

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE.

ROBERT P. PORTER,
Superintendent.

Appointed April 20, 1889; resigned July 31, 1893.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.

Appointed October 5, 1893.

REPORT

ON

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AT THE

ELEVENTH CENSUS: 1890.

PART I.

OKLAHOMA LIBRARY



WASHINGTON, D. C.:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1895.

15083

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS—PART I.

MAPS.

	Page.
Increase and decrease of population between 1880 and 1890.....	xii
Density of total population: 1790.....	xix
Density of total population: 1800.....	xx
Density of total population: 1810.....	xxi
Density of total population: 1820.....	xxii
Density of total population: 1830.....	xxiii
Density of total population: 1840.....	xxiv
Density of total population: 1850.....	xxiv
Density of total population: 1860.....	xxv
Density of total population: 1870.....	xxvi
Density of total population: 1880.....	xxvii
Density of total population: 1890.....	xxviii
Center of population: 1890 (sketch).....	xxxvi
Center of population: 1790 to 1890.....	xxxvii
Gain or loss of rural population between 1880 and 1890.....	lxx
The predominating sex: 1890.....	lxxiv
Proportion of foreign to aggregate population: 1890.....	lxxxii
Density of foreign population: 1890.....	lxxxiii
Density of colored population: 1890.....	xcv
Proportion of colored to aggregate population: 1890.....	xcvi
Density of the natives of Canada and Newfoundland: 1890.....	cxliii
Density of the natives of Ireland: 1890.....	cxliv
Density of the natives of Great Britain: 1890.....	cxlv
Density of the natives of Germanic nations: 1890.....	cxlvi
Density of the natives of Scandinavian nations: 1890.....	cxlvii
Density of the Italian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese population: 1890.....	cxlviii
Density of the Russian, Pole, and Bohemian population: 1890.....	cxlviii
Proportion of whites of foreign parentage to all whites: 1890.....	clx
Average size of families: 1890.....	clxxxviii

DIAGRAMS.

Proportion of urban to total population, by states and territories (historical).....	lxv
Urban and total population, by states and territories: 1890.....	lxviii
Constituents of the population, by states and territories: 1890.....	lxxxv
Constituents of the population of the great cities: 1890.....	xcii
Rates of increase of the white and negro population: 1790 to 1890.....	xciv
Nativity of foreign born population: 1890.....	cxxxv
Number of natives of Germanic nations and Ireland: 1890.....	cxxxvii
Number of natives of Great Britain, Canada and Newfoundland, Scandinavian nations, Slav nations, and Latin nations: 1890.....	cxxxvii
Conjugal condition of the population: 1890.....	clxxxi
Population of each state and territory: 1890.....	1
Number of inhabitants to the square mile, by states and territories: 1890.....	6
The total population and its elements at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	395

CONTENTS—PART I.

Page.
vii

Letter of transmittal of the Commissioner of Labor in charge to the Secretary of the Interior.....

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

AGGREGATE POPULATION.....	xi-xviii
Aggregate population of the United States and percentage of increase during each decade: 1790 to 1890.....	xi
Percentage of increase in total population, by states and territories: 1790 to 1890.....	xiii
Rank in population of states and territories: 1880 and 1890.....	xvii
PROGRESS OF THE NATION: 1790 TO 1890.....	xviii-xxviii
VACANT SPACES ON THE DENSITY MAP.....	xxviii-xxx
SETTLED AREA IN 1890.....	xxx-xxxiv
Areas in square miles of the total settled area and of the different groups of settlement: 1790 to 1890.....	xxxi
Areas in square miles of the total settled area and of the different groups of settlement, by states and territories: 1890.....	xxxiii
DENSITY OF POPULATION.....	xxxiv-xxxvi
Gross area and land and water surface of states and territories: 1890.....	xxxiv
Number of inhabitants per square mile, by states and territories: 1790 to 1890.....	xxxv
CENTER OF POPULATION.....	xxxvi, xxxvii
Position of the center of population: 1790 to 1890.....	xxxvii
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION: 1870 TO 1890.....	xxxvii-lxiv
Distribution according to drainage basins.....	xxxvii-xliii
Distribution in accordance with topographic features.....	xliii-xlvi
Distribution in accordance with altitude.....	xlvi-l
Distribution in accordance with mean annual temperature.....	l-lii
Distribution in accordance with mean annual rainfall.....	lii, liii
Distribution in accordance with mean relative humidity of the atmosphere.....	liv, lv
Distribution in accordance with latitude and longitude.....	lv-lxiv
URBAN POPULATION.....	lxv-lxix
Urban and total population of the United States, and percentage of urban of total population: 1790 to 1890.....	lxv
Rank of cities having a population of 100,000 or more: 1870 to 1890.....	lxvi
Population of 50 principal cities in 1890, in the order of rank, with population for 1880 and increase during the decade.....	lxvii
Urban population, by states and territories: 1880 and 1890.....	lxviii
RURAL POPULATION.....	lxix-lxxi
Percentage of total area showing loss in rural population, by states and territories: 1890.....	lxx
Increase or decrease in rural population since 1880, by states and territories.....	lxx
SEX.....	lxxi-lxxviii
Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	lxxii
Relative proportions of females to males, by states and territories: 1870 to 1890.....	lxxiv
Increase in males and females, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	lxxvii, lxxviii
GENERAL NATIVITY.....	lxxix-xciii
Native and foreign born population of the United States: 1850 to 1890.....	lxxix
Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	lxxxiii
Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories: 1870 to 1890.....	lxxxv
Increase in native and foreign born, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	lxxxvii, lxxxviii
Proportion of foreign born in principal cities, and in remainder of the country, compared with total population: 1890.....	xc
Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states in which they are situated: 1890.....	xcii
COLOR.....	xciii-ciii
White and negro population of the United States: 1790 to 1890.....	xciii, xciv
Percentage of white and negro of total population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	xcv
Relative proportions of negroes to whites, by states and territories: 1870 to 1890.....	xcviii
Increase in white and negro population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	ci, cii
STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.....	ciii-cxxxiv
Native born, native white, and native colored persons born and living in each state or territory: 1880 and 1890.....	civ-cvii
Native white persons of native and foreign parentage born and living in each state or territory: 1890.....	cix
Native born persons living in each state or territory who were born in other states and territories, etc.: 1890.....	cx
Distribution of persons living in each state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1890.....	cxii
Number of foreign born persons, persons born and living in state or territory, and other native born persons, by states and territories: 1880 and 1890.....	cxviii
Number of persons born in each state or territory who were living there or in other states and territories: 1880 and 1890.....	cxxi
Distribution of persons born in each state or territory who were living in other states and territories: 1890.....	cxxii
Number of foreign born persons, persons born in state or territory in which each city is situated, and other native born persons, in each of the 124 principal cities: 1890.....	cxxvi
Percentage of foreign born persons, persons born in state in which each city is situated, and other native born persons, in each of 50 principal cities: 1880 and 1890.....	cxxix
Distribution of persons living in each specified city who were born outside the state or territory in which it is situated: 1890.....	cxxxi
Distribution of persons born in each state or territory who were living in certain specified cities: 1890.....	cxxxii

	Page.
COUNTRY OF BIRTH.....	cxxxiv-cliii
Total foreign born population distributed according to country of birth: 1890.....	cxxxv
Total persons born in each specified country, distributed according to geographical divisions: 1890.....	cxxxvi
Foreign born population of certain states distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1890.....	cxxxviii
Foreign born population distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1850 to 1890.....	cxl
Percentage of population and of foreign born, and density, for certain nationality groups, by states and territories: 1890.....	cxliii-cl
Distribution of the foreign born by principal countries of birth in 124 principal cities and the country at large: 1890.....	cl
Distribution of the foreign born by principal countries of birth, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	cli
Distribution of the foreign born by principal countries of birth, for cities having less than 100,000 inhabitants but containing more than 20,000 foreign born persons: 1890.....	clii
Distribution of the foreign born by principal countries of birth in 50 principal cities: 1880 and 1890.....	cliii
FOREIGN PARENTAGE.....	cliv-clxxv
Total persons of foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1870 to 1890.....	clv
White and colored persons of foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	clviii
Native and foreign white persons of foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	clx
Total, white, native white, and foreign white persons of foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	clxii
White persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries or who were of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	clxvi
White persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries or who were of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 400,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	clxix
Distribution of white persons of mixed foreign parentage in detail by combinations of parentage.....	clxx
White persons having fathers and mothers born in certain specified countries.....	clxxi
Persons born in Canada and Newfoundland of English or French extraction, by states and territories: 1890.....	clxxiii
White persons having either one or both parents born in Canada and Newfoundland of English or French extraction, by states and territories: 1890.....	clxxiv
PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.....	clxxvi, clxxvii
MALES OF MILITIA AGE.....	clxxvii
MALES OF VOTING AGE.....	clxxviii
CONJUGAL CONDITION.....	clxxix-clxxxviii
Conjugal condition of the aggregate population, classified by sex, general nativity, color, and age periods: 1890.....	clxxix-clxxxiii
Conjugal condition of persons 20 years of age and over, classified by sex, general nativity, and color: 1890.....	clxxxiii-clxxxvi
Proportion of divorced to married persons.....	clxxxvii, clxxxviii
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.....	clxxxviii-cc
Increase in dwellings and families, by geographical divisions: 1880 to 1890.....	clxxxviii-cxc
Total dwellings and families, and persons to a dwelling and to a family, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	cxci
Percentage of dwellings containing specified numbers of persons, and percentage of total population in each class.....	cxcii, cxci
Percentage of families containing specified numbers of persons, and percentage of total population in each class.....	cxci
Average number of families to a dwelling, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	cxci, cxci
Persons to a dwelling and to a family, and families to a dwelling, for New York city by wards.....	cxvii-cc
INDIAN POPULATION.....	cc
ALASKA.....	cci
FORM OF SCHEDULE AND METHOD OF TABULATION.....	ccii-ccvi
APPORTIONMENTS.....	ccvii-ccxiv

GENERAL TABLES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.....	1-6
Table 1.—Population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	2, 3
Table 2.—Increase in population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	4, 5
Table 3.—Density of population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	6
COUNTIES.....	7-46
Table 4.—Population of states and territories by counties, at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	9-46
MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.....	47-368
Table 5.—Population of states and territories by minor civil divisions: 1880 and 1890.....	52-368
CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.....	369-392
Table 6.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1890, at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	370-373
Table 7.—Increase in population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1890, at each census: 1790 to 1890.....	374-377
Table 8.—Population of cities, towns, villages, and boroughs having 1,000 inhabitants or more in 1890, with population for 1880.....	378-392
SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.....	393-558
Table 9.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	395, 396
Table 10.—Colored population classified as negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, octoroons, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians, by states and territories: 1890.....	397
Table 11.—Male and female population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	398
Table 12.—Native and foreign born population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	399
Table 13.—White and negro population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	400
Table 14.—Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indian population, by states and territories: 1860 to 1890.....	401
Table 15.—Native and foreign born and white and negro population, by counties: 1870 to 1890.....	402-436
Table 16.—Chinese population, by counties: 1870 to 1890.....	437-441
Table 17.—Japanese population, by counties: 1870 to 1890.....	442, 443
Table 18.—Civilized Indian population, by counties: 1870 to 1890.....	444-450

CONTENTS—PART I.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR—Continued.	Page.
Table 19.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	451-485
Table 20.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1890....	486, 487
Table 21.—Negro, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indian population, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1890.....	488
Table 22.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, by counties: 1890.....	489-523
Table 23.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	524-558
STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.....	559-604
Table 24.—Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1890.....	560-563
Table 25.—Native white population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1890....	564-567
Table 26.—Native white population of native parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1890.....	568-571
Table 27.—Native white population of foreign parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1890.....	572-575
Table 28.—Native colored population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1890..	576-579
Table 29.—Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	580-587
Table 30.—Native white population of native parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	588-595
Table 31.—Native white population of foreign parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	596-603
COUNTRY OF BIRTH.....	605-678
Table 32.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, by states and territories: 1890.....	606-609
Table 33.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, by counties: 1890.....	610-669
Table 34.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	670-677
FOREIGN PARENTAGE.....	679-730
Table 35.—Aggregate, white, and colored population, distributed according to native or foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	681
Table 36.—White persons having either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers, by states and territories: 1890.....	682, 683
Table 37.—White persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	684, 685
Table 38.—Native white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	686, 687
Table 39.—Foreign white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	688, 689
Table 40.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1890....	690
Table 41.—Native white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1890.....	691
Table 42.—Foreign white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1890.....	692
Table 43.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1890....	693
Table 44.—Native white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1890.....	694
Table 45.—Foreign white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1890.....	695
Table 46.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and mothers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1890.....	696
Table 47.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and fathers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1890.....	697
Table 48.—White persons of mixed foreign parentage, classified according to principal combinations of parentage, by states and territories: 1890.....	698-701
Table 49.—White persons having either fathers or mothers born in specified countries, by states and territories: 1890.....	702, 703
Table 50.—Aggregate, white, and colored population, distributed according to native or foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	704, 705
Table 51.—White persons having either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	706, 707
Table 52.—White persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	708, 709
Table 53.—Native white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	710, 711
Table 54.—Foreign white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	712, 713
Table 55.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	714, 715
Table 56.—Native white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	716, 717
Table 57.—Foreign white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	718, 719
Table 58.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	720, 721

	Page.
FOREIGN PARENTAGE—Continued.	
Table 59.—Native white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	722, 723
Table 60.—Foreign white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	724, 725
Table 61.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and mothers born in some other foreign country, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	726, 727
Table 62.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and fathers born in some other foreign country, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	728, 729
SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.....	731-826
Table 63.—Persons of school age, 5 to 17 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	733
Table 64.—Persons of school age, 18 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	734
Table 65.—Persons of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	735
Table 66.—Males of school age, 5 to 17 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	736
Table 67.—Females of school age, 5 to 17 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	737
Table 68.—Males of school age, 18 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	738
Table 69.—Females of school age, 18 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	739
Table 70.—Males of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	740
Table 71.—Females of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890....	741
Table 72.—Persons of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	742, 743
Table 73.—Males of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	744, 745
Table 74.—Females of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, by general nativity and color, of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	746, 747
Table 75.—Males of militia age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	748
Table 76.—Males of militia age, by general nativity and color, of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	749, 750
Table 77.—Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories: 1890.....	751
Table 78.—Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	752, 753
Table 79.—Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by sex, general nativity, and color, by counties: 1890.....	754-789
Table 80.—Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by sex, general nativity, and color, of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	790-825
CONJUGAL CONDITION.....	827-910
Table 81.—Conjugal condition of the aggregate population, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1890.....	829
Table 82.—Conjugal condition of the aggregate population of the United States, classified by sex, general nativity, color, and age periods: 1890.....	830, 831
Table 83.—Conjugal condition of the aggregate population, classified by sex, general nativity, color, and age periods, by states and territories: 1890.....	832-880
Table 84.—Conjugal condition of the aggregate population, classified by sex, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	881, 882
Table 85.—Conjugal condition of the aggregate population, classified by sex, general nativity, color, and age periods, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	883-910
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.....	911-960
Table 86.—Total dwellings and persons to a dwelling, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	913
Table 87.—Total families and persons to a family, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890.....	914
Table 88.—Total dwellings and families, and persons to a dwelling and to a family, by counties: 1890.....	915-931
Table 89.—Total dwellings and families, and persons to a dwelling and to a family, for places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	932-947
Table 90.—Persons to a dwelling, in detail, by states and territories: 1890.....	948
Table 91.—Persons to a dwelling, in detail, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	949, 950
Table 92.—Persons to a family, in detail, by states and territories: 1890.....	951
Table 93.—Persons to a family, in detail, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	952, 953
Table 94.—Number of dwellings having specified number of families, with average number of families to a dwelling, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, and by wards for certain cities: 1890.....	954-957
Table 95.—Number of families in dwellings according to specified number of families, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, and by wards for certain cities: 1890.....	958-960
APPENDIX.....	961-968
Indian territory and Indian reservations.....	965
Table 1.—Indians and other persons in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations, not included in the general enumeration, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1890.....	965
Alaska.....	966-968
Table 2.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, by districts: 1890.....	966
Table 3.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, for villages having 300 inhabitants or more: 1890.....	966
Table 4.—Population by sex, color, and age periods: 1890.....	967
Table 5.—Indian population, classified by sex and linguistic stocks, by districts: 1890.....	967
Table 6.—White population, classified by sex, general nativity, and citizenship, by districts: 1890.....	967
Table 7.—Temporary white population (employed in summer only), classified by sex, general nativity, citizenship, and classes of employment, by districts: 1890.....	968
Table 8.—Temporary and permanent white population, classified by sex, general nativity, and citizenship: 1890.....	968

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., October 22, 1894.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the general tables, explanatory text, and maps and diagrams comprising Part I of the report on population, giving the statistics of population in the aggregate and by sex, general nativity, color, place of birth, parentage, school, militia, and voting ages, conjugal condition, and dwellings and families, as returned at the Eleventh Census. Comparative statements of the population and its distribution at preceding censuses are also given whenever possible or where they were deemed essential to the proper presentation and discussion of the results of the present census.

Part II contains the statistics of population classified according to age, school attendance, illiteracy, ability to speak English, occupations, and citizenship, and, in addition, a monograph on education compiled from the reports of schools in the United States as returned at the Eleventh Census.

The statistics of population have been compiled under the direction of Mr. William C. Hunt, expert special agent, upon whom has devolved the entire responsibility of their tabulation and presentation, and who is entitled to great credit for the skill and accuracy displayed in the preparation of the statistical and analytical data contained in this report. This office has also had the benefit of the experience of Mr. Henry Gannett, geographer of the census, in the construction of the maps and diagrams and in the preparation of the text, particularly that portion relating to the geographical distribution of population and the general growth of the country since the first census.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.

Hon. HOKE SMITH,
Secretary of the Interior.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION

1790 TO 1890.

BY ROBERT P. PORTER, HENRY GANNETT, AND WILLIAM C. HUNT.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

AGGREGATE POPULATION.

The following table shows the aggregate population of the United States at each census from 1790 to 1890, together with the per cent of increase during each decade:

CENSUS YEARS.	Aggregate population.	Per cent of increase.
1790.....	3,929,214	
1800.....	5,308,483	35.10
1810.....	7,239,881	36.38
1820.....	9,633,822	33.07
1830.....	12,866,020	33.55
1840.....	17,069,453	32.67
1850.....	23,191,876	35.87
1860.....	31,443,321	35.58
1870.....	38,558,371	22.63
1880.....	50,155,783	30.08
1890.....	62,622,250	24.86

The population of the United States on June 1, 1890, as shown by the general enumeration for all the states and organized territories, was 62,622,250; including 325,464 Indians and other persons in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations and 32,052 persons in Alaska, specially enumerated under the law, the entire population of the country was 62,979,766. In 1880 the population of the United States, exclusive of the population of the Indian territory, Indian reservations, and Alaska, was 50,155,783. The absolute increase of the population in the ten years intervening was 12,466,467, and the percentage of increase was 24.86. In 1870 the population was stated as 38,558,371. According to these figures the absolute increase in the decade between 1870 and 1880 was 11,597,412, and the percentage of increase was 30.08.

Upon their face these figures show that the population increased 869,055 more between 1880 and 1890 than between 1870 and 1880, while the rate of increase apparently diminished from 30.08 to 24.86 per cent. If these figures were derived from correct data, they would be disappointing. Such a reduction in the rate of increase, in the face of the heavy immigration during the past ten years, would argue a diminution in the fecundity of the population, or a corresponding increase in its death rate. These figures are, however, easily explained when the character of the data used is understood. It is well known, the fact having been demonstrated by extensive and thorough investigation, that the census of 1870 was grossly deficient in the southern states, so much so as not only to give an exaggerated rate of increase of the population between 1870 and 1880 in these states, but to affect materially the rate of increase in the country at large.

These omissions were not the fault of the Census Office nor within its control. The census of 1870 was taken under a law which the Superintendent, Francis A. Walker, characterized as "clumsy, antiquated, and barbarous". The Census Office had no power over its enumerators save a barren protest, and even this right was questioned in some quarters. In referring to these omissions the Superintendent of the Tenth Census (1880) said in his report in relation to the taking of the census in South Carolina: "It follows, as a conclusion of the highest authority, either that the census of 1870 was grossly defective in regard to the whole of the state or some considerable parts thereof, or else that the census of 1880 was fraudulent". Those therefore who believe in the accuracy and honesty of the Tenth Census—and that was thoroughly established—must accept the alternative offered by Superintendent Walker, namely, that the Ninth Census was "grossly defective". What was true of South Carolina was also true, in greater or less degree, of all the southern states.

There are, of course, no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of these omissions, but an approximation to it may be obtained by the following method:

It is fair to assume that the rates of increase in population of the southern states between 1860 and 1870 and between 1870 and 1880 were related to one another in a proportion similar to the corresponding rates in the northern states during the same periods. In the term "southern states" is here included the two Virginias, the two Carolinas, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee, and Kentucky. The census of 1870 is known or is suspected to have been deficient in all these states. In the other states and territories there is no suspicion of incompleteness.

The population of the southern states in 1860, 1870, and 1880 was as follows:

1860	10,259,016
1870	11,250,411
1880	15,257,393

The population of the other states and territories in 1860, 1870, and 1880 was as follows:

1860	21,184,305
1870	27,307,960
1880	34,898,390

The rate of increase in these other states and territories was 28.91 per cent between 1860 and 1870, and 27.80 per cent between 1870 and 1880. These two rates are so nearly equal that in extending them to the southern states they may be regarded as identical; in other words, it may be assumed that the rate of increase in the southern states between 1860 and 1870 and between 1870 and 1880 was the same.

Classified as white and negro, the population of the southern states was as follows:

CENSUS YEARS.	White.	Negro. (a)
1860.....	6,366,703	3,890,037
1870.....	7,067,213	4,179,222
1880.....	9,592,568	5,657,635

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

The increase of the white population between 1860 and 1880 was 50.67 per cent, or at a uniform rate for each ten years of 22.75 per cent. The increase of the negro population between 1860 and 1880 was 45.44 per cent, or at the rate of 20.60 per cent for each ten years. Applying these rates of increase respectively to the white and negro population in 1860, the white population in 1870 was approximately 7,815,128 and the negro 4,691,385. These results are in excess of the figures as returned by the census of 1870, in the case of the white 747,915, and in the case of the negro 512,163, a total of 1,260,078, which may be assumed as approximately the extent of the omissions by the faulty census of 1870. The total population in 1870 was, therefore, approximately 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371.

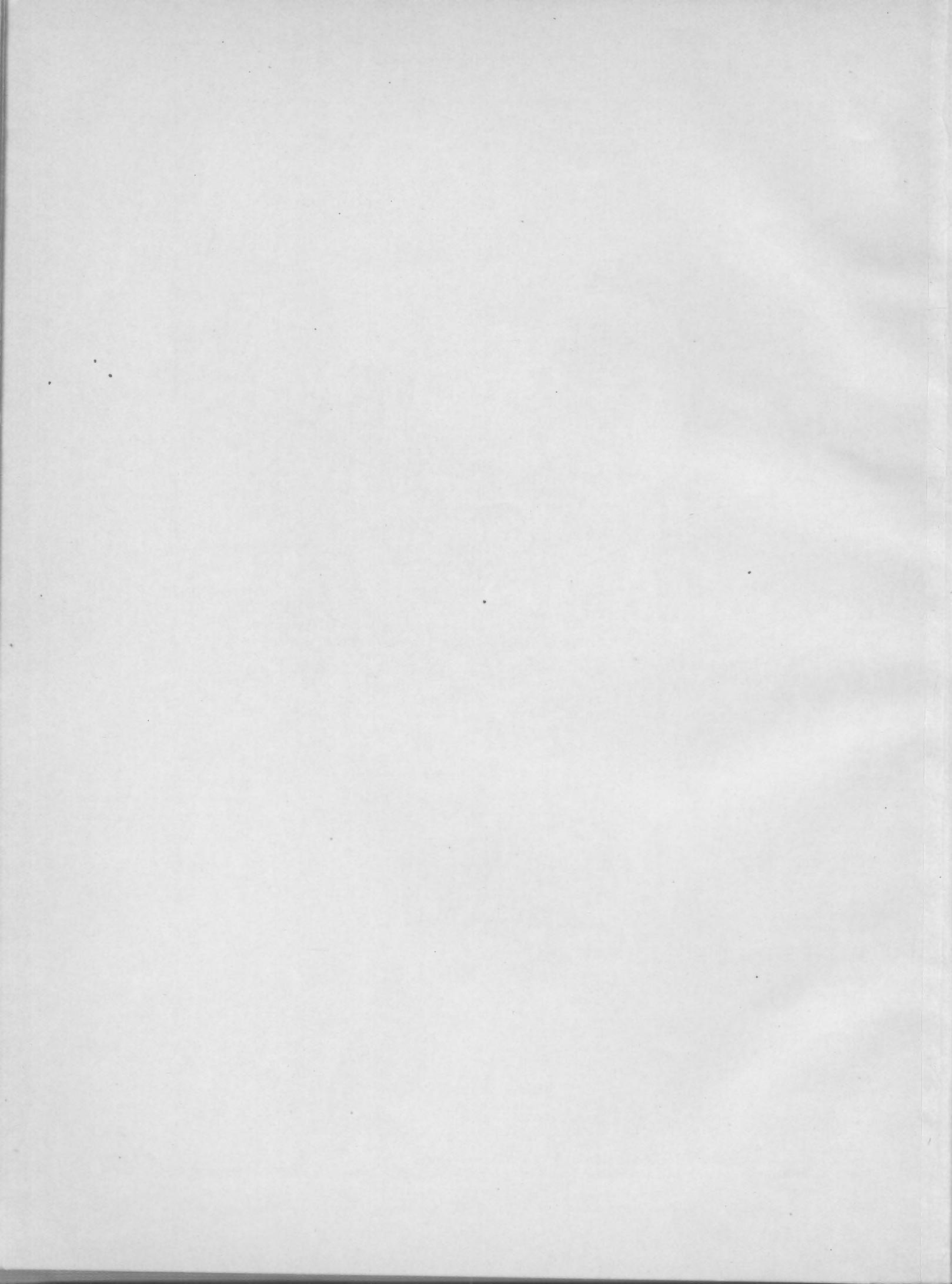
Assuming these figures to represent approximately the true population in 1870, the rates of increase would stand as follows:

	PER CENT.
1860 to 1870	26.64
1870 to 1880	25.96
1880 to 1890	24.86

Omitting from consideration those states in which the census of 1870 is known or is presumed to have been faulty, the rate of increase between 1870 and 1880 in the remaining states has been very nearly maintained in the decade from 1880 to 1890. The census of 1870 is known or is presumed to have been deficient in nearly all the states of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, while in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions no evidence of incompleteness has been detected. The population of these three last named divisions in 1870, 1880, and 1890, with the numerical increase and the percentage of increase for the two decades, is set forth in the following table:

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE	
		Number.	Per cent.
1870.....	26,270,351		
1880.....	33,639,215	7,368,864	28.05
1890.....	42,791,437	9,152,222	27.21

It will be seen that the numerical increase between 1880 and 1890 exceeded that between 1870 and 1880 by 1,783,358, and that the proportional increase was only 0.84 per cent less.



AGGREGATE POPULATION.

The following table shows the percentage of increase in total population for each decade since 1790, derived from Table 2, pages 4 and 5, post:

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1790 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800
The United States.....	24.86	30.08	22.63	35.58	35.87	32.67	33.55	33.07	36.38	35.10
North Atlantic division.....	19.95	17.96	16.09	22.81	27.60	21.99	27.22	24.95	32.29	33.92
Maine.....	1.87	3.51	a0.22	7.74	16.22	25.62	33.92	30.42	50.74	57.16
New Hampshire.....	8.51	9.01	a2.38	2.55	11.74	5.66	10.37	13.78	16.64	29.58
Vermont.....	0.04	0.52	4.90	0.31	7.59	4.02	18.94	8.29	41.06	80.82
Massachusetts.....	25.57	22.35	18.38	23.79	34.81	20.85	16.68	10.83	11.63	11.63
Rhode Island.....	24.94	27.23	24.47	18.35	35.57	11.97	17.09	7.91	11.30	0.43
Connecticut.....	19.84	15.86	16.80	24.10	19.62	4.13	8.19	5.04	4.36	5.49
New York.....	18.00	15.97	12.94	25.29	27.52	26.60	39.83	43.07	62.81	73.19
New Jersey.....	27.74	24.83	34.83	37.27	31.14	16.36	15.64	12.98	16.30	14.67
Pennsylvania.....	22.77	21.61	21.19	25.71	34.00	27.87	28.71	29.31	34.49	38.67
South Atlantic division.....	16.59	29.79	9.11	14.65	19.20	7.67	19.11	14.43	16.99	23.47
Delaware.....	14.93	17.27	11.41	22.60	17.22	1.74	5.50	0.10	13.07	8.76
Maryland.....	11.49	19.73	13.66	17.84	24.04	5.14	9.74	7.04	11.42	6.82
District of Columbia.....	29.71	34.87	75.41	45.26	18.24	9.74	20.57	37.53	70.46	.....
Virginia.....	9.48	23.46	b23.25	12.29	14.67	2.34	13.73	9.29	10.72	17.74
West Virginia.....	23.34	39.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	15.59	30.65	7.93	14.22	15.35	2.09	15.52	15.00	16.19	21.42
South Carolina.....	15.63	41.10	0.27	5.27	12.47	2.27	15.60	21.11	20.12	38.75
Georgia.....	19.14	30.24	12.00	16.67	31.07	33.78	51.57	35.08	55.17	97.08
Florida.....	45.24	43.54	33.70	60.59	60.52	56.86	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division.....	28.78	33.76	42.70	68.35	61.23	108.11	87.49	192.99	474.77	.....
Ohio.....	14.83	19.99	13.92	18.14	30.33	62.01	61.35	151.90	402.67	.....
Indiana.....	10.82	17.71	24.45	36.63	44.11	99.94	133.07	500.24	334.67	.....
Illinois.....	24.32	21.18	48.36	101.06	78.81	202.44	185.42	349.13	.....	.....
Michigan.....	27.92	38.25	58.06	88.38	87.34	570.90	200.97	84.06	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	28.23	24.73	35.93	154.06	886.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	66.74	77.57	155.61	2,730.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	17.68	36.06	76.91	251.13	345.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	23.56	25.97	45.62	73.30	77.75	173.19	111.03	219.29	.....	.....
North Dakota.. } South Dakota.. }	c278.41	d853.23	d193.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	134.06	267.83	326.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	43.27	173.35	239.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division.....	23.02	38.62	11.54	34.05	42.24	46.72	51.91	72.89	134.09	206.68
Kentucky.....	12.73	24.81	14.31	17.64	25.98	13.36	21.94	38.77	83.98	199.90
Tennessee.....	14.60	22.55	13.40	10.68	20.92	21.60	61.29	61.53	147.84	195.88
Alabama.....	19.84	26.63	3.40	24.96	30.62	90.86	142.01	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	13.96	36.68	4.63	30.47	61.46	174.96	81.08	86.97	355.95	.....
Louisiana.....	19.01	29.31	2.67	36.74	46.92	63.35	41.08	99.75	.....	.....
Texas.....	40.44	94.45	35.48	184.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	40.58	65.65	11.26	107.46	115.12	221.09	113.17	.....	.....	.....
Western division.....	71.27	78.46	60.02	246.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	237.49	90.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	192.01	128.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	112.12	387.47	16.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	28.46	30.14	a1.76	51.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	47.43	318.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	44.42	65.88	115.49	253.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	a26.51	46.54	519.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	158.77	117.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	365.13	213.57	106.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	79.53	92.22	73.30	294.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	39.72	54.34	47.44	310.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Decrease.
 b Decrease; due to loss of territory. West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.
 c North Dakota and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota increased 395.05 per cent, and South Dakota increased 234.60 per cent.
 d Dakota territory.

The thirteen original states, which comprise practically the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, were, to a great extent, settled communities at the time of the First Census, in 1790, and their rate of increase in the early decades, though in certain cases considerable, was in no case excessive. In certain cases, indeed, it was very small, as in Rhode Island, Connecticut, Delaware, and Maryland.

These two groups of states, from the time of the earliest records, have been the sources of supply for a great westward migration. Their children have peopled the great interior valley and the mountains of the west. They have swarmed from the Atlantic coast to the prairies, plains, mountains, and deserts by millions during the last century. The extent of this movement can not be estimated, but some idea of it may be obtained from the fact that in 1880, out of 22,000,000 persons born in the Atlantic states, over 3,000,000 were found living in other states entirely to the westward.

In the North Atlantic division this draft has been in great part made good, especially during the past forty years, by foreign immigration, which has thus replaced to a great extent the original stock. Such is not the case, however, with the South Atlantic states, which, owing in part to climatic conditions and in part to the presence of the negro race, have received insignificant foreign immigration.

In the North Central, South Central, and Western divisions the rate of increase was at first very large, and gradually diminished as the population increased in number and approximated settled conditions.

The general law governing the increase of population is that, when not disturbed by extraneous causes, such as wars, pestilences, immigration, emigration, etc., increase of population goes on at a continually diminishing rate. The operation of this law in this country has been disturbed in recent years by the civil war, which, besides the destruction of a vast number of lives, decreased the birth rate materially during its progress. It was followed by an increased birth rate, as is invariably the case under similar circumstances. The normal rate of increase has been, and is, greatly disturbed also by immigration, and it is difficult to estimate the effect of this upon our rate of increase.

Throughout the whole table, in nearly every state, there is distinctly traceable the result of the late civil war upon the rate of increase between 1860 and 1870. It is, however, much more marked in the southern than in the northern states, showing how much more severely these states were strained by the conflict.

The table on the preceding page, showing the percentages of increase in population by states and territories from 1790 to 1890, is supplemented in the case of a few states and territories by the following table, in which are given, in addition to the results of the United States censuses of 1880 and 1890, the results of state censuses taken in 1885, with the exception of Michigan, the census of that state having been taken in 1884:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			INCREASE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1890	1885	1880	1885 to 1890	1880 to 1885	1885 to 1890	1880 to 1885
Colorado	412, 198	243, 910	194, 327	168, 288	49, 583	69.00	25.52
Dakota (a)	511, 527	415, 610	135, 177	95, 917	280, 433	23.08	207.46
Florida	391, 422	342, 551	260, 493	48, 871	73, 058	14.27	27.11
Iowa	1, 911, 896	1, 753, 980	1, 624, 615	157, 916	129, 365	9.00	7.96
Kansas	1, 427, 096	1, 268, 530	996, 096	158, 566	272, 434	12.50	27.35
Massachusetts	2, 238, 943	1, 942, 141	1, 783, 085	296, 802	159, 056	15.28	8.92
Michigan	2, 093, 889	1, 853, 658	1, 636, 937	240, 231	216, 721	12.96	13.24
Minnesota	1, 301, 826	1, 117, 798	780, 773	184, 028	337, 025	16.46	43.17
Nebraska	1, 058, 910	740, 645	452, 402	318, 265	288, 243	42.97	63.71
New Jersey	1, 444, 933	1, 278, 033	1, 131, 116	166, 900	146, 917	13.06	12.99
New Mexico	153, 593	134, 141	119, 565	19, 452	14, 576	14.50	12.19
Oregon	313, 767	194, 150	174, 768	119, 617	19, 382	61.61	11.09
Rhode Island	345, 506	304, 284	276, 531	41, 222	27, 753	13.55	10.04
Washington	349, 390	129, 438	75, 116	219, 952	54, 322	169.93	72.32
Wisconsin	1, 686, 880	1, 563, 413	1, 315, 497	123, 467	247, 916	7.90	18.85

a North Dakota and South Dakota combined for 1890; Dakota territory in 1880 and 1885.

In comparing the results of these state censuses with those of the United States censuses, it must be understood that the state censuses were taken under different authority, by different machinery, and by different methods from those employed in the United States censuses.

In the state of Kansas the course of the population can be traced even more closely than in the other states represented in the preceding table. Since 1885 this state has taken a census each year, the results of which are shown in the accompanying statement, together with the United States censuses of 1880 and 1890:

1880. United States census	996, 096
1885. State census	1, 268, 530
1886. State census	1, 406, 738
1887. State census	1, 514, 578
1888. State census	1, 518, 552
1889. State census	1, 464, 914
1890. United States census	1, 427, 096

In the principal tables the states and territories are grouped as North Atlantic, South Atlantic, North Central, South Central, and Western divisions. This grouping is a natural one, and by the aid of it certain characteristic features in the development of the states are brought out. The North Atlantic division is primarily a manufacturing section. As a necessary result of the predominance of manufacturing, there is a great development of urban population. Indeed, more than half of the inhabitants are grouped in cities.

The predominant industry of the North Central division is agriculture, although in many of these states manufactures are now acquiring prominence. The industries of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions are still almost entirely agricultural, while in the Western division the leading industries are agriculture, mining, and grazing.

In the course of the settlement and development of a country the industries commonly follow one another in a certain order. After the hunter, trapper, and prospector, who are commonly the pioneers, the herdsman follows, and for a time the raising of cattle is the leading industry. As settlement becomes less sparse, this is followed by agriculture, which in its turn, as the population becomes more dense, is succeeded by manufactures, and, as a consequence, the aggregation of the people in cities. All stages of this progress are seen in this country.

In Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont the rate of increase between 1870 and 1880 was not quite maintained during the past decade, probably due to a large migration of the farming population to the far west, while manufactures had not assumed great prominence. In Vermont there has been only a trifling increase of population.

In the other states of this division, with the exception of Rhode Island, viz, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, manufactures have assumed so great prominence that they have not only sufficed to maintain the former rate of increase but even to increase it. The rate in Massachusetts has increased from 22.35 to 25.57 per cent; in Connecticut from 15.86 to 19.84; in New York from 15.97 to 18.00; in New Jersey from 24.83 to 27.74, and in Pennsylvania from 21.61 to 22.77. It will be seen, furthermore, that this augmentation of the rate of increase is greater in the more easterly states than in the three westerly ones above mentioned, owing to the relatively greater development of manufacturing industries.

Turning to the table on the preceding page, showing the results of the state censuses, it appears that during the first half of the last decade the rate of increase in Massachusetts was below the average of the decade, being only 8.92 per cent, while in the last half it was much greater, or 15.28 per cent. The case is somewhat similar in Rhode Island, although not in so marked a degree, the rates of increase between 1880 and 1885 and between 1885 and 1890 being, respectively, 10.04 and 13.55 per cent. In New Jersey the rate of increase seems to have been maintained quite uniformly throughout the decade.

In the North Central group of states various conditions prevail. In Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, and Missouri, and in Illinois, if the city of Chicago be dropped from consideration, the rate of increase has declined decidedly. In Ohio it has fallen from 19.99 to 14.83 per cent; in Indiana from 17.71 to 10.82; in Iowa from 36.06 to 17.68; in Missouri from 25.97 to 23.56 per cent, in spite of the rapid growth of St. Louis and Kansas city, and in Illinois, dropping Chicago from consideration, from 14.89 to 5.90 per cent. In these states the agricultural industry, which is still the prominent one, has begun to decline, owing to the sharp competition of western farms. The farming population has migrated westward, and the growth of manufactures is not yet sufficiently rapid to repair these losses. The southern portions of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota are under similar conditions, but the northern parts of these states, lying upon the frontier of settlement, have filled up with sufficient rapidity to repair wholly or in part the losses of the southern parts. Michigan increased at the rate of 38.25 per cent between 1870 and 1880, while between 1880 and 1890 the rate was but 27.92 per cent. The increase between 1880 and 1890 was cut into unequal parts by the state census taken in 1884. In the first four years of the decade the increase was 13.24 per cent, while in the last six years it was 12.96 per cent. As the rate of increase in this state is declining, the state census taken in 1884 corroborates the United States census of 1890. In Wisconsin the last decade shows an increase of 28.23 per cent, as against an increase of 24.73 per cent in the decade from 1870 to 1880. The state census of Wisconsin, taken in 1885, cuts the decade into two equal parts, and shows an increase during the first half of 18.85 per cent and during the second half of but 7.90 per cent.

Minnesota increased 77.57 per cent between 1870 and 1880 and 66.74 per cent between 1880 and 1890, the numerical increase being over half a million in the past decade. The state census, taken in 1885, shows that the bulk of this increase occurred between 1880 and 1885. The numerical increase during the first five years was 337,025, and the rate of increase 43.17 per cent, while during the last half of the decade the numerical increase was 184,028, and the rate of increase 16.46 per cent.

During the past ten years the population of Dakota, considering the two states of North Dakota and South Dakota together, has increased from 135,177 to 511,527, or 278.41 per cent; Nebraska from 452,402 to 1,058,910, or 134.06 per cent, and Kansas from 996,096 to 1,427,096, or 43.27 per cent. This increase has not, however, continued uniformly throughout the decade. In 1885 Dakota contained 415,610 inhabitants, or more than four-fifths of its present population. Nebraska contained 740,645 inhabitants in the same year, thus dividing the numerical increase quite equally between the two halves of the decade, but leaving the greater percentage of increase in the first half. In the same year Kansas by its state census had 1,268,530 inhabitants, showing that nearly two-thirds of

the numerical gain was acquired during the first half of the decade. The industries of these states are almost purely agricultural, and are largely dependent on the supply of moisture, either in the form of rain or by irrigation. Through these states passes what is known as the sub-humid belt, a strip of country several degrees in width, in which during rainy years there is an abundance of moisture for the needs of crops, while in the years when the rainfall is below the average the supply is deficient. In this region little provision has been made for artificial irrigation, the settlers having thus far been content to depend upon rainfall. Into this region settlers flocked in large numbers in the early years of the decade, drawn thither by the fertility of the land and by the fact that for a few years the rainfall had been sufficient for the needs of agriculture. During the past two or three years, however, the conditions of rainfall have materially changed. It has fallen decidedly below the normal, and the settlers have thereby been forced to emigrate. Thousands of families have abandoned this region and gone to Oklahoma and the Rocky Mountain region. This migration is well shown in the progress of Kansas, as indicated by its annual censuses. These censuses show a rapid increase in population from 1880 up to 1887; 1888 shows but a slight increase over 1887, while 1889 shows a reduction in the population, leading up to the further reduction shown by the United States census in 1890.

Throughout the South Atlantic and South Central states the rate of increase has diminished, and in most of these states it has diminished materially. A certain reduction in the percentage of increase, especially in the eastern part of this region, was to have been expected, due not only to the operation of general laws but also to the fact that there has been considerable migration from the states east of the Mississippi river to the westward, and but little immigration. Taken together, however, these two causes by no means account for the reduction in the rate of increase in these states. The real cause is to be found, as was stated early in this discussion, in the imperfections of the census of 1870. These imperfections resulted in giving a comparatively low rate of increase between 1860 and 1870, and an exaggerated increase between 1870 and 1880. The following table, showing the rates of increase during the last three decades in these states, illustrates the imperfections of the census of 1870:

STATES.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1860 to 1870	1870 to 1880	1880 to 1890
Virginia	a4.44	23.46	9.48
North Carolina	7.93	30.65	15.59
South Carolina	0.27	41.10	15.63
Georgia	12.06	30.24	19.14
Alabama	3.40	26.63	19.84
Mississippi	4.63	36.68	13.96
Louisiana	2.67	29.31	19.01
Kentucky	14.31	24.81	12.73
Tennessee	13.40	22.55	14.60

a Of Virginia and West Virginia together.

It is but reasonable to suppose that in these states, which were ravaged by war from 1861 to 1865, the rate of increase in the decade which includes the war period should be less than a normal one. Of all these states Virginia, whose soil was the principal theater of the war, must have suffered most severely, and during the period in question it increased at the rate of but 4.44 per cent. Next to Virginia, Tennessee suffered most severely, and yet it increased 13.40 per cent. On the other hand, North Carolina, which suffered less severely, gained but 7.93 per cent, and South Carolina, which suffered less in comparison with Virginia, apparently remained at a standstill as regards population. Georgia gained 12 per cent, while Alabama gained but 3.40 per cent, Louisiana 2.67 per cent, and Mississippi 4.63 per cent, although they were comparatively remote from active operations, and suffered relatively little from the ravages of war. On the other hand, those states which suffered the most severely from the war made during the decade from 1870 to 1880 the smallest proportion of gain of the southern states, whereas the reverse should have been the case. Thus Virginia gained 23.46 per cent, Kentucky 24.81, and Tennessee 22.55, while the states that were farther removed from active operations were North Carolina, which gained 30.65; South Carolina, 41.10; Georgia, 30.24; Alabama, 26.63; Mississippi, 36.68, and Louisiana, 29.31 per cent. These startling discrepancies were due, first, to the imperfections of the census of 1870, which, as has been demonstrated, were greatest in South Carolina, Mississippi, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, and North Carolina, although they were not by any means wanting in Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee; and, second, in part, to migration of the negro population from South Carolina and other recent slave states.

The industries of these two sections are almost purely agricultural. During the past ten years manufactures have obtained a slight footing and mining has made considerable growth in the mountain regions, but these causes have thus far produced but a comparatively trifling movement of population. The urban population, although great in proportion to that which existed formerly, is very small in proportion to the rural population of the region.

During the first half of the last decade Florida had a rapid growth. The population between 1880 and 1885 increased 73,058, or at the rate of 27.11 per cent. This rapid growth, however, received a serious check in 1887 and 1888 by an epidemic of yellow fever and by severe frosts. The growth since 1885 has, therefore, been comparatively slow.

Arkansas has continued to grow at a rapid rate, having increased 40.58 per cent in the last ten years. Texas also has increased with great rapidity, the numerical increase of its population being 643,774, or 40.44 per cent.

In the Western division the conditions of growth have been varied. In the earlier years of the decade the discovery of valuable silver and copper mines in the mountains of Montana, in the neighborhood of Butte, drew to that state a large immigration, which engaged not only in mining, but in developing the agricultural resources. Wyoming has continued to grow with accelerated rapidity.

The census of Colorado in 1880 was taken on the top wave of a mining excitement, which had filled its mountains with miners, prospectors, and speculators, increasing its population enormously, especially in the mountainous country. The census of the state taken in 1885 was, on a superficial view, very surprising. It showed that most of the mining counties had lost population during the five years preceding. This loss was, however, more than made up by the growth of its cities and its agricultural counties. The census of 1890 shows still further reduction of population in the mining regions of the state, and on the other hand an extraordinary development of its urban population and its farming element. New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah show rates of increase which are small when the sparsely settled condition of these territories is considered, while Nevada shows an absolute diminution in population of 16,505, or 26.51 per cent, leaving it with a population less than that of any other state. This condition of things is a natural result of the failure of the Comstock and other mines, work upon which has practically ceased. Idaho has increased its population 158.77 per cent. Its prosperity is mainly due to its mines, although people are now turning to agriculture in considerable numbers.

The growth of Washington has been phenomenal, the population in 1890 being nearly five times that of 1880. As is shown by the state census taken in 1885, this growth has been almost entirely during the last five years of the decade. The inducements which have attracted settlers are in the main its fertile soil and ample rainfall, which enable farming to be carried on without irrigation over almost the entire state. The growth of Oregon, though less rapid, has been at a rate of 79.53 per cent during the past decade. The numerical increase has been 138,999, of which over four-fifths have been acquired during the past five years. The additions to its population are mainly in the valleys of the Columbia and Willamette rivers.

California, which increased 54.34 per cent during the decade from 1870 to 1880, has maintained during the past decade a rate of increase of 39.72 per cent. This increase, though widespread throughout the state, has been most marked in its great cities and in the southern part.

The following table shows the relative rank in population of the states and territories in 1890 and in 1880:

1890	1880	1890	1880
1 New York.	1 New York.	26 Nebraska.	26 Minnesota.
2 Pennsylvania.	2 Pennsylvania.	27 Maryland.	27 Maine.
3 Illinois.	3 Ohio.	28 West Virginia.	28 Connecticut.
4 Ohio.	4 Illinois.	29 Connecticut.	29 West Virginia.
5 Missouri.	5 Missouri.	30 Maine.	30 Nebraska.
6 Massachusetts.	6 Indiana.	31 Colorado.	31 New Hampshire.
7 Texas.	7 Massachusetts.	32 Florida.	32 Vermont.
8 Indiana.	8 Kentucky.	33 New Hampshire.	33 Rhode Island.
9 Michigan.	9 Michigan.	34 Washington.	34 Florida.
10 Iowa.	10 Iowa.	35 Rhode Island.	35 Colorado.
11 Kentucky.	11 Texas.	36 Vermont.	36 District of Columbia.
12 Georgia.	12 Tennessee.	37 South Dakota.	37 Oregon.
13 Tennessee.	13 Georgia.	38 Oregon.	38 Delaware.
14 Wisconsin.	14 Virginia.	39 District of Columbia.	39 Utah.
15 Virginia.	15 North Carolina.	40 Utah.	40 Dakota.
16 North Carolina.	16 Wisconsin.	41 North Dakota.	41 New Mexico.
17 Alabama.	17 Alabama.	42 Delaware.	42 Washington.
18 New Jersey.	18 Mississippi.	43 New Mexico.	43 Nevada.
19 Kansas.	19 New Jersey.	44 Montana.	44 Arizona.
20 Minnesota.	20 Kansas.	45 Idaho.	45 Montana.
21 Mississippi.	21 South Carolina.	46 Oklahoma.	46 Idaho.
22 California.	22 Louisiana.	47 Wyoming.	47 Wyoming.
23 South Carolina.	23 Maryland.	48 Arizona.	
24 Arkansas.	24 California.	49 Nevada.	
25 Louisiana.	25 Arkansas.		

It will be seen that, as in 1880, New York still heads the list, and is followed by Pennsylvania. Ohio and Illinois have exchanged places. Of the other changes in the list the most marked are those of Texas, which rises from No. 11 to No. 7; Kentucky, which drops from 8 to 11; Minnesota, which rises from 26 to 20; Nebraska, which rises from 30 to 26; Maryland, which drops from 23 to 27; Colorado, which rises from 35 to 31; Vermont, which drops from 32 to 36; Washington, which rises from 42 to 34; Delaware, which drops from 38 to 42; Nevada, which drops from 43 to 49, and Arizona, which drops from 44 to 48. The average change in rank is 2.2 places.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION: 1790 TO 1890.

The accompanying series of maps of the United States, showing the density of the population, is intended to exhibit the increase and the movement of population from the date of the First Census, in 1790, through ten decades, to 1890. Of these maps, the first nine, up to and including that of 1870, are reproductions from the "Statistical Atlas of the United States", published in 1874. The earlier ones are on the same scale as those of the atlas; the later ones are reduced in scale.

The method by which these maps have been constructed is that used for the atlas above referred to, and is explained in that work. This explanation is here reproduced, with such changes and modifications as appear to be necessary.

These maps, one for each census, show the density of population, that is, the number of individuals to a square mile, arranged within certain groups.

The general method of preparing these maps has been uniform, and is as follows: the county has been taken, in general, as a unit. Its population, at the period to which the map refers, having been ascertained, the population of all cities of 8,000 inhabitants or more, existing within it, has been deducted therefrom, the population of such cities being represented by circles of solid color, separate from the other population, which latter has been regarded, for the purposes of illustration, as rural population uniformly spread over the surface of the county. The rural population has been divided by the area of the county in square miles, the quotient representing the average density of settlement.

In cases, however, where the county was of unusual extent, or there was reason to believe that its density differed greatly in different parts, the county has been no longer taken entire, but has been examined by sections, even sections as small as its townships or other civil divisions. The number of counties thus broken up for the purpose of comparison would naturally vary greatly. In some census years, as in the case of the later ones, it would amount to several hundred; in others, particularly the earlier ones, to scarcely as many score.

The average density of each county, or part of a county, having been thus ascertained, the sections so taken have been grouped according to five degrees of density, as explained in the legends accompanying the maps. The general plan of grouping has been to make as many large groups as could be made without merging any appreciable proportion in groups of a markedly different grade: thus, if a single county of small extent belonging to group 3, should be surrounded by many counties of group 4 or of group 2, it would not be preserved distinct, but would take the shading of its general section, either 2 or 4, as the case might be. If, however, a county of group 4 or 5 should appear among counties of group 1 or 2, the distinction would be regarded of sufficient importance to be maintained. Again, a county whose average density brought it within group 4 might be found with counties of group 3 on one side and of group 5 on the other, appearing thus to belong to a group distinct from both, yet an examination into the density of its constituent townships might, and generally would, develop the fact that those parts of the county which bordered on group 3 were really of that grade, while the parts bordering on group 5 belonged in that class. In such a case, the division of the county by a central line, and the throwing of parts on the one side and on the other, into the adjacent groups, would not only dispense with the necessity for preserving a small separate group upon the map, but would even more correctly represent the facts of the case than would be done by representing the entire county as of group 4. Again, a tier of counties along a river or a railroad might yield a quotient showing an average population of only 30 to a square mile, and thus appear to belong in group 3, whereas an examination of the townships composing the county might show that, for a few miles back from the river, the density was much greater; while in the portion farthest away from the river the density was much less than the average, thus splitting the county, perhaps, into two groups, viz, 4 and 2.

The county, and, in some cases, the township, has been adopted as a unit, not with a view to representing separately each such subdivision, for this the scale of the map would not permit, but for the sake of more definitely determining the true line of demarcation between large groups.

Such being the system and the scope of the illustrations under consideration, it is proposed briefly to discuss the increase and movement of population from 1790 to 1890. It should be remembered throughout that the maps do not profess to exhibit settlements which do not reach an average of 2 to the square mile for a tract large enough to be clearly shown to the eye on the scale employed. It follows that the outside line of color indicates the limits of population of 2 or more to the square mile, the petty population that lies beyond being made up of the solitary ranchman, trapper, or fisherman, or of mining parties, lumber camps, and the like. This line, which limits the average density of 2 to a square mile, is considered as the limit of settlement—the frontier line of population.



An inspection of the maps relating to the earlier census years will show that the progress of population westward across the Appalachian system has taken place, in the main, along four lines. The northernmost of these, which was the first to be developed, runs through central New York, following up, generally, the Mohawk river. This line has, throughout our history, been one of the principal courses of population in its westward flow. The second crosses southern Pennsylvania, western Maryland, and northern Virginia, parallel to and along the course of the upper Potomac. The third runs through Virginia, passing southwestward down the great Appalachian valley, crossing thence over into Kentucky and Tennessee. South of this, the principal movement westward has been around the end of the Appalachian chain, through Georgia and Alabama.

Let us consider the results of measurement and computations as to the extent of this line of settlement, and as to the space which it incloses on the different maps.

1790.

The First Census of the United States, taken as of the first Monday in August, 1790, under the provisions of the second section of the first article of the Constitution, shows the population of the thirteen states now existing and of the unorganized territory to be, in the aggregate, 3,929,214.

This population is distributed almost entirely on the Atlantic seaboard, extending from the eastern boundary of Maine nearly to Florida, and in the region known as the Atlantic plain. Only a very small proportion of the inhabitants of the United States, not, indeed, more than 5 per cent, is found west of the system of the Appalachian mountains. The average depth of settlement, in a direction at right angles to the coast, is 255 miles. The densest settlement is found in eastern Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, and about New York city, whence population has extended northward up the Hudson, and is already quite dense as far as Albany. The settlements in Pennsylvania, which started from Philadelphia, on the Delaware, have extended northeastward, and form a solid body of occupation from New York, through Philadelphia, down to the upper part of Delaware.

The Atlantic coast, as far back as the limits of tide water, is well settled at this time from Casco bay southward to the northern border of North Carolina. In what is now the "district of Maine", sparse settlement extends along the whole seaboard. The southern two-thirds of New Hampshire and nearly all of Vermont are covered by population. In New York, branching off from the Hudson at the mouth of the Mohawk, the line of population follows up a broad gap between the Adirondacks and the Catskills, and even reaches beyond the center of the state, occupying the whole of the Mohawk valley and the country about the interior New York lakes. In Pennsylvania population has spread northwestward, occupying not only the Atlantic plain, but, with sparse settlements, the region traversed by the numerous parallel ridges of the eastern portion of the Appalachians. The general limit of settlement is, at this time, the southeastern edge of the Allegheny plateau, but beyond this, at the junction of the Allegheny and Monongahela rivers, a point early occupied for military purposes, considerable settlements exist which were established prior to the war of the Revolution. In Virginia settlements have extended westward beyond the Blue Ridge, and on the western slope of the Allegheny mountains, though very sparsely. From Virginia, also, a narrow tongue of settlement penetrates into the "Kentucky country", which is almost as populous as Vermont or Georgia, and down to the head of the Tennessee river in the great Appalachian valley, where the "state of Franklin" has been for four years a political unit. In North Carolina the settlements are abruptly limited by the base of the Appalachians. The state is occupied with remarkable uniformity, except in its southern and central portion, where population is comparatively sparse. In South Carolina, on the other hand, there is evidence of much natural selection, apparently with reference to the character of the soil. Charleston is now a city of considerable magnitude, and about it is grouped a comparatively dense population; but all along a belt running southwestward across the state, near its central part, the settlement is very sparse. This area of sparse settlement joins that of central North Carolina, and runs eastward to the coast, near the junction of the two states. Further westward, in the "up country" of South Carolina, the density of settlement is noticeable, due to the improvement in soil. At this date settlements are almost entirely agricultural, and the causes for variation in their density are general ones. The movements of population at this epoch may be traced in almost every case to the character of the soil, and to facility of transportation to the seaboard; and, as the inhabitants are dependent mainly upon water transportation, we find the settlements also conforming themselves very largely to the navigable streams.

Outside the area of continuous settlement, which we have attempted to sketch, is found a number of smaller settlements of greater or less extent. The principal of these lies in the northern part of what is now known as the "territory south of the river Ohio", and comprises an area of 10,900 square miles. Another, in western Virginia, lies upon the Ohio and Kanawha rivers, and comprises 750 square miles. A third, in the southern part of the "territory south of the river Ohio", upon the Cumberland river, embraces 1,200 square miles.

In addition to these, there is a score or more of small posts, or incipient settlements, scattered over what is an almost untrodden wilderness, such as Detroit, Vincennes, Kaskaskia, Prairie du Chien, Mackinac, and Green Bay, beside the humble beginnings of Elmira and Binghamton, in New York, which, even at this time, lie outside the body of continuous settlement and embrace about 1,000 square miles.

Following the line which limits this great body of settlement in all its undulations, we find its length to be 3,200 miles. In this measurement no account has been made of slight irregularities, such as those in the ordinary

meanderings of a river which forms the boundary line of population; but we have traced all the ins and outs of this frontier line, which seem to indicate a distinct change in the settlement of the country for any cause, whether of progression or of retrogression. Thus the area of settlement is the area embraced between the frontier line and the coast, diminished by such unsettled areas as may lie within it, and increased by such settled areas as lie without it. These are not susceptible of very accurate determination, owing to the fact that our best maps are, to a certain extent, incorrect in boundaries and areas; but all the accuracy required for our present purpose can be secured. The settled area of 1790, as indicated by the line traced, is 226,085 square miles. The entire body of continuously settled area lies between 31° and 45° north latitude and 67° and 83° west longitude.

Outside of this body of continuous settlement are the smaller areas mentioned above, which, added to the main body of settled area, give as a total 239,935 square miles, the aggregate population being 3,929,214, and the average density of settlement 16.38 to the square mile.

The "district of Maine" belongs to Massachusetts. Georgia extends to the Mississippi river. Kentucky and Tennessee are known as the "territory south of the river Ohio", and Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and a part of Minnesota, as the "territory northwest of the river Ohio". Spain claims possession of Florida, with a strip along the southern border of Georgia, and all of the region west of the Mississippi river.

1800.

At the Second Census, that of 1800, the frontier line, as it appears on the map, has been rectified, so that while it embraces 282,208 square miles, it describes a course, when measured in the same manner as that of 1790, of only 2,800 lineal miles. The advancement of this line has taken place in every direction, though in some parts of the country much more markedly than in others.

In Maine and New Hampshire there is apparent only a slight northward movement of settlement; in Vermont, on the other hand, while the settled area has not decidedly increased, its density has become greater. Massachusetts shows but little change, but in Connecticut the settlements along the lower course of the Connecticut river have appreciably increased.

In New York settlement has poured up the Hudson to the mouth of the Mohawk, and thence, through the great natural roadway, westward. The narrow tongue, which before extended out beyond the middle of the state, has now widened until it spreads from the southern border of the state to Lake Ontario. A narrow belt of settlement even stretches down the St. Lawrence, and along all the northern border of the state, to Lake Champlain, completely surrounding what may be characteristically defined as the Adirondack region.

In Pennsylvania settlements have extended up the Susquehanna and joined the New York groups, leaving, as yet, an unsettled space in the northeast corner of the state, which comprises a body of rugged mountain country. With the exception of a little strip along the western border of Pennsylvania, the northern part of the state, west of the Susquehanna, is as yet entirely without inhabitants. Population has streamed across the southern half of the state, and settled in a dense body about the forks of the Ohio river, where we note the beginning of Pittsburg, and thence extended slightly into the "territory northwest of the river Ohio".

In Virginia we note but little change, although there is a general extension of settlement, with an increase in density, especially along the coast. North Carolina is now almost entirely covered with population; the mountain region has, generally speaking, been nearly all reclaimed to the service of man. In South Carolina there is a general increase in density of settlement, while the southwestern border has been carried down, until now the Altamaha river is its limit. The settlements in northern Kentucky have spread southward across the state, and even into Tennessee, forming a junction with the little settlement, noted at the date of the last census, on the Cumberland river. The group thus formed has extended down the Ohio, nearly to its junction with the Tennessee and the Cumberland, and across the Ohio river, where we note the beginning of Cincinnati. Other infant settlements appear at this date. On the east side of the Mississippi river is a strip of settlement along the bluffs below the Yazoo bottom. Above this, on the west side, we note the beginning of St. Louis, not at this time within the United States, and across the river an adjacent settlement in what is now known as Indiana territory, while all the pioneer settlements previously noted have grown to a greater or less extent.

From the region embraced between the frontier line and the Atlantic must be deducted the Adirondack tract, in northern New York, and the unsettled region in northern Pennsylvania, already referred to; so that the actual area of settlement, bounded by a continuous line, is to be taken at 271,908 square miles. All this lies between 30° 45' and 45° 15' north latitude, and 67° and 88° west longitude.

To this should be added the aggregate extent of all settlements lying outside of the frontier line, which collectively amount to 33,800 square miles, making a total area of settlement of 305,708 square miles. As the aggregate population is 5,308,483, the average density of settlement is 17.36.

The infant settlements of this period have been much retarded at many points by the opposition of the Indian tribes; but in the neighborhood of the more densely settled portions of the northern part of the country these obstacles have been of less magnitude than farther south. In Georgia, especially, the large and powerful tribes of Creeks and Cherokees have stubbornly opposed the progress of population.





During the decade Vermont, formed from a part of New York, has been admitted to the Union; also Kentucky and Tennessee, formed from the "territory south of the river Ohio"; Mississippi territory has been organized, having, however, very different boundaries from what is known later as the state of that name; while the "territory northwest of the river Ohio" has been divided and Indiana territory organized from the western portion.

1810.

In the decade from 1800 to 1810 we note great changes, especially the extension of the sparse settlements of the interior. The hills of western New York have become almost entirely covered with population, which has spread along the south shore of Lake Erie well over into Ohio, and has effected a junction with the previously existing body of population about the forks of the Ohio river, leaving unsettled an included heart-shaped area in northern Pennsylvania, which comprises the rugged country of the Appalachian plateau. The occupation of the Ohio river has now become complete, from its head to its mouth, with the exception of small gaps below the mouth of the Tennessee. Spreading in every direction from the "dark and bloody ground" of Kentucky, settlement covers almost the entire state, while the southern border line has been extended to the Tennessee river, in what is now known as Mississippi territory. In Georgia settlements are still held back by the Creek and the Cherokee Indians, although in 1802 a treaty with the former tribe relieved the southwestern portion of the state of their presence, and left the ground open for occupancy by the whites. In Ohio settlements, starting from the Ohio river and from southwestern Pennsylvania, have worked northward and westward, until they cover two-thirds of the area of the state. Michigan and Indiana are still virgin territory, with the exception of a little strip about Detroit, in the former, and two small areas in the latter, one in the southeastern part of the territory extending along the Ohio river, and one in the southwestern part extending up the Wabash from its mouth to and including the settlement at Vincennes. St. Louis, from a fur-trading post, has become an important center of settlement, population having spread northward above the mouth of the Missouri and southward along the Mississippi to the mouth of the Ohio. On the Arkansas, near the mouth, is a similar body of settlement. The transfer of the territory of Louisiana to our jurisdiction, which was effected in 1803, has brought into the country a large body of population, which stretches along the Mississippi river from its mouth nearly up to the northern limit of what is now known as the "territory of Orleans" and up the Red and Washita rivers, in general occupying the alluvial regions. The incipient settlements noted on the last map in Mississippi have effected a junction with those of Louisiana, while in what is now the lower part of Mississippi territory a similar patch appears upon the Mobile river.

In this decade large additions have been made to the territory of the United States, and many changes have been effected in the lines of interior division. The purchase of Louisiana has added 1,124,685 square miles, an empire in itself, to the United States, and has given to us absolute control of the Mississippi and its navigable branches. Georgia, during the same period, has ceded to the United States about two-thirds of her territory. The state of Ohio has been formed from a portion of what previously was known as the "territory northwest of the river Ohio". Michigan territory has been erected, comprising at this time the peninsula north of Ohio and the lower part of Indiana territory and south of the straits. Indiana territory has become restricted in its limits to the following boundaries: Lake Michigan and Michigan on the north, Ohio on the east, the Ohio river on the south, and Illinois on the west, with a detached area on Lake Superior. Illinois territory comprises all territory west of Lake Michigan and Indiana, north of the Ohio, and east of the Mississippi. The "territory of Orleans", which lies west of the Mississippi, has been carved out of the Louisiana purchase. The remainder of the territory acquired from France is known by the name of "Louisiana territory".

At this date the frontier line is 2,900 miles long, and includes between itself and the Atlantic 408,895 square miles. From this must be deducted several large areas of unsettled land: first, the area in northern New York, now somewhat smaller than ten years before, but still by no means inconsiderable in extent; second, the heart-shaped area in northwestern Pennsylvania, embracing part of the Allegheny plateau, in size about equal to the unsettled area in New York; third, a strip along the western part of Virginia, extending from the Potomac, southward, taking in a part of eastern Kentucky and southwestern Virginia, and extending nearly to the border line of Tennessee; fourth, a comparatively small area in northern Tennessee, upon the Cumberland plateau. These tracts together comprise 26,050 square miles, making the actual area of settlement included within the frontier line 382,845 square miles. All this lies between latitude $29^{\circ} 30'$ and $45^{\circ} 15'$ north, and between the meridians of 67° and $88^{\circ} 30'$ west.

Beyond the frontier there are, in addition to the steadily increasing number of outposts and minor settlements, several considerable bodies of population, which have been above noted. The aggregate extent of these, and of the numerous small patches of population scattered over the west and south, may be estimated at 25,100 square miles, making the total area of settlement in 1810, 407,945 square miles, the aggregate population being 7,239,881, and the average density of settlement 17.75 to the square mile.

Between 1800 and 1810 the principal territorial changes have been as follows: Ohio has been admitted, and the territories of Illinois and Michigan have been formed, the former from part of Indiana territory and the latter from parts of Indiana territory and the "territory northwest of the river Ohio".

1820.

The decade from 1810 to 1820 has witnessed several territorial changes. Florida at this date (1820) is a blank upon the map. The treaty with Spain to transfer Florida to the United States is signed, but the delivery has not yet taken place. Alabama and Mississippi, made from Mississippi territory, have been organized and admitted as states. Indiana and Illinois appear as states, with restricted limits. The "territory of Orleans", with somewhat enlarged boundaries, has been admitted as a state and is known as Louisiana. The "district of Maine" has also been erected into a state. Arkansas territory has been cut from the southern portion of the territory of Louisiana. The Indian territory has been constituted to serve as a reservation for the Indian tribes. Michigan territory includes all territory east of the Mississippi and north of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. That part of the old Louisiana territory remaining, after cutting out Arkansas and the Indian territory, has received the name of "Missouri territory".

Again, in 1820, we note a great change in regard to the frontier line. It has become vastly more involved and complex, extending from southeastern Michigan, on Lake St. Clair, southwestward into Missouri territory; thence, making a great semicircle to the eastward, it sweeps west again around a body of population in Louisiana, and ends on the Gulf coast in that state. The area included by it has immensely increased, but much of this increase is balanced by the great extent of unsettled land included within it.

Taking up the changes in detail, we note, first, the great increase in the population of central New York, a belt of increased settlement having swept up the Mohawk valley to Lake Ontario, and along its shore nearly to the Niagara river. A similar increase is seen about the forks of the Ohio river, while in northern Pennsylvania the unsettled region on the Appalachian plateau has sensibly decreased in size. The unsettled area in western Virginia and eastern Kentucky has very greatly diminished, population having extended almost entirely over the Allegheny region in these states. The little settlements about Detroit have extended and spread along the shore of Lake Erie, until they have joined those in Ohio. The frontier line in Ohio has crept northward and westward, leaving only the northwestern corner of the state unoccupied. Population has spread northward from Kentucky and westward from Ohio into southern Indiana, covering sparsely the lower third of that state. The groups of population around St. Louis, which at the time of the previous census were enjoying a rapid growth, have extended widely, making a junction with the settlements of Kentucky and Tennessee, along a broad belt in southern Illinois; following the main water courses, population has gone many scores of miles up the Mississippi and the Missouri rivers. The settlements in Alabama, which, up to this time, had been very much retarded by the Creeks, have been rapidly reinforced and extended, in consequence of the victory of General Jackson over this tribe and the subsequent cession of portions of this territory. Immigration to Alabama has already become considerable, indicating that in a short time the whole central portion of the state, embracing a large part of the region drained by the Mobile river and its branches, will be covered by settlements, to extend northward and effect a junction with the Tennessee and Kentucky settlements, and westward across the lower part of Mississippi, until they meet the Louisiana settlements. In Georgia the Cherokees and the Creeks still hold settlement back along the line of the Altamaha river. There are, however, scattered bodies of population in various parts of the state, though of small extent. In Louisiana we note a gradual increase of the extent of redeemed territory, which appears to have been limited almost exactly by the borders of the alluvial region. In Arkansas the settlements, which we saw in 1810 near the mouth of the Arkansas river, have extended up the bottom lands of that river, forming a body of population of considerable size. Beside these, a small body is found in the southern central part of the state, at the southeastern base of the hill region, and another in the prairie region in the northern part.

The frontier line now has a length of 4,100 miles, embracing an area, after taking out all the unsettled regions included between it, the Atlantic, and the Gulf, of 504,517 square miles, all lying between $29^{\circ} 30'$ and $45^{\circ} 30'$ north latitude, and between 67° and $93^{\circ} 45'$ west longitude. Outside the frontier line are some bodies of population on the Arkansas, White, and Washita rivers, in Arkansas, as before noted, as well as some small bodies in the northwest. Computing these at 4,200 square miles in the aggregate, we have a total settled area of 508,717 square miles, the aggregate population being 9,633,822, and the average density of settlement 18.94 to the square mile.

1830.

In the decade from 1820 to 1830 other territorial changes have occurred. In the early part of the decade the final transfer of Florida from Spanish jurisdiction was effected, and it became a territory of the United States. Missouri has been carved from the southeastern part of the old Missouri territory, and admitted as a state. Otherwise the states and territories have remained nearly as before. Settlement during the decade has again spread greatly. The westward extension of the frontier does not appear to have been so great as in some former periods, the energies of the people being mainly given to filling up the included areas. In other words, the decade from 1810 to 1820 seems to have been one of blocking out work which the succeeding decade has been largely occupied in completing.

During this period the Indians, especially in the south, have still delayed settlement to a great extent. The Creeks and the Cherokees in Georgia and Alabama, and the Choctaws and the Chickasaws in Mississippi, occupy



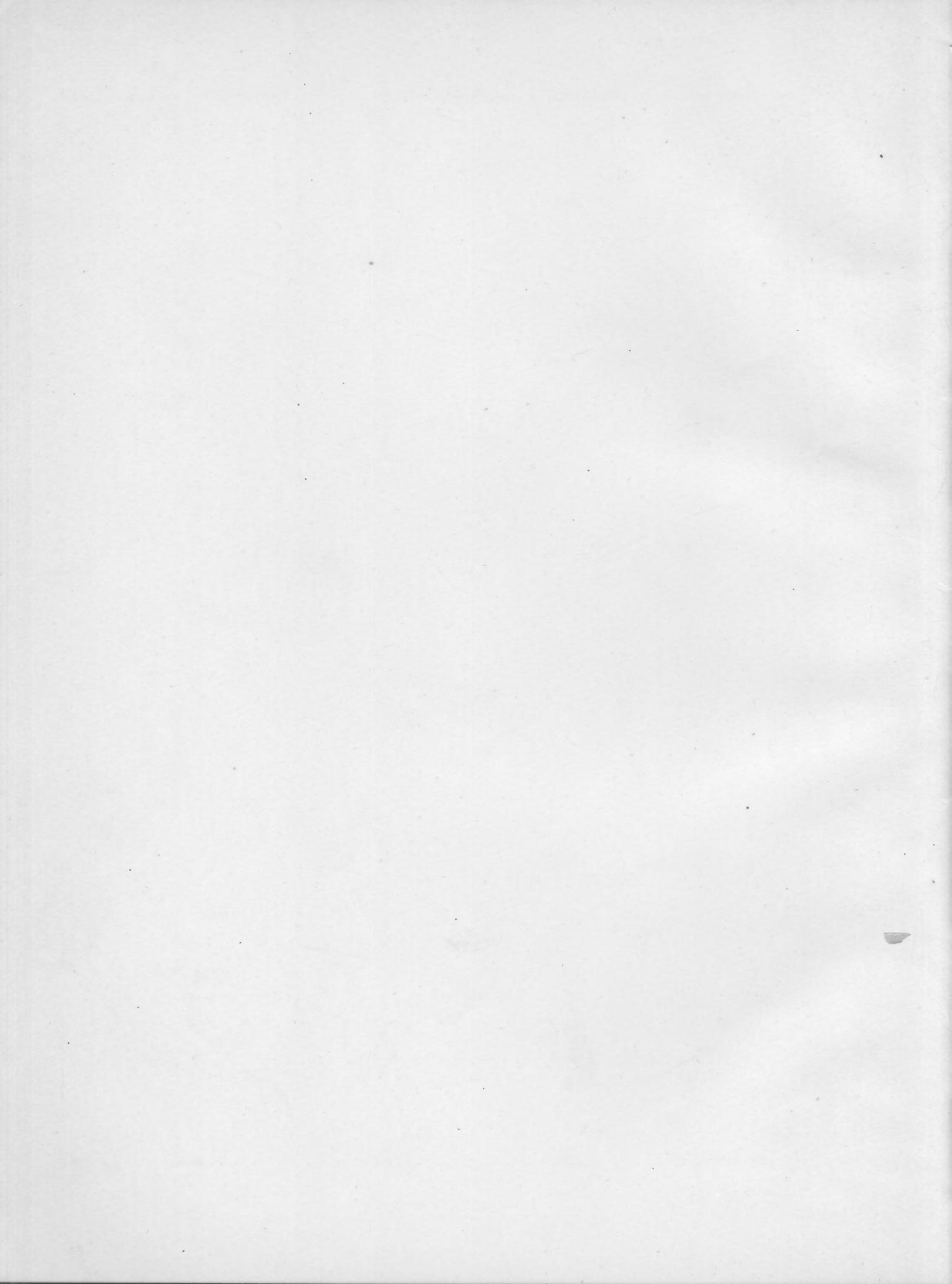
LEGEND.

Under 2 inhab to the Sq. Mile	□
2 6	I
6 18	II
18 45	III
45 90	IV
90 and over	V

Cities over 1000 inhabitants in solid color in circles proportional to population.

MAP
SHOWING IN FIVE DEGREES OF DENSITY THE DISTRIBUTION
WITHIN THE TERRITORY EAST OF THE 100th MERIDIAN
OF THE
POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES
excluding Indians not taxed.
Compiled from the Returns of Population at the Fourth Census 1820.

NOTE
* Center of Population 38° 52' N.
78° 53' W.





large areas of the best portions of those states, and successfully resist encroachment upon their territory. Georgia, however, has witnessed a large increase in settlement during the decade. The settlements which have heretofore been staid on the line of the Altamaha have spread westward across the central portion of the state to its western boundary, where they have struck against the barrier of the Creek territory. Stopped at this point, they have moved southward down into the southwest corner, and over into Florida, extending even to the Gulf coast. Westward they have stretched across the southern part of Alabama, and joined that body of settlement which was previously formed in the drainage basin of the Mobile river. The Louisiana settlements have but slightly increased, and no great change appears to have taken place in Mississippi, owing largely to the cause above noted, viz, the occupancy of the soil by Indians. In Arkansas the spread of settlement has been in a strange and fragmentary way. A line reaches from Louisiana to the Arkansas river and up that river to the state line, where it is stopped abruptly by the boundary of the Indian territory. It extends up the Mississippi, and joins the great body of population in Tennessee. A branch extends northeastward from near Little Rock to the northern portion of the state. All these settlements within Arkansas territory are as yet very sparse. In Missouri the principal extension of settlement has been in a broad belt up the Missouri river, reaching to the state line, at the mouth of the Kansas river, where quite a dense body of population appears. Settlement has progressed in Illinois, from the Mississippi river eastward and northward, covering more than half of the state. In Indiana it has followed up the Wabash river, and thence has spread until it reaches nearly to the north line of the state. But little of Ohio remains unsettled. The sparse settlements about Detroit, in Michigan territory, have broadened out, extending toward the interior of the lower peninsula, while isolated patches have appeared in various other localities.

Turning to the more densely settled parts of the country, we find that settlement is slowly making its way northward in Maine, although discouraged by the poverty of the soil and the severity of the climate. The unsettled tract in northern New York is decreasing, but very slowly, as is also the case with the unsettled area in northern Pennsylvania. In western Virginia the unsettled tracts are reduced to almost nothing, while the vacant region in eastern Tennessee, on the Cumberland plateau, is rapidly diminishing.

At this date, 1830, the frontier line has a length of 5,300 miles, and the aggregate area now embraced between the ocean, the Gulf, and the frontier line is 725,406 square miles. Of this, however, not less than 97,389 square miles are comprised within the included vacant tracts, leaving only 628,017 square miles as the settled area within the frontier line, all of which lies between latitude $29^{\circ} 15'$ and $46^{\circ} 15'$ north, and between longitude 67° and 95° west.

Outside the body of continuous settlement are no longer found large groups, but several small patches of population appear in the states of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, and in Michigan territory, aggregating 4,700 square miles, making a total settled area, in 1830, of 632,717 square miles. As the aggregate population is 12,866,020, the average density of settlement is 20.33 to the square mile.

1840.

During the decade ending in 1840 the territory of Michigan has been divided; that part east of Lake Michigan and north of Ohio and Indiana, together with the greater part of the peninsula between Lakes Superior and Michigan, has been created into the state of Michigan, the remainder being known as Wisconsin territory. Iowa territory has been created out of that part of Missouri territory lying north of the Missouri state line and east of the Missouri river, and Arkansas has been admitted to the Union.

In 1840 we find, by examining the map of population, that the process of filling up and completing the work blocked out between 1810 and 1820 has been carried still further. From Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi the Cherokee, Creek, Choctaw, and Chickasaw Indians, who, at the time of the previous census, occupied large areas in these states, and formed a very serious obstacle to settlement, have been removed to the Indian territory, and their country has been opened up to settlement. Within the two or three years which have elapsed since the removal of these Indians the lands relinquished by them have been entirely taken up, and the country has been covered with a comparatively dense settlement. In northern Illinois, the Sac and Fox and Pattawatomie tribes having been removed to the Indian territory, their country has been promptly taken up, and we now find settlements carried over nearly the whole extent of Indiana and Illinois, and across Michigan and Wisconsin as far north as the forty-third parallel. Population has crossed the Mississippi river into Iowa territory, and occupies a broad belt up and down that stream. In Missouri the settlements have spread northward from the Missouri river nearly to the boundary of the state, and southward till they cover most of the southern portion, and make connection in two places with the settlements of Arkansas. The unsettled area found in southern Missouri, together with that in northwestern Arkansas, is due to the hilly and rugged nature of the country, and to the poverty of the soil, as compared with the rich prairie lands all around. In Arkansas the settlements remain sparse, but have spread widely away from the streams, covering much of the prairie parts of the state. There is, beside the area in northwestern Arkansas just mentioned, a large area in the northeastern part of the state, comprised almost entirely within the alluvial regions of the St. Francis river, and also one in the southern portion, extending over into northern Louisiana, which is entirely in the fertile prairie section. The fourth unsettled region lies in the southwestern part of the state.

In the older states we note a gradual decrease in the unsettled areas, as in Maine and New York. In northern Pennsylvania the unsettled section has nearly disappeared. A small portion of the unsettled patch on the Cumberland plateau still remains. In southern Georgia the Okefenokee swamp and the pine barrens adjacent have thus far repelled settlement, although population has increased in Florida, passing entirely around this area to the south. The greater part of Florida, however, including nearly all the peninsula and several large areas along the Gulf coast, still remains without settlement. This is due in part to the nature of the country, being alternately swamp and hummock, and in part to the hostility of the Seminole Indians, who still occupy nearly all of the peninsula.

The frontier line in 1840 has a length of 3,300 miles. This shrinking in its length is due to its rectification on the northwest and southwest, owing to the filling out of the entire interior. It incloses an area of 900,658 square miles, all lying between latitude 29° and $46^{\circ} 30'$ north, and longitude 67° and $95^{\circ} 30'$ west. The vacant tracts have, as noted above, decreased, although they are still quite considerable in Missouri and Arkansas. The total area of the vacant tracts is 95,516 square miles. The settled area outside the frontier line is notably small, and amounts, in the aggregate, to only 2,150 square miles, making the entire settled area 807,292 square miles in 1840. The aggregate population being 17,069,453, the average density is 21.14 to the square mile.

1850.

Between 1840 and 1850 the limits of our country have been further extended by the annexation of the state of Texas and of territory acquired from Mexico by the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. The states of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Florida have been admitted to the Union, and the territories of Minnesota and Oregon have been created. An examination of the map shows that the frontier line has changed very little during this decade. At the western border of Arkansas the extension of settlement is peremptorily limited by the boundary of the Indian territory; but, curiously enough also, the western boundary of Missouri puts almost a complete stop to all settlement, notwithstanding that some of the most densely populated portions of the state lie directly on that boundary.

In Iowa settlements have made some advance, moving up the Missouri, the Des Moines, and other rivers. The settlements in Minnesota at and about St. Paul, which appeared in 1840, have greatly extended up and down the Mississippi river, while other scattering bodies of population appear in northern Wisconsin. In the southern part of the state settlement has made considerable advance, especially in a northeasterly direction, toward Green Bay. In Michigan the change has been very slight.

Turning to the southwest we find Texas, for the first time on the map of the United States, with a considerable extent of settlement; in general, however, it is very sparse, most of it lying in the eastern part of the state, and being largely dependent upon the grazing industry.

The included unsettled areas now are very small and few in number. There still remains one in southern Missouri, in the hilly country; a small one in northeastern Arkansas, in the swampy and alluvial region; and one in the similar country in the Yazoo bottom lands in western Mississippi. Along the coast of Florida are found two patches of considerable size, which are confined to the swampy coast regions. The same is the case along the coast of Louisiana. The sparse settlements of Texas are also interspersed with several patches devoid of settlement. In southern Georgia the large vacant space heretofore noted, extending also into northern Florida, has disappeared, and the Florida settlements have already reached southward to a considerable distance in the peninsula, being now free to extend without fear of hostile Seminoles, the greater part of whom have been removed to the Indian territory.

The frontier line, which now extends around a considerable part of Texas and issues on the Gulf coast at the mouth of the Nueces river, is 4,500 miles in length. The aggregate area included by it is 1,005,213 square miles, from which deduction is to be made for vacant spaces, in all, 64,339 square miles. The isolated settlements lying outside this body in the western part of the country amount to 4,775 square miles.

It is no longer by a frontier line drawn around from the St. Croix river to the Gulf of Mexico that we embrace all the population of the United States, excepting only a few outlying posts and small settlements. We may now, from the Pacific, run a line around 80,000 miners and adventurers, the pioneers of more than one state of the Union soon to arise on that coast. This body of settlement has been formed, in the main, since the acquisition of the territory by the United States, and, it might even be said, within the last year (1849-1850), dating from the discovery of gold in California. These settlements may be computed rudely at 33,600 square miles, making a total area of settlement of 979,249 square miles, the aggregate population being 23,191,876, and the average density of settlement 23.68 to the square mile.

1860.

Between 1850 and 1860 the territorial changes noted are as follows: the territory of New Mexico has been created, and the territory south of the Gila river, which has been acquired from Mexico by the Gadsden purchase (1853), has been added to it; Minnesota has been admitted as a state; Kansas and Nebraska territories have been formed from parts of Missouri territory; California and Oregon have been admitted as states, while in the unsettled parts of the Cordilleran region two new territories (Utah and Washington) have been formed out of parts of that terra incognita which we bought from France as a part of Louisiana, and of that which we acquired by conquest



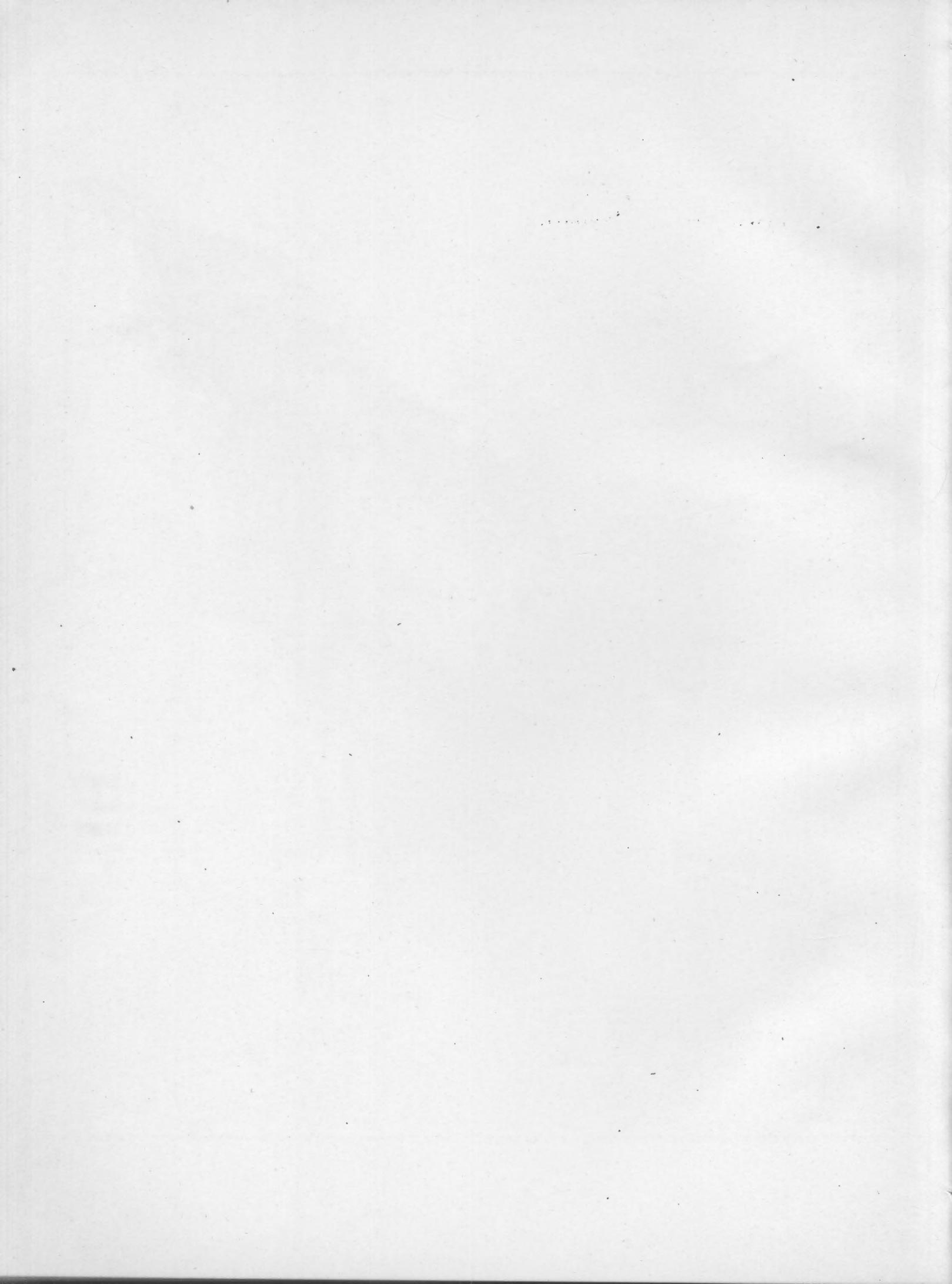
MAP
SHOWING IN FIVE DEGREES OF DENSITY THE DISTRIBUTION
WITHIN THE TERRITORY EAST OF THE 100th MERIDIAN
OF THE
POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES
excluding Indians not taxed.
Compiled from the Returns of Population at the Sixth Census 1840.

NOTE
* Center of Population 39° 02' N.
80° 18' W.

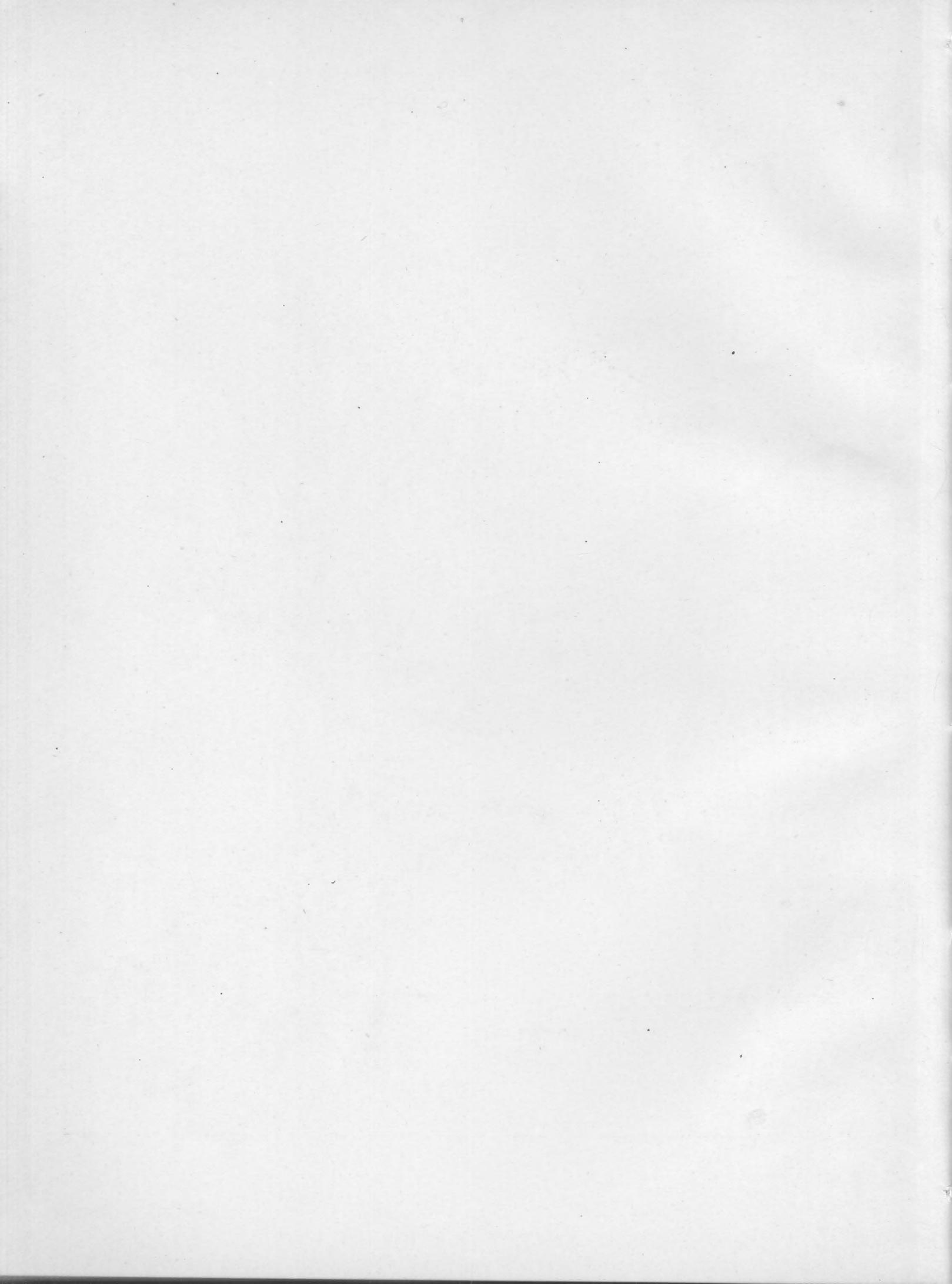
LEGEND.

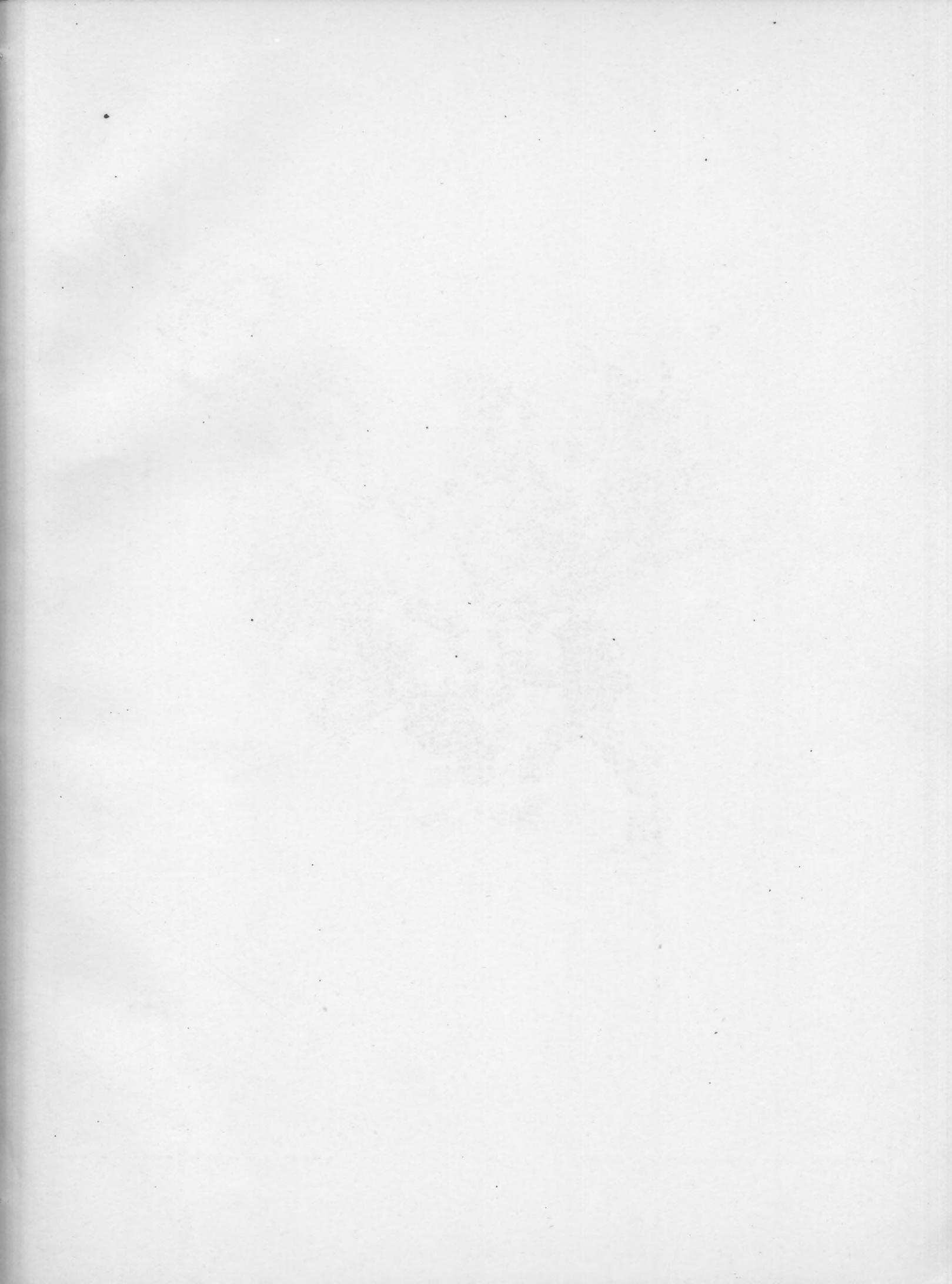
Under 2 inhab to the Sq Mile	
2 0	
6. 18	
18. 45	
45. 90	
90 and over	

*Cities over 8000 inhabitants in solid color
in circles proportionate to population.*











from Mexico. At this date we note the first extension of settlements beyond the line of the Missouri river. The march of settlement up the slope of the Great Plains has begun. In Kansas and Nebraska population is now found beyond the ninety-seventh meridian. Texas has filled up even more rapidly, its extreme settlements reaching to the one hundredth meridian, while the gaps noted at the date of the last census have all been filled by population. The incipient settlements about St. Paul in Minnesota, have grown like Jonah's gourd, spreading in all directions, and forming a broad band of union with the main body of settlement down the line of the Mississippi river. In Iowa settlements have crept steadily northwestward along the course of the drainage, until the state is nearly covered. Following up the Missouri population has reached out beyond the northern border of Nebraska territory. In Wisconsin the settlements have moved at least one degree farther north, while in the lower peninsula of Michigan they have spread up the lake shores, nearly encircling it on the side next Lake Michigan. On the upper peninsula the little settlements which appeared in 1850 in the copper region on Keweenaw point have extended and increased greatly in density as that mining interest has developed in value. In northern New York there is apparently no change in the unsettled area. In northern Maine we note, for the first time, a decided movement toward the settlement of its unoccupied territory in the extension of the settlements on its eastern and northern border up the St. John river. The unsettled regions in southern Missouri, northeastern Arkansas, and northwestern Mississippi have become sparsely covered by population. Along the gulf coast there is little or no change. There is to be noted a slight extension of settlement southward in the peninsula of Florida.

The frontier line now measures 5,300 miles, and embraces 1,126,518 square miles, lying between latitude $28^{\circ} 30'$ and $47^{\circ} 30'$ north, and between longitude 67° and $99^{\circ} 30'$ west. From this deduction should be made on account of vacant spaces, amounting to 39,139 square miles, found mainly in New York and along the Gulf coast. The outlying settlements beyond the one hundredth meridian are now numerous. They include, among others, a strip extending far up the Rio Grande in Texas, embracing 7,475 square miles (a region given over to the raising of sheep), while the Pacific settlements, now comprising two sovereign states, are nearly three times as extensive as at 1850, embracing 99,900 square miles. The total area of settlement in 1860 is thus 1,194,754 square miles, the aggregate population being 31,443,321 and the average density of settlement 26.32 to the square mile.

1870.

During the decade from 1860 to 1870 a number of territorial changes have been effected in the extreme west. A great tract stretching into Arctic regions and containing few people was purchased in 1867 from Russia and is called Alaska. Arizona, Colorado, Dakota, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, and Wyoming have been organized as territories. Kansas, Nebraska, and Nevada have been admitted as states. West Virginia has been cut off from the mother commonwealth and made a separate state.

In 1870 we note a gradual and steady extension of the frontier line westward over the great plains. The unsettled areas in Maine, New York, and Florida have not greatly diminished, but in Michigan the extension of the lumber interests northward and inward from the lake shore has reduced considerably the unsettled portion. On the upper peninsula the settlements have increased somewhat, owing to the discovery of the rich iron deposits destined to play so important a part in the manufacturing industry of the country.

Settlement has spread westward to the boundary of the state in southern Minnesota, and up the Big Sioux river in southeastern Dakota. Iowa is entirely reclaimed, excepting a small area of perhaps 1,000 square miles in its northwestern corner. Through Kansas and Nebraska the frontier line has moved steadily westward, following in general the courses of the larger streams and of the newly constructed railroads. The frontier in Texas has changed but little, that little consisting of a general westward movement. In the Cordilleran region settlements have extended but slowly. Those upon the Pacific coast show little change, either in extent or in density. In short, we see everywhere the effects of the war in the partial arrest of the progress of development.

The settlements in the west, beyond the frontier line, have arranged themselves mainly in three belts. The most eastern of these is located in central Colorado, New Mexico, and Wyoming, along the eastern base of and among the Rocky mountains. To this region settlement was first attracted in 1859 and 1860 by the discovery of mineral deposits, and has been retained by the richness of the soil and by the abundance of water for irrigation, which have promoted the agricultural industry.

The second belt of settlement is that of Utah, settled in 1847 by the Mormons fleeing from Illinois. This community then differed, and still differs, radically from that of the Rocky mountains, being essentially agricultural, mining having been discountenanced from the first by the church authorities, as tending to fill the "Promised land" with Gentile adventurers, and thereby imperil Mormon institutions. The settlements of this group, as seen on the map for 1870, extend from southern Idaho southward through central Utah, and along the eastern base of the Wahsatch range to the Arizona line. They consist mainly of scattered hamlets and small towns, about which are grouped the farms of the communities.

The third strip is that in the Pacific states and territories, extending from Washington territory southward to southern California and eastward to the system of "sinks", in western Nevada. This group of population owes its existence to the mining industry. Originated in 1849 by a great immigration movement, it has grown by successive impulses as new fields for rapid money getting have been developed. Latterly, however, the value of this region to the agriculturist has been recognized, and the character of the occupations of the people is undergoing a marked change.

These three great western groups comprise nine-tenths of the population west of the frontier line. The remainder is scattered about in the valleys and the mountains of Montana, Idaho, and Arizona, at military posts, isolated mining camps, and on cattle ranches.

The frontier line in 1870 embraces 1,178,068 square miles, all between $27^{\circ} 15'$ and $47^{\circ} 30'$ north latitude, and between 67° and $99^{\circ} 45'$ west longitude. From this, however, deduction is to be made of 37,739 square miles on account of interior spaces containing no population. To what remains we must add 11,810 square miles on account of settled tracts east of the one hundredth meridian, lying outside of the frontier line, and 120,100 square miles on account of settlements in the Cordilleran region and on the Pacific coast, making the total area of settlement for 1870 not less than 1,272,239 square miles, the aggregate population being 38,558,371, and the average density of settlement 30.31 to the square mile.

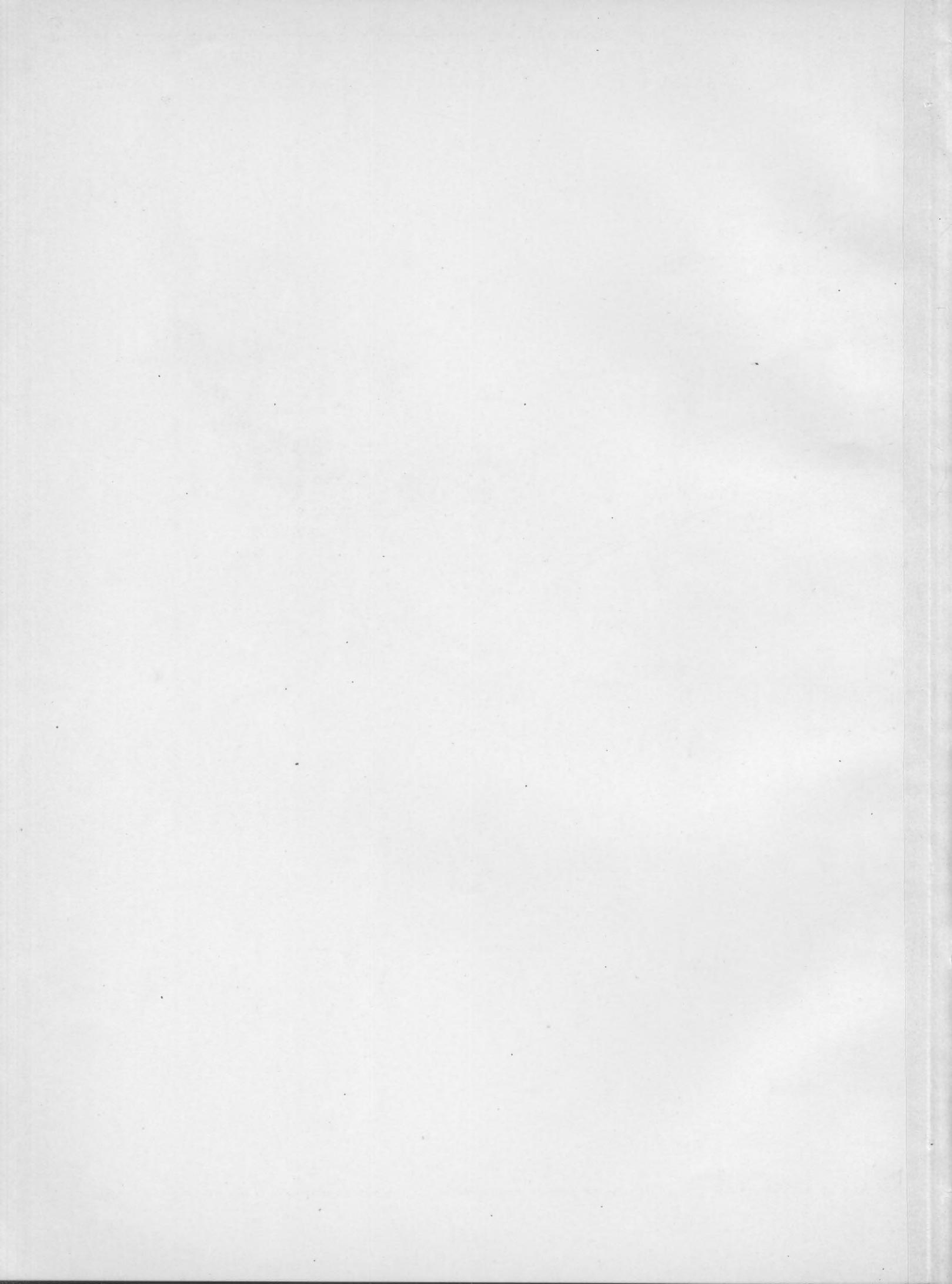
1880.

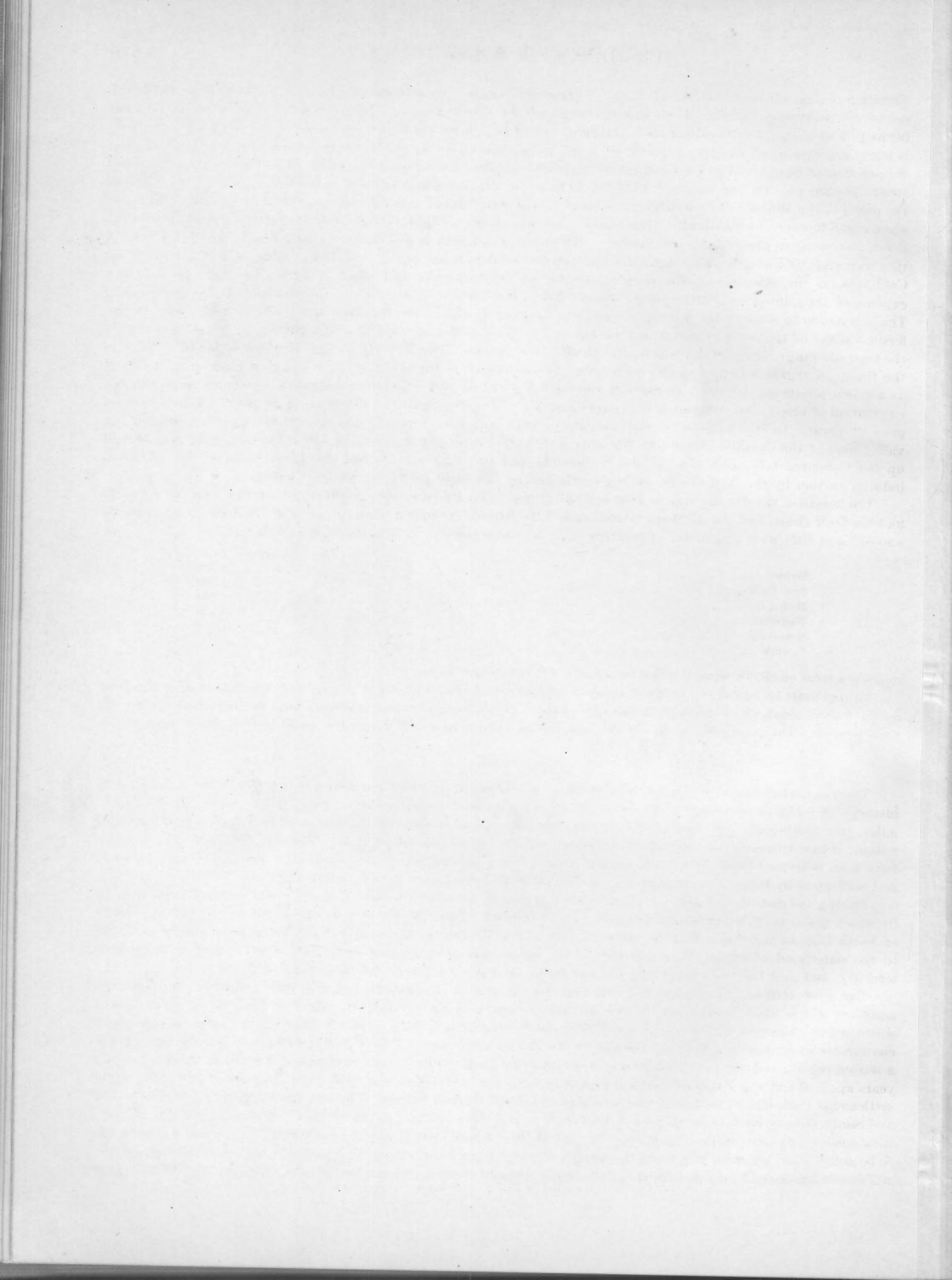
In 1880 we find that during the decade Colorado has been added to the sisterhood of states. The first point that strikes us in examining the map showing the areas of settlement at this date, as compared with previous ones, is the great extent of territory which has been brought under occupation during the past ten years. Not only has settlement spread westward over large areas in Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, and Texas, thus moving the frontier line of the main body of settlement westward many scores of miles, but the isolated settlements of the Cordilleran region and of the Pacific coast show enormous accessions of occupied territory.

The migration of farming population to the northeastern part of Maine has widened the settled area to a marked extent, probably more than has been done during any previous decade. The vacant space in the Adirondack region of northern New York has been lessened in size, and its limits have been reduced practically to the actual mountain tract. The most notable change, however, in New England and the middle states, including Ohio and Indiana, has been the increase in density of population and the migration to cities, with the consequent increase of the urban population, as indicated by the number and the size of the spots representing these cities upon the map. Throughout the southern states there is to be noted, not only a general increase in the density of population and a decrease of unsettled areas, but a greater approach to uniformity of settlement throughout the whole region. The unsettled area of the peninsula of Florida has decreased decidedly, while the vacant spaces heretofore seen along the upper coast of Florida and Louisiana have entirely disappeared. Although the Appalachian Mountain system is still distinctly outlined by its general lighter color on the map, its density of population more nearly approaches that of the country on the east and on the west. In Michigan there is seen a very decided increase of the settled region. Settlements have not only surrounded the head of the lower peninsula, but they leave only a very small body of unsettled country in the interior. In the upper peninsula the copper and the iron interests, and the railroads which subserve them, have peopled quite a large extent of territory. In Wisconsin the unsettled area is rapidly decreasing as railroads stretch their arms out over the vacant tracts. In Minnesota and in eastern Dakota the building of railroads, and the development of the latent capabilities of this region in the cultivation of wheat, have caused a rapid flow of settlement, and now the frontier line of population, instead of returning to Lake Michigan, as it did ten years ago, meets the boundary line of the British possessions west of the ninety-seventh meridian. The settlements in Kansas and Nebraska have made great strides over the plains, reaching at several points the boundary of the humid region, so that their westward extension beyond this point is to be governed hereafter by the supply of water in the streams. As a natural result, we see settlements following these streams in long ribbons of population. In Nebraska these narrow belts have reached the western boundary of the state at two points: one upon the South Platte and the other upon the Republican river. In Kansas, too, the settlements have followed the Kansas river and its branches and the Arkansas nearly to the western boundary of the state. Texas also has made great strides, both in the extension of the frontier line of settlement and in the increase in the density of population, due both to the building of railroads and to the development of the cattle, sheep, and agricultural interests. The heavy population in the prairie portions of the state is explained by the railroads which now traverse them. In Dakota, beside the agricultural region, in the eastern part of the territory, we note the formation of a body of settlement in the Black Hills, in the southwest corner, which, in 1870, was a part of the reservation of the Sioux Indians. This settlement is the result of the discovery of valuable gold deposits. In Montana there appears a great extension of the settled area, which, as it is mainly due to agricultural interests, is found chiefly along the courses of the streams. Mining has, however, played not a small part in this increase in settlement. Idaho, too, shows a decided growth from the same causes. The small settlements which, in 1870, were located about Boise city, and near the mouth of the Clearwater, have now extended their areas to many hundreds of square miles. The settlement in the southeastern corner of the territory is almost purely of Mormons, and has not made a marked increase.

Of all the states and territories of the Cordilleran region Colorado has made the greatest stride during the decade. From a narrow strip of settlement, extending along the immediate base of the Rocky mountains, the belt has increased so that it comprises the whole mountain region, beside a great extension outward upon the plains. This increase is the result of the discovery of very extensive and very rich mineral deposits about Leadville, producing a "stampede" second only to that of 1849 and 1850 to California. Miners have spread over the whole

[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of light gray lines and shapes across the page.]





mountain region, till every range and ridge swarms with them. New Mexico shows but little change, although the recent extension of railroads in the territory and the opening up of mineral resources promise in the near future to add largely to its population. Arizona, too, although its extent of settlement has increased somewhat, is but just commencing to enjoy a period of rapid development, owing to the extension of railroads and to the suppression of hostile Indians. Utah presents us with a case dissimilar to any other of the territories—a case of steady, regular growth, due almost entirely to its agricultural capabilities, as was noted previously. This is due to the policy of the Mormon church, which has steadily discountenanced mining and speculation in all forms, and has encouraged in every way agricultural pursuits. Nevada shows a slight extension of settlement due mainly to the gradual increase in the agricultural interest. The mining industry is probably not more flourishing at present in this state than it was ten years ago, and the population dependent upon it is, if anything, less in number. In California, as the attention of the people has become devoted more and more to agricultural pursuits, at the expense of the mining and cattle industries, we note a tendency to a more even distribution of the inhabitants. The population in some of the mining regions has decreased, while over the area of the great valley, and in the fertile valleys of the coast ranges it has increased. In Oregon the increase has been mainly in the section east of the Cascade range, a region drained by the Des Chutes and the John Day rivers, and by the smaller tributaries of the Snake, a region which, with the corresponding section in Washington territory, is now coming to the front as a wheat producing district. In most of the settled portions here spoken of irrigation is not necessary for the cultivation of crops, and consequently the possibilities of the region in the direction of agricultural development are very great. In Washington territory, which in 1870 had been scarcely touched by immigration, we find the valley west of the Cascade mountains tolerably well settled throughout, while the stream of settlement has poured up the Columbia into the valleys of the Wallawalla and the Snake rivers and the great plain of the Columbia, induced thither by the facilities for raising cattle and by the great profits of wheat cultivation.

The length of the frontier line in 1880 is 3,337 miles. The area included between the frontier line, the Atlantic and the Gulf coast, and the northern boundary is 1,398,940 square miles, lying between 26° and 49° north latitude and 67° and 102° west longitude. From this must be deducted, for unsettled areas, as follows:

	SQUARE MILES.
Maine	12, 000
New York	2, 200
Michigan	10, 200
Wisconsin	10, 200
Minnesota	34, 000
Florida	20, 800

making a total of 89,400 square miles, leaving 1,309,540 square miles.

To this must be added the isolated areas of settlement in the Cordilleran region and the extent of settlement on the Pacific coast, which amount, in the aggregate, to 260,025 square miles, making a total settled area of 1,569,565 square miles. The population is 50,155,783, and the average density of settlement 31.96 to the square mile.

1890.

This census completes the history of a century; a century of progress and achievement unequalled in the world's history. A hundred years ago there were groups of feeble settlements sparsely covering an area of 239,935 square miles, and numbering less than 4,000,000. The century has witnessed our development into a great and powerful nation; it has witnessed the spread of settlement across the continent until not less than 1,947,280 square miles have been redeemed from the wilderness and brought into the service of man, while the population has increased and multiplied by its own increase and by additions from abroad until it numbers 62,622,250.

During the decade just past a trifling change has been made in the boundary between Nebraska and Dakota by which the area of Nebraska has been slightly increased. Dakota territory has been cut in two and the states of North Dakota and South Dakota admitted. Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington have also been added to the sisterhood of states. The territory of Oklahoma has been created out of the western half of the Indian territory, and to it has been added the strip of public land lying north of the panhandle of Texas.

The most striking fact connected with the extension of settlement during the past decade is the numerous additions which have been made to the settled area within the Cordilleran region. Settlements have spread westward up the slope of the plains until they have joined the bodies formerly isolated in Colorado, forming a continuous body of settlement from the east to the Rocky mountains. Practically the whole of Kansas has become a settled region, and the unsettled area of Nebraska has been reduced in dimensions to a third of what it was ten years ago. What was a sparsely settled region in Texas in 1880 is now the most populous part of the state, while settlements have spread westward to the escarpment of the Staked Plains. The unsettled regions of North Dakota and South Dakota have been reduced to half their former dimensions. Settlements in Montana have spread until they now occupy one-third of the state. In New Mexico, Idaho, and Wyoming considerable extensions of area are to be noted. In Colorado, in spite of the decline of the mining industry and the depopulation of its mining regions, settlement has spread, and two-thirds of the state are now under the dominion of man. Oregon and Washington

show equally rapid progress, and California, although its mining regions have suffered, has made great inroads upon its unsettled regions, especially in the south. Of all the western states and territories Nevada alone is at a standstill in this respect, its settled area remaining practically the same as in 1880. When it is remembered that the state has lost one-third of its population during the past ten years, the fact that it has held its own in settled area is surprising until it is understood that the state has undergone a material change in occupations during the decade, and that the inhabitants, instead of being closely grouped and engaged in mining pursuits, have become scattered along its streams and have engaged in agriculture.

Settlement is spreading with some rapidity in Maine, its unsettled area having dwindled from 12,000 to about 4,000 square miles. The unsettled portion of the Adirondack region in New York has also diminished, there being now but 1,000 square miles remaining. The frontier has been pushed still farther southward in Florida, and the unsettled area has been reduced from 20,800 to 13,000 square miles.

Lumbering and mining interests have practically obliterated the wilderness of Michigan and have reduced that of Wisconsin to less than one-half of its former area. In Minnesota the area of the wild northern forests has been reduced from 34,000 to 23,000 square miles. The population is 62,622,250, and the average density of settlement 32.16 to the square mile.

VACANT SPACES ON THE DENSITY MAP.

Within the settled portions of the United States are several areas which, for various reasons, have thus far remained unsettled. There are also areas which, though long ago, perhaps early in our history, were occupied by inhabitants, and which now remain sparsely settled, notwithstanding the vast increase of population in the general regions in which they are situated. The former have been enumerated above. It may be instructive to glance at them in detail, in order to discover the reasons why settlement has passed them by.

The northern portion of Maine, comprising 4,000 square miles, is practically without settlement. The only inhabitants of this region are the occupants of logging camps, who remain there only in the winter, and a handful of enterprising summer tourists. The country is a dense forest, mainly level, but diversified here and there by hills, which in a few instances rise to the dignity of mountains. It is traversed by numerous small streams, strung upon which are many lakes and lakelets, the whole forming a most complicated system of water communication, navigable, however, only by canoes, owing to numerous falls and rapids.

The climate is severe, and this, added to the poverty of the soil and the labor involved in clearing it for agriculture, has prevented its occupation, while rich farming lands can be obtained under liberal homestead laws in the west. Another, and slightly more remote, cause has operated, to a considerable extent, in preventing the spread of settlement in this state. This is the decline in shipbuilding, especially of wooden vessels—a business in which this state was largely interested. This has not only checked the general prosperity of the state, but has injured the lumber business greatly. During recent years there has been a slight movement into this region. A line of settlement has extended up the eastern border of the state, and this is now spreading very gradually westward. It is safe to predict, however, that not until all that part of the prairie country which lies east of the limit of the arid region shall have been settled will population move decidedly toward this section.

A second section which has thus far defied settlement is the Adirondack region. This presents very serious obstacles to settlement—so serious that the central portion of it remains today without inhabitants. It consists of scattered groups of mountains, standing in short ranges or ridges. These mountains rise to heights of 4,000 to 5,000 feet, a few peaks exceeding the latter figures. The valleys are all at a considerable elevation. On the east the mountains descend abruptly to Lakes George and Champlain; on the west, they fall off into a sort of plateau, extending toward the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario. On the north and south the ridges fall off gradually to the lower country. The whole region is densely covered with forests. It is watered by numerous mountain torrents, while the valleys and the plateau on the west are dotted with numberless lakes and ponds. The elevation and the consequently severe climate of the valleys, and the country immediately adjacent, are such as to discourage, if not to preclude, agriculture.

Elsewhere in the Appalachian region there are no unsettled areas of sufficient magnitude to be represented on our map, although in many localities the population is very sparse. In Pennsylvania the narrow ridges of this system are covered with coal and iron miners; in Virginia the grain fields extend to and over their summits; in North Carolina and Tennessee the high mountains are without settlements, owing to their rugged character and their great elevation. But these areas, although large in the aggregate, are severally very small.

In northern Wisconsin the case is not dissimilar to that of northern Maine. This is a region of heavy forest, lying far to the north, under a severe climate. Settlement has, to a certain extent, passed it by, following westward the belt of open, fertile prairie. But, on the other hand, immigration to this state is still going on; the lumber business, which is here the pioneer of settlement, is being actively prosecuted, and every year settlement is closing in upon this vacant space, and its area is constantly and rapidly diminishing.

The unsettled portion of Minnesota is under conditions somewhat similar. The prairie portion of the state is now occupied, and settlements have encroached heavily upon the region of forests. The northern part of this unsettled region, unlike Wisconsin, is not occupied by forests, but is covered with a scrubby growth of hackmatack and other brush. A large proportion of the surface is occupied by lakes and swamps.

A large proportion of the area of the peninsula of Florida is practically without settlement. This appears to be due in part to the direction of the general movement of population, which has been westward from Georgia and the Carolinas; in part to the want of good harbors, and other inducements to settle upon the coast, and thus to create starting points for the settlement of the interior; but also, and very largely, to the fact that a considerable portion of the area is swampy and difficult of access, and, consequently, remote from markets.

The peninsula is underlain mainly by a limestone formation, geologically very recent. Its surface consists largely of hummocks and ridges, alternating with belts and patches of swamp and myriads of swampy lakes. The Everglades, which occupy an immense area in the southern portion of the peninsula, seem to be a culmination of the general characteristics of the peninsula, and the following description of them, from the pen of Professor E. A. Smith, illustrates the extreme of these characteristics:

The Everglades, which form so singular and unique a feature of Florida, may be described, in general terms, as consisting of a shallow lake of vast extent, occupying a basin or depression in the limestone of the country. From surveys recently made, it is known that the whole bed of the Everglades has considerable elevation above the sea, so that the draining of this area is merely a question of time and expense. All the streams which flow from the Everglades are interrupted by falls or rapids. The Caloosahatchee is navigable by steamers to within 10 miles of Lake Okeechobee, where the rapids begin.

The water over the Everglades varies in depth from 6 inches to as many feet, and teems with aquatic and semi-aquatic grasses and other plants. From this maze of water and vegetation rise innumerable islands, containing from 1 to 100 acres of land. These islands are covered with a growth of cypress, sweet bay, crab wood, mastic, cocoa palms, cabbage palmetto, and live and water oaks, beneath which bloom flowers in almost endless variety. Notwithstanding the shallowness of the water in the Everglades, and the profuseness of the vegetation growing in it, it is comparatively pure and clear, and abounds in fish, turtles, and alligators. Bears, panthers, wild-cats, and deer inhabit the islands.

Lake Okeechobee is about 50 miles long from northwest to southeast, and about 20 miles broad, and from 8 to 20 feet deep. Its northeastern and eastern shores are skirted with a low hummock of red bay, live oak, water oak, and other timber; its western and southwestern shore with a dense growth of saw grass.

The lake has no visible outlet, except as its waters soak through the Everglades, and the lands around the lake can never be made available till the waters are lowered by artificial canals.

Having thus gone through the successive census years, tracing the course of the outside line of population and estimating the settled area inclosed between this line and the ocean, let us now go back to 1790, and follow out the movement of population along the several degrees of latitude, to note the relative rapidity and steadiness of advance within each belt of territory. Owing to the difficulty of locating with precision the numerous small patches of population in the Pacific states and territories up to and including 1870, the computations shown in the following table are restricted to the country east of the one hundredth meridian up to that period. The figures for 1880 and 1890 are for the whole country.

Before the results of such computations can be satisfactorily stated, an explanation must be given of the method followed.

First. The successive parallels are taken as the central lines of zones half a degree wide; and where any parallel passes through vacant spaces, any body of population lying within a quarter degree, upon either side thereof, is referred thereto, after being reduced to the width of half a degree in latitude. Where a solid body of population lies close up against a parallel on one side, however, no reduction is made on account of the absence of population on the other side. The only important exception to the rule is in the case of the thirty-fourth parallel, where, after crossing the ninety-fourth meridian, it runs through the southern portion of the Indian territory, shortly above the northern line of Texas. As the absence of population as known to the census (Indians in tribal relations not being recognized by the census law) from the line of this parallel in this part of its course is the result of express exclusion by treaty stipulations the population just below is not referred to it.

Second. The starting point on the coast is taken, not from the extreme end of any cape or promontory upon which the parallel may chance to emerge from the Atlantic, but from the average projection of the coast line in the general neighborhood of the parallel. In the case of Long Island, the eastern half was taken to fill up the western end of the sound, and the forty-first parallel was assumed, for the purposes of these computations, to begin with 73° west longitude.

Third. The northern lakes and all considerable bays were omitted from consideration, as also the British possessions when crossed by the parallels under measurement.

Fourth. All spaces vacant of population were skipped, the same rule being adopted for measuring and referring to parallels spaces which are not directly upon any parallel, as in the case of the populated areas lying above or below a parallel when passing through vacant spaces.

The result of the application of these rules to our measurements is to give the populated areas along each parallel either in one continuous body or in several groups, as population is broken by foreign territory, by lakes or bays, or by large vacant spaces. Consolidating all such, however, and reducing all the populated spaces on each parallel to a continuous line, we have the following as the breadth of the settled area in miles along the successive parallels at each census from 1790 to 1890:

EXTENT OF SETTLED AREA: 1790 TO 1890.

[Miles.]

DEGREE OF NORTH LATITUDE.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
49.....										37	270
48.....										56	600
47.....							79	131	209	291	940
46.....					15	20	50	125	230	385	1,300
45.....	30	317	392	392	392	421	437	521	858	940	1,568
44.....	226	252	279	279	299	308	404	731	777	874	1,450
43.....	339	355	425	425	485	792	816	1,001	1,137	1,156	1,428
42.....	234	375	568	581	691	963	984	1,143	1,248	1,316	1,785
41.....	238	396	471	548	663	1,013	1,107	1,277	1,325	1,375	2,080
40.....	358	371	584	613	912	1,134	1,140	1,220	1,252	1,376	2,120
39.....	270	456	565	888	1,038	1,043	1,043	1,168	1,224	1,307	2,100
38.....	425	560	707	831	871	1,020	1,032	1,141	1,193	1,278	2,035
37.....	344	606	706	746	797	902	1,018	1,018	1,134	1,260	1,910
36.....	462	533	682	751	878	1,034	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,456
35.....	384	395	391	575	961	976	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,425
34.....	302	327	362	616	707	916	938	938	938	938	1,310
33.....	175	192	230	328	554	815	989	1,105	1,055	1,156	1,450
32.....	30	114	227	597	742	763	929	1,023	1,008	1,109	1,357
31.....	10	25	240	357	634	678	860	983	991	1,053	1,062
30.....			150	180	323	373	725	785	785	799	840
29.....						30	256	372	372	414	427
28.....						20	89	102	140	188	244
27.....								25	25	47	186
26.....								65	65	65	65

In all this discussion regarding the population and the area of the United States, Alaska is intentionally omitted.

THE SETTLED AREA IN 1890.

In the following tables are presented the results of computations relating to the density of the rural, as distinguished from the urban, population at the census of 1890, in comparison with the corresponding results of previous enumerations. In this discussion it is to be understood that all cities of 8,000 inhabitants or more are taken out of consideration, and, as explained previously, in connection with the density maps, the deduction of the population of cities sometimes brings the county into a lower population group than at the preceding census, notwithstanding the actual increase of population in both rural and urban parts. Thus we may suppose a county, with an area of 400 square miles, to have had in 1880 a population of 20,000, and its county town 6,500 inhabitants. The county would therefore, if treated as a whole, fall into group 4; that is, the group having a density 45 to 90 to the square mile. In 1890, however, we will suppose the population to have increased to 24,000, of which 8,500 are now found in the county town, which thereupon becomes a city within our definition, and is therefore excluded from the mass of population. The county then sinks into class 3; that is, the group having between 18 and 45 inhabitants to the square mile. Such cases are, of course, few in number. The lowest grade of settlement taken for this discussion is that which contains a population of 2 to the square mile. All the region outside this line may be regarded as practically unsettled territory, peopled, if at all, by a few scattering graziers, wandering prospectors, lumbermen, or hunters.

For purposes of discussion this region may be divided, according to density of population, into five groups corresponding to those upon the general density maps. These groups are as follows:

1. A population of from 2 to 6 to a square mile.
2. A population of from 6 to 18 to a square mile.
3. A population of from 13 to 45 to a square mile.
4. A population of from 45 to 90 to a square mile.
5. A population of 90 or more to a square mile.

Of these groups of population of different density, as they may be called, the first three indicate a predominantly agricultural condition. Speaking broadly, agriculture in the United States is not carried to such a point as to afford employment and support to a population in excess of 45 to a square mile; and, consequently, the fourth and fifth groups do not appear with us, except as trade and manufactures arise and the classes rendering personal and professional services are multiplied.

Of the agricultural groups, the first represents a very sparse population, such as in our western country might be sustained by the grazing industry, without any cultivation of the soil; and accordingly we find this group at the present time mainly represented in the states and territories of the far west. The poorest tillage regions also sink into this group, and hence we find not inconsiderable portions of some of the older states in this class. In 1790, however, No. 1 was the largest single group in what is now Maine, in New York, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and in what is now the state of West Virginia.

The second group—6 to 18 inhabitants to the square mile—indicates almost universally the existence of defined farms or plantations and the systematic cultivation of the ground, but this either in an early stage of settlement or upon more or less rugged soil. Thus we find this group still large in many of the western and southwestern states and in the mountainous regions of the Atlantic slope. In 1790, however, this group far exceeded in area Nos. 3, 4, and 5 combined.

The third group—18 to 45 inhabitants to the square mile—almost universally indicates a highly successful agriculture. Here and there the presence of petty mechanical industries raises a difficult farming or planting region into this group, but in general, where manufactures exist at all, they induce a population of 45 or more to the square mile.

We should therefore expect to find, as is the case, No. 3 the predominant group in northern New England, in the southern states, and, of the northern central states, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas. In 1790, No. 3 was the largest single group in Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, and Virginia (exclusive of what is now West Virginia).

The fourth group almost universally indicates the existence of commercial and manufacturing industry and the multiplication of personal and professional services. Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, and Indiana are the states in which this group is found in excess of any other. In none of these states was this group in excess in 1790. Two of them, Ohio and Indiana, can scarcely be said to have been settled at all (Marietta, Ohio, having been founded in 1788, while in Indiana there were but two or three small settlements, the remains of French occupation). In New York and Pennsylvania, at that date, group 1 was predominant.

The fifth group represents a very advanced condition of industry, as this degree of settlement is only reached where manufacturing and trading cities are numerous. At the First Census only a few counties, and even at the Eleventh Census less than 25,000 square miles, were found populated to this extent. In Rhode Island and the District of Columbia alone is this degree of density found in excess of every other.

Having thus sought to give a general, but necessarily somewhat vague, impression of the meaning of these groups of population, the following tables are presented with a view of illustrating the present status of our population in regard to extent and density of settlement.

The following table presents the areas in square miles of the total settled area and of the different groups of settlement at the date of each census:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total area of settlement: 2 or more to the square mile.	GROUP 1.	GROUP 2.	GROUP 3.	GROUP 4.	GROUP 5.
		2 to 6 to the square mile.	6 to 18 to the square mile.	18 to 45 to the square mile.	45 to 90 to the square mile.	90 or more to the square mile.
1790.....	239,935	83,436	83,346	59,282	13,051	820
1800.....	305,708	81,010	123,267	82,504	17,734	1,193
1810.....	407,945	116,629	154,419	108,155	27,499	1,243
1820.....	508,717	140,827	177,153	150,390	39,004	1,343
1830.....	632,717	151,460	225,894	186,503	65,446	3,414
1840.....	807,292	183,607	291,819	241,587	84,451	5,828
1850.....	979,249	233,697	294,698	338,796	100,794	11,264
1860.....	1,194,754	260,866	353,341	431,601	134,722	14,224
1870.....	1,272,239	245,897	363,475	470,529	174,036	18,302
1880.....	1,569,565	384,820	373,890	554,300	231,410	25,145
1890.....	1,947,280	592,037	393,943	701,845	235,148	24,307

Notwithstanding the constant passage of territory from lower into higher groups by reason of increase in the number of inhabitants, the lower groups have been so rapidly increased by settlement of new territory that they have increased in every case, except that in 1800 and 1870 slight diminutions are noted in group 1. In 1890 a trifling reduction is seen in the highest group. This is doubtless an indirect result of the rapid development of cities in the territory falling into this group, as each city, upon reaching a population of 8,000, is subtracted from the population of its county, thereby materially reducing the apparent density of the population of the county. To a certain extent the case is similar in the next group, that of 45 to 90 inhabitants to a square mile, which during the past decade increased in area but 3,738 square miles.

It will be noted that the settled area has constantly and rapidly increased, but by no means at a uniform rate or at rates proportional to the increase of population. The following table shows the rates of increase of the settled area and of the population placed in juxtaposition:

CENSUS YEARS.	Settled area.	Population.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
			Settled area	Population.
1790.....	239,935	3,929,214		
1800.....	305,708	5,308,483	27.41	35.10
1810.....	407,945	7,239,881	33.44	36.38
1820.....	508,717	9,633,822	24.70	33.07
1830.....	632,717	12,866,020	24.38	33.55
1840.....	807,292	17,069,453	27.59	32.67
1850.....	979,249	23,191,876	21.30	35.87
1860.....	1,194,754	31,443,321	22.01	35.58
1870.....	1,272,239	38,558,371	6.49	22.63
1880.....	1,569,565	50,155,788	23.37	30.08
1890.....	1,947,280	62,622,250	24.06	24.86

In 1890 the population was nearly 16 times as great as in 1790, while during the century the settled area was increased only about eightfold. In general, the increase of population has gone on at a much more rapid rate than that of settled area.

During the decade from 1880 to 1890 the inroads upon the unsettled region have been unprecedented in amount, not less than 377,715 square miles having been redeemed, exceeding by 80,389 square miles the area settled between 1870 and 1880.

The following table shows the percentage of the area of each group of population of the total area of settlement at each census. The total for each census year equals 100 per cent in all cases.

CENSUS YEARS.	GROUP 1.	GROUP 2.	GROUP 3.	GROUP 4.	GROUP 5.
1790.....	34.77	34.74	24.71	5.44	0.34
1800.....	26.50	40.32	26.99	5.80	0.39
1810.....	28.59	37.85	26.51	6.74	0.31
1820.....	27.68	34.82	29.56	7.67	0.27
1830.....	23.94	35.70	29.48	10.34	0.54
1840.....	22.74	36.15	29.93	10.46	0.72
1850.....	23.87	30.09	34.60	10.29	1.15
1860.....	21.83	29.57	36.13	11.28	1.19
1870.....	19.33	28.57	36.98	13.68	1.44
1880.....	24.52	23.82	35.32	14.74	1.60
1890.....	30.40	20.23	36.04	12.08	1.25

THE SETTLED AREA IN 1890.

xxxiii

The following table presents in detailed form, by states and territories, the extent of settled area and the area in each of the density groups:

AREAS IN SQUARE MILES OF THE DIFFERENT GROUPS OF SETTLEMENT IN 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total area of settlement: 2 or more to the square mile.	GROUP 1.	GROUP 2.	GROUP 3.	GROUP 4.	GROUP 5.
		2 to 6 to the square mile.	6 to 18 to the square mile.	18 to 45 to the square mile.	45 to 90 to the square mile.	90 or more to the square mile.
The United States	1,947,280	592,037	393,943	701,845	235,148	24,397
North Atlantic division.....	156,682	11,759	10,099	45,733	69,267	19,824
Maine	25,729	9,624	6,596	6,708	2,806	.....
New Hampshire.....	8,828	708	886	5,245	1,989	.....
Vermont.....	9,135	.....	730	7,487	918	.....
Massachusetts.....	8,040	.....	.....	959	4,149	2,932
Rhode Island.....	1,085	.....	.....	.....	320	765
Connecticut.....	4,845	.....	.....	.....	4,072	773
New York.....	46,580	1,427	1,887	13,172	28,266	1,828
New Jersey.....	7,455	.....	.....	1,550	3,055	2,850
Pennsylvania.....	44,985	.....	.....	10,617	23,692	10,676
South Atlantic division.....	255,450	19,854	55,585	143,962	35,152	897
Delaware.....	1,960	.....	.....	810	1,150	.....
Maryland.....	9,860	.....	.....	2,900	6,123	837
District of Columbia.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Virginia.....	40,125	.....	3,109	29,895	7,121	.....
West Virginia.....	24,645	.....	9,190	11,766	3,689	.....
North Carolina.....	48,580	.....	6,313	38,060	4,207	.....
South Carolina.....	30,170	.....	369	23,560	6,241	.....
Georgia.....	58,980	1,166	16,153	35,040	6,621	.....
Florida.....	41,070	18,688	20,451	1,931	.....	.....
North Central division.....	636,570	119,529	144,736	270,084	99,589	2,632
Ohio.....	40,760	.....	.....	1,616	37,744	1,400
Indiana.....	35,910	.....	.....	12,484	23,426	.....
Illinois.....	56,000	.....	.....	41,890	14,110	.....
Michigan.....	57,430	12,349	13,651	16,844	18,806	780
Wisconsin.....	51,148	8,410	14,360	20,672	7,302	404
Minnesota.....	56,259	9,871	25,766	20,622	.....	.....
Iowa.....	55,475	.....	4,246	50,167	1,062	.....
Missouri.....	68,735	.....	14,892	52,765	1,030	48
North Dakota.....	26,973	17,835	9,138	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	43,848	19,343	23,150	1,355	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	63,061	26,801	17,040	19,220	.....	.....
Kansas.....	80,971	24,920	22,493	32,449	1,109	.....
South Central division.....	431,795	67,363	107,251	225,137	31,140	904
Kentucky.....	40,000	.....	1,643	25,149	12,491	717
Tennessee.....	41,750	.....	4,114	24,985	12,651	.....
Alabama.....	51,540	.....	9,472	37,717	4,351	.....
Mississippi.....	46,340	.....	10,007	35,502	831	.....
Louisiana.....	45,420	7,608	18,490	18,319	816	187
Texas.....	150,810	59,755	40,313	50,742	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2,890	.....	.....	2,890	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	53,045	.....	23,212	29,833	.....	.....
Western division.....	466,783	373,532	76,272	16,929	.....	50
Montana.....	46,796	45,941	855	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	22,852	22,852	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	68,492	57,810	9,439	1,243	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	45,589	35,625	9,964	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	24,645	24,645	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	27,580	20,421	5,701	1,458	.....	.....
Nevada.....	11,948	10,022	1,208	718	.....	.....
Idaho.....	39,143	37,233	1,910	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	36,945	22,202	13,461	1,282	.....	.....
Oregon.....	46,189	39,124	5,018	2,047	.....	.....
California.....	96,604	57,657	28,716	10,181	.....	50

Up to and including 1880 the country had a frontier of settlement, but at present the unsettled area has been so broken into by isolated bodies of settlement that there can hardly be said to be a frontier line. In the discussion of its extent and its westward movement it can not, therefore, any longer have a place in the census reports.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The following statement shows the gross area (land and water surface) which the country, exclusive of Alaska, had at the date of each census, from 1790 to 1890:

	SQUARE MILES.		SQUARE MILES.
1790	827, 844	1850	2, 980, 959
1800	827, 844	1860	3, 025, 600
1810	1, 999, 775	1870	3, 025, 600
1820	1, 999, 775	1880	3, 025, 600
1830	2, 059, 043	1890	3, 025, 600
1840	2, 059, 043		

At the time of the first two censuses the United States comprised only the territory between the Atlantic ocean and the Mississippi river. In 1803 the enormous area of the Louisiana purchase was added, which, as it was entirely unsettled at that time, reduced the number of inhabitants to the square mile to a little more than one-half what it was previously. In 1821 the purchase of the Floridas from Spain increased our territory by nearly 60,000 square miles. Between 1840 and 1850 the acquisition of territory from Mexico under the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, and in 1853 by the Gadsden purchase, made a vast increase of territory, which again reduced the average number of inhabitants to the square mile. The last acquisition of territory, that of Alaska, containing nearly 600,000 square miles, was made in 1867.

Notwithstanding these great acquisitions of territory (excluding Alaska), which have increased our domain from 827,844 to 3,025,600 square miles, the density of population (see page xxxv) has increased from 4.89 to 21.31 inhabitants to the square mile within the century.

The following table shows for 1890 the gross areas (land and water surface) of states and territories in square miles:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Gross area.	Water surface.	Land surface.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Gross area.	Water surface.	Land surface.
Total	3, 025, 600	55, 600	2, 970, 000	Nebraska	77, 510	670	76, 840
Alabama	52, 250	710	51, 540	Nevada	110, 700	960	109, 740
Arizona	113, 020	100	112, 920	New Hampshire	9, 305	300	9, 005
Arkansas	53, 850	805	53, 045	New Jersey	7, 815	360	7, 455
California	158, 360	2, 380	155, 980	New Mexico	122, 580	120	122, 460
Colorado	103, 925	280	103, 645	New York	49, 170	1, 550	47, 620
Connecticut	4, 993	145	4, 845	North Carolina	52, 250	3, 670	48, 580
Delaware	2, 050	90	1, 960	North Dakota	70, 795	600	70, 195
District of Columbia	70	10	60	Ohio	41, 060	300	40, 760
Florida	58, 680	4, 440	54, 240	Oklahoma (a)	39, 030	200	38, 830
Georgia	59, 475	495	58, 980	Oregon	96, 030	1, 470	94, 560
Idaho	84, 800	510	84, 290	Pennsylvania	45, 215	230	44, 985
Illinois	56, 650	650	56, 000	Rhode Island	1, 250	165	1, 085
Indiana	36, 350	440	35, 910	South Carolina	30, 570	400	30, 170
Indian territory	31, 400	400	31, 000	South Dakota	77, 650	800	76, 850
Iowa	56, 025	550	55, 475	Tennessee	42, 050	300	41, 750
Kansas	82, 080	380	81, 700	Texas	265, 780	3, 490	262, 290
Kentucky	40, 400	400	40, 000	Utah	84, 970	2, 780	82, 190
Louisiana	48, 720	3, 300	45, 420	Vermont	9, 565	430	9, 135
Maine	33, 040	3, 145	29, 895	Virginia	42, 450	2, 325	40, 125
Maryland	12, 210	2, 350	9, 860	Washington	69, 180	2, 300	66, 880
Massachusetts	8, 315	275	8, 040	West Virginia	24, 780	135	24, 645
Michigan	58, 915	1, 485	57, 430	Wisconsin	56, 040	1, 590	54, 450
Minnesota	83, 365	4, 160	79, 205	Wyoming	97, 890	315	97, 575
Mississippi	46, 810	470	46, 340	Delaware bay	620	620	.....
Missouri	69, 415	680	68, 735	Raritan bay and lower New York bay	100	100	.....
Montana	146, 080	770	145, 310				

a Including Cherokee country and No Man's Land.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The following table shows the density of population, or number of inhabitants per square mile (land surface only), of each state and territory at each census. The areas and the population of Alaska and the Indian territory are not considered in computing density.

DENSITY OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The United States.....	21.31	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93	8.43	6.35	4.91	3.69	6.61	4.89
North Atlantic division.....	107.37	89.52	75.89	55.37	53.23	41.72	34.20	26.88	21.51	16.26	12.14
Maine.....	22.11	21.71	20.97	21.02	19.51	16.79	13.36	9.98	7.65	5.08	3.23
New Hampshire.....	41.81	38.53	35.35	36.21	35.31	31.60	29.91	27.10	23.82	20.42	15.76
Vermont.....	36.39	36.38	36.19	34.49	34.39	31.96	30.72	25.83	23.85	16.91	9.35
Massachusetts.....	273.48	221.78	181.26	153.12	123.70	91.75	75.92	65.07	58.71	52.59	47.11
Rhode Island.....	318.44	254.87	200.33	160.94	135.99	100.30	89.58	76.51	70.90	63.71	63.43
Connecticut.....	154.03	128.52	110.93	94.97	76.53	63.98	61.44	56.79	54.06	51.81	49.11
New York.....	125.95	106.74	92.04	81.49	65.04	51.01	40.29	28.81	20.14	12.37	7.14
New Jersey.....	193.82	151.73	121.54	90.15	65.67	50.07	43.03	37.21	32.94	28.32	24.70
Pennsylvania.....	116.88	95.21	78.29	64.60	51.39	38.32	29.97	23.29	18.01	13.39	9.66
South Atlantic division.....	32.98	28.28	21.79	19.97	17.42	14.61	13.57	14.28	12.48	10.66	8.64
Delaware.....	85.97	74.80	63.78	57.25	46.70	39.84	39.16	37.12	37.08	32.79	30.15
Maryland.....	105.72	94.82	79.20	69.68	59.13	47.67	45.34	41.31	38.59	34.64	32.23
District of Columbia.....	3,839.87	2,960.40	2,195.00	1,251.33	861.45	485.69	442.60	367.10	266.92	156.59	.....
Virginia.....	41.27	37.70	30.53	24.65	21.95	19.14	18.70	16.44	15.05	13.59	11.54
West Virginia.....	30.95	25.09	17.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	33.30	28.81	22.05	20.43	17.89	15.51	15.19	13.15	11.43	9.84	8.11
South Carolina.....	38.16	33.00	23.39	23.32	22.16	19.70	19.26	16.66	13.76	11.45	8.26
Georgia.....	31.15	26.15	20.08	17.93	15.36	11.72	8.76	5.78	4.28	2.76	1.40
Florida.....	7.22	4.97	3.46	2.59	1.61	1.00	0.64	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division.....	29.68	23.04	17.23	12.07	7.17	4.45	2.14	1.14	0.39	0.20	.....
Ohio.....	90.10	78.46	65.39	57.40	48.59	37.28	23.01	14.26	5.66	1.11	.....
Indiana.....	61.05	55.09	46.80	37.61	27.52	19.10	9.55	4.10	0.68	0.03	.....
Illinois.....	68.33	54.96	45.36	30.57	15.20	8.50	2.81	0.99	0.09	.....	.....
Michigan.....	36.46	28.50	20.62	13.04	6.92	3.70	0.23	0.06	0.10	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	30.98	24.16	19.37	14.25	5.61	0.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	16.44	9.86	5.55	2.17	0.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	34.46	29.29	21.52	12.17	3.46	0.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	38.98	31.55	25.04	17.20	9.92	5.58	2.13	1.01	0.32	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	2.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	4.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	13.78	3.94	1.61	0.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	17.47	12.19	4.46	0.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division.....	18.94	16.51	11.91	10.68	7.05	8.69	5.93	3.97	2.30	1.94	0.63
Kentucky.....	46.47	41.22	33.03	28.89	24.56	19.50	17.20	14.10	10.16	5.52	1.84
Tennessee.....	42.34	36.94	30.14	26.58	24.02	19.86	16.33	10.13	6.27	2.53	0.85
Alabama.....	29.36	24.50	19.34	18.71	14.97	11.46	6.01	2.48	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	27.83	24.42	17.87	17.08	13.00	8.11	2.95	1.63	0.43	0.24	.....
Louisiana.....	24.63	20.69	16.00	15.59	11.40	7.76	4.75	3.37	1.69	.....	.....
Texas.....	8.52	6.07	3.12	2.30	0.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	21.27	15.13	9.13	8.21	3.96	1.84	0.57	0.27	.....	.....	.....
Western division.....	2.58	1.50	0.84	0.53	0.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	0.91	0.27	0.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	0.62	0.21	0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	3.98	1.87	0.38	0.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1.25	0.98	0.75	0.36	0.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	0.53	0.36	0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2.53	1.75	1.06	0.18	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	0.42	0.57	0.39	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1.00	0.39	0.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	5.22	1.12	0.36	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3.32	1.85	0.96	0.55	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	7.75	5.54	3.59	2.44	0.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Dakota territory.

The above table shows that, with the exception of the District of Columbia, which is in effect a municipality, the most densely settled state is Rhode Island, and next to that Massachusetts. In these states the density of population is as great as in many of the most densely settled European states. Indeed the entire North Atlantic

division of states, which is pre-eminently the manufacturing section of the country, contains an average of over 100 inhabitants to the square mile. The South Atlantic and South Central divisions, which are pre-eminently farming regions, are much less densely peopled. The scattered character of the population of the western states and territories is illustrated by the low density of population.

CENTER OF POPULATION.

By the Eleventh Census the center of population in 1890 was in the following position:

Latitude.....	39° 11' 56"
Longitude.....	85 32 53

In ten years the center of population has moved westward 53' 13", or about 48 miles, and northward 7' 48", or about 9 miles. It rests now in southern Indiana, at a point a little west of south of Greensburg, the county seat of Decatur county, and 20 miles east of Columbus, Indiana.

The closeness with which the center of population, through such rapid westward movement as has been recorded, has clung to the parallel of 39° of latitude can not fail to be noticed. The most northern point reached was at the start in 1790; the most southern point was in 1830, the preceding decade having witnessed a rapid development of population in the southwest, Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana having been admitted as states and Florida annexed and organized as a territory. The extreme variation in latitude has been less than 19 minutes, while the hundred years of record have accomplished a movement of longitude of over 9 degrees. Assuming the westward movement to have been uniformly along the parallel of 39° of latitude, the westward movement of the several decades has been as follows: 1790-1800, 41 miles; 1800-1810, 36 miles; 1810-1820, 50 miles; 1820-1830, 39 miles; 1830-1840, 55 miles; 1840-1850, 55 miles; 1850-1860, 81 miles; 1860-1870, 42 miles; 1870-1880, 58 miles, and 1880-1890, 48 miles, a total westward movement of 505 miles. The sudden acceleration of movement between 1850 and 1860 was due to the transfer of a considerable body of population from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, 12 individuals in San Francisco exerting as much pressure at the then pivotal point, viz, the crossing of the eighty-third meridian and the thirty-ninth parallel, as 40 individuals at Boston.

The center of population is the center of gravity of the population of the country, each individual being assumed to have the same weight. The method of determination used, in order that the result might be comparable with that obtained in 1880, was in brief as follows:

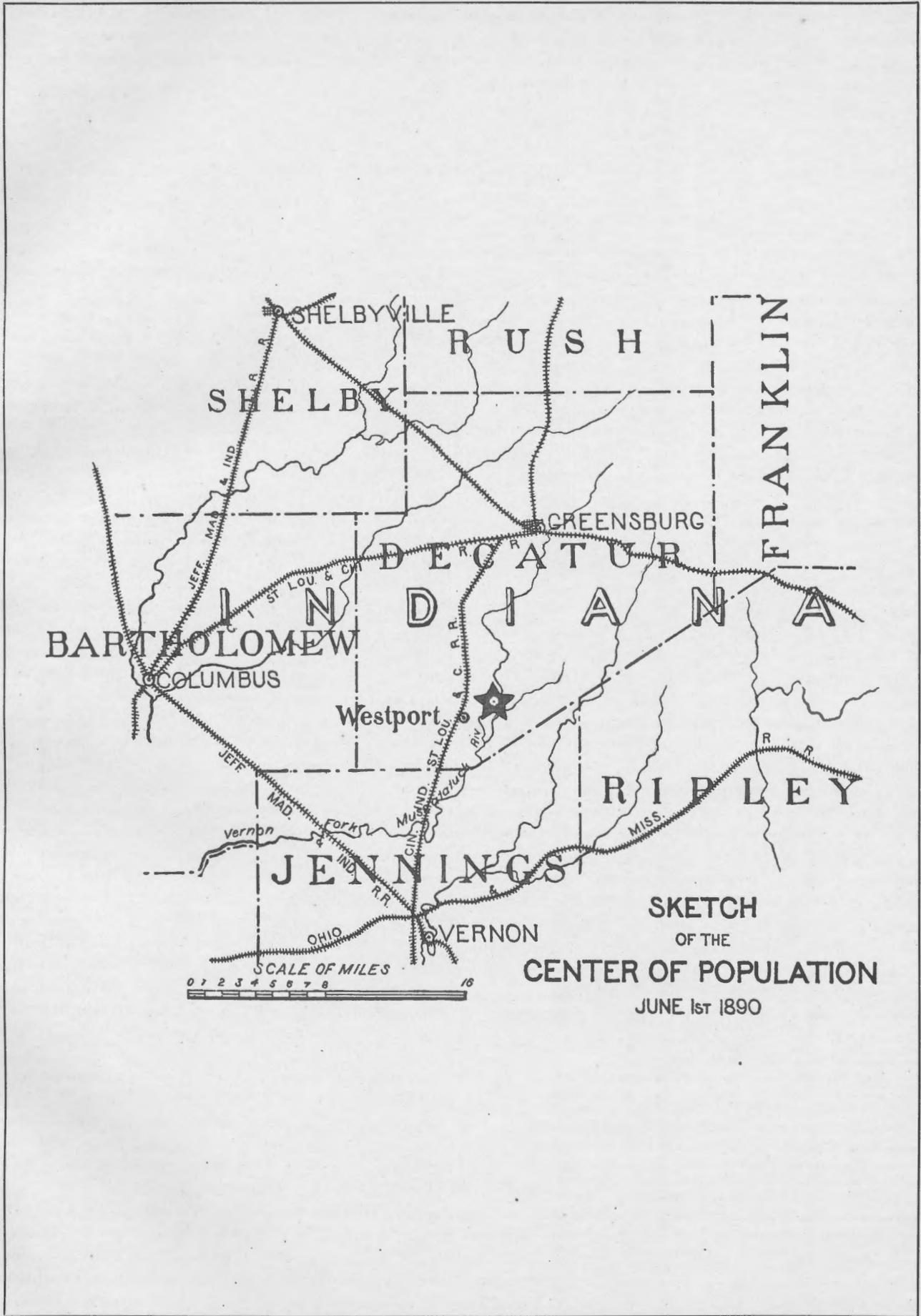
The population of the country was first distributed by "square degrees", as the area included between consecutive parallels and meridians has been designated. A point was then assumed tentatively as the center, and corrections in latitude and longitude to this tentative position were computed. In this case the center was assumed to be at the intersection of the parallel of 39° with the meridian of 86° west of Greenwich. The population of each square degree was assumed to be located at the center of that square degree, except in cases where it was manifest that this assumption would be untrue, as, for instance, where a part of the square degree was occupied by the sea or other large body of water, or where it contained a city of considerable magnitude which was situated "off center". In these cases the position of the center of the population of the square degree was estimated as nearly as possible. The distance of each such center of population of a square degree, whether assumed to be at the center of the square degree or at a distance from the center, from the assumed parallel and from the assumed meridian, was then computed. The population of each square degree was then multiplied by its distance from the assumed parallel of latitude, and the sums of the products, or moments, north and south of that parallel were made up. Their difference, divided by the total population of the country, gave a correction to the latitude. In a similar manner the east and west moments were made up, and from them a correction in longitude was obtained.

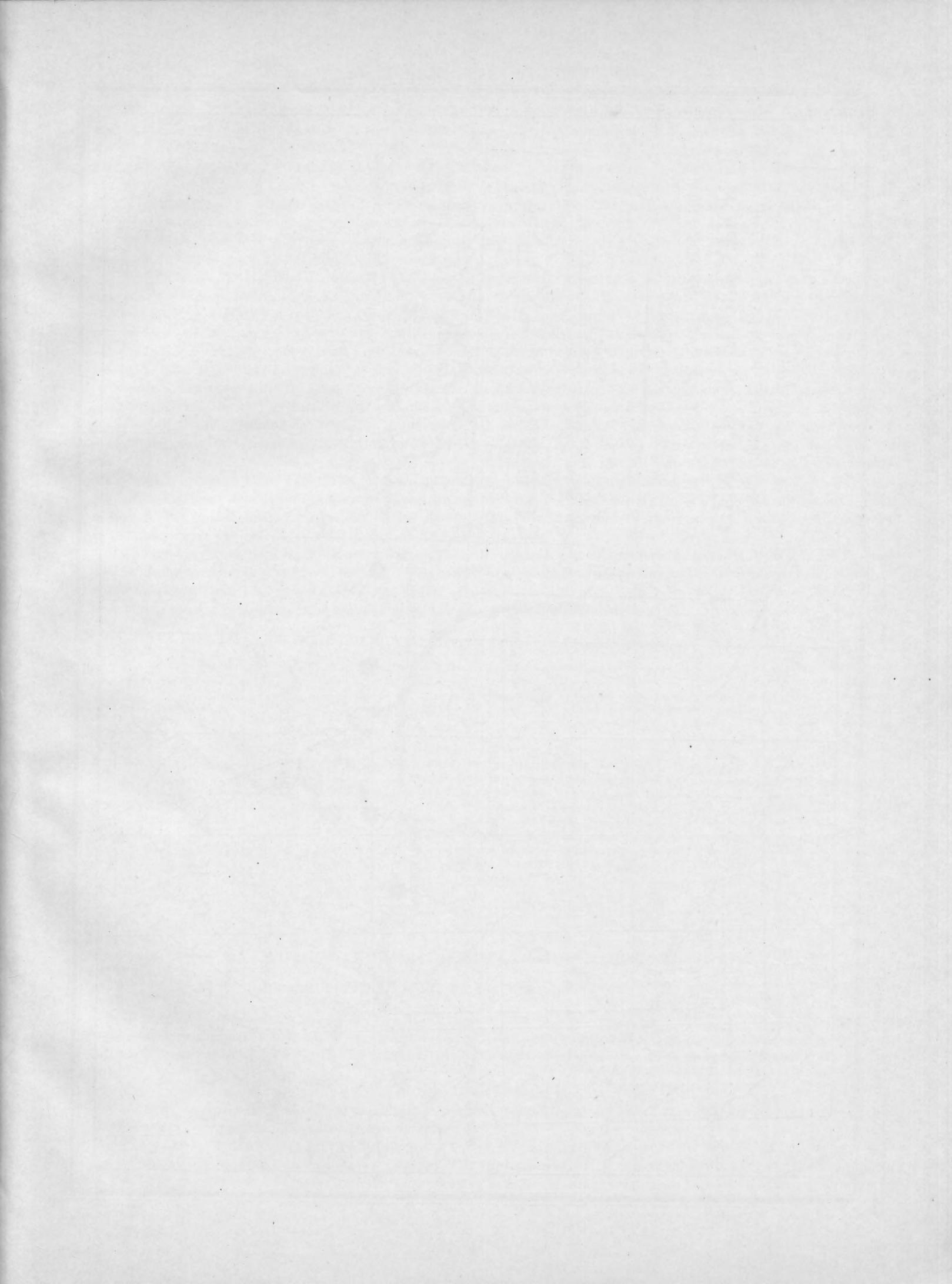
In 1790 the center of population was at 39° 16.5' north latitude and 76° 11.2' west longitude, which a comparison of the best maps available would seem to place about 23 miles east of Baltimore. During the decade from 1790 to 1800 it appears to have moved almost due west to a point about 18 miles west of the same city, being in latitude 39° 16.1' and longitude 76° 56.5'.

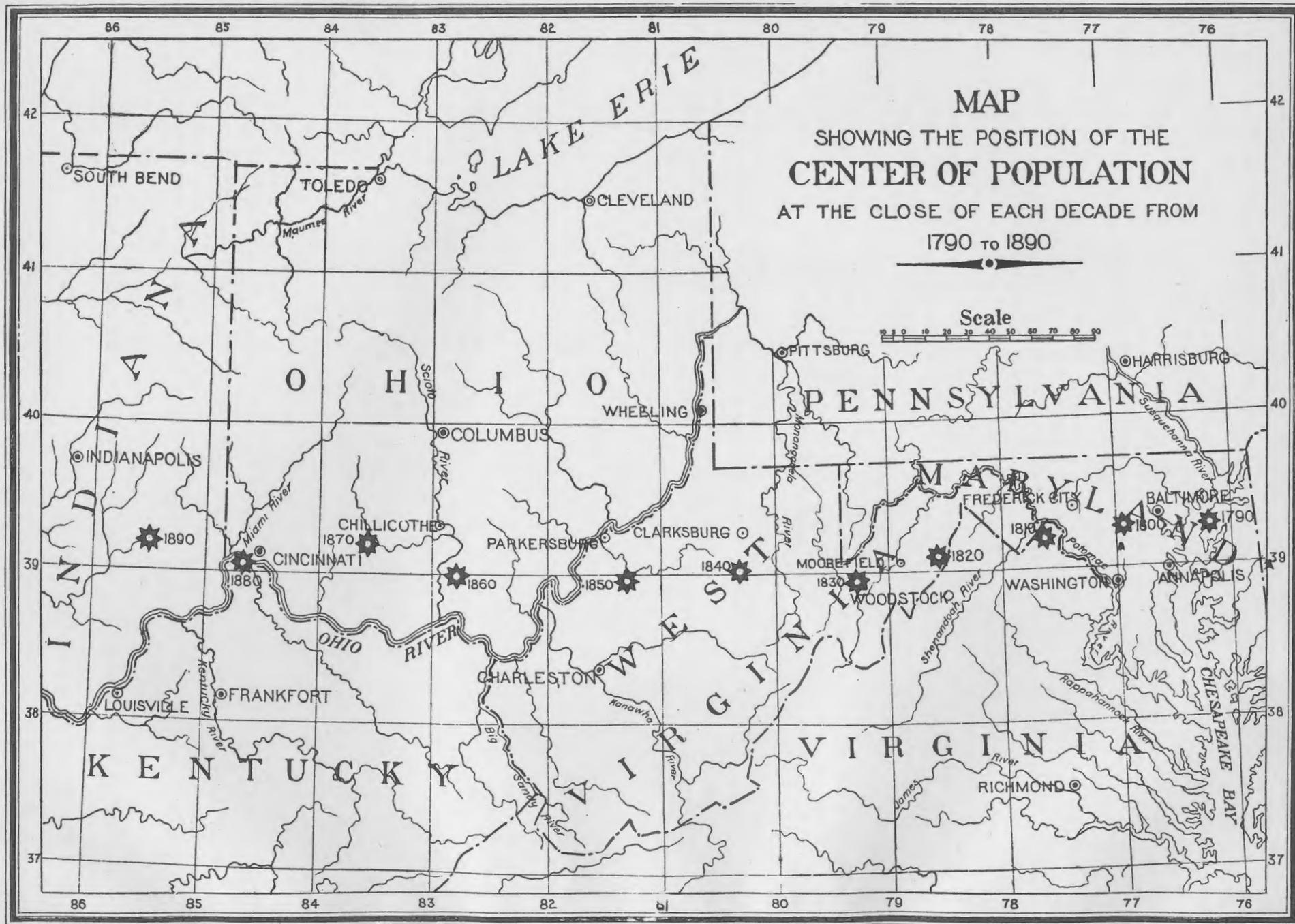
From 1800 to 1810 it moved westward and slightly southward to a point about 40 miles northwest by west of Washington, being in latitude 39° 11.5' and longitude 77° 37.2'. The southward movement during this decade appears to have been due to the annexation of the territory of Louisiana, which contained quite extensive settlements.

From 1810 to 1820 it moved westward and again slightly southward to a point about 16 miles north of Woodstock, Virginia, being in latitude 39° 5.7' and longitude 78° 33'. This second southward movement appears to have been due to the extension of settlements in Mississippi, Alabama, and eastern Georgia.

From 1820 to 1830 it moved still westward and southward to a point about 19 miles southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 38° 57.9' and longitude 79° 16.9'. This is the most decided southward movement that it has made during any decade. It appears to have been due in part to the addition of Florida to our territory and in part to the great extension of settlements in Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas, or generally, it may be said, in the southwest.







From 1830 to 1840 it moved still farther westward, but slightly changed its direction northward, reaching a point 16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 39° 2' and longitude 80° 18'. During this decade settlement had made decided advances in the prairie states and in the southern portions of Michigan and Wisconsin, the balance of increased settlement evidently being in favor of the northwest.

From 1840 to 1850 it moved westward and slightly southward again, reaching a point about 23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia, in latitude 38° 59' and longitude 81° 19', the change of direction southward being largely due to the annexation of Texas.

From 1850 to 1860 it moved westward and slightly northward, reaching a point 20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio, this being in latitude 39° 0.4', longitude 82° 48.8'.

From 1860 to 1870 it moved westward and sharply northward, reaching a point about 48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio, in latitude 39° 12', longitude 83° 35.7'. This northward movement was due in part to waste and destruction in the south consequent upon the civil war, and in part probably to the fact that the census of 1870 was defective in its enumeration of the southern people, especially of the newly enfranchised negro population.

In 1880 the center of population had returned southward to nearly the same latitude which it had in 1860, being in latitude 39° 4.1', longitude 84° 39.7'. This southward movement was due only in part to an imperfect enumeration at the south in 1870. During the decade from 1870 to 1880 the southern states made a large positive increase, both from natural growth and from immigration southward.

During the past decade the center of population has moved northward into practically the same latitude which it occupied in 1870. It has moved westward 53' 13'', or 48 miles, being less by 10 miles than its movement during the preceding decade, 6 miles greater than the movement between 1860 and 1870, and slightly less than the average westward movement since the First Census, its present position being in latitude 39° 11' 56'' and longitude 85° 32' 53''. The most salient point of its progress during the past decade is the northing which has been made, which is largely due to the great development in the cities of the northwest and in the state of Washington, and also in no small degree to the increase of population in New England.

The center of the area of the United States, excluding Alaska, is in northern Kansas in approximate latitude 39° 55' and approximate longitude 98° 50'. The center of population is therefore about three-fourths of a degree south and more than 13 degrees east of the center of area.

The following table shows the movement of the center of population since 1790:

POSITION OF THE CENTER OF POPULATION: 1790 TO 1890.

CENSUS YEARS.	North latitude.	West longitude.	Approximate location by important towns.	Westward movement in miles during preceding decade.
1790.....	39° 16.5'	76° 11.2'	23 miles east of Baltimore, Maryland.....	
1800.....	39 16.1	76 56.5	18 miles west of Baltimore, Maryland.....	41
1810.....	39 11.5	77 37.2	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, District of Columbia.....	36
1820.....	39 5.7	78 33.0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Virginia.....	50
1830.....	38 57.9	79 16.9	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia.....	39
1840.....	39 2.0	80 18.0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia.....	55
1850.....	38 59.0	81 19.0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia.....	55
1860.....	39 0.4	82 48.8	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio.....	81
1870.....	39 12.0	83 35.7	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	42
1880.....	39 4.1	84 39.7	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	58
1890.....	39 11.9	85 32.9	20 miles east of Columbus, Indiana.....	48

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS.

In the tables appended are given the approximate area of each drainage basin in square miles (land and water surface), and the aggregate population, foreign born population, and negro population, of each such drainage basin in 1890, 1880, and 1870, together with the number of inhabitants of each such class to the square mile.

The drainage areas are classified primarily by the two oceans and the Great Basin; second, by sections of the coast; third, by the principal rivers, the rivers of each section of the coast being arranged under that section, and the branches of a river placed under the main river.

The primary divisions are set at the margin of the page. Under each primary division its secondary divisions are placed, being indented one space. Under each of these secondary divisions the tertiary divisions are placed, and so on, the subdivisions of a drainage basin being in every case indented within that of the stream comprising them.

The New England coast comprises the area and population of the basins of the several rivers given beneath it, and, in addition to these, the area and population of the minor streams and of the immediate coast from the eastern border of Maine to the Hudson river.

The Middle Atlantic coast comprises, besides the basin of the rivers under it, in like manner the basins of the minor streams and of the coast itself as far as the mouth of the Potomac, including that stream.

The South Atlantic coast, in like manner, comprises the country from the Potomac southward to Florida.

The Gulf of Mexico, commencing with the peninsula of Florida, embraces the coast and the whole Mississippi valley to the mouth of the Rio Grande, including the latter stream.

The population of the various subdivisions was obtained by using the county as a unit, and subdividing the counties into tenths in cases where they lie partly in one basin and partly in another. Of course, in making these divisions of counties, population and not area was considered.

The areas of the different river basins were measured approximately from maps, and were finally adjusted to suit a total area of the United States of 3,025,600 square miles, exclusive of Alaska.

From the first table it appears that 96.16 per cent of the inhabitants live in the country which is drained to the Atlantic ocean; that 52.69 per cent of the population live in the region drained by the Gulf of Mexico, and that 43.77 per cent of the entire population of the country are congregated in the drainage area of the Mississippi river; that only 0.41 per cent live in the Great Basin, and 3.43 per cent on the Pacific coast. It shows, further, that the proportion living within the region drained to the Atlantic is steadily diminishing, while of this region the part drained to the Gulf of Mexico is becoming relatively more populous, as is the case in a still more marked degree in the region drained to the Pacific.

From the second of these tables it appears that of the foreign born population nearly 93 per cent live within the Atlantic drainage basin; that three-fourths of 1 per cent live in the Great Basin, and a little over 6 per cent upon the Pacific slope. The proportion living in the region drained by the Atlantic is slowly diminishing, while that upon the Pacific slope is increasing. In the region draining to the Gulf of Mexico there are about 37 per cent, and in the Mississippi basin 34.50 per cent.

The third table shows the distribution of the population of pure and mixed negro blood. It appears that 99.76 per cent, or 9,976 persons out of every 10,000, live within the Atlantic drainage basin, leaving only the most trifling number for the Great Basin and the Pacific slope. It appears also that in the region draining into the Gulf of Mexico there are 61 per cent or a little over three-fifths of the entire negro element, while in the Mississippi basin there is one-third of this entire element.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Total population.	Population per square mile.	Total population.	Population per square mile.	Total population.	Population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean.....	2,178,210	60,220,763	27.65	48,707,352	22.36	37,706,410	17.31
New England coast.....	61,830	4,486,813	72.57	3,811,102	61.64	3,286,416	53.15
St. John river.....	7,890	53,381	6.77	46,615	5.91	37,544	4.76
Penobscot river.....	8,934	113,179	12.67	111,050	12.43	112,326	12.57
Kennebec river.....	10,102	236,553	23.42	231,345	22.90	224,365	22.21
Merrimac river.....	4,864	616,594	126.77	500,978	103.00	436,238	89.69
Connecticut river.....	11,260	782,216	69.41	692,803	61.48	618,171	54.86
Housatonic river.....	1,933	251,701	130.21	208,920	108.08	182,738	94.54
Middle Atlantic coast.....	83,020	11,482,411	138.31	9,646,057	116.19	8,038,651	96.83
Hudson river.....	13,366	1,094,126	81.86	1,009,082	75.50	959,376	71.78
Delaware river.....	12,012	2,561,113	213.21	2,175,800	181.14	1,834,009	152.68
Susquehanna river.....	27,655	1,965,184	71.06	1,673,847	60.53	1,445,902	52.28
Potomac river.....	14,479	870,135	60.10	791,007	54.63	637,644	45.42
South Atlantic coast.....	132,040	4,248,466	32.18	3,705,807	28.07	2,799,126	21.20
James river.....	9,684	495,010	51.21	448,891	46.35	365,913	37.79
Cape Fear river.....	8,310	239,390	28.81	212,904	25.62	164,994	19.85
Neuse river.....	5,299	216,933	40.94	197,552	37.28	149,761	28.26
Pedee river.....	17,098	600,277	35.11	505,252	29.55	367,785	21.51
Roanoke river.....	9,237	404,281	43.77	364,160	39.42	276,289	29.91
Santee river.....	14,696	607,098	41.31	507,205	34.51	373,389	25.41
Savannah river.....	11,402	446,569	39.17	384,739	33.74	280,783	24.63
Altamaha river.....	14,109	473,967	33.59	401,789	28.48	301,091	21.34
Great Lakes.....	135,763	6,762,321	49.81	5,307,026	39.09	4,223,236	31.11
St. Lawrence river.....	13,636	474,158	34.77	469,554	34.43	458,834	33.65
Lake Ontario.....	12,387	1,006,668	81.27	926,128	74.77	853,486	68.90
Lake Erie.....	17,207	2,179,269	126.65	1,720,712	100.00	1,372,848	79.78
Lake Huron.....	18,839	439,393	23.32	313,255	16.63	176,914	9.39
Lake Michigan.....	45,876	2,507,562	54.66	1,826,534	39.81	1,327,417	28.93
Lake Superior.....	17,830	155,271	8.71	50,843	2.85	33,737	1.89
Red River of the North.....	39,577	247,518	6.25	69,993	1.77	3,361	0.08

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Total population.	Population per square mile.	Total population.	Population per square mile.	Total population.	Population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean—Continued.							
Gulf of Mexico.....	1,725,980	32,993,234	19.12	26,167,367	15.16	19,355,620	11.21
Apalachicola river.....	18,918	699,713	36.99	608,057	32.14	486,296	25.71
Mobile river.....	43,436	1,425,649	32.82	1,207,680	27.80	938,242	21.60
Tombigbee river.....	18,896	611,338	32.35	499,882	26.45	383,763	20.31
Alabama river.....	23,820	784,099	32.92	679,170	28.51	526,821	22.12
Pascagoula river.....	8,980	129,084	14.37	98,800	11.00	68,476	7.63
Pearl river.....	8,670	175,698	20.27	148,635	17.14	114,588	13.22
Sabine river.....	20,440	172,656	8.45	134,869	6.60	85,413	4.18
Trinity river.....	17,960	449,718	25.04	315,220	17.55	128,244	7.14
Brazos river.....	59,646	512,621	8.59	363,892	6.10	165,986	2.78
Colorado river.....	41,220	183,524	4.45	125,869	3.05	55,004	1.33
Nueces river.....	18,944	41,633	2.20	27,635	1.46	11,204	0.59
San Antonio river.....	16,352	169,847	10.39	122,413	7.49	72,137	4.41
Rio Grande.....	128,792	156,150	1.21	115,517	0.90	79,370	0.62
Mississippi river.....	1,240,039	27,411,522	22.11	21,776,479	17.56	16,333,045	13.17
Yazoo river.....	12,794	415,406	32.47	366,502	28.65	259,563	20.29
Illinois river.....	29,013	1,867,935	64.38	1,474,337	50.82	1,206,706	41.59
Rock river.....	9,792	532,117	54.34	506,835	51.76	497,302	50.79
Wisconsin river.....	12,280	259,778	21.15	208,189	16.95	167,361	13.63
Chippewa river.....	8,892	141,529	15.92	84,240	9.47	43,022	4.84
St. Croix river.....	7,576	92,854	12.26	59,832	7.90	30,664	4.05
Minnesota river.....	16,000	327,852	20.49	231,065	14.44	119,847	7.49
Cedar river.....	12,492	393,021	31.46	372,556	29.82	290,884	23.29
Des Moines river.....	14,652	423,128	28.88	328,746	22.44	224,993	15.36
Ohio river.....	201,720	10,986,877	54.47	9,588,303	47.53	7,839,424	38.86
Tennessee river.....	43,897	1,384,733	31.55	1,177,144	26.82	927,054	21.12
Cumberland river.....	18,573	720,012	38.77	643,819	34.66	529,088	28.49
Kentucky river.....	7,425	291,022	39.19	253,839	34.19	203,230	27.37
Green river.....	9,065	358,804	39.58	332,056	36.63	262,874	29.00
Licking river.....	3,658	221,478	60.55	200,297	54.76	161,132	44.05
Kanawha river.....	16,690	334,795	20.06	263,947	15.81	182,131	10.91
Monongahela river.....	7,625	495,636	65.00	375,939	49.30	292,326	38.34
Allegheny river.....	11,437	970,869	84.89	809,926	70.82	645,752	56.46
Miami river.....	5,400	469,596	86.96	413,592	76.59	351,370	65.07
Scioto river.....	6,480	444,124	68.54	400,856	61.86	337,914	52.15
Muskingum river.....	7,740	541,378	69.95	505,196	65.27	445,934	57.61
Wabash river.....	33,725	1,915,790	56.81	1,727,214	51.21	1,455,300	43.15
Big Sandy river.....	4,050	190,283	46.98	154,012	38.03	109,886	27.13
Missouri river.....	527,155	4,560,561	8.65	2,841,451	5.39	1,604,465	3.04
Big Sioux river.....	7,880	119,337	15.14	51,241	6.50	5,290	0.67
Yellowstone river.....	69,683	21,574	0.31	3,184	0.05	241	0.00
Platte river.....	90,011	647,104	7.19	267,230	2.97	68,471	0.76
Kansas river.....	59,256	985,524	16.63	623,621	10.52	176,308	2.98
Osage river.....	15,444	508,291	32.91	385,848	24.98	273,444	17.71
Arkansas river.....	185,671	1,771,312	9.54	1,141,607	6.15	533,831	2.88
Cimarron river.....	17,360	55,690	3.21	4,203	0.24	1,693	0.10
Canadian river.....	42,710	54,766	1.28	24,859	0.58	18,887	0.44
White river.....	27,925	338,305	12.11	244,455	8.75	147,979	5.30
Red river (Louisiana).....	89,970	955,757	10.62	705,806	7.84	445,366	4.95
Washita river.....	19,138	360,566	18.84	281,582	14.71	187,385	9.79
St. Francis river.....	7,884	162,897	20.66	118,168	14.99	78,428	9.95
Great Basin.....	228,150	256,130	1.12	210,998	0.92	125,384	0.55
Great Salt Lake.....	32,400	156,150	4.82	104,621	3.23	65,627	2.03
Humboldt river.....	32,148	38,119	1.19	49,864	1.55	29,592	0.92
Pacific ocean.....	619,240	2,145,357	3.46	1,237,433	2.00	726,577	1.17
Colorado river.....	225,049	208,643	0.93	109,188	0.49	39,495	0.18
Green river.....	47,222	27,494	0.58	10,709	0.23	4,866	0.10
Grand river.....	26,472	47,349	1.79	14,795	0.56	165	0.01
Little Colorado river.....	29,268	3,821	0.13	3,644	0.12	428	0.01
Gila river.....	68,623	45,917	0.67	28,348	0.41	6,954	0.10
Sacramento river.....	58,824	378,462	6.43	324,398	5.51	240,246	4.08
San Joaquin river.....	29,952	134,206	4.48	88,902	2.97	67,459	2.25
Klamath river.....	14,660	18,199	1.24	14,627	1.00	10,000	0.68
Columbia river.....	216,537	393,415	1.82	222,737	1.03	104,882	0.48
Willamette river.....	11,700	129,782	11.09	78,326	6.69	50,271	4.30
Snake river.....	103,835	142,091	1.37	55,256	0.53	21,530	0.21
Clarke Fork.....	63,291	46,067	0.73	12,274	0.19	7,215	0.11

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.	Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.	Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean.....	2,178,210	8,595,004	3.95	6,232,764	2.86	5,272,190	2.42
New England coast.....	61,830	1,111,989	17.98	764,982	12.37	611,859	9.90
St. John river.....	7,890	10,515	1.33	8,358	1.06	7,011	0.89
Penobscot river.....	8,934	11,954	1.34	8,561	0.96	8,910	1.00
Kennebec river.....	10,102	26,630	2.64	17,306	1.71	10,655	1.05
Merrimac river.....	4,804	165,257	33.98	106,888	21.98	82,936	17.05
Connecticut river.....	11,269	179,132	15.90	130,173	11.55	110,274	9.79
Housatonic river.....	1,933	58,669	30.35	40,867	21.14	37,487	19.39
Middle Atlantic coast.....	83,020	2,248,320	27.08	1,670,184	20.12	1,542,297	18.58
Hudson river.....	13,366	195,543	14.63	160,041	12.65	190,244	14.23
Delaware river.....	12,012	450,779	37.53	345,284	28.74	325,959	27.14
Susquehanna river.....	27,655	224,389	8.11	153,775	5.56	151,930	5.49
Potomac river.....	14,479	32,905	2.27	34,018	2.35	34,856	2.41
South Atlantic coast.....	132,040	31,116	0.24	29,537	0.22	29,066	0.22
James river.....	9,684	9,139	0.94	7,492	0.77	7,318	0.76
Cape Fear river.....	8,310	687	0.08	800	0.10	797	0.10
Neuse river.....	5,299	471	0.09	592	0.11	544	0.10
Pedee river.....	17,098	903	0.05	973	0.06	851	0.05
Roanoke river.....	9,237	1,462	0.16	1,290	0.14	757	0.08
Santee river.....	14,696	1,844	0.13	2,093	0.14	2,055	0.14
Savannah river.....	11,402	4,039	0.35	4,176	0.37	4,450	0.39
Altamaha river.....	14,109	1,841	0.13	1,549	0.11	1,566	0.11
Great Lakes.....	135,763	1,689,541	12.44	1,205,852	8.88	1,007,071	7.42
St. Lawrence river.....	13,636	71,488	5.24	74,903	5.49	89,185	6.54
Lake Ontario.....	12,387	185,150	14.95	160,789	12.98	161,581	13.04
Lake Erie.....	17,207	496,548	28.86	365,940	21.27	312,219	18.14
Lake Huron.....	18,839	133,641	7.09	98,156	5.21	52,149	2.77
Lake Michigan.....	45,876	724,774	15.80	482,118	10.51	373,581	8.14
Lake Superior.....	17,830	77,940	4.37	23,946	1.34	18,356	1.03
Red River of the North.....	39,577	114,124	2.88	33,539	0.85	1,539	0.04
Gulf of Mexico.....	1,725,980	3,399,914	1.97	2,528,670	1.47	2,080,358	1.21
Apalachicola river.....	18,918	3,703	0.20	2,958	0.16	2,832	0.15
Mobile river.....	43,436	12,547	0.29	7,492	0.17	7,509	0.17
Tombigbee river.....	18,896	6,732	0.36	2,732	0.14	2,008	0.11
Alabama river.....	23,820	4,316	0.18	2,093	0.11	2,826	0.12
Pascagoula river.....	8,980	799	0.09	680	0.08	685	0.08
Pearl river.....	8,670	929	0.11	1,078	0.12	1,203	0.14
Sabine river.....	20,440	1,218	0.06	1,099	0.05	387	0.02
Trinity river.....	17,960	12,001	0.67	7,238	0.40	1,005	0.06
Brazos river.....	59,646	23,132	0.39	14,908	0.25	7,005	0.12
Colorado river.....	41,220	16,777	0.41	12,695	0.31	6,872	0.17
Nueces river.....	18,944	9,093	0.48	7,683	0.41	2,986	0.16
San Antonio river.....	16,352	25,337	1.55	18,635	1.14	12,969	0.79
Rio Grande.....	128,792	31,023	0.24	22,107	0.17	12,470	0.10
Mississippi river.....	1,240,039	3,190,805	2.57	2,377,454	1.92	1,985,936	1.60
Yazoo river.....	12,794	2,113	0.17	2,541	0.20	3,539	0.28
Illinois river.....	29,013	455,514	15.70	308,104	10.62	265,878	9.16
Rock river.....	9,792	127,524	13.02	118,385	12.09	133,561	13.64
Wisconsin river.....	12,280	68,054	5.54	53,135	4.33	46,891	3.82
Chippewa river.....	8,892	47,906	5.39	26,969	3.03	14,643	1.65
St. Croix river.....	7,576	36,865	4.87	22,969	3.03	12,507	1.65
Minnesota river.....	16,000	111,336	6.96	80,171	5.01	44,727	2.80
Cedar river.....	12,492	73,113	5.85	66,682	5.34	51,408	4.12
Des Moines river.....	14,652	64,958	4.43	44,622	3.05	25,975	1.77
Ohio river.....	201,720	746,785	3.70	634,499	3.15	619,550	3.07
Tennessee river.....	43,897	10,571	0.24	6,544	0.15	5,331	0.12
Cumberland river.....	18,573	8,246	0.44	6,302	0.34	6,796	0.37
Kentucky river.....	7,425	3,965	0.53	3,627	0.49	3,664	0.49
Green river.....	9,065	2,621	0.29	2,773	0.31	2,948	0.33
Licking river.....	3,658	16,280	4.45	16,812	4.60	17,223	4.71
Kanawha river.....	16,690	3,892	0.23	2,778	0.17	2,144	0.13
Monongahela river.....	7,025	68,789	9.02	37,737	4.95	30,694	4.03
Allegheny river.....	11,437	142,265	12.44	100,734	8.81	90,225	7.89
Miami river.....	5,400	56,400	10.44	54,727	10.13	56,647	10.49
Scioto river.....	6,480	28,160	4.35	27,674	4.27	28,367	4.38
Muskingum river.....	7,740	38,979	5.04	36,079	4.66	37,246	4.81
Wabash river.....	33,725	99,167	2.94	98,958	2.93	95,585	2.83
Big Sandy river.....	4,050	4,192	1.04	4,437	1.10	4,413	1.09

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.	Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.	Foreign born population.	Foreign born population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean—Continued.							
Gulf of Mexico—Continued.							
Mississippi river—Continued.							
Missouri river.....	527,155	664,663	1.26	359,369	0.68	207,224	0.39
Big Sioux river.....	7,880	33,906	4.30	14,704	1.87	2,194	0.28
Yellowstone river.....	69,683	4,333	0.06	821	0.01	54	0.00
Platte river.....	90,011	138,101	1.53	66,103	0.73	20,924	0.23
Kansas river.....	59,256	143,014	2.41	93,353	1.58	31,820	0.54
Osage river.....	15,444	24,599	1.59	18,605	1.20	15,284	0.99
Arkansas river.....	185,671	91,595	0.49	59,442	0.32	14,778	0.08
Cimarron river.....	17,360	3,304	0.19	345	0.02	144	0.01
Canadian river.....	42,710	2,617	0.06	756	0.02	593	0.01
White river.....	27,925	2,679	0.10	1,931	0.07	752	0.03
Red river (Louisiana).....	89,970	8,754	0.10	7,454	0.08	4,073	0.05
Washita river.....	19,138	2,531	0.13	2,518	0.13	1,336	0.07
St. Francis river.....	7,884	3,160	0.40	3,406	0.43	3,238	0.41
Great Basin.....	228,150	68,671	0.30	71,679	0.31	48,804	0.21
Great Salt Lake.....	32,400	42,397	1.31	33,439	1.03	24,098	0.74
Humboldt river.....	32,148	12,027	0.37	19,777	0.62	13,321	0.41
Pacific ocean.....	619,240	585,872	0.95	375,500	0.61	246,235	0.40
Colorado river.....	225,049	49,435	0.22	29,835	0.13	11,214	0.05
Green river.....	47,222	7,723	0.16	3,566	0.08	1,845	0.04
Grand river.....	26,472	10,620	0.40	2,965	0.11	41	0.00
Little Colorado river.....	29,268	542	0.02	656	0.02	187	0.01
Gila river.....	68,623	16,229	0.24	13,235	0.19	4,504	0.07
Sacramento river.....	58,824	99,702	1.69	100,884	1.72	84,520	1.44
San Joaquin river.....	29,952	32,975	1.10	25,399	0.85	21,975	0.73
Klamath river.....	14,660	4,493	0.31	5,153	0.35	4,529	0.31
Columbia river.....	216,537	108,138	0.50	45,370	0.21	21,417	0.10
Willamette river.....	11,700	22,321	1.91	10,086	0.86	3,677	0.31
Snake river.....	103,835	23,461	0.23	12,820	0.12	8,829	0.09
Clarke Fork.....	63,291	16,620	0.26	4,499	0.07	3,439	0.05

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.	Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.	Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean.....	2,178,210	7,451,871	3.42	6,572,708	3.02	4,874,543	2.24
New England coast.....	61,830	44,185	0.71	39,520	0.64	31,395	0.51
St. John river.....	7,890	42	0.01	46	0.01	68	0.01
Penobscot river.....	8,934	123	0.01	137	0.02	185	0.02
Kennebec river.....	10,102	361	0.04	408	0.04	429	0.04
Merrimac river.....	4,864	3,390	0.70	2,741	0.56	1,916	0.39
Connecticut river.....	11,269	5,815	0.52	5,789	0.51	4,947	0.44
Housatonic river.....	1,933	4,274	2.21	4,355	2.25	3,921	2.03
Middle Atlantic coast.....	83,020	573,996	6.91	526,728	6.34	425,443	5.12
Hudson river.....	13,366	14,375	1.08	14,770	1.11	13,962	1.04
Delaware river.....	12,012	82,152	6.84	68,238	5.68	53,029	4.41
Susquehanna river.....	27,655	22,513	0.81	20,162	0.73	17,865	0.65
Potomac river.....	14,479	183,505	12.67	178,368	12.32	144,208	9.96
South Atlantic coast.....	132,040	2,267,088	17.17	2,079,086	15.75	1,546,387	11.71
James river.....	9,684	221,238	22.85	216,770	22.38	177,761	18.36
Cape Fear river.....	8,310	87,364	10.51	83,557	10.05	60,766	7.31
Neuse river.....	5,299	95,407	18.00	95,887	18.10	68,862	13.00
Pedee river.....	17,098	246,341	14.41	215,786	12.62	147,671	8.64
Roanoke river.....	9,237	187,900	20.34	183,433	19.86	137,622	14.90
Santee river.....	14,696	280,793	19.11	240,908	16.39	168,504	11.47
Savannah river.....	11,402	239,622	21.02	209,924	18.41	148,772	13.05
Altamaha river.....	14,109	248,253	17.60	212,447	15.06	156,556	11.10
Great Lakes.....	135,763	44,408	0.33	38,870	0.29	30,102	0.22
St. Lawrence river.....	13,636	1,310	0.10	1,456	0.11	1,275	0.09
Lake Ontario.....	12,387	5,570	0.45	6,126	0.49	5,623	0.45
Lake Erie.....	17,207	17,226	1.00	16,727	0.97	13,289	0.77
Lake Huron.....	18,839	2,082	0.11	1,346	0.07	744	0.04
Lake Michigan.....	45,876	17,397	0.38	13,103	0.29	9,075	0.20
Lake Superior.....	17,830	823	0.05	112	0.01	96	0.01
Red River of the North.....	39,577	272	0.01	98	0.00	1	0.00
Gulf of Mexico.....	1,725,980	4,521,922	2.62	3,888,406	2.25	2,841,215	1.65
Apalachicola river.....	18,918	361,573	19.11	312,731	16.53	244,519	12.93
Mobile river.....	43,436	643,206	14.81	573,463	13.20	443,560	10.21
Tombigbee river.....	18,896	298,767	15.81	260,408	13.78	199,351	10.55
Alabama river.....	23,820	331,405	13.91	300,497	12.62	232,234	9.75
Pascagoula river.....	8,980	49,717	5.54	39,291	4.38	24,865	2.77
Pearl river.....	8,670	78,531	9.06	66,749	7.70	49,355	5.69
Sabine river.....	20,440	54,348	2.66	45,615	2.23	30,275	1.48
Trinity river.....	17,960	71,937	4.01	53,488	2.98	31,483	1.75
Brazos river.....	59,646	115,364	1.93	91,253	1.53	59,281	0.99
Colorado river.....	41,220	33,618	0.82	29,102	0.71	18,067	0.44
Nueces river.....	18,944	1,378	0.07	1,287	0.07	813	0.04
San Antonio river.....	16,352	33,583	2.05	26,956	1.65	18,190	1.11
Rio Grande.....	128,792	1,785	0.01	1,778	0.01	1,312	0.01
Mississippi river.....	1,240,039	2,474,778	2.00	2,157,007	1.74	1,556,404	1.26
Yazoo river.....	12,794	262,434	20.51	218,619	17.09	135,174	10.57
Illinois river.....	29,013	19,152	0.66	13,681	0.47	7,929	0.27
Rock river.....	9,792	1,279	0.13	1,592	0.16	1,207	0.12
Wisconsin river.....	12,280	316	0.03	298	0.02	206	0.02
Chippewa river.....	8,892	99	0.01	70	0.01	61	0.01
St. Croix river.....	7,576	130	0.02	76	0.01	50	0.01
Minnesota river.....	16,000	269	0.02	168	0.01	83	0.01
Cedar river.....	12,492	847	0.07	953	0.08	585	0.05
Des Moines river.....	14,652	3,209	0.22	2,315	0.16	1,255	0.09
Ohio river.....	201,720	790,956	3.92	753,744	3.74	600,190	2.98
Tennessee river.....	43,897	225,737	5.14	213,011	4.85	167,359	3.81
Cumberland river.....	18,573	152,692	8.22	151,814	8.17	130,246	7.01
Kentucky river.....	7,425	61,894	8.34	63,393	8.54	54,827	7.38
Green river.....	9,065	52,468	5.79	56,084	6.19	44,427	4.90
Licking river.....	3,658	18,241	4.99	20,062	5.48	17,212	4.71
Kanawha river.....	16,690	27,065	1.62	22,501	1.35	15,226	0.91
Monongahela river.....	7,625	11,992	1.57	9,151	1.20	6,595	0.86
Allegheny river.....	11,437	8,230	0.72	6,358	0.56	4,334	0.38
Miami river.....	5,400	15,385	2.85	13,016	2.41	9,885	1.83
Scioto river.....	6,480	17,887	2.76	16,550	2.55	13,640	2.10
Muskingum river.....	7,740	5,749	0.74	5,469	0.71	4,321	0.56
Wabash river.....	33,725	30,902	0.92	27,014	0.80	15,374	0.46
Big Sandy river.....	4,050	6,509	1.61	5,300	1.31	3,902	0.96

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION ACCORDING TO DRAINAGE BASINS: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

DRAINAGE BASINS.	Approximate area in square miles.	1890		1880		1870	
		Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.	Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.	Negro population.	Negro population per square mile.
Atlantic ocean—Continued.							
Gulf of Mexico—Continued.							
Mississippi river—Continued.							
Missouri river	527,155	137,272	0.26	121,777	0.23	87,240	0.17
Big Sioux river.....	7,880	102	0.01	40	0.01	41	0.01
Yellowstone river.....	69,683	382	0.01	42	0.00	2	0.00
Platte river.....	90,011	6,159	0.07	2,348	0.03	633	0.01
Kansas river.....	59,256	25,998	0.44	22,183	0.37	9,572	0.16
Osage river.....	15,444	17,309	1.12	15,554	1.01	9,632	0.62
Arkansas river.....	185,671	156,888	0.84	98,927	0.53	56,108	0.30
Cimarron river.....	17,360	2,047	0.12	25	0.00	18	0.00
Canadian river.....	42,710	1,585	0.04	307	0.01	34	0.00
White river.....	27,925	54,898	1.97	37,158	1.33	21,657	0.78
Red river (Louisiana).....	89,970	377,756	4.20	299,632	3.33	195,364	2.17
Washita river.....	19,138	161,992	8.46	126,726	6.62	80,301	4.20
St. Francis river.....	7,884	31,316	3.97	19,137	2.48	9,322	1.18
Great Basin.....	228,150	863	0.00	738	0.00	477	0.00
Great Salt Lake.....	32,400	414	0.01	186	0.01	100	0.00
Humboldt river.....	32,148	225	0.01	336	0.01	258	0.01
Pacific ocean.....	619,240	17,306	0.03	7,347	0.01	4,989	0.01
Colorado river.....	225,049	2,950	0.01	352	0.00	101	0.00
Green river.....	47,222	157	0.00	19	0.00	27	0.00
Grand river.....	26,472	339	0.01	71	0.00	2	0.00
Little Colorado river.....	29,268	178	0.01	8	0.00	2	0.00
Gila river.....	68,623	969	0.01	113	0.00	14	0.00
Sacramento river.....	58,824	3,867	0.07	2,813	0.05	2,224	0.04
San Joaquin river.....	29,952	1,464	0.05	740	0.02	513	0.02
Klamath river.....	14,660	126	0.01	87	0.01	43	0.00
Columbia river.....	216,537	2,275	0.01	575	0.00	414	0.00
Willamette river.....	11,700	430	0.04	168	0.01	168	0.01
Snake river.....	103,835	286	0.00	84	0.00	66	0.00
Clarke Fork.....	63,291	498	0.01	66	0.00	26	0.00

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

The following table, which is a condensation of the table that appears on pages xxxviii and xxxix, shows the percentage of the total population of the principal drainage basins of the country as it existed in the three decades mentioned:

DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	1870
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
The United States.....	100.00	100.00	100.00
Atlantic ocean.....	96.16	97.11	97.79
New England coast.....	7.16	7.60	8.52
Middle Atlantic coast.....	18.34	19.23	20.85
South Atlantic coast.....	6.78	7.39	7.26
Great Lakes.....	10.80	10.58	10.95
Red River of the North.....	0.39	0.14	0.01
Gulf of Mexico.....	52.69	52.17	50.20
Great Basin.....	0.41	0.42	0.33
Pacific ocean.....	3.43	2.47	1.88

Of the percentages given in the preceding table for the drainage basin of the Gulf of Mexico, the tertiary division of the Mississippi river embraces 43.77 per cent for 1890, 43.42 for 1880, and 42.36 for 1870.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES.

Considering the surface of the United States broadly, it is seen to contain two great elevated areas. The eastern, known as the Appalachian Mountain system, is separated from the Atlantic by a broad plain sloping gently eastward. The western, known as the Cordilleran Mountain system, is many times as broad as the eastern system, more than twice as high, and the mountain ranges which crown it are vastly greater in number and more complex. It extends westward to the Pacific coast.

Between these two systems lies a broad valley, most of which is drained by the Mississippi river to the Gulf of Mexico. The northeastern part is drained by the St. Lawrence river and the system of the Great Lakes to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, while along the gulf coast are considerable areas drained by other streams.

The country thus broadly outlined contains every variety of surface found upon the globe. The various effects due to differences in slope, elevation, and climate are all represented.

An attempt has been made in the table shown on page xlvi to subdivide the country into areas differing in the character of their surface, their products, and their climate, and to classify the population in accordance therewith. These subdivisions are briefly characterized as follows:

COAST SWAMPS.—These swamps are found along the South Atlantic and Gulf coasts, extending inland to varying distances, in some places as much as 100 miles. They have the greatest breadth in North Carolina and Louisiana, but border the coast nearly all the way from southeast Virginia to the mouth of the Rio Grande, Texas. Upon the Atlantic coast the surface of these swamps, while exceedingly level, has ample slope for drainage, and accordingly as the land becomes valuable their borders are being drained and converted into farms. In the Carolinas a considerable area of them is utilized for rice plantations. In the main they are well timbered, principally with cypress and juniper, among which is a luxuriant growth of cane. The population of this region is mainly of the negro race, the climate being very unhealthy for the white race.

ATLANTIC PLAIN.—The Atlantic plain comprises the strip of land lying between the Coast swamps and the fall line throughout the Atlantic states south of New York and the Gulf states as far as the Mississippi river. It is characterized by a level surface, a low elevation, scarcely reaching 200 feet above the sea, is underlaid by recent sedimentary rocks, and, except where they have been removed by the hand of man, is covered with pine forests.

PIEDMONT REGION.—This region comprises a strip of country extending from Maine to Alabama, lying between the fall line on the east and the Blue Ridge on the west. It is underlaid by metamorphic rocks and forested with a mixed growth of broad and narrow leaf trees. The lower portion is comparatively level, being broken only by the beds of streams, but in the neighborhood of the Blue Ridge and throughout New England it is hilly.

NEW ENGLAND HILLS.—This name has been applied to the hill country in the upper part of New England, including all of the upper part of Maine, the White mountains of New Hampshire, the Green mountains of Vermont, and the Adirondacks of New York, all of which is a broken, mountainous country, ranging in elevation from 1,000 to 6,000 feet, and covered with forests.

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION.—This region includes the Blue Ridge and the Appalachian valley lying immediately north and west of it, and extends from New Jersey to Georgia and Alabama. The Blue Ridge consisting of a single range throughout Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, expands in North Carolina into a very complex mass of mountains, and there reaches its maximum elevation, namely, 6,700 feet.

The Appalachian valley is drained in New Jersey and Pennsylvania by the Delaware and Susquehanna rivers, in Virginia by the Potomac, James, and Kanawha rivers, and in Tennessee mainly by the Tennessee river. It is traversed by numerous ranges, some of them assuming the dignity of separate mountain ranges, and all of them running closely parallel to one another and to the general direction of the valley.

CUMBERLAND-ALLEGHENY PLATEAU.—Rising from the northwest border of the Appalachian valley is an escarpment extending more or less continuously from northeastern Pennsylvania down through Maryland, Virginia, and Tennessee into Alabama. From the summit of this escarpment a plateau stretches with a general northwestern slope. This plateau is everywhere deeply scored by streams with a general northwesterly direction. These streams have cut the plateau into a mass of very irregular ridges and gorges, making it one of the most intricate mountain regions on the globe. The entire region is densely covered with forests, the hand of man having removed but a very small part of them.

INTERIOR TIMBERED REGION.—This region comprises southern Ohio and Indiana, the western half of Kentucky and Tennessee, and the northeastern part of Mississippi, together with small areas in adjoining states. It possesses no characteristic features beyond the fact that, except in the settled regions, it is covered with forests.

LAKE REGION.—A narrow strip of country bordering on the Great Lakes has been segregated under this name. It includes small parts of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, and most of Michigan, Wisconsin, and northern Minnesota. Owing to the proximity of large bodies of water this region has many of the characteristics of a coast climate. The atmosphere being moist, the winters are abnormally warm and the summers abnormally cool. This region contains great pine forests, which are still serving as a main source of supply of that timber.

OZARK MOUNTAIN REGION.—This region is located in northwest Arkansas, southwest Missouri, and the eastern part of the Indian territory. In Arkansas it is made up of a succession of narrow ranges 2,000 to 3,000 feet high, having a generally east and west trend, separated by somewhat broad valleys. Farther to the northeast, in Missouri, the hills become merely a confused mass, without order or system.

ALLUVIAL REGION OF THE MISSISSIPPI.—This region extends in a rapidly widening strip from Cairo, at the mouth of the Ohio, to the coast swamps in Louisiana, into which it merges without any sharp line of demarcation. It includes parts of the states of Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana, besides a trifling area in Kentucky and Tennessee. Much the larger portion of it is marshy, and is below the level of the water in the rivers. The dry land lies mainly along the immediate banks of the streams, having been formed by deposition from overflows. With the exception of the cultivated land, this region is entirely covered with forests. The soil is of the highest

degree of fertility, but the climate is hostile to the white race, and by far the larger proportion of its inhabitants is of the negro race.

PRAIRIE REGION.—This region comprises a small portion of western Indiana, most of Illinois and Iowa, southern Wisconsin and Minnesota, northern Missouri, and eastern North Dakota, South Dakota, Kansas, and Nebraska, and extends in a broad belt down through the Indian territory and Texas.

On the east it merges by insensible degrees into the forest-clad regions, and on the west by equally insensible degrees into the Great Plains. It is a region of transition from the one to the other. Its climate is such that without protection forests can not thrive.

Its surface is level or slightly undulating, and was, in its natural state, covered with luxuriant grasses, but timber growth was scarce, and was confined almost entirely to the bluffs and the borders of streams. With the protection afforded by man, the growth of forests has increased in this region, until now it presents a landscape diversified by a tree growth the extent of which is constantly increasing. It is the granary of the country.

GREAT PLAINS.—Merging with the prairie region by insensible degrees are the Great Plains, extending from approximate longitude 99° to the foot of the Rocky mountains, and from the Canadian border to the Rio Grande. It is a region devoid of timber, except in the narrowest strips along certain streams, but sparsely covered with bunch grass, changing in the more arid regions to sage, artemisia, cactus, and yucca. Its surface is a monotonous, billowy expanse, broken only here and there by lines of cliffs and buttes.

Throughout this region the rainfall is insufficient for the needs of agriculture, and irrigation is necessary for the cultivation of the soil. The supply of water in the flowing streams is sufficient to irrigate only a small part of the land, and the extent to which settlement is possible will in the future become, therefore, a question of the abundance of water and not of land.

CORDILLERAN REGION.—The Cordilleran region is naturally subdivided into districts which differ from one another in certain features and have other features in common. Except in the extreme northwest, in Washington, western Oregon, and northwest California, the climate is arid and the rainfall is insufficient for agriculture. This aridity of climate and deficiency of rainfall increase southward and reach a maximum in southern Nevada, California, and Arizona. The prevalence of forests accompanies the rainfall. Upon the northwest coast and inland as far as the Cascade range in Oregon and Washington the country is densely covered with forests of great trees. This forest belt extends inland through northern Washington and Idaho into the mountainous region of Montana, and thence southeastward, accompanying the mountain ranges into the Yellowstone Park. Elsewhere no forests are found except upon the mountains, and in the more arid regions of the south even the mountains are bare to their summits. The valleys produce only the vegetation characteristic of an arid region. Where the rainfall is abundant bunch grass is found, but as the rainfall diminishes and the dryness of the atmosphere increases, the vegetation of the valleys changes to artemisia, cactus, yucca, and other desert plants.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION.—This region, including the easternmost portion of the Cordilleran system, comprising western Montana, eastern Idaho, western Wyoming, central Colorado, and New Mexico, with a little of Texas, is composed of a series of ranges separated by valleys of greater or less breadth, trending parallel to one another a little west of north and east of south. It is naturally subdivided into two parts. The northern part extends from Canada southeastward into central Wyoming; thence for a distance of 100 miles or thereabout the mountain ranges disappear, leaving in their place only broad plateaus. The ranges reappear in southern Wyoming and extend thence southward. In the northern part the mountains range in altitude from 9,000 to 13,000 feet or more, rising from a base of 4,000 or 5,000 feet. In the southern part the base is much higher, rising in Colorado to 6,000 or 8,000 feet, with high mountain valleys reaching 10,000 feet above the sea, while many of the ranges exceed 14,000 feet in altitude. Both the general level of the country and the mountain ranges diminish in altitude southward.

PLATEAU REGION.—This region comprises most of the drainage basin of the Colorado river above the mouth of the Virgin, in southern Nevada. It is a region of great plateaus, whose surfaces are level or slightly inclined, and which terminate with great lines of cliffs, in some cases thousands of feet in height. From the mountains which border this range on the east, north, and west these plateaus descend by a succession of gigantic steps from an elevation of 12,000 feet down to 1,000 or 2,000 feet above the sea. Every stream is in a canyon, and as the rainfall is light and spasmodic a great majority of these canyons are dry during the greater part of the year. In many regions these canyons are so abundant as to have reduced the plateau to a mere skeleton, or the process of erosion may have gone still further, so that nothing is left of the upper plateau but fragments in the form of mesas and buttes.

The higher plateaus in the neighborhood of the mountains are green and forested from the abundant rainfall. The lower plateaus, on the other hand, have only the sparsest vegetation or are absolutely sterile.

BASIN REGION.—In the interior of the Cordilleran region is an area comprising practically all of Nevada, western Utah, part of eastern California, and southern Oregon, which has no drainage to the sea. It is a closed basin. The only discharge of its waters is by sinking into the thirsty soil or by evaporation into the thirsty atmosphere. This is the most desert part of the country, with the exception of the course of the lower Colorado and Gila rivers. The rainfall is scanty, even upon the mountains; so scanty, indeed, that there are but two or three running streams of any magnitude within it. Its surface is diversified by many ranges of mountains having a general parallel trend

rising from flat valleys filled with alluvium. These ranges divide the basin into numerous minor basins, in each of which water collects and sinks. In the eastern part the largest basin is that known as the Great Salt Lake, into which several small streams flow from the Wasatch mountains. In the western part the principal basin is that of the Humboldt river. The elevation of the floor of the basin ranges from 6,000 feet near its middle line, downward, reaching in Death valley, in eastern California, an elevation of 200 feet below the level of the sea.

COLUMBIAN MESAS.—The drainage basin of the Snake river, in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington, together with a part of the basin of the Columbia, in the latter state, has been in great part covered by eruptions of basalt, which, bursting out of the soil at various points, has spread over the country, forming a table land.

SIERRA NEVADA.—Separating the Great Basin from the California valley, in eastern California, is a broad, heavy, forest-covered range of mountains with long slopes to the west and an abrupt ascent to the east.

PACIFIC VALLEY.—West of the Cascade range and the Sierra Nevada and stretching from Puget sound to southern California is a valley drained in Oregon by the Willamette and in California by the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers. In its southern part, south of the latitude of the bay of San Francisco, the climate is such that irrigation is necessary, while north of it the rainfall is sufficient, and in Oregon and Washington is more than sufficient, for the farmers' needs. Where the rainfall is insufficient this valley is treeless, but farther north, and especially in Oregon and Washington, it is covered with dense forests.

CASCADE RANGE.—Stretching northward in line with the Sierra Nevada, but distinguished sharply from it by the character of its formation, is the Cascade range. It is a series of extinct volcanoes, rising from a high plateau of volcanic rock. This range is densely forested.

COAST RANGES.—Separating this valley from the Pacific is a succession of ranges trending parallel with the coast, and known as the Coast ranges. In southern California the valleys among these ranges are of the highest degree of fertility, and produce grapes and tropical fruits in profusion. Farther north the country is but little settled or even explored.

The following tables show, for each of the subdivisions characterized above, the aggregate population, foreign born population, and negro population, in thousands at each of the last three censuses, namely, 1890, 1880, and 1870. They show also the numerical increase expressed in even thousands, the per cent of increase, the number in each 100,000 of the total population, the density or the population per square mile and, finally, the increase per square mile in each subdivision.

Grouping these subdivisions, it will be seen from the first table that in the swamp regions of the country, including in that term the coast marshes and the alluvial region of the Mississippi river, there are 2,694,000 inhabitants, or 4.30 per cent of the total population. This, as was previously stated, consists mainly of the negro race. In the desert and semi-desert regions of the country in 1890 there are found 1,469,000, or 2.35 per cent of the population. In the mountain region of the west there are found 1,535,000 people, or about 2.45 per cent, and in the eastern mountain region 10,888,000 people, or about one-sixth of the entire population.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES: 1870 TO 1890.

TOPOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			INCREASE IN THOUSANDS.				NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.								
Coast swamps	1,809	1,569	1,284	240	15.30	285	22.20	2,889	3,128	3,330	21.24	18.42	15.08	2.82	3.84
Atlantic plain	8,784	7,113	5,546	1,671	23.49	1,567	28.25	14,027	14,182	14,384	75.15	60.85	47.45	14.30	13.40
Piedmont region	7,858	6,660	5,468	1,198	17.99	1,192	21.80	12,548	13,279	14,181	65.88	55.84	45.84	10.04	10.00
New England hills.....	2,290	2,171	1,995	119	5.48	176	8.82	3,657	4,329	5,174	40.69	38.57	35.44	2.12	3.13
Appalachian Mountain region	2,849	2,386	1,959	463	19.40	427	21.80	4,550	4,757	5,081	49.83	41.73	34.26	8.10	7.47
Cumberland-Allegheny plateau	5,749	4,787	3,940	962	20.10	847	21.50	9,180	9,544	10,218	59.33	49.41	40.66	9.92	8.75
Interior timbered region	11,292	9,891	7,976	1,401	14.16	1,915	24.01	18,032	19,720	20,686	44.32	38.82	31.31	5.50	7.51
Lake region.....	3,578	2,507	1,722	1,071	42.72	785	45.59	5,714	4,998	4,466	25.12	17.60	12.09	7.52	5.51
Ozark Mountain region.....	1,041	734	473	307	41.83	261	55.18	1,662	1,463	1,227	22.76	16.05	10.34	6.71	5.71
Alluvial region of the Mississippi.....	885	683	460	202	29.58	223	48.48	1,413	1,362	1,193	23.55	18.18	12.24	5.37	5.94
Prairie region.....	13,048	9,777	6,715	3,271	33.46	3,062	45.60	20,836	19,493	17,415	28.79	21.57	14.82	7.22	6.75
Great Plains.....	737	222	73	515	231.93	149	204.11	1,177	443	189	1.53	0.46	0.15	1.07	0.31
North Rocky Mountain region.....	153	50	29	103	206.00	21	72.41	244	100	75	1.13	0.37	0.21	0.76	0.10
South Rocky Mountain region.....	247	192	78	55	28.65	114	146.15	394	383	202	2.11	1.64	0.67	0.47	0.97
Plateau region.....	110	81	29	29	35.80	52	179.31	176	162	75	0.66	0.49	0.17	0.17	0.32
Basin region.....	403	252	149	151	59.92	103	69.13	644	502	386	1.37	0.86	0.51	0.51	0.35
Columbian mesas.....	219	91	27	128	140.66	64	237.04	350	181	70	1.95	0.81	0.24	1.14	0.57
Sierra Nevada.....	146	136	111	10	7.35	25	22.52	233	271	288	4.90	4.57	3.73	0.33	0.84
Pacific valley.....	435	248	166	187	75.40	82	49.40	695	494	431	9.11	5.19	3.48	3.92	1.71
Cascade range.....	179	54	30	125	231.48	24	80.00	286	108	78	5.50	1.66	0.92	3.84	0.74
Coast ranges.....	810	552	328	258	46.74	224	68.29	1,293	1,101	851	14.32	9.76	5.80	4.56	3.96

The following table relating to the distribution of the foreign born shows that more than one-fourth of this element is found in the prairie region. The next most populous regions are the Atlantic plain, with its great cities, and the lakeregion. These three areas taken together include more than one-half of the entire foreign born element. A notable proportion of this element is also found in the subdivisions of the western Cordilleran region. On the other hand, the low coast swamps, the alluvial region of the Mississippi and the Ozark mountains contain very few of this element.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES: 1870 TO 1890.

TOPOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			INCREASE IN THOUSANDS.				NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.			FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
				1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880									
	1890	1880	1870	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Coast swamps	141	118	116	23	19.49	2	1.72	1,524	1,766	2,084	1.66	1.39	1.36	0.27	0.03
Atlantic plain	1,655	1,213	1,053	442	36.44	160	15.19	17,892	18,159	18,915	14.16	10.38	9.01	3.78	1.37
Piedmont region	1,002	686	585	316	46.06	101	17.26	10,833	10,269	10,508	8.40	5.75	4.91	2.65	0.84
New England hills	417	348	339	69	19.83	9	2.65	4,508	5,210	6,089	7.41	6.18	6.02	1.23	0.16
Appalachian Mountain region	178	131	140	47	35.88	a9	a6.43	1,924	1,961	2,515	3.11	2.29	2.45	0.82	a0.16
Cumberland-Allegheny plateau	780	566	531	214	37.81	35	6.59	8,433	8,473	9,538	8.05	5.84	5.48	2.21	0.86
Interior timbered region	734	665	638	69	10.38	27	4.23	7,935	9,955	11,460	2.88	2.61	2.50	0.27	0.11
Lake region	1,066	684	471	382	55.85	213	45.22	11,524	10,240	8,461	7.48	4.80	3.31	2.68	1.49
Ozark Mountain region	22	15	9	7	46.67	6	66.67	238	225	162	0.48	0.33	0.20	0.15	0.13
Alluvial region of the Mississippi	12	12	12					130	180	216	0.32	0.32	0.32		
Prairie region	2,393	1,702	1,344	691	40.60	358	26.64	25,870	25,479	24,142	5.28	3.76	2.97	1.52	0.79
Great Plains	141	57	21	84	147.37	36	171.43	1,524	853	377	0.29	0.12	0.04	0.17	0.08
North Rocky Mountain region	46	16	14	30	187.50	2	14.29	497	239	251	0.34	0.12	0.10	0.22	0.02
South Rocky Mountain region	42	33	9	9	27.27	24	266.67	454	494	162	0.36	0.28	0.08	0.08	0.20
Plateau region	20	11	5	9	81.82	6	120.00	216	165	90	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.05	0.04
Basin region	106	91	57	15	16.48	34	59.65	1,146	1,362	1,024	0.36	0.31	0.19	0.05	0.12
Columbian mesas	35	17	6	18	105.88	11	183.33	378	254	108	0.31	0.15	0.05	0.16	0.10
Sierra Nevada	38	48	47	a10	a20.83	1	2.13	411	719	844	1.28	1.61	1.58	a0.33	0.03
Pacific valley	109	61	41	48	78.69	20	48.78	1,179	913	737	2.28	1.28	0.86	1.00	0.42
Cascade range	46	10	4	36	360.00	6	150.00	497	150	72	1.41	0.31	0.12	1.10	0.19
Coast ranges	267	196	125	71	36.22	71	56.80	2,887	2,934	2,245	4.72	3.46	2.21	1.26	1.25

a Decrease.

The following table showing the distribution of the negro element is sharply contrasted with that of the foreign born element. The interior timbered region contains more than one-fourth of the negro element of the country, and the Atlantic plain another fourth. The coast swamps and the alluvial region of the Mississippi contain large proportions. Indeed, these regions, together with the Piedmont region, contain nearly nine-tenths of the negro population.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH TOPOGRAPHIC FEATURES: 1870 TO 1890.

TOPOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			INCREASE IN THOUSANDS.				NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
				1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880									
	1890	1880	1870	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Coast swamps	774	702	570	72	10.26	132	23.16	10,361	10,667	11,680	9.09	8.24	6.69	0.85	1.55
Atlantic plain	1,861	1,632	1,218	229	14.03	414	33.99	24,913	24,799	24,959	15.92	13.96	10.42	1.96	3.54
Piedmont region	1,504	1,369	1,037	135	9.86	332	32.02	20,134	20,802	21,250	12.61	11.48	8.69	1.13	2.79
New England hills	13	15	14	b2	b13.33	1	7.14	174	228	287	0.23	0.27	0.25	b0.04	0.02
Appalachian Mountain region	201	178	134	23	12.92	44	32.84	2,691	2,705	2,746	3.52	3.11	2.34	0.41	0.77
Cumberland-Allegheny plateau	161	149	119	12	8.05	30	25.21	2,155	2,264	2,439	1.66	1.54	1.23	0.12	0.31
Interior timbered region	1,897	1,718	1,267	179	10.42	451	35.60	25,395	26,105	25,963	7.45	6.74	4.97	0.71	1.77
Lake region	19	17	13	2	11.76	4	30.77	254	258	266	0.13	0.12	0.09	0.01	0.03
Ozark Mountain region	53	37	23	16	43.24	14	60.87	710	562	471	1.16	0.81	0.50	0.35	0.31
Alluvial region of the Mississippi	537	408	252	129	31.62	156	61.90	7,189	6,200	5,164	14.29	10.86	6.71	3.43	4.15
Prairie region	416	342	225	74	21.64	117	52.00	5,569	5,197	4,611	0.92	0.75	0.50	0.17	0.25
Great Plains	13	5	2	8	160.00	3	150.00	174	76	41	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01
Cordilleran region	21	9	6	12	133.33	3	50.00	281	137	123	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	.....

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Decrease.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALTITUDE.

During recent years the active prosecution of topographic surveys by the United States Geological Survey and the extension of railroads into remote regions have added greatly to our knowledge of the relief of the country, and greatly increased the material available for making a contour map of the country. This material has been compiled in the office of the United States Geological Survey, and among other uses to which it has been put a map has been prepared from it on a scale of 1: 2,500,000, or about 40 miles to 1 inch, showing approximate contour lines at 100 feet, 500 feet, 1,000 feet, 1,500 feet, 2,000 feet, and thence by intervals of 1,000 feet up to 12,000 feet above sea level. This map has been used in the distribution of population herewith presented. From it the counties falling between the different contour lines have been drawn off and tabulated. In cases where a contour divides a county, the portions upon each side of the contour have been estimated to the nearest tenths of counties, having due regard in each case to the distribution of population within the county. The population in 1870, 1880, and 1890 was then classified in accordance with the tabulated list of counties.

The following table shows the distribution of the aggregate population in accordance with altitude:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALTITUDE: 1870 TO 1890.

ALTITUDE IN FEET.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN EACH GIVEN ALTITUDE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION BELOW EACH ALTITUDE.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
0 to 100.....	10,387	8,273	6,441	16,587	16,495	16,705	+92	-210	16,587	16,495	16,705	51.84	41.29	32.15	10.55	9.14
100 to 500.....	13,838	11,654	9,240	22,098	23,235	23,964	-1,137	-729	38,685	39,730	40,669	35.65	30.02	23.80	5.63	6.22
500 to 1,000.....	23,947	19,813	15,914	38,240	39,503	41,273	-1,263	-1,770	76,025	79,233	81,942	43.85	36.28	29.14	7.57	7.14
1,000 to 1,500.....	9,431	7,256	5,136	15,060	14,467	13,320	+593	+1,147	91,985	93,700	95,262	23.84	18.34	12.98	5.50	5.36
1,500 to 2,000.....	2,354	1,597	978	3,759	3,184	2,536	+575	+648	95,744	96,884	97,798	9.84	6.68	4.09	3.16	2.59
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,154	723	405	1,843	1,441	1,050	+402	+391	97,587	98,325	98,848	4.37 ^a	2.74	1.53	1.63	1.21
3,000 to 4,000.....	381	185	124	608	369	322	+239	+47	98,195	98,694	99,170	2.14	1.04	0.70	1.10	0.34
4,000 to 5,000.....	296	135	75	473	269	195	+204	+74	98,668	98,963	99,365	1.14	0.52	0.29	0.62	0.23
5,000 to 6,000.....	487	270	137	778	538	355	+240	+183	99,446	99,501	99,720	2.21	1.23	0.62	0.98	0.61
6,000 to 7,000.....	161	98	56	257	195	145	+62	+50	99,703	99,696	99,865	0.98	0.60	0.34	0.38	0.26
7,000 to 8,000.....	94	59	33	150	118	86	+32	+32	99,853	99,814	99,951	1.03	0.64	0.36	0.39	0.28
8,000 to 9,000.....	43	39	14	69	78	36	-9	+42	99,922	99,892	99,987	1.05	0.95	0.34	0.10	0.61
9,000 to 10,000.....	39	45	3	62	90	8	-28	+82	99,984	99,982	99,995	2.03	2.34	0.16	0.31	2.18
10,000 and over.....	10	9	2	16	18	5	-2	+13	100,000	100,000	100,000	0.54	0.49	0.11	0.05	0.38

^a Decrease.

The figures of distribution in 1870 and 1880, herewith presented, have been obtained by the use of a much more elaborate map than that used in 1880, and therefore differ somewhat from those published in the report of the Tenth Census.

It is seen by the table and diagram accompanying that about one-sixth of the people of the country live less than 100 feet above sea level, namely, along the immediate seaboard and in the swampy and alluvial regions of the south, and that more than three-fourths live below 1,000 feet, while below 5,000 feet are found nearly 99 per cent of the inhabitants. At great altitudes there is found only the most trifling proportion.

In the area below 500 feet is included nearly all that part of the population which is engaged in manufacturing and in the foreign commerce of the country and most of that engaged in the culture of cotton, rice, and sugar.

The interval between the 500 feet and 1,500 feet contours comprises the greater part of the prairie states and the grain-producing states of the northwest.

East of the ninety-eighth meridian the contour of 1,500 feet is practically the upper limit of population, all the country lying above that elevation being mountainous.

The population between 2,000 and 5,000 feet is found mainly on the slope of the great western plains. In this region the belt between 2,000 and 3,000 feet is almost everywhere the debatable ground between the arid region of the Cordilleran plateau and the humid region of the Mississippi valley. Above 3,000 feet irrigation is almost universally necessary for success in agricultural operations.

Between 4,000 and 5,000 feet, and more markedly between 5,000 and 6,000 feet, it will be noticed that the population is decidedly in excess of the grade or grades below it. This is mainly due to the fact that the densest settlement at high altitudes in the Cordilleran region is at the eastern base of the Rocky mountains and in the valleys about Great Salt Lake, which regions lie between 4,000 and 6,000 feet. Of these the extensive settlements at the base of the mountains in Colorado are mainly between 5,000 and 6,000 feet.

Above 6,000 feet the population, which is confined, of course, to the Cordilleran region, is almost entirely engaged in the pursuit of mining, and the greater part of it is located in Colorado, New Mexico, Nevada, and California.

While the population is increasing numerically in all altitudes, its relative movement is decidedly toward the region of greater altitudes, and is most marked in the country lying between 1,000 and 6,000 feet above the sea.

The density of population is greatest near sea level in the narrow strip along the seaboard which contains our great seaports. The density diminishes gradually and rather uniformly up to 2,000 feet, where the population becomes quite sparse.

The average elevation of the country, excluding Alaska, is about 2,500 feet. The average elevation at which the inhabitants lived, taking cognizance of their distribution, in 1870 was 687 feet; in 1880 it had increased to 739 feet, and in 1890 to 788 feet.

The following table shows the distribution of the foreign born element in altitude above sea level:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALTITUDE: 1870 TO 1890.

ALTITUDE IN FEET.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN EACH GIVEN ALTITUDE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BELOW EACH ALTITUDE.			FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
0 to 100.....	2,320	1,082	1,431	25,081	25,180	25,705	-99	-525	25,081	25,180	25,705	11.58	8.40	7.14	3.18	1.26
100 to 500.....	1,321	1,043	938	14,281	15,614	16,849	-1,333	-1,235	39,362	40,794	42,554	3.40	2.69	2.42	0.71	0.27
500 to 1,000.....	3,500	2,587	2,278	37,838	38,727	40,920	-889	-2,193	77,200	79,521	83,474	6.41	4.74	4.17	1.67	0.57
1,000 to 1,500.....	1,380	956	690	14,919	14,311	12,394	+608	+1,917	92,119	93,832	95,868	3.49	2.42	1.74	1.07	0.68
1,500 to 2,000.....	318	166	93	3,438	2,485	1,671	+953	+814	95,557	96,317	97,539	1.33	0.69	0.39	0.64	0.30
2,000 to 3,000.....	119	65	33	1,287	973	593	+314	+380	96,844	97,290	98,132	0.45	0.25	0.13	0.20	0.12
3,000 to 4,000.....	48	26	21	510	389	377	+130	+12	97,363	97,679	98,509	0.27	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.03
4,000 to 5,000.....	57	30	19	616	449	341	+167	+108	97,979	98,128	98,850	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.10	0.05
5,000 to 6,000.....	114	74	46	1,232	1,108	826	+124	+282	99,211	99,236	99,676	0.52	0.34	0.21	0.18	0.13
6,000 to 7,000.....	34	19	11	368	284	198	+84	+86	99,579	99,520	99,874	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.05
7,000 to 8,000.....	17	10	4	184	150	72	+34	+78	99,763	99,670	99,946	0.19	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.07
8,000 to 9,000.....	9	7	2	97	105	36	-8	+69	99,860	99,775	99,982	0.22	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.12
9,000 to 10,000.....	10	12	1	108	180	18	-72	+162	99,968	99,955	100,000	0.52	0.63	0.05	0.11	0.58
10,000 and over.....	3	3	.....	32	45	.....	-13	+45	100,000	100,000	100,000	0.16	0.16	.....	.....	0.16

a Decrease.

It is seen that about one-fourth of all the foreign born live at an altitude less than 100 feet above the sea, that more than three-fourths live at an altitude less than 1,000 feet, and 99 per cent live below the contour of 6,000 feet. A larger proportion live at low altitudes than is the case with the total population, which is doubtless due to the fact that many of this element live in our large cities, which are mainly upon the seaboard. On the other hand, at great altitudes there are found a larger proportion than of the total population.

The direction of spread of the foreign born element is toward the regions of great altitude. There has been during the past twenty years a diminution in the proportion living below the contour of 1,000 feet and a general increase in the number at great elevations.

The average altitude at which the foreign born element lived in 1890 is 890 feet, which is decidedly greater than that of the total population.

The table on the following page shows the distribution of the negro population in accordance with altitude. From this it is seen that not quite one-fourth of this element live at less than 100 feet, being a smaller proportion than in the case of the foreign born element, but a larger proportion than is the case with the total population. About 70 per cent live at a less altitude than 500 feet, which is a vastly greater proportion than in the case either of the total population or of the foreign born element, while below 1,000 feet we find 94.5 per cent, and below 2,000 feet are found 99 out of every 100 of the negro inhabitants.

No decided movement of the negro population in altitude is perceptible.

The average elevation at which the negro element was living in this country in 1890 is 427 feet. It will be noted that this is greatly below that of the total population and the foreign born element. Indeed, these results emphasize the tendency of the negro element toward low and hot parts of the country.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALTITUDE: 1870 TO 1890.

ALTITUDE IN FEET.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION BELOW EACH ALTITUDE.			NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
0 to 100.....	1,708	1,499	1,144	22,865	22,778	23,443	+87	-665	22,865	22,778	23,443	8.53	7.48	5.71	1.05	1.77
100 to 500.....	3,536	3,070	2,231	47,336	46,650	45,717	+686	+933	70,201	60,428	69,160	9.11	7.91	5.75	1.20	2.16
500 to 1,000.....	1,816	1,668	1,263	24,311	25,346	25,881	-1,035	-535	94,512	94,774	95,041	3.33	3.05	2.31	0.28	0.74
1,000 to 1,500.....	279	242	160	3,735	3,677	3,463	+58	+214	98,247	98,451	98,504	0.71	0.61	0.43	0.10	0.18
1,500 to 2,000.....	60	50	38	803	760	779	+43	-19	99,050	99,211	99,283	0.25	0.21	0.16	0.04	0.05
2,000 to 3,000.....	43	38	27	576	577	554	-1	+23	99,626	99,788	99,837	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.02	0.04
3,000 to 4,000.....	15	9	6	201	137	123	+64	+14	99,827	99,925	99,960	0.08	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02
4,000 to 5,000.....	4	2	1	53	30	20	+23	+10	99,880	99,955	99,980	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
5,000 to 6,000.....	6	2	1	80	30	20	+50	+10	99,960	99,985	100,000	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01
6,000 to 7,000.....	2	1	.....	27	15	.....	+12	+15	99,987	100,000	100,000	0.01	0.01	.....	.....	0.01
7,000 to 8,000.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	+13	.....	100,000	100,000	100,000	0.01	.....	.....	0.01	.....

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL TEMPERATURE.

The great increase in the amount of data concerning the distribution of temperature in the country during the past ten years, produced by the extension of State Weather Services, rendered it advisable to collect material and prepare a new map showing the distribution of the isothermals, and to make therefrom a recomputation of the distribution of population in 1870 and 1880. The necessary data have been freely contributed by the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, General A. W. Greely, and by the several directors of the State Weather Services, to whom this office is under great obligations. The information collected from these various sources has been placed upon a map of the United States, and isothermals have been drawn in accordance with their indications, combined with a knowledge of the relief of the country and the influence of the relief upon temperature. The counties falling between the different isothermal lines have been drawn from the maps in tabular form and the population classified in accordance therewith.

The following table is presented as embracing the results of this investigation. In this table the first column shows the degrees of temperature; the second, third, and fourth columns show a distribution of population in thousands in accordance with the isothermal lines; the fifth, sixth, and seventh columns show the number in each 100,000 of the total population, at the date designated, living between the various isothermal lines; the eighth and ninth columns show the change in the number from census to census under the assumption that the entire population was 100,000; the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth columns show the number of inhabitants, the total population being assumed as 100,000, living under temperature conditions below each of the several grades; the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth columns show the density of population, that is, the number of inhabitants per square mile in each of the several grades, while the last two columns show the increase in density.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL TEMPERATURE: 1870 TO 1890.

DEGREES OF TEMPERATURE.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Below 40.....	1,035	579	354	1,653	1,154	918	+499	+236	1,653	1,154	918	4.70	2.64	1.61	2.06	1.03
40 to 45.....	5,122	3,718	2,745	8,179	7,413	7,119	+766	+294	9,832	8,567	8,037	12.52	9.11	6.72	3.41	2.39
45 to 50.....	17,173	13,705	11,177	27,423	27,325	28,986	+98	-1,663	37,255	35,892	37,025	28.61	22.87	18.65	5.74	4.22
50 to 55.....	19,778	16,248	12,794	31,583	32,395	33,181	-812	-786	68,838	68,287	70,206	31.02	25.55	20.11	5.47	5.44
55 to 60.....	8,626	7,137	5,291	13,775	14,230	13,722	-455	+508	82,613	82,517	83,928	22.78	18.89	14.01	3.89	4.88
60 to 65.....	6,178	5,007	3,529	9,866	9,983	9,152	-117	+831	92,479	92,500	93,080	17.89	14.53	10.24	3.36	4.29
65 to 70.....	3,932	3,141	2,183	6,279	6,262	5,662	+17	+600	98,758	98,762	98,742	14.16	11.33	7.88	2.83	3.45
70 to 75.....	758	610	479	1,210	1,216	1,242	-6	-26	99,968	99,978	99,984	7.49	6.02	4.72	1.47	1.30
75 and over.....	20	11	6	32	22	16	+10	+6	100,000	100,000	100,000	3.60	2.01	1.03	1.59	0.98

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

A glance at the table will show that in 1870, 1880, and 1890 more than half the population was living under a temperature between 45 and 55 degrees, and that between 45 and 60 degrees were found from 70 to 75 per cent of the inhabitants. Only a trifle over 1 per cent were living where the temperature was greater than 70 degrees, while in the region where the mean annual temperature was above 75 degrees the number of inhabitants was trifling. The number of inhabitants to the square mile not only expresses the density of population, but also gives a comparative measure of the absolute number and the increase in absolute number. The greatest density has been, since 1870, where the temperature ranges from 50 to 55 degrees. From this as a maximum it diminishes rapidly both with an increase and decrease in temperature. The most rapid proportional increase in population has taken place at the two extremes, where it has trebled during the twenty years intervening between 1870 and 1890, while in the same time it has increased but about 50 per cent in the most densely settled group.

The average annual temperature of the territory of the United States, excluding Alaska from consideration, is 53 degrees. The average annual temperature under which the people of the country live, taking into account the density of settlement, is practically the same.

The following table, when contrasted with that showing the distribution of the total population in accordance with mean annual temperature, develops the fact that, as a whole, the foreign born live under temperature conditions considerably lower than the total population. These differences may be summarized in the statement that while the average temperature under which the total population lives is 53 degrees, that of the foreign born is 48 degrees. Nearly 41 per cent live where the temperature ranges from 45 to 50 degrees, while between 40 and 55 degrees of temperature are found more than 86 per cent of the entire foreign born.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL TEMPERATURE:
1870 TO 1890.

DEGREES OF TEMPERATURE.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
	Below 40.....	317	137	66	3,427	2,051	1,186	+1,376	+865	3,427	2,051	1,186	1.44	0.62	0.30	0.82	0.32
40 to 45.....	1,335	886	625	14,432	13,263	11,227	+1,169	+2,036	17,859	15,314	12,413	3.27	2.17	1.53	1.10	0.64
45 to 50.....	3,787	2,680	2,298	40,941	40,120	41,279	+821	-1,159	58,800	55,434	53,692	6.32	4.47	3.83	1.85	0.64
50 to 55.....	2,891	2,209	1,982	31,254	33,069	35,603	-1,815	-2,534	90,054	88,503	89,295	4.43	3.38	3.04	1.05	0.34
55 to 60.....	559	478	271	6,043	7,156	6,664	-1,113	+492	96,097	95,659	95,959	1.54	1.32	1.02	0.22	0.30
60 to 65.....	117	88	68	1,205	1,317	1,221	-52	+96	97,362	96,970	97,180	0.37	0.28	0.22	0.09	0.06
65 to 70.....	138	102	70	1,492	1,527	1,257	-35	+270	98,854	98,503	98,437	0.50	0.37	0.25	0.13	0.12
70 to 75.....	95	94	84	1,027	1,407	1,509	-380	-102	99,881	99,910	99,946	0.94	0.93	0.83	0.01	0.10
75 and over.....	11	6	3	119	90	54	+29	+36	100,000	100,000	100,000	2.00	1.09	0.54	0.91	0.55

The following table, showing the distribution of the negro element in accordance with the mean annual temperature, presents a sharp contrast to both the preceding tables, and especially to that showing the distribution of the foreign born population. The average temperature under which the negro element exists in this country, namely, 61 degrees, is no less than 8 degrees higher than that of the total population and 13 degrees higher than the foreign born population.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL TEMPERATURE: 1870 TO 1890.

DEGREES OF TEMPERATURE.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
	Below 40.....	3	2	1	40	30	20	+10	+10	40	30	20	0.01	0.01	0.00	.....	0.01
40 to 45.....	16	13	10	214	198	205	+16	-7	254	228	225	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
45 to 50.....	161	136	106	2,155	2,067	2,172	+88	-105	2,409	2,295	2,397	0.27	0.23	0.18	0.04	0.05
50 to 55.....	762	692	533	10,201	10,515	10,922	-314	-407	12,610	12,810	13,319	1.17	1.06	0.82	0.11	0.24
55 to 60.....	1,805	1,703	1,331	24,163	25,877	27,275	-1,714	-1,398	36,773	38,687	40,594	4.98	4.70	3.67	0.28	1.03
60 to 65.....	2,721	2,318	1,614	36,426	35,223	33,074	+1,203	+2,149	73,190	73,910	73,668	8.71	7.42	5.17	1.29	2.25
65 to 70.....	1,761	1,512	1,113	23,574	22,975	22,808	+599	+167	96,773	96,885	96,476	6.36	5.46	4.02	0.90	1.44
70 to 75.....	235	202	171	3,146	3,069	3,504	+77	-435	99,919	99,954	99,980	2.32	1.99	1.69	0.33	0.30
75 and over.....	6	3	1	81	46	20	+35	+26	100,000	100,000	100,000	1.09	0.54	0.18	0.55	0.36

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

The negro population is the most numerous in that region which has a mean annual temperature between 60 and 65 degrees, where there are found 36 per cent of their whole number; between 55 and 60 degrees there are found 24 per cent, and between 65 and 70 degrees there are 24 per cent of the total number. Thus between 55 and 70 degrees there are living 84 per cent of the entire negro element.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL.

Through the courtesy of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, General A. W. Greely, and of the directors of the Weather Services of the various states, the latest and most reliable data regarding the rainfall of the country have been placed at the disposal of this office. In addition to this, a compilation has been made of all other accessible material, including the Smithsonian collections and the records of the state engineer of California. From these various sources data from nearly 2,000 stations have been obtained, platted upon a map of the United States, and the curves of mean annual rainfall, at intervals of 10 inches, sketched in accordance with their indications, supplemented by our knowledge of the relief of the country and its known influence upon rainfall.

From the map thus prepared the counties falling between the different curves of mean annual rainfall were drawn off in lists. In cases where the county was cut in parts by a curve, due weight was given in the partition of the county to any inequality in distribution of population. The population was then distributed by counties, in accordance with the lists. The result is shown in the table appended:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL: 1870 TO 1890.

INCHES OF RAINFALL.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Below 10.....	188	139	74	300	277	192	+23	+85	300	277	192	0.76	0.56	0.30	0.20	0.26
10 to 20.....	1,636	695	366	2,613	1,386	949	+1,227	+437	2,913	1,663	1,141	1.84	0.78	0.41	1.06	0.37
20 to 30.....	3,781	2,178	736	6,038	4,342	1,909	+1,696	+2,433	8,951	6,005	3,050	8.16	4.70	1.59	3.46	3.11
30 to 40.....	21,353	17,530	14,129	34,098	34,969	36,643	-871	-1,674	43,049	40,974	39,693	43.19	35.47	28.58	7.72	6.89
40 to 50.....	24,710	20,556	16,472	39,459	40,984	42,720	-1,525	-1,736	82,508	81,958	82,413	59.08	49.15	39.39	9.93	9.76
50 to 60.....	10,122	8,393	6,251	16,164	16,734	16,212	-570	+522	98,672	98,692	98,625	25.16	20.87	15.54	4.29	5.33
60 to 70.....	798	638	524	1,274	1,272	1,359	+2	-87	99,946	99,964	99,984	18.20	14.55	11.95	3.65	2.60
70 and over.....	34	18	6	54	36	16	+18	+20	100,000	100,000	100,000	3.98	2.11	0.70	1.87	1.41

In this table the first column shows the grades, expressed in inches of rainfall; the second, third, and fourth columns show the population in thousands found in each grade in 1890, 1880, and 1870; the fifth, sixth, and seventh columns show the number in each 100,000 of the population in each of these grades at the periods under consideration; the eighth and ninth columns show the increase or decrease in number; the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth columns show the number of inhabitants in each 100,000 below each grade, and therefore are cumulative columns; the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth columns show the population per square mile in each grade in 1890, 1880, and 1870, and the last two columns show the increase in population per square mile.

It will be noticed that the main body of the population of the country inhabits the region in which the annual rainfall is between 30 and 50 inches, nearly three-fourths of the inhabitants being found there. On either side, as the rainfall increases or diminishes, the population diminishes rapidly. It will be seen further that the arid region of the west, where the rainfall is less than 20 inches, a region which comprises two-fifths of the entire area of the country, contains at present less than 3 per cent of the population.

The greatest density of population is in the area enjoying from 40 to 50 inches of annual rainfall, the average of this region being 59.08 inhabitants to the square mile. Next to that is the area having from 30 to 40 inches, where the density is 43.19. The density of population has increased rapidly in these regions. It is apparent, however, that the most rapid increase, as expressed by density of population, is where the rainfall ranges from 20 to 30 inches; that is, in the eastern portion of the Great Plains ranging from Texas to Dakota, where the density has increased in twenty years from 1.59 to 8.16.

The average annual rainfall upon the surface of the United States, as deduced from the map previously mentioned, is 29.6 inches. The average annual rainfall with relation to the population, deduced by giving weight to each area of country in proportion to the number of its inhabitants, was, in 1870, 42.5 inches; in 1880 it had diminished to 42 inches, and in 1890 to 41.4 inches, the diminution being caused mainly by the settlement of the Great Plains and the arid regions of the west.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

The following table shows the distribution of the foreign born element with reference to rainfall in 1890, 1880, and 1870:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL: 1870 TO 1890.

INCHES OF RAINFALL.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Below 10.....	51	49	28	551	734	503	-183	+231	551	734	503	0.21	0.20	0.11	0.01	0.09
10 to 20.....	368	164	95	3,979	2,455	1,706	+1,524	+749	4,530	3,189	2,209	0.41	0.18	0.11	0.23	0.07
20 to 30.....	955	596	265	10,324	8,922	4,760	+1,402	+4,162	14,854	12,111	6,969	2.13	1.33	0.59	0.80	0.74
30 to 40.....	3,852	2,904	2,577	41,643	43,473	46,291	-1,830	-2,818	56,497	55,584	53,260	8.04	6.06	5.38	1.98	0.68
40 to 50.....	3,800	2,807	2,455	41,081	42,021	44,099	-940	-2,078	97,578	97,605	97,359	9.09	6.71	5.87	2.38	0.64
50 to 60.....	144	96	82	1,557	1,437	1,473	+120	-36	99,135	99,042	98,832	0.36	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.04
60 to 70.....	69	58	64	746	868	1,150	-122	-282	99,881	99,910	99,982	1.57	1.32	1.46	0.25	0.14
70 and over.....	11	6	1	119	90	18	+29	+72	100,000	100,000	100,000	1.29	0.70	0.12	0.59	0.58

a Decrease.

It will be seen that by far the greater proportion of the foreign born population lives where the rainfall ranges from 30 to 50 inches annually, the proportion ranging from 90 per cent in 1870 down to about 83 per cent in 1890. As to the proportion of the foreign born living within these limits in recent years, it has not increased in the regions where the rainfall is greater, but where it is less, that is, in the western states and territories. The proportion of the foreign born living under a rainfall of 20 to 30 inches has increased in twenty years from less than 5 per cent up to more than 10 per cent. It has increased in approximately the same proportion in those regions where the rainfall is still less, that is, between 10 and 20 inches.

The following table shows the distribution of the negro element in respect to mean annual rainfall:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL: 1870 TO 1890.

INCHES OF RAINFALL.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION WITHIN EACH GRADE.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION BELOW EACH GRADE.			NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Below 10.....	2	1	.....	27	15	.....	+12	+15	27	15	.....	0.01	0.00	.....	0.01	.....
10 to 20.....	17	7	3	227	107	62	+120	+45	254	122	62	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
20 to 30.....	29	16	7	388	243	143	+145	+100	642	365	205	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
30 to 40.....	385	344	252	5,154	5,227	5,164	-73	+63	5,796	5,592	5,369	0.80	0.72	0.53	0.08	0.19
40 to 50.....	2,352	2,168	1,676	31,486	32,943	34,344	-1,457	-1,401	37,282	38,535	39,713	5.62	5.18	4.01	0.44	1.17
50 to 60.....	4,481	3,855	2,780	59,987	58,578	56,967	+1,409	+1,611	97,269	97,113	96,680	11.14	9.58	6.91	1.56	2.67
60 and over.....	204	190	162	2,731	2,887	3,320	-156	-433	100,000	100,000	100,000	3.90	3.63	3.09	0.27	0.54

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

The above table shows that the vast majority of the negro race, more than nine-tenths of their whole number, live where the rainfall ranges from 40 to 60 inches, and that no less than 60 per cent live where the rainfall is between 50 and 60 inches. Their habitat is thus again strongly contrasted with that of the inhabitants of foreign birth.

While there is little movement of this race perceptible in the above table, what little thus appears is in the direction of a region of greater rainfall. Thus in twenty years the negro element living where the rainfall was between 40 and 50 inches has materially diminished, while it has materially increased in the region having between 50 and 60 inches.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY OF THE ATMOSPHERE.

The atmosphere along the Atlantic, Gulf, and Lake coasts, and the entire Pacific coast is heavily charged with moisture. It is especially so upon the coast of Oregon and Washington, where the atmosphere is more highly charged with moisture than elsewhere within our territory. The high mountain regions of the Appalachian and to a considerable extent those of the Rocky mountain ranges also have a moist atmosphere. The moisture is less in the Piedmont region east of the Appalachians and in the Upper Mississippi valley. Passing across the prairies and the Great Plains, the amount of moisture in the atmosphere diminishes still more, while the minimum is reached in the Great Basin, in Utah, Nevada, southern Arizona, and southeastern California. In a general way, the amount of moisture in the atmosphere increases and decreases with the rainfall, but this is not always the case. The upper lake region, with an atmosphere as moist as that of Washington city, has a much smaller rainfall. The coast of southern California, with a deficient rainfall, has as moist an atmosphere as the Atlantic coast.

In the following table, showing this distribution, the population is given to the nearest thousands, as the results aimed at are merely general relations. The first column defines the groups, expressed in percentages of saturation; the second, third, and fourth columns, the absolute number of inhabitants in thousands in the various groups at the Eleventh, Tenth, and Ninth censuses; the fifth, sixth, and seventh columns, the number in each 100,000 of the total population within each group; the eighth and ninth columns, the change in number in each 100,000 of the total population; the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth columns, the number in each 100,000 of the total population below each group; the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth columns show the density of population, that is, the number of inhabitants per square mile, while the last two columns show the increase in density.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY: 1870 TO 1890.

PERCENTAGE OF SATURATION.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN EACH GROUP.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION BELOW EACH GROUP.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Below 50	309	219	137	493	437	355	+50	+82	493	437	355	1.14	0.81	0.50	0.33	0.31
50 to 55	433	202	91	692	403	236	+289	+167	1,185	840	591	1.67	0.78	0.35	0.89	0.43
55 to 60	291	134	61	465	267	158	+198	+109	1,650	1,107	749	1.12	0.52	0.24	0.60	0.28
60 to 65	868	439	136	1,386	875	353	+511	+522	3,036	1,982	1,102	3.29	1.66	0.52	1.63	1.14
65 to 70	22,969	19,279	14,388	36,679	38,438	37,315	-1,759	+1,123	39,715	40,420	38,417	31.18	26.17	19.53	5.01	6.61
70 to 75	34,067	27,280	21,885	54,401	54,390	56,759	+11	-2,369	94,116	94,810	95,176	39.63	31.73	25.46	7.90	6.27
75 to 80	3,341	2,403	1,730	5,335	4,791	4,487	+544	+304	99,451	99,601	99,663	14.76	10.61	7.64	4.15	2.97
80 and over	344	200	130	549	399	337	+150	+62	100,000	100,000	100,000	5.53	3.21	2.09	2.32	1.12

A glance at this table shows that nearly all the population breathe an atmosphere containing 65 to 75 per cent of its full capacity of moisture; that is, the atmosphere is from two-thirds to three-fourths saturated. In 1890, 57,036,000 out of 62,622,250 were found in this region; in 1880, 46,559,000 out of 50,155,783, and in 1870, 36,273,000 out of 38,558,371. The number of inhabitants living in a drier atmosphere was at each census comparatively trifling, numbering in 1870 less than 500,000, and in 1890 less than 2,000,000. In the moister atmosphere were found larger numbers scattered along the Gulf coast and the shores of Washington and Oregon.

The most rapid increase is found near the top and bottom of the scale, and particularly in the more arid region, where the population has nearly doubled during each of the last two periods.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

The following table shows that with the persons of foreign birth nearly two-thirds breathe an atmosphere which has a relative humidity between 70 and 75 per cent, and that nearly one-fourth of them are found where the atmosphere is charged to the extent of 65 to 70 per cent, the proportion of this element of the population being trifling elsewhere:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY: 1870 TO 1890.

PERCENTAGE OF SATURATION.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN EACH GROUP.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION BELOW EACH GROUP.			FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
	Below 50	82	72	47	887	1,078	844	-191	+234	887	1,078	844	0.30	0.27	0.17	0.03	0.10
50 to 55	72	30	14	778	449	251	+329	+198	1,665	1,527	1,095	0.28	0.12	0.05	0.16	0.07
55 to 60	72	30	14	778	449	251	+329	+198	2,443	1,976	1,346	0.28	0.12	0.05	0.16	0.07
60 to 65	132	81	40	1,427	1,213	719	+214	+494	3,870	3,189	2,065	0.50	0.31	0.15	0.19	0.16
65 to 70	2,183	1,820	1,404	23,600	27,246	26,298	-3,646	+948	27,470	30,435	28,363	2.96	2.47	1.99	0.49	0.48
70 to 75	5,897	4,135	3,624	63,752	61,901	65,098	+1,851	-3,197	91,222	92,336	93,461	6.86	4.81	4.22	2.05	0.59
75 to 80	718	452	321	7,762	6,766	5,766	+996	+1,000	98,984	99,102	99,227	3.17	2.00	1.42	1.17	0.58
80 and over	94	60	43	1,016	898	773	+118	+125	100,000	100,000	100,000	1.51	0.96	0.69	0.55	0.27

The following table, showing the distribution of the negro population in respect to atmospheric moisture, develops the fact that no less than 95 per cent, or nineteen-twentieths, live where the relative humidity is between 65 and 75 per cent, the proportion elsewhere being trifling:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY: 1870 TO 1890.

PERCENTAGE OF SATURATION.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION WITHIN EACH GROUP.			CHANGE IN NUMBER IN EACH 100,000.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION BELOW EACH GROUP.			NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
	Below 50	3	2	1	40	30	20	+10	+10	40	30	20	0.01	0.01	0.00	.....	0.01
50 to 55	8	4	2	107	61	41	+46	+20	147	91	61	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
55 to 60	8	4	2	107	61	41	+46	+20	254	152	102	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
60 to 65	9	5	2	121	76	41	+45	+35	375	228	143	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
65 to 70	2,993	2,779	2,054	40,067	42,228	42,091	-2,161	+137	40,442	42,456	42,284	4.06	3.77	2.79	0.29	0.38
70 to 75	4,152	3,537	2,819	55,582	53,746	53,668	+1,836	+78	96,024	96,202	96,002	4.83	4.11	3.05	0.72	1.06
75 to 80	295	249	190	3,949	3,783	4,078	+166	-295	99,973	99,965	99,960	1.30	1.10	0.88	0.20	0.22
80 and over	2	1	1	27	15	20	+12	-5	100,000	100,000	100,000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	.....

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE.

Three tables are given on the following pages, the first showing the population of the country in 1890 by thousands, distributed by square degrees; that is, by areas included between consecutive parallels and consecutive meridians. It is in effect a population map of the country, showing not only the total population of each square degree, but an approximation to the relative density of population in each square degree. The magnitude of the numbers betrays the whereabouts of the great centers of population, as New York, Chicago, etc., while, on the other hand, the sparseness of population upon the Cordilleran plateau is shown in an equally forcible manner.

The second and third tables are abstracts from the first table. The second table shows the distribution of the population in accordance with latitude, giving first the absolute population in thousands between each two consecutive parallels across the country in 1890, 1880, and 1870; the percentages of increase in population between each two parallels; the number of inhabitants in each group, upon the assumption that the total population was 100,000 at each of these three censuses; the number in 100,000 north of each parallel of latitude; the number of inhabitants per square mile, and the increase or decrease in the density of population.

The third table presents similar facts regarding the distribution of population in accordance with longitude, arranged in a similar manner.

DEGREES OF LONGITUDE.	DEGREES OF LATITUDE.											
	48-49.	47-48	46-47	45-46	44-45	43-44	42-43	41-42	40-41	39-40	38-39	37-38
Total	144	388	547	1,064	2,134	3,235	6,655	7,506	9,832	7,284	4,606	3,528
67- 68.....		5	5	27	22							
68- 69.....		5	24	47	69							
69- 70.....		5	13	25	126	33		3				
70- 71.....			3	20	91	153	460	124				
71- 72.....				5	52	162	1,233	515				
72- 73.....					123	120	345	455	31			
73- 74.....					111	150	373	465	2,573			
74- 75.....					75	72	273	311	1,080			
75- 76.....					75	216	200	354	554	1,414	141	38
76- 77.....					21	155	309	252	543	727	118	114
77- 78.....						223	207	153	198	249	366	242
78- 79.....						130	426	142	244	138	129	137
79- 80.....						12	101	209	530	141	63	156
80- 81.....							8	288	602	172	73	109
81- 82.....								448	291	219	140	78
82- 83.....					3	65	60	122	231	252	207	83
83- 84.....			1	11	34	161	395	305	237	256	170	91
84- 85.....			12	30	24	161	197	217	268	671	303	181
85- 86.....			8	13	62	169	210	217	252	222	374	140
86- 87.....			9	7	29	63	60	165	232	286	158	143
87- 88.....		1	37	49	73	156	384	950	134	209	235	186
88- 89.....		16	37	27	141	201	311	218	150	165	150	152
89- 90.....			16	28	80	113	182	135	189	184	184	155
90- 91.....			22	18	72	98	150	217	156	162	615	77
91- 92.....	5	6	14	42	101	115	121	134	187	138	92	57
92- 93.....	10	22	19	56	124	105	107	142	122	134	112	74
93- 94.....		1	10	212	275	79	92	173	116	151	121	140
94- 95.....		1	19	71	82	55	84	114	124	348	159	167
95- 96.....	4	17	42	50	45	53	96	133	118	168	139	123
96- 97.....	13	32	32	29	35	61	88	241	167	83	61	79
97- 98.....	31	31	25	19	30	48	41	80	105	90	95	107
98- 99.....	18	12	12	25	22	26	21	41	94	67	54	52
99-100.....	6	4	6	14	11	5	11	32	52	40	24	17
100-101.....	5	3	5	3	6			6	10	30	20	11
101-102.....	2	1	3					3	5	20	19	6
102-103.....			2		2	1	14	6	8	42	2	3
103-104.....	1		1	1	18	11	13	8	7	41	4	10
104-105.....			1	1	1	2	4	8	10	58	42	19
105-106.....			1	1	1	2	5	9	16	29	17	11
106-107.....			1	1	2	1	2	4	5	25	9	10
107-108.....			1		1	1	1	2	1	9	12	7
108-109.....	1	1	2		1		1	2	1	4	6	5
109-110.....	1	1	3	2			1	2	2	1	1	
110-111.....		3	4	5	1	2	2	2	7	2	3	1
111-112.....		7	7	6	3	4	8	47	55	21	7	2
112-113.....		12	17	22	3	4	7	2	27	4	4	2
113-114.....	2	4	8	7	1	3	2	5	2	3	3	5
114-115.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	1			
115-116.....	1	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1		
116-117.....	2	3	13	1	5	8	1	1	2			
117-118.....	2	44	25	9	5	1	1	1	1			1
118-119.....	2	10	14	15	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
119-120.....		3	2	6	4	2	1	3	3	17	4	10
120-121.....	3	6	4	10	2	1	1	4	4	30	30	17
121-122.....	23	53	15	25	5	1	1	5	7	36	82	146
122-123.....	9	56	27	96	34	8	11	8	13	22	62	359
123-124.....	1	14	20	25	20	11	9	11	12	14	12	
124-125.....	1	4	1		2	5	2	3	7			

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LATITUDE: 1870 TO 1890.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN THE PARALLELS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION NORTH OF EACH PARALLEL.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
48-49.....	144	17	6	747.06	183.33	230	34	15	230	34	15	1.51	0.18	0.06	1.33	0.12
47-48.....	388	79	30	391.14	163.33	620	157	78	850	191	93	3.49	0.71	0.27	2.78	0.44
46-47.....	547	215	84	154.42	155.95	874	429	218	1,724	620	311	4.15	1.63	0.64	2.52	0.99
45-46.....	1,064	483	249	120.29	98.98	1,699	963	646	3,423	1,583	957	7.66	3.48	1.79	4.18	1.69
44-45.....	2,134	1,768	1,354	20.70	30.58	3,408	3,525	3,512	6,831	5,108	4,469	13.27	10.99	8.42	2.28	2.57
43-44.....	3,235	2,678	2,197	20.80	21.89	5,166	5,339	5,698	11,997	10,447	10,167	19.79	16.38	13.44	3.41	2.94
42-43.....	6,655	5,358	4,485	24.21	19.46	10,627	10,683	11,632	22,624	21,130	21,799	38.71	31.17	26.09	7.54	5.08
41-42.....	7,506	5,938	4,716	26.41	25.91	11,986	11,839	12,231	34,610	32,969	34,039	40.79	32.27	25.63	8.52	6.64
40-41.....	9,832	7,863	6,177	25.04	27.29	15,701	15,677	16,020	50,311	48,646	50,050	53.36	42.67	33.52	10.69	9.15
39-40.....	7,284	6,265	4,994	16.26	25.45	11,632	12,491	12,952	61,943	61,137	63,002	39.96	34.37	27.39	5.59	6.98
38-39.....	4,606	3,996	3,129	15.27	27.71	7,355	7,967	8,115	69,298	69,104	71,117	25.58	22.20	17.38	3.38	4.82
37-38.....	3,528	2,831	2,017	24.62	40.36	5,634	5,644	5,231	74,932	74,748	76,348	19.91	15.97	11.38	3.94	4.59
36-37.....	2,660	2,170	1,644	22.58	32.00	4,248	4,326	4,264	79,180	79,074	80,612	15.08	12.30	9.32	2.78	2.98
35-36.....	2,490	2,078	1,594	19.83	30.36	3,976	4,143	4,134	83,156	83,217	84,746	14.10	11.77	9.03	2.33	2.74
34-35.....	2,259	1,805	1,282	24.04	40.80	3,575	3,599	3,325	86,731	86,816	88,071	13.29	10.71	7.61	2.58	3.10
33-34.....	2,503	1,940	1,291	29.02	50.27	3,997	3,868	3,348	90,728	90,684	91,419	16.15	12.52	8.33	3.63	4.19
32-33.....	2,282	1,939	1,383	17.69	40.20	3,644	3,866	3,587	94,372	94,550	95,006	16.18	13.75	9.81	2.43	3.94
31-32.....	1,362	1,060	747	28.49	41.90	2,175	2,113	1,937	96,547	96,663	96,943	12.03	9.36	6.60	2.67	2.76
30-31.....	1,101	865	595	27.28	45.38	1,758	1,725	1,543	98,305	98,388	98,486	11.95	9.39	6.46	2.56	2.93
29-30.....	844	673	505	25.41	33.27	1,348	1,342	1,310	99,653	99,730	99,796	15.35	12.24	9.18	3.11	3.06
28-29.....	109	61	39	78.69	56.41	174	122	101	99,827	99,852	99,897	4.10	2.30	1.47	1.80	0.83
27-28.....	61	36	18	69.44	100.00	97	72	47	99,924	99,924	99,944	3.03	1.79	0.89	1.24	0.90
26-27.....	22	21	12	4.76	75.00	35	42	31	99,959	99,966	99,975	1.44	1.38	0.79	0.06	0.59
25-26.....	7	7	6	.....	16.67	11	14	15	99,970	99,980	99,990	1.74	1.74	1.49	.....	0.25
24-25.....	19	10	4	90.00	150.00	30	20	10	100,000	100,000	100,000	234.57	123.46	49.38	111.11	74.08

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LONGITUDE: 1870 TO 1890.

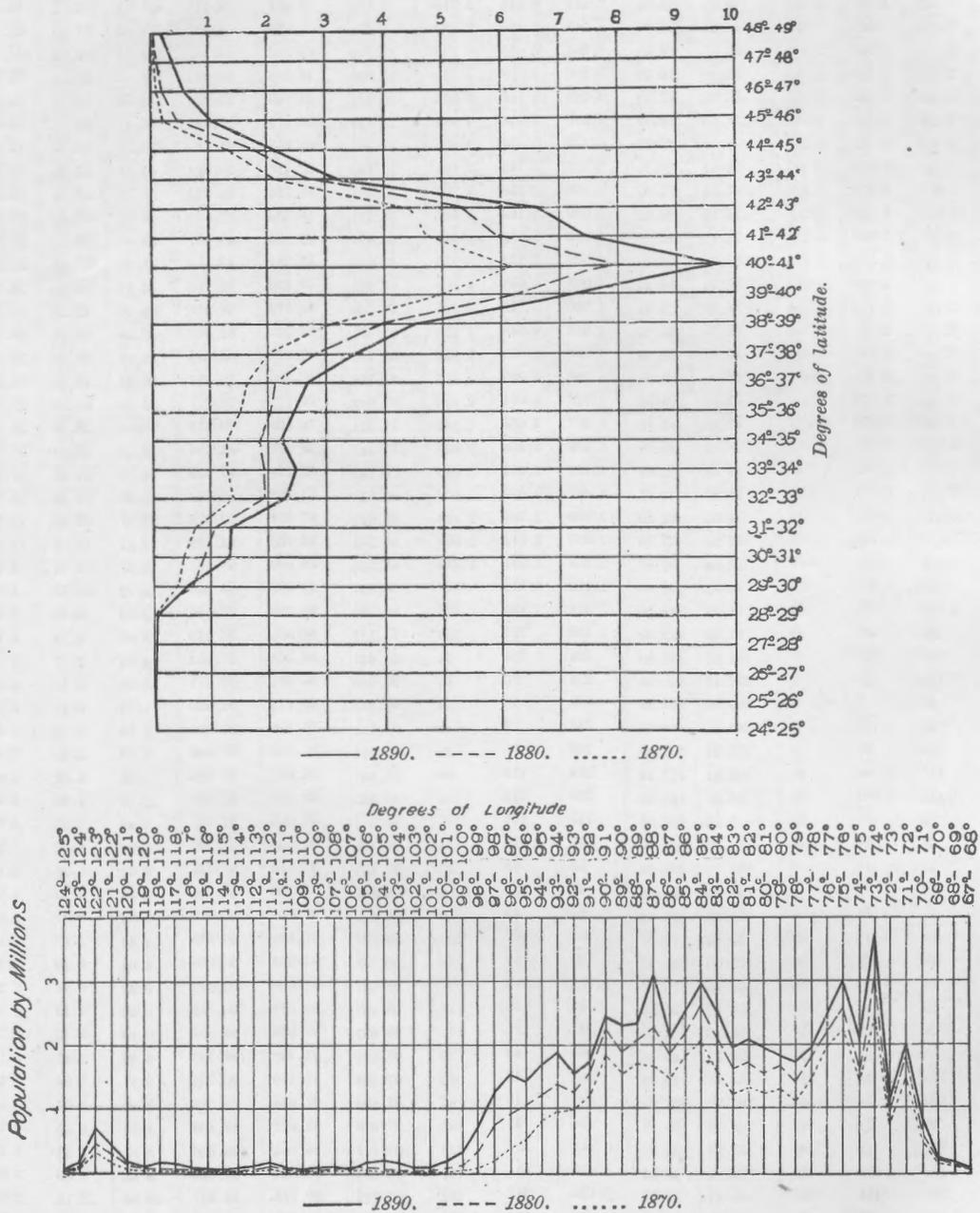
DEGREES OF LONGITUDE.	POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION WITHIN THE MERIDIANS.			NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION EAST OF EACH MERIDIAN.			POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.	
	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
67-68	59	58	49	11.32	8.16	94	106	127	94	106	127	15.46	13.89	12.84	1.57	1.03
68-69	145	130	125	11.54	4.00	232	259	324	326	365	451	14.54	13.04	12.54	1.50	0.50
69-70	205	202	201	1.49	0.50	327	403	521	653	768	972	18.58	18.30	18.21	0.28	0.03
70-71	851	606	547	40.43	10.79	1,359	1,208	1,419	2,012	1,976	2,391	83.01	59.11	53.36	23.90	5.75
71-72	1,967	1,763	1,434	11.57	22.94	3,141	3,515	3,719	5,153	5,491	6,110	151.32	135.63	110.32	15.69	25.31
72-73	1,074	921	824	16.61	11.77	1,715	1,836	2,137	6,868	7,327	8,247	78.83	67.60	60.48	11.23	7.12
73-74	3,672	3,037	2,404	20.91	26.33	5,864	6,055	6,235	12,732	13,382	14,482	245.55	203.09	160.76	42.46	42.33
74-75	2,008	1,604	1,454	25.19	10.32	3,206	3,198	3,771	15,938	16,580	18,253	100.16	80.01	72.53	20.15	7.48
75-76	3,005	2,591	2,196	15.98	17.99	4,799	5,166	5,695	20,737	21,746	23,948	110.82	95.56	80.99	15.26	14.57
76-77	2,400	2,220	1,992	12.16	16.72	3,976	4,426	4,933	24,713	26,172	28,881	76.41	68.12	58.37	8.29	9.75
77-78	1,972	1,761	1,492	11.98	18.35	3,149	3,511	3,859	27,862	29,683	32,740	59.50	53.13	44.89	6.37	8.24
78-79	1,745	1,376	1,162	26.82	24.75	2,787	2,743	2,861	30,649	32,426	35,601	49.31	38.88	31.17	10.43	7.71
79-80	1,801	1,670	1,305	7.84	27.68	2,876	3,330	3,392	33,525	35,756	38,993	50.73	47.04	36.84	3.69	10.20
80-81	1,936	1,559	1,213	24.18	28.52	3,092	3,108	3,146	36,617	38,864	42,139	40.24	32.40	25.21	7.84	7.19
81-82	2,073	1,683	1,277	23.17	31.79	3,310	3,356	3,312	39,927	42,220	45,451	34.65	28.13	21.34	6.52	6.79
82-83	1,892	1,572	1,239	20.36	26.88	3,021	3,134	3,213	42,948	45,354	48,664	33.08	27.48	21.06	5.60	5.82
83-84	2,527	2,049	1,583	23.33	29.44	4,035	4,085	4,105	46,983	49,439	52,769	44.81	36.34	28.07	8.47	8.27
84-85	2,997	2,578	2,054	16.25	25.51	4,786	5,140	5,327	51,769	54,579	58,096	49.16	42.29	33.69	6.87	8.60
85-86	2,525	2,181	1,762	15.77	23.78	4,032	4,348	4,570	55,801	58,927	62,666	42.26	36.51	29.49	5.75	7.02
86-87	2,126	1,831	1,484	16.11	23.38	3,395	3,651	3,849	59,196	62,578	66,515	42.10	36.26	29.39	5.84	6.87
87-88	3,125	2,258	1,664	38.40	35.70	4,990	4,502	4,316	64,186	67,080	70,831	59.91	43.29	31.90	16.62	11.39
88-89	2,334	2,052	1,712	13.74	19.86	3,727	4,091	4,440	67,913	71,171	75,271	37.23	32.73	27.31	4.50	5.42
89-90	2,067	1,855	1,597	11.43	16.16	3,301	3,698	4,142	71,214	74,869	79,413	32.10	28.80	24.80	3.30	4.00
90-91	2,648	2,236	1,852	18.43	20.73	4,229	4,458	4,803	75,443	79,327	84,216	39.11	33.03	27.36	6.08	5.67
91-92	1,715	1,480	1,195	15.88	23.85	2,739	2,951	3,099	78,182	82,278	87,315	25.10	21.66	17.49	3.44	4.17
92-93	1,541	1,264	967	21.91	30.71	2,461	2,520	2,508	80,643	84,798	89,823	22.26	18.26	13.97	4.00	4.29
93-94	1,878	1,401	946	34.05	48.10	2,999	2,793	2,453	83,642	87,591	92,276	27.07	20.19	13.63	6.88	6.56
94-95	1,667	1,261	807	32.20	56.26	2,662	2,514	2,093	86,304	90,105	94,369	23.41	17.71	11.33	5.70	6.38
95-96	1,399	995	516	40.60	92.83	2,234	1,984	1,338	88,538	92,089	95,707	18.77	13.35	6.92	5.42	6.43
96-97	1,515	900	375	68.33	140.00	2,419	1,794	973	90,957	93,883	96,680	19.72	11.71	4.88	8.01	6.83
97-98	1,259	722	207	74.38	248.79	2,010	1,440	537	92,967	95,323	97,217	14.90	8.55	2.45	6.35	6.10
98-99	724	367	59	97.28	522.03	1,156	732	153	94,123	96,055	97,370	8.46	4.29	0.69	4.17	3.60
99-100	328	127	13	158.27	876.92	524	253	34	94,647	96,308	97,404	4.05	1.57	0.16	2.48	1.41
100-101	146	48	5	204.17	860.00	233	96	13	94,880	96,404	97,417	1.95	0.64	0.07	1.31	0.57
101-102	80	5	1	1,500.00	400.00	128	10	3	95,008	96,414	97,420	1.13	0.07	0.01	1.06	0.06
102-103	84	11	2	663.64	450.00	134	22	5	95,142	96,436	97,425	1.18	0.15	0.03	1.03	0.12
103-104	139	33	8	321.21	312.50	222	66	21	95,364	96,502	97,446	1.89	0.45	0.11	1.44	0.34
104-105	177	86	31	105.81	177.42	283	171	80	95,647	96,673	97,526	2.51	1.22	0.44	1.29	0.78
105-106	138	107	44	28.97	143.18	220	213	114	95,867	96,886	97,640	2.10	1.63	0.67	0.47	0.96
106-107	90	85	39	5.88	117.95	144	170	101	96,011	97,056	97,741	1.43	1.35	0.62	0.08	0.73
107-108	61	26	13	134.62	100.00	97	52	34	96,108	97,108	97,775	0.98	0.42	0.21	0.56	0.21
108-109	43	16	8	168.75	100.00	69	32	21	96,177	97,140	97,796	0.67	0.25	0.13	0.42	0.12
109-110	27	13	2	107.69	500.00	43	26	5	96,220	97,166	97,801	0.42	0.20	0.03	0.22	0.17
110-111	41	24	6	70.83	300.00	65	48	16	96,285	97,214	97,817	0.64	0.37	0.09	0.27	0.28
111-112	182	119	70	52.94	70.00	291	237	182	96,576	97,451	97,999	2.86	1.87	1.10	0.99	0.77
112-113	119	56	27	112.50	107.41	190	112	70	96,766	97,563	98,069	1.91	0.90	0.43	1.01	0.47
113-114	51	21	12	142.86	75.00	81	42	31	96,847	97,605	98,100	0.83	0.34	0.20	0.49	0.14
114-115	25	11	10	127.27	10.00	40	22	26	96,887	97,627	98,126	0.42	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.01
115-116	28	13	12	115.38	8.33	45	26	31	96,932	97,653	98,157	0.48	0.22	0.20	0.26	0.02
116-117	55	24	10	129.17	140.00	88	48	26	97,020	97,701	98,183	0.93	0.41	0.17	0.52	0.24
117-118	154	59	24	161.02	145.83	246	118	62	97,266	97,819	98,245	2.71	1.04	0.42	1.67	0.62
118-119	164	58	22	182.76	163.64	262	116	57	97,528	97,935	98,302	3.04	1.07	0.41	1.97	0.66
119-120	93	71	41	30.99	73.17	148	142	106	97,676	98,077	98,408	1.77	1.35	0.78	0.42	0.57
120-121	152	119	88	27.73	35.23	243	237	228	97,919	98,314	98,636	3.01	2.35	1.74	0.66	0.61
121-122	424	258	178	64.34	44.94	677	514	462	98,596	98,828	99,098	9.30	5.66	3.91	3.64	1.75
122-123	705	475	285	48.42	66.67	1,126	947	739	99,722	99,775	99,837	18.09	12.19	7.81	5.90	4.86
123-124	149	96	56	55.21	71.43	238	191	145	99,990	99,966	99,982	4.70	3.63	1.76	1.67	1.27
124-125	25	17	7	47.06	142.86	40	34	18	100,000	100,000	100,000	4.38	2.98	1.23	1.40	1.75

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

Naturally the greater density of population in a square degree is governed by the location of the larger cities. Thus the two square degrees between latitudes 40° and 41° and longitudes 73° and 75°, comprising New York, Brooklyn, Jersey city, and other large cities, contain 3,653,000 inhabitants. The square degree between latitudes 42° and 43° and longitudes 71° and 72°, comprising Boston and its suburbs, has 1,233,000 inhabitants; that between latitudes 39° and 40° and longitudes 75° and 76°, which comprises most of Philadelphia, has 1,414,000, while that between latitudes 41° and 42° and longitudes 87° and 88°, in which is situated most of Chicago, contains 950,000 people.

The following diagrams show graphically the distribution of the aggregate population in accordance with latitude and longitude at each of the three censuses under consideration:

POPULATION BY MILLIONS.



GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

The following tables show the distribution of the foreign born population in accordance with latitude and longitude:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LATITUDE: 1880 AND 1890.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN THE PARALLELS.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION NORTH OF EACH PARALLEL.		FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.		INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.
	1890	1880	1880 to 1890	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1880 to 1890
48-49.....	66	6	1,000.00	714	90	714	90	0.69	0.06	0.63
47-48.....	137	32	328.13	1,481	479	2,195	569	1.23	0.29	0.94
46-47.....	193	74	160.81	2,086	1,108	4,281	1,677	1.46	0.56	0.90
45-46.....	331	140	136.43	3,578	2,096	7,859	3,773	2.38	1.01	1.37
44-45.....	522	406	28.57	5,643	6,078	13,502	9,851	3.25	2.52	0.73
43-44.....	742	597	24.29	8,022	8,937	21,524	18,788	4.54	3.65	0.89
42-43.....	1,596	1,127	41.61	17,254	16,871	38,778	35,659	9.28	6.56	2.72
41-42.....	1,682	1,174	43.27	18,184	17,575	56,962	53,234	9.14	6.38	2.76
40-41.....	1,949	1,426	36.68	21,070	21,347	78,032	74,581	10.58	7.74	2.84
39-40.....	883	731	20.79	9,546	10,943	87,578	85,524	4.84	4.01	0.83
38-39.....	448	433	3.46	4,843	6,482	92,421	92,006	2.49	2.41	0.08
37-38.....	286	233	22.75	3,092	3,488	95,513	95,494	1.61	1.31	0.30
36-37.....	38	24	58.33	411	359	95,924	95,853	0.22	0.14	0.08
35-36.....	37	23	60.87	400	344	96,324	96,197	0.21	0.13	0.08
34-35.....	45	22	104.55	487	329	96,811	96,526	0.27	0.13	0.14
33-34.....	33	22	50.00	357	329	97,168	96,855	0.21	0.14	0.07
32-33.....	42	36	16.67	454	539	97,622	97,394	0.30	0.26	0.04
31-32.....	25	14	78.57	270	210	97,892	97,604	0.22	0.12	0.10
30-31.....	45	30	50.00	487	449	98,379	98,053	0.49	0.33	0.16
29-30.....	96	91	5.49	1,038	1,362	99,417	99,415	1.75	1.66	0.09
28-29.....	12	7	71.43	130	105	99,547	99,520	0.45	0.26	0.19
27-28.....	19	13	46.15	205	195	99,752	99,715	0.94	0.65	0.29
26-27.....	9	11	a18.18	97	165	99,849	99,880	0.59	0.72	a0.13
25-26.....	3	3	.....	32	45	99,881	99,925	0.75	0.75	.....
24-25.....	11	5	120.00	119	75	100,000	100,000	135.80	61.73	74.07

a Decrease.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LONGITUDE: 1880 AND 1890.

DEGREES OF LONGITUDE.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION WITHIN THE MERIDIANS.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION EAST OF EACH MERIDIAN.		FOREIGN BORN POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.		INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.
	1890	1880		1880 to 1890	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	
67-68	10	9	11.11	108	135	108	135	2.62	2.36	0.26
68-69	15	12	25.00	162	180	270	315	1.50	1.20	0.30
69-70	18	10	80.00	195	150	465	465	1.63	0.91	0.72
70-71	202	88	129.55	2,184	1,317	2,649	1,782	19.70	8.58	11.12
71-72	572	441	29.71	6,184	6,602	8,833	8,384	44.00	33.93	10.07
72-73	238	169	40.83	2,573	2,530	11,406	10,914	17.47	12.40	5.07
73-74	1,183	899	31.59	12,789	13,458	24,195	24,372	79.11	60.12	18.99
74-75	422	295	43.05	4,562	4,416	28,757	28,788	21.05	14.71	6.34
75-76	513	406	26.35	5,546	6,078	34,303	34,866	18.92	14.97	3.95
76-77	261	198	31.82	2,822	2,964	37,125	37,830	8.01	6.08	1.93
77-78	128	102	25.49	1,384	1,527	38,509	39,357	3.86	3.08	0.78
78-79	201	109	84.40	2,173	1,632	40,682	40,989	5.68	3.08	2.60
79-80	165	157	5.10	1,784	2,350	42,466	43,339	4.65	4.42	0.23
80-81	160	102	56.86	1,730	1,527	44,196	44,866	3.33	2.12	1.21
81-82	188	129	45.74	2,032	1,931	46,228	46,797	3.14	2.16	0.98
82-83	108	107	0.93	1,167	1,602	47,395	48,390	1.89	1.87	0.02
83-84	272	211	28.91	2,940	3,159	50,335	51,558	4.82	3.74	1.08
84-85	260	229	13.54	2,811	3,428	53,146	54,986	4.27	3.76	0.51
85-86	174	145	20.00	1,881	2,171	55,027	57,157	2.91	2.43	0.48
86-87	118	94	25.53	1,276	1,407	56,303	58,564	2.34	1.86	0.48
87-88	692	410	68.78	7,481	6,138	63,784	64,702	13.27	7.86	5.41
88-89	337	291	15.81	3,643	4,356	67,427	69,058	5.38	4.64	0.74
89-90	234	191	22.51	2,530	2,859	69,957	71,917	3.63	2.97	0.66
90-91	362	342	5.85	3,913	5,120	73,870	77,037	5.35	5.05	0.30
91-92	184	167	10.18	1,989	2,500	75,859	79,537	2.69	2.44	0.25
92-93	175	137	27.74	1,892	2,051	77,751	81,588	2.53	1.98	0.55
93-94	264	154	71.43	2,854	2,305	80,605	83,893	3.80	2.22	1.58
94-95	175	125	40.00	1,892	1,871	82,497	85,764	2.46	1.76	0.70
95-96	182	117	55.56	1,968	1,751	84,465	87,515	2.44	1.57	0.87
96-97	239	129	85.27	2,584	1,931	87,049	89,446	3.11	1.68	1.43
97-98	197	108	82.41	2,130	1,617	89,179	91,063	2.33	1.28	1.05
98-99	114	58	96.55	1,232	868	90,411	91,931	1.33	0.68	0.65
99-100	55	20	175.00	595	299	91,006	92,230	0.68	0.25	0.43
100-101	23	9	155.56	249	135	91,255	92,365	0.31	0.12	0.19
101-102	12	1	1,100.00	130	15	91,385	92,380	0.17	0.01	0.16
102-103	17	3	466.67	184	45	91,569	92,425	0.24	0.04	0.20
103-104	26	8	225.00	281	120	91,850	92,545	0.35	0.11	0.24
104-105	33	14	135.71	357	210	92,207	92,755	0.47	0.20	0.27
105-106	24	16	50.00	259	239	92,466	92,994	0.36	0.24	0.12
106-107	16	15	6.67	173	224	92,639	93,218	0.25	0.24	0.01
107-108	10	4	150.00	108	60	92,747	93,278	0.16	0.06	0.10
108-109	8	3	166.67	86	45	92,833	93,323	0.13	0.05	0.08
109-110	7	4	75.00	76	60	92,909	93,383	0.11	0.06	0.05
110-111	12	10	20.00	130	150	93,039	93,533	0.19	0.16	0.03
111-112	49	38	28.95	530	569	93,509	94,102	0.77	0.60	0.17
112-113	38	17	123.53	411	254	93,980	94,356	0.61	0.27	0.34
113-114	15	6	150.00	162	90	94,142	94,446	0.25	0.10	0.15
114-115	6	3	100.00	65	45	94,207	94,491	0.10	0.05	0.05
115-116	8	5	60.00	86	75	94,293	94,566	0.14	0.08	0.06
116-117	11	9	22.22	119	135	94,412	94,701	0.19	0.15	0.04
117-118	29	11	163.64	313	165	94,725	94,866	0.51	0.19	0.32
118-119	34	14	142.86	367	210	95,092	95,076	0.63	0.26	0.37
119-120	21	22	44.55	227	329	95,319	95,405	0.40	0.42	0.02
120-121	37	36	2.78	400	539	95,719	95,944	0.73	0.71	0.02
121-122	124	81	53.09	1,340	1,212	97,059	97,156	2.72	1.78	0.94
122-123	233	169	37.87	2,519	2,530	99,578	99,686	5.98	4.34	1.64
123-124	33	19	73.68	357	284	99,935	99,970	1.04	0.60	0.44
124-125	6	2	200.00	65	30	100,000	100,000	1.05	0.35	0.70

a Decrease.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

The following tables show the distribution of the negro population in accordance with latitude and longitude:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LATITUDE: 1880 AND 1890.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION WITHIN THE PARALLELS.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION NORTH OF EACH PARALLEL.		NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.		INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.
	1890	1880	1880 to 1890	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1880 to 1890
48-49.....										
47-48.....	2			27		27		0.02		0.02
46-47.....	1	1		13	15	40	15	0.01	0.01	
45-46.....	3	2	59.00	40	30	80	45	0.02	0.01	0.01
44-45.....	5	4	25.00	67	61	147	106	0.03	0.02	0.01
43-44.....	10	10		134	152	281	258	0.06	0.06	
42-43.....	51	43	18.60	683	653	964	911	0.30	0.25	0.05
41-42.....	78	65	20.00	1,044	988	2,008	1,899	0.42	0.35	0.07
40-41.....	154	125	23.20	2,062	1,899	4,070	3,798	0.84	0.68	0.16
39-40.....	421	382	10.21	5,636	5,805	9,706	9,603	2.31	2.10	0.21
38-39.....	485	474	2.32	6,493	7,203	16,100	16,806	2.69	2.63	0.06
37-38.....	512	492	4.07	6,854	7,476	23,053	24,282	2.89	2.78	0.11
36-37.....	593	565	4.96	7,936	8,585	30,991	32,867	3.36	3.20	0.16
35-36.....	658	588	11.90	8,809	8,935	39,800	41,802	3.73	3.33	0.40
34-35.....	828	722	14.68	11,084	10,971	50,684	52,773	4.91	4.28	0.63
33-34.....	1,112	884	25.79	14,886	13,433	65,770	66,206	7.18	5.71	1.47
32-33.....	1,197	1,090	9.82	16,024	16,563	81,794	82,769	8.49	7.73	0.76
31-32.....	564	474	18.99	7,550	7,203	89,344	89,972	4.98	4.19	0.79
30-31.....	480	405	18.52	6,426	6,154	95,770	96,126	5.21	4.40	0.81
29-30.....	283	235	20.43	3,788	3,571	99,558	99,697	5.15	4.27	0.88
28-29.....	23	14	64.29	308	213	99,866	99,910	0.87	0.53	0.34
27-28.....	4	2	100.00	54	30	99,920	99,940	0.20	0.10	0.10
26-27.....		1	b100.00		15	99,920	99,955		0.07	b0.07
25-26.....						99,920	99,955			
24-25.....	6	3	100.00	80	45	100,000	100,000	74.07	37.04	37.03

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

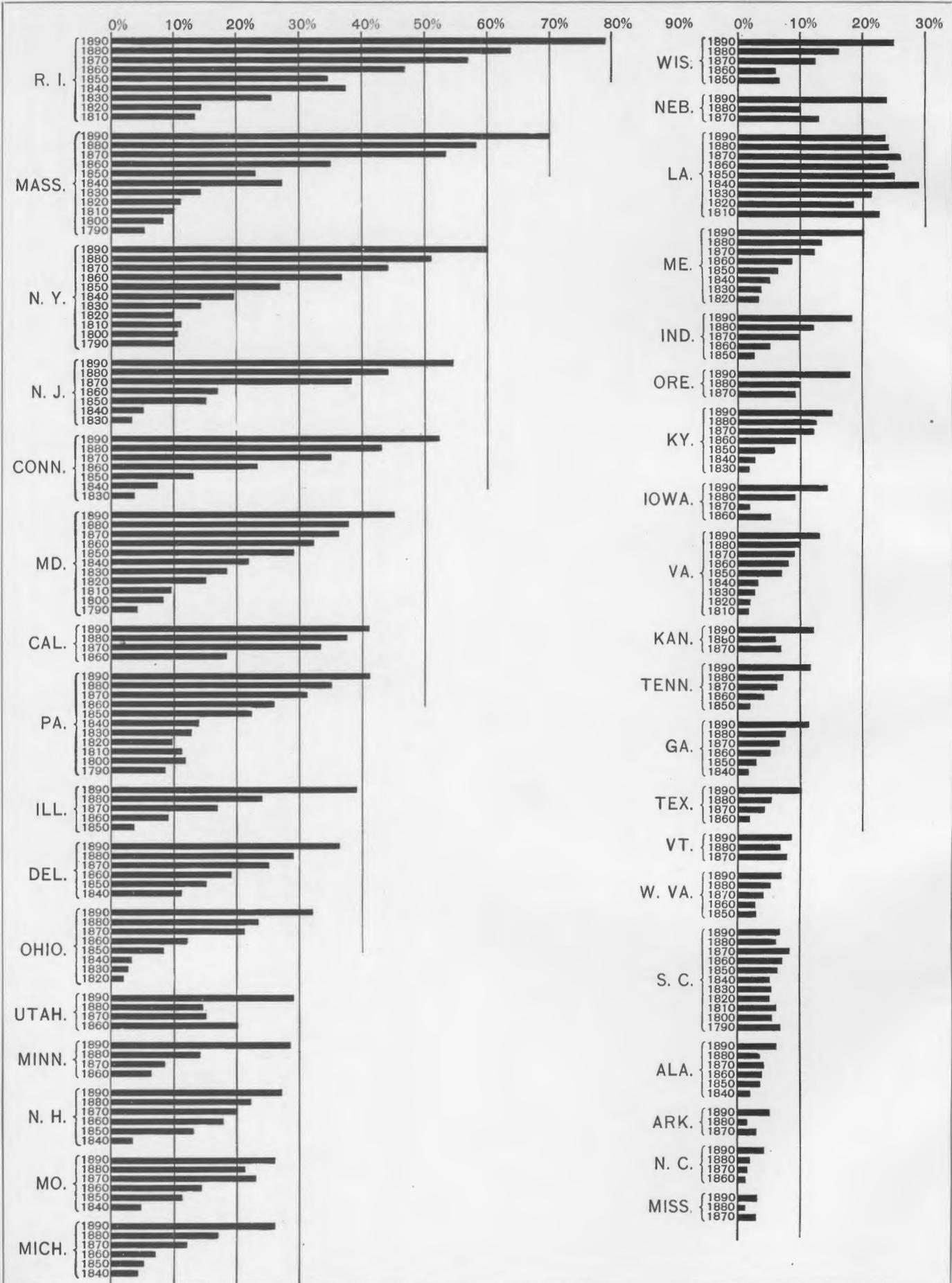
Decrease.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO (a) POPULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH LONGITUDE: 1880 AND 1890.

DEGREES OF LONGITUDE.	NEGRO POPULATION IN THOUSANDS.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION WITHIN THE MERIDIANS.		NUMBER IN EACH 100,000 OF TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION EAST OF EACH MERIDIAN.		NEGRO POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.		INCREASE PER SQUARE MILE.
	1890	1880	1880 to 1890	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1880 to 1890
67-68.....										
68-69.....										
69-70.....										
70-71.....	7	4	75.00	94	61	94	61	0.68	0.39	0.29
71-72.....	21	20	5.00	281	304	375	365	1.62	1.54	0.08
72-73.....	11	10	10.00	147	152	522	517	0.81	0.73	0.08
73-74.....	56	49	14.29	750	745	1,272	1,262	3.74	3.28	0.46
74-75.....	49	40	22.50	656	608	1,028	1,870	2.44	2.00	0.44
75-76.....	156	140	4.70	2,088	2,264	4,016	4,134	5.75	5.50	0.25
76-77.....	358	357	0.28	4,793	5,425	8,809	9,559	10.99	10.95	0.04
77-78.....	467	458	1.97	6,252	6,959	15,061	16,518	14.00	13.82	0.27
78-79.....	302	302		4,043	4,589	19,104	21,107	8.53	8.53	
79-80.....	362	338	7.10	4,846	5,136	23,950	26,243	10.20	9.52	0.68
80-81.....	356	298	19.46	4,766	4,528	28,716	30,771	7.40	6.19	1.21
81-82.....	407	348	16.95	5,449	5,288	34,165	36,059	6.80	5.82	0.98
82-83.....	332	243	36.63	4,445	3,692	38,610	39,751	5.80	4.25	1.55
83-84.....	352	301	16.94	4,712	4,574	43,322	44,325	6.24	5.34	0.90
84-85.....	467	423	10.40	6,252	6,428	49,574	50,753	7.66	6.94	0.72
85-86.....	342	307	11.40	4,578	4,665	54,152	55,418	5.72	5.14	0.58
86-87.....	377	336	12.20	5,047	5,106	59,199	60,524	7.47	6.65	0.82
87-88.....	369	348	6.03	4,940	5,288	64,139	65,812	7.07	6.67	0.40
88-89.....	315	301	4.65	4,217	4,574	68,356	70,386	5.02	4.80	0.22
89-90.....	374	355	5.35	5,007	5,394	73,363	75,780	5.81	5.51	0.30
90-91.....	587	470	24.89	7,858	7,142	81,221	82,922	8.67	6.94	1.73
91-92.....	410	329	24.62	5,489	4,999	86,710	87,921	6.00	4.81	1.19
92-93.....	201	168	19.64	2,691	2,553	89,401	90,474	2.90	2.43	0.47
93-94.....	177	150	18.00	2,370	2,279	91,771	92,753	2.55	2.16	0.39
94-95.....	155	137	13.14	2,075	2,082	93,846	94,835	2.18	1.92	0.26
95-96.....	166	141	17.73	2,222	2,143	96,068	96,978	2.23	1.89	0.34
96-97.....	163	119	36.97	2,182	1,808	98,250	98,786	2.12	1.55	0.57
97-98.....	82	57	43.86	1,098	866	99,348	99,652	0.97	0.67	0.30
98-99.....	16	9	77.78	214	137	99,562	99,789	0.19	0.11	0.08
99-100.....	3	2	50.00	40	30	99,602	99,819	0.04	0.02	0.02
100-101.....	1	1		13	15	99,615	99,834	0.01	0.01	
101-102.....	1			13		99,628	99,834	0.01		0.01
102-103.....	1			13		99,641	99,834	0.01		0.01
103-104.....	2	1	100.00	27	15	99,668	99,849	0.03	0.01	0.02
104-105.....	4	1	300.00	54	15	99,722	99,864	0.06	0.01	0.05
105-106.....	1	1		13	15	99,735	99,879	0.02	0.02	
106-107.....	1	1		13	15	99,748	99,894	0.02	0.02	
107-108.....	1			13		99,761	99,894	0.02		0.02
108-109.....	1			13		99,774	99,894	0.02		0.02
109-110.....	1			13		99,787	99,894	0.02		0.02
110-111.....	1			13		99,800	99,894	0.02		0.02
111-112.....	1			13		99,813	99,894	0.02		0.02
112-113.....	1			13		99,826	99,894	0.02		0.02
113-114.....						99,826	99,894			
114-115.....						99,826	99,894			
115-116.....						99,826	99,894			
116-117.....						99,826	99,894			
117-118.....	1			13		99,839	99,894	0.02		0.02
118-119.....	2			27		99,866	99,894	0.04		0.04
119-120.....	1			13		99,879	99,894	0.02		0.02
120-121.....	1			13		99,892	99,894	0.02		0.02
121-122.....	4	2	100.00	54	30	99,946	99,924	0.09	0.04	0.05
122-123.....	4	4		54	61	100,000	99,985	0.10	0.10	
123-124.....		1			15	100,000	100,000		0.03	0.03
124-125.....						100,000	100,000			

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Decrease.



PROPORTION OF URBAN TO TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—HISTORICAL.

NOTE.—Colorado, Nevada, and Florida are not shown, because these states had urban population in 1880 and 1890 only.

URBAN POPULATION.

In the published records of former censuses urban population has been defined as that element living in cities, or other closely aggregated bodies of population, containing 8,000 inhabitants or more. This definition of the urban element, although a somewhat arbitrary one, is used in the present discussion of the results of the Eleventh Census in order that they may be compared directly with those of earlier censuses.

Throughout the United States, with the exception of the New England states, there is no difficulty or uncertainty in carrying out the above definition of urban population. Excepting in these states, municipal charters are generally granted only to dense bodies of population, and all such bodies are incorporated and their limits sharply defined by the acts of incorporation. In the New England states, on the contrary, the general practice is to subdivide the counties into towns, which are, so far as area and distribution of population are concerned, similar as political divisions to the townships of the states of the Upper Mississippi valley. When certain conditions of population are fulfilled these towns are chartered bodily as cities. Thus these cities may contain considerable numbers of rural population, and, conversely, certain towns may contain dense bodies of population of magnitude sufficient to be classed as urban. It is therefore possible in these states to make only an approximate separation of the urban and rural elements. According to this definition the urban population of the country was 18,284,385 in 1890, the total population being 62,622,250. The urban population in 1890 constituted 29.20 per cent of the total population. Corresponding figures for the several censuses are given in the following table:

CENSUS YEARS.	Population of the United States.	Population of cities having 8,000 inhabitants or more.	Inhabitants of specified cities in each 100 of the total population.
1790.....	3,929,214	131,472	3.35
1800.....	5,308,483	210,873	3.97
1810.....	7,239,881	356,920	4.93
1820.....	9,633,822	475,135	4.93
1830.....	12,866,020	864,509	6.72
1840.....	17,069,453	1,453,994	8.52
1850.....	23,191,876	2,897,586	12.49
1860.....	31,443,321	5,072,256	16.13
1870.....	38,558,371	8,071,875	20.93
1880.....	50,155,783	11,318,547	22.57
1890.....	62,622,250	18,284,385	29.20

It will be seen that the proportion of urban population has increased gradually during the past century from 3.35 up to 29.20 per cent, or from one-thirtieth up to nearly one-third of the total population. The increase has been quite regular from the beginning up to 1880, while from 1880 to 1890 it has made a leap from 22.57 up to 29.20 per cent, thus illustrating in a forcible manner the accelerated tendency of our population toward urban life. The number of cities having a population of 8,000 or more increased from 6 in 1790 to 286 in 1880, whence it has leaped to 448 in 1890.

The urban element in 1890 is distributed very unequally over the country, as is shown below by geographical divisions:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Urban population.	Per cent of entire urban population.
The United States.....	18,284,385	100.00
North Atlantic.....	9,015,383	49.31
South Atlantic.....	1,419,964	7.76
North Central.....	5,793,896	31.69
South Central.....	1,147,089	6.27
Western.....	908,053	4.97

The North Atlantic division contains nearly one-half the urban population of the country, while the North Atlantic and North Central divisions together contain nearly five-sixths.

In the North Atlantic division 51.81 per cent, or more than one-half the entire population, is contained in cities of 8,000 inhabitants or more. During the past ten years the urban element in this division has increased 44.15 per cent, while the total population has increased but 19.95 per cent. This relative increase is well distributed among the several states of this division, with the single exception of Vermont, whose urban element has increased but little. In Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New York the numerical increase in the urban element is greater than the increase of the total population, so that in these states the rural population has actually diminished in number. This rapid increase in the urban element of the North Atlantic division is due to the equally rapid extension of manufactures and commerce, requiring the aggregation of the inhabitants into compact bodies.

In the North Central division 25.91 per cent, or a trifle more than one-fourth of the inhabitants, are classed as urban. In the past ten years the number of the urban element has nearly doubled, while the total population has increased but 28.78 per cent. The number of cities has increased from 95 in 1880 to 152 in 1890. The increase in number of urban population, viz, 2,769,217, is comprised mainly in a few large cities; thus the total increase in the 11 largest cities, comprising a trifle more than one-half of the urban population of this section, is 1,446,089, or more than half the entire gain in urban population in this division.

In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions the proportion of urban population is comparatively small, being in the first named but 16.03 per cent of the entire population, or less than one-sixth, and in the second but 10.45 per cent, the proportion of urban to the total population in all the southern states being less than 13 per cent. The industries of these states are mainly agricultural, and while manufactures and mining are making some progress they are still in their infancy. The progress in these branches of industry may be measured roughly by the growth of the urban element. In 1880 this element numbered 1,616,095, and constituted less than 10 per cent of the population. In 1890 it numbered 2,567,053, having increased 58.84 per cent, while the total population had increased but 20.07 per cent.

In certain of these states the proportion of urban population is still trifling; thus, in Mississippi it constitutes but 2.64, in North Carolina but 3.87, and in Arkansas but 4.89 per cent of the total population.

Mining, commerce, and manufactures in the western states and territories are in a much more advanced stage, as is shown by the greater proportion of the urban element. Considered as a whole, the urban element in the Western division in 1890 constituted 29.99 per cent of the whole population, while in 1880 it constituted 23.97 per cent. It has therefore gained much more rapidly than the total population.

In 1880 there was but 1 city, New York, which had a population in excess of a million. In 1890 there were 3, New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia.

In 1870 there were but 14 cities each containing more than 100,000 inhabitants. In 1880 this number had increased to 20, and in 1890 to 28.

The relative rank of the cities having a population of 100,000 or more at the date of each of these censuses is set forth in the following table:

RANK.	1890	1880	1870
1	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.
2	Chicago, Ill.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Chicago, Ill.	St. Louis, Me.
5	St. Louis, Mo.	Boston, Mass.	Chicago, Ill.
6	Boston, Mass.	St. Louis, Mo.	Baltimore, Md.
7	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.
8	San Francisco, Cal.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
9	Cincinnati, Ohio.	San Francisco, Cal.	New Orleans, La.
10	Cleveland, Ohio.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Cal.
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Buffalo, N. Y.
12	New Orleans, La.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Washington, D. C.
13	Pittsburg, Pa.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Newark, N. J.
14	Washington, D. C.	Washington, D. C.	Louisville, Ky.
15	Detroit, Mich.	Newark, N. J.	
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	Louisville, Ky.	
17	Newark, N. J.	Jersey city, N. J.	
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	Detroit, Mich.	
19	Jersey city, N. J.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
20	Louisville, Ky.	Providence, R. I.	
21	Omaha, Neb.		
22	Rochester, N. Y.		
23	St. Paul, Minn.		
24	Kansas city, Mo.		
25	Providence, R. I.		
26	Denver, Colo.		
27	Indianapolis, Ind.		
28	Allegheny, Pa.		

URBAN POPULATION.

The following table shows the 50 principal cities of the United States in the order of their rank, giving the population in 1890 and 1880, and the increase from 1880 to 1890:

POPULATION OF THE FIFTY PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1890 IN THE ORDER OF THEIR RANK.

CITIES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE.		CITIES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE.	
	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.		1890	1880	Number,	Per cent.
New York, N. Y	1,515,301	1,206,299	309,002	25.62	Denver, Colo	106,713	35,629	71,084	199.51
Chicago, Ill	1,099,850	503,185	596,665	118.58	Indianapolis, Ind	105,436	75,056	30,380	40.48
Philadelphia, Pa	1,046,964	847,170	199,794	23.58	Allegheny, Pa	105,287	78,682	26,605	33.81
Brooklyn, N. Y	806,343	506,663	299,680	42.30	Albany, N. Y	94,923	90,758	4,165	4.59
St. Louis, Mo	451,770	350,518	101,252	28.89	Columbus, Ohio	88,150	51,647	36,503	70.88
Boston, Mass	448,477	362,839	85,638	23.60	Syracuse, N. Y	88,143	51,792	36,351	70.19
Baltimore, Md	434,439	332,313	102,126	30.73	Worcester, Mass	84,655	58,291	26,364	45.23
San Francisco, Cal	298,997	233,959	65,038	27.80	Toledo, Ohio	81,434	50,137	31,297	62.42
Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908	255,139	41,769	16.37	Richmond, Va	81,388	63,600	17,788	27.97
Cleveland, Ohio	261,353	160,146	101,207	63.20	New Haven, Conn	81,298	62,882	18,416	29.29
Buffalo, N. Y	255,664	155,134	100,530	64.80	Paterson, N. J	78,347	51,031	27,316	53.53
New Orleans, La	242,039	216,090	25,949	12.01	Lowell, Mass	77,696	59,475	18,221	30.64
Pittsburg, Pa	238,617	156,389	82,228	52.58	Nashville, Tenn	76,168	43,350	32,818	75.70
Washington, D. C	230,392	177,624	52,768	29.71	Scranton, Pa	75,215	45,850	29,365	64.05
Detroit, Mich	205,876	116,340	89,536	76.96	Fall River, Mass	74,398	48,961	25,437	51.95
Milwaukee, Wis	204,468	115,587	88,881	76.90	Cambridge, Mass	70,028	52,669	17,359	32.96
Newark, N. J	181,830	136,508	45,322	33.20	Atlanta, Ga	65,533	37,409	28,124	75.18
Minneapolis, Minn	164,738	46,887	117,851	251.35	Memphis, Tenn	64,495	33,592	30,903	92.00
Jersey city, N. J	163,003	120,722	42,281	35.02	Wilmington, Del	61,431	42,478	18,953	44.62
Louisville, Ky	161,129	123,758	37,371	30.20	Dayton, Ohio	61,220	38,676	22,542	58.28
Omaha, Neb	140,452	30,518	109,934	360.23	Troy, N. Y	60,956	56,747	4,209	7.42
Rochester, N. Y	133,896	89,366	44,530	49.83	Grand Rapids, Mich	60,278	32,016	28,262	88.27
St. Paul, Minn	133,156	41,473	91,683	221.07	Reading, Pa	58,661	43,278	15,383	35.54
Kansas city, Mo	a132,716	55,785	76,931	137.91	Camden, N. J	58,313	41,659	16,654	39.98
Providence, R. I	132,146	104,857	27,289	26.02	Trenton, N. J	57,458	29,910	27,548	92.10

a Includes a population of 13,048 for territory which, by decision of the supreme court of the state, is now outside the limits of Kansas city.

The following table shows the number of cities classified according to population at the date of each census:

NUMBER OF CITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO POPULATION: 1790 TO 1890.

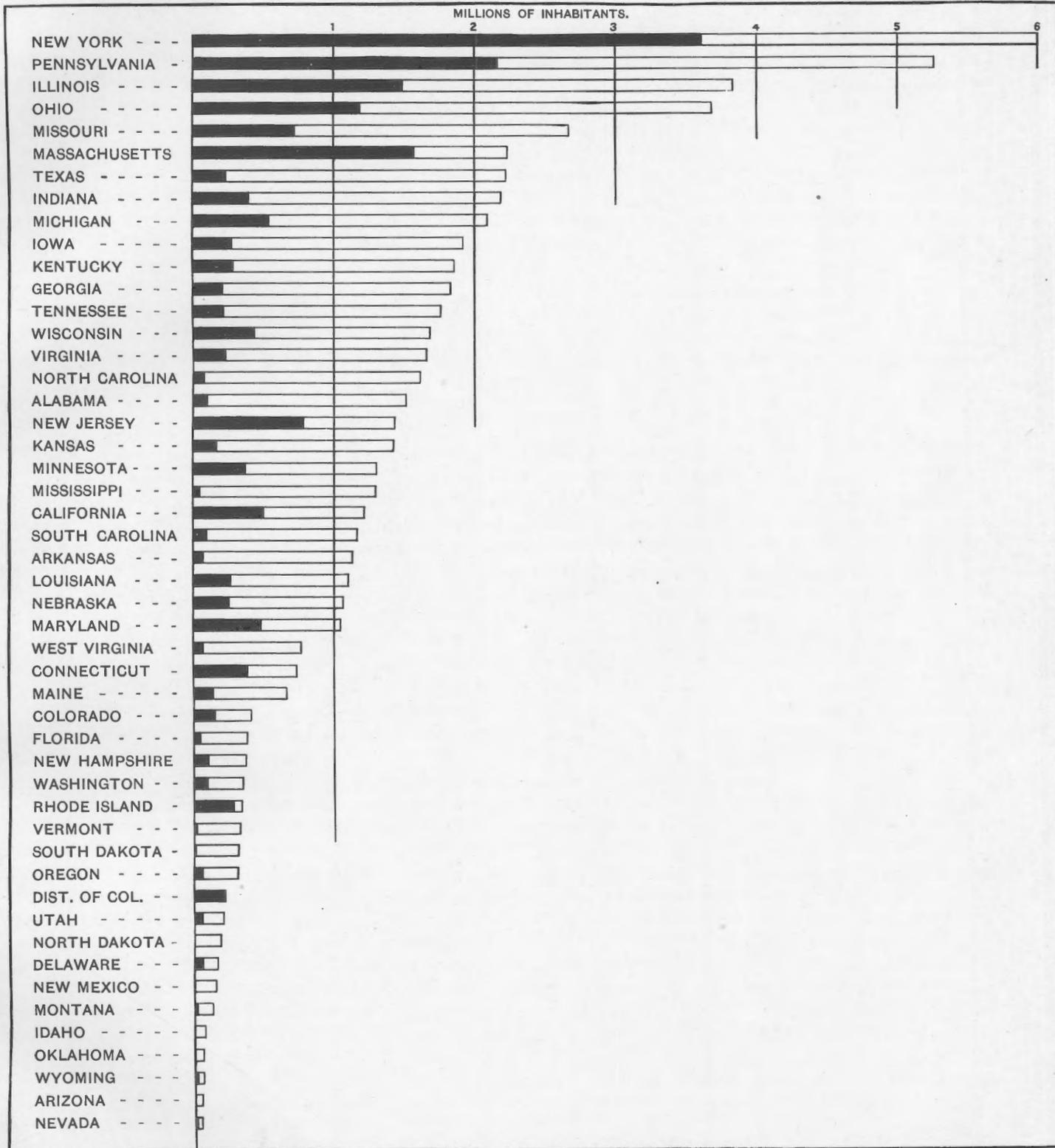
CENSUS YEARS.	Total.	8,000 to 12,000.	12,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 40,000.	40,000 to 75,000.	75,000 to 125,000.	125,000 to 250,000.	250,000 to 500,000.	500,000 to 1,000,000	1,000,000 and over.
1790	6	1	3	1	1					
1800	6	1		3	2					
1810	11	4	2	3		2				
1820	13	3	4	2	2	2				
1830	26	12	7	3	1	1	2			
1840	44	17	11	10	1	3	1	1		
1850	85	36	20	14	7	3	3	1	1	
1860	141	62	34	23	12	2	5	1	2	
1870	226	92	63	39	14	8	3	5	2	
1880	286	110	76	55	21	9	7	4	3	1
1890	448	176	107	91	35	14	14	7	1	3

The following table shows, by states and groups of states, the total population in 1880 and 1890, the urban population in the same years, the number of cities, and the proportion which the urban population bears to the total population:

URBAN POPULATION: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		NUMBER OF CITIES AND PER CENT OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890		1880	
					Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
The United States	62,622,250	50,155,783	18,284,385	11,318,547	448	29.20	286	22.57
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	14,507,407	9,015,383	6,254,096	199	51.81	137	43.11
Maine	661,086	648,936	130,346	87,100	8	19.72	5	13.42
New Hampshire	376,530	346,991	103,058	76,200	5	27.37	5	21.96
Vermont	332,422	332,286	26,350	21,500	2	7.93	2	6.47
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,783,085	1,564,931	1,042,039	47	69.90	33	58.44
Rhode Island	345,506	276,531	272,571	175,500	10	78.89	6	63.46
Connecticut	746,258	622,700	385,287	266,100	17	51.63	13	42.73
New York	5,997,853	5,082,871	3,599,877	2,591,267	46	60.02	33	50.98
New Jersey	1,444,933	1,131,116	780,912	495,650	20	54.04	12	43.82
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	4,282,891	2,152,051	1,498,740	44	40.93	28	34.99
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	7,597,197	1,419,964	942,387	36	16.03	23	12.40
Delaware	168,493	146,608	61,431	42,478	1	36.46	1	28.97
Maryland	1,042,390	934,943	465,479	351,665	4	44.65	3	37.61
District of Columbia	230,392	177,624	230,392	159,871	1	100.00	2	90.01
Virginia	1,655,980	1,512,565	221,965	148,230	9	13.40	6	9.80
West Virginia	762,794	618,457	53,038	30,737	3	6.95	1	4.97
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,399,750	62,544	26,615	5	3.87	2	1.90
South Carolina	1,151,149	995,577	78,915	60,020	3	6.86	2	6.03
Georgia	1,837,353	1,542,180	199,169	112,881	7	10.84	5	7.32
Florida	391,422	269,493	47,031	9,890	3	12.02	1	3.67
North Central division	22,362,279	17,364,111	5,793,896	3,024,679	152	25.91	95	17.42
Ohio	3,672,316	3,198,062	1,159,342	745,894	29	31.57	20	23.32
Indiana	2,192,404	1,978,301	400,505	244,063	18	18.27	11	12.34
Illinois	3,826,351	3,077,871	1,485,955	732,021	24	38.83	18	23.78
Michigan	2,093,889	1,636,937	540,095	271,566	20	26.08	12	16.59
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,315,497	444,546	212,431	17	25.17	9	16.15
Minnesota	1,301,826	780,773	269,315	107,623	6	28.37	4	13.78
Iowa	1,911,896	1,624,615	269,230	152,578	12	14.08	10	9.39
Missouri	2,679,184	2,168,380	703,743	459,369	8	26.27	5	21.18
North Dakota	182,719	636,909						
South Dakota	328,808	698,268	10,177		1	3.10		
Nebraska	1,058,910	452,402	259,048	43,521	8	24.46	2	9.62
Kansas	1,427,096	996,096	165,879	55,613	9	11.62	4	5.58
South Central division	10,972,893	8,919,371	1,147,089	673,708	37	10.45	20	7.55
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,648,690	276,454	198,603	7	14.87	5	12.05
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,542,359	202,337	99,527	5	11.45	4	6.45
Alabama	1,513,017	1,262,505	89,135	45,845	4	5.89	2	3.63
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,131,597	34,098	11,814	3	2.64	1	1.04
Louisiana	1,118,587	939,946	264,496	224,099	3	23.65	2	23.84
Texas	2,235,523	1,591,749	225,346	80,682	11	10.08	5	5.07
Oklahoma	61,834							
Arkansas	1,128,179	802,525	55,223	13,138	4	4.89	1	1.64
Western division	3,027,613	1,767,697	908,053	423,677	24	29.99	11	23.97
Montana	132,159	89,159	24,557		2	18.58		
Wyoming	60,705	20,789	11,690		1	19.26		
Colorado	412,198	194,327	152,795	50,449	4	37.07	2	25.96
New Mexico	153,593	119,565						
Arizona	59,620	40,440						
Utah	207,905	143,963	59,732	20,768	2	28.73	1	14.43
Nevada	45,761	62,266	8,511	10,917	1	18.60	1	17.53
Idaho	84,385	32,610						
Washington	349,390	75,116	98,765		3	28.27		
Oregon	313,767	174,768	56,917	17,577	2	18.14	1	10.06
California	1,208,130	864,694	495,086	323,966	9	40.98	6	37.47

* Population of Dakota in 1880 apportioned according to the present limits of North Dakota and South Dakota.



URBAN AND TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

NOTE.—The total length of each column represents the aggregate population of the state or territory, while the black part of the column represents the urban element, that is, the proportion contained in cities having 8,000 inhabitants or more.

In defining what constitutes a city, in each case the Census Office has consistently maintained the policy of including only such population as lives within the charter limits, because no other defined limits exist. In many cases, however, this does not give to the city all the population which naturally belongs to it. There may be populous suburbs, which are to all intents and purposes parts of the city, whose inhabitants transact business within the city, who may be served by the same post office, but who, living without the charter limits, are not included in the city's population. Of this our greatest city, New York, is a forcible example. Within a radius of 15 miles of the city hall, on Manhattan island, the people are in effect citizens of New York, so far as their business and social interests go, although politically they live in different cities, counties, and states. This body of population contains considerably in excess of 3,000,000 persons, or two-thirds the number in London, which is, similarly, a congeries of municipalities. Next to London, New York and its suburbs form the largest city of the globe. Other cases are those of St. Paul and Minneapolis, whose corporate limits join one another, and Bristol, Tennessee, and Bristol, Virginia, two corporations whose line of division follows the middle of the main street of the city, and which have a joint population of 6,226. Texarkana, Texas, and Texarkana, Arkansas, form a similar case. Knoxville, Tennessee, has large suburbs immediately adjoining, whose population would, if added, increase it to very nearly 40,000 inhabitants.

The rate of growth of many of these cities, especially those situated west of the Mississippi river, has been amazing. Chicago has added over half a million to her inhabitants, thus more than doubling her size in ten years. Minneapolis, St. Paul, Omaha, and Denver have expanded to triple or quadruple their former size, while all over the west smaller cities have sprung up as if by magic.

RURAL POPULATION.

During the last decade the rural population has diminished in numbers over a considerable part of the country, especially in the eastern and north central states. The areas over which this diminution has occurred are represented on the accompanying map, which has been prepared upon the following basis: from the total population of each county in 1890 has been subtracted the population of all cities or other compact bodies of population which number 1,000 or more. From the population of the same counties in 1880 has been subtracted the population of the same places at that time, and the remainders, which are assumed to be the rural population, are compared for increase or decrease. This process presents no difficulties or uncertainties in any part of the country except in the New England states, where the town system prevails, and where, as a rule, no smaller political units exist than these towns. The towns contain in most cases both urban and rural population in varying proportions, and unless one has personal acquaintance with them he has no basis for obtaining the relative proportion of these elements in any town except as indicated by the total population of the town. If the town be large the presumption is that it contains a considerable urban population, while if it is small it is probably all or nearly all rural. In the case of these towns the elimination of the urban element has been largely a matter of personal acquaintance, an estimate based thereon being guided to some extent by the population of the town, a population in excess of 2,500 indicating that a considerable proportion of the people were living under urban conditions.

The first table on the following page shows the proportion which the areas in which the rural population has diminished bears to the total areas of the states. This was prepared by footing up the counties in which such diminution had taken place and comparing the totals with the areas of the states. It shows that upon 16 per cent of the area of the country the rural population has diminished; that this diminution has been much greater in the North Atlantic division than elsewhere and least in the South Central division. It is greatest in New York state, where nearly five-sixths of the area has lost rural population; in Vermont, where more than three-fourths has lost; in Maine and New Hampshire, where nearly two-thirds has lost. It is surprisingly low in Massachusetts, but here it should be added as a qualification of the figures that the majority of the counties of that state have gained only a trifling amount; have barely held their own in this respect. In the North Central division the states of Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa, together with southern Michigan and Wisconsin, have diminished in rural population over great areas. These areas in Illinois and Ohio comprise over three-fifths of the state and in Indiana and Iowa more than two-fifths.

Among the southern states Maryland has lost over the greatest territory, an area which exceeds half that of the state, while in Virginia much of the country lying east of the Blue Ridge has lost in rural population. The cotton states as a rule have lost very little.

Among the western states Nevada has lost rural population over nine-tenths of its area, and Utah, California, and Colorado have lost over areas which are notable because they occur in these newly settled states. The losses in these states are doubtless due not to a reduction in farming area, for they are not of strictly rural population, but to a reduction in the scattered mining population of those states.

Out of a total increase of population in the United States of 12,466,467 the rural population has increased 4,078,422, as is seen from the second table on the following page; in other words, about one-third of the total increase of the country during the past decade has been in its rural element. This increase has been distributed among the states in a most irregular manner. The North Atlantic division has suffered a decrease of rural population to the extent of 37,941. In all the other divisions of the country there has been an increase, but this increase has been in no way proportional to the total increase of population.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AREA SHOWING LOSS IN RURAL POPULATION: 1890.

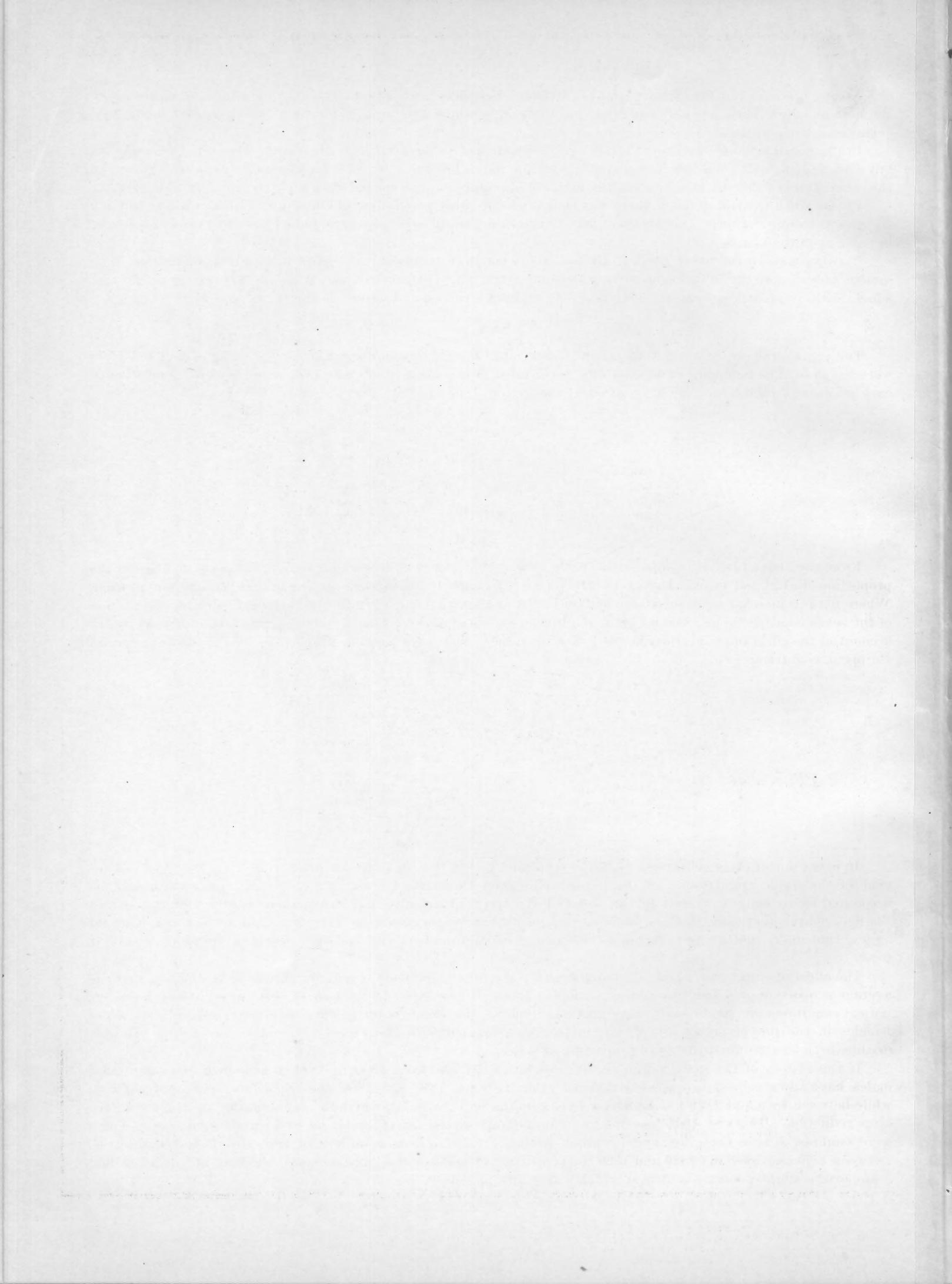
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent.
The United States.....	16.25	North Central division—Continued.	
North Atlantic division.....	58.96	Minnesota.....	8.21
Maine.....	64.96	Iowa.....	43.26
New Hampshire.....	63.10	Missouri.....	15.99
Vermont.....	77.20	North Dakota.....	
Massachusetts.....	18.92	South Dakota.....	
Rhode Island.....	28.11	Nebraska.....	
Connecticut.....	60.85	Kansas.....	7.24
New York.....	82.66	South Central division.....	8.16
New Jersey.....	28.06	Kentucky.....	22.79
Pennsylvania.....	38.20	Tennessee.....	23.71
South Atlantic division.....	16.65	Alabama.....	12.24
Delaware.....	32.14	Mississippi.....	13.61
Maryland.....	54.11	Louisiana.....	4.34
District of Columbia.....		Texas.....	5.21
Virginia.....	41.57	Oklahoma.....	
West Virginia.....	1.79	Arkansas.....	
North Carolina.....	13.12	Western division.....	12.22
South Carolina.....	4.56	Montana.....	
Georgia.....	14.11	Wyoming.....	
Florida.....	10.25	Colorado.....	8.78
North Central division.....	20.10	New Mexico.....	
Ohio.....	61.39	Arizona.....	
Indiana.....	47.39	Utah.....	14.75
Illinois.....	65.73	Nevada.....	90.50
Michigan.....	26.61	Idaho.....	
Wisconsin.....	18.25	Washington.....	
		Oregon.....	1.54
		California.....	13.96

The following table shows the net numerical increase or decrease in rural population in the United States, groups of states, and the several states and territories:

INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RURAL POPULATION: 1880 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase.	Decrease.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase.	Decrease.
The United States.....	4,078,422		North Central division—Continued.		
North Atlantic division.....		37,941	Iowa.....	121,709	
Maine.....		24,391	Missouri.....	176,171	
New Hampshire.....		8,575	North Dakota.....	332,330	
Vermont.....		18,944	South Dakota.....		
Massachusetts.....		6,522	Nebraska.....	346,834	
Rhode Island.....		508	Kansas.....	229,823	
Connecticut.....		11,964	South Central division.....	1,314,973	
New York.....		163,176	Kentucky.....	98,987	
New Jersey.....	31,316		Tennessee.....	77,985	
Pennsylvania.....	164,823		Alabama.....	168,227	
South Atlantic division.....	664,346		Mississippi.....	124,914	
Delaware.....	40		Louisiana.....	129,255	
Maryland.....		17,220	Texas.....	396,846	
District of Columbia (a).....			Oklahoma.....	51,620	
Virginia.....	45,035		Arkansas.....	267,139	
West Virginia.....	114,943		Western division.....	587,280	
North Carolina.....	156,909		Montana.....	52,485	
South Carolina.....	108,780		Wyoming.....	20,268	
Georgia.....	183,761		Colorado.....	87,518	
Florida.....	72,098		New Mexico.....	20,547	
North Central division.....	1,549,764		Arizona.....	14,882	
Ohio.....		13,274	Utah.....	22,542	
Indiana.....	8,073		Nevada.....		13,085
Illinois.....		66,741	Idaho.....	50,735	
Michigan.....	104,877		Washington.....	136,715	
Wisconsin.....	103,206		Oregon.....	79,773	
Minnesota.....	206,756		California.....	114,900	

a No rural population.



Among the states in the North Atlantic division there has been a loss of rural population throughout New England and New York, the only states of this division in which the rural population has increased being New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

In the South Atlantic division the only state which has suffered a loss is Maryland, although Delaware has but a small gain. Virginia has lost heavily in certain parts, but the net result for the state has been a gain. In the other states of this division most of the increase in population has consisted in an increase of this element.

In the North Central division there has been a loss of rural population in Ohio and Illinois, while in Indiana the gain is trifling. In the other states of this division the gain in rural population has been substantial, especially in those upon the plains.

In every state of the South Central division there has been a considerable gain in the rural population. The same is true also of the states and territories comprising the Western division, with the exception of Nevada, which, with its great loss in total population, has suffered a corresponding loss in the rural element.

SEX.

The aggregate population on June 1, 1890, was 62,622,250. Of this number 32,067,880 were males and 30,554,370 were females. The following table shows for the United States as a whole the proportion which the number of each sex bears to the total population at each census from 1850 to 1890:

CENSUS YEARS.	Males.	Females.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1850.....	51.04	48.96
1860.....	51.16	48.84
1870.....	50.56	49.44
1880.....	50.88	49.12
1890.....	51.21	48.79

From the above table it is apparent that for 1890 in the United States males were in excess of females in the proportion of 51.21 and 48.79. This excess of males is to be expected in this case, owing to the effects of immigration. Where natural increase is not interfered with either by immigration or emigration, wars or pestilence, the proportion of the sexes is nearly equal, females being slightly in excess of males. This is shown (but rather imperfectly, on account of the effect of emigration) in the following table, which presents the proportions of the sexes in certain European countries:

COUNTRIES.	Males.	Females.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
United Kingdom.....	48.54	51.46
Austria.....	48.92	51.08
Denmark.....	48.76	51.24
Germany.....	49.03	50.97
Netherlands.....	49.42	50.58
Spain.....	49.04	50.96
Sweden.....	48.43	51.57
Norway.....	47.87	52.13

In every one of these countries, without exception, females are in excess, constituting from 50.58 to 52.13 per cent of the whole population. In the United Kingdom, Denmark, Germany, Sweden, and Norway it may be accounted for by emigration, but in the cases of Austria, Netherlands, and Spain there is little emigration, and the figures are practically those of undisturbed natural increase. Judging, therefore, from these cases, it would appear that under undisturbed conditions the female sex outnumbers the male sex nearly in the proportion of 51 to 49.

The effect of emigration upon the population of the other countries is roughly measured by the fact that the average proportion of females to males in them is about 51.5 to 48.5. In the case of the United States, however, normal conditions are modified by immigration. Among the immigrants to this country males are in excess of females in the proportion of 3 to 2, and to this fact, coupled with the excessive immigration during the past decade, is to be attributed the large proportion of males.

If the history of the distribution of the population by sex from 1850 to 1890 is examined it is seen that males have always been in excess of females; that between 1850 and 1860 the proportion increased slightly, while between 1860 and 1870 it diminished by six-tenths of 1 per cent, which in such a matter as this is a very large reduction. This was doubtless due in great measure to the mortality of the civil war, the ravages of which were confined to the male sex, and in which probably not far from a million of our citizens lost their lives. Between 1870 and 1880 and 1880 and 1890 the proportion of males had again increased, reaching at the latter date a proportion slightly in excess of that which was shown in 1860.

The following table shows the proportion of males and females in each state and territory in 1890, 1880, 1870, 1860, and 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The United States	51.21	48.79	50.88	49.12	50.56	49.44	51.16	48.84	51.04	48.96
North Atlantic division	49.87	50.13	49.36	50.64	49.43	50.57	49.70	50.30	50.30	49.70
Maine	50.31	49.69	49.94	50.06	49.94	50.06	50.49	49.51	51.01	48.99
New Hampshire	49.55	50.45	49.14	50.86	48.90	51.10	49.01	50.99	49.13	50.87
Vermont	50.94	49.06	50.22	49.78	50.13	49.87	50.39	49.61	50.95	49.05
Massachusetts	48.58	51.42	48.14	51.86	48.29	51.71	48.47	51.53	49.12	50.88
Rhode Island	48.63	51.37	48.11	51.89	48.20	51.80	48.18	51.82	48.85	51.15
Connecticut	49.52	50.48	49.11	50.89	49.36	50.64	49.11	50.89	49.54	50.46
New York	49.63	50.37	49.29	50.71	49.36	50.64	49.82	50.18	50.62	49.38
New Jersey	49.80	50.11	49.50	50.50	49.63	50.37	49.86	50.14	50.12	49.88
Pennsylvania	50.71	49.29	49.89	50.11	49.93	50.07	50.05	49.95	50.53	49.47
South Atlantic division	49.88	50.12	49.46	50.54	48.96	51.04	50.09	49.91	50.08	49.92
Delaware	50.79	49.21	50.55	49.45	50.10	49.90	50.52	49.48	50.21	49.79
Maryland	49.47	50.53	49.43	50.57	49.30	50.70	49.62	50.38	50.14	49.86
District of Columbia	47.56	52.44	47.05	52.95	47.22	52.78	47.28	52.72	46.75	53.25
Virginia	49.78	50.22	49.29	50.71	48.73	51.27	50.50	49.50	50.49	49.51
West Virginia	51.17	48.83	50.85	49.15	50.42	49.58				
North Carolina	49.39	50.61	49.15	50.85	48.42	51.58	49.93	50.07	49.58	50.42
South Carolina	49.72	50.28	49.26	50.74	48.74	51.26	49.36	50.64	49.31	50.69
Georgia	50.07	49.93	49.47	50.53	48.89	51.11	50.31	49.69	50.37	49.63
Florida	51.59	48.41	50.63	49.37	50.36	49.64	51.94	48.06	52.52	47.48
North Central division	51.85	48.15	51.92	48.08	51.72	48.28	52.14	47.86	52.08	47.92
Ohio	50.53	49.47	50.47	49.53	50.18	49.82	50.87	49.13	51.35	48.65
Indiana	51.01	48.99	51.07	48.93	51.05	48.95	51.78	48.22	51.79	48.21
Illinois	51.55	48.45	51.55	48.45	51.83	48.17	52.73	47.27	52.65	47.35
Michigan	52.14	47.86	52.68	47.32	52.17	47.83	52.69	47.31	52.78	47.22
Wisconsin	51.87	48.13	51.70	48.30	51.66	48.34	52.51	47.49	53.94	46.06
Minnesota	53.41	46.59	53.68	46.32	53.51	46.49	54.11	45.89	61.15	38.85
Iowa	52.01	47.99	52.21	47.79	52.42	47.58	52.52	47.48	52.57	47.43
Missouri	51.70	48.30	51.98	48.02	52.07	47.93	52.64	47.36	52.46	47.54
North Dakota	55.60	44.40	a60.88	a39.12	a62.60	a37.40	a57.83	a42.17		
South Dakota	54.82	45.18								
Nebraska	54.10	45.90	55.09	44.91	57.26	42.74	58.11	41.89		
Kansas	52.70	47.30	53.88	46.12	55.50	44.50	55.20	44.80		
South Central division	50.98	49.02	50.62	49.38	50.12	49.88	51.45	48.55	51.33	48.67
Kentucky	50.72	49.28	50.50	49.50	50.39	49.61	51.25	48.75	51.17	48.83
Tennessee	50.44	49.56	49.88	50.12	49.53	50.47	50.70	49.30	50.28	49.72
Alabama	50.06	49.94	49.82	50.68	49.02	50.98	50.75	49.25	50.85	49.15
Mississippi	50.38	49.62	50.72	49.88	49.93	50.07	51.30	48.70	51.39	48.61
Louisiana	50.01	49.99	49.87	50.13	49.82	50.18	52.26	47.74	53.04	46.96
Texas	52.45	47.55	52.64	47.36	51.74	48.26	52.99	47.01	53.52	46.48
Oklahoma	56.17	43.83								
Arkansas	51.92	48.08	51.87	48.13	51.24	48.76	52.30	47.70	52.33	47.67
Western division	58.88	41.12	60.53	39.47	61.50	38.50	68.10	31.90	73.61	26.39
Montana	66.50	33.50	71.96	28.04	81.43	18.57				
Wyoming	64.81	35.19	68.07	31.93	79.17	20.83				
Colorado	59.50	40.50	66.45	33.55	62.26	37.74	95.37	4.63		
New Mexico	54.07	45.93	53.94	46.06	51.30	48.70	52.49	47.51	51.57	48.43
Arizona	61.94	38.66	69.74	30.26	71.31	28.69				
Utah	53.13	46.87	51.76	48.24	50.84	49.16	50.29	49.71	53.13	46.87
Nevada	63.84	36.16	67.48	32.52	76.20	23.80	89.50	10.50		
Idaho	60.78	39.22	66.91	33.09	81.23	18.77				
Washington	62.27	37.73	61.20	38.80	62.58	37.42	72.85	27.15		
Oregon	57.95	42.05	59.15	40.85	58.44	41.56	60.21	39.79	62.12	37.88
California	57.95	42.05	59.93	40.07	62.38	37.62	71.93	28.07	92.42	7.58

a Dakota territory.

The above table shows the wide range among the states and territories in the proportion which the sexes bear to each other. The extreme on one side is the District of Columbia, where no less than 52.44 per cent of the

total population are females. This is followed at some distance by Massachusetts, where women form 51.42 per cent of the whole number. On the other hand are the newer states and territories of the far west, where we find Montana, with a population made up of 2 parts male to 1 female, and Wyoming, where but 35.19 per cent of the population are females. In both the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions females are slightly in excess of males. In the South Central division males are slightly in excess, and in the North Central division they are in excess to a much larger extent, while in the Western division nearly three-fifths of the population are males.

These differences are easy of explanation. The Atlantic divisions form an old settled region whence naturally for many decades a stream of emigration has flowed westward. This emigration has consisted in considerable proportion of the male element. In this way the eastern communities have been depleted. It is true that in the northeastern states the place of these emigrants has been filled to some extent by foreign immigration from Europe, otherwise its effect would be vastly more marked. The manufacturing centers of the northeastern states have attracted not only males from among the immigrants but to a large extent females also, especially of Irish and French-Canadian extraction, who form the bulk of the factory operatives. The same cause which has reduced the proportion of males in the Atlantic states has increased it in the central and western states. In the North Central division and in the Western division to this cause is to be added foreign immigration, which, consisting largely of males, increases still further the proportion of that sex.

Glancing at the history unfolded by this table, it is seen that in the North Atlantic division females have been in excess at each census since 1850; that this excess reached its maximum in 1880, and is now diminishing, as the effect of immigration from Europe overcomes that of emigration to the west. In each of the states composing this division this proportionate increase of the female element can be traced, reaching its maximum in 1870 or 1880, and thereafter diminishing. The effect of the civil war upon the elements of the population of these states is scarcely perceptible.

In the South Atlantic division different conditions prevail. Immigration to these states is but slight, and not sufficient to affect the constitution of the population as regards sex. These states are found to be almost equally divided between the sexes in 1850 and 1860. In 1870 the proportion of males has diminished 1.13 per cent, the effect undoubtedly of the civil war. Since then the proportion of males has increased, and the numbers of the sexes are nearly equal in 1890. Among the various states composing this division there is considerable variety as regards sex. In Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia there is little evidence of the effect of the civil war, while in the other states that effect is very strongly marked. Indeed, in North Carolina and Georgia there is a reduction in the proportion of males due to this cause of about 1.5 per cent, which in most cases has been recovered during the past twenty years.

In the North Central division still different conditions have prevailed. In 1850 many of these states were upon the frontier, and in the forty years that have elapsed the frontier has moved away beyond them and they have assumed the conditions of old settled communities. There has been as a rule comparatively little emigration from these states. On the other hand, there has been a vast amount of immigration to them, both from states farther east and from Europe, and of course it is understood that this immigration is disproportionately male. Starting then in 1850, this division of the states comprised a considerable excess of the male element. This element diminished appreciably by 1870, and since then has somewhat more than held its own. The influence of the war was probably slight, but, whether large or small, it can not be distinguished from the effect of other causes, to which it must be secondary. Among the various states considerable diversity exists, since this division stretches from Ohio, which in 1850 was an old settled community, to Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota, which even at present are sparsely settled on their western borders.

The South Central division comprises a group of states extending from Alabama, a well settled state even in 1850, on the east, to Texas, which in 1845 was admitted to the Union, on the west. It is a section which has received little foreign immigration, but which has been filled up by immigration from the South Atlantic states and by natural increase. In 1850 this section contained a considerable excess of the male element. In 1860 this had increased a little, and in 1870 had decidedly diminished, owing, doubtless, to the ravages of the civil war. Between 1870 and 1880 these losses were being repaired.

The Western division comprises states and territories some of which were not known by name in 1850, and others which at that date contained but a few thousand white inhabitants. Even now, without exception, they are sparsely settled. In 1850 this division was peopled with 3 males to 1 female. In 1860 the proportion had declined to 2 to 1; in 1870 and 1880 more than 6 out of 10 were males, and in 1890 the proportion of males was a little smaller. Indeed, in 1890 the least proportion of males in all these states and territories was in Utah, where 53.13 per cent were of that sex, and the largest proportion of males was in Montana, where they outnumbered the females in the proportion of 2 to 1. Considering these states and territories as regards extreme cases of disproportion between the sexes, it is seen that the population of Colorado in 1860 was composed of 95.37 per cent of males; that the population of Nevada in the same year was composed of 89.50 per cent of males, and that California in 1850, in the height of the gold excitement, contained only 7.58 per cent of women.

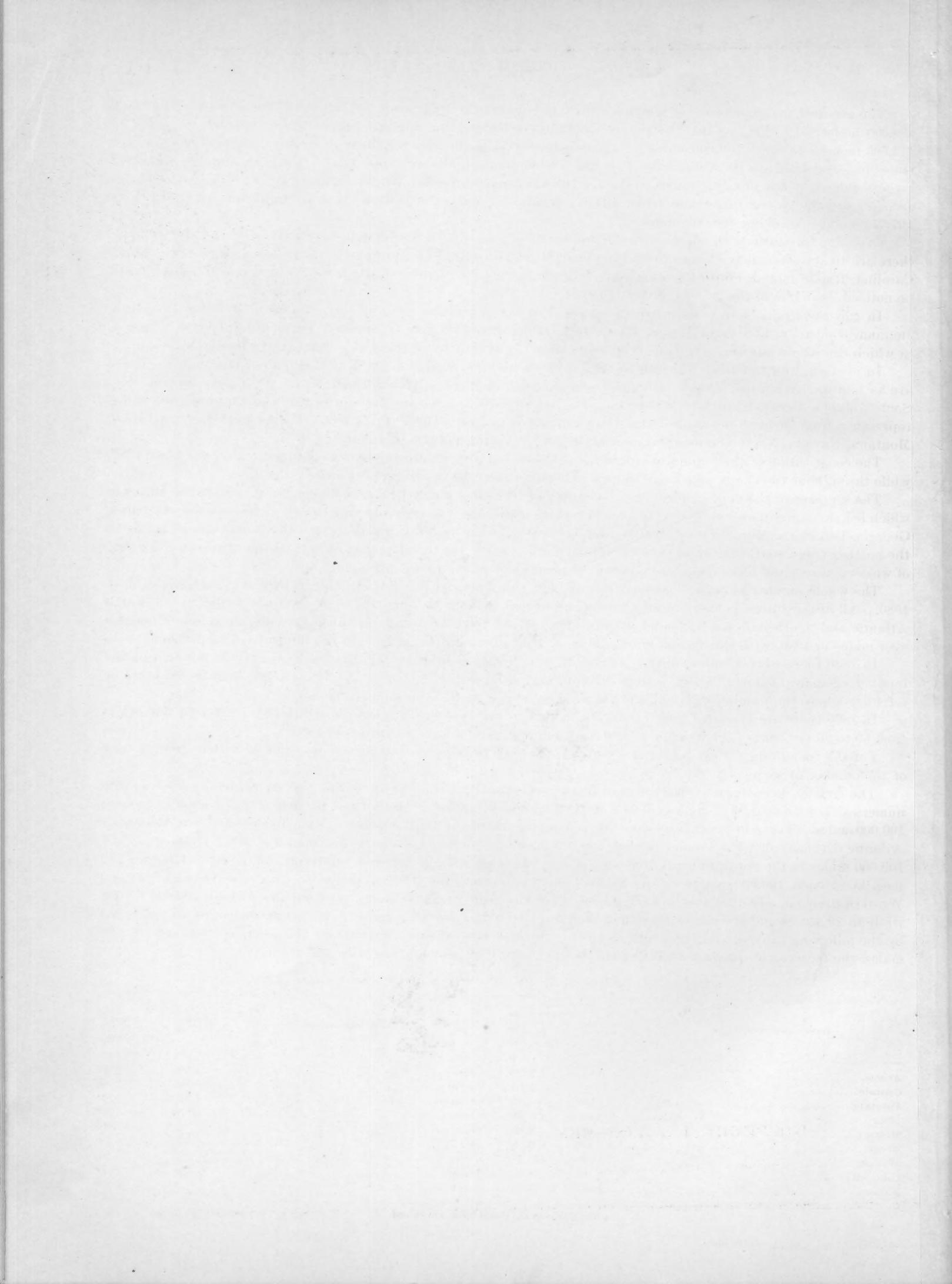
For the United States as a whole there are for every 100,000 males 95,280 females in 1890. In 1880 there were 96,544 females to every 100,000 males, while in 1870 there were 97,801 females to every 100,000 males.

The following table gives, by states and territories, arranged geographically, the whole number of males and females as returned under the census of 1890, and the number of females to each 100,000 males for the censuses of 1890, 1880, and 1870:

RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF FEMALES TO MALES: 1870 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES.		
	1890	1890	1890	1880	1870
The United States	32,067,880	30,554,370	95,280	96,544	97,801
North Atlantic division	8,677,798	8,723,747	100,530	102,600	102,293
Maine	332,590	328,496	98,769	100,253	100,226
New Hampshire	186,566	189,964	101,821	103,483	104,510
Vermont	169,327	163,095	96,320	99,108	99,462
Massachusetts	1,087,709	1,151,234	105,840	107,712	107,075
Rhode Island	168,025	177,481	105,628	107,871	107,485
Connecticut	369,538	376,720	101,944	103,642	104,409
New York	2,976,893	3,020,960	101,480	102,883	103,608
New Jersey	720,819	724,114	100,457	102,013	101,502
Pennsylvania	2,666,331	2,591,683	97,200	100,448	100,222
South Atlantic division	4,418,769	4,439,151	100,461	102,177	104,256
Delaware	85,573	82,920	96,900	97,830	99,615
Maryland	515,691	526,699	102,135	102,287	102,838
District of Columbia	109,584	120,808	110,242	112,525	111,764
Virginia	824,278	831,702	100,901	102,868	105,500
West Virginia	390,285	372,509	95,445	96,651	96,252
North Carolina	799,149	818,798	102,459	103,479	106,546
South Carolina	572,337	578,812	101,131	103,010	105,176
Georgia	919,925	917,428	99,729	102,126	104,525
Florida	201,947	189,475	93,824	97,512	98,574
North Central division	11,594,910	10,767,369	92,863	92,594	93,350
Ohio	1,855,736	1,816,580	97,890	98,153	99,264
Indiana	1,118,347	1,074,057	96,040	95,801	95,880
Illinois	1,972,308	1,854,043	94,004	94,001	92,922
Michigan	1,091,780	1,002,109	91,787	89,822	91,674
Wisconsin	874,951	811,920	92,797	93,436	96,558
Minnesota	695,321	606,505	87,227	86,276	86,871
Iowa	994,453	917,443	92,256	91,551	90,763
Missouri	1,385,238	1,293,946	93,410	92,371	92,034
North Dakota	101,590	81,129	79,859	a64,257	a59,732
South Dakota	180,250	148,558	82,418		
Nebraska	572,824	486,086	84,858	81,512	74,644
Kansas	752,112	674,984	89,745	85,608	80,196
South Central division	5,598,877	5,379,016	96,159	97,570	99,506
Kentucky	942,758	915,877	97,149	98,019	98,447
Tennessee	891,585	875,933	98,244	100,495	101,897
Alabama	757,456	755,561	99,750	102,770	103,998
Mississippi	649,687	639,913	98,496	99,514	100,261
Louisiana	559,350	559,237	99,980	100,520	100,714
Texas	1,172,553	1,062,970	90,654	89,982	83,263
Oklahoma	34,733	27,101	78,027	92,785	95,148
Arkansas	585,755	542,424	92,608		
Western division	1,782,526	1,245,087	69,850	65,200	62,614
Montana	87,882	44,277	50,382	38,975	22,801
Wyoming	39,343	21,362	54,297	46,898	26,306
Colorado	245,247	166,951	68,075	50,488	60,612
New Mexico	83,055	70,538	84,929	85,384	94,917
Arizona	36,571	23,049	63,025	43,394	40,235
Utah	110,463	97,442	88,212	93,216	96,700
Nevada	29,214	16,547	56,641	48,185	31,230
Idaho	51,290	33,095	64,525	49,464	23,104
Washington	217,562	131,828	60,593	63,392	59,807
Oregon	181,840	131,927	72,551	69,052	71,130
California	700,059	508,071	72,575	66,873	60,309

a Dakota territory.



The greatest preponderance of females in 1890 is found in the District of Columbia, or 110,242 females to every 100,000 males. In 1880 also the District of Columbia contained the highest proportion of females to males, or 112,525 females to every 100,000 males. In Massachusetts, the state having the next greatest excess of females over males in 1890, there are 105,840 females to every 100,000 males, while in Rhode Island, the state showing the third largest excess of females over males, there are 105,628 females to every 100,000 males. In 1880 Rhode Island was second as to the excess of females, with 107,871 females to every 100,000 males, and Massachusetts third, with 107,712 females to every 100,000 males.

Grouping the states with reference to the proportion of the sexes, it is seen that, besides the District of Columbia, there are 10 states, namely, Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, in which females are in excess. Every one of these, it will be noticed, is in one of the two Atlantic divisions.

In the remaining states males are in excess. Of these there are 13, namely, Alabama, Delaware, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and West Virginia, in which the whole number of females represents 95 per cent or more of the whole number of males.

In 14 states and territories the number of females is between 80 and 95 per cent of the number of males. These are as follows: Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, and Wisconsin. In the remaining states and territories the whole number of females represents from 50 to 80 per cent of the whole number of males. These are Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming.

The constitution of the population of many of the states with regard to sex has changed materially since 1880, while throughout the country at large there has been an increase in the proportion of males.

The increase of the male element in the country at large has resulted in transferring from the list of states in which females were in excess in 1880 to those in which males are in excess no fewer than 6 states, namely, Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Maine, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee. In general, it has increased the proportion of males in the northern and southern central states. On the other hand, the development of settled conditions in the group of western states and territories has reduced the proportion of males among them.

The whole number of states and territories where the females exceed the males in 1890 is 11 as against 17 in 1880. All of the states and territories showing an excess of females over males in 1890 are found in the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, as was also true of the states and territories having an excess of females over males in 1880, with the exception of Alabama, Louisiana, and Tennessee, in the South Central division.

In 1880 there were 5 states and territories in which the number of females was less than 50 per cent of the number of males, namely, Arizona, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, and Wyoming, while in 1890 there is no state or territory where the number of females is not at least 50 per cent of the number of males.

In 1890 there are 11 states and territories, mainly in the Western division, in which the number of females is from 50 to 80 per cent of the number of males as against 5 states and territories in 1880.

For the remaining states and territories the number of females is over 80 per cent but less than 100 per cent of the number of males.

The females as compared with the males have lost relatively since 1880 in the United States as a whole, the numerical loss being 1,264 females to each 100,000 males as against a relative loss in 1880 of 1,257 females to each 100,000 males. There has been a relative loss during the decade of 2,070 females to each 100,000 males in the North Atlantic division; of 1,716 females to each 100,000 males in the South Atlantic division, and 1,411 females to each 100,000 males in the South Central division. There has been a slight increase relatively, on the other hand; of 269 females to each 100,000 males in the North Central division, and 4,650 females to each 100,000 males in the Western division. In 19 states and territories there has been a relative increase of females to each 100,000 males, while in 29 states and territories there has been a relative decrease of females to each 100,000 males, as is shown by the following table, giving in addition to the increase or decrease in 1890, on the assumed basis of 100,000 males, the increase or decrease as shown by the census of 1880 as compared with 1870:

RELATIVE INCREASE OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Arizona	19,631	+3,159	Oregon	3,499	-2,078
Colorado	17,587	-10,124	Nebraska	3,346	+6,868
Dakota (a)	17,239	+4,525	Michigan	1,965	-1,852
Idaho	15,061	+26,360	Missouri	1,039	+397
Montana	11,407	+16,174	Minnesota	951	-595
Nevada	8,456	+16,955	Iowa	705	+788
Wyoming	7,399	+20,592	Texas	672	-3,281
California	5,702	+6,564	Indiana	239	-79
Kansas	4,137	+5,412	Illinois	3	+1,079

a North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

RELATIVE DECREASE OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Utah	5,004	-3,484	New Jersey	1,556	+511
Florida	3,688	-1,062	Maine	1,484	+27
Pennsylvania	3,248	+166	New York	1,403	+280
Alabama	3,020	-1,223	West Virginia	1,206	-1,701
Washington	2,799	+3,585	North Carolina	1,020	-3,067
Vermont	2,788	-354	Mississippi	1,018	-747
Georgia	2,397	-2,399	Delaware	930	-1,785
District of Columbia	2,283	+761	Kentucky	870	-428
Tennessee	2,251	-1,402	Wisconsin	639	-122
Rhode Island	2,243	+386	Louisiana	540	-194
Virginia	1,967	-2,332	New Mexico	455	-9,533
South Carolina	1,879	-2,166	Ohio	263	-1,111
Massachusetts	1,872	+637	Arkansas	182	-2,361
Connecticut	1,698	+1,036	Maryland	152	-551
New Hampshire	1,662	-1,027			

The increase of females since 1880 for North Dakota and South Dakota is for these 2 states combined as compared with Dakota territory in 1880 and 1870.

In all the states and territories comprising the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions the females have decreased relatively as compared with males. This is also largely true of the South Central division, the females having decreased relatively in all the states and territories, with the exception of Texas. In Oklahoma in 1890 there are 78,027 females to each 100,000 males. The females have increased relatively as compared with males in all the states comprising the North Central division, with the exception of Ohio and Wisconsin. The females have also increased relatively as compared with the males in the states and territories comprising the Western division, with the exception of New Mexico, Utah, and Washington.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the numerical increase in males and females for each decade since 1850:

INCREASE IN MALES AND FEMALES: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INCREASE IN MALES.				INCREASE IN FEMALES.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States.....	6,549,060	6,025,255	3,408,361	4,247,544	5,917,407	5,572,157	3,706,689	4,003,901
North Atlantic division.....	1,517,176	1,080,953	814,036	926,220	1,376,962	1,127,724	890,426	1,041,197
Maine.....	8,532	10,955	a4,086	19,718	3,618	11,066	2,722	25,392
New Hampshire.....	16,040	14,886	a4,176	3,596	13,499	13,805	a3,597	4,501
Vermont.....	2,440	1,166	6,935	a1,247	a2,304	569	8,518	2,225
Massachusetts.....	229,269	154,661	107,066	108,196	226,589	171,073	119,219	128,356
Rhode Island.....	34,995	28,274	20,623	12,055	33,980	30,904	22,110	15,020
Connecticut.....	63,756	40,512	39,276	42,290	59,802	44,734	38,031	47,065
New York.....	471,571	342,093	229,697	365,591	443,411	358,019	272,327	417,750
New Jersey.....	160,897	110,250	114,621	89,705	152,920	114,770	119,440	92,775
Pennsylvania.....	529,676	378,156	304,080	286,316	445,447	382,784	311,656	308,113
South Atlantic division.....	661,071	891,884	178,816	343,762	599,652	851,703	310,091	341,851
Delaware.....	11,465	11,480	5,939	10,734	10,420	10,113	6,860	9,950
Maryland.....	53,504	77,203	44,086	48,575	53,943	76,846	49,759	55,440
District of Columbia.....	26,006	21,386	26,693	11,335	26,762	24,538	29,927	12,058
Virginia.....	78,689	148,531	b209,043	88,237	64,726	138,871	b162,112	86,420
West Virginia.....	75,790	91,652	222,843	.....	68,547	84,791	219,171	.....
North Carolina.....	111,241	169,204	23,088	64,712	106,956	159,185	55,651	58,871
South Carolina.....	81,929	146,506	a3,418	17,686	73,643	143,465	5,316	17,515
Georgia.....	156,944	184,026	47,010	75,480	138,229	174,045	79,813	75,621
Florida.....	65,503	41,896	21,618	27,003	56,426	39,849	25,706	25,976
North Central division.....	2,578,950	2,302,118	1,970,963	1,928,605	2,419,178	2,080,882	1,913,432	1,764,516
Ohio.....	241,800	276,386	147,388	173,354	232,454	256,416	178,361	185,828
Indiana.....	107,986	152,367	158,73a	187,367	106,117	145,297	171,475	174,645
Illinois.....	385,785	269,986	413,776	454,440	362,695	267,994	414,164	406,041
Michigan.....	229,425	244,610	223,051	184,798	227,527	208,268	211,895	166,661
Wisconsin.....	194,882	135,183	137,437	242,733	176,501	125,644	141,352	227,757
Minnesota.....	276,172	183,850	142,215	89,368	244,881	157,217	125,468	76,578
Iowa.....	146,317	222,219	271,424	253,441	140,964	208,376	247,683	229,258
Missouri.....	258,051	230,840	274,146	264,369	252,753	216,245	265,137	235,599
North Dakota.....	c199,544	d73,418	d6,081	d2,797	c176,806	d47,578	d3,263	d2,040
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	323,583	178,816	53,665	16,760	282,925	150,593	40,487	12,081
Kansas.....	215,445	334,443	143,046	59,178	215,555	297,254	114,147	48,028
South Central division.....	1,079,331	1,289,382	256,978	759,035	974,191	1,195,579	408,774	706,101
Kentucky.....	110,168	166,915	73,354	89,591	99,777	160,764	91,973	83,688
Tennessee.....	122,308	145,930	60,629	58,586	102,851	137,909	88,090	48,498
Alabama.....	134,827	133,891	a553	96,948	115,685	131,622	33,244	95,630
Mississippi.....	82,510	153,756	7,473	94,224	75,493	149,919	29,144	91,555
Louisiana.....	90,596	106,589	a7,829	95,398	88,045	106,442	26,742	94,242
Texas.....	334,713	414,283	103,390	206,387	309,061	358,887	110,974	185,236
Oklahoma.....	34,733	.....	.....	.....	27,101	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	169,476	168,018	20,514	117,901	156,178	160,036	28,507	107,652
Western division.....	712,492	460,918	187,568	289,922	547,424	316,269	183,966	150,236
Montana.....	59,705	11,406	16,771	.....	33,295	7,158	3,824	.....
Wyoming.....	25,191	6,933	7,219	.....	14,725	4,738	1,899	.....
Colorado.....	116,116	104,311	a7,871	32,691	101,755	50,152	13,458	1,586
New Mexico.....	18,559	17,361	a1,956	17,349	15,469	10,330	314	14,620
Arizona.....	8,369	21,315	6,887	.....	10,811	9,467	2,771	.....
Utah.....	35,954	30,388	23,866	14,209	27,988	26,789	22,647	14,684
Nevada.....	a12,805	9,640	26,242	6,137	a3,700	10,135	9,392	720
Idaho.....	29,472	9,634	12,184	.....	22,303	7,977	2,815	.....
Washington.....	171,589	30,983	6,544	8,446	102,685	20,178	5,817	3,148
Oregon.....	78,459	59,250	21,540	23,333	60,540	33,595	16,918	16,838
California.....	181,883	168,697	76,142	187,757	161,553	135,750	104,111	99,640

a Decrease.

b Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

c North Dakota and South Dakota combined.
d Dakota territory.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the percentage of increase in males and females for each decade since 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN MALES AND FEMALES: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PER CENT OF INCREASE IN MALES.				PER CENT OF INCREASE IN FEMALES.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States	25.66	30.91	21.19	35.88	24.02	29.23	24.14	35.26
North Atlantic division	21.19	17.78	15.46	21.34	18.74	18.13	16.71	24.28
Maine	2.63	3.50	a1.29	6.63	1.11	3.53	0.87	8.89
New Hampshire	9.41	9.56	a2.61	2.30	7.65	8.49	a2.16	2.78
Vermont	1.46	0.70	4.37	a0.78	a1.39	0.35	5.45	1.44
Massachusetts	26.71	21.98	17.94	22.15	24.51	22.70	18.79	25.37
Rhode Island	26.31	26.99	24.51	16.72	23.68	27.45	24.43	19.90
Connecticut	20.85	15.27	17.38	23.02	18.87	16.44	16.24	25.16
New York	18.82	15.81	11.88	23.32	17.20	16.13	13.99	27.31
New Jersey	28.74	24.52	34.21	36.56	26.77	25.15	35.44	37.99
Pennsylvania	24.79	21.50	20.91	24.51	20.75	21.71	21.47	26.94
South Atlantic division	17.59	31.12	6.65	14.67	15.62	28.51	11.58	14.63
Delaware	15.47	18.33	10.48	23.36	14.37	16.21	12.35	21.83
Maryland	11.58	20.05	12.93	16.62	11.41	19.41	14.37	19.07
District of Columbia	31.12	34.39	75.19	46.91	28.46	35.30	75.61	43.81
Virginia	10.55	24.88	b25.93	12.29	8.44	22.11	b20.51	12.28
West Virginia	24.10	41.18	.....	.....	22.55	38.69	.....	.....
North Carolina	16.17	32.62	4.66	15.02	15.03	28.80	11.20	13.44
South Carolina	16.71	42.60	a0.98	5.37	14.58	39.66	1.49	5.17
Georgia	20.57	31.79	8.84	16.54	17.74	28.76	15.19	16.82
Florida	48.01	44.31	29.64	58.80	42.41	42.76	38.09	62.57
North Central division	28.60	34.29	41.56	68.53	28.98	33.20	43.95	68.14
Ohio	14.98	20.66	12.38	17.05	14.67	19.31	15.52	19.29
Indiana	10.69	17.76	22.70	36.60	10.96	17.66	26.33	36.65
Illinois	24.32	20.51	45.83	101.36	24.32	21.91	51.18	100.72
Michigan	26.60	39.60	56.51	88.04	29.37	36.78	59.79	88.76
Wisconsin	28.66	24.81	33.73	147.36	27.78	24.65	38.37	161.90
Minnesota	65.89	78.13	152.78	2,404.95	67.72	76.91	158.94	3,243.46
Iowa	17.25	35.50	76.57	250.80	18.15	36.68	77.30	251.48
Missouri	22.89	25.75	44.06	73.88	24.28	26.21	47.36	72.67
North Dakota.. } South Dakota.. }	c242.47	d826.57	d217.41	.....	c934.35	d897.19	d159.95	.....
Nebraska	129.83	253.91	320.20	.....	139.26	286.47	335.13	.....
Kansas	40.15	165.38	241.72	.....	46.92	183.29	237.67	.....
South Central division	23.91	39.98	8.66	34.36	22.12	37.25	14.60	33.71
Kentucky	13.23	25.07	12.38	17.82	12.23	24.53	16.33	17.45
Tennessee	15.90	23.41	10.77	11.62	13.30	21.71	16.10	9.73
Alabama	21.65	27.40	a0.11	24.71	18.08	25.90	7.02	25.21
Mississippi	14.55	37.19	1.84	30.23	13.38	36.17	7.56	30.72
Louisiana	19.33	29.43	a2.12	34.74	18.69	29.18	7.91	39.00
Texas	39.95	97.81	32.29	181.39	40.99	90.85	39.07	187.46
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	40.71	67.68	9.01	107.63	40.43	63.52	13.72	107.60
Western division	66.59	75.67	44.50	220.26	78.47	82.92	93.18	318.35
Montana	211.89	68.01	.....	.....	303.18	187.19	.....	.....
Wyoming	178.00	96.04	.....	.....	221.86	249.50	.....	.....
Colorado	89.92	420.27	a24.08	.....	156.08	333.37	848.55	.....
New Mexico	28.78	36.83	a3.98	54.66	28.09	23.09	0.71	49.05
Arizona	29.68	309.50	.....	.....	88.34	341.65	.....	.....
Utah	48.25	68.87	117.83	235.01	40.30	62.79	113.13	275.29
Nevada	a30.47	29.77	427.60	.....	a18.27	100.23	1,304.44	.....
Idaho	135.08	79.07	.....	.....	206.66	283.37	.....	.....
Washington	373.24	206.69	77.48	.....	352.35	225.08	184.78	.....
Oregon	75.89	94.58	68.18	282.55	84.81	88.89	81.06	314.50
California	35.10	48.27	27.86	219.39	46.62	64.41	97.61	1,419.98

a Decrease.

b Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

c North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

d Dakota territory.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

The tabulations of the Eleventh Census show a total population of 62,622,250, of which persons of foreign birth number 9,249,547 and those of native birth 53,372,703.

In the census of 1850 statistics were for the first time obtained concerning the number of persons of foreign birth in the country. The following table shows the number of persons of native and foreign birth at each census since and including that date:

CENSUS YEARS.	Native born.	Foreign born.
1850.....	20,947,274	2,244,602
1860.....	27,304,624	4,138,697
1870.....	32,991,142	5,567,229
1880.....	43,475,840	6,679,943
1890.....	53,372,703	9,249,547

The following table shows the proportion which each of these elements bore to the total population at each census since the distinction was first made:

CENSUS YEARS.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1850.....	90.32	9.68
1860.....	86.84	13.16
1870.....	85.56	14.44
1880.....	86.68	13.32
1890.....	85.23	14.77

Thus it appears that the proportion of foreign born inhabitants, starting with 9.68 per cent in 1850, rose at a leap to 13.16 per cent in 1860, and in 1890 it has sustained a further increase to 14.77 per cent. The increased proportion in 1870 is doubtless due in great measure, if not entirely, to the incompleteness of that census in the southern states, the omissions having been entirely of the native born element.

For nearly half a century immigration to this country has been upon an enormous scale. For many years prior to 1820 it was but trifling in amount, and, indeed, it was not until 1847 that immigration upon a considerable scale set in. At that time the succession of famines in Ireland caused an exodus from that country, the vast body of the emigration coming to this country, and from that time to the present there has been a very large migration across the Atlantic.

The following statement shows by decades the number of alien passengers to the United States from 1821 to 1867, and the number of immigrants from 1868 to 1890:

1821 to 1830.....	143,439
1831 to 1840.....	599,125
1841 to 1850.....	1,713,251
1851 to 1860.....	2,598,214
1861 to 1870.....	2,314,824
1871 to 1880.....	2,812,191
1881 to 1890.....	5,246,613
Total.....	15,427,657

It will be seen that the immigration, which between 1830 and 1840 was a little short of 600,000, sprung to 1,713,251 in the decade from 1840 to 1850, and thence to nearly 2,600,000 in the ten years from 1850 to 1860. There was a slight falling off in the succeeding decade, owing to our internal disorders, which was made up between 1870 and 1880, while during the past decade immigration has been unparalleled in amount, reaching a total of nearly 5,250,000, almost twice as great as during the preceding decade, and more than twice as great as during any other 10 year period in the country's history. More than one-third of the total immigration to this country since 1820 came during the last ten years.

The following table shows for each decade the number of immigrants of each of the principal nationalities represented between 1821 and 1890:

IMMIGRANTS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES: 1821 TO 1890.

NATIONALITIES.	1821 to 1830	1831 to 1840	1841 to 1850	1851 to 1860	1861 to 1870	1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890
Total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613
United Kingdom (a)	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,859
England and Wales	14,225	7,796	33,353	253,444	226,590	444,337	657,320
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970
British North American Provinces	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	539,802
Norway and Sweden	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362
Austria-Hungary					7,800	72,969	353,719
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464
Russia and Poland	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701
Other countries	45,036	92,877	81,979	60,058	47,682	61,587	107,528

^a Includes Great Britain not specified.

^b 1881 to 1885.

From this it appears that the Irish were the first people represented in considerable proportion among our immigrants; that they increased rapidly in number up to the decade from 1850 to 1860, falling off in the two succeeding decades to less than one-half the maximum, but increasing again in the decade just past. During the first three decades their number was in excess of that of any other nationality. During the past decade they have been greatly exceeded in number by the Germans.

The Germans, starting from small beginnings in the first decade, increased rapidly and reached a maximum of nearly a million in the decade from 1850 to 1860. After that they, like the Irish, fell off decidedly, but again increased in the last decade to nearly a million and a half, more than double the number from any other nationality. Next in importance are the natives of England and Wales, which also started in with small beginnings and have increased gradually but more regularly until in the last decade they reached a number in excess of the Irish and second only to the Germans. The history of the Scotch immigration has been very similar to that of the English, although it is very much less in amount.

The immigration of the French has been more regular than that of any other nationality. It has never been great and is apparently diminishing at present. That of the Netherlands, while it has increased with some regularity, has not yet reached great importance, nor does it appear likely to do so. Immigration from the British Provinces of North America was notable in the decade from 1840 to 1850, and since then it has increased at a very rapid rate, reaching nearly 400,000 in the decade from 1870 to 1880, and still more in the first five years of the decade just past. In all probability were the statistics of immigration of these people available for the entire decade it would be found that fully 800,000 of them had crossed our border.

The Norwegian and Swedish immigration was of no importance prior to 1840, nor, indeed, did they begin to come in any considerable number until 1860; but since that time, and especially during the past decade, they have increased with extraordinary rapidity. The Russians and Poles were almost unknown in the statistics of immigration prior to 1870, and in the decade following that year immigrants of that nationality numbered only about 50,000, while during the decade just past their number increased to more than a quarter of a million. The case is almost precisely similar with the Hungarians and Italians. Of these only a few scores or hundreds reached our shores in each year prior to 1870. In the decade following these nationalities first appeared in numbers of importance, while in the decade from 1880 to 1890 their numbers were increased many fold.

Of the immigration during 1821 to 1830 the Irish constituted 35 per cent and British immigrants, including the natives of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, constituted nearly 53 per cent of the total immigration. The next nationality contributing in that decade was France, with but 6 per cent. Between 1830 and 1840 the proportion of Irish was the same as before, while that of the British diminished to 47 per cent. It was followed in magnitude by the German immigration, which had increased until it constituted not less than 25 per cent of all. The French immigration likewise increased and constituted 8 per cent in that decade.

In the next decade, 1840 to 1850, the proportion of Irish had increased to 46 per cent of all immigrants and that of the British to 61 per cent, while the proportion of Germans remained the same as before, at 25 per cent.

In the decade from 1850 to 1860 the proportion of Irish for the first time diminished, standing at 35 per cent, and for the first time also it was exceeded by any other nationality, the Germans constituting in that decade

37 per cent of the entire immigration. The British immigration in that year constituted 52 per cent of the entire immigration. The Chinese, almost unknown in the previous history of immigration, first assumed importance during this decade.

In the decade from 1860 to 1870 the importance of the Irish relative to the other elements still further diminished, the proportion having fallen to 19 per cent, while that of the British collectively reached 45 per cent, and the Germans 34 per cent of the entire immigration. In that decade the immigration from Norway and Sweden became prominent, amounting to 5 per cent of the total, and was exceeded by that from the British North American Provinces, which amounted to 7 per cent of the total immigration.

In the next decade, that from 1870 to 1880, still further changes in the constitution of the immigration are to be noted. The Irish still further diminished and amounted to but 16 per cent of the total. They were exceeded slightly in number by the natives of England and Wales, while together the British formed 35 per cent of the entire immigration. In this decade, as in the previous one, the British exceeded the Germans, the Germans constituting but 26 per cent of all. The British Americans constituted 14 per cent and the natives of Norway and Sweden constituted 8 per cent. In this decade the Russians and Poles became of some importance, constituting 2 per cent of the immigration. The Hungarians constituted nearly 3 per cent and the Italians 2 per cent.

In the last decade the changes in the constitution of the immigration were greater than in any previous one. Of the enormous number of immigrants, 5,246,613, only 12.5 per cent, or one-eighth, were Irish, and only 28 per cent were from the United Kingdom. The proportion from Germany has more than held its own, being 28 per cent. Of Norwegians and Swedes the proportion has risen to 11 per cent, of Russians and Poles to 5 per cent, of Hungarians to nearly 7 per cent, and of Italians to 6 per cent.

Thus it appears that on the whole the proportion of Irish has fallen off, and while that of the English and Scotch has diminished, the diminution has been less. The German immigration has also diminished, but in a slight degree. The immigration of Swedes and Norwegians has greatly increased in recent years, while of Hungarians, Poles, Russians, Italians, and Bohemians almost all who have reached this country have come during the past decade. The proportion of increase of this class of immigration is very rapid, and should it continue at the present rate these elements will soon outnumber all others.

The following statement shows the countries from which the principal elements of the total immigration of the past 70 years have been derived:

United Kingdom (including Great Britain not specified).....	6, 235, 277
England and Wales.....	1, 637, 065
Scotland.....	323, 823
Ireland.....	3, 481, 074
Germany.....	4, 504, 128
Norway and Sweden.....	925, 031
Austria-Hungary.....	434, 488
Italy.....	388, 558
France.....	366, 346
Russia, including Poland.....	324, 892
China.....	290, 655
Switzerland.....	171, 269
Denmark.....	142, 517
Netherlands.....	100, 874

Thus it appears that out of a total immigration since 1820 of 15,427,657 not less than 40.42 per cent has been derived from the United Kingdom and 29.20 per cent from Germany. The United Kingdom and Germany together have supplied 69.62 per cent, or more than two-thirds, of all immigration to this country. The German immigration is now in excess of that from Ireland, which at one time, and that not very long ago, furnished the bulk of the immigration. The Norwegians and Swedes have thus far supplied but 6 per cent of all immigration and other nations a still smaller proportion.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the percentages of the native and foreign born of the total population in 1890:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
The United States	85.23	14.77	North Central division—Continued.		
North Atlantic division.....	77.66	22.34	Minnesota	64.10	35.90
Maine	88.06	11.94	Iowa.....	83.05	16.95
New Hampshire.....	80.79	19.21	Missouri.....	91.23	8.77
Vermont.....	86.74	13.26	North Dakota.....	55.42	44.58
Massachusetts.....	70.65	29.35	South Dakota.....	72.31	27.69
Rhode Island.....	69.23	30.77	Nebraska.....	80.87	19.13
Connecticut.....	75.40	24.60	Kansas.....	89.64	10.36
New York.....	73.81	26.19	South Central division.....	97.07	2.93
New Jersey.....	77.23	22.77	Kentucky.....	96.81	3.19
Pennsylvania.....	83.92	16.08	Tennessee.....	98.87	1.13
South Atlantic division.....	97.65	2.35	Alabama.....	99.02	0.98
Delaware.....	92.19	7.81	Mississippi.....	99.38	0.62
Maryland.....	90.95	9.05	Louisiana.....	95.55	4.45
District of Columbia.....	91.85	8.15	Texas.....	93.16	6.84
Virginia.....	98.89	1.11	Oklahoma.....	95.57	4.43
West Virginia.....	97.52	2.48	Arkansas.....	98.74	1.26
North Carolina.....	99.77	0.23	Western division.....	74.54	25.46
South Carolina.....	99.46	0.54	Montana.....	67.39	32.61
Georgia.....	99.34	0.66	Wyoming.....	75.43	24.57
Florida.....	94.14	5.86	Colorado.....	79.62	20.38
North Central division.....	81.84	18.16	New Mexico.....	92.67	7.33
Ohio.....	87.49	12.51	Arizona.....	68.48	31.52
Indiana.....	93.33	6.67	Utah.....	74.48	25.52
Illinois.....	77.99	22.01	Nevada.....	67.86	32.14
Michigan.....	74.03	25.97	Idaho.....	79.31	20.69
Wisconsin.....	69.22	30.78	Washington.....	74.24	25.76
			Oregon.....	81.73	18.27
			California.....	69.68	30.32

The preceding table, in which the states and territories are arranged in geographical order, illustrates in a general way the distribution of the foreign born element. It is confined almost entirely to the northern and western states, the southern states containing but a trifling proportion. In the North Atlantic division the proportion of the foreign born element is not much less than one-fourth of the population, the proportion ranging from 30.77 per cent in Rhode Island down to 11.94 in Maine. The average proportion in the North Central division is 18.16 per cent, and the states of this division show a wide range in this proportion. In North Dakota 44.58 per cent of the people are of foreign birth. Next is Minnesota, with 35.90 per cent, then Wisconsin, with 30.78 per cent. The smallest proportion is found in Indiana, where about one-sixteenth of the inhabitants are of foreign birth, and in Missouri, where a little more than one-twelfth are foreign born.

In the Western division the proportion of foreign born is 25.46 per cent, and the proportions in the various states and territories composing this division range from 32.61 in Montana and 32.14 in Nevada to 7.33 in New Mexico.

The South Atlantic division contains on an average but 2.35 per cent of the foreign born element. The state having the largest proportion is Maryland, where it is 9.05 per cent, and from this it ranges down to 0.23 per cent in North Carolina.

The proportion in the South Central division is but little greater, being on the average but 2.93 per cent. The state having the greatest proportion is Texas, where it is 6.84, and that having the least is Mississippi, with only 0.62 per cent.

Faint header text, possibly a title or page number, mostly illegible.

Main body of faint text, appearing to be a list or series of entries, mostly illegible.

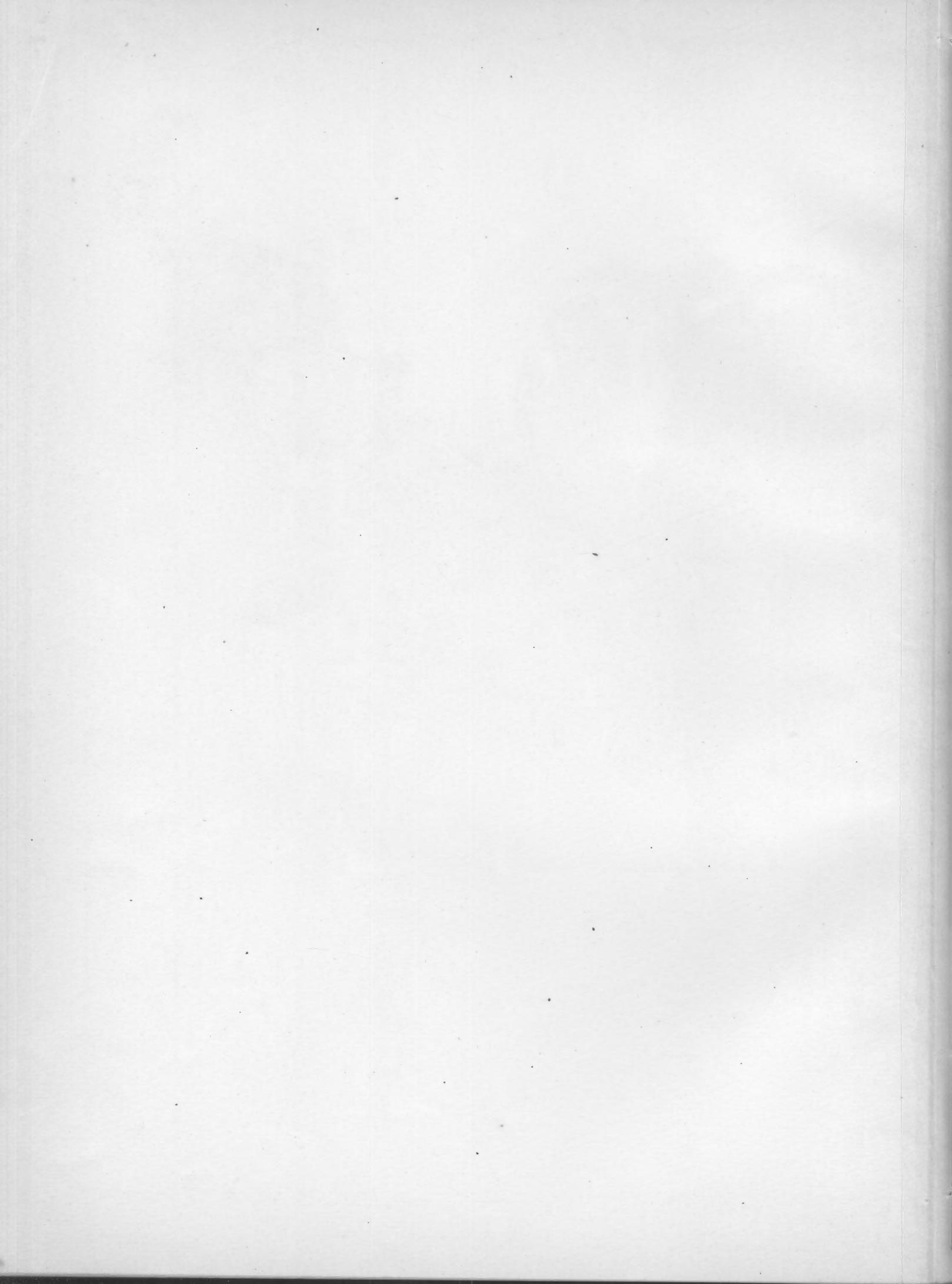
Section of text, possibly a paragraph or a specific entry, mostly illegible.

Section of text, possibly a paragraph or a specific entry, mostly illegible.

Section of text, possibly a paragraph or a specific entry, mostly illegible.

Section of text, possibly a paragraph or a specific entry, mostly illegible.

Bottom section of text, possibly a paragraph or a specific entry, mostly illegible.



[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a list or index of items, possibly books or documents, organized into several sections. The text is mirrored across the page, suggesting it may be bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Section 1 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 2 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 3 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 4 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 5 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 6 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 7 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 8 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 9 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

[Section 10 - Faint text, possibly a list of names or titles.]

GENERAL NATIVITY.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the proportions of the native and foreign born elements of the population at each census since 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
The United States.....	85.23	14.77	86.68	13.32	85.56	14.44	86.84	13.16	90.32	9.68
North Atlantic division.....	77.66	22.34	80.60	19.40	79.51	20.49	80.90	19.10	84.63	15.37
Maine.....	88.06	11.94	90.93	9.07	92.20	7.80	94.04	5.96	94.54	5.46
New Hampshire.....	80.79	19.21	86.66	13.34	90.70	9.30	93.58	6.42	95.51	4.49
Vermont.....	86.74	13.26	87.67	12.33	85.73	14.27	89.61	10.39	89.27	10.73
Massachusetts.....	70.65	29.35	75.13	24.87	75.76	24.24	78.87	21.13	83.51	16.49
Rhode Island.....	69.23	30.77	73.24	26.76	74.51	25.49	78.59	21.41	83.80	16.20
Connecticut.....	75.40	24.60	79.12	20.88	78.86	21.14	82.46	17.54	89.61	10.39
New York.....	73.81	26.19	76.17	23.83	74.03	25.97	74.20	25.80	78.82	21.18
New Jersey.....	77.23	22.77	80.40	19.60	79.15	20.85	81.73	18.27	87.75	12.25
Pennsylvania.....	83.92	16.08	86.27	13.73	84.52	15.48	85.19	14.81	86.88	13.12
South Atlantic division.....	97.65	2.35	97.71	2.29	97.15	2.85	96.97	3.03	97.76	2.24
Delaware.....	92.19	7.81	98.54	6.46	92.69	7.31	91.83	8.17	94.26	5.74
Maryland.....	90.95	9.05	92.14	8.86	89.32	10.68	88.72	11.28	91.22	8.78
District of Columbia.....	91.85	8.15	90.36	9.64	87.66	12.34	83.37	16.63	90.49	9.51
Virginia.....	98.89	1.11	98.89	0.97	98.88	1.12	97.80	2.20	98.38	1.62
West Virginia.....	97.52	2.48	97.02	2.95	96.13	3.87				
North Carolina.....	99.77	0.23	99.73	0.27	99.72	0.28	99.67	0.33	99.70	0.30
South Carolina.....	99.46	0.54	99.23	0.77	98.86	1.14	98.58	1.42	98.70	1.30
Georgia.....	99.34	0.66	99.31	0.69	99.06	0.94	98.99	1.10	99.28	0.72
Florida.....	94.14	5.86	96.32	3.68	97.35	2.65	97.64	2.36	96.83	3.17
North Central division.....	81.84	18.16	83.20	16.80	82.03	17.97	83.03	16.97	87.96	12.04
Ohio.....	87.49	12.51	87.65	12.35	86.02	13.98	85.97	14.03	88.98	11.02
Indiana.....	93.33	6.67	92.71	7.29	91.58	8.42	91.24	8.76	94.38	5.62
Illinois.....	77.99	22.01	81.04	18.96	79.72	20.28	81.04	18.96	86.86	13.14
Michigan.....	74.03	25.97	76.27	23.73	77.37	22.63	80.10	19.90	86.24	13.76
Wisconsin.....	69.22	30.78	69.18	30.82	65.44	34.56	64.31	35.69	63.82	36.18
Minnesota.....	64.10	35.90	65.72	34.28	63.45	36.55	65.86	34.14	67.47	32.53
Iowa.....	83.05	16.95	83.89	16.11	82.86	17.14	84.28	15.72	89.09	10.91
Missouri.....	91.23	8.77	90.24	9.76	87.09	12.91	86.42	13.58	88.77	11.23
North Dakota.....	55.42	44.58	a61.68	a38.32	a66.05	a33.95	a63.32	a36.68		
South Dakota.....	72.31	27.69								
Nebraska.....	80.87	19.13	78.47	21.53	75.00	25.00	77.98	22.02		
Kansas.....	80.64	19.36	88.95	11.05	86.72	13.28	88.16	11.84		
South Central division.....	97.07	2.93	96.92	3.08	96.38	3.62	96.01	3.99	96.82	3.18
Kentucky.....	96.81	3.19	96.39	3.61	95.20	4.80	94.83	5.17	96.80	3.20
Tennessee.....	98.87	1.13	98.92	1.08	98.47	1.53	98.09	1.91	99.44	0.56
Alabama.....	99.02	0.98	99.23	0.77	99.00	1.00	98.72	1.28	99.03	0.97
Mississippi.....	99.38	0.62	99.19	0.81	98.65	1.35	98.92	1.08	99.21	0.79
Louisiana.....	95.55	4.45	94.24	5.76	91.49	8.51	88.56	11.44	86.82	13.18
Texas.....	93.16	6.84	92.80	7.20	92.38	7.62	92.81	7.19	91.68	8.32
Oklahoma.....	95.57	4.43								
Arkansas.....	98.74	1.26	98.71	1.29	98.96	1.04	99.17	0.83	99.30	0.70
Western division.....	74.54	25.46	71.71	28.29	68.36	31.64	71.08	28.92	84.89	15.11
Montana.....	67.39	32.61	70.58	29.42	61.26	38.74				
Wyoming.....	75.43	24.57	71.86	28.14	61.47	38.53				
Colorado.....	79.62	20.38	79.52	20.48	83.45	16.55	92.22	7.78		
New Mexico.....	92.67	7.33	95.27	6.73	93.88	6.12	92.81	7.19	96.51	3.49
Arizona.....	68.48	31.52	60.31	39.69	39.85	60.15				
Utah.....	74.48	25.52	69.44	30.56	64.02	35.98	68.33	31.67	82.04	17.96
Nevada.....	67.86	32.14	58.80	41.20	55.75	44.25	69.90	30.10		
Idaho.....	79.31	20.69	69.41	30.59	47.43	52.57				
Washington.....	74.24	25.76	78.96	21.04	79.03	20.97	72.88	27.12		
Oregon.....	81.73	18.27	82.55	17.45	87.24	12.76	90.24	9.76	92.31	7.69
California.....	69.68	30.32	66.13	33.87	62.55	37.45	61.44	38.56	76.45	23.55

a Dakota territory.

The preceding table shows that the condition of the various states and territories of the country, as regards the native and the foreign born elements of the population, has been since 1850 very much the same as at present. The foreign born element has been practically confined to the northern and western states, and the southern states have from the first contained only a trifling proportion. As the proportion of the foreign born element has risen from 9.68 per cent in 1850 to 14.77 per cent in 1890, this increase has gone to the northern and western states. The proportion of the North Atlantic division has risen from 15.37 to 22.34 per cent; in the North Central division it has risen from 12.04 to 18.16 per cent, and in the Western division from 15.11 to 25.46 per cent. In every state in the North Atlantic division the proportion has increased. In the North Central division it has increased in every state except Wisconsin, Missouri, Nebraska, and Kansas, and of these the proportion still remains excessively large in Wisconsin.

The following table shows the percentage of the total foreign born element which was contained in each of the five divisions of the country at each of the past five censuses, and illustrates very well its distribution:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
	<i>Per cent.</i>	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
The United States	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
North Atlantic	42.04	42.13	45.27	48.90	59.06
South Atlantic	2.25	2.61	3.00	3.93	4.67
North Central	43.90	43.66	41.91	37.29	28.98
South Central	3.48	4.11	4.19	5.56	6.09
Western	8.33	7.49	5.63	4.32	1.20

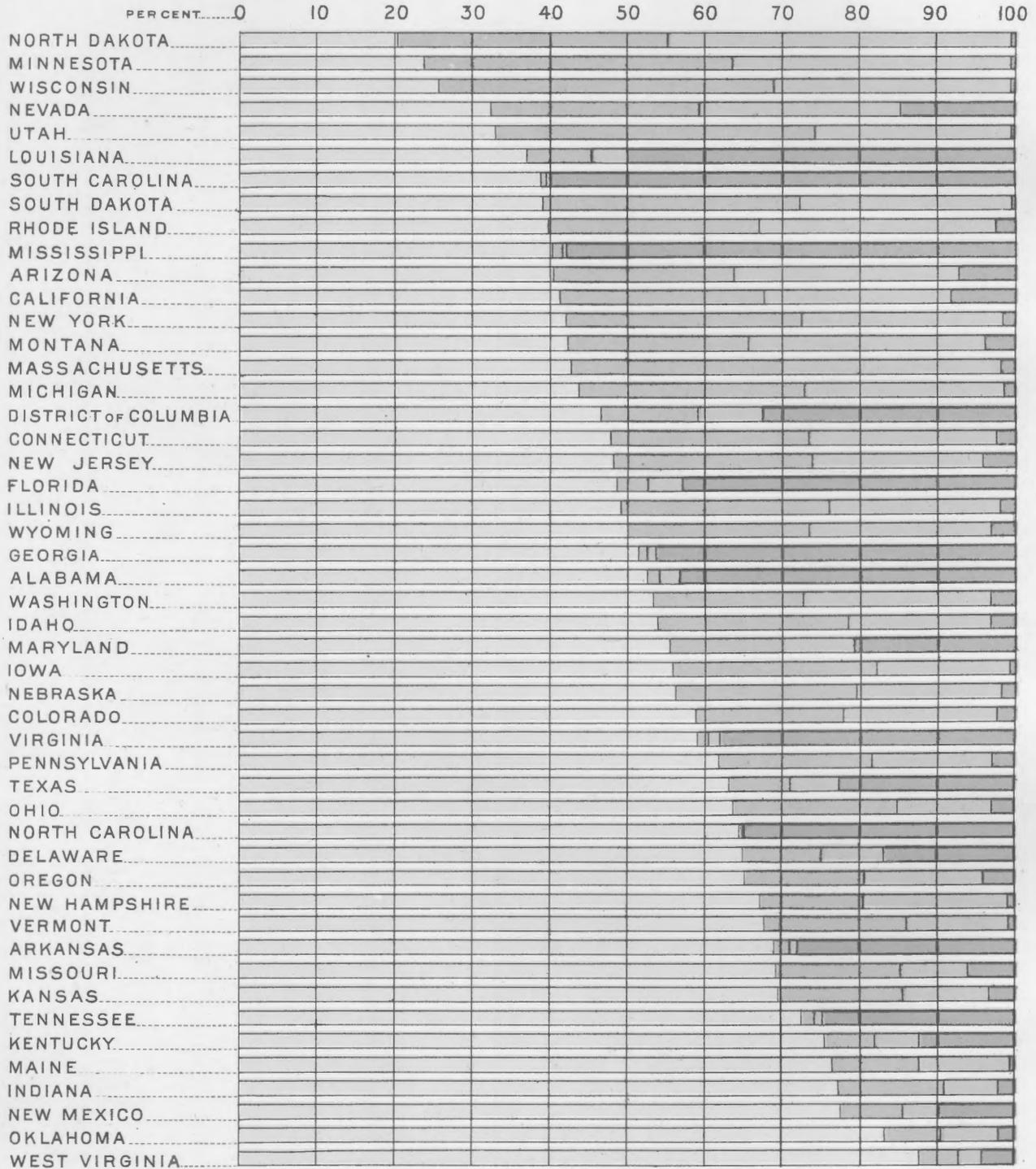
It is seen that in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions there are contained no less than 85.94 per cent of the entire foreign born element, and if to these the Western division is added, 94.27 per cent are accounted for, leaving only 5.73 per cent in the southern states. The south is the home of the native American.

The table on the following page gives for each state and territory, arranged geographically, the whole number of native and foreign born returned in 1890, together with the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born, as returned in 1890, 1880, and 1870.

CONSTITUENTS OF THE POPULATION, 1890.

PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION

NATIVE WHITE OF NATIVE PARENTS.....
 FOREIGN WHITE.....
 NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.....
 TOTAL COLORED.....



GENERAL NATIVITY.

RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF FOREIGN TO NATIVE BORN: 1870 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.	FOREIGN BORN.	NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.		
	1890	1890	1890	1880	1870
The United States.....	53,372,703	9,249,547	17,330	15,365	16,875
North Atlantic division.....	13,513,368	3,888,177	28,773	24,070	25,778
Maine.....	582,125	78,961	13,564	9,979	8,456
New Hampshire.....	304,190	72,340	23,781	15,396	10,257
Vermont.....	288,334	44,088	15,291	14,050	16,639
Massachusetts.....	1,581,806	657,137	41,543	33,106	32,003
Rhode Island.....	239,201	106,305	44,442	36,533	34,204
Connecticut.....	562,657	183,601	32,631	26,383	26,813
New York.....	4,426,803	1,571,050	35,489	31,290	35,087
New Jersey.....	1,115,958	328,975	29,479	24,378	26,346
Pennsylvania.....	4,412,294	845,720	19,167	15,909	18,320
South Atlantic division.....	8,649,395	208,525	2,411	2,348	2,934
Delaware.....	155,332	13,161	8,473	6,904	7,884
Maryland.....	948,094	94,296	9,946	9,717	11,959
District of Columbia.....	211,622	18,770	8,870	10,668	14,079
Virginia.....	1,637,606	18,374	1,122	981	1,135
West Virginia.....	743,911	18,883	2,538	3,043	4,022
North Carolina.....	1,614,245	3,702	229	268	284
South Carolina.....	1,144,879	6,270	548	778	1,158
Georgia.....	1,825,216	12,137	665	690	949
Florida.....	368,490	22,932	6,223	3,817	2,717
North Central division.....	18,302,165	4,060,114	22,184	20,189	21,913
Ohio.....	3,213,023	459,293	14,295	14,089	16,246
Indiana.....	2,046,199	146,205	7,145	7,861	9,192
Illinois.....	2,984,004	842,347	28,229	23,396	25,446
Michigan.....	1,550,009	543,880	35,089	31,120	29,257
Wisconsin.....	1,167,681	519,199	44,464	44,549	52,813
Minnesota.....	834,470	467,356	56,006	52,169	57,596
Iowa.....	1,587,827	324,069	20,410	19,197	20,690
Missouri.....	2,444,315	234,869	9,609	10,812	14,827
North Dakota.....	101,258	81,461	80,449	a62,118	a51,409
South Dakota.....	237,753	91,055	38,298		
Nebraska.....	856,368	202,542	23,651	27,441	33,333
Kansas.....	1,279,258	147,838	11,557	12,425	15,314
South Central division.....	10,651,072	321,821	3,021	3,173	3,759
Kentucky.....	1,799,279	59,356	3,299	3,745	5,041
Tennessee.....	1,747,489	20,029	1,146	1,095	1,559
Alabama.....	1,498,240	14,777	986	777	1,009
Mississippi.....	1,281,648	7,952	620	820	1,370
Louisiana.....	1,068,840	49,747	4,654	6,113	9,296
Texas.....	2,082,567	152,956	7,345	7,759	8,254
Oklahoma.....	59,094	2,740	4,637		
Arkansas.....	1,113,915	14,264	1,281	1,307	1,048
Western division.....	2,256,703	770,910	34,161	39,448	46,277
Montana.....	89,063	43,096	48,388	41,085	63,245
Wyoming.....	45,792	14,913	32,567	39,159	62,676
Colorado.....	328,208	83,990	25,590	25,748	19,838
New Mexico.....	142,334	11,259	7,910	7,220	6,516
Arizona.....	40,825	18,795	46,038	65,799	150,922
Utah.....	154,841	53,064	34,270	44,008	54,743
Nevada.....	31,055	14,706	47,355	70,065	79,363
Idaho.....	66,929	17,456	26,081	44,063	110,838
Washington.....	259,385	90,005	34,699	26,643	26,538
Oregon.....	256,450	57,317	22,350	21,144	14,624
California.....	841,821	366,309	43,514	51,218	59,881

a Dakota territory.

There are in the United States as a whole 17,330 foreign born persons to each 100,000 native born persons in 1890 as against 15,365 in 1880 and 16,875 in 1870. There has been an increase in the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born for the North Atlantic division from 24,070 in 1880 to 28,773 in 1890 and in the North

Central division from 20,189 to 22,184. In the Western division there has been a decrease in the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born in 1890 as compared with 1880, or 34,161 in 1890 as against 39,418 in 1880. In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions the foreign born element is not numerically of importance, there being only 3,021 foreign born to each 100,000 native born in 1890 in the South Central division and but 2,411 in the South Atlantic division.

In 2 states in 1890 the foreign born represent more than 50 per cent of the native born, or 80,449 foreign born in North Dakota and 56,006 foreign born in Minnesota, to each 100,000 native born. In 1880 there were 5 states and territories in which the foreign born represented more than 50 per cent of the native born, namely, Nevada, with 70,065 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Arizona, with 65,799 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Dakota, with 62,118 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Minnesota, with 52,169 foreign born to each 100,000 native born, and California, with 51,218 foreign born to each 100,000 native born.

The foreign born represent from 25 to 50 per cent of the native born in 18 states and territories in 1890 as compared with 13 states and territories in 1880, 9 of the states and territories in 1890 being in the Western division, while the remainder are about equally divided between the North Atlantic and North Central divisions.

The foreign born represent from 10 to 25 per cent of the native born in 9 states in 1890 as compared with 11 states and territories in 1880; from 2 to 10 per cent in 12 states and territories in 1890 as against 10 states and territories in 1880, and less than 2 per cent in 8 states in both 1890 and 1880.

The following table shows the relative increase or decrease since 1880 of foreign born as compared with native born, on the assumed basis of 100,000 native born, together with the relative increase or decrease for the decade from 1870 to 1880:

RELATIVE INCREASE OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Massachusetts.....	8,437	+1,103	Pennsylvania.....	3,258	-2,411
New Hampshire.....	8,385	+5,139	Florida.....	2,406	+1,100
Washington.....	8,056	+105	Delaware.....	1,569	-980
Rhode Island.....	7,909	+2,329	Vermont.....	1,232	-2,580
Montana.....	6,703	-21,560	Iowa.....	1,213	-1,493
Connecticut.....	6,248	-430	Oregon.....	1,206	+6,520
New Jersey.....	5,101	-1,968	New Mexico.....	690	+704
Illinois.....	4,833	-2,050	Maryland.....	229	-2,242
New York.....	4,199	-3,797	Alabama.....	209	-232
Michigan.....	3,969	+1,863	Ohio.....	206	-2,157
Minnesota.....	3,837	-5,427	Virginia.....	141	-154
Maine.....	3,585	+1,523	Tennessee.....	51	-464

RELATIVE DECREASE OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Nevada.....	22,710	-9,298	Indiana.....	716	-1,331
Arizona.....	19,761	-85,123	West Virginia.....	505	-979
Idaho.....	17,982	-66,775	Kentucky.....	446	-1,296
Dakota (a).....	11,230	+10,709	Texas.....	414	-495
Utah.....	9,738	-10,735	South Carolina.....	230	-390
California.....	7,704	-8,663	Mississippi.....	200	-550
Wyoming.....	6,592	-23,517	Colorado.....	158	+5,910
Nebraska.....	3,790	-5,892	Wisconsin.....	85	-8,264
District of Columbia.....	1,798	-3,411	North Carolina.....	39	-16
Louisiana.....	1,459	-3,183	Arkansas.....	26	+259
Missouri.....	1,203	-4,015	Georgia.....	25	-259
Kansas.....	868	-2,889			

a North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

In 24 states and territories the foreign born have increased relatively since 1880, while in 24 they have decreased relatively.

In the above table the results for North Dakota and South Dakota in 1890 have been combined for purposes of comparison with the results for Dakota territory in 1880 and in 1870.

In Oklahoma in 1890 there are 4,637 foreign born to each 100,000 native born.

In the United States as a whole the foreign born element has increased relatively in 1890, an increase of 1,965 to each 100,000 native born, as against a relative decrease in 1880 of 1,510 to each 100,000 native born.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

The following table shows the numerical increase in native and foreign born, by states and territories, for each decade since 1850:

INCREASE IN NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INCREASE IN NATIVE BORN.				INCREASE IN FOREIGN BORN.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States.....	9,896,863	10,484,698	5,686,518	6,357,350	2,569,604	1,112,714	1,428,532	1,894,095
North Atlantic division.....	1,820,481	1,914,763	1,207,761	1,269,055	1,073,637	293,914	496,701	698,362
Maine.....	a7,928	12,019	a12,792	39,482	20,078	10,002	11,428	5,628
New Hampshire.....	3,493	12,008	a16,446	1,424	26,046	16,683	8,673	6,673
Vermont.....	a2,993	7,931	1,041	1,950	3,129	a6,196	14,412	a972
Massachusetts.....	242,212	235,562	133,072	140,470	213,646	90,172	93,213	96,082
Rhode Island.....	36,663	40,581	24,731	13,583	32,312	18,597	18,002	13,492
Connecticut.....	69,949	68,893	44,364	47,177	53,609	16,353	32,943	42,178
New York.....	555,311	627,086	364,951	437,990	359,671	73,026	137,073	345,351
New Jersey.....	206,542	192,263	167,908	119,638	107,275	32,757	66,153	62,842
Pennsylvania.....	717,232	718,420	500,932	467,341	257,891	42,520	114,804	127,088
South Atlantic division.....	1,226,456	1,736,173	484,563	628,023	34,267	7,414	4,344	57,590
Delaware.....	18,192	21,261	12,828	16,772	3,693	332	a29	3,912
Maryland.....	95,957	154,655	87,962	77,695	11,490	a606	5,883	26,320
District of Columbia.....	51,120	45,056	52,850	15,827	1,648	868	3,770	7,566
Virginia.....	139,737	286,460	b349,851	162,584	3,678	942	b21,304	12,073
West Virginia.....	143,719	175,260	424,923	.....	618	1,174	17,091	.....
North Carolina.....	218,237	327,676	79,008	122,866	a40	713	a269	717
South Carolina.....	156,988	290,359	3,810	33,922	a1,416	a388	a1,912	1,279
Georgia.....	293,600	358,634	127,367	145,918	1,573	a563	a544	5,183
Florida.....	108,906	76,803	45,666	52,439	13,023	4,942	1,658	540
North Central division.....	3,854,883	3,799,456	3,094,468	2,800,138	1,149,285	583,544	789,927	892,983
Ohio.....	409,904	510,352	281,505	249,126	64,350	22,450	44,244	110,056
Indiana.....	212,076	294,960	307,019	299,300	2,027	2,704	23,190	62,712
Illinois.....	489,709	469,602	637,385	647,730	258,771	68,378	190,555	212,751
Michigan.....	301,580	332,380	316,029	257,069	155,372	120,498	118,917	94,390
Wisconsin.....	257,609	219,901	191,217	304,040	113,774	40,926	87,572	166,450
Minnesota.....	321,373	234,088	165,714	109,195	199,680	106,979	101,969	56,751
Iowa.....	224,862	373,637	420,492	397,591	62,419	56,958	98,615	85,108
Missouri.....	487,513	457,774	477,557	416,019	23,291	a10,689	61,726	83,949
North Dakota... } South Dakota... }	c255,629	d74,016	d6,303	d3,063	c120,721	d46,980	d3,041	d1,774
Nebraska.....	501,380	262,743	69,755	22,490	105,128	66,666	24,397	6,351
Kansas.....	393,248	570,003	221,492	94,515	37,752	61,694	35,701	12,691
South Central division.....	2,005,975	2,443,818	662,553	1,371,959	47,547	41,143	3,199	93,177
Kentucky.....	210,106	331,560	161,728	144,900	a161	a3,881	3,599	28,379
Tennessee.....	221,832	286,453	150,629	91,511	3,327	a2,614	a1,910	15,573
Alabama.....	245,469	265,741	35,181	187,735	5,043	a228	a2,390	4,843
Mississippi.....	159,260	305,657	33,984	181,009	a1,257	a1,982	2,633	3,770
Louisiana.....	183,040	220,712	38,061	177,498	a4,399	a7,681	a19,148	12,742
Texas.....	605,434	720,965	195,375	365,882	38,340	52,205	18,989	25,741
Oklahoma.....	59,094	.....	.....	.....	2,740	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	321,740	312,730	47,593	223,424	3,914	5,324	1,426	2,129
Western division.....	989,068	590,488	237,173	288,175	270,848	186,699	134,361	151,983
Montana.....	61,425	15,022	12,616	.....	31,575	3,542	7,979	.....
Wyoming.....	30,853	9,334	5,605	.....	9,063	2,337	3,513	.....
Colorado.....	173,671	121,272	1,654	31,611	44,200	33,191	3,933	2,666
New Mexico.....	30,820	25,260	a539	27,397	3,208	2,431	a1,103	4,572
Arizona.....	16,434	20,542	3,849	.....	2,746	10,240	5,809	.....
Utah.....	54,872	43,885	28,565	18,183	9,070	13,292	17,948	10,710
Nevada.....	a5,558	12,923	18,897	4,793	a10,947	6,852	16,737	2,064
Idaho.....	44,293	15,522	7,114	.....	7,482	2,089	7,885	.....
Washington.....	200,072	40,382	10,481	8,450	74,202	10,779	1,880	3,144
Oregon.....	112,185	64,942	31,981	35,070	26,814	18,903	6,477	4,101
California.....	270,001	221,404	116,950	162,671	73,435	83,043	63,303	124,726

a Decrease.

b Decrease; due to loss of territory. West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

c North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

d Dakota territory.

The following table shows the percentage of increase in native and foreign born, by states and territories, for each decade since 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PER CENT OF INCREASE IN NATIVE BORN.				PER CENT OF INCREASE IN FOREIGN BORN.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States	22.76	31.78	20.83	30.35	38.47	19.99	34.52	84.38
North Atlantic division	15.57	19.58	14.09	17.38	38.15	11.66	24.54	52.68
Maine.....	a1.34	2.08	a2.17	7.16	34.10	20.46	30.51	17.68
New Hampshire.....	1.16	4.16	a5.39	0.47	56.26	56.34	41.42	46.78
Vermont.....	a1.03	2.80	0.37	0.70	7.64	a13.14	44.02	a2.88
Massachusetts.....	18.08	21.34	13.71	16.91	48.17	25.52	35.84	58.58
Rhode Island.....	18.10	25.06	18.02	10.99	43.67	33.57	48.14	56.45
Connecticut.....	14.20	16.26	11.69	14.20	41.24	14.39	40.82	109.50
New York.....	14.34	19.33	12.67	17.94	29.69	6.42	13.69	52.65
New Jersey.....	22.71	26.81	30.57	27.85	48.39	17.34	53.87	104.83
Pennsylvania.....	19.41	24.14	20.23	23.27	43.87	7.80	26.67	41.89
South Atlantic division	16.52	30.53	9.31	13.73	19.66	4.44	2.67	54.89
Delaware.....	13.27	18.35	12.45	19.44	39.01	3.63	a0.32	74.47
Maryland.....	11.26	22.17	14.43	14.61	13.88	a0.73	7.59	51.40
District of Columbia.....	31.85	39.03	84.43	33.84	9.63	5.34	30.20	153.84
Virginia.....	9.33	23.65	b22.41	11.62	25.03	6.85	b60.77	52.53
West Virginia.....	23.95	41.25	.....	.....	3.38	6.87	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	15.63	30.67	7.99	14.18	a1.07	23.54	a8.16	27.78
South Carolina.....	15.89	41.63	0.55	5.14	a18.42	a4.81	a19.15	14.69
Georgia.....	19.17	30.57	12.18	16.22	14.89	a5.06	a4.66	79.89
Florida.....	41.95	42.02	33.30	61.93	131.43	99.50	50.11	19.50
North Central division	26.68	35.68	40.97	58.91	39.20	25.01	51.18	137.30
Ohio.....	14.62	22.26	14.00	14.14	16.29	6.03	13.48	50.44
Indiana.....	11.56	19.16	24.92	32.08	1.41	1.91	19.61	112.85
Illinois.....	19.63	23.19	45.94	87.58	44.34	13.27	58.70	190.14
Michigan.....	24.16	36.28	52.67	74.96	39.99	44.96	79.76	172.55
Wisconsin.....	28.31	31.86	38.32	155.99	28.06	11.23	31.62	150.66
Minnesota.....	62.63	83.90	146.27	2,663.29	74.60	66.57	173.63	2,870.56
Iowa.....	16.50	37.77	73.92	232.18	23.86	27.83	92.97	405.88
Missouri.....	24.91	30.54	46.75	68.71	11.01	a4.81	38.45	109.61
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	141.24	284.83	310.16	.....	107.92	216.81	384.14	.....
Kansas.....	44.38	180.38	234.35	.....	34.29	127.49	281.31	.....
South Central division	23.20	39.41	11.96	32.93	17.34	17.65	1.39	68.13
Kentucky.....	13.22	26.36	14.76	15.24	a0.27	a6.12	6.02	90.32
Tennessee.....	14.54	23.12	13.84	9.18	19.92	a13.53	a9.00	275.48
Alabama.....	19.59	26.92	3.70	24.57	51.81	a2.29	a19.35	64.50
Mississippi.....	14.19	37.42	4.34	30.08	a13.65	a17.71	30.77	78.74
Louisiana.....	20.66	33.19	6.07	39.49	a8.12	a12.42	a23.65	18.67
Texas.....	40.99	95.34	84.84	187.72	33.45	83.65	43.73	145.59
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	40.61	65.23	11.02	107.20	37.82	105.93	39.61	144.73
Western division	78.02	87.20	53.91	189.84	54.16	59.58	75.06	562.50
Montana.....	222.25	119.07	.....	.....	274.06	44.39	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	206.53	166.53	.....	.....	154.92	66.52	.....	.....
Colorado*.....	112.38	364.56	5.23	.....	111.08	502.97	147.52	.....
New Mexico.....	27.64	29.29	a0.62	46.13	39.85	43.26	a16.41	212.55
Arizona.....	67.38	533.70	.....	.....	17.11	176.28	.....	.....
Utah.....	54.89	78.25	103.80	194.76	20.62	43.29	140.72	523.97
Nevada.....	a15.18	54.55	394.26	.....	a42.67	36.44	810.90	.....
Idaho.....	195.68	218.19	.....	.....	75.02	26.49	.....	.....
Washington.....	337.32	213.31	124.04	.....	469.54	214.55	59.80	.....
Oregon.....	77.76	81.87	67.55	285.77	87.91	162.96	26.43	401.27
California.....	47.22	63.18	50.09	229.78	25.07	39.58	43.20	572.09

a Decrease.

b Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

c North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

d Dakota territory.

If the proportion of the foreign born in the principal cities is contrasted with the proportion of the foreign born in the country at large, a very fair measure is obtained of their appetency for urban life as compared with that for rural life. In 1890 there were 124 cities having a population of 25,000 or more which, taken collectively, represented a total population of 13,989,568. The total foreign born element in these same 124 cities in 1890 numbered 4,081,927 and constituted 29.18 per cent of their total population. The foreign born element in the country at large in 1890 constituted, as already stated, 14.77 per cent of the whole population. In other words, the proportion of foreign born in the principal cities is very nearly twice as great as the proportion of foreign born in the country at large. If we go a step further, and contrast the proportions of foreign born in the principal cities and in the remainder of the country, outside of these 124 cities, it is seen that the proportions are very nearly as 3 to 1, the foreign born element in the country, exclusive of that contained in the 124 principal cities, constituting but 10.63 per cent of the total population of the country outside of these cities.

Putting the matter in another form it appears that the total foreign born element in these 124 cities (4,081,927) constitutes not less than 44.13 per cent of all the persons of foreign birth in the country, while in these same cities the persons of native birth number 9,907,641, or only 18.56 per cent of the total number of persons of native birth in the country. That is to say, the proportion of the foreign born who live in these cities is more than double the proportion of the native born. It appears, then, from these figures, that, taken as a whole, the element of foreign birth seeks the cities with far greater avidity than does the element of native birth.

The distribution of the population as a whole and of the foreign born element in the principal cities and in the remainder of the country outside of these cities is shown in detail by states and territories on the following page.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

THE PROPORTION OF FOREIGN BORN IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES, AND IN THE REMAINDER OF THE COUNTRY, COMPARED WITH THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of principal cities.	POPULATION.		FOREIGN BORN.		PER CENT OF POPULATION.		PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN.		PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
		In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.
The United States	124	13,989,568	48,632,682	4,081,927	5,167,620	22.34	77.66	44.13	55.87	29.18	10.63
North Atlantic division	56	7,138,650	10,262,895	2,311,215	1,576,962	41.02	58.98	59.44	40.56	32.33	15.37
Maine	1	36,425	624,661	7,825	71,136	5.51	94.49	9.91	90.09	21.48	11.39
New Hampshire	1	44,126	332,404	20,091	52,249	11.72	88.28	27.77	72.23	45.53	15.72
Vermont			332,422		44,088		100.00		100.00		13.26
Massachusetts	16	1,155,200	1,083,743	405,447	251,690	51.60	48.40	61.70	38.30	35.10	23.22
Rhode Island	2	159,779	185,727	49,723	56,582	46.24	53.76	46.77	53.23	31.12	30.47
Connecticut	4	212,040	534,218	61,217	122,384	28.41	71.59	33.34	66.66	28.87	22.91
New York	13	3,153,528	2,844,325	1,142,428	428,622	52.58	47.42	72.72	27.28	36.23	15.07
New Jersey	7	620,363	824,570	190,375	138,600	42.93	57.07	57.87	42.13	30.69	16.81
Pennsylvania	12	1,757,189	3,500,825	434,109	411,611	33.42	66.58	51.33	48.67	24.70	11.76
South Atlantic division	10	1,074,020	7,783,900	117,431	91,094	12.12	87.88	56.32	43.68	10.93	1.17
Delaware	1	61,431	107,062	9,099	4,062	36.46	63.54	69.14	30.86	14.81	3.79
Maryland	1	434,439	607,951	69,003	25,293	41.68	58.32	73.18	26.82	15.88	4.16
District of Columbia	1	230,392		18,770		100.00		100.00		8.15	
Virginia	2	116,259	1,539,721	4,600	13,774	7.02	92.98	25.04	74.96	3.66	0.89
West Virginia	1	34,522	728,272	6,339	12,544	4.53	95.47	33.57	66.43	18.36	1.72
North Carolina			1,617,947		3,702		100.00		100.00		0.23
South Carolina	1	54,955	1,090,194	3,133	3,137	4.77	95.23	49.97	50.03	5.70	0.29
Georgia	3	142,022	1,695,331	6,487	5,650	7.73	92.27	53.45	46.55	4.57	0.33
Florida			391,422		22,932		100.00		100.00		5.86
North Central division	36	4,249,843	18,112,436	1,306,493	2,753,621	19.00	81.00	32.18	67.82	30.74	15.20
Ohio	9	907,970	2,764,346	237,255	222,038	24.72	75.28	51.66	48.34	26.13	8.03
Indiana	4	221,802	1,970,602	32,004	114,201	10.12	89.88	21.89	78.11	14.43	5.80
Illinois	3	1,172,368	2,653,983	465,052	377,295	30.64	69.36	55.21	44.79	39.67	14.22
Michigan	4	340,315	1,753,574	127,692	416,188	16.25	83.75	23.48	76.52	37.52	23.73
Wisconsin	2	229,558	1,457,322	87,945	431,254	13.61	86.39	16.94	83.06	38.31	29.59
Minnesota	3	331,009	970,817	129,957	337,399	25.43	74.57	27.81	72.19	39.26	34.75
Iowa	4	145,082	1,766,814	33,104	290,965	7.59	92.41	10.22	89.78	22.82	16.47
Missouri	3	636,810	2,042,374	142,807	92,062	23.77	76.23	60.80	39.20	22.43	4.51
North Dakota			182,719		81,461		100.00		100.00		44.58
South Dakota			328,808		91,055		100.00		100.00		27.69
Nebraska	2	195,606	863,304	41,501	161,041	18.47	81.53	20.49	79.51	21.22	18.65
Kansas	2	69,323	1,357,773	9,176	138,662	4.86	95.14	6.21	93.79	13.24	10.21
South Central division	13	825,811	10,147,082	102,927	218,894	7.53	92.47	31.98	68.02	12.46	2.16
Kentucky	2	198,500	1,660,135	30,174	29,182	10.68	89.32	50.84	49.16	15.20	1.78
Tennessee	3	169,763	1,597,755	10,489	9,540	9.60	90.40	52.37	47.63	6.18	0.60
Alabama	2	57,254	1,455,763	3,807	10,970	3.78	96.22	25.76	74.24	6.65	0.75
Mississippi			1,289,600		7,952		100.00		100.00		0.62
Louisiana	1	242,039	876,548	34,369	15,378	21.64	78.36	69.09	30.91	14.20	1.75
Texas	4	132,381	2,103,142	21,966	130,990	5.92	94.08	14.36	85.64	16.59	0.23
Oklahoma			61,834		2,740		100.00		100.00		4.43
Arkansas	1	25,874	1,102,305	2,122	12,142	2.29	97.71	14.88	85.12	8.20	1.10
Western division	9	701,244	2,326,369	243,861	527,049	23.16	76.84	31.63	68.37	34.78	22.66
Montana			132,159		43,096		100.00		100.00		32.61
Wyoming			60,705		14,913		100.00		100.00		24.57
Colorado	1	106,713	305,485	25,464	58,526	25.89	74.11	30.32	69.68	23.86	19.16
New Mexico			153,593		11,259		100.00		100.00		7.33
Arizona			59,620		18,795		100.00		100.00		31.52
Utah	1	44,843	163,062	13,336	39,728	21.57	78.43	25.13	74.87	29.74	24.36
Nevada			45,761		14,706		100.00		100.00		32.14
Idaho			84,385		17,456		100.00		100.00		20.69
Washington	2	78,843	270,547	25,964	64,041	22.57	77.43	28.85	71.15	32.93	23.67
Oregon	1	46,385	267,362	17,323	39,894	14.78	85.22	30.22	69.78	37.35	14.96
California	4	424,460	783,670	161,774	204,535	35.13	64.87	44.16	55.84	38.11	26.10

The 56 principal cities in the North Atlantic division as a whole constitute 41.02 per cent of the total population and 59.44 per cent of the total foreign born in that division. The foreign born element in these 56 cities constitutes 32.38 per cent of their total population, as against 15.37 per cent of foreign born among the total population of this division outside of the principal cities.

In the South Atlantic division the population of the 10 principal cities constitutes only 12.12 per cent of the whole population, while the foreign born element in the same cities constitutes 56.32 per cent of the total foreign born in the division. The per cent of foreign born of the total population living in the 10 cities in this division is 10.93, while the per cent of foreign born of the total population living in the division outside of these 10 cities is but 1.17.

In the North Central division the population of the 36 principal cities constitutes only 19 per cent of its whole population, and the foreign born element in the same cities but 32.18 per cent of the total foreign born in the division. The per cent of foreign born of the total population living in these 36 cities is 30.74, while the per cent of foreign born of the total population exclusive of that contained in the principal cities is 15.20.

In the South Central division the conditions are very similar to those of the South Atlantic division. The population of the 13 principal cities constitutes only 7.53 per cent of the whole population, while the foreign born element in these cities constitutes 31.98 per cent of the whole number of foreign born in the division. The per cent of foreign born of the total population living in the 13 cities of this division is 12.46, while the per cent of foreign born of the total population living outside of the 13 cities is 2.16.

In the Western division the per cent of foreign born in the principal cities as compared with their total population is 34.78 as against 22.66 per cent of foreign born for the remainder of the division exclusive of principal cities.

The table on the following pages gives the number and per cent of persons of native and foreign birth for each of the 124 principal cities, that is, those having a population of 25,000 or more, together with corresponding figures for each state or territory containing one or more of these cities.

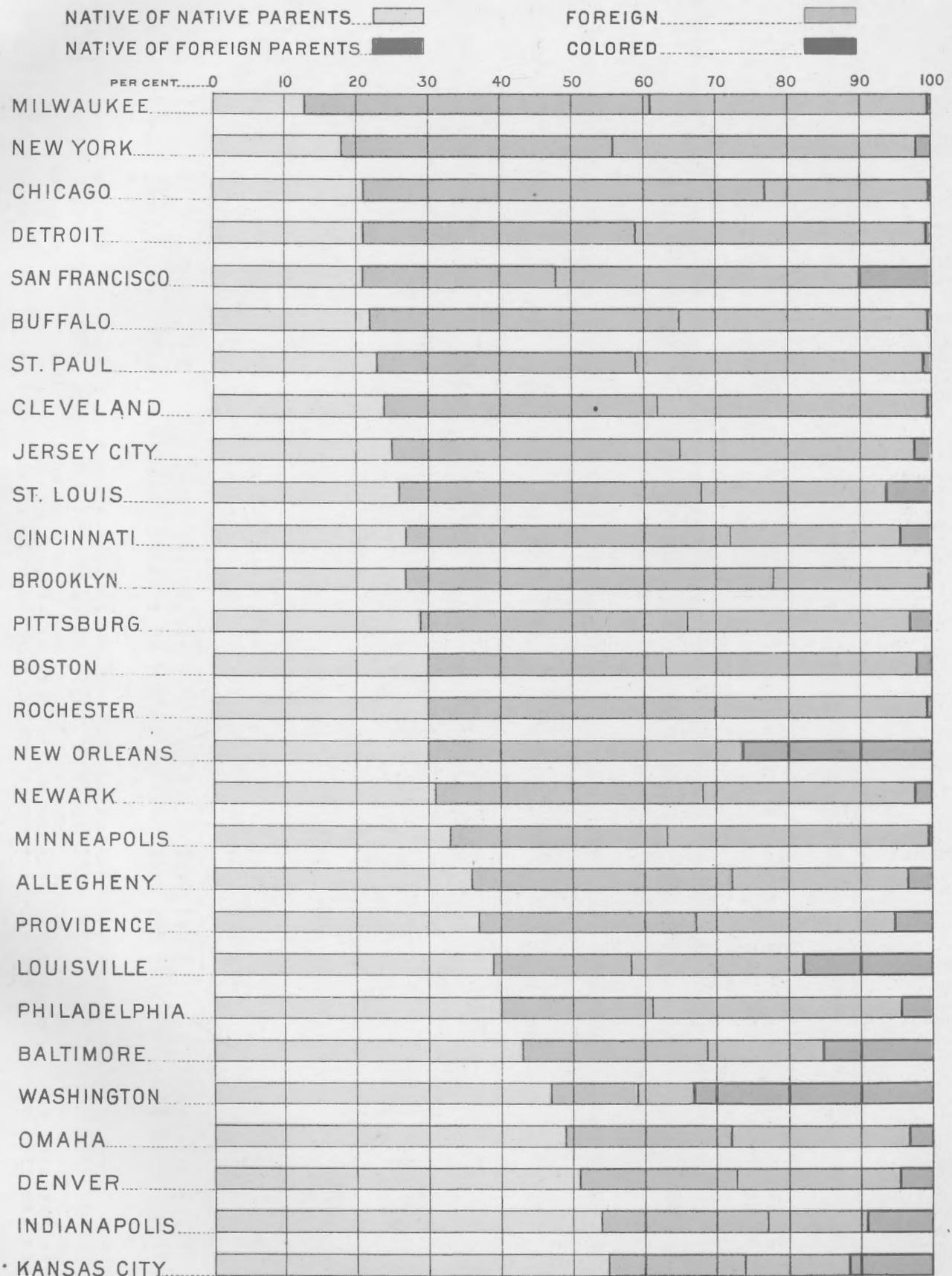
NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES AND OF THE STATES IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED: 1890.

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.						SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.					
CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.		CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.					Native born.	Foreign born.
Maine	661,066	582,125	78,961	88.06	11.94	West Virginia.....	762,794	743,911	18,883	97.52	2.48
Portland	36,425	28,600	7,825	78.52	21.48	Wheeling.....	34,522	28,183	6,339	81.64	18.36
New Hampshire	376,530	304,190	72,340	80.79	19.21	South Carolina	1,151,149	1,144,879	6,270	99.46	0.54
Manchester.....	44,126	24,035	20,091	54.47	45.53	Charleston	54,955	51,822	3,133	94.30	5.70
Massachusetts.....	2,238,943	1,581,806	657,137	70.65	29.35	Georgia.....	1,837,353	1,825,216	12,137	99.34	0.66
Boston.....	448,477	290,305	158,172	64.73	35.27	Atlanta.....	65,533	63,662	1,871	97.14	2.86
Brockton.....	21,024	6,274	77.01	22.99		Augusta.....	33,800	32,092	1,208	96.37	3.63
Cambridge.....	70,028	46,177	23,851	65.94	34.06	Savannah.....	43,189	39,781	3,408	92.11	7.89
Chelsea.....	27,909	19,975	7,934	71.57	28.43						
Fall River.....	74,398	36,664	37,734	49.28	50.72						
Haverhill.....	27,412	21,485	5,927	78.38	21.62						
Holyoke.....	35,637	18,569	17,068	52.11	47.89						
Lawrence.....	44,654	24,136	20,518	54.05	45.95						
Lowell.....	77,696	43,095	34,601	55.47	44.53						
Lynn.....	55,727	41,762	13,965	74.94	25.06						
New Bedford.....	40,733	26,313	14,420	64.60	35.40						
Salem.....	30,801	21,677	9,124	70.38	29.62						
Somerville.....	40,152	29,264	10,888	72.88	27.12						
Springfield.....	44,179	33,264	10,915	75.29	24.71						
Taunton.....	25,448	18,095	7,353	71.11	28.89						
Worcester.....	84,655	57,952	26,703	68.46	31.54						
Rhode Island.....	345,506	239,201	106,305	69.23	30.77						
Pawtucket.....	27,633	18,274	9,359	66.13	33.87						
Providence.....	132,146	91,782	40,364	69.45	30.55						
Connecticut.....	746,258	562,657	183,601	75.40	24.60						
Bridgeport.....	48,866	34,677	14,189	70.96	29.04						
Hartford.....	53,230	38,774	14,456	72.84	27.16						
New Haven.....	81,298	58,304	22,994	71.72	28.28						
Waterbury.....	28,646	19,068	9,578	66.56	33.44						
New York.....	5,997,853	4,426,803	1,571,050	73.81	26.19						
Albany.....	94,923	72,630	22,293	76.51	23.49						
Auburn.....	25,858	20,199	5,659	78.12	21.88						
Binghamton.....	35,005	30,249	4,756	86.41	13.59						
Brooklyn.....	806,343	544,643	261,700	67.54	32.46						
Buffalo.....	255,664	166,179	89,485	65.00	35.00						
Elmira.....	30,893	25,575	5,318	82.79	17.21						
Long Island city.....	30,506	19,318	11,188	63.33	36.67						
New York.....	1,515,301	875,358	639,943	57.77	42.23						
Rochester.....	133,896	94,121	39,775	70.29	29.71						
Syracuse.....	88,143	65,801	22,342	74.65	25.35						
Troy.....	60,956	43,691	17,265	71.68	28.32						
Utica.....	44,007	32,238	11,769	73.26	26.74						
Yonkers.....	32,033	21,098	10,935	65.86	34.14						
New Jersey.....	1,444,933	1,115,958	328,975	77.23	22.77						
Camden.....	58,813	50,580	7,733	86.74	13.26						
Elizabeth.....	37,764	26,625	11,139	70.50	29.50						
Hoboken.....	43,648	26,284	17,364	60.22	39.78						
Jersey city.....	163,003	109,645	53,358	67.27	32.73						
Newark.....	181,830	126,259	55,571	69.44	30.56						
Paterson.....	78,327	47,185	31,162	60.23	39.77						
Trenton.....	57,458	43,410	14,048	75.55	24.45						
Pennsylvania.....	5,258,014	4,412,294	845,720	83.92	16.08						
Allentown.....	105,287	79,152	26,135	75.18	24.82						
Altoona.....	25,228	23,182	2,046	91.89	8.11						
Erie.....	30,337	27,224	3,113	89.74	10.26						
Harrisburg.....	40,634	30,238	10,396	74.42	25.58						
Lancaster.....	39,385	36,868	2,517	93.61	6.39						
Philadelphia.....	32,011	28,273	3,738	88.32	11.68						
Pittsburg.....	1,046,964	777,484	269,480	74.26	25.74						
Reading.....	238,617	165,328	73,289	69.29	30.71						
Scranton.....	58,661	53,929	4,732	91.93	8.07						
Wilkesbarre.....	75,215	49,642	25,573	66.00	34.00						
Williamsport.....	37,118	27,524	10,194	72.97	27.03						
	27,132	24,236	2,896	89.33	10.67						

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.					
CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.
Delaware.....	168,493	155,332	13,161	92.19	7.81
Wilmington.....	61,431	52,332	9,099	85.19	14.81
Maryland.....	1,042,390	948,094	94,296	90.95	9.05
Baltimore.....	434,439	365,436	69,003	84.12	15.88
District of Columbia.....	230,392	211,622	18,770	91.85	8.15
Washington.....	230,392	211,622	18,770	91.85	8.15
Virginia.....	1,655,980	1,637,606	18,374	98.89	1.11
Norfolk.....	34,871	33,744	1,127	96.77	3.23
Richmond.....	81,368	77,915	3,473	95.73	4.27

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.					
CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.
Kentucky.....	1,858,635	1,799,279	59,356	96.81	3.19
Covington.....	37,371	30,707	6,664	82.17	17.83
Louisville.....	161,129	137,619	23,510	85.41	14.59
Tennessee.....	1,767,518	1,747,489	20,029	98.87	1.13
Chattanooga.....	29,100	27,805	1,295	95.55	4.45
Memphis.....	64,495	59,095	5,400	91.63	8.37
Nashville.....	76,168	72,374	3,794	95.02	4.98
Alabama.....	1,513,017	1,498,240	14,777	99.02	0.98
Birmingham.....	26,178	24,526	1,652	93.69	6.31
Mobile.....	31,076	28,921	2,155	93.07	6.93
Louisiana.....	1,118,587	1,068,840	49,747	95.55	4.45
New Orleans.....	242,039	207,670	34,369	85.80	14.20

CONSTITUENTS OF THE POPULATION OF THE GREAT CITIES, 1890.



NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES AND OF THE STATES IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.						WESTERN DIVISION—Continued.					
CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.		CITIES.	Population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PERCENTAGES.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.					Native born.	Foreign born.
Texas	2,235,523	2,082,567	152,956	93.16	6.84	Utah	207,905	154,841	53,064	74.48	25.52
Dallas	38,067	34,089	3,978	89.55	10.45	Salt Lake	44,843	31,507	13,336	70.26	29.74
Galveston	29,084	23,214	5,870	79.82	20.18	Washington	349,390	259,385	90,005	74.24	25.76
Houston	27,557	24,442	3,115	88.70	11.30	Seattle	42,837	29,181	13,656	68.12	31.89
San Antonio	37,673	28,670	9,003	76.10	23.90	Tacoma	36,006	23,698	12,308	65.82	34.18
Arkansas	1,128,179	1,113,915	14,264	98.74	1.26	Oregon	313,767	256,450	57,317	81.73	18.27
Little Rock	25,874	23,752	2,122	91.80	8.20	Portland	46,385	29,062	17,323	62.65	37.35
WESTERN DIVISION.						California	1,208,130	841,821	366,309	69.68	30.32
Colorado	412,198	328,208	83,990	79.62	20.38	Los Angeles	50,395	37,643	12,752	74.70	25.30
Denver	106,713	81,249	25,464	76.14	23.86	Oakland	48,682	34,145	14,537	70.14	29.86
						Sacramento	26,386	18,712	7,674	70.92	29.08
						San Francisco	298,997	172,186	126,811	57.59	42.41

The foreign born element in the city of Fall River, in Massachusetts, constitutes more than one-half of its entire population, or 50.72 per cent., and is closely followed in the same state by Holyoke, with 47.89 per cent, Lawrence with 45.95 per cent, and Lowell with 44.53 per cent. In Manchester, New Hampshire, 45.53 per cent of the whole population are of foreign birth.

The whole number of persons of foreign birth in New York city constitutes 42.23 per cent of its total population, while the foreign born in Chicago constitutes 40.98 per cent of the total population of that city. The percentage of foreign born of the total population in the other large cities is 25.74 in Philadelphia, 32.46 in Brooklyn, 25.43 in St. Louis, 35.27 in Boston, and 15.88 in Baltimore.

The proportion of foreign born to total population in Duluth, Minnesota, is 48.99 per cent and in San Francisco, California, 42.41 per cent.

In 79 of these principal cities, or very nearly two-thirds of all the cities considered, the foreign born element constitutes more than one-fifth of the total population; in 63 cities, or a little more than one-half of the whole number, this element is more than one-fourth of the total population, while in 30 cities it is more than one-third. In 9 cities the foreign born comprise more than two-fifths of the whole population.

COLOR.

The Eleventh Census shows that out of a total population of 62,622,250 the persons of negro descent numbered 7,470,040. In addition there were enumerated 107,475 Chinese, 2,039 Japanese, and 58,806 Indians competent to be enrolled among the general population, making the total colored element of the country 7,638,360 as compared with a total white population in 1890 of 54,983,890.

The persons of negro descent are further classified under the law, as follows: negroes, 6,337,980; mulattoes, 956,989; quadroons, 105,135, and octoroons, 69,936. These figures are of little value. Indeed, as an indication of the extent to which the races have mingled, they are misleading. Excluding the small per cent of Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians from the general discussion, it is seen that the white constituted 87.80 per cent and the negro 11.93 per cent of the whole population returned in 1890. Ten years ago there were 6,580,793 persons of negro descent in the country, and the proportions of the two races were 86.54 per cent white and 13.12 per cent negro. For the discussion of the broader facts regarding the history of these two races in the country it is necessary to present the statistics bearing upon them. The following table shows the number of each, white and negro, at each census during the past century. The figures for 1870 are given as returned at that census, no attempt having been made at their correction.

CENSUS YEARS.	White.	Negro. (a)
1790	3,172,006	757,208
1800	4,300,446	1,002,037
1810	5,862,073	1,377,808
1820	7,862,166	1,771,656
1830	10,537,378	2,328,042
1840	14,195,805	2,873,648
1850	19,553,068	3,638,808
1860	26,922,537	4,441,830
1870	33,589,377	4,880,009
1880	43,402,970	6,580,793
1890	54,983,890	7,470,040

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

The next table shows the proportions of the two races given in percentages of the total at each census:

CENSUS YEARS.	White.	Negro. (a)
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1790.....	80.73	19.27
1800.....	81.12	18.88
1810.....	80.97	19.03
1820.....	81.61	18.39
1830.....	81.90	18.10
1840.....	83.16	16.84
1850.....	84.31	15.69
1860.....	85.62	14.33
1870.....	87.11	12.66
1880.....	86.54	13.12
1890.....	87.80	11.93

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

For the censuses from 1790 to 1850, inclusive, the population was classified as white, free negro, and slave only, while for the censuses from 1860 to 1890, inclusive, the population included, besides the white and negro elements, the few Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians reported at each of those censuses. In the above tables, however, these persons are not considered for the censuses from 1860 to 1890, and for this reason the number and per cent of white and negro in 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890 do not represent the whole population for those censuses, as is the case for all censuses prior to 1860.

The preceding tables show that the proportion of white persons has increased and the proportion of those of negro descent has diminished at each census with the exception of the censuses of 1810 and 1880. In 1880 the apparent decrease of white and increase of negro is due to the deficient enumeration of 1870.

In this period of 100 years the proportion of white has increased from 80.73 to 87.80 per cent and that of the negro element has correspondingly diminished from 19.27 to 11.93 per cent. The proportion of the negro element is to-day less than two-thirds what it was at the beginning of the century.

The great relative increase in the negro population in the two decades, 1790 to 1800 and 1800 to 1810, was due to the slave trade, which did not cease by constitutional prohibition until 1808, during which year there was an unusual accession from that source.

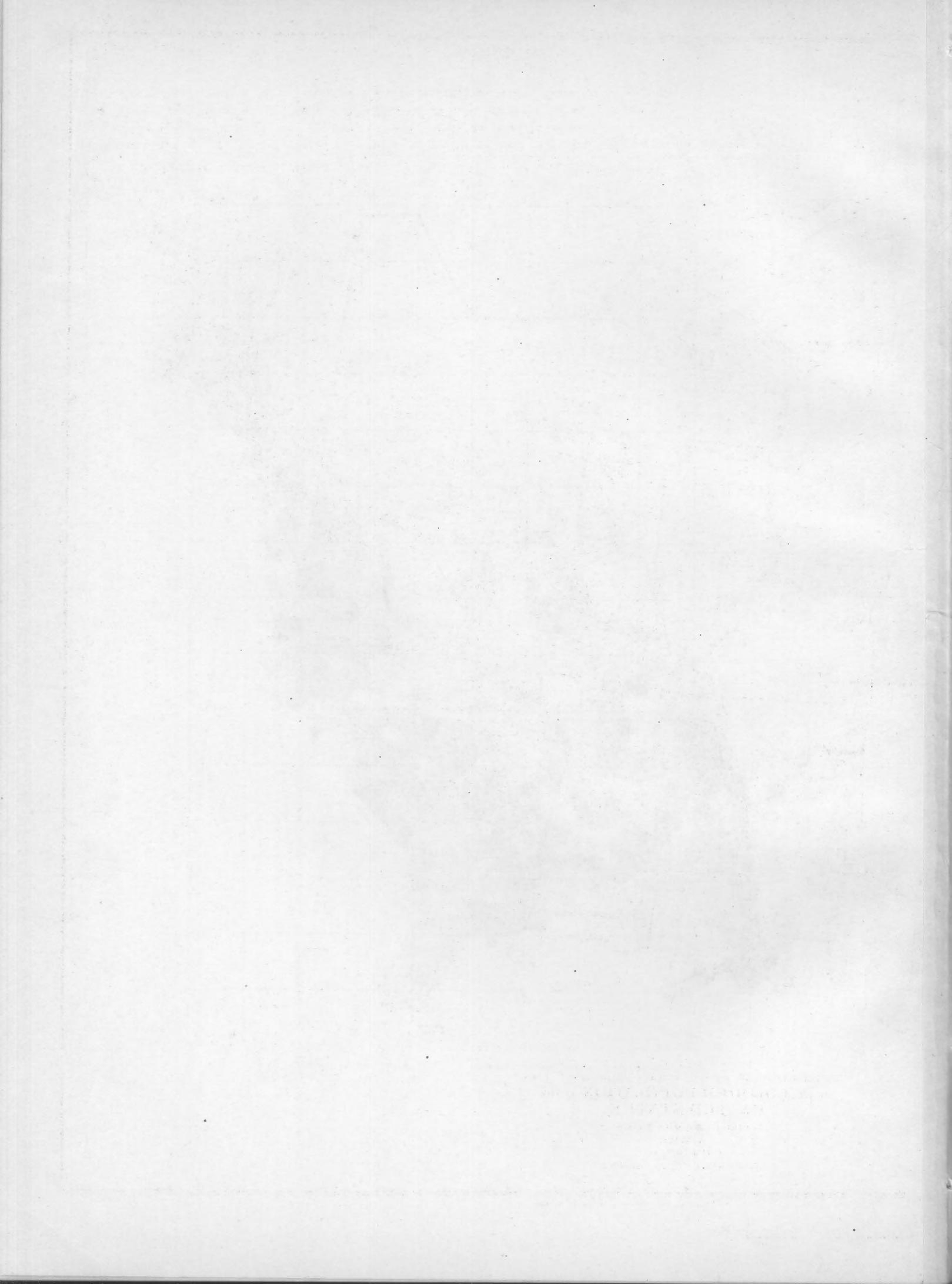
The following table shows the percentages of increase of the two races for each decade since 1790:

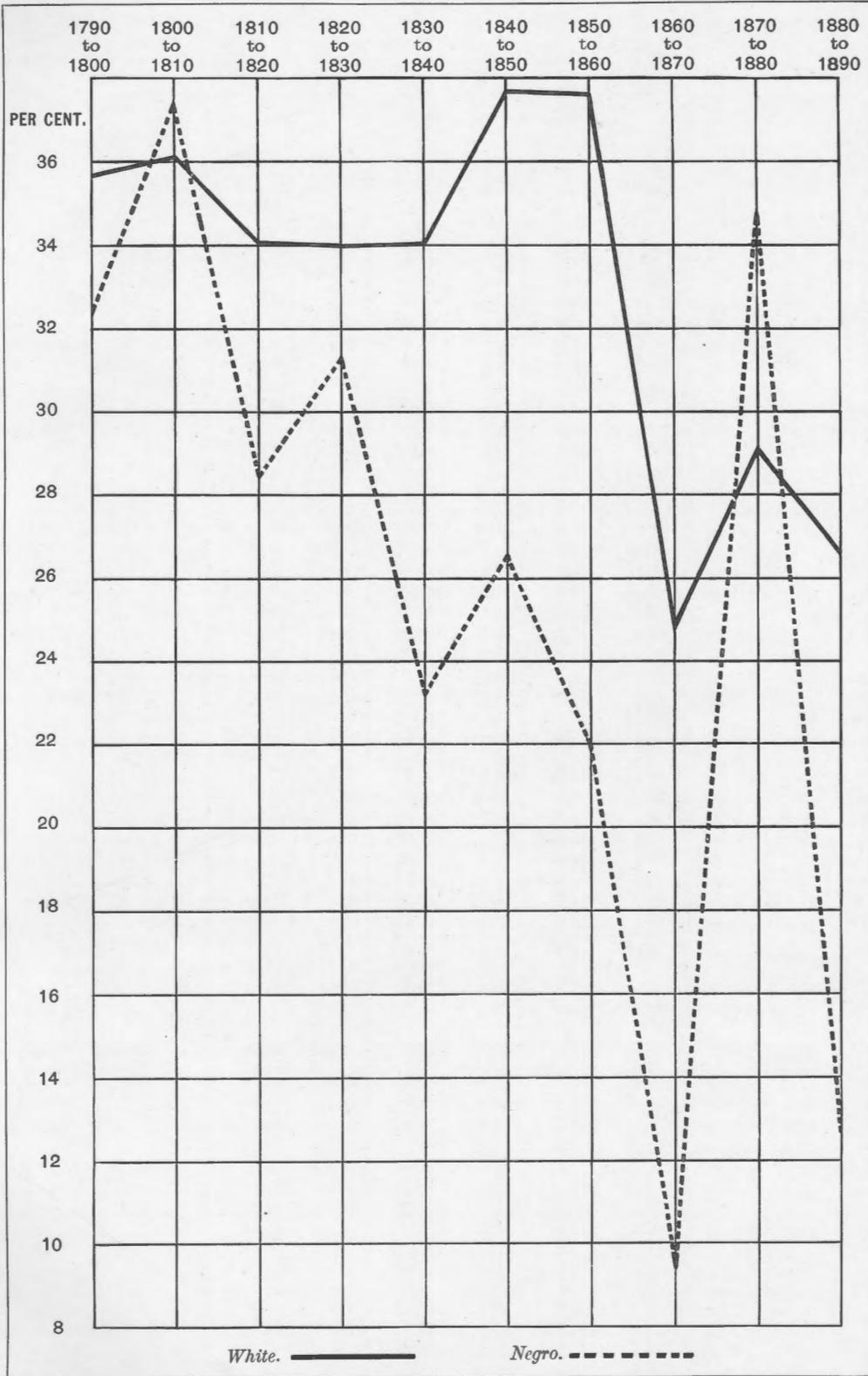
DECADES.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	White.	Negro. (a)
1790 to 1800.....	35.76	32.33
1800 to 1810.....	36.12	37.50
1810 to 1820.....	34.12	28.59
1820 to 1830.....	34.03	31.44
1830 to 1840.....	34.72	23.40
1840 to 1850.....	37.74	26.63
1850 to 1860.....	37.69	22.07
1860 to 1870.....	24.76	9.86
1870 to 1880.....	24.24	34.85
1880 to 1890.....	26.65	13.51

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

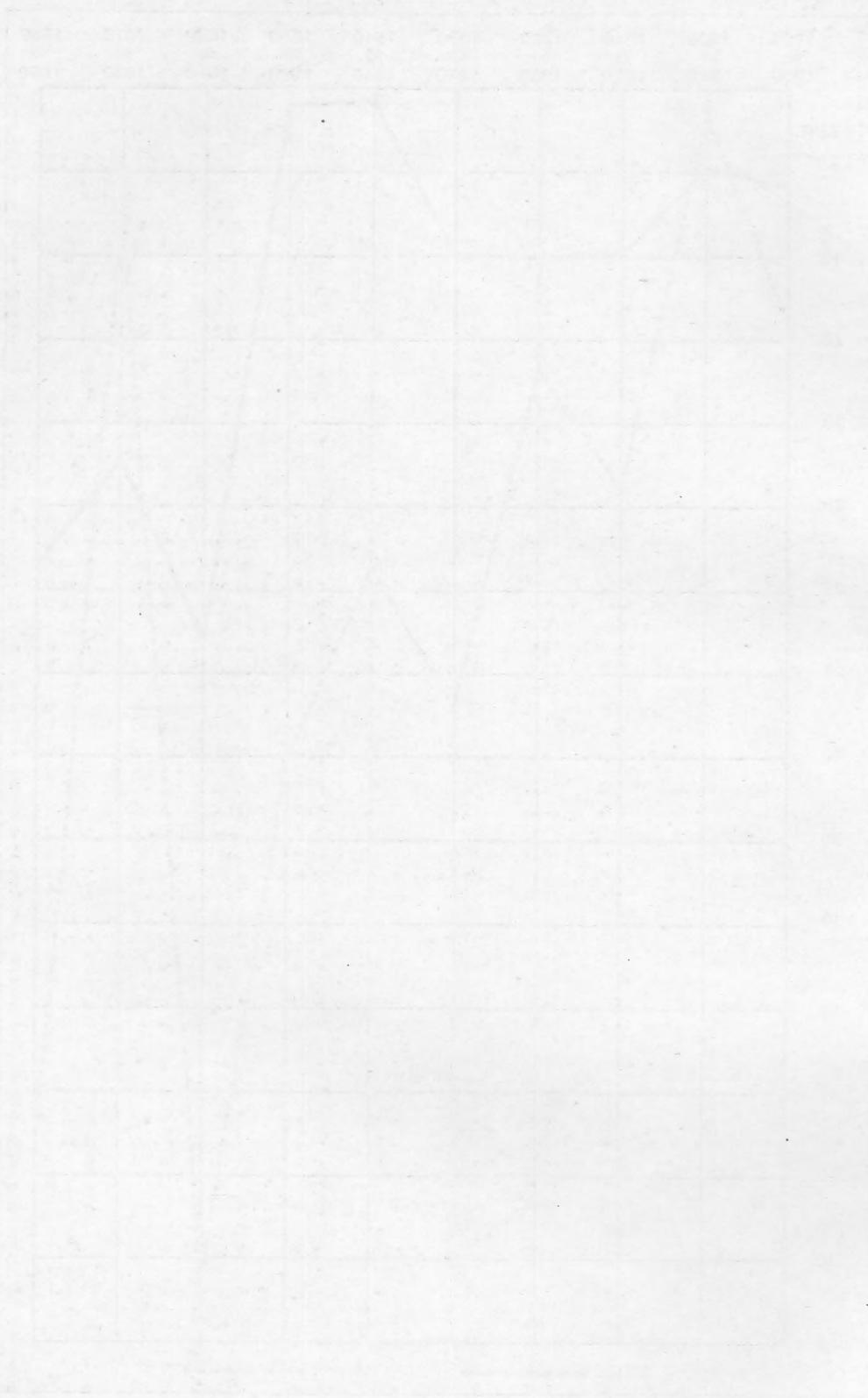
The figures expressing these percentages of increase between 1860 and 1870 and 1870 and 1880 are of no value, owing, as has been frequently stated, to the omissions of the Ninth Census. Throwing this out of account, it is seen that with the exception of the decade from 1800 to 1810 the increase of the white has been at a greater rate than that of the negro in every case, and that during the past ten years the increase has been nearly twice as rapid.

The relative rate of increase of the white and negro population has been, especially since the war, a matter of great general interest and attention. The exaggerated rate which was given it from 1870 to 1880, by reason of the faulty census of 1870, aroused much needless anxiety in certain quarters concerning the future of the two races and the welfare of the country. The facts that the Ninth Census was imperfect, and that its omissions were proportionately vastly greater among the negro element than among the white, were overlooked. The probabilities of the case, moreover, were not considered. From the history of the races during the existence of slavery it should have been seen that all the probabilities were in favor of a smaller rate of increase than that of the white. During the seventy years that the negro race was in a condition of slavery its increase was less rapid than that of the white, with the exception of the ten years from 1800 to 1810, and in this time the proportion of the negro element diminished from 19.27 per cent to 14.13 per cent of the entire population. The negro element is increasing





RATES OF INCREASE OF THE WHITE AND OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1790 TO 1890.



11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

much less rapidly than the white element not only in the country at large but in the southern states also, and in all probability the relative rates of increase of the two races in that part of the country will differ more widely and the white will increase more rapidly in proportion to the negro element as the inevitable change of industries progresses in that region and manufactures assume greater importance relative to agriculture.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the percentage of the two races at each census since 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND NEGRO (a) OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
The United States.....	87.80	11.93	86.54	13.12	87.11	12.66	85.62	14.13	84.31	15.69
North Atlantic division.....	98.39	1.55	98.39	1.58	98.52	1.46	98.53	1.47	98.26	1.74
Maine.....	99.72	0.18	99.68	0.22	99.66	0.26	99.79	0.21	99.77	0.23
New Hampshire.....	99.82	0.16	99.78	0.20	99.81	0.18	99.85	0.15	99.84	0.16
Vermont.....	99.70	0.28	99.68	0.32	99.72	0.28	99.77	0.23	99.77	0.23
Massachusetts.....	98.95	0.99	98.92	1.05	99.03	0.96	99.22	0.78	99.09	0.91
Rhode Island.....	97.79	2.14	97.62	2.35	97.64	2.29	97.73	2.26	97.51	2.49
Connecticut.....	98.28	1.65	98.08	1.85	98.16	1.80	98.12	1.87	97.93	2.07
New York.....	98.77	1.17	98.68	1.28	98.80	1.19	98.73	1.26	98.42	1.58
New Jersey.....	96.65	3.30	96.54	3.43	96.61	3.38	96.23	3.77	95.09	4.91
Pennsylvania.....	97.91	2.05	97.99	2.00	98.14	1.85	98.04	1.96	97.68	2.32
South Atlantic division.....	63.13	36.83	61.26	38.71	62.10	37.87	61.61	38.37	60.23	39.77
Delaware.....	83.13	16.85	81.96	18.04	81.77	18.23	80.73	19.27	77.75	22.25
Maryland.....	79.29	20.69	77.51	22.49	77.54	22.46	75.09	24.91	71.68	28.32
District of Columbia.....	67.14	32.80	66.44	33.55	67.03	32.96	80.93	19.07	73.41	26.59
Virginia.....	61.60	38.37	58.24	41.76	58.12	41.86	65.61	34.39	62.94	37.06
West Virginia.....	95.71	4.29	95.81	4.19	95.93	4.07				
North Carolina.....	65.23	34.67	61.96	37.96	63.33	36.56	63.46	36.42	63.64	36.36
South Carolina.....	40.13	59.85	39.28	60.70	41.05	58.93	41.40	58.59	41.07	58.93
Georgia.....	53.25	46.74	52.97	47.02	53.96	46.04	55.95	44.05	57.56	42.44
Florida.....	57.47	42.46	52.92	47.01	51.16	48.84	55.37	44.63	53.98	46.02
North Central division.....	97.99	1.93	97.68	2.22	97.82	2.10	97.84	2.03	97.49	2.51
Ohio.....	97.62	2.37	97.49	2.50	97.62	2.37	98.43	1.57	98.72	1.28
Indiana.....	97.92	2.06	98.00	1.98	98.52	1.46	99.13	0.85	98.86	1.14
Illinois.....	98.49	1.49	98.48	1.51	98.87	1.13	99.55	0.45	99.36	0.64
Michigan.....	99.00	0.73	98.63	0.92	98.58	1.00	98.27	0.91	99.35	0.65
Wisconsin.....	99.62	0.14	99.55	0.21	99.69	0.20	99.72	0.15	99.79	0.21
Minnesota.....	99.56	0.28	99.50	0.20	99.67	0.17	98.47	0.15	99.36	0.64
Iowa.....	99.43	0.56	99.38	0.59	99.51	0.48	99.83	0.16	99.83	0.17
Missouri.....	94.37	5.61	93.29	6.70	93.14	6.86	89.97	10.03	86.80	13.20
North Dakota.....	99.67	0.20	98.50	0.30	99.88	0.66	98.20			
South Dakota.....	99.54	0.16								
Nebraska.....	98.86	0.84	99.42	0.53	99.29	0.64	99.50	0.28		
Kansas.....	96.46	3.48	95.50	4.33	95.05	4.69	99.24	0.58		
South Central division.....	68.24	31.71	66.16	33.78	65.71	34.25	64.64	35.34	65.35	34.65
Kentucky.....	85.57	14.42	83.53	16.46	83.17	16.82	79.56	20.44	77.51	22.49
Tennessee.....	75.62	24.37	73.84	26.14	74.38	25.61	74.49	25.50	75.48	24.52
Alabama.....	55.10	44.84	52.45	47.53	52.30	47.69	54.58	45.40	55.27	44.73
Mississippi.....	42.25	57.58	42.36	57.47	46.25	53.65	44.72	55.28	48.76	51.24
Louisiana.....	49.92	49.99	48.40	51.46	49.81	50.10	50.49	49.49	49.35	50.65
Texas.....	78.10	21.84	75.22	24.71	68.99	30.97	69.66	30.27	72.46	27.54
Oklahoma.....	95.14	4.81								
Arkansas.....	72.57	27.40	73.71	26.25	74.74	25.22	74.44	25.55	77.27	22.73
Western division.....	94.80	0.89	91.21	0.67	91.91	0.64	88.95	0.72	99.31	0.69
Montana.....	96.30	1.13	90.36	0.88	88.80	0.80				
Wyoming.....	97.64	1.52	93.50	1.43	95.70	2.01				
Colorado.....	98.12	1.51	98.35	1.25	98.39	1.14	99.87	0.13		
New Mexico.....	92.92	1.27	90.93	0.85	98.39	0.19	88.67	0.09	99.96	0.04
Arizona.....	98.22	2.28	86.94	0.38	99.20	0.27				
Utah.....	99.04	0.28	98.93	0.16	99.15	0.14	99.63	0.15	99.56	0.44
Nevada.....	85.41	0.53	86.01	0.78	91.69	0.81	99.24	0.66		
Idaho.....	97.19	0.24	88.97	0.16	70.79	0.40				
Washington.....	97.46	0.46	89.46	0.43	92.65	0.86	96.07	0.26		
Oregon.....	96.17	0.38	93.31	0.28	95.61	0.38	99.42	0.24	98.44	1.56
California.....	92.02	0.94	88.72	0.70	89.14	0.76	85.05	1.08	98.96	1.04

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Dakota territory.

In 1850 the population was classified as white, free negro, and slave only, and the percentages of white and negro given in the preceding table equal in all cases 100 per cent. For the censuses from 1860 to 1890, however, the percentages of white and negro do not equal 100 per cent, except for those states where the number of Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians is so small as not to be appreciable in figuring percentages of total population, these classes having been excluded from the general discussion.

From this table it appears that in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions the proportion of the negro element has always been trifling, and has, on the whole, rather tended to decrease than increase. Of all the states in these divisions Missouri is the only one which has ever contained any notable proportion of the negro element, and in this state the proportion has diminished almost continuously from 13.20 per cent in 1850 down to 5.61 per cent in 1890. Practically all the negro element of the country is found in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions. For these two divisions, therefore, it is important to show for each state the proportion which the negro has borne to the whole population at each census since 1790. The percentages are given in the following table:

PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO (a) OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1790 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
South Atlantic division.....	36.83	38.71	37.87	38.87	39.77	40.69	41.95	41.60	40.41	37.60	36.37
Delaware.....	16.85	18.04	18.23	19.27	22.25	25.00	24.05	24.01	23.82	22.44	21.64
Maryland.....	20.69	22.49	22.40	24.91	28.32	32.30	34.88	36.12	38.22	36.66	34.74
District of Columbia.....	32.80	33.55	32.96	19.07	26.59	29.87	30.81	31.55	33.07	28.57	.....
Virginia.....	38.37	41.76	41.86	34.39	37.06	40.23	42.09	43.38	43.41	41.57	40.86
West Virginia.....	4.29	4.19	4.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	34.67	37.96	36.56	36.42	36.36	35.64	35.93	34.38	32.24	29.35	26.81
South Carolina.....	59.85	60.70	58.93	58.59	58.93	56.41	55.63	52.77	48.40	43.21	43.72
Georgia.....	46.74	47.02	46.04	44.05	42.44	41.03	42.57	44.41	42.40	37.14	35.93
Florida.....	42.46	47.01	48.84	44.63	46.02	48.71	47.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division.....	31.71	33.78	34.25	35.34	34.65	34.53	30.68	27.20	23.01	17.49	14.92
Kentucky.....	14.42	16.46	16.82	20.44	22.49	24.31	24.73	22.95	20.24	18.59	17.03
Tennessee.....	24.37	26.14	25.61	25.50	24.52	22.74	21.43	19.60	17.52	13.16	10.59
Alabama.....	44.84	47.53	47.69	45.40	44.73	43.26	38.48	33.19	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	57.58	57.47	53.65	55.28	51.24	52.33	48.44	44.10	42.94	41.48	.....
Louisiana.....	49.99	51.46	50.10	49.49	50.65	55.04	56.54	52.01	55.18	.....	.....
Texas.....	21.84	24.71	30.97	30.27	27.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	4.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	27.40	26.25	25.22	25.55	22.73	20.91	15.52	11.76	.....	.....	.....

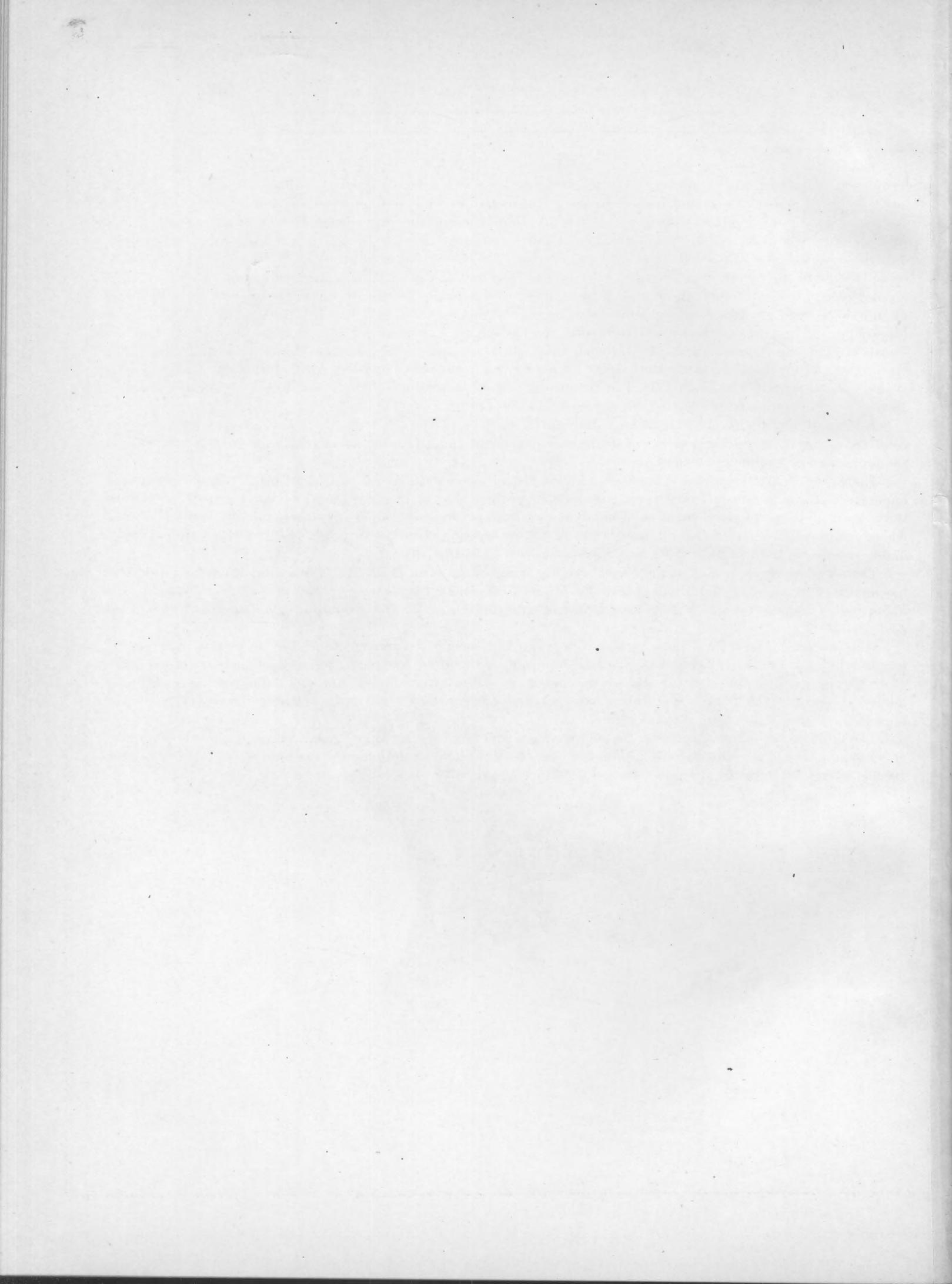
a Includes all persons of negro descent.

In the first of these divisions this element in 1790 comprised 36.37 per cent of the population and in 1890 it comprised 36.83 per cent, the proportion at the beginning and end of the century being almost identical. During the century, however, the proportion has oscillated within wide limits. It increased until 1830, when it was 41.95 per cent. Since that time it has gradually diminished, with only one apparent break in the continuity, that shown by the faulty census of 1870.

The South Central division presents a different picture. In the early years of the republic many of these states lay upon the frontier and were first peopled mainly by white persons. The negro was never a pioneer. In 1790 the proportion of the negro element in these states collectively was 14.92 per cent. This proportion increased steadily up to 1860, when it reached 35.34 per cent, since which time it has diminished and now stands at 31.71 per cent.

Thus we find in the south, taken as a whole, a proportional increase of the negro element up to 1840 or 1850 and since then a marked diminution of that proportion.

Turning now to individual states we find the proportion of the negro element in Delaware increasing up to 1840 and then progressively diminishing. In Maryland the maximum is reached much earlier, in 1810, and for the past eighty years there has been a proportional diminution of the negro element in that state. The District of Columbia has been subjected to unusual conditions in this regard, which make its history more complicated. The negro element reached a maximum proportion in 1810, from which it diminished slowly at first, then rapidly until 1860, when it was but 19.07 per cent. Then came the civil war; many thousands of our negro population flocked into Washington, and the proportion was raised so that in 1870 it was not less than 32.96 per cent and in 1880 even a trifle larger. The last census shows a slight diminution. The proportion in Virginia increased until 1810, when it reached its height, and has been diminishing ever since, although that diminution is not apparent in the decade following 1860, owing to the division of the state.



Turning now to Kentucky there is seen a similar history. The proportion of the negro element increased up to 1830 and since then has diminished. All these are border states, and throughout they exhibit a similar history, the proportion of the negro element having increased for thirty, forty, or fifty years and diminished during the balance of the century.

The states of the South Atlantic division south of Virginia, and those of the Gulf, with Arkansas and Tennessee, show, with the exception of Florida and Texas, quite a different history. In all these states, with the two exceptions noted, the proportion of the negro element has increased continuously, or practically so, up to comparatively recent times, and the diminution in the proportion of the negro element has commenced only in the past ten or twenty years. Thus the proportion in North Carolina has increased with scarcely a break up to 1880, only the censuses of 1840 and 1890 showing a reduction. The proportion in South Carolina has similarly increased up to 1880, with the exception of 1800 and 1860, and the last census shows but a trifling reduction. So in Georgia, although there has been some oscillation in past times, this element reached its maximum in 1880, and the falling off in 1890 is trifling. In Tennessee, again, the maximum was reached in 1880; in Alabama in 1870; while in Mississippi the proportion has, with two exceptions, 1850 and 1870, gone on increasing up to the present time, the census of 1890 showing a proportion of 57.58 per cent. In Louisiana a maximum was reached in 1830, after which the proportion fell off continuously until 1860. Then for two decades it increased, while during the past ten years it again shows a reduction. In Arkansas the proportion has continuously increased, except 1870, the census of 1890 showing the greatest proportion of any census in that state.

Texas and Florida present conditions different from those of the other states in the extreme south, having received extensive immigration in recent years, and since that immigration is almost entirely white, it has reduced the proportion of the negro element.

There has occurred, therefore, a massing of the negro element in the far southern states, but the extent and importance of this movement have been grossly exaggerated. In the thirty years which have elapsed since 1860 the proportion of the negro element has been increased by this movement in only 5 states, namely, South Carolina, where the proportion has increased from 58.59 to 59.85; Georgia, from 44.05 to 46.74; Mississippi, from 55.28 to 57.58; Louisiana, from 49.49 to 49.99, and Arkansas, from 25.55 to 27.40.

The story, however, is not complete until the last chapter has been told. In the past ten years the proportion has increased in only 2 of these states, namely, Mississippi, where the change in the proportion is from 57.47 to 57.58, and Arkansas, from 26.25 to 27.40. In the other 3 of these states the proportion has diminished during the past decade.

It appears from a study of these figures that while this southward movement of the negro race may be still progressing it is gradually being overcome and its effects neutralized by the greater rate of increase of the white race. It appears probable that this southward movement will continue in the future as industries increase in the border states, and the foreign element of our population, following in the wake of these industries, gradually crowds the negro element out of these states.

The table on the following page gives for each state and territory, arranged geographically, the whole number of white and negro persons as returned under the census of 1890, together with the number of negroes to each 100,000 whites, as returned at the censuses of 1890, 1880, and 1870.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF NEGROES (a) TO WHITES: 1870 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.	NEGRO.	NUMBER OF NEGROES TO EACH 100,000 WHITES.		
	1890	1890	1890	1880	1870
The United States.....	54,983,890	7,470,040	13,586	15,162	14,528
North Atlantic division.....	17,121,981	269,906	1,576	1,607	1,483
Maine.....	659,263	1,190	131	224	257
New Hampshire.....	375,840	614	163	198	183
Vermont.....	331,418	987	283	319	280
Massachusetts.....	2,215,373	22,144	1,000	1,060	966
Rhode Island.....	337,859	7,393	2,188	2,404	2,347
Connecticut.....	733,438	12,302	1,677	1,891	1,833
New York.....	5,923,952	70,092	1,183	1,298	1,203
New Jersey.....	1,396,581	47,638	3,411	3,558	3,502
Pennsylvania.....	5,148,257	107,596	2,090	2,038	1,889
South Atlantic division.....	5,592,149	3,262,690	58,344	63,196	60,978
Delaware.....	140,066	28,386	20,266	22,006	22,299
Maryland.....	826,493	215,657	26,093	29,010	28,966
District of Columbia.....	154,695	75,572	48,852	50,503	49,167
Virginia.....	1,020,122	635,438	62,290	71,705	72,019
West Virginia.....	730,077	32,690	4,478	4,369	4,240
North Carolina.....	1,055,382	561,018	53,158	61,261	57,725
South Carolina.....	462,008	688,934	149,117	154,519	143,549
Georgia.....	978,357	858,815	87,781	88,766	85,322
Florida.....	224,949	166,180	73,875	88,840	95,453
North Central division.....	21,911,927	431,112	1,967	2,274	2,150
Ohio.....	3,584,805	87,113	2,430	2,563	2,429
Indiana.....	2,146,736	45,215	2,106	2,023	1,483
Illinois.....	3,768,472	57,028	1,513	1,530	1,145
Michigan.....	2,072,884	15,223	734	935	1,015
Wisconsin.....	1,680,473	2,444	145	206	201
Minnesota.....	1,296,159	3,683	284	201	173
Iowa.....	1,901,086	10,685	562	589	485
Missouri.....	2,528,458	150,184	5,940	7,185	7,365
North Dakota.....	182,123	373	205	b301	b729
South Dakota.....	327,290	541	165		
Nebraska.....	1,046,888	8,913	851	530	646
Kansas.....	1,376,553	49,710	3,611	4,527	4,939
South Central division.....	7,487,576	3,479,251	46,467	51,051	52,132
Kentucky.....	1,590,462	268,071	16,855	19,711	20,225
Tennessee.....	1,336,637	430,678	32,221	35,400	34,433
Alabama.....	833,718	678,489	81,381	90,625	91,201
Mississippi.....	544,851	742,559	136,287	135,647	116,011
Louisiana.....	558,395	559,193	100,143	106,309	100,592
Texas.....	1,745,935	488,171	27,960	32,858	44,887
Oklahoma.....	58,826	2,973	5,054		
Arkansas.....	818,752	309,117	37,755	35,614	33,738
Western division.....	2,870,257	27,081	944	735	701
Montana.....	127,271	1,490	1,171	978	1,000
Wyoming.....	59,275	922	1,555	1,533	2,097
Colorado.....	404,468	6,215	1,537	1,274	1,163
New Mexico.....	142,719	1,956	1,371	934	190
Arizona.....	55,580	1,357	2,442	441	271
Utah.....	205,899	588	286	163	137
Nevada.....	39,084	242	619	911	916
Idaho.....	82,018	201	245	183	565
Washington.....	340,513	1,602	470	484	933
Oregon.....	301,758	1,186	393	299	398
California.....	1,111,672	11,322	1,018	784	855

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Dakota territory.

The negroes exceed the whites in 1890 in 3 states only, namely, in South Carolina, or 149,117 negroes to each 100,000 whites; in Mississippi, or 136,287 negroes to each 100,000 whites, and in Louisiana, or 100,143 negroes to each 100,000 whites. These same states also showed an excess of negroes in 1880 as follows: South Carolina, 154,519 negroes to each 100,000 whites; Mississippi, 135,647 negroes to each 100,000 whites, and Louisiana, 106,309 negroes to each 100,000 whites.

In 5 states in 1890 the negroes represent more than 50 per cent of the whites, namely, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Virginia, and North Carolina. In these same states in 1880 the negro also represented more than 50 per cent of the white population. The negro population of the District of Columbia represented in 1880 more than 50 per cent of the white population, while in 1890 it represents but 48.85 per cent of the white population.

Besides the District of Columbia there are 4 states in 1890 where the negro population represents from 25 to 50 per cent of the white population, the same as in 1880, namely, Arkansas, Tennessee, Texas, and Maryland.

In 1890 and also in 1880 there are but 2 states where the negro population represents from 10 to 25 per cent of the white population, namely, Delaware and Kentucky.

Of the remaining states and territories in 1890, 10 have a negro population which represents from 2 to 10 per cent of the white population as compared with 8 states in 1880, while in 24 states and territories the negro element represents less than 2 per cent of the white population, both in 1890 and in 1880.

The following table shows the relative increase or decrease since 1880 of negroes as compared with whites, on the assumed basis of 100,000 whites, together with the relative increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880:

RELATIVE INCREASE OF NEGRO (a) POPULATION TO 100,000 WHITE POPULATION.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Arkansas	2,141	+1,876	Utah	123	+26
Arizona	2,001	+170	West Virginia.....	109	+129
Mississippi	640	+19,636	Oregon	94	-99
New Mexico	437	+744	Indiana	83	+540
Nebraska	321	-116	Minnesota.....	83	+28
Colorado	263	+111	Idaho.....	62	-382
California.....	234	-71	Pennsylvania.....	52	+149
Montana.....	193	-22	Wyoming.....	22	-564

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

RELATIVE DECREASE OF NEGRO (a) POPULATION TO 100,000 WHITE POPULATION.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Florida	14,965	-6,613	Rhode Island	216	+57
Virginia.....	9,415	-314	Connecticut.....	214	+58
Alabama	9,244	-576	Michigan	201	-80
North Carolina	8,103	+3,536	New Jersey.....	147	+56
Louisiana.....	6,166	+5,717	Ohio	133	+134
South Carolina.....	5,402	+10,970	Dakota (b)	122	-428
Texas	4,898	-12,029	New York	115	+95
Tennessee	3,179	+967	Wisconsin	61	+5
Maryland.....	2,917	+44	Massachusetts.....	60	+94
Kentucky	2,856	-514	Maine.....	43	-33
Delaware.....	1,740	-293	Vermont.....	36	+30
District of Columbia.....	1,651	+1,336	New Hampshire	35	+15
Missouri.....	1,245	-180	Iowa.....	27	+104
Georgia.....	985	+3,444	Illinois	17	+385
Kansas	916	-412	Washington	14	-449
Nevada.....	292	-5			

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

In the table on the preceding page the results for North Dakota and South Dakota in 1890 have been combined for comparison with those for Dakota territory in 1880 and 1870.

For the United States as a whole in 1890 there has been a relative decrease of negroes, or 1,576 to each 100,000 whites, as compared with a relative increase from 1870 to 1880 of 634 to each 100,000 whites. In the South Atlantic division there has been a relative decrease in 1890 of 4,852 negroes to each 100,000 whites, and in the South Central division of 4,584 negroes to each 100,000 whites.

The number of Chinese in the country has increased to only a trifling extent during the past ten years, numbering in 1890 but 107,475, as against 105,465 in 1880. As in 1880, by far the greater proportion of these was found in the states and territories of the Western division, although a perceptible amount of distribution has taken place. In 1890 the number in the Western division was 96,844, while in 1880 it was 102,102. Of the total number of Chinese in the country in 1890, 72,472, or a little over two-thirds, were in California and 9,540 were in Oregon, while the remainder was scattered widely over the country.

Of Japanese there were but 2,039 in the United States in 1890, more than half of whom were in California.

Of North American Indians 58,806 were enumerated as a part of the general population in 1890, as compared with 66,407 enumerated in 1880, showing a considerable reduction. This diminution in number, however, is utterly meaningless, since the question as to whether an Indian should or should not be enumerated in the constitutional population is one not easy of settlement. The test usually applied, that is, that he neither lives upon a reservation nor in tribal relations, fails in numerous ways. In the first place, under the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, by which were acquired the southwestern states and territories from Mexico, it was provided that all persons within these territories who were at the time citizens of Mexico should become citizens of the United States. All Indians not at war with the Mexican people were at that time regarded as citizens of that country, and, therefore, under that treaty the Pueblo, Moqui Pueblo, Jicarilla Apache, Ute, Mojave, and Navajo tribes, in short, nearly all the tribes of this country, became legal citizens. Indeed, the only exception which is known to exist were the Apaches of Arizona. Of course this interpretation is utterly at variance with the definition given above, since many of these tribes are in every sense Indians still on reservations and in tribal relations. Again, it is a very common practice for Indians to abandon reservations temporarily to seek employment among the whites, returning to the reservations at opportune times for obtaining food and clothing. In view of these difficulties it may be advisable hereafter to include in the general population all human beings within the limits of the country, whether Indians in tribal relations or otherwise.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the numerical increase in the white and negro elements for each decade since 1850:

INCREASE IN THE WHITE AND NEGRO (a) POPULATION: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INCREASE IN WHITE.				INCREASE IN NEGRO.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States	11,580,920	9,813,593	6,666,840	7,369,469	889,247	1,700,784	438,179	803,022
North Atlantic division	2,848,137	2,156,575	1,679,241	1,960,939	40,489	49,679	23,737	6,239
Maine	12,411	22,043	62,138	45,134	6261	6155	279	629
New Hampshire	29,611	28,532	67,882	8,123	671	105	86	626
Vermont	200	1,605	15,244	967	6120	133	215	69
Massachusetts	451,591	320,626	221,724	235,982	3,447	4,750	4,345	538
Rhode Island	67,920	57,720	41,570	26,774	905	1,508	1,028	282
Connecticut	122,669	83,220	76,045	88,405	755	1,870	1,041	934
New York	907,930	685,812	498,620	783,265	4,988	13,023	3,076	664
New Jersey	304,564	216,610	228,708	181,190	8,785	8,195	5,322	1,290
Pennsylvania	951,241	740,407	607,350	591,099	22,061	20,241	8,345	3,323
South Atlantic division	938,037	1,018,874	320,131	486,888	321,488	724,497	158,507	197,327
Delaware	19,906	17,939	-11,632	19,420	1,944	3,648	1,167	1,264
Maryland	101,800	119,196	83,579	97,975	5,427	34,839	4,260	6,040
District of Columbia	36,689	29,728	27,515	22,822	15,976	16,192	29,088	570
Virginia	139,264	168,769	6335,210	152,499	3,822	118,775	636,066	22,046
West Virginia	137,540	168,504	424,033	.....	6,804	7,906	17,980	.....
North Carolina	188,140	188,772	48,528	76,914	29,741	139,627	30,128	45,511
South Carolina	70,903	101,438	61,633	16,737	84,602	188,518	3,494	18,376
Georgia	161,451	177,980	47,376	69,978	133,682	179,991	79,444	81,085
Florida	82,344	46,548	18,311	30,543	39,490	35,001	29,012	22,435
North Central division	4,950,504	4,262,920	3,798,534	3,631,981	45,491	112,541	88,841	48,632
Ohio	466,885	515,974	299,138	347,758	7,213	16,687	26,540	11,394
Indiana	207,938	282,961	317,127	361,556	5,987	14,668	13,132	166
Illinois	737,321	520,055	806,805	858,257	10,660	17,606	21,134	2,192
Michigan	458,324	447,278	431,140	341,071	123	3,251	5,050	4,216
Wisconsin	370,855	258,267	277,658	468,937	6258	589	942	536
Minnesota	519,275	338,627	268,862	163,357	2,119	805	500	220
Iowa	286,486	426,393	514,428	481,898	1,169	3,754	4,693	736
Missouri	505,632	419,680	539,657	471,485	4,834	27,279	6432	28,463
North Dakota	6376,266	6120,260	610,311	62,576	6513	6307	694	.....
South Dakota								
Nebraska	597,124	327,647	93,421	28,696	6,528	1,596	707	82
Kansas	424,398	605,778	239,987	106,390	6,603	25,999	16,481	627
South Central division	1,586,261	1,673,344	499,105	916,671	466,550	808,595	165,193	547,586
Kentucky	213,283	278,487	179,208	158,071	63,380	49,241	613,957	15,175
Tennessee	197,806	202,712	109,397	69,886	27,527	80,820	39,312	37,138
Alabama	171,533	140,801	64,887	99,757	78,386	124,593	37,740	92,661
Mississippi	65,453	96,502	28,997	58,181	92,268	206,090	6,797	126,596
Louisiana	103,441	92,889	4,609	101,905	75,538	119,445	13,837	88,102
Texas	548,698	632,537	143,809	266,857	94,787	139,909	70,554	124,363
Oklahoma	58,826	.....	.....	.....	2,973	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	227,221	229,416	37,972	161,954	98,451	88,497	10,910	63,551
Western division	1,257,981	701,860	359,829	372,990	15,229	5,472	1,901	3,238
Montana	91,886	17,079	18,306	.....	1,144	163	183	.....
Wyoming	39,838	10,711	8,726	.....	624	115	183	.....
Colorado	213,342	151,905	4,990	34,231	3,780	1,979	410	46
New Mexico	33,998	18,328	7,460	21,399	941	843	87	63
Arizona	20,420	25,579	9,581	.....	1,202	129	26	.....
Utah	63,476	56,379	45,919	28,795	356	114	59	9
Nevada	614,472	14,597	32,147	6,812	6246	131	312	45
Idaho	53,005	18,395	10,618	.....	148	67	60	.....
Washington	273,314	45,004	11,057	11,138	1,277	118	177	30
Oregon	138,683	76,146	34,769	39,073	699	141	218	679
California	344,491	267,757	176,247	231,542	5,304	1,746	186	3,124

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Decrease.

c Decrease: due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

d North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

e Dakota territory.

The following table shows, by states and territories, the percentage of increase in the white and negro elements for each decade since 1850:

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN THE WHITE AND NEGRO (a) POPULATION: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PER CENT OF INCREASE IN WHITE.				PER CENT OF INCREASE IN NEGRO.			
	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
The United States	26.68	29.22	24.76	37.69	13.51	34.85	9.86	22.07
North Atlantic division.....	19.95	17.80	16.09	23.13	17.65	27.64	15.22	4.17
Maine	1.92	3.53	b0.34	7.76	b17.99	b9.65	21.02	b2.14
New Hampshire	8.55	8.98	b2.42	2.56	b10.36	18.10	17.41	b5.00
Vermont.....	0.06	0.49	4.85	0.31	b11.35	14.39	30.32	b1.25
Massachusetts.....	25.60	22.22	1F.15	23.95	18.44	34.06	45.25	5.94
Rhode Island.....	25.16	27.20	24.36	18.61	13.95	30.28	26.01	7.68
Connecticut.....	20.08	15.77	16.84	24.35	6.54	19.44	12.07	12.14
New York.....	18.10	15.84	13.01	25.69	7.66	25.01	6.28	b0.13
New Jersey.....	27.89	24.74	35.37	38.92	22.61	26.73	21.01	5.36
Pennsylvania.....	22.66	21.42	21.32	26.18	25.79	31.00	14.65	6.20
South Atlantic division.....	20.16	28.03	9.99	17.28	10.93	32.68	7.70	10.60
Delaware.....	16.57	17.55	12.84	27.29	7.35	16.00	5.40	6.21
Maryland.....	14.05	19.69	17.36	23.44	2.58	19.86	2.49	3.66
District of Columbia.....	31.09	33.68	45.28	60.15	26.81	37.31	203.19	4.15
Virginia.....	15.81	23.70	e32.01	17.04	0.61	23.16	e6.57	4.18
West Virginia.....	23.21	39.74	.....	.....	26.28	43.97	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	21.69	27.82	7.70	13.91	5.60	35.65	8.33	14.40
South Carolina.....	18.13	35.02	b0.56	6.10	14.00	45.34	0.85	4.66
Georgia.....	19.76	27.86	8.01	13.42	18.44	33.02	17.06	21.08
Florida.....	57.74	48.46	23.55	64.71	31.17	38.17	46.29	55.75
North Central division.....	29.19	33.57	42.68	68.94	11.80	41.21	48.22	35.86
Ohio.....	14.97	19.83	12.99	17.79	3.03	26.40	72.37	45.07
Indiana.....	10.73	17.09	23.69	37.00	15.26	59.72	114.91	1.47
Illinois.....	24.32	20.71	47.34	101.44	22.99	61.21	277.06	40.32
Michigan.....	28.39	38.32	58.57	86.33	0.81	27.44	74.28	163.22
Wisconsin.....	28.32	24.57	35.89	153.87	b9.55	27.88	80.44	84.41
Minnesota.....	66.84	77.27	158.72	2,705.48	135.49	106.06	193.05	564.10
Iowa.....	17.74	35.89	76.35	251.14	12.28	65.15	439.01	221.02
Missouri.....	25.00	26.18	50.74	79.64	3.33	23.10	b0.36	31.61
North Dakota.....	d282.59	e933.19	e400.27	.....	d127.93	e326.60	.....	.....
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	132.76	268.31	325.55	.....	273.71	202.28	862.20	.....
Kansas.....	44.57	174.89	225.57	.....	15.32	151.97	2,628.55	.....
South Central division.....	26.88	39.58	13.38	32.60	15.49	36.69	8.10	36.72
Kentucky.....	15.49	25.35	19.49	20.76	b1.25	22.16	b5.91	6.87
Tennessee.....	17.37	21.65	13.23	9.23	6.83	25.07	13.89	15.10
Alabama.....	25.90	27.01	b0.93	23.39	15.06	26.20	8.62	26.85
Mississippi.....	13.65	25.20	8.19	19.67	14.19	46.40	1.55	40.73
Louisiana.....	22.74	25.66	1.29	39.91	15.62	32.80	3.95	33.59
Texas.....	45.83	112.01	34.17	173.25	24.10	55.20	38.57	212.38
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	38.41	63.35	11.71	99.86	46.73	72.44	9.81	133.21
Western division.....	78.03	77.10	65.36	210.04	128.49	85.77	42.44	260.92
Montana.....	259.68	93.30	.....	.....	330.64	89.07	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	204.96	122.75	.....	.....	209.40	62.84	.....	.....
Colorado.....	111.62	387.31	14.58	.....	155.24	433.99	891.30	.....
New Mexico.....	31.27	29.28	9.01	34.78	92.71	490.12	102.35	286.36
Arizona.....	58.08	266.98	.....	.....	775.48	496.15	.....	.....
Utah.....	44.57	65.52	114.44	254.15	153.45	96.61	100.00	18.00
Nevada.....	b27.02	37.47	471.92	.....	b50.41	36.69	693.33	.....
Idaho.....	182.69	173.24	.....	.....	279.25	b11.67	.....	.....
Washington.....	406.72	202.77	99.27	.....	392.92	57.00	590.00	.....
Oregon.....	85.04	87.60	66.66	298.56	143.53	40.75	170.31	b38.16
California.....	44.90	53.61	54.54	252.68	88.14	40.87	4.55	324.74

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Decrease.

c Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

d North Dakota and South Dakota combined.

e Dakota territory.

These tables simply confirm what is brought out in rather more condensed form by the preceding tables, showing the proportion in which the population is made up of whites and negroes. Throughout these tables is distinctly traceable a greater rate of increase of the whites than the negroes in the south generally, and accompanying this a slight southward movement of the negro race; but more apparent than either of these features is the rapid westward migration of this race, which has nearly kept pace in this regard with the white. While the rate of increase of the negroes in the South Atlantic states has been from the first comparatively slight, the rate of increase in the South Central division has been very rapid, and indeed that rapid rate has only recently been checked.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

The native born population of the United States in 1890 numbered 53,372,703 and constituted 85.23 per cent of the total population. The proportion of native born persons to total population at each census since 1850 has been considered in detail for each state and territory under the heading of "General Nativity" (page lxxix).

The whole number of native born persons in 1890 who were born in the state or territory where enumerated was 41,871,611, or 78.45 per cent of the entire native born population of the United States; in 1880 the percentage was very nearly as large, or 77.93. On the other hand, there were 11,501,092 native born persons in 1890, or 21.55 per cent, who were born either in states and territories other than those where enumerated, or in some part of the United States, the specific state or territory not being stated, or at sea and abroad of native parentage; in 1880 they numbered 9,593,106 and constituted 22.07 per cent of all the native born at that census. Both in 1880 and 1890 this class of native born persons exceeded the number of foreign born in the country as a whole, the foreign born numbering 9,249,547 in 1890 and 6,679,943 in 1880.

The proportion of persons born in the state or territory where enumerated varies greatly in individual states and territories, for both 1880 and 1890, as shown by the following table:

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE BORN PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY AND OTHER NATIVE BORN: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890					1880				
	Total native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.		Total native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	53,372,703	41,871,611	78.45	11,501,092	21.55	43,475,840	33,882,734	77.93	9,593,106	22.07
North Atlantic division	13,513,368	11,828,024	87.53	1,685,344	12.47	11,692,887	10,364,516	88.64	1,328,371	11.36
Maine	582,125	553,962	95.16	28,163	4.84	590,653	563,015	95.42	27,038	4.58
New Hampshire	304,190	240,174	78.96	64,016	21.04	300,697	242,757	80.73	57,940	19.27
Vermont	288,334	249,590	86.56	38,744	13.44	291,327	251,780	86.43	39,547	13.57
Massachusetts	1,581,806	1,256,408	79.43	325,398	20.57	1,339,594	1,088,565	81.26	251,029	18.74
Rhode Island	239,201	179,108	74.88	60,093	25.12	202,538	152,487	75.29	50,051	24.71
Connecticut	562,657	448,804	79.77	113,853	20.23	492,708	398,211	80.82	94,497	19.18
New York	4,426,803	3,991,033	90.16	435,770	9.84	3,871,492	3,556,394	91.86	315,098	8.14
New Jersey	1,115,958	857,547	76.84	258,411	23.16	909,416	725,614	79.79	183,802	20.21
Pennsylvania	4,412,294	4,051,398	91.82	360,896	8.18	3,695,062	3,385,693	91.63	309,369	8.37
South Atlantic division	8,649,395	7,796,888	90.14	853,007	9.86	7,422,939	6,652,020	89.61	770,919	10.39
Delaware	155,332	119,917	77.20	35,415	22.80	137,140	110,643	80.68	26,497	19.32
Maryland	948,094	846,529	89.29	101,565	10.71	852,137	762,641	89.50	89,496	10.50
District of Columbia	211,622	102,639	48.50	108,983	51.50	160,502	80,702	50.28	79,800	49.72
Virginia	1,637,606	1,557,033	95.08	80,573	4.92	1,497,869	1,435,124	95.81	62,745	4.19
West Virginia	743,911	569,873	76.60	174,038	23.40	600,192	397,267	66.19	202,925	33.81
North Carolina	1,614,245	1,561,469	96.73	52,776	3.27	1,396,008	1,344,553	96.31	51,455	3.69
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,112,769	97.20	32,110	2.80	987,891	952,395	96.41	35,496	3.59
Georgia	1,825,216	1,671,981	91.60	153,235	8.40	1,531,616	1,395,214	91.09	136,402	8.91
Florida	368,490	254,178	68.98	114,312	31.02	259,584	173,481	66.83	86,103	33.17
North Central division	18,302,165	12,798,064	69.93	5,504,101	30.07	14,447,282	9,576,975	66.29	4,870,307	33.71
Ohio	3,213,023	2,772,013	86.27	441,010	13.73	2,803,119	2,361,437	84.24	441,682	15.76
Indiana	2,046,199	1,614,609	78.91	431,590	21.09	1,834,123	1,354,565	73.85	479,558	26.15
Illinois	2,984,004	2,196,288	73.60	787,716	26.40	2,494,295	1,709,520	68.54	784,775	31.46
Michigan	1,550,000	1,123,978	72.51	426,031	27.49	1,248,429	803,306	64.35	445,123	35.65
Wisconsin	1,167,681	953,273	81.64	214,408	18.36	910,072	693,177	76.17	216,895	23.83
Minnesota	834,470	554,535	66.45	279,935	33.55	513,097	302,371	58.93	210,726	41.07
Iowa	1,587,827	999,453	62.94	588,374	37.06	1,362,965	737,306	54.10	625,659	45.90
Missouri	2,444,315	1,662,556	68.02	781,759	31.98	1,956,802	1,268,641	64.83	688,161	35.17
North Dakota	101,258	43,783	43.24	57,475	56.76	a83,382	a17,796	a21.34	a65,586	a78.66
South Dakota	237,753	83,246	35.01	154,507	64.99	354,988	95,790	26.98	259,198	73.02
Nebraska	856,368	307,237	35.88	549,131	64.12	886,010	233,066	26.31	652,944	73.69
Kansas	1,279,258	487,093	38.08	792,165	61.92	886,010	233,066	26.31	652,944	73.69
South Central division	10,651,072	8,411,784	78.98	2,239,288	21.02	8,645,097	6,629,186	76.68	2,015,911	23.32
Kentucky	1,799,279	1,609,061	89.43	190,218	10.57	1,589,173	1,402,112	88.23	187,061	11.77
Tennessee	1,747,489	1,516,797	86.80	230,692	13.20	1,525,657	1,313,552	86.10	212,105	13.90
Alabama	1,498,240	1,267,906	84.63	230,334	15.37	1,252,771	1,014,633	80.99	238,138	19.01
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,063,666	82.99	217,982	17.01	1,122,388	863,185	76.91	259,203	23.09
Louisiana	1,068,840	922,885	86.34	145,955	13.66	885,800	728,322	82.22	157,478	17.78
Texas	2,082,567	1,370,243	65.80	712,324	34.20	1,477,133	870,705	58.95	606,428	41.05
Oklahoma	59,094	1,271	2.15	57,823	97.85	792,175	436,677	55.12	355,498	44.88
Arkansas	1,113,915	659,955	59.25	453,960	40.75	792,175	436,677	55.12	355,498	44.88
Western division	2,256,703	1,037,351	45.97	1,219,352	54.03	1,207,635	660,037	54.66	547,598	45.34
Montana	80,063	21,618	27.00	58,445	73.13	27,638	7,225	26.14	20,413	73.86
Wyoming	45,792	8,476	18.51	37,316	81.49	14,939	2,496	16.71	12,443	83.29
Colorado	328,208	79,486	24.22	248,722	75.78	154,537	26,363	17.06	128,174	82.94
New Mexico	142,334	116,254	81.68	26,080	18.32	111,514	101,046	90.61	10,468	9.39
Arizona	40,825	15,466	37.88	25,359	62.12	24,391	8,166	33.48	16,225	66.52
Utah	154,841	119,781	77.36	35,060	22.64	99,969	81,716	81.74	18,253	18.26
Nevada	31,055	14,531	46.79	16,524	53.21	36,613	13,732	37.51	22,881	62.49
Idaho	66,929	19,819	29.61	47,110	70.39	22,636	5,992	26.47	16,644	73.53
Washington	259,385	54,227	20.91	205,158	79.09	59,313	19,359	32.64	39,954	67.36
Oregon	256,450	111,850	43.61	144,600	56.39	144,265	67,942	47.10	76,323	52.90
California	841,821	475,843	56.53	365,978	43.47	571,820	326,000	57.01	245,820	42.99

a Dakota territory.

In the North Atlantic division 87.53 per cent of all the native born in 1890 were born in the state where enumerated, the largest percentage in any one state being in Maine, or 95.16, and the smallest percentage in Rhode Island, or 74.88. In the South Atlantic division 90.14 per cent of all the native born in 1890 were born in the state where enumerated. In this division the largest percentages of natives of the state where enumerated are 97.20 in South Carolina, 96.73 in North Carolina, and 95.08 in Virginia, while the smallest percentages are 48.50 in the District of Columbia and 68.98 in Florida.

In the North Central division the percentages of persons born in the state where enumerated in 1890 range from 86.27 in Ohio to 35.01 in South Dakota, the percentage for the division being 69.93. In the South Central division 78.98 per cent of all the native born in 1890 were born in the state or territory where enumerated. Over four-fifths of the native born persons living in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana were natives of the state, while in Texas and Arkansas the percentages were 65.80 and 59.25, respectively. In Oklahoma but 2.15 per cent of its native born population were natives of that territory, consisting mainly of young children born within the limits of that portion of the Indian territory now known as Oklahoma and opened to settlement just prior to the census enumeration in June, 1890. The states and territories comprising the Western division, with the exception of New Mexico and Utah, contained in 1890 the smallest percentages of natives of the state or territory where enumerated. In New Mexico 81.68 per cent, and in Utah 77.36 per cent, of the total native born persons were natives of the territory where enumerated. The next largest percentages of natives were 56.53 in California and 46.79 in Nevada, while the smallest percentages were 18.51 in Wyoming and 20.91 in Washington.

A comparison of the percentages for 1890 with those for 1880 does not show marked differences regarding the eastern states, where the native born elements of our population are not subject to fluctuation to the same extent as in the more westerly states and territories. In the more recently settled states, however, the proportion of persons born in the state where enumerated in 1890 was considerably larger, as a rule, than in 1880.

The table on the following page shows for 1880 and 1890 the number of native born persons among the white and colored who were natives of the states or territories where enumerated.

NUMBER OF NATIVE WHITE AND COLORED PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY AND OTHER NATIVE BORN: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890						1880					
	Native white.			Native colored. (a)			Native white.			Native colored. (a)		
	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.
The United States...	45,862,023	35,523,253	10,338,770	7,510,680	6,348,358	1,162,322	36,843,291	28,310,081	8,533,210	6,632,549	5,572,653	1,059,896
North Atlantic division....	13,247,115	11,680,067	1,567,048	266,253	147,957	118,296	11,465,448	10,214,218	1,251,230	227,439	150,298	77,141
Maine	580,568	552,674	27,894	1,557	1,288	269	588,193	561,471	26,722	1,860	1,544	316
New Hampshire.....	303,644	239,895	63,749	546	279	267	299,995	242,337	57,658	702	420	282
Vermont.....	287,394	248,968	38,426	940	622	318	290,281	251,112	39,169	1,046	668	378
Massachusetts.....	1,561,870	1,246,953	314,917	19,936	9,455	10,481	1,321,844	1,078,815	243,029	17,750	9,750	8,000
Rhode Island.....	231,832	175,585	56,247	7,369	3,523	3,846	196,108	149,284	46,824	6,430	3,203	3,227
Connecticut.....	550,283	441,746	108,537	12,374	7,058	5,316	481,060	391,087	89,973	11,648	7,124	4,524
New York.....	4,358,260	3,950,856	407,404	68,543	40,177	28,366	3,807,317	3,511,755	295,562	64,175	44,639	19,536
New Jersey.....	1,068,596	830,673	237,923	47,362	26,874	20,488	870,697	697,945	172,752	38,719	27,669	11,050
Pennsylvania.....	4,304,668	3,992,717	311,951	107,626	58,681	48,945	3,609,953	3,330,412	279,541	85,109	55,281	29,828
South Atlantic division....	5,389,833	4,767,757	622,076	3,259,562	3,028,631	230,931	4,483,144	3,902,213	580,931	2,939,795	2,740,807	189,988
Delaware.....	126,970	97,491	29,479	28,362	22,426	5,936	110,720	87,957	22,763	26,420	22,686	3,734
Maryland.....	732,706	650,454	82,252	215,388	196,075	19,313	642,165	565,942	76,223	209,972	196,699	13,273
District of Columbia...	136,178	70,943	65,235	75,444	31,696	43,748	101,026	55,927	45,099	59,476	24,775	34,701
Virginia.....	1,001,933	940,520	61,413	635,673	616,513	19,160	866,248	816,496	49,752	631,621	618,628	12,993
West Virginia.....	711,225	551,684	159,541	32,686	18,189	14,497	574,309	381,720	192,589	25,883	15,547	10,336
North Carolina.....	1,051,720	1,015,829	35,891	562,525	545,640	16,885	863,550	828,641	34,909	532,458	515,912	16,546
South Carolina.....	455,865	435,594	20,271	689,014	677,175	11,839	383,651	363,576	20,075	604,240	588,819	15,421
Georgia.....	966,465	873,234	93,231	858,751	798,747	60,004	906,573	717,276	89,297	725,043	677,938	47,105
Florida.....	206,771	132,068	74,763	161,719	122,170	39,549	134,902	84,678	50,224	124,682	88,803	35,879
North Central division....	17,858,470	12,544,124	5,314,346	443,695	253,940	189,755	14,049,225	9,347,582	4,701,643	398,057	229,393	168,664
Ohio.....	3,126,252	2,721,445	404,807	86,771	50,568	36,203	2,723,582	2,317,054	406,528	79,537	44,383	35,154
Indiana.....	2,000,733	1,593,394	407,339	45,466	21,215	24,251	1,704,764	1,337,852	456,912	39,359	16,713	22,646
Illinois.....	2,927,497	2,172,851	754,646	56,507	23,437	33,070	2,448,172	1,690,556	757,616	46,123	18,964	27,159
Michigan.....	1,531,283	1,111,425	419,858	18,726	12,553	6,173	1,228,127	789,445	438,682	20,302	13,861	6,441
Wisconsin.....	1,161,484	948,550	212,934	6,197	4,723	1,474	904,300	688,438	215,862	5,772	4,739	1,033
Minnesota.....	829,102	552,329	276,773	5,368	2,206	3,162	509,373	299,830	209,543	3,724	2,541	1,183
Iowa.....	1,577,154	995,624	581,530	10,673	3,829	6,844	1,353,046	733,642	619,404	9,919	3,664	6,255
Missouri.....	2,294,176	1,548,627	745,549	150,139	113,929	36,210	1,811,467	1,156,746	654,721	145,335	111,895	33,440
North Dakota.....	100,775	43,536	57,239	483	247	236	681,770	616,619	665,151	61,612	61,177	6435
South Dakota.....	230,447	82,545	153,902	1,306	701	605	352,413	95,255	257,158	2,575	535	2,040
Nebraska.....	844,644	304,130	540,514	11,724	3,107	8,617	842,211	222,145	620,066	43,799	10,921	32,878
Kansas.....	1,238,923	469,668	759,255	50,335	17,425	32,910	5,630,217	4,230,651	1,399,566	3,014,880	2,398,535	616,345
South Central division....	7,168,997	5,530,879	1,638,118	3,482,075	2,880,905	601,170	5,630,217	4,230,651	1,399,566	3,014,880	2,398,535	616,345
Kentucky.....	1,531,222	1,362,836	168,386	268,057	246,225	21,832	1,317,725	1,149,494	168,231	271,448	252,618	18,830
Tennessee.....	1,316,738	1,153,739	162,999	490,751	363,058	67,693	1,122,236	975,119	147,117	403,421	338,433	64,988
Alabama.....	819,114	660,848	158,266	679,126	607,058	72,068	652,664	506,917	145,747	600,107	507,716	92,391
Mississippi.....	537,127	440,670	96,457	744,521	622,996	121,525	470,403	353,247	117,156	651,985	509,938	142,047
Louisiana.....	509,555	444,230	65,325	559,285	478,055	80,630	402,177	341,974	60,203	483,623	386,348	97,275
Texas.....	1,594,466	989,908	604,558	488,101	380,335	107,766	1,083,656	591,161	492,495	393,477	279,544	113,933
Oklahoma.....	56,117	1,234	54,883	2,977	37	2,940	581,356	312,739	268,617	210,819	123,938	86,881
Arkansas.....	804,658	477,414	327,244	309,257	182,541	126,716	1,215,257	615,417	599,840	52,378	44,620	7,758
Western division.....	2,197,608	1,000,426	1,197,182	59,035	36,925	22,170	1,215,257	615,417	599,840	52,378	44,620	7,758
Montana.....	86,941	20,989	65,952	2,122	629	1,493	25,898	5,851	20,047	1,740	1,374	366
Wyoming.....	44,845	8,384	36,461	947	92	855	14,509	2,299	12,210	430	197	233
Colorado.....	321,962	78,659	243,303	6,246	827	5,419	151,978	25,764	126,214	2,559	599	1,960
New Mexico.....	131,859	106,824	25,035	10,475	9,430	1,045	100,773	91,575	9,198	10,741	9,471	1,270
Arizona.....	38,117	14,169	23,948	2,708	1,297	1,411	20,809	4,719	16,090	3,582	3,447	135
Utah.....	153,766	119,107	34,659	1,075	674	401	98,958	80,847	18,111	1,011	809	142
Nevada.....	27,190	12,015	15,175	3,865	2,516	1,349	33,350	10,738	22,612	3,263	2,994	269
Idaho.....	66,554	19,675	46,879	375	144	231	22,414	5,842	16,572	222	150	72
Washington.....	254,319	50,967	203,352	5,066	3,260	1,806	54,896	15,176	39,720	4,417	4,183	234
Oregon.....	253,936	110,436	143,500	2,514	1,414	1,100	142,143	66,053	76,090	2,122	1,889	233
California.....	818,119	459,201	358,918	23,702	16,642	7,060	549,529	306,553	242,976	22,291	19,447	2,844

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

b Dakota territory.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

cvii

The results shown by the preceding table are reduced to percentages, as follows:

PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITE AND COLORED PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY AND OTHER NATIVE BORN: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890				1880			
	Native white.		Native colored. (a)		Native white.		Native colored. (a)	
	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.	Other native born.
The United States.....	77.46	22.54	84.52	15.48	76.84	23.16	84.02	15.98
North Atlantic division.....	88.17	11.83	55.57	44.43	89.09	10.91	66.08	33.92
Maine.....	95.20	4.80	82.72	17.28	95.46	4.54	83.01	16.99
New Hampshire.....	79.01	20.99	51.10	48.90	80.78	19.22	59.83	40.17
Vermont.....	86.63	13.37	66.17	33.83	86.51	13.49	63.86	36.14
Massachusetts.....	79.84	20.16	47.43	52.57	81.61	18.39	54.93	45.07
Rhode Island.....	75.74	24.26	47.81	52.19	76.12	23.88	49.81	50.19
Connecticut.....	80.28	19.72	57.04	42.96	81.30	18.70	61.16	38.84
New York.....	90.65	9.35	58.62	41.38	92.24	7.76	69.56	30.44
New Jersey.....	77.73	22.27	56.74	43.26	80.16	19.84	71.46	28.54
Pennsylvania.....	92.75	7.25	54.52	45.48	92.26	7.74	64.95	35.05
South Atlantic division.....	88.46	11.54	92.92	7.08	87.04	12.96	93.54	6.46
Delaware.....	76.78	23.22	79.07	20.93	79.44	20.56	85.87	14.13
Maryland.....	88.77	11.23	91.03	8.97	88.13	11.87	93.68	6.32
District of Columbia.....	52.10	47.90	42.01	57.99	55.36	44.64	41.66	58.34
Virginia.....	93.87	6.13	96.99	3.01	94.26	5.74	97.94	2.06
West Virginia.....	77.57	22.43	55.65	44.35	66.47	33.53	60.07	39.93
North Carolina.....	96.59	3.41	97.00	3.00	95.96	4.04	96.89	3.11
South Carolina.....	95.55	4.45	98.28	1.72	94.77	5.23	97.45	2.55
Georgia.....	90.35	9.65	93.01	6.99	88.93	11.07	93.50	6.50
Florida.....	63.84	36.16	75.54	24.46	62.77	37.23	71.22	28.78
North Central division.....	70.24	29.76	57.23	42.77	66.53	33.47	57.63	42.37
Ohio.....	87.05	12.95	58.28	41.72	85.07	14.93	55.80	44.20
Indiana.....	79.64	20.36	46.66	53.34	74.54	25.46	42.46	57.54
Illinois.....	74.22	25.78	41.48	58.52	69.05	30.95	41.12	58.88
Michigan.....	72.58	27.42	67.04	32.96	64.28	35.72	68.27	31.73
Wisconsin.....	81.67	18.33	76.21	23.79	76.13	23.87	82.10	17.90
Minnesota.....	66.62	33.38	41.10	58.90	58.86	41.14	68.23	31.77
Iowa.....	63.13	36.87	35.88	64.12	54.22	45.78	36.94	63.06
Missouri.....	67.50	32.50	75.88	24.12	63.86	36.14	76.99	23.01
North Dakota.....	43.20	56.80	51.14	48.86	b20.32	b79.68	b73.01	b26.99
South Dakota.....	34.91	65.09	53.68	46.32				
Nebraska.....	36.01	63.99	26.50	73.50	27.03	72.97	20.78	79.22
Kansas.....	38.22	61.78	34.62	65.38	26.38	73.62	24.93	75.07
South Central division.....	77.15	22.85	82.74	17.26	75.14	24.86	79.56	20.44
Kentucky.....	89.00	11.00	91.86	8.14	87.23	12.77	93.06	6.94
Tennessee.....	87.62	12.38	84.28	15.72	86.89	13.11	83.89	16.11
Alabama.....	80.68	19.32	89.39	10.61	77.67	22.33	84.60	15.40
Mississippi.....	82.04	17.96	83.68	16.32	75.09	24.91	78.21	21.79
Louisiana.....	87.18	12.82	85.58	14.42	85.03	14.97	79.89	20.11
Texas.....	62.08	37.92	77.92	22.08	54.55	45.45	71.04	28.96
Oklahoma.....	2.20	97.80	1.24	98.76				
Arkansas.....	59.33	40.67	59.03	40.97	53.79	46.21	58.79	41.21
Western division.....	45.52	54.48	62.48	37.52	50.64	49.36	85.19	14.81
Montana.....	24.14	75.86	29.64	70.36	22.59	77.41	78.97	21.03
Wyoming.....	18.70	81.30	9.71	90.29	15.85	84.15	45.81	54.19
Colorado.....	24.43	75.57	13.24	86.76	16.95	83.05	23.41	76.59
New Mexico.....	81.01	18.99	90.02	9.98	90.87	9.13	88.18	11.82
Arizona.....	37.17	62.83	47.90	52.10	22.68	77.32	96.23	3.77
Utah.....	77.46	22.54	62.70	37.30	81.70	18.30	85.95	14.05
Nevada.....	44.19	55.81	65.10	34.90	32.20	67.80	91.76	8.24
Idaho.....	29.56	70.44	38.40	61.60	26.06	73.94	67.57	32.43
Washington.....	20.04	79.96	64.35	35.65	27.65	72.35	94.70	5.30
Oregon.....	43.49	56.51	56.25	43.75	46.47	53.53	89.02	10.98
California.....	56.13	43.87	70.21	29.79	55.78	44.22	87.24	12.76

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

b Dakota territory.

For the United States as a whole, the percentage of persons born in the state where enumerated in 1890 was larger among the colored than among the white, or 84.52 per cent for the colored as against 77.46 per cent for the white. In 1880 the percentages were relatively the same as in 1890. In the South Atlantic division more than nine-tenths of all the native colored were natives of the state where enumerated, both in 1880 and 1890. In the South Central division the percentages of white and colored who were born in the state where enumerated were about the same as for the country at large, except that in 1880 the percentage of colored was only 79.56 as against 84.02 for the whole country. In the remainder of the country the number of native colored is comparatively small, and need not be discussed in this connection.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

The native white population in 1890 is further subdivided according to native and foreign parentage, as follows:

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE CLASSIFIED AS PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY AND OTHER NATIVE BORN: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.					NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.				
	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.		Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	34,358,348	26,068,246	75.87	8,290,102	24.13	11,503,675	9,455,007	82.19	2,048,668	17.81
North Atlantic division	8,891,405	7,779,758	87.50	1,111,647	12.50	4,355,710	3,900,309	89.54	455,401	10.46
Maine	506,703	483,660	95.45	23,043	4.55	73,865	69,014	93.43	4,851	6.57
New Hampshire	253,629	201,720	79.53	51,909	20.47	50,015	38,175	76.33	11,840	23.67
Vermont	225,245	194,531	86.36	30,714	13.64	62,149	54,437	87.59	7,712	12.41
Massachusetts	955,430	707,512	74.05	247,918	25.95	606,440	539,441	88.95	66,999	11.05
Rhode Island	137,550	102,826	74.76	34,724	25.24	94,282	72,759	77.17	21,523	22.83
Connecticut	357,235	280,694	78.57	76,541	21.43	193,048	161,052	83.43	31,996	16.57
New York	2,520,807	2,252,562	89.36	268,245	10.64	1,837,453	1,698,294	92.43	139,159	7.57
New Jersey	696,718	548,587	78.74	148,131	21.26	371,878	282,066	75.85	89,792	24.15
Pennsylvania	3,238,088	3,007,666	92.88	230,422	7.12	1,066,580	985,051	92.36	81,529	7.64
South Atlantic division	5,067,379	4,507,527	88.95	559,852	11.05	322,454	260,230	80.70	62,224	19.30
Delaware	109,355	84,639	77.40	24,716	22.60	17,615	12,852	72.96	4,763	27.04
Maryland	576,285	508,854	88.30	67,431	11.70	156,421	141,600	90.52	14,821	9.48
District of Columbia	107,309	51,705	48.18	55,604	51.82	28,869	19,238	66.64	9,631	33.36
Virginia	976,758	922,153	94.41	54,605	5.59	25,175	18,367	72.96	6,808	27.04
West Virginia	670,214	523,019	78.04	147,195	21.96	41,011	28,665	69.90	12,346	30.10
North Carolina	1,044,483	1,010,159	96.71	34,324	3.29	7,237	5,670	78.35	1,567	21.65
South Carolina	445,195	426,110	95.71	19,085	4.29	10,670	9,484	88.88	1,186	11.12
Georgia	946,782	858,819	90.71	87,963	9.29	19,683	14,415	73.24	5,268	26.76
Florida	190,938	122,069	63.91	68,869	36.09	15,773	9,939	63.01	5,834	36.99
North Central division	12,250,155	8,068,480	65.86	4,181,675	34.14	5,608,315	4,475,644	79.80	1,132,671	20.20
Ohio	2,334,517	2,016,098	86.36	318,419	13.64	791,735	705,347	89.09	86,388	10.91
Indiana	1,697,998	1,350,907	79.56	347,091	20.44	302,735	242,487	80.10	60,248	19.90
Illinois	1,882,698	1,291,464	68.60	591,229	31.40	1,044,804	881,387	84.36	163,417	15.64
Michigan	917,693	585,461	63.80	332,232	36.20	613,590	525,964	85.72	87,626	14.28
Wisconsin	434,649	289,227	66.54	145,422	33.46	726,835	650,323	90.71	67,512	9.29
Minnesota	310,951	146,995	47.27	163,956	52.73	518,151	405,334	78.23	112,817	21.77
Iowa	1,063,967	613,043	57.62	450,924	42.38	513,187	382,581	74.55	130,606	25.45
Missouri	1,856,477	1,215,955	65.50	640,522	34.50	437,699	332,672	76.00	105,027	24.00
North Dakota	37,428	8,687	23.21	28,741	76.79	63,347	34,849	55.01	28,498	44.99
South Dakota	127,232	32,386	25.45	94,846	74.55	109,215	50,159	45.93	59,056	54.07
Nebraska	594,224	173,224	29.15	421,000	70.85	250,420	130,906	52.27	119,514	47.73
Kansas	992,326	345,033	34.77	647,293	65.23	236,597	124,635	52.68	111,962	47.32
South Central division	6,661,648	5,133,964	77.07	1,527,684	22.93	507,349	396,915	78.23	110,434	21.77
Kentucky	1,406,918	1,267,335	90.08	139,583	9.92	124,304	95,501	76.83	28,803	23.17
Tennessee	1,283,481	1,132,256	88.22	151,225	11.78	33,257	21,483	64.60	11,774	35.40
Alabama	796,421	646,710	81.20	149,711	18.80	22,693	14,138	62.30	8,555	37.70
Mississippi	520,354	429,328	82.51	91,026	17.49	16,773	11,342	67.62	5,431	32.38
Louisiana	413,090	354,830	85.90	58,260	14.10	96,465	89,400	92.68	7,065	7.32
Texas	1,408,880	835,280	59.29	573,600	40.71	185,586	154,628	83.32	30,958	16.68
Oklahoma	51,554	1,130	2.19	50,424	97.81	4,563	104	2.28	4,459	97.72
Arkansas	780,950	467,095	59.81	313,855	40.19	23,708	10,319	43.53	13,389	56.47
Western division	1,487,761	578,517	38.89	909,244	61.11	709,847	421,909	59.44	287,938	40.56
Montana	55,982	11,292	20.17	44,690	79.83	30,959	9,697	31.32	21,262	68.68
Wyoming	30,325	4,008	13.22	26,317	86.78	14,520	4,376	30.14	10,144	69.86
Colorado	242,148	51,512	21.27	190,636	78.73	79,814	27,147	34.01	52,667	65.99
New Mexico	119,320	99,326	83.24	19,994	16.76	12,539	7,498	59.80	5,041	40.20
Arizona	24,090	5,786	24.02	18,304	75.98	14,027	8,383	59.76	5,644	40.24
Utah	68,452	43,306	63.26	25,146	36.74	85,314	75,801	88.85	9,513	11.15
Nevada	14,784	4,783	32.35	10,001	67.65	12,406	7,232	58.29	5,174	41.71
Idaho	45,400	11,521	25.38	33,879	74.62	21,154	8,154	38.55	13,000	61.45
Washington	185,562	33,362	17.98	152,200	82.02	68,757	17,605	25.60	51,152	74.40
Oregon	203,969	87,783	43.04	116,186	56.96	49,967	22,653	45.34	27,314	54.66
California	497,729	225,838	45.37	271,891	54.63	320,390	233,363	72.84	87,027	27.16

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

In the country at large the percentage of native white of foreign parentage who were born in the state where enumerated in 1890 was larger than that of the native white of native parentage, or 82.19 per cent as against 75.87 per cent. This is also true as regards the North Atlantic division, although the difference is very small. In the South Atlantic division the native white of native parentage had a much larger percentage of natives of the state where enumerated than the native white of foreign parentage, or 88.95 per cent as compared with 80.70 per cent. In the South Central division the percentages for the two elements are very nearly the same, while in the North Central and Western divisions there is a marked excess in favor of the native white of foreign parentage. In the North Central division 65.86 per cent of the native white of native parentage were born in the state where enumerated as compared with 79.80 per cent for the native white of foreign parentage. In the Western division the disparity is greater, or 38.89 per cent for the native white of native parentage as compared with 59.44 per cent for the native white of foreign parentage.

Of the 11,501,092 native born persons in 1890 who are classified in the preceding tables as "Other native born", 11,094,430 were born in states and territories other than those in which they were enumerated ; 396,652 were reported as having been born in the United States, without specifying the state or territory, and 10,010 were either born abroad or at sea of native parentage.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

The distribution of this portion of the native born population of each state and territory in detail is shown by the following table:

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF "OTHER NATIVE BORN" PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS PERSONS BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES, IN THE UNITED STATES NOT SPECIFIED, OR AT SEA AND ABROAD: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OTHER NATIVE BORN.				PER CENT OF TOTAL NATIVE BORN.			
	Total.	Born in other states and territories.	Born in the United States not specified.	Born at sea and abroad.	Other native born.	Born in other states and territories.	Born in the United States not specified.	Born at sea and abroad.
The United States	11,501,092	11,094,430	396,652	10,010	21.55	20.79	0.74	0.02
North Atlantic division.....	1,685,344	1,553,293	129,401	2,650	12.47	11.49	0.96	0.02
Maine.....	28,163	26,614	1,400	149	4.84	4.57	0.24	0.03
New Hampshire.....	64,016	62,653	1,220	143	21.04	20.59	0.40	0.05
Vermont.....	38,744	37,795	761	188	13.44	13.11	0.26	0.07
Massachusetts.....	325,398	315,959	9,000	439	20.57	19.97	0.57	0.03
Rhode Island.....	60,093	58,955	1,071	67	25.12	24.64	0.45	0.03
Connecticut.....	113,853	110,905	2,845	103	20.23	19.71	0.50	0.02
New York.....	435,770	351,260	83,465	1,045	9.84	7.93	1.89	6.02
New Jersey.....	258,411	248,727	9,537	147	23.16	22.29	0.86	0.01
Pennsylvania.....	360,896	340,425	20,102	369	8.18	7.71	0.46	0.01
South Atlantic division.....	853,007	829,304	23,519	184	9.86	9.59	0.27	0.00
Delaware.....	35,415	34,947	455	13	22.80	22.50	0.29	0.01
Maryland.....	101,565	97,564	3,959	42	10.71	10.29	0.42	0.00
District of Columbia.....	108,983	107,084	1,864	35	51.50	50.60	0.88	0.02
Virginia.....	80,573	78,359	2,185	29	4.92	4.79	0.13	0.00
West Virginia.....	174,038	171,920	2,105	13	23.40	23.11	0.29	0.00
North Carolina.....	52,776	49,780	2,990	6	3.27	3.08	0.19	0.00
South Carolina.....	32,110	31,467	635	8	2.80	2.75	0.05	0.00
Georgia.....	153,235	146,486	6,736	13	8.40	8.03	0.37	0.00
Florida.....	114,312	111,697	2,590	25	31.02	30.31	0.70	0.01
North Central division.....	5,504,101	5,370,681	127,698	5,722	30.07	29.34	0.70	0.03
Ohio.....	441,010	426,701	14,039	270	13.73	13.28	0.44	0.01
Indiana.....	431,590	422,560	8,953	77	21.09	20.65	0.44	0.00
Illinois.....	787,716	758,829	28,292	595	26.40	25.43	0.95	0.02
Michigan.....	426,031	415,478	8,651	1,902	27.49	26.81	0.56	0.12
Wisconsin.....	214,408	206,488	7,561	359	18.36	17.68	0.65	0.03
Minnesota.....	279,935	270,037	9,736	162	33.55	32.36	1.17	0.02
Iowa.....	588,374	577,093	10,906	375	37.06	36.35	0.69	0.02
Missouri.....	781,759	757,880	22,509	1,370	31.98	31.00	0.92	0.06
North Dakota.....	57,475	56,786	497	192	56.76	56.08	0.49	0.19
South Dakota.....	154,507	152,932	1,540	35	64.99	64.32	0.65	0.02
Nebraska.....	549,131	541,680	7,254	197	64.12	63.25	0.85	0.02
Kansas.....	792,165	784,217	7,760	188	61.92	61.30	0.61	0.01
South Central division.....	2,239,288	2,160,206	78,663	419	21.02	20.28	0.74	0.00
Kentucky.....	190,218	180,805	9,374	39	10.57	10.05	0.52	0.00
Tennessee.....	230,692	220,426	10,257	9	13.20	12.61	0.59	0.00
Alabama.....	230,334	223,170	7,144	20	15.37	14.89	0.48	0.00
Mississippi.....	217,982	210,196	7,773	13	17.01	16.40	0.61	0.00
Louisiana.....	145,955	142,159	3,742	54	13.66	13.30	0.35	0.01
Texas.....	712,324	684,651	27,538	135	34.20	32.87	1.32	0.01
Oklahoma.....	57,823	57,106	714	3	97.85	96.64	1.21	0.00
Arkansas.....	453,960	441,693	12,121	146	40.75	39.65	1.09	0.01
Western division.....	1,219,352	1,180,946	37,371	1,035	54.03	52.33	1.06	0.04
Montana.....	67,445	64,405	2,983	57	75.73	72.31	3.85	0.07
Wyoming.....	37,316	36,701	596	19	81.49	80.15	1.30	0.04
Colorado.....	248,722	242,079	6,538	105	75.78	73.76	1.99	0.03
New Mexico.....	26,080	25,809	263	8	18.32	18.13	0.18	0.01
Arizona.....	25,359	25,113	228	18	62.12	61.51	0.56	0.05
Utah.....	35,060	31,860	3,181	10	22.64	20.58	2.05	0.01
Nevada.....	16,524	15,331	1,185	8	53.21	49.37	3.82	0.02
Idaho.....	47,110	46,517	570	23	70.39	69.50	0.85	0.04
Washington.....	205,158	198,021	6,997	140	79.09	76.34	2.70	0.05
Oregon.....	144,600	140,015	4,418	167	56.39	54.60	1.72	0.07
California.....	365,978	355,095	10,412	471	43.47	42.18	1.24	0.05

The number of native born persons living in 1890 in each state or territory who were born in other states and territories is distributed in the following table, according to the principal states or territories of birth, giving in each case the percentage of the total native born of the state where enumerated. It presents the principal states which have contributed to any extent to the native born population of each state and territory, and needs but little explanation. There were in 1890, for illustration, 26,614 native born persons living in Maine who were born in other states and territories, and this number constituted 4.57 per cent of all the native born in that state. The largest contribution made by any state to the native born population of Maine was that of Massachusetts, numbering 10,386 persons, and constituting 1.78 per cent of all the native born in Maine. New Hampshire contributed 7,640 persons, or 1.31 per cent of all the native born, and was followed by New York with 2,307 persons, and Vermont with 1,575 persons. The details concerning each state and territory are given in their order geographically, and can be easily read.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Maine born in—			Residents of New Jersey born in—(Continued)		
Massachusetts	10,386	1.78	Connecticut	6,483	0.58
New Hampshire	7,640	1.31	Delaware	5,572	0.50
New York	2,307	0.40	Ohio	3,222	0.29
Vermont	1,575	0.27	Other states	18,743	1.68
Other states	4,706	0.81	Residents of Pennsylvania born in—		
Residents of New Hampshire born in—			New York	97,065	2.20
Massachusetts	21,311	7.00	Maryland	45,015	1.02
Vermont	15,419	5.07	New Jersey	43,435	0.98
Maine	14,876	4.89	Ohio	34,240	0.78
New York	5,620	1.85	Virginia	31,694	0.72
Connecticut	1,023	0.33	Delaware	19,391	0.44
Other states	4,404	1.45	West Virginia	9,969	0.22
Residents of Vermont born in—			Massachusetts	9,608	0.22
New York	14,964	5.19	Connecticut	5,134	0.12
New Hampshire	9,503	3.30	Illinois	4,938	0.11
Massachusetts	7,244	2.51	Other states	39,936	0.90
Maine	1,667	0.58			
Other states	4,417	1.53	SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
Residents of Massachusetts born in—			Residents of Delaware born in—		
Maine	86,988	5.50	Maryland	14,035	9.03
New Hampshire	57,745	3.65	Pennsylvania	12,843	8.27
New York	48,383	3.06	New Jersey	2,347	1.51
Vermont	34,393	2.17	New York	1,672	1.08
Connecticut	25,403	1.61	Virginia	1,385	0.89
Rhode Island	21,044	1.33	Other states	2,665	1.72
Pennsylvania	7,785	0.49	Residents of Maryland born in—		
Virginia	5,775	0.36	Virginia	30,507	3.22
New Jersey	4,597	0.29	Pennsylvania	27,497	2.90
Other states	23,846	1.51	Delaware	8,071	0.85
Residents of Rhode Island born in—			New York	6,017	0.64
Massachusetts	25,574	10.69	District of Columbia	5,146	0.54
Connecticut	9,281	3.88	West Virginia	4,375	0.46
New York	7,864	3.29	Other states	15,951	1.68
Maine	3,716	1.55	Residents of the District of Columbia born in—		
Vermont	2,073	0.87	Virginia	37,184	17.57
New Hampshire	2,056	0.86	Maryland	31,766	15.01
Pennsylvania	1,708	0.71	New York	8,101	3.83
Virginia	1,457	0.61	Pennsylvania	7,263	3.43
New Jersey	1,164	0.48	Ohio	2,932	1.39
Other states	4,062	1.70	Massachusetts	2,113	1.00
Residents of Connecticut born in—			North Carolina	1,576	0.74
New York	46,299	8.23	New Jersey	1,434	0.68
Massachusetts	25,810	4.59	Illinois	1,155	0.55
Rhode Island	7,589	1.35	Indiana	1,111	0.52
New Jersey	5,610	1.00	Other states	12,449	5.88
Pennsylvania	4,231	0.75	Residents of Virginia born in—		
Vermont	4,194	0.75	North Carolina	29,242	1.79
Maine	3,037	0.54	Maryland	8,970	0.55
New Hampshire	2,449	0.43	Pennsylvania	7,533	0.46
Virginia	2,336	0.41	New York	5,641	0.34
Other states	9,350	1.66	Tennessee	4,921	0.30
Residents of New York born in—			West Virginia	3,034	0.19
Pennsylvania	73,202	1.65	Kentucky	2,808	0.17
New Jersey	55,481	1.25	Ohio	2,133	0.13
Massachusetts	39,331	0.89	District of Columbia	1,948	0.12
Connecticut	32,471	0.73	New Jersey	1,593	0.10
Vermont	24,801	0.56	South Carolina	1,299	0.08
Virginia	18,334	0.41	Other states	9,237	0.56
Ohio	15,966	0.36	Residents of West Virginia born in—		
Michigan	10,557	0.24	Virginia	100,651	13.53
Maryland	8,943	0.20	Ohio	31,601	4.25
Illinois	8,664	0.20	Pennsylvania	17,143	2.30
Maine	7,837	0.18	Maryland	7,425	1.00
Other states	55,673	1.26	Other states	15,100	2.03
Residents of New Jersey born in—			Residents of North Carolina born in—		
New York	122,578	10.98	Virginia	17,578	1.09
Pennsylvania	67,303	6.03	South Carolina	16,072	0.99
Virginia	10,013	0.90	Tennessee	4,816	0.30
Massachusetts	7,899	0.71	Georgia	3,307	0.20
Maryland	6,914	0.62	Other states	8,007	0.50

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

cxiii

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.			NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of South Carolina born in—			Residents of Wisconsin born in—(Continued)		
North Carolina	16,324	1.43	Massachusetts	6,756	0.58
Georgia	6,795	0.59	Maine	6,656	0.57
Virginia	2,694	0.24	Indiana	6,609	0.57
Other states	5,654	0.49	Other states	21,803	1.87
Residents of Georgia born in—			Residents of Minnesota born in—		
South Carolina	49,972	2.74	Wisconsin	59,369	7.11
North Carolina	31,195	1.71	New York	48,307	5.79
Alabama	19,451	1.07	Illinois	25,373	3.04
Virginia	10,577	0.58	Iowa	20,841	2.50
Tennessee	9,782	0.54	Ohio	18,408	2.21
Florida	7,250	0.40	Pennsylvania	16,601	1.99
New York	2,941	0.16	Maine	12,847	1.54
Mississippi	1,576	0.09	Michigan	11,782	1.41
Ohio	1,517	0.08	Indiana	10,038	1.20
Kentucky	1,499	0.08	Massachusetts	8,507	1.02
Pennsylvania	1,343	0.07	Vermont	7,683	0.92
Maryland	1,259	0.07	Other states	30,281	3.63
Other states	8,124	0.44	Residents of Iowa born in—		
Residents of Florida born in—			Illinois	114,471	7.21
Georgia	36,572	9.93	Ohio	102,734	6.47
South Carolina	18,047	4.90	New York	66,623	4.20
Alabama	16,105	4.37	Pennsylvania	63,684	4.01
North Carolina	6,754	1.83	Indiana	51,008	3.21
New York	4,743	1.29	Wisconsin	41,629	2.62
Virginia	3,755	1.02	Missouri	22,311	1.41
Ohio	2,439	0.66	Virginia	12,779	0.81
Pennsylvania	2,176	0.59	Kentucky	10,388	0.65
Kentucky	2,149	0.58	Michigan	10,315	0.65
Other states	18,957	5.14	Other states	81,151	5.11
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			Residents of Missouri born in—		
Residents of Ohio born in—			Illinois	135,585	5.55
Pennsylvania	121,524	3.78	Kentucky	99,945	4.09
New York	57,210	1.78	Ohio	84,907	3.47
Virginia	41,710	1.30	Indiana	70,563	2.89
Kentucky	38,766	1.21	Tennessee	67,591	2.76
Indiana	35,525	1.11	Virginia	45,329	1.85
West Virginia	18,719	0.58	Pennsylvania	37,622	1.54
Michigan	17,216	0.54	Iowa	37,312	1.53
Maryland	15,489	0.48	Kansas	32,074	1.31
Illinois	12,696	0.39	New York	30,689	1.25
Massachusetts	9,178	0.28	Arkansas	17,075	0.70
New Jersey	8,121	0.25	North Carolina	12,670	0.52
Connecticut	6,332	0.20	Other states	86,518	3.54
Other states	44,415	1.38	Residents of North Dakota born in—		
Residents of Indiana born in—			Minnesota	13,052	12.89
Ohio	164,174	8.02	Wisconsin	9,869	9.75
Kentucky	66,284	3.24	New York	6,785	6.70
Pennsylvania	40,491	1.98	Iowa	4,559	4.50
Illinois	31,116	1.52	Michigan	3,973	3.92
New York	20,923	1.02	Illinois	3,684	3.64
Virginia	17,898	0.88	Ohio	3,192	3.15
North Carolina	13,553	0.66	Pennsylvania	3,090	3.05
Michigan	11,844	0.58	Other states	8,582	8.48
Tennessee	9,891	0.48	Residents of South Dakota born in—		
Other states	46,386	2.27	Wisconsin	28,146	11.84
Residents of Illinois born in—			Iowa	26,128	10.99
Ohio	126,046	4.23	Illinois	17,851	7.51
New York	110,220	3.69	New York	17,168	7.22
Indiana	96,349	3.23	Minnesota	15,433	6.49
Pennsylvania	76,723	2.57	Ohio	8,994	3.78
Kentucky	54,815	1.84	Pennsylvania	7,435	3.13
Missouri	40,984	1.37	Michigan	7,078	2.97
Wisconsin	31,911	1.07	Indiana	4,867	2.05
Tennessee	30,804	1.03	Other states	19,832	8.34
Iowa	24,522	0.82	Residents of Nebraska born in—		
Virginia	21,873	0.73	Illinois	107,862	12.59
Michigan	21,321	0.72	Iowa	95,886	11.20
Massachusetts	18,393	0.62	Ohio	59,803	6.98
New Jersey	12,044	0.40	New York	44,345	5.18
Vermont	11,354	0.38	Pennsylvania	42,387	4.95
Maryland	11,343	0.38	Indiana	40,256	4.70
Other states	70,127	2.35	Missouri	28,590	3.34
Residents of Michigan born in—			Wisconsin	26,696	3.12
New York	193,111	12.46	Michigan	13,886	1.62
Ohio	80,147	5.17	Kansas	12,782	1.49
Pennsylvania	32,947	2.13	Kentucky	8,745	1.02
Indiana	22,015	1.42	Virginia	8,194	0.96
Wisconsin	17,547	1.13	Other states	52,248	6.10
Illinois	11,343	0.73	Residents of Kansas born in—		
Vermont	9,452	0.61	Illinois	137,903	10.78
Massachusetts	8,141	0.53	Ohio	116,671	9.12
New Jersey	6,391	0.41	Indiana	98,138	7.67
Other states	34,384	2.22	Missouri	84,016	6.57
Residents of Wisconsin born in—			Iowa	66,148	5.17
New York	70,259	6.02	Pennsylvania	62,064	4.85
Illinois	19,424	1.66	New York	40,635	3.18
Ohio	19,034	1.63	Kentucky	39,783	3.11
Pennsylvania	17,067	1.46	Tennessee	17,963	1.40
Michigan	11,618	0.99	Virginia	16,982	1.33
Minnesota	10,879	0.93	Wisconsin	14,125	1.10
Vermont	9,397	0.80	Michigan	13,775	1.08
Iowa	6,986	0.60	Nebraska	11,128	0.87
			Other states	64,886	5.07

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Kentucky born in—			Residents of Arkansas born in—(Continued)		
Tennessee.....	49,752	2.77	Illinois.....	20,540	1.84
Ohio.....	31,949	1.78	Texas.....	14,022	1.31
Virginia.....	27,794	1.54	Indiana.....	13,615	1.22
Indiana.....	22,701	1.26	Louisiana.....	12,416	1.12
North Carolina.....	6,793	0.38	Virginia.....	11,950	1.07
Illinois.....	6,784	0.38	Other states.....	33,628	3.02
Pennsylvania.....	5,453	0.30			
Missouri.....	5,339	0.30	WESTERN DIVISION.		
New York.....	3,843	0.21	Residents of Montana born in—		
West Virginia.....	2,708	0.15	New York.....	6,283	7.05
Other states.....	17,689	0.98	Missouri.....	6,105	6.86
Residents of Tennessee born in—			Illinois.....	5,138	5.77
North Carolina.....	32,633	1.87	Ohio.....	5,017	5.63
Virginia.....	29,943	1.71	Pennsylvania.....	4,871	5.47
Kentucky.....	27,527	1.57	Iowa.....	4,792	5.38
Mississippi.....	24,859	1.42	Wisconsin.....	3,924	4.41
Georgia.....	23,085	1.32	Minnesota.....	3,411	3.83
Alabama.....	22,045	1.26	Michigan.....	3,335	3.74
Ohio.....	10,064	0.58	Indiana.....	2,406	2.70
Other states.....	50,270	2.88	Oregon.....	1,958	2.20
Residents of Alabama born in—			Maine.....	1,722	1.93
Georgia.....	95,875	6.40	Kentucky.....	1,515	1.70
Tennessee.....	25,185	1.68	Massachusetts.....	1,345	1.51
South Carolina.....	24,355	1.63	Kansas.....	1,306	1.47
Virginia.....	16,002	1.07	Virginia.....	1,149	1.29
North Carolina.....	15,491	1.03	California.....	1,126	1.26
Mississippi.....	15,009	1.00	Other states.....	9,002	10.11
Kentucky.....	3,983	0.27	Residents of Wyoming born in—		
Florida.....	3,969	0.26	Iowa.....	3,636	7.94
Ohio.....	3,764	0.25	Illinois.....	3,430	7.49
Other states.....	19,537	1.30	New York.....	3,183	6.95
Residents of Mississippi born in—			Pennsylvania.....	2,938	6.42
Alabama.....	63,650	4.97	Ohio.....	2,858	6.24
Tennessee.....	23,715	1.85	Missouri.....	2,615	5.71
North Carolina.....	23,313	1.82	Nebraska.....	2,030	4.43
Georgia.....	20,245	1.58	Utah.....	1,573	3.44
South Carolina.....	19,088	1.49	Wisconsin.....	1,409	3.08
Virginia.....	18,629	1.45	Kansas.....	1,385	3.02
Louisiana.....	17,194	1.34	Indiana.....	1,371	2.99
Kentucky.....	5,847	0.46	Colorado.....	1,163	2.54
Arkansas.....	4,558	0.35	Michigan.....	947	2.07
Other states.....	13,957	1.09	Other states.....	8,163	17.83
Residents of Louisiana born in—			Residents of Colorado born in—		
Mississippi.....	34,771	3.25	Illinois.....	28,196	8.59
Alabama.....	21,481	2.01	New York.....	23,964	7.30
Virginia.....	13,682	1.28	Ohio.....	23,806	7.25
Georgia.....	12,517	1.17	Missouri.....	21,952	6.69
North Carolina.....	10,625	0.99	Iowa.....	20,008	6.10
Texas.....	8,712	0.82	Pennsylvania.....	20,005	6.10
South Carolina.....	7,262	0.68	Kansas.....	13,265	4.04
Kentucky.....	4,914	0.46	Indiana.....	12,596	3.84
Arkansas.....	4,551	0.43	New Mexico.....	9,331	2.84
Tennessee.....	4,541	0.42	Wisconsin.....	7,051	2.15
Other states.....	19,103	1.79	Michigan.....	6,844	2.09
Residents of Texas born in—			Kentucky.....	6,049	1.84
Tennessee.....	106,678	5.12	Nebraska.....	5,661	1.73
Alabama.....	100,763	4.84	Massachusetts.....	5,099	1.55
Mississippi.....	70,273	3.37	Virginia.....	3,679	1.12
Georgia.....	66,739	3.21	Tennessee.....	3,290	1.00
Arkansas.....	47,705	2.29	Other states.....	31,283	8.53
Missouri.....	46,685	2.24	Residents of New Mexico born in—		
Kentucky.....	44,655	2.14	Texas.....	4,835	3.40
Louisiana.....	38,898	1.87	Missouri.....	2,326	1.63
Virginia.....	25,053	1.20	Illinois.....	1,804	1.27
North Carolina.....	24,837	1.19	New York.....	1,610	1.13
Illinois.....	22,590	1.09	Ohio.....	1,604	1.13
South Carolina.....	20,452	0.98	Pennsylvania.....	1,518	1.07
Indiana.....	11,429	0.55	Colorado.....	1,371	0.96
Ohio.....	10,391	0.50	Kansas.....	1,170	0.82
Other states.....	47,503	2.28	Other states.....	9,571	6.72
Residents of Oklahoma born in—			Residents of Arizona born in—		
Kansas.....	10,048	17.00	California.....	3,142	7.70
Missouri.....	7,421	12.56	Utah.....	2,836	6.95
Texas.....	5,381	9.11	Missouri.....	1,781	4.36
Illinois.....	5,347	9.05	New York.....	1,755	4.30
Indiana.....	4,090	6.92	Texas.....	1,682	4.12
Ohio.....	3,734	6.32	Illinois.....	1,328	3.25
Iowa.....	3,013	5.10	New Mexico.....	1,274	3.12
Kentucky.....	2,895	4.90	Ohio.....	1,234	3.02
Tennessee.....	2,507	4.24	Pennsylvania.....	1,023	2.51
Arkansas.....	1,533	2.60	Kentucky.....	700	1.71
Pennsylvania.....	1,405	2.38	Other states.....	8,358	20.47
New York.....	1,324	2.24	Residents of Utah born in—		
Indian territory.....	1,045	1.77	New York.....	3,611	2.33
Other states.....	7,358	12.45	Illinois.....	3,333	2.15
Residents of Arkansas born in—			Ohio.....	2,658	1.72
Tennessee.....	95,941	8.61	Pennsylvania.....	2,432	1.57
Mississippi.....	51,510	4.63	Iowa.....	2,402	1.55
Alabama.....	43,265	3.88	Missouri.....	1,872	1.21
Missouri.....	38,011	3.41	Indiana.....	1,140	0.74
Georgia.....	37,726	3.39	California.....	890	0.57
North Carolina.....	24,641	2.21	Michigan.....	860	0.56
Kentucky.....	22,703	2.04	Massachusetts.....	856	0.55
South Carolina.....	21,125	1.90	Colorado.....	772	0.50
			Other states.....	11,034	7.13

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.			WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Nevada born in—			Residents of Washington born in—(Continued)		
California	3,182	10.24	Michigan	8,737	3.37
New York	1,736	5.59	Kansas	8,160	3.15
Ohio	1,031	3.32	Maine	5,585	2.15
Illinois	959	3.09	Massachusetts	3,443	1.33
Missouri	897	2.89	Kentucky	3,267	1.26
Pennsylvania	881	2.84	Nebraska	3,238	1.25
Utah	785	2.53	Tennessee	3,093	1.19
Maine	721	2.32	Other states	23,611	9.10
Other states	5,139	16.55			
Residents of Idaho born in—			Residents of Oregon born in—		
Utah	9,028	13.49	Missouri	15,329	5.99
Missouri	3,909	5.84	Illinois	14,043	5.43
Illinois	3,363	5.02	Iowa	12,478	4.87
Iowa	2,938	4.39	Ohio	11,551	4.50
New York	2,574	3.85	California	10,390	4.03
Ohio	2,426	3.63	New York	9,450	3.68
Oregon	2,189	3.27	Indiana	8,322	3.24
Pennsylvania	1,986	2.97	Pennsylvania	6,599	2.57
Indiana	1,675	2.50	Kansas	5,930	2.31
Kansas	1,649	2.46	Wisconsin	5,519	2.15
Wisconsin	1,348	2.01	Michigan	4,067	1.59
California	1,308	1.95	Minnesota	3,482	1.36
Michigan	914	1.37	Kentucky	3,399	1.32
Minnesota	912	1.36	Tennessee	3,351	1.31
Kentucky	899	1.34	Washington	3,222	1.26
Washington	820	1.23	Other states	22,943	8.95
Other states	8,579	12.82			
Residents of Washington born in—			Residents of California born in—		
Illinois	17,653	6.80	New York	52,676	6.26
New York	16,065	6.19	Illinois	31,159	3.70
Iowa	14,512	5.59	Missouri	28,849	3.43
Ohio	13,882	5.35	Ohio	28,849	3.43
Oregon	12,803	4.94	Pennsylvania	21,317	2.53
Missouri	12,359	4.76	Massachusetts	19,738	2.34
Wisconsin	11,443	4.41	Iowa	18,372	2.18
Pennsylvania	11,122	4.29	Maine	15,623	1.86
Minnesota	11,040	4.26	Indiana	14,731	1.75
California	9,043	3.49	Michigan	10,209	1.21
Indiana	8,965	3.46	Wisconsin	9,569	1.14
			Kentucky	9,549	1.13
			Other states	94,454	11.22

The table on the two following pages presents the number of persons living in each state or territory who were born in other states and territories, arranged geographically by groups and sections. In reading the table it must be understood that where the number is given for any state in the group of which it forms a part, it means that there were that number of persons living in the state who were born in the other states included in that group, as, 9,215 persons living in Maine who were born in New Hampshire and Vermont, 30,295 persons living in New Hampshire who were born in Maine and Vermont, or 11,170 persons living in Vermont who were born in Maine and New Hampshire.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total number living in state or territory but born in other states and territories.	BORN IN NORTHERN STATES EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.							BORN IN SOUTHERN STATES EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.					
		Total.	Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey and Pennsylvania.	Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.	Michigan and Wisconsin.	Total.	Delaware, Maryland, and District of Columbia.	Virginia, West Virginia, and North Carolina.	South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.	Alabama and Mississippi.	Kentucky and Tennessee.
1 The United States ..	11,094,430	6,183,665	507,537	462,420	1,233,629	1,043,799	2,437,116	499,164	3,341,657	282,084	978,296	560,104	536,766	984,407
2 North Atlantic division ..	1,553,293	1,293,360	298,032	267,516	345,080	267,042	88,986	26,704	220,594	101,103	91,605	14,302	3,417	10,167
3 Maine	26,614	24,954	9,215	11,585	2,307	918	545	384	777	205	302	152	41	77
4 New Hampshire	62,653	61,238	30,295	23,184	5,620	950	751	438	666	175	246	110	50	85
5 Vermont	37,795	36,717	11,170	8,584	14,964	658	824	517	419	90	175	75	30	49
6 Massachusetts	315,959	296,364	179,126	46,447	48,383	12,382	7,140	2,886	14,162	3,388	7,561	1,860	409	944
7 Rhode Island	58,955	54,660	7,845	34,855	7,864	2,872	837	387	3,650	1,351	1,738	391	54	116
8 Connecticut	110,905	103,240	9,680	33,399	46,299	9,841	2,978	1,043	5,853	1,468	3,127	765	174	319
9 New York	351,260	287,078	38,593	77,412	128,683	27,676	14,714	48,278	13,555	22,593	6,695	1,551	3,884	
10 New Jersey	248,727	217,510	4,672	15,727	122,578	67,303	5,721	1,509	28,150	13,449	11,732	1,734	348	887
11 Pennsylvania	340,425	211,599	7,436	16,323	97,065	43,435	42,514	4,826	118,639	67,422	44,131	2,520	760	3,806
12 South Atlantic division ..	829,304	201,067	8,333	13,872	32,563	87,058	54,475	4,766	610,084	83,345	301,604	144,487	43,252	37,396
13 Delaware	34,947	18,659	659	563	1,672	15,190	480	95	16,073	14,186	1,605	193	15	74
14 Maryland	97,564	43,261	1,091	2,361	6,017	29,800	3,473	519	52,296	13,217	36,541	1,339	400	799
15 District of Columbia ..	107,084	28,315	2,063	3,278	8,101	8,607	5,198	978	75,787	32,280	39,549	1,737	750	1,471
16 Virginia	78,350	21,228	854	1,593	5,641	9,126	3,057	957	54,840	11,631	32,276	2,287	917	7,729
17 West Virginia	171,920	53,353	390	616	1,512	17,591	33,021	223	116,747	7,789	102,347	322	169	6,120
18 North Carolina	49,780	4,362	324	651	1,099	1,288	803	197	44,514	1,050	17,682	19,595	981	5,206
19 South Carolina	31,467	2,453	226	540	837	529	274	47	28,587	499	19,045	7,173	1,135	735
20 Georgia	146,486	10,473	859	1,493	2,941	1,930	2,738	512	132,965	1,581	41,884	57,222	21,027	11,281
21 Florida	111,697	18,963	1,867	2,777	4,743	2,907	5,431	1,238	88,245	1,112	10,675	54,619	17,858	3,981
22 North Central division ..	5,370,681	3,762,957	143,854	125,300	706,275	575,239	1,838,170	374,119	851,117	69,493	264,606	21,355	28,037	467,626
23 Ohio	426,701	280,493	8,838	16,255	57,210	129,445	48,221	20,524	128,809	17,470	63,702	2,322	2,090	43,225
24 Indiana	422,560	282,180	3,252	4,261	20,923	44,491	195,290	13,963	121,870	7,144	34,206	2,643	1,702	76,175
25 Illinois	758,829	525,290	22,818	27,858	110,220	88,767	222,395	53,232	141,749	14,081	32,230	3,839	5,980	85,619
26 Michigan	415,478	393,212	16,298	13,413	193,111	39,338	113,505	17,547	9,923	2,148	4,033	507	427	2,808
27 Wisconsin	206,488	175,865	18,828	10,556	70,259	19,537	45,067	11,618	5,738	1,310	1,759	368	334	1,967
28 Minnesota	270,037	228,088	23,982	11,967	48,307	18,862	53,819	71,151	9,590	1,807	3,141	468	598	3,576
29 Iowa	577,093	484,770	17,364	11,873	66,623	68,753	268,213	51,944	41,058	5,753	18,530	888	873	15,014
30 Missouri	757,880	392,400	5,663	7,365	30,689	41,036	291,055	16,592	255,564	8,375	63,133	6,390	10,130	107,536
31 North Dakota	56,786	35,945	2,269	1,267	6,785	3,522	8,260	13,842	1,277	245	492	53	67	420
32 South Dakota	152,932	99,766	4,983	2,465	17,168	8,214	31,712	35,224	3,562	619	1,319	149	202	1,273
33 Nebraska	541,680	359,695	10,256	9,998	44,345	46,593	207,921	40,582	31,780	4,380	12,627	1,123	1,383	12,267
34 Kansas	784,217	505,253	9,303	8,022	40,635	66,681	352,712	27,900	100,197	6,161	29,434	2,605	4,251	57,746
35 South Central division ..	2,160,206	280,150	5,495	7,749	26,804	28,718	197,006	14,378	1,548,461	15,516	288,397	371,029	452,676	420,843
36 Kentucky	180,805	74,320	613	1,162	3,843	6,034	61,434	1,234	95,990	1,932	37,295	3,199	3,812	49,752
37 Tennessee	220,426	33,870	874	1,255	3,949	4,739	20,452	2,601	170,977	1,623	63,015	31,908	46,904	27,527
38 Alabama	223,176	13,928	594	896	2,086	2,645	6,379	828	201,861	1,762	31,723	124,199	15,009	29,168
39 Mississippi	210,196	6,368	233	317	1,074	899	3,324	521	177,258	1,964	42,039	40,043	63,650	29,562
40 Louisiana	142,159	10,232	531	820	2,706	1,490	3,927	758	114,370	3,122	24,461	21,080	56,252	9,455
41 Texas	684,651	69,289	1,768	2,417	8,783	7,459	44,410	4,452	467,449	3,466	51,089	90,516	171,036	151,333
42 Oklahoma	57,106	17,739	239	185	1,324	1,532	13,171	1,288	9,200	181	1,669	710	1,238	5,402
43 Arkansas	441,693	54,404	643	697	3,039	3,920	43,409	2,696	311,365	1,466	37,106	59,374	94,775	118,644
44 Western division	1,180,946	646,131	51,823	47,983	122,907	85,742	258,479	79,197	111,401	12,627	32,084	8,931	9,384	48,375
45 Montana	64,405	36,191	2,755	1,826	6,283	5,507	12,561	7,259	5,262	731	1,658	410	286	2,177
46 Wyoming	36,701	18,612	1,109	1,096	3,183	3,209	7,659	2,356	2,896	447	918	274	227	1,030
47 Colorado	242,079	138,959	6,642	7,556	23,964	22,304	64,598	13,895	22,145	2,467	6,501	1,996	1,842	9,339
48 New Mexico	25,809	9,395	509	488	1,610	1,655	4,317	816	3,619	292	844	360	612	1,511
49 Arizona	25,113	8,132	625	588	1,755	1,224	3,223	717	3,435	409	844	403	500	1,279
50 Utah	31,860	17,496	1,047	1,236	3,611	2,895	7,131	1,576	3,630	423	1,038	442	425	1,302
51 Nevada	15,331	7,814	1,125	709	1,736	1,101	2,371	772	1,184	195	345	68	75	501
52 Idaho	46,517	16,254	1,073	684	2,574	2,197	7,464	2,262	3,561	258	1,245	227	269	1,562
53 Washington	198,021	102,164	8,205	4,785	16,065	12,429	40,590	20,180	14,031	1,448	4,337	995	891	6,360
54 Oregon	140,015	66,411	3,404	2,658	9,450	7,397	33,916	9,586	13,197	1,144	4,055	632	616	6,750
55 California	355,095	224,703	25,329	26,357	52,676	25,824	74,739	19,778	38,441	4,813	10,299	3,124	3,641	16,564

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

BORN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY GEOGRAPHICAL GROUPS: 1890.

BORN IN NORTH CENTRAL STATES WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.				BORN IN SOUTH CENTRAL STATES WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.			BORN IN NORTHWESTERN STATES.			BORN IN SOUTHWESTERN STATES.			
Total.	Minnesota, Iowa, and Missouri.	North Dakota and South Dakota.	Nebraska and Kansas.	Total.	Louisiana and Arkansas.	Texas, Oklahoma, and Indian territory.	Total.	Montana, Wyoming, and Idaho.	Washington, Oregon, and Alaska.	Total.	Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah.	Nevada and California.	
1,124,221	911,041	20,747	192,433	287,881	203,167	84,714	46,997	12,297	34,700	110,009	53,171	56,838	1
22,729	17,177	842	4,710	7,379	4,917	2,462	1,725	591	1,134	7,506	1,833	5,673	2
415	322	9	84	84	60	24	50	18	32	334	30	295	3
508	378	42	88	60	35	25	17	9	8	164	30	134	4
459	337	16	106	66	30	36	19	8	11	115	29	86	5
2,925	2,256	94	575	832	566	266	320	97	223	1,356	247	1,109	6
332	253	15	64	95	57	38	29	3	26	189	80	109	7
972	735	31	206	412	213	199	65	9	56	363	74	289	8
6,700	6,696	344	1,669	3,516	2,538	978	570	174	396	3,109	678	2,431	9
1,602	1,250	42	310	730	494	236	115	40	75	620	152	468	10
6,807	4,950	249	1,608	1,584	924	660	540	233	307	1,256	504	752	11
8,656	6,639	217	1,800	7,546	4,639	2,907	765	148	617	1,186	358	828	12
132	102	7	23	32	20	12	13	3	10	38	8	30	13
983	774	26	185	594	405	189	188	24	164	242	72	170	14
1,534	1,234	39	261	743	464	279	343	58	285	362	100	262	15
1,169	846	65	258	895	522	373	92	14	78	135	37	98	16
1,454	1,085	18	351	264	156	108	24	11	13	78	21	57	17
301	208	8	85	537	286	251	9	4	5	57	21	36	18
94	79	4	11	305	177	128	11	8	3	17	9	8	19
792	639	17	136	2,061	1,197	864	33	11	22	132	47	85	20
2,197	1,672	33	492	2,115	1,412	703	52	15	37	125	43	62	21
675,393	559,480	13,499	102,414	56,530	36,162	18,368	6,105	3,289	2,816	18,579	9,349	9,230	22
13,358	10,075	187	3,096	2,644	1,680	964	292	107	185	1,105	403	702	23
15,674	11,386	173	4,115	2,130	1,406	724	167	53	114	539	201	338	24
81,336	69,649	914	10,773	7,125	5,157	1,968	677	305	372	2,652	998	1,054	25
10,251	7,264	489	2,498	780	430	350	257	101	156	1,055	398	657	26
23,493	20,175	1,491	1,827	505	336	169	224	132	92	663	239	424	27
30,302	24,373	4,140	1,789	900	555	345	432	250	182	725	257	468	28
47,155	30,385	3,047	13,723	1,506	976	530	708	337	371	1,896	950	946	29
76,831	39,003	449	36,779	28,725	21,537	7,188	945	483	462	3,415	1,729	1,686	30
19,128	18,476	273	379	151	77	74	124	100	24	161	67	94	31
48,171	44,530	116	3,525	474	207	267	324	218	106	635	409	226	32
144,362	129,959	1,621	12,782	2,118	1,238	880	1,082	749	333	2,643	1,666	977	33
165,332	153,605	599	11,128	9,472	4,563	4,909	873	454	419	3,090	2,032	1,058	34
145,721	122,473	596	22,652	180,019	139,628	40,391	1,030	434	596	4,825	2,312	2,513	35
6,787	6,065	48	674	3,380	2,386	994	66	26	40	262	79	183	36
6,373	5,644	110	619	8,810	6,708	2,102	102	41	61	294	107	187	37
1,599	1,316	44	239	5,247	3,380	1,867	51	12	39	484	372	112	38
2,467	2,268	9	190	23,987	21,752	2,235	29	10	19	87	34	53	39
3,968	3,430	69	469	13,354	4,551	8,803	45	10	35	190	72	118	40
56,262	51,415	136	4,711	88,493	86,603	1,890	475	199	276	2,692	1,223	1,469	41
21,458	10,660	78	10,720	8,258	1,832	6,426	109	61	48	342	227	115	42
46,807	41,675	102	5,030	28,490	12,416	16,074	153	75	78	474	198	276	43
271,722	205,272	5,593	60,857	36,407	15,821	20,586	37,372	7,835	29,537	77,913	39,319	38,594	44
17,153	14,308	874	1,971	844	371	473	2,351	330	2,021	2,604	1,086	1,518	45
10,425	6,692	318	3,415	951	313	638	537	392	145	3,280	2,905	375	46
63,181	43,912	343	18,926	4,534	2,225	2,309	1,355	749	606	11,905	10,540	1,365	47
4,589	3,224	25	1,340	5,690	759	4,931	125	69	56	2,391	1,877	514	48
3,031	2,482	22	527	2,366	625	1,741	446	239	207	7,703	4,310	3,393	49
6,111	4,617	83	1,411	509	205	304	1,565	1,417	148	2,549	1,052	1,497	50
1,744	1,535	6	203	220	148	72	251	139	152	4,078	896	3,182	51
10,229	7,759	190	2,280	1,664	1,133	531	3,621	611	3,010	11,188	9,467	1,721	52
51,585	37,911	2,276	11,398	4,324	1,873	2,451	14,447	1,608	12,839	11,470	1,819	9,651	53
40,692	31,289	811	8,592	3,127	1,883	1,244	4,414	1,175	3,239	12,174	1,245	10,929	54
62,982	51,543	645	10,794	12,178	6,286	5,892	8,220	1,106	7,114	8,571	4,122	4,449	55

The following table shows the number and percentage of foreign born persons, persons born and living in the specified state or territory, and other native born persons, by states and territories, in 1880 and 1890:

TOTAL POPULATION CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN STATE OR TERRITORY, AND OTHER NATIVE BORN PERSONS: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890							
	Total population.	Foreign born.	Native born.			Per cent of total population.		
			Total.	Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.	Foreign born.	Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.
The United States	62,622,250	9,249,547	53,372,703	41,871,611	11,501,092	14.77	66.86	18.37
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	3,888,177	13,513,368	11,828,024	1,685,344	22.34	67.97	9.69
Maine	661,086	78,961	582,125	553,962	28,163	11.94	83.80	4.26
New Hampshire	376,530	72,340	304,190	240,174	64,016	19.21	63.79	17.00
Vermont	332,422	44,088	288,334	249,590	38,744	13.26	75.08	11.66
Massachusetts	2,238,943	657,137	1,581,806	1,256,408	325,398	29.35	56.12	14.53
Rhode Island	345,506	106,305	239,201	179,108	60,093	30.77	51.84	17.39
Connecticut	746,258	183,601	562,657	448,804	113,853	24.60	60.14	15.26
New York	5,997,853	1,571,050	4,426,803	3,991,033	435,770	26.19	66.54	7.27
New Jersey	1,444,933	328,975	1,115,958	857,547	258,411	22.77	59.35	17.88
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	845,720	4,412,294	4,051,398	360,896	16.08	77.05	6.87
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	208,525	8,649,395	7,796,388	853,007	2.35	88.02	9.63
Delaware	168,493	13,161	155,332	119,917	35,415	7.81	71.17	21.02
Maryland	1,042,390	94,296	948,094	846,529	101,565	9.05	81.21	9.74
District of Columbia	230,392	18,770	211,622	102,639	108,983	8.15	44.55	47.30
Virginia	1,655,980	18,374	1,637,606	1,557,033	80,573	1.11	94.02	4.87
West Virginia	762,794	18,883	743,911	569,873	174,038	2.48	74.71	22.81
North Carolina	1,617,947	3,702	1,614,245	1,561,469	52,776	0.23	96.51	3.26
South Carolina	1,151,149	6,270	1,144,879	1,112,769	32,110	0.54	96.67	2.79
Georgia	1,837,353	12,137	1,825,216	1,671,981	153,235	0.66	91.00	8.34
Florida	391,422	22,932	368,490	254,178	114,312	5.86	64.94	29.20
North Central division	22,362,279	4,060,114	18,302,165	12,798,064	5,504,101	18.16	57.23	24.61
Ohio	3,672,316	459,293	3,213,023	2,772,013	441,010	12.51	75.48	12.01
Indiana	2,192,404	146,205	2,046,199	1,614,609	431,590	6.67	73.64	19.69
Illinois	3,826,351	842,347	2,984,004	2,196,288	787,716	22.01	57.40	20.59
Michigan	2,093,889	543,880	1,550,009	1,123,978	426,031	25.97	53.68	20.35
Wisconsin	1,686,880	519,199	1,167,681	953,273	214,408	30.78	56.51	12.71
Minnesota	1,301,826	467,356	834,470	554,535	279,935	35.90	42.60	21.50
Iowa	1,911,896	324,069	1,587,827	999,453	588,374	16.95	52.28	30.77
Missouri	2,679,184	234,869	2,444,315	1,662,556	781,759	8.77	62.05	29.18
North Dakota	182,719	81,461	101,258	43,783	57,475	44.58	23.96	31.46
South Dakota	328,808	91,055	237,753	83,246	154,507	27.69	25.32	46.99
Nebraska	1,058,910	202,542	856,368	307,237	549,131	19.13	23.01	51.86
Kansas	1,427,096	147,838	1,279,258	487,093	792,165	10.36	34.13	55.51
South Central division	10,972,893	321,821	10,651,072	8,411,784	2,239,288	2.93	76.66	20.41
Kentucky	1,858,635	59,356	1,799,279	1,609,061	190,218	3.19	86.57	10.24
Tennessee	1,767,518	20,029	1,747,489	1,516,797	230,692	1.13	85.82	13.05
Alabama	1,513,017	14,777	1,498,240	1,267,906	230,334	0.98	83.80	15.22
Mississippi	1,289,600	7,952	1,281,648	1,063,666	217,982	0.62	82.48	16.90
Louisiana	1,118,587	49,747	1,068,840	922,885	145,955	4.45	82.50	13.05
Texas	2,235,523	152,956	2,082,567	1,370,243	712,324	6.84	61.30	31.86
Oklahoma	61,834	2,740	59,094	1,271	57,823	4.43	2.06	93.51
Arkansas	1,128,179	14,264	1,113,915	659,955	453,960	1.26	58.50	40.24
Western division	3,027,613	770,910	2,256,703	1,037,351	1,219,352	25.46	34.26	40.28
Montana	132,159	43,096	89,063	21,618	67,445	32.61	16.36	51.03
Wyoming	60,705	14,913	45,792	8,476	37,316	24.57	13.96	61.47
Colorado	412,198	83,990	328,208	79,486	248,722	20.38	19.28	60.34
New Mexico	153,593	11,259	142,334	116,254	26,080	7.33	75.69	16.98
Arizona	59,620	18,795	40,825	15,466	25,359	31.52	25.94	42.54
Utah	207,905	53,064	154,841	119,781	35,060	25.52	57.61	16.87
Nevada	45,761	14,706	31,055	14,531	16,524	32.14	31.75	36.11
Idaho	84,385	17,456	66,929	19,819	47,110	20.69	23.48	55.83
Washington	349,390	90,005	259,385	54,227	205,158	25.76	15.52	58.72
Oregon	313,767	57,317	256,450	111,850	144,600	18.27	35.65	46.08
California	1,208,130	366,309	841,821	475,843	365,978	30.32	39.39	30.29

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TOTAL POPULATION CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, PERSONS BORN AND LIVING IN STATE OR TERRITORY, AND OTHER NATIVE BORN PERSONS: 1880 AND 1890—Cont'd.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880							
	Total population.	Foreign born.	Native born.			Per cent of total population.		
			Total.	Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.	Foreign born.	Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.
The United States.....	50,155,783	6,679,943	43,475,840	33,882,734	9,593,106	13.32	67.55	19.13
North Atlantic division.....	14,507,407	2,814,520	11,692,887	10,364,516	1,328,371	19.40	71.44	9.16
Maine.....	648,936	58,883	590,053	563,015	27,038	9.07	86.76	4.17
New Hampshire.....	346,991	46,294	300,697	242,757	57,940	13.34	69.96	16.70
Vermont.....	332,286	40,959	291,327	251,780	39,547	12.33	75.77	11.90
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	443,491	1,339,594	1,088,565	251,029	24.87	61.05	14.08
Rhode Island.....	276,531	73,993	202,538	152,487	50,051	26.76	55.14	18.10
Connecticut.....	622,700	129,992	492,708	398,211	94,497	20.88	63.95	15.17
New York.....	5,082,871	1,211,379	3,871,492	3,556,394	315,098	23.83	69.97	6.20
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	221,700	909,416	725,614	183,802	19.60	64.15	16.25
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	587,829	3,695,062	3,385,693	309,369	13.73	79.05	7.22
South Atlantic division.....	7,597,197	174,258	7,422,939	6,652,020	770,919	2.29	87.56	10.15
Delaware.....	146,608	9,468	137,140	110,643	26,497	6.46	75.47	18.07
Maryland.....	934,943	82,806	852,137	762,641	89,496	8.86	81.57	9.57
District of Columbia.....	177,624	17,122	160,502	80,702	79,800	9.64	45.43	44.93
Virginia.....	1,512,565	14,696	1,497,869	1,435,124	62,745	0.97	94.88	4.15
West Virginia.....	618,457	18,265	600,192	397,267	202,925	2.95	64.24	32.81
North Carolina.....	1,399,750	3,742	1,396,008	1,344,553	51,455	0.27	96.06	3.67
South Carolina.....	995,577	7,686	987,891	952,395	35,496	0.77	95.66	3.57
Georgia.....	1,542,180	10,564	1,531,616	1,395,214	136,402	0.69	90.47	8.84
Florida.....	269,493	9,909	259,584	173,481	86,103	3.68	64.37	31.95
North Central division.....	17,364,111	2,916,829	14,447,282	9,576,975	4,870,307	16.80	55.15	28.05
Ohio.....	3,198,062	394,943	2,803,119	2,361,437	441,682	12.35	73.84	13.81
Indiana.....	1,978,301	144,178	1,834,123	1,354,565	479,558	7.29	68.47	24.24
Illinois.....	3,077,871	583,576	2,494,295	1,709,520	784,775	18.96	55.54	25.50
Michigan.....	1,636,937	388,508	1,248,429	803,306	445,123	23.73	49.08	27.19
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	405,425	910,072	693,177	216,895	30.82	52.69	16.49
Minnesota.....	780,773	267,676	513,097	302,371	210,726	34.28	38.73	26.99
Iowa.....	1,624,615	261,650	1,362,965	737,306	625,659	16.11	45.38	38.51
Missouri.....	2,168,380	211,578	1,956,802	1,268,641	688,161	9.76	58.51	31.73
North Dakota } South Dakota }	a135,177	a51,795	a83,382	a17,796	a65,586	a38.32	a13.16	a48.52
Nebraska.....	452,402	97,414	354,988	95,790	259,198	21.53	21.17	57.30
Kansas.....	996,096	110,086	886,010	233,066	652,944	11.05	23.40	65.55
South Central division.....	8,919,371	274,274	8,645,097	6,629,186	2,015,911	3.08	74.32	22.60
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	59,517	1,589,173	1,402,112	187,061	3.61	85.04	11.35
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	16,702	1,525,657	1,313,552	212,105	1.08	85.17	13.75
Alabama.....	1,262,505	9,734	1,252,771	1,014,633	238,138	0.77	80.37	18.86
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	9,209	1,122,388	863,185	259,203	0.81	76.28	22.91
Louisiana.....	939,946	54,146	885,800	728,322	157,478	5.76	77.49	16.75
Texas.....	1,591,749	114,616	1,477,133	870,705	606,428	7.20	54.70	38.10
Oklahoma.....								
Arkansas.....	802,525	10,350	792,175	436,677	355,498	1.29	54.41	44.20
Western division.....	1,767,697	500,062	1,267,635	660,037	607,598	28.29	37.34	34.37
Montana.....	39,159	11,521	27,638	7,225	20,413	29.42	18.45	52.13
Wyoming.....	20,789	5,850	14,939	2,496	12,443	28.14	12.01	59.85
Colorado.....	194,327	39,790	154,537	26,363	128,174	20.48	13.56	65.96
New Mexico.....	119,565	8,051	111,514	101,046	10,468	6.73	84.51	8.76
Arizona.....	40,440	16,049	24,391	8,166	16,225	39.69	20.19	40.12
Utah.....	143,963	43,994	99,969	81,716	18,253	30.56	56.76	12.68
Nevada.....	62,266	26,653	36,613	13,732	22,881	41.20	22.05	36.75
Idaho.....	32,610	9,974	22,636	5,992	16,644	30.59	18.37	51.04
Washington.....	75,116	15,803	59,313	19,359	39,954	21.04	25.77	53.19
Oregon.....	174,768	30,503	144,265	67,942	76,323	17.45	38.88	43.67
California.....	864,694	292,874	571,820	326,000	245,820	33.87	37.70	28.43

a Dakota territory.

Considering the relative proportions of the total population of each state and territory contributed by foreign born persons, native born persons born and living in the state or territory, and native born persons living in the state or territory who were born in some other state or territory, it is seen that of the whole population of the United States in 1890 the foreign born element contributed 14.77 per cent, persons born and living in the state where enumerated 66.86 per cent, and native born persons living in the state but born elsewhere 18.37 per cent. In 1880 the percentages were 13.32, 67.55, and 19.13, respectively.

In the North Atlantic division persons born and living in the state where enumerated constituted 67.97 per cent of the total population in 1890 and 71.44 per cent in 1880. In the South Atlantic division this same class comprised 88.02 per cent in 1890 and 87.56 per cent in 1880. In both of these divisions about one-tenth of the population was comprised of native born persons born outside of the state where enumerated. In the South Central division the percentages of persons born and living in the state where enumerated were 76.66 in 1890 and 74.32 in 1880.

In the North Central division those born and living in the state where enumerated constituted 57.23 per cent in 1890 as against 55.15 per cent in 1880. Other native born persons living in said states, although born elsewhere, constituted 24.61 per cent in 1890 and 28.05 per cent in 1880. In the Western division there were in 1890 only 34.26 per cent of persons born and living in the state or territory where enumerated, which was slightly less than the proportion in 1880, or 37.34 per cent. Other native born persons living in the state or territory but born elsewhere constituted 40.28 per cent in 1890 and 34.37 per cent in 1880. In this division the foreign born constituted 25.46 per cent in 1890 as compared with 28.29 per cent in 1880.

The total number of persons born in each state or territory, without regard to where they were found living at the time of the census enumeration, is shown for 1880 and 1890 by the table on the following page, giving the number and percentage of persons who were born and living in the state or territory and the number and percentage of persons who were born in the state or territory but who were living in other states and territories.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE LIVING IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH OR IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890					1880				
	Total number born in each state or territory.	Born and living in state or territory.		Born in state or territory but living in other states and territories.		Total number born in each state or territory.	Born and living in state or territory.		Born in state or territory but living in other states and territories.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	52,956,778	41,871,611	79.07	11,085,167	20.93	43,471,088	33,882,734	77.94	9,588,354	22.06
North Atlantic division.....	15,075,409	11,828,024	78.46	3,247,385	21.54	13,487,156	10,364,516	76.85	3,122,640	23.15
Maine.....	764,210	553,962	72.49	210,248	27.51	745,272	563,015	75.54	182,257	24.46
New Hampshire.....	364,694	240,174	65.86	124,520	34.14	371,262	242,757	65.39	128,505	34.61
Vermont.....	422,359	249,590	59.09	172,769	40.91	430,041	251,780	58.55	178,261	41.45
Massachusetts.....	1,531,148	1,256,408	82.06	274,740	17.94	1,356,295	1,088,565	80.26	267,730	19.74
Rhode Island.....	231,716	179,108	77.30	52,608	22.70	201,722	152,487	75.59	49,235	24.41
Connecticut.....	583,876	448,804	76.87	135,072	23.13	538,832	398,211	73.90	140,621	26.10
New York.....	5,224,662	3,991,033	76.39	1,233,629	23.61	4,753,547	3,556,394	74.82	1,197,153	25.18
New Jersey.....	1,046,694	857,547	81.93	189,147	18.07	906,005	725,614	80.09	180,391	19.91
Pennsylvania.....	4,906,050	4,051,398	82.58	854,652	17.42	4,184,180	3,385,693	80.92	798,487	19.08
South Atlantic division.....	9,616,872	7,796,388	81.07	1,820,484	18.93	8,509,714	6,652,020	78.17	1,857,694	21.83
Delaware.....	166,497	119,917	72.02	46,580	27.98	155,517	110,643	71.15	44,874	28.85
Maryland.....	1,056,806	846,529	80.10	210,277	19.90	958,141	762,641	79.60	195,500	20.40
District of Columbia.....	127,866	102,639	80.27	25,227	19.73	102,428	80,702	78.79	21,726	21.21
Virginia.....	2,167,087	1,557,033	71.85	610,054	28.15	2,118,460	1,435,124	67.74	683,336	32.26
West Virginia.....	644,711	569,873	88.39	74,838	11.61	440,213	397,267	90.24	42,946	9.76
North Carolina.....	1,854,873	1,561,469	84.18	293,404	15.82	1,638,058	1,344,553	82.08	293,505	17.92
South Carolina.....	1,318,555	1,112,769	84.39	205,786	15.61	1,183,311	952,395	80.40	230,916	19.51
Georgia.....	2,003,167	1,671,981	83.47	331,186	16.53	1,719,068	1,395,214	81.16	323,854	18.84
Florida.....	277,310	254,178	91.66	23,132	8.34	194,518	173,481	89.19	21,037	10.81
North Central division.....	16,858,565	12,798,064	75.91	4,060,501	24.09	12,456,159	9,576,975	76.89	2,879,184	23.11
Ohio.....	3,826,514	2,772,013	72.44	1,054,501	27.56	3,302,656	2,361,437	71.50	941,219	28.50
Indiana.....	2,179,507	1,614,009	74.08	564,898	25.92	1,798,490	1,354,565	75.32	443,925	24.68
Illinois.....	3,014,005	2,196,288	72.87	817,717	27.13	2,263,409	1,709,520	75.53	553,889	24.47
Michigan.....	1,321,490	1,123,978	85.05	197,512	14.95	920,661	803,306	87.25	117,355	12.75
Wisconsin.....	1,254,925	953,273	75.96	301,652	24.04	893,945	693,177	77.54	200,768	22.46
Minnesota.....	653,685	554,535	84.83	99,150	15.17	341,750	302,371	88.48	39,379	11.52
Iowa.....	1,397,438	999,453	71.52	397,985	28.48	954,695	737,306	77.23	217,389	22.77
Missouri.....	2,076,462	1,662,556	80.07	413,906	19.93	1,567,284	1,268,641	80.95	298,643	19.05
North Dakota.....	54,986	43,783	79.63	11,203	20.37	a20,640	a17,796	a86.22	a2,844	a13.78
South Dakota.....	92,790	83,246	89.71	9,544	10.29					
Nebraska.....	362,081	307,237	84.85	54,847	15.15	113,478	95,790	84.41	17,688	15.59
Kansas.....	624,679	487,093	77.97	137,586	22.03	279,151	233,066	83.49	46,085	16.51
South Central division.....	10,211,897	8,411,784	82.37	1,800,113	17.63	8,273,248	6,629,186	80.13	1,644,062	19.87
Kentucky.....	2,095,834	1,609,061	76.77	486,773	23.23	1,856,310	1,402,112	75.53	454,198	24.47
Tennessee.....	2,014,431	1,516,797	75.30	497,634	24.70	1,787,504	1,313,552	73.49	473,952	26.51
Alabama.....	1,579,994	1,267,906	80.25	312,088	19.75	1,319,189	1,014,633	76.91	304,556	23.09
Mississippi.....	1,288,344	1,063,666	82.56	224,678	17.44	1,056,993	863,185	81.66	193,808	18.34
Louisiana.....	1,023,132	922,885	90.20	100,247	9.80	817,492	728,322	89.09	89,170	10.91
Texas.....	1,445,772	1,370,243	94.78	75,529	5.22	915,020	870,705	95.16	44,315	4.84
Oklahoma.....	1,515	1,271	83.89	244	16.11					
Arkansas.....	762,875	659,955	86.51	102,920	13.49	520,740	436,677	83.86	84,063	16.14
Western division.....	1,194,035	1,037,351	86.88	156,684	13.12	744,811	660,037	88.62	84,774	11.38
Montana.....	26,045	21,618	83.00	4,427	17.00	8,687	7,225	83.17	1,462	16.83
Wyoming.....	12,076	8,476	70.19	3,600	29.81	4,091	2,496	61.01	1,595	38.99
Colorado.....	95,876	79,486	82.91	16,390	17.09	31,827	26,363	82.83	5,464	17.17
New Mexico.....	130,244	116,254	89.26	13,990	10.74	113,788	101,046	88.80	12,742	11.20
Arizona.....	17,768	15,466	87.04	2,302	12.96	9,089	8,166	89.84	923	10.16
Utah.....	140,270	119,781	85.39	20,489	14.61	92,130	81,716	88.70	10,414	11.30
Nevada.....	23,466	14,531	61.92	8,935	38.08	18,256	13,732	75.22	4,524	24.78
Idaho.....	24,089	19,819	82.27	4,270	17.73	7,753	5,992	77.29	1,761	22.71
Washington.....	61,896	54,227	87.61	7,669	12.39	22,425	19,359	86.33	3,066	13.67
Oregon.....	138,559	111,850	80.72	26,709	19.28	81,608	67,942	83.25	13,666	16.75
California.....	523,746	475,843	90.85	47,903	9.15	355,157	326,000	91.79	29,157	8.21

a Dakota territory.

In this table the total number born in each state or territory does not include persons born either in Alaska, the Indian territory, the United States (the state or territory not being specified), or at sea and abroad of native parentage, and for this reason does not equal the number of native born persons in the country as a whole.

Comparing the total number born in each state or territory with the total population and its native born element, as given in the table just preceding, it appears that in 1880 in 13 states, namely, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama, the total number of persons who were born in each specified state exceeded not only the total native born persons living in the state but also the total population of the state at that census. In 1890 there were only 11 such states, being the above-named with the exception of New Hampshire and Delaware. In 1880 in 5 states and territories, namely, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Mexico, the total number of persons who were born in each specified state was greater than the number of native born persons living in the state but less than the total population of the state. In 1890 there were 9 such instances, namely, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Mississippi.

The largest percentage of persons born and living in any state or territory in 1890 is that reported for Texas, or 94.78 per cent; in 1880 the percentage was 95.16. Florida, Louisiana, and California had in 1890 a little more than 90 per cent of the whole number born in the state who were living in the state at the time of the census enumeration, while in South Dakota and New Mexico this class constituted very nearly 90 per cent. The smallest percentages of persons born and living in the same state or territory in 1890 were 59.09 in Vermont, 61.92 in Nevada, and 65.86 in New Hampshire.

Considering in detail the number born in each state and territory who were found living in other states and territories in 1890, the following table is obtained, showing the states and territories to which each state or territory has contributed of its numbers most largely. The whole number of persons in the United States born in each state or territory who were living in other states and territories is considered as 100 per cent, and the respective proportions contributed to other states and territories can be readily comprehended by a casual inspection of the table. For instance, the whole number of natives of Maine living in other states and territories in 1890 was 210,248. Of this number, 86,988, or 41.37 per cent, were living in Massachusetts; 15,623, or 7.43 per cent, in California; 14,876, or 7.08 per cent, in New Hampshire; 12,847, or 6.11 per cent, in Minnesota, and so on. The natives of Oklahoma are intentionally omitted, as the number of those born in the territory and living outside is insignificant.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Maine living in—			Natives of Massachusetts living in—		
Massachusetts	86,988	41.37	New York	39,331	14.32
California	15,623	7.43	Connecticut	25,810	9.39
New Hampshire	14,876	7.08	Rhode Island	25,574	9.31
Minnesota	12,847	6.11	New Hampshire	21,311	7.76
New York	7,837	3.73	California	19,738	7.18
Wisconsin	6,656	3.17	Illinois	18,393	6.69
Illinois	6,445	3.06	Maine	10,386	3.78
Washington	5,585	2.66	Pennsylvania	9,608	3.50
Iowa	4,539	2.16	Ohio	9,178	3.34
Michigan	4,332	2.06	Minnesota	8,507	3.10
Other states	44,520	21.17	Michigan	8,141	2.96
Natives of New Hampshire living in—			New Jersey	7,899	2.87
Massachusetts	57,745	46.37	Iowa	7,420	2.70
Vermont	9,503	7.63	Vermont	7,244	2.64
Maine	7,640	6.14	Wisconsin	6,756	2.46
New York	5,955	4.78	Nebraska	5,961	2.17
Illinois	5,019	4.03	Other states	43,483	15.83
California	3,893	3.13	Natives of Rhode Island living in—		
Iowa	3,524	2.83	Massachusetts	21,044	40.00
Minnesota	3,452	2.77	Connecticut	7,589	14.43
Wisconsin	2,775	2.23	New York	5,610	10.66
Michigan	2,514	2.02	California	2,020	3.84
Other states	22,500	18.07	Illinois	1,811	3.44
Natives of Vermont living in—			Pennsylvania	1,581	3.01
Massachusetts	34,393	19.91	New Jersey	1,345	2.56
New York	24,801	14.36	Other states	11,608	22.06
New Hampshire	15,419	8.92	Natives of Connecticut living in—		
Illinois	11,354	6.57	New York	32,471	24.04
Michigan	9,452	5.47	Massachusetts	25,403	18.81
Wisconsin	9,397	5.44	Rhode Island	9,281	6.87
Iowa	9,301	5.38	Illinois	7,654	5.67
Minnesota	7,683	4.45	New Jersey	6,483	4.80
California	5,813	3.36	Ohio	6,332	4.69
Nebraska	4,974	2.88	Pennsylvania	5,134	3.80
Ohio	4,720	2.73	California	4,599	3.40
Kansas	4,528	2.62	Michigan	4,532	3.35
Connecticut	4,194	2.43	Iowa	3,634	2.69
Other states	26,740	15.48	Nebraska	3,323	2.46

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

cxxxiii

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Connecticut living in—(Continued)			Natives of Virginia living in—		
Wisconsin	3,078	2.28	West Virginia.....	100,651	16.50
Other states.....	23,148	17.14	Missouri.....	45,329	7.43
Natives of New York living in—			Ohio.....	41,710	6.84
Michigan.....	193,111	15.65	District of Columbia.....	37,184	6.09
New Jersey.....	122,578	9.94	Pennsylvania.....	31,694	5.20
Illinois.....	110,220	8.93	Maryland.....	30,507	5.00
Pennsylvania.....	97,065	7.87	Tennessee.....	29,943	4.91
Wisconsin.....	70,259	5.70	Kentucky.....	27,794	4.56
Iowa.....	66,623	5.40	Texas.....	25,053	4.11
Ohio.....	57,210	4.64	Illinois.....	21,873	3.59
California.....	52,676	4.27	Mississippi.....	18,629	3.05
Massachusetts.....	48,383	3.92	New York.....	18,334	3.01
Minnesota.....	48,307	3.92	Indiana.....	17,898	2.93
Connecticut.....	46,299	3.75	North Carolina.....	17,578	2.88
Nebraska.....	44,345	3.59	Kansas.....	16,982	2.78
Kansas.....	40,635	3.29	Alabama.....	16,002	2.62
Missouri.....	30,689	2.49	Louisiana.....	13,682	2.24
Other states.....	205,229	16.64	Iowa.....	12,779	2.09
Natives of New Jersey living in—			Other states.....	80,432	14.17
New York.....	55,481	29.33	Natives of West Virginia living in—		
Pennsylvania.....	43,435	22.96	Ohio.....	18,719	25.01
Illinois.....	12,044	6.37	Pennsylvania.....	9,969	13.32
Ohio.....	8,121	4.29	Kansas.....	6,627	8.85
Michigan.....	6,391	3.38	Missouri.....	5,134	6.88
Connecticut.....	5,610	2.97	Maryland.....	4,875	5.85
Iowa.....	5,069	2.68	Illinois.....	3,807	5.09
Kansas.....	4,617	2.44	Virginia.....	3,034	4.05
Massachusetts.....	4,597	2.43	Iowa.....	2,901	3.88
California.....	4,507	2.38	Nebraska.....	2,821	3.77
Nebraska.....	4,206	2.22	Indiana.....	2,755	3.68
Indiana.....	4,000	2.12	Kentucky.....	2,708	3.62
Other states.....	31,069	16.43	Other states.....	11,988	16.02
Natives of Pennsylvania living in—			Natives of North Carolina living in—		
Ohio.....	121,324	14.20	Tennessee.....	32,633	11.12
Illinois.....	76,723	8.98	Georgia.....	31,195	10.63
New York.....	73,202	8.57	Virginia.....	29,242	9.97
New Jersey.....	67,303	7.87	Texas.....	24,837	8.46
Iowa.....	63,684	7.45	Arkansas.....	24,641	8.40
Kansas.....	62,064	7.26	Mississippi.....	23,313	7.95
Nebraska.....	42,387	4.96	South Carolina.....	16,324	5.56
Indiana.....	40,491	4.74	Alabama.....	15,491	5.28
Missouri.....	37,622	4.40	Indiana.....	13,553	4.62
Michigan.....	32,947	3.85	Missouri.....	12,670	4.32
Maryland.....	27,497	3.22	Louisiana.....	10,625	3.62
California.....	21,317	2.49	Kentucky.....	6,793	2.32
Colorado.....	20,005	2.34	Florida.....	6,754	2.30
West Virginia.....	17,143	2.01	Illinois.....	6,550	2.23
Wisconsin.....	17,067	2.00	Other states.....	38,783	13.22
Other states.....	133,876	15.66	Natives of South Carolina living in—		
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			Georgia.....	49,972	24.28
Natives of Delaware living in—			Alabama.....	24,355	11.83
Pennsylvania.....	19,391	41.63	Arkansas.....	21,125	10.27
Maryland.....	8,071	17.33	Texas.....	20,452	9.94
New Jersey.....	5,572	11.96	Mississippi.....	19,088	9.28
New York.....	1,527	3.28	Florida.....	18,047	8.77
Illinois.....	1,429	3.07	North Carolina.....	16,072	7.81
Ohio.....	1,177	2.52	Tennessee.....	8,396	4.08
Indiana.....	1,042	2.24	Louisiana.....	7,262	3.53
Other states.....	8,371	17.97	Other states.....	21,017	10.21
Natives of Maryland living in—			Natives of Georgia living in—		
Pennsylvania.....	45,015	21.41	Alabama.....	95,875	28.95
District of Columbia.....	31,766	15.11	Texas.....	66,739	20.15
Ohio.....	15,489	7.37	Arkansas.....	37,726	11.39
Delaware.....	14,035	6.67	Florida.....	36,572	11.04
Illinois.....	11,343	5.39	Tennessee.....	23,085	6.97
Virginia.....	8,970	4.27	Mississippi.....	20,245	6.12
New York.....	8,943	4.25	Louisiana.....	12,517	3.78
West Virginia.....	7,425	3.53	South Carolina.....	6,795	2.05
New Jersey.....	6,914	3.29	Other states.....	31,632	9.55
Missouri.....	6,844	3.26	Natives of Florida living in—		
Indiana.....	5,808	2.76	Georgia.....	7,250	31.34
Kansas.....	5,224	2.48	Alabama.....	3,969	17.16
Iowa.....	4,797	2.28	Texas.....	3,325	14.37
Other states.....	37,704	17.93	Louisiana.....	1,301	5.63
Natives of the District of Columbia living in—			New York.....	909	3.93
Maryland.....	5,146	20.40	Mississippi.....	710	3.07
New York.....	3,085	12.23	Arkansas.....	523	2.26
Pennsylvania.....	3,016	11.95	Other states.....	5,145	22.24
Virginia.....	1,948	7.72	NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Illinois.....	1,309	5.19	Natives of Ohio living in—		
New Jersey.....	963	3.82	Indiana.....	164,174	15.57
Massachusetts.....	869	3.44	Illinois.....	126,046	11.95
California.....	834	3.31	Kansas.....	116,671	11.06
Ohio.....	804	3.19	Iowa.....	102,734	9.74
Missouri.....	788	3.12	Missouri.....	84,907	8.05
Other states.....	6,465	25.63	Michigan.....	80,147	7.60

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.			NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Ohio living in—(Continued)			Natives of Iowa living in—(Continued)		
Nebraska	59,803	5.67	California	18,372	4.62
Pennsylvania	34,240	3.25	Washington	14,512	3.65
Kentucky	31,940	3.03	Oregon	12,478	3.14
West Virginia	31,601	3.00	Other states	61,778	15.52
California	28,849	2.74	Natives of Missouri living in—		
Colorado	28,806	2.26	Kansas	84,016	20.30
Other states	169,574	16.08	Texas	46,685	11.28
Natives of Indiana living in—			Illinois	40,984	9.90
Kansas	98,138	17.37	Arkansas	38,011	9.18
Illinois	96,349	17.05	California	28,840	6.97
Missouri	70,563	12.49	Nebraska	28,590	6.91
Iowa	51,008	9.03	Iowa	22,811	5.39
Nebraska	40,256	7.13	Colorado	21,952	5.30
Ohio	35,525	6.29	Oregon	15,329	3.70
Kentucky	22,701	4.02	Washington	12,859	2.99
Michigan	22,015	3.90	Other states	74,820	18.08
California	14,731	2.61	Natives of North Dakota living in—		
Arkansas	13,615	2.41	Minnesota	2,533	22.61
Colorado	12,596	2.23	Iowa	1,314	11.73
Texas	11,429	2.02	Washington	1,219	10.88
Other states	75,972	13.45	Wisconsin	678	7.84
Natives of Illinois living in—			Nebraska	774	6.91
Kansas	137,903	16.86	Illinois	537	4.79
Missouri	135,585	16.58	Montana	491	4.38
Iowa	114,471	14.00	Oregon	443	3.95
Nebraska	107,862	13.19	Kansas	355	3.17
California	31,159	3.81	California	347	3.10
Indiana	31,116	3.81	Michigan	261	2.33
Colorado	28,196	3.45	Missouri	233	2.08
Minnesota	25,373	3.10	Other states	1,818	16.23
Texas	22,590	2.76	Natives of South Dakota living in—		
Arkansas	20,540	2.51	Iowa	1,733	18.16
Wisconsin	19,424	2.38	Minnesota	1,607	16.84
South Dakota	17,851	2.18	Washington	1,057	11.08
Washington	17,653	2.16	Nebraska	847	8.87
Other states	107,994	13.21	Wisconsin	613	6.42
Natives of Michigan living in—			Montana	383	4.01
Illinois	21,321	10.79	Illinois	377	3.95
Ohio	17,216	8.72	Oregon	368	3.86
Nebraska	13,886	7.03	California	298	3.12
Kansas	13,775	6.97	North Dakota	273	2.86
Indiana	11,844	6.00	Kansas	244	2.56
Minnesota	11,782	5.97	Michigan	228	2.39
Wisconsin	11,618	5.88	Missouri	216	2.26
New York	10,557	5.35	Wyoming	216	2.26
Iowa	10,315	5.22	Other states	1,084	11.36
California	10,209	5.17	Natives of Nebraska living in—		
Washington	8,737	4.42	Kansas	11,128	20.29
Missouri	7,805	3.95	Iowa	6,708	12.23
South Dakota	7,078	3.58	Colorado	5,661	10.32
Colorado	6,844	3.47	Missouri	4,705	8.58
Oregon	4,067	2.06	Washington	3,238	5.90
North Dakota	3,973	2.01	California	3,019	5.51
Other states	26,485	13.41	Illinois	2,812	5.13
Natives of Wisconsin living in—			Oregon	2,662	4.85
Minnesota	59,369	19.68	South Dakota	2,384	4.35
Iowa	41,629	13.80	Wyoming	2,030	3.70
Illinois	31,911	10.58	Other states	10,500	19.14
South Dakota	28,146	9.33	Natives of Kansas living in—		
Nebraska	26,696	8.85	Missouri	32,074	23.31
Michigan	17,547	5.82	Colorado	13,265	9.64
Kansas	14,125	4.63	Nebraska	12,782	9.29
Washington	11,443	3.80	Oklahoma	10,048	7.30
North Dakota	9,869	3.27	Washington	8,160	5.93
California	9,569	3.17	Illinois	7,961	5.79
Missouri	8,787	2.91	California	7,775	5.65
Colorado	7,051	2.34	Iowa	7,015	5.10
Other states	35,510	11.77	Oregon	5,930	4.31
Natives of Minnesota living in—			Arkansas	4,416	3.21
South Dakota	15,433	15.57	Texas	4,044	2.94
North Dakota	13,052	13.16	Indiana	3,458	2.51
Washington	11,040	11.14	Other states	20,658	15.02
Wisconsin	10,879	10.97	SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Iowa	8,074	8.14	Natives of Kentucky living in—		
Nebraska	5,483	5.53	Missouri	99,945	20.53
California	4,322	4.36	Indiana	66,284	13.62
Illinois	4,143	4.18	Illinois	54,815	11.26
Oregon	3,482	3.51	Texas	44,655	9.17
Kansas	3,441	3.47	Kansas	39,783	8.17
Montana	3,411	3.44	Ohio	38,766	7.96
Missouri	2,291	2.31	Tennessee	27,527	5.66
Other states	14,099	14.22	Arkansas	22,703	4.66
Natives of Iowa living in—			Iowa	10,388	2.14
Nebraska	95,886	24.09	Other states	81,907	16.83
Kansas	66,148	16.62	Natives of Tennessee living in—		
Missouri	37,312	9.37	Texas	106,678	21.44
South Dakota	26,128	6.56	Arkansas	95,941	19.28
Illinois	24,522	6.16	Missouri	67,591	13.58
Minnesota	20,841	5.24			
Colorado	20,008	5.03			

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.			WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Tennessee living in—(Continued)			Natives of Wyoming living in—(Continued)		
Kentucky	49,752	10.00	Kansas	116	3.22
Illinois	30,804	6.19	Montana	112	3.11
Alabama	25,185	5.06	Missouri	101	2.80
Mississippi	23,715	4.76	New York	73	2.03
Kansas	17,963	3.61	Other states	559	15.53
Other states	80,005	16.08	Natives of Colorado living in—		
Natives of Alabama living in—			Kansas	1,615	9.85
Texas	100,763	32.29	California	1,440	8.79
Mississippi	63,650	20.40	New Mexico	1,371	8.36
Arkansas	43,265	13.86	Missouri	1,265	7.72
Tennessee	22,045	7.06	Nebraska	1,229	7.50
Louisiana	21,481	6.88	Wyoming	1,163	7.10
Georgia	19,451	6.23	Washington	1,061	6.47
Florida	16,105	5.16	Utah	772	4.71
Other states	25,328	8.12	Illinois	744	4.54
Natives of Mississippi living in—			Oregon	663	4.04
Texas	70,273	31.28	Iowa	593	3.62
Arkansas	51,510	22.93	Texas	413	2.52
Louisiana	34,771	15.48	New York	389	2.37
Tennessee	24,859	11.06	Idaho	370	2.26
Alabama	15,009	6.68	Other states	3,302	20.15
Missouri	5,101	2.27	Natives of New Mexico living in—		
Other states	23,155	10.30	Colorado	9,331	66.70
Natives of Louisiana living in—			Arizona	1,274	9.11
Texas	38,898	38.80	Texas	651	4.65
Mississippi	17,194	17.15	California	582	4.16
Arkansas	12,416	12.39	Other states	2,152	15.38
Missouri	4,462	4.45	Natives of Arizona living in—		
California	2,963	2.96	California	691	30.02
Illinois	2,814	2.81	Alabama	321	13.94
New York	2,330	2.32	New Mexico	234	10.17
Alabama	2,286	2.28	Utah	199	8.64
Other states	16,884	16.84	Colorado	85	3.69
Natives of Texas living in—			Texas	81	3.52
Arkansas	14,622	19.36	Washington	77	3.34
Louisiana	8,712	11.54	Pennsylvania	61	2.65
Missouri	6,269	8.30	Missouri	51	2.22
California	5,719	7.57	Kansas	48	2.09
Oklahoma	5,381	7.13	Oregon	47	2.04
New Mexico	4,835	6.40	Other states	407	17.68
Kansas	3,750	4.97	Natives of Utah living in—		
Washington	2,306	3.05	Idaho	9,028	44.06
Mississippi	2,201	2.91	Arizona	2,836	13.84
Colorado	2,035	2.69	Wyoming	1,573	7.68
Tennessee	2,034	2.69	California	1,409	6.88
Alabama	1,822	2.41	Colorado	1,124	5.49
Illinois	1,812	2.40	Nevada	785	3.83
Arizona	1,682	2.23	Montana	769	3.75
Other states	12,349	16.35	Washington	551	2.69
Natives of Arkansas living in—			Oregon	481	2.35
Texas	47,705	46.35	Other states	1,933	9.43
Missouri	17,075	16.59	Natives of Nevada living in—		
Tennessee	4,807	4.67	California	4,449	49.79
Mississippi	4,558	4.43	Washington	608	6.81
Louisiana	4,551	4.42	Utah	607	6.79
California	3,323	3.23	Oregon	599	6.70
Kansas	3,196	3.10	Idaho	413	4.62
Illinois	2,343	2.28	Montana	392	4.39
Other states	15,362	14.93	Arizona	251	2.81
WESTERN DIVISION.			Colorado	210	2.35
Natives of Montana living in—			Other states	1,406	15.74
Washington	533	12.04	Natives of Idaho living in—		
California	456	10.30	Washington	848	19.86
Idaho	351	7.93	Oregon	716	16.77
Oregon	326	7.36	Utah	703	16.53
Missouri	300	6.78	California	387	9.06
Kansas	247	5.58	Wyoming	272	6.37
Illinois	208	4.70	Montana	218	5.11
Utah	193	4.36	Arizona	168	3.93
Pennsylvania	191	4.31	Nebraska	107	2.51
Minnesota	186	4.20	Colorado	91	2.13
Colorado	168	3.79	Kansas	61	1.43
Nebraska	138	3.12	Other states	666	15.60
Iowa	135	3.05	Natives of Washington living in—		
Wyoming	120	2.71	Oregon	3,222	42.01
Texas	96	2.17	California	1,039	13.55
Other states	779	17.60	Idaho	820	10.68
Natives of Wyoming living in—			District of Columbia	257	3.35
Utah	518	14.39	New York	246	3.21
Nebraska	504	14.00	Pennsylvania	228	2.97
Colorado	490	13.61	Illinois	155	2.02
California	263	7.31	Missouri	154	2.01
Idaho	260	7.22	Other states	1,548	20.19
Washington	227	6.31	Natives of Oregon living in—		
Oregon	133	3.69	Washington	12,803	47.93
Iowa	125	3.47	California	5,956	22.30
South Dakota	119	3.31	Idaho	2,189	8.20

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY WHO WERE LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.			WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Oregon living in—(Continued)			Natives of California living in—(Continued)		
Montana	1,958	7.33	New York	2,351	4.91
Colorado	541	2.03	Illinois	1,545	3.22
Other states	3,262	12.21	Missouri	1,513	3.16
Natives of California living in—			Texas	1,413	2.95
Oregon	10,330	21.56	Idaho	1,308	2.73
Washington	9,043	18.88	Colorado	1,155	2.41
Nevada	3,182	6.64	Montana	1,126	2.35
Arizona	3,142	6.56	Massachusetts	1,038	2.17
			Other states	10,757	22.46

The distribution of the native born in each of the 124 principal cities in 1890, according to the number born either in the state or territory in which the city is situated or elsewhere in the United States, together with the percentage of each element of the total population, is shown by the following table, the number and percentage of foreign born in each city being also stated:

TOTAL POPULATION OF EACH OF THE 124 PRINCIPAL CITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, PERSONS BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH EACH CITY IS SITUATED, AND OTHER NATIVE BORN PERSONS: 1890.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE BORN.		BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH CITY IS SITUATED.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
New York, N. Y.	1,515,301	639,943	42.23	875,358	57.77	740,787	48.89	134,571	8.88
Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850	450,666	40.98	649,184	59.02	436,430	39.68	212,754	19.34
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,046,964	269,480	25.74	777,484	74.26	668,696	63.87	108,788	10.39
Brooklyn, N. Y.	806,343	261,700	32.46	544,643	67.54	466,810	57.89	77,833	9.65
St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	114,876	25.43	336,894	74.57	243,329	53.86	93,565	20.71
Boston, Mass.	448,477	158,172	35.27	290,305	64.73	226,687	50.55	63,618	14.18
Baltimore, Md.	434,439	69,003	15.88	365,436	84.12	321,114	73.92	44,322	10.20
San Francisco, Cal.	298,997	126,811	42.41	172,186	57.59	114,038	38.14	58,148	19.45
Cincinnati, Ohio.	296,908	71,408	24.05	225,500	75.95	185,637	62.52	39,863	13.43
Cleveland, Ohio.	261,353	97,095	37.15	164,258	62.85	133,692	51.15	30,566	11.70
Buffalo, N. Y.	255,664	89,485	35.00	166,179	65.00	149,944	58.65	16,235	6.35
New Orleans, La.	242,039	34,369	14.20	207,670	85.80	184,225	76.11	23,445	9.69
Pittsburg, Pa.	238,617	73,289	30.71	165,328	69.29	145,438	60.95	19,890	8.34
Washington, D. C.	230,392	18,770	8.15	211,622	91.85	102,639	44.55	108,983	47.30
Detroit, Mich.	205,876	81,709	39.69	124,167	60.31	100,384	48.76	23,783	11.55
Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	79,576	38.92	124,892	61.08	107,479	52.56	17,413	8.52
Newark, N. J.	181,830	55,571	30.56	126,259	69.44	103,259	56.79	23,000	12.65
Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	60,558	36.76	104,180	63.24	50,649	30.75	53,531	32.49
Jersey city, N. J.	163,003	53,358	32.73	109,645	67.27	70,850	43.47	38,795	23.80
Louisville, Ky.	161,129	23,510	14.59	137,619	85.41	114,413	71.01	23,206	14.40
Omaha, Neb.	140,452	35,039	24.95	105,413	75.05	29,588	21.06	75,825	53.99
Rochester, N. Y.	133,896	39,775	29.71	94,121	70.29	86,342	64.48	7,779	5.81
St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	53,177	39.94	79,979	60.06	44,251	33.23	35,728	26.83
Kansas city, Mo.	132,716	20,858	15.72	111,858	84.28	43,572	32.83	68,286	51.45
Providence, R. I.	132,146	40,364	30.55	91,782	69.45	65,444	49.52	26,338	19.93
Denver, Colo.	106,713	25,464	23.86	81,249	76.14	15,282	14.32	65,967	61.82
Indianapolis, Ind.	105,436	14,487	13.74	90,949	86.26	62,222	59.01	28,727	27.25
Allegheny, Pa.	105,287	26,135	24.82	79,152	75.18	69,436	65.95	9,716	9.23
Albany, N. Y.	94,923	22,293	23.49	72,630	76.51	68,465	72.12	4,165	4.39
Columbus, Ohio.	88,150	12,488	14.17	75,662	85.83	62,243	70.61	13,419	15.22
Syracuse, N. Y.	88,143	22,342	25.35	65,801	74.65	61,354	69.61	4,447	5.04
Worcester, Mass.	84,655	26,703	31.54	57,952	68.46	45,616	53.89	12,336	14.57
Toledo, Ohio.	81,434	22,189	27.25	59,245	72.75	44,510	54.66	14,735	18.09
Richmond, Va.	81,388	3,473	4.27	77,915	95.73	73,367	90.14	4,548	5.59
New Haven, Conn.	81,298	22,994	28.28	58,304	71.72	46,087	56.69	12,217	15.03
Paterson, N. J.	78,347	31,162	39.77	47,185	60.23	38,404	49.02	8,781	11.21
Lowell, Mass.	77,696	34,601	44.53	43,095	55.47	30,280	38.97	12,815	16.50
Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	3,794	4.98	72,374	95.02	60,831	79.86	11,543	15.16
Seranton, Pa.	75,215	25,573	34.00	49,642	66.00	44,566	59.25	5,076	6.75
Fall River, Mass.	74,398	37,734	50.72	36,664	49.28	30,665	41.22	5,999	8.06
Cambridge, Mass.	70,028	23,851	34.06	46,177	65.94	36,295	51.83	9,882	14.11
Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	1,871	2.86	63,662	97.14	51,862	79.14	11,800	18.00
Memphis, Tenn.	64,495	5,400	8.37	59,095	91.63	32,274	50.04	26,821	41.59
Wilmington, Del.	61,431	9,099	14.81	52,332	85.19	33,242	54.11	19,090	31.08
Dayton, Ohio.	61,220	9,587	15.66	51,633	84.34	43,035	70.30	8,598	14.04
Troy, N. Y.	60,956	17,265	28.32	43,691	71.68	40,491	66.43	3,200	5.25
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60,278	19,464	32.19	40,814	67.81	27,955	46.38	12,919	21.43
Reading, Pa.	58,661	4,732	8.07	53,929	91.93	52,777	89.97	1,152	1.96
Camden, N. J.	58,313	7,733	13.26	50,580	86.74	30,045	51.52	20,535	35.22
Trenton, N. J.	57,458	14,048	24.45	43,410	75.55	35,012	60.93	8,398	14.62

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TOTAL POPULATION OF EACH OF THE 124 PRINCIPAL CITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, ETC.—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE BORN.		BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH CITY IS SITUATED.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Lynn, Mass.	55,727	13,965	25.06	41,762	74.94	30,960	55.56	10,802	19.38
Lincoln, Neb.	55,154	6,462	11.72	48,692	88.28	13,596	24.65	35,096	63.63
Charleston, S. C.	54,955	3,133	5.70	51,822	94.30	49,829	90.67	1,993	3.63
Hartford, Conn.	53,230	14,456	27.16	38,774	72.84	29,775	55.94	8,999	16.90
St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	7,073	13.52	45,251	86.48	24,406	46.64	20,845	39.84
Evansville, Ind.	50,756	7,148	14.08	43,608	85.92	30,463	60.02	13,145	25.90
Los Angeles, Cal.	50,395	12,752	25.30	37,643	74.70	12,054	23.92	25,589	50.78
Des Moines, Iowa.	50,093	7,915	15.80	42,178	84.20	23,163	46.24	19,015	37.96
Bridgeport, Conn.	48,866	14,189	29.04	34,677	70.96	25,643	52.47	9,034	18.49
Oakland, Cal.	48,682	14,537	29.86	34,145	70.14	18,326	37.64	15,819	32.50
Portland, Ore.	46,385	17,323	37.35	29,062	62.65	10,220	22.03	18,842	40.62
Saginaw, Mich.	46,322	15,634	33.75	30,688	66.25	23,490	50.71	7,198	15.54
Salt Lake, Utah.	44,843	13,336	29.74	31,507	70.26	18,736	41.78	12,771	28.48
Lawrence, Mass.	44,654	20,518	45.95	24,136	54.05	18,000	40.31	6,136	13.74
Springfield, Mass.	44,179	10,915	24.71	33,264	75.29	22,755	51.50	10,509	23.79
Manchester, N. H.	44,126	20,091	45.53	24,035	54.47	17,653	40.01	6,382	14.46
Utica, N. Y.	44,007	11,760	26.74	32,238	73.26	30,697	69.76	1,541	3.50
Hoboken, N. J.	43,648	17,364	39.78	26,284	60.22	17,190	39.38	9,094	20.84
Savannah, Ga.	43,189	3,408	7.89	39,781	92.11	30,522	70.67	9,259	21.44
Seattle, Wash.	42,837	13,656	31.88	29,181	68.12	3,502	8.17	25,679	59.95
Peoria, Ill.	41,024	8,254	20.12	32,770	79.88	23,495	57.27	9,275	22.61
New Bedford, Mass.	40,733	14,420	35.40	26,313	64.60	22,417	55.03	3,896	9.57
Erie, Pa.	40,634	10,396	25.58	30,238	74.42	25,795	63.48	4,443	10.94
Somerville, Mass.	40,152	10,888	27.12	29,264	72.88	21,595	53.78	7,669	19.10
Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	2,517	6.39	36,868	93.61	33,353	84.68	3,515	8.93
Kansas city, Kan.	38,316	5,723	14.94	32,593	85.06	9,473	24.72	23,120	60.34
Dallas, Tex.	38,067	3,978	10.45	34,089	89.55	15,016	39.45	19,073	50.10
Sioux city, Iowa.	37,806	9,092	24.05	28,714	75.95	11,556	30.57	17,158	45.38
Elizabeth, N. J.	37,764	11,139	29.50	26,625	70.50	19,373	51.30	7,252	19.20
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	37,718	10,194	27.03	27,524	72.97	24,178	64.10	3,346	8.87
San Antonio, Tex.	37,673	9,003	23.90	28,670	76.10	18,943	50.28	9,727	25.82
Covington, Ky.	37,371	6,664	17.83	30,707	82.17	22,151	59.27	8,556	22.90
Portland, Me.	36,425	7,825	21.48	28,600	78.52	25,889	71.08	2,711	7.44
Tacoma, Wash.	36,006	12,308	34.18	23,698	65.82	2,226	6.18	21,472	59.64
Holyoke, Mass.	35,637	17,068	47.89	18,569	52.11	13,653	38.31	4,916	13.80
Fort Wayne, Ind.	35,393	6,862	19.39	28,531	80.61	20,891	59.02	7,640	21.59
Binghamton, N. Y.	35,005	4,750	13.59	30,249	86.41	23,535	67.23	6,714	19.18
Norfolk, Va.	34,871	1,127	3.23	33,744	96.77	27,141	77.83	6,603	18.94
Wheeling, W. Va.	34,522	6,339	18.36	28,183	81.64	20,523	59.45	7,660	22.19
Augusta, Ga.	33,300	1,208	3.63	32,092	96.37	24,087	72.33	8,005	24.04
Youngstown, Ohio.	33,220	10,536	31.72	22,684	68.28	16,686	50.23	5,998	18.05
Duluth, Minn.	33,115	16,222	48.99	16,893	51.01	6,867	20.74	10,026	30.27
Yonkers, N. Y.	32,033	10,935	34.14	21,098	65.86	18,084	56.45	3,014	9.41
Lancaster, Pa.	32,011	3,738	11.68	28,273	88.32	27,249	85.12	1,024	3.20
Springfield, Ohio.	31,895	3,735	11.71	28,160	88.29	22,692	71.15	5,468	17.14
Quincy, Ill.	31,494	6,132	19.47	25,362	80.53	18,525	58.82	6,837	21.71
Mobile, Ala.	31,076	2,155	6.93	28,921	93.07	24,274	78.11	4,647	14.96
Topeka, Kan.	31,007	3,453	11.14	27,554	88.86	9,099	29.34	18,455	59.52
Elmira, N. Y.	30,893	5,318	17.21	25,575	82.79	19,710	63.80	5,865	18.99
Salem, Mass.	30,801	9,124	29.62	21,677	70.38	18,918	61.42	2,759	8.96
Long Island city, N. Y.	30,506	11,188	36.67	19,318	63.33	16,425	53.84	2,893	9.49
Altoona, Pa.	30,337	3,113	10.26	27,224	89.74	25,821	85.11	1,403	4.63
Dubuque, Iowa.	30,311	7,719	25.47	22,592	74.53	16,678	55.02	5,914	19.51
Terre Haute, Ind.	30,217	3,507	11.61	26,710	88.39	18,232	60.33	8,478	28.06
Chattanooga, Tenn.	29,100	1,295	4.45	27,805	95.55	12,171	41.82	15,634	53.73
Galveston, Tex.	29,084	5,870	20.18	23,214	79.82	15,711	54.02	7,503	25.80
Waterbury, Conn.	28,616	9,578	33.44	19,038	66.56	14,984	52.31	4,054	14.25
Chelsea, Mass.	27,909	7,934	28.43	19,975	71.57	14,809	53.06	5,166	18.51
Bay city, Mich.	27,839	10,945	39.32	16,894	60.68	13,233	47.53	3,661	13.15
Pawtucket, R. I.	27,633	9,359	33.87	18,274	66.13	13,166	47.65	5,108	18.48
Akron, Ohio.	27,601	5,993	21.71	21,608	78.29	17,287	62.63	4,321	15.66
Houston, Tex.	27,557	3,115	11.30	24,442	88.70	14,535	52.75	9,907	35.95
Haverhill, Mass.	27,412	5,927	21.62	21,485	78.38	13,071	47.68	8,414	30.70
Brockton, Mass.	27,294	6,274	22.99	21,020	77.01	17,444	63.91	3,576	13.10
Williamsport, Pa.	27,132	2,896	10.67	24,236	89.33	21,698	79.97	2,538	9.36
Davenport, Iowa.	26,872	8,378	31.18	18,494	68.82	13,259	49.34	5,235	19.48
Sacramento, Cal.	26,386	7,674	29.08	18,712	70.92	10,813	40.98	7,899	29.94
Canton, Ohio.	26,189	4,224	16.13	21,965	83.87	17,530	66.94	4,435	16.93
Birmingham, Ala.	26,178	1,652	6.31	24,526	93.69	14,180	54.17	10,346	39.52
Little Rock, Ark.	25,874	2,122	8.20	23,752	91.80	11,052	42.72	12,700	49.08
Auburn, N. Y.	25,858	5,659	21.88	20,199	78.12	18,708	72.35	1,491	5.77
Taunton, Mass.	25,448	7,353	28.89	18,095	71.11	15,857	62.31	2,238	8.80
Allentown, Pa.	25,228	2,046	8.11	23,182	91.89	22,534	89.32	648	2.57
Lacrosse, Wis.	25,090	8,369	33.36	16,721	66.64	10,975	43.74	5,746	22.90

The largest percentages of persons born in the state in which the city is located were found in 1890 in the more easterly cities, while the smallest percentages were found in the western cities. The largest percentages of natives of the state living in cities within its limits were 90.67 in Charleston, S. C., and 90.14 in Richmond, Va., while the smallest percentages were found in the state of Washington, or 6.18 in Tacoma and 8.17 in Seattle. The next larger percentages are 14.32 in Denver, Colo., 20.74 in Duluth, Minn., 21.06 in Omaha, Neb., 22.03 in Portland, Ore., 23.92 in Los Angeles, Cal., 24.65 in Lincoln, Neb., and 24.72 in Kansas city, Kan.

Taking the native born element in the 124 principal cities as a whole, and distributing it according to the state or territory of birth, the following table is obtained :

DISTRIBUTION OF NATIVE BORN PERSONS IN THE 124 PRINCIPAL CITIES AS A WHOLE ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN 124 PRINCIPAL CITIES BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY.		PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES SITUATED OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN 124 PRINCIPAL CITIES BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY.		PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES SITUATED OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	9,907,641	100.00	2,417,081	100.00	North Central division—Continued.				
North Atlantic division:					North Dakota	2,350	0.02	2,350	0.10
Maine	112,798	1.14	86,909	3.59	South Dakota	2,092	0.02	2,092	0.09
New Hampshire	63,730	0.64	46,077	1.91	Nebraska	50,617	0.51	7,433	0.31
Vermont	42,006	0.42	42,006	1.74	Kansas	42,404	0.43	23,832	0.99
Massachusetts	684,306	6.91	105,284	4.35	South Central division:				
Rhode Island	98,952	1.00	20,342	0.84	Kentucky	214,950	2.17	78,386	3.24
Connecticut	171,491	1.73	55,002	2.27	Tennessee	138,435	1.40	33,159	1.37
New York	2,078,892	20.98	337,540	13.96	Alabama	59,641	0.60	21,187	0.88
New Jersey	403,797	4.08	89,064	3.71	Mississippi	27,451	0.28	27,451	1.13
Pennsylvania	1,364,262	13.77	202,721	8.39	Louisiana	235,306	2.07	21,081	0.87
South Atlantic division:					Texas	73,807	0.75	9,602	0.40
Delaware	53,799	0.54	20,557	0.85	Indian territory	864	0.01	864	0.03
Maryland	413,293	4.17	92,179	3.81	Oklahoma	80	0.00	80	0.00
District of Columbia	115,320	1.16	12,681	0.52	Arkansas	17,499	0.18	6,447	0.27
Virginia	239,726	2.42	139,218	5.76	Western division:				
West Virginia	31,405	0.32	10,882	0.45	Montana	916	0.01	916	0.04
North Carolina	27,010	0.27	27,010	1.12	Wyoming	807	0.01	807	0.03
South Carolina	76,866	0.78	27,037	1.12	Colorado	18,719	0.19	3,437	0.14
Georgia	131,624	1.33	25,153	1.04	New Mexico	874	0.01	874	0.04
Florida	4,535	0.05	4,535	0.19	Arizona	394	0.00	394	0.02
North Central division:					Utah	19,891	0.20	1,155	0.05
Ohio	709,103	7.16	165,791	6.86	Nevada	2,443	0.02	2,443	0.10
Indiana	215,130	2.17	83,322	3.45	Idaho	522	0.01	522	0.02
Illinois	604,765	6.10	126,315	5.23	Washington	7,604	0.08	1,876	0.08
Michigan	218,386	2.20	53,324	2.21	Oregon	13,856	0.14	3,636	0.15
Wisconsin	181,548	1.83	63,094	2.61	California	167,487	1.69	12,256	0.51
Minnesota	117,167	1.18	15,400	0.64	Alaska	128	0.00	128	0.00
Iowa	125,950	1.27	61,294	2.54	At sea and abroad	3,391	0.03	3,391	0.14
Missouri	365,429	3.69	54,122	2.24	United States, not specified ..	183,823	1.86	183,823	7.60

In the above table there is shown, first, the number and percentage of persons living in these cities born in each specified state or territory, and, second, the number and percentage of persons living in principal cities situated outside of specified state or territory of birth.

The whole number of native born persons living in the 124 principal cities in 1890 was 9,907,641, of which 2,078,892, or 20.98 per cent, were born in New York, including its own cities, and 1,364,262, or 13.77 per cent, in Pennsylvania, including its own cities. Excluding persons living in cities which are situated in the state or territory where born, as persons living in New York city who were born in the state of New York, it is seen that of the 2,417,081 persons living in cities outside of their state or territory of birth, 337,540, or 13.96 per cent, were born in New York; 202,721, or 8.39 per cent, were born in Pennsylvania; 165,791, or 6.86 per cent, in Ohio; 139,218, or 5.76 per cent, in Virginia; 126,315, or 5.23 per cent, in Illinois; and 105,284, or 4.35 per cent, in Massachusetts. Other states that have contributed more than 3 per cent are Maine, New Jersey, Maryland, Indiana, and Kentucky. In addition, there were 183,823 persons, or 7.60 per cent, reported as born in the United States, but for whom the state or territory of birth was not specified. The total number of such persons in the country at large was 396,652, of which very nearly one-half were found living in the 124 principal cities, as above indicated.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

CXXIX

In the census report of 1880 information was given for the 50 principal cities at that census as to the percentages of persons in each city who were born either within the limits of the state or territory in which the city is situated or in some other state or territory. The following table shows the percentages of such persons in each of these cities in 1880 and in 1890, together with the percentage in each case of the foreign born of the total population:

TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 50 PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, PERSONS BORN IN STATE IN WHICH EACH CITY IS SITUATED, AND OTHER NATIVE BORN PERSONS: 1880 AND 1890.

CITIES.	1890				1880			
	Foreign born.	Native born.	Born in state in which city is situated.	Other native born.	Foreign born.	Native born.	Born in state in which city is situated.	Other native born.
New York, N. Y.	42.23	57.77	48.89	8.88	39.68	60.32	53.66	6.66
Chicago, Ill.	40.98	59.02	39.68	19.34	40.71	59.29	39.30	19.99
Philadelphia, Pa.	25.74	74.26	63.87	10.39	24.12	75.88	65.45	10.43
Brooklyn, N. Y.	32.46	67.54	57.89	9.65	31.36	68.64	60.76	7.88
St. Louis, Mo.	25.43	74.57	53.86	20.71	29.96	70.04	49.48	23.56
Boston, Mass.	35.27	64.73	50.55	14.18	31.64	68.36	54.09	14.27
Baltimore, Md.	15.88	84.12	73.92	10.20	16.89	83.11	72.84	10.27
San Francisco, Cal.	42.41	57.59	38.14	19.45	44.56	55.44	33.40	22.04
Cincinnati, Ohio	24.05	75.95	62.52	13.43	28.00	71.91	59.36	12.55
Cleveland, Ohio	37.15	62.85	51.15	11.70	37.10	62.90	49.50	13.40
Buffalo, N. Y.	35.00	65.00	58.65	6.35	33.05	66.95	61.81	5.14
New Orleans, La.	14.20	85.80	76.11	9.69	19.05	80.95	69.92	11.03
Pittsburg, Pa.	30.71	69.29	60.95	8.34	28.52	71.48	63.82	7.66
Washington, D. C.	8.15	91.85	44.55	47.30	9.64	90.36	45.43	44.93
Detroit, Mich.	39.69	60.31	48.76	11.55	39.23	60.77	46.12	14.63
Milwaukee, Wis.	38.92	61.08	52.56	8.52	39.86	60.14	50.02	10.12
Newark, N. J.	30.56	69.44	56.79	12.65	29.54	70.46	58.27	12.19
Minneapolis, Minn.	36.76	63.24	30.75	32.49	32.02	67.98	28.16	39.82
Jersey city, N. J.	32.73	67.27	43.47	23.80	32.52	67.48	41.77	25.71
Louisville, Ky.	14.59	85.41	71.01	14.40	18.71	81.29	66.77	14.52
Rochester, N. Y.	29.71	70.29	64.48	5.81	29.79	70.21	65.07	5.14
St. Paul, Minn.	39.94	60.06	33.23	26.83	36.35	63.65	36.15	27.50
Kansas city, Mo.	15.72	84.28	32.83	51.45	16.07	83.93	32.31	51.02
Providence, R. I.	30.55	69.45	49.52	19.93	26.77	73.23	51.07	21.56
Denver, Colo.	23.86	76.14	14.32	61.82	24.43	75.57	10.68	64.89
Indianapolis, Ind.	13.74	86.26	59.01	27.25	16.80	83.20	51.40	31.80
Allegheny, Pa.	24.82	75.18	65.95	0.23	24.70	75.30	67.59	7.71
Albany, N. Y.	23.49	76.51	72.12	4.39	26.19	73.81	69.80	4.01
Columbus, Ohio	14.17	85.83	70.61	15.22	17.56	82.44	67.49	14.95
Syracuse, N. Y.	25.35	74.65	69.61	5.04	25.14	74.86	70.01	4.85
Worcester, Mass.	31.54	68.46	53.89	14.57	26.80	73.20	59.55	13.65
Toledo, Ohio	27.25	72.75	54.66	18.09	28.62	71.38	52.36	19.02
Richmond, Va.	4.27	95.73	90.14	5.59	5.25	94.75	90.49	4.26
New Haven, Conn.	28.28	71.72	56.60	15.03	24.92	75.08	58.87	16.21
Paterson, N. J.	39.77	60.23	49.02	11.21	36.65	63.35	50.93	12.42
Lowell, Mass.	44.53	55.47	38.97	16.50	38.76	61.24	40.51	20.73
Nashville, Tenn.	4.98	95.02	79.86	15.16	6.98	93.02	73.64	19.38
Scranton, Pa.	34.00	66.00	59.25	6.75	34.58	65.42	58.38	7.04
Fall River, Mass.	50.72	49.28	41.22	8.06	48.15	51.85	41.75	10.10
Cambridge, Mass.	34.06	65.94	51.83	14.11	29.75	70.25	56.41	13.84
Atlanta, Ga.	2.86	97.14	79.14	18.00	3.79	96.21	75.51	20.70
Wilmington, Del.	14.81	85.19	54.11	31.08	13.36	86.64	58.09	28.55
Dayton, Ohio	15.66	84.34	70.30	14.04	18.73	81.27	65.79	15.48
Troy, N. Y.	28.32	71.68	66.43	5.25	20.85	79.15	64.94	5.21
Reading, Pa.	8.07	91.93	89.97	1.96	8.37	91.63	89.41	2.22
Camden, N. J.	13.26	86.74	51.52	35.22	10.79	89.21	54.99	34.22
Lynn, Mass.	25.06	74.94	55.56	19.38	18.39	81.61	62.19	19.42
Charleston, S. C.	5.70	94.30	90.67	3.63	7.90	92.10	87.72	4.38
Hartford, Conn.	27.16	72.84	55.94	16.90	25.22	74.78	57.58	17.20
Lawrence, Mass.	45.95	54.05	40.31	13.74	44.10	55.90	39.25	16.65

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

Considering these same 50 cities as a whole in 1880 and 1890 the following table is obtained, showing for each census the percentage of persons living in these cities who were born in each state or territory, and also the percentage living in principal cities outside of the specified state or territory:

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE BORN PERSONS IN THE 50 PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 AS A WHOLE ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PER CENT OF PERSONS LIVING IN 50 PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY.		PER CENT OF NATIVE BORN PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PER CENT OF PERSONS LIVING IN 50 PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 BORN IN EACH STATE OR TERRITORY.		PER CENT OF NATIVE BORN PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES IN 1880 OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880		1890	1880	1890	1880
The United States.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	North Central division—Continued.				
North Atlantic division.....	53.22	60.21	43.37	55.35	North Dakota.....	0.01	a0.01	{ 0.07 }	a0.03
Maine.....	0.82	1.03	3.83	5.23	South Dakota.....	0.01		{ 0.05 }	
New Hampshire.....	0.42	0.58	1.94	2.96	Nebraska.....	0.05	0.02	0.24	0.09
Vermont.....	0.37	0.44	1.72	2.22	Kansas.....	0.19	0.08	0.88	0.39
Massachusetts.....	6.45	7.64	4.83	6.77	South Central division.....	6.14	6.35	6.91	7.56
Rhode Island.....	1.04	1.22	0.90	1.15	Kentucky.....	2.16	2.16	3.19	3.31
Connecticut.....	1.52	1.83	2.52	3.60	Tennessee.....	1.03	0.83	1.13	1.22
New York.....	23.98	26.99	14.55	17.90	Alabama.....	0.14	0.15	0.64	0.76
New Jersey.....	4.15	4.53	4.72	6.36	Mississippi.....	0.15	0.17	0.70	0.85
Pennsylvania.....	14.47	15.95	8.36	9.16	Louisiana.....	2.53	2.95	0.68	0.94
South Atlantic division.....	11.73	12.14	16.59	18.71	Texas.....	0.06	0.06	0.36	0.29
Delaware.....	0.67	0.77	1.14	1.60	Indian territory.....	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.02
Maryland.....	5.20	5.51	4.88	5.48	Oklahoma.....	0.00		0.00	
District of Columbia.....	1.47	1.34	0.66	0.76	Arkansas.....	0.04	0.03	0.17	0.17
Virginia.....	2.46	2.61	7.01	7.92	Western division.....	3.74	1.60	9.59	0.59
West Virginia.....	0.11	0.06	0.52	0.31	Montana.....	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01
North Carolina.....	0.20	0.18	0.93	0.92	Wyoming.....	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
South Carolina.....	0.79	0.97	0.68	0.83	Colorado.....	0.23	0.08	0.09	0.04
Georgia.....	0.80	0.66	0.61	0.71	New Mexico.....	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.02
Florida.....	0.03	0.04	0.16	0.18	Arizona.....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
North Central division.....	25.17	19.70	23.54	17.79	Utah.....	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04
Ohio.....	7.36	6.88	6.02	5.47	Nevada.....	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.06
Indiana.....	1.54	1.20	3.43	2.49	Idaho.....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
Illinois.....	6.57	4.29	4.34	3.43	Washington.....	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.02
Michigan.....	1.79	1.30	2.29	1.62	Oregon.....	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.07
Wisconsin.....	1.96	1.41	2.68	1.77	California.....	1.54	1.49	0.83	0.29
Minnesota.....	1.31	0.56	0.38	0.23	Alaska.....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
Iowa.....	4.33	0.20	1.78	1.03	At sea and abroad.....	0.04	0.00	0.17	0.01
Missouri.....	4.00	3.75	1.38	1.24	United States, not specified.....	1.85		8.59	

a Dakota territory.

The decrease in 1890 as compared with 1880 of the relative proportions of persons living in said cities who were born in the principal eastern states, whether including or excluding their own cities, is due to the great increase in the population of western cities since 1880, the increase in native born persons born in states and territories other than those in which these cities are situated being largely in the states of the North Central division, where the relative proportions have increased in 1890 as compared with 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

The following table, which needs no analysis, shows the principal states which have contributed to the native born population of each of the 28 cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1890, these figures being in each case exclusive of the number contributed by the state in which the city is situated :

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED CITY WHO WERE BORN IN A STATE OR TERRITORY OTHER THAN THAT IN WHICH THE CITY IS SITUATED: 1890.

STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
Residents of New York city born in—			Residents of Buffalo born in—(Continued)		
New Jersey	19,651	2.24	Massachusetts	1,166	0.70
Pennsylvania	12,694	1.45	Other states	4,973	2.99
Massachusetts	10,601	1.21	Residents of New Orleans born in—		
Virginia	8,875	1.01	Mississippi	4,637	2.23
Connecticut	8,207	0.94	Virginia	2,947	1.42
Ohio	4,018	0.46	Alabama	2,190	1.06
Maryland	3,995	0.46	New York	1,511	0.73
Maine	2,163	0.25	Kentucky	1,483	0.71
Other states	23,366	2.67	Other states	9,611	4.63
Residents of Chicago born in—			Residents of Pittsburg born in—		
New York	46,023	7.09	Ohio	4,997	3.02
Ohio	23,015	3.54	Virginia	4,057	2.46
Wisconsin	18,854	2.90	New York	2,419	1.46
Indiana	15,488	2.39	Maryland	1,855	1.11
Pennsylvania	15,308	2.36	West Virginia	1,488	0.90
Michigan	13,303	2.05	Other states	4,484	2.71
Massachusetts	8,882	1.37	Residents of Washington born in—		
Iowa	7,516	1.16	Virginia	37,184	17.57
Other states	47,200	7.27	Maryland	31,766	15.01
Residents of Philadelphia born in—			New York	8,101	3.83
New Jersey	24,005	3.09	Pennsylvania	7,263	3.43
Maryland	16,066	2.06	Other states	22,770	10.76
New York	14,217	1.83	Residents of Detroit born in—		
Delaware	12,501	1.61	New York	8,950	7.21
Virginia	10,022	1.29	Ohio	3,889	3.13
Massachusetts	4,409	0.57	Pennsylvania	1,676	1.35
Ohio	3,178	0.41	Other states	7,909	6.37
Connecticut	1,851	0.24	Residents of Milwaukee born in—		
Other states	14,092	1.81	New York	4,785	3.83
Residents of Brooklyn born in—			Illinois	2,289	1.83
New Jersey	13,765	2.53	Ohio	1,309	1.05
Massachusetts	7,489	1.38	Michigan	1,209	0.97
Pennsylvania	7,340	1.35	Pennsylvania	1,164	0.93
Connecticut	6,616	1.21	Other states	5,519	4.42
Other states	21,320	3.91	Residents of Newark born in—		
Residents of St. Louis born in—			New York	11,914	9.44
Illinois	24,141	7.17	Pennsylvania	2,826	2.24
Ohio	8,169	2.42	Connecticut	1,211	0.96
New York	7,481	2.22	Virginia	987	0.78
Kentucky	6,462	1.92	Massachusetts	959	0.76
Pennsylvania	5,485	1.63	Other states	2,806	2.22
Indiana	4,388	1.30	Residents of Minneapolis born in—		
Tennessee	4,056	1.20	New York	8,695	8.35
Virginia	3,175	0.94	Wisconsin	8,566	8.22
Other states	22,187	6.59	Maine	4,223	4.05
Residents of Boston born in—			Illinois	4,063	3.90
Maine	22,105	7.61	Iowa	3,814	3.66
New Hampshire	9,216	3.17	Ohio	3,590	3.45
New York	8,390	2.89	Pennsylvania	3,218	3.09
Vermont	3,998	1.38	Massachusetts	2,430	2.34
Virginia	2,584	0.89	Other states	12,165	11.68
Rhode Island	2,346	0.81	Residents of Jersey city born in—		
Connecticut	2,343	0.81	New York	28,873	26.33
Other states	9,073	3.13	Pennsylvania	2,956	2.70
Residents of Baltimore born in—			Massachusetts	1,101	1.00
Virginia	18,207	4.98	Other states	5,151	4.70
Pennsylvania	8,908	2.44	Residents of Louisville born in—		
New York	3,529	0.97	Indiana	7,065	5.13
District of Columbia	2,342	0.64	Ohio	2,884	2.10
Other states	10,603	2.90	Tennessee	2,136	1.55
Residents of San Francisco born in—			Virginia	1,640	1.19
New York	15,168	8.81	Other states	8,548	6.21
Massachusetts	6,499	3.77	Residents of Omaha born in—		
Pennsylvania	3,886	2.26	Iowa	13,246	12.57
Ohio	3,156	1.83	Illinois	9,843	9.34
Illinois	2,922	1.70	New York	7,742	7.35
Maine	2,884	1.67	Ohio	7,404	7.02
Other states	20,143	11.70	Pennsylvania	5,987	5.68
Residents of Cincinnati born in—			Missouri	4,954	4.70
Kentucky	12,788	5.67	Indiana	3,196	3.03
Indiana	7,194	3.19	Wisconsin	2,787	2.64
New York	3,211	1.42	Other states	18,710	17.75
Pennsylvania	3,154	1.40	Residents of Rochester born in—		
Virginia	2,077	0.92	Pennsylvania	1,230	1.30
Other states	10,341	4.59	Massachusetts	836	0.89
Residents of Cleveland born in—			Ohio	648	0.69
New York	8,764	5.33	Michigan	590	0.63
Pennsylvania	6,399	3.90	Other states	3,070	3.26
Michigan	1,969	1.20	Residents of St. Paul born in—		
Massachusetts	1,432	0.87	Wisconsin	6,123	7.66
Other states	8,685	5.29	New York	5,651	7.07
Residents of Buffalo born in—			Illinois	3,234	4.04
Pennsylvania	3,898	2.35	Ohio	2,357	2.95
Ohio	1,947	1.17			
Michigan	1,325	0.80			

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS LIVING IN EACH SPECIFIED CITY WHO WERE BORN IN A STATE OR TERRITORY OTHER THAN THAT IN WHICH THE CITY IS SITUATED: 1890—Continued.

STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.	STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
Residents of St. Paul born in—(Continued)			Residents of Denver born in—(Continued)		
Pennsylvania	2,222	2.78	Illinois	7,623	9.38
Iowa	2,154	2.69	Ohio	6,731	8.28
Other states	10,833	13.54	Pennsylvania	5,477	6.74
Residents of Kansas city, Mo., born in—			Iowa	4,899	6.03
Illinois	9,982	8.92	Missouri	4,577	5.63
Ohio	7,641	6.83	Indiana	3,093	3.81
Kansas	6,813	6.09	Kansas	2,662	3.28
Kentucky	5,747	5.14	Other states	19,893	24.48
New York	5,596	5.00	Residents of Indianapolis born in—		
Pennsylvania	4,703	4.21	Ohio	8,105	8.91
Indiana	4,669	4.17	Kentucky	6,359	6.99
Iowa	3,620	3.24	Pennsylvania	2,209	2.43
Other states	15,827	14.15	Illinois	1,923	2.12
Residents of Providence born in—			New York	1,911	2.10
Massachusetts	11,418	12.44	Other states	7,312	8.04
New York	3,424	3.73	Residents of Allegheny born in—		
Connecticut	3,401	3.70	Ohio	2,916	3.68
Maine	1,826	1.99	New York	1,100	1.39
Other states	5,733	6.25	Maryland	912	1.15
Residents of Denver born in—			Virginia	887	1.12
New York	8,545	10.52	West Virginia	615	0.78
			Other states	2,070	2.62

The following table shows for each state and territory contributing at least 5,000 persons to the native born population of the 124 principal cities as a whole, the number and percentage living in each of the cities to which it had contributed most largely, exclusive of its own cities:

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY LIVING IN SPECIFIED CITIES: 1890.

STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Maine living in—			Natives of Rhode Island living in—(Continued)		
Boston, Mass.	22,105	25.43	Worcester, Mass.	1,036	5.09
Lynn, Mass.	4,952	5.70	Philadelphia, Pa.	742	3.65
Minneapolis, Minn.	4,223	4.86	Chicago, Ill.	709	3.49
Lowell, Mass.	4,118	4.74	Other cities	9,156	45.01
Somerville, Mass.	3,403	3.91	Natives of Connecticut living in—		
Cambridge, Mass.	3,060	3.52	New York, N. Y.	8,207	14.92
San Francisco, Cal.	2,884	3.32	Brooklyn, N. Y.	6,616	12.03
Chicago, Ill.	2,717	3.13	Providence, R. I.	3,401	6.18
Other cities	39,447	45.39	Springfield, Mass.	2,980	5.42
Natives of New Hampshire living in—			Chicago, Ill.	2,963	5.39
Boston, Mass.	9,216	20.00	Boston, Mass.	2,343	4.26
Haverhill, Mass.	4,240	9.20	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,851	3.36
Lowell, Mass.	3,338	7.25	Worcester, Mass.	1,722	3.13
Lynn, Mass.	2,711	5.88	Other cities	24,919	45.31
Lawrence, Mass.	1,761	3.82	Natives of New York living in—		
Somerville, Mass.	1,666	3.62	Chicago, Ill.	46,023	13.64
Chicago, Ill.	1,651	3.58	Jersey city, N. J.	28,873	8.55
Worcester, Mass.	1,615	3.51	San Francisco, Cal.	15,168	4.49
Other cities	19,879	43.14	Philadelphia, Pa.	14,217	4.21
Natives of Vermont living in—			Newark, N. J.	11,914	3.53
Boston, Mass.	3,998	9.52	Detroit, Mich.	8,950	2.65
Chicago, Ill.	3,285	7.82	Cleveland, Ohio.	8,764	2.60
Lowell, Mass.	2,057	4.90	Minneapolis, Minn.	8,695	2.58
Worcester, Mass.	1,971	4.69	Other cities	194,936	57.75
New York, N. Y.	1,808	4.30	Natives of New Jersey living in—		
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,722	4.10	Philadelphia, Pa.	24,005	26.77
Manchester, N. H.	1,635	3.89	New York, N. Y.	19,651	21.92
Springfield, Mass.	1,502	3.58	Brooklyn, N. Y.	13,765	15.35
Other cities	24,028	57.20	Chicago, Ill.	2,983	3.33
Natives of Massachusetts living in—			Washington, D. C.	1,434	1.60
Providence, R. I.	11,418	10.85	Wilmington, Del.	1,259	1.40
New York, N. Y.	10,601	10.07	San Francisco, Cal.	1,144	1.28
Chicago, Ill.	8,882	8.44	Baltimore, Md.	1,130	1.26
Brooklyn, N. Y.	7,489	7.11	Other cities	24,293	27.09
San Francisco, Cal.	6,499	6.17	Natives of Pennsylvania living in—		
Philadelphia, Pa.	4,409	4.19	Chicago, Ill.	15,308	7.55
Pawtucket, R. I.	2,847	2.70	Camden, N. J.	13,434	6.63
Hartford, Conn.	2,721	2.58	New York, N. Y.	12,694	6.26
Other cities	50,418	47.89	Baltimore, Md.	8,908	4.40
Natives of Rhode Island living in—			Wilmington, Del.	7,648	3.77
Boston, Mass.	2,346	11.53	Brooklyn, N. Y.	7,340	3.62
Fall River, Mass.	2,342	11.51	Washington, D. C.	7,263	3.58
New York, N. Y.	1,578	7.76	Cleveland, Ohio.	6,399	3.16
New Bedford, Mass.	1,245	6.12	Other cities	123,727	61.03
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,188	5.84			

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

cxxxiii

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY LIVING IN SPECIFIED CITIES:
1890—Continued.

STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Delaware living in—			Natives of Illinois living in—		
Philadelphia, Pa.	12,501	60.81	St. Louis, Mo.	24,141	19.11
Camden, N. J.	2,057	10.01	Kansas city, Mo.	9,982	7.90
Baltimore, Md.	871	4.24	Omaha, Neb.	9,843	7.79
New York, N. Y.	519	2.52	Denver, Colo.	7,623	6.04
Washington, D. C.	514	2.50	Lincoln, Neb.	5,672	4.49
Other cities	4,095	19.92	Minneapolis, Minn.	4,063	3.22
Natives of Maryland living in—			St. Paul, Minn.	3,234	2.56
Washington, D. C.	31,766	34.46	Kansas city, Kan.	2,996	2.37
Philadelphia, Pa.	16,066	17.43	Other cities	58,761	46.52
Wilmington, Del.	6,627	7.19	Natives of Michigan living in—		
New York, N. Y.	3,995	4.33	Chicago, Ill.	13,303	24.95
Chicago, Ill.	2,839	3.08	Toledo, Ohio	4,404	8.26
Other cities	30,886	33.51	Omaha, Neb.	2,311	4.33
Natives of the District of Columbia living in—			Minneapolis, Minn.	2,297	4.31
Baltimore, Md.	2,342	18.47	Denver, Colo.	2,021	3.79
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,584	12.49	Cleveland, Ohio	1,969	3.69
New York, N. Y.	1,403	11.06	Duluth, Minn.	1,400	2.62
Chicago, Ill.	927	7.31	Kansas city, Mo.	1,358	2.55
Brooklyn, N. Y.	690	5.44	Other cities	24,261	45.50
Other cities	5,735	45.23	Natives of Wisconsin living in—		
Natives of Virginia living in—			Chicago, Ill.	18,854	29.88
Washington, D. C.	37,184	26.71	Minneapolis, Minn.	8,566	13.58
Baltimore, Md.	18,207	13.08	St. Paul, Minn.	6,123	9.70
Philadelphia, Pa.	10,022	7.20	Omaha, Neb.	2,787	4.42
New York, N. Y.	8,875	6.37	Other cities	26,764	42.42
Pittsburg, Pa.	4,057	2.91	Natives of Minnesota living in—		
Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,413	2.45	Chicago, Ill.	2,073	13.46
St. Louis, Mo.	3,175	2.28	Tacoma, Wash.	1,676	10.88
Chicago, Ill.	3,115	2.24	Seattle, Wash.	1,573	10.21
Other cities	51,170	36.76	Omaha, Neb.	896	5.82
Natives of West Virginia living in—			Sioux city, Iowa	804	5.22
Pittsburg, Pa.	1,488	13.67	LaCrosse, Wis.	800	5.20
Baltimore, Md.	901	8.28	Other cities	7,578	49.21
Washington, D. C.	789	7.25	Natives of Iowa living in—		
Cincinnati, Ohio	697	6.41	Omaha, Neb.	13,246	21.61
Columbus, Ohio	683	6.28	Chicago, Ill.	7,516	12.26
Allegheny, Pa.	615	5.65	Denver, Colo.	4,899	7.99
Other cities	5,709	52.46	Lincoln, Neb.	4,158	6.79
Natives of North Carolina living in—			Minneapolis, Minn.	3,814	6.22
Norfolk, Va.	4,212	15.59	Kansas city, Mo.	3,620	5.91
Washington, D. C.	1,576	5.83	Other cities	24,041	39.22
New York, N. Y.	1,386	5.13	Natives of Missouri living in—		
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,347	4.99	Chicago, Ill.	6,307	11.65
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,171	4.34	Kansas city, Kan.	5,673	10.48
Baltimore, Md.	1,152	4.27	Omaha, Neb.	4,954	9.15
Atlanta, Ga.	1,017	3.77	Denver, Colo.	4,577	8.46
Memphis, Tenn.	1,003	3.71	Quincy, Ill.	2,580	4.77
Other cities	14,146	52.37	Lincoln, Neb.	1,915	3.54
Natives of South Carolina living in—			Dallas, Tex.	1,718	3.17
Augusta, Ga.	5,651	20.90	San Francisco, Cal.	1,667	3.08
Savannah, Ga.	5,474	20.25	Other cities	24,731	45.70
Atlanta, Ga.	2,412	8.92	Natives of Nebraska living in—		
New York, N. Y.	1,576	5.85	Denver, Colo.	1,381	18.58
New Orleans, La.	1,113	4.12	Chicago, Ill.	675	9.08
Other cities	10,811	39.93	Sioux city, Iowa	569	7.65
Natives of Georgia living in—			St. Joseph, Mo.	477	6.42
Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,777	22.97	Kansas city, Mo.	452	6.08
Birmingham, Ala.	2,585	10.23	Other cities	3,879	52.10
New York, N. Y.	1,387	5.21	Natives of Kansas living in—		
Memphis, Tenn.	1,320	5.25	Kansas city, Mo.	6,813	28.59
Dallas, Tex.	1,208	4.80	Denver, Colo.	2,662	11.17
Little Rock, Ark.	978	3.89	St. Joseph, Mo.	2,016	8.46
Nashville, Tenn.	808	3.21	Omaha, Neb.	1,510	6.33
Washington, D. C.	722	2.87	Chicago, Ill.	1,434	6.02
Other cities	10,368	41.22	Other cities	9,397	39.43
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Natives of Ohio living in—			Natives of Kentucky living in—		
Chicago, Ill.	23,015	13.88	Cincinnati, Ohio	12,788	16.32
St. Louis, Mo.	8,169	4.93	St. Louis, Mo.	6,462	8.24
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,105	4.89	Indianapolis, Ind.	6,359	8.11
Kansas city, Mo.	7,641	4.61	Chicago, Ill.	5,959	7.60
Omaha, Neb.	7,404	4.47	Kansas city, Mo.	5,747	7.33
Denver, Colo.	6,731	4.06	Evansville, Ind.	5,255	6.71
Covington, Ky.	5,315	3.20	Nashville, Tenn.	2,314	2.95
Pittsburg, Pa.	4,997	3.01	Memphis, Tenn.	2,065	2.64
Other cities	94,414	56.95	Other cities	31,433	40.10
Natives of Indiana living in—			Natives of Tennessee living in—		
Chicago, Ill.	15,488	18.59	St. Louis, Mo.	4,056	12.23
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,194	8.63	Dallas, Tex.	2,327	7.02
Louisville, Ky.	7,065	8.48	Louisville, Ky.	2,136	6.44
Kansas city, Mo.	4,669	5.60	Kansas city, Mo.	2,094	6.32
St. Louis, Mo.	4,388	5.27	Chicago, Ill.	2,065	6.23
Omaha, Neb.	3,196	3.84	Little Rock, Ark.	1,836	5.54
Denver, Colo.	3,093	3.71	Topeka, Kan.	1,729	5.21
Lincoln, Neb.	2,369	2.84			
Other cities	35,860	43.04			

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY LIVING IN SPECIFIED CITIES:
1890—Continued.

STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES.	PERSONS LIVING IN PRINCIPAL CITIES OUTSIDE OF SPECIFIED STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Tennessee living in—(Continued)			Natives of Louisiana living in—(Continued)		
Birmingham, Ala	1,393	4.20	Chicago, Ill.	1,264	6.00
Other cities	15,523	46.81	San Francisco, Cal.	1,038	4.92
Natives of Alabama living in—			Other cities	9,885	46.89
Chattanooga, Tenn	2,260	10.67	Natives of Texas living in—		
Memphis, Tenn	2,213	10.44	Los Angeles, Cal	955	9.94
New Orleans, La	2,190	10.34	New Orleans, La	919	9.57
Atlanta, Ga	1,706	8.05	St. Louis, Mo	813	8.47
Dallas, Tex	1,372	6.48	Other cities	6,915	72.02
Nashville, Tenn	1,259	5.94	Natives of Arkansas living in—		
Other cities	10,187	48.08	Memphis, Tenn	1,251	19.41
Natives of Mississippi living in—			St. Louis, Mo	897	13.91
Memphis, Tenn	7,665	27.92	Dallas, Tex	650	10.08
New Orleans, La	4,637	16.89	Other cities	3,649	56.60
St. Louis, Mo	2,144	7.81	WESTERN DIVISION.		
Dallas, Tex	1,213	4.42	Natives of California living in—		
Little Rock, Ark	1,123	4.09	Portland, Ore	2,112	17.23
Other cities	10,669	38.87	Seattle, Wash	1,918	15.65
Natives of Louisiana living in—			New York, N. Y	1,092	8.91
St. Louis, Mo	2,816	13.36	Tacoma, Wash	987	8.05
Galveston, Tex	1,978	9.38	Chicago, Ill	758	6.19
Houston, Tex	1,440	6.83	Other cities	5,389	43.97
Dallas, Tex	1,378	6.54			
New York, N. Y	1,282	6.08			

In the above table no presentation is made regarding Florida, North Dakota, South Dakota, Oklahoma, and all the states and territories of the Western division with the exception of California.

In analyzing this table for any given state it should be remembered that the total number given represents all the natives of the state found in the 124 principal cities, taken collectively, while the details regarding each city represent the number, and corresponding percentage of the whole, found in that city. For obvious reasons this presentation must be limited to the cities to which each state has contributed the largest proportions. It furnishes, however, a sufficiently comprehensive idea of the extent to which each state has been a factor in the make-up of the population of the larger cities of the country.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

In the discussion of the native and foreign born elements of the population as a whole (pages lxxix-xciii), it was shown that in 1850, the first census in which the nativities of the population were ascertained, the foreign born numbered 2,244,602, and that in 1890 their number had been increased to 9,249,547. They constituted 9.68 per cent of the entire population of the country in 1850 and 14.77 per cent of the population in 1890.

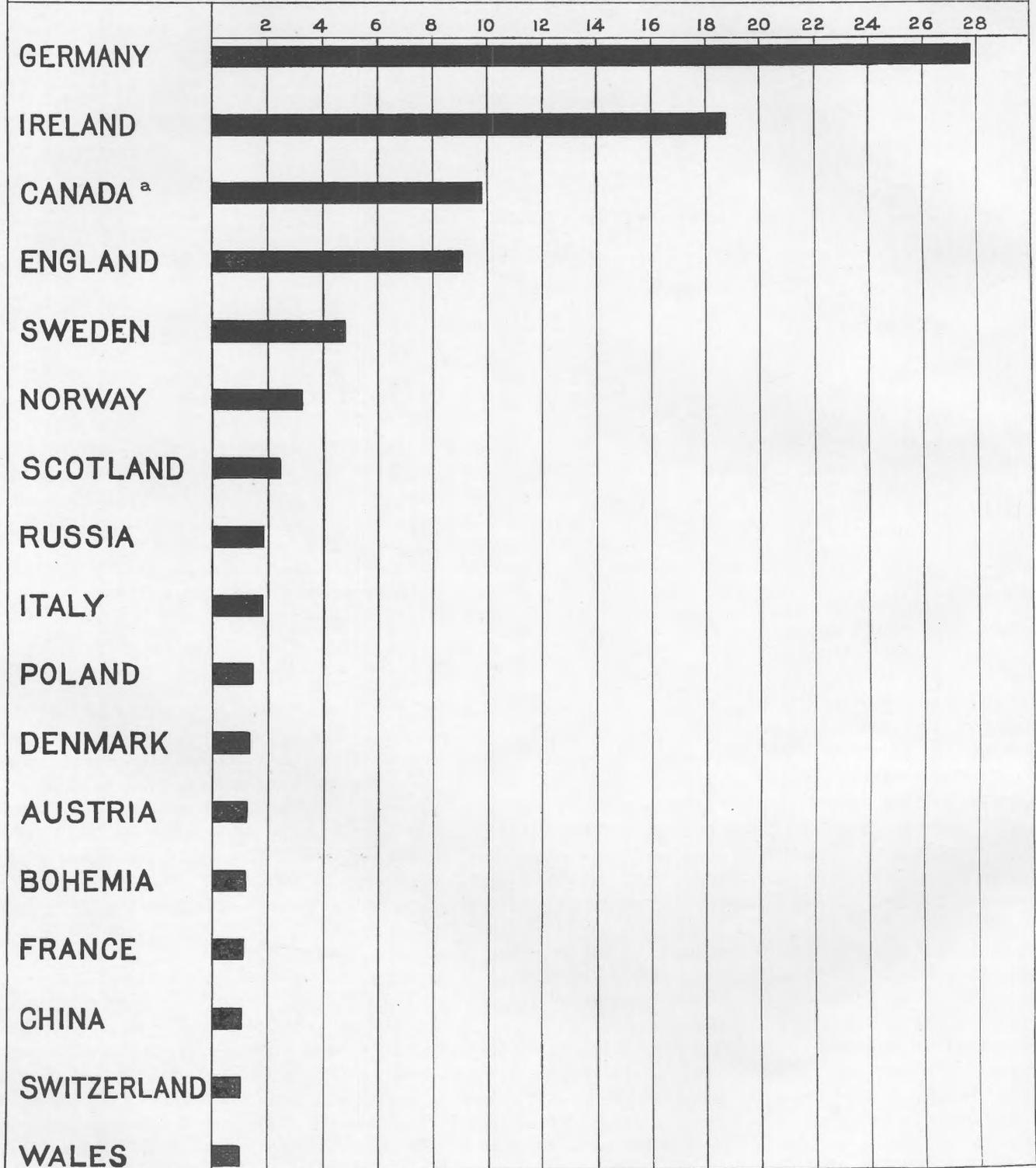
As a part of the same discussion it was also shown that since 1820 there had been brought to this country 15,427,657 immigrants, of which more than one-third had come during the 10 years ending in 1890.

The statistics of the nativities of the foreign born, by countries of birth in detail, are of peculiar value, therefore, as indicating the number of persons of different nationalities who were present in the United States at the census of 1890, and their relative importance as a contributing element to this constantly increasing portion of our population.

In presenting the results regarding country of birth, the various countries from which our foreign born element is derived are grouped, for convenience, as follows: persons born in Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Cuba and the West Indies are grouped under the head of "North and South Americans"; persons born in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, under the head of "Great Britain and Ireland"; persons born in Germany, Austria, Holland, Belgium, Luxemburg, and Switzerland, under the head of "Germanic nations"; persons born in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, under the head of "Scandinavian nations"; persons born in Russia, Hungary, Bohemia, and Poland, under the head of "Slav nations"; persons born in France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, and Greece, under the head of "Latin nations"; persons born in the various countries of Asia, under the head of "Asiatic nations", and persons born in other countries, of minor importance as regards numbers, under the head of "All others".

NATIVITY OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION 1890.

HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS.



a.— Includes Natives of Newfoundland.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

Considering, first, country of birth for the entire foreign born element in the United States in 1890, the following table is presented, giving the number of persons of each nationality and the corresponding percentage of all the foreign born :

TOTAL FOREIGN BORN POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1890.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent.
Total foreign born.....	9,249,547	100.00	Slav nations.....	510,625	5.52
North and South Americans.....	1,088,245	11.76	Russia.....	182,644	1.97
Canada and Newfoundland.....	980,938	10.61	Hungary.....	62,435	0.68
Mexico.....	77,853	0.84	Bohemia.....	118,108	1.28
Central America.....	1,192	0.01	Poland.....	147,440	1.59
South America.....	5,006	0.05	Latin nations.....	319,822	3.46
Cuba and West Indies.....	23,256	0.25	France.....	113,174	1.22
Great Britain and Ireland.....	3,122,911	33.76	Italy.....	182,580	1.98
England.....	908,141	9.82	Spain.....	6,185	0.07
Scotland.....	242,231	2.62	Portugal.....	15,996	0.17
Wales.....	100,079	1.08	Greece.....	1,887	0.02
Great Britain, not specified.....	951	0.01	Asiatic nations.....	113,383	1.23
Ireland.....	1,871,509	20.23	Asia, not specified.....	2,260	0.03
Germanic nations.....	3,119,583	33.73	China.....	106,688	1.15
Germany.....	2,784,894	30.11	Japan.....	2,292	0.03
Austria.....	123,271	1.33	India.....	2,143	0.02
Holland.....	81,828	0.88	All others.....	41,729	0.45
Belgium.....	22,639	0.25	Africa.....	2,207	0.02
Luxemburg.....	2,882	0.03	Atlantic Islands.....	9,739	0.11
Switzerland.....	104,069	1.13	Australia.....	5,984	0.06
Scandinavian nations.....	933,249	10.09	Europe, not specified.....	12,579	0.14
Norway.....	322,665	3.49	Pacific Islands.....	2,065	0.02
Sweden.....	478,041	5.17	Sandwich Islands.....	1,304	0.01
Denmark.....	132,543	1.43	Turkey.....	1,838	0.02
			Born at sea.....	5,533	0.06
			Other countries.....	479	0.01

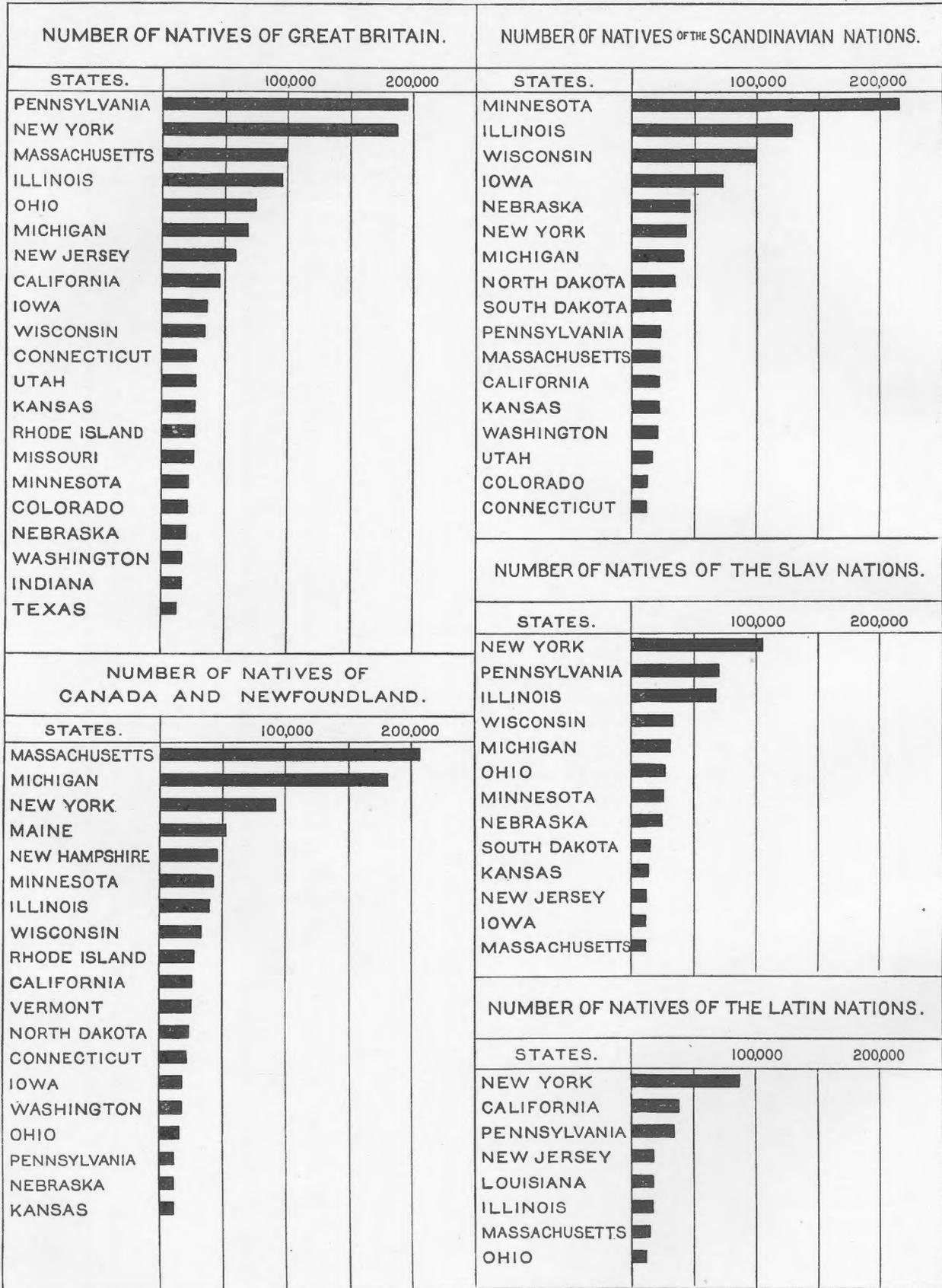
From this statement it is seen that the Germans have contributed far more than any other nationality to the foreign born element of the country. The next in point of numbers are the Irish. These two nationalities together have contributed 4,656,403 persons and constitute a little more than one-half of the entire foreign born element. The British, if we include in that distinction the natives of England, Scotland, and Wales, stand third, and the natives of Canada and Newfoundland fourth. If we add together the natives of Great Britain, Greenland, and Canada and Newfoundland, it is found that they numbered in 1890 over 4,000,000, or about four-ninths of all the foreign born, this total exceeding by a considerable amount the number of natives of Germany who were living in the United States in 1890.

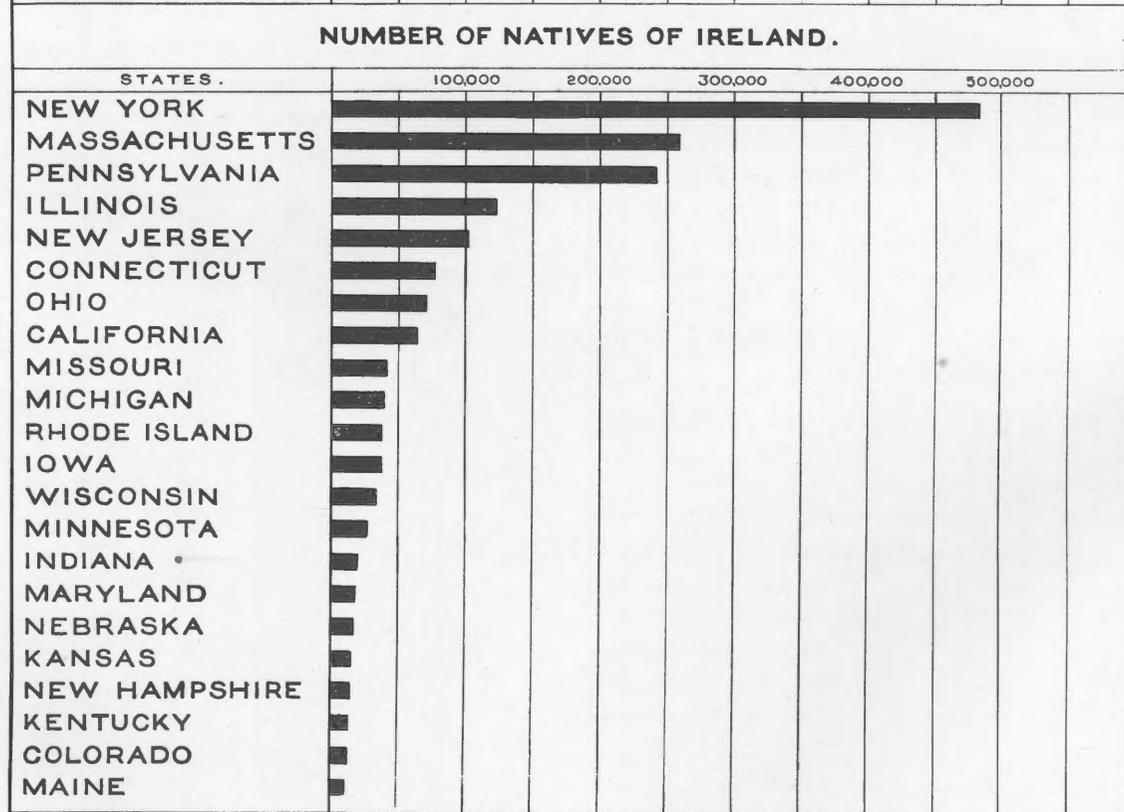
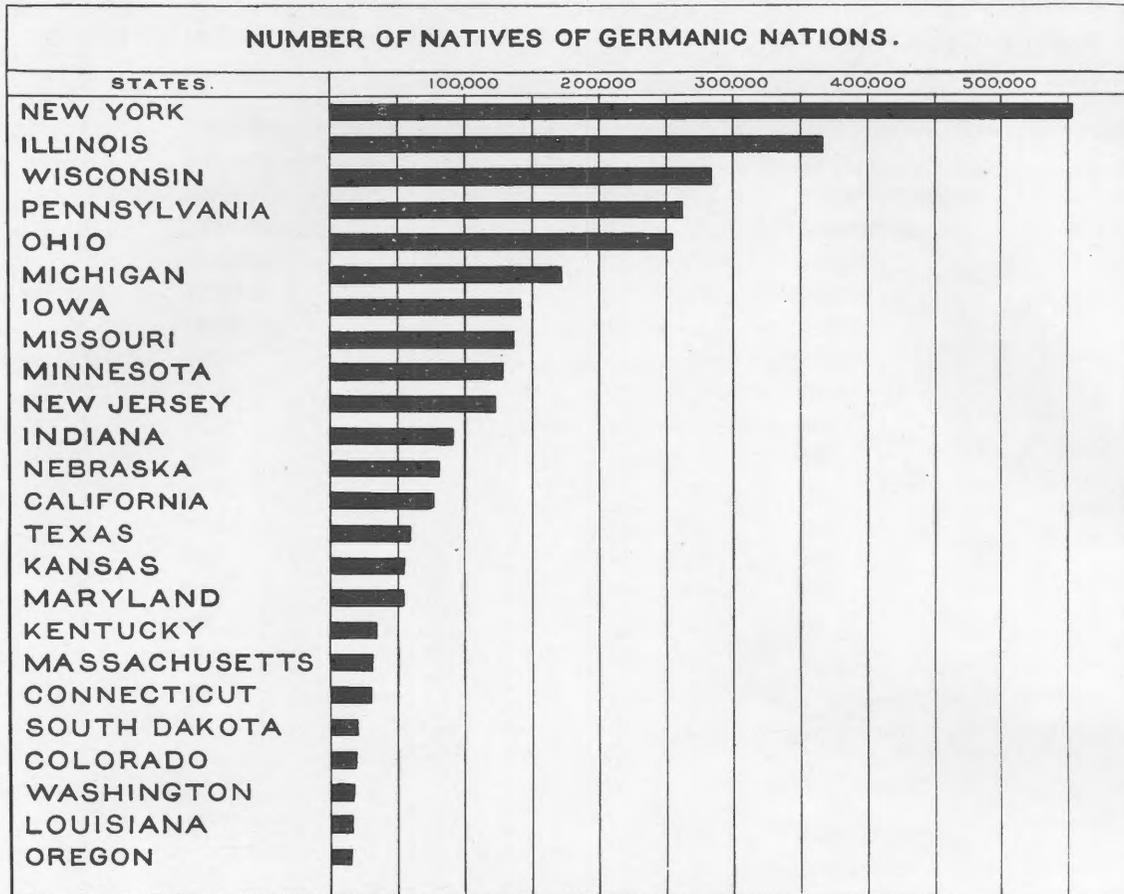
Next to natives of Canada and Newfoundland come the Scandinavians, who number over 900,000, of which Norway and Sweden have contributed 800,000. Russia, Italy, Poland, Austria, Bohemia, France, China, and Switzerland follow in the order named, each having contributed between 100,000 and 200,000. Of all the other countries, Holland, Mexico, and Hungary are the only ones that have contributed any considerable numbers to the foreign born population in 1890.

The various nationalities comprising the foreign born in 1890 have become distributed over the United States in widely different proportions, as shown by the following table, which gives for each country of birth in detail the number and percentage found in each of the 5 geographical divisions of the country:

TOTAL PERSONS BORN IN EACH SPECIFIED COUNTRY, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS: 1890.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	The United States.	NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WESTERN DIVISION.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total foreign born.....	9,249,547	3,888,177	42.04	208,525	2.25	4,060,114	43.90	321,821	3.48	770,910	8.33
North and South Americans	1,088,245	500,345	45.98	19,132	1.76	404,237	37.14	61,933	5.69	102,598	9.43
Canada and Newfoundland	980,938	490,229	49.98	5,412	0.55	401,660	40.95	8,153	0.83	75,484	7.69
Mexico	77,853	651	0.84	207	0.26	685	0.88	52,129	66.96	24,131	31.06
Central America	1,192	437	36.66	56	4.70	147	12.33	189	15.86	363	30.45
South America	5,006	1,793	35.82	479	9.57	709	14.16	357	7.13	1,068	33.32
Cuba and West Indies	23,256	7,235	31.11	12,978	55.81	1,036	4.45	1,105	4.75	902	3.88
Great Britain and Ireland.....	3,122,911	1,858,500	59.51	78,454	2.51	862,139	27.61	76,290	2.44	247,528	7.93
England	908,141	446,353	49.15	21,474	2.36	312,153	34.37	24,588	2.71	103,573	11.41
Scotland	242,231	119,382	49.28	7,144	2.95	81,619	33.70	6,493	2.68	27,593	11.39
Wales	100,079	51,081	51.04	1,787	1.78	34,403	34.38	1,988	1.99	10,820	10.81
Great Britain, not specified.....	951	568	59.73	46	4.84	245	25.76	23	2.42	69	7.25
Ireland	1,871,509	1,241,116	66.32	48,003	2.56	433,719	23.17	43,198	2.31	105,473	5.64
Germanic nations.....	3,119,583	1,007,720	32.30	85,987	2.76	1,742,092	55.85	132,383	4.24	151,401	4.85
Germany.....	2,784,894	898,321	32.26	81,449	2.92	1,570,112	56.38	114,645	4.12	120,367	4.32
Austria.....	123,271	61,549	49.93	2,154	1.75	39,175	31.78	10,410	8.44	9,983	8.10
Holland.....	81,828	17,759	21.70	341	0.42	61,309	74.92	532	0.65	1,887	2.31
Belgium.....	22,639	5,783	25.55	220	0.97	14,374	63.49	688	3.04	1,574	6.95
Luxemburg.....	2,882	100	3.47	8	0.28	2,707	93.93	15	0.52	52	1.80
Switzerland.....	104,069	24,208	23.26	1,815	1.74	54,415	52.29	6,093	5.86	17,538	16.85
Scandinavian nations.....	933,249	119,037	12.75	3,080	0.33	709,351	76.01	7,915	0.85	93,866	10.06
Norway.....	322,665	16,084	4.99	660	0.20	283,847	87.97	1,807	0.56	20,267	6.28
Sweden.....	478,041	87,756	18.36	1,797	0.37	335,871	70.26	4,720	0.99	47,897	10.02
Denmark.....	132,543	15,197	11.47	623	0.47	89,633	67.62	1,388	1.05	25,702	19.39
Slav nations.....	510,625	207,384	40.61	11,232	2.20	267,375	52.36	9,724	1.91	14,910	2.92
Russia.....	182,644	92,896	50.86	5,900	3.23	69,907	38.27	2,713	1.49	11,228	6.15
Hungary.....	62,435	45,540	72.94	1,153	1.85	13,850	22.18	866	1.39	1,026	1.64
Bohemia.....	118,106	12,254	10.37	1,708	1.45	99,514	84.26	3,687	3.12	943	0.80
Poland.....	147,440	56,694	38.45	2,471	1.68	84,104	57.04	2,458	1.67	1,713	1.16
Latin nations.....	319,822	167,112	52.25	8,342	2.61	62,077	19.41	28,507	8.91	53,784	16.82
France.....	113,174	40,809	36.06	2,509	2.22	38,615	34.12	14,376	12.70	16,865	14.90
Italy.....	182,580	118,621	64.97	4,894	2.68	21,837	11.96	12,314	6.74	24,914	13.65
Spain.....	6,185	2,404	38.87	621	10.04	706	11.41	1,814	21.25	1,140	18.43
Portugal.....	15,996	4,674	29.22	151	0.94	515	3.22	236	1.48	10,420	65.14
Greece.....	1,887	604	32.01	167	8.85	404	21.41	287	14.15	445	23.58
Asiatic nations.....	113,383	9,045	7.98	935	0.82	3,938	3.47	1,718	1.52	97,747	86.21
Asia, not specified.....	2,260	1,048	46.37	120	5.31	651	28.81	168	7.43	273	12.08
China.....	106,688	6,686	6.27	641	0.60	2,525	2.37	1,359	1.27	95,477	89.49
Japan.....	2,292	393	17.15	54	2.36	149	6.50	31	1.35	1,665	72.64
India.....	2,143	918	42.84	120	5.60	613	28.60	160	7.47	332	15.49
All others.....	41,729	19,034	45.61	1,363	3.27	8,905	21.34	3,351	8.03	9,076	21.75
Africa.....	2,207	802	36.34	228	10.33	365	16.54	472	21.39	340	15.40
Atlantic islands.....	9,739	6,381	65.52	184	1.89	416	4.27	77	0.79	2,681	27.53
Australia.....	5,984	1,600	26.74	139	2.32	1,310	21.89	254	4.25	2,681	44.80
Europe, not specified.....	12,579	6,705	53.30	471	3.74	2,974	23.64	1,968	15.65	461	3.67
Pacific islands.....	2,065	399	19.32	73	3.54	461	22.32	123	5.96	1,009	48.86
Sandwich Islands.....	1,204	186	14.26	22	1.69	81	6.21	11	0.84	1,004	77.00
Turkey.....	1,839	1,122	61.01	53	2.88	323	17.57	92	5.00	249	13.54
Born at sea.....	5,533	1,596	28.84	168	3.04	2,818	50.93	323	5.84	623	11.35
Other countries.....	470	243	50.73	25	5.22	157	32.78	31	6.47	23	4.80





Of the foreign born element as a whole, 42.04 per cent were found in the North Atlantic division and 43.90 per cent in the North Central division, leaving only 14.06 per cent in the three remaining divisions, of which the Western division contained 8.33 per cent. The South Atlantic and South Central divisions together contained in 1890 less than 6 per cent of the foreign born.

Of the natives of Canada and Newfoundland, very nearly one-half, or 49.98 per cent, were found in the North Atlantic division and a little more than two-fifths, or 40.95 per cent, in the North Central division.

Of the natives of England, Scotland, and Wales, about one-half, or 49.34 per cent, were found in the North Atlantic division and about one-third, or 34.24 per cent, in the North Central division.

Of the whole number of persons born in Ireland, very nearly two-thirds, or 66.32 per cent, were found in the North Atlantic division and less than one-fourth, or 23.17 per cent, in the North Central division.

Of the German element of our population, more than one-half, or 56.38 per cent of all the persons born in Germany, were found in the North Central division and less than one-third, or 32.26 per cent, in the North Atlantic division.

The greater part of the natives of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark were found in the North Central division, this division containing 87.97 per cent of the Norwegians, 70.26 per cent of the Swedes, and 67.62 per cent of the Danes.

Very nearly 85 per cent of all the Bohemians and considerably more than one-half of all the Poles were found in the North Central division; a little more than one-half of all the Russians and very nearly three-fourths of all the Hungarians were found in the North Atlantic division.

Very nearly two-thirds of all the Italians were in the North Atlantic division. The natives of France, however, were more evenly distributed as regards these two divisions, 36.06 per cent having been found in the North Atlantic and 34.12 per cent in the North Central division. Very nearly nine-tenths, or 89.49 per cent, of all the Chinese were found in the Western division.

In the next table the distribution of the foreign born according to principal countries of birth is given in detail for each state and territory comprising the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, with the exception that the results for Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, in the North Atlantic division, and for North Dakota and South Dakota, in the North Central division, are combined. In addition, the distribution of the foreign born is given in detail for the states of Maryland, Texas, and California, the results for the remainder of the country being combined and shown in one column as "Other states and territories".

This presentation brings into compact form all the more important elements of our foreign born population and distributes them among the several states which contain by far the greatest proportion of all the foreign born. It comprehends also every distinctive nationality of importance as regards numbers, with the exception of 4,504 persons in New Mexico and 11,534 persons in Arizona who were born in Mexico; 12,282 persons in Florida who were born in the West Indies; 9,859 persons in California and 3,051 persons in Massachusetts who were born in Portugal; and 2,587 persons in California and 4,973 persons in Massachusetts who were born in the islands of the Atlantic ocean, principally in the Azores, a province of Portugal. The number of persons reported as having been born in Portugal, particularly in the two states named, is probably too large, as very many natives of the Azores, speaking, as they do, the Portuguese language and being generally considered as natives of Portugal itself, in all probability have been erroneously credited to that country by the census enumerators.

FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF CERTAIN STATES DISTRIBUTED

	PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	The United States.	NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.							NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.				
			Total.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.	Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.
1	Total foreign born . . .	9,249,547	3,888,177	657,187	106,305	183,601	1,571,050	328,975	845,720	195,389	4,060,114	459,293	146,205	842,347
2	North and South Americans.	1,088,245	500,345	209,111	28,102	21,518	98,746	5,594	13,660	123,614	404,237	16,843	5,055	40,147
3	Canada and Newfoundland.	980,938	490,229	207,601	27,934	21,231	93,193	4,698	12,171	123,401	401,660	16,515	4,954	39,525
4	South Americans	107,307	10,116	1,510	168	287	5,553	896	1,489	213	2,577	328	101	622
5	Great Britain and Ireland..	3,122,911	1,858,500	359,851	65,011	105,076	671,237	159,076	439,363	58,886	862,139	144,334	35,855	219,611
6	England (a)	909,092	446,921	76,513	20,913	20,575	144,422	43,785	125,145	15,568	312,398	51,027	11,200	70,510
7	Scotland	242,231	119,382	21,909	4,984	5,992	35,332	13,163	32,081	5,921	81,619	10,275	2,948	20,465
8	Wales	100,079	51,081	1,527	194	629	8,108	1,069	38,301	1,253	34,403	12,905	888	4,138
9	Ireland	1,871,509	1,241,116	259,902	38,920	77,880	483,375	101,059	243,836	36,144	433,719	70,127	20,819	124,498
10	Germanic nations	3,119,583	1,007,720	31,144	3,701	30,649	553,077	123,557	261,523	4,069	1,742,092	254,265	90,837	366,226
11	Germany	2,784,894	898,321	28,034	3,200	28,176	498,602	106,181	230,516	3,612	1,570,112	235,668	84,900	338,382
12	Austria	123,271	61,549	1,148	177	1,187	33,145	4,641	21,038	213	39,175	5,115	544	8,087
13	Holland	81,828	17,759	609	44	121	8,366	7,924	652	43	61,309	1,514	1,157	8,762
14	Other Germanic nations.	129,590	30,091	1,353	280	1,165	12,964	4,811	9,317	201	71,496	11,968	4,236	10,995
15	Scandinavian nations	933,249	119,037	22,655	3,831	12,018	43,270	8,467	23,594	5,202	709,351	4,209	5,515	128,897
16	Norway	322,065	16,084	2,519	285	523	8,602	1,317	2,238	600	283,847	511	285	30,339
17	Sweden	478,041	87,756	18,624	3,392	10,021	28,430	4,159	19,346	3,784	335,871	2,742	4,512	86,514
18	Denmark	132,543	15,197	1,512	154	1,474	6,238	2,991	2,010	818	89,633	956	718	12,044
19	Slav nations	510,625	207,384	11,636	897	5,854	105,911	12,658	69,438	990	267,375	26,953	4,414	67,038
20	Russia	182,644	92,896	7,325	682	3,027	58,466	5,320	17,315	761	69,907	4,576	576	8,407
21	Hungary	62,485	45,540	389	19	1,146	15,598	3,417	24,901	70	13,850	5,431	436	3,126
22	Bohemia	118,306	12,254	581	14	177	9,129	306	2,031	16	99,514	11,009	288	26,627
23	Poland	147,440	56,694	3,341	182	1,504	22,718	3,615	25,191	143	84,104	5,937	3,114	28,878
24	Latin nations	319,822	167,112	14,753	3,794	7,613	86,884	17,895	34,123	2,050	62,077	11,234	3,826	17,236
25	France	113,174	40,809	3,273	460	2,048	20,443	4,714	9,033	838	38,615	7,171	3,297	8,540
26	Italy	182,580	118,621	8,066	2,468	5,285	64,141	12,989	24,662	1,010	21,837	3,857	468	8,035
27	Other Latin nations	24,068	7,682	3,414	866	280	2,300	192	428	202	1,625	206	61	661
28	Asiatic nations	113,383	9,045	1,714	171	401	4,051	847	1,588	273	3,938	424	161	1,075
29	China	106,688	6,686	1,124	75	298	3,135	657	1,208	189	2,525	211	91	778
30	Other Asiatic nations	6,695	2,359	590	96	103	916	190	380	84	1,413	213	70	297
31	All others	41,729	19,034	6,273	798	472	7,874	881	2,431	305	8,905	1,031	542	2,117

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1890.

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.												
Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota and South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Maryland.	Texas.	California.	Other states and territories.	
543,880	519,199	467,356	324,069	234,869	172,516	202,542	147,838	94,296	152,956	366,309	687,695	1
181,732	33,281	43,740	17,639	8,912	32,603	12,212	12,073	1,426	54,902	35,537	91,798	2
181,416	33,163	43,580	17,465	8,525	32,538	12,105	11,874	1,020	2,866	26,028	59,135	3
316	118	160	174	387	65	107	199	406	52,036	9,509	32,663	4
107,290	66,730	49,541	74,883	66,104	20,345	35,456	41,990	27,410	20,137	109,800	244,925	5
55,388	23,633	14,745	26,228	18,675	8,434	14,472	18,086	5,591	9,443	35,503	99,236	6
12,068	5,494	5,315	7,701	4,601	3,387	3,839	5,546	2,323	2,172	9,299	27,436	7
769	4,297	1,470	3,601	1,862	803	1,182	2,488	761	321	1,860	11,653	8
39,065	33,306	28,011	37,353	40,966	7,741	15,963	15,870	18,735	8,201	63,138	106,600	9
173,406	283,000	129,244	142,549	136,447	31,025	80,754	54,339	54,312	59,661	76,349	179,440	10
135,509	259,819	116,955	127,246	125,461	27,131	72,618	46,423	52,436	48,843	61,472	153,710	11
3,639	4,856	5,168	1,715	2,660	975	4,032	2,384	1,388	8,758	3,687	8,714	12
29,410	6,252	1,796	7,941	740	1,716	1,149	872	122	130	760	1,748	13
4,848	12,073	5,325	5,647	7,586	1,203	2,955	4,660	366	1,930	10,430	15,277	14
41,496	99,738	215,215	72,873	7,461	65,588	46,341	22,018	599	4,768	32,389	77,105	15
7,795	65,696	101,169	27,078	526	45,030	3,632	1,786	164	1,313	3,702	17,555	16
27,366	20,157	99,913	30,276	5,602	13,329	28,364	17,096	305	2,806	10,923	40,380	17
6,335	13,885	14,133	15,519	1,333	7,229	14,345	3,136	130	649	7,764	19,170	18
30,506	32,424	25,647	12,376	7,902	21,139	25,038	13,938	7,816	6,011	4,666	17,373	19
11,889	2,279	7,233	782	2,414	16,496	5,454	9,801	4,258	977	3,140	11,466	20
637	486	1,256	213	582	513	440	721	207	228	369	2,241	21
2,311	11,999	9,655	10,928	3,255	3,617	16,803	3,022	1,554	3,215	243	1,326	22
15,669	17,660	7,503	453	1,651	513	2,332	394	1,797	1,591	914	2,340	23
8,367	3,189	2,769	2,923	6,723	877	2,023	2,910	2,135	5,330	38,304	44,864	24
5,182	2,009	1,869	2,327	4,175	553	1,256	2,236	623	2,730	11,855	18,542	25
3,088	1,123	828	399	2,416	290	717	616	1,416	2,107	15,495	23,104	26
97	57	72	197	132	34	50	58	96	493	10,954	3,218	27
322	216	237	161	574	271	295	202	237	830	72,656	26,677	28
140	136	106	79	425	230	216	113	205	695	71,066	25,511	29
182	80	131	82	149	41	79	89	32	135	1,590	1,166	30
761	621	963	665	746	668	423	368	361	1,317	6,608	5,504	31

The following table shows the percentage of the total foreign born represented by each of the principal countries of birth for the United States and for each geographical division:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	The United States.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.					PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	The United States.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	West-ern.			North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	West-ern.
Total foreign born.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	Scandinavian nations—Continued.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
North and South Americans.	11.76	12.87	9.17	9.96	19.24	13.31	Sweden.....	5.17	2.26	0.86	8.27	1.47	6.21
Canada and Newfoundland.	10.61	12.61	2.59	9.89	2.53	9.79	Denmark.....	1.43	0.39	0.30	2.21	0.43	3.33
South Americans..	1.15	0.26	6.58	0.07	16.71	3.52	Slav nations.....	5.52	5.33	5.39	6.58	3.02	1.93
Great Britain and Ireland.	33.76	47.80	37.62	21.23	23.71	32.11	Russia.....	1.97	2.39	2.83	1.72	0.84	1.46
England (a).....	9.83	11.50	10.32	7.69	7.65	13.45	Hungary.....	0.68	1.17	0.55	0.34	0.27	0.13
Scotland.....	2.62	3.07	3.42	2.01	2.02	3.58	Bohemia.....	1.28	0.31	0.82	2.45	1.15	0.12
Wales.....	1.08	1.31	0.86	0.85	0.62	1.40	Poland.....	1.59	1.46	1.19	2.07	0.76	0.22
Ireland.....	20.23	31.92	23.02	10.68	13.42	13.68	Latin nations.....	3.46	4.30	4.00	1.53	8.86	6.98
Germanic nations.....	33.73	25.92	41.24	42.91	41.14	19.64	France.....	1.22	1.05	1.20	0.95	4.47	2.19
Germany.....	30.11	23.11	39.06	38.67	35.62	15.61	Italy.....	1.98	3.05	2.35	0.54	3.83	3.23
Austria.....	1.33	1.58	1.03	0.97	3.24	1.30	Other Latin nations.	0.26	0.20	0.45	0.04	0.56	1.56
Holland.....	0.88	0.46	0.17	1.51	0.17	0.24	Asiatic nations.....	1.23	0.23	0.45	0.10	0.53	12.68
Other Germanic nations.	1.41	0.77	0.98	1.76	2.11	2.49	China.....	1.15	0.17	0.31	0.06	0.42	12.39
Scandinavian nations..	10.09	3.06	1.48	17.47	2.46	12.17	Other Asiatic nations.	0.08	0.06	0.14	0.04	0.11	0.29
Norway.....	3.49	0.41	0.32	6.99	0.56	2.63	All others.....	0.45	0.49	0.65	0.22	1.04	1.18

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

If a comparison is made regarding the principal elements of the foreign born at each census since 1850, the relative growth of each class is shown, as well as their increasing or decreasing importance with respect to the whole body of foreign born. Taking as a basis those countries for which there were at least 50,000 persons reported in 1890, the following table shows the number of persons of each nationality, and the percentage which they represented of the total foreign born, at each census from 1850 to 1890, inclusive:

FOREIGN BORN POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1850 TO 1890.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Number.	Per cent.								
Total.....	9,249,547	100.00	6,679,943	100.00	5,567,229	100.00	4,138,697	100.00	2,244,602	100.00
Canada and Newfoundland.	980,938	10.61	717,157	10.74	493,464	8.86	249,970	6.04	147,711	6.58
Mexico.....	77,853	0.84	68,399	1.02	42,435	0.76	27,466	0.66	13,317	0.59
England (a).....	909,092	9.83	664,160	9.94	555,046	9.97	433,494	10.47	278,675	12.42
Scotland.....	242,231	2.62	170,136	2.55	140,835	2.53	108,518	2.62	70,550	3.14
Wales.....	100,079	1.08	83,302	1.25	74,533	1.34	45,763	1.11	29,868	1.33
Ireland.....	1,871,509	20.23	1,854,571	27.76	1,855,827	33.34	1,611,304	38.93	961,719	42.85
Germany.....	2,784,894	30.11	1,966,742	29.44	1,690,533	30.37	1,276,075	30.83	583,774	26.01
Austria.....	123,271	1.33	38,663	0.58	30,508	0.55	25,061	0.61	946	0.04
Holland.....	81,828	0.88	58,090	0.87	46,802	0.84	28,281	0.68	9,848	0.44
Switzerland.....	104,069	1.13	88,621	1.33	75,153	1.35	53,327	1.29	13,358	0.60
Norway.....	322,665	3.49	181,729	2.72	114,246	2.05	43,995	1.06	12,678	0.57
Sweden.....	478,041	5.17	194,337	2.91	97,332	1.75	18,625	0.45	3,559	0.16
Denmark.....	132,543	1.43	64,196	0.96	30,107	0.54	9,962	0.24	1,838	0.08
Russia.....	182,644	1.97	35,722	0.54	4,044	0.08	3,160	0.08	1,414	0.06
Hungary.....	62,435	0.68	11,526	0.17	3,737	0.07				
Bohemia.....	118,106	1.28	85,361	1.28	40,289	0.72				
Poland.....	147,440	1.59	48,557	0.73	14,436	0.26	7,298	0.18		
France.....	113,174	1.22	106,971	1.60	116,402	2.09	109,870	2.66	54,069	2.41
Italy.....	182,580	1.98	44,230	0.66	17,157	0.31	10,518	0.25	3,645	0.16
China.....	106,688	1.15	104,468	1.56	63,042	1.13	35,565	0.86	753	0.03
Other countries.....	127,467	1.38	93,005	1.39	60,701	1.09	40,445	0.98	56,875	2.53

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

In 1850 the leading foreign nationality was the Irish, which comprised nearly 43 per cent of the whole foreign born element, while the natives of the United Kingdom jointly constituted nearly three-fifths of all the foreign born. Next to the Irish were the natives of Germany, who constituted one-fourth of the entire foreign born population.

In 1860 the Irish as well as the natives of the United Kingdom had relatively diminished, the Irish constituting less than 39 per cent and natives of the United Kingdom as a whole constituting but little more than one-half of the foreign born population, while the Germans had increased to nearly one-third.

In 1870 the proportion of Irish and of natives of the United Kingdom had still further diminished, the proportion of Germans had remained practically at a standstill, while that of natives of Canada and Newfoundland had slightly increased.

In 1880 the proportional diminution of the Irish had continued, the Germans showed a slightly diminished proportion, while the proportion of natives of Canada and Newfoundland had still further increased.

In 1890 the proportional reduction of Irish had continued; the natives of the entire United Kingdom constituted barely one-third of the whole foreign born element; the Germans had slightly increased; the natives of Canada and Newfoundland had held their own; the Scandinavians had largely increased, while several other elements, especially the Russians, Hungarians, Bohemians, Poles, and Italians, which previously constituted very small proportions, became noticeable.

The course of this movement will perhaps be better appreciated if we present separately in the following table the percentages of the total foreign born represented by those foreign countries which have contributed most largely to our population and which for 40 years have been the chief elements in the foreign born population of the United States:

CENSUS YEARS.	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1850.....	42.85	26.01	13.75	6.58	0.81
1860.....	38.93	30.83	11.58	6.04	1.75
1870.....	33.34	30.37	11.31	8.86	4.34
1880.....	27.76	29.44	11.19	10.74	6.59
1890.....	20.23	30.11	10.91	10.61	10.09

The Irish have in 40 years diminished from 42.85 to 20.23 per cent. They have become relatively less than half as important in 1890 as in 1850. The Germans have increased from 26.01 to 30.11 per cent, but this increase has not been continuous, since this nationality constituted a larger percentage of the foreign born population in 1860 and in 1870 than in 1890. The natives of England and Wales, who in 1850 constituted 13.75 per cent, have diminished continuously until in 1890 they constituted 10.91 per cent. The natives of Canada and Newfoundland have in the 40 years increased from 6.58 to 10.61 per cent, the maximum being reached in 1880, when the proportion was slightly greater than in 1890. The Scandinavians, starting in 1850 with the insignificant proportion of 0.81 per cent, have increased until in 1890 they constituted 10.09 per cent of the total foreign born element, this increase having been the most rapid in recent years.

The following statement shows the proportion which the natives of the United Kingdom, including England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, bore to the total foreign born population at each census since 1850:

	PER CENT.
1850.....	59.74
1860.....	53.13
1870.....	47.18
1880.....	41.50
1890.....	33.76

From this statement it is seen that the proportion of natives of the United Kingdom, which in 1850 was nearly 60 per cent, has diminished until in 1890 it constituted but a trifle more than 33 per cent of the total foreign born.

The following table shows the proportion to the total foreign born of natives of Austria, Bohemia, China, France, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Poland, Russia, and Switzerland in the United States at each of the last five enumerations:

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	<i>Per cent.</i>
Austria.....	1.33	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.04
Bohemia.....	1.28	1.28	0.72		
China.....	1.15	1.56	1.13	0.86	0.03
France.....	1.22	1.60	2.09	2.66	2.41
Holland.....	0.88	0.87	0.84	0.68	0.44
Hungary.....	0.68	0.17	0.07		
Italy.....	1.98	0.66	0.31	0.25	0.16
Mexico.....	0.84	1.02	0.76	0.66	0.59
Poland.....	1.59	0.73	0.26	0.18	
Russia.....	1.97	0.54	0.08	0.08	0.06
Switzerland.....	1.13	1.33	1.35	1.29	0.60

All of these countries, with the exception of France, were either not represented at all or represented in very insignificant numbers in 1850, but in recent years the natives of most of them have been increasing in the United States at a comparatively rapid rate. Thus, the Austrians have increased from 0.04 per cent in 1850 to 1.33 per cent in 1890. The Bohemians, who until 1870 were in too small numbers to be recognized by the census authorities, in 1880 and in 1890 constituted 1.23 per cent of the foreign born element. The Chinese, who in 1850 constituted but 0.03 per cent, increased until in 1880 they constituted 1.56 per cent, and in 1890, although they had made in the past decade a slight numerical increase, the percentage of the whole foreign born had diminished to 1.15. The percentage of natives of France has diminished from 2.41 in 1850 and 2.66 in 1860 to 1.22 in 1890. The proportion of natives of Holland has doubled within the past 40 years. The Hungarians, like the Bohemians, were in too small numbers to be recognized by the census authorities until 1870, when they constituted 0.07 per cent of the entire foreign born element, and in 1890 constituted 0.68 per cent. The Italians were found in 1850 to constitute 0.16 per cent. They increased slowly until 1880, when they constituted 0.66 per cent, but in 1890 they had further increased to 1.98 per cent. The Mexicans started with 0.59 per cent in 1850, increased gradually to 1.02 per cent in 1880, and diminished to 0.84 per cent in 1890. The Poles were first recognized in 1860, when they constituted 0.18 per cent. They increased with some degree of rapidity until in 1890 they constituted 1.59 per cent, the greater part of this increase having been made during the latter part of the decade. The history of the Russians is quite similar. They constituted less than one-tenth of 1 per cent up to 1880, when they represented 0.54 per cent, which had increased to 1.97 per cent in 1890. The Swiss reached their maximum in 1870 with 1.35 per cent, since which time they have not held their own proportionally.

Of the above nationalities, the Bohemians, Hungarians, Italians, Poles, and Russians have made the most rapid increase in recent years. The following statement shows the percentage of the total foreign born represented by these five nationalities combined at each census:

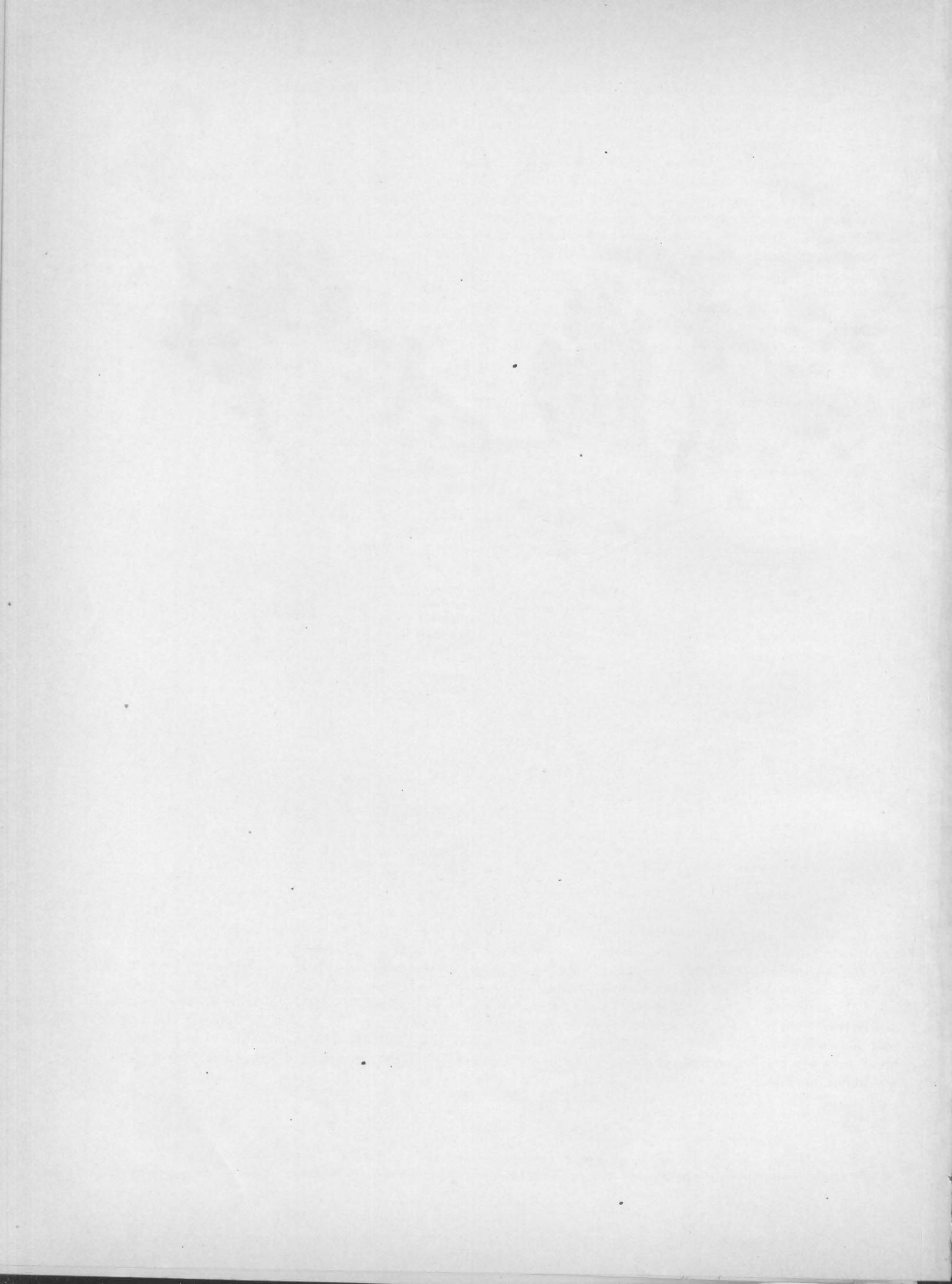
	PER CENT.
1850	0.22
1860	0.51
1870	1.44
1880	3.38
1890	7.49

From this statement it appears that these five elements jointly constituted in 1850 but 0.22 per cent of the foreign born; that they increased until in 1880 they constituted 3.38 per cent, and that in 1890 they formed no less than 7.49 per cent of the large foreign born element enumerated at that census.

The following table shows the proportion of the total population, expressed in percentages, represented by the entire foreign born element, and by the natives of each of the principal countries, at each census since 1850:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	<i>Per cent.</i>
Total	14.77	13.32	14.44	13.16	9.68
Canada and Newfoundland	1.57	1.43	1.28	0.79	0.64
Mexico	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.09	0.06
England (a)	1.45	1.32	1.44	1.38	1.20
Scotland	0.39	0.34	0.37	0.35	0.30
Wales	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.15	0.13
Ireland	2.99	3.70	4.81	5.12	4.15
Germany	4.45	3.92	4.38	4.06	2.52
Austria	0.20	0.08	0.08	0.08	.....
Holland	0.13	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.04
Switzerland	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.17	0.06
Norway	0.51	0.36	0.30	0.14	0.05
Sweden	0.76	0.39	0.25	0.06	0.02
Denmark	0.21	0.13	0.08	0.03	0.01
Russia	0.29	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01
Hungary	0.10	0.02	0.01	.....	.....
Bohemia	0.19	0.17	0.10	.....	.....
Poland	0.24	0.10	0.04	0.02	.....
France	0.18	0.21	0.30	0.35	0.23
Italy	0.29	0.09	0.05	0.03	0.02
China	0.17	0.21	0.16	0.11	.....
Other countries	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.13	0.24

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.



For the purposes of discussion on a somewhat broader basis the foreign born element in 1890 is grouped for convenience of view, nationally and ethnically, as follows:

British Americans, comprising the natives of Canada and Newfoundland.

Irish, comprising the natives of Ireland.

British, comprising the natives of England, Scotland, and Wales.

Teutons, comprising the natives of Germany, Austria, Holland, Belgium, Luxemburg, and Switzerland.

Scandinavians, comprising the natives of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.

Slavs, comprising the natives of Russia, Hungary, Bohemia, and Poland.

Greco-Latins, comprising the natives of France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, and Greece.

Asiatics, comprising the natives of China, Japan, and other parts of Asia.

For each of the above groups there are shown for the United States and for each state and territory in a series of tables the proportions, expressed in percentages, which their number bore to the total population and to the total foreign born in 1890, and in addition the density, or number of each group to a square mile, thus illustrating the distribution of each of these elements throughout the country.

The following table relates to the British Americans:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States.....	1.57	10.61	0.33	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division	2.82	12.61	3.02	Iowa.....	0.91	5.39	0.31
Maine.....	7.88	65.95	1.74	Missouri.....	0.32	3.63	0.12
New Hampshire.....	12.30	64.03	5.14	North Dakota.....	12.61	28.29	0.33
Vermont.....	7.52	56.71	2.74	South Dakota.....	2.89	10.43	0.12
Massachusetts.....	9.27	31.59	25.82	Nebraska.....	1.14	5.98	0.16
Rhode Island.....	8.08	26.28	25.75	Kansas.....	0.83	8.03	0.15
Connecticut.....	2.84	11.56	4.38	South Central division	0.07	2.53	0.01
New York.....	1.55	5.93	1.96	Kentucky.....	0.06	1.98	0.03
New Jersey.....	0.33	1.43	0.63	Tennessee.....	0.06	5.09	0.02
Pennsylvania.....	0.23	1.44	0.27	Alabama.....	0.04	4.20	0.01
South Atlantic division	0.06	2.59	0.02	Mississippi.....	0.03	4.34	0.01
Delaware.....	0.18	2.35	0.16	Louisiana.....	0.07	1.53	0.02
Maryland.....	0.10	1.08	0.10	Texas.....	0.13	1.87	0.01
District of Columbia.....	0.28	3.49	10.92	Oklahoma.....	0.68	15.33	0.01
Virginia.....	0.05	4.25	0.02	Arkansas.....	0.08	6.64	0.02
West Virginia.....	0.05	1.98	0.02	Western division	2.49	9.79	0.06
North Carolina.....	0.02	9.59	0.01	Montana.....	6.84	20.98	0.06
South Carolina.....	0.01	2.54	0.01	Wyoming.....	2.16	8.81	0.01
Georgia.....	0.03	5.02	0.01	Colorado.....	2.22	10.88	0.09
Florida.....	0.29	5.02	0.02	New Mexico.....	0.44	6.05	0.01
North Central division	1.80	9.89	0.53	Arizona.....	1.23	3.89	0.01
Ohio.....	0.45	3.60	0.41	Utah.....	0.59	2.30	0.01
Indiana.....	0.23	3.39	0.14	Nevada.....	3.63	11.30	0.02
Illinois.....	1.03	4.69	0.71	Idaho.....	2.12	10.26	0.02
Michigan.....	8.66	33.36	3.16	Washington.....	4.98	19.35	0.26
Wisconsin.....	1.97	6.39	0.61	Oregon.....	2.06	11.27	0.07
Minnesota.....	3.35	9.32	0.55	California.....	2.15	7.11	0.17

The British Americans in 1890 were found mainly in the New England states, especially in Massachusetts and Rhode Island. A considerable number was also found in Michigan.

The proportion to the total population was greatest in the states nearest the northern boundary, particularly in North Dakota, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Michigan, Rhode Island, Maine, and Vermont.

The proportion to the total foreign born was greatest in Maine and New Hampshire, in which states very nearly two-thirds of the entire foreign born element consisted of British Americans. In Vermont the proportion was more than one-half, in Michigan about one-third, while in Massachusetts the proportion was not very much less. In North Dakota and Rhode Island the proportion exceeded one-fourth and in Montana and Washington it was about one-fifth.

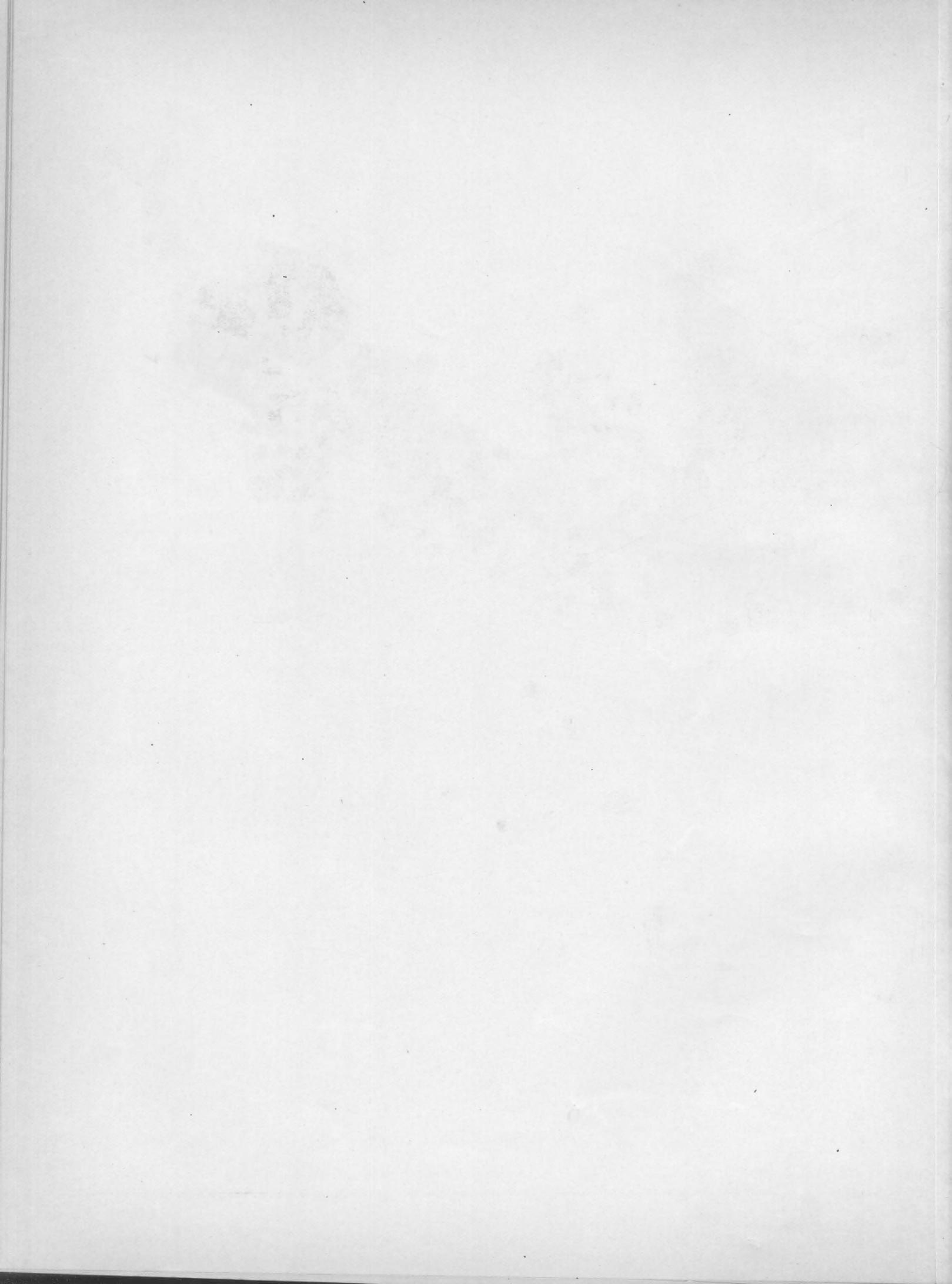
The following table relates to the Irish :

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States.....	2.99	20.23	0.64	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division.....	7.13	31.92	7.66	Iowa.....	1.95	11.53	0.67
Maine.....	1.73	14.49	0.38	Missouri.....	1.53	17.44	0.60
New Hampshire.....	3.95	20.58	1.65	North Dakota.....	1.62	3.64	0.04
Vermont.....	2.95	22.25	1.07	South Dakota.....	1.45	5.24	0.06
Massachusetts.....	11.61	39.55	32.33	Nebraska.....	1.51	7.88	0.21
Rhode Island.....	11.26	36.61	35.87	Kansas.....	1.11	10.73	0.19
Connecticut.....	10.44	42.42	16.07	South Central division.....	0.39	13.42	0.07
New York.....	8.06	30.77	10.15	Kentucky.....	0.75	23.46	0.35
New Jersey.....	6.99	30.72	13.56	Tennessee.....	0.28	25.04	0.12
Pennsylvania.....	4.64	28.83	5.42	Alabama.....	0.17	17.02	0.05
South Atlantic division.....	0.54	23.02	0.18	Mississippi.....	0.14	23.45	0.04
Delaware.....	3.63	46.51	3.12	Louisiana.....	0.83	13.97	0.20
Maryland.....	1.80	19.87	1.90	Texas.....	0.37	5.36	0.03
District of Columbia.....	3.14	38.49	120.40	Oklahoma.....	0.53	12.01	0.01
Virginia.....	0.28	24.92	0.11	Arkansas.....	0.18	14.17	0.04
West Virginia.....	0.63	25.41	0.19	Western division.....	3.48	13.68	0.03
North Carolina.....	0.03	12.18	0.01	Montana.....	5.03	15.43	0.05
South Carolina.....	0.14	26.56	0.06	Wyoming.....	3.13	12.74	0.02
Georgia.....	0.18	27.80	0.06	Colorado.....	3.00	14.71	0.12
Florida.....	0.27	4.60	0.02	New Mexico.....	0.63	8.58	0.01
North Central division.....	1.94	10.68	0.58	Arizona.....	1.96	8.23	0.01
Ohio.....	1.91	15.27	1.72	Utah.....	0.98	3.65	0.02
Indiana.....	0.95	14.24	0.58	Nevada.....	5.78	17.96	0.02
Illinois.....	3.25	14.78	2.22	Idaho.....	2.27	10.98	0.02
Michigan.....	1.87	7.18	0.68	Washington.....	2.23	8.67	0.12
Wisconsin.....	1.97	6.41	0.61	Oregon.....	1.56	8.53	0.05
Minnesota.....	2.15	5.99	0.35	California.....	5.23	17.24	0.40

The Irish in 1890 were found mainly in the North Atlantic division, and to a certain extent in some of the states of the North Central and Western divisions. The number per square mile, outside of the District of Columbia, which is practically a municipality, was greatest in Rhode Island and Massachusetts. These states were followed in this respect by Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, and these again by Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, and Ohio.

Somewhat similar conditions are observed when the proportion which the Irish bore to the whole population in 1890 is considered. In the North Atlantic division they constituted 7.13 per cent. Of the states in this division, the proportion was greatest in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. Next to these were New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, in the order named. In the North Central division they represented only 1.94 per cent. The proportion is quite uniform in the states of this division, with the exception of Illinois, where they constituted 3.25 per cent, this being due, undoubtedly, to the large number that have settled in the city of Chicago. In the Western division they represented noticeable proportions of the total population in Nevada, California, and Montana. In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, with the exception of Delaware and Maryland, the proportions were very small.

In the proportion which the Irish bore to the total foreign born in 1890 there is greater diversity shown. This proportion was found to be greatest in the North Atlantic division, where in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island they comprised over one-third of the foreign born element, and in New York and New Jersey nearly one-third. The proportions in a number of the states in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions in 1890 were quite large, but, with the exception of Delaware and, possibly, Maryland, are of little importance, owing to the small number of foreign born in these states.



COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The following table relates to the British:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States.....	2.00	13.53	0.43	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division.....	3.55	15.88	3.81	Iowa.....	1.96	11.58	0.68
Maine.....	1.48	12.39	0.33	Missouri.....	0.94	10.70	0.37
New Hampshire.....	1.79	9.33	0.75	North Dakota.....	2.86	6.40	0.07
Vermont.....	1.87	14.08	0.68	South Dakota.....	2.25	8.11	0.10
Massachusetts.....	4.46	15.21	12.43	Nebraska.....	1.84	9.62	0.25
Rhode Island.....	7.55	24.54	24.05	Kansas.....	1.83	17.67	0.32
Connecticut.....	3.64	14.81	5.61	South Central division.....	0.30	10.29	0.06
New York.....	3.13	11.96	3.95	Kentucky.....	0.30	9.35	0.14
New Jersey.....	4.02	17.64	7.78	Tennessee.....	0.24	20.87	0.10
Pennsylvania.....	3.72	23.12	4.35	Alabama.....	0.31	32.04	0.09
South Atlantic division.....	0.34	14.60	0.11	Mississippi.....	0.09	13.97	0.02
Delaware.....	1.43	18.33	1.23	Louisiana.....	0.27	6.07	0.07
Maryland.....	0.83	9.20	0.88	Texas.....	0.53	7.80	0.05
District of Columbia.....	1.21	14.79	46.28	Oklahoma.....	0.69	15.58	0.01
Virginia.....	0.28	25.52	0.12	Arkansas.....	0.19	14.93	0.04
West Virginia.....	0.53	21.25	0.16	Western division.....	4.69	18.43	0.12
North Carolina.....	0.08	34.74	0.03	Montana.....	6.65	20.39	0.06
South Carolina.....	0.06	14.31	0.03	Wyoming.....	8.34	33.94	0.05
Georgia.....	0.13	19.05	0.04	Colorado.....	5.05	24.80	0.20
Florida.....	0.87	14.79	0.06	New Mexico.....	1.18	16.13	0.01
North Central division.....	1.92	10.55	0.57	Arizona.....	2.55	8.09	0.01
Ohio.....	2.02	16.16	1.82	Utah.....	12.87	50.44	0.33
Indiana.....	0.89	10.28	0.42	Nevada.....	5.95	18.50	0.02
Illinois.....	2.49	11.29	1.70	Idaho.....	5.39	26.07	0.05
Michigan.....	3.26	12.54	1.19	Washington.....	4.31	16.72	0.22
Wisconsin.....	1.98	6.44	0.61	Oregon.....	2.64	14.47	0.09
Minnesota.....	1.65	4.61	0.27	California.....	3.86	12.74	0.30

The British, comprising the natives of England, Scotland, and Wales, predominate in the North Atlantic division; in Rhode Island the number per square mile in 1890 was 24.05 and in Massachusetts 12.43.

In proportion to the total population this group appears to be widely dispersed over the whole country outside of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions. The largest proportions were found in the Western division, this class constituting nearly 13 per cent of the entire number of inhabitants in Utah, and more than 8 per cent in Wyoming. Noticeable proportions were found also in the North Atlantic division, the British constituting 7.55 per cent of the total population of Rhode Island and 4.46 per cent of that of Massachusetts.

In proportion to the total foreign born the largest percentage was also found in Utah, where a little more than one-half of the foreign born in 1890 were English, Scotch, or Welsh. In Rhode Island nearly one-fourth of the foreign born were British, while in Pennsylvania the proportion was but little less. In the south larger proportions were found, but, since the foreign born element there is comparatively small, the proportions represented by the various nationalities are of slight importance.

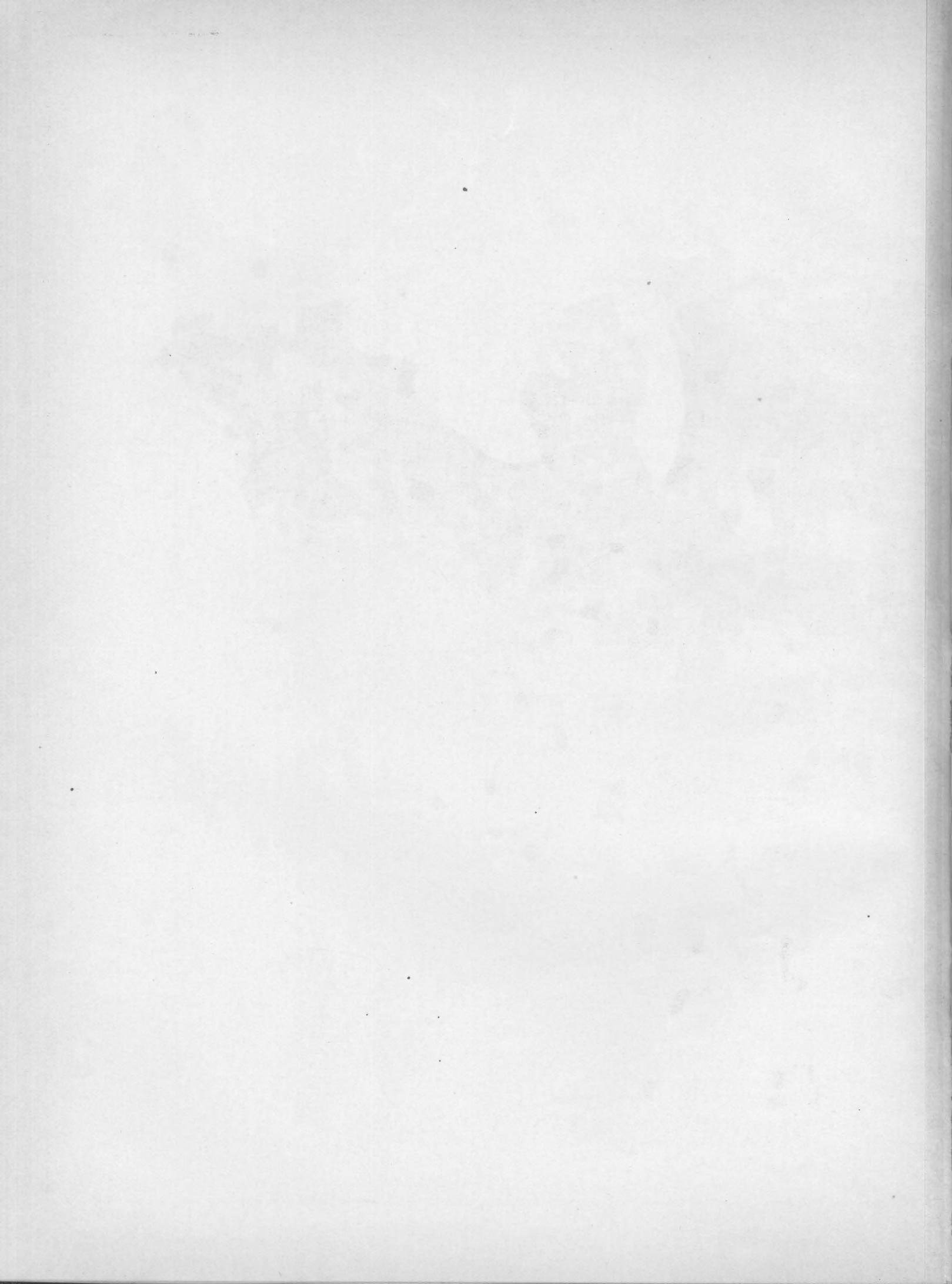
The following table relates to the Teutons:

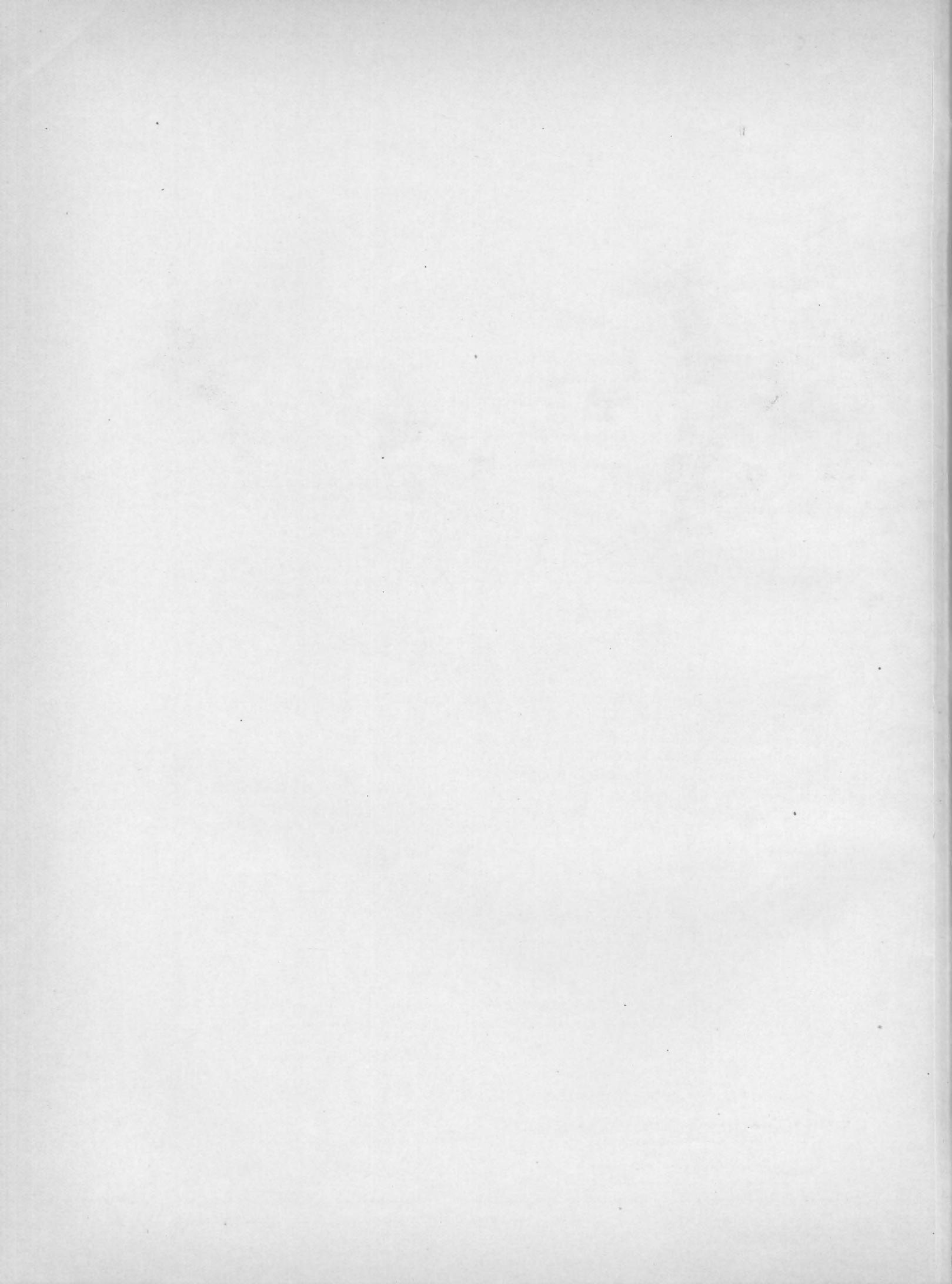
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States	4.98	33.73	1.06	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division	5.79	25.92	6.23	Iowa	7.46	43.99	2.57
Maine	0.19	1.56	0.04	Missouri	5.09	58.09	1.99
New Hampshire	0.48	2.50	0.20	North Dakota	5.39	12.09	0.14
Vermont	0.31	2.35	0.11	South Dakota	6.44	23.25	0.28
Massachusetts	1.39	4.74	3.87	Nebraska	7.63	39.87	4.05
Rhode Island	1.07	3.48	3.41	Kansas	3.81	36.76	0.67
Connecticut	4.11	16.69	6.33	South Central division	1.21	41.14	0.23
New York	9.22	35.20	11.41	Kentucky	1.89	59.07	0.88
New Jersey	8.55	37.56	16.37	Tennessee	0.38	33.17	0.16
Pennsylvania	4.97	30.92	5.81	Alabama	0.29	29.60	0.08
South Atlantic division	0.97	41.24	0.32	Mississippi	0.20	32.43	0.06
Delaware	1.54	19.66	1.32	Louisiana	1.44	32.30	0.35
Maryland	5.21	57.60	5.51	Texas	2.67	39.01	0.23
District of Columbia	2.68	32.90	102.92	Oklahoma	1.39	31.39	0.02
Virginia	0.29	25.91	0.12	Arkansas	0.63	50.03	0.13
West Virginia	1.07	43.32	0.33	Western division	5.00	19.64	0.13
North Carolina	0.07	31.98	0.02	Montana	5.44	16.67	0.05
South Carolina	0.23	42.14	0.09	Wyoming	3.97	16.17	0.02
Georgia	0.22	33.11	0.07	Colorado	4.72	23.14	0.19
Florida	0.54	9.27	0.04	New Mexico	1.17	15.90	0.01
North Central division	7.79	42.91	2.31	Arizona	2.47	7.83	0.01
Ohio	6.92	55.36	6.24	Utah	1.84	7.22	0.05
Indiana	4.14	62.13	2.53	Nevada	4.68	14.57	0.02
Illinois	9.57	43.48	6.54	Idaho	3.15	15.25	0.03
Michigan	8.28	31.88	3.02	Washington	5.26	20.43	0.27
Wisconsin	16.78	54.51	5.20	Oregon	5.01	27.45	0.17
Minnesota	9.93	27.65	1.63	California	6.32	20.84	0.49

The Teutons consist almost entirely of Germans, the other contributing nationalities being relatively of slight importance. These people were found in 1890 in considerable bodies in New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, and also in the eastern states of the North Central division, particularly in Illinois, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

The proportion of Teutons to the total population in 1890 was greatest in Wisconsin, where they comprised more than one-sixth of its population. They comprised nearly one-tenth in Minnesota, Illinois, and New York, while in every one of the North Atlantic and North Central states outside of New England they comprised a notable proportion of the population.

The proportion which they bore to the total foreign born element in 1890 was greatest in Indiana, where more than three-fifths of all the foreign born were of this class. In Missouri, Maryland, Ohio, and Wisconsin they constituted more than one-half of the total foreign born, while in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, New Jersey, Kansas, and New York they constituted between one-third and one-half of all the foreign born. Large proportions were also found in nearly all of the states of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, but these figures, with the exception of those for Maryland, are of little importance, owing to the small number of foreign born in these states.





The following table relates to the Scandinavians:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States.....	1.49	10.09	0.32	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division.....	0.68	3.06	0.73	Iowa.....	3.81	22.49	1.31
Maine.....	0.41	3.43	0.09	Missouri.....	0.28	3.18	0.11
New Hampshire.....	0.41	2.11	0.17	North Dakota.....	18.73	42.00	0.49
Vermont.....	0.29	2.19	0.11	South Dakota.....	9.54	34.45	0.41
Massachusetts.....	1.01	3.45	2.82	Nebraska.....	4.38	22.88	0.60
Rhode Island.....	1.11	3.60	3.53	Kansas.....	1.54	14.89	0.27
Connecticut.....	1.61	6.55	2.48	South Central division.....	0.07	2.46	0.01
New York.....	0.72	2.75	0.91	Kentucky.....	0.02	0.67	0.01
New Jersey.....	0.50	2.57	1.14	Tennessee.....	0.03	2.32	0.01
Pennsylvania.....	0.45	2.79	0.52	Alabama.....	0.03	2.79	0.01
South Atlantic division.....	0.03	1.48	0.01	Mississippi.....	0.03	5.65	0.01
Delaware.....	0.18	2.29	0.15	Louisiana.....	0.06	1.40	0.02
Maryland.....	0.06	0.64	0.06	Texas.....	0.21	3.12	0.02
District of Columbia.....	0.12	1.44	4.50	Oklahoma.....	0.34	7.70	0.01
Virginia.....	0.03	2.31	0.01	Arkansas.....	0.05	3.63	0.01
West Virginia.....	0.02	0.65	0.00	Western division.....	3.10	12.17	0.08
North Carolina.....	0.01	2.43	0.00	Montana.....	4.85	14.88	0.04
South Carolina.....	0.01	1.90	0.00	Wyoming.....	3.92	15.97	0.02
Georgia.....	0.02	2.80	0.01	Colorado.....	2.96	14.53	0.12
Florida.....	0.21	3.55	0.01	New Mexico.....	0.16	2.18	0.00
North Central division.....	3.17	17.47	0.94	Arizona.....	0.68	2.17	0.00
Ohio.....	0.11	0.92	0.10	Utah.....	8.11	31.78	0.21
Indiana.....	0.25	3.77	0.15	Nevada.....	1.56	4.86	0.01
Illinois.....	3.37	15.30	2.30	Idaho.....	4.15	20.08	0.04
Michigan.....	1.98	7.63	0.72	Washington.....	6.13	23.79	0.32
Wisconsin.....	5.91	19.21	1.83	Oregon.....	2.34	12.79	0.08
Minnesota.....	16.53	46.05	2.72	California.....	1.85	6.11	0.14

The Scandinavians, comprising the Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes, appeared in 1890 in a considerable body in Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, in the North Atlantic division, and in Minnesota, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Iowa, in the North Central division.

In the proportions which they bore to the total population and the total foreign born in 1890 they were of importance mainly in the North Central division and to a secondary extent in the Western division. In Minnesota they constituted about one-sixth of the entire population and not far from one-half of the total foreign born; in North Dakota considerably more than one-sixth of the population and more than two-fifths of the foreign born, and in South Dakota very nearly one-tenth of the population and more than one-third of the foreign born. In Utah, Washington, Nebraska, Iowa, and Idaho they constituted more than one-fifth of the entire foreign born element in 1890.

The following table relates to the Slavs:

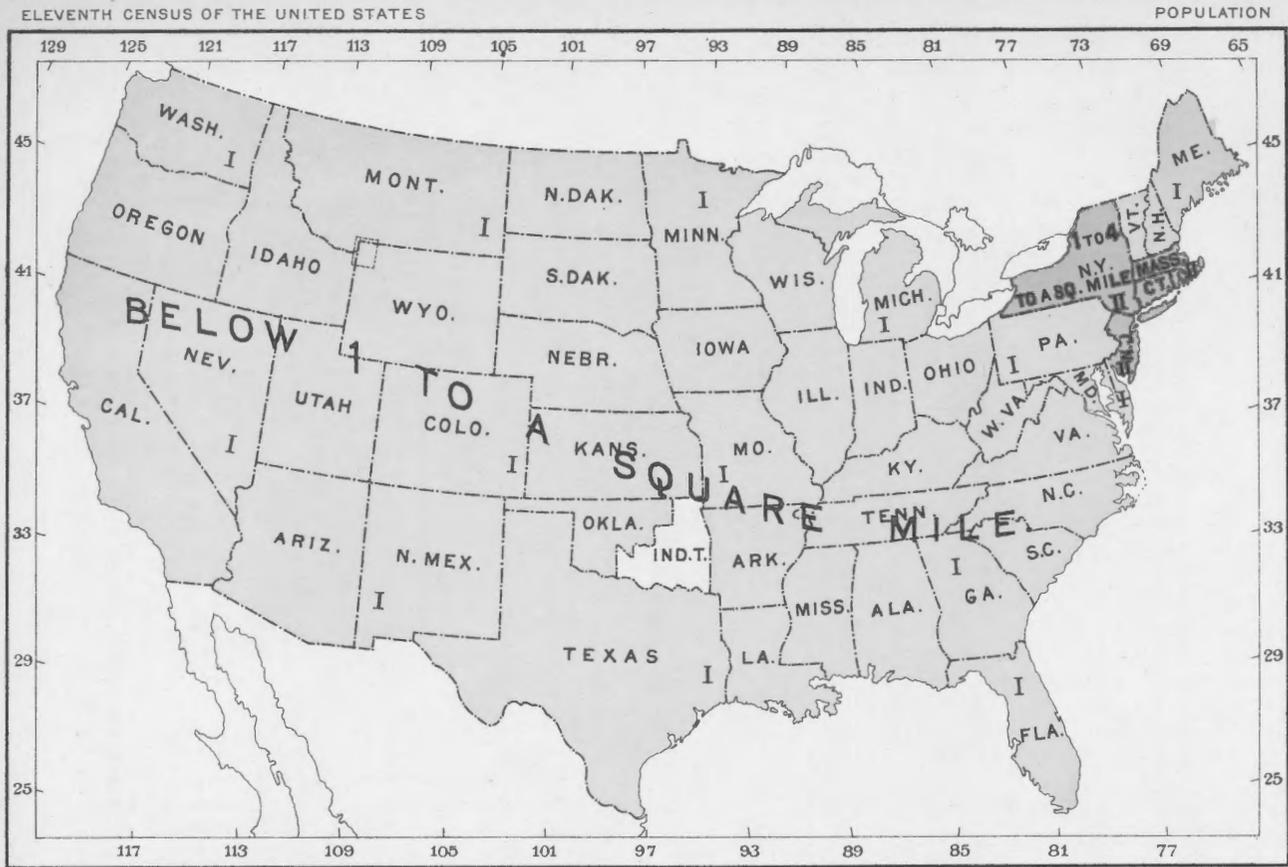
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States	0.82	5.52	0.17	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division	1.19	5.33	1.23	Iowa.....	0.65	3.82	0.22
Maine.....	0.07	0.62	0.02	Missouri.....	0.29	3.36	0.11
New Hampshire.....	0.06	0.33	0.03	North Dakota.....	3.10	6.94	0.08
Vermont.....	0.08	0.58	0.03	South Dakota.....	4.71	17.00	0.20
Massachusetts.....	0.52	1.77	1.45	Nebraska.....	2.36	12.36	0.33
Rhode Island.....	0.26	0.84	0.83	Kansas.....	0.98	9.43	0.17
Connecticut.....	0.78	3.19	1.21	South Central division.....	0.09	3.02	0.02
New York.....	1.77	6.74	2.22	Kentucky.....	0.04	1.16	0.02
New Jersey.....	0.88	3.85	1.70	Tennessee.....	0.05	4.57	0.02
Pennsylvania.....	1.32	8.21	1.54	Alabama.....	0.03	3.40	0.01
South Atlantic division.....	0.13	5.39	0.04	Mississippi.....	0.02	3.03	0.01
Delaware.....	0.30	4.95	0.33	Louisiana.....	0.05	1.06	0.01
Maryland.....	0.75	8.29	0.79	Texas.....	0.27	3.93	0.02
District of Columbia.....	0.16	1.92	6.00	Oklahoma.....	0.55	12.48	0.01
Virginia.....	0.06	5.42	0.02	Arkansas.....	0.04	3.48	0.01
West Virginia.....	0.06	2.31	0.02	Western division.....	0.49	1.93	0.01
North Carolina.....	0.01	2.94	0.00	Montana.....	0.72	2.22	0.01
South Carolina.....	0.02	4.23	0.01	Wyoming.....	1.42	5.77	0.01
Georgia.....	0.02	3.44	0.01	Colorado.....	0.52	2.56	0.02
Florida.....	0.05	0.79	0.00	New Mexico.....	0.07	1.01	0.00
North Central division.....	1.20	6.58	0.35	Arizona.....	0.13	0.42	0.00
Ohio.....	0.73	5.87	0.66	Utah.....	0.16	0.64	0.00
Indiana.....	0.20	3.02	0.12	Nevada.....	0.21	0.65	0.00
Illinois.....	1.75	7.96	1.20	Idaho.....	0.18	0.85	0.00
Michigan.....	1.46	5.61	0.53	Washington.....	0.76	2.97	0.04
Wisconsin.....	1.92	6.25	0.60	Oregon.....	0.90	4.94	0.03
Minnesota.....	1.97	5.49	0.32	California.....	0.39	1.27	0.03

The Slavs in 1890 were found mainly in the North Atlantic division and to a secondary extent in the North Central division. The number to the square mile in 1890 was relatively large in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Illinois.

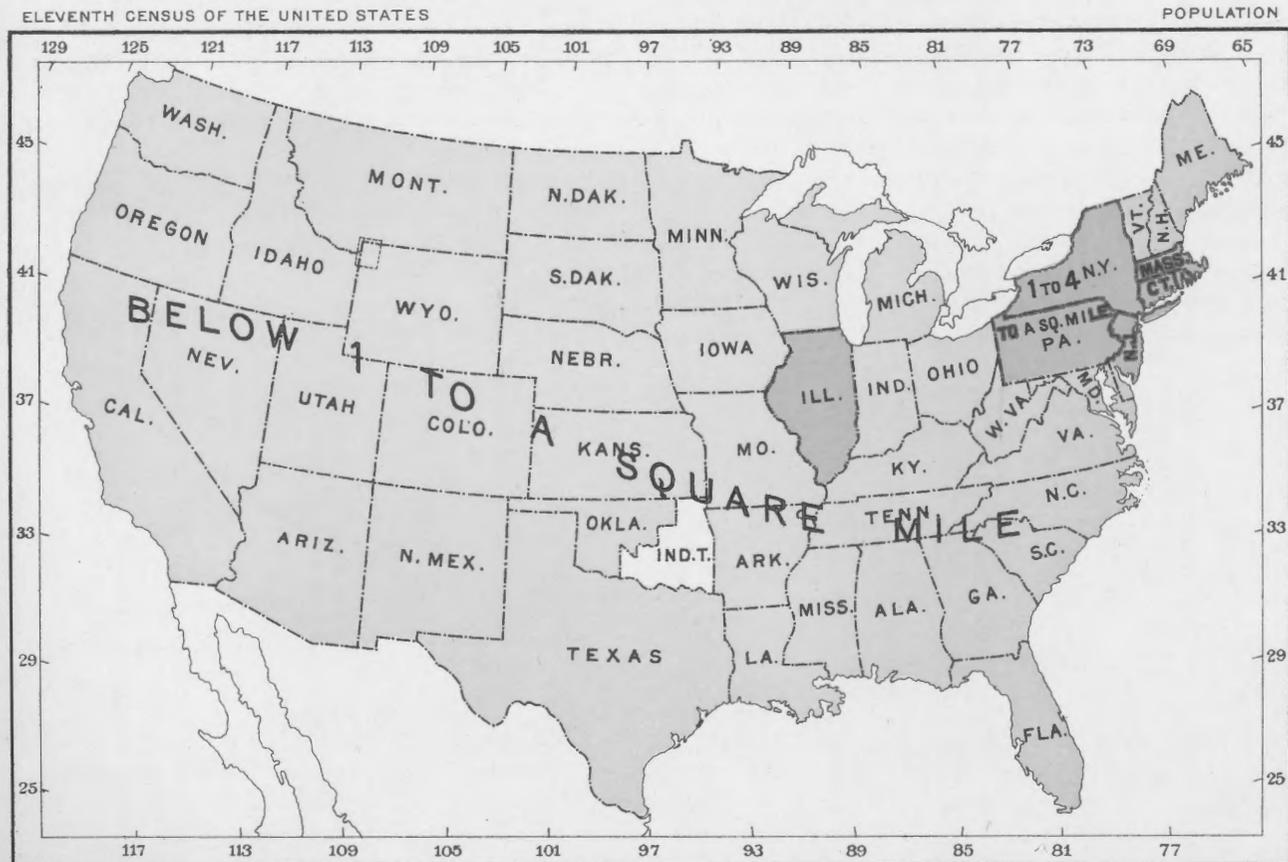
The largest proportions of Slavs to the total population in 1890 were 4.71 per cent in South Dakota, 3.10 per cent in North Dakota, and 2.36 per cent in Nebraska. In several other states of the North Central division and in New York, Pennsylvania, and Wyoming they constituted between 1 and 2 per cent of the entire population.

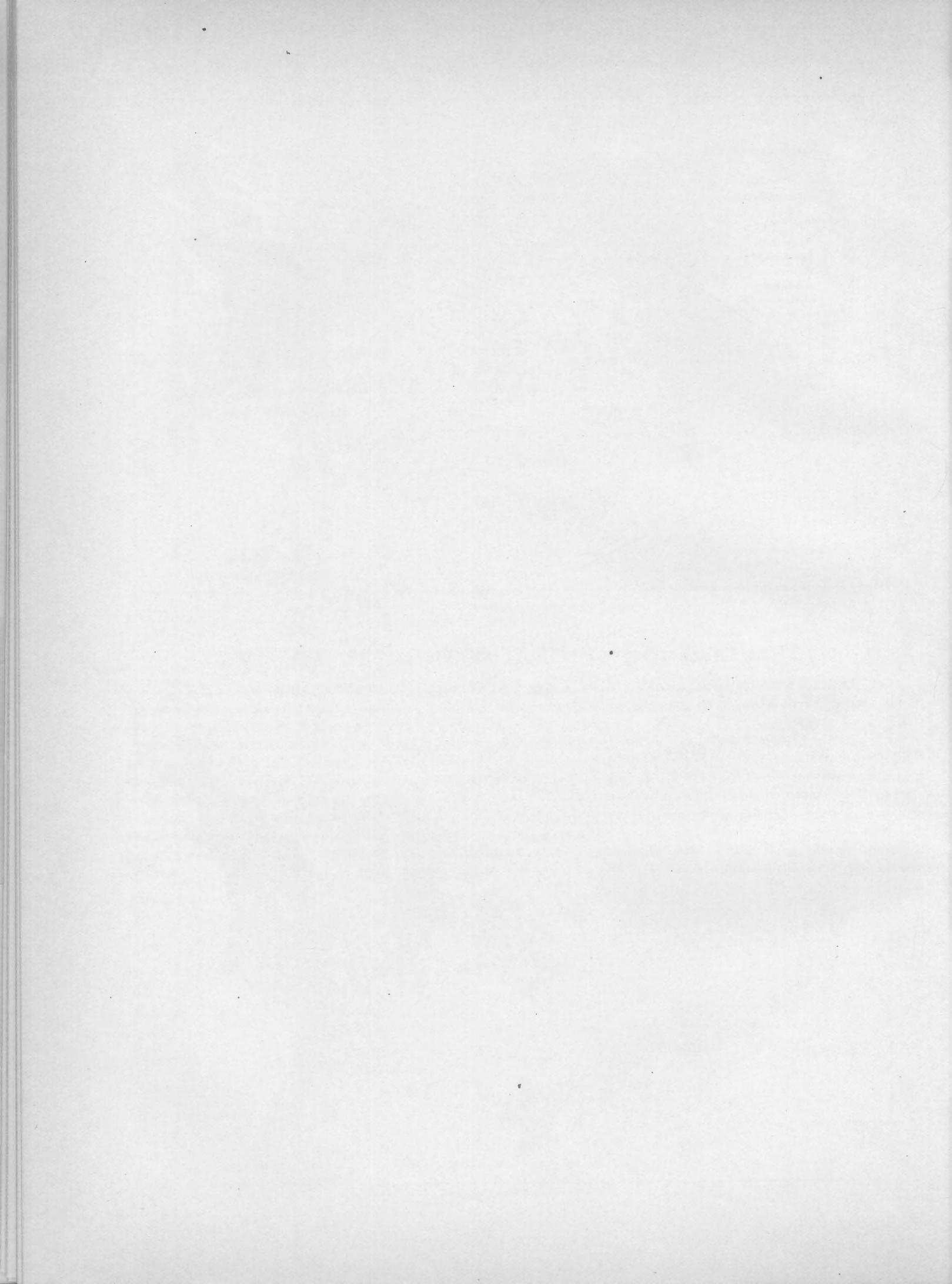
The largest proportions of Slavs to the total foreign born were found in South Dakota and Nebraska, where they were between 10 and 20 per cent, while in all the other states of the North Central division and also in Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut they exceeded 3 per cent. The proportion was also quite large in some of the states of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, but, as the total foreign born in most of these states is small, the figures are of but little importance.

MAP SHOWING THE DENSITY, IN 1890, OF THE ITALIAN, FRENCH, SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE POPULATION.



MAP SHOWING THE DENSITY, IN 1890, OF THE RUSSIAN, POLE AND BOHEMIAN POPULATION.





COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The following table relates to the Greco-Latins:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States	0.51	3.46	0.11	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division.....	0.96	4.30	1.03	Iowa.....	0.15	0.90	0.05
Maine.....	0.12	1.04	0.03	Missouri.....	0.25	2.86	0.10
New Hampshire.....	0.15	0.78	0.06	North Dakota.....	0.13	0.29	0.00
Vermont.....	0.20	1.51	0.07	South Dakota.....	0.19	0.70	0.01
Massachusetts.....	0.66	2.25	1.83	Nebraska.....	0.19	1.00	0.03
Rhode Island.....	1.10	3.57	3.50	Kansas.....	0.20	1.97	0.04
Connecticut.....	1.02	4.15	1.57	South Central division.....	0.26	8.86	0.05
New York.....	1.45	5.53	1.82	Kentucky.....	0.10	3.23	0.05
New Jersey.....	1.24	5.44	2.40	Tennessee.....	0.07	6.53	0.03
Pennsylvania.....	0.65	4.02	0.76	Alabama.....	0.07	6.96	0.02
South Atlantic division.....	0.09	4.00	0.03	Mississippi.....	0.07	11.93	0.02
Delaware.....	0.38	4.92	0.33	Louisiana.....	1.54	34.67	0.38
Maryland.....	0.20	2.26	0.22	Texas.....	0.24	3.48	0.02
District of Columbia.....	0.39	4.85	15.17	Oklahoma.....	0.16	3.50	0.00
Virginia.....	0.10	8.99	0.04	Arkansas.....	0.06	4.40	0.01
West Virginia.....	0.11	4.51	0.03	Western division.....	1.78	6.98	0.05
North Carolina.....	0.01	2.62	0.00	Montana.....	0.95	2.91	0.01
South Carolina.....	0.03	4.99	0.01	Wyoming.....	0.66	2.70	0.00
Georgia.....	0.03	4.89	0.01	Colorado.....	1.29	6.33	0.05
Florida.....	0.29	4.98	0.02	New Mexico.....	0.44	6.01	0.01
North Central division.....	0.28	1.53	0.08	Arizona.....	0.92	2.93	0.00
Ohio.....	0.31	2.45	0.28	Utah.....	0.29	1.12	0.01
Indiana.....	0.17	2.62	0.11	Nevada.....	3.62	11.26	0.02
Illinois.....	0.45	2.05	0.31	Idaho.....	0.86	4.18	0.01
Michigan.....	0.40	1.54	0.15	Washington.....	0.76	2.95	0.04
Wisconsin.....	0.19	0.61	0.06	Oregon.....	0.53	2.88	0.02
Minnesota.....	0.21	0.59	0.03	California.....	3.17	10.46	0.25

For this group, which comprises the natives of the Mediterranean countries, the greatest density in 1890 was found in the North Atlantic division, principally in Rhode Island, New Jersey, Massachusetts, New York, and Connecticut.

The largest proportions to the total population for this group in 1890 were found in the states of Nevada, California, Louisiana, New York, Colorado, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

The proportion which they bore to the total foreign born in 1890 was greatest in Louisiana. Of the other states that contained noticeable proportions, Nevada and California are the most prominent. Considerable proportions were also found in some of the states of the North Atlantic division, particularly in New York and New Jersey. Quite large proportions were also found in some of the other states, principally those of the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, but, as the number of foreign born in most of them is small, the figures are of but little importance.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

The following table relates to the Asiatics:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of total population.	Per cent of total foreign born.	Number per square mile.
The United States.....	0.18	1.23	0.04	North Central division—Cont'd.			
North Atlantic division.....	0.05	0.23	0.06	Iowa.....	0.01	0.05	0.00
Maine.....	0.02	0.14	0.00	Missouri.....	0.02	0.24	0.01
New Hampshire.....	0.03	0.16	0.01	North Dakota.....	0.02	0.05	0.00
Vermont.....	0.01	0.11	0.01	South Dakota.....	0.07	0.25	0.00
Massachusetts.....	0.08	0.26	0.21	Nebraska.....	0.03	0.15	0.00
Rhode Island.....	0.05	0.16	0.16	Kansas.....	0.01	0.14	0.00
Connecticut.....	0.05	0.22	0.08	South Central division.....	0.02	0.53	0.00
New York.....	0.07	0.26	0.09	Kentucky.....	0.00	0.12	0.00
New Jersey.....	0.06	0.26	0.11	Tennessee.....	0.00	0.41	0.00
Pennsylvania.....	0.03	0.19	0.04	Alabama.....	0.01	0.84	0.00
South Atlantic division.....	0.01	0.45	0.00	Mississippi.....	0.01	1.55	0.00
Delaware.....	0.02	0.29	0.02	Louisiana.....	0.03	0.76	0.01
Maryland.....	0.02	0.25	0.02	Texas.....	0.04	0.54	0.00
District of Columbia.....	0.06	0.72	2.25	Oklahoma.....	0.04	0.99	0.00
Virginia.....	0.01	0.90	0.00	Arkansas.....	0.01	0.60	0.00
West Virginia.....	0.00	0.14	0.00	Western division.....	3.23	12.68	0.08
North Carolina.....	0.00	0.73	0.00	Montana.....	1.96	6.01	0.02
South Carolina.....	0.00	0.54	0.00	Wyoming.....	0.81	3.29	0.01
Georgia.....	0.01	0.87	0.00	Colorado.....	0.37	1.81	0.01
Florida.....	0.04	0.73	0.00	New Mexico.....	0.25	3.44	0.00
North Central division.....	0.02	0.10	0.01	Arizona.....	2.02	6.41	0.01
Ohio.....	0.01	0.09	0.01	Utah.....	0.40	1.58	0.01
Indiana.....	0.01	0.11	0.00	Nevada.....	6.13	19.07	0.03
Illinois.....	0.03	0.13	0.02	Idaho.....	2.40	11.58	0.02
Michigan.....	0.02	0.06	0.01	Washington.....	1.06	4.10	0.06
Wisconsin.....	0.01	0.04	0.00	Oregon.....	3.04	16.65	0.10
Minnesota.....	0.02	0.05	0.00	California.....	6.01	19.83	0.47

The Asiatics consist mainly of the Chinese. They are found principally in the Western division, comparatively few having spread to other states. The largest proportions, both to the population and to the foreign born element in 1890, were found in California and Nevada. In the eastern part of the country their numbers and proportions in 1890 were insignificant.

The presence of the foreign born element as a whole in the principal cities has already been considered under "General Nativity". The relative proportions of persons of the various nationalities found in cities as compared with the whole number of such persons found in the country at large are shown by the following table, which gives for each nationality having more than 50,000 persons in the United States in 1890 the total number in the country at large, the number found in the 124 principal cities (those having 25,000 inhabitants or more), taken collectively, and the proportion which the whole number in these cities bears to the total number in the United States:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	Total number in United States.	Number in principal cities.	Per cent in principal cities.	PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	Total number in United States.	Number in principal cities.	Per cent in principal cities.
Total foreign born.....	9,249,547	4,081,927	44.13	Norway.....	322,665	67,065	20.78
Canada and Newfoundland.....	980,938	307,660	31.36	Sweden.....	478,041	152,047	31.81
Mexico.....	77,853	6,205	7.97	Denmark.....	132,543	30,806	23.24
England (a).....	909,092	369,979	40.70	Russia.....	182,644	105,743	57.90
Scotland.....	242,231	99,913	41.25	Hungary.....	62,435	27,958	44.78
Wales.....	100,079	25,823	25.80	Bohemia.....	118,106	57,065	48.32
Ireland.....	1,871,509	1,047,432	55.97	Poland.....	147,440	84,200	57.11
Germany.....	2,784,894	1,328,675	47.71	France.....	113,174	51,714	45.69
Austria.....	123,271	59,572	48.33	Italy.....	182,580	107,337	58.79
Holland.....	81,828	27,445	33.54	China.....	106,688	42,875	40.19
Switzerland.....	104,069	32,422	31.15	Other countries.....	127,467	49,991	39.22

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The percentages in the last column of the preceding table are to be contrasted both with one another and with the proportion which the persons of native birth in these cities bear to the total native born in the country, namely, 18.56 per cent.

With the single exception of Mexico, a considerably greater proportion of the natives of each of these foreign countries in 1890 was found in the cities under consideration than has been contributed by the native born element to the same cities, and in several instances the proportion was two or three times as great. Of those born in Ireland, Russia, Poland, and Italy, more than one-half were found in these cities in 1890, while of those born in Germany, Austria, Hungary, Bohemia, and France, very nearly one-half were found in these cities. Of all the nationalities considered, the Mexicans showed the least appetency for urban life.

The following table of percentages shows the distribution according to principal countries of birth of the foreign born element in each of the 28 cities having in 1890 a population of 100,000 or more, similar percentages for the entire United States being also shown, for purposes of comparison:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	The United States.	New York.	Chi-cago.	Phila-delphia.	Brook-lyn.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Balti-more.	San Fran-cisco.	Cincin-nati.	Cleve-land.	Buffalo.	New Orleans.	Pitts-burg.
	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Canada and Newfoundland	10.61	1.31	5.39	0.96	2.25	1.75	24.21	0.75	3.45	1.32	5.31	11.86	1.01	0.86
Mexico	0.84	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.02	1.14	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.87	0.01
England (a)	9.83	5.64	6.29	14.45	10.16	5.68	8.52	4.49	7.78	4.13	11.28	7.99	4.65	12.85
Scotland	2.62	1.76	2.05	3.26	2.84	1.19	2.84	0.97	2.51	0.87	2.12	1.82	0.79	2.92
Wales	1.08	0.15	0.36	0.35	0.20	0.23	0.19	0.13	0.28	0.46	1.36	0.11	0.07	3.44
Ireland	23.23	29.76	15.54	41.17	32.38	21.13	45.17	19.40	24.22	17.26	13.92	13.03	23.05	23.80
Germany	30.11	32.93	35.73	27.82	36.22	57.45	6.55	59.00	20.84	69.20	41.09	47.67	32.99	34.61
Austria	1.33	4.25	1.34	0.74	0.57	1.38	0.25	1.77	1.00	0.55	2.61	1.16	0.78	1.63
Holland	0.88	0.22	1.20	0.10	0.24	0.31	0.23	0.11	0.16	0.50	0.70	0.29	0.17	0.17
Switzerland	1.13	0.77	0.50	0.63	0.54	1.92	0.27	0.28	1.34	0.82	0.93	0.56	0.95	0.61
Norway	3.49	0.25	4.85	0.56	1.83	0.12	0.54	0.20	1.10	0.01	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.04
Sweden	5.17	1.10	9.55	0.60	3.56	0.76	2.16	0.31	2.83	0.14	0.48	0.57	0.47	0.89
Denmark	1.43	0.23	1.57	0.26	0.70	0.25	0.22	0.12	1.41	0.06	0.26	0.14	0.34	0.05
Russia	1.97	7.62	1.71	2.92	1.30	1.34	2.72	5.88	0.84	1.37	1.53	0.68	0.43	3.11
Hungary	0.68	1.91	0.40	0.50	0.25	0.22	0.12	0.24	0.13	0.17	3.31	0.09	0.07	1.08
Bohemia	1.28	1.27	5.57	0.07	0.06	2.00	0.07	1.98	0.06	0.04	10.59	0.02	0.03	0.13
Poland	1.59	1.06	5.34	0.81	0.72	0.76	0.60	1.35	0.39	0.32	2.93	9.92	0.11	3.75
France	1.22	1.65	0.56	0.95	0.92	1.50	0.55	0.61	3.68	1.25	0.44	1.09	16.61	0.90
Italy	1.98	6.24	1.26	2.52	3.65	1.13	2.98	1.19	4.11	1.03	0.65	2.05	10.54	2.59
China	1.15	0.32	0.13	0.29	0.23	0.16	0.31	0.28	19.41	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.44	0.13
Other countries	1.38	1.54	0.65	1.02	1.33	0.67	1.47	0.92	3.32	0.45	0.31	0.74	5.45	0.43

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	Wash-ington.	Detroit.	Mil-wau-kee.	New-ark.	Minne-apolis.	Jersey-city.	Louis-ville.	Omaha.	Roches-ter.	St. Paul.	Kansas city, Mo.	Provi-dence.	Denver.	Indian-apolis.	Alle-gheny.
	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Canada and Newfoundland	3.49	23.00	1.57	0.94	12.83	1.73	1.66	5.57	14.63	9.08	7.59	11.12	10.49	3.26	1.23
Mexico	0.13	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.15	0.05	0.02
England (a)	11.34	8.77	3.03	10.12	4.11	10.20	4.20	6.94	12.58	4.82	11.53	20.18	13.11	6.78	8.67
Scotland	3.08	3.01	0.86	2.83	1.57	3.46	1.09	2.55	1.80	1.58	2.94	4.33	5.26	2.40	4.84
Wales	0.38	0.10	0.43	0.08	0.40	0.34	0.15	0.40	0.17	0.12	0.58	0.14	1.51	0.20	3.17
Ireland	38.49	9.11	4.32	23.82	6.20	41.53	22.39	11.61	16.30	11.36	22.18	47.17	16.56	24.48	21.19
Germany	30.78	43.42	68.83	47.72	12.75	30.15	59.95	23.63	43.57	30.56	29.29	4.03	21.10	54.48	50.83
Austria	0.69	0.81	1.17	1.69	0.94	0.65	0.39	2.38	0.23	1.38	1.35	0.28	1.22	0.46	1.49
Holland	0.17	0.40	0.89	0.12	0.17	0.38	0.16	0.36	2.43	0.29	0.27	0.05	0.26	0.21	0.05
Switzerland	1.12	0.49	0.73	0.79	0.73	0.90	2.47	0.59	1.17	1.09	1.60	0.14	1.38	1.28	1.59
Norway	0.37	0.10	2.29	0.07	20.85	0.59	0.40	1.78	0.20	6.62	0.57	0.40	1.17	0.06	0.08
Sweden	0.68	0.24	0.40	0.38	32.03	1.05	0.28	17.88	0.32	22.17	9.38	3.32	14.22	0.55	0.39
Denmark	0.38	0.20	0.43	0.19	2.55	0.37	0.19	12.11	0.12	2.72	1.41	0.16	1.85	0.90	0.04
Russia	1.30	0.82	0.69	2.33	1.64	1.08	1.16	1.75	2.73	1.23	2.60	1.53	1.87	0.97	0.25
Hungary	0.22	0.14	0.25	0.77	0.44	0.15	0.05	0.39	0.10	0.77	0.68	0.03	0.42	0.39	1.19
Bohemia	0.05	0.63	1.83	0.12	0.65	0.02	0.03	7.63	0.01	2.40	0.43	0.03	0.25	0.06	2.14
Poland	0.35	6.55	11.59	0.83	0.63	2.26	0.54	1.50	1.10	1.91	0.88	0.24	0.20	0.43	0.35
France	2.05	0.98	0.26	1.06	0.38	1.21	1.88	0.70	0.91	0.67	1.44	0.39	1.63	1.58	1.63
Italy	2.49	0.41	0.17	5.26	0.23	2.80	1.12	1.53	1.30	0.60	2.93	3.76	2.39	0.77	0.52
China	0.51	0.01	0.02	0.25	0.04	0.26	0.04	0.26	0.03	0.07	0.95	0.12	3.93	0.08	0.07
Other countries	1.93	0.80	0.23	0.62	0.84	0.86	1.81	0.43	0.29	0.55	1.33	2.57	1.03	0.61	0.26

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

The German element, which in 1890 constituted three-tenths of all the foreign born in the United States, constituted a much larger proportion of the foreign born in about three-fourths of the cities under consideration. In two cities, Cincinnati and Milwaukee, it constituted more than two-thirds of all the foreign born, while in three other cities, Louisville, Baltimore, and St. Louis, the proportion was very nearly three-fifths. In Indianapolis and Allegheny the Germans constituted more than 50 per cent, in Newark and Buffalo very nearly 50 per cent, and in Rochester, Detroit, and Cleveland over 40 per cent. In Boston the Germans constituted less than 7 per cent, and in Providence a little more than 4 per cent, of the entire foreign born element.

The Irish element of our foreign born population, numerically next in importance to the Germans, constituted in 1890 between 40 and 50 per cent of all the foreign born in Providence, Boston, Jersey city, and Philadelphia. It was relatively of least importance in Detroit, Minneapolis, and Milwaukee, of all the cities considered.

Natives of Canada and Newfoundland were found to be relatively most numerous in Boston and Detroit, where they constituted in 1890 very nearly one-fourth of the whole foreign born element. In New York they constituted a little more than 1 per cent, and in Chicago about 5 per cent, of all the foreign born.

Natives of Great Britain, including the English, Scotch, and Welsh, constituted in 1890 important elements of the foreign born population of Providence, Pittsburg, Denver, Philadelphia, Allegheny, Kansas city, Washington, Cleveland, Rochester, and Jersey city, considered relative to the presence of this element in the other cities under discussion.

The Scandinavian element, which constituted in 1890 about one-tenth of the total foreign born of the country at large, does not constitute, as a rule, any considerable proportion of the total foreign born in cities. A most notable exception, however, was found in the case of Minneapolis, where more than one-half of the whole foreign born element were of Scandinavian birth, mostly Norwegians and Swedes. The Scandinavian element constituted over 30 per cent of the whole foreign born element in both Omaha and St. Paul. Considerable proportions of Scandinavians were also found in Denver, Chicago, and Kansas city.

Of the remaining elements of the foreign born population in 1890, the Russians and Italians were relatively the most numerous in New York, and the Bohemians and Poles in Chicago; the Bohemians constituted over 10 per cent of all the foreign born in Cleveland and more than 7 per cent of all the foreign born in Omaha; the Poles were relatively the most numerous in Milwaukee, Buffalo, and Detroit. Of the total foreign born in New Orleans, natives of France constituted over 16 per cent and natives of Italy over 10 per cent. The Chinese constituted very nearly one-fifth of all the foreign born in San Francisco.

The following table of percentages shows the distribution according to principal countries of birth of the foreign born element in each of the cities having in 1890 less than 100,000 inhabitants but containing more than 20,000 persons of foreign birth:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	Albany.	Syracuse.	Worcester.	Toledo.	New Haven.	Paterson.	Lowell.	Scranton.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	Lawrence.	Manchester.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Canada and Newfoundland	4.09	9.95	20.85	8.32	4.05	0.87	45.49	0.72	40.16	31.43	21.73	61.67
Mexico	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
England (a)	7.62	11.46	8.62	6.70	7.21	21.01	11.69	11.99	29.16	9.76	24.30	4.22
Scotland	2.22	1.34	2.05	0.96	2.70	9.47	3.09	2.25	2.46	3.16	5.35	3.34
Wales	0.18	0.22	0.16	0.26	0.16	0.19	0.12	19.12	0.28	0.24	0.19	0.05
Ireland	44.01	28.26	42.77	12.97	45.99	24.77	36.62	32.62	24.20	42.79	37.51	21.59
Germany	34.11	37.65	2.17	53.91	19.25	18.13	0.49	21.85	0.41	3.65	8.92	4.44
Austria	0.25	0.61	0.09	0.40	0.38	0.31	0.01	1.76	0.04	0.09	0.11	0.33
Holland	1.45	0.04	0.02	0.23	0.12	14.28	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.00
Switzerland	0.22	0.90	0.04	2.57	0.48	2.77	0.01	0.47	0.02	0.24	0.03	0.06
Norway	0.01	1.08	0.73	0.18	0.24	0.04	0.13	0.03	0.05	0.95	0.05	0.06
Sweden	0.25	0.37	17.07	0.23	3.38	0.43	1.13	0.21	0.11	3.13	0.37	3.36
Denmark	0.08	0.28	0.24	0.42	0.61	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.26	0.00	0.02
Russia	2.15	3.46	2.10	0.44	5.04	1.11	0.31	1.91	0.55	0.24	0.29	0.28
Hungary	0.12	0.16	0.03	1.28	0.07	0.06	0.01	2.56	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.00
Bohemia	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.16	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01
Poland	0.79	1.25	0.39	8.88	0.37	0.26	0.01	2.35	0.10	0.07	0.00	0.02
France	0.55	0.86	0.27	1.28	0.57	2.10	0.26	0.40	0.09	0.35	0.19	0.22
Italy	1.35	1.59	0.73	0.28	8.16	2.71	0.05	1.44	0.13	0.48	0.22	0.05
China	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.04	0.26	0.20	0.09	0.02	0.09	0.15	0.10	0.08
Other countries	0.43	0.43	1.48	0.48	0.90	1.17	0.43	0.20	2.02	2.89	0.58	0.19

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

The predominating foreign element in more than half of these cities in 1890 was the Irish. They were particularly strong in Albany, Worcester, New Haven, Lowell, Scranton, Cambridge, and Lawrence, in all of which they constituted from 30 to 50 per cent of the large foreign born element.

The next in point of numbers were the Germans. They exceeded the Irish in Syracuse and Toledo, where they constituted 37 and 53 per cent, respectively, of the foreign born element. They were also noticeably strong in Albany, where they constituted 34 per cent of the foreign born.

The natives of Great Britain were found in noticeable proportions in nearly all of the cities under consideration. They were particularly strong in Scranton, Fall River, Lawrence, and Paterson, in all of which they constituted from 30 to 35 per cent of the foreign born. They were, as a rule, English, although the Scotch were relatively numerous in Paterson and Lawrence. The Welsh constituted very nearly one-fifth of the foreign born in Scranton, exceeding all other natives of Great Britain combined and nearly equalling the Germans.

The natives of Canada and Newfoundland in 1890 were found in noticeable proportions in nearly all of these cities, but were particularly strong in such as are located in Massachusetts, and also in Manchester, N. H., all of which are large manufacturing centers, and in which this element constituted from one-fifth to three-fifths of the foreign born.

Of the remaining foreign born elements in these cities in 1890, natives of Holland constituted 14.28 per cent of the total foreign born in Paterson; the Swedes constituted 17.07 per cent of the foreign born in Worcester, and considerably less in New Haven, Cambridge, and Manchester; the Russians in New Haven constituted 5.04 per cent, the Poles in Toledo 8.88 per cent, and the Italians in New Haven 8.16 per cent, of the whole number of foreign born in each city, respectively.

In 1880 the foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, was shown for the 50 principal cities at that census. Making a comparison for the same cities as a whole in 1880 and 1890, the following results are obtained:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	1890		1880	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total foreign born	3,441,165	100.00	2,330,347	100.00
Canada and Newfoundland	218,772	6.36	133,614	5.73
Mexico	2,442	0.07	2,167	0.09
England (a)	299,295	8.70	202,864	8.71
Scotland	80,670	2.34	52,100	2.24
Wales	18,190	0.53	13,651	0.59
Ireland	907,847	26.38	849,409	36.45
Germany	1,159,466	33.69	773,543	33.19
Austria	53,902	1.57	13,539	0.58
Holland	17,948	0.52	14,517	0.62
Switzerland	25,833	0.75	22,727	0.98
Norway	53,180	1.55	17,985	0.77
Sweden	119,462	3.47	32,959	1.41
Denmark	20,098	0.58	8,657	0.37
Russia	98,355	2.86	8,967	0.39
Hungary	24,613	0.72	6,752	0.29
Bohemia	52,449	1.52	33,995	1.46
Poland	76,210	2.21	25,933	1.11
France	42,712	1.24	41,573	1.78
Italy	98,148	2.85	27,118	1.16
China	32,181	0.94	23,408	1.01
Other countries	39,392	1.15	24,866	1.07

a Includes Great Britain, not specified.

Of the 6,679,943 foreign born persons in the United States in 1880, 2,330,347, or 34.89 per cent, were found in the 50 principal cities under consideration, while 3,441,165, or 37.20 per cent, in 1890, out of a total of 9,249,547 foreign born, were found in the same cities.

Considering the distribution of the foreign born population found in these 50 cities in 1880 and 1890 according to countries of birth, it is seen that the persons born in Ireland constituted 26.38 per cent in 1890 as against 36.45 per cent in 1880, and the persons born in Germany 33.69 per cent of the whole in 1890 as against 33.19 per cent in 1880. For the persons born in England, Scotland, and Wales there had been relatively no change in 1890 as compared with 1880. It is seen that the Swedes, Russians, Poles, and Italians have increased to a noticeable extent.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

Since 1850 the foreign born population has been classified according to country of birth at each decennial census of the United States. Until the census of 1870, however, no effort was made to determine the proportion of the total population of foreign parentage, that is, the number of persons, whether themselves of native or foreign birth, who had either one or both parents foreign born. As a result of the compilations made in 1870 it was ascertained that the whole number of persons of foreign parentage was 10,892,015, and that they constituted 28.25 per cent of the total population at that census. The whole number of persons in 1870 who were themselves of foreign birth was 5,567,229, very nearly all of whom were of foreign parentage, that is, with the exception of a very small number whose parents were both native born, the exact number not being stated.

No information was afforded by the census of 1870, however, as to the extent to which each of the principal foreign countries had contributed to that element of the population who were of native birth but who had one or both parents foreign born, so that in compiling the census of 1880 an elaborate tabulation, as stated in the Tenth Census report, was undertaken in order to ascertain the proportions contributed to the whole element of foreign parentage by each of the following nationalities: Ireland, Germany, Great Britain, Scandinavia, British America, and "Other countries". This tabulation was completed for 36 states and territories, including the District of Columbia, and the ratios derived therefrom, that is, the number of persons having fathers and mothers born in each of the above-named countries to each 1,000 persons born in the same country, were applied to the whole number of persons of each of these nationalities in the United States, in order to determine, approximately at least, the number of persons, both native born and foreign born, in the United States in 1880 who had fathers and mothers born as stated, and indirectly the whole number of persons of foreign parentage. Whether or not these ratios, derived from partial tabulations only, produced substantially accurate results for the whole country can not be definitely determined, except by completing the tabulation for the states not tallied in 1880, which included, besides the territory of Utah, some of the largest states in point of population, and which contained the largest proportions of the foreign born population, namely, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, Kansas, and Maine.

Assuming that the results are approximately correct, it appears that out of a total population in 1880 of 50,155,783, there were 14,922,744, or 29.75 per cent, who had either one or both parents born in foreign countries.

In the 36 states and territories for which the tabulations were completed, the whole number having either one or both parents foreign born was 5,758,811, or 21.85 per cent of the total population (26,354,124) of the states and territories considered. In these states and territories there were 2,673,217 persons of foreign birth, or 40.02 per cent only of all the foreign born in the United States in 1880, of which number 13,307 were of native parentage, that is, although of foreign birth themselves their parents were both native born. The whole number of persons of foreign birth who were of foreign parentage, that is, who had either one or both parents foreign born, in these 36 states and territories was 2,659,910, leaving 3,098,901 persons who were of native birth but of foreign parentage. In the United States as a whole the foreign born persons in 1880 numbered 6,679,943 and the foreign born persons of native parentage were estimated to be 33,252, making the whole number of foreign born persons of foreign parentage, approximately, 6,646,691, while the whole number of native born persons of foreign parentage was, approximately, 8,276,053.

In 1890 the tabulations regarding foreign parentage comprehended for white persons not only Ireland and Germany, which were the only countries separately tabulated in 1880, but also each of the countries comprising the nationality groups used in 1880, as England, Scotland, and Wales instead of Great Britain; Sweden, Norway, and Denmark instead of Scandinavia; a separation according to French and English extraction for Canada and Newfoundland, besides giving in addition thereto those countries from which more recent contributions of noticeable proportions have been received, particularly during the past decade, as Bohemia, Hungary, France, Italy, and Russia. The colored population in 1890 was only tabulated as regards the number who were either of native or foreign parentage.

Considering first the results arrived at in 1890 in a general way, it appears that the whole number of persons of foreign parentage, without regard to color, was 20,676,046, or 33.02 per cent of the total population, which in 1890 was 62,622,250. The whole number of white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 was 20,519,643, while the colored persons of foreign parentage numbered 156,403. The foreign white in 1890 numbered 9,121,867, of which 105,899, or 1.16 per cent, were of native parentage, that is, had both parents native born. The whole number of foreign white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 was, therefore, 9,015,968, leaving 11,503,675 native white persons of foreign parentage. The number of foreign colored who were of native parentage was not separately tabulated in 1890.

The table on the following page gives the total population together with the number and percentage of persons of foreign parentage by states and territories for 1870 and 1890 in detail, and for the 36 states and territories in 1880 for which foreign parentage figures were compiled.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1870 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890			1880			1870		
	Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States	62,622,250	20,676,046	33.02	50,155,783	a14,922,744	29.75	38,558,371	10,892,015	28.25
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	8,215,838	47.21	14,507,407	.....	.....	12,298,730	4,871,960	39.61
Maine	661,086	151,158	22.87	648,936	(b)	(b)	626,915	91,651	14.62
New Hampshire	376,530	121,293	32.21	346,991	80,068	23.07	318,300	44,592	14.01
Vermont	332,422	104,477	31.43	332,286	95,892	28.86	330,551	83,615	25.30
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,259,121	56.24	1,783,085	880,731	49.39	1,457,351	626,211	42.97
Rhode Island	345,506	200,452	58.02	276,531	143,299	51.82	217,353	95,090	43.75
Connecticut	746,258	375,488	50.32	622,700	276,828	44.46	537,454	203,650	37.89
New York	5,997,853	3,397,966	56.65	5,082,871	(b)	(b)	4,382,759	2,225,627	50.78
New Jersey	1,444,933	698,182	48.32	1,131,116	(b)	(b)	906,096	350,316	38.66
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	1,907,701	36.28	4,282,891	(b)	(b)	3,521,951	1,151,208	32.69
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	533,380	6.02	7,597,197	462,974	6.09	5,853,610	368,849	6.30
Delaware	168,493	30,703	18.22	146,608	23,925	16.32	125,015	20,361	16.29
Maryland	1,042,300	250,379	24.02	934,943	218,636	23.38	780,894	181,362	23.22
District of Columbia	230,392	46,930	20.37	177,624	44,673	25.15	131,700	34,106	25.90
Virginia	1,655,980	43,565	2.63	1,512,565	36,722	2.43	1,225,163	30,794	2.51
West Virginia	762,794	59,650	7.82	618,457	58,290	9.43	442,014	46,204	10.45
North Carolina	1,617,947	11,256	0.70	1,399,750	10,712	0.77	1,071,361	6,464	0.60
South Carolina	1,151,149	17,603	1.53	995,577	21,666	2.18	705,606	16,449	2.33
Georgia	1,837,353	32,684	1.78	1,542,180	29,130	1.89	1,184,109	23,814	2.01
Florida	391,422	40,610	10.37	269,493	19,220	7.13	187,748	9,295	4.95
North Central division	22,362,279	9,620,354	43.02	17,364,111	.....	.....	12,981,111	4,694,169	36.16
Ohio	3,672,316	1,247,173	33.96	3,198,062	(b)	(b)	2,665,260	849,815	31.88
Indiana	2,192,404	447,221	20.40	1,978,301	(b)	(b)	1,680,637	341,001	20.29
Illinois	3,826,351	1,877,226	49.06	3,077,871	(b)	(b)	2,530,891	986,035	38.82
Michigan	2,093,889	1,145,827	54.72	1,636,937	(b)	(b)	1,184,059	488,159	41.23
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,243,009	73.69	1,315,497	951,149	72.30	1,054,670	717,832	68.06
Minnesota	1,301,826	981,783	75.42	780,773	558,304	71.51	439,706	285,516	64.93
Iowa	1,911,896	833,188	43.58	1,624,615	(b)	(b)	1,194,020	416,139	34.85
Missouri	2,679,184	669,311	24.98	2,168,380	553,947	25.55	1,721,295	465,125	27.02
North Dakota	182,719	144,305	78.98	c185,177	c89,652	c66.32	c14,181	c7,319	c51.61
South Dakota	328,808	199,287	60.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,058,910	449,860	42.48	452,402	196,479	43.43	122,993	50,017	40.67
Kansas	1,427,096	382,164	26.78	996,096	(b)	(b)	364,399	87,211	23.93
South Central division	10,972,893	833,038	7.59	8,919,371	676,363	7.58	6,434,410	469,601	7.30
Kentucky	1,858,635	183,380	9.87	1,648,690	169,395	10.27	1,321,011	142,720	10.80
Tennessee	1,767,518	53,358	3.02	1,542,359	45,170	2.93	1,258,520	36,326	2.89
Alabama	1,513,017	37,884	2.50	1,262,505	30,295	2.40	996,992	21,844	2.19
Mississippi	1,289,600	25,729	2.00	1,131,597	25,575	2.26	827,922	18,756	2.27
Louisiana	1,118,587	149,215	13.34	939,946	146,000	15.53	726,915	132,011	18.16
Texas	2,235,523	338,173	15.13	1,591,749	234,603	14.74	818,579	107,327	13.11
Oklahoma	61,834	7,227	11.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,128,179	38,072	3.37	802,525	25,325	3.16	484,471	10,617	2.19
Western division	3,027,613	1,473,436	48.67	1,767,697	.....	.....	990,510	487,436	49.21
Montana	132,159	73,661	55.74	39,159	19,106	48.79	20,595	10,246	49.75
Wyoming	60,705	29,317	48.29	20,789	10,466	50.34	9,118	5,000	54.84
Colorado	412,198	162,913	39.52	194,327	71,445	36.77	39,864	10,707	26.86
New Mexico	153,593	23,720	15.44	119,565	13,433	11.23	91,874	8,677	9.44
Arizona	59,620	32,821	55.05	40,440	22,308	55.16	9,658	6,766	70.06
Utah	207,905	137,798	66.28	143,963	(b)	(b)	86,786	59,024	68.01
Nevada	45,761	27,011	59.03	62,266	39,305	63.12	42,491	25,117	59.11
Idaho	84,385	38,488	45.61	32,610	17,325	53.13	14,999	9,305	62.04
Washington	349,390	156,126	44.69	75,116	28,601	38.08	23,955	8,382	34.90
Oregon	313,767	106,275	33.87	174,768	54,123	30.97	90,923	20,705	22.77
California	1,208,130	685,306	56.72	864,694	517,013	59.79	560,247	323,507	57.74

a Estimated; foreign parentage in 1880 was tabulated for only 36 states and territories.

b Not compiled in 1880.

c Dakota territory.

The proportion of persons of foreign parentage to the total population, as shown by the preceding table, has steadily increased from 1870 to 1890 in all the states of the North Atlantic division, the largest increases in the proportion being in New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut. This is also true as regards the states of the North Central division, with the single exception of Missouri. The largest increases in the proportion in this division were found in North Dakota, South Dakota, Michigan, Minnesota, Illinois, and Iowa.

In the South Atlantic division the proportion has increased materially in Florida and but slightly in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina. In all the other states of this division there was a less proportion of persons of foreign parentage to the total population in 1890 than in 1870, the largest decreases being in the District of Columbia and West Virginia. In the South Central division there has been a perceptible increase in the proportion of persons of foreign parentage in 1890 as compared with 1870 in Texas and Arkansas, a very slight increase in Alabama and Tennessee, and a decrease in Louisiana, Kentucky, and Mississippi, the loss in Louisiana being particularly noticeable.

In the Western division the proportion of persons of foreign parentage has increased from 1870 to 1890 in Colorado, Oregon, Washington, New Mexico, and Montana. In Colorado and Oregon the increase was mainly from 1870 to 1880, while in the remaining states the increase has been almost wholly since 1880. There has been a loss in the other states and territories in this division, the decrease in the proportion being especially noticeable in Idaho, Arizona, and Wyoming.

Considering the proportion of persons of foreign parentage to total population in the several states and territories in 1890, it is seen that the largest proportions were 78.98 per cent in North Dakota and 75.42 per cent in Minnesota, or, in other words, more than three-fourths of the entire population of those two states in 1890 were of foreign extraction. In Wisconsin the element of foreign extraction constituted very nearly three-fourths of the total population, or 73.69 per cent, and in Utah very nearly two-thirds of the population, or 66.28 per cent. In South Dakota the persons of foreign parentage constituted a trifle over 60 per cent, while in Nevada, Rhode Island, California, New York, Massachusetts, Montana, Arizona, Michigan, and Connecticut they constituted between 50 and 60 per cent of the total population. In Illinois, New Jersey, and Wyoming they constituted very nearly 50 per cent. North Carolina had the smallest proportion of persons of foreign parentage, or seven-tenths of 1 per cent only, and was closely followed by South Carolina with 1.53 per cent and Georgia with 1.78 per cent. In Mississippi, Alabama, and Virginia less than 3 per cent of the total population were of foreign parentage, while in Tennessee and Arkansas there was a trifle more than 3 per cent.

In the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions more than two-fifths of the population in 1890 were of foreign parentage, the percentages being 47.21, 43.02, and 48.67, respectively. The smallest percentages in these three divisions were 22.87 in Maine, 20.40 in Indiana, and 15.44 in New Mexico. In the South Atlantic division but 6.02 per cent of the population were of foreign parentage, the largest percentages being found in Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia. In the South Central division only 7.59 per cent were of foreign parentage, the largest percentages being found in Louisiana, Texas, and Oklahoma.

The relative proportions of white and colored persons of native and foreign parentage in the United States in 1890 are summarized as follows :

COLOR.	Total population.	PERSONS OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.		PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	62,622,250	41,946,204	66.98	20,676,046	33.02
Total white.....	54,983,890	34,464,247	62.68	20,519,643	37.32
Native white.....	45,862,023	34,358,348	74.92	11,503,675	25.08
Foreign white.....	9,121,867	105,899	1.16	9,015,968	98.84
Total colored.....	7,638,360	7,481,957	97.95	156,403	2.05

As already stated, the term "foreign parentage" includes all persons, whether themselves of native or foreign birth, who had either one or both parents foreign born. The term "native parentage", on the other hand, includes all persons, irrespective of birth, who had either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent for whom the birthplace was "unknown", or for whom the birthplace of both parents was "unknown". The chief point being to determine the number having one or both parents foreign born, that is, the purely foreign element and its proportion to the entire population, all other persons have been considered, for convenience, as being of native parentage.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

For this reason, and because of the small proportion of the whole population for whom the birthplace of both parents was "unknown", it was not deemed necessary to present the unknown element separately. Of the whole number of native white persons included as of native parentage, less than 3 per cent had both parents "unknown", as shown by the following statement:

PARENTAGE.	Number.	Per cent.
Native white persons of native parentage.....	34,358,348	100.00
Both parents native	32,945,946	95.89
Father native, mother unknown.....	174,996	0.51
Father unknown, mother native	237,641	0.75
Both parents unknown	979,765	2.85

As compared with the whole population (62,622,250), the percentage of "unknown" is of no significance whatever, assuming that among the colored of native parentage there were practically none of "unknown" parentage.

Among the foreign white there has been found a small percentage (1.16) of persons of either native or unknown parentage, or 105,899 out of a total of 9,121,867 foreign white persons. Of this number, 67,869, or 64.09 per cent, had both parents unknown, while the remaining 38,030, or 35.91 per cent, had either both parents native or one parent native and one parent unknown. This last named element, constituting a little more than one-third of the whole number of foreign white persons of native parentage, should be really considered as native born and should have been returned as "American citizens born abroad". This was not done to any extent by the enumerators, although they were specially instructed on this point, as only 8,547 persons were so returned and included under the heading of "Native born". The number erroneously reported is comparatively small and has no particular bearing on the question of foreign parentage.

The entire element of foreign parentage in 1890 was, therefore, 20,676,046, or 33.02 per cent of the total population, made up of 20,519,643 white persons, or 37.32 per cent of all the white, and 156,403 colored persons, or 2.05 per cent of all the colored. The white population of foreign parentage is further subdivided according to native white and foreign white, there being 11,503,675 native white persons of foreign parentage and 9,015,968 foreign white persons of foreign parentage.

The population of the United States in 1890, subdivided as white and colored and distributed according to native and foreign parentage, giving in each case the percentage of the total population, is summarized as follows:

PARENTAGE.	Number.	Per cent.
Total population.....	62,622,250	100.00
Of native parentage	41,946,204	66.98
Of foreign parentage	20,676,046	33.02
Total white population.....	54,983,890	87.80
Of native parentage	34,464,247	55.03
Of foreign parentage	20,519,643	32.77
Total colored population.....	7,638,360	12.20
Of native parentage	7,481,957	11.95
Of foreign parentage	156,403	0.25

White persons of foreign parentage in 1890 constituted 32.77 per cent of the total population, while colored persons of foreign parentage constituted but 0.25 per cent, the whole element of foreign parentage constituting, as before stated, 33.02 per cent.

The following table shows the number and percentage of persons of foreign parentage among the white and colored population of each state and territory in 1890:

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION. (a)		
	Total.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total.	Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	54,983,890	20,519,643	37.32	7,638,360	156,403	2.05
North Atlantic division.....	17,121,981	8,196,677	47.87	279,564	19,161	6.85
Maine.....	659,263	150,713	22.86	1,823	445	24.41
New Hampshire.....	375,840	121,101	32.22	690	192	27.83
Vermont.....	331,418	104,337	31.48	1,004	140	13.94
Massachusetts.....	2,215,373	1,253,926	56.60	23,570	5,195	22.04
Rhode Island.....	337,859	199,969	59.19	7,647	483	6.32
Connecticut.....	733,438	374,714	51.09	12,820	774	6.04
New York.....	5,923,952	3,390,550	57.23	73,901	7,416	10.04
New Jersey.....	1,396,581	696,746	49.89	48,352	1,436	2.97
Pennsylvania.....	5,148,257	1,904,621	37.00	109,757	3,080	2.81
South Atlantic division.....	5,592,149	521,650	9.33	3,265,771	11,730	0.36
Delaware.....	140,066	30,606	21.85	28,427	97	0.34
Maryland.....	826,403	249,470	30.18	215,897	909	0.42
District of Columbia.....	154,095	46,433	30.02	75,697	497	0.66
Virginia.....	1,020,122	43,053	4.22	635,858	512	0.08
West Virginia.....	739,077	59,571	8.16	32,717	79	0.24
North Carolina.....	1,055,382	10,805	1.02	562,565	451	0.08
South Carolina.....	462,008	16,694	3.61	689,141	909	0.13
Georgia.....	978,357	31,320	3.20	858,996	1,364	0.16
Florida.....	224,949	33,698	14.98	166,473	6,912	4.15
North Central division.....	21,911,927	9,609,841	43.86	450,352	10,513	2.33
Ohio.....	3,584,805	1,245,942	34.76	87,511	1,231	1.41
Indiana.....	2,146,736	446,893	20.82	45,668	328	0.72
Illinois.....	3,768,472	1,875,327	49.76	57,879	1,899	3.28
Michigan.....	2,072,884	1,142,753	55.13	21,005	3,074	14.63
Wisconsin.....	1,680,473	1,242,399	73.93	6,407	610	9.52
Minnesota.....	1,296,159	981,130	75.70	5,667	653	11.52
Iowa.....	1,901,086	832,927	43.81	10,810	261	2.41
Missouri.....	2,528,458	668,226	26.43	150,726	1,085	0.72
North Dakota.....	182,123	144,115	79.13	596	190	31.88
South Dakota.....	327,290	198,953	60.79	1,518	334	22.00
Nebraska.....	1,046,888	449,485	42.94	12,022	375	3.12
Kansas.....	1,376,553	381,691	27.73	50,543	473	0.94
South Central division.....	7,487,576	820,779	10.96	3,485,317	12,259	0.35
Kentucky.....	1,590,462	183,045	11.51	268,173	335	0.12
Tennessee.....	1,336,637	52,621	3.94	430,881	787	0.17
Alabama.....	833,718	36,917	4.43	679,299	967	0.14
Mississippi.....	544,851	24,320	4.46	744,749	1,409	0.19
Louisiana.....	558,395	144,726	25.92	560,192	4,489	0.80
Texas.....	1,745,935	334,545	19.16	489,588	3,628	0.74
Oklahoma.....	58,826	7,179	12.20	3,008	48	1.60
Arkansas.....	818,752	37,426	4.57	309,427	646	0.21
Western division.....	2,870,257	1,370,696	47.76	157,356	192,740	65.29
Montana.....	127,271	70,693	55.55	4,888	2,968	60.72
Wyoming.....	59,275	28,806	48.60	1,430	511	35.73
Colorado.....	404,468	161,302	39.88	7,730	1,611	20.84
New Mexico.....	142,719	23,232	16.28	10,874	488	4.49
Arizona.....	55,580	31,344	56.39	4,040	1,477	36.56
Utah.....	205,899	136,811	66.45	2,006	987	49.20
Nevada.....	39,084	24,126	61.73	6,677	2,885	43.21
Idaho.....	82,018	36,452	44.44	2,367	2,036	86.02
Washington.....	340,513	151,990	44.64	8,877	4,136	46.59
Oregon.....	301,758	96,429	31.96	12,009	9,846	81.99
California.....	1,111,672	609,511	54.83	96,458	75,795	78.58

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

The percentages of persons of foreign parentage among the white population do not differ materially from those already shown for the whole population irrespective of color, except for a few states only. This is particularly the case in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions. In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, however, the proportions of white persons of foreign parentage are somewhat increased, especially in the District of Columbia, Maryland, Florida, Delaware, Louisiana, Texas, and Mississippi.

Among the colored population, which includes persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians, the percentage of persons of foreign parentage was quite large in certain states, although for the United States as a whole they constituted only 2.05 per cent of the colored. This is especially true in the Western division, with the exception of New Mexico, and in several of the states along the Canadian border. These large percentages are principally due in the Western division to the large number of Chinese, and in the border states to the presence of civilized Indians and persons of negro descent who have come from Canada.

The element of foreign parentage among the white population has been distributed, as already stated, according to the principal nationalities of the parents. This was not done for the colored, as colored persons of foreign parentage constituted but 2.05 per cent of all the colored, and because, in conformity to the classification of countries used for the white element of foreign parentage, the nationality of the parents for fully 95 per cent could not be specifically stated, but would be included under the heading of "Other countries". For these reasons no tabulation regarding the colored population was considered necessary beyond a general statement of the number having either native or foreign parentage, as already defined.

Considering the element of foreign parentage among the white population in greater detail, the following table is obtained:

PARENTAGE.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	20,519,643	100.00	11,503,675	100.00	9,015,968	100.00
Both parents foreign.....	17,011,781	82.90	8,085,019	70.28	8,926,762	99.01
Father foreign, mother native.....	2,424,693	11.82	2,378,729	20.68	45,964	0.51
Father native, mother foreign.....	1,083,169	5.28	1,039,927	9.04	43,242	0.48

Of the total white persons of foreign parentage, 17,011,781, or 82.90 per cent, had both parents foreign born, leaving 3,507,862, or 17.10 per cent, with one parent foreign and one parent native. Among the native white those having both parents foreign constituted 70.28 per cent, while among the foreign white all but 1 per cent had both parents foreign. Of the total white persons with but one parent foreign, 2,424,693, or 11.82 per cent of all white persons of foreign parentage, had a foreign father and a native mother, and 1,083,169, or 5.28 per cent of all white persons of foreign parentage, had a foreign mother and a native father.

Of the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 who had both parents foreign born, 16,089,513, or 78.41 per cent of all the white persons of foreign parentage, had both parents born in the same country, leaving only 922,268, or 4.49 per cent of the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage, who were of mixed foreign parentage, that is, father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The figures in detail for the native white and foreign white are as follows:

PARENTAGE.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	20,519,643	100.00	11,503,675	100.00	9,015,968	100.00
Both parents born in the same country.....	16,089,513	78.41	7,370,749	64.07	8,718,764	96.70
Of mixed foreign parentage.....	922,268	4.49	714,270	6.21	207,998	2.31
One parent foreign, one parent native.....	3,507,862	17.10	3,418,656	29.72	89,206	0.99

As already stated, the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 constituted 32.77 per cent of the entire population of the United States. The table on the following page shows the number of native and foreign white persons of foreign parentage in each state and territory in 1890, together with the percentage of the total population in each case.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

NUMBER OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of white persons of foreign parentage of total population.	NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
The United States	32.77	11,503,675	18.37	9,015,968	14.40
North Atlantic division	47.10	4,355,710	25.03	3,840,967	22.07
Maine	22.80	73,865	11.17	76,848	11.69
New Hampshire	32.16	50,015	13.28	71,086	18.88
Vermont	31.39	62,149	18.70	42,188	12.69
Massachusetts	56.01	606,440	27.09	647,486	28.92
Rhode Island	57.88	94,282	27.29	105,687	30.59
Connecticut	50.21	193,048	25.87	181,666	24.84
New York	56.53	1,837,453	30.64	1,553,097	25.89
New Jersey	48.22	371,878	25.74	324,868	22.48
Pennsylvania	36.22	1,066,580	20.28	838,041	15.04
South Atlantic division	5.89	322,454	3.64	199,196	2.25
Delaware	18.16	17,615	10.45	12,991	7.71
Maryland	23.93	156,421	15.00	93,049	8.93
District of Columbia	20.15	28,869	12.53	17,564	7.62
Virginia	2.60	25,175	1.52	17,878	1.08
West Virginia	7.81	41,011	5.38	18,560	2.43
North Carolina	0.67	7,237	0.45	3,568	0.22
South Carolina	1.45	10,670	0.93	6,024	0.52
Georgia	1.70	19,683	1.07	11,637	0.63
Florida	8.61	15,773	4.03	17,925	4.58
North Central division	42.97	5,608,315	25.08	4,001,526	17.89
Ohio	33.93	791,735	21.56	454,207	12.37
Indiana	20.38	302,735	13.81	144,158	6.57
Illinois	49.01	1,044,804	27.31	830,523	21.70
Michigan	54.58	613,590	29.31	529,163	25.27
Wisconsin	73.65	726,835	43.09	515,564	30.56
Minnesota	75.37	518,151	39.80	402,979	35.57
Iowa	43.57	513,187	26.84	319,740	16.73
Missouri	24.94	437,099	16.34	230,527	8.60
North Dakota	78.87	63,347	34.67	80,768	44.29
South Dakota	60.51	109,215	33.22	89,738	27.29
Nebraska	42.45	250,420	23.65	199,065	18.80
Kansas	26.75	236,597	16.58	145,094	10.17
South Central division	7.48	507,349	4.62	313,430	2.86
Kentucky	9.85	124,304	6.69	58,741	3.16
Tennessee	2.98	33,257	1.88	19,364	1.10
Alabama	2.44	22,093	1.50	14,224	0.94
Mississippi	1.89	16,773	1.30	7,547	0.59
Louisiana	12.94	90,465	8.62	48,261	4.32
Texas	14.96	185,586	8.30	148,959	6.66
Oklahoma	11.61	4,563	7.38	2,616	4.23
Arkansas	3.32	23,708	2.10	13,718	1.22
Western division	45.27	709,847	23.44	660,849	21.83
Montana	53.49	30,959	23.43	39,734	30.06
Wyoming	47.45	14,520	23.92	14,286	23.53
Colorado	39.13	79,814	19.36	81,488	19.77
New Mexico	15.13	12,539	8.17	10,693	6.96
Arizona	52.57	14,027	23.53	17,317	29.04
Utah	65.80	85,314	41.03	51,497	24.77
Nevada	52.72	12,406	27.11	11,720	25.61
Idaho	43.20	21,154	25.07	15,298	18.13
Washington	43.50	68,757	19.68	83,233	23.82
Oregon	30.73	49,967	15.92	46,462	14.81
California	50.45	320,390	26.52	289,121	23.93

In the United States as a whole, the native white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 numbered 11,503,675 and constituted 18.37 per cent of the total population, while the foreign white persons of foreign parentage numbered 9,015,968 and constituted 14.40 per cent, the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage being, as before stated, 20,519,643, or 32.77 per cent of the total population.

In the North Atlantic division the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage constituted 47.10 per cent of the total population in 1890, the native white persons of foreign parentage constituting 25.03 per cent and the foreign white persons of foreign parentage 22.07 per cent. In Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island the foreign white persons of foreign parentage constituted a larger percentage of the total population than the native white persons of foreign parentage, the largest difference being in New Hampshire, where the percentage for the native white persons was 13.28 as against 18.88 for foreign white persons. This excess is caused by the fact that, as compared with the other states in this division, these states have received a larger proportion of the immigration which came to this country during the last years of the decade from 1880 to 1890, particularly the French Canadian element. In all the other states of this division the native white population of foreign parentage exceeded the foreign white population of foreign parentage, showing that the effect of the great influx of foreign blood into this country in recent years has not been so marked as in the more easterly states.

In the North Central division 25.08 per cent of the total population in 1890 consisted of native white persons of foreign parentage as compared with 17.89 per cent of foreign white persons of foreign parentage, the entire element, both native white and foreign white, of foreign parentage constituting 42.97 per cent of the total population. In all the states of this division, with the single exception of North Dakota, the proportion of native white persons of foreign parentage to the total population in 1890 was larger than the proportion of foreign white persons of foreign parentage. In North Dakota, however, the native white element of foreign parentage constituted 34.67 per cent of the total population, while the foreign white element of foreign parentage constituted 44.20 per cent.

In the Western division the white persons of foreign parentage constituted 45.27 per cent of the total population, the native white element of foreign parentage constituting 23.44 per cent and the foreign white element of foreign parentage 21.83 per cent. In Montana, Arizona, and Washington the proportions of foreign white persons of foreign parentage were considerably more than those of native white persons of foreign parentage, while in Wyoming, Colorado, and Oregon the proportions were relatively the same. In the remaining states and territories the reverse was true, especially in Utah and Idaho.

In the states comprising the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, with the single exception of Florida, there was an excess in the proportion of native white persons of foreign parentage as compared with foreign white persons of foreign parentage. In the South Atlantic division the native white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 constituted 3.64 per cent of the total population and the foreign white persons of foreign parentage 2.25 per cent. In the South Central division 4.62 per cent of the total population were native white persons of foreign parentage and 2.86 per cent foreign white persons of foreign parentage.

The presence of native and foreign white persons of foreign extraction in the 124 principal cities of the United States, in proportion to the total population, is shown in the following table:

NUMBER OF TOTAL, WHITE, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
New York, N. Y.	1,515,301	1,219,218	80.46	1,215,463	80.21	582,154	38.42	633,309	41.79
Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850	856,754	77.90	855,523	77.79	412,104	37.48	443,359	40.31
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,046,964	592,342	56.58	590,583	56.41	324,006	30.95	266,577	25.46
Brooklyn, N. Y.	806,343	572,827	71.04	571,462	70.87	312,099	38.71	259,363	32.16
St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	304,773	67.46	304,312	67.36	191,354	42.36	112,958	25.00
Boston, Mass.	448,477	304,769	67.96	302,839	67.53	147,469	32.88	155,370	34.65
Baltimore, Md.	434,439	181,010	41.67	180,319	41.51	111,942	25.77	68,377	15.74
San Francisco, Cal.	238,997	233,667	78.15	207,477	69.39	107,102	35.82	100,375	33.57
Cincinnati, Ohio.	296,908	204,776	68.97	204,640	68.92	133,573	44.99	71,067	23.93
Cleveland, Ohio.	261,353	195,957	74.98	195,736	74.89	99,723	38.15	96,013	36.74
Buffalo, N. Y.	255,664	197,152	77.11	196,785	76.97	108,551	42.46	88,234	34.51
New Orleans, La.	242,039	108,853	44.97	106,664	44.07	73,075	30.19	33,589	13.88
Pittsburg, Pa.	238,617	161,319	67.61	161,120	67.52	88,266	36.99	72,854	30.53
Washington, D. C.	230,392	46,930	20.37	46,433	20.15	28,869	12.53	17,564	7.62
Detroit, Mich.	205,876	158,881	77.17	158,157	76.82	78,551	38.15	79,606	38.67
Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	176,583	86.36	176,519	86.33	97,224	47.55	79,295	38.78
Newark, N. J.	181,830	121,800	66.99	121,621	66.89	66,383	36.51	55,238	30.38
Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	108,926	66.12	108,844	66.07	48,940	29.71	59,904	36.36
Jersey city, N. J.	163,003	119,297	73.19	119,067	73.05	66,027	40.51	53,040	32.54
Louisville, Ky.	161,129	69,480	43.12	69,384	43.06	46,053	28.58	23,331	14.48
Omaha, Neb.	140,452	65,754	46.82	65,628	46.73	32,183	22.92	33,445	23.81
Rochester, N. Y.	133,896	93,128	69.55	93,057	69.50	53,655	40.07	39,402	29.43
St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	100,048	75.14	99,925	75.04	47,541	35.70	52,384	39.34
Kansas city, Mo.	132,716	45,793	34.50	45,533	34.31	25,244	19.02	20,289	15.29
Providence, R. I.	132,146	79,821	60.40	79,558	60.20	39,517	29.90	40,041	30.30
Denver, Colo.	106,713	48,904	45.83	47,821	44.81	23,691	22.20	24,127	22.61
Indianapolis, Ind.	105,436	39,236	37.21	39,181	37.16	24,834	23.55	14,347	13.61
Allgheny, Pa.	105,287	65,239	61.96	65,174	61.90	39,227	37.26	25,947	24.64
Albany, N. Y.	94,923	59,935	63.14	59,849	63.05	37,703	39.72	22,146	23.33
Columbus, Ohio.	88,150	35,462	40.23	35,398	40.16	23,032	26.13	12,366	14.03
Syracuse, N. Y.	88,143	53,195	60.35	53,079	60.22	30,970	35.14	22,109	25.08
Worcester, Mass.	84,655	52,721	62.28	52,635	62.18	26,422	31.21	26,213	30.97
Toledo, Ohio.	81,434	52,513	64.49	52,388	64.33	30,628	37.61	21,760	26.72
Richmond, Va.	81,388	9,337	11.47	9,280	11.40	5,886	7.23	3,394	4.17
New Haven, Conn.	81,298	47,938	58.97	47,787	58.78	25,013	30.77	22,774	28.01
Paterson, N. J.	78,347	57,778	73.75	57,690	73.63	26,824	34.24	30,866	39.39
Lowell, Mass.	77,696	56,330	72.50	56,108	72.21	21,892	28.17	34,216	44.04
Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	9,991	13.12	9,924	13.03	6,205	8.15	3,719	4.88
Scranton, Pa.	75,215	56,584	75.23	56,557	75.19	31,091	41.33	25,466	33.86
Fall River, Mass.	74,398	61,537	82.71	61,500	82.66	24,186	32.51	37,314	50.15
Cambridge, Mass.	70,028	46,133	65.88	45,659	65.20	22,309	31.86	23,350	33.34
Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	4,748	7.25	4,708	7.18	2,900	4.42	1,808	2.76
Memphis, Tenn.	64,495	13,137	20.37	13,028	20.20	7,823	12.13	5,205	8.07
Wilmington, Del.	61,431	21,111	34.37	21,040	34.25	12,046	19.61	8,994	14.64
Dayton, Ohio.	61,220	26,811	43.79	26,792	43.76	17,274	28.21	9,518	15.55
Troy, N. Y.	60,956	41,658	68.34	41,640	68.31	24,484	40.17	17,156	28.14
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60,278	38,163	63.31	38,019	63.07	19,010	31.54	19,009	31.53
Reading, Pa.	58,661	11,270	19.21	11,248	19.17	6,536	11.14	4,712	8.03
Camden, N. J.	58,313	18,591	31.88	18,439	31.62	10,837	18.58	7,662	13.04
Trenton, N. J.	57,458	29,001	50.47	28,927	50.34	15,073	26.23	13,854	24.11
Lynn, Mass.	55,727	26,162	46.95	25,760	46.23	12,296	22.07	13,464	24.16
Lincoln, Neb.	55,154	13,862	25.13	13,807	25.03	7,512	13.62	6,295	11.41
Charleston, S. C.	54,955	7,879	14.34	7,725	14.06	4,658	8.48	3,067	5.58
Hartford, Conn.	53,230	30,992	58.22	30,895	58.04	16,574	31.14	14,321	26.90
St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	18,309	34.99	18,262	34.90	11,264	21.53	6,998	13.37
Evansville, Ind.	50,756	24,092	47.47	24,054	47.39	16,955	33.40	7,099	13.99
Los Angeles, Cal.	50,395	24,235	48.07	24,233	48.12	11,573	22.97	10,660	21.15
Des Moines, Iowa.	50,093	18,045	36.02	18,025	35.98	10,247	20.45	7,778	15.53
Bridgeport, Conn.	48,866	29,357	60.08	29,311	59.98	15,207	31.12	14,104	28.86
Oakland, Cal.	48,682	29,635	60.87	28,342	58.22	15,263	31.35	13,079	26.87
Portland, Ore.	46,385	26,992	58.19	22,388	48.27	9,850	21.24	12,538	27.03
Saginaw, Mich.	46,222	31,815	68.68	31,766	68.58	16,862	36.40	14,904	32.18
Salt Lake, Utah.	44,843	29,683	66.19	29,399	65.56	16,485	36.76	12,914	28.80
Lawrence, Mass.	44,654	35,670	79.88	35,636	79.80	15,204	34.05	20,432	45.75
Springfield, Mass.	44,179	22,729	51.45	22,673	51.32	11,880	26.89	10,793	24.43
Manchester, N. H.	44,126	30,466	69.04	30,449	69.00	10,422	23.62	20,027	45.38
Utica, N. Y.	44,067	29,452	66.93	29,440	66.90	17,711	40.25	11,729	26.65
Hoboken, N. J.	43,648	35,555	81.46	35,530	81.40	18,823	43.12	16,707	38.28
Savannah, Ga.	43,189	8,662	20.06	8,426	19.51	5,113	11.84	3,313	7.67
Seattle, Wash.	42,837	22,579	52.71	22,064	51.51	9,338	21.80	12,726	29.71
Peoria, Ill.	41,024	21,364	52.08	21,321	51.97	13,163	32.09	8,158	19.88
New Bedford, Mass.	40,783	23,637	58.03	23,078	56.66	9,039	22.19	14,039	34.47
Erie, Pa.	40,634	26,144	64.34	26,113	64.26	15,848	39.00	10,265	25.26
Somerville, Mass.	40,152	21,187	52.77	21,169	52.72	10,477	26.09	10,692	26.63
Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	6,330	16.07	6,299	15.99	3,950	10.05	2,340	5.94

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

clxiii

NUMBER OF TOTAL, WHITE, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Kansas city, Kan.....	38,316	13,432	35.06	13,384	34.93	7,771	20.28	5,613	14.65
Dallas, Tex.....	38,067	8,042	21.13	7,943	20.87	4,133	10.86	3,810	10.01
Sionx city, Iowa.....	37,806	18,394	48.65	18,369	48.59	9,370	24.79	8,999	23.80
Elizabeth, N. J.....	37,764	25,417	67.30	25,389	67.23	14,308	37.89	11,081	29.34
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	37,718	23,152	61.38	23,136	61.34	13,032	34.55	10,104	26.79
San Antonio, Tex.....	37,673	18,853	50.04	18,688	49.61	10,018	26.59	8,670	23.02
Covington, Ky.....	37,371	21,062	56.36	21,053	56.34	14,433	38.62	6,620	17.72
Portland, Me.....	36,425	16,472	45.22	16,366	44.93	8,730	23.97	7,636	20.96
Tacoma, Wash.....	36,006	19,731	54.80	19,615	54.48	7,625	21.18	11,990	33.30
Holyoke, Mass.....	35,637	29,573	82.98	29,549	82.92	12,561	35.25	16,988	47.67
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,393	19,581	55.32	19,562	55.27	12,799	36.16	6,763	19.11
Binghamton, N. Y.....	35,005	12,160	34.74	12,136	34.67	7,468	21.33	4,668	13.32
Norfolk, Va.....	34,871	2,872	8.24	2,835	8.13	1,735	4.98	1,100	3.15
Wheeling, W. Va.....	34,522	18,863	54.64	18,851	54.61	12,575	36.43	6,276	18.18
Augusta, Ga.....	33,300	3,192	9.59	3,109	9.34	1,940	5.83	1,163	3.51
Youngstown, Ohio.....	33,220	23,411	70.47	23,396	70.43	12,881	38.78	10,517	31.65
Duluth, Minn.....	33,115	24,905	75.21	24,847	75.03	8,895	26.86	15,952	48.17
Yonkers, N. Y.....	32,033	22,341	69.74	22,294	69.60	11,485	35.86	10,803	33.74
Lancaster, Pa.....	32,011	9,973	31.15	9,949	31.08	6,279	19.62	3,670	11.46
Springfield, Ohio.....	31,895	10,884	34.12	10,856	34.04	7,159	22.45	3,697	11.59
Quincy, Ill.....	31,494	18,738	59.50	18,723	59.45	12,648	40.16	6,075	19.29
Mobile, Ala.....	31,076	7,213	23.21	7,111	22.88	5,027	16.18	2,094	6.76
Topeka, Kan.....	31,007	8,013	25.84	7,970	25.70	4,604	14.85	3,366	10.85
Elmira, N. Y.....	30,893	13,431	43.48	13,418	43.43	8,175	26.46	5,243	16.97
Salem, Mass.....	30,801	17,564	57.02	17,510	56.85	8,465	27.48	8,045	26.12
Long Island city, N. Y.....	30,506	24,593	80.62	24,575	80.56	13,427	44.02	11,148	36.54
Altoona, Pa.....	30,337	8,042	26.51	8,035	26.49	4,933	16.26	3,102	10.23
Dubuque, Iowa.....	30,311	21,340	70.40	21,330	70.37	13,677	45.12	7,653	25.25
Terre Haute, Ind.....	30,217	10,145	33.57	10,137	33.55	6,666	22.06	3,471	11.49
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	29,100	3,212	11.04	3,176	10.91	1,913	6.57	1,263	4.34
Galveston, Tex.....	29,084	13,967	48.02	13,811	47.49	8,126	27.94	5,685	19.55
Waterbury, Conn.....	28,646	20,424	71.30	20,397	71.20	10,862	37.92	9,535	33.28
Chelsea, Mass.....	27,909	15,308	54.85	15,118	54.17	7,380	26.44	7,738	27.73
Bay city, Mich.....	27,839	21,212	76.20	21,162	76.02	10,564	37.95	10,598	38.07
Pawtucket, R. I.....	27,633	18,853	68.23	18,835	68.16	9,505	34.40	9,330	33.76
Akron, Ohio.....	27,601	13,946	50.53	13,930	50.47	8,095	29.33	5,835	21.14
Houston, Tex.....	27,557	6,903	25.05	6,848	24.85	3,881	14.08	2,967	10.77
Haverhill, Mass.....	27,412	11,477	41.87	11,442	41.74	5,624	20.52	5,818	21.22
Brockton, Mass.....	27,294	12,266	44.94	12,245	44.86	6,030	22.09	6,215	22.77
Williamsport, Pa.....	27,132	7,732	28.50	7,726	28.48	4,896	18.05	2,830	10.43
Davenport, Iowa.....	26,872	19,409	72.23	19,401	72.20	11,070	41.20	8,331	31.00
Sacramento, Cal.....	26,386	16,131	61.13	14,252	54.01	8,463	32.07	5,789	21.94
Canton, Ohio.....	26,189	11,318	43.22	11,312	43.19	7,112	27.15	4,200	16.04
Birmingham, Ala.....	26,178	3,542	13.53	3,505	13.39	1,935	7.39	1,570	6.00
Little Rock, Ark.....	25,874	4,775	18.45	4,730	18.28	2,681	10.36	2,049	7.92
Auburn, N. Y.....	25,858	14,284	55.24	14,231	55.04	8,646	33.44	5,585	21.60
Taunton, Mass.....	25,448	14,376	56.49	14,317	56.26	7,066	27.77	7,251	28.49
Allentown, Pa.....	25,228	4,928	19.53	4,927	19.53	2,891	11.46	2,036	8.07
Lacrosse, Wis.....	25,090	18,477	73.64	18,473	73.63	10,198	40.65	8,275	32.98

In New York city and in Chicago practically four-fifths of the total population in 1890 were of foreign parentage, the exact percentages being 80.46 for New York and 77.90 for Chicago. Of the other cities having a population of 400,000 or more, the percentages were 56.58 for Philadelphia, 71.04 for Brooklyn, 67.46 for St. Louis, 67.96 for Boston, and 41.67 for Baltimore. Of all the cities considered, the largest percentage was found in Milwaukee, Wis., where 86.36 per cent of its population in 1890 was of foreign parentage. The next largest percentages were found in Holyoke and Fall River, in Massachusetts, where 82.98 per cent and 82.71 per cent, respectively, were of foreign parentage. Lawrence, in the same state, had also 79.88 per cent of foreign parentage. Hoboken, in New Jersey, had 81.46 per cent of its population of foreign parentage, and Long Island city, in New York, 80.62 per cent, or practically the same as for New York city. Other cities which had at least 75 per cent of their population of foreign parentage in 1890 were San Francisco, in California, with 78.15 per cent; Detroit and Bay city, in Michigan, with 77.17 per cent and 76.20 per cent, respectively; Buffalo, in New York, with 77.11 per cent; Scranton, in Pennsylvania, with 75.23 per cent; Duluth and St. Paul, in Minnesota, with 75.21 per cent and 75.14 per cent, respectively, and Cleveland, in Ohio, with 74.98 per cent.

Classifying native and foreign white persons of foreign parentage according to the number either having both parents born as specified, having one parent so born and one parent native, or who were of mixed foreign parentage, the following table is obtained :

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		
	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
All classes	20,519,643	17,011,781	3,507,862	11,503,675	8,085,019	3,418,656	9,015,968	8,926,762	89,206
Ireland	4,913,238	4,142,199	771,039	2,924,172	2,164,397	759,775	1,989,066	1,977,802	11,264
Germany	6,851,564	5,776,186	1,075,378	4,072,335	3,006,342	1,065,993	2,779,229	2,769,844	9,385
England	1,922,638	1,330,123	592,515	1,068,503	488,661	579,842	854,135	841,462	12,673
Scotland	540,779	393,158	147,621	277,021	134,243	142,778	263,758	258,915	4,843
Wales	220,540	169,832	50,708	125,503	75,375	50,128	95,037	94,457	580
Canada (English)	939,746	503,266	436,480	582,629	183,602	399,027	357,117	319,664	37,453
Canada (French)	513,428	442,041	71,387	224,438	157,104	67,334	288,990	284,937	4,053
Sweden	726,430	690,401	36,029	252,528	217,217	35,311	473,902	473,184	718
Norway	596,131	550,227	45,904	283,651	238,679	44,972	312,480	311,543	932
Denmark	213,036	194,449	18,587	84,452	66,196	18,256	128,584	128,253	331
Bohemia	215,514	205,365	10,149	100,172	90,195	9,977	115,342	115,170	172
France	255,488	177,007	78,481	145,745	68,572	77,173	109,743	108,435	1,308
Hungary	71,519	69,761	1,758	14,686	13,048	1,638	56,833	56,713	120
Italy	248,601	236,008	12,593	66,964	54,742	12,222	181,637	181,266	371
Russia	254,635	248,165	6,470	75,939	69,802	6,137	178,696	178,363	333
Other countries	1,114,088	961,325	152,763	490,667	342,574	148,093	623,421	618,751	4,670
Of mixed foreign parentage	922,268	922,268	.....	714,270	714,270	.....	207,998	207,998	.....

Taking the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage and classifying them according to the nationality of the parents, the following table of percentages is obtained, showing the percentage of the whole number of white persons having one or both parents born as specified, and, in addition, the percentage of the whole number represented by those having both parents so born and those having one parent so born and one parent native:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		
	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.		Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
All classes	Per cent. 100.00	Per cent. 82.90	Per cent. 17.10	Norway	Per cent. 2.91	Per cent. 2.68	Per cent. 0.23
Ireland	23.94	20.18	3.76	Denmark	1.04	0.95	0.09
Germany	33.39	28.15	5.24	Bohemia	1.05	1.00	0.05
England	9.37	6.48	2.89	France	1.25	0.87	0.38
Scotland	2.64	1.92	0.72	Hungary	0.35	0.34	0.01
Wales	1.07	0.83	0.24	Italy	1.21	1.15	0.06
Canada (English)	4.58	2.45	2.13	Russia	1.24	1.21	0.03
Canada (French)	2.50	2.15	0.35	Other countries	5.43	4.69	0.74
Sweden	3.54	3.36	0.18	Of mixed foreign parentage	4.49	4.49	.....

From these two tables it is seen that the white persons in 1890 who had both parents born in Germany numbered 5,776,186, or 28.15 per cent of the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage, and those who had one parent born in Germany and one parent native, 1,075,378, or 5.24 per cent, these two classes combined numbering 6,851,564 and constituting 33.39 per cent. The whole number of white persons who had both parents born in Ireland was 4,142,199, or 20.18 per cent, and those who had one parent so born and one parent native, 771,039, or 3.76 per cent, making a combined total of 4,913,238, or 23.94 per cent. Taken together, white persons of German and Irish parentage, as just defined, constituted in 1890 considerably more than one-half of all white persons of foreign parentage. White persons of English parentage numbered 1,922,638, or 9.37 per cent of all white persons of foreign parentage, those having both parents born in England numbering 1,330,123 and

constituting 6.48 per cent, and those having one parent born in England and one parent native, 592,515, or 2.89 per cent; including those of Scotch and Welsh extraction, the entire element of British parentage constituted 13.08 per cent. Of the remaining nationalities, white persons of British American parentage, combining those of English Canadian and French Canadian extraction, constituted 7.08 per cent, and those of Scandinavian parentage, including Denmark, 7.49 per cent. White persons of Bohemian, French, Italian, and Russian parentage constituted, in each case, a little more than 1 per cent, while those of Hungarian parentage constituted a little more than one-third of 1 per cent. Those having one or both parents born in other countries not specified constituted 5.43 per cent, and, as previously stated, those of mixed foreign parentage 4.49 per cent.

The following table shows the percentages of white persons having both parents born as specified or having one parent born as specified and one parent native:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.		Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>		<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Ireland	84.31	15.69	Norway	92.30	7.70
Germany	81.30	15.70	Denmark	91.28	8.72
England	69.18	30.82	Bohemia	95.29	4.71
Scotland	72.70	27.30	France	69.23	30.72
Wales	77.01	22.99	Hungary	97.54	2.46
Canada (English)	53.55	46.45	Italy	94.93	5.07
Canada (French)	86.10	13.90	Russia	97.46	2.54
Sweden	95.04	4.96	Other countries	86.29	13.71

White persons of English Canadian parentage had in 1890 the smallest percentage of both parents born as specified, or a little more than one-half, and were followed by those of English and of French parentage, or a little more than two-thirds in each case.

The whole number of white persons of foreign parentage in 1890 constituted, as has been previously stated, 32.77 per cent of the total population. The following table shows the proportion of the total population represented by each class of persons of foreign extraction, when considered according to the nationality of their parents:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Per cent of total population.	SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Per cent of total population.
All classes	32.77	Norway	0.95
Ireland	7.85	Denmark	0.34
Germany	10.94	Bohemia	0.34
England	3.07	France	0.41
Scotland	0.86	Hungary	0.12
Wales	0.35	Italy	0.40
Canada (English)	1.50	Russia	0.41
Canada (French)	0.82	Other countries	1.78
Sweden	1.16	Of mixed foreign parentage	1.47

From this table it is seen that the white persons of German parentage constituted 10.94 per cent of the total population in 1890 and those of Irish parentage 7.85 per cent. White persons of English parentage constituted 3.07 per cent of the entire population, while, if those of Scotch and Welsh parentage are included, those of British parentage constituted 4.28 per cent. White persons of British American parentage constituted 2.32 per cent of the total population and those of Scandinavian parentage 2.45 per cent.

The table on the two following pages shows for each state and territory the number of white persons in 1890 who had either both parents born as specified or one parent so born and one parent native, or who were of mixed foreign parentage, together with the percentage in each case of all white persons of foreign parentage.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white persons of foreign parentage.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.													
		Ireland.		Germany.		England.		Scotland.		Wales.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1 The United States	20,519,643	4,913,238	23.94	6,851,564	33.39	1,922,638	9.37	540,779	2.64	220,540	1.07	939,746	4.58	513,428	2.50
2 North Atlantic division	8,196,677	3,040,275	37.09	2,036,161	24.84	817,583	9.98	228,047	2.78	103,426	1.26	358,271	4.37	376,526	4.59
3 Maine	150,713	31,310	20.77	2,206	1.46	14,485	9.61	4,589	3.05	464	0.31	45,078	29.91	37,776	25.06
4 New Hampshire	121,101	33,232	27.44	2,800	2.31	8,813	7.28	3,384	2.80	90	0.07	17,213	14.21	47,719	39.40
5 Vermont	104,337	29,271	28.05	1,658	1.59	7,630	7.31	4,113	3.94	1,543	1.48	21,171	20.29	31,343	30.04
6 Massachusetts	1,253,926	599,323	47.79	56,126	4.48	120,028	9.57	39,038	3.11	2,380	0.19	138,579	11.05	149,046	11.89
7 Rhode Island	199,969	89,744	44.88	6,403	3.20	31,979	15.99	8,041	4.02	243	0.12	7,073	3.54	34,225	17.12
8 Connecticut	374,714	186,812	49.85	54,329	14.50	38,227	10.20	11,016	2.94	926	0.25	8,554	2.28	24,337	6.50
9 New York	3,390,550	1,178,364	34.75	1,102,266	32.51	286,569	8.45	76,536	2.26	18,511	0.55	99,387	2.93	50,128	1.48
10 New Jersey	696,746	242,148	34.75	229,307	32.91	82,254	11.81	22,741	3.26	2,079	0.30	5,422	0.78	734	0.11
11 Pennsylvania	1,904,621	650,071	34.13	581,066	30.51	227,598	11.95	58,589	3.08	77,190	4.05	15,794	0.83	1,218	0.06
12 South Atlantic division	521,650	139,469	26.74	223,926	42.93	49,982	9.58	19,138	3.67	4,115	0.79	6,512	1.25	433	0.08
13 Delaware	30,606	15,950	52.11	5,591	18.27	4,037	13.39	821	2.68	123	0.40	318	1.04	11	0.04
14 Maryland	249,470	54,186	21.72	143,914	57.69	14,592	5.85	6,378	2.56	1,977	0.79	1,292	0.52	108	0.04
15 District of Columbia	46,433	18,326	39.47	14,884	32.05	4,870	10.49	1,494	3.22	171	0.37	741	1.60	77	0.17
16 Virginia	43,033	12,557	29.17	11,923	27.71	6,969	16.19	2,513	5.84	515	1.20	894	2.08	41	0.09
17 West Virginia	59,571	17,991	30.20	24,477	41.09	7,004	11.76	2,427	4.07	978	1.64	591	0.99	50	0.08
18 North Carolina	10,805	2,020	18.70	3,139	29.05	2,214	20.49	1,512	13.99	32	0.30	422	3.91	9	0.08
19 South Carolina	16,694	5,169	30.96	6,380	38.22	1,467	8.79	973	5.83	23	0.14	174	1.04	26	0.16
20 Georgia	31,320	10,304	32.90	9,134	29.16	3,889	12.42	1,672	5.34	194	0.62	789	2.52	61	0.19
21 Florida	33,698	2,966	8.80	4,479	13.29	4,880	14.48	1,348	4.00	102	0.30	1,291	3.83	50	0.15
22 North Central division	9,609,841	1,339,190	13.94	4,011,217	41.74	771,449	8.03	213,022	2.22	85,970	0.89	480,063	4.99	126,204	1.31
23 Ohio	1,245,942	215,595	17.30	672,444	53.97	116,814	9.38	24,872	2.00	32,177	2.58	21,116	1.70	2,525	0.20
24 Indiana	446,893	66,817	14.95	268,185	60.01	32,910	7.36	8,968	2.01	2,153	0.48	9,010	2.02	973	0.22
25 Illinois	1,875,327	339,850	18.12	801,574	42.74	156,680	8.36	45,045	2.40	8,787	0.47	46,872	2.50	12,770	0.68
26 Michigan	1,142,753	125,494	10.98	316,757	27.72	133,667	11.70	34,688	3.03	1,894	0.17	195,044	17.07	54,007	4.73
27 Wisconsin	1,242,399	113,349	9.12	626,030	50.39	64,716	5.21	16,364	1.32	11,798	0.95	43,453	3.50	17,476	1.41
28 Minnesota	981,130	91,557	9.33	278,063	28.34	33,779	3.44	13,732	1.40	3,915	0.40	46,384	4.73	21,895	2.23
29 Iowa	832,927	130,838	15.71	320,963	38.53	74,014	8.89	22,198	2.67	9,098	1.09	34,656	4.16	2,141	0.26
30 Missouri	668,226	121,459	18.18	373,866	55.95	49,441	7.40	12,533	1.87	4,480	0.67	13,894	2.08	1,186	0.18
31 North Dakota	144,115	10,023	6.96	19,829	13.76	6,701	4.65	4,890	3.39	272	0.19	16,943	11.76	4,826	3.35
32 South Dakota	198,953	17,858	8.98	45,173	22.70	13,361	6.72	4,394	2.21	1,969	0.99	13,190	6.63	2,279	1.14
33 Nebraska	449,485	52,017	11.57	163,675	36.42	39,644	8.82	10,617	2.36	3,561	0.79	19,517	4.34	1,575	0.35
34 Kansas	381,691	54,323	14.23	124,658	32.66	49,722	13.03	14,721	3.86	5,866	1.54	19,984	5.24	4,551	1.19
35 South Central division	820,779	134,872	16.43	325,162	39.62	50,365	7.23	17,964	2.19	4,223	0.51	11,859	1.44	749	0.09
36 Kentucky	183,045	44,537	24.33	103,222	56.39	11,553	6.31	3,137	1.71	951	0.52	1,661	0.91	103	0.06
37 Tennessee	52,621	15,674	29.79	14,677	27.89	6,696	12.73	2,008	3.82	1,217	2.31	1,470	2.79	36	0.07
38 Alabama	36,917	8,590	23.27	10,416	28.21	5,874	15.91	2,878	7.80	692	1.87	705	1.91	45	0.12
39 Mississippi	24,320	6,695	27.53	6,822	28.05	2,800	11.51	942	3.87	40	0.16	544	2.24	14	0.06
40 Louisiana	144,726	28,254	19.52	48,247	33.34	7,276	5.03	1,621	1.12	218	0.15	1,254	0.87	255	0.18
41 Texas	334,545	23,338	6.98	124,375	37.18	19,506	5.83	5,635	1.68	703	0.21	4,133	1.24	230	0.07
42 Oklahoma	7,179	1,159	16.14	2,004	27.92	966	13.46	375	5.22	58	0.81	678	9.44	13	0.18
43 Arkansas	37,426	6,625	17.70	15,399	41.14	4,694	12.54	1,368	3.66	344	0.92	1,414	3.78	53	0.14
44 Western division	1,370,696	259,432	18.93	255,098	18.61	224,259	16.36	62,608	4.57	22,806	1.66	83,041	6.06	9,516	0.69
45 Montana	70,693	15,874	22.45	11,391	16.11	10,848	15.35	3,588	5.08	1,335	1.89	6,875	9.73	2,827	4.00
46 Wyoming	28,806	5,173	17.96	4,311	14.97	6,189	21.48	2,635	9.15	981	3.41	1,711	5.94	136	0.47
47 Colorado	161,302	31,592	19.59	33,711	20.90	27,369	16.97	8,614	5.34	3,857	2.39	10,598	6.57	858	0.53
48 New Mexico	23,232	2,613	11.25	3,195	13.75	2,298	9.89	847	3.65	200	0.86	889	3.83	50	0.21
49 Arizona	31,344	2,658	8.48	2,209	7.05	2,690	8.58	728	2.32	178	0.57	782	2.49	41	0.13
50 Utah	136,811	5,122	3.74	4,215	3.08	58,510	42.77	9,127	6.67	5,642	4.12	2,413	1.76	97	0.07
51 Nevada	24,126	6,465	26.80	3,344	13.86	4,235	17.55	1,019	4.22	452	1.87	1,881	7.80	311	1.29
52 Idaho	36,452	4,703	12.90	4,368	11.98	9,022	24.75	1,871	5.13	2,263	6.21	2,216	6.08	171	0.47
53 Washington	151,990	20,043	13.19	31,110	20.47	19,071	12.55	7,995	5.26	2,995	1.97	16,474	10.84	2,359	1.55
54 Oregon	96,429	12,143	12.59	27,266	28.28	12,967	13.45	5,203	5.40	843	0.87	7,675	7.96	655	0.68
55 California	609,511	153,046	25.11	129,978	21.32	71,060	11.66	20,981	3.44	4,060	0.67	31,527	5.17	2,011	0.33

Taking into consideration such states as contained in 1890 a large number of whites of foreign parentage, it is seen that for white persons of Irish parentage the largest proportions were found in the North Atlantic division, where in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut nearly one-half, and in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania a little more than one-third, of all white persons of foreign parentage were of this element. Large proportions were also found in nearly all of the remaining states and territories, particularly in Delaware, where they constituted more than one-half of all whites of foreign parentage, but in many of them, the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage being comparatively small, the proportions are of little moment.

For white persons of German parentage the largest proportions were found in the states of the North Central division, where in Ohio, Indiana, Wisconsin, and Missouri more than one-half of the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage were of this element. In Maryland and Kentucky they constituted more than one-half, and in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania very nearly one-third, of all whites of foreign parentage. Large proportions were also found in some of the other states, but in most of them the foreign element being numerically small the proportions are not of importance.

It will be noticed that white persons of Irish and German parentage combined constituted more than one-half of all whites of foreign parentage in the country, and that in Ohio and Missouri they constituted nearly three-fourths, and in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania about two-thirds, of the whole number of whites of foreign parentage found living in these states.

White persons of English parentage were found in noticeable proportions throughout the whole country, particularly in Utah, where they constituted 42.77 per cent of all white persons of foreign parentage, this figure exceeding that for the descendants of any other nationality found in that territory.

White persons of Scotch parentage were found in small proportions in nearly all of the states and territories, the largest being those for North Carolina and Wyoming, where they constituted 13.99 and 9.15 per cent, respectively.

For white persons of Welsh parentage the proportions were in all cases small, the largest being found in Pennsylvania and Ohio, where they constituted 4.05 and 2.58 per cent, respectively.

White persons of English and French Canadian extraction were found in the largest proportions in the states immediately adjoining and adjacent to the Canadian line. The largest proportions for those of English Canadian extraction were found in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Michigan, North Dakota, and Washington, where they ranged from 10.84 per cent in Washington to 29.91 per cent in Maine. The proportions for those of French Canadian extraction were largest in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island, where they ranged from 11.89 per cent in Massachusetts to 39.40 per cent in New Hampshire. These large proportions, particularly for the latter class, are due to the large manufacturing industries in the eastern states and their contiguity to that part of Canada inhabited by these people, conditions that have induced large numbers of them to emigrate to this country during recent years.

White persons of Scandinavian parentage were found in quite large proportions in most of the states and territories of the North Central and Western divisions. The proportions for the Swedes were largest in Minnesota, Nebraska, Washington, Kansas, Colorado, Utah, and Illinois, where they ranged from 7.04 per cent in Illinois to 15.81 per cent in Minnesota. The proportions for the Norwegians were largest in North Dakota, Minnesota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Washington, and Iowa, ranging from 7.18 per cent in Iowa to 33.22 per cent in North Dakota. The proportions for the Danes were largest in Utah and Idaho, being 14.43 and 7.31 per cent, respectively.

Of the remaining countries shown in the table, the largest proportion was found for white persons of Bohemian parentage in Nebraska, where it was 6.66 per cent; for white persons of French parentage in Louisiana, where it was 16.42 per cent; for white persons of Hungarian parentage in Pennsylvania, where they comprised but 1.43 per cent of all white persons of foreign parentage in that state; for white persons of Italian parentage in Louisiana, or 8.59 per cent, with less noticeable proportions in Nevada, California, Colorado, New York, and New Jersey; and for white persons of Russian parentage in South Dakota, where they constituted 9.28 per cent, the next largest proportions being found in Kansas, North Dakota, and Oregon.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

The following table shows the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the nationality of the parents, for each of the seven cities that in 1890 had a population of 400,000 or more:

CITIES.	Total white persons of foreign parentage.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.															
		Ireland.		Germany.		England.		Scotland.		Wales.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Sweden.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
New York.....	1,215,463	409,924	33.73	425,876	35.04	53,288	4.38	19,351	1.59	1,638	0.13	8,474	0.70	922	0.08	9,297	0.77
Chicago.....	855,523	169,912	19.86	319,535	37.35	49,076	5.74	16,879	1.97	3,057	0.36	22,299	2.61	5,127	0.60	60,362	7.06
Philadelphia.....	590,583	260,727	44.15	173,010	29.29	67,315	11.40	14,460	2.45	3,020	0.51	2,746	0.46	210	0.04	2,125	0.36
Brooklyn.....	571,462	202,065	35.36	209,989	36.75	52,525	9.19	14,382	2.52	1,081	0.19	6,509	1.14	691	0.12	12,630	2.21
St. Louis.....	304,312	64,312	21.13	181,647	59.63	14,325	4.71	3,285	1.08	553	0.18	2,530	0.83	395	0.13	1,532	0.50
Boston.....	302,839	161,674	53.39	22,103	7.30	20,182	6.66	8,242	2.72	315	0.10	39,678	13.10	2,133	0.70	4,624	1.53
Baltimore.....	180,319	38,051	21.10	111,172	61.66	7,919	4.39	1,987	1.10	206	0.11	623	0.35	68	0.04	327	0.18

CITIES.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE—continued.																White persons of mixed foreign parentage.	
	Norway.		Denmark.		Bohemia.		France.		Hungary.		Italy.		Russia.		Other countries.			
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
New York.....	1,880	0.15	1,933	0.16	12,034	0.99	15,592	1.28	15,286	1.26	54,964	4.52	68,994	5.68	69,530	5.72	46,480	3.82
Chicago.....	31,302	3.66	9,589	1.12	41,877	4.89	4,841	0.57	1,641	0.19	8,219	0.96	11,294	1.32	64,284	7.51	36,229	4.23
Philadelphia.....	758	0.13	958	0.16	286	0.05	5,417	0.92	1,635	0.28	10,603	1.79	10,136	1.72	12,900	2.18	24,277	4.11
Brooklyn.....	5,856	1.02	2,434	0.43	184	0.03	4,745	0.83	858	0.15	12,701	2.22	4,745	0.83	13,342	2.33	26,725	4.68
St. Louis.....	211	0.07	542	0.18	4,780	1.57	4,270	1.40	316	0.11	2,242	0.74	2,221	0.73	10,252	3.37	10,899	3.58
Boston.....	987	0.33	504	0.17	181	0.06	1,506	0.50	214	0.07	6,636	2.19	6,246	2.06	6,471	2.14	21,143	6.98
Baltimore.....	206	0.11	146	0.08	2,178	1.21	1,150	0.64	165	0.09	1,327	0.74	5,553	3.08	4,891	2.71	4,344	2.41

Of the large number of white persons of foreign parentage living in these cities in 1890, those of Irish and German extraction constituted by far the greater proportions. In fact, for these two classes combined, the proportions in Baltimore, St. Louis, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, and New York exceeded two-thirds, and in Boston and Chicago one-half, of the whole number of white persons of foreign parentage in each of these cities.

For those of Irish extraction the proportions were large in all of these cities. In Boston they constituted more than one-half of all whites of foreign parentage, or 53.39 per cent; in Philadelphia, more than two-fifths, or 44.15 per cent, and in Brooklyn and New York, a little over one-third, or 35.36 and 33.73 per cent, respectively. The smallest proportions for this element were found in St. Louis, Baltimore, and Chicago, in each of which they constituted about one-fifth of all whites of foreign parentage.

The proportions for those of German parentage were also large in all of these cities except Boston, where this element constituted but 7.30 per cent. In Baltimore and St. Louis it was more than one-half, or 61.66 and 59.69 per cent, respectively; in Chicago, 37.35 per cent; in Brooklyn, 36.75 per cent; in New York, 35.04 per cent, and in Philadelphia, 29.29 per cent.

The largest proportions for those of English parentage were found in Philadelphia and Brooklyn, where they constituted about one-tenth of the whole number of whites of foreign parentage. The only proportion for the Canadians of English extraction that is of any moment was found in Boston, where it was 13.10 per cent. The largest proportions for those of Swedish, Norwegian, and Bohemian extraction were found in Chicago, being 7.06 per cent for the Swedes, 3.66 per cent for the Norwegians, and 4.89 per cent for the Bohemians. The largest proportions for those of Italian and Russian extraction were found in New York, being, respectively, 4.52 and 5.68 per cent.

For white persons of Scotch, Welsh, French Canadian, French, and Hungarian parentage, the proportions were in all cases very small.

The following table shows, for the United States as a whole, the distribution of the 922,268 white persons of mixed foreign parentage according to the various combinations of parentage in detail:

COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE.	WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE.	WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		
	Total white.	Native white.	Foreign white.		Total white.	Native white.	Foreign white.
The United States	922,268	714,270	207,998	England and Italy	962	750	212
Ireland and England	137,282	106,846	30,436	Denmark and other countries	855	704	151
Ireland and Canada (English)	90,669	61,892	28,777	Sweden and Scotland	835	738	97
Germany and other countries	77,444	71,100	6,344	Norway and other countries	806	720	86
Ireland and Scotland	64,564	46,292	18,272	Canada (English) and Denmark	758	676	82
England and Canada (English)	59,620	35,672	23,948	Norway and Russia	741	610	131
England and Scotland	55,590	37,798	17,792	Sweden and France	679	518	161
Ireland and Germany	46,131	44,609	1,522	Norway and Scotland	594	514	80
Germany and France	43,262	39,097	4,165	Wales and other countries	572	474	98
Germany and England	36,912	32,141	4,771	Denmark and Scotland	555	502	53
Canada (English) and Scotland	35,256	16,848	18,408	Ireland and Russia	466	429	37
England and Wales	23,119	16,551	6,568	France and Russia	411	335	76
Sweden and Norway	19,905	16,310	3,595	Bohemia and Hungary	376	272	104
Germany and Canada (English)	17,952	14,828	3,124	Denmark and France	352	269	83
England and other countries	12,061	9,025	3,036	Hungary and Russia	351	303	48
Germany and Sweden	11,936	9,343	2,593	Bohemia and France	343	254	89
Germany and Russia	11,019	8,189	2,830	Wales and France	320	244	76
Ireland and other countries	10,831	9,691	1,140	Canada (English) and Italy	318	262	56
France and other countries	10,758	8,503	2,255	Canada (French) and Sweden	266	185	81
Ireland and France	9,739	8,704	1,035	Ireland and Bohemia	238	218	10
Germany and Denmark	9,021	7,448	1,573	Wales and Sweden	224	206	18
England and France	7,796	5,899	1,897	Canada (French) and Bohemia	224	134	90
Germany and Scotland	7,463	6,722	741	Hungary and Italy	223	67	156
Sweden and Denmark	7,415	6,470	945	England and Bohemia	221	192	29
Canada (English) and Canada (French)	6,930	4,513	2,417	Canada (English) and Bohemia	211	201	10
Norway and Denmark	6,022	5,866	756	Scotland and Italy	207	161	46
Ireland and Wales	6,495	5,264	1,231	Denmark and Russia	188	107	81
Germany and Bohemia	5,651	5,197	454	Norway and France	183	144	39
Ireland and Canada (French)	4,774	3,756	1,018	Wales and Denmark	180	172	8
Canada (French) and France	4,598	2,906	1,692	England and Hungary	174	148	26
Canada (English) and other countries	4,531	3,658	873	Norway and Bohemia	169	106	63
Russia and other countries	3,984	2,682	1,302	Canada (English) and Russia	148	128	20
Germany and Norway	3,953	3,502	451	Canada (English) and Hungary	142	75	67
Wales and Scotland	3,689	2,913	776	Canada (French) and Norway	121	111	10
England and Sweden	3,061	2,789	272	Canada (French) and Italy	120	92	28
England and Canada (French)	2,993	1,835	1,158	Wales and Norway	113	104	9
Ireland and Sweden	2,956	2,857	99	Bohemia and Russia	113	107	6
Canada (English) and France	2,804	2,146	658	Sweden and Bohemia	106	98	8
Scotland and other countries	2,765	1,951	814	Ireland and Hungary	86	78	8
England and Denmark	2,510	2,357	153	Wales and Canada (French)	80	68	12
Germany and Italy	2,134	1,835	299	Scotland and Russia	79	58	21
Germany and Hungary	2,062	1,878	184	Sweden and Italy	77	57	20
Bohemia and other countries	2,052	1,737	315	France and Hungary	72	52	20
Wales and Canada (English)	1,938	1,273	665	Denmark and Bohemia	70	66	4
Scotland and France	1,938	1,424	514	Italy and Russia	58	41	17
Ireland and Italy	1,869	1,751	118	Canada (French) and Denmark	57	54	3
Ireland and Denmark	1,812	1,712	100	Scotland and Bohemia	48	40	8
Ireland and Norway	1,739	1,669	70	Denmark and Italy	41	29	12
Germany and Canada (French)	1,737	1,545	192	Bohemia and Italy	39	29	10
Germany and Wales	1,718	1,605	113	Scotland and Hungary	30	23	7
Italy and other countries	1,672	1,214	458	Wales and Italy	26	25	1
England and Norway	1,660	1,522	138	Norway and Hungary	24	7	17
France and Italy	1,519	1,050	469	Norway and Italy	23	19	4
Canada (English) and Sweden	1,466	1,341	125	Canada (French) and Russia	18	16	2
England and Russia	1,411	1,115	296	Sweden and Hungary	17	16	1
Sweden and other countries	1,326	1,111	215	Wales and Bohemia	8	7	1
Sweden and Russia	1,200	983	217	Wales and Hungary	8	5	3
Canada (English) and Norway	1,156	1,076	80	Wales and Russia	6	6	.....
Hungary and other countries	1,121	786	335	Canada (French) and Hungary	5	3	2
Canada (French) and other countries	982	878	104	Denmark and Hungary	3	2	1
Canada (French) and Scotland	965	555	410				

In the above table the combinations of parentage are arranged in the order of their numerical importance, and can be easily understood. For instance, in 1890 there were 137,282 white persons who had one parent born in Ireland and one parent born in England, of which 106,846 were native white persons and 30,436 foreign white persons. The other lines are to be read in the same way. In this table, the term "Other countries" is used in its limited sense, meaning thereby all other countries not specified, the same as in the general tables showing parentage according to certain specified nationalities.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

The number of white persons in 1890 who had either fathers or mothers born in certain specified countries is shown for the United States as a whole in the following table:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Number of white persons having fathers born as specified.	Number of white persons having mothers born as specified.	Excess of white persons having fathers born as specified.	Excess of white persons having mothers born as specified.
All classes.....	19,436,474	18,094,950	1,341,524	16,443
Ireland.....	4,826,245	4,608,833	217,412	.....
Germany.....	6,759,890	6,146,255	613,635	.....
England.....	1,910,766	1,687,367	223,399	.....
Scotland.....	589,185	519,330	69,855	.....
Wales.....	222,468	206,400	16,068	.....
Canada (English).....	825,234	841,677	.....	16,443
Canada (French).....	497,650	481,689	15,961	.....
Sweden.....	741,666	726,634	15,032	.....
Norway.....	596,187	587,980	8,207	.....
Denmark.....	227,826	210,098	17,728	.....
Bohemia.....	215,653	215,085	568	.....
France.....	287,413	229,856	57,557	.....
Hungary.....	73,931	72,043	1,888	.....
Italy.....	254,555	239,342	15,213	.....
Russia.....	266,884	256,109	10,775	.....
Other countries.....	1,140,921	1,066,252	74,669	.....

^a Net excess of white persons having foreign fathers, 1,341,524.

From this table it appears that, with the exception of Canada (English), there was an excess of white persons having fathers born in each specified country over white persons having mothers so born. The excess of white persons having English Canadian mothers over those having English Canadian fathers was practically confined to the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, largely in Massachusetts, New York, and Michigan. The net excess of fathers is 1,341,524, there being 19,436,474 white persons having foreign fathers as compared with 18,094,950 white persons having foreign mothers.

On the other hand, white persons having native mothers and foreign fathers exceeded those having native fathers and foreign mothers to the number of 1,341,524, which offsets the excess of white persons having foreign fathers, as just stated. These figures, although applying directly to the marriage of persons one generation removed, indicate, to a certain extent at least, that native women have intermarried more freely with foreign men than native men with foreign women. To what extent persons of foreign birth had intermarried with persons native born but of the same extraction, as persons of German birth who had married persons born in the United States but of German parentage, can not be determined from the data at hand. In general, however, it may be safely stated that the relatively freer intermarriage of native born women with foreign born men was principally due to the fact that the males in the country were largely in excess, particularly as regards the foreign born, fully three-fifths of all the immigrants being males, who were largely of marriageable age, if not already married, upon their arrival.

This predominance of white persons with native mothers but foreign fathers existed in 1890 in every state and territory of the Union. It was greatest in the South Central division, where there were over three and one-half times as many white persons with native mothers and foreign fathers as there were white persons with native fathers and foreign mothers, and in the South Atlantic division, where there were very nearly three times as many such persons. In these two divisions, however, the element of foreign parentage among the whites was not numerically large, and it was probably due to this fact that the scattered foreign male element had sought marriage so freely with native born women. In the North Central division there were not quite two and one-half times as many white persons with native mothers and foreign fathers as there were white persons with native fathers and foreign mothers, while in the Western division the white persons having native mothers and foreign fathers were just about double the number having native fathers and foreign mothers. The smallest excess was found in the North Atlantic division, or about one and nine-tenths more white persons with native mothers and foreign fathers than white persons with native fathers and foreign mothers.

Taking the nationality of the father as the basis, the intermarriage of mothers born in the United States with fathers born in each of the various foreign countries can be measured relatively, as shown by the table on the following page.

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Total white persons having foreign fathers.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN AS SPECIFIED—					
		Mothers born as specified.		Mothers born in other foreign countries.		Mothers native.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	19,436,474	16,089,513	82.78	922,268	4.75	2,424,693	12.47
Ireland.....	4,826,245	4,142,190	85.83	175,312	3.63	508,734	10.54
Germany.....	6,759,890	5,776,186	85.45	150,443	2.22	833,261	12.33
England.....	1,910,766	1,330,123	69.61	186,475	9.76	394,168	20.63
Scotland.....	589,185	393,158	66.73	95,317	16.18	100,710	17.09
Wales.....	222,468	169,832	76.34	17,425	7.83	35,211	15.83
Canada (English).....	825,234	503,266	60.98	78,881	9.56	243,087	29.46
Canada (French).....	497,650	442,041	88.83	11,144	2.24	44,465	8.93
Sweden.....	741,666	690,401	93.09	27,038	3.64	24,227	3.27
Norway.....	596,187	550,227	92.29	15,555	2.61	30,405	5.10
Denmark.....	227,826	194,449	85.35	19,489	8.55	13,888	6.10
Bohemia.....	215,653	205,365	95.23	3,435	1.59	6,853	3.18
France.....	287,413	177,007	61.59	48,351	16.82	62,055	21.59
Hungary.....	73,931	69,761	94.36	2,738	3.70	1,437	1.94
Italy.....	254,555	236,008	92.72	7,210	2.83	11,337	4.45
Russia.....	266,884	248,165	92.99	13,579	5.09	5,140	1.92
Other countries.....	1,140,921	961,325	84.26	69,881	6.12	109,715	9.62

From this table it appears that 10.54 per cent of all the white persons with Irish fathers had mothers born in the United States, as compared with 12.33 per cent for those with German fathers, 20.63 per cent for those with English fathers, 17.09 per cent for those with Scotch fathers, 15.83 per cent for those with Welsh fathers, 29.46 per cent for those with English Canadian fathers, and 21.59 per cent for those with French fathers. It is at once apparent from these percentages that native born women have married most freely with those nationalities which were among the earliest contributors to our foreign born element, and for this reason it is impossible to determine accurately the proportion of these women who are themselves native born but of foreign extraction.

The percentage of persons with French Canadian fathers and native mothers makes this assumption all the more plausible, for the reason that this class is not disposed to marry much, if at all, outside of its own people. There were, however, in 1890 very nearly 9 per cent of persons reported with French Canadian fathers and native mothers, which can be accounted for only on the assumption that the larger share of these native born mothers were themselves of French Canadian extraction. This point is further illustrated by the proportions of persons who had Scandinavian fathers and native mothers, there having been but 3.27 per cent of persons with Swedish fathers and native mothers, 5.10 per cent with Norwegian fathers and native mothers, and 6.10 per cent with Danish fathers and native mothers. The comparatively small proportions of persons who had fathers born in Bohemia, Hungary, Italy, or Russia and native mothers are also noted, these nationalities having only assumed importance during the past decade as a part of our foreign born population.

The following table gives similar results for white persons having mothers born in certain specified countries:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Total white persons having foreign mothers.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN AS SPECIFIED—					
		Fathers born as specified.		Fathers born in other foreign countries.		Fathers native.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	18,094,950	16,089,513	88.92	922,268	5.10	1,083,169	5.98
Ireland.....	4,808,833	4,142,199	89.88	204,329	4.43	262,305	5.69
Germany.....	6,146,255	5,776,186	93.98	127,952	2.08	242,117	3.94
England.....	1,687,367	1,330,123	78.83	158,897	9.42	198,347	11.75
Scotland.....	519,330	393,158	75.71	79,261	15.26	46,911	9.03
Wales.....	206,400	169,832	82.28	21,071	10.21	15,497	7.51
Canada (English).....	841,677	503,266	59.79	145,018	17.23	193,393	22.98
Canada (French).....	481,689	442,041	91.77	12,726	2.64	26,922	5.59
Sweden.....	726,634	690,401	95.01	24,431	3.36	11,802	1.63
Norway.....	587,980	550,227	93.58	22,254	3.78	15,499	2.64
Denmark.....	210,098	194,449	92.55	10,950	5.21	4,699	2.24
Bohemia.....	215,085	205,365	95.48	6,424	2.99	3,296	1.53
France.....	229,856	177,007	77.01	36,423	15.84	16,426	7.15
Hungary.....	72,043	69,761	96.83	1,961	2.72	321	0.45
Italy.....	239,342	236,008	98.61	2,078	0.87	1,256	0.52
Russia.....	256,109	248,165	96.90	6,614	2.58	1,330	0.52
Other countries.....	1,066,252	961,325	90.16	61,879	5.80	43,048	4.04

Both of these tables point to certain indications but do not afford definite information, for the reasons stated, as to the freedom of intermarriage between foreign born persons and natives of this country. This is also true as regards intermarriage between persons of the various specified nationalities. No conclusive results in this respect can be derived from the figures showing foreign parentage, as they do not give the origin of the persons considered, that is, the stock from which they have sprung. In this connection, however, an attempt has been made to determine for the first time the approximate number of persons in this country who were of French Canadian extraction, so far as it is possible to obtain such information through the medium of the census enumerators. The work of the enumerators was supplemented in this office by a most careful scrutiny of the statements made on the schedules regarding all persons of Canadian birth or parentage, for the purpose of affording as accurate results as possible concerning the French Canadian element of our population. The following table shows the number of persons reported as having been born in Canada and Newfoundland separated according to English or French extraction:

NUMBER OF PERSONS BORN IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND OF ENGLISH OR FRENCH EXTRACTION: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PERSONS BORN IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.			STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PERSONS BORN IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.		
	Total.	Of English extraction.	Of French extraction.		Total.	Of English extraction.	Of French extraction.
The United States.....	980,938	678,442	302,496	North Central division—Continued.			
North Atlantic division.....	490,229	260,875	229,354	Iowa.....	17,465	16,579	886
Maine.....	52,076	28,194	23,882	Missouri.....	8,525	7,966	559
New Hampshire.....	46,321	12,214	34,107	North Dakota.....	23,045	20,036	3,009
Vermont.....	25,004	11,354	13,650	South Dakota.....	9,493	8,432	1,061
Massachusetts.....	207,601	111,315	96,286	Nebraska.....	12,105	11,267	838
Rhode Island.....	27,934	5,343	22,591	Kansas.....	11,874	10,213	1,661
Connecticut.....	21,231	5,986	15,245	South Central division.....	8,153	7,759	394
New York.....	98,193	70,596	22,597	Kentucky.....	1,173	1,123	50
New Jersey.....	4,698	4,303	395	Tennessee.....	1,020	995	25
Pennsylvania.....	12,171	11,570	601	Alabama.....	620	585	35
South Atlantic division.....	5,412	5,128	284	Mississippi.....	345	331	14
Delaware.....	309	295	14	Louisiana.....	762	667	95
Maryland.....	1,020	952	68	Texas.....	2,866	2,738	128
District of Columbia.....	655	623	32	Oklahoma.....	420	400	11
Virginia.....	780	761	19	Arkansas.....	947	911	36
West Virginia.....	374	349	25	Western division.....	75,484	68,733	6,751
North Carolina.....	355	339	16	Montana.....	9,046	6,827	2,213
South Carolina.....	159	147	12	Wyoming.....	1,314	1,218	96
Georgia.....	609	552	47	Colorado.....	9,142	8,567	575
Florida.....	1,151	1,100	51	New Mexico.....	681	656	25
North Central division.....	401,660	335,947	65,713	Arizona.....	732	705	27
Ohio.....	16,515	15,224	1,291	Utah.....	1,222	1,184	38
Indiana.....	4,954	4,594	360	Nevada.....	1,662	1,399	263
Illinois.....	39,525	33,581	5,944	Idaho.....	1,791	1,667	124
Michigan.....	181,416	150,970	30,446	Washington.....	17,412	15,805	1,607
Wisconsin.....	33,163	24,415	8,748	Oregon.....	6,460	6,029	431
Minnesota.....	43,580	32,670	10,910	California.....	26,028	24,676	1,352

This table shows that of the 980,938 persons in 1890 who were born in Canada and Newfoundland, 678,442, or 69.16 per cent, were of English extraction and 302,496, or 30.84 per cent, were of French extraction. Of the whole number of those of French extraction, 229,354, or 75.82 per cent, were found in the North Atlantic division, Massachusetts alone containing 96,286. In certain states of the North Central division also this class was numerous, as shown by 30,446 in Michigan, 10,910 in Minnesota, 8,748 in Wisconsin, and 5,944 in Illinois.

Of the whole number of English extraction, 335,947, or 49.52 per cent, were found in the North Central division, of which very nearly one-half were in Michigan alone, and 260,875, or 38.45 per cent, in the North Atlantic division.

The foregoing table applies only to persons born in Canada and Newfoundland of English or French extraction, and does not present, therefore, a complete showing of the English and French Canadian elements of our population at the time the census was taken in 1890, inasmuch as it does not comprehend those persons who were born in the United States or elsewhere who had either one or both parents of English or French Canadian extraction. The table on the following page gives the whole number of each element, classified according to the number having both parents of English or French Canadian extraction, or one parent only, the other parent having been born either in the United States or in some foreign country other than Canada or Newfoundland.

NUMBER OF WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND OF ENGLISH OR FRENCH EXTRACTION: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF ENGLISH CANADIAN PARENTAGE.						WHITE PERSONS OF FRENCH CANADIAN PARENTAGE.					
	Total.	Having both parents English Canadian.	Having English Canadian fathers—		Having English Canadian mothers—		Total.	Having both parents French Canadian.	Having French Canadian fathers—		Having French Canadian mothers—	
			Mothers born in the United States.	Mothers born in other foreign countries.	Fathers born in the United States.	Fathers born in other foreign countries.			Mothers born in the United States.	Mothers born in other foreign countries.	Fathers born in the United States.	Fathers born in other foreign countries.
The United States.....	1,163,645	503,266	243,087	78,881	193,393	145,018	537,298	442,041	44,465	11,144	26,922	12,726
North Atlantic division.....	433,182	216,489	73,206	26,978	68,576	47,933	387,580	331,253	27,153	4,963	18,120	6,091
Maine.....	49,980	27,899	8,585	1,736	8,596	3,166	38,556	32,925	2,609	200	2,251	580
New Hampshire.....	19,221	10,967	3,090	791	3,156	1,217	48,470	44,853	1,702	374	1,164	377
Vermont.....	23,519	10,100	6,175	899	4,896	1,449	32,291	23,521	4,968	442	2,354	506
Massachusetts.....	166,184	100,651	17,489	9,822	20,439	17,783	152,891	136,412	7,595	1,906	5,039	1,939
Rhode Island.....	9,113	4,680	1,206	773	1,187	1,267	34,775	32,235	1,097	196	893	354
Connecticut.....	10,301	5,539	1,730	847	1,285	900	24,821	22,592	1,024	261	721	223
New York.....	125,965	47,806	27,671	9,428	23,910	17,150	53,310	37,521	7,626	1,309	4,981	1,873
New Jersey.....	7,489	2,607	1,666	698	1,149	1,369	890	519	139	85	76	71
Pennsylvania.....	21,410	6,240	5,596	1,984	3,958	3,632	1,576	675	402	190	141	168
South Atlantic division.....	8,340	2,874	2,282	674	1,356	1,154	594	224	144	72	65	89
Delaware.....	400	181	71	40	66	42	20	3	6	7	2	2
Maryland.....	1,822	465	475	233	352	297	161	41	42	26	25	27
District of Columbia.....	952	294	253	69	194	142	100	37	22	8	18	15
Virginia.....	1,128	434	302	80	158	154	44	16	24	2	1	1
West Virginia.....	731	174	281	41	136	99	64	29	15	8	6	6
North Carolina.....	531	195	139	26	88	83	11	6	2	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	212	74	78	14	22	24	39	20	5	4	1	9
Georgia.....	982	336	322	82	131	111	74	41	15	8	5	5
Florida.....	1,582	721	361	89	209	202	81	31	13	8	6	23
North Central division.....	602,994	234,579	138,756	41,846	106,728	81,085	137,168	102,723	15,452	5,255	8,029	5,709
Ohio.....	27,689	8,107	7,539	2,186	5,470	4,387	3,056	1,504	686	269	335	262
Indiana.....	10,815	3,023	3,677	624	2,310	1,181	1,176	472	334	102	167	101
Illinois.....	61,214	22,075	14,041	5,046	10,756	9,296	14,031	10,136	1,706	525	928	736
Michigan.....	243,370	107,518	46,584	15,877	40,942	32,449	58,377	45,799	5,098	2,153	3,110	2,217
Wisconsin.....	53,859	19,977	14,556	4,100	8,920	6,306	18,863	14,142	2,385	722	949	665
Minnesota.....	58,522	24,459	13,131	4,591	8,794	7,547	23,251	18,382	2,424	644	1,089	712
Iowa.....	43,046	11,203	13,257	2,649	10,196	5,741	2,562	1,257	584	142	300	279
Missouri.....	17,368	4,576	5,788	1,147	3,530	2,327	1,464	531	472	127	183	151
North Dakota.....	22,648	13,079	2,015	1,850	1,849	3,855	5,140	4,251	365	161	210	153
South Dakota.....	16,132	6,040	4,022	1,005	3,128	1,937	2,484	1,732	351	111	196	94
Nebraska.....	23,922	7,925	6,368	1,333	5,224	3,072	1,903	1,132	258	146	185	182
Kansas.....	24,409	6,597	7,778	1,438	5,609	2,987	4,861	3,385	789	153	377	157
South Central division.....	14,689	4,216	5,442	1,026	2,201	1,804	993	344	344	128	61	116
Kentucky.....	2,226	507	819	195	335	370	155	52	43	20	8	32
Tennessee.....	1,795	554	651	96	265	229	50	17	18	2	1	12
Alabama.....	882	314	279	57	112	120	70	29	8	8	8	17
Mississippi.....	651	203	266	52	75	55	21	6	8	4	3	3
Louisiana.....	1,561	448	617	145	189	162	321	114	125	47	16	19
Texas.....	5,039	1,466	1,893	333	774	573	293	99	110	41	21	22
Oklahoma.....	833	246	274	52	158	103	18	8	3	3	2	2
Arkansas.....	1,702	478	643	96	293	192	65	19	29	3	5	9
Western division.....	104,440	45,108	23,401	8,357	14,532	13,042	10,963	7,497	1,372	726	647	721
Montana.....	8,312	4,624	1,380	567	871	870	2,999	2,589	149	87	89	85
Wyoming.....	2,116	939	432	161	340	244	172	100	19	27	17	9
Colorado.....	12,949	5,748	2,897	863	1,953	1,468	1,059	640	141	80	77	121
New Mexico.....	1,077	391	328	75	170	113	54	23	24	1	3	3
Arizona.....	983	389	230	102	163	99	48	24	13	4	4	3
Utah.....	3,396	853	965	572	595	411	149	41	26	37	30	15
Nevada.....	2,309	1,109	511	182	261	246	354	278	20	31	13	12
Idaho.....	2,748	1,149	660	216	407	316	201	121	27	17	23	13
Washington.....	20,575	9,854	4,007	1,544	2,613	2,557	2,635	1,827	419	118	113	158
Oregon.....	9,521	3,541	2,670	620	1,464	1,226	762	458	134	33	63	74
California.....	40,454	16,511	9,321	3,435	5,695	5,492	2,539	1,396	400	291	215	228

From this table it appears that the whole number of the French Canadian element in this country in 1890, so far as it could be determined through the medium of the census, was 537,298, while that of the English Canadian element (including Newfoundland) was 1,163,645. There is an unavoidable duplication in this table of 6,930 white persons having both parents born in Canada, one parent being of English extraction and the other parent being of French extraction. This duplication is small, however, as compared with the whole number of each element, and has no bearing upon this discussion.

Of all the persons of French Canadian parentage, 442,041 had French Canadian fathers and mothers, 55,609 had French Canadian fathers only, and 39,648 had French Canadian mothers only. Of the whole number of English Canadian parentage, 503,266 had English Canadian fathers and mothers, 321,968 had English Canadian fathers only, and 338,411 had English Canadian mothers only.

The French Canadian element is largely confined to the North Atlantic division, 387,580 out of a total of 537,298, or very nearly three fourths of their entire number, having been found in the states comprising this division. Considerable numbers were also found in the border states of the North Central division, the total for the division being 137,168. In the Western division there were 10,963 persons of French Canadian parentage, while in the South Central and South Atlantic divisions this element was found in small numbers only.

The English Canadian element is more evenly divided between the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, the larger proportion having been found in the latter division, while in the Western division there were over 100,000 persons of this extraction, and in the South Central and South Atlantic divisions about 23,000 persons.

In the Canadian census taken in 1891 an attempt was made to ascertain the number of French Canadians and French Acadians in the several provinces of the Dominion. The following statement relative to this inquiry is taken from the official report of that census:

* * * Each person who was asked the other questions in the census schedules, was also asked if he or she was a French Canadian (or Canadian French), or a French Acadian (or Acadian French), and the answers given were noted in these columns by the enumerators.

It has been claimed, however, with much appearance of reason, that the column headed "French Canadians" does not show the number of persons of French origin in Canada; that in the case of Acadians in the maritime provinces and the half breeds of Manitoba and the Northwest territories, the question was misunderstood, and that in the province of Ontario, owing to various causes, many persons of French Canadian origin have not been so enumerated.

This fact is here noted so that persons using the results published may not be misled by supposing that the number of persons of French Canadian origin has been ascertained with precision, or that the actual increases or decreases are such as a comparison with former census returns might seem to show.

The answers given to the enumerators have been correctly compiled and placed before the public.

The number of French Canadians returned in the Canadian census is given in Table 3 of their census report, and shows that out of a total of 4,833,239 persons, 1,404,974, or 29.07 per cent, were reported as French Canadians. In the United States census in 1890 the French Canadian element constituted 31.59 per cent of all the persons of Canadian extraction, including English and French.

It can not be claimed, of course, that the actual number of persons of French Canadian extraction in this country in June, 1890, as opposed to those of English Canadian extraction, was ascertained by the census, but it is believed that a careful study of the figures given herein will demonstrate the substantial accuracy of the enumeration in this respect. It represents the first attempt in the United States census to present these classes separately, and the results can be assumed to be at least fairly approximate.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The significance of the term "school age" varies in the different states and territories, and there is no school age in the national statutes. The term has found a place in national census reports, but it is perplexing, since its limitations are not always clear.

In addition to the general variation already indicated, certain states take account of those between two or three sets of age limits, using each for a different purpose.

The variations of age limits for the school census as required by the various state laws in 1890 are shown by the following statement, both years in each case being inclusive:

Alabama.....	7—20	Maine.....	4—20	Ohio.....	6—20
Arizona.....	6—17	Maryland.....	5—19	Oklahoma.....	6—20
Arkansas.....	6—20	Massachusetts.....	5—14	Oregon.....	4—19
California.....	5—16	Michigan.....	5—19	Pennsylvania.....	6—20
Colorado.....	6—20	Minnesota.....	5—20	Rhode Island.....	5—14
Connecticut.....	4—15	Mississippi.....	5—20	South Carolina.....	6—15
Delaware.....	6—20	Missouri.....	6—19	South Dakota.....	7—19
District of Columbia.....	6—16	Montana.....	4—20	Tennessee.....	6—20
Florida.....	4—20	Nebraska.....	5—20	Texas.....	8—15
Georgia.....	6—17	Nevada.....	6—17	Utah.....	6—17
Idaho.....	5—20	New Hampshire.....	5—14	Vermont.....	5—17
Illinois.....	6—20	New Jersey.....	5—17	Virginia.....	5—20
Indiana.....	6—20	New Mexico.....	5—19	Washington.....	5—20
Iowa.....	5—20	New York.....	5—20	West Virginia.....	6—20
Kansas.....	5—20	North Carolina.....	6—20	Wisconsin.....	4—19
Kentucky.....	6—19	North Dakota.....	7—19	Wyoming.....	6—20
Louisiana.....	6—17				

In Vermont the former maximum of 20 years has been restored since 1890, although at the time the census was taken the age limitations were 5 to 17 under a then recent law by which the maximum was reduced to 17.

Oklahoma organized public schools after the close of the census year.

In the published reports of previous censuses, statements concerning persons commonly considered as being of school age, that is, of the ages when children are found attending school, have been limited to 5 to 17 years, both inclusive. Under the census of 1890, however, results are given by sex, general nativity, and color, covering persons from 5 to 17 years, from 18 to 20 years, and from 5 to 20 years as a total, both years in each case being inclusive.

The following table shows for 1890 the number and percentage of persons of school age, classified according to general nativity, color, and age periods:

AGES.	Total persons of school age.	NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.				COLOR.							
		Native.		Foreign.		Native white—native parents.		Native white—foreign parents.		Foreign white.		Colored. (a)	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States...	22, 447, 392	21, 103, 353	94. 01	1, 344, 039	5. 99	12, 604, 550	56. 15	5, 513, 470	23. 67	1, 332, 545	5. 94	3, 196, 827	14. 24
5 to 17 years.....	18, 543, 201	17, 621, 692	95. 03	921, 509	4. 97	10, 546, 885	56. 88	4, 400, 105	23. 73	917, 475	4. 95	2, 678, 736	14. 44
18 to 20 years.....	3, 904, 191	3, 481, 661	89. 18	422, 530	10. 82	2, 057, 065	52. 70	913, 365	21. 40	415, 070	10. 63	518, 091	13. 27

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

The whole number of persons from 5 to 17 years of age in the United States under the census of 1890 was 18,543,201 as against 15,065,767 returned in 1880, showing an increase during the decade of 3,477,434, or 23.08 per cent. The whole number of persons from 18 to 20 years of age in the United States in 1890 was 3,904,191 as against 3,254,063 in 1880, the increase during the decade being 650,128, or 19.98 per cent. Taking the period from 5 to 20 years of age as a whole, there were returned in 1890 for the entire United States 22,447,392 persons as against 18,319,830 persons in 1880, the general increase during the decade for the period of years considered being, therefore, 4,127,562, or 22.53 per cent. The increase in aggregate population for the United States as a whole during the same decade was 24.86 per cent.

The native born persons from 5 to 17 years of age numbered 17,621,692, or 95.03 per cent of the whole number between those ages, while the foreign born numbered 921,509, or 4.97 per cent. Of the whole number from 18 to 20 years of age, 3,481,661, or 89.18 per cent, were native born and 422,530, or 10.82 per cent, were foreign born. Of the 18,543,201 persons from 5 to 17 years of age, 10,546,885, or 56.88 per cent, were native white of native parentage; 4,400,105, or 23.73 per cent, were native white of foreign parentage; 917,475, or 4.95 per cent, were foreign white,

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

clxxvii

and 2,678,736, or 14.44 per cent, were colored. In the same way, of the 3,904,191 persons from 18 to 20 years of age, 2,057,665, or 52.70 per cent, were native white of native parentage; 913,365, or 23.40 per cent, were native white of foreign parentage; 415,070, or 10.63 per cent, were foreign white, and 518,091, or 13.27 per cent, were colored.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

Males of militia age include all those from 18 to 44 years of age, both inclusive, and constitute the potential militia of the country. This class in 1890 numbered 13,230,168 as against 10,231,239 in 1880, showing an increase of 29.31 per cent, as compared with an increase for the total population of 24.86 per cent. This increase in males of militia age was due to the excessive immigration of the preceding decade, as is shown by the fact that the increase in the native born males of militia age from 1880 to 1890 was only about 3 per cent greater than the increase in the native born population as a whole, or 22.76 per cent, while the increase in the foreign born males of militia age was about 40 per cent.

The following table shows for 1890, by geographical divisions, the number and percentage of males of militia age, classified according to general nativity and color:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total males of militia age.	NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.				COLOR.							
		Native.		Foreign.		Native white—native parents.		Native white—foreign parents.		Foreign white.		Colored. (a)	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States.	13,230,168	10,424,086	78.79	2,806,082	21.21	6,774,265	51.20	2,311,801	17.48	2,717,898	20.54	1,426,204	10.78
North Atlantic	3,798,522	2,677,078	70.48	1,121,444	29.52	1,723,186	45.36	888,462	23.39	1,113,001	29.30	73,873	1.95
South Atlantic	1,617,981	1,563,647	96.64	54,334	3.36	935,720	57.83	73,928	4.57	51,908	3.21	556,425	34.39
North Central	4,835,926	3,648,599	75.45	1,187,327	24.55	2,466,649	51.01	1,082,864	22.39	1,183,835	24.48	102,578	2.12
South Central	2,061,560	1,968,044	95.46	93,516	4.54	1,256,094	60.93	108,881	5.28	91,825	4.45	604,760	29.34
Western	916,179	566,718	61.86	349,461	38.14	392,016	42.85	157,666	17.21	277,329	30.27	88,568	9.67

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

The native born males of militia age numbered 10,424,086, or 78.79 per cent of the whole number, and the foreign born numbered 2,806,082, or 21.21 per cent. This may be contrasted with similar elements of the total population, of which 85.23 per cent were native born and 14.77 per cent were foreign born.

Of the total potential militia, 68.68 per cent, or more than two-thirds, were native white, while of the total population, 73.23 per cent were native white; 10.78 per cent of the potential militia were colored, while of the total population, 12.20 per cent were colored.

Of the total males of militia age, a little more than one-half, namely, 51.20 per cent, were native white of native parentage, while 48.80 per cent were either native white of foreign parentage, foreign white, or colored.

The following table shows the percentage of the potential militia which was contained in each of the five divisions of the country contrasted with a similar percentage of the total population:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Potential militia.	Population.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
The United States.....	100.00	100.00
North Atlantic	28.71	27.79
South Atlantic	12.23	14.15
North Central	36.55	35.71
South Central	15.58	17.52
Western	6.93	4.83

It will be seen that in the northern and western states the proportion of the potential militia was greater than that of the population, showing a preponderance of the mature male element, while in the southern states the proportion of potential militia was somewhat less than that of the population.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males 21 years of age and upward, that is, potential voters, in 1890 was 16,940,311; in 1880 the number was 12,830,349. The increase during the 10 years intervening was 32.03 per cent, which was far in excess of that of population, and was due undoubtedly, as in the case of the potential militia, to the excessive immigration of the decade, which consisted largely of adult males. The potential voters in 1890 formed 27.05 per cent of the population, while in 1880 the same class constituted 25.58 per cent, showing a notable increase in the proportion.

The following table shows for 1890, by geographical divisions, the number and percentage of males of voting age, classified according to general nativity and color:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total males of voting age.	NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.				COLOR.							
		Native.		Foreign.		Native white—native parents.		Native white—foreign parents.		Foreign white.		Colored. (a)	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States...	16,940,311	12,591,852	74.33	4,348,459	25.67	8,807,223	51.99	2,150,273	12.69	4,242,360	25.04	1,740,455	10.28
North Atlantic	5,055,239	3,375,389	66.77	1,679,850	33.23	2,471,712	48.89	823,422	16.29	1,671,027	33.06	80,078	1.76
South Atlantic	2,015,578	1,913,400	94.93	102,178	5.07	1,162,060	57.65	76,915	3.82	99,393	4.93	677,210	33.60
North Central	6,202,901	4,281,800	69.03	1,921,101	30.97	3,166,438	51.05	992,528	16.00	1,917,326	30.91	126,609	2.04
South Central	2,512,704	2,348,167	93.45	164,537	6.55	1,505,200	59.90	106,057	4.22	182,090	6.45	739,357	29.43
Western	1,153,889	673,096	58.33	480,793	41.67	501,813	43.49	151,351	13.11	392,524	34.02	108,201	9.38

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

Of the potential voting strength of the nation, 12,591,852, or 74.33 per cent, were native born, and 4,348,459, or 25.67 per cent, were foreign born. The corresponding figures regarding the total population were 85.23 per cent native born and 14.77 per cent foreign born. As shown by these figures, the foreign born males of voting age in 1890 constituted over one-fourth of all the males of voting age, while the foreign born element as a whole constituted only a little more than one-seventh of the total population.

The native white of native parentage, or, as nearly as may be, the whites of native extraction, constituted but 51.99 per cent of the voting strength of the nation, nearly one-half of the possible voters being either native white of foreign parentage, foreign white, or colored. Like the corresponding element of the total population, the strength of the white element of native extraction is in the south, while in the northwest it is in many states outnumbered, and in a few states greatly outnumbered, by the white element of foreign extraction. Thus the white voters of native extraction in North Dakota formed but 21.13 per cent of the total number of possible voters; in Minnesota they constituted but 23.05 per cent, and in Wisconsin, 22.26 per cent. In each of these cases more than three-fourths of the voting strength of the state was of foreign extraction.

The following table shows the percentage of the potential voters contained in each geographical division of the United States contrasted with the corresponding percentage of the total population:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Potential voters.	Population.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
The United States	100.00	100.00
North Atlantic	29.84	27.79
South Atlantic	11.90	14.15
North Central	36.62	35.71
South Central	14.83	17.52
Western	6.81	4.83

As in the case of the potential militia, it is seen that in the northern and western states the percentage of potential voters in 1890 was disproportionately large as compared with the total population, while the reverse was the case in the southern states.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Statistics regarding the conjugal condition of the people of the United States are presented in this report for the first time as a part of the United States census. In the Ninth and Tenth censuses the material for preparing similar statistics was obtained by the enumerators, but means were not at hand for its compilation. The discussion of the subject is, therefore, necessarily confined to the figures of the present census.

These figures present simply the status of the population on June 1, 1890. They give only the number and percentage of the single, married, widowed, and divorced on that date. They take no account of the widowed and divorced who have remarried.

Of the entire population of the United States in June, 1890, very nearly three-fifths, or 59.29 per cent, were single, a little more than one-third, or 35.66 per cent, were married, not quite one-twentieth, or 4.74 per cent, were widowed, while but one-fifth of 1 per cent were divorced. The proportion of the population whose conjugal condition was unknown is too small to materially affect the figures, and for this reason it is eliminated from the discussion of the results. In considering the statistics of conjugal condition as applied to the whole population, it should be remembered that children as well as adults are included, and that for this reason there is a very much larger proportion of single persons among the population than of married, widowed, or divorced persons. The number and percentage of each class in the aggregate and by sex are shown by the following table:

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	AGGREGATE.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	62,622,250	100.00	32,067,880	100.00	30,554,370	100.00
Single	37,129,564	59.29	19,945,576	62.20	17,183,988	56.24
Married	22,331,424	35.66	11,205,228	34.94	11,126,196	36.41
Widowed	2,970,052	4.74	815,437	2.54	2,154,615	7.05
Divorced	120,996	0.20	49,101	0.15	71,895	0.24
Unknown	70,214	0.11	52,538	0.17	17,676	0.06

Considering briefly the results regarding the conjugal condition of males and females, respectively, it appears that of the 32,067,880 males in the country, 62.20 per cent were single, 34.94 per cent were married, 2.54 per cent were widowed, and 0.15 per cent were divorced. The total number of females in the country was less than that of the males, being 30,554,370, of whom 56.24 per cent were single. This proportion, it will be noted, is considerably less than that of the males. The percentage of married females was 36.41, which is greater than that of married males. The widowed females constituted 7.05 per cent of the total number of females, or nearly three times the percentage of widowed males, showing that a greater proportion of widowers remarry than of widows. The divorced women constituted 0.24 per cent, or considerably more than the percentage of divorced males. This indicates that divorced men have remarried to a greater extent than divorced women.

Of the total population in 1890, the males constituted 51.21 per cent and the females 48.79 per cent. Of all the single persons, the single males constituted 53.72 per cent and the single females 46.28 per cent; of all the married persons, the married males constituted 50.18 per cent and the married females 49.82 per cent. The percentage of widowed females of all the widowed was very much more than that of widowed males, or 72.54 for widowed females and 27.46 for widowed males. The divorced females constituted 59.42 per cent of all the divorced persons as against 40.58 per cent of divorced males. Of all the persons whose conjugal condition was unknown, 74.83 per cent were males and 25.17 per cent females.

Classification by general nativity and color is in a measure a classification by station in life, and the results derived from it throw much light upon the conjugal condition of social classes. The native white of native parentage form the highest class in the community, as indicated by education, occupation, and freedom from criminality and pauperism. The native white of foreign parentage occupy a middle position in this regard, while the foreign white in the north and the negro in the south occupy the lowest position in the scale. The ranks of unskilled labor are supplied mainly from these classes. The differences in conjugal condition among these classes are shown by the table on the following page.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED. (a)		PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	54,983,890	100.00	34,358,348	100.00	11,503,675	100.00	9,121,867	100.00	7,638,360	100.00	7,470,040	100.00
Single	32,351,452	58.84	20,531,731	59.76	8,831,287	76.77	2,988,434	32.76	4,778,112	62.55	4,669,513	62.51
Married.....	19,918,836	36.23	12,163,334	35.40	2,469,589	21.47	5,285,913	57.95	2,412,588	31.59	2,363,231	31.64
Widowed	2,553,749	4.64	1,553,224	4.52	187,345	1.63	813,180	8.91	416,303	5.45	411,888	5.51
Divorced	104,960	0.19	74,472	0.22	12,402	0.11	18,086	0.20	16,036	0.21	15,907	0.21
Unknown.....	54,893	0.10	35,587	0.10	3,052	0.02	16,254	0.18	15,321	0.20	9,501	0.13

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

Classifying the population by color, it appears that of the total number of white 58.84 per cent were single, 36.23 per cent were married, 4.64 per cent were widowed, and 0.19 per cent were divorced.

The white element comprises three distinct classes, whose conjugal conditions differ widely, namely, native white of native parentage, native white of foreign parentage, and foreign white. Of the native white of native parentage, the percentages were as follows: single, 59.76 per cent; married, 35.40 per cent; widowed, 4.52 per cent, and divorced, 0.22 per cent, while among the native white of foreign parentage the percentages were: single, 76.77 per cent; married, 21.47 per cent; widowed, 1.63 per cent, and divorced, 0.11 per cent. The proportion of single persons among the native white of foreign parentage was very much larger than among the native white of native parentage, while conversely the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced persons was much smaller. This result is due to the fact that a large proportion of white persons of native birth but foreign parentage consisted of children. The entire native white element, classified according to conjugal condition, shows the following percentages: single, 64.02 per cent; married, 31.91 per cent; widowed, 3.80 per cent, and divorced, 0.19 per cent.

The foreign white element shows the following percentages: single, 32.76 per cent; married, 57.95 per cent; widowed, 8.91 per cent, and divorced, 0.20 per cent. Thus the proportions of single and married were nearly reversed in the native and foreign white elements. The reason for the great disproportion between married and single of the foreign white element suggests itself at once. It is that our immigrants are largely of mature age and that a considerable proportion of them are married.

Of the negro element, the percentages were as follows: single, 62.51 per cent; married, 31.64 per cent; widowed, 5.51 per cent, and divorced, 0.21 per cent. Thus it appears that the proportion of the single was much greater among the negro element than among the white, the proportion of married correspondingly less, of widowed somewhat greater, and of divorced persons practically the same.

The proportions among the colored element as a whole vary but little from those just stated for the negro element, which constitutes practically all the colored, except in a few states in the Western division where the Chinese and civilized Indians are more numerous.

The differences in conjugal condition between the sexes when classified according to general nativity and color are shown by the following table:

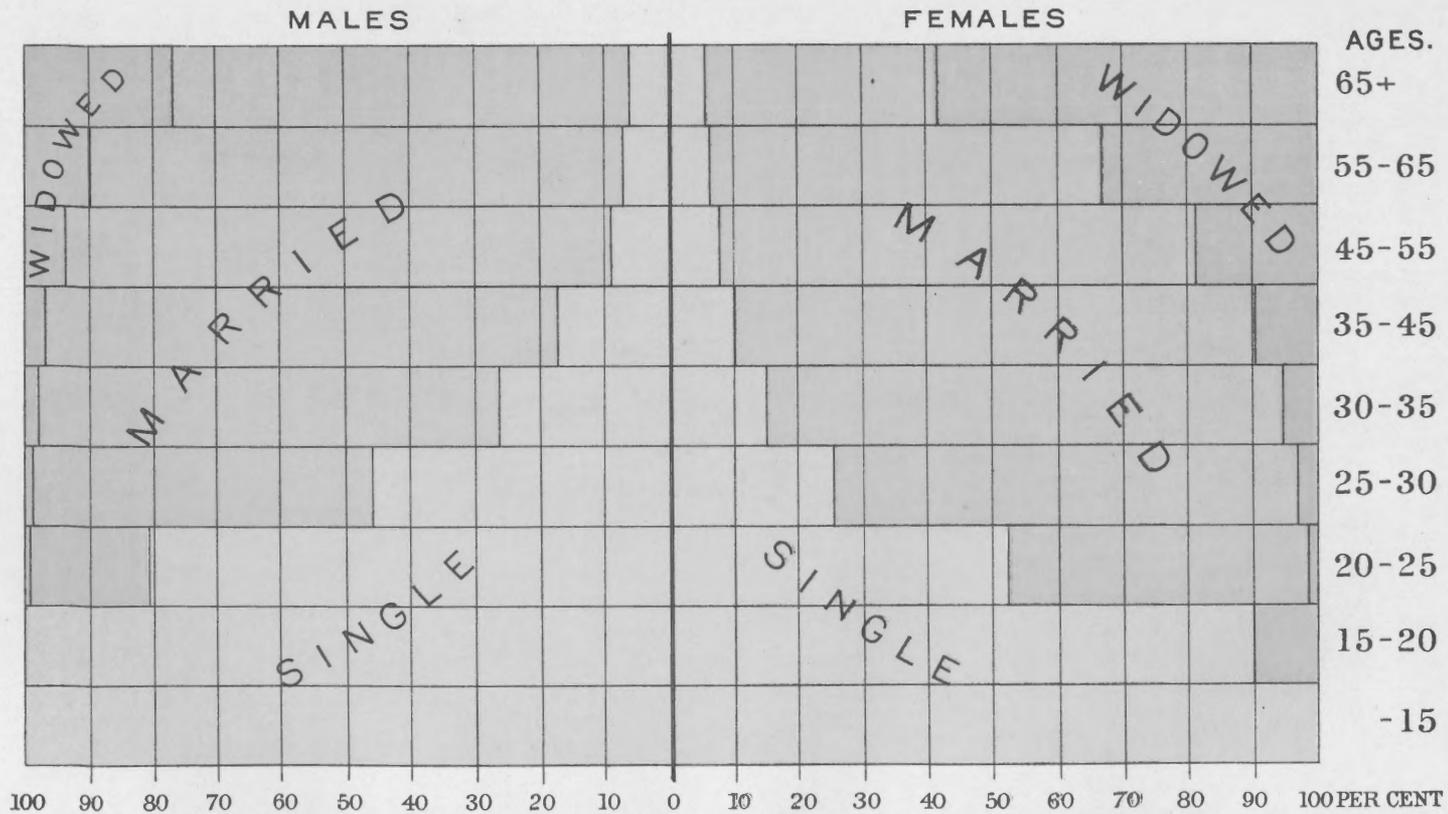
CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Single	61.71	55.82	62.68	56.74	79.77	73.74	37.18	27.51	65.73	59.31
Married.....	35.43	37.07	34.51	36.32	19.23	23.73	57.57	58.40	31.55	31.72
Widowed	2.56	6.84	2.48	6.64	0.89	2.37	4.81	13.79	2.46	8.55
Divorced	0.15	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.08	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.29
Unknown.....	0.15	0.04	0.16	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.25	0.09	0.12	0.13

The proportion of single males exceeds the proportion of single females in each element of the population. This is particularly noticeable regarding the foreign white, where the percentage of single males was 37.18 and of single females 27.51. This difference is due to the large immigration during the past decade, the greater part of which was comprised of adult males.

As regards the married, the proportions vary but slightly, the greatest difference being in the native white of foreign parentage, where 19.23 per cent of the males were married as compared with 23.73 per cent of females married.

As regards the widowed, greater differences in the proportions are noticeable, particularly among the foreign white and persons of negro descent, the percentage of widowed males among the foreign white being 4.81 and of widowed females 13.79, while for persons of negro descent the percentage of widowed males was 2.46 and of widowed females 8.55.

DIAGRAM
 SHOWING BY AGE AND SEX THE
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES
 on JUNE 1, 1890,
 IN PROPORTIONS OF THE
TOTAL NUMBER OF EACH ELEMENT.



CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows the conjugal condition of the aggregate population, subdivided according to sex and age periods:

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	UNDER 15 YEARS.		15 TO 19 YEARS.		20 TO 24 YEARS.		25 TO 29 YEARS.		30 TO 34 YEARS.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Males.....	11,290,008	100.00	3,248,711	100.00	3,104,893	100.00	2,698,311	100.00	2,425,664	100.00
Single.....	11,289,865	100.00	3,230,835	99.45	2,505,460	80.69	1,240,797	45.98	642,827	26.50
Married.....	23	0.00	16,746	0.52	585,748	18.87	1,421,407	52.68	1,728,930	71.28
Widowed.....			137	0.00	7,610	0.24	26,601	0.99	43,777	1.80
Divorced.....	1	0.00	28	0.00	1,468	0.05	4,340	0.16	5,832	0.24
Unknown.....	119	0.00	965	0.03	4,607	0.15	5,166	0.19	4,298	0.18
Females.....	10,952,192	100.00	3,308,852	100.00	3,091,783	100.00	2,529,466	100.00	2,152,966	100.00
Single.....	10,950,672	99.99	2,987,949	90.30	1,601,266	51.79	641,988	25.38	326,306	15.16
Married.....	1,411	0.01	313,983	9.49	1,444,712	46.73	1,805,064	71.36	1,717,204	79.76
Widowed.....	17	0.00	4,845	0.15	36,456	1.18	69,965	2.77	96,797	4.49
Divorced.....	12	0.00	1,101	0.03	6,931	0.22	10,588	0.42	11,161	0.52
Unknown.....	80	0.00	974	0.03	2,418	0.08	1,861	0.07	1,498	0.07

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	35 TO 44 YEARS.		45 TO 54 YEARS.		55 TO 64 YEARS.		65 YEARS AND OVER.		AGE UNKNOWN.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Males.....	3,705,648	100.00	2,627,024	100.00	1,630,373	100.00	1,233,719	100.00	103,529	100.00
Single.....	568,511	15.34	239,928	9.13	111,144	6.82	69,100	5.66	47,109	45.50
Married.....	2,997,030	80.88	2,213,901	84.28	1,342,414	82.34	809,925	70.51	29,104	28.11
Widowed.....	120,796	3.26	157,920	6.01	166,686	10.22	287,583	23.31	4,327	4.18
Divorced.....	12,837	0.35	11,393	0.43	7,835	0.48	4,974	0.40	393	0.38
Unknown.....	6,474	0.17	3,882	0.15	2,294	0.14	2,137	0.18	22,596	21.83
Females.....	3,346,031	100.00	2,430,878	100.00	1,499,997	100.00	1,183,569	100.00	58,636	100.00
Single.....	330,139	9.87	171,454	7.05	86,573	5.77	66,758	5.64	20,883	35.61
Married.....	2,698,266	80.64	1,796,979	73.92	905,627	60.38	418,399	35.35	24,551	41.87
Widowed.....	296,302	8.86	447,370	18.41	499,420	33.29	693,324	58.58	10,119	17.26
Divorced.....	18,899	0.56	13,080	0.54	6,721	0.45	3,091	0.26	311	0.53
Unknown.....	2,425	0.07	1,995	0.08	1,656	0.11	1,997	0.17	2,772	4.73

Of the males under 15 years, the proportion of married was inappreciable, while of the females under 15, about 1 in every 10,000 was married. For the ages from 15 to 19, only 0.52 per cent of the males were married and 9.49 per cent of the females. Among those 20 years of age and upward the proportion of the married increased with great rapidity with both sexes. For the ages from 20 to 24, less than one-fifth of the males were found to be married, while of the females nearly one-half were married.

For the ages from 25 to 29, over one-half of the males and nearly three-fourths of the females were married. For the ages from 30 to 34, nearly three-fourths of the males and four-fifths of the females were married. Up to this point the proportion of married females in each age group was considerably in excess of that of males.

For the ages from 35 to 44, the proportions were practically equal, the married comprising about four-fifths of the total number for this age group. At this age the proportion of females who were married reached a maximum. Above this age the proportion of married women diminished, owing to the increased proportion of widows. From 45 to 54 years of age the married males comprised five-sixths of the whole number. In this age period the proportion of males who were married reached a maximum, and from this point diminished, owing to the increasing proportion of widowers. In this age period, also, the proportion of married females had declined to less than three-fourths of all females.

For the ages from 55 to 64, the percentage of married males had diminished to 82.34 and that of married females to 60.38. For persons 65 years of age and upward, seven-tenths of the males were found to be married, while the percentage of females was only one-half as great, or 35.35 per cent of all females of the ages stated.

The proportion of widows was greater than that of widowers at all ages. It became appreciable for the ages from 15 to 19 and increased rapidly. For females 65 years of age and upward, the proportion of widows exceeded the proportion of married women. The proportion of widowers was less than that of married men for each age period considered.

The table on the following page shows the percentage of single, married, widowed, and divorced males and females for each element of the population, subdivided by age periods.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Contrasting the white with the negro race, it is seen in the first place that the latter married earlier and that a greater proportion were married. The proportion of widowed was also greater among the negroes.

Contrasting the native white of native parentage with the native white of foreign parentage, it is seen that the former class married earlier in life, and that a much greater proportion of them were married at all ages. In the latter class there was, as a rule, a greater proportion of widowed than in the former class.

The statistics relating to white persons of foreign birth when compared with those relating to the native white of native parentage show that the latter married younger, and at most ages in greater proportion, than the foreign white. The proportion of widowed was also greater among the foreign white.

As previously stated, persons of foreign birth are largely of marriageable age, if not already married, when they come to this country, so that the proportion of the married, widowed, and divorced among this class is very much greater than among the native population. This is also due to the very much larger number of children of native birth than of children of foreign birth that are included necessarily among the single persons, when conjugal conditions are considered without regard to age limitations. If the adult population only is considered, therefore, that is, persons 20 years of age and over, a very much fairer basis for comparison is obtained. The number and percentage of adults who were either single, married, widowed, or divorced are shown in the following table for native white persons of native parentage, native white persons of foreign parentage, foreign white persons, and persons of negro descent, respectively:

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR: 1890.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate.....	33,822,487	100.00	17,529,161	100.00	16,293,326	100.00
Single.....	8,670,243	25.64	5,424,876	30.95	3,245,367	19.92
Married.....	21,999,261	65.04	11,188,459	63.83	10,810,802	66.35
Widowed.....	2,965,053	8.77	815,300	4.65	2,149,753	13.19
Divorced.....	119,854	0.35	49,072	0.28	70,782	0.44
Unknown.....	68,076	0.20	51,454	0.29	16,622	0.10
Native white—native parents.....	17,858,336	100.00	9,109,277	100.00	8,749,059	100.00
Single.....	4,240,300	23.74	2,599,743	28.54	1,640,557	18.75
Married.....	11,958,365	66.96	6,019,287	66.08	5,939,078	67.88
Widowed.....	1,551,081	8.69	432,196	4.74	1,118,885	12.79
Divorced.....	73,813	0.41	30,171	0.33	43,642	0.50
Unknown.....	34,777	0.20	27,880	0.31	6,897	0.08
Native white—foreign parents.....	4,536,206	100.00	2,283,065	100.00	2,253,141	100.00
Single.....	1,899,247	41.87	1,114,564	48.82	784,783	34.83
Married.....	2,434,777	53.68	1,110,774	48.65	1,324,003	58.76
Widowed.....	187,065	4.12	51,376	2.25	135,689	6.02
Divorced.....	12,280	0.27	4,537	0.20	7,743	0.35
Unknown.....	2,737	0.06	1,814	0.08	923	0.04
Foreign white.....	7,869,213	100.00	4,322,931	100.00	3,546,282	100.00
Single.....	1,758,861	22.35	1,213,128	28.06	545,733	15.39
Married.....	5,263,351	66.89	2,850,115	65.93	2,413,236	68.05
Widowed.....	812,993	10.33	238,314	5.51	574,679	16.21
Divorced.....	18,044	0.23	9,106	0.21	8,938	0.25
Unknown.....	15,964	0.20	12,268	0.29	3,696	0.10
Persons of negro descent.....	3,424,153	100.00	1,697,463	100.00	1,726,690	100.00
Single.....	695,776	20.32	424,552	25.01	271,224	15.71
Married.....	2,294,290	67.00	1,171,671	69.02	1,122,619	65.02
Widowed.....	409,526	11.96	91,633	5.40	317,893	18.41
Divorced.....	15,590	0.46	5,199	0.31	10,391	0.60
Unknown.....	8,971	0.26	4,408	0.26	4,563	0.26

From this table it appears that the married among the native white population of native parentage represented 66.96 per cent of the whole number, or approximately the same percentage as of married persons among the foreign white population (66.89), and of married persons among the negro population (67), when persons of adult age only are considered. Among the native white population of foreign parentage, the married constituted but 53.68 per cent of the whole number as against two-thirds for each of the other elements of the population.

Approximately the same conditions regarding males and females of adult age are shown by the table, except for the native white of foreign parentage, in which the married females constituted 58.76 per cent of all the females of that class as against 48.65 per cent of married males.

The following table shows, by geographical divisions, the number and percentage of persons 20 years of age and over who were either single, married, widowed, or divorced, in the aggregate and by general nativity and color:

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS: 1890.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WESTERN DIVISION.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate.....	10,498,480	100.00	4,252,747	100.00	12,123,643	100.00	5,088,467	100.00	1,859,150	100.00
Single.....	2,904,774	27.67	998,193	23.47	3,011,893	24.84	1,056,815	20.77	698,568	37.57
Married.....	6,565,752	62.54	2,821,607	66.35	8,118,257	66.96	3,478,438	68.36	1,015,207	54.61
Widowed.....	985,976	9.39	416,499	9.79	921,158	7.60	521,434	10.25	119,986	6.45
Divorced.....	25,093	0.24	8,922	0.21	55,081	0.46	19,240	0.38	11,518	0.62
Unknown.....	16,885	0.16	7,526	0.18	17,254	0.14	12,540	0.24	13,871	0.75
Native white—native parents.....	5,204,134	100.00	2,456,728	100.00	6,310,959	100.00	3,039,166	100.00	847,349	100.00
Single.....	1,272,035	24.44	599,544	24.40	1,453,814	23.04	639,614	21.05	275,293	32.49
Married.....	3,393,231	65.20	1,631,000	66.39	4,323,748	68.51	2,109,052	69.40	501,334	59.17
Widowed.....	512,301	9.85	218,689	8.90	487,080	7.72	274,704	9.04	58,307	6.88
Divorced.....	18,569	0.36	4,551	0.19	35,521	0.56	8,640	0.28	6,532	0.77
Unknown.....	7,998	0.15	2,944	0.12	10,796	0.17	7,156	0.23	5,883	0.69
Native white—foreign parents.....	1,795,747	100.00	163,444	100.00	2,082,282	100.00	218,431	100.00	276,302	100.00
Single.....	795,458	44.30	64,089	39.21	829,298	39.83	82,394	37.72	128,108	46.37
Married.....	916,691	51.05	88,664	54.25	1,172,775	56.32	121,418	55.59	135,229	48.94
Widowed.....	79,696	4.44	10,280	6.29	72,358	3.47	13,806	6.32	10,925	3.95
Divorced.....	2,806	0.15	297	0.18	6,879	0.33	637	0.29	1,661	0.60
Unknown.....	1,096	0.06	114	0.07	972	0.05	176	0.08	379	0.14
Foreign white.....	3,320,011	100.00	181,030	100.00	3,488,443	100.00	278,749	100.00	605,980	100.00
Single.....	778,755	23.46	36,431	20.13	665,792	19.11	56,544	20.28	221,339	36.52
Married.....	2,158,205	65.00	118,519	65.47	2,471,149	70.94	182,595	65.51	332,883	54.93
Widowed.....	372,539	11.22	25,205	13.92	330,995	9.50	37,739	13.54	46,515	7.68
Divorced.....	3,279	0.10	261	0.14	10,647	0.31	791	0.28	3,066	0.51
Unknown.....	7,233	0.22	614	0.34	4,860	0.14	1,080	0.39	2,177	0.36
Persons of negro descent.....	170,853	100.00	1,449,735	100.00	236,468	100.00	1,548,353	100.00	18,744	100.00
Single.....	53,175	31.12	297,445	20.52	59,786	25.28	276,774	17.88	8,596	45.86
Married.....	95,580	55.94	982,470	67.77	144,494	61.10	1,063,563	68.69	8,183	43.66
Widowed.....	21,197	12.41	162,168	11.19	29,649	12.54	194,837	12.58	1,675	8.93
Divorced.....	435	0.26	3,809	0.26	1,982	0.84	9,162	0.59	202	1.08
Unknown.....	466	0.27	3,843	0.26	557	0.24	4,017	0.26	88	0.47

The largest percentage of single and the smallest percentage of married adults were found in each case in the Western division. In the North Atlantic division there was a large percentage of single and a relatively small percentage of married, but not to such a marked extent as in the Western division. In the other three divisions there were no great differences in the percentages of single and married, except in the North Central division for the foreign white, a somewhat larger percentage of whom were married than in the other divisions.

These variations in the conjugal conditions of persons of adult age in the several divisions are due to the differences in the composition of the population as well as to the uneven distribution of the sexes. In the Western division the males of adult age are largely in excess, constituting 63.85 per cent of all persons 20 years of age and over in that division. This excess is mainly among the native white of native parentage and the foreign white, comprehending both classes of immigrants, those who have come from foreign countries and native born persons who have emigrated from the older and more easterly states of the Union.

The same conditions are noticed in the North Central division, the adult males exceeding the adult females in all cases, but not in the same proportions as in the Western division. Of all the persons 20 years of age and over in the North Central division, the males constituted 52.94 per cent and the females 47.06 per cent. In the South Central division the adult males exceeded the adult females, except for persons of negro descent, in which

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

clxxxv

class the adult females were slightly in excess. In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions there was a small excess of females among persons 20 years of age and over, except for the foreign white, in which class the males predominated.

The following table shows, by geographical divisions, the number and percentage of single, married, widowed, and divorced males and females 20 years of age and over, classified by general nativity and color:

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS: 1890.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WESTERN DIVISION.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
MALES.										
Aggregate	5,217,662	100.00	2,094,522	100.00	6,417,801	100.00	2,612,056	100.00	1,187,120	100.00
Single	1,615,828	30.97	561,946	26.83	1,983,140	30.90	680,033	26.03	583,929	49.19
Married	3,319,664	63.62	1,431,690	68.35	4,112,167	64.08	1,785,470	68.36	539,468	45.44
Widowed	259,856	4.98	94,389	4.51	285,780	4.45	130,359	4.99	44,916	3.78
Divorced	10,005	0.19	2,906	0.14	23,224	0.36	6,824	0.26	6,113	0.52
Unknown	12,309	0.24	3,591	0.17	13,490	0.21	9,370	0.36	12,694	1.07
Native white—native parents	2,545,341	100.00	1,205,669	100.00	3,277,627	100.00	1,564,309	100.00	516,331	100.00
Single	692,023	27.19	329,721	27.35	941,371	28.72	410,203	26.22	226,425	43.85
Married	1,701,491	66.85	822,446	68.21	2,163,814	66.02	1,073,322	68.61	258,214	50.01
Widowed	138,737	5.45	50,232	4.17	148,759	4.54	71,731	4.59	22,737	4.41
Divorced	7,435	0.29	1,518	0.12	14,550	0.44	3,197	0.21	3,471	0.67
Unknown	5,655	0.22	1,752	0.14	9,133	0.28	5,856	0.37	5,484	1.06
Native white—foreign parents	873,510	100.00	80,686	100.00	1,057,247	100.00	111,924	100.00	159,698	100.00
Single	432,268	49.49	35,134	43.54	502,107	47.49	50,388	45.02	94,667	59.28
Married	419,450	48.02	42,926	53.20	530,707	50.20	67,701	61.55	59,990	37.56
Widowed	20,100	2.30	2,453	3.04	21,352	2.02	3,487	3.12	3,984	2.49
Divorced	982	0.11	102	0.13	2,455	0.23	237	0.21	761	0.48
Unknown	710	0.08	71	0.09	626	0.06	111	0.10	296	0.19
Foreign white	1,706,436	100.00	100,705	100.00	1,951,673	100.00	164,470	100.00	399,647	100.00
Single	454,706	26.65	25,007	24.83	495,723	25.40	45,178	27.47	192,514	48.17
Married	1,148,290	67.29	67,971	67.50	1,339,828	68.65	107,154	65.15	186,872	46.76
Widowed	96,455	5.65	7,088	7.04	107,437	5.50	10,844	6.59	16,490	4.13
Divorced	1,417	0.08	131	0.13	5,387	0.28	415	0.25	1,756	0.44
Unknown	5,568	0.33	508	0.50	3,298	0.17	879	0.54	2,015	0.50
Persons of negro descent	85,432	100.00	706,259	100.00	124,730	100.00	768,767	100.00	12,275	100.00
Single	31,657	37.05	171,500	24.28	41,125	32.97	172,984	22.50	7,286	59.36
Married	48,828	57.15	497,778	70.48	74,531	59.75	546,192	71.05	4,342	35.37
Widowed	4,491	5.26	34,578	4.90	7,888	6.33	44,184	5.75	492	4.01
Divorced	168	0.20	1,152	0.16	810	0.65	2,971	0.38	98	0.80
Unknown	288	0.34	1,251	0.18	376	0.30	2,436	0.32	57	0.46
FEMALES.										
Aggregate	5,280,818	100.00	2,158,225	100.00	5,705,842	100.00	2,476,411	100.00	672,030	100.00
Single	1,288,946	24.41	436,247	20.21	1,028,753	18.03	376,782	15.22	114,639	17.06
Married	3,246,088	61.47	1,389,917	64.40	4,006,090	70.21	1,692,968	68.36	475,739	70.79
Widowed	726,120	13.75	322,110	14.93	635,378	11.13	391,075	15.79	75,070	11.17
Divorced	15,088	0.28	6,016	0.28	31,857	0.56	12,416	0.50	5,405	0.80
Unknown	4,576	0.09	3,935	0.18	3,764	0.07	3,170	0.13	1,177	0.18
Native white—native parents	2,658,793	100.00	1,251,059	100.00	3,033,332	100.00	1,474,857	100.00	331,018	100.00
Single	580,012	21.81	269,823	21.57	512,443	16.89	229,411	15.55	48,868	14.76
Married	1,691,740	63.63	808,554	64.63	2,159,934	71.21	1,035,730	70.23	243,120	73.45
Widowed	373,564	14.05	168,457	13.46	388,321	11.15	202,973	13.76	35,570	10.75
Divorced	11,134	0.42	3,033	0.24	20,971	0.69	5,443	0.37	3,061	0.92
Unknown	2,343	0.09	1,192	0.10	1,663	0.06	1,300	0.09	399	0.12
Native white—foreign parents	922,237	100.00	82,758	100.00	1,025,035	100.00	106,507	100.00	116,604	100.00
Single	363,190	39.38	28,955	34.99	327,191	31.92	32,006	30.05	33,441	28.68
Married	497,241	53.92	45,738	55.27	642,068	62.64	63,717	59.82	75,239	64.53
Widowed	59,596	6.46	7,827	9.46	51,006	4.98	10,319	9.69	6,941	5.95
Divorced	1,824	0.20	195	0.23	4,424	0.43	400	0.38	900	0.77
Unknown	386	0.04	43	0.05	346	0.03	65	0.06	83	0.07
Foreign white	1,613,575	100.00	80,325	100.00	1,531,770	100.00	114,279	100.00	206,333	100.00
Single	324,049	20.08	11,424	14.22	170,069	11.10	11,366	9.95	28,825	13.97
Married	1,009,915	62.59	50,548	62.93	1,131,321	73.86	75,441	66.01	146,011	70.76
Widowed	276,084	17.11	18,117	22.56	223,558	14.60	26,895	23.53	30,025	14.55
Divorced	1,862	0.12	130	0.16	5,260	0.34	376	0.33	1,310	0.64
Unknown	1,665	0.10	106	0.13	1,562	0.10	201	0.18	162	0.08
Persons of negro descent	85,421	100.00	743,476	100.00	111,738	100.00	779,586	100.00	6,469	100.00
Single	21,518	25.19	125,945	16.94	18,661	16.70	103,790	13.31	1,310	20.25
Married	46,752	54.73	484,692	65.19	69,963	62.61	517,371	66.37	3,841	59.37
Widowed	16,706	19.56	127,590	17.16	21,761	19.48	150,653	19.33	1,183	18.29
Divorced	267	0.31	2,657	0.36	1,172	1.05	6,191	0.79	104	1.61
Unknown	178	0.21	2,592	0.35	181	0.16	1,381	0.20	81	0.48

The 28 cities which in 1890 had 100,000 inhabitants or more represent the population living under thoroughly urban conditions. These cities, taken collectively, had a population in 1890 of 9,697,960 and constituted 15.49 per cent of the total population. Of the combined population of these cities, 5,853,007 were persons 20 years of age and over, of whom 2,952,238 were males and 2,900,769 were females. The following table shows the number of single, married, widowed, and divorced among these persons of adult age, classified by general nativity and color, together with the percentage of each class in the 28 cities contrasted with a similar percentage for the country at large:

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND SEX, IN THE 28 PRINCIPAL CITIES AND IN THE COUNTRY AT LARGE: 1890.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, SEX, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Number in each class in the 28 principal cities.	Percent-age in each class in the 28 principal cities.	Percent-age in each class in the country at large.	GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, SEX, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Number in each class in the 28 principal cities.	Percent-age in each class in the 28 principal cities.	Percent-age in each class in the country at large.
Aggregate:				Native white—foreign parents—Continued.			
Males.....	2,952,238	100.00	100.00	Females.....	709,339	100.00	100.00
Single.....	1,069,446	36.22	30.95	Single.....	276,183	38.94	34.83
Married.....	1,741,396	58.99	63.83	Married.....	383,327	54.04	58.76
Widowed.....	124,253	4.21	4.65	Widowed.....	47,554	6.70	6.02
Divorced.....	4,873	0.16	0.28	Divorced.....	1,912	0.27	0.35
Unknown.....	12,270	0.42	0.29	Unknown.....	363	0.05	0.04
Females.....	2,900,769	100.00	100.00	Foreign white:			
Single.....	762,374	26.28	19.92	Males.....	1,357,779	100.00	100.00
Married.....	1,705,052	58.78	66.35	Single.....	368,774	27.16	28.06
Widowed.....	420,777	14.51	13.19	Married.....	914,257	67.33	65.93
Divorced.....	9,049	0.31	0.44	Widowed.....	70,065	5.16	5.51
Unknown.....	3,517	0.12	0.10	Divorced.....	1,569	0.12	0.21
Native white—native parents:				Unknown.....	3,114	0.23	0.29
Males.....	780,947	100.00	100.00	Females.....	1,281,195	100.00	100.00
Single.....	292,198	37.42	28.54	Single.....	247,089	19.29	15.39
Married.....	445,978	57.11	66.08	Married.....	802,809	62.66	68.05
Widowed.....	34,022	4.36	4.74	Widowed.....	227,413	17.75	16.21
Divorced.....	2,075	0.26	0.33	Divorced.....	2,421	0.19	0.25
Unknown.....	6,674	0.85	0.31	Unknown.....	1,463	0.11	0.10
Females.....	761,135	100.00	100.00	Persons of negro descent:			
Single.....	202,441	26.60	18.75	Males.....	128,145	100.00	100.00
Married.....	441,257	57.97	67.88	Single.....	44,470	34.70	25.01
Widowed.....	112,185	14.74	12.79	Married.....	76,310	59.55	69.02
Divorced.....	3,821	0.50	0.50	Widowed.....	6,690	5.22	5.40
Unknown.....	1,431	0.19	0.08	Divorced.....	336	0.26	0.31
Native white—foreign parents:				Unknown.....	339	0.27	0.26
Males.....	656,053	100.00	100.00	Females.....	147,595	100.00	100.00
Single.....	342,121	52.15	48.82	Single.....	36,250	24.56	15.71
Married.....	299,143	45.60	48.65	Married.....	76,666	51.94	65.02
Widowed.....	13,327	2.03	2.25	Widowed.....	33,539	22.72	18.41
Divorced.....	889	0.13	0.20	Divorced.....	894	0.61	0.60
Unknown.....	573	0.09	0.08	Unknown.....	246	0.17	0.26

Of the adult male population in these cities, 36.22 per cent were single, 58.99 per cent were married, 4.21 per cent were widowed, and 0.16 per cent were divorced. Of the adult female population in these cities, 26.28 per cent were single, being a much smaller percentage than of males; 58.78 per cent were married, being only slightly less than that of males; 14.51 per cent were widowed, or more than three times as large as that of males, while 0.31 per cent were divorced, being almost twice as large as that of males.

Comparing these percentages with similar percentages for the adult population of the country at large, it is seen that the percentages of single are greater, of married less, of widowed less for males and greater for females, and of divorced less. The differences in the percentages of single, married, and widowed are due to the difference in the constitution of the population of the cities and of the country at large as regards the native and foreign elements, the foreign element both of birth and of parentage being much greater proportionally in the cities than in the country at large.

The difference in the proportion of divorced is not to be explained in this way, but all the evidence appears to indicate that the proportion of divorced persons in the cities was less than that in the country at large.

Of the native white of native parentage, it appears that the percentage of single persons, both male and female, was greater in these cities than in the country at large, and the percentage of married less. Of the native white of foreign parentage, the percentage of single in the cities was more than in the country at large, and the percentage of married persons less, showing that whatever the effect of urban life may be upon the native white of native parentage, that effect is apparent, but to a less extent, upon the native white of foreign parentage.

Among the foreign white the percentages of single and of married in the cities and in the country at large differ with the sex. Of the males the percentage of single persons was less and that of married persons greater in the cities, while of the females the percentage of single persons was greater and that of married less.

The foregoing tables and discussion rest upon comparisons of the single, married, widowed, and divorced with the total number in each class, and the results are largely dependent upon the character of the population making up that class. This variation in the composition of each class, particularly in the case of the native white of foreign parentage and the foreign white, affects the results, especially regarding divorce, very markedly. A fairer measure of the extent to which divorce is prevalent is afforded by the following table, which gives, by geographical divisions, the proportion of divorced persons with reference to the number of married persons:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Aggregate population.	Native white—native parents.	Native white—foreign parents.	Foreign white.	Persons of negro descent.
The United States	0.54	0.61	0.50	0.34	0.67
North Atlantic	0.38	0.54	0.30	0.15	0.45
South Atlantic	0.31	0.28	0.33	0.22	0.38
North Central	0.68	0.82	0.58	0.43	1.36
South Central	0.55	0.41	0.53	0.43	0.85
Western	1.13	1.29	1.21	0.92	2.45

For the United States as a whole, it is seen that for every 100 married persons among the aggregate population there were 0.54 divorced persons, that is, there was 1 divorced person to 185 married. This proportion, however, ranged in different parts of the country from 0.31 in the South Atlantic division and 0.38 in the North Atlantic division to 1.13 in the Western division. The proportion in the North Central division was considerably larger than in the South Central division.

Turning to the next column, it is seen that divorce was more common among the native white of native parentage than among the total population, the proportion to each 100 married persons being for the United States 0.61. This proportion was least in the South Atlantic division, next in the South Central division, rose to 0.54 in the North Atlantic division, and 0.82 in the North Central division, and reached a maximum in the Western division, where it was not less than 1.29.

The native white of foreign parentage show a smaller proportion of divorced, being for the United States but 0.50 as against 0.61 among the native white of native parentage. In the North Atlantic division this proportion was 0.30, in the North Central division 0.58, and in the Western division 1.21. In the south the number of this element was so small as to render the results of little importance.

The foreign white show a still smaller proportion of divorced, being for the United States but 0.34, or only a little more than half the proportion of the native white of native parentage. In the North Atlantic division this proportion was but 0.15. In the North Central division the proportion was but 0.43, and in the Western division 0.92, which figures are in strong contrast with corresponding figures for the native white of native parentage.

Among the negro population the divorced were found to be more prevalent than among any of the other classes. For the whole United States the proportion of divorced among the negro element to each 100 married was 0.67. In the South Atlantic division it was 0.38 and in the South Central division 0.85. In other sections of the country the negro element was not of sufficient importance numerically to render the results of value.

The following table shows the proportion which the total number of divorced bore to the total number of married in all cities having in 1890 a population in excess of 100,000:

CITIES.	Aggre- gate.	Native white— native parents.	Native white— foreign parents.	Foreign white	Persons of negro descent.	CITIES.	Aggre- gate.	Native white— native parents.	Native white— foreign parents.	Foreign white.	Persons of negro descent.
New York	0.16	0.38	0.18	0.11	0.18	Detroit	0.51	0.86	0.68	0.35	0.52
Chicago	0.40	0.74	0.47	0.26	1.50	Milwaukee	0.49	1.00	0.53	0.40	1.76
Philadelphia	0.31	0.47	0.35	0.13	0.35	Newark	0.18	0.25	0.21	0.11	0.61
Brooklyn	0.14	0.25	0.15	0.08	1.08	Minneapolis	0.75	1.10	0.68	0.52	1.61
St. Louis	0.57	0.77	0.56	0.42	1.08	Jersey city	0.12	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.79
Boston	0.44	0.87	0.38	0.19	0.43	Louisville	0.99	0.89	0.90	0.44	2.13
Baltimore	0.33	0.37	0.34	0.19	0.48	Omaha	0.73	1.00	0.47	0.40	1.74
San Francisco	1.05	1.93	1.30	0.73	2.10	Rochester	0.29	0.49	0.26	0.19	.....
Cincinnati	0.43	0.72	0.46	0.24	0.71	St. Paul	0.48	0.68	0.44	0.40	1.09
Cleveland	0.59	1.05	0.70	0.37	1.51	Kansas city	0.93	0.95	0.97	0.62	1.45
Buffalo	0.21	0.34	0.26	0.15	.....	Providence	1.00	1.80	0.65	0.35	1.54
New Orleans	0.51	0.38	0.47	0.40	0.74	Denver	0.79	0.94	0.58	0.57	1.86
Pittsburg	0.24	0.33	0.36	0.13	0.54	Indianapolis	1.26	1.44	1.10	0.55	2.35
Washington	0.58	0.63	0.64	0.49	0.53	Allegheny	0.34	0.41	0.47	0.18	0.76

Of the 28 cities named in the foregoing table, the largest proportions of divorced to married were found in San Francisco, Minneapolis, Louisville, Providence, and Indianapolis. Of the first three cities of the country, New York had the smallest proportion of divorced to married, or 0.16, as compared with 0.40 for Chicago, and 0.31 for Philadelphia.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

The total number of occupied dwellings in the United States in June, 1890, according to the returns made under the Eleventh Census, was 11,483,318; in 1880 a total of 8,955,812 dwellings was returned. A dwelling, for census purposes, means any building or place of abode in which any person was living at the time the census was taken, whether a room above a warehouse or factory, a loft above a stable, a wigwam on the outskirts of a settlement, a hotel, a boarding or lodging house, a large tenement house, or a dwelling house as ordinarily considered.

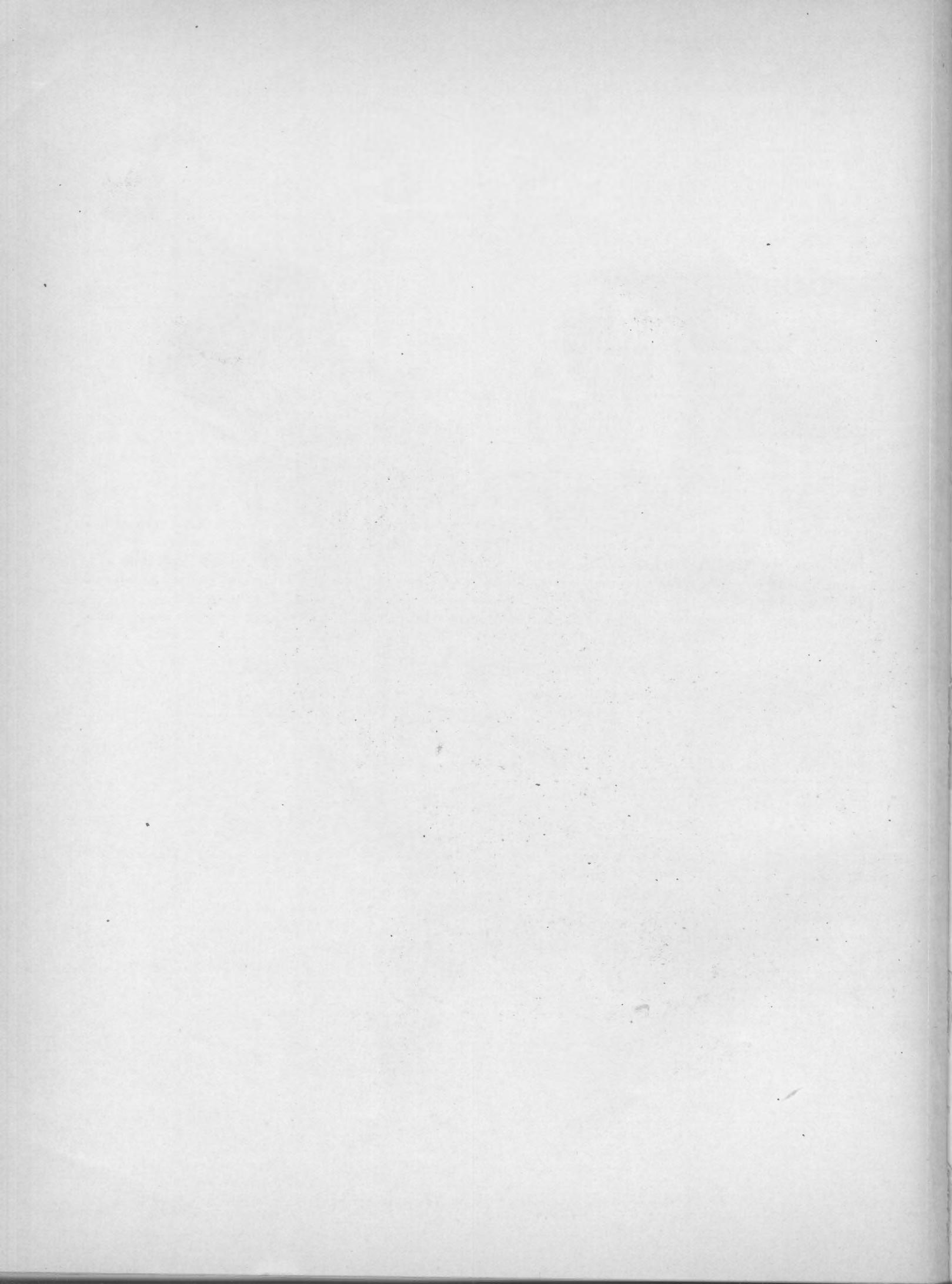
In 1860 and 1870 the total number of dwellings reported included both occupied and unoccupied dwellings, so that no analysis can be made except for 1880 and 1890.

The general increase in the number of dwellings from 1880 to 1890 for the whole country was 2,527,506, or 28.22 per cent. There has been an increase in the Western division of 73.49 per cent and in the North Central division of 35.14 per cent. The number and percentage of increase since 1880 for each geographical division are as follows:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	INCREASE IN DWELLINGS, 1880 TO 1890.	
	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	2,527,506	28.22
North Atlantic	532,163	21.90
South Atlantic	242,879	17.56
North Central	1,114,752	35.14
South Central	383,615	23.63
Western	254,097	73.49

The average number of persons to a dwelling in 1890, for the United States, was 5.45 as against 5.60 in 1880 and 5.94 for the white and free colored population in 1850. For the North Atlantic division there were, on the average, 5.87 persons to a dwelling in 1890, 5.97 in 1880, and 6.21 in 1850; for the South Atlantic division, 5.45 in 1890, 5.49 in 1880, and 5.71 in 1850; for the North Central division, 5.22 in 1890, 5.47 in 1880, and 5.83 in 1850; for the South Central division, 5.47 in 1890, 5.49 in 1880, and 5.81 in 1850; for the Western division, 5.05 in 1890, 5.11 in 1880, and 4.27 in 1850. For each of the three censuses named, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New York were reported as having, on the average, the largest number of persons to a dwelling, being in each case more than 6 persons. In 1880 Maryland and the District of Columbia were also credited with an average of more than 6 persons.

The word family, for the purposes of the census, includes not only the normal family, as generally understood, but also all persons living alone, and all larger aggregations of people having only the tie of a common roof and table, as the inmates of hotels, hospitals, prisons, and asylums. Considered as regards great bodies of population, the presence of these large "census" families does not probably have any very appreciable effect on the average size of the family. A very good illustration of this point is afforded by the state census of Massachusetts in



1885 (a), where, after eliminating all aggregations of people which could not properly be considered as constituting a normal family, it was found that the average size of family for the state as a whole was reduced from 4.58 to 4.45, or a difference of but 0.13. For small bodies of population, as counties, cities, and towns, in which these large aggregations of people are located, the average size of family will of course be affected according to the number and size of such institutions.

According to the returns of the Eleventh Census the total number of families, as just defined, living in the United States in June, 1890, was 12,690,152, with an aggregate population of 62,622,250, or 4.93 persons, on the average, to each family. In 1880 there were returned 9,945,916 families, the average size of family at that census being 5.04 persons for the entire country, with a population of 50,155,783.

The number and percentage of increase in families during each decade since 1850, for the United States and for each geographical division, is as follows:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	INCREASE IN FAMILIES.							
	1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870		1850 to 1860	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	2,744,236	27.59	2,366,553	31.22	2,368,429	45.45	1,612,694	44.82
North Atlantic	688,501	22.77	526,247	21.07	449,179	21.93	465,337	29.40
South Atlantic	224,406	15.33	330,740	29.20	480,225	73.61	114,539	21.30
North Central	1,209,588	35.69	908,706	36.64	797,121	47.36	748,317	80.04
South Central	373,570	22.01	455,139	36.63	558,387	81.63	184,257	36.87
Western	248,171	66.67	145,721	64.33	83,517	58.40	100,244	234.41

As shown by the above table there has been an increase in the United States since 1880 of 2,744,236 families, or 27.59 per cent. The numerical increase from 1870 to 1880 was only slightly less than in the decade from 1860 to 1870, while the percentage of increase was about a third less, or 31.22 per cent from 1870 to 1880 as against 45.45 per cent from 1860 to 1870. The numerical increase from 1850 to 1860 was 1,612,694, and the percentage of increase 44.82, very nearly the same per cent as for 1860 to 1870.

The excess of families over dwellings in 1890, 1880, and 1850 is given in the following summary by geographical divisions:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890		1880		1850	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	1,206,834	10.51	990,104	11.06	235,903	7.02
North Atlantic	749,897	25.31	593,559	24.42	192,973	13.88
South Atlantic	61,395	3.77	79,868	5.77	9,261	1.75
North Central	311,119	7.26	216,283	6.82	23,308	2.56
South Central	63,841	3.18	73,886	4.55	9,487	1.94
Western	20,582	3.43	26,508	7.67	874	2.09

In 1890 there were in the United States 1,206,834, or 10.51 per cent, more families than dwellings, while in 1880 there was an excess of 990,104, or 11.06 per cent, and in 1850 an excess of 235,903, or 7.02 per cent. In 1880 and 1890 three-fifths and in 1850 four-fifths of this excess were comprised in the North Atlantic division. The percentages of excess for this division were also very much greater than those reported for any other division, being 25.31 in 1890, 24.42 in 1880, and 13.88 in 1850. Analyzing the results for each state comprising this division, we find that this excess was largely concentrated in the states of New York, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island, where the crowded conditions of life in cities and factory towns largely prevail. The results in detail for each state were as shown in the table on the following page.

^aCensus of Massachusetts, 1885; Population and Social Statistics, Part I, pages 49, 50.

STATES.	1890		1880		1850	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic division.....	749,897	25.31	593,559	24.42	192,973	13.88
Maine.....	15,100	11.16	16,884	13.51	7,531	7.86
New Hampshire.....	10,683	13.93	11,905	17.41	4,948	8.63
Vermont.....	6,052	8.67	6,323	9.47	2,152	3.81
Massachusetts.....	124,510	35.05	98,522	35.04	39,840	26.07
Rhode Island.....	22,760	43.56	18,871	45.60	5,837	26.08
Connecticut.....	35,111	26.85	28,427	26.21	9,435	14.74
New York.....	412,422	46.05	306,393	39.66	92,933	19.61
New Jersey.....	60,997	24.66	41,906	22.01	8,016	9.89
Pennsylvania.....	62,262	6.23	64,328	8.29	22,281	5.77

The average number of persons to a family for the United States has steadily decreased since 1850. At that census there were, on the average, 5.55 persons to a family; in 1860 there were 5.28 persons; in 1870, 5.09 persons; in 1880, 5.04 persons, and in 1890, 4.93 persons. The decrease in the North Atlantic division has been particularly marked, the average size of family in 1890 being 4.69 as against an average in 1850 of 5.45. The greatest decrease in this division is found in Maine, the average in 1850 of 5.64 persons having been reduced to 4.40 persons in 1890. In the North Central division there has also been a considerable decrease, or from 5.69 in 1850 to 4.86 in 1890. In Ohio there has been a decrease in the average size of family since 1850 of 1 person and in Indiana of 1.07 persons. In Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Kansas there has been, on the other hand, an increase in the average size of family since 1860, the first census in which they appear.

This is also largely true of the states and territories comprising the Western division, the general average for the division being 4.88 persons in 1890 as against 4.18 persons in 1850. In the newly settled territories the average size of family is small at first, but increases steadily as settlement goes on. When the population becomes more or less urban in character the maximum is reached, and a constantly receding average is likely to be shown at each census thereafter. This is now the case in all the older states, except the more southern, where the colored element is large. In these states, although there has been a decrease in 1890 as compared with 1850, there has been a general increase since 1870. For instance, in the South Atlantic division the average size of family in Virginia has increased from 5.29 in 1870 to 5.44 in 1890; in North Carolina from 5.20 to 5.27; in South Carolina from 4.67 to 5.16; in Georgia from 4.98 to 5.22, and in Florida from 4.77 to 4.89, although there has been a slight decrease in the latter state since 1880. In the South Central division similar increases are shown, as in Alabama from 4.92 in 1870 to 5.27 in 1890; in Mississippi from 4.96 to 5.35, and in Louisiana from 4.60 to 5.22. In Texas and Arkansas increases are also noticed, due partly to the greatly accelerated increase in population since 1870. The average size of family for Oklahoma, just opened for settlement, is small.

The tendency to decrease in the average size of family in thickly settled communities is shown in the table on the following page, which gives for the 124 cities having 25,000 inhabitants and upward in 1890 the total number of dwellings and families, the average number of persons to a dwelling and to a family, and for 95 of these cities comparisons as to the average number with similar results for 1880. The figures for 1880 are taken from a table in the printed report of that census, giving for 100 principal cities statistics as to dwellings and families. Of the cities named in this table, five are not included among the cities having in 1890 a population of 25,000 or more.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

cxcī

TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890.

CITIES.	TOTAL DWELLINGS.	TOTAL FAMILIES.	PERSONS TO A DWELLING.		PERSONS TO A FAMILY.		CITIES.	TOTAL DWELLINGS.	TOTAL FAMILIES.	PERSONS TO A DWELLING.		PERSONS TO A FAMILY.	
	1890	1890	1890	1880	1890	1880		1890	1890	1890	1880	1890	1880
New York, N. Y.	81,828	312,766	18.52	16.37	4.84	4.96	Salt Lake, Utah	6,969	7,657	6.43	5.53	5.86	4.94
Chicago, Ill.	127,871	220,320	8.60	8.24	4.99	5.19	Lawrence, Mass.	5,811	9,062	7.68	8.50	4.93	5.23
Philadelphia, Pa.	187,052	205,135	5.60	5.79	5.10	5.13	Springfield, Mass.	6,881	9,916	6.42	6.62	4.46	4.52
Brooklyn, N. Y.	82,282	170,970	9.80	9.11	4.72	4.92	Manchester, N. H.	5,309	8,556	8.31	9.09	5.16	5.15
St. Louis, Mo.	60,937	91,756	7.41	8.15	4.92	5.38	Utica, N. Y.	7,370	9,492	5.97	5.83	4.64	4.85
Boston, Mass.	52,669	89,716	8.52	8.26	5.00	4.99	Hoboken, N. J.	3,411	9,413	12.80	11.50	4.64	4.62
Baltimore, Md.	72,112	86,654	6.02	6.54	5.01	5.08	Savannah, Ga.	8,008	9,039	5.39	5.51	4.78	4.59
San Francisco, Cal.	47,183	52,535	6.34	6.86	5.69	5.38	Seattle, Wash.	7,987	7,958	5.80	.....	5.38	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	38,487	63,530	8.87	9.11	4.67	4.90	Peoria, Ill.	8,010	8,566	5.12	5.34	4.79	4.98
Cleveland, Ohio.	43,835	53,052	5.96	5.89	4.93	4.99	New Bedford, Mass.	6,067	9,023	6.71	5.33	4.51	4.37
Buffalo, N. Y.	37,290	51,461	6.86	6.55	4.97	5.01	Erie, Pa.	7,168	8,027	5.67	5.66	5.06	5.24
New Orleans, La.	43,000	68,582	5.63	5.95	4.98	4.77	Somerville, Mass.	6,542	8,949	6.14	6.07	4.49	4.60
Pittsburg, Pa.	37,725	45,584	6.33	6.44	5.23	5.24	Harrisburg, Pa.	8,164	8,330	4.82	5.16	4.73	4.78
Washington, D. C.	38,798	43,967	5.94	6.19	5.24	5.09	Fort Wayne, Kan.	7,708	8,175	4.97	.....	4.69	.....
Detroit, Mich.	36,992	42,209	5.57	5.68	4.88	5.00	Dallas, Tex.	6,804	7,207	5.59	.....	5.28	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.	32,888	41,519	6.22	6.17	4.92	5.02	Sioux city, Iowa.	5,718	6,032	6.61	.....	6.27	.....
Newark, N. J.	23,296	38,906	7.81	7.26	4.67	4.81	Elizabeth, N. J.	5,820	7,683	6.49	6.55	4.92	5.29
Minneapolis, Minn.	25,281	32,901	6.52	6.76	5.01	5.46	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	6,952	7,337	5.43	5.61	5.14	5.28
Jersey city, N. J.	18,562	34,434	8.78	8.59	4.73	5.04	San Antonio, Tex.	6,686	7,201	5.63	5.06	5.23	5.32
Louisville, Ky.	24,999	32,970	6.45	6.55	4.89	5.08	Covington, Ky.	6,133	7,801	6.09	6.20	4.79	4.89
Omaha, Neb.	20,194	22,485	6.96	5.97	6.25	5.44	Portland, Me.	5,804	8,230	6.28	6.56	4.43	4.63
Rochester, N. Y.	23,954	27,312	5.59	5.65	4.90	4.95	Tacoma, Wash.	5,631	6,417	6.39	.....	5.61	.....
St. Paul, Minn.	20,976	25,832	6.35	6.54	5.15	5.74	Holyoke, Mass.	3,140	6,725	11.35	10.52	5.30	5.65
Kansas city, Mo.	23,140	26,734	5.74	6.48	4.96	5.97	Fort Wayne, Ind.	6,582	7,293	5.28	5.52	4.85	4.93
Providence, R. I.	17,639	20,242	7.49	7.41	4.52	4.52	Binghamton, N. Y.	5,595	7,759	6.26	.....	4.51	.....
Denver, Colo.	18,010	19,730	5.93	6.75	5.41	5.99	Norfolk, Va.	5,857	7,335	5.95	6.70	4.75	4.31
Indianapolis, Ind.	21,138	23,063	4.99	5.47	4.57	4.80	Wheeling, W. Va.	5,911	7,100	5.84	5.99	4.86	4.93
Allegheny, Pa.	16,543	20,805	6.36	6.59	5.06	5.34	Augusta, Ga.	6,720	7,537	4.96	5.56	4.42	4.38
Albany, N. Y.	13,153	20,433	7.22	6.85	4.65	4.96	Youngstown, Ohio.	6,074	6,572	5.47	.....	5.05	.....
Columbus, Ohio.	16,179	18,050	5.45	6.06	4.88	5.50	Duluth, Minn.	4,052	4,841	8.17	.....	6.84	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	15,641	19,277	5.64	5.87	4.57	4.69	Yonkers, N. Y.	3,746	6,086	8.55	.....	5.26	.....
Worcester, Mass.	9,785	17,800	8.65	8.79	4.76	4.89	Lancaster, Pa.	6,530	6,729	4.90	5.02	4.76	4.79
Toledo, Ohio.	15,842	17,113	5.14	5.16	4.76	4.92	Springfield, Ohio.	6,663	7,108	4.79	5.48	4.49	4.78
Richmond, Va.	12,538	15,678	9.49	6.67	5.19	5.22	Quincy, Ill.	5,893	6,673	5.34	5.78	4.72	4.93
New Haven, Conn.	11,194	17,381	7.26	6.31	4.68	4.61	Mobile, Ala.	6,047	6,480	5.14	5.52	4.80	4.73
Paterson, N. J.	9,870	16,815	7.94	7.60	4.66	4.78	Topeka, Kan.	6,670	7,018	4.65	.....	4.42	.....
Lowell, Mass.	10,794	14,892	7.20	7.21	5.22	5.20	Elmira, N. Y.	5,817	6,770	5.31	5.39	4.56	4.64
Nashville, Tenn.	13,746	15,487	5.54	6.13	4.92	5.03	Salem, Mass.	4,530	7,010	6.80	6.50	4.39	4.47
Scranton, Pa.	12,263	14,839	6.13	6.25	5.07	5.14	Long Island city, N. Y.	3,986	6,259	7.65	.....	4.87	.....
Fall River, Mass.	6,644	14,383	11.20	8.75	5.17	5.04	Altoona, Pa.	5,867	5,998	5.17	.....	5.06	.....
Cambridge, Mass.	10,305	14,159	6.80	6.38	4.95	4.86	Dubuque, Iowa.	5,515	6,180	5.50	5.74	4.90	5.20
Atlanta, Ga.	11,447	13,353	5.72	5.76	4.91	4.80	Terre Haute, Ind.	6,173	6,598	4.90	5.68	4.58	5.13
Memphis, Tenn.	11,567	13,354	5.58	4.68	4.83	4.23	Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,487	6,135	5.30	.....	4.74	.....
Wilmington, Del.	11,878	12,473	5.17	5.56	4.93	5.15	Galveston, Tex.	5,653	5,853	5.14	5.27	4.97	4.76
Dayton, Ohio.	12,366	13,217	4.95	5.53	4.63	4.77	Waterbury, Conn.	3,444	5,824	8.32	.....	4.92	.....
Troy, N. Y.	7,805	12,895	7.81	8.16	4.73	4.94	Chelsea, Mass.	4,477	6,210	6.23	5.85	4.49	4.51
Grand Rapids, Mich.	11,411	13,393	5.28	5.57	4.50	4.70	Bay city, Mich.	5,253	5,525	5.30	6.38	5.04	5.55
Reading, Pa.	11,693	12,326	5.02	5.24	4.76	4.88	Pawtucket, R. I.	3,834	5,852	7.21	.....	4.72	.....
Camden, N. J.	12,362	12,667	4.72	5.05	4.60	4.75	Akron, Ohio.	5,498	6,064	5.02	.....	4.55	.....
Trenton, N. J.	11,428	11,901	5.03	5.85	4.83	5.47	Houston, Tex.	5,059	5,214	5.45	.....	5.29	.....
Lynn, Mass.	8,592	12,205	6.53	6.06	4.57	4.66	Haverhill, Mass.	4,142	5,940	6.62	.....	4.61	.....
Lincoln, Neb.	8,848	9,256	6.23	.....	5.96	.....	Brockton, Mass.	4,208	6,210	6.49	.....	4.40	.....
Charleston, S. C.	8,164	11,196	6.73	7.63	4.91	4.38	Williamsport, Pa.	5,536	5,758	4.90	.....	4.71	.....
Hartford, Conn.	6,553	11,596	8.12	7.32	4.59	4.60	Davenport, Iowa.	5,328	5,836	5.04	5.03	4.60	4.80
St. Joseph, Mo.	9,460	9,902	5.53	6.17	5.28	5.76	Sacramento, Cal.	4,826	5,079	5.47	5.07	5.20	4.51
Evansville, Ind.	9,091	9,743	5.58	5.53	5.21	5.05	Canton, Ohio.	5,043	5,440	5.19	.....	4.81	.....
Los Angeles, Cal.	10,368	11,056	4.86	.....	4.56	.....	Birmingham, Ala.	4,782	5,243	5.47	.....	4.99	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.	9,923	10,488	5.05	5.37	4.78	5.14	Little Rock, Ark.	4,980	5,496	5.20	.....	4.71	.....
Bridgeport, Conn.	7,677	10,511	6.37	7.40	4.65	4.64	Auburn, N. Y.	4,943	5,518	5.23	5.65	4.69	4.96
Oakland, Cal.	9,387	10,066	5.19	5.39	4.84	4.92	Taunton, Mass.	4,036	5,470	6.31	6.51	4.65	4.77
Portland, Ore.	6,239	6,798	7.43	.....	6.82	.....	Allentown, Pa.	5,070	5,391	4.98	.....	4.68	.....
Saginaw, Mich.	8,990	9,392	5.15	.....	4.93	.....	Lacrosse, Wis.	4,603	5,082	5.45	.....	4.94	.....

With few exceptions, these cities show a decrease in the average size of family since 1880, the exceptions being mainly in the south and west. In New York city the average size of family has decreased from 4.96 in 1880 to 4.84 in 1890, and the average number of persons to a dwelling increased from 16.37 in 1880 to 18.52 in 1890. For Brooklyn there has been a decrease in the average size of family from 4.92 to 4.72, but an increase in the average number of persons to a dwelling from 9.11 to 9.80. Similar results are also shown for Jersey city, Newark, and Paterson. Trenton and Elizabeth show large decreases in the average size of family, and also decreases in the average number of persons to a dwelling. Long Island city in 1890 had, on the average, 4.87 persons to a family and 7.65 persons to a dwelling.

The average size of family for Chicago has decreased from 5.19 to 4.99, and the average number of persons to a dwelling has increased from 8.24 to 8.60. Philadelphia shows a slight decrease in both the average number of persons to a family and to a dwelling. Similar deductions concerning the other large cities are obtainable from the table and need not be mentioned in detail.

The following summary shows for each number of persons as classified, the percentage of the total number of dwellings in 1890, and the percentage which the population represented by each classified number is of the total population of the United States and of each geographical division, respectively:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	PERSONS TO A DWELLING.							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.
The United States.....	3.22	0.59	68.79	50.77	23.04	35.05	4.35	13.59
North Atlantic.....	2.43	0.41	69.18	46.90	21.31	29.27	7.08	23.42
South Atlantic.....	3.16	0.58	65.51	49.03	27.88	41.68	3.45	8.71
North Central.....	3.05	0.58	71.63	55.31	21.90	33.66	3.42	10.45
South Central.....	2.77	0.50	65.52	48.99	28.45	42.41	3.26	8.10
Western.....	10.08	2.00	66.36	51.14	20.02	32.34	3.54	14.52

Briefly analyzed, this table shows that the number of dwellings having only 1 person represented 3.22 per cent of the whole number of dwellings in the United States, while the population of such dwellings was but 0.59 per cent of the total population. The same general results are noticed for each geographical division except the Western, where 10.08 per cent of the dwellings had but 1 person, and represented 2 per cent of the total population of that division. Dwellings containing from 2 to 6 persons, for the United States, represented over two-thirds of all the dwellings and about one-half of the whole population. Dwellings containing more than 10 persons represented 4.35 per cent of all dwellings and 13.59 per cent of the total population.

Similar results for the 28 cities having in 1890 a population of 100,000 or more are as follows:

CITIES.	PERSONS TO A DWELLING.							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of dwellings.	Per cent of population.
New York, N. Y.....	1.29	0.07	26.45	6.27	22.44	10.16	49.82	83.50
Chicago, Ill.....	1.00	0.12	45.54	22.85	28.92	27.85	24.54	49.18
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1.15	0.20	69.94	51.75	24.52	35.26	4.39	12.79
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	0.97	0.10	39.30	17.83	30.08	25.42	29.65	56.65
St. Louis, Mo.....	2.46	0.33	49.77	28.54	31.31	34.87	16.46	36.26
Boston, Mass.....	1.19	0.14	44.18	22.35	30.40	29.71	24.23	47.80
Baltimore, Md.....	1.09	0.18	62.22	44.31	30.80	41.37	5.89	14.14
San Francisco, Cal.....	3.65	0.58	64.43	41.18	24.88	32.07	7.04	26.17
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1.32	0.15	45.75	22.23	28.03	26.10	24.90	51.52
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1.20	0.22	65.38	46.02	26.80	36.35	6.53	17.41
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1.23	0.18	57.31	35.42	28.76	34.38	12.70	30.02
New Orleans, La.....	3.16	0.56	65.81	47.08	25.81	37.42	5.22	14.94
Pittsburg, Pa.....	1.30	0.20	59.41	40.02	30.83	39.72	8.46	20.06
Washington, D. C.....	1.96	0.33	64.13	45.38	28.36	38.74	5.55	15.55
Detroit, Mich.....	1.31	0.23	69.44	51.44	24.19	34.86	5.06	13.47
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1.56	0.25	60.54	41.12	29.16	38.04	8.74	20.59
Newark, N. J.....	0.94	0.12	48.67	27.29	30.90	32.58	19.49	40.01
Minneapolis, Minn.....	4.07	0.63	57.37	37.55	28.00	34.96	10.56	26.86
Jersey city, N. J.....	1.02	0.12	47.50	23.63	28.71	26.84	22.77	49.41
Louisville, Ky.....	1.80	0.28	58.64	38.44	29.58	37.54	9.98	23.74
Omaha, Neb.....	1.29	0.19	59.16	36.27	31.32	37.95	8.23	25.59
Rochester, N. Y.....	1.52	0.27	69.65	51.27	24.16	34.86	4.07	13.60
St. Paul, Minn.....	3.69	0.58	59.20	39.62	27.94	35.73	9.17	24.07
Kansas city, Mo.....	3.43	0.60	66.59	46.79	23.89	34.01	6.09	18.60
Providence, R. I.....	1.71	0.23	48.32	27.43	31.38	34.58	18.59	37.76
Denver, Colo.....	2.87	0.48	68.31	46.28	22.74	31.53	6.08	21.71
Indianapolis, Ind.....	2.13	0.43	77.54	61.16	17.71	28.34	2.62	10.07
Allegheny, Pa.....	1.00	0.16	59.23	40.12	31.36	40.15	8.41	19.57

In New York city there were in June, 1890, out of a total of 81,828 occupied dwellings, 41,059, or 50.18 per cent, which contained from 1 to 10 persons, and 40,769, or 49.82 per cent, which contained more than 10 persons. The population represented by dwellings in New York city having 10 persons or less was 250,002, or 16.50 per cent only, while the population represented by dwellings having more than 10 occupants was 1,265,299, or 83.50 per

cent of its entire population. As already stated, for the United States as a whole, only 4.35 per cent of the dwellings contained more than 10 persons, and their occupants represented but 13.59 per cent of the total population. In Chicago there were 96,493 dwellings, or 75.46 per cent of the whole, which contained from 1 to 10 persons, and 31,378, or 24.54 per cent, which contained more than 10 persons. The total population of Chicago was about evenly divided between the two classes of dwellings, 558,927, or 50.82 per cent, being in dwellings having from 1 to 10 occupants, and 540,923, or 49.18 per cent, in dwellings containing more than 10 persons. In Philadelphia, the third city having 1,000,000 inhabitants, a widely different condition of affairs is apparent. Out of a total of 187,052 dwellings, which was more than twice the number of dwellings in New York city and about one-half again as many as in Chicago, 178,839, or 95.61 per cent, contained 10 persons or less, and 8,213, or 4.39 per cent only, more than 10 persons. In Philadelphia dwellings with 10 persons or less contained 87.21 per cent of its total population, or 913,076 out of a total of 1,046,964, leaving only 12.79 per cent of population, or 133,888 in number, for dwellings having more than 10 occupants. In Brooklyn 56.65 per cent of the population lived in dwellings having more than 10 occupants, in St. Louis 36.26 per cent, in Boston 47.80 per cent, in Baltimore 14.14 per cent, in Cincinnati 51.52 per cent, in Buffalo 30.02 per cent, in Newark 40.01 per cent, in Jersey city 49.41 per cent, and in Providence 37.76 per cent.

Taking the 12 cities just named and analyzing further the figures concerning persons in dwellings having more than 10 occupants, the following table is obtained, which shows the number and percentage of dwellings having from 1 to 10 persons, from 11 to 15 persons, from 16 to 20 persons, and 21 persons and over, together with the population, by number and percentage, contained in such dwellings:

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	DWELLINGS WITH—				Total population.	POPULATION OF DWELLINGS WITH—			
		1 to 10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.		1 to 10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
NUMBER.										
New York.....	81,828	41,059	10,384	6,789	23,596	1,515,301	250,002	133,018	121,495	1,010,786
Chicago.....	127,871	96,493	17,760	7,509	6,109	1,099,850	558,927	225,123	132,925	182,875
Philadelphia.....	187,052	178,839	6,403	1,135	675	1,046,964	913,076	78,228	20,000	35,660
Brooklyn.....	82,282	57,882	12,055	5,465	6,880	806,343	349,532	152,631	96,930	207,250
St. Louis.....	60,937	50,907	6,668	1,987	1,375	451,770	287,983	82,976	34,999	45,812
Boston.....	52,069	39,908	8,082	2,818	1,861	448,477	234,123	102,332	42,540	62,482
Baltimore.....	72,112	67,867	3,603	384	258	434,439	373,031	43,566	6,727	11,096
Cincinnati.....	33,487	25,149	4,189	1,976	2,173	296,908	143,047	52,332	35,043	65,086
Buffalo.....	37,290	32,556	3,237	894	603	255,664	178,919	40,339	15,729	20,677
Newark.....	23,206	18,755	2,962	959	620	181,830	109,085	37,243	16,857	18,640
Jersey city.....	18,562	14,336	2,011	944	1,271	163,003	82,467	25,428	16,757	38,351
Providence.....	17,639	14,360	2,267	672	340	132,146	82,255	28,243	11,756	9,892
PER CENT.										
New York.....	100.00	50.18	12.69	8.30	28.83	100.00	16.50	8.78	8.02	66.70
Chicago.....	100.00	75.46	13.89	5.87	4.78	100.00	50.82	20.47	12.08	16.63
Philadelphia.....	100.00	95.61	3.42	0.61	0.36	100.00	87.21	7.47	1.91	3.41
Brooklyn.....	100.00	70.35	14.65	6.64	8.36	100.00	43.35	18.93	12.02	25.70
St. Louis.....	100.00	83.54	10.94	3.26	2.26	100.00	68.74	18.37	7.75	10.14
Boston.....	100.00	75.77	15.35	5.35	3.53	100.00	52.20	22.82	11.05	13.93
Baltimore.....	100.00	94.11	5.00	0.53	0.36	100.00	85.86	10.03	1.55	2.56
Cincinnati.....	100.00	75.10	12.51	5.90	6.49	100.00	48.48	17.80	11.80	21.92
Buffalo.....	100.00	87.30	8.68	2.40	1.62	100.00	69.98	15.78	6.15	8.09
Newark.....	100.00	80.51	12.71	4.12	2.66	100.00	59.99	20.49	9.27	10.25
Jersey city.....	100.00	77.23	10.83	5.09	6.85	100.00	50.59	16.60	10.28	23.53
Providence.....	100.00	81.41	12.85	3.81	1.93	100.00	62.24	21.37	8.00	7.49

From this table it is seen that in New York city 23,596 dwellings, or 28.83 per cent of all the dwellings, had more than 20 persons to each dwelling, and contained in the aggregate 1,010,786 persons, or 66.70 per cent of its total population. Of this number of dwellings, it has been found, by a special tally for New York city, that 8,313 contained from 21 to 30 persons, 9,350 from 31 to 50 persons, 5,460 from 51 to 100 persons, and 473 over 100 persons. In Brooklyn 25.70 per cent, in Jersey city 23.53 per cent, and in Cincinnati 21.92 per cent of the total population lived in dwellings containing more than 20 persons. The percentage of population living in dwellings with more than 20 persons to a dwelling in Chicago was 16.63, in St. Louis 10.14, in Boston 13.93, in Buffalo 8.09, in Newark 10.25, and in Providence 7.49. In Philadelphia only 3.41 per cent and in Baltimore but 2.56 per cent of the population were contained in dwellings with more than 20 persons.

Considering persons to a family in 1890 for each geographical division, according to the number of families and population represented by each classified number of persons, the following results are obtained:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	PERSONS TO A FAMILY.							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.
The United States.....	3.64	0.74	73.33	58.46	20.96	34.15	2.07	6.65
North Atlantic.....	3.23	0.69	78.05	63.98	17.00	28.88	1.72	6.45
South Atlantic.....	3.45	0.66	67.70	51.78	26.16	40.50	2.69	7.06
North Central.....	3.43	0.71	74.96	60.95	19.84	32.53	1.77	5.81
South Central.....	3.00	0.57	67.40	51.33	26.97	41.39	2.63	6.71
Western.....	10.15	2.08	68.16	53.76	18.85	31.46	2.84	12.70

Of the whole number of families in the United States, 3.64 per cent contained 1 person only, 73.33 per cent from 2 to 6 persons, 20.96 per cent from 7 to 10 persons, and 2.07 per cent 11 persons and over. Families of from 2 to 6 persons contained 58.46 per cent of the total population of the United States, families of from 7 to 10 persons 34.15 per cent, and families of more than 10 persons 6.65 per cent.

Taking the 28 cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1890, and analyzing the figures in the same manner as for geographical divisions, we have the following table of percentages:

CITIES.	PERSONS TO A FAMILY.							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.	Per cent of families.	Per cent of population.
The United States.....	3.64	0.74	73.33	58.46	20.96	34.15	2.07	6.65
New York, N. Y.....	3.08	0.64	77.38	61.53	17.65	29.19	1.89	8.64
Chicago, Ill.....	1.89	0.38	76.49	60.96	19.58	31.22	2.04	7.44
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1.91	0.37	74.67	58.56	21.09	33.11	2.33	7.96
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	2.71	0.58	78.37	64.57	17.53	29.53	1.39	5.32
St. Louis, Mo.....	4.64	0.94	73.22	58.06	19.82	32.34	2.32	8.66
Boston, Mass.....	2.98	0.60	75.66	58.32	18.18	29.18	3.18	11.90
Baltimore, Md.....	2.66	0.53	73.44	57.98	21.72	34.63	2.18	6.86
San Francisco, Cal.....	4.07	0.71	70.34	48.69	21.54	30.78	4.05	19.82
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	4.13	0.88	77.07	63.26	17.03	28.94	1.77	6.92
Cleveland, Ohio.....	2.32	0.47	76.18	60.98	19.67	31.76	1.83	6.79
Buffalo, N. Y.....	2.54	0.51	75.73	60.12	19.59	31.45	2.14	7.92
New Orleans, La.....	4.54	0.91	71.62	56.01	21.37	34.65	2.47	8.43
Pittsburg, Pa.....	1.99	0.38	71.73	55.01	23.33	35.85	2.95	8.76
Washington, D. C.....	2.91	0.55	71.78	54.42	22.47	34.61	2.84	10.42
Detroit, Mich.....	1.93	0.39	77.27	62.83	19.07	30.94	1.73	5.84
Milwaukee, Wis.....	2.62	0.53	74.78	60.10	20.80	33.54	1.80	5.83
Newark, N. J.....	2.36	0.51	79.37	66.16	16.99	28.71	1.28	4.62
Minneapolis, Minn.....	6.70	1.34	72.04	56.63	17.51	27.92	3.75	14.11
Jersey city, N. J.....	2.32	0.49	78.65	65.62	17.69	29.54	1.34	4.35
Louisville, Ky.....	4.53	0.93	72.77	57.39	20.30	33.49	2.40	8.19
Omaha, Neb.....	1.38	0.22	65.52	43.85	28.34	37.99	4.76	17.94
Rochester, N. Y.....	2.74	0.56	76.09	60.78	19.19	31.40	1.98	7.26
St. Paul, Minn.....	5.17	1.00	71.28	54.83	19.85	30.86	3.70	13.31
Kansas city, Mo.....	4.16	0.84	74.73	57.69	18.23	29.79	2.88	11.68
Providence, R. I.....	3.78	0.84	79.28	66.08	15.20	26.68	1.74	6.40
Denver, Colo.....	3.75	0.69	72.05	51.79	20.31	30.97	3.89	16.55
Indianapolis, Ind.....	3.44	0.75	80.38	66.98	14.80	25.72	1.38	6.55
Allegheny, Pa.....	1.97	0.39	74.61	58.70	21.22	33.53	2.20	7.38

In all the cities named in this table, with the single exception of Omaha, families containing from 2 to 6 persons represented between 70 and 80 per cent of all families, the percentage for the United States as a whole being 73.33. The largest percentages of families having more than 10 persons, and population represented by such families, are found in San Francisco, or 4.05 for families and 19.82 for population; in Minneapolis, or 3.75 for families and 14.11 for population; in Omaha, or 4.76 for families and 17.94 for population; in St. Paul, or 3.70 for

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

CXCX

families and 13.31 for population; in Kansas city, Mo., or 2.88 for families and 11.68 for population, and in Denver, or 3.89 for families and 16.55 for population. In Boston 3.18 per cent of families had more than 10 persons to a family and represented 11.90 per cent of its population, while in Washington, D. C., 2.84 per cent of families contained more than 10 persons and represented 10.42 per cent of its population.

For the larger cities it is also important to know the number of dwellings containing 1 family, 2 families, and so on. This information was furnished in 1890, for the first time, regarding the 28 cities having upward of 100,000 inhabitants, including wards for New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, St. Louis, Boston, Baltimore, and Cincinnati.

The following summary gives for each of these 28 cities the total number of dwellings and families and the average number of families to a dwelling:

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Average number of families to a dwelling.
New York, N. Y	81,828	312,766	3.82
Chicago, Ill	127,871	220,320	1.72
Philadelphia, Pa	187,052	205,135	1.10
Brooklyn, N. Y	82,282	170,970	2.08
St. Louis, Mo	60,937	91,756	1.51
Boston, Mass	52,669	89,716	1.70
Baltimore, Md	72,112	86,654	1.20
San Francisco, Cal	47,183	52,535	1.11
Cincinnati, Ohio	33,487	63,530	1.90
Cleveland, Ohio	43,835	53,052	1.21
Buffalo, N. Y	37,290	51,461	1.38
New Orleans, La	43,000	48,582	1.13
Pittsburg, Pa	37,725	45,584	1.21
Washington, D. C	38,798	43,967	1.13
Detroit, Mich	36,992	42,209	1.14
Milwaukee, Wis	32,888	41,519	1.26
Newark, N. J	23,296	38,906	1.67
Minneapolis, Minn	25,281	52,901	1.30
Jersey city, N. J	18,562	34,434	1.86
Louisville, Ky	24,999	32,970	1.32
Omaha, Neb	20,194	22,485	1.11
Rochester, N. Y	23,954	27,312	1.14
St. Paul, Minn	20,976	25,832	1.23
Kansas city, Mo	23,140	26,734	1.16
Providence, R. I	17,639	29,242	1.66
Denver, Colo	18,010	19,730	1.10
Indianapolis, Ind	21,138	23,063	1.09
Allegheny, Pa	16,543	20,805	1.26

In New York city and in Brooklyn there were, on the average, more than two families to a dwelling, or 3.82 families for New York and 2.08 for Brooklyn. The average number of families to a dwelling in Cincinnati was 1.90, in Chicago 1.72, in Boston 1.70, in St. Louis 1.51, in Baltimore 1.20, and in Philadelphia 1.10. Among the smaller cities the highest averages were 1.86 for Jersey city, 1.67 for Newark, and 1.66 for Providence.

Taking the results by wards for the first 8 cities named, given on pages 954-957, it is seen in New York city that in 3 wards only was the average number of families to a dwelling less than two families, and in 2 wards between two and three families; in 9 wards the average was between three and four, in 3 wards between four and five, in 2 wards between five and six, in 4 wards between six and seven, and in 1 ward it was very nearly eight, or 7.85 families to a dwelling. In other words, in 19 wards out of 24 in New York city the average number of families to a dwelling was three or more. The highest average for any one ward in Chicago was 3.04 families, in Philadelphia 1.43, in Brooklyn 3.72, in St. Louis 2.38, in Boston 2.46, in Baltimore 1.56, and in Cincinnati 3.56.

In Chicago, with 34 wards, the average number of families to a dwelling in 24 wards was between one and two, in 9 wards between two and three, and in 1 ward three or more. In Philadelphia, with 34 wards, and in Baltimore, with 22 wards, the average number of families was between one and two in each case. In Brooklyn, with 26 wards, the average number of families to a dwelling was between one and two in 11 wards, between two and three in 12 wards, and three or more in 3 wards. In Cincinnati, with 30 wards, 15 wards had an average of one to two families to a dwelling, 12 wards an average of two to three families, and 3 wards an average of three families or more. In Boston 17 wards out of 25 had an average of one to two families to a dwelling, and 8 wards an average of two to three families, while in St. Louis, out of a total of 28 wards, there were 24 wards with from one to two families to a dwelling and 4 wards with from two to three families.

The following table shows for the 28 cities the percentage of dwellings having one family, two families, and three families and over:

CITIES.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.			CITIES.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.		
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.		1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.
New York	45.95	11.28	42.77	Detroit	88.37	9.76	1.87
Chicago	60.37	22.54	17.09	Milwaukee	79.12	16.98	3.90
Philadelphia	92.83	5.73	1.44	Newark	58.82	25.72	15.46
Brooklyn	51.21	23.19	25.60	Minneapolis	76.24	20.07	3.69
St. Louis	66.94	24.14	8.92	Jersey city	60.30	20.91	18.79
Boston	59.00	23.77	17.23	Louisville	79.53	14.25	6.22
Baltimore	83.56	13.79	2.65	Omaha	91.27	7.07	1.66
San Francisco	92.02	6.09	1.89	Rochester	89.80	8.17	2.03
Cincinnati	60.63	18.55	20.82	St. Paul	82.60	14.44	2.96
Cleveland	83.91	13.19	2.90	Kansas city	88.59	8.95	2.46
Buffalo	74.58	17.83	7.59	Providence	49.63	40.78	9.59
New Orleans	91.35	6.41	2.24	Denver	92.77	5.89	1.34
Pittsburg	83.54	13.56	2.90	Indianapolis	94.01	4.75	1.24
Washington	89.24	8.95	1.81	Allegheny	78.85	17.63	3.52

Dwellings containing three families or more are generally considered as tenement houses, and include, in addition to tenement houses as ordinarily considered, high class apartment houses. This class of dwellings in New York city represented 42.77 per cent of all dwellings, while in Brooklyn 25.60 per cent of all the dwellings contained three families or more. In Cincinnati 20.82 per cent contained three families or more, in Chicago 17.09 per cent, in St. Louis 8.92 per cent, in Boston 17.23 per cent, in Newark 15.46 per cent, and in Jersey city 18.79 per cent. Dwellings with three families or more in Philadelphia represented but 1.44 per cent, and in Baltimore but 2.65 per cent, of the whole number of dwellings.

The results presented thus far concerning families in dwellings have related only to the number of dwellings containing a certain specified number of families. The following table presents, for the 28 cities having 100,000 inhabitants and upward in 1890, the distribution of families in dwellings according to specified number of families, expressed in percentages:

CITIES.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.			CITIES.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.		
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.		1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.
New York	12.02	5.90	82.08	Detroit	77.44	17.11	5.45
Chicago	35.04	26.16	38.80	Milwaukee	62.67	26.90	10.43
Philadelphia	84.64	10.46	4.90	Newark	35.22	30.80	33.98
Brooklyn	24.64	22.33	53.03	Minneapolis	58.58	30.84	10.58
St. Louis	44.46	32.07	23.47	Jersey city	32.50	22.55	44.95
Boston	34.63	27.91	37.46	Louisville	60.30	21.61	18.09
Baltimore	69.53	22.95	7.52	Omaha	81.97	12.69	5.34
San Francisco	82.65	10.93	6.42	Rochester	78.76	14.33	6.91
Cincinnati	31.96	19.55	48.49	St. Paul	67.08	23.45	9.47
Cleveland	69.33	21.79	8.88	Kansas city	76.68	15.49	7.83
Buffalo	54.05	25.84	20.11	Providence	29.94	49.20	20.86
New Orleans	80.86	11.34	7.80	Denver	84.68	10.76	4.56
Pittsburg	69.14	22.44	8.42	Indianapolis	86.16	8.72	5.12
Washington	78.75	15.79	5.46	Allegheny	62.70	28.04	9.26

In New York city only 12.02 per cent of the total number of families lived in dwellings containing but one family, 5.90 per cent only lived in dwellings containing two families each, while 82.08 per cent lived in dwellings containing three or more families. In Chicago 35.04 per cent of the families lived in dwellings by themselves, 26.16 per cent two families to a dwelling, and 38.80 per cent three families or more to a dwelling. In Philadelphia, on the other hand, 84.64 per cent of the total number of families in that city lived in dwellings by themselves, 10.46 per cent two families to a dwelling, and but 4.90 per cent in dwellings containing three families or more. Families living in dwellings containing three families or more represented in Brooklyn 53.03 per cent of the whole number of families, in St. Louis 23.47 per cent, in Boston 37.46 per cent, in Baltimore 7.52 per cent, in Cincinnati 48.49 per cent, in Buffalo 20.11 per cent, in Newark 33.98 per cent, and in Jersey city 44.95 per cent.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

The results regarding families and dwellings in New York city differ so widely in all respects from those for any other city that it is highly instructive to pursue the analysis in detail, by wards arranged geographically, as follows: wards 1, 2, and 3, representing the extreme lower end of the city; wards 4, 6, 7, 10, 14, 13, 17, and 11, representing the tenement house district on the east side below Fourteenth street; wards 5, 8, 9, and 15, representing the business districts on the west side below Fourteenth street; wards 16, 18, 20, and 21, representing partly business and residence districts between Fourteenth and Fortieth streets, and wards 22, 19, 12, 23, and 24, representing the residence districts above Fortieth street.

The following table gives for each ward and for each district, as just described, the total population, dwellings, and families, the average number of persons and families to a dwelling, and the average number of persons to a family:

WARDS.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Average persons to a dwelling.	Average families to a dwelling.	Average persons to a family.
New York city	1,515,301	81,828	312,766	18.52	3.82	4.84
Ward 1	11,122	736	2,277	15.11	3.09	4.88
Ward 2	929	94	126	9.88	1.34	7.37
Ward 3	3,765	198	465	19.02	2.35	8.10
Total lower end.....	15,816	1,028	2,868	15.39	2.79	5.51
Ward 4	17,809	725	3,567	24.56	4.92	4.99
Ward 6	23,119	741	4,075	31.20	5.50	5.67
Ward 7	57,366	2,113	11,580	27.15	5.48	4.95
Ward 10	57,596	1,496	11,751	38.50	7.85	4.90
Ward 14	28,094	899	5,810	31.25	6.46	4.84
Ward 13	45,884	1,431	9,580	32.06	6.69	4.79
Ward 17	103,158	3,689	23,709	27.96	6.43	4.35
Ward 11	75,426	2,400	16,140	31.43	6.73	4.67
Total below East Fourteenth street.....	408,452	13,494	86,212	30.27	6.39	4.74
Ward 5	12,385	666	2,481	18.60	3.73	4.99
Ward 8	31,220	1,739	6,689	17.95	3.85	4.67
Ward 9	54,425	3,557	11,899	15.30	3.35	4.57
Ward 15	25,399	1,876	4,580	13.54	2.44	5.55
Total below West Fourteenth street.....	123,429	7,838	25,649	15.75	3.27	4.81
Ward 16	49,134	3,236	10,383	15.18	3.21	4.73
Ward 18	63,270	3,373	12,004	18.76	3.56	5.27
Ward 20	84,327	4,171	19,042	20.22	4.57	4.43
Ward 21	63,019	4,003	12,122	15.74	3.03	5.20
Total Fourteenth to Fortieth street.....	259,750	14,783	53,551	17.57	3.62	4.85
Ward 22	153,877	7,766	33,198	19.81	4.27	4.64
Ward 19	234,846	12,261	45,970	19.15	3.75	5.11
Ward 12	245,016	15,141	50,107	16.18	3.31	4.89
Ward 23	53,948	6,242	11,484	8.64	1.84	4.70
Ward 24	20,137	3,275	3,718	6.15	1.14	5.42
Total above Fortieth street.....	707,854	44,685	144,486	15.84	3.23	4.90

Briefly analyzed, this table shows that in the lower wards of the city there were, on the average, 15.39 persons and 2.79 families to a dwelling; in the wards below East Fourteenth street, comprising the tenement house quarter, 30.27 persons and 6.39 families to a dwelling; in the wards below West Fourteenth street, 15.75 persons and 3.27 families to a dwelling; in the wards between Fourteenth and Fortieth streets, 17.57 persons and 3.62 families to a dwelling, and in the wards above Fortieth street 15.84 persons and 3.23 families to a dwelling.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

Considering persons to a dwelling in detail, the following table shows for each ward and for each district the number and percentage of dwellings containing 1 to 10 persons, 11 to 20 persons, and 21 persons and over, together with the number and percentage of population represented in dwellings containing such numbers of persons:

WARDS.	DWELLINGS CONTAINING—						POPULATION OF DWELLINGS CONTAINING—					
	1 to 10 persons.		11 to 20 persons.		21 persons and over.		1 to 10 persons.		11 to 20 persons.		21 persons and over.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.
New York city	41,059	50.18	17,173	20.99	23,596	28.83	250,002	16.50	254,513	16.80	1,010,786	66.70
Ward 1	455	61.82	122	16.58	159	21.60	2,366	21.27	1,846	16.60	6,910	62.13
Ward 2	68	72.34	16	17.02	10	10.64	332	35.74	233	25.08	364	39.18
Ward 3	101	51.01	43	21.72	54	27.27	548	14.55	643	17.08	2,574	68.37
Total lower end	624	60.70	181	17.61	223	21.69	3,246	20.52	2,722	17.21	9,848	62.27
Ward 4	281	38.76	164	22.62	280	38.62	1,679	9.43	2,482	13.94	13,648	76.63
Ward 6	268	36.17	127	17.14	346	46.69	1,540	6.66	1,965	8.50	19,614	81.84
Ward 7	558	26.41	626	29.63	929	43.96	3,676	6.41	9,499	16.56	44,191	77.03
Ward 10	374	25.00	262	17.51	860	57.49	2,330	4.05	3,997	6.94	51,269	89.01
Ward 14	283	31.48	171	19.02	445	49.50	1,580	5.02	2,557	9.10	23,957	85.28
Ward 13	337	23.55	346	24.18	748	52.27	2,107	4.59	5,219	11.37	38,559	84.04
Ward 17	890	24.12	865	23.45	1,934	52.43	5,643	5.47	13,137	12.73	84,378	81.80
Ward 11	393	16.37	621	25.88	1,386	57.75	2,674	3.55	9,453	12.53	63,299	83.92
Total below East Fourteenth street	3,384	25.08	3,182	23.58	6,928	51.34	21,229	5.20	48,308	11.83	338,915	82.97
Ward 5	279	41.89	190	28.53	197	29.58	1,718	13.87	2,886	23.30	7,781	62.83
Ward 8	639	36.75	652	37.49	448	25.76	4,225	13.53	9,610	30.78	17,385	55.69
Ward 9	1,684	47.34	1,196	33.63	677	19.03	10,844	19.92	17,242	31.68	26,339	48.40
Ward 15	1,090	58.10	470	25.05	316	16.85	6,018	23.70	7,026	27.66	12,355	48.64
Total below West Fourteenth street	3,692	47.10	2,508	32.00	1,638	20.90	22,805	18.48	36,764	29.78	63,860	51.74
Ward 16	1,535	47.44	1,046	32.32	655	20.24	9,723	19.79	15,601	31.75	23,810	48.46
Ward 18	1,597	47.35	776	23.00	1,000	29.65	10,203	16.13	11,654	18.42	41,413	65.45
Ward 20	1,518	36.39	1,205	28.89	1,448	34.72	9,503	11.27	18,226	21.61	56,598	67.12
Ward 21	2,175	54.34	894	22.33	934	23.33	13,337	21.16	13,254	21.03	36,428	57.81
Total Fourteenth to Fortieth street	6,825	46.17	3,921	26.52	4,037	27.31	42,766	16.47	58,735	22.61	158,249	60.92
Ward 22	3,729	48.02	1,452	18.70	2,585	33.28	22,845	14.85	21,813	14.17	109,219	70.98
Ward 19	6,225	50.77	2,311	18.85	3,725	30.38	39,086	16.64	34,054	14.50	161,706	68.86
Ward 12	8,567	56.58	2,522	16.66	4,052	26.76	52,613	21.47	37,008	15.10	155,425	63.43
Ward 23	4,945	79.22	912	14.61	385	6.17	29,050	53.85	12,625	23.40	12,273	22.75
Ward 24	3,068	93.68	184	5.62	23	0.70	16,362	81.25	2,484	12.34	1,291	6.41
Total above Fortieth street	26,534	59.38	7,381	16.52	10,770	24.10	159,956	22.60	107,984	15.25	439,914	62.15

From this table it is seen that while for the entire city 28.83 per cent of the dwellings contained more than 20 persons, the percentage for the tenement house wards below East Fourteenth street, taken collectively, was 51.34; for wards 10 and 11 the percentages were 57.49 and 57.75, respectively. For these same wards combined, dwellings containing more than 20 persons represented 82.97 per cent of their total population. In the other districts of the city the percentage of population in dwellings with 21 persons or more ranged from very nearly 50 to upward of 70, except in the extreme northern wards, being 22.75 per cent for ward 23 and 6.41 per cent for ward 24; in ward 2 also, a small ward at the lower end of the city, the percentage was only 39.18.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

cxcix

The following table gives the results in detail by wards, classified as to the percentage of dwellings having one family, two families, three to five families, six to nine families, and ten families and over:

WARDS.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.				
	1 family.	2 families.	3 to 5 families.	6 to 9 families.	10 families and over.
New York city	45.95	11.28	19.56	12.61	10.60
Ward 1	60.06	10.73	12.77	8.56	7.88
Ward 2	82.98	10.64	4.25	2.13	.....
Ward 3	60.10	15.15	15.66	5.56	3.53
Total lower end	62.16	11.58	12.55	7.39	6.32
Ward 4	32.00	16.28	22.75	12.69	16.28
Ward 6	36.30	8.77	20.65	16.06	18.22
Ward 7	19.02	16.19	32.47	13.96	18.36
Ward 10	19.79	11.43	18.98	13.90	35.90
Ward 14	27.03	11.35	19.80	13.79	28.03
Ward 13	15.37	12.51	28.37	17.12	26.63
Ward 17	20.95	9.92	23.34	19.49	26.30
Ward 11	10.92	9.12	33.50	23.25	23.21
Total below East Fourteenth street	19.99	11.57	26.21	17.49	24.74
Ward 5	35.13	17.12	26.43	13.36	7.96
Ward 8	25.76	19.78	35.82	11.39	7.25
Ward 9	35.28	21.20	28.68	7.98	6.86
Ward 15	60.18	12.47	17.38	6.56	3.41
Total below West Fourteenth street	39.12	18.45	27.37	8.85	6.21
Ward 16	45.49	12.82	25.74	9.52	6.43
Ward 18	56.24	4.48	16.27	12.72	10.29
Ward 20	28.31	12.80	29.97	15.54	13.38
Ward 21	57.58	7.97	16.79	10.92	6.74
Total Fourteenth to Fortieth street	46.37	9.60	22.35	12.32	9.36
Ward 22	46.18	7.09	18.52	14.16	14.05
Ward 19	50.25	8.37	16.78	14.24	10.36
Ward 12	51.86	9.48	17.16	14.88	6.62
Ward 23	60.86	22.73	11.63	4.25	0.53
Ward 24	90.05	7.66	2.14	0.09	0.06
Total above Fortieth street	54.48	10.48	15.42	12.01	7.61

Dwellings containing ten families or more represented 24.74 per cent of all the dwellings in the wards on the east side below Fourteenth street, the highest percentage for any ward being 35.90 for ward 10. In the remaining districts the percentage of dwellings having ten families or more did not exceed 10 per cent in any case, although it was a trifle more than 10 per cent in wards 18 and 19, 13.38 per cent in ward 20, and 14.05 per cent in ward 22.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION.

The percentage of families in dwellings according to specified number of families for each ward and district in New York city is as follows:

WARDS.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.				
	1 family.	2 families.	3 to 5 families.	6 to 9 families.	10 families and over.
New York city	12.02	5.90	19.27	24.21	38.60
Ward 1	19.41	6.94	15.90	19.98	37.77
Ward 2	61.91	15.87	10.32	11.90	.....
Ward 3	25.59	12.90	25.16	16.13	20.22
Total lower end	22.28	8.30	17.16	19.00	33.26
Ward 4	6.50	6.62	17.49	18.87	50.52
Ward 6	6.60	3.19	14.45	21.23	54.53
Ward 7	3.47	5.91	21.99	18.77	49.86
Ward 10	2.52	2.91	9.13	13.22	72.22
Ward 14	4.18	3.51	11.81	15.65	64.85
Ward 13	2.30	3.74	15.93	19.10	58.93
Ward 17	3.26	3.09	13.95	22.63	57.07
Ward 11	1.62	2.71	19.07	25.29	51.31
Total below East Fourteenth street	3.13	3.62	15.58	20.24	57.43
Ward 5	9.43	9.19	26.44	25.72	29.22
Ward 8	6.70	10.29	34.25	21.12	27.64
Ward 9	10.55	12.67	30.74	17.19	28.85
Ward 15	24.65	10.22	26.09	19.28	19.76
Total below West Fourteenth street	11.95	11.28	30.41	19.41	26.95
Ward 16	14.18	7.99	29.95	21.16	26.72
Ward 18	15.80	2.51	17.24	25.96	38.49
Ward 20	6.20	5.61	24.40	24.52	39.27
Ward 21	19.01	5.26	21.28	25.82	28.63
Total Fourteenth to Fortieth street	12.80	5.30	23.17	24.48	34.25
Ward 22	10.80	3.32	16.39	24.51	44.98
Ward 19	13.40	4.46	17.15	23.21	36.78
Ward 12	15.67	5.73	19.96	33.21	25.43
Ward 23	33.08	24.71	22.46	16.16	3.59
Ward 24	79.32	13.50	6.02	0.59	0.57
Total above Fortieth street	16.85	6.48	18.08	27.43	31.16

In the tenement house district on the east side 3.13 per cent only of families lived in dwellings by themselves, 3.62 per cent lived two families to a dwelling, 15.58 per cent three to five families to a dwelling, 20.24 per cent six to nine families to a dwelling, and 57.43 per cent ten families and upward to a dwelling. In the remaining districts from one-fourth to one-third of the families lived in dwellings containing ten families or more.

INDIAN POPULATION.

The whole number of Indians in the United States, exclusive of Alaska, in 1890 was 248,253. Of this number, 58,806 were returned as "civilized Indians" and included in the general enumeration of population, while 189,447 were enumerated in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations under a special provision of the census law. There were also enumerated in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations 117,368 white persons, 18,636 negroes, and 13 Chinese, making a total of 325,464 persons in all, who were not included in the general enumeration. Detailed statements concerning the number and condition of Indians and other persons living in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations in 1890 are contained in the special report on Indians.

ALASKA.

The information obtained in 1890 concerning Alaska was obtained under a special provision of the census law and is printed as a separate report. For convenience, the statistics regarding population are briefly summarized.

For the purposes of enumeration and investigation in 1890 Alaska was divided into 7 districts, based chiefly upon the geographical divisions of the territory.

The First, or Southeastern, district comprised the coast and islands from the British Columbian boundary, latitude 54° 40', northward and westward to Mount St. Elias.

The Second, or Kadiak, district embraced the territory lying between the North Pacific and the coast range of mountains from Mount St. Elias to Chignik bay, in the Alaskan peninsula, and the adjoining islands, including the Kadiak group.

The Third, or Unalaska, district included the almost continuous chain of islands from the Shumagin group to Attu, our ultimate west, and the south coast of the Alaskan peninsula from Chignik bay to Issanak strait, including also the Pribilof or Seal islands.

The Fourth, or Nushagak, district covered the region drained by the rivers emptying into the Bering sea and Bristol bay between Port Haiden and Cape Newenham, with adjoining islands.

The Fifth, or Kuskokwim, district consisted of the whole region drained by the river Kuskokwim and the flat lake country lying between its mouth and Capes Rumiantzof and Vancouver, with the adjoining island of Nunivak.

The Sixth, or Yukon, district comprised the territory drained by the Yukon and its tributaries from the British American boundary westward.

The Seventh, or Arctic, district had for its southern boundary the watershed between the Yukon basin and the Arctic, and it embraced the north shores of Norton sound, Bering strait, Kotzebue sound, and our whole Arctic coast, with the islands of King (or Ukivok) and St. Lawrence.

The population of each district, as above described, was in 1890 as follows:

	NUMBER.
The territory	32,052
First, or Southeastern, district.....	8,038
Second, or Kadiak, district	6,112
Third, or Unalaska, district.....	2,361
Fourth, or Nushagak, district.....	2,726
Fifth, or Kuskokwim, district.....	5,681
Sixth, or Yukon, district.....	3,912
Seventh, or Arctic, district.....	3,222

As shown by the above statement, the whole number of persons enumerated in Alaska in 1890, and who were not included as a part of the general enumeration, was 32,052. Of this number, 19,248 were males and 12,804 were females. The native born numbered 15,381 as against 16,671 foreign born. Subdivided by color, there were 4,298 white persons, mostly males; 23,531 Indians, including all the native tribes in Alaska; 2,288 Mongolians, all males; 1,823 persons of mixed origin, that is, a class formed by the descendants of intermarriage between Russians and natives, who, under the Russian régime, were invested with special privilèges as "colonial citizens", and 112 persons classified in the report as "All others".

The Indian population of Alaska, classified according to linguistic stocks, in 1890 was as follows:

LINGUISTIC STOCKS.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	23,531	100.00
Eskimauan (Eskimo)	14,012	59.55
Koluschan (Thlingit).....	4,737	20.13
Athapascan	3,439	14.61
Chimmesyan (Tsimpsean).....	952	4.05
Skittagetan (Haida).....	291	1.66

The Indians in 1890 embraced 73.42 per cent of the total population of Alaska.

Of the total white population of Alaska in 1890, 2,277 were temporary and 2,021 permanent inhabitants. Under existing circumstances a large proportion of the white residents must be transient, chiefly those employed in the salmon canneries and in the whaling industry. It should be understood, also, that the Mongolian element is largely transient, though probably about the same numbers are employed from year to year.

FORM OF SCHEDULE AND METHOD OF TABULATION.

In the Tenth Census the inquiries made regarding each person enumerated were printed on large sheets of 4 pages each, containing spaces for 50 names to a page, or 200 names to a sheet. Whether for purposes of enumeration, examination, or tabulation, these large schedules were somewhat cumbersome, and for this reason and in order to test the use of a prior schedule, especially in large cities, the form of the population schedule was changed and the family schedule, that is, a separate schedule for each family, without regard to the number of persons in the family, was adopted for use in the Eleventh Census. (For form of schedule see pages cciv and ccv.) By the use of the prior schedule is meant the distribution of the family schedule prior to the enumeration, for the purpose of having the answers to the inquiries filled in by the heads or responsible members of the families themselves, ready for collection by the census enumerators when they called. This was tried by way of experiment in several instances, but to what extent the prior schedule aided enumerators in their work can not be definitely stated. The impression is, however, that in places where it can be used intelligently and methodically the work is facilitated and the accuracy of the enumeration increased. Of course a family schedule meant many million separate schedules to be filled and greatly increased the bulk of paper to be used, but with ample accommodations and improved methods of tabulation they were easily handled.

For purposes of detailed tabulation the information concerning each person enumerated in the census was transferred by punching to a separate card, and then the punched card took the place of the schedule. The use of the punched card was the outcome of the adoption, after a preliminary test, of the electric tabulating system invented by Mr. Herman Hollerith, it having been generally acknowledged that if all the information on the population schedule was to be aggregated and in the form most desirable for presentation, some system of tabulation other than the old hand-tally method was absolutely essential. Heretofore the amount of such information which could be evolved from the schedules by the use of hand-tally sheets had been limited, especially in the degree of complexity of the results thus obtained. It had not been possible to secure related statistics to any considerable extent, but with the improved methods of tabulation used in the present census the most complicated forms of tabulation were made as readily and probably at no greater expense than the much simpler ones secured by the hand-tally methods in vogue in previous censuses. This point becomes at once apparent when the amount of information obtained at a single handling of the punched cards is considered. For instance, the first count of the punched cards made on the tabulating machines gave for each enumeration district a primary classification of the population according to native white of native parentage, native white of foreign parentage, foreign white, native colored, and foreign colored, each of these primary classifications being in turn subdivided by sex and the following age periods: less than 1 year; 1 to 4 years; 5 to 9 years; 10 to 17 years; 18 to 20 years; 21 to 44 years; 45 years and upward. For all adult males of foreign birth a classification was also made as to the number who had been naturalized, had taken out naturalization papers, or who were aliens, besides a separate classification as to the number of aliens who could not speak the English language. In the same way the native and foreign colored were separately tabulated according to the number of blacks, mulattoes, quadroons, octoroons, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians. For all householders, also, a separate classification was made as to the number who hired or owned their homes or farms, and if owned, the number of homes or farms that were free or mortgaged. The results of this first or preliminary count are shown by states, counties, cities, and wards of cities, and comprehend not only the simple statements as to the number of males and females, the number of native born and foreign born, the number of whites, negroes of pure or mixed blood, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians, but the various combinations of facts relating to sex, color, and general nativity for each of the principal divisions of the population as regards age, including children less than 1 year of age and children under 5 years of age, of special importance for purposes of vital statistics; the number of children between 5 and 20 years of age, or the ages covering most school attendants; the number of males between the ages of 18 and 44 years, or the militia ages; the number of males 21 years of age and upward, representing the potential voting ages, and the number of persons 45 years of age and upward.

The second count of the punched cards gave for each of the five primary divisions of the population the number of single, married, widowed, and divorced, subdivided by sex, 10 age periods, and 14 birthplaces of mothers, the classification for birthplaces of mothers being needed especially for vital statistics purposes. Incidental to this count by conjugal condition, the foreign white and foreign colored were further distributed without regard to sex, according to country of birth in detail, the alien element, that is, foreign born males of voting age who had not been naturalized, being also separately counted according to country of birth and according to the number of years they had been in the United States.

The third count of the punched cards gave a classification of the population, and for each of its 5 primary divisions, first, by sex according to single years of age; second, without regard to sex, according to native or foreign parentage, giving the number having one or both parents born in each of 18 specified foreign countries; third, by 18 birthplaces of mothers according to quinquennial age periods, for vital statistics purposes; fourth, for persons of school age according to months of school attendance, and for all persons 10 years of age and over according to their ability to read and write, and to speak the English language, each of these classes being

distinguished by sex and quinquennial age periods; fifth, for the surviving veterans of the civil war, both United States and Confederate, and for the widows of such as have died, a classification according to quinquennial age periods. In connection with this count there was obtained for the three elements of the native born, namely, native white of native parentage, native white of foreign parentage, and native colored, a distribution, without regard to sex, according to state or territory of birth, those born and living in the state where enumerated being further distinguished by sex and quinquennial age periods.

The fourth count of the punched cards comprehended all persons 10 years of age and over engaged in remunerative occupations, subdivided by sex, general nativity, color, 10 age periods, conjugal condition, months unemployed during the census year, 14 countries of birth, 14 birthplaces of mothers, illiteracy, inability to speak English, ownership of homes or farms, and whether veterans of the late war, United States or Confederate, or widows of such as have died.

Besides the information obtained by the successive sorting and counting of the punched cards, as enumerated above, there was also obtained by the first "rough" count, as it was termed, made direct from the schedules, a classification of the population according to the number of persons to a dwelling and to a family. This preliminary count of the population, upon which the new apportionment was based, was completed early in the fall of 1890 and the official returns of the population were ready on the convening of Congress in December of that year. This count gave not only the aggregate population by states, counties, cities, wards of cities, villages, towns, townships, and all minor civil divisions for which population was separately returned by the census enumerators, but also presented for each of the specified areas the total number of dwellings and families, the number of persons to a dwelling and to a family in detail, the average number of persons to a dwelling and to a family, and for the larger cities a special classification of the number of families to a dwelling.

FORM OF SCHEDULE USED BY ENUMERATORS FOR TAKING THE ELEVENTH CENSUS.

FAMILY SCHEDULE—1 TO 10 PERSONS.

Supervisor's district No. _____
 Enumeration district No. _____

Eleventh Census of the United States.

SCHEDULE NO. 1.
 POPULATION AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

Name of city, town, township, precinct, district, beat, or other minor civil division: _____; County: _____; State: _____; Street and No.: _____; Ward: _____; Name of Institution: _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1890.

 Enumerator.

A.—Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.		B.—Number of families in this dwelling house.		C.—Number of persons in this dwelling house.		D.—Number of families in the order of visitation.		E.—Number of persons in this family.	
INQUIRIES.		1	2	3	4	5			
1	Christian name in full and initial of middle name.								
	Surname.								
2	Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine during the civil war (U. S. or Conf.), or widow of such person.								
3	Relationship to head of family.								
4	Whether white, black, mulatto, quadroon, octoroon, Chinese, Japanese, or Indian.								
5	Sex.								
6	Age at nearest birthday. If under one year, give age in months.								
7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.								
8	Whether married during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).								
9	Mother of how many children and number of these children living.								
10	Place of birth.								
11	Place of birth of father.								
12	Place of birth of mother.								
13	Number of years in the United States.								
14	Whether naturalized.								
15	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.								
16	Profession, trade, or occupation.								
17	Months unemployed during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).								
18	Attendance at school (in months) during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).								
19	Able to read.								
20	Able to write.								
21	Able to speak English. If not, the language or dialect spoken.								
22	Whether suffering from acute or chronic disease, with name of disease and length of time afflicted.								
23	Whether defective in mind, sight, hearing, or speech, or whether crippled, maimed, or deformed, with name of defect.								
24	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless child, or pauper.								
25	Supplemental schedule and page.								

To ENUMERATORS: See inquiries numbered 26 to 30, inclusive, on the second page of this schedule. These inquiries must be made concerning each family and each farm visited.

FORM OF SCHEDULE AND METHOD OF TABULATION.

CCV

FORM OF SCHEDULE USED BY ENUMERATORS.

[Page 2.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

INQUIRIES.		6	7	8	9	10
1	Christian name in full and initial of middle name.					
	Surname.					
2	Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine during the civil war (U. S. or Conf.), or widow of such person.					
3	Relationship to head of family.					
4	Whether white, black, mulatto, quadroon, octoroon, Chinese, Japanese, or Indian.					
5	Sex.					
6	Age at nearest birthday. If under one year, give age in months.					
7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.					
8	Whether married during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).					
9	Mother of how many children and number of these children living.					
10	Place of birth.					
11	Place of birth of father.					
12	Place of birth of mother.					
13	Number of years in the United States.					
14	Whether naturalized.					
15	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.					
16	Profession, trade, or occupation.					
17	Months unemployed during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).					
18	Attendance at school (in months) during the census year (June 1, 1889, to May 31, 1890).					
19	Able to read.					
20	Able to write.					
21	Able to speak English. If not, the language or dialect spoken.					
22	Whether suffering from acute or chronic disease, with name of disease and length of time afflicted.					
23	Whether defective in mind, sight, hearing, or speech, or whether crippled, maimed, or deformed, with name of defect.					
24	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless child, or pauper.					
25	Supplemental schedule and page.					
26	Is the home you live in hired, or is it owned by the head or by a member of the family?					
27	If owned by head or member of family, is the home free from mortgage incumbrance?					
28	If the head of family is a farmer, is the farm which he cultivates hired, or is it owned by him or by a member of his family?					
29	If owned by head or member of family, is the farm free from mortgage incumbrance?					
30	If the home or farm is owned by head or member of family, and mortgaged, give the post-office address of owner.					

TO ENUMERATORS: The inquiries numbered 26 to 30, inclusive, must be made concerning each family and each farm visited.

APPORTIONMENTS.

APPORTIONMENTS

APPORTIONMENTS.

As the primary object of the census is to secure an accurate count of the people for the purpose of fixing the membership of the House of Representatives of Congress and apportioning the same among the several states, a limited space in this report is devoted to a brief statement of all acts relating to the various apportionments, together with tables showing in a concise form the total membership of the House and the number of representatives assigned to each of the states under each act from the formation of the government to the present time.

The following table shows what may be termed the constitutional population of the United States in 1890, the number of representatives prior to apportionment, and the number of representatives provided for by the act which passed the House of Representatives December 17, 1890, and the Senate January 29, 1891, and which was signed by the President February 7, 1891:

STATES.	Constitu- tional popula- tion.	Member- ship prior to appor- tionment.	Member- ship after appor- tionment.	STATES.	Constitu- tional popula- tion.	Member- ship prior to appor- tionment.	Member- ship after appor- tionment.
Total	61,908,906	332	356	Missouri.....	2,679,184	14	15
Alabama	1,513,017	8	9	Montana.....	132,159	1	1
Arkansas.....	1,128,179	5	6	Nebraska.....	1,058,910	3	6
California.....	1,208,130	6	7	Nevada.....	45,761	1	1
Colorado.....	412,198	1	2	New Hampshire.....	376,530	2	2
Connecticut.....	746,258	4	4	New Jersey.....	1,444,933	7	8
Delaware.....	168,493	1	1	New York.....	5,997,853	34	34
Florida.....	391,422	2	2	North Carolina.....	1,617,947	9	9
Georgia.....	1,837,353	10	11	North Dakota.....	182,719	1	1
Idaho.....	84,385	1	1	Ohio.....	3,672,316	21	21
Illinois.....	3,826,351	20	22	Oregon.....	313,767	1	2
Indiana.....	2,192,404	13	13	Pennsylvania.....	5,258,014	28	30
Iowa.....	1,911,896	11	11	Rhode Island.....	345,506	2	2
Kansas.....	1,427,096	7	8	South Carolina.....	1,151,149	7	7
Kentucky.....	1,858,635	11	11	South Dakota.....	328,808	2	2
Louisiana.....	1,118,587	6	6	Tennessee.....	1,767,518	10	10
Maine.....	661,086	4	4	Texas.....	2,235,523	11	13
Maryland.....	1,042,390	6	6	Vermont.....	332,422	2	2
Massachusetts.....	2,238,943	12	13	Virginia.....	1,655,980	10	10
Michigan.....	2,093,889	11	12	Washington.....	349,390	1	2
Minnesota.....	1,301,826	5	7	West Virginia.....	762,794	4	4
Mississippi.....	1,289,600	7	7	Wisconsin.....	1,686,880	9	10
				Wyoming.....	60,705	1	1

The apportionment of representatives in Congress, according to the enumeration of the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Censuses, was made by Congress. At these apportionments Congress set the ratio of population for each member allowed, and also at each apportionment fixed the total number of members of the House.

The law for the taking of the Seventh Census was intended to be permanent (act of May 23, 1850, 9 Stats., 428). It presented a rule of apportionment, fixed the number of members of the House at 233, and directed the Secretary of the Interior thereafter to make the apportionment to each state.

The apportionment under the Eighth Census was made under this law, but Congress on March 4, 1862, fixed the total number of members at 241, and the Secretary of the Interior apportioned the new quotas to the states.

The ninth and tenth apportionments were made by Congress; hence it may be assumed that the power conferred on the Secretary of the Interior by the act of May 23, 1850, was repealed by implication. Heretofore all apportionments have been made at the long sessions of Congress, being the second session after each census year, but early enough for the election of representatives to the next ensuing Congress.

The apportionment under the Eleventh Census was relatively about two years earlier than any before made.

APPORTIONMENTS.

APPORTIONMENTS.

The Constitution, Article I, section 2, made the first apportionment, fixing the number of representatives for each state on the ratio of 1 representative for every 30,000 persons, in all 65 representatives.

FIRST CENSUS.

The act of April 14, 1792 (1 Stats., 253), on the ratio of 1 member for 33,000 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (in all 105) to take effect after March 3, 1793.

SECOND CENSUS.

The act of January 14, 1802 (2 Stats., 128), on the ratio of 1 member for 33,000 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (in all 141) to take effect after March 3, 1803.

THIRD CENSUS.

The act of December 21, 1811 (2 Stats., 669), on the ratio of 1 member for 35,000 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (181 in all) to take effect after March 3, 1813.

FOURTH CENSUS.

The act of March 7, 1822 (3 Stats., 651), on the ratio of 1 member for 40,000 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (in all 213) to take effect after March 3, 1823.

FIFTH CENSUS.

The act of May 22, 1832 (4 Stats., 516), on the ratio of 1 representative for 47,700 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (240 in all) to take effect after March 3, 1833.

SIXTH CENSUS.

The act of June 25, 1842 (5 Stats., 491), on the ratio of 1 representative for 70,680 persons, fixed the number of representatives for each state (223 in all) to take effect after March 3, 1843, and the act allowed an additional representative to each such state as had a population of a fraction greater than a moiety of said ratio. This act also required that the representatives be elected in districts composed of contiguous territory.

SEVENTH CENSUS.

The Secretary of the Interior, under the provisions of the act of May 23, 1850, made the apportionment of representatives for each state, the act having limited the number of representatives to 233 after March 3, 1853, the date said apportionment took effect. That act, sections 25 and 26, prescribed the mode of ascertaining the ratio of population.

EIGHTH CENSUS.

Under the provisions of the act of May 23, 1850, the Secretary of the Interior made the apportionment. The act of March 4, 1862 (12 Stats., 353), fixed the number of representatives at 241 after March 3, 1863, the date said apportionment took effect.

NINTH CENSUS.

The act of February 2, 1872 (17 Stats., 28), fixed the membership of the House after March 3, 1873, at 283 members, and apportioned them among the states.

TENTH CENSUS.

The act of February 25, 1882 (22 Stats., 5), fixed the membership of the House after March 3, 1883, at 325 members, and apportioned them among the states. This act provided for members from new states, and for elections at large for states cut down in number of representatives, or at large for members a state may have gained by the apportionment.

ELEVENTH CENSUS.

The act of February 7, 1891, fixed the apportionment upon a basis of 356 members, who were apportioned by Congress.

APPORTIONMENTS.

The following tables bring together the facts regarding all the apportionments in a very complete and concise form:

NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES AS APPORTIONED ON THE ENUMERATION OF THE SEVERAL CENSUSES, COMPOSING THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE NATIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AT THE CLOSE OF THE SESSION OF CONGRESS PRIOR TO THE OPERATION OF EACH APPORTIONMENT.

APPORTIONMENT UPON THE ENUMERATION OF THE SEVERAL CENSUSES.			MEMBERSHIP AT CLOSE OF SESSION BEFORE NEW ACT TAKES EFFECT.			Assigned after apportionment.
Census.	Act of—	Number.	Congress.	Date ending—	Number.	
Prior to 1790.....	Constitution.....	65			65	
First Census.....	April 14, 1792....	105	Second	March 2, 1793..	106	1
Second Census.....	January 14, 1802..	141	Seventh	March 3, 1803..	142	1
Third Census.....	December 21, 1811.	181	Twelfth	March 3, 1813..	193	12
Fourth Census.....	March 7, 1822	213	Seventeenth	March 3, 1823..	213	
Fifth Census	May 22, 1832.....	240	Twenty-second ..	March 3, 1833..	242	2
Sixth Census	June 25, 1842.....	223	Twenty-seventh..	March 3, 1843..	232	9
Seventh Census.....	May 23, 1850	233	Thirty-second ...	March 3, 1853..	237	4
Eighth Census.....	May 23, 1850	241	Thirty-seventh ..	March 3, 1863..	243	2
Ninth Census.....	February 2, 1872..	283	Forty-second	March 3, 1873..	293	10
Tenth Census	February 25, 1882.	325	Forty-seventh...	March 3, 1883..	332	7
Eleventh Census	February 7, 1891..	356	Fifty-second.....	March 3, 1893..		

The table on the following pages gives in detail the number of representatives assigned to each of the states from the formation of the government to the present time.

APPORTIONMENTS.

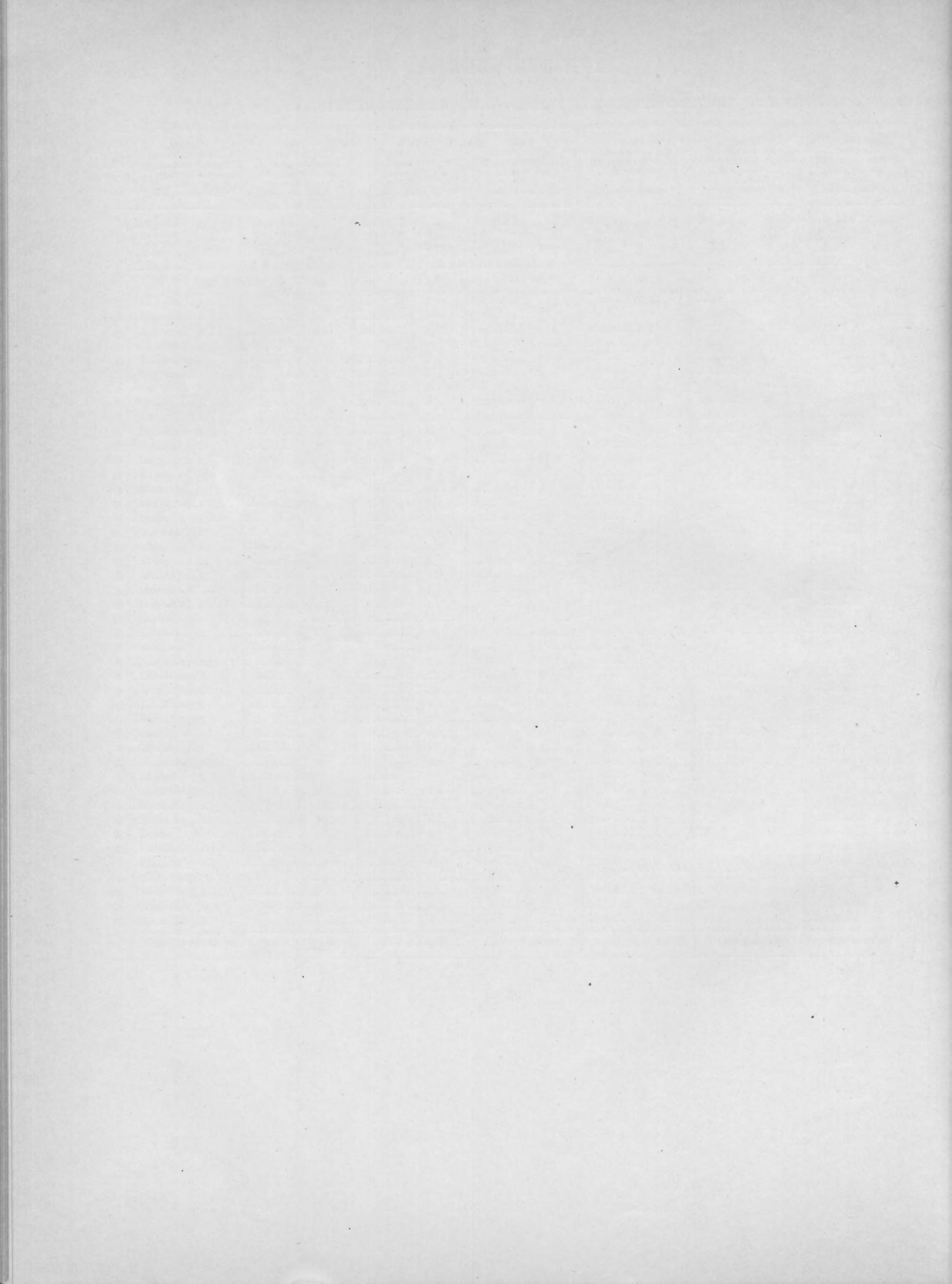
NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO EACH OF THE STATES IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

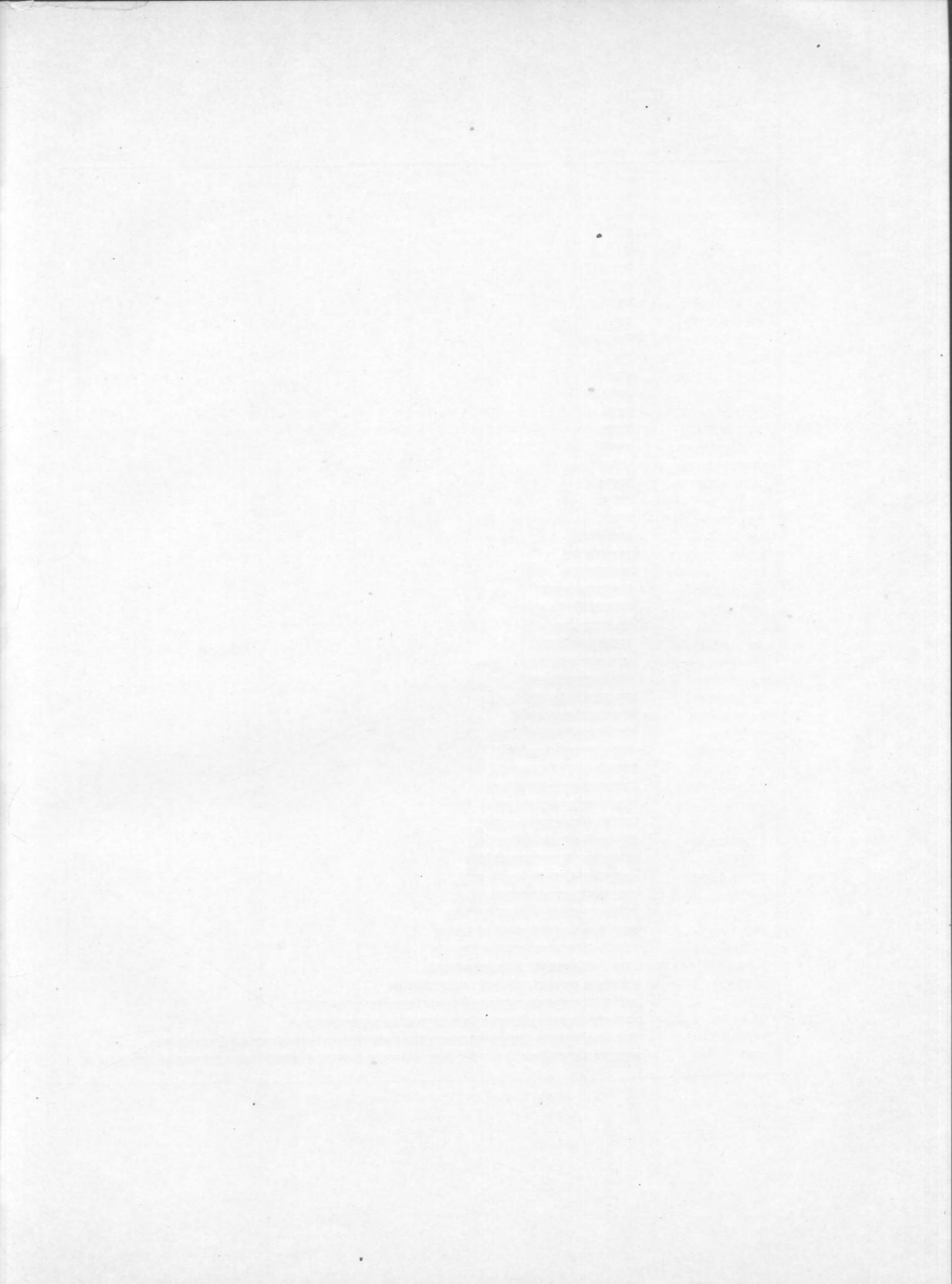
STATES.	Previous to 1790 First apportionment, Constitution, Article I, section 2.		1790 First Census apportionment by act April 14, 1792. (1 Stats., 253.)		1800 Second Census apportionment by act January 14, 1802. (2 Stats., 128.)		1810 Third Census apportionment by act December 21, 1811. (2 Stats., 669.)		1820 Fourth Census apportionment by act March 7, 1822. (3 Stats., 651.)	
	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.
1 The United States	65		105	1	141	1	181	12	213	
2 Alabama								1	3	
3 Arkansas										
4 California										
5 Colorado										
6 Connecticut	5		7		7		7		6	
7 Delaware	1		1		1		2		1	
8 Florida										
9 Georgia	3		2		4		6		7	
10 Idaho										
11 Illinois								1	1	
12 Indiana								1	3	
13 Iowa										
14 Kansas										
15 Kentucky			2		6		10		12	
16 Louisiana								1	3	
17 Maine								7	7	
18 Maryland	6		8		9		9		9	
19 Massachusetts	8		14		17		20		13	
20 Michigan										
21 Minnesota										
22 Mississippi								1	1	
23 Missouri									1	
24 Montana										
25 Nebraska										
26 Nevada										
27 New Hampshire	3		4		5		6		6	
28 New Jersey	4		5		6		6		6	
29 New York	6		10		17		27		34	
30 North Carolina	5		10		12		13		13	
31 North Dakota										
32 Ohio							1	6	14	
33 Oregon										
34 Pennsylvania	8		13		18		23		26	
35 Rhode Island	1		2		2		2		2	
36 South Carolina	5		6		8		9		9	
37 South Dakota										
38 Tennessee				1	3		6		9	
39 Texas										
40 Vermont			2		4		6		5	
41 Virginia	10		19		22		23		22	
42 Washington										
43 West Virginia										
44 Wisconsin										
45 Wyoming										
Date after which apportionment takes effect			March 3, 1792.		March 3, 1803.		March 3, 1813.		March 3, 1823.	

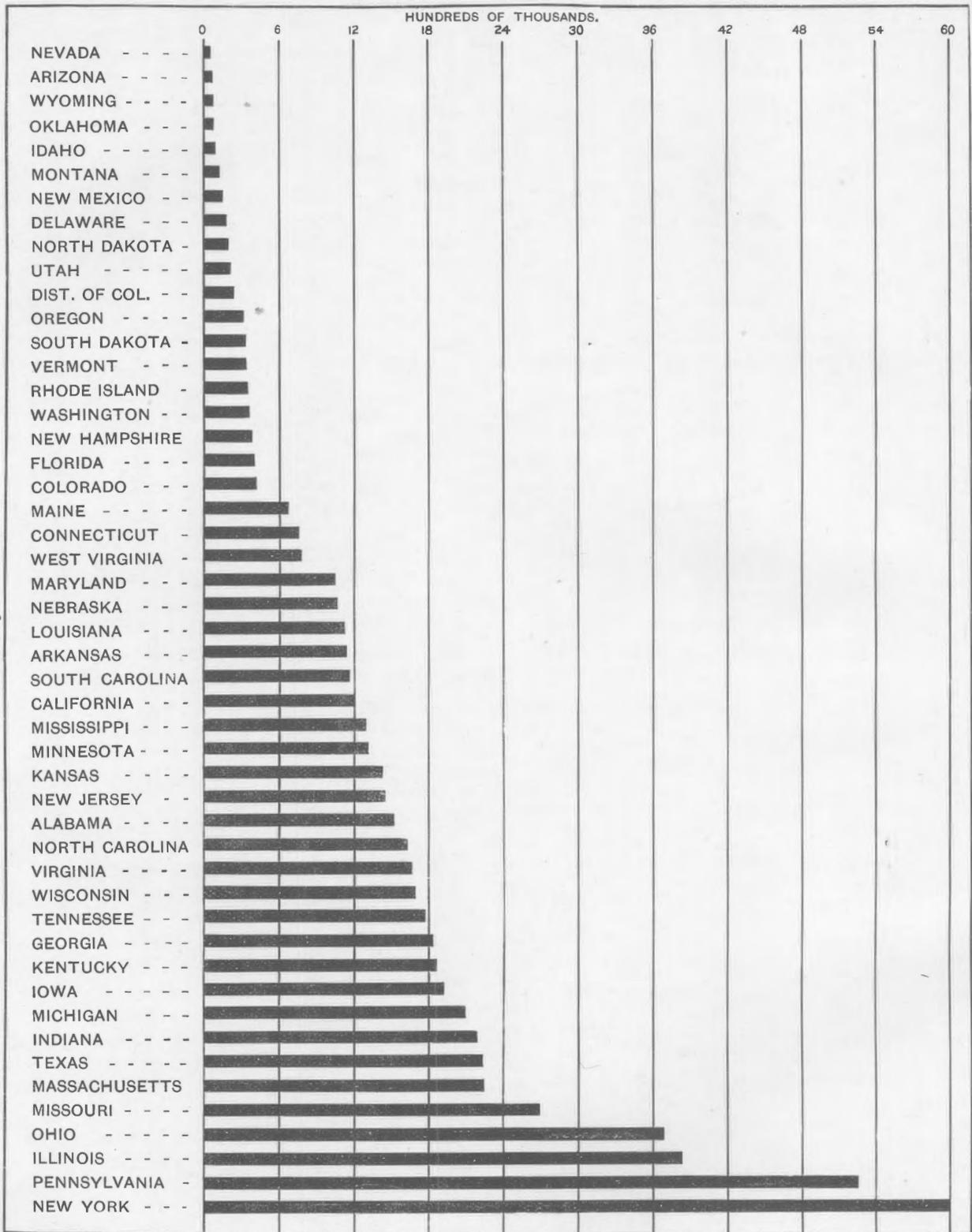
APPORTIONMENTS.

OF CONGRESS PRIOR TO THE FIRST CENSUS AND UNDER THE SEVERAL ENUMERATIONS.

1830 Fifth Census apportionment by act May 22, 1832. (4 Stats., 516.)		1840 Sixth Census apportionment by act June 25, 1842. (5 Stats., 491.)		1850 Seventh Census apportionment by act May 23, 1850. (9 Stats., 428-432.)		1860 Eighth Census apportionment by act May 23, 1850. (9 Stats., 428-432.)		1870 Ninth Census apportionment by act February 2, 1872. (17 Stats., 28.)		1880 Tenth Census apportionment by act February 25, 1882. (22 Stats., 5.)		1890 Eleventh Census apportionment by act February 7, 1891. (26 Stats., 735.)	
Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.	Appor- tion- ment.	Assigned after ap- portion- ment.
240	2	223	9	233	4	241	2	283	10	325	7	356	1
5		7		7		6		7	1	8		9	2
	1	1		2		3		4		5		6	3
			2	2		3		4		6		7	4
								1		1		2	5
6		4		4		4		4		4		4	6
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	7
			1	1		1		1	1	2		2	8
9		8		8		7		9		10		11	9
											1	1	10
3		7		9		14		19		20		22	11
7		10		11		11		12	1	13		13	12
			2	2		6		9		11		11	13
						1		3		7		8	14
13		10		10		9		10		11		11	15
3		4		4		5		5	1	6		6	16
8		7		6		5		5		4		4	17
8		6		6		5		6		6		6	18
12		10		10	1	10		11		12		13	19
	1	3		4		6		9		11		12	20
					2	2		3		5		7	21
2		4		5		5		6		7		7	22
2		5		7		9		13		14		15	23
											1	1	24
							1	1		3		6	25
							1	1		1		1	26
5		4		3		3		2	1	2		2	27
6		5		5		5		7		7		8	28
40		34		33		31		32	1	34		34	29
13		9		8		7		8		9		9	30
											1	1	31
19		21		21		19		20		21		21	32
					1	1		1		1		2	33
28		24		25		24		26	1	28		30	34
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	35
9		7		6		4		5		7		7	36
											2	2	37
13		11		10		8		9	1	10		10	38
			2	2		4		6		11		13	39
5		4		3		3		2	1	2		2	40
21		15		13		11		9		10		10	41
											1	2	42
								3		4		4	43
			2	3		6		8		9		10	44
											1	1	45
March 3, 1833.		March 3, 1843.		March 3, 1853.		March 3, 1863.		March 3, 1873.		March 3, 1883.		March 3, 1893.	







POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS:
1790 TO 1890.

TABLE 3.—DENSITY OF POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS:
1790 TO 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE I.—POPULATION OF STATES AND

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	The United States	62,622,250		50,155,783		38,558,371		31,443,321	
2	North Atlantic division	17,401,545		14,507,407		12,298,730		10,594,268	
3	Maine	30	661,086	27	648,936	23	626,915	22	628,279
4	New Hampshire	33	376,530	31	346,991	31	318,300	27	326,073
5	Vermont	36	332,422	32	332,286	30	330,551	28	315,098
6	Massachusetts	6	2,238,943	7	1,788,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066
7	Rhode Island	35	345,506	33	276,531	32	217,353	29	174,620
8	Connecticut	29	746,258	28	622,700	25	537,454	24	460,147
9	New York	1	5,997,853	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735
10	New Jersey	18	1,444,933	19	1,131,116	17	906,096	21	672,035
11	Pennsylvania	2	5,258,014	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215
12	South Atlantic division	8,857,920		7,597,197		5,853,610		5,364,703	
13	Delaware	42	168,493	38	146,608	35	125,015	32	112,216
14	Maryland	27	1,042,390	23	934,943	20	780,894	19	687,049
15	District of Columbia	39	230,392	36	177,624	34	131,700	35	75,080
16	Virginia	15	1,655,980	14	1,512,565	10	1,225,163	5	1,596,318
17	West Virginia	28	762,794	29	618,457	27	442,014		
18	North Carolina	16	1,617,947	15	1,399,750	14	1,071,361	12	992,622
19	South Carolina	23	1,151,149	21	995,577	22	705,606	18	703,708
20	Georgia	12	1,837,353	13	1,542,180	12	1,184,109	11	1,057,286
21	Florida	32	391,422	34	269,493	33	187,748	31	140,424
22	North Central division	22,362,279		17,364,111		12,981,111		9,096,716	
23	Ohio	4	3,672,316	3	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511
24	Indiana	8	2,192,404	6	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428
25	Illinois	3	3,826,351	4	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951
26	Michigan	9	2,093,889	9	1,636,937	13	1,184,059	16	749,113
27	Wisconsin	14	1,686,880	16	1,315,497	15	1,054,670	15	775,881
28	Minnesota	20	1,301,826	26	780,773	28	439,706	30	172,023
29	Iowa	10	1,911,896	10	1,624,615	11	1,194,020	20	674,913
30	Missouri	5	2,679,184	5	2,168,380	5	1,721,295	8	1,182,012
31	North Dakota	41	182,719	40	135,177	45	114,181	42	84,837
32	South Dakota	37	328,808						
33	Nebraska	26	1,058,910	30	452,402	36	122,993	39	28,841
34	Kansas	19	1,427,096	20	996,096	29	364,399	33	107,206
35	South Central division	10,972,893		8,919,371		6,434,410		5,768,658	
36	Kentucky	11	1,858,635	8	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	9	1,155,684
37	Tennessee	13	1,767,518	12	1,542,359	9	1,258,520	10	1,109,801
38	Alabama	17	1,513,017	17	1,262,505	16	996,992	13	964,201
39	Mississippi	21	1,289,600	18	1,131,597	18	827,922	14	791,305
40	Louisiana	25	1,118,587	22	939,946	21	726,915	17	708,002
41	Texas	7	2,235,523	11	1,591,749	19	818,579	23	604,215
42	Oklahoma	46	261,834						
43	Arkansas	24	1,128,179	25	802,525	26	484,471	25	435,450
44	Western division	3,027,613		1,767,697		990,510		618,976	
45	Montana	44	132,159	45	39,159	43	20,595		
46	Wyoming	47	60,705	47	20,789	47	9,118		
47	Colorado	31	412,198	35	194,327	41	39,864	38	34,277
48	New Mexico	43	153,593	41	119,565	37	91,874	34	93,516
49	Arizona	48	59,620	44	40,440	46	9,658		
50	Utah	40	207,905	39	143,963	39	86,786	37	40,273
51	Nevada	49	45,761	43	62,266	40	42,491	41	6,857
52	Idaho	45	84,385	46	32,610	44	14,999		
53	Washington	34	349,390	42	75,116	42	23,955	40	11,594
54	Oregon	38	313,767	37	174,768	38	90,923	36	52,465
55	California	22	1,208,130	24	864,694	24	560,247	26	379,994

a Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

b Includes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

states and territories when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
23, 191, 876		a17, 069, 453		b12, 866, 020		9, 633, 822		7, 239, 881		5, 308, 483		3, 929, 214		1
8, 626, 851		6, 761, 082		5, 542, 381		4, 356, 623		3, 486, 675		2, 635, 576		1, 968, 040		2
16	583, 169	13	501, 793	12	399, 455	12	298, 269	14	228, 705	14	151, 719	11	96, 540	3
22	317, 976	22	284, 574	18	269, 328	15	244, 022	16	214, 460	11	183, 858	10	141, 885	4
23	314, 120	21	291, 948	17	280, 652	16	235, 966	15	217, 895	13	154, 465	12	85, 425	5
6	694, 514	8	737, 699	8	610, 408	7	523, 159	5	472, 040	5	422, 845	4	378, 787	6
28	147, 545	24	108, 830	23	97, 199	20	83, 015	17	76, 931	16	69, 122	15	68, 825	7
21	370, 792	20	309, 978	16	297, 675	14	275, 148	9	261, 942	8	251, 002	8	237, 946	8
1	3, 097, 394	1	2, 428, 921	1	1, 918, 608	1	1, 372, 111	2	959, 049	3	589, 051	5	340, 120	9
19	489, 555	18	373, 306	14	320, 823	13	277, 426	12	245, 562	10	211, 149	9	184, 139	10
2	2, 311, 786	2	1, 724, 033	2	1, 348, 233	3	1, 047, 507	3	810, 091	2	602, 365	2	434, 373	11
4, 679, 090		3, 925, 299		3, 645, 752		3, 060, 809		2, 674, 891		2, 286, 494		1, 851, 806		12
30	91, 532	26	78, 085	24	76, 748	22	72, 749	19	72, 674	17	64, 273	16	59, 096	13
17	583, 034	15	470, 019	11	447, 040	10	407, 350	8	380, 546	7	341, 548	6	319, 728	14
33	51, 687	28	43, 712	25	39, 834	25	33, 039	22	24, 023	19	14, 093			15
4	1, 421, 661	4	1, 239, 797	3	1, 211, 405	2	1, 065, 116	1	974, 600	1	880, 200	1	747, 610	16
														17
10	869, 039	7	753, 419	5	737, 987	4	638, 829	4	555, 500	4	478, 103	3	393, 751	18
14	668, 507	11	594, 398	9	581, 185	8	502, 741	6	415, 115	6	345, 591	7	249, 073	19
9	906, 185	9	691, 392	10	516, 823	11	340, 985	11	252, 433	12	162, 686	13	82, 548	20
31	87, 445	27	54, 477	26	34, 730									21
5, 403, 595		3, 351, 542		1, 610, 473		858, 957		293, 169		51, 006				22
3	1, 980, 329	3	1, 519, 467	4	937, 903	5	581, 295	13	230, 760	18	45, 365			23
7	988, 416	10	685, 866	13	343, 031	18	147, 178	21	24, 520	21	5, 641			24
11	851, 470	14	476, 183	20	157, 445	24	55, 162	24	12, 282					25
20	397, 654	23	212, 267	27	31, 639	27	8, 765	25	4, 762					26
24	305, 391	30	30, 945											27
36	6, 077													28
27	192, 214	29	43, 112											29
13	682, 044	16	383, 702	21	140, 455	23	66, 557	23	20, 845					30
														31
														32
														33
														34
4, 303, 522		3, 025, 430		2, 062, 096		1, 357, 433		785, 146		335, 407		109, 368		35
8	982, 405	6	779, 828	6	687, 917	6	564, 135	7	406, 511	9	220, 955	14	73, 677	36
5	1, 002, 717	5	829, 210	7	681, 904	9	422, 771	10	261, 727	15	105, 602	17	35, 691	37
12	771, 623	12	590, 756	15	309, 527	19	127, 901	20	40, 352	20	8, 850			38
15	606, 526	17	375, 651	22	136, 621	21	75, 448	18	76, 556					39
18	517, 762	19	352, 411	19	215, 739									40
25	212, 592													41
														42
26	209, 897	25	97, 574	28	30, 388	26	14, 255							43
178, 818														44
														45
														46
														47
32	61, 547													48
														49
35	11, 380													50
														51
														52
														53
24	13, 294													54
20	92, 597													55

c Dakota territory.

d Population of Greer county (5,338), in Indian territory (also claimed by Texas), included in that of Oklahoma territory for census purposes.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES AND

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870		1850 to 1860	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1 The United States	12,466,467	24.86	11,597,412	30.08	7,115,050	22.63	8,251,445	35.58
2 North Atlantic division	2,894,138	19.95	2,208,677	17.96	1,704,462	16.09	1,967,417	22.81
3 Maine	12,150	1.87	22,021	3.51	61,364	60.22	45,110	7.74
4 New Hampshire	29,539	8.51	28,691	9.01	67,773	62.38	8,097	2.55
5 Vermont	136	0.04	1,735	0.52	15,453	4.90	978	0.31
6 Massachusetts	455,858	25.57	325,734	22.35	226,285	18.38	236,552	23.79
7 Rhode Island	68,975	24.94	59,178	27.23	42,733	24.47	27,075	18.35
8 Connecticut	123,558	19.84	85,246	15.86	77,307	16.80	89,355	24.10
9 New York	914,982	18.00	700,112	15.97	502,024	12.94	783,341	25.29
10 New Jersey	313,817	27.74	225,020	24.83	234,061	34.83	182,480	37.27
11 Pennsylvania	975,123	22.77	760,940	21.61	615,736	21.19	594,429	25.71
12 South Atlantic division	1,260,723	16.59	1,743,587	29.79	488,907	9.11	685,613	14.65
13 Delaware	21,885	14.93	21,593	17.27	12,799	11.41	20,684	22.60
14 Maryland	107,447	11.49	154,049	19.73	93,845	13.66	104,015	17.84
15 District of Columbia	52,768	29.71	45,924	34.87	56,620	75.41	23,393	45.26
16 Virginia	143,415	9.48	287,402	23.46	c371,155	c23.25	174,657	12.29
17 West Virginia	144,337	23.34	176,443	39.92	442,014	.....	.....	.....
18 North Carolina	218,197	15.59	328,389	30.65	78,739	7.93	123,583	14.22
19 South Carolina	155,572	15.63	289,971	41.10	1,898	0.27	35,201	5.27
20 Georgia	295,173	19.14	358,071	30.24	126,823	12.00	151,101	16.67
21 Florida	121,929	45.24	81,745	43.54	47,324	33.70	52,979	60.59
22 North Central division	4,998,168	28.78	4,383,000	33.76	3,884,395	42.70	3,693,121	68.35
23 Ohio	474,254	14.83	532,802	19.99	325,749	13.92	359,182	18.14
24 Indiana	214,103	10.82	297,664	17.71	330,209	24.45	362,012	36.63
25 Illinois	748,480	24.32	537,980	21.18	827,940	48.36	860,481	101.06
26 Michigan	456,952	27.92	452,878	38.25	434,946	58.06	351,459	88.38
27 Wisconsin	371,383	28.23	260,827	24.73	278,789	35.93	470,490	154.06
28 Minnesota	521,053	66.74	341,067	77.57	267,683	155.61	165,946	2,730.72
29 Iowa	287,281	17.68	430,595	36.06	519,107	76.91	482,699	251.13
30 Missouri	510,804	23.56	447,085	25.97	539,283	45.62	499,968	73.30
31 North Dakota	d376,350	d278.41	e120,996	e853.23	e9,344	e193.18	e4,837	.....
32 South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Nebraska	606,508	134.06	329,409	267.83	94,152	326.45	28,841	.....
34 Kansas	431,000	43.27	631,697	173.35	257,193	239.91	107,206	.....
35 South Central division	2,053,522	23.02	2,484,961	38.62	665,752	11.54	1,465,136	34.05
36 Kentucky	209,945	12.73	327,679	24.81	165,327	14.31	173,279	17.64
37 Tennessee	225,159	14.60	283,839	22.55	148,719	13.40	107,084	10.68
38 Alabama	250,512	19.84	265,513	26.63	32,791	3.40	192,578	24.06
39 Mississippi	158,003	13.96	303,675	36.68	36,617	4.63	184,779	30.47
40 Louisiana	178,641	19.01	213,031	29.31	18,913	2.67	190,240	36.74
41 Texas	643,774	40.44	773,170	94.45	214,364	35.48	391,623	184.21
42 Oklahoma	61,831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Arkansas	325,654	40.58	318,054	65.65	49,021	11.26	225,553	107.46
44 Western division	1,259,916	71.27	777,187	78.46	371,534	60.02	440,158	246.15
45 Montana	93,000	237.49	18,564	90.14	20,595	.....	.....	.....
46 Wyoming	39,916	192.01	11,671	128.00	9,118	.....	.....	.....
47 Colorado	217,871	112.12	154,463	387.47	5,587	16.30	34,277	.....
48 New Mexico	34,028	28.46	27,691	30.14	61,642	61.76	31,969	51.94
49 Arizona	19,180	47.43	30,782	318.72	9,658	.....	.....	.....
50 Utah	63,942	44.42	57,177	65.88	46,513	115.49	28,893	253.89
51 Nevada	616,505	626.51	19,775	46.54	35,634	519.67	6,857	.....
52 Idaho	51,775	158.77	17,611	117.41	14,999	.....	.....	.....
53 Washington	274,274	365.13	51,161	213.57	12,361	106.62	11,594	.....
54 Oregon	138,999	79.53	83,845	92.22	38,458	73.30	39,171	294.65
55 California	243,436	39.72	304,447	54.34	180,253	47.44	287,397	310.37

a Includes persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

b Decrease.

c Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.											
a6, 122, 423	35.87	a4, 203, 433	32.67	a3, 232, 198	33.55	2, 393, 941	33.07	1, 931, 398	36.38	1, 379, 269	35.10	1
1, 865, 769	27.60	1, 218, 701	21.99	1, 185, 758	27.22	869, 948	24.95	851, 099	32.29	667, 536	33.92	2
81, 376	16.22	102, 338	25.62	101, 186	33.92	69, 564	30.42	76, 986	50.74	55, 179	57.16	3
33, 402	11.74	15, 246	5.66	25, 306	10.37	29, 562	13.78	30, 602	16.64	41, 973	29.58	4
22, 172	7.59	11, 296	4.02	44, 686	18.94	18, 071	8.29	63, 430	41.06	69, 040	80.82	5
256, 815	34.81	127, 291	20.85	87, 249	16.68	51, 119	10.83	49, 195	11.63	44, 058	11.63	6
38, 715	35.57	11, 631	11.97	14, 184	17.09	6, 084	7.91	7, 809	11.30	297	0.43	7
60, 814	19.62	12, 303	4.13	22, 527	8.19	13, 206	5.04	10, 940	4.36	13, 056	5.49	8
668, 473	27.52	510, 313	26.60	546, 497	39.83	413, 062	43.07	369, 998	62.81	248, 931	73.19	9
116, 249	31.14	52, 483	16.36	43, 397	15.64	31, 864	12.98	34, 413	16.30	27, 010	14.67	10
587, 753	34.09	375, 800	27.87	300, 726	28.71	237, 416	29.31	207, 726	34.49	167, 992	38.67	11
753, 791	19.20	279, 547	7.67	584, 943	19.11	385, 918	14.43	388, 397	16.99	434, 688	23.47	12
13, 447	17.22	1, 337	1.74	3, 999	5.50	75	0.10	8, 401	13.07	5, 177	8.76	13
113, 015	24.04	22, 979	5.14	39, 690	9.74	26, 804	7.04	38, 998	11.42	21, 820	6.82	14
7, 975	18.24	3, 878	9.74	6, 795	20.57	9, 016	37.53	9, 930	70.46	14, 093	15	
181, 864	14.67	28, 392	2.34	146, 289	13.73	90, 516	9.29	94, 400	10.72	132, 590	17.74	16
115, 620	15.35	15, 432	2.09	99, 158	15.52	83, 329	15.00	77, 397	16.19	84, 352	21.42	17
74, 109	12.47	13, 213	2.27	78, 444	15.60	87, 626	21.11	69, 524	20.12	96, 518	38.75	18
214, 793	31.07	174, 569	33.78	175, 838	51.57	88, 552	35.08	89, 747	55.17	80, 138	97.08	19
32, 968	69.52	19, 747	56.86	34, 730								20
2, 052, 053	61.23	1, 741, 069	108.11	751, 516	87.49	565, 788	192.99	242, 163	474.77	51, 006		21
460, 862	30.33	581, 564	62.01	356, 608	61.35	350, 535	151.90	185, 395	408.67	45, 365		22
302, 550	44.11	342, 835	99.94	195, 853	133.07	122, 658	500.24	18, 879	334.67	5, 641		23
375, 287	78.81	318, 738	202.44	102, 283	185.42	42, 880	349.13	12, 282				24
185, 387	87.34	180, 628	570.90	22, 874	260.97	4, 003	84.06	4, 762				25
274, 446	886.88	30, 945										26
6, 077												27
149, 102	345.85	43, 112										28
298, 342	77.75	243, 247	173.19	73, 898	111.03	45, 712	219.29	20, 845				29
												30
												31
												32
												33
												34
1, 278, 092	42.24	963, 334	46.72	704, 663	51.91	572, 287	72.89	449, 739	134.09	226, 039	206.68	35
202, 577	25.98	91, 911	13.36	123, 782	21.94	157, 624	38.77	185, 556	83.98	147, 278	199.99	36
173, 507	20.92	147, 306	21.60	259, 133	61.29	161, 044	61.53	156, 125	147.84	69, 911	195.86	37
180, 867	30.62	281, 229	90.86	181, 626	142.01	127, 601						38
230, 875	61.46	239, 030	174.96	61, 173	81.08	35, 096	86.97	31, 502	355.95	8, 850		39
165, 351	46.92	136, 672	63.35	62, 816	41.08	76, 367	99.75	76, 556				40
212, 592												41
112, 323	115.12	67, 186	221.09	16, 133	113.17	14, 255						42
178, 818												43
												44
												45
												46
												47
61, 547												48
11, 380												49
												50
												51
												52
												53
13, 294												54
92, 597												55

d North and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota (36,909 in 1880) increased 145,810, or 395.05 per cent, and South Dakota (98,268 in 1880) increased 230,540, or 234.60 per cent.

e Dakota territory.

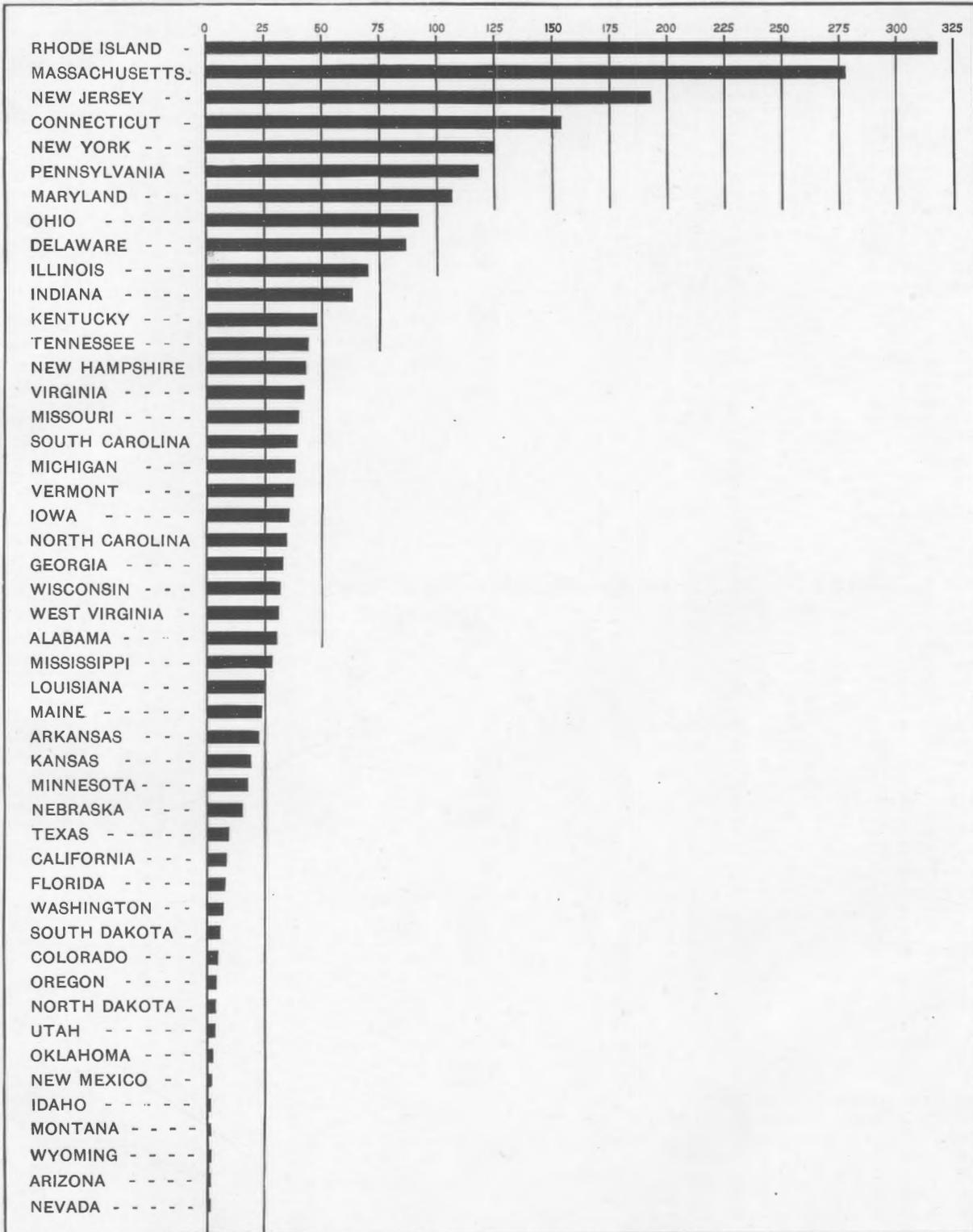
STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 3.—DENSITY OF POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

[The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area (square miles). In computing density the areas of Alaska and Indian territory are not considered.]

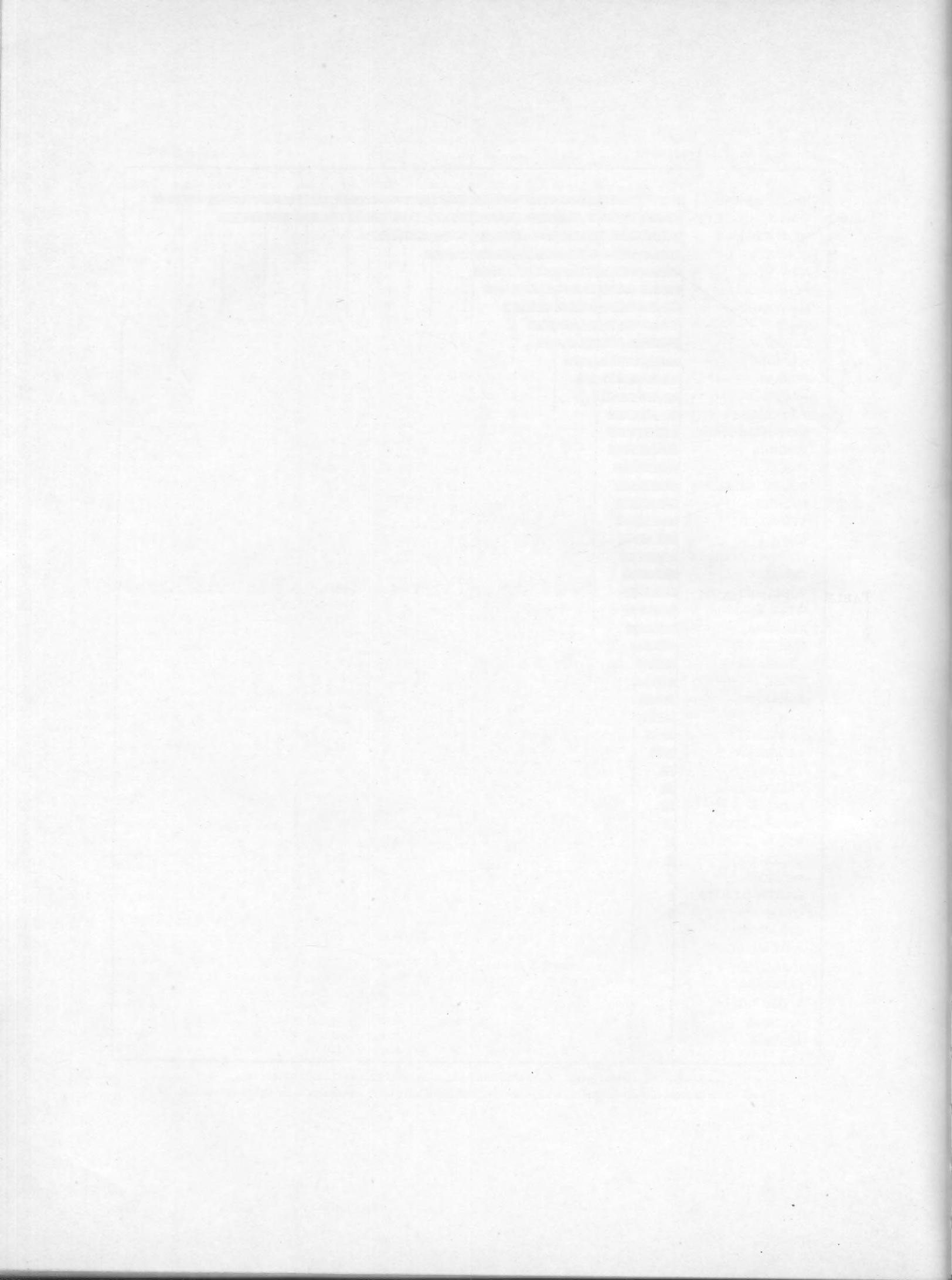
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The United States	21.31	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93	8.43	6.35	4.91	3.69	6.61	4.89
North Atlantic division	107.37	89.52	75.89	65.37	53.23	41.72	34.20	26.88	21.51	16.26	12.14
Maine	22.11	21.71	20.97	21.02	19.51	16.79	13.36	9.98	7.65	5.08	3.23
New Hampshire	41.81	38.53	35.35	36.21	35.31	31.60	29.91	27.10	23.82	20.42	15.76
Vermont	36.39	36.38	36.19	34.49	34.39	31.96	30.72	25.83	23.85	16.91	9.35
Massachusetts	278.48	221.78	181.26	153.12	123.70	91.75	75.92	65.07	58.71	52.59	47.11
Rhode Island	318.44	254.87	200.33	160.94	135.99	100.30	89.58	76.51	70.90	63.71	63.43
Connecticut	154.03	128.52	110.93	94.97	76.53	63.98	61.44	56.79	54.06	51.81	49.11
New York	125.95	106.74	92.04	81.49	65.04	51.01	40.29	28.81	20.14	12.37	7.14
New Jersey	193.82	151.73	121.54	90.15	65.67	50.07	43.03	37.21	32.94	28.32	24.70
Pennsylvania	116.88	95.21	78.29	64.60	51.39	38.32	29.97	23.29	18.01	13.39	9.66
South Atlantic division	32.98	28.28	21.79	19.97	17.42	14.61	13.57	14.28	12.48	10.66	8.64
Delaware	85.97	74.80	63.78	57.25	46.70	39.84	39.16	37.12	37.08	32.79	30.15
Maryland	105.72	94.82	79.20	69.68	59.13	47.67	45.34	41.31	38.59	34.64	32.23
District of Columbia	3,839.87	2,960.40	2,195.00	1,251.33	861.45	485.69	442.60	367.10	266.92	156.59	.....
Virginia	41.27	37.70	30.53	24.65	21.95	19.14	18.70	16.44	15.05	13.59	11.54
West Virginia	30.95	25.09	17.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	33.30	28.81	22.05	20.43	17.89	15.51	15.19	13.15	11.43	9.84	8.11
South Carolina	38.16	33.00	23.39	23.32	22.16	19.70	19.26	16.66	13.76	11.45	8.26
Georgia	31.15	26.15	20.08	17.93	15.36	11.72	8.76	5.78	4.28	2.76	1.40
Florida	7.22	4.97	3.46	2.59	1.61	1.00	0.64	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	29.68	23.04	17.23	12.07	7.17	4.45	2.14	1.14	0.39	0.20	.....
Ohio	90.10	78.46	65.39	57.40	48.59	37.28	23.01	14.26	5.66	1.11	.....
Indiana	61.05	55.09	46.80	37.61	27.52	19.10	9.55	4.10	0.68	0.03	.....
Illinois	68.33	54.96	45.36	30.57	15.20	8.50	2.81	0.99	0.09	.....	.....
Michigan	36.46	28.50	20.62	13.04	6.92	3.70	0.23	0.06	0.10	.....	.....
Wisconsin	30.98	24.16	19.37	14.25	5.61	0.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	16.44	9.86	5.55	2.17	0.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	34.46	29.29	21.52	12.17	3.46	0.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	38.98	31.55	25.04	17.20	9.92	5.58	2.13	1.01	0.32	.....	.....
North Dakota	2.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4.28	a0.92	a0.10	a0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	13.78	5.94	1.61	0.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	17.47	12.19	4.46	0.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	18.94	16.51	11.91	10.68	7.05	8.69	5.93	3.97	2.30	1.94	0.63
Kentucky	46.47	41.22	33.03	28.89	24.56	19.50	17.20	14.10	10.16	5.52	1.84
Tennessee	42.34	36.94	30.14	26.58	24.02	19.86	16.33	10.13	6.27	2.53	0.85
Alabama	29.36	24.50	19.34	18.71	14.97	11.46	6.01	2.48	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	27.83	24.42	17.87	17.08	13.09	8.11	2.95	1.63	0.43	0.24	.....
Louisiana	24.63	20.69	16.00	15.59	11.40	7.76	4.75	3.37	1.69	.....	.....
Texas	8.52	6.07	3.12	2.30	0.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	21.27	15.13	9.13	8.21	3.96	1.84	0.57	0.27	.....	.....	.....
Western division	2.58	1.50	0.84	0.53	0.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	0.91	0.27	0.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	0.62	0.21	0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	3.98	1.87	0.38	0.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	1.25	0.98	0.75	0.36	0.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	0.53	0.36	0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	2.53	1.75	1.06	0.18	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	0.42	0.57	0.39	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1.00	0.39	0.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	5.22	1.12	0.36	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3.32	1.85	0.96	0.55	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	7.75	5.54	3.59	2.44	0.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Dakota territory.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

NOTE.—This diagram does not include the District of Columbia, which had 3,889.87 inhabitants to the square mile in 1890.



COUNTIES.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS:
1790 TO 1890.

ARTICLE

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTIES.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

[The spelling of the names of counties is in accordance with the decisions of the United States board on geographic names.]

ALABAMA.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1817. Admitted as a state December 14, 1819.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,513,017	1,262,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901	a9,046	a1,250	.....
Autauga	13,330	13,108	11,623	16,739	15,023	14,342	11,874	3,853	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin	8,941	8,603	6,004	7,530	4,414	2,951	2,324	1,713	a1,427	.....	.....
Barbour	34,898	33,979	29,309	30,812	23,632	12,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bibb	13,824	9,487	7,469	11,894	9,969	8,284	6,306	3,676	.....	.....	.....
Blount (b)	21,927	15,369	9,945	10,865	7,367	5,570	4,233	2,415	.....	.....	.....
Bullock	27,063	29,066	24,474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler	21,641	19,649	14,981	18,122	10,836	8,685	5,650	1,405	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun (c)	33,835	19,591	13,980	21,539	17,163	14,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers	26,319	23,440	17,562	23,214	23,960	17,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee	20,459	19,108	11,132	18,360	13,884	8,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chilton (d)	14,549	10,793	6,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Choctaw	17,526	15,731	12,676	13,877	8,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke	22,624	17,806	14,663	15,049	9,786	8,640	7,595	5,839	.....	.....	.....
Clay	15,765	12,938	9,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne	13,218	10,976	8,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coffee	12,170	8,119	6,171	9,623	5,940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colbert	20,189	16,153	12,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conecuh	14,594	12,605	9,574	11,311	9,322	8,197	7,444	5,713	.....	.....	.....
Coosa	15,906	15,113	11,945	19,273	14,543	6,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington	7,536	5,639	4,868	6,469	3,645	2,435	1,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crenshaw	15,425	11,726	11,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cullman (b)	13,439	6,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dale	17,225	12,677	11,325	12,197	6,382	7,397	2,031	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	49,350	48,433	40,705	33,625	29,727	25,199	14,017	6,003	.....	.....	.....
Dekalb	21,106	12,675	7,126	10,705	8,245	5,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmore	21,732	17,502	14,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escambia	8,666	5,719	4,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Etowah	21,926	15,398	10,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	12,823	10,135	7,136	12,850	9,681	6,942	3,547	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	10,681	9,155	8,006	18,627	19,610	14,270	11,078	4,988	.....	.....	.....
Geneva	10,690	4,342	2,959	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	22,007	21,931	18,399	30,859	31,441	24,024	15,026	4,554	.....	.....	.....
Hale	27,501	26,553	21,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	24,847	18,761	14,191	14,918	9,019	5,787	4,020	2,638	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	28,026	25,114	19,410	18,283	14,088	15,715	12,700	8,751	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson (e)	88,501	23,272	12,345	11,746	8,989	7,131	6,855	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lamar (f)	14,187	12,142	8,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lauderdale	23,739	21,035	15,091	17,420	17,172	14,485	11,781	4,963	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	20,725	21,392	16,658	13,975	15,258	13,313	14,984	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	28,694	27,262	21,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limestone	21,201	21,600	15,017	15,306	16,483	14,374	14,807	9,871	.....	.....	.....
Lowndes	31,550	31,176	25,719	27,716	21,915	19,539	9,410	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	18,439	17,371	17,727	26,802	26,898	11,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	38,119	37,625	31,267	26,451	26,427	25,706	27,990	17,481	a4,699	.....	.....
Marengo	33,095	30,890	26,151	31,171	27,831	17,264	7,700	2,933	.....	.....	.....
Marion	11,347	9,364	6,059	11,182	7,833	5,847	4,058	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	18,935	14,585	9,871	11,472	8,846	7,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mobile	51,587	48,653	49,311	41,131	27,600	18,741	6,267	2,672	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	18,990	17,091	14,214	15,667	12,013	10,680	8,782	8,838	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	56,172	52,356	43,704	35,904	20,711	24,574	12,695	6,604	.....	.....	.....
Morgan (g)	24,089	16,428	12,187	11,335	10,125	9,841	9,062	5,263	.....	.....	.....
Perry	29,332	30,741	24,975	27,724	22,285	19,086	11,490	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens	22,470	21,479	17,690	22,316	21,512	17,118	6,622	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pike	24,423	20,640	17,423	24,435	15,920	10,108	7,108	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	17,219	16,575	12,006	20,059	11,581	4,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell	24,093	24,837	21,636	26,592	19,548	13,513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair	17,353	14,462	9,360	11,013	6,829	5,638	5,975	4,166	.....	.....	.....
Shelby (e)	20,886	17,236	12,218	12,618	9,586	6,112	5,704	2,416	.....	.....	.....
Sumter	29,574	28,728	24,109	24,035	22,250	29,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talladega	29,346	23,360	18,064	23,520	18,624	12,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tallapoosa	25,460	23,401	16,963	23,827	15,584	6,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa	30,352	24,957	20,081	23,200	18,056	16,583	13,646	8,229	.....	.....	.....
Walker	16,078	9,479	6,543	7,980	5,124	4,032	2,202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	7,935	4,538	3,912	4,669	2,713	5,300	3,474	.....	a2,920	a1,250	.....
Wilcox	30,816	31,828	28,377	24,618	17,352	15,278	9,548	2,917	.....	.....	.....
Winston (h)	6,552	4,253	4,155	3,576	1,542	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Mississippi.

b Part of Blount annexed to Cullman since 1880.

c Name changed from Benton in 1858.

d Name changed from Baker since 1870.

e Part of Shelby annexed to Jefferson since 1880.

f Name changed from Sanford since 1870.

g Name changed from Cataco in 1821.

h Name changed from Hancock in 1850.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

[Organized as a territory February 24, 1863.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	53,620	40,440	9,658	6,482	.....	Maricopa (d).....	10,986	5,689	.....	.....	.....
Apache (b).....	4,281	5,288	.....	.....	.....	Mohave.....	1,444	1,190	179	.....	.....
Cochise (c).....	6,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pima (f).....	12,673	17,006	5,716	.....	.....
Gila (d).....	2,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pinal (d).....	4,251	3,044	.....	.....	.....
Graham (e).....	5,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yavapai.....	8,685	5,013	2,142	.....	.....
						Yuma.....	2,671	3,215	1,621	.....	.....

a Then the county of Arizona, in the territory of New Mexico.

b Part taken to form Graham in 1881.

c Organized from part of Pima in 1881.

d Gila organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.

e Organized from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.

f Parts taken to form Cochise and Graham in 1881.

ARKANSAS.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1819. Admitted as a state June 15, 1836.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,128,179	802,525	484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,255	a1,062	.....	.....
Arkansas (b).....	11,432	8,038	8,268	8,844	3,245	1,346	1,426	1,260	a1,062	.....	.....
Ashley.....	13,295	10,156	8,042	8,590	2,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baxter.....	8,527	6,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton.....	27,716	20,328	13,831	9,306	3,710	2,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone.....	15,816	12,146	7,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradley.....	7,972	6,285	8,646	8,368	3,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	7,267	5,671	3,853	4,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll.....	17,288	13,337	5,780	9,383	4,614	2,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicot.....	11,419	10,117	7,214	9,294	5,115	3,806	1,165	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark.....	20,997	15,771	11,953	9,735	4,070	2,309	1,369	1,040	.....	.....	.....
Clay.....	12,200	7,213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne (c).....	7,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland (d).....	11,862	8,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	19,893	14,090	11,397	12,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conway.....	19,459	12,755	8,112	6,697	3,583	2,892	982	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craighead.....	12,025	7,037	4,577	3,066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford.....	21,714	14,740	8,957	7,850	7,960	4,266	2,440	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crittenden.....	13,940	9,415	3,831	4,920	2,648	1,561	1,272	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross.....	7,693	5,050	3,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	9,296	6,505	5,707	8,283	6,877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Desha (e).....	10,324	8,973	6,125	6,459	2,911	1,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drew.....	17,352	12,231	9,960	9,078	3,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Faulkner.....	18,342	12,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin (f).....	19,934	14,951	9,627	7,298	3,972	2,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	10,984	6,720	4,843	4,024	1,819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garland.....	15,328	9,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	7,786	6,185	3,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	12,908	7,480	7,573	5,843	2,593	1,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hempstead.....	22,796	19,015	13,768	13,989	7,672	4,921	2,512	2,246	.....	.....	.....
Hot Spring.....	11,603	7,775	5,877	5,635	3,609	1,907	458	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard.....	13,789	9,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Independence (c).....	21,961	18,086	14,566	14,307	7,767	3,669	2,031	.....	.....	.....	.....
Izard.....	13,038	10,857	6,806	7,215	3,213	2,240	1,266	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	15,179	10,877	7,268	10,493	3,086	1,540	332	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson (g).....	40,881	22,386	15,733	14,971	5,834	2,566	772	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson.....	16,758	11,565	9,152	7,612	5,227	3,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette.....	7,700	5,730	9,139	8,464	5,220	2,200	748	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence.....	12,984	8,782	5,981	9,372	5,274	2,835	2,806	5,592	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	18,886	13,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	10,255	9,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little River.....	8,903	6,404	3,236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan.....	20,774	14,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lonoke (h).....	19,263	12,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison (f).....	17,402	11,455	8,231	7,740	4,823	2,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion.....	10,390	7,907	3,979	6,192	2,308	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Louisiana.

b Part of Desha annexed and part given to Jefferson since 1880.

c Cleburne organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1833.

d Name changed from Dorsey in 1885.

e Part given to Arkansas county since 1880.

f Part of Madison annexed to Franklin in 1885.

g Part of Arkansas county annexed since 1880.

h Part of Prairie annexed since 1880.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Miller (a)							356	999			
Miller	14,714	9,919									
Mississippi	11,635	7,332	3,633	3,895	2,368	1,410					
Monroe (b)	15,336	9,574	8,336	5,657	2,049	936	461				
Montgomery	7,923	5,729	2,984	3,633	1,958						
Nevada	14,832	12,959									
Newton	9,950	6,120	4,374	3,393	1,758						
Onachita	17,033	11,758	12,975	12,936	9,591						
Perry	5,538	3,872	2,685	2,465	978						
Phillips	25,341	21,262	15,372	14,877	6,935	3,547	1,152	1,197			
Pike	8,537	6,345	3,788	4,025	1,861	969					
Poinsett	4,272	2,192	1,720	3,621	2,308	1,320					
Polk	9,283	5,857	3,376	4,262	1,263						
Pope	19,458	14,322	8,386	7,883	4,710	2,850	1,483				
Prairie (b)	11,374	8,435	5,604	8,854	2,097						
Pulaski	47,329	32,616	32,066	11,699	5,657	5,350	2,395	1,921			
Randolph	14,485	11,724	7,466	6,261	3,275	2,196					
St. Francis	13,543	8,389	6,714	8,672	4,479	2,499	1,505				
Saline	11,311	8,953	3,911	6,640	3,903	2,061					
Scott	12,635	9,174	7,483	5,145	3,083	1,694					
Searcy	9,664	7,278	5,614	5,271	1,979	936					
Sebastian	33,200	19,560	12,940	9,238							
Sevier	10,072	6,192	4,492	10,516	4,240	2,810	634				
Sharp	10,418	9,047	5,400								
Stone	7,043	5,089									
Union	14,977	13,419	10,571	12,288	10,298	2,889	640				
Van Buren (c)	8,567	9,565	5,107	5,357	2,864	1,518					
Washington	32,024	23,844	17,266	14,673	9,970	7,148	2,182				
White (c)	22,946	17,794	10,347	8,316	2,619	929					
Woodruff	14,009	8,646	6,891								
Yell	18,015	13,852	8,048	6,333	3,341						

a Was southwestern county of the state; that part north of Red river now in Indian territory and that part south of Red river now in Texas.

b Parts of Prairie annexed to Lonoke and Monroe since 1880.
c Part taken to form Cleburne in 1833.

CALIFORNIA.

[Admitted as a state September 9, 1850.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	1,208,130	864,694	560,247	379,994	92,597	Orange (d)	13,589				
Alameda	93,864	62,976	24,237	8,927		Placer	15,101	14,232	11,357	13,270	
Alpine	667	539	685			Plumas	4,933	6,180	4,489	4,363	
Amador	10,320	11,384	9,582	10,930		Sacramento	40,339	34,390	26,830	24,142	9,087
Butte	17,939	18,721	11,403	12,106	3,574	San Benito	6,412	5,584			
Calaveras	8,882	9,094	8,895	16,299	16,884	San Bernardino	25,497	7,786	3,988	5,551	
Colusa	14,640	13,118	6,165	2,274	115	San Diego	34,987	8,618	4,951	4,324	798
Contra Costa (a)	13,515	12,525	8,461	5,328		San Francisco (a)	298,997	233,959	149,473	56,802	
Del Norte (b)	2,592	2,584	2,022	1,993		San Joaquin	28,629	24,349	21,050	9,435	3,647
Eldorado	9,232	10,683	10,309	20,562	20,057	San Luis Obispo	16,072	9,142	4,772	1,782	336
Fresno	32,026	9,478	6,336	4,605		San Mateo	10,087	8,669	6,635	3,214	
Humboldt	23,469	15,512	6,140	2,694		Santa Barbara	15,754	9,513	7,784	3,543	1,185
Inyo	3,544	2,928	1,956			Santa Clara (a)	48,005	35,039	26,246	11,912	
Kern	9,808	5,601	2,925			Santa Cruz	19,270	12,802	8,743	4,944	643
Klamath (c)			1,686	1,803		Shasta	12,133	9,492	4,173	4,360	378
Lake	7,101	6,596	2,909			Sierra	5,051	6,623	5,619	11,387	
Lassen	4,239	3,340	1,327			Siskiyou (b)	12,163	8,610	6,848	7,629	
Los Angeles (d)	101,454	33,381	15,309	11,333	3,530	Solano	20,946	18,475	16,871	7,169	580
Marin	13,072	11,324	6,903	3,334	323	Sonoma	32,721	25,926	19,819	11,867	560
Mariposa	3,787	4,339	4,572	6,243	4,379	Stanislaus	10,040	8,751	6,499	2,245	
Mendocino	17,612	12,800	7,545	3,967	55	Sutter	5,469	5,159	5,080	3,390	3,444
Merced	8,085	5,656	2,807	1,141		Tehama	9,916	9,301	3,587	4,044	
Modoc	4,986	4,399				Trinity	3,719	4,999	3,213	5,125	1,635
Mono	2,002	7,499	430			Tulare	24,574	11,281	4,533	4,638	
Monterey	18,637	11,302	9,876	4,739	1,872	Tuolumne	6,082	7,848	8,150	16,229	8,351
Napa	16,411	13,235	7,163	5,521	405	Ventura	10,071	5,073			
Nevada	17,369	20,823	19,134	16,446		Yolo	12,684	11,772	9,899	4,716	1,086
						Yuba	9,636	11,284	10,851	13,668	9,673

a The returns for 1850 for Contra Costa and Santa Clara were lost, and those for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.

b Part of Del Norte annexed to Siskiyou since 1880.

c Given to Humboldt and Siskiyou in 1874.

d Orange organized from part of Los Angeles in 1889.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

[Organized as a territory February 28, 1861. Admitted as a state August 1, 1876.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State.....	412, 198	194, 327	39, 864	34, 277	.....	Kit Carson (l)	2, 472	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arapahoe.....	132, 135	38, 644	6, 829	.....	.....	Lake	14, 663	23, 563	522	.....	.....
Archuleta (a).....	826	.....	.....	.....	.....	La Plata (m).....	5, 509	1, 110	.....	.....	.....
Baca (b).....	1, 479	.....	.....	.....	.....	Larimer	9, 712	4, 892	838	.....	.....
Bent (c).....	1, 313	1, 654	592	.....	.....	Las Animas (b).....	17, 208	8, 903	4, 276	.....	.....
Boulder.....	14, 082	9, 723	1, 939	.....	.....	Lincoln (d).....	689	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chaffee.....	6, 612	6, 512	.....	.....	.....	Logan (n).....	3, 070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne (d).....	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mesa (e).....	4, 260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Creek.....	7, 184	7, 823	1, 596	.....	.....	Montezuma (m).....	1, 529	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conejos (a).....	7, 193	5, 605	2, 504	.....	.....	Montrose (e).....	3, 980	.....	.....	.....	.....
Costilla.....	3, 491	2, 879	1, 779	.....	.....	Morgan (o).....	1, 601	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer.....	2, 970	8, 080	.....	.....	.....	Otero (k).....	4, 192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta (e).....	2, 534	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ouray (f).....	6, 510	2, 669	.....	.....	.....
Dolores (f).....	1, 498	.....	.....	.....	.....	Park.....	3, 548	3, 970	447	.....	.....
Douglas.....	3, 006	2, 486	1, 388	.....	.....	Phillips (p).....	2, 642	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle (g).....	3, 725	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pitkin (e).....	8, 929	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elbert (h).....	1, 856	1, 708	.....	.....	.....	Prowers (k).....	1, 969	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	21, 239	7, 949	987	.....	.....	Pueblo.....	31, 491	7, 617	2, 265	.....	.....
Fremont.....	9, 156	4, 735	1, 064	.....	.....	Rio Blanco (g).....	1, 200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield (i).....	4, 478	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rio Grande.....	3, 451	1, 944	.....	.....	.....
Gilpin.....	5, 867	6, 489	5, 490	.....	.....	Routt.....	2, 369	140	.....	.....	.....
Grand.....	604	417	.....	.....	.....	Saguache.....	3, 313	1, 973	304	.....	.....
Greenwood (j).....	.....	.....	510	.....	.....	San Juan.....	1, 572	1, 087	.....	.....	.....
Gunnison (e).....	4, 359	8, 235	.....	.....	.....	San Miguel (f).....	2, 909	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinsdale.....	862	1, 487	.....	.....	.....	Sedgwick (p).....	1, 293	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huerfano.....	6, 882	4, 124	2, 250	.....	.....	Summit (r).....	1, 906	5, 459	258	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	8, 450	6, 804	2, 390	.....	.....	Washington (s).....	2, 301	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kiowa (k).....	1, 243	.....	.....	.....	.....	Weld (t).....	11, 736	5, 646	1, 636	.....	.....
						Yuma (u).....	2, 596	.....	.....	.....	.....

- a Archuleta organized from part of Conejos in 1885.
- b Baca organized from part of Las Animas in 1889.
- c Parts taken to form Cheyenne, Kiowa, Lincoln, Otero, and Prowers in 1889.
- d Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1889.
- e Parts of Gunnison taken to form Pitkin in 1881 and Delta, Mesa, and Montrose in 1883.
- f Parts of Ouray taken to form Dolores in 1881 and San Miguel in 1883.
- g Organized from part of Summit in 1883.
- h Parts taken to form Cheyenne, Kit Carson, and Lincoln in 1889.
- i Organized from part of Summit in 1883; part taken to form Rio Blanco in 1889.
- j Taken to form Bent and Elbert in 1874.
- k Organized from part of Bent in 1889.
- l Organized from part of Elbert in 1889.
- m Montezuma organized from part of La Plata in 1889.
- n Organized from part of Weld in 1887; parts taken to form Phillips and Sedgwick in 1889.
- o Organized from part of Weld in 1889.
- p Organized from part of Logan in 1889.
- q Organized from part of Garfield in 1889.
- r Parts taken to form Eagle and Garfield in 1883.
- s Organized from part of Weld in 1887; part taken to form Yuma in 1889.
- t Parts taken to form Logan and Washington in 1887 and Morgan in 1889.
- u Organized from part of Washington in 1889.

CONNECTICUT.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	746, 258	622, 700	537, 454	460, 147	370, 792	309, 978	297, 675	275, 148	261, 942	251, 002	237, 946
Fairfield.....	150, 081	112, 042	95, 276	77, 476	59, 775	49, 917	47, 010	42, 734	40, 950	38, 208	36, 250
Hartford.....	147, 180	125, 382	109, 007	89, 962	69, 967	55, 629	51, 131	47, 264	44, 733	42, 147	38, 029
Litchfield.....	53, 542	52, 044	48, 727	47, 318	45, 253	40, 448	42, 858	41, 173	41, 375	41, 214	38, 755
Middlesex.....	39, 524	35, 589	36, 099	30, 859	27, 216	24, 879	24, 844	22, 404	20, 723	19, 847	18, 855
New Haven.....	209, 058	156, 523	121, 257	97, 345	65, 588	48, 582	43, 847	39, 616	37, 064	32, 162	30, 830
New London (a).....	76, 634	73, 152	66, 570	61, 731	51, 821	44, 463	42, 201	35, 943	34, 707	34, 883	33, 200
Tolland.....	25, 081	24, 112	22, 000	21, 177	20, 091	17, 980	18, 702	14, 330	13, 779	14, 319	13, 106
Windham (a).....	45, 158	43, 856	38, 518	34, 279	31, 081	28, 080	27, 082	31, 684	28, 611	28, 222	28, 921

a Part of Windham annexed to New London in 1881.

DELAWARE.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	168, 493	146, 608	125, 015	112, 216	91, 532	78, 085	76, 748	72, 749	72, 674	64, 273	59, 096
Kent.....	32, 664	32, 874	29, 804	27, 804	22, 816	19, 872	19, 913	20, 793	20, 495	19, 554	18, 920
Newcastle.....	97, 182	77, 716	63, 515	54, 797	42, 780	33, 120	29, 720	27, 899	24, 429	25, 361	19, 688
Sussex.....	38, 647	36, 018	31, 696	29, 615	25, 936	25, 093	27, 115	24, 057	27, 750	19, 358	20, 488

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Formed March 30, 1791. Virginia portion ceded to that state July 9, 1846.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The District	230,392	177,624	131,700	75,080	51,687	43,712	39,894	33,039	24,023	14,093	
Alexandria (a)						9,967	9,573	9,703	8,552	5,949	
Washington (b)			131,700	75,080	51,687	33,745	30,261	23,336	15,471	8,144	

a Ceded to Virginia in 1846; population since then given under Virginia.

b County government abolished in 1874.

FLORIDA.

[Organized as a territory March 30, 1822. Admitted as a state March 3, 1845.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	391,422	269,493	187,748	140,424	87,445	54,477	34,730				
Alachua	22,934	16,462	17,328	8,232	2,524	2,282	2,204				
Baker	3,333	2,303	1,325								
Bradford	7,516	6,112	3,671								
Brevard (a)	3,401	1,478	1,216	246							
Calhoun	1,681	1,580	998	1,446	1,377	1,142					
Citrus (b)	2,394										
Clay	5,154	2,838	2,098	1,914							
Columbia	12,877	9,589	7,335	4,646	4,808	2,102					
Dade	861	257	85	83	159	446					
De Soto (c)	4,944										
Duval	26,800	19,431	11,921	5,074	4,539	4,156	1,970				
Escambia	20,188	12,156	7,817	5,768	4,351	3,993	2,518				
Franklin	3,308	1,791	1,256	1,904	1,561	1,030					
Gadsden	11,894	12,169	9,802	9,396	8,784	5,992	4,895				
Hamilton	8,507	6,790	5,749	4,154	2,511	1,464	553				
Hernando (d)	2,476	4,248	2,938	2,200	926						
Hillsboro	14,941	5,814	3,216	2,981	2,377	452					
Holmes	4,336	2,170	1,572	1,386	1,205						
Jackson	17,544	14,372	9,528	10,209	6,639	4,681	3,907				
Jefferson	15,757	16,065	13,398	9,876	7,718	5,713	3,312				
Lafayette	3,686	2,441	1,783	2,068							
Lake (f)	8,034										
Lee (g)	1,414										
Leon	17,752	19,662	15,236	12,343	11,442	10,713	6,494				
Levy	6,586	5,767	2,018	1,781	465						
Liberty	1,452	1,362	1,050	1,457							
Madison	14,316	14,798	11,121	7,779	5,490	2,644	525				
Manatee (c)	2,895	3,544	1,931	854							
Marion	20,796	13,046	10,804	8,609	3,338						
Monroe (g)	18,786	10,940	5,657	2,913	2,645	688	517				
Nassau	8,294	6,635	4,247	3,644	2,164	1,892	1,511				
New River (h)				3,820							
Orange (i)	12,582	6,618	2,195	987	466	73	733				
Osceola (j)	3,133										
Pasco (b)	4,249										
Polk	7,905	3,181	3,169								
Putnam	11,186	6,261	3,821	2,712	687						
St. John	8,712	4,535	2,618	3,038	2,525	2,694	2,538				
St. Lucie (k)					139						
Santa Rosa	7,961	6,645	3,312	5,480	2,883		868				
Sumter (l)	5,363	4,686	2,952	1,549							
Suwannee	10,524	7,161	3,556	2,303							
Taylor	2,122	2,279	1,453	1,384							
Volusia	8,467	3,294	1,723	1,158							
Wakulla	3,117	2,723	2,506	2,839	1,955						
Walton	4,816	4,201	3,041	3,037	1,817	1,461	1,207				
Washington	6,426	4,089	2,302	2,154	1,950	859	978				

a Part taken to form Osceola in 1887.

b Organized from part of Hernando in 1887.

c De Soto organized from part of Manatee in 1887.

d Name changed from Benton prior to 1860; parts taken to form Citrus and Pasco in 1887.

e Estimated.

f Organized from parts of Orange and Sumter in 1887.

g Lee organized from part of Monroe in 1887.

h Taken to form Baker and Bradford prior to 1870.

i Name changed from Mosquito prior to 1850; parts taken to form Lake and Osceola in 1887.

j Organized from parts of Brevard and Orange in 1887.

k Given to Brevard, Dade, Polk, and Volusia prior to 1860.

l Part taken to form Lake in 1887.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,837,353	1,542,180	1,184,109	1,057,286	906,185	691,392	516,823	340,985	252,433	162,686	82,548
Appling	8,676	5,276	5,066	4,190	2,949	2,052	1,468	1,264	.....	.....	.....
Baker	6,144	7,307	6,843	4,985	8,120	4,226	1,253	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin	14,608	13,806	10,618	9,078	8,148	7,250	7,295	7,734	6,356	.....	.....
Banks	8,562	7,337	4,973	4,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bartow (a)	20,616	18,690	16,566	15,724	13,300	9,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	10,694	6,619	4,518	3,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bibb	42,370	27,147	21,255	16,291	12,699	9,802	7,154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooks	13,979	11,727	8,342	6,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryan	5,520	4,929	5,252	4,015	3,424	3,182	3,139	3,021	2,827	2,836	.....
Bulloch	13,712	8,053	5,610	5,668	4,300	3,102	2,587	2,578	2,305	1,913	.....
Burke	28,501	27,128	17,679	17,165	16,100	13,176	11,833	11,577	10,858	9,504	9,467
Butts	10,565	8,311	6,941	6,455	6,488	5,308	4,944	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	8,438	7,024	5,503	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden	6,178	6,183	4,615	5,420	6,319	6,075	4,578	4,341	3,941	1,681	305
Campbell	9,115	9,970	9,176	8,301	7,232	5,370	3,323	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	22,301	16,901	11,782	11,991	9,357	5,252	3,419	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catoosa	5,431	4,739	4,409	5,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlton	3,335	2,154	1,897	1,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham	57,740	45,023	41,279	31,043	23,901	18,801	14,127	14,737	13,540	12,946	10,769
Chattahoochee	4,902	5,670	6,059	5,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattooga	11,202	10,021	6,902	7,165	6,815	3,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee	15,412	14,325	10,399	11,291	12,800	5,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke	15,186	11,702	12,941	11,218	11,119	10,522	10,176	8,767	7,628	.....	.....
Clay	7,817	6,650	5,493	4,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clayton	8,295	8,027	5,477	4,466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinch	6,652	4,138	3,945	3,063	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobb	22,286	20,748	13,814	14,242	13,843	7,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coffee	10,483	5,070	3,192	2,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colquitt	4,794	2,527	1,654	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	11,281	10,465	13,529	11,860	11,961	11,356	12,606	12,695	11,242	8,345	.....
Coweta	22,354	21,109	15,875	14,703	13,635	10,364	5,003	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	9,315	8,656	7,557	7,693	8,984	7,981	5,313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dade	5,707	4,702	3,033	3,069	2,680	1,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson	5,612	5,837	4,369	3,856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decatur	19,949	19,072	15,183	11,922	8,262	5,872	3,854	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dekalb	17,189	14,497	10,014	7,806	14,328	10,467	10,042	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodge	11,452	5,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dooly	18,146	12,420	9,790	8,917	8,361	4,427	2,135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dougherty	12,206	12,622	11,517	8,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	7,794	6,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Early	9,792	7,611	6,998	6,149	7,246	5,444	2,051	768	.....	.....	.....
Echols	3,079	2,553	1,978	1,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Effingham	5,599	5,979	4,214	4,755	3,864	3,075	2,924	3,018	2,586	2,072	2,424
Elbert	15,376	12,957	9,249	10,433	12,959	11,125	12,354	11,788	12,156	10,094	.....
Emanuel	14,703	9,759	6,134	5,081	4,577	3,129	2,673	2,928	.....	.....	.....
Fannin	8,724	7,245	5,429	5,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	8,728	8,605	8,221	7,047	8,709	6,191	5,504	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	28,391	24,418	17,230	15,195	8,205	4,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forsyth	11,155	10,559	7,983	7,749	8,850	5,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	14,670	11,453	7,893	7,393	11,513	9,886	10,107	9,040	10,815	6,859	1,041
Fulton	84,655	49,137	33,446	14,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilmer	9,074	8,386	6,644	6,724	8,440	2,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glascock	3,720	3,577	2,736	2,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glynn	13,420	6,497	5,376	3,889	4,933	5,302	4,567	3,418	3,417	1,874	413
Gordon	12,758	11,171	9,268	10,146	5,984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	17,051	17,547	12,652	12,652	13,068	11,690	12,549	13,589	11,679	10,761	5,405
Gwinnett	19,899	19,531	12,431	12,940	11,257	10,894	13,289	4,589	.....	.....	.....
Habersham	11,573	8,718	6,322	5,966	8,895	7,961	10,671	3,145	.....	.....	.....
Hall	18,047	15,298	9,007	9,366	8,713	7,875	11,748	5,066	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	17,149	16,969	11,317	12,044	11,578	9,659	11,820	12,734	13,330	14,456	.....
Haralson	11,316	5,974	4,004	3,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris	16,797	15,758	13,284	13,736	14,721	13,933	5,105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hart	10,887	9,094	6,783	6,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heard	9,557	8,769	7,866	7,805	6,923	5,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	16,220	14,193	10,102	10,702	14,726	11,756	10,566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston	21,613	22,414	20,406	15,611	16,450	9,711	7,369	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	6,316	2,696	1,837	1,699	3,334	2,038	1,180	411	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	19,176	16,297	11,181	10,605	9,768	8,522	9,004	8,355	10,569	7,736	.....
Jasper	13,879	11,851	10,439	10,743	11,486	11,111	13,131	14,614	7,573	.....	.....
Jefferson	17,213	15,671	12,190	10,219	9,131	7,254	7,309	7,054	6,111	5,684	.....
Johnson	6,129	4,800	2,964	2,919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	11,613	9,436	9,107	9,107	10,224	10,065	13,345	16,570	8,597	.....	.....
Laurens	13,747	10,053	7,834	6,998	6,442	5,585	5,589	5,436	2,210	.....	.....
Lee	9,074	10,577	7,196	7,196	6,660	4,520	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	12,887	10,649	7,688	8,367	7,926	7,241	7,233	6,695	6,228	5,313	5,355
Lincoln	6,146	6,412	5,413	5,466	5,998	5,895	6,145	6,458	4,555	4,766	.....
Lowndes	15,102	11,049	8,321	5,249	7,714	5,574	2,453	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumpkin	6,867	6,526	5,161	4,626	8,955	5,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDuffie	8,789	9,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh	6,470	6,241	4,491	5,546	6,027	5,360	4,998	5,129	3,739	2,660	.....

a Name changed from Cass prior to 1870.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Macon	13,183	11,675	11,458	8,449	7,052	5,045					
Madison	11,024	7,978	5,227	5,933	5,703	4,510	4,646	3,735			
Marion	7,728	8,598	8,000	7,390	10,280	4,812	1,436				
Meriwether	20,740	17,651	13,756	15,330	16,476	14,132	4,422				
Miller	4,275	3,720	3,091	1,791							
Milton	6,208	6,261	4,284	4,602							
Mitchell	10,906	9,392	6,633	4,308							
Monroe	19,137	18,808	17,213	15,953	16,985	16,275	16,202				
Montgomery	9,248	5,381	3,586	2,997	2,154	1,616	1,269	1,869	2,954	3,180	
Morgan	16,041	14,032	10,696	9,997	10,744	9,121	12,046	13,520	8,369		
Murray	8,461	8,269	6,500	7,083	14,433	4,695					
Muscogee	27,761	19,322	16,663	16,584	18,578	11,699	3,508				
Newton	14,310	13,623	14,615	14,320	13,296	11,628	11,155				
Oconee	7,713	6,351									
Oglethorpe	16,951	15,400	11,782	11,549	12,259	10,868	13,618	14,046	12,297	9,780	
Paulding	11,948	10,887	7,639	7,038	7,039	2,556					
Pickens	8,182	6,790	5,317	4,951							
Pierce	6,379	4,538	2,778	1,973							
Pike	16,300	15,849	10,905	10,078	14,306	9,176	6,149				
Polk	14,945	11,952	7,822	6,295							
Pulaski	16,559	14,058	11,940	8,744	6,627	5,389	4,906	5,283	2,093		
Putnam	14,842	14,539	10,461	10,125	10,794	10,260	13,261	15,475	10,029		
Quitman	4,471	4,392	4,150	3,499							
Rabun	5,606	4,634	3,256	3,271	2,448	1,912	2,176	524			
Randolph	15,267	13,341	10,561	9,571	12,868	8,276	2,191				
Richmond	45,194	34,665	25,724	21,284	16,246	11,932	11,644	8,608	6,189	5,475	11,317
Rockdale	6,813	6,838									
Schley	5,443	5,302	5,129	4,633							
Screven	14,424	12,786	9,175	8,274	6,847	4,794	4,776	3,941	4,477	3,019	
Spalding	13,117	12,565	10,205	8,699							
Stewart	15,682	13,998	14,204	13,422	16,027	12,933					
Sumter	22,107	18,239	16,559	9,428	10,322	5,759					
Talbot	13,258	14,115	11,913	13,616	16,534	15,627	5,940				
Taliaferro	7,291	7,034	4,796	4,583	5,146	5,190	4,934				
Tattnall	10,253	6,988	4,860	4,352	3,227	2,724	2,040	2,644	2,206		
Taylor	8,666	8,597	7,143	5,998							
Telfair	5,477	4,828	3,245	2,713	3,026	2,763	2,136	2,104	744		
Terrell	14,503	10,451	9,053	6,232							
Thomas	26,154	20,597	14,523	10,766	10,103	6,766	3,299				
Towns	4,064	3,261	2,780	2,459							
Troup	20,723	20,565	17,632	16,262	16,879	15,733	5,799				
Twiggs	8,195	8,918	8,545	8,320	8,179	8,422	8,031	10,640	3,405		
Union	7,749	6,431	5,267	4,413	7,234	3,152					
Upson	12,188	12,400	9,430	9,910	9,424	9,408	7,013				
Walker	13,282	11,056	9,925	10,082	13,109	6,572					
Walton	17,467	15,622	11,038	11,074	10,821	10,209	10,929	4,192	1,026		
Ware	8,811	4,159	2,286	2,200	3,888	2,323	1,205				
Warren	10,957	10,885	9,820	9,820	12,425	9,789	10,946	10,630	8,725	8,329	
Washington	25,237	21,964	15,842	12,698	11,766	10,565	9,820	10,627	9,940	10,300	4,552
Wayne	7,485	5,980	2,177	2,268	1,499	1,258	963	1,010	676		
Webster	5,695	5,237	4,677	5,030							
White	6,151	5,341	4,606	3,315							
Whitfield	12,916	11,900	10,117	10,047							
Wilcox	7,980	3,109	2,439	2,115							
Wilkes	18,081	15,985	11,796	11,420	12,107	10,148	14,237	17,606	14,887	13,103	31,500
Wilkinson	10,781	12,061	9,383	9,376	8,296	6,842	6,513	6,992	2,154		
Worth	10,048	5,892	3,778	2,763							

IDAHO.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1863. Admitted as a state July 3, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	84,385	32,610	14,999			Idaho (c)	2,955	2,031	849		
Ada	8,368	4,674	2,675			Kootenai	4,108	518			
Alturas (a)	2,629	1,693	689			Latah (f)	9,173				
Bear Lake	6,057	3,235				Lemhi (e)	1,915	2,230	988		
Bingham (b)	13,575					Logan (e)	4,169				
Boise (c)	3,342	3,214	3,834			Nez Perces (f)	2,847	3,965	1,607		
Cassia	3,143	1,312				Oneida (b)	6,819	6,964	1,922		
Custer (d)	2,176					Owyhee	2,021	1,426	1,713		
Elmore (e)	1,870					Shoshone	5,382	469	722		
						Washington	3,836	879			

a Parts taken to form Custer in 1881 and Elmore and Logan in 1889.
 b Bingham organized from part of Oneida in 1885.
 c Part taken to form Custer in 1881.

d Organized from parts of Alturas, Boise, Idaho, and Lemhi in 1881.
 e Organized from part of Alturas in 1889.
 f Latah organized from part of Nez Perces in 1888.

15083

STATE LIBRARY

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

[Organized as a territory March 1, 1809. Admitted as a state December 3, 1818.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	3,826,351	3,077,871	2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	55,162	12,282	a2,458	.....
Adams	61,888	59,135	56,362	41,323	26,508	14,476	2,186	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander	15,563	14,808	10,564	4,707	2,484	3,313	1,390	626	.....	.....	.....
Bond	14,550	14,866	13,152	9,815	6,144	5,060	3,124	2,931	.....	.....	.....
Boone	12,203	11,508	12,942	11,678	7,624	1,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	11,951	13,041	12,205	9,938	7,198	4,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau	35,014	33,172	32,415	26,426	8,841	3,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	7,652	7,467	6,562	5,144	3,231	1,741	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	18,320	16,976	16,705	11,733	4,586	1,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	15,963	14,493	11,580	11,325	7,253	2,981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign	42,159	40,863	32,737	14,629	2,649	1,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christian	30,531	28,227	20,363	10,492	3,203	1,878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark	21,899	21,894	18,719	14,987	9,532	1,741	3,940	931	.....	.....	.....
Clay	16,772	16,192	15,875	9,336	4,289	3,228	7,755	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	17,411	18,714	16,285	10,941	5,139	3,718	2,330	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coles	30,093	27,042	25,235	14,203	9,335	9,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook	1,191,922	607,524	349,966	144,954	43,385	10,201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	17,283	16,187	13,889	11,551	7,135	4,422	3,117	2,999	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	15,443	13,759	12,223	8,311	3,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dekalb	27,066	26,768	23,265	19,086	7,540	1,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dewitt	17,011	17,010	14,768	10,820	5,002	3,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	17,669	15,853	13,484	7,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drpage	22,551	19,161	16,685	14,701	9,290	3,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar	26,787	25,499	21,450	16,925	10,692	8,225	4,071	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwards	9,444	8,597	7,565	5,454	3,524	3,070	1,649	3,444	.....	.....	.....
Efingham	19,358	18,920	15,653	7,816	3,799	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	23,367	23,241	19,638	11,189	8,075	6,328	2,704	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ford	17,035	15,099	9,103	1,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	17,138	16,129	12,652	9,393	5,681	3,682	4,083	1,763	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	43,110	41,240	38,291	33,338	22,508	13,142	1,841	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallatin	14,935	12,861	11,134	8,055	5,448	10,760	7,405	3,155	.....	.....	.....
Greene	23,791	23,010	20,277	16,093	12,429	11,951	7,674	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grundy	21,024	16,732	14,938	10,379	3,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	17,800	16,712	13,014	9,915	6,362	3,945	2,616	483	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	31,907	35,337	35,935	29,061	14,652	9,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	7,234	6,024	5,116	3,759	2,887	1,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson	9,876	10,722	12,582	9,501	4,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	33,338	36,597	35,506	20,660	3,807	1,260	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iroquois	35,167	35,451	25,782	12,325	4,149	1,695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	27,809	22,505	19,634	9,589	5,862	3,566	1,828	1,542	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	18,188	14,515	11,234	8,364	3,220	1,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	22,590	20,686	17,864	12,965	8,109	5,762	2,555	691	.....	.....	.....
Jersey	14,810	15,542	15,054	12,051	7,354	4,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jo Daviess	25,101	27,528	27,820	27,325	18,604	6,180	2,111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	15,013	13,078	11,248	9,342	4,114	3,626	1,596	843	.....	.....	.....
Kane	65,061	44,939	39,091	30,062	16,703	6,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kankakee	28,732	25,047	24,352	15,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kendall	12,106	13,083	12,399	13,074	7,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox	38,752	38,344	39,522	28,663	.....	7,060	274	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	24,235	21,296	21,014	18,257	14,226	2,634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lasalle	80,798	70,403	60,792	48,332	17,815	9,348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	14,693	13,663	12,533	9,214	6,121	7,092	3,668	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	26,187	27,491	27,171	17,651	5,292	2,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	38,455	38,450	31,471	11,637	1,552	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan	25,489	25,037	23,053	14,272	5,128	2,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDonough	27,467	27,970	26,509	20,069	7,616	5,308	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
McHenry	26,114	24,908	23,762	22,089	14,978	2,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLean	63,036	60,100	53,988	28,772	10,163	6,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	38,083	30,665	26,481	13,738	3,988	3,039	1,122	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macoupin	40,380	37,692	32,726	24,602	12,355	7,826	1,990	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	51,535	50,126	44,131	31,251	20,441	14,433	6,221	13,550	.....	.....	.....
Marion	24,341	23,686	20,622	12,739	6,720	4,742	2,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	13,653	15,055	16,956	13,437	5,180	1,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason	16,067	16,242	16,184	10,931	5,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massac	11,313	10,443	9,581	6,213	4,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menard	13,120	13,024	11,735	9,584	6,349	4,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercer	18,545	19,502	18,769	15,042	5,246	2,352	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	12,948	13,682	12,982	12,832	7,679	4,481	2,000	1,516	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	30,003	28,078	25,314	13,979	6,277	4,490	2,953	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	32,636	31,514	28,463	22,112	16,064	19,547	12,714	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moultrie	14,481	13,699	10,385	6,385	3,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogle	28,710	29,937	27,492	22,888	10,020	3,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	70,378	55,355	47,540	36,601	17,547	6,153	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	17,529	16,007	13,723	9,552	5,278	3,222	1,215	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piatt	17,062	15,583	10,953	6,127	-1,606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pike	31,000	33,751	30,788	27,249	18,819	11,728	2,396	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pope	14,016	13,256	11,437	6,742	3,975	4,094	3,316	2,610	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski	11,355	9,507	8,752	3,943	2,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Indiana.

b McDonough and Schuyler reported together and credited to Schuyler in 1830.

c Peoria and Putnam reported together and credited to Putnam in 1830.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Putnam	4,730	5,554	6,280	5,587	3,924	2,131	a1,310				
Randolph	25,049	25,690	20,859	17,205	11,079	7,944	4,429	3,492	7,275	61,103	
Richland	15,019	15,545	12,803	9,711	4,012						
Rock Island	41,917	38,302	29,783	21,005	6,937	2,610					
St. Clair	66,571	61,806	51,068	37,694	20,180	13,631	7,078	5,248	5,007	61,255	
Saline	19,342	15,940	12,714	9,331	5,588						
Sangamon	61,195	52,894	46,352	32,274	19,228	14,716	12,960				
Schuyler	16,013	16,249	17,419	14,684	10,573	6,972	c2,959				
Scott	10,304	10,741	10,530	9,069	7,914	6,215					
Shelby	31,191	30,270	25,476	14,613	7,807	6,659	2,972				
Stark	9,982	11,207	10,751	9,004	3,710	1,573					
Stephenson	31,938	31,963	30,608	25,112	11,666	2,800					
Tazewell	29,556	29,666	27,903	21,470	12,052	7,221	4,716				
Union	11,549	18,102	16,518	11,181	7,615	5,524	3,239	2,362			
Vermilion	49,905	41,588	30,388	19,800	11,492	9,303	5,836				
Wabash	11,866	9,945	8,841	7,313	4,690	4,240	2,710				
Warren	61,281	22,933	23,174	18,336	8,176	6,739	308				
Washington	19,262	21,112	17,599	13,731	6,953	4,810	1,675	1,517			
Wayne	23,806	21,291	19,758	12,223	6,825	5,133	2,553	1,114			
White	25,005	23,087	16,846	12,403	8,925	7,919	6,091	4,828			
Whiteside	30,854	30,885	27,503	18,737	5,361	2,514					
Will	62,007	52,422	43,013	29,321	16,703	10,167					
Williamson	22,226	19,334	17,329	12,206	7,216	4,437					
Winneshago	39,938	30,505	29,301	24,491	11,778	4,609					
Woodford	21,429	21,620	18,956	18,232	4,415						

a Peoria and Putnam reported together and credited to Putnam in 1830.

c McDonough and Schuyler reported together and credited to Schuyler in 1830.

b Then in the territory of Indiana.

INDIANA.

[Organized as a territory July 4, 1800. Admitted as a state December 11, 1816.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,192,404	1,978,301	1,680,637	1,350,428	988,416	685,866	343,031	147,178	24,520	5,641	
Adams	20,181	15,385	11,382	9,252	5,797	2,264					
Allen	66,689	54,763	43,494	29,328	16,919	5,942	996				
Bartholomew	23,867	22,777	21,133	17,865	12,428	1,226	5,476				
Benton	11,903	11,108	6,615	2,809	1,144						
Blackford	10,461	8,020	6,272	4,122	2,860	10,042					
Boone	26,572	25,922	22,593	16,753	11,631	8,121	621				
Brown (a)										50	
Brown	10,308	10,264	8,681	6,507	4,846	2,364					
Carroll	20,021	18,345	16,152	13,489	11,015	7,819	1,611				
Cass	31,152	27,611	24,193	16,843	11,021	5,480	1,162				
Clark	30,259	28,610	24,770	20,502	15,828	14,595	10,686	8,709	5,670		
Clay	30,536	25,854	19,084	12,161	7,944	5,567	1,616				
Clinton	27,370	23,472	17,330	14,505	11,869	7,508	1,423				
Crawford (a)										65	
Crawford	13,941	12,356	9,851	8,226	6,524	5,282	3,238	2,583			
Daviess	26,227	21,552	16,747	13,323	10,352	6,720	4,543	3,432			
Dearborn	23,364	26,671	24,116	24,406	20,166	19,327	13,974	11,468	7,310		
Decatur	19,277	19,779	19,053	17,294	15,107	12,171	5,887				
Dekalb	24,307	20,225	17,167	13,880	8,251	1,968					
Delaware	30,131	22,926	19,030	15,753	10,843	8,843	2,374	3,677			
Dubois	20,253	15,992	12,597	10,394	6,321	3,632	1,778	1,168			
Elkhart	39,201	33,454	26,026	20,986	12,690	6,660	935				
Fayette	12,630	11,394	10,476	10,225	10,217	9,837	9,112	5,950			
Floyd	29,458	24,590	23,300	20,183	14,875	9,454	6,361	2,776			
Fountain	19,558	20,228	16,389	15,566	13,253	11,218	7,619				
Franklin	18,366	20,092	20,223	19,549	17,968	13,349	10,190	10,763			
Fulton	16,746	14,301	12,726	9,422	5,982	1,993					
Gibson	24,920	22,742	17,371	14,532	10,771	8,977	5,418	3,876			
Grant	31,493	23,618	18,487	15,797	11,092	4,875					
Greene	24,379	22,996	19,514	16,041	12,313	8,321	4,242				
Hamilton	26,123	24,801	20,882	17,310	12,684	9,855	1,757				
Hancock	17,829	17,123	15,123	12,802	9,698	7,535	1,436				
Harrison	20,786	21,326	19,913	18,521	15,286	12,459	10,273	7,875	3,595		
Hendricks	21,498	22,981	20,277	16,953	14,083	11,264	3,975				
Henry	23,879	24,016	22,986	20,119	17,605	15,128	6,497				
Howard	26,186	19,584	15,847	12,524	6,657						
Huntington	27,644	21,805	19,036	14,867	7,850	1,579					
Jackson	24,139	23,050	18,974	16,286	11,047	8,961	4,870	4,010			
Jasper	11,185	9,464	6,354	4,291	3,540	1,267					
Jay	23,478	19,282	15,000	11,399	7,047	3,863					
Jefferson	24,507	25,977	29,741	25,036	23,916	16,614	11,465	8,038			
Jennings	14,608	16,453	16,218	14,749	12,096	8,829	3,974	2,000			
Jersey (b)										100	
Johnson	19,561	19,537	18,366	14,854	12,101	9,352	4,019				
Knox	28,044	26,324	21,562	16,056	11,084	10,657	6,525	5,437	7,945	2,517	

a Now in Wisconsin.

b Now in Illinois.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Kosciusko.....	28,645	26,494	23,531	17,418	10,243	4,170					
Lagrange.....	15,615	15,630	14,148	11,366	8,387	3,664					
Lake.....	23,886	15,091	12,339	9,145	3,991	1,468					
Laporte.....	34,445	30,985	27,062	22,919	12,145	8,184					
Lawrence.....	19,792	18,543	14,628	13,692	12,097	11,782	9,234	4,116			
Madison.....	36,487	27,527	22,770	16,518	12,375	8,874	2,238				
Marion.....	141,156	102,782	71,939	39,855	24,103	16,080	7,192				
Marshall.....	23,818	23,414	20,211	12,722	5,348	1,651					
Martin.....	13,973	13,475	11,103	8,975	5,941	3,875	2,010	1,032			
Miami.....	25,823	24,083	21,052	16,851	11,304	3,048					
Michilimackinac (a).....										551	
Monroe.....	17,673	15,875	14,168	12,847	11,286	10,143	6,577	2,679			
Montgomery.....	28,025	27,316	23,765	20,888	18,084	14,438	7,317				
Morgan.....	18,643	18,900	17,528	16,110	14,576	10,741	5,593				
Newton.....	8,803	8,167	5,829	2,360							
Noble.....	23,359	22,956	20,389	14,915	7,946	2,702					
Ohio.....	4,955	5,563	5,837	5,462	5,308						
Orange.....	14,678	14,363	13,497	12,076	10,809	9,602	7,901	5,368			
Owen.....	15,040	15,901	16,137	14,376	12,106	8,359	4,017	838			
Parke.....	20,296	19,460	18,166	15,538	14,968	13,499	7,535				
Perry.....	18,240	16,997	14,801	11,847	7,268	4,655	3,369	2,330			
Pike.....	18,544	16,383	13,779	10,078	7,720	4,769	2,475	1,472			
Porter.....	18,052	17,227	13,942	10,313	5,234	2,162					
Posey.....	21,529	20,857	19,185	16,167	12,549	9,683	6,549	4,061			
Pulaski.....	11,233	9,851	7,801	5,711	2,595	561					
Putnam.....	22,335	22,501	21,514	20,681	18,615	16,843	8,262				
Randolph (b).....										1,103	
Randolph.....	28,085	26,435	22,862	18,997	14,725	10,684	3,912	1,808			
Ripley.....	19,350	21,627	20,977	19,054	14,820	10,392	3,989	1,822			
Rush.....	19,034	19,238	17,626	16,193	16,445	16,456	9,707				
St. Clair (b).....										1,255	
St. Joseph.....	42,457	33,178	25,322	18,455	10,954	6,425	287				
Scott.....	7,833	8,343	7,873	7,303	5,885	4,242	3,092	2,334			
Shelby.....	25,454	25,257	21,892	19,569	15,502	12,005	6,295				
Spencer.....	22,060	22,122	17,998	14,556	8,616	6,305	3,196	1,882			
Starke.....	7,339	5,105	3,888	2,195	567	149					
Steuben.....	14,478	14,645	12,854	10,374	6,104	2,578					
Sullivan.....	21,877	20,336	18,453	15,064	10,141	8,315	4,630	3,498			
Switzerland.....	12,514	13,336	12,134	12,698	12,932	9,920	7,028	3,934			
Tippecanoe.....	35,078	35,966	33,515	25,726	19,377	13,724	7,187				
Tipton.....	18,157	14,407	11,953	8,170	3,532						
Union.....	7,006	7,673	6,341	7,109	6,944	8,017	7,944				
Vanderburg.....	59,809	42,193	33,145	20,552	11,414	6,250	2,611	1,798			
Vermilion.....	13,154	12,025	10,840	9,422	8,661	8,274	5,692				
Vigo.....	50,195	45,658	33,549	22,517	15,289	12,076	5,766	3,390			
Wabash.....	27,126	25,241	21,305	17,547	12,138	2,756	(c)	147			
Warren.....	10,955	11,497	10,204	10,057	7,387	5,656	2,861				
Warrick.....	21,161	20,162	17,653	13,261	8,811	6,321	2,877	1,749			
Washington.....	18,619	18,955	18,495	17,909	17,040	15,269	13,064	9,039			
Wayne.....	37,628	38,613	34,048	29,558	25,320	23,290	18,571	12,119			
Wells.....	21,514	18,442	13,585	10,844	6,152	1,822					
White.....	15,671	13,795	10,554	8,258	4,761	1,832					
Whitley.....	17,768	16,941	14,399	10,730	5,190	1,237					

a Now in Michigan.

b Now in Illinois.

c No returns.

IOWA.

[Organized as a territory July 3, 1838. Admitted as a state March 3, 1845. Readmitted with enlarged boundaries December 28, 1846.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,911,896	1,624,615	1,194,020	674,913	192,214	43,112					
Adair.....	14,534	11,667	3,982	984							
Adams.....	12,292	11,888	4,614	1,533							
Allamakee.....	17,907	19,791	17,868	12,237	777						
Appanoose.....	18,961	16,636	16,456	11,931	3,131						
Audubon.....	12,412	7,448	1,212	454							
Benton.....	24,178	24,888	22,454	8,496	672						
Blackhawk.....	24,219	23,913	21,706	8,244	135						
Boone.....	23,772	20,838	14,584	4,232	735						
Bremer.....	14,630	14,081	12,528	4,915							
Buchanan.....	18,997	18,546	17,034	7,906	517						
Buena Vista.....	13,548	7,537	1,585	57							
Butler.....	15,463	14,293	9,951	3,724							
Calhoun.....	13,107	5,595	1,602	147							
Carroll.....	18,828	12,351	2,451	281							
Cass.....	19,645	16,943	5,464	1,612							
Cedar.....	18,253	18,936	19,731	12,949	3,941	1,253					
Cerro Gordo.....	14,864	11,461	4,722	940							
Cherokee.....	15,659	8,240	1,967	58							
Chickasaw.....	15,019	14,534	10,180	4,336							
Clarke.....	11,332	11,513	8,735	5,427	79						

COUNTIES.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Clay	9,309	4,248	1,523	52							
Clayton	26,733	28,829	27,771	20,728	3,873	1,101					
Clinton	41,199	36,763	35,357	18,938	2,822	821					
Crawford	18,894	12,413	2,530	383							
Dallas	20,479	18,746	12,019	5,244	854						
Davis	15,258	16,468	15,565	13,764	7,264						
Decatur	15,643	15,336	12,018	8,677	965						
Delaware	17,349	17,950	17,432	11,024	1,759	168					
Des Moines	35,324	33,099	27,256	19,611	12,988	5,577					
Dickinson	4,328	1,901	1,389	180							
Dubuque	49,848	42,996	38,969	31,164	10,841	3,059					
Emmet	4,274	1,550	1,392	105							
Fayette	23,141	22,258	16,973	12,073	825						
Floyd	15,424	14,677	10,768	3,744							
Franklin	12,871	10,249	4,738	1,309							
Fremont	16,842	17,652	11,174	5,074	1,244						
Greene	15,797	12,727	4,627	1,374							
Grundy	13,215	12,639	6,399	793							
Guthrie	17,380	14,394	7,061	3,058							
Hamilton	15,319	11,252	6,055	1,699							
Hancock	7,621	3,453	999	179							
Hardin	19,003	17,807	13,684	5,440							
Harrison	21,356	16,649	8,931	3,621							
Henry	18,895	20,986	21,463	18,701	8,707	3,772					
Howard	11,182	10,837	6,282	3,168							
Humboldt	9,836	5,341	2,596	332							
Ida	10,705	4,382	226	43							
Iowa	18,270	19,221	16,644	8,029	822						
Jackson	22,771	23,771	22,619	18,493	7,210	1,411					
Jasper	24,943	25,963	22,116	9,883	1,280						
Jefferson	15,184	17,469	17,839	15,038	9,904	2,773					
Johnson	23,082	25,429	24,898	17,573	4,472	1,491					
Jones	20,233	21,052	19,731	13,306	3,007	471					
Keokuk	23,862	21,258	19,434	13,271	4,822						
Kossuth	13,120	6,178	3,351	416							
Lee	37,715	34,859	37,210	29,232	18,861	6,093					
Linn	45,303	37,237	31,080	18,947	5,444	1,373					
Louisa	11,873	13,142	12,877	10,370	4,939	1,927					
Lucas	14,563	14,530	10,388	5,766	471						
Lyon	8,680	1,968	221								
Madison	15,977	17,224	13,884	7,339	1,179						
Mahaska	28,805	25,202	22,508	14,816	5,989						
Marion	23,058	25,111	24,436	16,813	5,482						
Marshall	25,842	23,752	17,576	6,015	338						
Mills	14,548	14,137	8,718	4,481							
Mitchell	13,299	14,363	9,582	3,409							
Monona	14,515	9,055	3,654	832							
Monroe	13,666	13,719	12,724	8,612	2,884						
Montgomery	15,848	15,895	5,934	1,256							
Muscatine	24,504	23,170	21,688	16,444	5,731	1,942					
O'Brien	13,060	4,155	715	8							
Osceola	5,574	2,219									
Page	21,341	19,667	9,975	4,419	551						
Palo Alto	9,318	4,131	1,336	132							
Plymouth	19,568	8,566	2,199	148							
Pocahontas	9,553	3,713	1,446	103							
Polk	65,410	42,395	27,857	11,625	4,513						
Pottawattamie	47,430	39,850	16,893	4,968	7,828						
Poweshiek	18,394	18,936	15,581	5,668	615						
Ringgold	13,556	12,085	5,691	2,923							
Sac	14,522	8,774	1,411	246							
Scott	43,164	41,266	38,599	25,959	5,986	2,140					
Shelby	17,611	12,696	2,540	818							
Sioux	18,370	5,426	576	10							
Story	18,127	16,906	11,651	4,051							
Tama	21,651	21,585	16,131	5,285	8						
Taylor	16,384	15,635	6,989	3,590	204						
Union	16,900	14,980	5,996	2,012							
Van Buren	16,253	17,043	17,672	17,081	12,270	6,146					
Wapello	30,426	25,285	22,346	14,518	8,471						
Warren	18,269	19,578	17,980	10,281	961						
Washington	18,468	20,374	18,952	14,235	4,957	1,594					
Wayne	15,670	16,127	11,287	6,409	340						
Webster	21,582	15,951	10,484	2,504							
Winneshiek	7,325	4,917	1,562	168							
Winneshiek	22,528	23,938	23,570	13,942	546						
Woodbury	55,632	14,096	6,172	1,119							
Worth	9,247	7,953	2,892	756							
Wright	12,057	5,062	2,392	653							

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

[Organized as a territory May 30, 1854. Admitted as a state January 29, 1861.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	1,427,096	996,096	364,399	107,206	.....	Lane	2,060	601	.....	.....	.....
Allen	13,509	11,303	7,022	3,082	.....	Leavenworth	38,485	32,355	32,444	12,606	.....
Anderson	14,203	9,057	5,220	2,400	.....	Lincoln	9,709	8,582	516	.....	.....
Arapahoe (a) .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	Linn	17,215	15,298	12,174	6,336	.....
Atonison	26,738	26,668	15,507	7,729	.....	Logan (r)	3,384	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barber	7,973	2,661	.....	.....	.....	Lyon	23,196	17,326	8,014	.....	.....
Barton	13,172	10,318	2	.....	.....	McPherson	21,614	17,143	738	.....	.....
Bourbon	28,575	19,591	15,076	6,101	.....	Madison (s) .....	.....	.....	636	.....	.....
Breckenridge (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	3,197	.....	Marion	20,539	12,453	768	74	.....
Brown	20,319	12,817	6,823	2,607	.....	Marshall	23,912	16,136	6,901	2,280	.....
Buffalo (c) .....	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	Meade	2,542	296	.....	.....	.....
Butler	24,055	18,586	3,035	437	.....	Miami (t)	19,614	17,802	11,725	4,980	.....
Chase	8,233	6,081	1,975	808	.....	Mitchell	15,037	14,911	485	.....	.....
Chautauquus	12,297	11,072	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery	23,104	18,213	7,564	.....	.....
Cherokee (d)	27,770	21,905	11,038	1,501	.....	Morris	11,381	9,265	2,225	770	.....
Cheyenne	4,401	37	.....	.....	.....	Morton (u) .....	.....	724	9	.....	.....
Clark	2,357	163	.....	.....	.....	Nemaha	19,249	12,462	7,339	2,436	.....
Clay	16,146	12,320	2,942	163	.....	Neosho (v)	18,561	15,121	10,206	88	.....
Cloud	19,295	15,343	2,523	.....	.....	Ness	4,244	3,722	.....	.....	.....
Coffey	15,856	11,438	6,201	2,842	.....	Norton (w)	10,617	6,998	.....	.....	.....
Comanche (e)	2,549	372	.....	.....	.....	Osage	25,062	19,642	7,648	1,113	.....
Cowley (f)	34,478	21,538	1,175	158	.....	Osborne	12,083	12,517	33	.....	.....
Crawford	30,286	16,851	8,160	.....	.....	Otoe (x) .....	.....	.....	238	.....	.....
Decatur	8,414	4,180	.....	.....	.....	Ottawa	12,581	10,307	2,127	.....	.....
Dickinson	22,273	15,251	3,043	578	.....	Pawnee	5,204	5,396	179	.....	.....
Doniphan	13,535	14,257	13,969	8,083	.....	Phillips	13,661	12,014	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	23,961	21,700	20,592	8,637	.....	Pottawatomie	17,722	16,350	7,848	1,529	.....
Edwards (e)	3,600	2,409	.....	.....	.....	Pratt	8,118	1,800	.....	.....	.....
Elk	12,216	10,623	.....	.....	.....	Rawlins	6,756	1,623	.....	.....	.....
Ellis	7,942	6,179	1,336	.....	.....	Reno	27,079	12,826	.....	.....	.....
Ellsworth	9,272	8,494	1,185	.....	.....	Republic	19,002	14,913	1,281	.....	.....
Finney (g)	3,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rice	14,451	9,292	5	.....	.....
Foote (h) .....	.....	411	.....	.....	.....	Riley	13,183	10,430	5,105	1,224	.....
Ford (i)	5,308	3,122	427	.....	.....	Rooks	8,018	8,112	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	20,279	16,797	10,385	3,030	.....	Rush	5,204	5,490	.....	.....	.....
Garfield (j)	881	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russell	7,333	7,351	156	.....	.....
Geary (k)	10,423	6,994	5,526	1,163	.....	Saline	17,442	13,808	4,246	.....	.....
Gove	2,994	1,196	.....	.....	.....	Scott	1,262	43	.....	.....	.....
Graham	5,029	4,258	.....	.....	.....	Sedgwick	43,626	18,753	1,095	.....	.....
Grant (l)	1,308	9	.....	.....	.....	Sequoyah (a) .....	.....	568	.....	.....	.....
Gray (m)	2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	Seward	1,503	5	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	1,264	3	.....	.....	.....	Shawnee	49,172	29,093	13,121	3,513	.....
Greenwood	16,309	10,548	3,484	759	.....	Sheridan	3,733	1,567	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton (n)	2,027	168	.....	.....	.....	Sherman	5,261	13	.....	.....	.....
Harper	13,266	4,133	.....	.....	.....	Smith	15,613	13,883	66	.....	.....
Harvey	17,601	11,451	.....	.....	.....	Stafford	8,520	4,755	.....	.....	.....
Haskell (o)	1,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stanton (y)	1,031	5	.....	.....	.....
Hodgeman (p)	2,395	1,704	.....	.....	.....	Stevens	1,418	12	.....	.....	.....
Howard (q) .....	.....	.....	2,794	19	.....	Sumner	30,271	20,812	22	.....	.....
Jackson	14,626	10,718	6,053	1,936	.....	Thomas	5,538	101	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	16,620	15,563	12,526	4,459	.....	Trego	2,535	2,535	166	.....	.....
Jewell	19,349	17,475	207	.....	.....	Wabausee	11,720	8,756	3,362	1,023	.....
Johnson	17,385	16,853	13,684	4,364	.....	Wallace (r)	2,468	686	538	.....	.....
Kearny (l)	1,571	159	.....	.....	.....	Washington	22,894	14,910	4,081	383	.....
Kingman	11,823	3,713	.....	.....	.....	Wichita	1,827	14	.....	.....	.....
Kiowa (e)	2,873	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wilson	15,286	13,775	6,694	27	.....
Labette	27,586	22,735	9,973	.....	.....	Woodson	9,021	6,535	3,827	1,488	.....
						Wyandotte	54,407	19,143	10,015	2,600	.....

a Taken from Finney in 1884.

b Taken from Lyon prior to 1870.

c Part taken to form Finney and part given to Hodgeman in 1884.

d Name changed from McGhee prior to 1870.

e Kiowa organized from parts of Comanche and Edwards in 1886.

f Name changed from Hunter prior to 1870.

g Organized from Arapahoe and Sequoyah and parts of Buffalo, Foote, Grant, and Kearny in 1884; parts taken to form Garfield, Grant, Gray, Haskell, and Kearny in 1887.

h Part taken to form Finney and parts given to Ford and Hodgeman in 1884.

i Part of Foote annexed in 1884; part taken to form Gray in 1887.

j Organized from parts of Finney and Hodgeman in 1887.

k Name changed from Davis in 1889.

l Part taken to form Finney and part given to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.

m Organized from parts of Finney, Ford, and Hodgeman in 1887.

n Stanton and parts of Grant and Kearny annexed in 1884; parts taken to form Grant, Kearny, and Stanton in 1887.

o Organized from part of Finney in 1887.

p Parts of Buffalo and Foote annexed in 1884; parts taken to form Garfield and Gray in 1887.

q Name changed from Godfrey prior to 1870; taken to form Chautauqua and Elk in 1875.

r Logan, formerly St. John, organized from part of Wallace in 1881.

s Part given to Greenwood and part taken to form Lyon prior to 1870.

t Name changed from Lykins prior to 1870.

u Name changed from Kansas in 1886.

v Name changed from Dorn prior to 1870.

w Name changed to Billings in 1873; changed back to Norton in 1874.

x Given to Chase prior to 1870.

y Given to Hamilton in 1884 and reorganized from part of the same in 1887.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

[Admitted as a state June 1, 1792.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,858,635	1,648,690	1,321,011	1,155,684	982,405	779,828	687,917	564,135	406,511	220,955	73,677
Adair	13,721	13,078	11,065	9,509	9,898	8,466	8,217	8,765	6,011		
Allen	13,692	12,089	10,296	9,187	8,742	7,329	6,485	5,327			
Anderson (a)	10,610	9,361	5,449	7,404	6,260	5,452	4,520				
Ballard (b)	8,390	14,378	12,576	8,692	5,496						
Barren	21,490	22,321	17,780	16,665	20,240	17,288	15,079	10,328	11,286	4,784	
Bath	12,813	11,982	10,145	12,113	12,115	9,763	8,799	7,961			
Bell (c)	10,312	6,055	3,731								
Boone	12,246	11,996	10,696	11,196	11,185	10,034	9,075	6,542	3,608	1,534	
Bourbon	16,976	15,956	14,863	14,860	14,466	14,478	18,436	17,664	18,009	12,825	7,857
Boyd	14,033	12,165	8,573	6,044							
Boyle	12,948	11,930	9,515	9,304	9,116						
Bracken	12,369	13,509	11,409	11,021	8,903	7,053	6,518	5,280	3,706	2,606	
Breathitt (d)	8,705	7,742	5,672	4,980	3,785	2,195					
Breckinridge	18,976	17,486	13,440	13,236	10,593	8,944	7,345	7,485	3,430	807	
Bullitt	8,291	8,521	7,781	7,289	6,774	6,334	5,652	5,831	4,311	3,512	
Butler	13,956	12,181	9,404	7,927	5,755	3,898	3,058	3,083	2,181		
Caldwell	13,186	11,282	10,826	9,318	13,048	10,365	8,324	9,022	4,268		
Calloway	14,675	13,295	9,410	9,915	8,096	9,794	5,164				
Campbell	44,208	37,440	27,406	20,909	13,127	5,214	9,883	7,022	3,473	1,903	
Carlisle (b)	7,612										
Carroll	9,266	8,953	6,189	6,578	5,526	3,966					
Carter	17,204	12,345	7,509	8,516	6,241	2,905					
Casey	11,848	10,983	8,894	6,466	6,556	4,939	4,342	4,349	3,285		
Christian	34,118	31,682	23,227	21,627	19,580	15,587	12,684	10,459	11,020	2,318	
Clark	15,434	12,115	10,882	11,484	12,683	10,802	13,051	11,449	11,519	7,653	
Clay	12,447	10,222	8,297	6,652	5,421	4,607	3,548	4,393	2,398		
Clinton	7,047	7,212	6,497	5,781	4,889	3,863					
Crittenden	13,119	11,688	9,381	8,796	6,351						
Cumberland	8,452	8,894	7,690	7,340	7,005	6,090	8,624	8,058	6,191	3,284	
Daviess	33,120	27,730	20,714	15,549	12,362	8,331	5,209	3,876			
Edmonson	8,005	7,222	4,459	4,645	4,088	2,914	2,642				
Elliott	9,214	6,567	4,433								
Estill	10,836	9,860	9,198	6,886	5,985	5,535	4,618	3,507	2,082		
Fayette	35,698	29,023	26,656	22,599	22,735	22,194	25,098	23,250	21,370	14,028	18,410
Fleming	16,078	15,221	13,398	12,489	13,914	13,268	13,499	12,186	8,947	5,016	
Floyd (d)	11,256	10,176	7,877	6,388	5,714	6,302	4,347	8,207	3,485	478	
Franklin	21,267	18,699	15,300	12,694	12,462	9,420	9,254	10,950	8,013	5,078	
Fulton	10,005	7,977	6,161	5,317	4,446						
Gallatin	4,611	4,832	5,074	5,056	5,137	4,003	6,674	7,075	3,307	1,291	
Garrard	11,138	11,704	10,376	10,531	10,237	10,480	11,871	10,851	9,186	6,186	
Grant	12,671	13,083	9,529	8,250	6,531	4,192	2,986	1,805			
Graves	28,534	24,138	19,398	16,233	11,397	7,465	2,504				
Grayson	18,688	15,784	11,590	7,982	6,837	4,461	3,880	4,055	2,301		
Green	11,463	11,871	9,379	8,806	9,060	14,212	13,138	11,943	6,735	6,096	
Greenup	11,911	13,371	11,463	8,760	9,654	6,297	5,852	4,311	2,369		
Hancock	9,214	8,563	6,591	6,213	3,853	2,581	1,515				
Harlin	21,304	22,564	15,705	13,189	14,525	16,357	12,849	10,498	7,531	3,653	
Harlan	6,917	5,278	4,415	5,494	4,268	3,015	2,929	1,961			
Harrison	16,194	16,504	12,993	13,779	13,064	12,472	13,234	12,278	7,752	4,350	
Hart	16,439	17,133	13,687	10,318	9,693	7,031	5,191	4,184			
Henderson	29,536	24,515	18,457	14,262	12,171	9,548	6,659	5,714	4,703	1,468	
Henry	14,164	11,066	11,949	11,442	10,015	11,387	10,816	6,777	6,777	3,258	
Hickman	11,637	10,651	8,453	7,008	4,791	8,968	5,198				
Hopkins	23,505	19,122	13,827	11,875	12,441	9,171	6,763	5,322	2,964		
Jackson	8,261	6,678	4,547	3,087							
Jefferson	188,598	146,010	118,953	89,404	59,831	36,346	23,979	20,766	13,399	8,754	4,765
Jessamine	11,248	10,864	8,638	9,465	10,249	9,396	9,960	9,297	8,377	5,461	
Johnson	11,027	9,155	7,494	5,306	3,873						
Kenton	54,161	43,983	36,096	25,467	17,038	7,816					
Knott (d)	5,438										
Knox	13,762	10,587	8,294	7,707	7,050	5,722	4,315	3,661	5,875	1,109	
Larue	9,433	9,793	6,235	6,891	5,859						
Laurel	13,747	9,131	6,016	5,488	4,145	3,079	2,206				
Lawrence	17,702	13,262	8,497	7,601	6,281	4,730	3,900				
Lee	6,205	4,254	3,055								
Leslie	3,964	3,740									
Letcher (d)	6,920	6,601	4,608	3,904	2,512						
Lewis	14,803	13,154	9,115	8,361	7,202	6,306	5,229	3,973	2,257		
Lincoln	15,962	15,080	10,947	10,647	10,093	10,187	11,002	9,973	8,676	8,621	6,548
Livingston	9,474	9,165	8,200	7,213	6,578	9,025	5,971	5,824	3,674	2,856	
Logan	23,812	24,358	20,429	19,021	16,581	13,615	13,012	14,423	12,123	5,807	
Lyon	7,628	6,768	6,233	5,307							
McCracken	21,051	16,262	13,988	10,360	6,007	4,745	1,297				
McLean	9,887	9,293	7,614	6,144							
Madison	24,348	22,052	19,543	17,207	15,727	16,355	18,751	15,954	15,510	10,460	5,772
Magoffin (d)	9,196	6,944	4,684	3,485							
Marion	15,648	14,693	12,838	12,593	11,765	11,032					
Marshall	11,287	9,647	9,455	6,982	5,269						
Martin	4,209	3,057									
Mason	20,773	20,469	18,126	18,222	18,344	15,719	16,199	13,588	12,459	12,182	2,729

a Part of Washington annexed since 1880.
 b Part of Ballard taken to form Carlisle in 1886.

c Name changed from Josh Bell prior to 1880.
 d Knott organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Meads.....	9,484	10,323	9,485	8,898	7,393	5,780	4,131				
Menifee.....	4,666	3,755	1,986								
Mercer.....	15,034	14,142	13,144	13,701	14,067	18,720	17,694	15,487	12,630	9,646	7,091
Metcalfe.....	9,871	9,423	7,934	6,745							
Monroe.....	10,989	10,741	9,231	8,551	7,756	6,526	5,340	4,956			
Montgomery.....	12,367	10,566	7,557	7,859	9,903	9,332	10,240	9,587	12,975	7,082	
Morgan.....	11,249	8,455	5,975	9,237	7,620	4,603	2,857				
Muhlenberg.....	17,955	15,098	12,638	10,725	9,809	6,964	5,340	4,979	4,181	1,443	
Nelson.....	16,417	16,609	14,804	15,799	14,789	13,637	14,932	16,273	14,078	9,866	11,315
Nicholas.....	10,764	11,869	9,129	11,030	10,361	8,745	8,834	7,973	4,898	2,925	
Ohio.....	22,946	19,669	15,561	12,209	9,749	6,592	4,715	3,879	3,792	1,223	
Oldham.....	6,754	7,667	9,027	7,283	7,629	7,380	9,588				
Owen.....	17,676	17,401	14,309	12,719	10,444	8,232	5,786	2,031			
Owsley.....	5,975	4,942	3,889	5,335	3,774						
Pendleton.....	16,346	16,702	14,030	10,443	6,774	4,455	3,863	3,086	3,061	1,613	
Perry (a).....	6,331	5,607	4,274	3,950	3,092	3,089	3,330				
Pike.....	17,378	13,001	9,562	7,384	5,365	3,567	2,677				
Powell.....	4,698	3,639	2,599	2,257							
Pulaski.....	25,731	21,318	17,670	17,201	14,195	9,620	9,500	7,597	6,897	3,161	
Robertson.....	4,684	5,814	5,399								
Rockcastle.....	9,841	9,670	7,145	5,343	4,697	3,409	2,865	2,249	1,731		
Rowan.....	6,129	4,420	2,991	2,282							
Russell.....	8,136	7,591	5,809	6,024	5,349	4,238	3,879				
Scott.....	16,546	14,965	11,607	14,417	14,946	13,668	14,677	14,219	12,419	8,007	
Shelby.....	16,521	16,813	15,733	16,433	17,095	17,768	19,030	21,047	14,877	8,191	
Simpson.....	10,878	10,641	9,573	8,146	7,733	6,537	5,815	4,852			
Spencer.....	6,760	7,040	5,956	6,188	6,842	6,581	6,812				
Taylor.....	9,353	9,259	8,226	7,481	7,250						
Todd.....	16,814	15,994	12,612	11,575	12,268	9,991	8,680	5,089			
Trigg.....	13,902	14,459	13,686	11,051	10,129	7,716	5,916	3,874			
Trimble.....	7,140	7,171	5,577	5,880	5,963	4,480					
Union.....	18,229	17,809	13,640	12,791	9,012	6,673	4,764	3,470			
Warren.....	30,158	27,531	21,742	17,320	15,123	15,446	10,949	11,776	11,937	4,686	
Washington (b).....	13,622	14,416	12,464	11,575	12,194	10,596	19,017	15,947	13,248	9,050	
Wayne.....	12,852	12,512	10,602	10,259	8,692	7,399	8,685	7,951	5,430		
Webster.....	17,196	14,246	10,937	7,533							
Whitley.....	17,590	12,000	8,278	7,762	7,447	4,673	3,806	2,340			
Wolfe.....	7,180	5,638	3,603								
Woodford.....	12,380	11,800	8,240	11,219	12,423	11,740	12,273	12,207	9,659	6,624	9,210

a Part taken to form Knott in 1884.

b Part given to Anderson since 1880.

LOUISIANA.

[Admitted as a state April 30, 1812.]

PARISHES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,118,587	939,946	726,915	708,002	517,762	352,411	215,739	152,923	76,556		
Acadia (b).....	13,231										
Ascension.....	19,545	16,895	11,577	11,484	10,752	6,951	5,426	3,728	2,219		
Assumption.....	19,629	17,010	13,234	15,379	10,538	7,141	5,669	3,576	2,472		
Avoyelles.....	25,112	16,747	12,926	13,167	9,326	6,616	3,484	2,245	1,209		
Bienville.....	14,108	10,442	10,636	11,000	5,539						
Bossier.....	20,330	16,042	12,675	11,348	6,962						
Caddo.....	31,555	26,296	21,714	12,140	8,284	5,282					
Calcasieu.....	20,176	12,484	6,733	5,928	3,914	2,057					
Caldwell.....	5,814	5,767	4,820	4,833	2,815	2,017					
Cameron.....	2,828	2,416	1,591								
Carroll (d).....			10,110	18,052	8,789	4,237					
Catahoula.....	12,002	10,277	8,475	11,651	7,132	4,955	2,581	2,287	1,164		
Claiborne.....	23,312	18,837	20,240	16,848	7,471	6,185	1,764				
Concordia.....	14,871	14,914	9,977	13,805	7,758	9,414	4,662	2,626	2,895		
De Soto.....	19,860	15,603	14,962	13,298	8,023						
East Baton Rouge.....	25,922	19,966	17,816	16,046	11,977	8,138	6,608	4,808	1,463		
East Carroll.....	12,362	12,134									
East Feliciana.....	17,903	15,132	13,499	14,697	13,598	11,893	8,247	12,667			
Franklin.....	6,900	6,495	5,078	6,162	3,251						
Grant.....	8,270	6,188	4,517								
Iberia.....	20,997	16,676	9,042								
Iberville.....	17,544	17,544	12,347	14,661	12,278	8,495	7,049	4,414	2,679		
Jackson.....	7,453	5,328	7,646	9,465	5,566						
Jefferson.....	13,221	12,166	17,767	15,372	25,093	10,470	6,846				
Lafayette.....	15,966	13,235	10,388	9,003	6,720	7,841	5,653				
Lafourche.....	22,095	19,113	14,719	14,044	9,532	7,303	5,503	3,748	1,995		
Lincoln.....	14,753	11,075									
Livingston.....	5,769	5,258	4,026	4,431	3,385	2,315					
Madison.....	14,135	13,906	8,600	14,133	8,773	5,142					

a Includes 210 persons returned in the aggregate only; not separated as to parishes.

b Organized from part of St. Landry in 1886.

c Estimated.

d Formed into East and West Carroll in 1877.

e East and West Feliciana reported together and credited to East Feliciana in 1820.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Morehouse	16,786	14,206	9,387	10,357	3,913						
Natchitoches	25,836	19,707	18,265	16,699	14,228	14,350	7,905	7,486	2,870		
Orleans	242,039	216,090	191,418	174,491	119,460	102,193	49,826	41,351	24,552		
Ouachita	17,985	14,685	11,582	4,727	5,008	4,640	5,140	2,896	1,077		
Plaquemines	12,541	11,575	10,552	8,494	7,390	5,060	4,489	2,354	1,549		
Pointe Coupee	19,613	17,785	12,981	17,718	11,339	7,898	5,936	4,912	4,539		
Rapides	27,642	23,563	18,015	25,360	16,561	14,132	7,575	6,065	2,200		
Red River	11,318	8,573									
Richland	10,230	8,440	5,110								
Sabine	9,390	7,344	6,456	5,828	4,515						
St. Bernard	4,326	4,405	3,553	4,076	3,802	3,237	3,356	2,635	1,020		
St. Charles	7,737	7,161	4,867	5,297	5,120	4,700	5,147	3,862	3,291		
St. Helena	8,062	7,504	5,423	7,130	4,561	3,525	4,028	3,026			
St. James	15,715	14,714	10,152	11,499	11,098	8,548	7,646	5,660	3,955		
St. John the Baptist	13,359	9,686	6,762	7,930	7,317	5,776	5,677	3,854	2,990		
St. Landry (a)	40,250	40,004	25,553	23,104	22,253	15,233	12,591	10,085	5,048		
St. Martin	14,884	12,663	9,370	12,674	11,761	8,674	7,205	12,063	7,369		
St. Mary	22,416	19,891	13,860	16,816	13,697	8,950	6,442				
St. Tammany	10,160	6,887	5,586	5,406	6,364	4,598	2,864	1,723			
Tangipahoa	12,655	9,638	7,928								
Tensas	16,647	17,815	12,419	16,078	9,040						
Terrebonne	20,167	17,957	12,451	12,091	7,724	4,410	2,121				
Union	17,304	13,526	11,685	10,389	8,203	1,838					
Vermilion	14,234	8,728	4,528	4,324	3,409						
Vernon	5,903	5,160									
Washington	6,700	5,190	3,330	4,708	3,408	2,649	2,286	2,517			
Webster	12,466	10,005									
West Baton Rouge	8,363	7,667	5,114	7,312	6,270	4,638	3,084	2,335			
West Carroll	3,748	2,776									
West Feliciana	15,062	12,809	10,499	11,671	13,245	10,910	8,629	(b)			
Winn	7,082	5,846	4,954	6,876							

a Part taken to form Acadia in 1886.

b East and West Feliciana reported together and credited to East Feliciana in 1820.

MAINE.

[Admitted as a state March 15, 1820.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	661,086	648,936	626,915	628,279	583,169	501,793	399,455	298,269	228,705	151,719	96,540
Androscoggin	48,968	45,042	35,866	29,726							
Aroostook (a)	49,589	41,700	29,609	22,479	12,529	9,413					
Cumberland	90,949	86,359	85,021	75,591	79,538	68,658	60,102	49,379	42,831	38,208	26,105
Franklin	17,053	16,180	18,807	20,403	20,027	20,801					
Hancock	37,312	38,129	36,495	37,757	34,372	28,905	24,336	31,290	30,031	16,358	9,549
Kennebec	57,012	53,058	53,203	55,655	62,521	55,823	52,485	42,623	32,564	24,571	
Knox	31,473	32,863	30,823	32,716							
Lincoln	21,996	24,821	25,597	27,860	74,875	63,517	57,192	53,189	42,992	30,225	29,236
Oxford	30,586	32,627	33,488	36,698	39,763	38,351	35,219	27,104	17,630		
Penobscot (b)	72,865	70,476	75,150	72,731	63,089	45,705	31,530	13,870			
Piscataquis	16,134	14,872	14,403	15,032	14,735	13,138					
Sagadahoc	19,452	19,272	18,803	21,790							
Somerset	32,627	32,333	34,611	36,753	35,581	33,912	35,787	21,787	12,910		
Waldo	27,759	32,463	34,522	38,447	47,230	41,509	29,788				
Washington (c)	44,482	44,484	43,343	42,534	38,811	28,327	21,294	12,744	7,870	4,461	2,758
York	62,829	62,257	60,174	62,107	60,098	54,034	51,722	46,283	41,877	37,896	28,892

a Part given to Washington in 1885 and part of Penobscot annexed in 1889.

b Part given to Aroostook in 1889.

c Part of Aroostook annexed in 1885.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,042,390	934,943	780,894	687,049	583,034	470,019	447,040	407,350	380,546	341,548	319,728
Allegany	41,571	38,012	38,536	28,348	22,769	15,690	10,609	8,654	6,909	6,303	4,809
Anne Arundel	34,094	28,526	24,457	23,900	32,393	29,532	28,295	27,165	26,668	22,623	22,598
Baltimore (a)	72,909	83,336	63,387	54,135	210,646	134,379	120,870	96,201	75,810	59,030	38,937
Baltimore city (a)	434,439	332,313	267,354	212,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvert	9,860	10,538	9,865	10,447	9,646	9,229	8,900	8,073	8,005	8,297	8,652
Caroline	13,903	13,766	12,101	11,129	9,692	7,806	9,070	10,108	9,453	9,226	9,506
Carroll	32,376	30,992	28,619	24,533	20,616	17,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cecil	25,851	27,108	25,874	23,862	18,939	17,232	15,432	16,048	13,066	9,018	13,625
Charles	15,191	18,548	16,738	16,517	16,162	16,023	17,769	16,500	20,245	19,172	20,613
Dorchester	24,843	23,110	19,458	20,461	18,877	18,843	18,686	17,759	18,108	16,346	15,875
Frederick	49,512	50,482	47,572	46,591	40,987	36,405	45,789	40,459	34,437	31,523	30,791
Garrett	14,213	12,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harford	28,993	28,042	22,605	23,415	19,356	17,120	16,319	15,924	21,258	17,626	14,976
Howard	16,269	16,140	14,150	13,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	17,471	17,605	17,102	13,267	11,386	10,842	10,501	11,453	11,450	11,771	12,836
Montgomery	27,185	24,759	20,563	18,322	15,860	15,456	19,816	16,400	17,980	15,058	18,003
Prince George	26,080	26,451	21,138	23,327	21,549	19,539	20,474	20,216	20,589	21,185	21,344
Queen Anne	18,461	19,257	16,171	15,961	14,484	12,633	14,397	14,952	16,648	14,857	15,463
St. Mary	15,819	16,934	14,944	15,213	13,698	13,224	13,459	12,974	12,794	13,699	15,544
Somerset	24,155	21,668	18,190	24,992	22,456	19,508	20,166	19,579	17,195	17,358	15,610
Talbot	19,736	19,065	16,137	14,795	13,811	12,090	12,947	14,389	14,230	13,436	13,084
Washington	39,782	38,561	34,712	31,417	30,848	28,850	25,268	23,075	18,730	18,650	15,822
Wicomico	19,930	18,016	15,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester	19,747	19,539	16,419	20,661	18,859	18,377	18,273	17,421	16,971	16,370	11,640

a Part of Baltimore county annexed to Baltimore city since 1880.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,238,943	1,783,085	1,457,351	1,231,066	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,159	472,040	422,845	378,787
Barnstable	29,172	31,897	32,774	35,990	35,276	32,548	28,514	24,026	22,211	19,293	17,354
Berkshire	81,108	69,032	64,827	55,120	49,591	41,745	37,835	35,720	35,907	33,885	30,291
Bristol	186,465	139,040	102,886	93,794	76,192	60,164	49,592	40,908	37,188	33,880	31,709
Dukes	4,369	4,300	3,787	4,403	4,540	3,958	3,517	3,292	3,290	3,118	3,265
Essex	299,995	244,535	200,843	165,611	131,300	94,987	82,859	74,655	71,888	62,196	57,913
Franklin	38,610	36,001	32,635	31,434	30,870	28,812	29,501	29,268	.....	.....	.....
Hampden	135,713	104,142	78,409	57,366	51,283	37,366	31,639	28,021	.....	.....	.....
Hampshire	51,859	47,232	44,388	37,823	35,732	30,897	30,254	26,487	76,275	72,432	59,681
Middlesex	431,167	317,830	274,353	216,354	161,383	106,611	77,961	61,472	52,789	46,928	42,737
Nantucket	3,268	3,727	4,123	6,094	8,452	9,012	7,202	7,239	6,807	5,617	4,620
Norfolk	118,950	96,507	89,443	109,950	78,892	53,140	41,972	36,471	31,245	27,216	.....
Plymouth	92,700	74,018	65,365	64,768	55,697	47,373	43,044	38,106	35,169	30,073	29,535
Suffolk	484,780	387,927	270,802	192,700	144,517	95,773	62,163	43,890	34,381	28,015	44,875
Worcester	280,787	226,897	192,716	159,659	130,789	95,313	84,355	73,604	64,910	61,192	56,807

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

[Organized as a territory June 30, 1805. Admitted as a state January 26, 1837.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	2,093,889	1,636,937	1,184,059	749,113	397,654	212,267	31,639	8,765	4,762	a551	.....
Alcona (b).....	5,409	3,107	696	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alger (c).....	1,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan.....	38,961	37,815	32,105	16,087	5,125	1,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alpena (d).....	15,581	8,789	2,756	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antrim.....	10,413	5,237	1,985	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arenac (e).....	5,683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga.....	3,036	1,804	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry.....	23,783	25,317	22,199	13,858	5,072	1,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay (e).....	56,412	38,081	15,900	3,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benzie.....	5,237	3,433	2,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien.....	41,285	36,785	35,104	22,378	11,417	5,011	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branch.....	26,791	27,941	26,226	20,981	12,472	5,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown (f).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,356	952	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	43,501	38,452	36,569	29,564	19,162	10,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass.....	20,953	22,009	21,094	17,721	10,907	5,710	919	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlevoix.....	9,686	5,115	1,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheboygan.....	11,986	6,524	2,196	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa (g).....	12,019	5,248	1,689	1,603	898	534	626	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clare.....	7,558	4,187	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	26,509	28,100	22,845	13,916	5,102	1,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford (f).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	692	361	.....	.....	.....
Crawford.....	2,962	1,159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	15,330	6,812	2,542	1,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton.....	32,094	31,225	25,171	16,476	7,058	2,379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet.....	8,756	6,639	1,211	1,149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	39,430	39,220	33,900	22,498	12,031	4,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gladwin.....	4,208	1,127	(h)	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic (i).....	13,166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse.....	13,355	8,422	4,443	1,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gratiot.....	28,668	21,936	11,810	4,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale.....	30,660	32,723	31,684	25,675	16,159	7,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton.....	35,389	22,473	13,879	9,234	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron.....	28,545	20,089	9,049	3,165	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingham.....	37,666	33,676	25,268	17,435	8,631	2,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ionia.....	32,801	33,872	27,681	16,682	7,597	1,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iosco.....	15,224	6,873	3,163	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa (f).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,587	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron (j).....	4,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella.....	18,784	12,159	4,113	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle Royal.....	135	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	45,031	42,031	36,047	26,671	19,431	13,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo.....	39,273	34,342	32,054	24,646	13,179	7,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalkaska.....	5,160	2,937	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent.....	109,922	73,253	50,403	30,716	12,016	2,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keweenaw.....	2,894	4,270	4,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	6,565	3,233	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer.....	29,213	30,138	21,345	14,754	7,029	4,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leelanaw.....	7,944	6,253	4,576	2,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenawee.....	48,448	48,343	45,595	38,112	26,372	17,889	1,491	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston.....	20,858	22,251	19,336	16,851	13,485	7,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luce (k).....	2,455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac (l).....	7,830	2,902	1,716	1,938	3,598	923	877	814	615	a551	.....
Macomb.....	31,813	31,627	27,616	22,843	15,530	9,716	2,413	896	580	.....	.....
Manistee (m).....	24,230	12,532	6,074	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitou.....	860	1,334	891	1,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette (j).....	39,521	25,394	15,033	2,821	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	16,385	10,065	3,263	831	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta.....	19,697	13,973	5,642	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee (j).....	33,639	11,987	1,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland.....	10,657	6,893	3,285	787	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missaukee.....	5,048	1,553	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe.....	32,337	33,624	27,483	21,593	14,698	9,922	3,187	1,831	1,340	.....	.....
Montcalm.....	32,637	33,148	13,629	3,968	891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmorency.....	1,487	(n)	(h)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	40,013	26,586	14,894	3,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo.....	20,476	14,688	7,294	2,760	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland.....	41,245	40,867	38,261	31,270	31,270	23,646	4,911	330	.....	.....	.....
Oceana.....	15,698	11,699	7,222	1,816	300	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogemaw.....	5,583	1,914	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon (i).....	3,756	2,565	2,845	4,568	389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Indiana.
 b Oscoda unorganized and attached to Alcona in 1880.
 c Organized from part of Schoolcraft in 1885.
 d Montmorency unorganized and attached to Alpena in 1880.
 e Arenac organized from part of Bay in 1883.
 f Now in Wisconsin.
 g Part taken to form Luce in 1887.
 h Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft reported together and credited to Marquette in 1870.
 i Gogebic organized from part of Ontonagon in 1887.
 j Iron organized from parts of Marquette and Menominee in 1885.
 k Organized from parts of Chippewa and Mackinac in 1887.
 l Michilimackinac and 21 unorganized counties reported together in 1850; name changed from Michilimackinac prior to 1880; part taken to form Luce in 1887.
 m Part of Wexford annexed since 1880.
 n Unorganized and attached to Alpena in 1880; organized in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Osceola.....	14,630	10,777	2,093	27							
Oscoda (a).....	1,904	467	70								
Otsego.....	4,272	1,974	(b)								
Ottawa.....	35,358	33,126	26,651	13,215	5,587	208					
Presque Isle.....	4,687	3,113	355	26							
Roscommon.....	2,033	1,459	(b)								
Saginaw.....	82,273	59,095	39,097	12,693	2,609	892					
St. Clair.....	52,105	46,197	36,661	26,604	10,420	4,606	1,114				
St. Joseph.....	25,356	26,626	26,275	21,262	12,725	7,068	1,313				
Sanilac.....	32,589	26,341	14,562	7,599	2,112						
Schoolcraft (c).....	5,818	1,575	(b)	78	16						
Shiawassee.....	30,952	27,059	20,858	12,349	5,230	2,103					
Tuscola.....	32,508	25,738	13,714	4,886	291						
Van Buren.....	30,541	30,807	28,829	15,224	5,800	1,910	5				
Washtenaw.....	42,210	41,848	41,434	35,686	28,567	23,571	4,042				
Wayne.....	257,114	166,444	119,038	75,547	42,756	24,173	6,781	3,574	2,227		
Wexford (d).....	11,278	6,815	650								

a Unorganized and attached to Alcona in 1880; organized in 1881.
 b Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft reported together and credited to Marquette in 1870.

c Part taken to form Alger in 1885.
 d Part given to Manistee since 1880.

MINNESOTA.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1849. Admitted as a state May 11, 1858.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State.....	1,301,826	780,773	439,706	172,023	6,077	Mankata (f).....					158
Aitkin.....	2,462	366	178	2		Manomin (g).....					136
Anoka.....	9,884	7,108	3,940	2,106		Marshall.....	9,130	992			
Becker.....	9,401	5,218	308	386		Martin.....	9,403	5,249	3,867	151	
Beltrami.....	312	10	80			Meeker.....	15,456	11,739	6,090	928	
Benton.....	6,284	3,012	1,558	627	418	Millelacs.....	2,845	1,501	1,109	73	
Bigstone.....	5,722	3,688	24			Monongalia (h).....			3,161	350	
Blue Earth.....	29,210	22,889	17,302	4,803		Morrison.....	13,325	5,875	1,681	618	
Breckinridge (a).....				79		Mower.....	18,019	16,799	10,447	3,217	
Brown.....	15,817	12,018	6,396	2,339		Murray.....	6,692	3,604	209	29	
Buchanan (b).....				26		Nicollet.....	13,382	12,333	8,362	3,773	
Carlton.....	5,272	1,230	286	51		Nobles.....	7,958	4,435	117	35	
Carver.....	16,532	14,140	11,586	5,106		Norman (i).....	10,618				
Cass (c).....	1,247	486	380	150		Olmsted.....	19,806	21,543	19,793	9,524	
Chippewa.....	8,555	5,408	1,467			Ottertail.....	34,232	18,675	1,968	240	
Chisago.....	10,359	7,982	4,358	1,743		Pierce (j).....					11
Clay.....	11,517	5,887	92			Pine.....	4,052	1,365	648	92	
Cook.....	98	65				Pipestone.....	5,132	2,092			
Cottonwood.....	7,412	5,533	534	12		Polk (k).....	30,192	11,433	(k)	240	
Crow Wing.....	8,852	2,319	200	269		Pope.....	10,032	5,874	2,691		
Dakota.....	20,240	17,391	16,312	9,093	584	Ramsey.....	139,796	45,890	23,085	12,150	2,227
Dodge.....	10,864	11,344	8,598	3,797		Redwood.....	9,386	5,375	1,829		
Douglas.....	14,096	9,130	4,239	195		Renville.....	17,099	10,791	3,219	245	
Faribault.....	16,702	13,016	9,940	1,335		Rice.....	23,968	22,481	16,083	7,543	
Fillmore.....	25,966	28,162	24,887	13,542		Rock.....	6,817	3,669	138	23	
Freeborn.....	17,962	16,069	10,578	3,367		St. Louis.....	44,862	4,504	4,561	406	
Goodhue.....	28,806	29,651	22,618	8,977		Scott.....	13,831	13,516	11,042	4,595	
Grant.....	6,875	3,004	340			Sherburne.....	5,908	3,855	2,050	723	
Hennepin.....	185,294	67,013	31,566	12,849		Sibley.....	15,199	10,637	6,725	3,609	
Houston.....	14,653	16,332	14,936	6,645		Stearns.....	34,844	21,956	14,206	4,505	
Hubbard (c).....	1,412					Steele.....	13,232	12,460	8,271	2,863	
Isanti.....	7,607	5,063	2,035	284		Stevens.....	5,251	3,911	174		
Itasca.....	743	124	96	51	97	Swift.....	10,161	7,473			
Jackson.....	8,924	4,806	1,825	181		Todd.....	12,930	6,133	2,036	430	
Kanabec.....	1,579	505	93	30		Traverse.....	4,516	1,507	13		
Kandiyohi.....	13,997	10,159	1,760	76		Wabasha.....	16,972	18,206	15,859	7,228	243
Kittson (d).....	5,387	905	64	1,612	1,134	Wadena.....	4,053	2,080	6		
Lac qui Parle (e).....			145			Wahata (f).....					160
Lac qui Parle.....	10,382	4,891				Waseca.....	13,313	12,385	7,854	2,601	
Lake.....	1,299	106	135	248		Washington.....	25,992	19,563	11,809	6,123	1,056
Le Sueur.....	19,057	16,103	11,607	5,318		Watsonwan.....	7,746	5,104	2,426		
Lincoln.....	5,691	2,945				Wilkin (l).....	4,346	1,906	295	40	
Lyon.....	9,501	6,257				Winona.....	33,797	27,197	22,319	9,208	
McLeod.....	17,026	12,342	5,643	1,286		Wright.....	24,164	18,104	9,457	3,729	
						Yellow Medicine.....	9,854	5,884			

a Part taken to form Clay in 1862 and remainder given to Wilkin in 1868.
 b Given to Pine.
 c Hubbard organized from part of Cass in 1883.
 d Name changed from Pembina in 1878.
 e Given to Swift and other counties in 1870.
 f No records by which to account for its disappearance.
 g Given to Anoka in 1870.

h Given to Kandiyohi in 1870.
 i Norman organized from part of Polk in 1881.
 j Taken to form Bigstone, Chippewa, Pope, and Stevens.
 k No returns.
 l Name changed from Toombs to Andy Johnson and from Andy Johnson to Wilkin in 1868.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

[Organized as a territory April 7, 1798. Admitted as a state December 10, 1817.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1, 289, 600	1, 131, 597	827, 922	791, 305	606, 526	375, 651	136, 621	75, 448	40, 352	8, 850	.....
Adams	26, 031	22, 649	19, 084	20, 165	18, 601	19, 434	14, 937	12, 076	10, 002	4, 660	.....
Alcorn	13, 115	14, 272	10, 431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amite	18, 198	14, 004	10, 973	12, 336	9, 694	9, 511	7, 934	6, 853	4, 750	.....	.....
Attala	22, 213	19, 988	14, 776	14, 169	10, 991	4, 303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 427	.....	.....
Benton	10, 585	11, 023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolivar	29, 980	18, 652	9, 732	10, 471	2, 577	1, 356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	14, 688	13, 492	10, 561	9, 518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	18, 773	17, 795	21, 047	22, 035	18, 491	10, 481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	19, 891	17, 905	19, 899	16, 426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Choctaw	10, 847	9, 036	16, 988	15, 722	11, 402	6, 010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne	14, 516	16, 768	13, 386	15, 679	14, 941	13, 078	9, 787	5, 963	3, 102	.....	.....
Clarke	15, 226	15, 021	7, 505	10, 771	5, 477	2, 986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay (b)	18, 007	17, 367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coahoma	18, 342	13, 568	7, 144	6, 606	2, 780	1, 290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Copiah	30, 233	27, 552	20, 608	15, 398	11, 794	8, 954	7, 001	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington	8, 299	5, 993	4, 753	4, 408	3, 338	2, 717	2, 551	2, 230	.....	.....	.....
De Soto	24, 183	22, 924	32, 021	23, 336	19, 042	7, 002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	10, 424	9, 729	7, 498	8, 265	5, 904	4, 775	4, 622	3, 821	2, 016	.....	.....
Greene	3, 906	3, 194	2, 038	2, 232	2, 018	1, 636	1, 854	1, 445	.....	.....	.....
Grenada	14, 974	12, 071	10, 571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock (c)	8, 318	6, 439	4, 239	3, 139	3, 672	3, 367	1, 962	1, 594	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	12, 481	7, 895	5, 795	4, 819	4, 875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinds	39, 279	43, 958	30, 458	31, 339	25, 340	19, 098	8, 645	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	30, 970	27, 164	19, 370	17, 791	13, 928	9, 452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Issaquena	12, 318	10, 004	6, 887	7, 831	4, 478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Itawamba	11, 708	10, 663	7, 812	17, 695	13, 528	5, 375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	11, 251	7, 607	4, 362	4, 122	3, 196	1, 965	1, 792	1, 682	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	14, 785	12, 126	10, 884	11, 007	6, 184	3, 958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson (d)	18, 947	17, 314	13, 848	15, 349	13, 193	11, 650	9, 755	6, 822	4, 001	2, 940	.....
Jones	8, 333	3, 828	3, 313	3, 323	2, 164	1, 258	1, 471	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kemper	17, 961	15, 719	12, 920	11, 682	12, 517	7, 663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette	20, 553	21, 671	18, 802	16, 125	14, 069	6, 531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lauderdale	29, 661	21, 501	13, 462	13, 313	8, 717	5, 358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	12, 818	9, 420	6, 720	9, 213	6, 478	5, 920	5, 293	4, 916	.....	.....	.....
Leake	14, 803	13, 146	8, 496	9, 324	5, 533	2, 162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	20, 040	20, 470	15, 955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leflore	16, 869	10, 246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	17, 912	13, 547	10, 184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowndes	27, 047	28, 244	30, 502	23, 625	19, 544	14, 513	3, 173	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 699	.....	.....
Madison	27, 321	25, 806	20, 948	23, 382	18, 173	15, 530	4, 973	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion (c)	9, 532	6, 901	4, 211	4, 686	4, 410	3, 830	3, 691	3, 116	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	26, 043	29, 330	29, 416	28, 823	29, 689	17, 526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	30, 730	28, 553	22, 631	21, 283	21, 172	9, 250	3, 861	2, 721	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	14, 459	13, 348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neshoba	11, 146	8, 741	7, 439	8, 343	4, 728	2, 437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	16, 625	13, 436	10, 067	9, 661	4, 465	2, 527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noxubee	27, 338	29, 874	20, 905	20, 667	16, 299	9, 975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oktibbeha	17, 694	15, 978	14, 891	12, 977	9, 171	4, 276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panola	26, 977	28, 352	20, 754	13, 794	11, 444	4, 657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl River (c)	2, 957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	6, 494	3, 427	2, 694	2, 606	2, 438	1, 889	2, 300	2, 037	.....	.....	.....
Pike	21, 203	16, 688	11, 803	11, 135	7, 360	6, 151	5, 402	4, 438	.....	.....	.....
Pontotoc	14, 940	13, 858	12, 525	22, 113	17, 112	4, 491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prentiss	13, 679	12, 158	9, 348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quitman	3, 286	1, 407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rahkin	17, 922	16, 752	12, 977	13, 635	7, 227	4, 631	2, 083	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	11, 740	10, 845	7, 847	8, 139	3, 961	1, 653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharkey	8, 382	6, 306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simpson	10, 138	8, 008	5, 718	6, 080	4, 734	3, 380	2, 680	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	10, 635	8, 088	7, 126	7, 638	4, 071	1, 961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunflower	9, 384	4, 661	5, 015	5, 019	1, 102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tallahatchie	14, 361	10, 926	7, 852	7, 890	4, 643	2, 985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tate	19, 253	18, 721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tippah	12, 951	12, 867	20, 727	22, 550	20, 741	9, 444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tishomingo	9, 302	8, 774	7, 350	24, 149	15, 490	6, 681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tunica	12, 158	8, 461	5, 358	4, 366	1, 314	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	15, 606	13, 030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	33, 164	31, 238	26, 769	20, 696	18, 120	15, 820	7, 861	2, 693	1, 114	.....	.....
Washington (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 920	1, 250	.....
Washington	40, 414	25, 367	14, 569	15, 679	8, 389	7, 287	1, 976	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	9, 817	8, 741	4, 206	3, 691	2, 892	2, 120	2, 781	3, 323	1, 253	.....	.....
Webster (e)	12, 060	9, 534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkinson	17, 592	17, 815	12, 705	15, 933	16, 914	14, 193	11, 686	9, 718	5, 068	.....	.....
Winston	12, 089	10, 087	8, 984	9, 811	7, 956	4, 650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalobusha	16, 629	15, 649	13, 254	16, 952	17, 258	12, 248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yazoo	36, 394	33, 845	17, 279	22, 373	14, 418	10, 480	6, 550	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Now in Alabama.

b Name changed from Colfax in 1876.

c Pearl River organized from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890.

d Name changed from Pickering in 1802.

e Name changed from Sumner in 1882.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI.

[Organized as a territory December 7, 1812. Admitted as a state August 10, 1821.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,679,184	2,168,380	1,721,295	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,557	20,845		
Adair	17,417	15,190	11,448	8,531	2,242						
Andrew	16,000	16,318	15,137	11,850	9,433						
Atchison	15,533	14,556	8,440	4,649	1,678						
Audrain	22,074	19,732	12,307	8,075	3,506	1,949					
Barry	22,943	14,405	10,373	7,995	3,467	4,795					
Barton	18,504	10,332	5,087	1,817							
Bates	32,223	25,381	15,990	7,215	3,699						
Benton	14,973	12,396	11,322	9,072	5,015	4,205					
Bollinger	13,121	11,130	8,162	7,371							
Boone	26,043	25,422	20,765	19,486	14,979	13,561	8,859				
Buchanan	70,100	49,792	35,109	23,861	12,975	6,237					
Butler	10,164	6,011	4,298	2,891	1,616						
Caldwell	15,152	13,646	11,390	5,034	2,316	1,458					
Callaway	25,131	23,670	19,202	17,449	13,827	11,765	6,159				
Camden	10,040	7,266	6,108	4,975	2,338						
Cape Girardeau	22,060	20,998	17,558	15,547	13,912	9,359	7,445	5,968	3,888		
Carroll	25,742	23,274	17,446	9,763	5,441	2,423					
Carter	4,659	2,168	1,455	1,235							
Cass	23,301	22,431	19,296	9,794	6,090						
Cedar	15,620	10,741	9,474	6,637	3,361						
Chariton	26,254	25,224	19,136	12,562	7,514	4,746	1,780				
Christian	14,017	9,623	6,707	5,491							
Clark	15,126	15,031	13,667	11,684	5,327	2,846					
Clay	19,856	15,572	15,564	13,023	10,332	8,282	5,338				
Clinton	17,138	16,073	14,063	13,023	3,786	2,724					
Cole	17,281	15,515	10,292	9,697	6,696	9,286	3,023				
Cooper	22,707	21,596	20,692	17,356	12,950	10,484	6,904	6,959			
Crawford	11,961	10,756	7,982	5,823	6,397	3,561	1,712				
Dade	17,526	12,557	8,683	7,072	4,246						
Dallas	12,647	9,263	8,383	5,892	3,648						
Daviess	20,456	19,145	14,410	9,606	5,298	2,736					
Dekalb	14,539	13,334	9,858	5,224	2,075						
Dent	12,149	10,646	6,357	5,654							
Dodge (a)					375						
Douglas	14,111	7,753	3,915	2,414							
Dunklin	15,085	9,604	5,982	5,026	1,229						
Franklin	28,056	26,534	30,098	18,085	11,021	7,515	3,484	2,379			
Gasconade	11,706	11,153	10,093	8,727	4,996	5,330	1,545				
Gentry	19,018	17,176	11,607	11,980	4,248						
Greene	48,616	28,801	21,549	13,186	12,785	5,372					
Grundy	17,876	15,185	10,567	7,887	3,006						
Harrison	21,033	20,304	14,635	10,620	2,447						
Henry (b)	28,235	23,906	17,401	9,866	4,052	4,726					
Hickory	9,453	7,387	6,452	4,705	2,329						
Holt	15,469	15,509	11,652	6,550	3,957						
Howard	17,371	18,428	17,233	15,946	13,969	13,108	10,854	13,426			
Howell	18,618	8,814	4,218	3,169							
Iron	9,119	8,183	6,278	5,842							
Jackson	160,510	82,325	55,041	22,913	14,000	7,612	2,823				
Jasper	50,500	32,019	14,928	6,883	4,223						
Jefferson	22,484	18,736	15,380	10,344	6,928	4,296	2,592	1,835			
Johnson	28,132	28,172	24,648	14,644	7,464	4,471					
Knox	13,501	13,047	10,974	8,727	2,894						
Laclede	14,701	11,524	9,380	5,182	2,498						
Lafayette	30,184	25,710	22,623	20,098	13,690	6,815	2,912				
Lawrence	26,228	17,583	13,067	8,846	4,850						
Lewis	15,935	15,925	15,114	12,286	6,578	6,040					
Lincoln	18,346	17,426	15,960	14,210	9,421	7,449	4,050	1,662			
Linn	24,121	20,016	15,900	9,112	4,058	2,245					
Livingston	20,668	20,196	16,730	7,417	4,247	4,325					
McDonald	11,283	7,816	5,226	4,038	2,236						
Macon	30,575	26,222	23,230	14,346	6,565	6,034					
Madison	9,268	8,876	5,849	5,664	6,003	3,395	2,371	2,047			
Maries	8,600	7,304	5,916	4,901							
Marion	26,233	24,837	23,780	18,838	12,230	9,623	4,837				
Mercer	14,581	14,673	11,557	9,300	2,691						
Miller	14,162	9,805	6,616	6,812	3,834	2,282					
Mississippi	10,134	9,270	4,982	4,859	3,123						
Moniteau	15,630	14,346	11,375	10,124	6,004						
Monroe	20,790	19,071	17,149	14,785	10,541	9,505					
Montgomery	16,850	16,249	10,405	9,718	5,489	4,371	3,902	3,074			
Morgan	12,311	10,132	8,434	8,202	4,650	4,407					
New Madrid	9,317	7,694	6,357	5,654	5,541	4,554	2,350	2,296	c3,165		
Newton	22,108	18,947	12,821	9,319	4,268	3,790					
Nodaway	30,914	29,544	14,751	5,252	2,118						
Oregon	10,467	5,791	3,287	3,009	1,432						
Osage	13,080	11,824	10,793	7,879	6,704						
Ozark	9,795	5,618	3,363	2,447	2,294						
Pemiscot	5,975	4,299	2,059	2,062							
Perry	13,237	11,895	9,877	9,128	7,215	5,760	3,349				

a Organized from western half of Putnam, and afterward restored to same.
 b Name changed from Rives prior to 1850.

c Includes 1,062 persons reported for settlements now in Arkansas.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Pettis	31,151	27,271	18,706	9,392	5,150	2,930					
Phelps	12,636	12,568	10,506	5,714							
Pike	26,321	26,715	23,076	18,417	13,609	10,646	6,129	3,747			
Platte	16,248	17,366	17,352	18,350	16,845	8,913					
Polk	20,339	15,734	12,445	9,995	6,186	8,449					
Pulaski	9,387	7,250	4,714	3,835	3,998	6,529					
Putnam	15,365	13,555	11,217	9,207	1,636						
Ralls	12,294	11,838	10,510	8,592	6,151	5,670	4,375				
Randolph	24,893	22,751	15,908	11,407	9,439	7,198	2,942				
Ray	24,215	20,190	18,700	14,092	10,373	6,533	2,657				
Reynolds	6,803	5,722	3,756	3,173	1,849						
Ripley	8,512	5,377	3,175	3,747	2,830	2,856					
St. Charles	22,977	23,065	21,304	16,523	11,454	7,911	4,320	3,970	3,505		
St. Clair	16,747	14,125	6,742	6,812	3,556						
Ste. Genevieve	9,883	10,390	8,384	8,029	4,964	3,148	2,186	4,962	4,620		
St. Francois	17,347	13,822	9,742	7,249	5,313	3,211	2,366				
St. Louis	36,307	31,888	351,189	190,524	104,978	35,979	14,125	10,020	5,667		
St. Louis city	451,770	350,518									
Saline	33,762	29,911	21,672	14,699	8,843	5,258	2,873				
Schuyler	11,249	10,470	8,820	6,697	3,287						
Scotland	12,674	12,508	10,670	8,873	3,782						
Scott	11,228	8,587	7,317	5,247	3,182	5,974	2,136				
Shannon	8,898	3,441	2,339	2,284	1,199						
Shelby	15,642	14,024	10,119	7,301	4,253	3,056					
Stoddard	17,327	13,431	8,535	7,877	4,277	3,153					
Stone	7,090	4,404	3,253	2,400							
Sullivan	19,000	16,569	11,907	9,198	2,983						
Taney	7,973	5,599	4,407	3,576	4,373	3,264					
Texas	19,406	12,206	9,618	6,067	2,312						
Van Buren (a)						4,693					
Vernon	31,505	19,369	11,247	4,850							
Warren	9,913	10,806	9,673	8,839	5,860	4,253					
Washington	13,153	12,896	11,719	9,723	8,811	7,213	6,784	2,769			
Wayne	11,927	9,096	6,068	5,629	4,518	3,403	3,264	1,443			
Webster	15,177	12,175	10,434	7,099							
Worth	8,738	8,203	5,004								
Wright	14,484	9,712	5,684	4,508	3,387						

a Given to Bates and Cass.

MONTANA.

[Organized as a territory May 26, 1864. Admitted as a state November 8, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	132,159	39,159	20,595			Gallatin (f)	6,246	3,643	1,578		
Beaverhead	4,655	2,712	722			Jefferson	6,026	2,464	1,531		
Cascade (a)	8,755					Lewis and Clarke (b)	19,145	6,521	5,040		
Choteau (b)	4,741	3,058	517			Madison	4,692	3,915	2,684		
Custer (c)	5,308	2,510	38			Meagher (g)	4,749	2,743	1,387		
Dawson	2,056	180	177			Missoula	14,427	2,597	2,554		
Deerlodge (d)	15,155	8,876	4,367			Park (h)	6,881				
Fergus (e)	3,514					Silverbow (i)	23,744				
						Yellowstone (t)	2,966				

a Organized from parts of Choteau, Lewis and Clarke, and Meagher in 1887.
 b Part taken to form Cascade in 1887.
 c Name changed from Bighorn in 1877; part taken to form Yellowstone in 1881.
 d Silverbow organized from part of Deerlodge in 1881.
 e Organized from part of Meagher in 1885.

f Parts taken to form Yellowstone in 1881 and Park in 1887.
 g Parts taken to form Fergus in 1885 and Cascade in 1887.
 h Organized from part of Gallatin in 1887.
 i Organized from parts of Custer and Gallatin in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

[Organized as a territory May 30, 1854. Admitted as a state March 1, 1867.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State.....	1,058,910	452,402	122,993	28,841	.....	Jackson (l).....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Adams.....	24,303	10,235	19	.....	Jefferson.....	14,850	8,096	2,440	.....	.....	.....
Antelope.....	10,399	3,953	.....	.....	Johnson.....	10,333	7,595	3,429	528	.....	.....
Arthur (a).....	91	.....	.....	.....	Jones (n).....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....
Banner (b).....	2,435	.....	.....	.....	Kearney.....	9,061	4,072	58	474	.....	.....
Blaine (c).....	1,146	.....	.....	.....	Keith (o).....	2,556	194	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone.....	8,683	4,170	.....	.....	Keyapaha (p).....	3,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boxbutte (d).....	5,494	.....	.....	.....	Kimball (b).....	959	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boyd (e).....	695	.....	.....	.....	Knox (g).....	8,582	3,666	261	152	.....	.....
Brown (f).....	4,350	.....	.....	.....	Lancaster.....	76,395	28,090	7,074	153	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	22,162	7,531	193	114	Lincoln.....	10,441	3,632	17	.....	.....	.....
Burt.....	11,069	6,937	2,847	388	Logan (s).....	1,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler.....	15,454	9,194	1,290	27	Loup (h).....	1,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun (g).....	.....	.....	41	.....	Lyon (i).....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....
Cass.....	24,080	16,683	8,151	3,369	McPherson (a).....	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar.....	7,028	2,899	1,032	246	Madison.....	13,669	5,589	1,133	(r)	.....	.....
Chase.....	4,807	70	.....	.....	Morrick.....	8,758	5,341	557	109	.....	.....
Cherry (h).....	6,428	.....	.....	.....	Monroe (l).....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne (b).....	5,693	1,558	190	.....	Nance (s).....	5,773	1,212	44	.....	.....	.....
Clay.....	16,310	11,294	54	165	Nemaha.....	12,930	10,451	7,593	3,139	.....	.....
Colfax.....	10,453	6,588	1,424	.....	Nuckolls.....	11,417	4,235	8	22	.....	.....
Cuming.....	12,265	5,569	2,964	67	Otoe.....	25,403	15,727	12,345	4,211	.....	.....
Custer.....	21,677	2,211	.....	.....	Pawnee.....	10,340	6,920	4,171	882	.....	.....
Dakota.....	5,388	3,213	2,040	819	Perkins (o).....	4,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawes (i).....	9,722	.....	.....	.....	Phelps.....	9,869	2,447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson.....	10,129	2,909	103	16	Pierce.....	4,864	1,202	152	.....	.....	.....
Deuel (b).....	2,893	.....	.....	.....	Platte.....	15,437	9,511	1,899	r782	.....	.....
Dixon.....	8,084	4,177	1,345	247	Polk.....	10,817	6,846	136	19	.....	.....
Dodge.....	19,260	11,263	4,212	309	Redwillow.....	8,837	3,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	158,008	37,645	19,982	4,328	Richardson.....	17,574	15,031	9,780	2,835	.....	.....
Dundy.....	4,012	37	.....	.....	Rock (t).....	3,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fillmore.....	16,022	10,204	238	.....	Saline.....	20,097	14,491	3,106	39	.....	.....
Fort Randall (j).....	.....	.....	.....	353	Sarpy.....	6,875	4,481	2,913	1,201	.....	.....
Franklin.....	7,693	5,465	26	.....	Saunders.....	21,577	15,810	4,547	.....	.....	.....
Frontier.....	8,497	934	.....	.....	Scotts Bluff (b).....	1,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furnas.....	9,840	6,407	.....	.....	Seward.....	16,140	11,147	2,953	.....	.....	.....
Gage.....	36,344	13,164	3,359	421	Sheridan (u).....	8,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield (k).....	1,659	.....	.....	.....	Sherman.....	6,399	2,061	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gosper.....	4,816	1,673	.....	.....	Shorter (l).....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....
Grant (j).....	.....	.....	484	.....	Sioux (v).....	2,452	699	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant (a).....	458	.....	.....	.....	Stanton.....	4,619	1,813	636	.....	.....	.....
Greeley.....	4,869	1,461	.....	.....	Taylor (l).....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....
Green (j).....	.....	.....	.....	16	Thayer.....	12,738	6,113	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hall.....	16,513	8,572	1,057	116	Thomas (w).....	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	14,096	8,267	130	.....	Thurston (x).....	3,176	109	31	.....	.....	.....
Harlan.....	8,158	6,086	.....	.....	Valley.....	7,092	2,324	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison (l).....	.....	.....	631	.....	Washington.....	11,869	8,631	4,452	1,249	.....	.....
Hayes.....	3,953	119	.....	.....	Wayne.....	6,169	813	182	.....	.....	.....
Hitchcock.....	5,799	1,012	.....	.....	Webster.....	11,210	7,104	16	.....	.....	.....
Holt.....	13,672	3,287	.....	.....	Wheeler (k).....	1,683	644	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hooker (m).....	426	.....	.....	.....	York.....	17,279	11,170	604	.....	.....	.....
Howard.....	9,430	4,391	.....	.....	Unorganized territory (y).....	.....	2,913	235	1,765	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winnebago Indian reservation.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....

- a Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.
- b Parts of Cheyenne taken to form Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff in 1888.
- c Organized from unorganized territory in 1885.
- d Organized from part of Dawes in 1886.
- e Unorganized territory in 1890; formerly part of Dakota; given to Nebraska since 1880; organized as Boyd, March 20, 1891.
- f Organized from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha and Rock in 1884 and 1888, respectively.
- g Given to Saunders in 1862.
- h Organized from unorganized territory in 1883.
- i Organized from part of Sioux in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte in 1886.
- j No records by which to account for its disappearance.
- k Garfield organized from part of Wheeler in 1884.
- l Never had a legal existence.

- m Organized from unorganized territory in 1889.
- n Given to Jefferson in 1866.
- o Perkins organized from part of Keith in 1887.
- p Organized from part of Brown in 1884.
- q Name changed from L'Eau qui Court in 1873.
- r Madison and Platte reported together and credited to Platte in 1860.
- s Population returned as for Pawnee Indian reservation in 1870.
- t Organized from part of Brown in 1888.
- u Organized from part of Sioux in 1885.
- v Parts taken to form Dawes and Sheridan in 1885.
- w Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.
- x Name changed from Blackbird in 1889.
- y Taken to form Brown, Cherry, and Loup in 1883, Blaine and Logan in 1885, Arthur, Grant, McPherson, and Thomas in 1887, and Hooker in 1889.

NEVADA.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1861. Admitted as a state October 31, 1864.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State.....	45,761	62,266	42,491	6,857	.....	Lander.....	2,266	3,624	2,815	.....	.....
Carson (a).....	.....	.....	.....	6,712	.....	Lincoln.....	2,466	2,637	2,985	.....	.....
Churchill.....	703	479	196	.....	Lyon.....	1,947	2,409	1,837	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	1,551	1,581	1,215	.....	Nye.....	1,290	1,875	1,087	.....	.....	.....
Elko.....	4,794	5,716	3,447	.....	Ormsby.....	4,883	5,412	3,668	.....	.....	.....
Esmeralda.....	2,148	3,220	1,553	.....	Roop (b).....	.....	286	133	.....	.....	.....
Eureka.....	3,275	7,086	.....	.....	St. Mary's (a).....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	3,434	3,480	1,916	40	Storey.....	8,806	16,115	11,359	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washoe (b).....	6,437	5,664	3,091	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	White Pine.....	1,721	2,682	7,189	.....	.....	.....

a No records by which to account for its disappearance.

b Roop annexed to Washoe in 1883.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	376,530	346,991	318,300	326,073	317,976	284,574	269,328	244,022	214,460	183,858	141,885
Belknap	20,321	17,948	17,681	18,549	17,721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	18,124	18,224	17,332	20,465	20,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheshire	29,579	28,734	27,265	27,434	30,144	26,429	27,016	45,376	40,988	38,825	28,772
Coos	23,211	18,580	14,932	13,161	11,853	9,849	8,388	5,549	3,991	.....	.....
Grafton	37,217	38,788	39,103	42,260	42,343	42,311	38,682	32,989	28,462	23,093	13,472
Hillsboro	93,247	75,634	64,238	62,140	57,478	42,494	37,724	53,884	49,249	43,899	32,871
Merrimack	49,435	46,300	42,151	41,408	40,337	36,253	34,614	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham	49,650	49,064	47,297	50,122	49,194	45,771	44,325	55,107	50,175	45,427	43,169
Strafford	38,442	35,558	30,243	31,493	29,374	61,127	58,910	51,117	41,595	32,614	23,601
Sullivan	17,304	18,161	18,058	19,041	19,375	20,340	19,669	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW JERSEY.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,444,933	1,131,116	906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,426	245,562	211,149	184,139
Atlantic	28,836	18,704	14,093	11,786	8,961	8,726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bergen	47,226	36,786	30,122	21,618	14,725	13,223	22,412	18,138	16,603	15,156	12,601
Burlington	58,528	55,402	53,639	49,730	43,203	32,831	31,107	28,822	24,979	21,521	18,095
Camden	87,687	62,942	46,193	34,457	25,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape May	11,268	9,765	8,349	7,130	6,433	5,324	4,936	4,265	3,632	3,066	2,571
Cumberland	45,438	37,687	34,665	22,605	17,189	14,374	14,093	12,668	12,670	9,529	8,248
Essex	256,098	189,929	143,839	98,877	73,950	44,621	41,911	30,793	25,984	22,269	17,785
Gloucester	28,649	25,886	21,562	18,444	14,655	25,438	28,431	23,071	19,744	16,115	13,363
Hudson	275,126	187,944	129,067	62,717	21,822	9,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunterdon	35,355	38,570	36,963	33,654	28,990	24,789	31,060	28,513	24,556	21,261	20,153
Mercer	79,978	58,061	46,386	37,419	27,992	21,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	61,754	52,286	45,029	34,812	28,635	21,893	23,157	21,470	20,381	17,890	15,956
Monmouth	69,128	55,538	46,195	39,346	30,313	32,909	29,233	25,038	22,150	19,872	16,918
Morris	54,101	50,861	43,137	34,677	30,158	25,844	23,666	21,368	21,828	17,750	16,216
Ocean	15,974	14,455	13,628	11,176	10,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	105,046	68,860	46,416	29,013	22,569	16,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	25,151	24,579	23,940	22,458	19,467	16,024	14,155	14,022	12,761	11,371	10,437
Somerset	28,311	27,162	23,510	22,057	19,692	17,455	17,689	16,506	14,725	12,815	12,296
Sussex	22,259	23,589	23,168	23,846	22,989	21,770	20,346	32,752	25,549	22,534	19,500
Union	72,467	55,571	41,859	27,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	36,553	36,589	34,336	28,433	22,358	20,366	18,627	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW MEXICO.

[Organized as a territory December 13, 1850.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	153,593	119,565	91,874	93,516	61,547	Rio Arriba (e)	11,534	11,023	9,294	9,849	10,668
Arizona (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	6,482	.....	San Juan (e)	1,890	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	20,913	17,225	7,591	8,769	7,751	San Miguel	24,204	20,638	16,058	13,714	7,074
Colfax	7,974	3,398	1,992	.....	.....	Santa Ana (f) .....	.....	.....	2,599	3,572	4,645
Donna Ana (b)	9,191	7,612	5,864	6,239	.....	Santa Fe	13,562	10,867	9,699	8,114	7,713
Grant (c)	9,657	4,539	1,143	.....	.....	Sierra (g)	3,630	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln (d)	7,081	2,513	1,803	.....	.....	Socorro (e)	9,595	7,875	6,803	5,787	.....
Mora	10,618	9,751	8,056	5,566	.....	Taos	9,868	11,029	12,079	14,103	9,507
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Valencia	13,876	13,095	9,093	11,321	14,189

a Originally embraced the country now constituting Arizona territory.
 b Part taken to form Sierra in 1854 and part of Lincoln annexed since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Sierra in 1884.
 d Part given to Donna Ana since 1880.

e San Juan organized from part of Rio Arriba in 1887.
 f Given to Bernalillo in 1876.
 g Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	5,997,853	5,082,871	4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,606	1,372,111	959,049	589,051	340,120
Albany.....	164,555	154,890	133,052	113,917	93,279	68,593	53,520	38,116	34,661	34,103	75,736
Alegany.....	43,240	41,810	40,814	41,881	37,808	40,975	26,276	9,330	1,942	.....	.....
Broome.....	62,973	49,483	44,103	35,906	30,660	22,338	17,579	14,343	8,130	.....	.....
Cattaraugus.....	60,866	55,806	45,909	43,886	38,950	28,872	16,724	4,090	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	65,302	65,081	59,550	55,767	55,458	50,338	47,948	38,897	29,843	15,907	.....
Chautauqua.....	75,202	65,342	59,327	58,422	50,493	47,975	34,671	12,568	.....	.....	.....
Chemung.....	48,265	43,065	35,281	26,917	28,821	20,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	37,776	39,891	40,564	40,934	40,311	40,785	37,238	31,215	21,704	16,087	.....
Clinton.....	46,437	50,897	47,947	45,735	40,047	28,157	19,344	12,070	8,002	28,516	1,614
Columbia.....	46,172	47,928	47,044	47,172	43,073	43,252	39,907	38,330	32,390	35,472	27,732
Cortland.....	28,657	25,825	25,173	26,294	25,140	24,607	23,791	16,507	8,869	.....	.....
Delaware.....	45,496	42,721	42,972	42,465	39,834	35,396	33,024	26,587	20,303	10,228	.....
Dutchess.....	77,879	79,184	74,041	64,941	58,992	52,398	50,926	46,615	51,363	47,775	45,266
Erie.....	322,981	219,884	178,699	141,971	100,993	62,465	35,719	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	33,052	34,515	29,042	28,214	31,148	23,634	19,287	12,811	9,477	(a)	.....
Franklin.....	38,110	32,390	30,271	30,837	25,102	16,518	11,312	4,439	2,617	.....	.....
Fulton.....	37,650	30,985	27,064	24,162	20,171	18,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	33,265	32,806	31,606	32,189	28,488	59,587	52,147	58,065	12,588	.....	.....
Greene.....	31,598	32,695	31,930	31,930	33,126	30,446	29,525	22,996	19,536	13,074	.....
Hamilton.....	4,762	3,923	2,960	3,024	2,188	1,907	1,325	1,251	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	45,608	42,669	39,929	40,561	38,244	37,477	35,870	30,945	22,046	14,503	.....
Jefferson.....	68,806	66,103	65,415	69,825	68,153	60,984	48,493	32,952	15,140	.....	.....
Kings.....	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Lewis.....	29,806	31,416	28,699	28,580	24,564	17,830	15,239	9,227	6,433	.....	.....
Livingston.....	37,801	39,562	38,309	39,546	40,875	35,140	27,729	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	42,892	44,112	43,522	43,545	43,072	40,008	39,038	32,208	25,144	.....	.....
Monroe.....	189,586	144,903	117,868	100,648	87,650	64,902	49,855	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	45,699	38,315	34,457	30,866	31,992	35,818	43,715	37,561	41,214	22,051	28,848
New York.....	1,515,301	1,206,299	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,873	60,515	33,131
Niagara.....	62,491	54,173	50,437	50,399	42,276	31,132	18,482	22,990	8,971	.....	.....
Oneida.....	122,922	115,475	110,008	105,202	99,566	85,310	71,326	50,997	33,792	22,258	.....
Onondaga.....	146,247	117,893	90,686	85,896	85,896	67,911	58,973	41,467	25,987	7,698	.....
Ontario.....	48,453	49,541	45,108	44,563	43,929	43,501	40,288	38,267	42,032	15,218	1,075
Orange.....	97,859	88,220	80,902	63,812	57,145	50,739	45,366	41,213	34,347	29,355	18,492
Orleans.....	30,803	30,128	27,689	28,717	28,501	25,127	17,732	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego.....	71,883	77,911	77,941	75,958	62,198	43,619	27,119	12,374	.....	.....	.....
Otsego.....	50,861	51,397	48,967	50,157	48,638	49,628	51,372	44,856	38,802	21,343	.....
Putnam.....	14,849	15,181	15,420	14,002	14,138	12,825	12,628	11,268	.....	.....	.....
Queens.....	128,059	90,574	73,803	57,391	36,833	30,324	22,460	21,519	19,336	16,916	16,014
Rensselaer.....	124,511	115,328	99,549	86,328	73,363	60,259	49,424	40,114	36,309	30,351	.....
Richmond.....	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Rockland.....	35,162	27,690	25,213	22,492	16,962	11,975	9,388	8,837	7,758	6,353	.....
St. Lawrence.....	85,048	85,997	84,826	83,689	68,617	56,706	36,354	16,037	7,885	.....	.....
Saratoga.....	57,663	55,156	51,529	51,729	45,646	40,553	38,679	36,052	33,147	24,564	.....
Schenectady.....	29,797	23,538	21,347	20,002	20,054	17,387	12,347	12,876	10,201	.....	.....
Schoharie.....	29,164	32,910	33,340	34,469	33,548	32,358	27,902	23,147	18,945	9,808	.....
Schuyler.....	16,711	18,842	18,989	18,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	29,227	29,278	27,823	28,133	25,441	24,874	21,041	23,619	18,609	.....	.....
Stenben.....	81,473	77,586	67,717	66,690	63,771	46,138	33,851	21,989	7,246	1,788	.....
Suffolk.....	62,491	53,888	46,924	43,275	36,922	32,469	26,780	23,930	21,113	19,735	16,440
Sullivan.....	31,031	32,491	34,550	32,385	25,088	15,629	12,364	8,900	6,108	.....	.....
Tioga.....	29,935	32,673	30,572	28,748	24,880	20,527	27,690	16,971	7,899	7,109	.....
Tompkins.....	32,923	34,445	35,178	31,409	38,746	37,948	36,545	20,681	.....	.....	.....
Ulster.....	87,062	85,898	84,075	76,381	59,384	45,822	36,550	30,934	26,576	24,855	29,397
Warren.....	27,866	25,179	22,592	21,434	17,199	13,422	11,796	9,453	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	45,690	47,871	49,568	45,904	44,750	41,080	42,635	38,831	44,289	35,792	14,042
Wayne.....	49,729	51,700	47,710	47,762	44,953	42,057	33,643	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester.....	146,772	108,988	131,348	99,497	58,263	48,686	36,456	32,638	30,272	27,373	24,003
Wyoming.....	31,193	30,907	29,164	31,968	31,981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates.....	21,001	21,087	19,595	20,290	20,590	20,444	19,009	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Clinton and Essex reported together and credited to Clinton in 1800.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.
[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,617,947	1,399,750	1,071,361	992,622	869,039	753,419	737,967	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,751
Alamance	18,271	14,613	11,874	11,852	11,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander	9,430	8,355	6,868	6,022	5,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	6,523	5,486	3,691	3,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anson	20,027	17,994	12,428	13,664	13,489	15,077	14,095	12,534	8,831	8,146	5,133
Ashe	15,628	14,437	9,573	7,956	8,777	7,467	6,987	4,335	3,694	2,783	.....
Beaufort	21,072	17,474	13,011	14,766	13,816	12,225	10,969	9,850	7,203	6,242	5,462
Bertie	19,176	16,399	12,950	14,310	12,851	12,175	12,262	10,805	11,218	11,249	12,606
Bladen	16,763	16,158	12,831	11,995	9,767	8,022	7,811	7,276	5,671	7,028	5,084
Brunswick	10,900	9,389	7,754	8,406	7,272	5,265	6,516	5,480	4,778	4,110	3,071
Buncombe	35,266	21,909	15,412	12,654	13,425	10,084	16,281	10,542	9,277	5,812	.....
Burke	14,939	12,809	9,777	9,237	7,772	15,799	17,888	13,411	11,007	9,929	8,118
Cabarrus	18,142	14,964	11,954	10,546	9,747	9,259	8,810	7,248	6,158	5,094	.....
Caldwell	12,298	10,291	8,476	7,497	6,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden	5,667	6,274	5,361	5,343	6,049	5,663	6,733	6,347	5,347	4,101	4,033
Carteret (a)	10,825	9,784	9,010	8,186	6,939	6,591	6,597	5,609	4,823	4,399	3,732
Caswell	16,028	17,825	16,081	16,215	15,269	14,693	15,185	13,253	11,757	8,701	10,096
Catawba	18,689	14,946	10,984	10,729	8,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham	25,413	23,453	19,723	19,101	18,449	16,242	15,405	12,661	12,977	11,861	9,221
Cherokee	9,976	8,182	8,080	9,166	6,838	3,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan	9,167	7,900	6,450	6,842	6,721	6,690	6,697	6,464	5,297	5,132	5,011
Clay	4,197	3,316	2,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	20,394	16,571	12,696	12,348	10,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	17,856	14,439	8,474	8,597	5,909	3,941	4,141	3,912	3,022	.....	.....
Craven (a)	20,533	19,729	20,516	16,268	14,709	13,438	13,734	13,394	12,676	10,245	10,469
Cumberland	27,321	23,836	17,035	16,369	20,610	15,284	14,834	14,446	9,382	9,264	8,671
Currituck	6,747	6,476	5,131	7,415	7,236	6,703	7,655	8,098	6,985	6,928	5,219
Dare	8,768	8,243	2,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson (b)	21,702	20,533	17,414	16,601	15,320	14,606	13,389	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davie	11,621	11,096	9,620	8,494	7,866	7,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duplin	18,690	18,773	15,542	15,784	13,514	11,182	11,201	9,744	7,863	6,796	5,662
Durham (c)	18,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgecombe	24,113	26,181	22,970	17,376	17,189	15,708	14,935	13,276	12,423	10,421	10,255
Forsyth (b)	28,434	18,070	13,050	12,692	11,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin (d)	21,090	20,829	14,134	14,107	11,713	10,980	10,665	9,741	10,166	8,529	7,559
Gaston	17,704	14,254	12,602	9,307	8,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gates	10,252	8,897	7,724	8,443	8,426	8,161	7,866	6,837	5,965	5,881	5,392
Graham	3,313	2,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granville (d)	24,484	31,286	24,831	23,396	21,249	18,817	19,355	18,222	15,576	14,015	10,982
Greene	10,039	10,037	8,687	7,925	6,619	6,595	6,413	4,533	4,867	4,218	6,893
Guilford	28,052	23,585	21,736	20,056	19,754	19,175	18,737	14,511	11,420	8,442	7,191
Halifax	28,908	30,300	20,408	19,442	16,589	16,865	17,739	17,237	13,620	13,945	13,965
Harnett	13,700	10,862	8,895	8,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haywood	13,346	10,271	7,921	5,801	7,074	4,975	4,578	4,073	2,780	.....	.....
Henderson	12,589	10,281	7,706	10,448	6,853	5,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	13,851	11,843	9,273	9,504	8,142	7,484	8,537	7,712	6,052	6,701	5,828
Hyde	8,903	7,765	6,445	7,732	7,636	6,458	6,184	4,967	6,029	4,829	4,120
Iredell	25,462	22,675	16,931	15,347	14,719	15,685	14,918	13,071	10,972	8,856	5,435
Jackson	9,512	7,343	6,683	5,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	27,239	23,461	16,897	15,656	13,726	10,599	10,938	9,607	6,867	6,301	5,634
Jones	7,403	7,491	5,302	5,730	5,038	4,945	5,608	5,216	4,968	4,339	4,822
Lenoir	14,879	15,344	10,434	10,220	7,828	7,605	7,723	6,799	5,572	4,005	.....
Lincoln	12,586	11,061	9,573	8,195	7,746	25,160	22,455	18,147	16,359	12,660	9,224
McDowell	10,939	9,836	7,592	7,120	6,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	10,102	8,064	6,615	6,004	6,389	4,869	5,333	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	17,805	12,810	8,192	5,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin	15,221	13,140	9,647	10,195	8,307	7,637	8,539	6,320	5,987	5,629	6,080
Mecklenburg	42,673	34,175	24,299	17,374	13,914	18,273	20,073	16,895	14,272	10,439	11,395
Mitchell	12,807	9,435	4,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	11,239	9,374	7,487	7,649	6,872	10,780	10,919	8,693	8,430	7,677	4,725
Moore	20,479	16,821	12,040	11,427	9,342	7,988	7,745	7,128	6,367	4,767	3,770
Nash	20,707	17,731	11,077	11,687	10,657	9,047	8,490	8,185	7,268	6,975	7,393
New Hanover	24,026	21,376	27,978	21,715	17,668	13,312	10,959	10,866	11,465	7,060	6,831
Northampton	21,242	20,032	14,749	13,372	13,335	13,369	13,391	13,242	13,082	12,353	9,981
Onslow	10,305	9,829	7,569	8,856	8,283	7,527	7,814	7,016	6,669	5,623	5,387
Orange (c)	14,948	23,698	17,507	16,947	17,055	24,356	23,908	23,492	20,135	16,362	12,216
Pamlico	7,146	6,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasquotank	10,748	10,369	8,131	8,940	8,950	8,514	8,641	8,008	7,674	5,379	5,497
Pender	12,514	12,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perquimans	9,293	9,466	7,945	7,238	7,332	9,790	7,419	6,857	6,052	5,708	5,440
Person	15,151	13,719	11,170	11,221	10,781	7,346	10,027	9,029	6,642	6,402	.....
Pitt	25,519	21,794	17,276	16,080	13,397	11,806	12,093	10,001	9,169	9,084	8,275
Polk	5,902	5,062	4,319	4,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	25,195	20,836	17,551	16,793	15,832	12,875	12,406	11,331	10,112	9,234	7,276
Richmond	23,948	18,245	12,882	11,009	9,818	8,909	9,396	7,537	6,695	5,623	5,055
Robeson	31,483	23,880	16,262	15,489	12,826	10,370	9,433	8,204	7,528	6,839	5,326

a Part of Craven annexed to Carteret since 1880.
b Part of Davidson annexed to Forsyth since 1880.

c Durham organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.
d Part taken to form Vance in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Rockingham	25,363	21,744	15,708	16,746	14,495	13,442	12,935	11,474	10,316	8,277	6,187
Rowan	24,123	19,965	16,810	14,589	13,870	12,109	20,786	26,009	21,543	20,060	15,828
Rutherford	18,770	15,198	13,121	11,573	13,550	19,202	17,557	15,351	13,202	10,753	7,808
Sampson	25,096	22,894	16,436	16,624	14,585	12,157	11,634	8,908	6,620	6,719	6,065
Stanly	12,136	10,505	8,315	7,801	6,922						
Stokes	17,199	15,353	11,208	10,402	9,206	16,265	16,196	14,033	11,645	11,026	8,528
Surry	19,281	15,302	11,252	10,380	18,443	15,079	14,504	12,320	10,366	9,505	7,191
Swain	6,577	3,784									
Transylvania	5,881	5,340	3,536								
Tyrrell	4,225	4,545	4,173	4,944	5,133	4,657	4,732	4,319	3,364	3,395	4,744
Union	21,259	18,056	12,217	11,202	10,051						
Vance (a)	17,581										
Wake (b)	49,207	47,939	35,617	28,627	24,888	21,118	20,398	20,102	17,036	13,437	10,192
Warren (a)	19,360	22,619	17,768	15,726	13,912	12,919	11,877	11,158	11,004	11,284	9,397
Washington	10,200	8,928	6,516	6,357	5,664	4,525	4,552	3,986	3,464	2,422	
Watauga	10,611	8,160	4,957	4,957	3,400						
Wayne	26,100	24,951	18,144	14,905	13,486	10,891	10,331	9,040	8,687	6,772	6,133
Wilkes	22,675	19,181	15,539	14,749	12,099	12,577	11,968	9,967	9,054	7,247	8,143
Wilson	18,644	16,064	12,258	9,720							
Yadkin	13,790	12,420	10,697	10,714							
Yancey	9,490	7,694	5,909	8,655	8,205	5,962					

a Vance organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.

b Part taken to form Durham in 1881.

NORTH DAKOTA.

[Dakota organized as a territory March 2, 1861. North Dakota admitted as a state November 2, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	182,710	a36,908	a2,405	(a)		McKenzie (j)	3				
Alred (b)						McLean (k)	860				
Barnes	7,045	1,565				Mercer (l)	428				
Benson (c)	2,460					Morton	4,728	200			
Billings (d)	170	1,323				Mountrail	122	13			
Bottineau	2,893					Nelson (u)	4,293				
Bowman (d)	6					Oliver (t)	464				
Buford (e)	803					Pembina (v)	14,334	4,862	1,213		
Burleigh	4,247	3,246				Pierce (w)	905				
Cass	19,613	8,998				Ramsey (x)	4,418	281			
Cavalier (f)	6,471					Ransom (y)	5,393	537			
Church (g)	74					Renville (z)	99				
De Smet (h)						Richland (aa)	10,751	3,597			
Dickey (i)	5,573					Rolette (f)	2,427				
Dunn (j)	159					Sargent (bb)	5,076				
Eddy (k)	1,377					Sheridan (g)	5				
Emmons	1,971	38				Stark (p)	2,304				
Flannery (e)	72					Steele (cc)	3,777				
Foster (l)	1,210	37				Stevens (dd)	16	217			
Garfield (m)	33					Stutsman	5,266	1,007			
Grand Forks (n)	18,357	6,248				Towner (f)	1,450				
Griggs (o)	2,817					Traill (ee)	10,217	4,123			
Hettinger (p)	81					Wallace (j)	24				
Howard (q)		12				Walette (e)		432			
Kidder	1,211	89				Walsh (ff)	16,587				
Lamoure (i)	3,187	20				Ward (gg)	1,681				
Logan (r)	597					Wells (hh)	1,212				
McHenry (g)	1,584					Williams	109	14			
McIntosh (r)	3,248					Unorganized territory (ii)	511				
						Unorganized territory				jj1,192	

a Total population for Dakota territory in 1880, 135,177; 1870, 14,181; 1860, 4,837. The population of the remaining counties in 1880 and 1870 is given under South Dakota; no county organization in 1860.

b Formed from part of Howard in 1883; no returns.
 c Organized from parts of De Smet and Ramsey in 1883.
 d Bowman formed from part of Billings in 1883.
 e Walette taken to form Buford and Flannery in 1883.
 f Towner organized from parts of Cavalier and Rolette in 1883.
 g Church formed from parts of McHenry and Sheridan in 1887.
 h Name changed from French in 1875; taken to form Benson and Pierce in 1883 and 1887, respectively.
 i Dickey organized from part of Lamoure in 1881.
 j Formed from part of Howard in 1883.
 k Organized from part of Foster in 1885.
 l Parts taken to form Griggs in 1881, Nelson in 1883, and Eddy in 1885.
 m Formed from part of Stevens in 1885.
 n Parts taken to form Walsh in 1881 and Nelson in 1883.
 o Organized from parts of Foster and Traill in 1881; part taken to form Steele in 1883.
 p Hettinger formed from part of Stark in 1883.
 q Taken to form Alred, Dunn, McKenzie, and Wallace in 1883.

r McIntosh organized from part of Logan in 1883.
 s Organized from part of Stevens in 1883.
 t Oliver formed from part of Mercer in 1885.
 u Organized from parts of Foster, Grand Forks, and Ramsey in 1883.
 v Part taken to form Walsh in 1881.
 w Organized from part of De Smet in 1887.
 x Parts taken to form Benson and Nelson in 1883.
 y Part taken to form Sargent in 1883.
 z Part taken to form Ward in 1885.
 aa Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.
 bb Organized from parts of Ransom county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.
 cc Organized from parts of Griggs and Traill in 1883.
 dd Parts taken to form McLean in 1883 and Garfield and Ward in 1885.
 ee Parts taken to form Griggs in 1881 and Steele in 1883.
 ff Organized from parts of Grand Forks and Pembina in 1881.
 gg Organized from parts of Renville and Stevens in 1885.
 hh Name changed from Gingras in 1881.
 ii Formerly part of Boreman, Dakota territory.
 jj Of the population of the unorganized territory in Dakota in 1870 (2,091), 1,192 is estimated to have been within the present limits of North Dakota.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

OHIO.

[Admitted as a state November 29, 1802.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	3,672,316	3,168,062	2,665,260	2,339,511	1,980,329	1,513,467	937,903	581,295	230,760	45,365	.....
Adams	26,093	24,005	20,750	20,309	18,883	13,183	12,281	10,406	9,484	3,432	.....
Allen	40,644	31,314	23,623	19,185	12,109	9,079	578	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashland	22,223	23,883	21,933	22,951	23,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashtabula	43,655	37,139	32,517	31,814	28,767	23,724	14,584	7,375	.....	.....	.....
Athens	35,194	28,411	23,768	21,364	18,215	19,109	9,787	6,338	2,791	.....	.....
Auglaize	28,100	25,444	20,041	17,187	11,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belmont	57,413	49,638	39,714	36,398	34,600	30,901	28,627	20,329	11,097	.....	.....
Brown	32,911	30,899	30,802	29,958	27,332	22,715	17,867	13,856	.....	.....	.....
Butler	48,597	42,579	39,912	35,840	30,789	28,173	27,142	21,746	11,150	.....	.....
Carroll	16,416	16,416	14,491	15,738	17,685	18,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign	26,980	27,817	24,188	22,698	19,782	16,721	12,131	8,479	6,308	.....	.....
Clark	52,277	41,948	32,070	25,300	22,178	16,882	13,114	9,533	.....	.....	.....
Clermont	33,553	36,713	34,268	33,034	30,455	23,106	20,466	15,820	9,965	.....	.....
Clinton	24,240	24,756	21,914	21,461	18,838	15,719	11,436	8,085	2,674	.....	.....
Columbiana	59,029	48,602	38,299	32,836	33,621	40,378	35,592	22,033	10,878	.....	.....
Coshocton	26,703	26,642	23,600	25,032	25,674	21,590	11,161	7,086	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	31,927	30,583	25,556	23,881	18,177	13,152	4,791	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyahoga	309,970	196,943	132,010	78,033	48,099	26,506	10,373	6,328	1,459	.....	.....
Darke	42,961	40,496	32,278	26,009	20,276	13,282	6,204	3,717	.....	.....	.....
Defiance	22,515	22,515	15,719	11,886	6,966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	27,189	27,361	25,175	23,902	21,817	22,060	11,504	7,639	2,000	.....	.....
Erie	33,462	32,640	28,188	24,474	18,568	12,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	33,939	34,284	31,138	30,538	30,264	31,924	24,786	16,633	11,361	.....	.....
Fayette	22,309	20,364	17,170	15,935	12,726	10,984	8,182	6,316	1,854	.....	.....
Franklin	124,087	86,797	63,019	50,361	42,909	25,049	14,741	10,172	3,486	.....	.....
Fulton	22,023	21,053	17,789	14,043	7,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallia	27,005	28,124	25,545	22,043	17,063	13,444	9,733	7,098	4,181	.....	.....
Geauga	13,489	14,251	14,190	15,817	17,827	16,297	15,813	7,791	2,917	.....	.....
Greene	29,820	31,349	28,038	26,197	21,946	17,528	14,801	10,521	5,870	.....	.....
Guernsey	28,645	27,197	23,838	24,474	30,438	27,748	18,036	9,292	3,051	.....	.....
Hamilton	374,573	313,374	260,370	216,410	156,844	80,145	52,317	31,764	15,258	14,692	.....
Hancock	42,563	27,784	23,847	22,886	16,751	9,986	813	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	28,939	27,023	18,714	13,570	8,251	4,598	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harri-son	20,830	20,456	18,682	19,110	20,157	20,099	20,916	14,345	.....	.....	.....
Henry	25,080	20,585	14,028	8,901	3,434	2,503	262	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	29,048	30,281	29,133	27,773	25,781	22,269	16,345	12,308	5,766	.....	.....
Hocking	22,658	21,126	17,925	17,057	14,119	9,741	4,008	2,130	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	21,139	20,776	18,177	20,589	20,452	18,088	9,135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	31,949	31,609	28,532	29,616	26,203	23,933	13,341	6,675	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	28,408	23,686	21,759	17,941	12,719	9,744	5,941	3,746	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	39,415	33,018	29,188	26,115	29,133	25,030	22,489	18,531	17,260	8,766	.....
Knox	27,000	27,431	26,333	27,735	28,872	29,579	17,085	8,326	2,140	.....	.....
Lake	18,235	16,326	15,935	15,576	14,654	13,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	39,556	39,068	31,380	23,249	15,246	9,738	5,367	3,499	.....	.....	.....
Licking	43,279	40,450	35,756	37,011	38,846	35,096	20,869	11,861	3,852	.....	.....
Logan	27,386	26,267	23,028	20,996	19,162	14,015	6,440	3,181	.....	.....	.....
Lorain	40,295	35,526	30,308	29,744	26,086	18,467	5,696	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucas	102,296	67,377	46,722	25,831	12,363	9,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	20,057	20,129	15,633	13,015	10,015	9,025	6,190	4,799	1,603	.....	.....
Mahoning	55,979	42,871	31,001	25,894	23,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	24,727	20,565	16,184	15,490	12,618	14,765	6,551	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medina	21,742	20,092	22,517	22,517	24,441	18,352	7,560	3,082	.....	.....	.....
Meigs	29,813	32,325	31,465	26,534	17,971	11,452	6,158	4,480	.....	.....	.....
Mercer	27,220	21,808	17,254	14,104	7,712	8,277	1,110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami	39,754	36,158	32,740	29,959	24,999	19,688	12,807	8,851	3,941	.....	.....
Monroe	25,175	26,496	25,779	25,741	28,351	18,521	8,768	4,645	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	100,852	78,550	64,006	52,230	38,218	31,938	24,362	15,999	7,722	.....	.....
Morgan	19,143	20,074	20,363	22,119	28,585	20,852	11,800	5,297	.....	.....	.....
Morrow	18,120	19,072	18,583	20,445	20,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskingum	51,210	49,774	44,886	44,416	45,049	38,749	29,334	17,824	10,036	.....	.....
Noble	20,753	21,138	19,949	20,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	19,762	19,762	13,364	7,016	3,308	2,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paulding	25,932	13,485	8,544	4,945	1,766	1,034	161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	31,151	28,218	18,453	19,678	20,775	19,344	13,970	8,429	.....	.....	.....
Pickaway	26,959	27,415	24,875	23,469	21,006	19,725	16,001	13,149	7,124	.....	.....
Pike	17,482	17,927	15,447	13,643	10,953	7,626	6,024	4,253	.....	.....	.....
Portage	27,868	27,500	24,584	24,208	24,419	22,965	18,826	10,095	2,995	.....	.....
Preble	23,421	24,533	21,809	21,820	21,736	19,482	16,291	10,237	3,304	.....	.....
Putnam	30,188	23,713	17,081	12,808	7,221	5,189	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	38,072	36,306	32,516	31,158	30,879	44,532	24,006	9,169	.....	.....	.....
Ross	39,454	40,307	37,097	35,071	32,074	27,460	24,068	20,619	15,514	8,540	.....
Sandusky	30,617	32,053	25,503	21,429	14,305	10,182	2,851	852	.....	.....	.....
Scioto	35,377	33,511	29,302	24,297	18,428	11,192	8,740	5,750	3,399	.....	.....
Seneca	40,869	36,947	30,827	30,868	27,104	18,128	5,159	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	24,707	24,137	20,748	17,493	13,958	12,154	3,671	2,106	.....	.....	.....
Stark	84,170	64,031	52,508	42,978	39,878	34,603	26,588	12,406	2,734	.....	.....
Summit	54,089	43,788	34,674	27,344	27,485	22,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trumbull	42,373	44,880	38,659	30,656	30,490	38,107	26,153	15,542	8,671	1,302	.....
Tuscarawas	46,618	40,198	33,840	32,463	31,761	25,631	14,298	8,328	3,045	.....	.....
Union	22,860	22,375	18,730	16,507	12,204	8,422	3,192	1,996	.....	.....	.....
Van Wert	29,671	23,028	15,823	10,236	4,793	1,577	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinton	16,045	17,223	15,027	13,631	9,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	25,468	28,362	26,689	26,902	25,560	23,141	21,468	17,837	9,925	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Washington	42,380	43,244	40,609	36,268	29,540	20,823	11,731	10,425	5,991	5,427	.....
Wayne	39,005	40,076	35,116	32,483	32,981	35,808	23,333	11,933	.....	3,206	.....
Williams	24,897	23,821	20,991	16,633	8,018	4,465	387	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	44,392	34,022	24,596	17,886	9,157	5,357	1,102	733	.....	.....	.....
Wyandot	21,722	22,395	18,553	15,596	11,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OKLAHOMA.

[Organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory (a)	61,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	Greer (a)	5,338	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver	2,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	Kingfisher	8,332	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian	7,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	Logan	12,770	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	6,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oklahoma	11,742	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Payne	7,215	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Population of Greer county, in Indian territory (also claimed by Texas), included in that of Oklahoma territory for census purposes.

OREGON.

[Organized as a territory August 14, 1848. Admitted as a state February 14, 1859.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	313,767	174,768	90,923	52,465	13,294	Lake (g)	2,604	2,804	.....	.....	.....
Baker (a)	6,764	4,616	2,804	.....	814	Lane	15,198	9,411	6,426	4,780	.....
Benton	8,650	6,403	4,584	3,074	.....	Lewis (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558
Clackamas	15,233	9,260	5,993	3,466	1,859	Linn	16,265	12,676	8,717	6,772	994
Clarke (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	Malheur (a)	2,601	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clatsop	10,016	7,222	1,255	498	462	Marion	23,934	14,576	9,965	7,088	2,749
Columbia	5,191	2,042	863	532	.....	Morrow (h)	4,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coos	8,874	4,834	1,644	445	.....	Multnomah	74,884	25,203	11,510	4,150	.....
Crook (c)	3,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	Polk	7,858	6,601	4,701	3,625	1,051
Curry	1,709	1,208	504	393	.....	Sherman (i)	1,792	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	11,864	9,506	6,066	3,203	.....	Tillamook	2,932	970	408	95	.....
Gilliam (d)	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	Umatilla (j)	13,381	9,607	2,916	.....	.....
Grant (e)	5,080	4,303	2,251	.....	.....	Union (l)	12,044	6,650	2,552	.....	.....
Harney (e)	2,559	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wallowa (l)	3,661	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson (f)	11,455	8,154	4,778	3,736	.....	Wasco (m)	9,183	11,120	2,509	1,689	.....
Josephine (f)	4,878	2,485	1,204	1,623	.....	Washington	11,972	7,082	4,261	2,801	2,652
Klamath (g)	2,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yamhill	10,692	7,945	5,012	3,245	1,512

a Malheur organized from part of Baker in 1887.

b Now in the state of Washington.

c Organized from part of Wasco in 1882.

d Organized from parts of Umatilla and Wasco in 1885.

e Harney organized from part of Grant in 1889.

f Part of Jackson annexed to Josephine since 1880.

g Klamath organized from part of Lake in 1882.

h Organized from part of Umatilla in 1885.

i Organized from part of Wasco in 1889.

j Parts taken to form Gilliam and Morrow in 1885.

k Given to Douglas in 1862.

l Wallowa organized from part of Union in 1887.

m Parts taken to form Crook in 1882, Gilliam in 1885, and Sherman in 1889.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	5,258,014	4,282,891	3,521,951	2,906,215	2,311,786	1,724,083	1,348,233	1,047,507	810,091	602,365	434,373
Adams	33,486	32,455	30,315	28,006	25,981	23,044	21,379	19,370	15,152	13,172	.....
Allegheny	551,959	355,869	262,204	178,831	138,290	81,235	50,552	34,921	25,317	15,087	10,509
Armstrong	46,747	47,641	43,382	35,797	29,560	23,365	17,701	10,324	6,143	2,899	.....
Beaver	50,077	39,605	36,148	29,140	26,689	29,368	24,182	15,340	12,168	5,776	.....
Bedford	38,644	34,929	29,635	26,736	23,052	29,335	24,502	20,248	15,746	12,039	13,124
Berks	137,327	122,597	106,701	93,818	77,129	64,569	53,152	46,275	43,146	32,407	30,179
Blair	70,866	52,740	38,051	27,829	21,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	59,233	58,541	53,204	48,754	42,831	32,769	19,746	11,554	.....	.....	.....
Bucks	70,615	68,656	64,336	63,578	56,091	48,107	45,745	37,842	32,371	27,466	25,401
Butler	55,339	52,536	36,510	35,594	30,346	22,378	14,581	10,193	7,346	3,916	.....
Cambria	66,375	46,811	36,569	29,155	17,773	11,256	7,076	3,287	2,117	.....	.....
Cameron	7,238	5,159	4,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbon	38,624	31,923	28,144	21,033	15,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center	43,269	37,922	34,418	27,000	23,355	20,492	18,879	13,796	10,681	13,609	17,562
Chester	89,377	83,481	77,805	74,578	66,438	57,515	50,910	44,451	39,596	32,093	27,937
Clarion	36,802	40,328	26,537	24,988	23,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clearfield	69,565	43,408	25,741	18,759	12,586	7,834	4,803	2,342	875	.....	.....
Clinton	28,685	26,278	23,211	17,723	11,207	8,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	36,832	32,409	28,766	25,065	17,710	24,267	20,059	17,621	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	65,324	68,607	63,832	48,755	37,849	31,724	16,030	9,397	6,178	2,346	.....

a Center and Mifflin reported together and credited to Center in 1790 and 1800.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1800	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Cumberland.....	47,271	45,977	43,912	40,098	34,327	30,953	29,226	23,606	26,757	25,386	18,243
Dauphin.....	96,977	76,148	60,740	46,756	35,754	30,118	25,243	21,653	31,883	22,270	18,177
Delaware.....	74,683	56,101	39,403	30,597	24,679	19,791	17,323	14,810	14,734	12,609	9,483
Elk.....	22,239	12,800	8,488	5,915	3,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	86,074	74,688	65,973	49,432	38,742	31,344	17,041	8,541	3,758	1,468	.....
Fayette.....	80,006	58,842	43,284	39,909	39,112	33,574	29,172	27,285	24,714	20,159	13,325
Forest.....	8,482	4,385	4,010	898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	51,433	49,855	45,365	42,126	39,904	37,793	35,037	31,892	23,083	19,638	15,055
Fulton.....	10,137	10,149	9,360	9,131	7,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	28,935	28,273	25,887	24,343	22,136	19,147	18,028	15,554	12,544	8,605	.....
Huntingdon.....	35,751	33,954	31,251	28,100	24,786	35,484	27,145	20,139	14,778	13,008	7,565
Indiana.....	42,175	40,527	36,138	33,687	27,170	20,782	14,252	8,882	6,214	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	44,005	27,935	21,656	18,270	13,518	7,253	2,025	561	161	.....	.....
Juniata.....	16,655	18,227	17,390	16,986	13,029	11,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lackawanna.....	142,088	89,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	149,095	139,447	121,340	116,314	98,944	84,203	76,631	67,975	53,927	43,403	36,147
Lawrence.....	37,517	33,312	27,298	22,999	21,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon.....	48,131	38,476	34,096	31,831	26,071	21,872	20,557	16,975	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh.....	76,631	65,969	56,796	43,753	32,479	25,787	22,256	18,895	.....	.....	.....
Luzerne.....	201,203	133,065	100,915	90,244	56,072	44,006	27,379	20,027	18,109	12,839	4,904
Lycoming.....	70,579	57,486	47,626	37,399	26,257	22,649	17,636	13,517	11,006	5,414	.....
McKean.....	46,863	42,565	8,825	8,859	5,254	2,975	1,439	728	142	.....	.....
Mercer.....	55,744	56,161	49,977	36,856	33,172	32,873	19,729	11,681	8,272	3,228	.....
Mifflin.....	19,096	19,577	17,508	16,340	14,980	13,092	21,690	16,618	12,132	(a)	(a)
Monroe.....	20,111	20,175	18,362	16,758	13,270	9,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	123,290	96,494	81,612	70,500	58,291	47,241	39,406	35,793	29,703	24,150	22,929
Montour.....	15,645	15,468	15,344	13,053	13,239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton.....	84,220	70,312	61,432	47,904	40,235	40,996	39,482	31,765	38,145	30,062	24,250
Northumberland.....	74,698	53,123	41,444	28,922	23,272	20,027	18,133	15,424	36,327	27,797	17,161
Perry.....	26,276	27,522	25,447	22,793	20,088	17,096	14,261	11,284	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	1,046,964	847,170	674,022	565,529	408,762	258,037	188,797	135,637	111,210	81,009	54,391
Pike.....	9,412	9,663	8,436	7,155	5,881	3,832	4,843	2,890	.....	.....	.....
Potter.....	22,778	13,797	11,265	11,470	6,048	3,371	1,265	186	29	.....	.....
Schuylkill.....	154,163	129,974	116,428	89,510	60,713	29,053	20,744	11,311	.....	.....	.....
Snyder.....	17,651	17,797	15,606	15,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset.....	37,317	33,110	28,226	26,778	24,416	19,650	17,762	13,974	11,284	10,188	.....
Sullivan.....	11,620	8,073	6,191	5,637	3,694	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susquehanna.....	40,093	40,354	37,523	36,267	28,688	21,195	16,787	9,960	.....	.....	.....
Tioga.....	52,313	45,814	35,097	31,044	23,987	15,498	8,978	4,021	1,687	.....	.....
Union.....	17,820	16,905	15,565	14,145	26,083	22,787	20,795	18,619	.....	.....	.....
Venango.....	46,640	43,670	47,925	25,043	18,310	17,900	9,470	4,915	3,060	1,130	.....
Warren.....	37,585	27,981	23,897	19,190	13,671	9,278	4,697	1,976	827	233	.....
Washington.....	71,155	55,418	48,483	46,805	44,939	41,279	42,784	40,038	36,289	28,298	23,860
Wayne.....	31,010	33,513	33,188	32,239	21,890	11,848	7,663	4,127	4,125	2,562	.....
Westmoreland.....	112,819	78,036	58,719	53,736	51,726	42,699	38,400	30,540	26,392	22,726	16,018
Wyoming.....	15,891	15,598	14,585	12,540	10,655	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York.....	99,489	87,841	76,134	68,200	57,450	47,010	42,859	38,747	31,958	25,643	37,747

a Center and Mifflin reported together and credited to Center in 1790 and 1800.

RHODE ISLAND.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	345,506	276,531	217,353	174,620	147,545	108,830	97,199	83,015	76,931	69,122	68,825
Bristol.....	11,428	11,394	9,421	8,907	8,514	6,476	5,446	5,637	5,072	3,801	3,211
Kent.....	26,754	20,588	18,595	17,303	15,068	13,083	12,789	10,227	9,834	8,487	8,848
Newport.....	28,552	24,180	20,050	21,896	20,007	16,874	16,535	15,770	16,294	14,845	14,300
Providence.....	255,123	197,874	149,190	107,799	87,528	58,073	47,018	35,698	30,769	25,854	24,391
Washington.....	23,649	22,495	20,097	18,715	16,430	14,324	15,411	15,683	14,962	16,135	18,075

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1, 151, 149	995, 577	705, 606	703, 708	668, 507	594, 398	581, 185	502, 741	415, 115	345, 591	249, 073
Abbeville	46, 854	40, 815	31, 129	32, 385	32, 318	29, 351	28, 149	23, 167	21, 156	13, 553	9, 197
Aiken	31, 822	28, 112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson	43, 696	33, 612	24, 049	22, 873	21, 475	18, 493	17, 169	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnwell	44, 613	39, 857	35, 724	30, 743	26, 608	21, 471	19, 236	14, 750	12, 280	7, 376	.....
Beaufort	34, 119	30, 176	34, 359	40, 053	38, 805	35, 794	37, 032	32, 199	25, 887	20, 428	18, 753
Berkeley (a)	55, 428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston (a)	59, 903	102, 800	88, 863	70, 100	83, 844	82, 661	86, 338	80, 212	63, 179	57, 480	46, 647
Chester	26, 660	24, 153	18, 805	18, 122	18, 038	17, 747	17, 182	14, 189	11, 479	8, 185	6, 866
Chesterfield	18, 468	16, 345	10, 584	11, 834	10, 790	8, 574	8, 472	6, 645	5, 564	5, 216	.....
Clarendon (b)	23, 233	19, 190	14, 038	13, 095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton	40, 293	36, 386	25, 410	41, 916	28, 466	25, 548	27, 256	26, 404	26, 359	24, 903	20, 338
Darlington (b)	29, 134	34, 485	26, 243	20, 361	16, 830	14, 822	13, 728	10, 949	9, 047	7, 631	.....
Edgefield	49, 259	45, 844	42, 486	39, 887	39, 262	32, 852	30, 509	25, 119	23, 160	18, 130	13, 289
Fairfield	28, 599	27, 765	19, 888	22, 111	21, 404	20, 165	21, 546	17, 174	11, 857	10, 087	7, 623
Florence (b)	25, 027	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown	20, 857	19, 613	16, 161	21, 305	20, 647	18, 274	19, 943	17, 603	15, 679	22, 938	22, 122
Greenville	44, 310	37, 496	22, 262	21, 892	20, 156	17, 839	16, 476	14, 530	13, 133	11, 504	6, 503
Hampton	20, 544	18, 741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horry	19, 256	15, 574	10, 721	7, 962	7, 046	5, 755	5, 245	5, 025	4, 349	.....	.....
Kershaw	22, 361	21, 538	11, 754	13, 086	14, 473	12, 281	13, 515	12, 432	9, 807	7, 340	.....
Lancaster	20, 761	16, 903	12, 087	11, 797	10, 988	9, 907	10, 361	8, 716	6, 318	6, 012	6, 202
Laurens	31, 610	29, 444	22, 536	23, 858	23, 407	21, 584	20, 863	17, 682	14, 982	12, 809	9, 347
Lexington	22, 181	18, 564	12, 988	15, 579	12, 930	12, 111	9, 065	8, 083	6, 641	.....	.....
Marion (b)	29, 976	34, 107	22, 160	21, 190	17, 407	13, 932	11, 208	10, 201	8, 854	6, 914	.....
Marlboro	23, 500	20, 598	11, 814	12, 434	10, 789	8, 408	8, 582	6, 425	4, 966	5, 452	10, 706
Newberry	26, 434	26, 497	20, 775	20, 879	20, 143	18, 350	17, 441	16, 104	13, 964	12, 006	9, 342
Oconee	18, 687	16, 256	16, 536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburg	49, 393	41, 395	16, 865	24, 896	23, 582	18, 519	18, 453	15, 653	13, 229	15, 766	18, 543
Pendleton (c) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27, 022	22, 897	20, 052	9, 568
Pickens	16, 389	14, 389	10, 269	19, 639	16, 904	14, 356	14, 473	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	36, 821	28, 573	23, 025	18, 307	20, 243	16, 397	14, 772	12, 321	9, 027	6, 097	3, 930
Spartanburg	55, 385	40, 409	25, 784	26, 919	26, 400	23, 669	21, 150	16, 989	14, 259	12, 122	8, 800
Sumter	43, 605	37, 037	25, 268	23, 859	33, 220	27, 892	28, 277	25, 369	19, 054	13, 103	6, 940
Union	25, 363	24, 080	19, 248	19, 635	19, 852	18, 936	17, 906	14, 126	10, 995	10, 237	7, 633
Williamsburg (b)	27, 777	24, 110	15, 489	15, 489	12, 447	10, 327	9, 018	8, 716	6, 871	.....	.....
York	38, 831	30, 713	24, 286	21, 502	19, 433	18, 383	17, 790	14, 936	10, 032	10, 250	6, 604

a Berkeley organized from part of Charleston in 1882.

c Taken to form Anderson and Pickens in 1826.

b Florence organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg in 1888.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Dakota organized as a territory March 2, 1861. South Dakota admitted as a state November 2, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	328, 908	a98, 268	a11, 776	(a)	.....	Custer (g)	4, 891	995	.....	.....	.....
Aurora (b)	5, 045	69	.....	.....	.....	Davison	5, 449	1, 256	.....	.....	.....
Beadle	9, 586	1, 290	.....	.....	.....	Day (h)	9, 168	97	.....	.....	.....
Bonhomme	9, 057	5, 468	608	.....	.....	Delano (i)	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boreman	(c)	534	.....	.....	.....	Denel	4, 574	2, 302	37	.....	.....
Brookings	10, 132	4, 965	163	.....	.....	Dewey (j) .....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Brown	16, 855	353	.....	.....	.....	Douglas	4, 600	6	.....	.....	.....
Brule	6, 737	238	.....	.....	.....	Edmunds	4, 399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	993	63	246	.....	.....	Ewing (k)	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte (d)	1, 037	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fall River (g)	4, 478	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell	3, 510	50	.....	.....	.....	Faulk	4, 062	4	.....	.....	.....
Charles Mix	4, 178	407	152	.....	.....	Grant (l)	6, 814	3, 010	.....	.....	.....
Choteau (e)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	Gregory	295	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark	6, 728	114	.....	.....	.....	Hamlin	4, 625	693	.....	.....	.....
Clay	7, 509	5, 001	2, 621	.....	.....	Hand	6, 546	153	.....	.....	.....
Codington (f)	7, 037	2, 156	.....	.....	.....	Hanson	4, 267	1, 301	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Harding (m)	167	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Total population for Dakota territory in 1880, 135,177; 1870, 14,181; 1860, 4,837. The population of the remaining counties in 1880 and 1870 is given under North Dakota; no county organization in 1860.

b Part taken to form Jerauld in 1883.

c No returns.

d Organized from part of Harding and unorganized territory in 1883.

e Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.

f Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

g Fall River organized from part of Custer in 1883.

h Part taken to form Marshall in 1885; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

i Part taken to form Scobey in 1883.

j Name changed from Rusk in 1883; no returns in 1890.

k Formed from part of Harding in 1883.

l Part taken to form Roberts in 1883; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

m Formed from unorganized territory in 1881; parts taken to form Dutte and Ewing in 1883.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Hughes.....	5,044	288				Presho.....	181				
Hutchinson.....	10,469	5,573	37			Pratt (a).....	34				
Hyde.....	1,860					Rinehart (j).....					
Jackson (a).....	30					Roberts (k).....	1,997				
Jayne (b).....			5			Sanborn (h).....	4,610				
Jerauld (c).....	3,605					Schnasse (j).....					
Kingsbury.....	8,562	1,102				Scobey (l).....	32				
Lake.....	7,508	2,657				Shannon (m).....		113			
Lawrence (d).....	11,673	18,248				Spink.....	10,581	477			
Lincoln.....	9,143	5,896	712			Stanley.....	1,028	793			
Lugenbeel (e).....						Sterling (a).....	96				
Lyman.....	233	124				Sully.....	2,412	296			
McCook.....	6,448	1,283				Todd.....	188	203	337		
McPherson.....	5,940					Tripp (g).....					
Marshall (f).....	4,544					Turner.....	10,256	5,320			
Martin (a).....	7					Union.....	9,130	6,813	3,507		
Meade (d).....	4,640					Wagner (j).....					
Meyer (g).....		115				Walworth.....	2,153	46			
Miner (h).....	5,165	863				Washabawh (n).....					
Minnehaha.....	21,879	8,251	355			Washington (o).....	40				
Moody.....	5,941	3,915				Yankton.....	10,444	8,390	2,097		
Nowlin (a).....	149					Ziebach.....	510				
Pennington.....	6,540	2,344				Fort Sisseton (p).....		134			
Potter (i).....	2,910					Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation (q).....		73			
Pratt.....	23					Unorganized territory.....				7899	

a Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.
 b Given to Hanson, Hutchinson, McCook, and Turner.
 c Organized from part of Aurora in 1883.
 d Meade organized from part of Lawrence in 1889.
 e Part taken to form Washabawh in 1883; no returns.
 f Organized from parts of Day county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1885.
 g No returns.
 h Sanborn organized from part of Miner in 1883.
 i Name changed from Ashmore in 1875.
 j Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; no returns.
 k Organized from parts of Grant county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.

l Formed from part of Delano in 1883.
 m Part taken to form Washington in 1883; no returns in 1890.
 n Formed from parts of Lugenebeel county and Sioux Indian reservation in 1883; no returns.
 o Formed from part of Shannon in 1883.
 p Abandoned in 1888.
 q Parts given to Richland county, North Dakota, and Codington, Day, and Grant counties, South Dakota, and parts taken to form Sargent county, North Dakota, and Marshall and Roberts counties, South Dakota, since 1880.
 r Of the population of the unorganized territory in Dakota in 1870 (2,091), 899 is estimated to have been within the present limits of South Dakota.

TENNESSEE.

[Admitted as a state June 1, 1796.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,767,518	1,542,359	1,258,520	1,109,801	1,002,717	829,210	681,904	422,771	261,727	165,602	35,691
Anderson.....	15,128	10,820	8,704	7,068	6,938	5,658	5,310	4,668	3,959		
Bedford.....	24,739	26,025	24,333	21,584	21,511	20,546	30,396	16,012	8,242		
Benton.....	11,230	9,780	8,234	8,463	6,315	4,772					
Bledsoe.....	6,134	5,617	4,870	4,459	5,959	5,676	4,648	4,005	3,259		
Blount.....	17,589	15,985	14,237	13,270	12,424	11,745	11,028	11,258	8,839	5,487	
Bradley.....	13,607	12,124	11,652	11,701	12,259	7,385					
Campbell.....	13,486	10,005	7,445	6,712	6,068	6,149	5,110	4,244	2,668		
Cannon.....	12,197	11,859	10,502	9,509	8,982	7,193					
Carroll.....	23,630	22,103	19,447	17,437	15,967	12,362	9,397				
Carter.....	13,389	10,019	7,909	7,124	6,296	5,372	6,414	4,835	4,190	4,813	
Cheatham.....	8,845	7,956	6,678	7,258							
Chester (a).....	9,069										
Claiborne.....	15,103	13,373	9,321	9,643	9,369	9,474	8,470	5,508	4,798		
Clay.....	7,260	6,987									
Cocke.....	16,523	14,808	12,458	10,408	8,300	6,992	6,017	4,892	5,154	(b)	
Coffee.....	13,827	12,894	10,237	9,689	8,351	8,184					
Crockett.....	15,146	14,109									
Cumberland.....	5,376	4,538	3,461	3,460							
Davidson.....	108,174	79,026	62,897	47,055	38,882	30,509	38,122	20,154	15,608	9,965	3,459
Decatur.....	8,995	8,493	7,772	6,276	6,002						
Dekalb.....	15,650	14,813	11,425	10,573	8,016	5,868					
Dickson.....	13,645	12,460	9,340	9,982	8,404	7,074	7,265	5,190	4,516		
Dyer.....	19,878	15,118	13,706	10,536	6,361	4,484	1,904				
Fayette.....	28,878	31,871	26,145	24,327	26,719	21,501	8,652				
Fentress (c).....	5,226	5,941	4,717	5,054	4,454	3,550	2,748				

a Organized from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison in 1882; parts of Henderson and McNairy annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.

b Cocke and Jefferson reported together and credited to Jefferson in 1800.
 c Part taken to form Pickett in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Franklin	18,929	17,178	14,970	13,848	13,768	12,033	15,620	16,571	5,730		
Gibson	35,859	32,685	25,666	21,777	19,548	13,689	5,801				
Giles	34,957	36,014	32,413	26,166	25,949	21,494	18,703	12,553	4,546		
Grainger	13,196	12,384	12,421	10,962	12,370	10,572	10,066	7,651	6,397	7,997	
Greene	26,614	24,005	21,668	19,004	17,824	16,076	14,410	11,324	8,713	7,610	7,741
Grundy	6,345	4,592	3,250	3,093	2,773						
Hamblen	11,418	10,187									
Hamilton	59,482	23,642	17,241	13,256	10,075	8,175	2,276	821			
Hancock	10,342	9,098	7,148	7,020	5,690						
Hardeman (a)	21,029	22,921	18,074	17,769	17,456	14,563	11,655				
Hardin	17,698	14,793	11,768	11,214	10,328	8,245	4,868	1,462			
Hawkins	22,246	20,610	15,837	16,162	13,370	15,035	18,683	10,949	7,643	6,563	6,970
Haywood	23,558	26,053	25,094	19,232	17,259	13,870	5,334				
Henderson (b)	16,336	17,430	14,217	14,491	13,164	11,875	8,748				
Henry	21,070	20,380	20,380	19,133	18,233	14,906	12,249				
Hickman	14,499	12,095	9,856	9,312	9,397	8,618	8,119	6,680	2,583		
Houston	5,390	4,295									
Humphreys	11,720	11,379	9,326	9,096	6,422	5,195	6,187	4,067	1,511		
Jackson	13,325	12,008	12,583	11,725	15,673	12,872	9,698	7,593	5,401		
James	4,903	5,187									
Jefferson	16,478	15,846	19,476	16,043	13,204	12,076	11,801	8,953	7,309	c9,017	
Johnson	8,858	7,766	5,852	5,018	3,705	2,658					
Knox	59,557	39,124	28,990	22,813	18,807	15,485	14,498	13,034	10,171	12,446	
Lake	5,304	3,968	2,428								
Lauderdale	18,756	14,918	10,838	7,559	5,169	3,435					
Lawrence	12,286	10,383	7,601	9,320	9,280	7,121	5,411	3,271			
Lewis	2,555	2,181	1,986	2,241	4,438						
Lincoln	27,382	26,960	28,050	22,828	23,492	21,493	22,075	14,761	6,104		
Loudon	9,273	9,148									
McMinn	17,890	15,064	13,969	13,555	13,906	12,719	14,460	1,623			
McNairy (d)	15,510	17,271	12,726	14,732	12,864	9,385	5,697				
Macon	10,878	9,321	6,633	7,290	6,948						
Madison (a)	30,497	30,874	23,480	21,535	21,470	16,530	11,594				
Marion	15,411	10,910	6,241	6,190	6,314	6,070	5,508	3,888			
Marshall	18,906	19,259	16,207	14,592	15,616	14,555					
Maury	38,112	39,904	36,289	32,498	29,520	28,186	27,665	22,089	10,359		
Meigs	6,930	7,117	4,511	4,667	4,879	4,794					
Monroe	15,329	14,283	12,589	12,607	11,874	12,056	13,708	2,529			
Montgomery	29,697	28,481	24,747	20,895	21,045	16,927	14,349	12,219	8,021	2,899	1,387
Moore	5,975	6,233									
Morgan	7,639	5,156	2,969	3,353	3,430	2,660	2,582	1,676			
Obion	27,273	22,912	15,584	12,817	7,633	4,814	2,099				
Overton (e)	12,039	12,153	11,297	12,637	11,211	9,279	8,242	7,128	5,643		
Perry	7,785	7,174	6,925	6,042	5,821	7,419	7,094	2,384			
Pickett (e)	4,736										
Polk	8,361	7,269	7,369	8,726	6,338	3,570					
Putnam	13,683	11,501	8,698	8,558							
Rhea	12,647	7,073	5,538	4,991	4,415	3,985	8,186	4,215	2,504		
Roane	17,418	15,237	15,622	13,583	12,185	10,948	11,341	7,895	5,581		
Robertson	20,078	18,861	16,166	15,265	16,145	13,801	13,272	9,938	7,270	4,280	
Rutherford	35,097	36,741	33,289	27,918	29,122	24,280	26,134	19,552	10,265		
Scott	9,794	6,021	4,054	3,519	1,905						
Sequatchie	3,027	2,565	2,335	2,120							
Sevier	18,761	15,541	11,028	9,122	6,920	6,442	5,717	4,772	4,595	3,419	3,619
Shelby	112,740	78,430	76,378	48,092	31,157	14,721	5,648	364			
Smith	18,404	17,799	15,994	16,357	18,412	21,179	19,906	17,580	11,649	4,294	
Stewart	12,193	12,690	12,019	9,896	9,719	8,587	6,968	8,397	4,262		
Sullivan	20,879	18,321	13,136	13,552	11,742	10,736	10,073	7,015	6,847	10,218	4,447
Sumner	23,668	23,625	23,711	22,030	22,717	22,445	20,569	19,211	13,792	4,616	2,196
Tipton	24,271	21,033	14,884	10,705	8,887	6,800	5,317				
Trousdale	5,850	6,646									
Unicoi	4,619	3,645									
Union	11,456	10,260	7,605	6,117							
Van Buren	2,863	2,933	2,725	2,581	2,674						
Warren	14,413	14,079	12,714	11,147	10,179	10,803	15,210	10,348	5,725		
Washington	20,354	16,181	16,317	14,829	13,861	11,751	10,995	9,537	7,740	6,379	5,872
Wayne	11,471	11,301	10,209	9,115	8,170	7,705	6,013	2,459			
Weakley	28,955	24,538	20,755	18,216	14,608	9,870	4,797				
White	12,348	11,176	9,375	9,381	11,444	10,747	9,967	8,701	4,028		
Williamson	26,321	28,313	25,328	23,827	27,201	27,006	26,638	26,646	13,153	2,868	
Wilson	27,148	28,747	25,881	26,072	27,443	24,460	25,472	18,730	11,952	3,261	

a Part taken to form Chester in 1882.

b Part taken to form Chester in 1882 and part given to same in 1886.

c Cocks and Jefferson reported together and credited to Jefferson in 1800.

d Part taken to form Chester in 1882 and part given to same in 1887.

e Pickett organized from parts of Fentress and Overton in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

TEXAS.

[Admitted as a state December 29, 1845.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State.....	2,235,523	1,591,749	818,579	604,215	312,592	Fannin.....	38,709	25,501	13,207	9,217	3,788
Anderson.....	20,923	17,395	9,229	10,398	2,884	Fayette.....	31,481	27,996	16,863	11,804	3,756
Andrews.....	24					Fisher.....	2,996	136			
Angelina.....	6,306	5,239	3,985	4,271	1,105	Floyd.....	529	3			
Aransas.....	1,824	996				Foley (c).....	25				
Archer.....	2,101	596				Fort Bend.....	10,586	9,380	7,114	6,143	2,533
Armstrong.....	944	31				Franklin.....	6,481	5,280			
Atascosa.....	6,459	4,217	2,915	1,578		Freestone.....	15,987	14,921	8,139	6,881	
Austin.....	17,859	14,429	15,087	10,139	3,841	Frio.....	3,112	2,130	309	42	
Bailey (a).....						Gaines.....	68	8			
Bandera.....	3,795	2,158	649	399		Galveston.....	31,476	24,121	15,290	8,229	4,529
Bastrop.....	20,736	17,215	12,290	7,006	3,099	Garza.....	14	36			
Baylor.....	2,595	715				Gillespie.....	7,056	5,228	3,566	2,786	1,240
Bee.....	3,720	2,298	1,082	910		Glasscock (h).....	208				
Bell.....	33,377	20,518	9,771	4,799		Goliad.....	5,910	5,832	3,628	3,884	648
Bexar.....	49,266	30,470	16,043	14,454	6,052	Gonzales.....	18,016	14,840	8,951	8,059	1,492
Bexar district (b).....			1,077			Gray.....	203	56			
Blanco.....	4,649	3,583	1,187	1,281		Grayson.....	53,211	38,108	14,387	8,184	2,008
Borden.....	222	35				Gregg.....	9,402	8,530			
Bosque.....	14,224	11,217	4,981	2,005		Grimes.....	21,312	18,603	13,218	10,307	4,008
Bowie.....	20,267	10,965	4,684	5,052	2,912	Guadalupe.....	15,217	12,202	7,282	5,444	1,511
Brazoria.....	11,506	9,774	7,527	7,143	4,841	Hale.....	721				
Brazos.....	16,650	13,576	9,205	2,776	614	Hall.....	703	36			
Brewster (c).....	710					Hamilton (d).....	9,313	6,365	733	489	
Briscoe.....	(a)	12				Hansford.....	133	18			
Brown (d).....	11,421	8,414	544	244		Hardeman.....	3,904	50			
Buchel (c).....	298					Hardin.....	3,956	1,870	1,460	1,353	
Burleson.....	13,001	9,243	8,072	5,683	1,713	Harris.....	37,249	27,985	17,375	9,070	4,668
Burnet.....	10,747	6,855	3,688	2,487		Harrison.....	26,721	25,177	13,241	15,001	11,822
Caldwell.....	15,769	11,757	6,572	4,481	1,329	Hartley.....	252	100			
Calhoun.....	815	1,739	3,443	2,642	1,110	Haskell.....	1,665	48			
Callahan.....	5,457	3,453				Hays.....	11,352	7,555	4,088	2,126	387
Cameron.....	14,424	14,959	10,999	6,028	8,541	Hemphill.....	519	149			
Camp.....	6,624	5,931				Henderson.....	12,285	9,735	6,786	4,595	1,237
Carson.....	356					Hidalgo.....	6,534	4,347	2,387	1,192	
Cass (f).....	22,554	16,724	8,875	8,411	4,991	Hill.....	27,583	16,554	7,453	3,653	
Castro.....	9					Hockley (a).....					
Chambers.....	2,241	2,187	1,503	1,508		Hood.....	7,614	6,125	2,585		
Cherokee.....	22,975	16,723	11,079	12,098	6,673	Hopkins.....	20,572	15,461	12,651	7,745	2,623
Childress.....	1,175	25				Houston.....	19,360	16,702	8,147	8,058	2,721
Clay.....	7,503	5,045	(a)	109		Howard.....	1,210	50			
Cochran (a).....						Hunt.....	31,885	17,230	10,291	6,630	1,520
Coke (g).....	2,059					Hutchinson.....	58	50			
Coleman.....	6,112	3,603	347			Irion (g).....	870				
Collin.....	36,736	25,983	14,013	9,264	1,950	Jack.....	9,740	6,626	694	1,000	
Collingsworth.....	357	6				Jackson.....	3,281	2,723	2,278	2,612	996
Colorado.....	19,512	16,673	8,326	7,885	2,257	Jasper.....	5,592	5,779	4,218	4,037	1,767
Comal.....	6,398	5,546	5,283	4,030	1,723	Jeff Davis (e).....	1,394				
Comanche (d).....	15,608	8,608	1,001	709		Jefferson.....	5,857	3,489	1,906	1,995	1,836
Concho.....	1,065	800				Johnson.....	22,313	17,911	4,923	4,305	
Cooke.....	24,696	20,391	5,315	3,760	220	Jones.....	3,797	546			
Coryell.....	16,873	10,924	4,124	2,666		Karnes.....	3,637	3,270	1,705	2,171	
Cottle.....	240	24				Kaufman.....	21,598	15,448	6,895	3,936	1,047
Crane (h).....	15					Kendall.....	3,826	2,763	1,536		
Crockett (i).....	194	127				Kent.....	324	92			
Crosby.....	346	82				Kerr.....	4,462	2,168	1,042	634	
Dallam.....	112					Kimble.....	2,243	1,343	72		
Dallas.....	67,042	33,488	13,314	8,665	2,743	King.....	173	40			
Dawson (j).....				281		Kinney (k).....	3,781	4,487	1,204	61	
Dawson.....	29	24				Knox.....	1,134	77			
Deaf Smith.....	179	38				Lamar.....	37,302	27,193	15,790	10,136	3,978
Delta.....	9,117	5,597				Lamb.....	4				
Denton.....	21,289	18,143	7,251	5,031	641	Lampasas (d).....	7,584	5,421	1,344	1,028	
Dewitt.....	14,307	10,082	6,443	5,108	1,716	Lasalle.....	2,139	789			
Dickens.....	295	28				Lavaca.....	21,887	13,641	9,168	5,945	1,571
Dimmit.....	1,049	665	109			Lee.....	11,952	8,937			
Donley.....	1,056	160				Leon.....	13,841	12,817	6,523	6,781	1,946
Duval.....	7,598	5,732	1,083			Liberty.....	4,230	4,999	4,414	3,189	2,522
Eastland.....	10,373	4,855	88	99		Limestone.....	21,678	16,246	8,591	4,537	2,608
Ector (h).....	224					Lipscomb.....	632	69			
Edwards.....	1,970	266				Live Oak.....	2,055	1,994	852	593	
Ellis.....	31,774	21,294	7,514	5,246	989	Llano.....	6,772	4,962	1,379	1,101	
El Paso.....	15,678	3,845	3,671	4,051		Loving (h).....	3				
Encinal.....	2,744	1,902	427	43		Lubbock.....	33	25			
Erath.....	21,594	11,796	1,801	2,425		Lynn.....	24	9			
Falls.....	20,706	16,240	9,851	3,614		McCulloch.....	3,217	1,533	173		
						McLennan.....	39,204	26,934	13,560	6,206	

a No returns.

b Divided into numerous counties in 1876.

c Formed from part of Presidio in 1887.

d Part taken to form Mills in 1887.

e Cameron, Starr, and Webb reported together and credited to Cameron in 1850.

f Name changed to Davis in 1862; changed back to Cass in 1871.

g Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.

h Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

i Parts taken to form Valverde in 1885 and Schleicher and Sutton in 1887.

j No records by which to account for its disappearance.

k Part taken to form Valverde in 1885.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
McMullen	1,038	701	230			San Patricio	1,312	1,010	602	620	203
Madison	8,512	5,395	4,061	2,238		San Saba	6,641	5,324	1,425	913	
Marion	10,862	10,983	8,562	3,977		Schleicher (g)	155				
Martin	264	12				Scurry	1,415	102			
Mason	5,180	2,655	678	630		Shackelford	2,012	2,037	455	44	
Matagorda	3,965	3,940	3,377	3,454	2,124	Shelby	14,365	9,523	5,732	5,362	4,239
Maverick	3,696	2,967	1,951	726		Sherman	94				
Medina	5,790	4,492	2,078	1,838	900	Smith	28,324	21,863	16,532	13,392	4,292
Menard	1,215	1,239	667			Somervell	3,419	2,649			
Midland (a)	1,033					Starr	10,749	8,304	4,154	2,406	(h)
Milam	24,773	18,659	8,984	5,175	2,907	Stephens (i)	4,926	4,725	330	230	
Mills (b)	5,493					Stonewall	1,024	104			
Mitchell	2,050	117				Sutton (g)	658				
Montague	13,563	11,257	890	849		Swisher	100	4			
Montgomery	11,765	10,154	6,483	5,479	2,384	Tarrant	41,142	24,671	5,788	6,020	664
Moore	15					Taylor	6,957	1,736			
Morris	6,580	5,032				Terry	21				
Motley	139	24				Throckmorton	902	711	(j)	124	
Nacogoches	15,934	11,590	9,614	8,292	5,193	Titus	8,180	5,959	11,339	9,648	3,636
Navarro	26,373	21,702	8,879	5,996	2,190	Tom Green (k)	5,152	3,615			
Newton	4,650	4,359	2,187	3,119	1,680	Travis	36,322	27,028	13,153	8,080	3,138
Nolan	1,573	640				Trinity	7,648	4,915	4,141	4,392	
Nueces	8,093	7,673	3,975	2,906	698	Tyler	10,877	5,825	5,010	4,525	1,894
Ochiltree	198					Upshur	12,695	10,266	12,039	10,645	3,394
Oldham	270	287				Upton (l)	62				
Orange	4,770	2,938	1,255	1,916		Uvalde	3,804	2,541	851	506	
Palo Pinto	8,320	5,885	(c)	1,524		Valverde (m)	2,874				
Panola	14,328	12,219	10,119	8,475	3,871	Van Zandt	16,225	12,619	6,494	3,777	1,348
Parker	21,682	15,870	4,186	4,213		Victoria	8,737	6,289	4,860	4,171	2,019
Parmer	7					Walker	12,874	12,024	9,776	8,191	3,964
Pecos (d)	1,326	1,807				Waller	10,888	9,024			
Polk	10,332	7,189	8,707	8,300	2,348	Ward (l)	77				
Potter	849	28				Washington	29,161	27,565	23,104	15,215	5,983
Presidio (e)	1,698	2,873	1,636	580		Webb	14,842	5,273	2,615	1,397	(h)
Rains	3,909	3,035				Wharton	7,584	4,549	3,426	3,380	1,752
Randall	187	3				Wheeler	778	512			
Red River	21,452	17,194	10,653	8,535	3,906	Wichita	4,831	433			
Reeves (f)	1,247					Wilbarger	7,092	126			
Refugio	1,239	1,585	2,324	1,600	298	Williamson	25,909	15,155	6,368	4,529	1,568
Roberts	326	32				Wilson	10,665	7,118	2,556		
Robertson	26,506	22,383	9,990	4,997	984	Winkler (l)	18				
Rockwall	5,972	2,984				Wise	24,134	16,601	1,450	3,160	
Runnels	3,193	980				Wood	13,932	11,212	6,894	4,968	
Rusk	18,559	18,986	16,916	15,803	8,148	Yoakum	4				
Sabine	4,969	4,161	3,256	2,750	2,496	Young	5,049	4,726	135	592	
San Augustine	6,688	5,084	4,196	4,094	3,648	Zapata	3,562	3,636	1,488	1,248	
San Jacinto	7,360	6,186				Zavalla	1,097	410	133	26	

a Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.

b Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887.

c Not separately returned.

d Parts taken to form Reeves in 1883 and Valverde in 1885.

e Parts taken to form Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.

f Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.

g Formed from part of Crockett in 1887.

h Cameron, Starr, and Webb reported together and credited to Cameron in 1850.

i Name changed from Buchanan in 1892.

j No returns.

k Parts taken to form Midland in 1885, Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887, and Coke and Irion in 1889.

l Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

m Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.

UTAH.

[Organized as a territory September 9, 1850.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	207,905	143,963	86,786	40,273	11,380	Piute	2,842	1,651	82		
Beaver	3,340	3,918	2,007	785		Rich	1,527	1,263	1,955		
Boxelder	7,642	6,761	4,855	1,608		Rio Virgin (g)			450		
Cache	15,509	12,562	8,229	2,605		Salt Lake	58,457	31,977	18,337	11,295	6,157
Cedar (a)				741		San Juan	365	204			
Davis	6,751	5,279	4,459	2,904	1,134	Sanpeté	13,146	11,557	6,786	3,815	365
Emery (b)	5,076	556				Sevier	6,199	4,457	19		
Garfield (c)	2,457					Shambip (h)				162	
Grand (b)	541					Summit	7,733	4,921	2,512	198	
Green River (d)				141		Tooele	3,700	4,497	2,177	1,008	152
Iron (e)	2,683	4,013	2,277	1,010	360	Uinta	2,762	799			
Juab	5,582	3,474	2,034	672		Utah	23,768	17,973	12,203	8,248	2,026
Kane (f)	1,685	3,085	1,513			Wasatch	3,595	2,927	1,244		
Millard	4,033	3,727	2,753	715		Washington (i)	4,009	4,235	3,064	691	
Morgan	1,780	1,783	1,972			Weber	22,723	12,344	7,858	3,675	1,186

a No records by which to account for its disappearance.

b Grand organized from part of Emery in 1890.

c Organized from parts of Iron and Kane in 1882.

d Now in Wyoming.

e Part taken to form Garfield in 1882.

f Part taken to form Garfield and part given to Washington in 1882.

g Part set off to Nevada in 1871; remainder given to Washington in 1872.

h Given to Juab, Tooele, and Utah prior to 1870.

i Part of Kane annexed in 1882.

COUNTIES.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

VERMONT.

[Admitted as a state March 4, 1791.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	332,422	332,386	330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,966	217,895	154,465	85,425
Addison	22,277	24,173	23,484	24,010	26,549	23,583	24,940	20,469	19,993	13,417	6,449
Bennington	20,448	21,950	21,325	19,436	18,589	16,872	17,468	16,125	15,893	14,617	12,254
Caledonia	23,436	23,607	22,235	21,698	23,595	21,891	20,967	16,669	18,730	9,377	.....
Chittenden	35,389	32,792	36,480	28,171	29,036	22,977	21,765	16,272	18,120	12,778	7,295
Essex	9,511	7,931	6,811	5,786	4,650	4,226	3,981	3,284	3,087	1,479	.....
Franklin	29,755	30,225	30,291	27,231	28,586	24,531	24,525	17,192	16,427	8,782	.....
Grand Isle	3,843	4,124	4,082	4,276	4,145	3,883	3,696	3,527	3,445	.....	.....
Lamoille	12,831	12,684	12,448	12,311	10,872	10,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	19,575	23,525	23,090	25,455	27,296	27,873	27,285	24,681	25,247	18,238	10,526
Orleans	22,101	22,083	21,035	18,981	15,707	13,634	13,980	6,976	5,830	1,439	.....
Rutland	45,397	41,829	40,651	35,946	33,059	30,699	31,294	29,975	29,486	23,813	15,591
Washington	29,606	25,404	26,520	27,622	24,654	23,506	21,378	14,106	.....	.....	.....
Windham	26,547	26,763	26,036	26,982	29,062	27,442	28,748	28,457	26,760	23,581	17,570
Windsor	31,706	35,196	36,063	37,193	38,320	40,356	40,625	38,233	34,877	26,944	15,740

VIRGINIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State (a)	1,655,960	1,512,565	1,225,163	1,219,030	1,119,348	1,015,260	1,034,481	928,348	869,131	6801,608	691,737
Accomac	27,277	24,408	20,409	18,586	17,890	17,090	16,656	15,966	15,743	15,693	13,959
Albemarle	32,379	32,618	27,544	26,625	25,800	22,924	22,618	19,747	18,268	16,439	12,585
Alexandria (c)	18,597	17,546	16,755	12,652	10,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	9,283	5,586	3,674	6,765	3,515	2,749	2,816	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia	9,068	10,377	9,878	10,741	9,770	10,320	11,036	10,994	10,594	9,432	18,097
Amherst	17,551	18,709	14,900	13,742	12,699	12,576	12,071	10,423	10,548	16,801	13,703
Appomattox	9,589	10,080	8,950	8,889	9,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta	37,005	35,710	28,763	27,749	24,610	19,628	19,926	16,742	14,308	11,712	10,886
Bath	4,587	4,482	3,795	3,676	3,426	4,300	4,002	5,231	4,837	5,508	.....
Bedford	31,213	31,205	25,327	25,068	24,080	20,203	20,246	19,305	16,148	14,125	10,531
Bland	5,129	5,004	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	14,854	14,809	11,329	11,516	14,908	11,679	16,354	13,589	13,301	10,427	10,524
Brunswick	17,245	16,767	13,427	14,809	13,894	14,346	15,767	16,687	15,411	16,339	12,827
Buchanan (e)	5,867	5,694	3,777	2,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	14,383	15,540	13,371	15,212	13,837	18,786	18,351	17,569	20,059	13,389	9,779
Campbell	41,087	36,250	28,384	26,197	23,245	21,030	20,350	16,569	11,001	9,866	7,685
Caroline	16,681	17,243	15,128	18,464	18,456	17,813	17,760	17,982	17,544	17,438	17,489
Carroll	15,497	13,323	9,147	8,012	5,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City	5,066	5,512	4,975	5,609	5,200	4,774	5,500	5,255	5,186	5,365	5,588
Charlotte	15,077	16,653	14,513	14,471	13,955	14,595	15,252	13,290	13,161	11,912	10,078
Chesterfield (f)	26,211	25,085	18,470	19,016	17,489	17,148	18,637	18,003	9,979	14,488	14,214
Clarke	8,071	7,682	6,670	7,146	7,352	6,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig	3,835	3,794	2,942	3,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper	13,233	13,408	12,227	12,063	12,282	11,393	24,027	20,942	18,967	18,100	22,105
Cumberland	9,482	10,540	8,142	9,961	9,751	10,399	11,690	11,023	9,992	9,839	8,153
Dickenson (e)	5,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie (f)	13,515	32,870	30,702	30,198	25,118	22,558	21,901	20,482	18,190	15,374	13,934
Elizabeth City	16,168	10,689	8,303	5,798	4,586	3,706	5,053	3,789	3,608	2,778	3,450
Essex	10,047	11,032	9,927	10,469	10,206	11,309	10,521	9,909	9,376	9,508	9,122
Fairfax	16,655	16,025	12,952	11,834	10,682	9,370	9,204	11,404	13,111	13,317	12,320
Fauquier	22,590	22,993	19,690	21,706	20,868	21,897	26,086	23,103	22,689	21,329	17,892
Floyd	14,405	13,255	9,824	8,236	6,458	4,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna	9,508	10,802	9,875	10,353	9,487	8,812	8,221	6,704	4,775	4,623	3,921
Franklin	24,965	25,084	18,264	20,098	17,430	15,832	14,911	12,017	10,724	9,302	6,842
Frederick	17,880	17,553	16,596	16,546	15,975	14,242	26,046	24,706	22,574	24,744	19,681
Giles	9,090	8,794	5,875	6,883	6,570	5,307	5,274	4,521	3,745	.....	.....
Gloucester	11,653	11,876	10,211	10,956	10,527	10,715	10,608	9,678	10,427	8,181	13,498
Goochland	9,956	10,292	10,313	10,656	10,352	9,760	10,369	10,007	10,203	9,696	9,053
Grayson	14,394	13,068	9,587	8,252	6,677	9,087	7,675	5,598	4,941	3,912	.....
Greene	5,622	5,830	4,634	5,022	4,400	4,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville	8,230	8,407	6,362	6,374	5,639	6,366	7,117	6,858	6,853	6,727	6,362
Halifax	34,424	33,588	27,828	26,520	25,962	25,936	28,034	19,060	22,133	19,377	14,722
Hanover	17,402	18,588	16,455	17,222	15,153	14,968	16,253	15,267	15,082	14,403	14,754
Henrico	103,394	82,703	66,179	61,616	43,572	33,076	28,797	23,667	19,680	14,886	12,000
Henry	18,208	16,009	12,303	12,105	8,872	7,335	7,100	5,624	5,611	5,259	8,479
Highland	5,152	5,164	4,151	4,319	4,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	11,313	10,572	8,320	9,977	9,353	9,972	10,517	10,118	9,186	9,342	9,028
James City	5,643	5,422	4,425	5,798	4,020	3,779	3,838	4,563	4,094	3,931	4,070
King and Queen	9,669	10,502	9,709	10,328	10,319	10,862	11,644	11,798	10,988	9,879	9,377
King George	6,641	6,397	5,742	6,571	5,971	5,927	6,397	6,116	6,454	6,749	7,366

a West Virginia set off from Virginia December 31, 1862. For the population of the remaining counties in Virginia for 1790 to 1860, inclusive, see West Virginia.

b Includes 48 persons not credited to any county.

c For population previous to 1850, see District of Columbia, of which it then formed a part.

d Amelia and Nottoway reported together and credited to Amelia in 1790.

e Dickenson organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1830.

f Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George, now independent.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
King William	9,605	8,751	7,515	8,530	8,779	9,258	9,812	9,697	9,285	9,055	8,128
Lancaster	7,191	6,160	5,355	5,151	4,708	4,628	4,801	5,517	5,592	5,375	5,638
Lee	18,216	15,116	13,268	11,032	10,267	8,441	6,461	4,256	4,694	3,538	.....
Loudoun	23,274	23,634	20,929	21,774	22,079	20,431	21,939	22,702	21,338	20,523	18,962
Louisa	16,997	18,942	16,332	16,701	16,691	15,433	16,151	13,746	11,900	11,892	8,467
Lunenburg	11,372	11,535	10,403	11,983	11,692	11,055	11,957	10,662	12,265	10,381	8,959
Madison	10,225	10,562	8,670	8,854	9,331	8,107	9,236	8,490	8,381	8,322	.....
Mathews	7,584	7,501	6,200	7,091	6,714	7,442	7,664	6,920	4,227	5,806	.....
Mecklenburg	25,359	24,610	21,318	20,096	20,630	20,724	20,477	19,786	18,453	17,008	14,733
Middlesex	7,458	6,252	4,981	4,364	4,394	4,392	4,122	4,057	4,414	4,203	4,140
Montgomery	17,742	16,693	12,556	10,617	8,359	7,405	12,306	8,733	8,409	9,044	13,228
Nansemond	19,692	15,903	11,576	13,603	12,283	10,795	11,784	10,494	10,324	11,127	9,010
Nelson	15,336	16,536	13,898	13,015	12,758	12,287	11,254	10,137	9,684	.....	.....
New Kent	5,511	5,515	4,381	5,884	6,064	6,230	6,458	6,630	6,372	6,363	6,239
Norfolk	77,038	58,657	46,702	36,227	33,036	27,569	24,806	23,936	22,878	19,419	14,524
Northampton	10,313	9,152	8,046	7,832	7,498	7,715	8,641	7,705	7,474	6,763	6,889
Northumberland	7,885	7,929	6,853	7,531	7,346	7,924	7,953	8,016	8,308	7,803	9,163
Nottoway	11,582	11,156	9,291	8,836	8,437	9,719	10,130	9,656	9,278	9,401	(a)
Orange	12,814	13,052	10,396	10,851	10,067	9,125	14,637	12,880	12,323	11,449	9,921
Pago	13,092	9,965	8,462	8,109	7,600	6,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick	14,147	12,833	10,161	9,359	9,609	8,032	7,395	5,089	4,695	4,331	.....
Petersburg city (b)	22,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania	59,941	52,589	31,343	32,104	28,796	26,398	26,034	21,323	17,172	12,697	11,579
Powhatan	6,791	7,817	7,667	8,392	8,178	7,924	8,517	8,292	8,073	7,769	6,822
Prince Edward	14,694	14,668	12,004	11,844	11,857	14,069	14,107	12,577	12,409	10,962	8,100
Prince George (b)	7,872	10,054	7,820	8,411	7,596	7,175	8,367	8,030	8,050	7,425	8,173
Princess Anne	9,510	9,394	8,273	7,714	7,669	7,285	9,102	8,768	9,498	8,859	7,793
Prince William	9,805	9,180	7,504	8,565	8,129	8,144	9,330	9,419	11,311	12,733	11,615
Pulaski	12,790	8,755	6,538	5,416	5,118	3,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock	8,678	9,291	8,261	8,850	9,782	9,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	7,146	7,195	6,503	6,856	6,448	5,965	6,055	5,706	6,214	6,744	6,985
Roanoke	30,101	13,105	9,350	8,048	8,477	5,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge	23,062	20,003	16,058	17,248	16,045	14,284	14,244	11,945	10,318	8,945	6,548
Rockingham	31,299	29,567	23,668	23,408	20,294	17,344	20,683	14,784	12,753	10,374	7,449
Russell (d)	16,126	13,906	11,103	10,280	11,919	7,878	6,714	5,536	6,319	4,808	3,338
Scott	21,694	17,233	13,036	12,072	9,829	7,303	5,724	4,263	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	19,671	18,204	14,936	13,896	13,768	11,618	19,750	18,926	13,646	13,823	10,510
Smith	13,360	12,160	8,898	8,952	8,162	6,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton	20,078	18,012	12,285	12,915	13,521	14,525	16,074	14,170	13,497	13,925	12,864
Spotsylvania	14,233	14,828	11,728	16,076	14,911	15,161	15,134	14,254	13,296	13,002	11,252
Stafford	7,362	7,211	6,420	8,555	8,044	8,454	9,362	9,517	9,830	9,971	9,588
Surry	8,256	7,391	5,585	6,133	5,679	6,480	7,109	6,594	6,855	6,535	6,227
Sussex	11,100	10,062	7,885	10,175	9,820	11,229	12,720	11,884	11,362	11,062	10,549
Tazewell	19,899	12,861	10,791	9,920	9,942	6,290	5,749	3,916	3,007	2,127	.....
Warren	8,280	7,399	5,716	6,442	6,607	5,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	6,650	2,258	1,672	1,740	1,540	1,456	1,570	1,608	1,835	1,659	1,690
Washington	29,020	25,203	16,816	16,892	14,612	13,001	15,614	12,444	12,156	9,536	5,625
Westmoreland	8,399	8,846	7,682	8,282	8,080	8,019	8,396	6,901	8,102	(c)	7,722
Wise (d)	9,345	7,772	4,785	4,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe	18,019	14,318	11,611	12,305	12,024	9,375	12,163	9,692	8,356	6,880	.....
York	7,596	7,349	7,198	4,949	4,460	4,720	5,354	4,384	5,187	8,281	5,233

a Amelia and Nottoway reported together and credited to Amelia in 1790. c Richmond and Westmoreland reported together and credited to Richmond in 1800.
 b Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George, now independent. d Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

WASHINGTON.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1853. Admitted as a state November 11, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	349,390	75,116	23,955	11,594	61,201	Lewis	11,499	2,600	888	384	a558
Adams (b)	2,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lincoln (h)	9,312	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asotin (e)	1,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mason (i)	2,826	639	289	162	.....
Chehalis	9,249	921	401	285	.....	Okanogan (j)	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clallam	2,771	638	408	149	.....	Pacific	4,358	1,645	738	420	.....
Clarke	11,709	5,490	3,081	2,384	6643	Pierce	50,940	3,319	1,409	1,115	.....
Columbia (d)	6,709	7,103	.....	.....	.....	San Juan (k)	2,072	948	554	.....	.....
Cowlitz	5,917	2,062	730	406	.....	Skagit (l)	8,747	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas (e)	3,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	Skamania	774	809	133	173	.....
Franklin (b)	696	.....	.....	.....	.....	Snohomish	8,514	1,387	599	.....	.....
Garfield (f)	3,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spokane (m)	37,487	4,262	(n)	996	.....
Island	1,787	1,087	626	294	.....	Stevens (j)	4,341	1,245	734	.....	.....
Jefferson	8,368	1,712	1,268	531	.....	Thurston	9,675	3,270	2,246	1,507	.....
King	63,989	6,910	2,120	302	.....	Wahkiakum	2,526	1,598	270	42	.....
Kitsap	4,624	1,738	866	544	.....	Wallawalla	12,224	8,716	5,300	1,318	.....
Kittitas (g)	8,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	Whatcom (l)	18,591	3,137	534	352	.....
Klickitat	5,167	4,055	329	230	.....	Whitman (b)	19,109	7,014	.....	.....	.....
						Yakima (g)	4,420	2,811	432	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Oregon. h Organized from part of Spokane and part taken to form Douglas in 1883.
 b Parts of Whitman taken to form Adams and Franklin in 1883. i Name changed from Sawamish in 1864.
 c Organized from part of Garfield in 1883. j Okanogan organized from part of Stevens in 1883.
 d Part taken to form Garfield in 1881. k Population returned as for the disputed islands in 1870.
 e Organized from part of Lincoln in 1883. l Skagit organized from part of Whatcom in 1883.
 f Organized from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883. m Part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.
 g Kittitas organized from part of Yakima in 1883. n Reported as part of Stevens.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[Set off from Virginia December 31, 1862. Admitted as a state June 19, 1863.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State (a).....	762,794	618,457	442,014	376,688	302,313	224,537	176,924	136,768	105,469	78,592	53,873
Barbour.....	12,702	11,870	10,312	8,958	9,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley.....	18,702	17,380	14,900	12,525	11,771	10,972	10,518	11,211	11,479	22,006	19,713
Boone.....	6,895	5,824	4,553	4,840	3,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Braxton.....	13,928	9,787	6,480	4,992	4,212	2,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooke.....	6,660	6,013	5,464	5,494	5,054	7,948	7,041	6,681	5,843	4,706	.....
Cabell.....	23,595	13,744	6,429	8,020	6,299	8,163	5,884	4,789	2,717	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	8,155	6,072	2,939	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay.....	4,859	3,460	2,196	1,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doddridge.....	12,183	10,552	7,076	5,203	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette.....	20,542	11,560	6,647	5,997	3,955	3,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilmer.....	9,746	7,108	4,338	3,759	3,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	6,802	5,542	4,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbrier.....	18,034	15,060	11,417	12,211	10,022	8,605	9,006	7,041	5,914	4,345	66,015
Hampshire.....	11,419	10,366	7,643	13,913	14,036	12,295	11,279	10,889	9,784	8,348	7,446
Hancock.....	6,414	4,882	4,363	4,445	4,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardy.....	7,567	6,794	5,518	9,864	9,543	7,622	6,798	5,700	5,525	6,627	7,336
Harrison.....	21,919	20,181	16,714	13,790	11,728	17,669	14,722	10,932	9,958	4,848	2,080
Jackson.....	19,021	16,312	10,300	8,306	6,544	4,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	15,558	15,005	13,219	14,535	15,357	14,082	12,927	13,087	11,851	.....	.....
Kanawha.....	42,756	32,466	22,349	16,150	15,353	13,567	9,326	6,399	3,866	3,239	(b)
Lewis.....	15,895	13,269	10,175	7,999	10,031	8,151	6,241	4,247	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	11,246	8,739	5,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan.....	11,101	7,329	5,124	4,938	3,620	4,309	3,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDowell.....	7,300	3,074	1,952	1,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion.....	20,721	17,198	12,107	12,722	10,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	20,735	18,840	14,941	12,997	10,138	6,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	22,863	22,293	15,978	9,173	7,539	6,777	6,534	4,808	1,991	.....	.....
Mercer.....	16,002	7,467	7,064	6,819	4,222	2,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral.....	12,085	8,630	6,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monongalia.....	15,705	14,985	13,547	13,048	12,387	17,368	14,056	11,060	12,793	8,540	4,708
Monroe.....	12,429	11,501	11,124	10,757	10,204	8,422	7,798	6,580	5,444	4,188	.....
Morgan.....	6,744	5,777	4,315	3,732	3,557	4,253	2,694	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Nicholas.....	9,369	7,223	4,458	4,627	3,063	2,515	3,346	1,853	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	41,557	37,457	28,831	22,422	18,006	13,357	15,584	9,182	8,175	4,740	5,212
Pendleton.....	8,711	8,022	6,455	6,164	5,795	6,940	6,271	4,846	4,239	3,962	2,452
Pleasants.....	7,539	6,256	3,012	2,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pocahontas.....	6,814	5,591	4,069	3,958	3,598	2,922	2,542	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preston.....	20,355	19,091	14,555	13,312	11,708	6,866	5,144	3,422	.....	.....	.....
Putnam.....	14,342	11,375	7,794	6,301	5,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh.....	9,597	7,367	3,673	3,367	1,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph.....	11,633	8,102	5,563	4,990	5,243	6,208	5,000	3,357	2,854	1,826	951
Ritchie.....	16,621	13,474	9,055	6,847	3,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roane.....	15,303	12,184	7,232	6,861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summers.....	13,117	9,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	12,147	11,455	9,367	7,463	5,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucker.....	6,459	3,151	1,907	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler.....	11,962	11,073	7,832	6,517	5,498	6,954	4,104	2,314	.....	.....	.....
Upshur.....	12,714	10,249	8,023	7,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne.....	18,652	14,739	7,852	6,747	4,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	4,783	3,207	1,730	1,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wetzel.....	16,841	13,896	8,595	6,703	4,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wirt.....	9,411	7,104	4,804	3,751	3,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood.....	28,612	25,006	19,000	11,046	9,450	7,923	6,429	5,860	3,036	1,217	.....
Wyoming.....	6,247	4,322	3,171	2,861	1,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a The population of counties credited to West Virginia for 1790 to 1860, inclusive, belongs properly to the state of Virginia, of which these counties then formed a part.
 b Greenbrier and Kanawha reported together and credited to Greenbrier in 1790.

WISCONSIN.

[Organized as a territory July 3, 1836. Admitted as a state May 29, 1848.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,686,880	1,315,497	1,054,670	775,881	305,391	30,945	a3,635	a1,313	.....	b115	.....
Adams.....	6,889	6,741	6,601	6,492	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashland (c).....	20,063	1,559	221	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barron (d).....	15,416	7,024	538	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayfield (e).....	7,390	564	344	353	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	39,164	34,078	25,168	11,795	6,215	2,107	a1,356	a952	.....	b50	.....
Buffalo.....	15,997	15,528	11,123	3,864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnett (f).....	4,393	3,140	706	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calumet.....	16,639	16,632	12,335	7,895	1,743	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa (e).....	25,143	15,491	8,311	1,895	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark.....	17,708	10,715	3,450	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	28,350	28,065	28,802	24,441	9,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford.....	15,987	15,641	13,075	8,068	2,498	1,502	a692	a361	.....	b65	.....
Dane.....	59,578	53,233	53,096	43,922	16,659	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodge.....	44,984	45,931	47,035	42,818	19,138	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Door.....	15,682	11,645	4,919	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Then in the territory of Michigan.
 b Then in the territory of Indiana.
 c Part taken to form Sawyer in 1833.
 d Name changed from Dallas in 1869.
 e Name changed from La Pointe in 1866.
 f Part taken to form Washburn in 1833.

TABLE J.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Douglas	13,468	655	1,122	812							
Dunn	22,664	16,817	9,488	2,704							
Eau Claire	30,673	19,993	10,769	3,162							
Florence (a)	2,604										
Fond du Lac	44,088	46,859	46,273	34,154	14,510	139					
Forest (b)	1,012										
Grant	36,651	37,852	37,979	31,189	16,169	3,926					
Green	22,732	21,729	23,611	19,808	8,566	933					
Green Lake	15,163	14,488	13,195	12,663							
Iowa	22,117	23,628	24,544	18,967	9,525	3,978	61,587				
Jackson	15,797	13,285	7,687	4,170							
Jefferson	33,530	32,156	34,040	30,438	15,317	914					
Juneau	17,121	15,582	12,372	8,770							
Kenosha	15,581	13,550	13,147	13,900	10,734						
Kewaunee	16,153	15,807	10,128	5,590							
Lacrosse	38,801	27,073	20,297	12,186							
Lafayette	20,265	21,279	22,659	18,134	11,531						
Langlade (d)	9,465	685									
Lincoln (e)	12,008	2,011									
Manitowoc	37,831	37,505	33,364	22,416	3,702	235					
Marathon	30,369	17,121	5,885	2,892	508						
Marinette (f)	20,304	8,929									
Marquette	9,676	8,908	8,056	8,233	8,641	18					
Milwaukee	236,101	138,537	89,930	62,518	31,077	5,605					
Monroe	23,211	21,607	16,550	8,410							
Oconto (g)	15,069	9,848	8,321	3,592							
Oneida (h)	5,010										
Outagamie	38,690	28,716	18,430	9,587							
Ozaukee	14,943	15,461	15,564	15,682							
Pepin	6,932	6,226	4,659	2,392							
Pierce	20,385	17,744	9,958	4,672							
Polk	12,968	10,018	3,422	1,400							
Portage	17,731	17,731	10,634	7,507	1,250	1,623					
Price	5,258	785									
Racine	36,268	30,922	26,740	21,360	14,973	3,475					
Richland	19,121	18,174	15,731	9,732	903						
Rock	43,220	38,823	39,030	36,690	20,750	1,701					
St. Croix	23,139	18,956	11,035	5,392	624	809					
Sauk	39,575	28,729	23,860	18,963	4,371	102					
Sawyer (i)	1,977										
Shawano (j)	19,236	10,371	3,166	829							
Sheboygan	42,489	34,206	31,749	26,875	8,379	133					
Taylor	6,731	2,311									
Trempealeau	18,920	17,189	10,732	2,560							
Vernon (k)	25,111	23,235	18,645	11,007							
Walworth	27,860	26,249	25,972	26,496	17,862	2,611					
Washburn (l)	2,926										
Washington	22,751	23,442	23,919	23,622	19,485	343					
Waukesha	33,270	28,957	28,274	26,831	19,258						
Waupaca	26,794	20,955	15,539	8,851							
Waushara	13,507	12,687	11,279	8,770							
Winnebago	50,097	42,740	37,279	23,770	10,167	135					
Wood	18,127	8,981	3,912	2,425							

a Organized from parts of Marinette and Oconto in 1832.

b Organized from parts of Langlade and Oconto in 1835.

c Then in the territory of Michigan.

d Name changed from New in 1830; part taken to form Forest in 1835; part of Lincoln annexed since 1830.

e Part taken to form Oneida in 1835; part given to Langlade since 1830.

f Part taken to form Florence in 1832.

g Parts taken to form Florence in 1832 and Forest in 1835.

h Organized from part of Lincoln in 1835.

i Organized from parts of Ashland and Chippewa in 1833.

j Name changed from Shawanaw in 1864.

k Name changed from Bad Ax in 1862.

l Organized from part of Burnett in 1833.

WYOMING.

[Organized as a territory July 25, 1868. Admitted as a state July 10, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	60,705	20,789	9,118			Johnson (e)	2,357	637			
Albany (a)	8,865	4,626	2,021			Laramie (a)	16,777	6,409	2,957		
Carbon (b)	6,857	3,438	1,368			Natrona (b)	1,094				
Converse (a)	2,738					Sheridan (f)	1,972				
Crook (c)	2,338	239				Sweetwater (d)	4,941	2,561	1,916		
Fremont (d)	2,463					Uinta	7,881	2,879	856		
						Weston (c)	2,422				

a Converse organized from parts of Albany and Laramie in 1837.

b Natrona organized from part of Carbon in 1890.

c Weston organized from part of Crook in 1890.

d Fremont organized from part of Sweetwater in 1834.

e Name changed from Pease in 1879; part taken to form Sheridan in 1837.

f Organized from part of Johnson in 1837.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS:
1880 AND 1890.

ALBION CEMENT CO. CEMENT

THE ALBION CEMENT CO. CEMENT IS A PORTLAND CEMENT OF SUPERIOR QUALITY
MADE IN ALABAMA

EXPLANATIONS REGARDING THE MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS UTILIZED BY THE CENSUS.

The states and territories in the United States are composed of counties (called parishes in Louisiana) and a small number of cities which are either independent of counties or which embrace counties within their limits, as in the case of New York, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., San Francisco, Cal., and New Orleans, La. The cities of Baltimore, Md., and St. Louis, Mo., are as independent of the surrounding or adjacent counties as one county is of another, each being wholly independent of the adjacent county of the same name. In the state of Virginia cities have a varying degree of independence of the county. These cities, except Petersburg, have been returned as parts of the counties in which they are geographically situated, their population being also separately shown.

The counties are essentially uniform in their relations to the states, but a great diversity exists in the relations between counties and the "Minor civil divisions" into which they are subdivided.

By the term "Minor civil divisions" is to be understood the principal divisions which were taken to make up the counties in some states, and into which counties in most states have been subdivided for election or magisterial purposes, or for purposes of police or sanitary administration or municipal government. These, as they were found and reported by the census enumerators, are variously named, and are of varied geographic limit, and of as marked political or incorporated powers. They are named beats, or supervisors' districts, in one state, and are known in others as commissioners' precincts, election precincts, justices' precincts, voting precincts, townships, judicial townships, towns, hundreds, militia districts, magisterial districts, civil districts, police jury wards, plantations, locations, grants, purchases, and gores. Besides these there are municipal incorporations known as cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, each of which in certain cases embraces one or more of the above named minor civil divisions or parts thereof, while some are independent of them, and others are contained in and are parts of them for all purposes of government or for sanitary and police purposes.

In the states organized from the public domain and surveyed under the national public land system it has been found convenient to a great extent to take the geographical congressional township, 6 miles square, as a basis of town or township organization.

In the District of Columbia the county and municipal organizations were abandoned in 1874 and the cities of Washington and Georgetown and the county of Washington thereupon ceased to exist. The District is now governed as a unit (by a Board of Commissioners appointed by the President of the United States), except that certain laws passed before the present form of government was established have not been adjusted to present conditions, and they are applicable only in portions of the District more or less distinct at the time of their enactment.

Alaska still remains without county divisions, and Indian territory is anomalous in its status. The censuses of these two territories were separate from that of the general population, and they are not included in the following analysis of population by minor civil divisions.

The conditions of the secondary political organizations within the states are constantly changing as new counties are created or others are organized out of old ones or consolidations take place, especially in those portions of the recently admitted states not yet fully occupied by settlers.

The compact masses of population that receive special authority for organizing as chartered cities, towns, villages, or boroughs, increase in number every year with the growth of communities, requiring special provisions for police and sanitary regulations.

In New England, and in a portion of the country strongly affected by New England migration, the town has many of the powers which in the south pertain to the county. To a great extent the citizens of a chartered municipality within such town continue to participate in town government and are subject to town regulations, while in some states the city is more or less independent of the town, as previously stated.

The usual subdivision of the city is the ward, a geographical division for representative, executive, or magisterial purposes, but without any legislative functions except such as are shared by other wards in the city council or board of aldermen.

A fuller explanation than this of the municipal relations of the civil divisions of the states and territories would be beyond the limits of the present purpose, which is to make clear what units were utilized for census purposes in the several states and territories, and for what units population has been separately returned by the census enumerators, as set forth in the following summary:

ALABAMA.—The county subdivisions are known as election precincts. The municipal incorporations are included in one or more precincts, or are coextensive with them. The city of Mobile forms an exception to this rule.

ARKANSAS.—The primary divisions of the county are known as townships. The municipal incorporations form essential parts of the townships, and the people participate in the township government.

CALIFORNIA.—The counties are divided into what are known as judicial townships. San Bernardino and San Diego counties are returned by precincts. The municipal incorporations are included in one or more townships or precincts, or are coextensive with them. San Francisco city and San Francisco county are coextensive.

COLORADO.—The counties are divided into election precincts. The cities, towns, and incorporated villages form essential parts of the precincts, or comprise one or more of them.

CONNECTICUT.—The county division is the town. Cities usually form parts of the towns in which they are located. Hartford city and Hartford town are coextensive. Another class of municipal incorporations, known as boroughs, are also comprised in the towns in which they are located.

DELAWARE.—The divisions of the counties are known as hundreds. Incorporated cities and towns form constituent parts of the hundreds in which they are located.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—The county and municipal organizations were abandoned in 1874, and the cities of Washington and Georgetown and the county of Washington thereupon ceased to exist, except in the operation of certain laws not yet harmonized with present conditions.

FLORIDA.—The county subdivisions are known as election precincts. The municipal incorporations are included in the precincts, or each comprises one or more precincts.

GEORGIA.—The county subdivisions are known as militia districts. The municipal incorporations are comprised in the militia districts, or each embraces one or more districts.

IDAHO.—The counties are divided into precincts. The cities, towns, and chartered villages form essential parts of the precincts.

ILLINOIS.—There are 87 counties divided into townships, and 15 counties (mainly in the southern part) divided into precincts. Municipal incorporations, whether cities, towns, or villages, are included within these townships and precincts. The people in the municipalities in townships participate in the township government.

INDIANA.—County subdivisions are known as townships. The municipal incorporations are embraced in the townships, and the people of the municipalities participate in township government.

IOWA.—The counties are subdivided into townships. Incorporated cities, towns, and villages form constituent parts of the townships in which they are located. A number of cities and towns are coextensive with the townships and the governments are coexistent.

KANSAS.—The county subdivisions are townships. Cities of the first and second classes, that is, those having a population of more than 2,000, are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties. The people in cities of the third class, which correspond to incorporated villages in most states, participate in the government of the townships in which they are located.

KENTUCKY.—Counties are divided into magisterial districts and voting precincts. Municipal incorporations, with few exceptions, are included in the districts or precincts, or comprise one or more of them.

LOUISIANA.—The subdivisions of the parish are known as police jury wards. The municipal incorporations are included in these wards and form parts of them, except in the case of Orleans parish, which is coextensive with the city of New Orleans.

MAINE.—The usual divisions of the county are known as towns; besides these there are cities, which are, in effect, merely towns under a slightly different form of government, and plantations, gores, and townships. The last three classes are, as a rule, sparsely settled; the form of government granted to plantations is very simple and gives to the organization but little power. Gores and townships are, as a rule, unincorporated, and are simply tracts of land laid off by the state authorities.

MARYLAND.—The divisions of the county are known as election districts. The whole territory of the county, regardless of municipal organizations, is divided into these subdivisions, incorporated cities and villages being included in election districts, or each comprising one or more election districts. The city of Baltimore is independent of Baltimore county, and may be regarded as forming a county by itself.

MASSACHUSETTS.—The several divisions of the county are towns and cities, the cities differing from the towns only in the character of their government.

MICHIGAN.—The divisions of the county are townships. Cities are independent of the townships, while the people in incorporated villages participate in the township government.

MINNESOTA.—The divisions of the county are townships, although they are frequently known as towns. Cities, and villages, with few exceptions, and the boroughs are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties. Municipalities are chartered by special act.

MISSISSIPPI.—The county subdivisions are known as beats, or supervisors' districts. The municipal incorporations are comprised within one or more beats, or are coextensive with them. Many of the larger beats are divided into two or more election precincts.

MISSOURI.—The divisions of the county are known as townships. The municipal incorporations are included within the townships. In 1876 the city of St. Louis was taken out of the county of the same name; it now maintains municipal organization independent of the county.

MONTANA.—The counties are divided into townships. Under the law, townships may be divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and incorporated villages are included in the townships and precincts, or are each coextensive with one or more of them.

NEBRASKA.—The county subdivisions are townships or election precincts. Most of the cities and all the towns and incorporated villages are comprised within one or more townships or election precincts, or are coextensive with them. Precincts may be formed in this state with municipal functions, embracing as many as four sparsely populated congressional townships.

NEVADA.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities and incorporated villages are included within the election precincts, or each may include one or more precincts.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—The usual divisions of the county are known as towns; besides these there are cities which are, in effect, merely towns under a slightly different form of government, and locations, grants, purchases, and townships. The last four classes are, as a rule, unorganized, and are simply tracts of land laid off by the state authorities.

NEW JERSEY.—Townships are the divisions of the county. Cities are, as a rule, independent of the townships. Minor municipal organizations, known as towns and boroughs, are incorporated under the state laws, and, with few exceptions, form constituent parts of townships.

NEW YORK.—The divisions of the county are known as towns. Cities and villages are incorporated, the former being independent of the towns from which they were taken, while the latter remain in the towns and form component parts of them. New York city and New York county are coextensive.

NORTH CAROLINA.—The divisions of the county are known as townships. Municipal incorporations are included within the townships and form parts of them.

NORTH DAKOTA.—In North Dakota the census returns have been largely made by townships, which are the congressional townships, or townships organized from congressional townships. Some counties have not been returned by subdivisions.

OHIO.—The counties are divided into townships. Municipal incorporations, with the exception of a few cities, are included in the townships, and the people of the municipalities participate in township government.

OREGON.—The counties are divided into election precincts. The cities, towns, and incorporated villages are comprised within the election precincts, or each may comprise one or more election precincts.

PENNSYLVANIA.—The county divisions are known as townships, cities, and boroughs. The boroughs are incorporated towns or villages. Villages, before incorporation, are included in the townships. Philadelphia city and Philadelphia county are coextensive.

RHODE ISLAND.—The several divisions of the counties are towns and cities, the cities differing from the towns only in the character of their government.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—The divisions of the county are known as townships. The municipal incorporations, with the exception of Charleston, which is independent, form essential parts of the townships in which they are located.

SOUTH DAKOTA.—In South Dakota the census returns have been largely made by townships, which are the congressional townships, or townships organized from congressional townships. Some counties have not been returned by subdivisions.

TENNESSEE.—The counties are divided into civil districts. The municipal incorporations each comprise one or more civil districts or parts of civil districts.

TEXAS.—The counties are divided into, first, four commissioners' precincts; second, into a certain number of justices' precincts; and third, into a certain, and generally much larger, number of election precincts. The population of counties has been returned by justices' precincts, except for Bandera county, which is given by commissioners' precincts. The municipal incorporations form parts of the commissioners' precincts or justices' precincts, or are coextensive with the justices' precincts.

VERMONT.—The ordinary civil divisions of the county are towns and cities. There are also several unorganized subdivisions known as gores. Under the laws of this state villages are incorporated, forming constituent parts of the towns in which they are located.

VIRGINIA.—The usual subdivisions of the counties are called magisterial districts, a division which corresponds very nearly to a township of the middle states. Cities (with some exceptions), towns, and villages form essential parts of magisterial districts. Some cities maintain municipal organization independent of counties, but Petersburg is the only one officially reported to this office.

WASHINGTON.—The counties are divided into precincts, and municipalities form component parts of these precincts, or each municipality may comprise one or more precincts.

WEST VIRGINIA.—The counties are divided into magisterial districts, as in Virginia. Cities, towns, and villages form component parts of magisterial districts.

WISCONSIN.—The divisions of the county are towns. Most of the cities and several of the incorporated villages are independent of the towns and form principal divisions of the counties. In most of the villages, however, and several of the cities, the people still participate in the government of the towns in which they are located.

WYOMING.—The counties are divided into precincts, and municipalities form component parts of these precincts, or each municipality may comprise one or more precincts.

THE TERRITORIES.—The counties in the territories of Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Utah are divided into election precincts. Municipal incorporations are comprised in these precincts, or each comprises one or more precincts.

In the annexed table giving the population of states and territories by minor civil divisions, the principal divisions of the county, that is, townships, towns, election precincts, and others, are set out to the marginal line, while secondary subdivisions, that is, those which form parts of the principal divisions, are indented one space. In some instances where the principal divisions were not separately returned by the enumerators and secondary subdivisions only are shown, such secondary subdivisions are also set out to the marginal line.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890.

[The spelling of the names of counties and civil divisions is in accordance with the decisions of the United States board on geographic names.]

ALABAMA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AUTAUGA COUNTY (a)	13,330	13,108	BLOUNT COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Prattville, including Prattville village.	3,143		Precinct 15. McMurie	189	
Prattville village	724	977	Precinct 16. Selfville	537	
Precinct 2. Washington	1,037		Precinct 17. Thompson Cross Roads	381	
Precinct 3. Autaugaville	2,025		Precinct 18. Thacker	687	
Precinct 4. Mulberry	1,318		Precinct 19. Walker	466	
Precinct 5. Day Bend	448		Precinct 20. Bangor	286	
Precinct 6. Milton	1,231		Precinct 22. Hendricks		
Precinct 7. Bethel (b)	639		Precinct 28. Thompson } (d)	1,767	
Precinct 8. Big Springs (b)	360		Precinct 23. Nectar	350	
Precinct 9. Independence (b)	892		Precinct 24. Arkadelphia	1,173	
Precinct 10. Liberty (b)	1,235		Precinct 25. Reed Gap	597	
Precinct 11. Mountain Creek (b), including Bozeman and Wadsworth villages.	1,002		Precinct 26. Dorses Creek	367	
Bozeman village	346		Precinct 27. Garden	295	
Wadsworth village	224		Precinct 31. Cornelius	201	
BALDWIN COUNTY (a)	8,941	8,603	Precinct 32. Burgets	356	
Precinct 1. Montgomery Hill	2,035		Precinct 33. Liberty	742	
Precinct 2. Stockton	943		Precinct 35. Harmony	342	
Precinct 3. Perdido Station	470		BULLOCK COUNTY	27,063	29,066
Precinct 4. Bay Minette (b)	1,022		Precinct 1. Midway, including Midway village.	3,953	4,073
Precinct 5. Halmors (b)	492		Midway village	612	450
Precinct 6. Sibley Mills (b)	294		Precinct 2. Enon	1,468	1,896
Precinct 7. Court House (b), including Daphne village.	641		Precinct 3. Union Springs, incl. Union Springs town	5,834	6,245
Daphne village	540		Union Springs town	2,049	1,862
Precinct 8. Battles Wharf (b)	1,314		Precinct 4. Ridgely	1,890	2,498
Precinct 9. Lowell (b)	506		Precinct 5. Indian Creek	1,240	1,134
Precinct 10. Helton (b)	346		Precinct 6. Perote	1,808	1,519
Precinct 11. Shell Banks (b)	310		Precinct 7. Inverness	1,171	1,308
Precinct 12. Camp Powell (b)	568		Precinct 8. Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick, Mitchell Station, and Thompson Station (d) towns.	4,251	4,688
BARBOUR COUNTY	34,898	33,979	Fitzpatrick town	357	
Precinct 1. Hawkinsville	1,871	2,310	Mitchell Station town	296	
Precinct 2. Springhill	3,317	3,510	Precinct 9. Bruceville	1,390	1,531
Precinct 3. Mount Andrew	1,283	1,199	Precinct 10. Farriorville	1,217	1,400
Precinct 4. Fort Browder	2,223	3,214	Precinct 11. Union Church	1,483	1,449
Precinct 5. Eufaula, including Eufaula city	8,217	8,162	Precinct 12. Suspension	1,368	1,325
Eufaula city	4,394	3,836	BUTLER COUNTY	21,641	19,649
Ward 1	593		Precinct 1. Starlington	623	519
Ward 2	1,090		Precinct 2. South Butler	884	858
Ward 3	1,293		Precinct 3. Oaky Streak	591	908
Ward 4	1,508		Precinct 4. Toluka	538	829
Precinct 6. Williamson	1,448	1,328	Precinct 5. Steiner Store	622	848
Precinct 7. Clayton, including Clayton village.	4,075	4,306	Precinct 6. McBride	563	352
Clayton village	997	761	Precinct 7. Springhill	1,269	1,288
Precinct 8. Seroggu	1,164	895	Precinct 8. Dead Fall	1,321	1,339
Precinct 9. Louisville, including Louisville town	2,534	1,939	Precinct 9. Manningham	1,538	1,756
Louisville town	288	211	Precinct 10. Monterey	1,271	1,505
Precinct 10. Cox Mills	1,434	965	Precinct 11. Butler Springs	1,573	1,305
Precinct 11. Richards	1,082	1,441	Precinct 12. Greenville, including Greenville city	5,372	4,809
Precinct 12. Atkinson	1,228	1,065	Greenville city	2,806	2,471
Precinct 13. Faulk	2,570	1,760	Precinct 13. Garland	1,449	702
Precinct 14. Cottonhill	656	1,073	Precinct 14. Georgiana, including Georgiana village	2,265	1,234
Precinct 15. Pea River	904	814	Georgiana village	456	277
Precinct 16. Sandy Point (b)	892		Precinct 15. Mount Olive	380	481
BIBB COUNTY	13,824	9,487	Precinct 16. Rocky Creek	865	916
Precinct 1. Kingdom	1,880	1,536	Precinct 17. Ebenezer (b)	517	
Precinct 2. Scottsville	1,220	1,391	CALHOUN COUNTY	33,835	19,591
Precinct 3. Hallman	789	450	Precinct 1. Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town	2,420	2,033
Precinct 4. Avery	1,580	1,538	Jacksonville town	1,237	882
Precinct 5. Centerville, including Centerville town	1,553	1,644	Precinct 2. Alexandria	2,493	2,036
Centerville town	239		Precinct 3. June Bug	1,164	956
Precinct 6. Sixmile	959	999	Precinct 4. Maddox	1,795	1,259
Precinct 7. Randolph	1,326	1,929	Precinct 5. Polkville	892	892
Precinct 8. Ashby (b)	1,418		Precinct 6. Peek Hill	896	1,328
Precinct 9. River Bend (b)	390		Precinct 7. Hollingsworth	971	811
Precinct 10. Blocton (b)	2,709		Precinct 8. Allen	1,086	1,114
BLOUNT COUNTY (c)	21,927	15,369	Precinct 9. Piedmont, including Piedmont village	1,677	600
Precinct 1. Blount Springs } (d)	1,483		Piedmont village (e)	711	381
Precinct 29. Calvert			Precinct 10. Rabbit Town	929	831
Precinct 2. Gum Springs	683		Precinct 11. White Plains, incl. White Plains village	1,300	1,280
Precinct 3. Hanceville	530		White Plains village	202	140
Precinct 4. Pocahontas	532		Precinct 12. Davisville, including Choocolocco town	1,326	1,178
Precinct 5. Blountsville, including Blountsville town	1,021		Choocolocco town	601	
Blountsville town	288	222	Precinct 13. Oxford, including Oxanna and Oxford towns	2,528	2,207
Precinct 6. Brooksville	1,107		Oxanna town	748	
Precinct 7. Summit	904		Oxford town	1,473	780
Precinct 8. Campbell	958		Precinct 14. Sulphur Springs	857	856
Precinct 9. Hood	860		Precinct 15. Anniston, including Anniston city	10,918	1,401
Precinct 10. Hardwick	554		Anniston city	9,998	942
Precinct 11. Chepultepec	1,479		Precinct 16. Ladiga	631	809
Precinct 12. Dry Creek	858		Precinct 17. De Armanville (b)	1,168	
Precinct 13. Whites } (d)	1,055		Precinct 18. Ohatchee (b)	879	
Precinct 34. Concord			CHAMBERS COUNTY	26,319	23,440
Precinct 14. Villago Springs	1,167		Precinct 1. Hickory Flat, including Stroud town	2,206	2,056
			Stroud town	285	

a Comparison with population of 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

b Organized since 1880.

c Not returned by precincts in 1890; part given to Cullman county since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Formerly Cross Plains.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHAMBERS COUNTY—Continued.			CLAY COUNTY 15,785 12,938		
Precinct 2. Bloomingdale.....	1,663	1,274	Precinct 1. Delta.....	1,153	1,042
Precinct 3. Milltown.....	1,743	1,779	Precinct 2. Copper Mine.....	1,098	747
Precinct 4. Trammitt Cross Roads.....	1,737	1,607	Precinct 12. Mountain.....	1,218	1,190
Precinct 5. Hamburg.....	2,353	1,806	Precinct 3. Fox Creek.....	1,218	1,070
Precinct 6. Fredonia.....	2,146	1,998	Precinct 4. Wesobulga.....	792	818
Precinct 7. Bluffton, including Bluffton town.....	1,975	1,979	Precinct 5. Coleta.....	608	756
Bluffton town.....	777	655	Precinct 6. Ashland, including Ashland town.....	2,848	2,178
Precinct 8. Lafayette, including Lafayette town.....	3,047	2,712	Ashland town.....	635	387
Lafayette town.....	1,369	1,061	Precinct 7. Hollins (c), including Hollins town.....	873	.....
Precinct 9. Ridge Grove.....	1,590	1,536	Hollins town.....	422	.....
Precinct 10. New Harmony.....	1,788	1,542	Precinct 8. Brownville.....	718	904
Precinct 11. Oak Bowery.....	1,546	1,416	Precinct 9. McConathy.....	1,254	958
Precinct 12. Cusseta.....	1,736	1,398	Precinct 10. Wicker.....	1,238	1,079
Precinct 13. Bethlehem.....	2,789	2,337	Precinct 11. Almond.....	1,096	933
CHEROKEE COUNTY (a) 20,459 19,108			Precinct 13. Lineville, including Lineville town.....	1,549	1,169
Precinct 1. Mud Creek.....	1,277	.....	Lineville town.....	234	.....
Precinct 2. Rock Run, including Rock Run village.....	1,229	.....	Precinct 14. Pinckneyville.....	929	718
Rock Run village.....	360	.....	Precinct 15. Union.....	391	376
Precinct 3. Tecumseh.....	1,145	.....	CLERMONT COUNTY 13,218 10,976		
Precinct 4. Spring Garden.....	1,404	.....	Precinct 1. Borden.....	692	742
Precinct 5. Spring Creek.....	1,105	.....	Precinct 2. Oak Level.....	1,310	1,193
Precinct 6. Center, including Center town.....	1,909	.....	Precinct 3. Muscadine, including Muscadine village.....	1,210	712
Center town.....	347	144	Muscadine village.....	100	.....
Precinct 7. Coloma.....	938	.....	Precinct 4. Court House, including Edwardsville village.....	1,837	1,496
Precinct 8. Ball Play.....	925	.....	Edwardsville village.....	446	267
Precinct 9. Dixon.....	1,439	.....	Precinct 5. Shoal Creek.....	264	260
Precinct 10. Round Mountain.....	1,142	.....	Precinct 6. Heflin, including Heflin village.....	1,226	619
Precinct 11. Brindley.....	473	.....	Heflin village.....	383	.....
Precinct 12. Cedar Bluff, including Cedar Bluff town.....	1,143	85	Precinct 7. Bell Mills.....	610	578
Cedar Bluff town.....	194	.....	Precinct 8. Abernathy.....	1,364	1,126
Precinct 13. Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town (b).....	591	.....	Precinct 9. Lost Creek.....	1,309	1,003
Precinct 14. Waterloo.....	1,127	.....	Precinct 10. Arbacochee.....	1,046	877
Precinct 15. Broomtown.....	812	.....	Precinct 11. Pine Knot.....	681	706
Precinct 16. Paden.....	786	.....	Precinct 12. Chulafinnee.....	1,465	1,349
Precinct 17. Cedar Springs.....	852	.....	Precinct 13. Buckhorn.....	204	317
Precinct 18. Sterling.....	985	.....	COFFEE COUNTY 12,170 8,119		
Precinct 19. Stafford.....	461	.....	Precinct 1. Oldtown.....	425	284
Precinct 20. Ellis.....	716	.....	Precinct 2. Dannelly Cross Roads.....	447	393
CHILTON COUNTY 14,549 10,793			Precinct 3. Brannen.....	632	676
Precinct 1. Mims Cross Roads.....	1,078	1,134	Precinct 4. Childersville.....	439	198
Precinct 2. Providence.....	2,079	1,595	Precinct 5. Tilman Mill.....	352	397
Precinct 3. Benson.....	1,590	1,198	Precinct 6. Elba, including Elba town.....	1,285	989
Precinct 4. Clanton, including Clanton town.....	3,018	2,407	Elba town.....	285	222
Clanton town.....	623	.....	Precinct 7. Peacock.....	1,152	646
Precinct 5. Cooper, including Verbena town.....	3,025	2,342	Precinct 8. Grant.....	828	398
Verbena town.....	756	.....	Precinct 9. Clintonville.....	864	1,274
Precinct 6 (c).....	1,038	.....	Precinct 10. Victoria.....	1,172	1,146
Precinct 7. Maplesville.....	947	1,122	Precinct 11. Simmons Mill.....	692	497
Precinct 8. Dixie.....	1,774	995	Precinct 12. Centerville.....	857	922
CHOCTAW COUNTY 17,526 15,731			Precinct 13. Haw Ridge.....	195	299
Precinct 1.....	1,747	1,538	Precinct 14. Holley (c).....	373	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,508	1,720	Precinct 15. Dean (c).....	724	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,203	1,490	Precinct 16. Kimmons (c).....	227	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,463	1,896	Precinct 17. Enterprise (c).....	920	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,885	2,081	Precinct 18. Paul (c).....	274	.....
Precinct 6.....	2,853	512	Precinct 19. Carpenter (c).....	312	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,333	1,627	COLBERT COUNTY 20,189 16,153		
Precinct 8, including Womack Hill village.....	2,098	822	Precinct 1. South Florence.....	1,546	1,982
Womack Hill village.....	897	.....	Precinct 2. Tusculumbia (d), including Tusculumbia city.....	3,455	2,949
Precinct 9, including Bladen Springs village.....	1,256	1,216	Tusculumbia city.....	2,491	1,360
Bladen Springs village.....	440	573	Precinct 3. Barton.....	1,214	907
Precinct 10.....	1,964	1,962	Precinct 4. Cherokee, including Cherokee town (b).....	1,811	761
Precinct 11.....	1,172	867	Precinct 5. Chickasaw.....	1,033	1,794
CLARKE COUNTY 22,624 17,806			Precinct 6. Dickson (e).....	998	1,782
Precinct 1. Gainestown.....	1,518	1,399	Precinct 7. Rock Creek.....	490	536
Precinct 2. Salt Works.....	1,717	1,451	Precinct 8. Srygley.....	446	466
Precinct 3. Jackson.....	1,160	1,012	Precinct 9. Wheeler.....	853	681
Precinct 4. Walker Springs.....	996	575	Precinct 10. Saints.....	1,294	1,051
Precinct 5. Suggsville.....	1,105	997	Precinct 11. Leighton, including Leighton village (b).....	1,018	1,230
Precinct 6. Gosport.....	721	605	Precinct 12. Camp Smith.....	652	480
Precinct 7. McLeod.....	533	371	Precinct 13. Pride.....	627	647
Precinct 8. River Hill.....	876	604	Precinct 14. Spring Valley.....	1,051	307
Precinct 9. Good Springs.....	537	437	Precinct 15. Allsboro (f).....	725	.....
Precinct 10. Grove Hill, including Grove Hill village.....	2,163	1,609	Precinct 16. Sheffield (g), including Sheffield city.....	2,976	.....
Grove Hill village.....	225	176	Sheffield city.....	2,731	.....
Precinct 11. Anderson.....	732	553	CONECUH COUNTY 14,594 12,605		
Precinct 12. Gates.....	613	457	Precinct 1. Mixon.....	1,200	1,009
Precinct 13. Coffeeville.....	2,287	1,695	Precinct 2. Fork of Sepulga.....	521	951
Precinct 14. Clarkesville.....	621	573	Precinct 3. Mill.....	1,876	1,460
Precinct 15. New Prospect.....	387	422	Precinct 4. Belleville.....	1,460	1,520
Precinct 16. Tallabatta Springs.....	607	559	Precinct 5. Brushy Creek.....	745	513
Precinct 17. Cane Creek.....	942	715	Precinct 6. Castleberry.....	1,738	828
Precinct 18. Pleasant Hill.....	624	427	Precinct 7. Brooklyn.....	957	1,263
Precinct 19. Campbell.....	1,214	963	Precinct 8. Jamestown.....	436	505
Precinct 20. Bashi.....	859	710	Precinct 9. Oldtown.....	1,548	2,005
Precinct 21. Choctaw Corner, incl. Thomasville village.....	2,412	1,672	COFFEE COUNTY 12,170 8,119		
Thomasville village.....	291	.....	Precinct 1. Oldtown.....	425	284

a Not returned by precincts in 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Part taken to form precinct 16 since 1880.

e Part taken to form precinct 15 since 1880.
 f Organized from part of precinct 6 since 1880.
 g Organized from part of precinct 2 since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CONECUH COUNTY—Continued.			DALE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 10. Gravilla	1,494	1,320	Precinct 5. Gilley	835	474
Precinct 11. Evergreen, coextensive with Evergreen town.	1,783	985	Precinct 6. Brannan	990	637
Precinct 12. Sparta	173	235	Precinct 7. Rocky Head (f)	1,175	826
Precinct 13. Repton (a)	263		Precinct 8. Sylvan Grove	1,241	752
			Precinct 9. Echo	1,525	1,138
			Precinct 10. Clopton	840	1,112
			Precinct 11. Skipperville	1,552	1,466
			Precinct 12. Barnes Cross Roads	1,096	912
COOSA COUNTY	15,906	15,113			
Precinct 1. Brooksville	943	831			
Precinct 2. Nixburg	1,392	2,469			
Precinct 3. Socopatooy	1,285	1,135			
Precinct 4. Goodwater, including Goodwater town	1,570	1,133			
Goodwater town	589				
Precinct 5. Mount Olive	754	508			
Precinct 6. Hanover	587	822			
Precinct 7. Rockford, including Rockford town	1,691	1,533			
Rockford town	240				
Precinct 8. McCord	813	885			
Precinct 9. Concord	817	784			
Precinct 10. Flint Hill	372	408			
Precinct 11. Weogafka	818	836			
Precinct 12. Jordan	682	650			
Precinct 13. Marble Valley	881	687			
Precinct 14. Lewis	480	639			
Precinct 15. Travelers Rest	1,295	1,074			
Precinct 16. Crews	504	749			
Precinct 17. Lauderdale (a)	1,022				
COVINGTON COUNTY	7,536	5,639			
Precinct 1. Andalusia, including Andalusia town	1,371	729			
Andalusia town	270	596			
Precinct 2. Fairfield	583				
Precinct 6. Newberry	356				
Precinct 10. Hart	533	91,819			
Precinct 12. Red Level	643				
Precinct 3. Helton	534	259			
Precinct 4. Rosehill	1,293	1,036			
Precinct 5. Shirley	653	544			
Precinct 7. Watkins	288	253			
Precinct 8. Davis Shop	290	189			
Precinct 9. Hughes	179	255			
Precinct 11. Westover	476	300			
Precinct 13. Green Bay	337	255			
CRENSHAW COUNTY	15,425	11,726			
Precinct 1. Surle	1,168				
Precinct 2. Frazier	645	92,245			
Precinct 4. Honoraville	906				
Precinct 3. Helicon	1,130	941			
Precinct 5. Fuller Cross Roads	1,141	796			
Precinct 6. Rutledge, incl. Luverne and Rutledge villages	3,007	1,586			
Luverne village	451				
Rutledge village	314	215			
Precinct 7. Dorman	1,197	777			
Precinct 8. Leon	1,033	1,072			
Precinct 9. Mount Ida	800	661			
Precinct 10. New Providence	922	786			
Precinct 11. Bullock	1,402	1,183			
Precinct 12. Brown	994	720			
Precinct 13. Saville	1,080	959			
CULLMAN COUNTY (c)	13,439	6,355			
Precinct 1. Cullman, including Cullman town	1,982	1,249			
Cullman town	1,017	426			
Precinct 2. Glasscock	427	234			
Precinct 3. Koenig	896	227			
Precinct 4. Pleasant Hill	1,223	625			
Precinct 5. Trimble	985	956			
Precinct 6. Livingston	647	408			
Precinct 7. Dermid	658	295			
Precinct 8. Wilhite	728	400			
Precinct 9. Hunter	470	174			
Precinct 10. Ebenezer	711	453			
Precinct 11. Holmes Gap	842	559			
Precinct 12. Brindley	592	288			
Precinct 13. Baileytown	1,037	301			
Precinct 14. Dagnall	1,038	186			
Precinct 15. Boyd (d)	531				
Precinct 16. Bremen (a)	672				
DALE COUNTY	17,225	12,677			
Precinct 1. Ozark (e), including Ozark village	3,067	1,712			
Ozark village	1,195	512			
Precinct 2. Westville	874	797			
Precinct 3. Daleville	1,786	1,196			
Precinct 4. Newton (e), including Newton village	2,144	863			
Newton village	520	469			
DALE COUNTY—Continued.			DALLAS COUNTY	49,350	48,433
Precinct 5. Gilley			Precinct 1. Plantersville	674	1,089
Precinct 6. Brannan			Precinct 2. Summerfield, including Summerfield village	1,255	1,354
Precinct 7. Rocky Head (f)			Summerfield village	283	
Precinct 8. Sylvan Grove			Precinct 3. Woodlawn	894	1,393
Precinct 9. Echo			Precinct 4. Valley Creek	3,125	2,608
Precinct 10. Clopton			Precinct 5. Harrel Cross Roads	507	747
Precinct 11. Skipperville			Precinct 6. Dublin	601	874
Precinct 12. Barnes Cross Roads			Precinct 7. Martin	1,797	1,909
			Precinct 8. Orrville, including Orrville town	1,467	1,414
			Orrville town	321	
			Precinct 9. Lexington	1,873	1,713
			Precinct 10. River	1,848	1,708
			Precinct 11. Pine Flat	1,426	1,512
			Precinct 12. Oldtown	1,073	1,456
			Precinct 13. Pleasant Hill	1,687	1,571
			Precinct 14. Richmond	1,080	1,076
			Precinct 15. Portland	1,053	837
			Precinct 16. Cahaba	1,548	2,022
			Precinct 22. Burnsville	1,893	2,225
			Precinct 23. Union	2,613	2,559
			Precinct 24. Pence	1,332	1,405
			Precinct 25. Liberty Hill	1,641	1,556
			Precinct 26. Chillatchie	496	569
			Precinct 27. Vernon	992	1,082
			Precinct 28. Marion Junction	907	889
			Precinct 29. Brown	2,341	1,372
			Precinct 30. Kings	1,473	903
			Precinct 31. Smyly	669	718
			Precinct 32. Elm Bluff	669	526
			Precinct 33. Carlowville	952	673
			Precinct 34. Boykin	794	915
			Precinct 35. Mitchell	2,348	2,229
			Precinct 36, coextensive with Selma city	7,622	7,529
			Selma city:		
			Ward 1	1,409	
			Ward 2	1,661	
			Ward 3	1,343	
			Ward 4	1,639	
			Ward 5	1,570	
			DEKALB COUNTY (g)	21,106	12,675
			Precinct 1. Brindley	474	
			Precinct 2. Walker Chapel	595	
			Precinct 3. Brandon	227	
			Precinct 4. Hendrixville	379	
			Precinct 5. Van Buren	984	
			Precinct 6. Collinsville, including Collinsville town	912	
			Collinsville town	367	160
			Precinct 7. Lebanon	716	
			Precinct 8. Hudson Mill	815	
			Precinct 9. Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city	3,510	
			Fort Payne city	2,698	
			Precinct 10. Collins	448	
			Precinct 11. Valley Head, including Valley Head village	644	
			Valley Head village	233	
			Precinct 12. Phillips	520	
			Precinct 13. Sulphur Springs	612	
			Precinct 14. Deerhead	608	
			Precinct 15. Pine Grove	695	
			Precinct 16. Blue Pond	802	
			Precinct 17. Graham	1,135	
			Precinct 18. Lathamville	1,845	
			Precinct 19. Poplar Springs	628	
			Precinct 20. Moors	750	
			Precinct 21. Ellison	585	
			Precinct 22. Portersville	394	
			Precinct 23. Crumley	963	
			Precinct 24. Whiton	756	
			Precinct 25. Corinth	571	
			Precinct 26. Lydia	385	
			Precinct 27. Johnson	653	
			ELMORE COUNTY	21,732	17,502
			Precinct 1. Coleman	1,486	1,417
			Precinct 2. Channahatchee	1,100	980
			Precinct 3. Tallassee, including Tallassee town	2,867	2,270
			Tallassee town	1,413	1,182
			Precinct 4. Mitchell Mill	938	1,053
			Precinct 5. Santuck	845	701
			Precinct 6. Central Institute	976	908
			Precinct 7. Buyckville	1,213	848

a Organized since 1880.
 b Not separately returned in 1880.
 c Part of Blount county annexed since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Blount county since 1880.

e Precinct 7. Reynolds (population 792 in 1880) given to precincts 1 and 4 since 1880.
 f Formerly precinct 13.
 g Not returned by precincts in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ELMORE COUNTY—Continued.			GENEVA COUNTY (l) 10,690 4,342		
Precinct 8. Wetumpka, including Wetumpka city.....	4,536	3,912	Precinct 1.....	1,230	.....
Wetumpka city.....	619	816	Precinct 2.....	647	.....
East ward.....	220	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,554	.....
West ward.....	399	.....	Precinct 4.....	770	.....
Precinct 9. Cold Spring.....	1,389	921	Precinct 5, including Geneva town.....	1,683	.....
Precinct 10. Robinson Springs.....	638	1,979	Geneva town.....	637	.....
Precinct 11. Knight Mill.....	474	532	Precinct 6.....	852	.....
Precinct 12. Five Points.....	951	714	Precinct 7.....	319	.....
Precinct 13. Good Hope.....	847	995	Precinct 8.....	383	.....
Precinct 14. New Hope.....	382	272	Precinct 9.....	729	.....
Precinct 15. Eclectic (a).....	1,056	.....	Precinct 10.....	915	.....
Precinct 16. Edgewood (a).....	1,066	.....	Precinct 11.....	608	.....
Precinct 17. Elmore (a).....	968	.....	GREENE COUNTY 22,007 21,931		
ESCAMBIA COUNTY 8,666 5,719			Precinct 1. Eutaw, including Eutaw town.....	3,344	3,237
Precinct 1. Pine Grove.....	690	482	Eutaw town.....	1,115	1,101
Precinct 2. Parker.....	1,029	640	Precinct 2. Forkland.....	3,359	3,421
Precinct 3. Brewton, including Alco and Brewton towns.....	2,820	1,660	Precinct 3. Tishabee.....	1,684	1,562
Alco town.....	249	.....	Precinct 4. Boligee.....	1,618	o2, 776
Brewton town.....	1,115	.....	Precinct 5. Dobbs.....	1,187	.....
Precinct 4. Pollard, including Pollard village.....	1,469	1,420	Precinct 6. Mount Hebron.....	1,663	2,167
Pollard village.....	38	.....	Precinct 7. Clinton.....	2,199	2,453
Precinct 5. Owen.....	916	431	Precinct 8. Pleasant Ridge.....	1,184	2,002
Precinct 6. Jack Springs.....	397	276	Precinct 9. Mantua.....	1,166	1,125
Precinct 7. Canoe.....	883	751	Precinct 10. Union.....	1,237	1,165
Precinct 8. Wilson (a).....	462	.....	Precinct 11. Knoxville.....	1,187	849
ETOWAH COUNTY 21,926 15,398			Precinct 12. Springfield.....	1,060	1,174
Precinct 1. Gadsden, including Gadsden town.....	6,056	3,732	Precinct 13. West Greene (a).....	1,119	.....
Gadsden town.....	2,901	1,697	HALE COUNTY 27,501 26,553		
Precinct 2. Phillips.....	721	528	Precinct 1. Havana, including Stewart Station village.....	1,950	1,992
Precinct 3. Kansas.....	727	341	Stewart Station village.....	255	41
Precinct 4. Hoke Bluff (b).....	1,246	558	Precinct 2. New Prospect.....	1,028	1,147
Precinct 5. Ball Play (b).....	541	417	Precinct 3. Harrison.....	684	822
Precinct 6. Turkeytown.....	1,202	1,095	Precinct 4. Greensboro, including Greensboro town.....	5,144	5,383
Precinct 7. Brock.....	498	455	Greensboro town.....	1,759	1,833
Precinct 8. Fairview (c).....	445	442	Precinct 5. Newbern, including Newbern town (k).....	2,509	2,594
Precinct 9. Greenwood (c).....	419	1,263	Precinct 6. Hollow Square.....	2,973	2,912
Precinct 10. Duck Springs (d).....	969	1,040	Precinct 7. Cedarville.....	3,009	2,803
Precinct 11. Cox (d).....	932	955	Precinct 8. Macon.....	3,524	3,494
Precinct 12. Mizell (d).....	496	558	Precinct 9. Laneville.....	2,931	2,600
Precinct 13. Haynes (d).....	707	435	Precinct 10. Warren Store.....	1,132	647
Precinct 14. Walnut Grove.....	698	508	Precinct 11. Fivemile.....	768	691
Precinct 15. Clear Creek (d).....	914	823	Precinct 12. Carthage.....	1,241	1,138
Precinct 16. Gum Springs.....	929	660	Precinct 13. Phipps.....	331	390
Precinct 17. Attalla, including Attalla town.....	1,897	1,081	Precinct 14. Geddies (a).....	297	.....
Attalla town.....	1,251	351	HENRY COUNTY 24,847 18,761		
Precinct 18. Hoppers (e).....	290	507	Precinct 1. Gordon, including Gordon village (k).....	1,545	1,100
Precinct 19. Reaves (f).....	403	.....	Precinct 2. Cottonwood.....	1,114	841
Precinct 20. Warriors (g).....	380	.....	Precinct 3. Dothen, including Dothen village.....	2,815	.....
Precinct 21. Short Creek (a).....	517	.....	Dothen village.....	247	o3, 322
Precinct 22. Howelton (h).....	419	.....	Precinct 4. Columbia, including Columbia village.....	3,774	.....
Precinct 23. Rees (i).....	520	.....	Columbia village (p).....	950	.....
FAYETTE COUNTY (j) 12,823 10,135			Precinct 5. Hardwick.....	1,436	1,207
Precinct 1. Fayetteville, including Fayetteville town (k).....	1,737	1,190	Precinct 6. Headland.....	1,980	1,350
Precinct 2. Ridge.....	490	497	Precinct 7. Cureton.....	412	749
Precinct 3. North River.....	859	758	Precinct 8. Five Points.....	920	928
Precinct 4. Berry.....	641	637	Precinct 9. Abbeville, including Abbeville village.....	1,826	2,258
Precinct 5. Russell.....	879	359	Abbeville village.....	465	.....
Precinct 6. Cole.....	655	589	Precinct 10. Shorterville.....	1,888	1,717
Precinct 7. Hico.....	761	581	Precinct 11. Otho.....	1,303	1,776
Precinct 8. Collins.....	500	400	Precinct 12. Lawrenceville.....	1,283	1,551
Precinct 9. Holly Springs.....	651	549	Precinct 13. Wright.....	797	990
Precinct 10. Lee.....	658	493	Precinct 14. Williams School House.....	1,318	972
Precinct 11. Brown.....	827	590	Precinct 15. Reynolds (a).....	523	.....
Precinct 12. Webster.....	651	560	Precinct 16. Balkum (a).....	1,111	.....
Precinct 13. Boley Springs.....	513	448	Precinct 17. Atkins (a).....	804	.....
Precinct 14. Gilpin.....	691	631	JACKSON COUNTY (l) 28,026 25,114		
Precinct 15. Clear Creek.....	503	440	Precinct 1. Bridgeport.....	1,131	.....
Precinct 16. Thompson.....	659	552	Precinct 2. Bolivar.....	1,034	.....
Precinct 17. Stonewall.....	554	559	Precinct 3. Stevenson, including Stevenson town.....	1,451	.....
Precinct 18. Bylor (a).....	594	.....	Stevenson town.....	586	247
FRANKLIN COUNTY (l) 10,681 9,155			Precinct 4. Carpenter.....	695	.....
Precinct 1. Newburg.....	1,227	.....	Precinct 5. Kash.....	943	.....
Precinct 2. Russellville (m), including Russellville town.....	2,988	186	Precinct 6. Fackler.....	931	.....
Russellville town.....	920	.....	Precinct 7. Bass Station.....	1,021	.....
Precinct 3. Frankfort.....	825	.....	Precinct 8. Cave Spring.....	533	.....
Precinct 4. Pleasant Site.....	924	.....	Precinct 9. Allison.....	477	.....
Precinct 5. Bear Creek.....	602	.....	Precinct 10. Bellefonte.....	1,519	.....
Precinct 6. Burleson.....	480	.....	Precinct 11. Hawkspring.....	772	.....
Precinct 7. Bel Green (m).....	1,833	.....	Precinct 12. Langston.....	1,299	.....
Precinct 8. Cole Mill.....	442	.....	Precinct 30. Haigwood (a).....	.....	(k)
Precinct 9. Mountain Springs (m).....	676	.....	Precinct 13. Tupelo.....	1,025	.....
Precinct 10. Isbell (n).....	684	.....	<p>a Organized since 1880. b Part taken to form precinct 19 since 1880. c Part taken to form precinct 23 since 1880. d Part taken to form precinct 22 since 1880. e Part taken to form precinct 20 since 1880. f Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 since 1880. g Organized from part of precinct 18 since 1880. h Organized from parts of precincts 10, 11, 12, 13, and 15 since 1880. i Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 since 1880. j Musgrove precinct (population 302 in 1880) abolished since 1880. k Not separately returned. l Not returned by precincts in 1880. m Part taken to form precinct 10 since 1880. n Organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, and 9 since 1880. o Not separately returned in 1880. p Population in 1880, 290.</p>		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LOWNDES COUNTY—Continued.			MARION COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 9. Mount Willing, incl. Mount Willing town.....	1,862	1,546	Precinct 8. Factory.....	603	.....
Mount Willing town.....	231	.....	Precinct 9. Kimbrough.....	491	.....
Precinct 10. Fort Deposit, incl. Fort Deposit village.....	2,573	2,230	Precinct 10. Howell.....	545	.....
Fort Deposit village.....	518	350	Precinct 11. Pearce.....	578	.....
Precinct 11. Sandy Ridge, incl. Sandy Ridge village (a).....	2,317	2,330	Precinct 12. Clark.....	498	.....
Precinct 12. Brooks.....	1,905	2,034	Precinct 13. New River.....	691	.....
Precinct 13. Prairie Hill.....	814	798	Precinct 14. Winfield.....	1,205	.....
Precinct 14. Hayneville, including Hayneville village.....	2,242	2,152	Precinct 15. Guin.....	1,048	.....
Hayneville village.....	355	.....	Precinct 16. Pikeville.....	567	.....
Precinct 15. Letohatchee, including Letohatchee village.....	1,638	1,600			
Letohatchee village.....	112	73	MARSHALL COUNTY.....		
Precinct 16. Steep Creek.....	1,432	1,066		18,935	14,585
Precinct 17. Pintala.....	2,037	1,959			
Precinct 18. Lowndesboro, incl. Lowndesboro village (a).....	2,983	3,469	Precinct 1. Guntersville, including Guntersville town.....	1,277	1,080
Precinct 19. St. Clair.....	1,277	1,908	Guntersville town.....	471	325
Precinct 20. Whitehall.....	1,146	1,218	Precinct 2. Cross Roads.....	311	510
			Precinct 3. Big Spring.....	262	471
MACON COUNTY.....			Precinct 4. Albertville, including Albertville village (a).....	1,388	569
	18,439	17,371	Precinct 5. Jaybird.....	495	515
Precinct 1. Tuskegee, including Tuskegee town.....	4,600	4,277	Precinct 6. Wakefield.....	742	690
Tuskegee town.....	1,803	2,370	Precinct 7. Claysville.....	656	755
Precinct 2. Texas.....	524	561	Precinct 8. Boshart.....	851	712
Precinct 3. Society Hill.....	1,748	1,331	Precinct 9. Kennemer.....	613	671
Precinct 4. Warrior Stand, incl. Warrior Stand village.....	2,700	2,466	Precinct 10. Honeycomb.....	373	330
Warrior Stand village.....	215	145	Precinct 11. Paint Rock.....	745	713
Precinct 5. Cotton Valley.....	1,910	2,173	Precinct 12. Oleander.....	1,523	1,291
Precinct 6. Honeycut.....	1,279	1,246	Precinct 13. Mount High.....	755	578
Precinct 7. Cross Keys (b).....	1,726	2,469	Precinct 14. Warrenton.....	1,266	1,350
Precinct 8. Franklin.....	947	977	Precinct 15. Red Hill.....	450	508
Precinct 9. Notasulga, including Notasulga town.....	2,120	1,751	Precinct 16. Davidson.....	1,361	880
Notasulga town.....	332	336	Precinct 17. Kirby.....	1,079	984
Precinct 10. Laplace (c).....	885	.....	Precinct 18. Thompson.....	1,150	1,019
			Precinct 19. Bucksnort.....	567	401
MADISON COUNTY (d).....			Precinct 20. Red Apple.....	988	497
	38,119	37,625	Precinct 21. Crawford (e).....	1,238	.....
			Precinct 22. Reed Brake (e).....	836	.....
Precinct 1. Huntsville, including Huntsville town.....	9,196	.....	MOBILE COUNTY.....		
Huntsville town.....	7,595	4,977		51,587	48,653
Precinct 2. Newmarket.....	1,887	.....	Precinct 1. Citronelle, including Citronelle village (a).....	1,228	1,081
Precinct 3. Maysville, including Maysville town.....	2,682	.....	Precinct 2. Mount Vernon.....	1,918	1,314
Maysville town.....	218	.....	Precinct 3. Beaver Meadow.....	500	535
Precinct 4. Collins.....	1,009	.....	Precinct 4. Ulrich.....	344	457
Precinct 5. Vienna.....	1,283	.....	Precinct 5. Creola.....	331	359
Precinct 6. Whitesburg.....	2,059	.....	Precinct 6. Mauvilla, including Chunchula village.....	867	926
Precinct 7. Triana.....	1,823	.....	Chunchula village.....	258	214
Precinct 8. Madison, including Madison town (a).....	1,619	.....	Precinct 7. Albritton.....	853	500
Precinct 9. Cluttsville.....	1,775	.....	Precinct 8. Carver.....	565	671
Precinct 10. Madison Cross Roads.....	1,257	.....	Precinct 9. Whistler, including Whistler village (a).....	2,363	2,374
Precinct 11. Meridianville.....	2,893	.....	Precinct 10. Koster.....	1,195	1,392
Precinct 12. Hazle Green.....	2,158	.....	Precinct 11. Napoleonville.....	897	969
Precinct 13. Poplar Ridge.....	980	.....	Precinct 12. Springhill.....	802	805
Precinct 14. Wills.....	336	.....	Precinct 13. Wheelerville.....	872	413
Precinct 15. Gurley, including Gurley town.....	1,248	.....	Precinct 14. McGill.....	339	409
Gurley town.....	570	.....	Precinct 15. Grand Bay.....	661	678
Precinct 16. Hays Store.....	1,510	.....	Precinct 16. St. Elmo.....	370	787
Precinct 17. Plevna.....	632	.....	Precinct 17. Fowl River, including Theodore village.....	744	574
Precinct 18. Claud Cove.....	308	.....	Theodore village.....	277	.....
Precinct 19. Owen Cross Roads.....	961	.....	Precinct 18. Bayou Labatre.....	501	452
Precinct 20. Lanier (e).....	1,024	.....	Precinct 19. Cedar Point.....	458	417
Precinct 21. Monrovia (e).....	1,479	.....	Precinct 20. Steeley Store.....	285	333
			Precinct 21. Red Store.....	1,081	1,552
MARENGO COUNTY (f).....			Precinct 22. Baird Mills.....	270	400
	33,095	30,890	Precinct 23. Alonzo Thomas Store (e).....	157	.....
			Mobile city.....	31,076	29,132
Precinct 1. Macon.....	1,968	1,932	Ward 1.....	3,509	.....
Precinct 2. Demopolis, including Demopolis city.....	4,023	3,519	Ward 2.....	759	.....
Demopolis city.....	1,398	1,380	Ward 3.....	857	.....
Precinct 3. Jefferson.....	2,523	2,459	Ward 4.....	1,693	.....
Precinct 4. Springhill.....	2,599	2,636	Ward 5.....	3,115	.....
Precinct 5. Dayton, including Dayton village.....	2,891	3,084	Ward 6.....	6,231	.....
Dayton village.....	412	473	Ward 7.....	7,447	.....
Precinct 6. Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village.....	3,020	3,298	Ward 8.....	7,465	.....
Faunsdale village.....	211	.....	1st ward precinct (g).....	69	49
Precinct 7. McKinley.....	3,173	3,121	6th ward precinct (g).....	251	232
Precinct 8. Linden.....	2,454	1,975	7th ward precinct (g).....	1,579	1,052
Precinct 9. Hill.....	1,745	1,408	8th ward precinct (g).....	1,011	790
Precinct 10. Nanafalia.....	1,050	877			
Precinct 11. Dixon Mills.....	1,148	947	MONROE COUNTY.....		
Precinct 12. Shiloh.....	2,006	1,857		18,990	17,091
Precinct 13. Hamden.....	933	959	Precinct 1. Mount Pleasant.....	830	996
Precinct 14. Horse Creek.....	787	673	Precinct 2. Claiborne, including Perdue Hill village.....	2,802	2,552
Precinct 15. Pineville.....	881	695	Perdue Hill village.....	282	110
Precinct 16. Sweetwater.....	1,124	922	Precinct 3. Monroeville.....	2,286	1,832
Precinct 17. Hoboken.....	770	528	Precinct 4. Burnt Corn.....	812	770
			Precinct 5. East.....	634	1,086
MARION COUNTY (d).....			Precinct 6. Ridge.....	993	1,315
	11,347	9,364	Precinct 7. McKinley.....	2,009	1,524
			Precinct 8. Bell Landing.....	1,639	1,574
Precinct 1. Hamilton.....	1,525	.....	Precinct 9. Germany.....	1,717	1,442
Precinct 2. Kayes.....	562	.....	Precinct 10. Pineville.....	1,620	1,573
Precinct 3. Camp.....	362	.....	Precinct 11. Old Texas.....	1,110	1,062
Precinct 4. Bexar.....	882	.....	Precinct 12. Midway.....	1,369	1,364
Precinct 5. Shottsville.....	579	.....	Precinct 13. Kempville (e).....	1,169	.....
Precinct 6. Reid.....	429	.....		
Precinct 7. Hackleburg.....	782	.....		

a Not separately returned.

b Part taken to form precinct 10 since 1880.

c Organized from part of precinct 7 since 1880.

d Not returned by precincts in 1880.

e Organized since 1880.

f Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

g Formerly part of Mobile city, but cut off when change and corporate limits was made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880
MONTGOMERY COUNTY		56,172	52,356	PIKE COUNTY		24,423	20,640
Precinct 1. Elam	1,831	1,987	Precinct 1. Troy, including Troy city	5,156	4,632		
Precinct 2. Reese	2,461	2,724	Troy city	3,449	2,294		
Precinct 3, comprising wards 1, 2, and 3, Montgomery city	9,572	7,462	Ward 1	855			
Precinct 4, comprising wards 4, 5, and 6, Montgomery city	12,311	9,251	Ward 2	854			
Total for Montgomery city, coextensive with precincts 3 and 4	21,883	16,713	Ward 3	464			
Ward 1	3,419		Ward 4	489			
Ward 2	4,807		Ward 5	461			
Ward 3	1,346		Ward 6	326			
Ward 4	6,655		Precinct 2. Orion	1,829	1,286		
Ward 5	4,570		Precinct 3. China Grove	892	1,044		
Ward 6	1,146		Precinct 4. Cross Roads	1,373	1,052		
Precinct 5. Walker	2,238	2,730	Precinct 5. Monticello	978	766		
Precinct 6. Mount Meigs	2,912	2,893	Precinct 6. Tanyard	1,164	1,163		
Precinct 7. Pike Road	2,580	2,726	Precinct 7. Dixon	2,967	2,768		
Precinct 8. Dooley	2,194	2,588	Precinct 8. Grimes	1,198	805		
Precinct 9. McGehee	2,955	3,048	Precinct 9. Darby	1,855	2,000		
Precinct 10. Kilough	2,745	2,305	Precinct 10. Goshen Hill	1,351	1,073		
Precinct 11. Robertson Cross Roads	3,020	3,005	Precinct 11. Mitchell	1,157	849		
Precinct 12. Porter	2,915	2,809	Precinct 12. Josie	1,290	715		
Precinct 13. Pine Level	1,915	2,097	Precinct 13. Linwood	585	596		
Precinct 14. Dublin	1,570	1,967	Precinct 14. Springhill	1,527	1,010		
Precinct 15. Tucker Store	2,658	2,545	Precinct 15. Indian Branch	1,101	881		
Precinct 16. Union Academy	2,205	2,219					
MOBORG COUNTY (a)		24,089	16,428	RANDOLPH COUNTY		17,219	16,575
Precinct 1. Decatur, including Decatur city and New Decatur town	6,903		Precinct 1. Saxon	1,147	938		
Decatur city	2,765	1,063	Precinct 2. Morrison	1,073	967		
New Decatur town	3,565		Precinct 3. Rockdale	1,047	1,000		
Precinct 2. Lames	599		Precinct 4. Lamar	1,772	1,332		
Precinct 3. Danville	1,037		Precinct 5. Burson	1,769	1,465		
Precinct 4. Gibson	1,237		Precinct 6. Wedowee	2,093	2,358		
Precinct 5. Falkville, including Falkville town (b)	2,172		Precinct 7. Fox Creek	822	748		
Precinct 6. Lawrence Cove	523		Precinct 8. Flat Rock	985	946		
Precinct 7. Apple Grove	945		Precinct 9. Louina	1,377	1,591		
Precinct 8. Valhermoso Springs	1,836		Precinct 10. Roanoke, including Roanoke town	1,901	2,379		
Precinct 9. Somerville, incl. Somerville town (b)			Roanoke town	631	327		
Precinct 10. Nunn Mill	2,227		Precinct 11. Rock Mills, including Rock Mills village	1,333	1,256		
Precinct 11. Hartsell, including Hartsell town	2,192		Rock Mills village	385			
Hartsell town	596	226	Precinct 12. Bacon Level	1,093	876		
Precinct 12. Carter	949		Precinct 13. Halpin	807	719		
Precinct 13. Flint, including Flint city (b)	963						
Precinct 15. Wolf	485		RUSSELL COUNTY		24,093	24,837	
Precinct 16. Shady Grove	641		Precinct 1. Girard	5,486	4,637		
Precinct 17. Eva	237		Precinct 2. Crawford	2,129	1,900		
PERRY COUNTY		29,332	30,741	Precinct 3. Marvyn	2,412	2,122	
Precinct 1. Marion, including Marion town	5,289	5,684	Precinct 4. Uchee	1,786	1,946		
Marion town	1,082	2,074	Precinct 5. Hurtsboro, including Hurtsboro town	1,913	2,239		
Precinct 2. Hamburg	1,702	2,218	Hurtsboro town	433			
Precinct 3. Uniontown, incl. Uniontown town			Precinct 6. Hatchchubbee	1,569	1,709		
Uniontown town (c)	854	5,349	Precinct 7. Seale, including Seale village	3,126	3,620		
Precinct 4. Scott	2,746	1,618	Seale village	299	257		
Precinct 5. Polecat	726	2,750	Precinct 8. Oswiehee	1,926	2,868		
Precinct 6. Brush Creek	874	667	Precinct 9. Jernigan	1,589	1,614		
Precinct 7. Oldtown	1,659	1,705	Precinct 10. Glenville, including Glenville village	2,157	2,122		
Precinct 8. Severe	1,091	1,006	Glenville village	282	99		
Precinct 9. Pineucky	874	809	ST. CLAIR COUNTY (d)		17,353	14,462	
Precinct 10. Heard	695	517	Precinct 1. Ashville, including Ashville town (b)	2,017	1,443		
Precinct 11. Perryville	1,210	1,200	Precinct 2. Oldtown	618	804		
Precinct 12. Oak Grove	1,044	1,099	Precinct 3. Branchville	1,047	1,935		
Precinct 13. Radfordsville	1,180	1,246	Precinct 4. Springville, including Springville town (b)	1,958	1,831		
Precinct 14. Cunningham	1,732	2,201	Precinct 5. Beasons	410			
Precinct 15. Waltham	1,811	1,905	Precinct 6. Steel Station	796	730		
PICKENS COUNTY		22,470	21,479	Precinct 7. Greasy Cove	344		
Precinct 1. Durroh	587	383	Precinct 8. Greensport	817	1,013		
Precinct 2. Palmetto	507	365	Precinct 9. Front Creek	1,422	1,140		
Precinct 3. Vail	600	511	Precinct 10. Broken Arrow	1,290	1,290		
Precinct 4. Providence	456	415	Precinct 11. Seddon, incl. Riverside and Seddon towns (b)	1,549			
Precinct 5. Carothers	1,290	1,156	Precinct 12. Easonville	1,214			
Precinct 6. Yorkville	1,139	1,115	Precinct 13. Mundine (e)	599			
Precinct 7. Beard	722	620	Precinct 14. Dunlap (e)	404			
Precinct 8. Reform	733	687	Precinct 15. Eden (e), including Eden town (b)	886			
Precinct 9. Burkhalter	716	558	Precinct 16. Cook Springs (e)	564			
Precinct 10. Elmora	931	917	Precinct 17. Moody (e)	805			
Precinct 11. Stuckey	556	500	Precinct 18. (e)	518			
Precinct 12. Springhill	1,254	1,332	SHELBY COUNTY (f)		20,886	17,236	
Precinct 13. Pickensville, including Pickensville town (b)	1,782	1,548	Precinct 1. Columbiana, incl. Columbiana and Shelby tns.	3,295	2,716		
Precinct 14. Carrollton	1,415	1,834	Columbiana town	654	496		
Precinct 15. Speed Mills	480	524	Shelby town	753	567		
Precinct 16. Raleigh	628	561	Precinct 2. Spring Creek	994	1,016		
Precinct 17. Pleasant Grove	221	195	Precinct 3. Calera, including Calera town	1,923	889		
Precinct 18. Olney	847	1,353	Ca era town	753	234		
Precinct 19. Franconia	1,947	1,749	Precinct 4. Montevallo, including Gurnee and Montevallo towns	2,477	2,334		
Precinct 20. Memphis	594	832	Gurnee town	291			
Precinct 21. Fairfield	3,187	2,596	Montevallo town	572	492		
Precinct 22. Vienna	817	933	Precinct 5. Tyler	991	413		
Precinct 23. Bethany	1,121	795	Precinct 6. Helena	1,307	1,397		
			Precinct 7. Elliottsville	1,144	1,112		
			Precinct 8. Yellow Leaf	1,101	916		

a Not returned by precincts in 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Population in 1880, 810.

d Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

e Organized since 1880.

f Precinct 15 (population 600 in 1880) given to Jefferson county since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.			TUSCALOOSA COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 9. Wilsonville	1,706	1,265	Precinct 7. Dodson	909	961
Precinct 10. Harpersville	1,921	1,375	Precinct 8. Mitchell	381	424
Precinct 11. Spearman	601	796	Precinct 9. Hughes	916	1,476
Precinct 12. Highland	484	494	Precinct 10. Northport, including Northport village	2,462	1,953
Precinct 13. Bold Springs	354	610	Northport village	413	564
Precinct 14. Bear Creek	1,373	813	Precinct 11. Favor	478	628
Precinct 15. Kelly Creek	722	490	Precinct 12. Parsons	632	619
Precinct 17. Pelham (a)	493	.....	Precinct 13. Vance	728	935
SUMTER COUNTY			Precinct 14. Jones	867	1,134
	29,574	28,728	Precinct 15. Cottondale	2,248	1,622
Precinct 1. Black Bluff	916	757	Precinct 16. Court House, including Tuscaloosa city	7,436	5,826
Precinct 2. Gaston	601	975	Tuscaloosa city	4,215	2,418
Precinct 3. Thornville	881	828	Ward 1	1,273	.....
Precinct 4. Earbee	946	491	Ward 2	538	.....
Precinct 5. Intercourse	823	805	Ward 3	381	.....
Precinct 6. York, including York town	1,886	1,292	Ward 4	660	.....
York town	415	232	Ward 5	357	.....
Precinct 7. Livingston, including Livingston town	3,418	3,776	Ward 6	1,006	.....
Livingston town	850	738	Precinct 17. Hickman	.....	994
Precinct 8. Brewersville	1,973	1,682	Precinct 18. Frierson	1,438	1,280
Precinct 9. Belmont	1,970	2,254	Precinct 19. Blocker	1,024	1,064
Precinct 10. Bluffport	711	715	Precinct 20. Crossland	523	409
Precinct 11. Jones Bluff	2,534	2,458	Precinct 21. Romulus	616	760
Precinct 12. Sumterville	2,495	2,068	Precinct 22. Foster Store	1,270	1,273
Precinct 13. Paynesville	1,046	1,044	Precinct 23. Koeppl Store (a)	567	.....
Precinct 14. Gainesville, including Gainesville town	2,262	2,495	Precinct 24. Reese (a)	602	.....
Gainesville town	1,017	960	Precinct 25. Whitson (a)	380	.....
Precinct 15. Lacy	1,569	1,558	Precinct 26. Coker (a)	911	.....
Precinct 16. Preston	1,167	1,485	Precinct 27. Taylorville (a)	1,399	.....
Precinct 17. Hares	847	746	WALKER COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 18. Cuba, including Cuba town	1,189	1,140	Precinct 1. Jasper, including Jasper town	2,334	.....
Cuba town	265	232	Jasper town	780	269
Precinct 19. Warsaw	1,811	2,159	Precinct 2. South Lowell	388	.....
Precinct 20. Cotohaga (a)	509	.....	Precinct 3. Zion	621	.....
TALLADEGA COUNTY			Precinct 4. Cagle	606	.....
	29,346	23,360	Precinct 5. Hogan, including Carbon Hill town	1,799	.....
Precinct 1. Blue Eye	2,354	1,834	Carbon Hill town	568	.....
Precinct 2. Eastaboga	1,359	1,327	Precinct 6. Holly Grove	719	.....
Precinct 3. Silver Run (b), including Jenifer town	2,427	1,523	Precinct 7. Beach Grove	584	.....
Jenifer town	323	.....	Precinct 8. Pleasant Grove	716	.....
Precinct 4. Chhannabee (b), including Ironaton town	.....	1,663	Precinct 9. Rayborn, including Day Gap town	1,406	.....
Ironaton town	2,078	.....	Day Gap town	421	.....
Precinct 14. Johnson School House	.....	638	Precinct 10. High Hill	769	.....
Precinct 5. Talladega, including Talladega city	5,350	5,088	Precinct 11. Good Springs	632	.....
Talladega city	2,053	1,233	Precinct 12. Cordova	702	.....
Precinct 6. Mardisville	1,546	1,495	Precinct 13. Shady Grove	1,399	.....
Precinct 7. Cast, including Renfroe village	1,346	815	Precinct 14. Barton Cross Roads	583	.....
Renfroe village	202	.....	Precinct 15. Drummond	401	.....
Precinct 8. Kymulga	1,701	1,724	Precinct 16. Dorris	641	.....
Precinct 9. Riser	1,730	1,607	Precinct 17. Turpentine	432	.....
Precinct 10. Fayetteville	2,234	1,712	Precinct 18. Corona	1,346	.....
Precinct 11. Sylacauga, including Sylacauga village	2,618	1,495	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Sylacauga village	464	.....	Precinct 1.	2,680	941
Precinct 12. Childersburg, incl. Childersburg village	2,157	1,243	Precinct 2, including St. Stephens village	1,909	922
Childersburg village	777	.....	St. Stephens village	387	.....
Precinct 13. Emashee	634	631	Precinct 3	1,603	1,347
Precinct 15. Burnt School House	537	418	Precinct 4	1,743	1,328
Precinct 16. Smelly (a)	327	.....	WILCOX COUNTY		
Precinct 17. Howell Cove (a)	948	.....	Precinct 1. Camden (h), including Camden town	2,624	3,795
TALLAPOOSA COUNTY			Camden town	545	590
	25,460	23,401	Precinct 2. Canton	1,487	1,245
Precinct 1. Gold Branch	1,880	.....	Precinct 3. Rehoboth (i)	1,134	2,095
Precinct 2. Alexander, including Alexander city	3,146	4,184	Precinct 4. Prairie Bluff	1,676	1,863
Alexander city (d)	679	.....	Precinct 5. Clifton	2,408	2,083
Precinct 3. Hackneyville	1,812	2,218	Precinct 6. Bethel	2,741	2,497
Precinct 4. Poplar Springs	1,063	930	Precinct 7. Lower Peachtree	2,309	2,307
Precinct 5. New Site	1,123	1,059	Precinct 8. Black Bluff	1,311	1,189
Precinct 6. Eagle Creek	1,340	1,700	Precinct 9. Allenton	2,109	2,215
Precinct 7. Dadeville, including Dadeville town	2,336	2,242	Precinct 10. Bonham (h)	853	1,904
Dadeville town	873	740	Precinct 11. Pineapple, including Pineapple town	2,200	2,426
Precinct 8. Oakfuska	371	472	Pineapple town	520	358
Precinct 9. Red Ridge	756	838	Precinct 12. Snow Hill, including Furman town	3,236	3,362
Precinct 10. Eufala	605	655	Furman town	195	.....
Precinct 11. Walnut Hill	607	514	Precinct 13. Mim	891	1,049
Precinct 12. Reelton	1,747	1,379	Precinct 14. Fox Mills	951	830
Precinct 13. Churchhill	720	714	Precinct 15. Sedan	782	1,468
Precinct 14. Rome	1,479	1,312	Precinct 16. Boiling Springs (k)	1,415	.....
Precinct 15. Camp Hill, including Camp Hill village	1,459	1,129	Precinct 17. Gee Bend (l)	1,078	.....
Camp Hill village	366	.....	Precinct 18. Mount Hope (m)	1,611	.....
Precinct 16. Dudleyville	1,551	1,584	WINSTON COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 17. Daviston, including Daviston village	2,470	2,471	Precinct 1. Double Springs	787	.....
Daviston village	141	.....	Precinct 2. Biler Road	1,443	.....
Precinct 18. Jackson Gap (f), incl. Jackson Gap village	995	.....	Precinct 3. Black Swamp	1,148	.....
Jackson Gap village	207	.....	Precinct 4. Black Pond	626	.....
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY			Precinct 5. Dismal	909	.....
	30,352	24,957	Precinct 6. Houston	502	.....
Precinct 1. Windom Springs	496	794	Precinct 7. Loorey Tavern	845	.....
Precinct 2. New Lexington	708	576	Precinct 8. Morgan	292	.....
Precinct 3. Moore Bridge	612	281			
Precinct 4. Marcomville	939	1,477			
Precinct 5. Thompson Mill	347	441			
Precinct 6. Deason	414	401			

a Organized since 1880.
 b The population of precincts 3 and 4 for 1880 does not include the population (147) of Munford town.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Population in 1880, 796.
 e Not separately returned in 1880.
 f Organized in 1882.
 g Not returned by precincts in 1880.

h Part taken to form precinct 18 since 1880.
 i Part taken to form precinct 17 since 1880.
 j Includes part of precinct 16, organized from parts of precincts 8 and 13 in 1878, but not separately returned in 1880.
 k Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 13 in 1878.
 l Organized from part of precinct 3 since 1880.
 m Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 10 since 1880.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

[The population of the precincts in the different counties can not be given, as it was not separately returned.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
APACHE COUNTY (a)	4,281	5,283	MOHAVE COUNTY	2,444	1,190
Fort Apache town	413		Kingman town	322	
Holbrook town	206				
St. John town	482	546	PIMA COUNTY (f)	12,673	17,006
Springerville town	443	364	Arivaca town	236	
Winslow town	363		Fort Lowell	545	227
COCHISE COUNTY (b)	6,938		Harshaw town	260	
Benson town	348		Nogales town	1,194	
Bisbee town	1,535		Tucson city	5,150	7,007
Fairbanks town	478		Ward 1	2,287	
Fort Huachuca	296		Ward 2	2,863	
Tombstone city	1,875	973			
Wilcox town	396		PINAL COUNTY (e)	4,251	3,044
GILA COUNTY (c)	2,021		Casa Grande town	328	33
Fort San Carlos	344		Florence town	1,486	902
Globe town	803	704	Reymert town	254	
GRAHAM COUNTY (d)	5,670		Silver King town	212	
Clifton town	600		YAVAPAI COUNTY	8,685	5,013
Morenci town	758		Congress town	242	
Pima town	750		Flagstaff town	963	
Solomonville town	287	175	Jerome town	250	
Thatcher town	320		Pescott city	1,759	1,836
Thomas town	195		Whipple barracks	338	
MARICOPA COUNTY (e)	10,986	5,689	Williams town	199	
Gila Bend town	135		YUMA COUNTY	2,671	3,215
Lehi town	269		Yuma city	1,773	1,200
Phenix city	3,152	1,708			

a Part taken to form Graham county in 1881.

b Organized from part of Pima county in 1881.

c Organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal counties in 1881.

d Organized from parts of Apache and Pima counties in 1881.

e Part taken to form Gila county in 1881.

f Parts taken to form Cochise and Graham counties in 1881.

ARKANSAS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ARKANSAS COUNTY (a)	11,432	8,038	BAXTER COUNTY	8,527	6,004
Arkansas township	704	567	Barren Creek township	655	600
Bayou Metoe township	620	463	Bayou township	493	433
Chester township (b)	595	226	Big Flat township	443	281
Crockett township	628	342	Buckhorn township	330	160
Keaton township	1,510	1,016	Greenwood township	357	245
Laguerre township, including Dewitt village	1,069	900	Independence township (e)	809	829
Dewitt village	246	160	Logan township (f)	541	
McFall township, including Stuttgart village	1,616	212	Matney township	690	353
Stuttgart village	1,165		Mill township	401	284
Mill Bayou township	567	190	Mountain Home township, incl. Mountain Home town	1,322	1,008
Morris township, including Goldman town	1,057	408	Mountain Home town	242	137
Goldman town	168		North Fork township	486	462
Point de Luce township	528	432	Pigeon township	513	277
Prairie township, including St. Charles village	2,321	1,359	Union township	493	266
St. Charles village	128	73	Whiteville township	994	806
Stanley township	217	110			
ASHLEY COUNTY	13,295	10,156	BENTON COUNTY	27,716	20,328
Bayou township (c)	255		Anderson township (g)	1,577	2,018
Bearhouse township	948	777	Ball township (h)	554	1,049
Beech Creek township	809	617	Batie township (i)	1,116	1,114
Carter township, including Hamburg town	1,696	1,419	Big Spring township (j)	380	1,059
Hamburg town	655	747	Brightwater township (k)	950	1,417
De Bastrop township, including Poplar Bluff village (d)	2,160	2,247	Cherokee township (l)	385	
Egypt township	737	649	Colville township (m)	833	1,520
Extra township	535	387	Decatur township (n)	592	
Grant township (e)	827		Dickson township	1,086	821
Longview township	364	385	Eldorado township (o), including Eldorado Springs town (d)	604	
Marie Saline township	456	524	Esculapia township (p), including Rogers town	2,844	
Mill Creek township	1,159	941	Rogers town	1,265	
Portland township	1,584	1,085	Flint township (h)	1,233	1,130
Union township	1,054	576	Garfield township (g), including Garfield village	1,024	
White township	711	549	Garfield village	112	

a Chester township, Desha county, annexed since 1880; Old River and Villmont townships (population 2,039 in 1880) given to Jefferson county since 1880.

b Formerly in Desha county.

c Organized since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Part taken to form Logan township in 1887.

f Organized from part of Independence township in 1887.

g Parts taken to form Decatur and Wager townships in 1885.

h Part taken to form Yell township in 1888.

i Part taken to form Eldorado township in 1881.

j Parts taken to form Esculapia township in 1883 and Washington township in 1888.

k Part taken to form Garfield township in 1885.

l Organized from part of Round Prairie township in 1887.

m Part taken to form Washington township in 1888.

n Organized from parts of Anderson and Wallace townships in 1885.

o Organized from parts of Batie and Wallace townships in 1881.

p Organized from parts of Big Spring and Osage townships in 1883.

q Organized from parts of Brightwater and Roller Ridge townships in 1885.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BENTON COUNTY—Continued.			CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.		
Hico township, including Siloam Springs town	1,951	1,070	King River township (j)	828	410
Siloam Springs town	821		Liberty township	523	295
Mount Vernon township	905	739	Long Creek township	936	574
Osage township (a), including Bentonville town	3,737	3,234	Osage township	618	563
Bentonville town	1,677	606	Piney township	584	319
Roller Ridge township (b)	426	404	Polo township	1,240	781
Round Prairie township (c), including Bloomfield town	849	1,502	Prairie township (l), including Berryville town	2,965	2,190
Bloomfield town	80	102	Berryville town	549	253
Sugar Creek township	526	659	Winona township (m)	414	
Sulphur Springs township, incl. Sulphur Springs town (d)	952	512	Yocum township	758	413
Wager township (e)	749				
Wallace township (f), including Nebo village	1,028	1,091	CHICOT COUNTY		
Nebo village	63			11,419	10,117
Walnut township	785	627	Bayou Macon township	958	708
War Eagle township	471	422	Bowie township (i)	1,470	
Washington township (g)	1,274		Louisiana township	2,162	2,582
Yell township (h)	885		McCConnell township	3,111	2,575
			Masona township	318	259
BOONE COUNTY			Oden township	2,035	2,497
	15,816	12,146	Planter township	648	549
Bear Creek township	856	588	Railroad township	717	947
Bellefonte township, including Bellefonte town (d)	1,018	1,379			
Blythe township	856	489	CLARK COUNTY		
Carrollton township	1,129	802		20,997	15,771
Crooked Creek township	1,082	1,116	Alpine township	586	489
Elixir township (i)	716		Amity township, including Amity town	1,440	1,439
Ewing township (i)	598		Amity town	211	140
Harrison township, including Harrison town	2,240	1,834	Anderson township	849	521
Harrison town	1,438	582	Antoine township	1,691	1,288
Jaekson township	717	710	Beech Creek township	1,002	654
Jefferson township	1,119	987	Beirne township (i)	533	
Lee township	550	288	Caddo township, including Arkadelphia town	6,872	5,029
Long Creek township	518	486	Arkadelphia town	2,455	1,506
Omaha township	532	273	Elkins township	409	453
Prairie township	617	667	Greenville township, including Hollywood town	1,011	1,256
Sugarloaf township, including Lead Hill town	1,712	1,376	Hollywood town	103	138
Lead Hill town	333	253	Leard township (i)	345	
Summit township	425	341	Long Creek township (i)	147	
Washington township	754	810	Manchester township	1,648	1,220
Young township (i)	377		Missouri township, including Gurdon town	2,012	945
			Gurdon town	802	
BRADLEY COUNTY			South Fork township	1,411	1,329
	7,972	6,285	Terre Noire township	1,089	1,148
Clay township	1,008	882			
Eagle township	214	275	CLAY COUNTY		
Marion township	466	366		12,200	7,213
Moro township	412	292	Bradshaw township	441	534
Onachita township	230	438	Brown township (i)	416	
Palatine township	768	629	Cache township	635	378
Pennington township, including Warren town	3,224	2,328	Carpenter township	279	578
Warren town	492	301	Chalk Bluff township	929	920
River township	423	344	Cleveland township (i)	417	
Sumpter township (i)	447		Current River township (i)	146	
Washington township	780	731	Haywood township, including Greenway town	1,352	996
			Greenway town	33	
CALHOUN COUNTY			Johnson township	1,444	1,306
	7,267	5,671	Killgore township, including Corning town	1,645	1,303
Caswell township, including Thornton town	1,164	320	Corning town	584	393
Thornton town	406		Liddell township (i), including St. Francis town	486	
Champagnolle township	802	820	St. Francis town	356	
Dallas township	602	515	Nelson township (i)	389	
Fayette township	138	199	Oak Bluff township, including Rector town	1,827	1,066
Franklin township, including Hampton town	606	659	Rector town	525	
Hampton town	132	150	Pollard township (i)	961	
Huey township	328	189	St. Francis township	813	132
Jackson township	737	688			
Jefferson township	303	281	CLEBURNE COUNTY (n)		
Locust Bayou township	502	325		7,884	
Moro township	1,010	786	Big Creek township (o)	75	240
Polk township	530	440	Cadron township (p), including Quitman town	1,112	
River township	545	449	Quitman town	327	377
			California township (q)	396	299
CARROLL COUNTY			Clayton township (i)	477	
	17,288	13,337	Giles township (q)	1,175	645
Carrollton township	1,573	1,148	Grassy township (i)	599	
Cedar township (j), including Eureka Springs city	4,445	4,949	Healing Springs township (o)	585	797
Eureka Springs city	3,706	3,984	Mountain township (q)	380	147
Ward 1	857		Peter Creek township (q)	343	251
Ward 2	1,184		Pine township (r)	455	254
Ward 3	1,129		Piney township (q)	361	274
Not in wards	536		Saline township (i)	347	
Clifty township	320	401	South Sugarloaf township (i), including Sugarloaf Springs town	921	
Dry Fork township	349	274	Sugarloaf Springs town	322	
Franklin township (k)	363		Sugarloaf township (q)	276	350
Hickory township	1,372	1,020	Valley township (q)	402	394

a Part taken to form Esculapia township in 1883.
 b Part taken to form Garfield township in 1885.
 c Part taken to form Cherokee township in 1887.
 d Not separately returned.
 e Organized from part of Anderson township in 1885.
 f Parts taken to form Eldorado township in 1881 and Decatur township in 1885.
 g Organized from parts of Big Spring and Colville townships in 1888.
 h Organized from parts of Ball and Flint townships in 1888.
 i Organized since 1880.

j Part taken to form Franklin township in 1883.
 k Organized from parts of Cedar and King River townships in 1883.
 l Part taken to form Winona township in 1882.
 m Organized from part of Prairie township in 1882.
 n Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White counties in 1883.
 o Formerly in Independence county.
 p Organized from part of Cadron township, Van Buren county, in 1883.
 q Formerly in Van Buren county.
 r Formerly in White county.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLEVELAND COUNTY (a)			CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Bowman township.....	737	609	Cedarville township (b), including Cedarville town.....	602	.....
Harper township.....	679	541	Cedarville town.....	80	97
Hurricane township.....	574	493	Chester township (b), including Chester town.....	724	.....
Lee township.....	717	546	Chester town.....	222	.....
Miller township.....	1,298	1,153	Core township (b).....	579	.....
Niven township.....	462	384	Jasper township.....	630	1,654
Prairie township, including Kingsland town.....	1,882	405	Lafayette township.....	952	1,614
Kingsland town.....	464	.....	Lancaster township (b).....	486	.....
Redland township.....	1,788	1,712	Lee Creek township.....	545	1,202
Saline township.....	390	397	Mountain township.....	790	1,066
Smith township.....	982	1,197	Oliver Springs township (b).....	686	.....
Tisdale township (b).....	757	.....	Porter township (b).....	400	.....
White Oak township.....	377	320	Richland township.....	1,559	933
Whiteville township.....	719	613	River township (b).....	629	.....
COLUMBIA COUNTY			Rudy township (b).....	483	.....
Boone township.....	1,014	1,111	Shepherd township.....	556	280
Brown township.....	1,270	1,206	Union township (b).....	605	.....
Buena Vista township.....	1,366	1,083	Upper township.....	317	388
Calhoun township.....	1,027	1,005	Van Buren township, including Van Buren city.....	6,834	3,899
Clay township.....	928	920	Van Buren city.....	2,291	1,029
Cleveland township (b).....	979	.....	Vine Prairie township.....	432	839
Cornie township.....	875	685	Whitley township (b).....	981	.....
Dorcheat township (b).....	568	.....	CRITTENDEN COUNTY		
Georgia township.....	1,453	876	13,940.....		
Hadley township, including Buckner town.....	1,512	668	Fogleman township.....	767	240
Buckner town.....	312	.....	Jackson township.....	2,914	1,432
Harrison township.....	474	1,216	Jasper township, including Marion (k) and West Memphis towns.....	3,083	2,332
Lamartine township (b), including Waldo town.....	1,919	.....	West Memphis town.....	375	.....
Waldo town.....	700	.....	Lucas township.....	1,109	774
McNeil township (b), including McNeil town.....	843	.....	Mound township.....	2,892	595
McNeil town.....	294	.....	Proctor township.....	2,880	2,280
Magnolia township, including Magnolia town.....	3,771	2,931	Tyronza township.....	804	388
Magnolia town.....	1,486	536	Wappanocca township.....	1,491	1,374
Mississippi township.....	1,127	802	CROSS COUNTY		
Moss township.....	1,000	826	7,693.....		
Warren township.....	767	761	Bedford township.....	428	357
CONWAY COUNTY			Brushy Lake township.....	386	342
19,459.....			Coldwater township.....	779	560
Bentley township.....	547	362	Ellis township.....	167	78
Cedar Falls township (c).....	303	.....	Mitchell township.....	1,172	495
Gregory township (d).....	974	968	Searcy township, including Vannsdale town.....	1,569	1,064
Griffin township.....	640	591	Vannsdale town.....	282	.....
Higgins township.....	613	428	Smith township (b), including Wittsburg town.....	1,026	1,963
Howard township, including Plummerville town.....	3,192	2,524	Wittsburg town.....	21	209
Plummerville town.....	214	135	Tyronza township.....	234	191
Lick Mountain township (e).....	1,843	1,898	Wynne township (m), including Wynne town.....	1,932	.....
McLaren township (f).....	794	.....	Wynne town.....	565	.....
Nichols township (g), including Cleveland town.....	1,565	.....	DALLAS COUNTY		
Cleveland town.....	303	.....	9,296.....		
Petit Jean township (h).....	272	289	Chester township.....	561	554
Point Remove township (i).....	1,141	500	Dry Run township (b).....	488	.....
River township (j).....	2,004	1,738	Fordyce township (b), including Fordyce town.....	1,792	.....
Union township, including Springfield town.....	2,004	1,738	Fordyce town.....	980	.....
Springfield town.....	240	51	Holly Springs township.....	753	807
Washington township (d).....	1,700	1,280	Jackson township.....	578	979
Welborn township, including Morrillton city.....	4,071	2,177	Manchester township, including Dalark town.....	1,475	800
Morrillton city.....	1,644	770	Dalark town.....	208	.....
CRAIGHEAD COUNTY			Owen township.....	1,276	949
12,025.....			Princeton township.....	1,333	1,294
Big Creek township.....	940	625	Smith township.....	1,040	1,122
Brookland township (b).....	817	.....	DESHA COUNTY (n)		
Buffalo township.....	1,309	766	10,324.....		
Greenfield township.....	567	470	Bowie township (o).....	769	594
Jonesboro township, including Jonesboro town.....	5,016	2,650	Clayton township (p).....	713	.....
Jonesboro town.....	2,065	.....	Franklin township (o), including Arkansas City town (k).....	1,272	978
Lake township (b).....	655	.....	Jefferson township (q).....	748	725
Lester township.....	394	194	Mississippi township.....	1,621	2,343
Mannelle township.....	884	821	Old River township (r).....	83	.....
Powell township.....	907	1,311	Randolph township (s).....	800	652
Texas township.....	536	200	Red Fork township (t).....	1,985	2,027
CRAWFORD COUNTY			Richland township (o).....	305	285
21,714.....			Silver Lake township, including Pendleton town.....	945	640
Alma township, including Alma town.....	1,963	1,798	Pendleton town.....	482	.....
Alma town.....	486	504	Walnut Lake township (u).....	817	.....
Barker township (b).....	486	.....	Wilkerson township (t).....	266	268
Cedar Creek township.....	519	1,067	<p>m Organized from part of Smith township since 1880. n Chester township (population 226 in 1880) given to Arkansas county since 1880. o Part taken to form Clayton township since 1880. p Organized from parts of Bowie, Franklin, Jefferson, and Richland townships since 1880. q Parts taken to form Clayton and Walnut Lake townships since 1880. r Organized from Island township (population 235 in 1880) and parts of Red Fork and Wilkerson townships since 1880. s Part taken to form Walnut Lake township since 1880. t Part taken to form Old River township since 1880. u Organized from parts of Jefferson and Randolph townships since 1880.</p>		

a Name changed from Dorsey in 1885.

b Organized since 1880.

c Organized from part of Petit Jean township in 1883.

d Part taken to form McLaren township in 1882.

e Part taken to form Nichols township in 1880.

f Organized from parts of Gregory and Washington townships in 1882.

g Organized from part of Lick Mountain township in 1880.

h Part taken to form Cedar Falls township in 1883.

i Part taken to form River township in 1884.

j Organized from part of Point Remove township in 1884.

k Not separately returned.

l Part taken to form Wynne township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DREW COUNTY.....	17,352	12,231	GARLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Bartholomew township (a).....	2,176	.....	Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs city.....	9,480	5,179
Bearhouse township.....	737	590	Hot Springs city.....	8,086	3,554
Clear Creek township.....	1,284	1,108	Ward 1.....	1,899	.....
Collins township (a).....	1,069	954	Ward 2.....	2,221	.....
Crook township.....	608	549	Ward 3.....	708	.....
Franklin township.....	2,563	1,849	Ward 4.....	2,300	.....
Marion township, including Monticello town	4,163	3,060	Not in wards.....	958	.....
Monticello town.....	1,285	891	Lee township.....	555	633
Prairie township.....	881	643	Lincoln township (p).....	597	.....
Saline township.....	1,493	934	Marble township.....	336	337
Springhill township.....	1,103	967	Mill township.....	788	503
Veasey township.....	1,275	1,051	Mountain township.....	462	359
FAULKNER COUNTY.....	18,342	12,786	Ouachita township.....	157	172
Benedict township (b).....	700	.....	Phillips township.....	179	185
Benton township.....	1,013	600	Sulphur township.....	374	196
Cadron township (c), including Conway town	1,397	2,916	Union township.....	825	513
Conway town.....	1,207	1,028	GRANT COUNTY.....	7,786	6,185
California township.....	714	498	Calvert township.....	627	709
Caney township (d).....	605	.....	Darysaw township.....	694	395
Cleveland township (d).....	872	.....	Davis township.....	943	770
Cypress township.....	1,157	605	Dekalb township.....	891	745
Danley township (e).....	396	222	Fenter township.....	382	279
East Fork township.....	894	708	Franklin township.....	503	439
Hardin township, including Greentown (f)	1,128	886	Madison township.....	1,325	1,035
Havre township.....	886	792	Merry Green township, including Sheridan town	853	428
Matthews township.....	570	450	Sheridan town.....	184	42
Mount Vernon township, including Mount Vernon town (f)	499	578	Simpson township.....	643	592
Muddy Bayou township.....	792	825	Tennessee township.....	521	435
Newton township.....	819	740	Washington township.....	404	358
Palarm township.....	1,160	743	GREENE COUNTY.....	12,908	7,480
Pierce Creek township.....	326	198	Blue Cane township.....	414	159
Pine Mountain township (e).....	357	447	Cache township.....	823	750
Powell township (d).....	325	.....	Clark township, including Paragould town	2,574	744
Stone township (d).....	710	.....	Paragould town.....	1,666	.....
Tupelo township (d).....	614	.....	Crowley township (p).....	512	.....
Union township.....	1,284	860	Friendship township, including Halliday town	716	530
Walker township.....	560	399	Halliday town.....	327	.....
Wilson township.....	564	319	Hurricane township.....	1,721	1,224
FRANKLIN COUNTY (g).....	19,934	14,951	Jones township.....	304	231
Boston township (h).....	397	220	Lake township (p).....	478	.....
Hogan township, including Altus town	1,524	1,201	Main Shore township (p).....	309	.....
Altus town.....	460	224	Poland township.....	1,131	981
Hurricane township.....	1,286	646	St. Francis township.....	1,072	815
Ivy township (i).....	610	750	Salem township.....	1,111	742
Limestone township (j).....	528	364	Union township, including Gainesville town (f)	1,743	1,304
Maxey township, including Mulberry town	1,866	1,048	HEMPSTEAD COUNTY.....	22,796	19,015
Mulberry town.....	321	.....	Boacaw township (p).....	993	.....
Middle township.....	1,165	1,008	Bois d'Arc township, including Fulton town	1,434	1,504
Mill Creek township.....	1,400	1,109	Fulton town.....	337	374
Morgan township (k).....	411	.....	De Roane township, including Hope town	4,902	3,878
Mountain township (l).....	237	.....	Hope town.....	1,937	1,233
Mulberry township.....	1,163	990	Garland township.....	965	1,548
Prairie township, including Charleston town	2,671	2,419	Mine Creek township.....	1,173	2,071
Charleston town.....	370	393	Nowland township (p).....	1,143	.....
Walker township.....	394	395	Ozan township, including Ozan and Washington towns	4,318	4,021
Wallace township (m).....	400	.....	Ozan town.....	91	.....
Watulula township (n).....	582	.....	Washington town.....	519	730
White Oak township (o), including Ozark town	3,938	3,863	Redland township.....	884	578
Ozark town.....	826	824	Saline township, including Columbus village	1,969	1,731
White Rock township.....	654	337	Columbus village.....	217	171
Wittich township.....	1,208	601	Springhill township.....	1,747	2,549
FULTON COUNTY.....	10,984	6,720	Union township (p).....	1,772	.....
Afton township (p).....	375	.....	Wallaceburg township.....	1,238	1,134
Bennett Bayou township.....	767	850	Water Creek township (p).....	308	.....
Benton township.....	1,110	1,206	HOT SPRINGS COUNTY.....	11,603	7,775
Big Creek township.....	1,098	902	Antioch township (p).....	392	.....
Cleveland township (p).....	799	.....	Big Creek township.....	434	305
Fulton township.....	916	592	Bismarck township (p).....	879	.....
Mammoth Springs township, incl. Mammoth Springs tn. (f)	1,697	291	Clear Creek township.....	460	285
Mount Calm township (p).....	471	.....	De Roche township.....	745	775
Myatt township.....	560	646	Fenter township, including Malvern town	3,128	2,458
Pleasant Ridge township.....	768	782	Malvern town.....	1,520	.....
South Fork township.....	997	842	Gifford township (p).....	516	.....
Strawberry township (p).....	410	.....	Harrison township (p).....	541	.....
Union township.....	566	600	Lone Hill township (p).....	403	.....
Washington township (p).....	450	.....	Magnet Cove township.....	935	380
GARLAND COUNTY.....	15,328	9,023	Ouachita township.....	1,006	1,047
Antioch township.....	434	362	Prairie Bayou township.....	617	1,358
Bain township (p).....	589	.....	Saline township.....	532	264
Baxter township.....	201	187	Valley township.....	1,009	903
Hale township.....	261	387			

a Ferguson township (population 526 in 1880) abolished since 1880; part taken to form Bartholomew township and part given to Collins township.
 b Organized from parts of Danley and Pine Mountain townships since 1880.
 c Parts taken to form Caney, Cleveland, Powell, Stone, and Tupelo townships since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Cadron township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Benedict township since 1880.
 f Not separately returned.
 g Part of Madison county annexed in 1885.
 h Part taken to form Watulula township in 1882.

i Part taken to form Wallace township in 1882.
 j Part taken to form Mountain township in 1880.
 k Organized in 1886 from territory taken from Madison county in 1885.
 l Organized from parts of Limestone and White Oak townships in 1880.
 m Organized from parts of Ivy and White Oak townships in 1882.
 n Organized from parts of Boston and White Oak townships in 1882.
 o Parts taken to form Mountain township in 1860 and Wallace and Watulula townships in 1882.
 p Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HOWARD COUNTY	13,789	9,917	JEFFERSON COUNTY (f)	40,881	22,386
Baker township (a).....	274	.....	Barraque township (g), including Redfield town.....	1,367	601
Blackland township.....	869	1,139	Redfield town.....	400	.....
Blue Ridge township (a).....	298	.....	Bogy township.....	2,453	2,294
Brewer township.....	682	892	Bollivar township.....	1,643	1,020
Center Point township, including Center Point town.....	1,591	1,643	Dudley Lake township.....	2,155	908
Center Point town.....	297	316	Dunnington township (h).....	860	259
Clay township (b).....	488	607	Jefferson township (i).....	1,005	.....
County Line township (a).....	553	.....	Melton township.....	1,095	671
Dillard township (a).....	438	.....	Niven township (a).....	341	.....
Franklin township.....	241	186	Old River township (j).....	1,452	1,695
Holly Creek township (a).....	538	.....	Pastoria township.....	1,730	1,230
Madison township.....	394	835	Plum Bayou township.....	4,676	2,968
Mineral Springs township, incl. Mineral Springs town (c).....	1,163	1,363	Richland township.....	2,435	1,631
Mountain township (a).....	358	.....	Roberts township (k).....	321	.....
Muddy Fork township.....	664	634	Spring township.....	605	600
Nashville township, including Nashville town.....	2,243	1,243	Talladega township.....	413	403
Nashville town.....	810	172	Vaughn township, including Pine Bluff city.....	13,593	6,746
Saline township.....	770	688	Pine Bluff city.....	9,952	3,203
Saratoga township (a), including Saratoga town.....	1,032	.....	Ward 1.....	3,165	.....
Saratoga town.....	211	.....	Ward 2.....	2,359	.....
Sulphur Springs township.....	869	403	Ward 3.....	2,393	.....
Washington township.....	324	194	Ward 4.....	2,035	.....
INDEPENDENCE COUNTY (d)	21,961	18,086	Victoria township.....	2,084	1,967
Ashley township.....	860	948	Villemont township (j).....	718	344
Barren township.....	1,003	865	Washington township.....	884	625
Big Bottom township, including Newark town (c).....	1,735	1,448	Whiteville township.....	1,051	463
Black River township.....	1,937	1,650	JOHNSON COUNTY	10,758	11,565
Caney township.....	168	266	Batson township.....	322	167
Christian township.....	2,066	1,891	Grant township (l), including Coal Hill town.....	1,956	1,238
Fairview township.....	571	819	Coal Hill town.....	802	200
Gainsboro township.....	1,171	1,073	Hickey township.....	412	248
Greenbriar township, including Jamestown town (c).....	2,487	1,834	Hill township (m).....	406	.....
Jefferson township.....	807	469	Horsehead township (n).....	1,021	1,240
Liberty township.....	722	512	Howel township.....	759	497
Logan township (a).....	341	.....	King township (o).....	682	.....
Ruddell township, including Batesville town.....	3,294	2,176	Lee township.....	476	578
Batesville town.....	2,150	1,264	Low Gap township (p).....	149	.....
Salado township (a).....	281	.....	McKennon township, including Berlin town.....	217	194
Stubbs township (a).....	420	.....	Berlin town.....	70	.....
Union township.....	818	700	Mulberry township (q).....	467	558
Washington township.....	1,307	1,120	Perry township.....	1,146	977
White River township, including Sulphur Rock town.....	1,913	1,778	Pilot Rock township.....	415	267
Sulphur Rock town.....	387	188	Piney township.....	333	226
IZARD COUNTY	13,038	10,857	Pittsburg township, including Lamar town (c).....	1,682	1,364
Barren Fork township (a).....	385	.....	Prairie township (l).....	806	690
Big Spring township.....	427	523	Redlick township (o).....	685	.....
Claiborne township (a).....	531	.....	Sherman township (r).....	314	266
Drytown township.....	534	556	Spadra township (s), including Clarksville city.....	2,686	3,055
Franklin township.....	676	711	Clarksville city.....	937	656
Guthrie township.....	612	553	Stonewall township (t).....	691	.....
Jefferson township.....	537	465	Ward township (u).....	1,133	.....
Lacrosse township.....	1,091	1,412	LAFAYETTE COUNTY	7,700	5,730
Lafferty township (e).....	620	507	Baker township (a).....	602	.....
Lunenburg township.....	889	843	Boyd township (a).....	650	.....
Mill Creek township, including Melbourne town.....	1,336	990	Conway township (a).....	681	.....
Melbourne town.....	209	149	Douglas township (a).....	862	.....
Newberg township.....	1,054	918	French township (a).....	283	.....
New Hope township.....	921	874	Lagrange township, including Lewisville town.....	1,065	2,960
Pleasant Hill township.....	818	814	Lewisville town.....	255	301
Union township.....	1,407	1,384	Mars Hill township.....	511	457
Violet Hill township (a).....	781	.....	Roane township.....	1,261	1,683
White River township.....	419	307	Steel township (a), including New Lewisville town.....	1,221	.....
JACKSON COUNTY	15,179	10,877	New Lewisville town.....	500	.....
Barren township.....	535	467	Walker Creek township.....	564	630
Bird township.....	2,617	2,428	LAWRENCE COUNTY	12,984	8,782
Breckenridge township.....	2,028	1,253	Ashland township.....	435	220
Cache township.....	907	660	Black River township, including Powhatan town.....	949	1,466
Cow Lake township.....	577	347	Powhatan town.....	220	196
Glaize township, including Grand Glaize town (c).....	630	665	Black Rock township (a), including Black Rock town.....	1,490	.....
Glass township (a).....	1,190	.....	Black Rock town.....	761	.....
Grubb township (a).....	538	.....	Cache township.....	305	434
Jefferson township, including Jacksonport town.....	1,972	1,972	Campbell township, incl. Hoxie and Walnut Ridge towns.....	2,460	1,467
Jacksonport town.....	421	656	Hoxie town.....	102	.....
Richwood township.....	457	267	Walnut Ridge town.....	457	301
Union township, including Newport town.....	3,251	2,075	Dent township, including Imboden town.....	701	420
Newport town.....	1,571	683	Imboden town.....	157	.....
Village township.....	477	743	Duty township, including Portia town.....	1,274	727
			Portia town.....	571	.....

a Organized since 1880.

b Formerly Blackwood.

c Not separately returned.

d Big Creek and Healing Springs townships (population 1,037 in 1880) taken to form Cleburne county in 1883.

e Formerly Lafferty Creek.

f Old River and Villemont townships, Arkansas county, annexed since 1880.

g Part taken to form Jefferson township since 1880.

h Part taken to form Roberts township since 1880.

i Organized from part of Barraque township since 1880.

j Formerly in Arkansas county.

k Organized from part of Dunnington township since 1880.

l Part taken to form Ward township in 1880.

m Organized from part of Mulberry township in 1886.

n Part taken to form Stonewall township in 1884.

o Organized from part of Spadra township in 1888.

p Organized from parts of Mulberry and Sherman townships in 1882.

q Parts taken to form Low Gap township in 1882 and Hill township in 1886.

r Part taken to form Low Gap township in 1882.

s Parts taken to form King and Redlick townships in 1888.

t Organized from part of Horsehead township in 1884.

u Organized from parts of Grant and Prairie townships in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.			LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Lawrence township (a)	859	.....	Sugar Creek township.....	1,025	594
Marion township.....	785	1,141	Washburn township.....	1,214	1,019
Morgan township (a).....	336	.....	LONOKE COUNTY (f).....		
Promised Land township (a).....	205	.....	19,263 12,146		
Reed Creek township.....	917	838	Butler township.....	928	853
Spring River township.....	601	649	Carlisle township (g), including Carlisle town.....	1,085	440
Strawberry township.....	1,501	1,420	Carlisle town.....	185	159
Thacker township (a).....	166	.....	Caroline township.....	1,455	1,297
LEE COUNTY.....			Crooked Creek township (a).....	505	.....
18,886 13,288			Eagle township.....	353	728
Bear Creek township.....	267	259	Goodrum township (a).....	457	.....
Big Creek township.....	485	191	Gray township.....	462	346
Council township.....	948	878	Gumwoods township.....	1,156	467
Fleener township.....	735	278	Hamilton township.....	720	583
Hampton township.....	1,520	899	Indian Bayou township.....	936	273
Hardy township.....	486	458	Lafayette township.....	744	182
Independence township, including Marianna village.....	3,537	2,626	Lonoke township, including Lonoke town.....	2,491	1,874
Marianna village.....	1,126	627	Lonoke town.....	858	653
Liberty township.....	514	295	Magness township.....	962	443
Oak Forest township.....	1,402	792	Pettus township.....	734	566
Richland township, including Lagrange town.....	2,147	1,723	Prairie township.....	1,051	655
Lagrange town.....	216	153	Pulaski township.....	1,299	714
St. Francis township.....	798	688	Richwoods township.....	666	846
Spring Creek township, including Spring Creek town.....	1,789	984	Totten township.....	1,903	1,098
Spring Creek town.....	64	.....	Williams township.....	815	705
Texas township.....	1,600	1,124	York township.....	.....	.....
Union township, including Haynes town.....	1,775	1,145	MADISON COUNTY (h).....		
Haynes town.....	255	.....	17,402 11,455		
Walnut township.....	883	948	Boston township (i).....	980	552
LINCOLN COUNTY.....			Bowen township (i).....	1,263	977
10,255 9,255			California township.....	919	589
Auburn township.....	2,075	1,704	Hilburn township (i), including St. Paul town.....	1,325	988
Bartholomew township.....	1,155	800	St. Paul town.....	417	.....
Cane Creek township, including Star city.....	1,036	1,097	Independence township (j).....	254	.....
Star city.....	204	.....	Kentucky township (k).....	935	.....
Choctaw township.....	883	952	King River township.....	1,568	1,270
Kimbrough township.....	814	863	Lamar township.....	941	861
Lone Pine township.....	763	682	Marble township.....	672	554
Mill Creek township.....	647	659	Piney township.....	569	411
Owen township.....	522	684	Prairie township.....	1,600	1,441
Smith township.....	1,047	993	Richland township.....	1,016	605
Spring Creek township.....	492	466	Union township.....	973	443
Wells Bayou township.....	821	355	Valley township (l).....	1,328	522
LITTLE RIVER COUNTY.....			War Eagle township, including Huntsville town.....	2,512	1,879
8,903 6,404			Huntsville town.....	362	312
Burke township.....	591	113	Wharton Creek township.....	547	383
Caney township (b).....	363	.....	MARION COUNTY.....		
Cleveland township (c).....	426	.....	10,390 7,907		
Franklin township (d).....	794	915	Bearden township (m).....	465	350
Jackson township, including Rocky Comfort town.....	2,542	2,014	Blythe township.....	1,121	959
Rocky Comfort town.....	234	222	Buffalo township (n).....	446	450
Johnson township.....	809	546	Crockett township (o).....	267	.....
Lick Creek township (d).....	412	217	De Soto township (p).....	281	.....
Little River township (e).....	770	530	Franklin township (g).....	664	550
Red River township, including Richmond town.....	2,196	2,069	Hampton township.....	750	629
Richmond town.....	307	150	James Creek township.....	578	273
LOGAN COUNTY.....			North Fork township (r).....	838	600
20,774 14,885			Prairie township.....	969	839
Bear Wallow township (a).....	382	.....	Sugarloaf township.....	720	616
Boone township, including Booneville town.....	1,735	1,264	Tomahawk township.....	451	351
Booneville town.....	496	275	Union township, including Yellville town.....	1,318	1,299
Cane Creek township.....	1,056	705	Yellville town.....	263	345
Cauthron township.....	789	648	Water Creek township (m).....	571	350
Clark township.....	1,115	850	White River township.....	951	641
Delaware township.....	740	606	MILLER COUNTY.....		
Driggs township (a).....	892	.....	14,714 9,919		
Ellsworth township.....	755	532	Beech township (s).....	917	720
Johnson township (a).....	514	.....	Cleveland township (t).....	1,202	.....
Logan township.....	642	1,055	Cutoff township.....	768	577
Mountain township.....	566	900	Day Creek township (u).....	416	.....
Petit Jean township.....	989	541	Garland township (v), including Texarkana city.....	6,660	4,310
Reville township, including Magazine town.....	1,875	1,923	Texarkana city.....	3,528	1,390
Magazine town.....	183	478	Ward 1.....	652	.....
River township (a).....	766	.....	Ward 2.....	1,294	.....
Roseville township, including Roseville town.....	1,228	981	Ward 3.....	1,582	.....
Roseville town.....	103	215	Total for Texarkana city, in Garland township, Miller county, Arkansas, and precinct 1, Bowie county, Texas.....	6,380	3,223
Shoal Creek township.....	1,131	849	Homan township.....	1,115	1,122
Short Mountain township, including Paris town.....	2,232	1,297	Lost Prairie township (a).....	653	.....
Paris town.....	547	.....	Red River township.....	601	887
Sixmile township, including National Springs town.....	1,128	1,121	Sulphur township.....	2,382	2,303
National Springs town.....	128	.....	Footnotes:		

a Organized since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Little River township since 1880.
 c Organized from parts of Franklin and Lick Creek townships since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Caney township since 1880.
 f Carlisle township, Prairie county, annexed since 1880.
 g Formerly in Prairie county.
 h Part given to Franklin county in 1885.
 i Part taken to form Kentucky township in 1885.
 j Organized from part of Valley township in 1884.
 k Organized from parts of Boston, Bowen, and Hilburn townships in 1885.

l Part taken to form Independence township in 1884.
 m Part taken to form De Soto township in 1888.
 n Formerly Buffalo Fork.
 o Organized from part of Franklin township in 1888.
 p Organized from parts of Bearden and Water Creek townships in 1888.
 q Part taken to form Crockett township in 1888.
 r Formerly Little North Fork.
 s Part taken to form Day Creek township since 1880.
 t Organized from part of Garland township since 1880.
 u Organized from parts of Beech and Garland townships since 1880.
 v Parts taken to form Cleveland and Day Creek townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MISSISSIPPI COUNTY			OUACHITA COUNTY		
	11,635	7,332		17,033	11,758
Big Lake township.....	424	549	Behestian township.....	1,070	800
Canadian township.....	403	572	Bradley township (f).....	354	313
Carson Lake township.....	451	160	Bragg township (g).....	636	.....
Chickasawba township.....	1,464	864	Bridge Creek township.....	754	651
Clear Lake township.....	232	238	Carroll township (f).....	269	832
Fletcher township (a).....	662	.....	Cleveland township (h).....	241	.....
Hickman township (a).....	398	.....	Ecore Fabre township, including Camden city.....	3,320	2,219
Little River township.....	104	62	Camden city.....	2,571	1,503
Monroe township, including Osceola town.....	2,723	2,049	Ward 1.....	505	.....
Osceola town.....	458	317	Ward 2.....	1,122	.....
Pecan township.....	1,047	764	Ward 3.....	944	.....
Scott township.....	2,144	1,117	Freeo township.....	562	524
Swayne township.....	225	172	Jefferson township.....	600	470
Troy township.....	1,206	776	Lafayette township.....	1,552	1,181
Whitten township (a).....	152	.....	Liberty township (i).....	534	1,166
MONROE COUNTY (b)			PERRY COUNTY		
	15,336	9,574		5,538	3,872
Brinkley township, including Brinkley town.....	2,741	1,437	Aplin township.....	712	467
Brinkley town.....	1,510	325	Casa township.....	532	401
Cache township, including Clarendon town.....	2,147	1,435	Fourche Lafave township, including Perryville town.....	715	690
Clarendon town.....	1,060	400	Perryville town.....	310	256
Cleburne township (c).....	835	.....	Houston township (a).....	865	.....
Cypress Ridge township.....	544	322	Howell township (a).....	109	.....
Duncan township (d), including Holly Grove town.....	2,494	1,730	McCool township.....	266	322
Holly Grove town.....	353	161	Maumelle township.....	156	141
Greenfield township (a).....	318	.....	New Tennessee township.....	226	354
Jackson township.....	1,308	1,058	Omega township (a).....	45	.....
Keevil township (a).....	339	.....	Perry township.....	574	542
Montgomery township.....	1,704	1,721	Petit Jean township.....	382	345
Pine Ridge township (d).....	997	828	Rankin township (a).....	316	.....
Richland township.....	1,489	1,043	Rose Creek township (a).....	214	.....
Rockroe township (e).....	420	.....	Tyler township (a).....	179	.....
MONTGOMERY COUNTY			PHILLIPS COUNTY		
	7,923	5,729		25,341	21,262
Bear township (a).....	250	.....	Big Creek township.....	2,150	1,752
Big Fork township.....	474	289	Cypress township.....	1,619	898
Caddo township.....	746	625	Hickory Ridge township.....	1,731	1,188
Caney township (a).....	730	.....	Lake township.....	1,079	1,667
Center township.....	451	346	L'Anguille township.....	2,171	2,438
Crystal township.....	112	179	Marion township, including Poplar Grove town.....	2,080	1,619
Gap township.....	850	941	Poplar Grove town.....	200	119
Levervey township (a).....	387	.....	Mooney township.....	532	396
Mazarne township.....	332	606	St. Francis township, including Helena city.....	9,880	7,014
Missouri township.....	176	170	Helena city.....	5,189	3,652
Mountain township.....	694	632	Ward 1.....	1,453	.....
Ouachita township (a).....	418	.....	Ward 2.....	1,053	.....
Parks township (a).....	198	.....	Ward 3.....	2,083	.....
Polk township.....	834	503	Searcy township.....	1,287	1,782
South Fork township.....	712	850	Spring Creek township.....	2,812	2,508
Sulphur Springs township.....	559	509	PIKE COUNTY		
NEVADA COUNTY				8,537	6,345
	14,832	12,959	Antoine township.....	777	534
Alabama township, including Falcon town.....	827	874	Brewer township.....	434	294
Falcon town.....	40	166	Caney Fork township.....	491	245
Albany township.....	1,535	1,342	Clark township.....	1,074	1,056
Boughton township.....	942	929	Missouri township.....	1,204	807
Caney township.....	1,087	873	Mountain township.....	610	446
Emmett township.....	608	473	Muddy Fork township.....	489	394
Georgia township.....	513	548	Self Creek township (a).....	351	.....
Jackson township.....	956	964	Thompson township, including Murfreesboro town.....	1,613	1,153
Lake township.....	768	967	Murfreesboro town.....	159	84
Missouri township, including Prescott town.....	3,227	2,809	White township.....	927	947
Prescott town.....	1,287	1,233	Wolf Creek township.....	567	469
Parker township.....	1,247	936	POINSETT COUNTY		
Redland township.....	1,022	624		4,272	2,192
Taylor township.....	1,156	970	Bolivar township, including Harrisburg town.....	1,302	727
Union township.....	944	650	Harrisburg town.....	482	.....
NEWTON COUNTY			POLK COUNTY		
	9,950	6,120		9,283	5,857
Big Creek township (a).....	476	.....	Big Fork township.....	577	386
Boston township.....	821	93	Cedar township (a).....	319	.....
Grant township (a).....	383	.....	FOOTNOTES:		
Jackson township.....	1,082	1,320	a Organized since 1880.		
Jefferson township.....	520	353	b Part of Rockroe township, Prairie county, annexed since 1880.		
Lincoln township (a).....	391	.....	c Organized from parts of Duncan and Pine Ridge townships since 1880.		
Mill Creek township.....	626	496	d Part taken to form Cleburne township since 1880.		
New Hope township (a).....	477	.....	e Organized from part of Rockroe township, Prairie county, since 1880.		
Osage township.....	394	267	f Part taken to form Valley township since 1880.		
Pleasant Hill township.....	637	424	g Organized from part of Liberty township since 1880.		
Plumlee township.....	334	140	h Organized from part of Union township since 1880.		
Polk township.....	637	459	i Part taken to form Bragg township since 1880.		
Prairie township.....	868	751	j Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1880.		
Richland township.....	339	210	k Organized from parts of Bradley and Carroll townships since 1880.		
Union township.....	433	359	l Tremont township (population 260 in 1880) annexed since 1880.		
Van Buren township.....	859	608	m Organized from part of West Prairie township in 1885.		
Walnut Fork township (a).....	219	.....	n Part taken to form Owen township in 1885.		
White township.....	454	641			

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
POLK COUNTY—Continued.			RANDOLPH COUNTY.....		
Center township, including Dallas town	1,430	1,016		14,485	11,724
Dallas town	383	176	Columbia township	1,258	1,312
Cove township	985	1,296	Current River township, including Reyna town (k)	1,270	699
Eagle township (a)	452		Davidson township	1,322	1,366
Faulkner township (a)	219		Demun township, including Pocahontas town	1,518	1,306
Freedom township	801	599	Pocahontas town	507	325
Fulton township	551	450	Eleven Points township	1,183	1,253
Gap Springs township	217	104	Janes Creek township, incl. Ravenden Springs town (k)	992	684
Mountain township	858	582	Little Black township	2,111	1,574
Ouachita township	622	477	Roanoke township	1,148	816
Ozark township	1,049	340	Spring River township	303	245
White township	1,203	607	Union township	475	401
			Warm Springs township	1,275	1,369
			Water Valley township (a)	538	
			Wiley township	1,092	699
POPE COUNTY.....			ST. FRANCIS COUNTY (l).....		
	19,458	14,322		13,543	8,389
Allen township	177	211	Blackfish township	674	245
Bayliss township	552	275	Franks township	2,386	2,074
Burnett township (a)	564		Goodwin township	815	179
Center township (a)	360		Griggs township	580	284
Clark township	1,160	1,008	Johnson township	1,239	974
Convenience township (a)	529		L'Angeuille township	568	327
Dover township, including Dover town	1,387	1,243	Madison township, including Forrest town	4,025	2,561
Dover town	528	368	Forrest town	1,021	903
Freeman township (a)	330		Prairie township, including Palestine town	1,142	338
Galla Creek township (a)	766		Palestine town	163	
Galla Rock township	584	717	Telico township	1,351	774
Griffin township	811	811	Wheatley township	763	357
Gumlog township	650	525			
Holly Bend township	1,111	831	SALINE COUNTY.....		
Illinois township, including Russellville town	2,808	2,583		11,311	8,953
Russellville town	1,321	825	Banner township	436	335
Independence township	688	514	Beaver township	440	284
Jackson township (a)	747		Bryant township	824	287
Lee township	1,192	664	Dyer township	319	434
Liberty township	951	1,312	Fairplay township	461	421
Martin township	892	824	Holland township	490	254
Moreland township	234	394	Hurricane township	777	619
North Fork township	518	250	Jefferson township	320	335
Sand Spring township (a)	217		Kentucky township (a)	441	
Valley township	822	694	Liberty township	263	260
Wilson township, including Atkins town	1,348	1,466	Marble township	167	99
Atkins town	660	519	Otter township	355	375
			Owen township	482	582
			Perkins township	1,340	1,127
			Saline township, including Benton town	2,430	2,417
			Benton town	647	452
			Shaw township	646	469
			Traskwood township	596	400
			Union township	373	255
			Walnut Bottom township (a)	142	
PRAIRIE COUNTY (b).....			SCOTT COUNTY.....		
	11,374	8,435		12,635	9,174
Belcher township (c)	391	243	Barber township (a)	515	
Bullard township (a)	639		Black Fork township	419	312
Calhoun township	500	378	Blansett township	687	569
Center township	806	455	Brawley township	718	417
Desarc township	154	99	Cauthron township (a)	466	
Hazen township, including Hazen town	1,662	617	Cedar township	303	223
Hazen town	458		Hickman township, including Waldron city	3,939	3,005
Hickory Plains township	1,210	1,461	Waldron city	437	239
Lower Surrounded Hill township	1,368	829	Hunt township	466	245
Rockroe township (d)	534	435	James township	275	217
Tyler township	173	155	Lafaye township	589	454
Union township (e)	382	261	Lafayette township	554	971
Upper Surrounded Hill township	651	359	Lewis township (a)	984	
Wattensas township, including Devall Bluff town	981	664	Mill Creek township	123	104
Devall Bluff town	380	186	Mountain township	607	411
White River township, including Desarc town	1,923	2,039	Park township	592	427
Desarc town	546	548	Tate township	305	213
			Tomlinson township	1,093	1,606
PULASKI COUNTY.....			SEARCY COUNTY.....		
	47,329	32,616		9,664	7,278
Ashley township	1,370	1,193	Bear Creek township, including Marshall town	2,238	1,792
Bayou Metoe township	1,293	1,161	Marshall town	278	160
Big Rock township, including part of Little Rock city	27,644	17,791	Beaver township	387	251
Little Rock city (part of)	23,237	13,138	Calf Creek township	1,350	953
Total for Little Rock city (f), in Big Rock and Hill townships	25,874	13,138	Campbell township	681	413
Campbell township	1,636	1,057	Mount Pleasant township	364	278
Eagle township	2,016	1,300	Prairie township	448	331
Eastman township (g)	1,313	2,959	Red River township	717	500
Ellis township	299	243	Richland township	784	694
Fourche township, including Alexander town	1,165	965			
Alexander town	146				
Gray township	1,036	983			
Hill township (h), including part of Little Rock city	3,536				
Little Rock city (part of)	2,637				
Mamelle township	337	200			
Mineral township	601	597			
Owen township	943	862			
Pyeatt township (i)	399	928			
Roland township	713	599			
Union township	908	808			
Worthen township (j)	957				
Young township	1,163	970			

a Organized since 1880.
 b Carlisle township (population 440 in 1880) given to Lonoke county and part of Rockroe township to Monroe county since 1880.
 c Formerly Stillwell.
 d Part taken to form Rockroe township, Monroe county, since 1880.
 e Formerly Bridge Bend.
 f In 1880 in Big Rock township only.

g Part taken to form Hill township since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Eastman township since 1880.
 i Part taken to form Worthen township since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Pyeatt township since 1880.
 k Not separately returned.
 l Garland township (population 276 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SEARCY COUNTY—Continued.			STONE COUNTY—Continued.		
St. Joe township	738	582	Richwoods township (h)	586	544
Sulphur Springs township	336	350	Sycamore township (d)	820	744
Tomahawk township	674	485	Turkey Creek township (i)	238	237
Wiley Cove township	947	649	Wallace township (h)	522	430
SEBASTIAN COUNTY			UNION COUNTY		
	33,200	19,560		14,977	13,419
Bates township	788	1,090	Boone township	704	800
Beverly township (a)	1,126	.....	Cornie township	1,150	1,110
Big Creek township	1,110	2,030	Eldorado township, including Eldorado town	2,660	2,546
Bloomer township (a)	1,056	.....	Eldorado town	455	443
Center township, including Greenwood town	2,167	2,516	Franklin township	950	1,267
Greenwood town	587	204	Garner township	594	606
Cole township, including Hackett city	1,571	1,100	Harrison township	877	793
Hackett city	458	172	Jackson township	1,664	1,235
Dayton township	971	975	Johnson township	1,999	1,565
Diamond township (a), including Huntington town	1,271	.....	Laple township	1,536	967
Huntington town	913	.....	Tubal township	1,489	465
Eagle township (a)	507	.....	Van Buren township	1,596	1,427
Hartford township	1,035	1,040	Wilmington township	758	638
Little Bass township (a)	710	.....	VAN BUREN COUNTY (j)		
Marion township	1,587	1,649		8,567	9,565
Mississippi township	854	691	Archey Valley township	269	481
Prairie township, including Salem city	1,013	927	Bradley township	1,013	536
Salem city	117	163	Cadron township (k)	517	994
Rogers township (a)	905	.....	Choctaw township (a)	696	.....
Sugarloaf township, including Mansfield town	1,201	1,338	Cleveland township (a)	267	.....
Mansfield town	243	.....	Craig township	680	612
Sulphur township	1,152	1,229	Davis township	607	819
Upper township, including Fort Smith city	13,120	4,292	Griggs township, including Clinton town	858	1,289
Fort Smith city	11,311	3,099	Clinton town	176	166
Ward 1	2,388	.....	Hartsugg township	122	399
Ward 2	2,341	.....	Holly township	251	95
Ward 3	4,132	.....	Liberty township	698	646
Ward 4	2,450	.....	Red River township	731	724
Washburn township	552	683	Union township	674	475
White Oak township (a)	504	.....	Washington township	395	135
SEVIER COUNTY			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
	10,072	6,192		32,024	23,844
Bear Creek township	496	409	Boston township (a)	580	.....
Ben Lomond township (a)	655	.....	Brush Creek township	1,050	790
Buckhorn township (a)	284	.....	Cane Hill township	1,379	1,744
Clear Creek township	1,708	1,044	Center township (a)	1,359	.....
Jefferson township	449	559	Cove Creek township	824	571
Mineral township	851	387	Crawford township	646	572
Monroe township	1,101	971	Durham township (a)	873	.....
Paracrafta township	393	503	Dutch Mill township (a)	756	.....
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town	2,115	1,394	Elm Springs township, including Elm Springs town (l)	1,591	1,617
Lockesburg town	451	256	Goshen township	1,247	788
Saline township (a)	1,063	.....	Illinois township, including Cincinnati town	1,109	2,195
Washington township	957	925	Cincinnati town	138	200
SHARP COUNTY			WHITE COUNTY (m)		
	10,418	9,047		22,946	17,794
Big Creek township	503	484	Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town (l)	856	556
Cave township	515	395	Big Creek township (a)	322	.....
Davidson township (a)	556	.....	Cadron township	536	300
Hardy township (a)	303	.....	Cane township	868	694
Highland township (a)	282	.....	Clay township	634	842
Jackson township	365	512	Cleveland township (a)	272	.....
Johnson township	383	350	Coffey township	006	542
Lave Creek township (a)	336	.....	Coldwell township	350	316
Lebanon township	521	517	Denmark township	561	299
Morgan township	374	449	STONE COUNTY		
North township	722	331		7,043	5,089
Piney Fork township, including Evening Shade town	1,041	1,290	Blue Mountain township	1,200	860
Evening Shade town	281	286	Chalybeate Springs township (b)	257	.....
Richwoods township	793	1,529	Farris township (c)	653	.....
Scott township	963	872	Franklin township	1,092	849
Strawberry township	391	358	Harris township	579	332
Sullivan township	1,037	844	Hixson township (d)	351	201
Union township	333	290	Locust Grove township (e)	522	892
Washington township	970	826	Northwest township (f)	132	.....
STONE COUNTY			WHITE COUNTY (m)		
	7,043	5,089		22,946	17,794
Blue Mountain township	1,200	860	Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town (l)	856	556
Chalybeate Springs township (b)	257	.....	Big Creek township (a)	322	.....
Farris township (c)	653	.....	Cadron township	536	300
Franklin township	1,092	849	Cane township	868	694
Harris township	579	332	Clay township	634	842
Hixson township (d)	351	201	Cleveland township (a)	272	.....
Locust Grove township (e)	522	892	Coffey township	006	542
Northwest township (f)	132	.....	Coldwell township	350	316
Red River township (g)	111	.....	Denmark township	561	299

a Organized since 1880.

b Organized from parts of Richwoods and Wallace townships in 1884.

c Organized from part of Locust Grove township in 1884.

d Part taken to form Northwest township in 1881.

e Part taken to form Farris township in 1884.

f Organized from parts of Hixson and Sycamore townships in 1881.

g Organized from part of Turkey Creek township in 1882.

h Part taken to form Chalybeate Springs township in 1884.

i Part taken to form Red River township in 1882.

j California, Giles, Mountain, Peter Creek, Piney, Sugarloaf, and Valley townships (population 2,360 in 1880) and part of Cadron township taken to form Cleburne county in 1883.

k Part taken to form Cadron township, Cleburne county, in 1883.

l Not separately returned.

m Pine township (population 254 in 1880) taken to form Cleburne county in 1883.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WHITE COUNTY—Continued.			WOODRUFF COUNTY—Continued.		
Desarc township	875	1,027	Freeman township	839	564
Dogwood township	665	578	Point township	1,300	1,020
El Paso township (a)	863		Pumpkin township (a)	159	
Gamer township (a)	449		White River township	1,343	1,141
Gravel Hill township (a)	237				
Gray township, including Searcy town	3,545	2,954	YELL COUNTY		
Searcy town (b)	1,203	840		18,015	13,852
Harrison township, including Judsonia town	2,097	1,596	Bluffton township (h)	623	749
Judsonia town	475	267	Briggsville township (a)	562	
Higginson township (a)	444		Centerville township (a)	874	
Jackson township	579	397	Chickaloh township	247	240
Kensett township	539	516	Crawford township	383	231
Kentucky township	730	565	Danville township (i)	685	1,731
Liberty township	442	862	Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle town	3,055	2,487
Marion township	861	760	Dardanelle town	1,456	748
Marshall township	744	550	Delaware township	252	309
Negro Hill township	116	119	Dutch Creek township	518	673
Red River township, including West Point town (c)	844	666	Ferguson township (a), including Belleville town	1,324	
Royal township	548	1,264	Belleville town	247	
Russell township (a)	583		Galley Rock township	774	713
Union township, including Beebe town (c)	2,620	2,137	Gilkey township (a)	369	
Velvet Ridge township (a)	160		Gravelly Hill township	570	525
			Herring township (a)	349	
WOODRUFF COUNTY	14,009	8,046	Iono Creek township	366	145
Augusta township, including Augusta town	4,292	2,620	Lamar township (a)	501	
Augusta town	519	702	Lower Lafave township	480	1,046
Barnes township	560	540	Magazine township	1,433	1,676
Cache township (d)	1,113		Mason township (a)	265	
Caney township (e)	299	89	Mountain township	376	355
Cotton Plant township, including Cotton Plant town	2,018	1,586	Prairie township (a)	506	
Cotton Plant town	420	98	Richland township (a)	595	
Dent township (f)	164		Riley township	861	1,199
Deview township (g), including McCrory town	1,922	1,086	Rover township	688	447
McCrory town	299		Ward township	373	651
			Wilson township	986	675

a Organized since 1880.

b The matter of extending the corporate limits, in litigation at the time of the enumeration, has since been decided in favor of Searcy; it has, therefore, a somewhat larger population than was returned in 1890.

c Not separately returned.

d Organized from part of Deview township since 1880.

e Part taken to form Dent township since 1880.

f Organized from part of Caney township since 1880.

g Part taken to form Cache township since 1880.

h Formerly Upper Lafave.

i Formerly Spring Creek.

CALIFORNIA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALAMEDA COUNTY			AMADOR COUNTY—Continued.		
Alameda township, coextensive with Alameda city	11,165	5,708	Township 4, including Amador and Sutter Creek towns	2,335	2,626
Brooklyn township, exclusive of part of Oakland city	3,108	27,484	Amador town	984	824
Eden township, incl. Hayward and San Leandro (b) towns	7,336	5,687	Sutter Creek town	1,351	1,324
Hayward town	1,419	1,231	Township 5 (d), including Plymouth town	2,006	1,028
Murray township, including Livermore town	5,937	4,361	Plymouth town	768	740
Livermore town	1,391	855	BUTTE COUNTY		
Oakland city, in Brooklyn and Oakland townships	48,682	34,555		17,939	18,721
Ward 1	13,379		Bidwell township	630	698
Ward 2	7,421		Chico township, including Chico city	5,598	5,239
Ward 3	6,168		Chico city	2,804	3,300
Ward 4	6,403		Concow township	459	530
Ward 5	2,695		Dayton township	810	686
Ward 6	4,341		Gridley township (e), including Gridley town	1,323	
Ward 7	8,275		Gridley town	686	352
Oakland township, including Berkeley, Claremont, Emeryville, Golden Gate, Lorin, Peralta, Piedmont, and Temescal towns, but exclusive of part of Oakland city	12,040	235,144	Hamilton township (f), including Biggs village	1,819	2,755
Berkeley town	5,101		Biggs village	571	95
Claremont town	272		Honcut township (g), including Moore Station town	852	
Emeryville town	228		Moore Station town	437	
Golden Gate town	788		Kimshew township	1,482	1,455
Lorin town	743		Mountain Spring township	426	400
Peralta town	774		Nelson township (h)	232	
Piedmont town	634		Ophir township (i), including Oroville town	2,210	3,728
Temescal town	2,032		Oroville town	1,787	1,743
Washington township	5,586	4,592	Oregon township	1,010	1,919
			Oro town	284	432
ALPINE COUNTY (e)	667	539	Wyandotte township	804	888
Township 1	28	12	CALAVERAS COUNTY (j)		
Township 2	17	89		8,882	9,094
Township 3	86	11	Township 1. San Andreas, including San Andreas town	1,640	
Township 4, including Markleeville town	438	295	San Andreas town	462	597
Markleeville town	149	80	Township 2. Mokelumne, including Mokelumne Hill and West Point towns	2,002	
Township 5	104	119	Mokelumne Hill town	573	515
			West Point town	266	173
AMADOR COUNTY	10,320	11,384	Township 3. Murphy, including Murphy, Sheep Ranch, and Vallicita towns	1,532	
Township 1	2,622	2,228	Murphy town	570	384
Township 2, including Ione town	1,822	2,223	Sheep Ranch town	358	
Ione town	806	646	Vallicita town	200	214
Township 3 (d), including Volcano town	1,535	1,430	Township 4. Angel, including Angel Camp and Copperopolis towns	1,950	
Volcano town	358	499	Angel Camp town	917	330
			Copperopolis town	232	148
			Township 5. Jenny Lind	1,758	

a Includes part of Oakland city.

b Not separately returned.

c Township 6 (population 13 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

d Township 6 (population 1,849 in 1880) given to townships 3 and 5 since 1880.

e Organized from part of Hamilton township since 1880.

f Part taken to form Gridley township since 1880.

g Organized from part of Ophir township since 1880.

h Organized since 1880.

i Part taken to form Honcut township since 1880.

j Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
COLUSA COUNTY (a)	14,640	13,118	HUMBOLDT COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 1, including Arbuckle and College towns.....	2,744	.....	Hydesville township, including Rio Dell and Scotia towns.....	1,511	723
Arbuckle town.....	375	187	Rio Dell town.....	213	.....
College town.....	387	237	Scotia town.....	454	.....
Township 2, including Colusa town.....	2,569	.....	Klamath township.....	792	1,143
Colusa town.....	1,336	1,779	Mad River township.....	1,303	538
Township 3, including Maxwell and Williams towns.....	2,174	.....	Mattole township.....	529	663
Maxwell town.....	500	.....	Orleans township.....	317	447
Williams town.....	461	279	Pacific township, including Ferndale town.....	3,120	2,293
Township 4, including Willows town.....	2,785	.....	Ferndale town.....	763	178
Willows town.....	1,176	728	Rohnerville township.....	1,665	909
Township 5, including Orland town.....	2,439	.....	South Fork township.....	955	809
Orland town.....	440	292	Table Bluff township.....	828	876
Township 6.....	206	.....	Trinidad township.....	483	618
Township 7.....	709	.....	Union township, including Arcata town.....	2,984	1,788
Township 8.....	1,014	.....	Arcata town.....	962	702
			Van Duzen township.....	659	681
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.....	13,515	12,525	INYO COUNTY (f).....	3,544	2,928
Township 1, including Crockett, Martinez, Pinole, Port Costa, San Pablo, and Valona towns.....	5,049	3,147	Township 1 (g).....	792	1,206
Crockett town.....	301	.....	Township 2, including Bishop town (g).....	895	407
Martinez town.....	1,600	.....	Bishop town.....	340	153
Pinole town.....	340	.....	Township 3.....	990	358
Port Costa town.....	627	.....	Township 4.....	662	445
San Pablo town.....	367	.....	Township 5.....	205	196
Valona town.....	374	.....		
Township 2.....	2,414	2,530	KERN COUNTY (d).....	9,808	5,601
Township 3, including Concord and Pacheco towns.....	1,590	1,691	Township 1.....	1,002	.....
Concord town.....	373	399	Township 2, including Tehachapi town.....	2,279	.....
Pacheco town.....	232	400	Tehachapi town.....	255	.....
Township 4, including Somersville town.....	1,270	2,104	Township 3, including East Bakersfield town.....	801	.....
Somersville town.....	371	.....	East Bakersfield town (h).....	622	242
Township 5, including Antioch town.....	3,192	3,053	Township 4, including Delano town.....	1,120	.....
Antioch town.....	635	626	Delano town.....	401	.....
			Township 5.....	1,702	.....
DEL NORTE COUNTY (b).....	2,592	2,584	Township 6, including Bakersfield town.....	2,904	.....
Crescent township, including Crescent town.....	1,620	1,281	Bakersfield town.....	2,626	801
Crescent town.....	907	.....		
Klamath township (c).....	263	191	LAKE COUNTY (i).....	7,101	6,596
Smith River township.....	709	516	Township 1, including Middletown village.....	1,443	.....
			Middletown village.....	327	271
ELDORADO COUNTY.....	9,232	10,683	Township 2.....	1,421	.....
Coloma township.....	537	874	Township 3, including Upper Lake village.....	1,496	.....
Cosumnes township.....	565	579	Upper Lake village.....	296	147
Diamond Springs township.....	832	903	Township 4, including Lakeport town.....	1,617	.....
Georgetown township, including Georgetown village.....	1,025	1,217	Lakeport town.....	991	562
Georgetown village.....	320	415	Township 5, including Kelseyville town.....	1,124	.....
Greenwood township.....	411	602	Kelseyville town.....	282	.....
Kelsey township.....	376	438			
Lake Valley township.....	268	71	LASSEN COUNTY (a).....	4,239	3,340
Mountain township.....	446	268	Township 1, including Susanville town.....	1,110	.....
Mud Springs township.....	1,220	1,561	Susanville town.....	882	.....
Placerville township, including Placerville town.....	2,593	2,949	Township 2.....	550	.....
Placerville town.....	1,600	1,951	Township 3.....	965	.....
Salmon Falls township.....	361	492	Township 4.....	1,025	.....
White Oak township.....	598	729	Township 5.....	589	.....
FRESNO COUNTY (d).....	32,026	9,478	LOS ANGELES COUNTY (j).....	101,454	33,381
Township 1, including Madera town.....	4,568	.....	Azusa township.....	1,851	704
Madera town.....	950	217	Ballona township (k).....	4,492	2,493
Township 2, including part of Fresno city.....	2,930	.....	Caluenga township (l).....	1,725	.....
Fresno city (part of).....	196	.....	Calabasas township (l).....	440	.....
Total for Fresno city, in townships 2 and 3.....	10,818	1,112	Chataqua township (l), including Redondo Beach town.....	668	.....
Township 3, including Central colony and part of Fresno city.....	13,649	.....	Redondo Beach town.....	603	.....
Central colony.....	510	257	Compton township (l), including Compton town.....	2,013	.....
Fresno city (part of).....	10,622	.....	Compton town.....	636	.....
Township 4, including Kingsburg and Selma towns.....	2,604	.....	Downey township (l).....	3,538	.....
Kingsburg town.....	291	88	El Monte township, including Monrovia town.....	2,557	1,313
Selma town.....	1,150	.....	Monrovia town.....	907	.....
Township 5, including Sanger town.....	2,573	.....	Fairmount township (l).....	721	.....
Sanger town.....	428	.....	Long Beach township (l), including Long Beach town.....	1,051	.....
Township 6.....	834	.....	Long Beach town.....	561	.....
Township 7.....	1,551	.....	Los Angeles City township (m), coextensive with Los Angeles city.....	50,395	11,183
Township 8, including Washington colony.....	2,252	.....	Los Angeles city:		
Washington colony.....	929	118	Ward 1.....	5,318	.....
Township 9.....	1,265	.....	Ward 2.....	8,627	.....
			Ward 3.....	7,492	.....
HUMBOLDT COUNTY.....	23,469	15,512	Ward 4.....	5,795	.....
Bucksport township.....	1,312	540	Ward 5.....	2,426	.....
Eureka township, including Eureka city.....	7,011	3,484	Ward 6.....	3,210	.....
Eureka city (e).....	4,858	2,639	Ward 7.....	6,855	.....
			Ward 8.....	6,928	.....
			Ward 9.....	3,744	.....

a Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

b Happy Camp township (population 596 in 1880) given to Siskiyou county since 1880.

c Formerly Mountain.

d Not returned by townships in 1880.

e Part of Eureka township annexed since the enumeration.

f Townships 6, 7, and 8 (population 316 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

g Bishop town, formerly Bishop Creek, given as in township 1 in 1880.

h Formerly Sumner.

i Reorganized into townships since 1880.

j Anaheim, San Juan, Santa Ana, Silverado, and Westminster townships (population 6,356 in 1880) taken to form Orange county in 1889; Fountain Valley township (population 143 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

k Formerly La Ballona.

l Organized since 1880.

m Formerly Los Angeles.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.			MODOC COUNTY—Continued.		
Los Angeles township (a), including Garvanza and Ivanhoe towns.	2,996	.....	Cedarville township.....	845	911
Garvanza town.....	411	.....	Goose Lake township.....	725	{ 733
Ivanhoe town.....	332	.....	Tule Lake township (i).....	429	{
Los Nietos township, including Whittier town.....	1,926	3,241	Hot Spring township (i).....	972	949
Whittier town.....	585	.....	Lake township.....	.....	.....
Pasadena township (a), including Pasadena city.....	7,222	.....	MONO COUNTY (k).....		
Pasadena city.....	4,882	391	2,002 7,499		
Rowland township (a).....	736	.....	Antelope township.....		
San Antonio township, including Florence town.....	3,269	1,079	Benton township.....		
Florence town.....	750	.....	Bodie township, including Bodie town.....		
San Fernando township.....	1,110	1,306	Bodie town (l).....		
San Gabriel township, incl. Alhambra and San Gabriel tns.	1,713	1,517	Bridgeport township.....		
Alhambra town.....	808	.....	Mill Creek township (m).....		
San Gabriel town.....	737	.....	Homer township.....		
San Jose township, including Pomona city.....	5,010	1,370	MONTEREY COUNTY (j).....		
Pomona city.....	3,634	.....	13,637 11,302		
Santa Monica township (a), including Santa Monica town	2,327	.....	Alisal township, including Salinas city.....		
Santa Monica town.....	1,580	417	Salinas city.....		
Soledad township.....	2,711	412	Bradley township.....		
South Pasadena township (a), coextensive with South Pasadena town.....	623	.....	Castroville township, including Castroville town.....		
Wilmington township, including San Pedro and Wilmington towns.....	2,360	1,865	Castroville town.....		
San Pedro town.....	1,240	.....	Cholame township.....		
Wilmington town.....	687	911	Gonzales township, including Gonzales town.....		
MARIN COUNTY.....			Gonzales town.....		
13,072 11,324			Monterey township, incl. Monterey and Pacific Grove tns.....		
Bolinas township.....	366	719	Monterey town.....		
Nicasio township.....	538	554	Pacific Grove town.....		
Novato township.....	554	471	Pajaro township.....		
Punta Reyes township.....	770	403	Peachtree township.....		
San Antonio township.....	337	523	San Antonio township.....		
San Rafael township, including San Rafael town.....	7,008	6,202	Soledad township, including King and Soledad towns.....		
San Rafael town.....	3,290	2,276	King town.....		
Sausalito township, including Sausalito town.....	2,403	1,372	Soledad town.....		
Sausalito town.....	1,334	476	NAPA COUNTY.....		
Tomales township, including Tomales town.....	1,086	1,080	16,411 13,235		
Tomales town.....	225	.....	Hot Springs township, including Calistoga (e) and St. Helena towns.....		
MARIPOSA COUNTY (b).....			St. Helena town.....		
3,787 4,339			Knox township.....		
Township 1, including Hornitos town.....	676	1,443	Napa township, including Napa city.....		
Hornitos town.....	276	350	Napa city.....		
Township 2, including Coulterville town (c).....	939	450	Yount township, including Yountville town.....		
Coulterville town.....	525	224	Yountville town.....		
Township 3 (d).....	583	1,501	17,369 20,823		
Township 4 (e), including Mariposa town (d).....	697	945	Bloomfield township, including North Bloomfield town.....		
Mariposa town.....	366	342	North Bloomfield town.....		
Township 5 (a).....	892	.....	Bridgeport township, including North San Juan town.....		
MENDOCINO COUNTY.....			North San Juan town.....		
17,612 12,800			Eureka township, including Graniteville town.....		
Anderson township.....	1,061	795	Graniteville town.....		
Arena township, including Point Arena town.....	2,220	1,689	Grass Valley township, including Grass Valley town (e).....		
Point Arena town.....	709	108	Little York township.....		
Big River township, including Caspar, Little River, and Mendocino towns.....	2,450	3,125	Washington township.....		
Caspar town.....	206	.....	Meadow Lake township, incl. Boca and Truckee towns.....		
Little River town.....	243	.....	Boca town.....		
Mendocino town.....	806	.....	Truckee town.....		
Calpella township.....	814	1,252	Nevada township, including Nevada city.....		
Cuffey Cove township (a), incl. Elk and Navarro towns.....	1,345	.....	Nevada city.....		
Elk town.....	216	.....	Rough and Ready township.....		
Navarro town.....	202	.....	ORANGE COUNTY (o).....		
Little Lake township, including Willits town.....	1,048	1,516	13,589		
Willits town.....	815	153	Anaheim township, including Anaheim town.....		
Long Valley township (a).....	700	.....	Anaheim town.....		
Potter Valley township (a), incl. Potter Valley town (e).....	538	.....	Orange township (p), including Orange town (q).....		
Potter Valley town.....	538	.....	Orange town.....		
Round Valley township.....	975	742	San Juan township (r).....		
Sanel township.....	.....	746	Silverado township (s).....		
Ukiah township, including Ukiah town.....	3,158	2,076	Santa Ana township (g), including Santa Ana city.....		
Ukiah town (f).....	1,627	.....	Santa Ana city.....		
Tennille River township, including Fort Bragg town.....	1,889	859	Ward 1.....		
Fort Bragg town.....	945	.....	Ward 2.....		
Westport township (a).....	1,414	.....	Ward 3.....		
MERCED COUNTY (g).....			Ward 4.....		
8,085 5,656			Ward 5.....		
Township 1.....	1,834	.....	Tustin township.....		
Township 2, including Merced city.....	4,363	.....	Westminster township.....		
Merced city.....	2,009	1,446	PLACER COUNTY.....		
Township 3.....	1,888	.....	15,101 14,232		
MODOC COUNTY.....			Township 1, including Roseville village.....		
4,966 4,399			Roseville village.....		
Adin township.....	870	949	1,077 918		
Alturas township (h).....	1,145	455	345 258		

a Organized since 1890.
 b Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 c Coulterville town given as in township 4 in 1880.
 d Mariposa town given as in township 3 in 1880.
 e Not separately returned.
 f Population in 1880, 933.
 g Not returned by townships in 1880.
 h Formerly South Fork.
 i Organized from part of Hot Spring township since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Tule Lake township since 1880.

k Lake township (population 694 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 l Population in 1880, 2,712.
 m No corporate existence in 1890.
 n Not separately returned in 1880.
 o Organized from part of Los Angeles county in 1889.
 p Organized from part of Silverado township in 1889.
 q Orange town given as in Santa Ana township in 1880.
 r Part of Silverado township annexed in 1889.
 s No corporate existence in 1890; part taken to form Orange township and part given to San Juan township in 1889.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PLACER COUNTY—Continued.			SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 2	1,036	1,208	Mount Vernon precinct	1,001	
Township 3, including Auburn town	2,968	2,055	Nantan precinct	12	
Auburn town	1,595	1,220	Needles precinct	748	
Township 4, including Colfax, Dutch Flat, Gold Run, and Towles towns	2,426	3,815	Newberry precinct	87	
Colfax town	670	591	Ontario precinct, including Ontario town	1,229	
Dutch Flat town	682	939	Ontario town	683	
Gold Run town	211	377	Pass precinct	184	
Towles town	317	225	Perdew precinct	131	
Township 5, including Forest Hill town	1,088	1,291	Providence precinct	119	
Forest Hill town	650	688	Redlands precinct, including Redlands town	1,981	
Township 6, including Michigan Bluff town	639	640	Redlands town	1,904	
Michigan Bluff town	377	468	Rialto precinct	329	
Township 7	993	952	Rincon precinct	295	
Township 8	121	165	Riverside precincts 1, 2, and 3, coextensive with Riverside city	4,663	
Township 9, incl. Newcastle, Penryn, and Rocklin towns	2,485	2,040	San Bernardino precincts, East, South, and West, coextensive with San Bernardino city	4,012	
Newcastle town	335	162	San Bernardino city	4,012	1,673
Penryn town	219	238	San Salvador precinct	228	
Rocklin town	1,036	624	San Timoteo precinct	330	
Township 10, including Lincoln town	1,801	1,300	Seven Oaks precinct	22	
Lincoln town	961	275	South Riverside precinct, including South Riverside village	556	
Township 11	467	348	South Riverside village	280	
PLUMAS COUNTY			Temescal precinct	276	
	4,933	6,180	Union precinct	131	
Beckwith township	574	488	SAN DIEGO COUNTY (d)		
Goodwin township, including Laporte village	458	693		34,987	8,618
Laporte village	214	274	Alpine precinct	284	
Indian township, including Crescent Mills village	1,258	1,716	Ames precinct	71	
Crescent Mills village	202		Aquango precinct	22	
Mineral township	496	741	Ballena precinct	320	
Plumas township, including Quincy town	818	1,057	Banner precinct	150	
Quincy town	546	432	Bernardo precinct	100	
Quartz township	935	1,006	Bloden precinct	82	
Seneca township	394	539	Borona precinct	36	
SACRAMENTO COUNTY			Campo precinct	418	
	40,339	34,390	Capitan Grande precinct	38	
Alabama township	414	479	Carlsbad precinct	155	
American township	648	401	Chollas precinct	155	
Brighton township	1,282	1,196	Chula Vista precinct	289	
Center township	383	422	Coahuilla precinct	90	
Cosumnes township	443	642	Cottonwood precinct	66	
Dry Creek township	963	948	Delmar precinct	306	
Franklin township	1,885	1,606	Deluz precinct	105	
Georgiana township, including Walnut Grove town	1,311	1,692	Delzura precinct	88	
Walnut Grove town	212		Descanso precinct		
Granite township, including Folsom town	1,970	1,485	Green Valley precinct		
Folsom town	609		Jamul precinct		
Lee township	541	518	Lyons precinct		
Mississippi township	316	384	Sequan precinct		
Natoma township	318	506	Viejas precinct		
Sacramento city	26,386	21,420	Diamond precinct	85	
San Joaquin township, including Elk Grove village	1,383	1,236	El Cajon precinct	562	
Elk Grove village	202		Elsinore precinct, including Elsinore town (c)	475	
Sutter township	2,096	1,455	Encinitas precinct	370	
SAN BENITO COUNTY			Escondido precinct, including Escondido town	1,065	
	6,412	5,584	Escondido town	547	
Hollister township, including Hollister town	2,700	3,206	Fall Brook precinct	415	
Hollister town	1,234	1,034	Guejito precinct	143	
San Benito township	1,129	672	Indio precinct	191	
San Juan township, including San Juan town	1,112	906	Julian precinct	481	
San Juan town	463	484	Lake precinct	225	
Tres Pinos township (a)	1,471	800	Lakeside precinct	150	
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY (b)			Linda Vista precinct	191	
	25,497	7,786	McCarthy precinct	172	
Alessandro precinct	51		Mesa Grande precinct	140	
American precinct	876		Mission precinct	123	
Banning precinct	201		Monument precinct	360	
Barstow precinct	114		Mount Fairview precinct	254	
Bear Valley precinct	39		Murieta precinct	454	
Beaumont precinct	403		National precinct, coextensive with National town	1,353	
Cajon precinct	115		National town	1,353	248
Calico precinct	431		Oceanside precinct, including Oceanside town (c)	427	
Central precinct	1,114		Otay precinct	413	
Chino precinct	236		Pala precinct	215	
Cloverdale precinct	86		Palm precinct	39	
Colton precinct, including Colton town	1,716		Paradise precinct	125	
Colton town	1,315		Paymaster precinct	38	
Cucamonga precinct	416		Perris precinct	602	
Daggett precinct	277		Pinery precinct	207	
East Riverside precinct	330		Potrero precinct	91	
Etiwanda precinct	231		Poway precinct	406	
Hawley precinct	9		San Diego city	16,159	2,637
Highland precinct	666		Ward 1	1,083	
Holcomb Valley precinct	20		Ward 2	2,010	
Ivanpah precinct	11		Ward 3	1,924	
Jurupa precinct	216		Ward 4	1,674	
Martin precinct	134		Ward 5	1,726	
Mill precinct	446		Ward 6	2,477	
Mission precinct	327		Ward 7	2,346	
Mountain precinct			Ward 8	1,916	
Oro Grande precinct			Ward 9	1,003	
Summit precinct			San Jacinto precinct, including San Jacinto town	1,192	
Victor precinct			San Jacinto town	661	
			San Luis Rey precinct	434	
			San Marcos precinct	369	
			San Pasqual precinct	327	
			Santa Maria precinct	394	

a Formerly Paicines.

b Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

c Not separately returned.

d Returned by townships in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.			SANTA BARBARA COUNTY		
Smith Mountain precinct	61		Township 1	1,683	1,172
South Oceanside precinct	274		Township 2, coextensive with Santa Barbara city	5,864	3,480
South San Jacinto precinct	171		Santa Barbara city:		
Spring Valley precinct	281		Ward 1		346
Strawberry precinct	35		Ward 2	1,397	
Temecula precinct	135		Ward 3	1,735	
Tia Juana precinct	103		Ward 4	1,534	
Vallecitas precinct	94		Ward 5	852	
Valley Center precinct	265		Township 3	1,547	1,217
Warner precinct	130		Township 4, including Santa Ynez town	1,045	459
Wildomar precinct	220		Santa Ynez town	211	
Winchester precinct	365		Township 5, including Lompoc town	2,330	1,307
Yuma precinct	258		Lompoc town	1,015	236
			Township 6	630	628
			Township 7	1,880	1,270
			Township 8 (c)	775	
SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY	298,997	233,959			
San Francisco city, coextensive with San Francisco county.	298,997	233,959	SANTA CLARA COUNTY		
Assembly district 29	7,211			48,005	35,039
Assembly district 30	9,932		Almaden township	1,932	2,418
Assembly district 31	26,838		Alviso township	967	721
Assembly district 32	16,588		Burnett township	659	565
Assembly district 33	13,448		Fremont township	1,536	2,163
Assembly district 34	12,229		Gilroy township, including Gilroy town	3,268	3,254
Assembly district 35	9,748		Gilroy town	1,694	1,621
Assembly district 36	9,081		Mayfield township (c)	1,100	
Assembly district 37	11,890		Milpitas township	1,150	786
Assembly district 38	12,424		Redwood township, including Los Gatos town	2,978	2,244
Assembly district 39	13,149		Los Gatos town	1,652	555
Assembly district 40	14,967		San Jose township, including San Jose city	26,508	18,103
Assembly district 41	18,253		San Jose city	18,060	12,567
Assembly district 42	20,975		Ward 1		2,909
Assembly district 43	15,882		Ward 2		5,323
Assembly district 44	22,046		Ward 3		5,764
Assembly district 45	14,200		Ward 4		4,064
Assembly district 46	11,593		Santa Clara township, including Santa Clara town	6,577	4,785
Assembly district 47	18,386		Santa Clara town	2,891	2,416
Assembly district 48	20,157		Saratoga township (c)	1,330	
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY	28,629	24,349	SANTA CRUZ COUNTY (d)		
Castoria township, including Lathrop village	1,320	1,354		19,270	12,802
Lathrop village	577		Branciforte township, excl. of part of Santa Cruz city	2,438	
Dent township	1,011	1,247	Pajaro township, including Watsonville city	4,821	
Douglas township	1,506	1,845	Watsonville city	2,149	1,799
Elkhorn township, incl. Lodi and Woodbridge villages	2,287	1,957	San Lorenzo township, including Boulder Creek and Felton towns, but exclusive of part of Santa Cruz city	2,697	
Lodi village	1,013	606	Boulder Creek town	489	
Woodbridge village	288	245	Felton town	259	271
Elliott township, incl. Clements and Lockeford villages	1,765	2,047	Santa Cruz city, in Branciforte, San Lorenzo, and Santa Cruz townships	5,596	3,898
Clements village	333		Ward 1		1,434
Lockeford village	472	322	Ward 2		1,431
Liberty township	658	588	Ward 3		1,976
O'Neal township, including Homestead village	3,287	2,740	Ward 4		755
Homestead village (a)	637	567	Santa Cruz township, excl. of part of Santa Cruz city	736	
Stockton township, coextensive with Stockton city	14,424	10,282	Soquel township	2,982	
Stockton city:					
Ward 1	2,929				
Ward 2	2,818				
Ward 3	4,229				
Ward 4	4,448				
Tulare township	1,401	1,308			
Union township	972	981			
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY	16,072	9,142	SHASTA COUNTY		
Arroyo Grande township (b), including Arroyo Grande and Nipomo villages	3,434	998		12,133	9,492
Arroyo Grande village	466		Township 1, Shasta, including Redding and Shasta (e) towns	3,108	1,600
Nipomo village	215		Redding town	1,821	600
Cholame township (c)	806		Township 2, French Gulch	496	535
Hot Springs township (c), including Paso Robles town	1,524		Township 3, Sacramento River	705	468
Paso Robles town	827		Township 4, Fall River	988	998
Morro township	1,817	281	Township 5, Buckeye	1,406	1,250
Salinas township, including Templeton town	1,728	1,209	Township 6, Millville (f)	992	1,674
Templeton town	308		Township 7, Anderson, including Anderson and Cottonwood towns	1,595	995
San Jose township	810	872	Anderson town	508	
San Luis Obispo township, incl. San Luis Obispo city	3,359	3,754	Cottonwood town	269	
San Luis Obispo city	2,995	2,243	Township 8, Igo	1,076	1,489
San Miguel township (c), including San Miguel town	1,663		Township 9, Burney Valley	732	483
San Miguel town	458		Township 10, Shingletown (g)	945	
San Simeon township, including Cambria village	931	1,860			
Cambria village	288				
SAN MATEO COUNTY	10,087	8,669	SIERRA COUNTY		
Township 1, including Millbrae town	1,828	1,504		5,051	6,623
Millbrae town	243	195	Butte township (h), including Downieville (e) and Sierra towns	1,973	1,789
Township 2	2,005	1,154	Sierra town	632	401
Township 3, including Redwood town	3,744	3,165	Forest township, including Forest town	664	1,182
Redwood town	1,572	1,383	Forest town	238	620
Township 4	1,495	1,753	Gibson township	177	368
Township 5, including Pescadero village	1,015	1,113	Lincoln township (h)	349	673
Pescadero village	221	238	Oneida township	168	182
			Sears township	469	585
			Sierra township	962	930
			Table Rock township (h)	289	595

a Formerly Stockton Homestead.

b Oso Flaco township (population 168 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

c Organized since 1880.

d Reorganized into townships since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Part taken to form township 10 since 1880.

g Organized from part of township 6 since 1880.

h Eureka township (population 319 in 1880) given to Butte, Lincoln, and Table Rock townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SISKIYOU COUNTY (a)	12,163	8,610	TEHAMA COUNTY	9,916	9,201
Butte township (b), including Sisson town.....	1,304	.....	Corning township (b), including Corning village.....	1,280	.....
Sisson town.....	556	.....	Corning village.....	210	.....
Edgewood township (b).....	710	.....	Cottonwood township.....	619	576
Etna township (c), including Etna town.....	782	.....	Lassen township (j), including Vina village.....	1,226	579
Etna town.....	271	361	Vina village.....	812	93
Happy Camp township (d).....	493	596	Paskenta township.....	.....	1,643
Lake township (b).....	722	.....	Red Bluff township, including Red Bluff city.....	4,285	3,976
Liberty township (e).....	798	464	Red Bluff city.....	2,608	2,106
Mott township (b).....	1,173	.....	Sierra township.....	829	475
Mountain township (f).....	1,162	202	Tehama township.....	864	1,824
Scott River township.....	513	625			
Scott Valley township, including Fort Jones town.....	1,128	1,578	TRINITY COUNTY	3,719	4,999
Fort Jones town.....	266	.....	Canyon Creek township (b).....	58	.....
South township (g).....	448	1,374	Douglas township.....	290	624
Squaw Valley township (b).....	70	.....	Junction township (b).....	403	.....
Table Rock township, including Montague town.....	1,231	633	Lewisville township, including Deadwood village.....	566	588
Montague town.....	250	.....	Deadwood village.....	286	.....
Yreka township, including Yreka town.....	1,719	2,656	Long Ridge township.....	261	241
Yreka town.....	1,100	1,059	Minersville township.....	81	371
			New River township.....	507	217
SOLANO COUNTY	20,946	18,475	North Fork township.....	467	506
Benicia township, including Benicia city.....	2,951	2,067	South Fork township (l).....	467	358
Benicia city.....	2,361	1,794	Trinity Center township.....	318	279
Denverton township.....	321	369	Weaverville township.....	768	1,815
Elmira township, including Elmira village.....	869	816			
Elmira village.....	317	240	TULARE COUNTY	24,574	11,281
Green Valley township.....	774	709	Kaweah township, including Traver town.....	4,068	.....
Maine Prairie township.....	274	376	Traver town.....	438	21,953
Montezuma township.....	494	619	Mineral King township (m).....	.....	.....
Rio Vista township, including Rio Vista village.....	1,236	1,232	Mussel Slough township (o), including Hanford and Lemoore towns.....	5,525	1,776
Rio Vista village.....	648	666	Hanford town.....	942	269
Silveyville township, including Dixon town.....	1,869	1,921	Lemoore town.....	651	463
Dixon town.....	1,082	.....	Tulare township, including Tulare city.....	4,646	802
Suisun township, including Fairfield and Suisun towns.....	2,140	1,944	Tulare city.....	2,697	447
Fairfield town.....	505	424	Tule River township, including Porterville town.....	5,503	2,282
Suisun town.....	499	554	Porterville town.....	606	202
Tremont township.....	440	536	Visalia township, including Visalia city.....	4,293	2,628
Vacaville township, including Vacaville village.....	2,712	1,299	Visalia city.....	2,885	1,412
Vacaville village.....	725	361	White River township.....	539	96
Vallejo township, including Vallejo city.....	6,866	6,587			
Vallejo city.....	6,343	5,987	TUOLUMNE COUNTY	6,082	7,848
Ward 1.....	3,486	.....	Township 1, including Sonora town.....	3,024	3,204
Ward 2.....	2,206	.....	Sonora town.....	1,441	1,492
Ward 3.....	651	.....	Township 2, including Springfield town (k).....	1,034	1,899
			Township 3.....	837	1,719
SONOMA COUNTY	32,721	25,926	Township 4.....	1,187	1,026
Analy township.....	2,709	1,851			
Bodega township.....	1,558	1,385	VENTURA COUNTY	10,071	5,073
Cloverdale township, including Cloverdale town.....	1,554	1,265	Hueneme township.....	2,657	1,130
Cloverdale town.....	763	430	Piru township (p).....	174	.....
Knights Valley township.....	418	230	Saticoy township (g), including Santa Paula town and Saticoy village.....	3,371	1,680
Mendocino township, including Healdsburg town.....	3,469	2,874	Santa Paula town.....	1,047	188
Healdsburg town.....	1,485	1,133	Saticoy village.....	218	.....
Ocean township.....	967	675	Ventura township (g), including Nordhoff village and San Buena Ventura city.....	3,869	2,263
Petaluma township, including Petaluma city.....	5,304	4,854	Nordhoff village.....	244	.....
Petaluma city.....	3,692	3,326	San Buena Ventura city.....	2,320	1,370
Redwood township.....	1,373	913			
Russian River township.....	1,219	1,076	YOLO COUNTY	12,684	11,772
Salt Point township.....	952	875	Cacheville township (r).....	556	.....
Santa Rosa township, including Santa Rosa city.....	8,620	5,761	Capay township (s).....	898	.....
Santa Rosa city.....	5,220	3,616	Clarksburg township (t).....	563	537
Sonoma township, including Sonoma town.....	2,590	2,153	Cottonwood township (u).....	957	1,866
Sonoma town.....	757	.....	Fairview township.....	770	448
Vallejo township.....	1,347	1,471	Grafton township, including Knight Landing village.....	1,034	1,739
Washington township.....	641	543	Knight Landing village.....	287	367
			Putah township, including Davisville village.....	976	1,060
STANISLAUS COUNTY (h)	10,040	8,751	Davisville village.....	547	441
Township 1, including Oakdale town.....	2,406	.....	Washington township.....	1,247	1,155
Oakdale town.....	1,012	376	Winter township (v).....	1,158	1,086
Township 2, including Turlock town.....	2,644	.....	Woodland township (r), including Woodland city.....	4,523	.....
Turlock town.....	263	175	Woodland city.....	3,069	2,257
Township 3, including Modesto town.....	3,432	.....		
Modesto town.....	2,402	1,693	YUBA COUNTY	9,636	11,284
Township 4, including Grayson and Newman towns.....	1,558	.....	East Bear River township, including Wheatland village.....	1,029	975
Grayson town.....	331	133	Wheatland village.....	620	638
Newman town.....	621	.....	Foster Bar township.....	430	498
			Linda township.....	295	350
SUTTER COUNTY (i)	5,469	5,159	Long Bar township.....	480	597
Butte township.....	977	1,391			
Nicolans township.....	1,096	.....	Formerly Hay Fork.....		
Sutter township.....	1,342	895	No corporate existence in 1890.....		
Vernon township.....	983	662	Not separately returned in 1880.....		
Yuba township, including Yuba town.....	1,071	1,304	Lemoore township (population 1,744 in 1880) annexed since 1880.....		
Yuba town.....	562	.....	Organized from parts of Saticoy and Ventura townships in 1882.....		
			Part taken to form Piru township in 1882.....		
<i>a</i> Happy Camp township, Del Norte county, annexed since 1880.			Cache Creek township (population 3,881 in 1880) formed into Cacheville and Woodland townships since 1880.....		
<i>b</i> Organized since 1880.			Organized from part of Cottonwood township since 1880.....		
<i>c</i> Organized from part of South township since 1880.			Formerly Merritt.....		
<i>d</i> Formerly in Del Norte county.			Part taken to form Capay township since 1880.....		
<i>e</i> Dillon and Salmon townships (population 607 in 1880) annexed since 1880.			Formerly Buckeye.....		
<i>f</i> Cottonwood and Humboldt townships (population 471 in 1880) annexed since 1880.					
<i>g</i> Part taken to form Etna township since 1880.					
<i>h</i> Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.					
<i>i</i> Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.					
<i>j</i> Cascade township (population 228 in 1880) annexed since 1880.					
<i>k</i> Not separately returned.					

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
YUBA COUNTY—Continued.			YUBA COUNTY—Continued.		
Marysville township, including Marysville city	4,635	5,012	New York township	770	647
Marysville city	3,991	4,321	Northeast township	269	244
Ward 1	699		Park township (a)	243	372
Ward 2	765		Rose Bar township	728	1,496
Ward 3	1,068		Slate Range township	455	713
Ward 4	1,459		West Bear River township	302	371

a Formerly Park Bar.

COLORADO.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ARAPAHOE COUNTY			BENT COUNTY (d)		
Precincts 1 to 34, coextensive with Denver city	106,713		Las Animas town	611	52
Denver city	106,713	35,629	BOULDER COUNTY		
Ward 1	7,705		Precinct 1. Longmont, including Longmont town	1,987	
Ward 2	7,898		Longmont town	1,543	773
Ward 3	16,309		Precinct 2. Pella	883	
Ward 4	9,753		Precinct 3. Altona	255	
Ward 5	11,362		Precinct 4. Boulder, including Boulder city	3,647	
Ward 6	9,000		Boulder city	3,330	3,069
Ward 7	17,802		Precinct 5. Valmont	487	
Ward 8	21,000		Precinct 6. Canfield	398	
Ward 9	5,884		Precinct 7. Langford, including Langford town	436	
Precinct 35. Argo			Langford town	233	
Precinct 45 (part of). Lower Clear Creek, including Argo town (a)	2,295		Precinct 8. Magnolia	72	
Precinct 73. North Highlands, exclusive of part of Highlands city			Precinct 9. Lafayette, including Lafayette town	521	
Precinct 74. Holdenville			Lafayette town	435	
Precinct 86. Highlands, exclusive of part of Highlands city	1,362		Precinct 10. Ward, including Ward town	535	
Precinct 72. Wolf			Ward town	424	
Precinct 75. South Highlands			Precinct 11. Jamestown, including Jamestown town	529	
Precinct 87. Villa Park, including Villa Park town (a)	1,754		Jamestown town	212	
Precinct 88. South Denver, coextensive with South Denver town	1,491		Precinct 12. Caribou	169	
Precinct 39. Petersburg, including Petersburg town (a)	1,153		Precinct 13. Nederland	111	
Precinct 40. Littleton, including Littleton town (a)	1,039		Precinct 14. Gold Hill	425	
Precinct 41. Upper Cherry Creek			Precinct 15. Sunshine	317	
Precinct 42. Lower Cherry Creek, including Harman town	1,318		Precinct 16. Eagle Rock	213	
Harman town	743		Precinct 17. Salina	206	
Precinct 43. Sand Creek			Precinct 18. Lyons, including Lyons town	1,041	
Precinct 70. Montclair, including Montclair village	2,182		Lyons town	574	
Montclair village	380		Precinct 19. Louisville, including Louisville town		
Precinct 44. Upper Clear Creek			Louisville town (e)	596	950
Precinct 45 (part of). Lower Clear Creek	927		Precinct 25. Broomfield		
Precinct 53. Big Dry Creek			Precinct 20. Niwot	235	
Precinct 46. Lower Platte	199		Precinct 21	411	
Precinct 47. Island	235		Precinct 22	606	
Precinct 48. Schuyler	266		Precinct 23. Sunset	68	
Precinct 49. Barr	291		Precinct 24. South Boulder	80	
Precinct 50. Kiowa	93		CHAFFEE COUNTY		
Precinct 51. Byers	155		Precinct 1, including Granite town (a)	307	
Precinct 52. Deer Trail	209		Precinct 2	70	
Precinct 54. Brighton, including Brighton town	500		Precinct 3	85	
Brighton town	306		Precinct 4, including Buena Vista town (a)	1,317	
Precinct 55. Watkins	221		Precinct 5 } (a)	119	
Precinct 56. Abbott	360		Precinct 6	48	
Precinct 57. Lansing	362		Precinct 7	20	
Precinct 58. Logan	327		Precinct 8	311	
Precinct 59. Friend	190		Precinct 9, including St. Elmo town (a)	41	
Precinct 60. Harrisburg	212		Precinct 10, including Alpine town (a)	50	
Precinct 61. Idalia	393		Precinct 11	50	
Precinct 62. Glendale	807		Precinct 12	230	
Precinct 63. Bates	80		Precinct 13	66	
Precinct 64. Chase	230		Precinct 14	190	
Precinct 65. Cope	265		Precinct 15, exclusive of part of Salida city	357	
Precinct 66. Arickaree	181		Precinct 16, including Poncha Springs town	289	
Precinct 67. Stone	310		Poncha Springs town	101	170
Precinct 68. Linden	146		Precinct 17, including Maysville town	113	
Precinct 69. Valverde, including Valverde town (a)	404		Maysville town	78	561
Precinct 71. Coal Creek	304		Precinct 18, including Garfield town (a)	39	
Highlands city, in precincts 36 and 73	5,161		Precinct 19, including Monarch town (a)	220	
ARCHULETA COUNTY (b)			Precinct 20, exclusive of part of Salida city	178	
BACA COUNTY (c)			Salida city, in precincts 15 and 20	2,586	
Precinct 1, including Minneapolis town (a)	297		CHEYENNE COUNTY (f)		
Precinct 2	188		Precinct 1	111	
Precinct 3	98		Precinct 2	319	
Precinct 4	21		Precinct 3	36	
Precinct 5, including Springfield and Vilas towns	375		Precinct 4	41	
Springfield town	90		Precinct 5	27	
Vilas town	43		d Parts taken to form Cheyenne, Kiowa, Lincoln, Otero, and Prowers counties in 1889; not returned by precincts.		
Precinct 6, including Boston town (a)	362		e Population in 1880, 450.		
Precinct 7	68		f Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert counties in 1889.		
Precinct 8	32				
Precinct 9, including Carriso town (a)	38				

a Not separately returned.

b Organized from part of Conejos county in 1825; not returned by precincts.

c Organized from part of Las Animas county in 1889.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLEAR CREEK COUNTY			EAGLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Brownville precinct	347		Precinct 3. Red Cliff, including Red Cliff town	818	
Dumont precinct	139		Red Cliff town	383	
East Idaho precinct, including East Idaho Springs village	551		Precinct 4. Cleveland } (f)	379	
East Idaho Springs village	323		Precinct 7. Lakes		
Empire precinct, including Empire town	214		Precinct 5. Gilman, including Gilman town	449	
Empire town	134		Gilman town	442	
Fall River precinct	57		Precinct 6. Minturn	191	
Freeland precinct	193		Precinct 8. Wolcott	81	
Georgetown precinct, including Georgetown town	2,156		Precinct 9. Brush Creek	241	
Georgetown town	1,927	3,294	Precinct 10. Gypsum	163	
Idaho precinct, including Idaho Springs town	2,119		Precinct 11. Dotsero	48	
Idaho Springs town	1,338	733	Precinct 12. Roaring Fork	300	
Lawson precinct	465		Precinct 13. Requi	43	
Silver Plume precinct, including Silver Plume town	943		Precinct 14. Burns Hole	56	
Silver Plume town	908		Precinct 15. Sheephorn	69	
CONEJOS COUNTY (a)			ELBERT COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 1. Guadalupe	510			1,856	1,708
Precinct 2. La Isle	515		EL PASO COUNTY		
Precinct 3. San Rafael	791			21,239	7,949
Precinct 4. Los Pinos	314		Precinct 1. Eastonville	149	
Precinct 5. Cinesero	263		Precinct 2. Table Rock	243	
Precinct 6. Capulin	411		Precinct 3. Monument, including Monument town	443	
Precinct 7. Los Souces	191		Monument town	177	125
Precinct 8. La Jara	489		Precinct 4. Husted	311	
Precinct 9. Alamosa, including Alamosa town	1,091		Precinct 5. Colorado City, including Colorado City town	2,155	
Alamosa town	973	802	Colorado City town	1,788	347
Precinct 10. Manassa, including Manassa town	769		Precinct 6. Colorado Springs, incl. Colorado Springs city	11,790	
Manassa town	642	250	Colorado Springs city	11,140	4,226
Precinct 11. Antonito, including Antonito town	355		Precinct 7. Fountain	353	
Antonito town	315		Precinct 9. Woodland Park, including Woodland Park town (f)	725	
Precinct 12. Cockerell	202		Precinct 10. Florissant, including Florissant town	752	
Precinct 13. Plaforo	248		Florissant town	439	
Precinct 14. Sanford	803		Precinct 11. Manitou, including Manitou town	1,613	
Precinct 15. Osier	167		Manitou town	1,439	422
Precinct 16. Logan	94		Precinct 12. Fourmile	103	
COSTILLA COUNTY (b)			Precinct 13. Sunview	128	
	3,491	2,879	Precinct 14. Edgerton	156	
CUSTER COUNTY			Precinct 15. Calhoun	89	
	2,970	8,080	Precinct 17. McFerran	266	
Precinct 1. Greenwood	410		Precinct 18. Falcon	168	
Precinct 4. Rosita, including Rosita town	473		Precinct 19. Hayden Divide	106	
Rosita town	304	1,008	Precinct 20. Roswell	175	
Precinct 5. Silver Cliff, including Silver Cliff town	577		Precinct 21. Palmer Lake, including Palmer Lake town (f)	213	
Silver Cliff town	546	5,040	Precinct 22. Green Mountain Falls, including Green Mountain Falls town (f)	421	
Precinct 7. Texas Creek	196		Precinct 23. Peyton	41	
Precinct 8. Ula	374		Not located by precincts	839	
Precinct 9. Colfax	451		FREMONT COUNTY		
Precinct 10. Ilse	200			9,156	4,735
Precinct 11. Fairview	62		Precinct 1. Canyon, including Canyon city	3,034	
Precinct 12. Westcliffe, including Westcliffe town	227		Canyon city	2,825	1,501
Westcliffe town	192		Precinct 2. Florence, including Florence town (f)	732	
DELTA COUNTY (c)			Precinct 3. Glendale	144	
	2,534		Precinct 4. Coal Creek, including Coal Creek town (f)	1,122	
Precinct 1. Delta, including Delta town	1,225		Precinct 5. Currant Creek	105	
Delta town	470		Precinct 6. Texas Creek	69	
Precinct 2. Hotchkiss	373		Precinct 7. Hendricks	197	
Precinct 3. Paonia	271		Precinct 8. Hardscrabble	166	
Precinct 4. Surface Creek	432		Precinct 9. Galena	40	
Precinct 5. Crawford	233		Precinct 10. Parkdale	144	
DOLORES COUNTY (d)			Precinct 11. Cotopaxi	184	
	1,498		Precinct 12. Lower Beaver	156	
Rico town	1,134	891	Precinct 13. South Canyon	801	
DOUGLAS COUNTY			Precinct 14. Howard	461	
	3,006	2,486	Precinct 15. Williamsburg, incl. Williamsburg town (f)	457	
Precinct 1. Pine Grove	294		Precinct 16. Rockvale, including Rockvale town (f)	741	
Precinct 2. Platte	384		Precinct 17. Cottonwood	78	
Precinct 3. Sedalia	313		Precinct 18. Beaver Creek	67	
Precinct 4.	124		Precinct 19. Brookside	309	
Precinct 5. Glengrove	100		Precinct 20. Hillside	149	
Precinct 6. Larkspur	247		GARFIELD COUNTY (h)		
Precinct 7. Castle Rock, including Castle Rock town	604			4,478	
Castle Rock town	315	88	Precinct 1. Rock Creek, including Carbondale town	612	
Precinct 8. Frankstown	369		Carbondale town	166	
Precinct 9. Lake Gulch	149		Precinct 2. Cattle Creek	47	
Precinct 10. Spring Valley	145		Precinct 3. Glenwood Springs, incl. Glenwood Springs tn.	1,170	
Precinct 11. Sugar Creek	225		Glenwood Springs town	920	
Precinct 12. Bergen Park	52		Precinct 4. Newcastle, including Newcastle town	650	
EAGLE COUNTY (e)			Newcastle town	311	
	3,725		Precinct 5. Rifle	416	
Precinct 1. Mitchell	432		Precinct 6. Parachute	341	
Precinct 2. Homan	455		Precinct 7. Roan Creek	157	
			Precinct 8. Divide	246	
			Precinct 9. Beaver	184	
			Precinct 10. Cardiff	522	
			Precinct 11. Sweetwater	46	
			Precinct 12. Coal Ridge	87	

a Part taken to form Archuleta county in 1885.

b Not returned by precincts.

c Organized from part of Gunnison county in 1883.

d Organized from part of Ouray county in 1881; not returned by precincts.

e Organized from part of Summit county in 1883.

f Not separately returned.

g Parts taken to form Cheyenne, Kit Carson, and Lincoln counties in 1889; not returned by precincts.

h Organized from part of Summit county in 1883; part taken to form Rio Blanco county in 1889.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GILPIN COUNTY (a)			JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
	5,867	6,489	Precinct 9. Golden, including Golden city.....	2,808	.....
Blackhawk town.....	1,067	1,540	Golden city.....	2,383	2,730
Central city.....	2,480	2,626	Ward 1.....	608	.....
Ward 1.....	556	.....	Ward 2.....	446	.....
Ward 2.....	560	.....	Ward 3.....	676	.....
Ward 3.....	986	.....	Ward 4.....	653	.....
Ward 4.....	378	.....	Precinct 10. Ralston.....	109	.....
Nevadaville town.....	933	1,069	Precinct 11. Guy.....	149	.....
Russell Gulch village.....	673	543	Precinct 12. Coal Creek.....	101	.....
GRAND COUNTY.			Precinct 13. Park.....	92	.....
	604	417	Precinct 14. Pine.....	593	.....
Precinct 1. Grand Lake.....	102	.....	Precinct 15. Evergreen.....	308	.....
Precinct 2. Fraser.....	157	.....	Precinct 16. Semper.....	228	.....
Precinct 3. Hot Sulphur Springs.....	82	.....	Precinct 17. Edgewater.....	427	.....
Precinct 4. Williams Fork.....	62	.....	KIOWA COUNTY (h)		
Precinct 5. Troublesome.....	82	.....		1,243	.....
Precinct 6. Colorow.....	43	.....	Precinct 1. Towner.....	244	.....
Precinct 7. Krenmling.....	49	.....	Precinct 2. Stewart.....	42	.....
Precinct 8. Hermitage.....	27	.....	Precinct 3. Sheridan Lake.....	257	.....
GUNNISON COUNTY (b)			Precinct 4. Chivington, including Chivington town.....	180	.....
	4,359	8,235	Chivington town.....	98	.....
Precinct 1. Gunnison, including part of Gunnison town.....	909	.....	Precinct 5. Eads.....	164	.....
Gunnison town (part of).....	652	.....	Precinct 6. Galatea.....	134	.....
Total for Gunnison town, in precincts 1 and 5.....	1,105	888	Precinct 7. Arlington.....	222	.....
Precinct 2. Crooksville.....	123	.....	KIT CARSON COUNTY (i)		
Precinct 3. Kezar.....	28	.....		2,472	.....
Precinct 4. Crested Butte, coextensive with Crested Butte town.....	857	.....	Precinct 1. Beaver Valley.....	476	.....
Precinct 5. West Gunnison, incl. part of Gunnison town.....	616	.....	Precinct 2. Tuttle.....	178	.....
Gunnison town (part of).....	453	.....	Precinct 3. Avendale.....	114	.....
Precinct 6. Allen.....	69	.....	Precinct 4. Flagler.....	195	.....
Precinct 7. Pitkin, including Pitkin village.....	410	.....	Precinct 5. Seibert.....	185	.....
Pitkin village.....	371	1,891	Precinct 6. Vona.....	61	.....
Precinct 8. Gothic.....	48	.....	Precinct 7. Claremont.....	156	.....
Precinct 9. Tin Cup, including Tin Cup village (c).....	209	.....	Precinct 8. Bethune.....	147	.....
Precinct 10. Irwin, including Irwin village (c).....	45	.....	Precinct 9. Burlington, including Burlington town.....	393	.....
Precinct 11. Ohio.....	96	.....	Burlington town.....	146	.....
Precinct 12. Castleton.....	63	.....	Precinct 10. Carlisle.....	300	.....
Precinct 13. White Pine, including White Pine town.....	237	.....	Precinct 11. North Smoky.....	190	.....
White Pine town.....	143	.....	Precinct 12. Beloit.....	97	.....
Precinct 14. North Star.....	189	.....	LAKE COUNTY		
Precinct 15. Sapinero.....	53	.....		14,663	23,563
Precinct 16. Pittsburg.....	59	.....	Precinct 1, including Oro village.....	518	.....
Precinct 17. Howville.....	57	.....	Oro village.....	222	.....
Precinct 18. Powderhorn.....	57	.....	Precinct 2.....	224	.....
Precinct 19. Cloud.....	65	.....	Precinct 3.....	56	.....
Precinct 20. Parlin.....	89	.....	Precinct 4.....	566	.....
Precinct 21. Tomichi.....	49	.....	Precinct 6, exclusive of part of Leadville city.....	85	.....
Precinct 22. Crystal.....	88	.....	Precinct 8, including Malta village.....	223	.....
HINSDALE COUNTY			Malta village.....	109	220
	862	1,487	Precinct 11.....	145	.....
Precinct 1, including Lake town.....	764	.....	Precinct 12.....	184	.....
Lake town.....	607	.....	Precinct 13, exclusive of part of Leadville city.....	743	.....
Precinct 2.....	37	.....	Precinct 16.....	417	.....
Precinct 3.....	15	.....	Precinct 18.....	619	.....
Precinct 4.....	46	.....	Precinct 19.....	499	.....
HUERFANO COUNTY.			Leadville city, comprising precincts 5, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, and 26, and parts of 6 and 13.....	10,384	14,820
	6,882	4,124	Ward 1.....	844	.....
Precinct 1. Gardiner.....	290	.....	Ward 2.....	1,475	.....
Precinct 2. Badito.....	428	.....	Ward 3.....	1,402	.....
Precinct 3. St. Mary.....	78	.....	Ward 4.....	1,574	.....
Precinct 4. Butte Valley.....	186	.....	Ward 5.....	2,766	.....
Precinct 5. Laveta, including Laveta town.....	1,071	.....	Ward 6.....	2,323	.....
Laveta town.....	361	165	LA PLATA COUNTY (j)		
Precinct 6. Walsenburg, including Tourist (c) and Walsenburg towns.....	1,598	.....		5,509	1,110
Walsenburg town.....	928	377	Precinct 1. Red Creek.....	65	.....
Precinct 7. Santa Clara.....	329	.....	Precinct 3.....	231	.....
Precinct 8. Cucharas.....	417	.....	Precinct 4. Florida.....	351	.....
Precinct 9. Apache.....	89	.....	Precinct 5. Animas, including Animas town.....	431	.....
Precinct 10. North Veta.....	505	.....	Animas town.....	180	286
Precinct 11. Turkey Creek.....	193	.....	Precinct 6. Pine River.....	470	.....
Precinct 12. Crestones (d).....	334	.....	Precinct 8.....	146	.....
Precinct 13. Birmingham (e).....	154	.....	Precinct 9.....	.....	.....
Precinct 14. Bradford (f).....	130	.....	Precinct 10 (c), including Durango city.....	3,066	.....
Precinct 15. Rouse (g).....	580	.....	Durango city.....	2,726	.....
JEFFERSON COUNTY.			Precinct 11. Fort Lewis.....	749	.....
	8,450	6,804	LARIMER COUNTY		
Precinct 1. Grant.....	620	.....		9,712	4,892
Precinct 2. Vasques.....	1,020	.....	Precinct 1. Bristol.....	64	.....
Precinct 3. Montana.....	505	.....	Precinct 2. Virginia Dale.....	83	.....
Precinct 4. Morrison, including Morrison town.....	450	.....	Precinct 3. Diamond Peak.....	133	.....
Morrison town.....	254	186	Precinct 4. Laramie.....	76	.....
Precinct 5. Platte.....	313	.....	Precinct 5. Livermore.....	307	.....
Precinct 6. Junction.....	313	.....	Precinct 6. Home.....	156	.....
Precinct 7. Bergen.....	239	.....	Precinct 7. Laporte.....	611	.....
Precinct 8. Bradford.....	175	.....	<p>a Not returned by precincts. b Parts taken to form Pitkin county in 1881 and Delta, Mesa, and Montrose counties in 1883. c Not separately returned. d Organized in 1882. e Organized in 1884. f Organized in 1888. g Organized in 1889. h Organized from part of Bent county in 1889. i Organized from part of Elbert county in 1889. j Part taken to form Montezuma county in 1889.</p>		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LARIMER COUNTY—Continued.			LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 8. North Fort Collins, including part of Fort Collins city.	1,502	.....	Precinct 7.....	65	.....
Fort Collins city (part of).....	857	.....	Precinct 8.....	110	.....
Total for Fort Collins city, in precincts 8 and 9.....	2,011	1,356	Precinct 9. Rockland.....	318	.....
Precinct 9. South Fort Collins, including part of Fort Collins city.	1,805	.....	Precinct 10.....	124	.....
Fort Collins city (part of).....	1,154	.....	Precinct 11. Leroy.....	440	.....
Precinct 10. Timnath.....	400	.....	MESA COUNTY (d).....		
Precinct 11. Loveland, including Loveland village	1,733	.....	4,260		
Loveland village.....	698	236	Precinct 1. Grand Junction, incl. Grand Junction city	2,294	.....
Precinct 12. Stout.....	327	.....	Grand Junction city.....	2,030	.....
Precinct 13. Buffum.....	42	.....	Precinct 2. Fruita.....	476	.....
Precinct 14. Buckhorn.....	476	.....	Precinct 3.....	.....	.....
Precinct 15. Berthoud, including Berthoud village.	603	.....	Precinct 4, including De Beque town (e).....	1,400	.....
Berthoud village.....	228	.....	Precinct 5.....		
Precinct 16. Estes Park.....	135	.....	Precinct 7.....		
Precinct 17. Teller.....	150	.....	Precinct 8.....		
Precinct 18. Bostwick, including Walden town	265	.....	Precinct 6.....	90	.....
Walden town.....	64	.....	MONTEZUMA COUNTY (f).....		
Precinct 19. Canadian.....	130	.....	1,529		
Precinct 20. Hilliard.....	166	.....	Cortez precinct, including Cortez town.....	521	.....
Precinct 21. Hebron.....	207	.....	Cortez town.....	332	.....
Precinct 22. Stratton Park.....	123	.....	Dolores precinct.....	373	.....
Precinct 23. Boxelder.....	62	.....	Mancos precinct.....	635	.....
Precinct 24. Miner.....	156	.....	MONTROSE COUNTY (d).....		
LAS ANIMAS COUNTY (a).....			3,980		
17,208			8,903	.....
Precinct 1.....	223	.....	Precinct 1. Montrose, excl. of part of Montrose town	585	.....
Precinct 2.....	429	.....	Precinct 2. Uncompahgre.....	288	.....
Precinct 3.....	376	.....	Precinct 3. Cimarron.....	150	.....
Precinct 4.....	331	.....	Precinct 4. Colorow.....	541	.....
Precinct 5.....	490	.....	Precinct 5. Naturita.....	47	.....
Precinct 6.....	895	.....	Precinct 6. Paradox.....	102	.....
Precinct 7.....	350	.....	Precinct 7. Muddy.....	173	.....
Precinct 8.....	395	.....	Precinct 8. Cascade, excl. of part of Montrose town	563	.....
Precinct 9. Middle Apishapa.....	541	.....	Precinct 9. Cottonwood.....	14	.....
Precinct 10, including Sopris town	1,508	.....	Precinct 10. California Mesa.....	127	.....
Sopris town.....	983	.....	Precinct 11. Hydraulic.....	60	.....
Precinct 11, including Starkville town	992	.....	Montrose town, in precincts 1 and 8.....	1,330	.....
Starkville town.....	928	.....	MORGAN COUNTY (g).....		
Precinct 13, exclusive of part of Trinidad city.....	354	.....	1,601		
Precinct 14. Engle, including Engle town.....	878	.....	Precinct 9. Orchard.....	159	.....
Engle town.....	701	.....	Precinct 10. Welden.....	102	.....
Precinct 15.....	221	.....	Precinct 12. Snyder.....	59	.....
Precinct 16. Elmore, including Elmore town.....	691	.....	Precinct 16. Brush, including Brush town	363	.....
Elmore town.....	355	.....	Brush town.....	112	.....
Precinct 17. Lower Apishapa.....	122	.....	Precinct 22. Fort Morgan, including Fort Morgan town	810	.....
Precinct 18.....	579	.....	Fort Morgan town.....	488	.....
Precinct 19. San Miguel.....	207	.....	Precinct 23. Corona.....	108	.....
Precinct 20. Barela.....	155	.....	OTERO COUNTY (h).....		
Precinct 21. Trinchera.....	294	.....	4,192		
Precinct 22.....	103	.....	Precinct 1. Oxford.....	368	.....
Precinct 23.....	65	.....	Precinct 2. Catlin.....	332	.....
Precinct 24, including Maxwell town.....	236	.....	Precinct 5. Fairmount..... (e).....	148	.....
Maxwell town.....	217	.....	Precinct 3. Ordway.....	1,019	.....
Precinct 25. Victor.....	733	.....	Precinct 4. Rocky Ford, including Rocky Ford village	468	47
Precinct 26.....	119	.....	Rocky Ford village.....	217	.....
Precinct 27. Forbes.....	319	.....	Precinct 7.....	.....	.....
Precinct 28. Likes.....	79	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,108	.....
Trinidad city, comprising precinct 12 and part of 13	5,523	2,226	Precinct 9, including Lajunta town.....	1,439	.....
Ward 1.....	927	.....	Lajunta town.....	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,207	.....	OURAY COUNTY (i).....		
Ward 3.....	1,689	.....	6,510		
Ward 4.....	1,059	.....	Calliope precinct.....	107	.....
Ward 5.....	641	.....	Culver precinct.....	614	.....
LINCOLN COUNTY (b).....			Dallas precinct, including Dallas town.....	1,141	.....
689			Dallas town.....	541	.....
Precinct 1. Hugo.....	121	.....	Ironton precinct, including Ironton town (e).....	323	.....
Precinct 2. Arriba.....	157	.....	Los Pinos precinct.....	149	.....
Precinct 3. Bovina.....	92	.....	Mount Sneffles precinct.....	270	.....
Precinct 4. Limon.....	109	.....	Ouray precinct, including Ouray city	2,789	.....
Precinct 5. Rush Creek.....	161	.....	Ouray city.....	2,534	864
Precinct 6. Sanborn.....	29	.....	Porter precinct.....	40	.....
Precinct 7. Urbana.....	20	.....	Portland precinct, including Portland town	429	.....
LOGAN COUNTY (c).....			Portland town.....	116	.....
3,070			Red Mountain precinct, including Red Mountain town (e).....	598	.....
Precinct 1.....	239	.....	NOT SEPARATELY RETURNED.		
Precinct 2.....	81	.....	<i>e</i> Not separately returned.		
Precinct 3. Hill.....	228	.....	<i>f</i> Organized from part of La Plata county in 1889.		
Precinct 4. Crook.....	135	.....	<i>g</i> Organized from part of Weld county in 1889.		
Precinct 5. Fleming.....	374	.....	<i>h</i> Organized from part of Bent county in 1889.		
Precinct 6. Sterling, including Sterling town	956	.....	<i>i</i> Parts taken to form Dolores county in 1881 and San Miguel county in 1883.		
Sterling town.....	540	.....		

a Part taken to form Baca county in 1889.

b Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert counties in 1889.

c Organized from part of Weld county in 1887; parts taken to form Phillips and Sedgwick counties in 1889.

d Organized from part of Gunnison county in 1883.

e Not separately returned.

f Organized from part of La Plata county in 1889.

g Organized from part of Weld county in 1889.

h Organized from part of Bent county in 1889.

i Parts taken to form Dolores county in 1881 and San Miguel county in 1883.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PARK COUNTY.....	3,548	3,970	RIO BLANCO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Deer Valley.....	207		Precinct 3. Piceance Creek.....	165	
Precinct 2. Webster.....	262		Precinct 4. Meeker, including Meeker town.....	539	
Precinct 3. Hall Valley.....	40		Meeker town.....	260	
Precinct 4. Jefferson.....	141		Precinct 5. Coal Creek.....	118	
Precinct 5. Como, including Como town.....	857		Precinct 6. Upper White.....	106	
Como town.....	374	131	Precinct 7. Powell Park.....	34	
Precinct 6. Tarryall.....	91				
Precinct 7. Rocky.....	235		RIO GRANDE COUNTY.....	3,451	1,944
Precinct 8. West Fourmile.....	32		Precinct 1, including Monte Vista town.....	1,625	
Precinct 9. Kester.....	145		Monte Vista town.....	780	
Precinct 10. Hartsel.....	186		Precinct 2, including Del Norte town.....	1,008	
Precinct 11. Garos.....	80		Del Norte town.....	736	729
Precinct 12. Salt Works.....	113		Precinct 3.....	386	
Precinct 13, including Fairplay town.....			Precinct 4.....	102	
Fairplay town (a).....	301		Precinct 5.....	55	
Precinct 14, including Alma town.....			Precinct 6.....	275	
Alma town (b).....	367	(c)			
Precinct 15.....					
Precinct 16.....					
Precinct 17. Howbert.....	109				
			ROUIT COUNTY.....	2,369	140
PHILLIPS COUNTY (d).....	2,642		Precinct 1. Steamboat Springs.....	420	
Precinct 1.....	549		Precinct 2. Egeria.....	277	
Precinct 2, including Holyoke town.....	886		Precinct 3. Rock Creek.....	184	
Holyoke town.....	649		Precinct 4. Hayden.....	263	
Precinct 3.....	324		Precinct 5. Yampa.....	203	
Precinct 4.....	471		Precinct 18. Fourmile.....		
Precinct 5.....	240		Precinct 6. Williams Fork.....	98	
Precinct 6.....	172		Precinct 7. Mountain Meadows.....	112	
			Precinct 8. Maybell.....	88	
PITKIN COUNTY (e).....	8,920		Precinct 9. Lily.....	61	
Precinct 1. Ashcroft, including Ashcroft town.....	80		Precinct 10. Ladore.....	64	
Ashcroft town.....	41		Precinct 11. Raymond.....	28	
Precinct 2. Chipeta, including Chipeta town (c).....	266		Precinct 12. Upper Snake.....	115	
Chipeta town.....	163		Precinct 13. Hahn Peak.....	141	
Precinct 3, including Aspen city.....	6,760		Precinct 14. Gore Range.....	83	
Aspen city.....	5,108		Precinct 15. Twentymile.....	103	
Precinct 4. Emma.....	163		Precinct 16. Trull.....	107	
Precinct 5. Woody.....	307		Precinct 17. Lay.....	22	
Precinct 6. Rock Creek.....	95				
Precinct 7. Hot Springs.....	106		SAGUACHE COUNTY.....	3,313	1,973
Precinct 8. Jerome Park.....	132		Precinct 1. Villa Grove.....	274	
Precinct 10. Lincoln, including Tourtelotte town.....	885		Precinct 2. Cotton Creek.....	265	
Tourtelotte town.....	614		Precinct 3. Crestone.....	151	
Precinct 11. Sellar.....	36		Precinct 4. Carnero.....	427	
Precinct 12. Ivarhoe.....	99		Precinct 5. Lower Saguache.....	186	
			Precinct 6. Saguache, including Saguache town.....	943	
PROWERS COUNTY (f).....	1,969		Saguache town.....	660	325
Precinct 1. Lamar, including Lamar town.....	1,087		Precinct 7. Sargents.....	165	
Lamar town.....	566		Precinct 8. Upper Saguache.....	80	
Precinct 2. Granada, including Granada town.....	469		Precinct 9. Cochetopa.....	64	
Granada town.....	163	121	Precinct 10. Biedell.....	19	
Precinct 3. Holly.....	192		Precinct 11. Bonanza, including Bonanza village.....	118	
Precinct 4. Albany.....	61		Bonanza village.....	96	
Precinct 5. Wilde.....	85		Precinct 12. Alder.....	141	
Precinct 6. Carlton.....	75		Precinct 13. Parkville.....	58	
			Precinct 14. Russell Springs.....	137	
PUEBLO COUNTY.....	31,491	7,617	Precinct 15. Hanmann.....	56	
Precincts 1 to 11, coextensive with Pueblo city.....	24,558		Precinct 16. Moffat.....	104	
Pueblo city.....	24,558		Precinct 17. Elkhorn.....	125	
Precinct 12, including Bessemer city.....	3,672	3,217			
Bessemer city.....	3,317		SAN JUAN COUNTY.....	1,572	1,087
Precinct 13.....	109		Precinct 1.....	1,154	
Precinct 14.....	282		Precinct 13, including Silverton town (c).....		
Precinct 15.....	120		Precinct 2. Howardsville.....	61	
Precinct 16.....	296		Precinct 3. Eureka, including Eureka village.....	69	
Precinct 17.....	135		Eureka village.....	49	123
Precinct 18.....	375		Precinct 4. Animas Forks, incl. Animas Forks town (c).....	69	
Precinct 19.....	30		Precinct 5. Mineral Point.....	64	
Precinct 20.....	222		Precinct 7. Gladstone.....	18	
Precinct 21.....	231		Precinct 11. Chattanooga.....	51	
Precinct 22.....	91		Precinct 14. North Star Mine.....	35	
Precinct 23.....	126		Precinct 15. Silver Lake.....	51	
Precinct 24.....	360				
Precinct 25.....	133		SAN MIGUEL COUNTY (h).....	2,909	
Precinct 26.....	57		Precinct 1. Telluride, including Telluride town.....	830	
Precinct 27.....	208		Telluride town.....	766	
Precinct 28.....	218		Precinct 2. Ames.....	104	
Precinct 29.....	147		Precinct 3. San Miguel.....	143	
Precinct 30.....	93		Precinct 4. Ophir, including Ophir village.....	140	
Precinct 31.....	19		Ophir village.....	113	130
			Precinct 5. Marshall Basin.....	287	
RIO BLANCO COUNTY (g).....	1,200		Precinct 6. Turkey Creek.....		
Precinct 1. Rangely.....	152		Precinct 7. Placerville.....		
Precinct 2. White River.....	86		Precinct 10. Hastings.....	1,254	
			Precinct 8. Lone Cone.....	57	
			Precinct 9. Norwood.....	94	

a Population in 1880, 450.
 b Population in 1880, 446.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized from part of Logan county in 1889.

e Organized from part of Gunnison county in 1881.
 f Organized from part of Bent county in 1889.
 g Organized from part of Garfield county in 1889.
 h Organized from part of Ouray county in 1883.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SEDGWICK COUNTY (a).....	1,293	.....	WELD COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1.....	107	.....	Precinct 2 } (c).....	1,000	.....
Precinct 2, including Julesburg town	310	.....	Precinct 14 } (c).....		
Julesburg town.....	202	.....	Precinct 15 } (c).....		
Precinct 3.....	225	.....	Precinct 3. Hillsboro.....	466	.....
Precinct 4.....	83	.....	Precinct 4. Windsor, including Windsor town	506	.....
Precinct 5.....	86	.....	Windsor town.....	173	.....
Precinct 6.....	281	.....	Precinct 5. Evans, including Evans town	787	.....
Precinct 7.....	201	.....	Evans town.....	306	.....
SUMMIT COUNTY (b).....	1,906	5,459	Precinct 6. Platteville, including Platteville town	787	.....
Precinct 1. Breckenridge, incl. Breckenridge town (c)...	714	.....	Platteville town.....	213	.....
Precinct 2. Lincoln.....	140	.....	Precinct 7. Northwest Greeley, including part of Greeley city.	1,412	.....
Precinct 3. Swan.....	106	.....	Greeley city (part of).....	1,127	.....
Precinct 6. Montezuma, incl. Montezuma town (c). } (e)	106	.....	Total for Greeley city, in precincts 7 and 12	2,395	1,297
Precinct 4. Dillon, including Dillon town.....	229	.....	Precinct 8. Erie, including Erie village	820	.....
Dillon town.....	133	.....	Erie village.....	662	358
Precinct 5. Kokomo, incl. Kokomo (c) and Keen towns.	192	.....	Precinct 10. Plumb.....	132	.....
Keen town.....	147	.....	Precinct 11. Eaton.....	720	.....
Precinct 7. Frisco, including Frisco town (c).....	100	.....	Precinct 12. Southwest Greeley, including part of Greeley city.	1,347	.....
Precinct 8. Wheeler.....	60	.....	Greeley city (part of).....	1,268	.....
Precinct 9. Robinson, including Robinson town (c).....	164	.....	Precinct 13. Stoneham.....	151	.....
Precinct 10. Chihuahua.....	33	.....	Precinct 16. Southeast Greeley.....	92	.....
Precinct 13. Naomi.....	80	.....	Precinct 17. Raymer.....	110	.....
Precinct 14. Lakeside.....	88	.....	Precinct 18. Keota.....	77	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY (d).....	2,301	.....	Precinct 19. North Windsor.....	329	.....
Precinct 1. Pinneo.....	91	.....	Precinct 20. Hardin.....	259	.....
Precinct 2. Akron, including Akron town.....	1,034	.....	Precinct 21. Northeast Greeley.....	603	.....
Akron town.....	559	.....	Precinct 22. Beebe Draw.....	181	.....
Precinct 3. Curtis.....	233	.....	Precinct 24. Lagrange.....	311	.....
Precinct 4. Ashland.....	96	.....	Precinct 25. Carr.....	48	.....
Precinct 5. Otis, including Otis village.....	377	.....	Precinct 26. Longmont.....	244	.....
Otis village.....	129	.....	Precinct 27. Hudson.....	196	.....
Precinct 6. Hyde, including Hyde town (c).....	195	.....	Precinct 30. Roggen.....	110	.....
Precinct 7. Rock Creek.....	162	.....	Precinct 31. Grover.....	156	.....
Precinct 8. Leslie.....	113	.....	YUMA COUNTY (f).....	2,596	.....
WELD COUNTY (e).....	11,736	5,646	Precinct 1. Laird.....	242	.....
Precinct 1. Fort Lupton, including Fort Lupton town	892	.....	Precinct 2. Wray, including Wray town	566	.....
Fort Lupton town.....	113	.....	Wray town.....	125	.....
			Precinct 3. Eckley.....	299	.....
			Precinct 4. Yuma, including Yuma town	851	.....
			Yuma town.....	241	.....
			Precinct 5. Magee.....	467	.....
			Precinct 6. Weld.....	120	.....
			Precinct 7. Valley.....	51	.....

a Organized from part of Logan county in 1889.

b Parts taken to form Eagle and Garfield counties in 1883.

c Not separately returned.

d Organized from part of Weld county in 1887; part taken to form Yuma county in 1889.

e Parts taken to form Logan and Washington counties in 1887 and Morgan county in 1889.

f Organized from part of Washington county in 1889.

CONNECTICUT.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FAIRFIELD COUNTY.....	150,081	112,642	FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.		
Bethel town, including Bethel borough.....	3,401	2,727	Stamford town, including Stamford borough (b).....	15,700	11,297
Bethel borough.....	2,335	1,767	Stratford town (a).....	2,668	4,251
Bridgeport town (a), coextensive with Bridgeport city	48,866	29,148	Trumbull town.....	1,453	1,323
Bridgeport city.....	48,866	27,643	Weston town.....	772	948
Ward 1.....	6,413	.....	Westport town.....	3,715	3,477
Ward 2.....	12,640	.....	Wilton town.....	1,722	1,864
Ward 3.....	4,797	.....	HARTFORD COUNTY.....	147,180	125,382
Ward 4.....	3,179	.....	Avon town.....	1,182	1,057
Ward 5.....	7,561	.....	Berlin town.....	2,600	2,385
Ward 6.....	9,276	.....	Bloomfield town.....	1,308	1,346
Brookfield town.....	989	1,152	Bristol town.....	7,382	5,347
Danbury town, including Danbury city.....	19,473	11,666	Burlington town.....	1,302	1,224
Danbury city.....	16,552	.....	Canton town.....	2,500	2,301
Ward 1.....	4,954	.....	East Granby town.....	661	754
Ward 2.....	3,728	.....	East Hartford town.....	4,455	3,500
Ward 3.....	4,010	.....	East Windsor town, including Broad Brook village	2,890	3,019
Ward 4.....	4,760	.....	Broad Brook village.....	1,016	697
Darien town.....	2,276	1,949	Enfield town, including Thompsonville village	7,199	6,755
Easton town.....	1,001	1,145	Thompsonville village.....	4,663	3,794
Fairfield town, including Southport village.....	3,868	3,748	Farmington town.....	3,179	3,017
Southport village.....	837	958	Glastonbury town.....	3,457	3,580
Greenwich town, including Greenwich borough (b).....	10,131	7,892	Granby town.....	1,251	1,340
Huntington town, including Shelton borough.....	4,006	2,499	Hartford town, coextensive with Hartford city	53,230	42,551
Shelton borough.....	1,952	1,362	Hartford city.....	53,230	42,015
Monroe town.....	994	1,157	Ward 1.....	4,941	.....
New Canaan town, including New Canaan borough (b)...	2,701	2,673	Ward 2.....	9,882	.....
New Fairfield town.....	670	791	Ward 3.....	6,401	.....
Newtown town, including Newtown borough (b) and Sandy Hook village.	3,539	4,013	Ward 4.....	7,526	.....
Sandy Hook village.....	577	840	Ward 5.....	4,282	.....
Norwalk town, including Norwalk borough (b) and South Norwalk city (b).....	17,747	13,956	Ward 6.....	5,544	.....
Redding town.....	1,546	1,540	Ward 7.....	9,354	.....
Ridgefield town.....	2,235	2,028	Ward 8.....	5,300	.....
Sherman town.....	668	828			

a Part of Stratford town (West Stratford borough) given to Bridgeport town since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HARTFORD COUNTY—Continued.			NEW HAVEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Hartland town.....	565	643	Middlebury town.....	566	687
Manchester town.....	8,222	6,462	Milford town.....	3,811	3,347
Marlboro town.....	582	391	Naugatuck town, including Union village.....	6,218	4,274
New Britain town, including New Britain city.....	19,007	13,979	Union village.....	1,438	1,207
New Britain city.....	16,519	11,800	New Haven town (f), incl. Fair Haven East borough (a) and New Haven city.....	86,045	62,882
Newington town.....	953	934	New Haven city.....	81,298	62,882
Plainville town.....	1,993	1,930	Ward 1.....	4,928	
Rocky Hill town.....	1,069	1,108	Ward 2.....	6,227	
Simsbury town.....	1,874	1,830	Ward 3.....	9,714	
Southington town, including Southington borough (a).....	5,501	5,411	Ward 4.....	10,525	
South Windsor town.....	1,736	1,902	Ward 5.....	4,174	
Suffield town.....	3,169	3,225	Ward 6.....	5,691	
West Hartford town.....	1,930	1,828	Ward 7.....	8,594	
Wethersfield town.....	2,271	2,173	Ward 8.....	5,594	
Windsor town.....	2,954	3,058	Ward 9.....	8,451	
Windsor Locks town.....	2,758	2,332	Ward 10.....	5,754	
			Ward 11.....	4,850	
LITCHFIELD COUNTY.....	53,542	52,044	Ward 12.....	6,470	
Barkhamsted town.....	1,130	1,297	North Branford town.....		825
Bethlehem town.....	543	655	North Haven town.....	1,862	1,763
Bridgewater town.....	617	708	Orange town, including West Haven borough (a).....	4,537	3,341
Canaan town.....	970	1,157	Oxford town.....	902	1,120
Colebrook town.....	1,098	1,148	Prospect town.....	445	492
Cornwall town, including Cornwall village.....	1,283	1,583	Seymour town.....	3,300	2,318
Cornwall village.....	547		Southbury town.....	1,089	1,740
Goshen town.....	972	1,093	Wallingford town, including Wallingford borough.....	6,584	4,686
Harwinton town.....	943	1,016	Wallingford borough.....	4,230	3,017
Kent town.....	1,383	1,622	Waterbury town, including Waterbury city.....	33,202	20,270
Litchfield town, including Litchfield borough.....	3,304	3,410	Waterbury city.....	28,646	17,806
Litchfield borough.....	1,038	452	Ward 1.....	5,651	
Morris town.....	584	627	Ward 2.....	5,143	
New Hartford town.....	3,160	3,302	Ward 3.....	8,321	
New Milford town.....	3,917	3,907	Ward 4.....	9,531	
Norfolk town.....	1,546	1,418	Wolcott town.....	522	493
North Canaan town, including Canaan village.....	1,683	1,537	Woodbridge town.....	926	829
Canaan village.....	709				
Plymouth town.....	2,147	2,350	NEW LONDON COUNTY (g).....	76,634	73,152
Roxbury town.....	936	950	Bozrah town.....	1,005	1,155
Salisbury town.....	3,420	3,715	Colchester town, including Colchester borough (a).....	2,988	2,974
Sharon town.....	2,149	2,580	East Lyme town.....	2,048	1,731
Thomaston town, including Thomaston village.....	3,278	3,225	Franklin town.....	585	686
Thomaston village.....	2,286		Griswold town, including Jewett village.....	3,113	2,745
Torrington town, including Torrington borough.....	6,048	3,327	Jewett village.....	1,934	
Torrington borough.....	4,283		Groton town, including Noank village.....	5,539	5,128
Warren town.....	477	639	Noank village.....	1,222	706
Washington town.....	1,633	1,590	Lebanon town.....	1,670	1,845
Watertown town.....	2,323	1,897	Ledyard town.....	1,183	1,373
Winchester town, including Winsted borough.....	6,183	5,142	Lisbon town.....	548	630
Winsted borough.....	4,846	6,195	Lyme town.....	977	1,025
Woodbury town.....	1,815	2,149	Montville town.....	2,344	2,664
			New London town, coextensive with New London city.....	13,757	10,537
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.....	39,524	35,589	North Stonington town.....	1,463	1,769
Chatham town.....	1,949	1,967	Norwich town, incl. Norwich city and Taftville village.....	23,048	21,143
Chester town.....	1,301	1,177	Norwich city.....	16,156	15,112
Clinton town.....	1,384	1,402	Taftville village.....	3,514	
Cromwell town.....	1,987	1,640	Old Lyme town.....	1,319	1,387
Durham town.....	856	990	Preston town.....	2,555	2,523
East Haddam town.....	2,599	3,032	Salem town.....	481	574
Essex town.....	2,035	1,855	Sprague town.....	1,106	3,207
Haddam town.....	2,095	2,419	Stonington town, including Mystic Bridge village and Stonington borough (a).....	7,184	7,355
Killingworth town.....	582	748	Mystic Bridge village.....	1,035	910
Middlefield town.....	1,002	928	Voluntown town (g), including Voluntown village.....	1,060	1,186
Middletown town, including Middletown city.....	15,205	11,732	Voluntown village.....	560	
Middletown city.....	9,013	6,226	Waterford town.....	2,861	2,701
Old Saybrook town.....	1,484	1,302			
Portland town.....	4,687	4,157	TOLLAND COUNTY.....	25,081	24,112
Saybrook town, including Deep River village.....	1,484	1,362	Andover town.....	401	428
Deep River village.....	1,326		Bolton town.....	452	512
Westbrook town.....	874	878	Columbia town.....	740	757
			Coventry town, including Coventry village.....	1,875	2,043
NEW HAVEN COUNTY.....	209,058	156,523	Coventry village.....	714	
Ansonia town (c), including Ansonia borough (a).....	10,342		Ellington town.....	1,539	1,569
Beacon Falls town.....	505	379	Hebron town.....	1,039	1,243
Bethany town.....	550	637	Mansfield town.....	1,911	2,154
Branford town.....	4,460	3,047	Somers town.....	1,407	1,242
Cheshire town.....	1,929	2,284	Stafford town, including Stafford Springs borough.....	4,535	4,455
Derby town (d), including Birmingham borough.....	5,969	11,650	Stafford Springs borough.....	2,353	2,081
Birmingham borough.....	4,413	3,026	Tolland town.....	1,037	1,169
East Haven town (e).....	955	3,057	Union town.....	431	539
Guilford town, including Guilford borough (a).....	2,780	2,782	Vernon town, including Rockville city.....	8,808	6,915
Hamden town, including Mount Carmel village.....	3,882	3,408	Rockville city.....	7,772	5,902
Mount Carmel village.....	706		Ward 1.....	1,216	
Madison town.....	1,429	1,672	Ward 2.....	1,365	
Meriden town, including Meriden city.....	25,423	18,340	Ward 3.....	2,963	
Meriden city.....	21,652	15,540	Ward 4.....	2,228	
Ward 1.....	3,867		Willington town.....	906	1,086
Ward 2.....	5,048				
Ward 3.....	3,599				
Ward 4.....	4,245				
Ward 5.....	4,893				

a Not separately returned.

b Incorrectly reported as 1,805 in 1880.

c Organized from part of Derby town in 1889.

d Part taken to form Ansonia town in 1889.

e Part given to New Haven town in 1881.

f Part of East Haven town annexed in 1881. The population of New Haven town outside of New Haven city is divided into wards as follows: Ward 13, 1,975; ward 14, including Fair Haven East borough, 1,696; ward 15, 1,076. New Haven city and New Haven town were reported as coextensive in 1880.

g Voluntown town, Windham county (population 1,186 in 1880), annexed in 1881.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WINDHAM COUNTY (a).....	45, 158	43, 856	WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Ashford town	778	1, 041	Plainfield town	4, 582	4, 021
Brooklyn town, incl. part of Danielsonville borough (b) ..	2, 628	2, 308	Pomfret town	1, 471	1, 470
Canterbury town	947	1, 272	Putnam town	6, 512	5, 827
Chaplin town	542	627	Scotland town	506	500
Eastford town	561	855	Sterling town	1, 051	957
Hampton town	632	827	Thompson town, including Grosvenordale and North Grosvenordale villages ..	5, 580	5, 051
Killingly town, including Attawaugan, Ballouville, Dayville, and Williamsville villages and part of Danielsonville borough (b) ..	7, 027	6, 921	Grosvenordale village	801	751
Attawaugan village	634	.....	North Grosvenordale village	2, 177	.....
Ballouville village	640	.....	Windham town, including Willimantic borough	10, 032	8, 264
Dayville village	776	.....	Willimantic borough	8, 648	6, 608
Williamsville village	673	.....	Woodstock town	2, 309	2, 639

a Voluntown town (population 1,186 in 1880) given to New London county in 1881.

b Not separately returned.

DELAWARE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KENT COUNTY.....	32, 664	32, 874	NEWCASTLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Duck Creek hundred, including part of Clayton town and Smyrna town	4, 372	4, 241	St. George hundred, including Middletown, Odessa, and Port Penn towns	4, 785	5, 073
Clayton town (part of)	322	.....	Middletown town	1, 454	1, 280
Total for Clayton town, in Duck Creek and Kenton hundreds	540	148	Odessa town	640	675
Smyrna town	2, 455	2, 423	Port Penn town	310	252
East Dover hundred, including Dover town	5, 125	5, 028	White Clay Creek hundred, including Christiana and Newark towns	2, 870	2, 775
Dover town	3, 061	2, 811	Christiana town	318	390
Kenton hundred, including Cheswold and Kenton towns and part of Clayton town	2, 885	2, 817	Newark town	1, 191	1, 148
Cheswold town	120	.....	Wilmington hundred, coextensive with Wilmington city ..	61, 431	42, 478
Clayton town (part of)	218	.....	Wilmington city:		
Kenton town	241	197	Ward 1	2, 786	.....
Little Creek hundred, incl. Leipsic and Little Creek towns ..	1, 722	1, 878	Ward 2	5, 240	.....
Leipsic town	355	497	Ward 3	5, 153	.....
Little Creek town	285	202	Ward 4	4, 030	.....
Milford hundred, including Milford town	3, 364	3, 429	Ward 5	7, 408	.....
Milford town	1, 226	1, 240	Ward 6	5, 356	.....
Mispillion hundred, including Farmington and Harrington (a) towns	4, 679	4, 334	Ward 7	8, 651	.....
Farmington town	468	.....	Ward 8	8, 244	.....
North Murderkill hundred, including Camden and Wyoming towns	3, 954	4, 078	Ward 9	4, 624	.....
Camden town	553	702	Ward 10	5, 016	.....
Wyoming town	497	353	Ward 11	2, 498	.....
South Murderkill hundred, including Felton, Frederica, and Magnolia towns	4, 608	4, 504	Ward 12	2, 425	.....
Felton town	403	383	SUSSEX COUNTY	38, 647	36, 018
Frederica town	621	696	Baltimore hundred (b), including Selbyville town	3, 913	4, 132
Magnolia town	216	193	Selbyville town	254	149
West Dover hundred	1, 955	2, 565	Broad Creek hundred, including Bethel town and part of Laurel town	3, 074	2, 624
NEWCASTLE COUNTY	97, 182	77, 716	Bethel town	378	298
Appoquinimink hundred, including Townsend town	2, 336	2, 351	Laurel town (part of)	224	.....
Townsend town	387	190	Total for Laurel town, in Broad Creek and Little Creek hundreds	2, 388	1, 022
Blackbird hundred, including Blackbird, Green Spring, and Taylor Bridge towns	1, 514	1, 778	Broadkill hundred, including Milton town	2, 464	2, 677
Blackbird town	342	58	Milton town	1, 074	1, 026
Green Spring town	372	.....	Cedar Creek hundred, including Lincoln and South Milford towns	4, 605	4, 186
Taylor Bridge town	263	.....	Lincoln town	318	234
Brandywine hundred, including Claymont and Edgemoor towns	3, 994	3, 549	South Milford town	1, 339	1, 034
Claymont town	228	30	Dagsboro hundred, including Frankford (b) and Millsboro towns	3, 495	2, 641
Edgemoor town	322	261	Frankford town	519	380
Christiana hundred, including Henry Clay Factory, Highland, Kentmere, and Newport towns	6, 144	6, 140	Millsboro town	324	200
Henry Clay Factory town	820	.....	Georgetown hundred, including Georgetown town	2, 436	2, 273
Highland town	325	.....	Georgetown town	1, 353	895
Kentmere town	392	.....	Gumboro hundred	1, 355	1, 511
Newport town	711	535	Indian River hundred	1, 756	1, 813
Mill Creek hundred, including Hockessin, Marshallton, and Stanton towns	3, 786	3, 474	Lewes and Rehoboth hundred, including Lewes town (a) ..	2, 997	3, 103
Hockessin town	361	.....	Little Creek hundred, including Delmar town and part of Laurel town	4, 511	3, 457
Marshallton town	419	131	Delmar town	360	130
Stanton town	270	153	Laurel town (part of)	2, 164	.....
Newcastle hundred, including Newcastle city	5, 980	5, 268	Nanticoke hundred, including Concord town	2, 025	2, 248
Newcastle city	4, 010	3, 700	Concord town	296	148
Pencader hundred	2, 126	2, 350	Northwest Fort hundred, including Bridgeville and Greenwood towns	2, 793	2, 193
Red Lion hundred, including Delaware city and St. George town	2, 216	2, 480	Bridgeville town	576	398
Delaware city	969	1, 085	Greenwood town	254	109
St. George town	323	338	Seaford hundred, including Seaford and Woodland towns ..	3, 223	3, 160
			Seaford town	1, 462	1, 542
			Woodland town	211	.....

a Not separately returned.

b Frankford town given as in Baltimore hundred in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
The District.....	230,392	177,624	The District—Continued.		
Washington (a).....	188,932	147,293	Georgetown (a).....	14,046	12,578
			Remainder of District.....	27,414	17,753

a Old limits; no corporate existence at the present time, there being but one government for the District.

FLORIDA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
ALACHUA COUNTY (a).....	22,934	16,462	CALHOUN COUNTY (g).....	1,681	1,580		
Precinct 1, including Waldo town.....	1,512	884	Precinct 1. Wewahitchka.....	836	240 515		
Waldo town.....	580		Precinct 3. Pippins Mill.....				
Precinct 2 (b).....	1,460	1,709	Precinct 5. Blountstown (r).....				
Precinct 3 (c), including Newnansville town (d).....	836	1,553	Precinct 9. Cypress Creek (o).....				
Precinct 4 (e).....	922	269	Precinct 2. Abe Springs.....			212	607
Precinct 5 (e).....	254	549	Precinct 4. Hansford Mill.....			257	218
Precinct 6.....	2,488	2,093	Precinct 6. Iola (r).....			119	
Precinct 7 (b), including Gainesville city.....	4,234	2,782	Precinct 7. Board Head (r).....			144	
Gainesville city.....	2,790		Precinct 8. Railsbach (r).....	113			
Precinct 8 (f), including Hawthorne town (d).....	2,018	1,685	CITRUS COUNTY (e).....	2,394			
Precinct 15 (g).....				Precinct 1. Crystal River, including Crystal River town.....	436		
Precinct 9 (h).....	485	697	Crystal River town.....	208			
Precinct 10, including Micanopy town.....	1,393	1,404	Precinct 2. Dunnellon.....	181			
Micanopy town.....	494	432	Precinct 3. Fairmount.....	170			
Precinct 11, including Archer town.....	1,369	1,099	Precinct 4. Floral.....	87			
Archer town.....	101	126	Precinct 5. Homosassa.....	158			
Precinct 12 (b).....	2,304	1,738	Precinct 6. Lecanto.....	136			
Precinct 13.....	295		Precinct 7. Mannfield.....	303			
Precinct 14 (i), including Melrose town.....	540		Precinct 8. New Hope.....	351			
Melrose town.....	267		Precinct 9. Oakdale.....	159			
Precinct 16 (j).....	300		Precinct 10. Red Level.....	275			
Precinct 17 (k), including Hague town (d).....	948		Precinct 11. Stage Pond.....	92			
Precinct 18 (l).....	558		Precinct 12. Tomkinsville.....	46			
Precinct 19 (m).....	420						
Precinct 20 (n).....	798						
BAKER COUNTY.....	3,333	2,303	CLAY COUNTY.....	5,154	2,838		
Precinct 1. Sanderson.....	952	968	Precinct 1, including Green Cove Springs town.....	1,842	61,321		
Precinct 2. Olustee.....	435	266	Green Cove Springs town (t).....	1,106			
Precinct 3. Macclenny, including Macclenny town.....	898	547	Precinct 2.....	180			
Macclenny town.....	334		Precinct 8, including Orange Park town.....	349			
Precinct 4. Johnsville.....	718	522	Orange Park town (u).....	228			
Precinct 5. Glen St. Mary (o).....	330		Precinct 3, including Middleburg town.....	707			
			Middleburg town.....	217			
			Precinct 4, including Highland town.....	640		395	
			Highland town.....	258			
			Precinct 5.....	320	194		
			Precinct 6.....	463	260		
			Precinct 7.....	434	323		
			Precinct 9 (o).....	219			
			COLUMBIA COUNTY.....	12,877	9,589		
			Precinct 1.....	133	164		
			Precinct 2.....	338	306		
			Precinct 3.....		964		
			Precinct 9.....	5,156	515		
			Precinct 10, including Lake town.....				
			Lake town.....	2,020	2,472		
			Precinct 4.....	1,620	1,379		
			Precinct 5.....	1,756	1,451		
			Precinct 6, including Fort White village.....	1,803	1,145		
			Fort White village.....	376	714		
			Precinct 7.....	1,053	961		
			Precinct 8.....	1,018	807		
			DADE COUNTY (w).....	861	257		
			Precinct 1. Waveland.....	41			
			Precinct 2. Lake Worth.....	244			
			Precinct 3. Miami.....	364			
			Precinct 4. Elliott Key.....	105			
			Precinct 5. Jupiter.....	107			

a The clerk of the circuit court states that 14 precincts were in existence in 1880; 12 only were returned.

b Part taken to form precinct 17 in 1887.

c Part taken to form precinct 20 in 1888.

d Not separately returned.

e Part taken to form precinct 18 in 1887.

f Parts taken to form precincts 15 and 16 in 1887 and 19 in 1888.

g Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 14 in 1887.

h Part taken to form precinct 16 in 1887.

i Parts taken to form precincts 15 in 1887 and 19 in 1888.

j Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1887.

k Organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, and 12 in 1887.

l Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 in 1887.

m Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 14 in 1888.

n Organized from part of precinct 3 in 1888.

o Organized since 1880.

p Part taken to form Osceola county in 1887; precincts reorganized since 1880.

q Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

r Organized in 1888.

s Organized from part of Hernando county in 1887.

t Population in 1880, 320.

u Population in 1880, 134.

v Not separately returned in 1880.

w Not returned by precincts in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DE SOTO COUNTY (a)			HAMILTON COUNTY		
	4,944			8,507	6,790
Precinct 1, Fort Green.....	563		Precinct 1, Jennings.....	779	2,306
Precinct 2, Wauchula.....	177		Precinct 2, Jasper, including Jasper town (c).....	2,627	2,311
Precinct 3, Coker.....	108		Precinct 3, White Springs, incl. White Springs town.....	1,527	1,438
Precinct 4, Pine Level.....	451		White Springs town.....	543	
Precinct 5, Charlotte Harbor.....	182		Precinct 4, Belmont.....	617	735
Precinct 6, Grove.....	54		Precinct 5, Marion (f).....	1,019	
Precinct 7, Punta Gorda, including Punta Gorda town.....	344		Precinct 6, Pineville (f).....	294	
Punta Gorda town.....	262		Precinct 7, Bellville (f).....	1,644	
Precinct 8, Fort Ogden.....	352				
Precinct 9, Arcadia.....	814		HERNANDO COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 10, Crewsville.....	440			2,476	4,248
Precinct 11, Zolfo.....	628				
Precinct 12, Fish Eating Creek.....	111		Precinct 1.....	308	
Precinct 13, Fort Bassenger.....	181		Precinct 2.....	134	
Precinct 14, Avon Park.....	64		Precinct 3.....	395	
Precinct 15, Bowling Green.....	196		Precinct 4, including Brooksville town.....	1,015	
Precinct 16, Charlie Apopka.....	270		Brooksville town.....	512	
Precinct 17, Nocatee.....	9		Precinct 5.....	340	
			Precinct 6.....	284	
DUVAL COUNTY (b)			HILLSBORO COUNTY (h)		
	26,800	19,431		14,941	5,814
Precinct 1, Fort George.....	85		Precinct 1, Pinellos, including St. Petersburg town.....	583	
Precinct 2, New Berlin.....	550		St. Petersburg town.....	273	
Precinct 3, Geigers.....	458		Precinct 2, Johns Pass.....	321	
Precinct 4, Baldwin.....	425		Precinct 3, Taylor School House.....	729	
Precinct 5, Maxville.....	349		Precinct 4, Curlew.....	461	
Precinct 6, Price.....	1,489		Precinct 5, Hermitage.....	243	
Precinct 7, Moncrief.....	665		Precinct 6, including part of Tampa city.....	3,496	
Precinct 8, Panama.....	547		Tampa city (part of).....	3,306	
Precinct 9, Chaseville.....	305		Total for Tampa city, in precincts 6 and 20.....	5,532	720
Precinct 10, Mayport, including Mayport town.....	642		Precinct 7, Peru.....	373	
Mayport town.....	294		Precinct 8, Pelot Chapel.....	180	
Precinct 11, Pablo, including Pablo Beach town.....	282		Precinct 9, Alafia.....	388	
Pablo Beach town.....	257		Precinct 10, Thonotosassa.....	558	
Precinct 12, Arlington.....	465		Precinct 11, Cork.....	547	
Precinct 13, South Shore, including St. Nicholas and.....	1,030		Precinct 12, Little Manatee.....	213	
South Jacksonville towns.....			Precinct 13, Hurrah.....	210	
St. Nicholas town.....	350		Precinct 14, Tarpon Springs, incl. Tarpon Springs town.....	411	
South Jacksonville town.....	378		Tarpon Springs town.....	327	
Precinct 14, Mandarin, including Phillips town.....	2,307		Precinct 15, New Hope.....	451	
Phillips town.....	568		Precinct 16, Sydney.....	340	
Precincts 15 to 23, coextensive with Jacksonville city.....	17,201		Precinct 17, Keysville.....	245	
Jacksonville city.....	17,201	7,650	Precinct 18, Keystone Park.....	137	
Ward 1.....	700		Precinct 19, Plant, including Plant town.....	1,361	
Ward 2.....	2,575		Plant town.....	349	
Ward 3.....	2,289		Precinct 20, including Fort Brook town and part of.....	3,416	
Ward 4.....	2,240		Tampa city.....		
Ward 5.....	2,524		Fort Brook town.....	448	
Ward 6.....	1,259		Tampa city (part of).....	2,226	
Ward 7.....	1,539		Precinct 21, coextensive with Port Tampa town.....	278	
Ward 8.....	3,084				
Ward 9.....	981		HOLMES COUNTY (b)		
ESCAMBIA COUNTY (b)				4,336	2,170
	20,188	12,156	Precinct 1, Cerro Gordo.....	409	
Precinct 1, including Warrington town.....	1,574		Precinct 2, Sandy Creek.....	329	
Warrington town.....	1,301	1,185	Precinct 3, Webb Mill.....	271	
Precinct 2.....	523		Precinct 4, Green Mill.....	372	
Precinct 3.....	736		Precinct 5, Ward Mill.....	393	
Precinct 4.....	722		Precinct 6, Cutts Old Field.....	99	
Precinct 5.....	336		Precinct 7, Big Creek.....	366	
Precinct 6.....	835		Precinct 8, Ponce de Leon.....	297	
Precinct 7.....	912		Precinct 9, Summerville.....	148	
Precinct 8.....	198		Precinct 10, Newton.....	722	
Precinct 9, including Bluff Springs town (c).....	1,467		Precinct 11, Westville.....	285	
Precinct 10.....	259		Precinct 12, Bonifay.....	383	
Precinct 11.....	217		Precinct 13, Barker Mill.....	157	
Precincts 12, 13, 14, and 15, coextensive with Pensacola.....	11,750		Precinct 14, Double Spring School House.....	105	
city.....					
Pensacola city.....	11,750	6,845	JACKSON COUNTY		
Precinct 16.....	135			17,544	14,372
Precinct 17.....	524		Precinct 1.....	249	
FRANKLIN COUNTY (d)			Precinct 12.....	1,049	2,632
	3,302	1,791	Precinct 13.....	1,751	
Precinct 1, coextensive with Apalachicola city.....	2,727	1,336	Precinct 2.....	2,437	2,193
Precinct 2 (e), including Carrabelle village.....	581	455	Precinct 3.....	1,379	972
Carrabelle village.....	482		Precinct 4.....	1,383	1,433
GADSDEN COUNTY			Precinct 5.....	374	381
	11,894	12,169	Precinct 6, including Marianna city.....	3,419	2,714
Precinct 1, including Quincy town.....	3,925	3,957	Marianna city.....	926	886
Quincy town.....	681	639	Precinct 7.....	413	303
Precinct 2 } (c).....	2,310	663	Precinct 8 } (c).....	2,123	689
Precinct 3 }.....			1,550		
Precinct 4.....	971	1,278		Precinct 10.....	2,050
Precinct 5.....	377	755	Precinct 11.....	917	778
Precinct 6.....	770	862	JEFFERSON COUNTY (b)		
Precinct 7.....	862	745		15,757	16,065
Precinct 8.....	1,007	843	Precinct 1.....	1,758	
Precinct 9, including Chattahoochee town.....	844	966	Precinct 2.....	1,900	
Chattahoochee town.....	383		Precinct 3.....	962	
Precinct 10.....	828	550			

a Organized from part of Manatee county in 1837.
 b Precincts reorganized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 e Given as Rio Carrabelle and Shipkees House precincts in 1880.
 f Organized since 1880.

g Parts taken to form Citrus and Pasco counties in 1887; precincts reorganized since 1880.
 h Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 i Not separately returned in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.			LEON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4.....	1,651		Precinct 16.....	382	250
Precinct 5.....	1,468		Precinct 17 (e).....	920	499
Precinct 6, including Monticello town	2,005		Precinct 18..... } (b)		251
Monticello town.....	1,218				
Precinct 7.....	1,077		LEVY COUNTY		
Precinct 8, including Aucilla village	1,334			6,586	5,767
Aucilla village.....	216		LEON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 9.....	895		Precinct 1. Bronson, including Bronson village.....	651	
Precinct 10.....	1,352		Bronson village (f).....	291	h2, 057
Precinct 11.....	763		Precinct 2. Levyville (g).....	657	
Precinct 12.....	592		Precinct 3. Otter Creek (i).....	650	681
			Precinct 4. Cedar Keys, including Cedar Keys city (b).....	1,869	1,458
LAFAYETTE COUNTY (a)			Precinct 5. Black Dirt.....	221	169
	3,686	2,441	Precinct 6. Stafford Pond (k).....	209	368
Precinct 1.....			Precinct 7. Williston (l).....	587	1,034
Precinct 2 } (b).....	2,292		Precinct 8. Baico (m).....	348	
Precinct 7.....			Precinct 10. Judson (n).....	834	
Precinct 3.....	466		Precinct 11. Shell Pond (o).....	560	
Precinct 4.....	437				
Precinct 5.....	313		LIBERTY COUNTY		
Precinct 6.....	178			1,452	1,362
			Precinct 1. Oak Grove.....		
LAKE COUNTY (c)				535	475
	8,034		Precinct 2. Bristol.....	363	387
Precinct 1. Astor.....	119		Precinct 3. Larkin.....	243	146
Precinct 2. Altoona, including Altoona town	463		Precinct 4. Ready Branch.....	138	263
Altoona town.....	120		Precinct 5. Langston.....	173	91
Precinct 3. Acron.....	125				
Precinct 4. Crow Bluff.....	100		MADISON COUNTY		
Precinct 5. Cassia.....	205			14,316	14,798
Precinct 6. Seneca.....	129		Precinct 1. Madison, including Madison town.....		
Precinct 7. Umatilla.....	356		Madison town.....	3,040	5,175
Precinct 8. Higley.....	161			781	756
Precinct 9. Fort Mason.....	292		Precinct 2. Ellaville, including Ellaville village (b).....	1,283	741
Precinct 10. Leesburg, including Leesburg town	2,015		Precinct 3. Norton Creek.....		544
Leesburg town.....	722	200	Precinct 4.....	1,143	h1, 880
Precinct 11. Lady Lake.....	487		Precinct 5. Tutens.....	710	
Precinct 12. Okahumpka.....	297		Precinct 9. Tutens.....	1,705	2,145
Precinct 13. Eustis, including Eustis town (b)	835		Precinct 5. Greenville, including Greenville village (b)	2,416	2,374
Precinct 14. Sorrento.....	368		Precinct 6. Hamburg.....	1,296	1,305
Precinct 15. Tavares, including Tavares town (b)	272		Precinct 7. Cherry Lake.....	857	634
Precinct 16. Lane Park.....	109		Precinct 8. Withlacoochee.....	877	
Precinct 17. Yalaha, including Yalaha village	376		Precinct 10. Hickstown (p).....	989	
Yalaha village.....	101				
Precinct 18. Mascotte.....	508		MANATEE COUNTY (q)		
Precinct 19. Astabula.....	56			2,895	3,544
Precinct 20. Victoria.....	47		Precinct 1. Palmetto, including Palmetto town.....		
Precinct 21. Montverde.....	141		Palmetto town.....	634	
Precinct 22. Clermont and Minneola	408			224	
Precinct 23. Mount Dora.....	174		Precinct 2. Mitchellville.....	391	
			Precinct 3. Dry Prairie.....	226	
LEE COUNTY (d)			Precinct 4. Miakka.....	336	
	1,414		Precinct 5. Manatee, including Manatee town.....	543	
Precinct 1. Fort Thompson.....	58		Manatee town.....	289	
Precinct 2. Alva.....	112		Precinct 6. Willemsemburg.....	373	
Precinct 3. Orange Creek.....	103		Precinct 7. Sarasota.....	392	
Precinct 4. Fort Myers, including Myers town	628				
Myers town.....	575		MARION COUNTY (r)		
Precinct 5. New Prospect.....	143			20,796	13,046
Precinct 6. La Costa.....	3		Precinct 1, including Ocala city.....		
Precinct 7. Punta Rassa.....	155		Ocala city.....	4,388	
Precinct 8. Naples.....	58		Ward 1.....	2,994	803
Precinct 9. Malco.....	133		Ward 2.....		340
Precinct 10. Fort Doane.....	21		Ward 3.....		600
			Ward 4.....		700
					1,264
LEON COUNTY			Precinct 2.....	1,061	
	17,752	19,662	Precinct 3 } (b).....	2,626	
Precinct 1.....	931	842	Precinct 20 }.....	1,646	
Precinct 2.....	1,289	1,494	Precinct 4, including Dunnellon town.....		
Precinct 3.....	2,064	877	Dunnellon town.....	532	
Precinct 4, including Miccosukee village (b).....	470	2,094	Precinct 5.....	323	
Precinct 5.....	1,109	367	Precinct 6.....	283	
Precinct 6.....	1,032	1,200	Precinct 7.....	984	
Precinct 7 (e).....	1,051	1,118	Precinct 8.....	627	
Precinct 8.....	1,051	1,607	Precinct 9.....		
Precinct 9 (e).....	1,578	915	Precinct 10.....		
Precinct 10.....	1,719	832	Precinct 15 } (b).....	1,524	
Precinct 11 (e).....	1,354	946	Precinct 19.....		
Precinct 12 (e), comprising part of Tallahassee city	2,934	2,194	Precinct 25.....		
Total for Tallahassee city, coextensive with precincts 12 and 13.	1,580	2,481	Precinct 28.....		
Precinct 13 (e), comprising part of Tallahassee city.....	1,641	1,131	Precinct 11.....	552	
Precinct 14 (e).....	632	564	Precinct 12.....	107	
Precinct 15.....			Precinct 13.....	642	
			Precinct 14.....	528	
			Precinct 16, including Citra town.....	954	
			Citra town.....	387	

a Not returned by precincts in 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Organized from parts of Orange and Sumter counties in 1887.
 d Organized from part of Monroe county in 1887.
 e The parts of precincts 12 and 13 outside the limits of Tallahassee city in 1880 have since been given to precincts 7, 9, 11, 14, and 17.
 f Population in 1880, 381.
 g Part taken to form precinct 10 since 1880.
 h Not separately returned in 1880.
 i Part taken to form precinct 9 since 1880.
 j Organized from part of precinct 3 since 1880.

k Part taken to form precinct 8 since 1880.
 l Part taken to form precinct 11 since 1880.
 m Organized from part of precinct 6 since 1880.
 n Organized from part of precinct 2 since 1880.
 o Organized from part of precinct 7 since 1880.
 p Organized since 1880.
 q Part taken to form De Soto county in 1887; comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 r Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARION COUNTY—Continued.			POLK COUNTY (g).....		
Precinct 17, including Anthony town	648		Precinct 1.....	459	
Anthony town.....	231		Precinct 2, including Fort Meade town	1,172	
Precinct 18.....	6		Fort Meade town.....	267	105
Precinct 21.....	133		Precinct 3, including Bartow town	1,485	
Precinct 21.....	722		Bartow town.....	1,386	77
Precinct 22.....	292		Precinct 4.....	378	
Precinct 23, including Silver Springs village			Precinct 5.....	496	
Silver Springs village.....	54		Precinct 6.....	463	
Precinct 24.....	432		Precinct 7.....	151	
Precinct 26, including Belleview town	987		Precinct 8.....	54	
Belleview town.....	130		Precinct 9.....	362	
Precinct 27.....	630		Precinct 10, including Lakeland town	1,078	
Precinct 29.....	695		Lakeland town.....	552	
			Precinct 11.....	262	
			Precinct 12.....	373	
MONROE COUNTY (a).....	18,786	10,940	Precinct 13.....	214	
Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, coextensive with Key West city	18,080		Precinct 14.....	248	
Key West city.....	18,080	9,800	Precinct 15.....	261	
Ward 1.....	3,096		Precinct 16.....	358	
Ward 2.....	1,712		Precinct 17.....	91	
Ward 3.....	3,603				
Ward 4.....	5,994				
Ward 5.....	3,675				
Precinct 6.....	273				
Precinct 7.....	337				
Precinct 8.....	96				
			PUTNAM COUNTY (h).....	11,186	6,261
NASSAU COUNTY.....	8,294	6,635	Precinct 1, including Crescent city		
Precinct 1, comprising part of Fernandina city	3,472	2,596	Crescent city.....	554	
Precinct 12 (b), including part of Fernandina city (c)	2,803	2,562	Precinct 2.....		
Total for Fernandina city, comprising precinct 1 and part of 12.	2,803	2,562	Precinct 3.....		
Precinct 2.....	238	265	Precinct 4.....		
Precinct 3.....	246	216	Precinct 5.....		
Precinct 4.....	324	345	Precinct 6.....		
Precinct 5.....	203	216	Precinct 7, including Welaka city (c)	403	
Precinct 6.....		393	Precinct 8.....	232	
Precinct 7, including Kings Ferry town (c)	1,103	1,033	Precinct 9.....	437	
Kings Ferry town.....	260	187	Precinct 10, including Federal Point city (c)	465	
Precinct 8.....	1,121	459	Precinct 11, coextensive with Palatka Heights city	188	
Precinct 9, including Callahan city (c)	1,079	379	Precinct 12, comprising part of Palatka city	454	
Precinct 10.....	193	463	Total for Palatka city, coextensive with precincts 12, 13, 14, and 15.	657	
Precinct 11.....	217	270	Precinct 13, comprising part of Palatka city (c)	3,939	1,616
Precinct 13 (b).....	98		Precinct 14, comprising part of Palatka city (c)		
			Precinct 15, comprising part of Palatka city		
			Precinct 16, including Interlaken city		
			Interlaken city.....	207	
			Precinct 17.....		
			Precinct 22.....		
			Precinct 18.....	943	
			Precinct 19.....	501	
ORANGE COUNTY (d).....	12,584	6,618	Precinct 20.....	352	
Precinct 1, including Orlando city	3,927		Precinct 21.....	596	
Orlando city.....	2,856				
Precinct 2, including Winter Park town					
Winter Park town.....	270		ST. JOHN COUNTY.....	8,712	4,535
Precinct 3, including Longwood town (c)	1,357		Precinct 1.....	125	88
Longwood town.....	57		Precinct 2.....	404	234
Precinct 4, including Sanford city (c)	3,584		Precinct 3.....	309	308
Sanford city.....	2,016		Precinct 4.....	555	361
Precinct 4, including Fort Reed town (c)			Precinct 5, including New Augustine city	958	134
Fort Reed town.....	298		New Augustine city.....	553	
Precinct 5.....	429		Precinct 6.....	305	
Precinct 6.....	238		Precinct 11.....	220	1310
Precinct 7.....	354		Precinct 7.....	104	75
Precinct 8.....	259		Precinct 8.....	321	210
Precinct 10.....			Precinct 9 (f), including part of St. Augustine city (c)		
Precinct 11, including Apopka town			Precinct 13 (b), comprising part of St. Augustine city (c)		
Apopka town.....	490		Total for St. Augustine city (h), comprising part of precinct 9 and precincts 13, 14, and 15.	2,154	
Precinct 12.....			Precinct 10 (j).....	4,742	2,293
			Precinct 12 (b).....	315	
			Precinct 14 (b), comprising part of St. Augustine city (c)	182	
			Precinct 15 (b), comprising part of St. Augustine city (c)	2,760	
OSCEOLA COUNTY (e).....	3,133				
Precinct 1, Kissimmee, including Kissimmee city	1,494		SANTA ROSA COUNTY.....	7,961	6,645
Kissimmee city.....	1,086		Precinct 1, including Bagdad town and Milton city	3,945	3,477
Precinct 2, Shingle Creek	154		Bagdad town.....	523	
Precinct 3, Campbell	292		Milton city.....	1,455	1,058
Precinct 4, Bassville	517		Precinct 2.....	216	
Precinct 5, Crabgrass	112		Precinct 3.....	381	
Precinct 6, Lakeview	262		Precinct 4.....	106	
Precinct 7, Bassinger	143		Precinct 5.....	153	
Precinct 8, Narcoossee	159		Precinct 6.....	155	
			Precinct 7.....	501	411
PASCO COUNTY (f).....	4,249		Precinct 8.....	746	148
Precinct 1, Macon	425		Precinct 9.....	283	218
Precinct 2, Dade, including Dade city	970		Precinct 10.....	197	337
Dade city.....	321		Precinct 11.....	238	116
Precinct 3, Richland	513		Precinct 12 (b).....	173	
Precinct 4, Wesley Chapel	356		Precinct 13 (b).....	119	
Precinct 5, San Antonio	535		Precinct 14 (b).....	118	
Precinct 6, Chipco	292		Precinct 15 (b).....	459	
Precinct 7, St. Thomas	458		Precinct 16 (b).....	111	
Precinct 8, Loyce	62				
Precinct 9, Hudson	194				
Precinct 10, Aucote	178				
Precinct 11, Earnestville	266				

a Part taken to form Lee county in 1887; precincts reorganized since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Parts taken to form Lake and Osceola counties in 1887; precincts reorganized since 1880.
 e Organized from parts of Brevard and Orange counties in 1887.
 f Organized from part of Hernando county in 1887.

g Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 h Precincts reorganized since 1880.
 i Not separately returned in 1880.
 j Precincts 9 and 10 returned together in 1880 with a population of 2,815.
 k In 1880 in precincts 9 and 10.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SUMTER COUNTY (a)	5,363	4,686	VOLUSIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Court House, incl. Sumterville town ..			Precinct 11.....	185	
Sumterville town..... 214			Precinct 12.....	227	
Precinct 2. Oxford.....			Precinct 13.....	104	
Precinct 3. Wildwood, including Wildwood town. } (b)	3,414		Precinct 14, including Lake Helen village (b).....	352	
Wildwood town..... 419			Precinct 15.....	318	
Precinct 4. Rutland.....			Precinct 16.....	312	
Precinct 5. Bay Hill.....			Precinct 17.....	377	
Precinct 6. Webster.....	612		WAKULLA COUNTY.....		
Precinct 7. Center Hill.....	428			3,117	2,723
Precinct 8. Bushnell.....	672		Precinct 1. Oilstill..... } (b)		
Precinct 9. Massacre.....	126		Precinct 2. Crawfordville.. } (b)	2,163	{ 1,795
Precinct 10.....	111		Precinct 3. Sopchoppy.....	536	249
SUWANNEE COUNTY.....			Precinct 4. Ocklockonee.....	150	137
	10,524	7,161	Precinct 5. St. Mark (c).....	268	
Precinct 1. Live Oak, including Live Oak town.....	2,051	2,282	WALTON COUNTY.....		
Live Oak town.....	687	438		4,816	4,201
Precinct 2.....	1,136	795	Precinct 1. Knox Hill.....	616	552
Precinct 3.....	699	448	Precinct 2. Euchee Anna.....	293	366
Precinct 4.....	450	573	Precinct 3. Sandy Creek.....	321	299
Precinct 5, including Branford town.....		500	Precinct 4. Limestone.....	427	330
Branford town.....		649	Precinct 5. McDades Pond.....	214	295
Precinct 6..... } (b)	2,403		Precinct 6. Shoal River.....	133	300
Precinct 14 (c).....			Precinct 7. Yellow River.....	316	150
Precinct 7.....	604	503	Precinct 8. Alequa.....	192	100
Precinct 8.....	810	915	Precinct 9. Boggy Bayou.....	130	582
Precinct 9.....	792	496	Precinct 10. Portland.....	295	900
Precinct 10 (c).....	289		Precinct 11. Freeport.....	417	327
Precinct 11 (c).....	571		Precinct 12. Mossy Bend (c).....	279	
Precinct 12 (c).....	140		Precinct 13. Argyle (c).....	237	
Precinct 13 (c).....	579		Precinct 14. De Funiak Springs (c), coextensive with De Funiak Springs town.....	672	
TAYLOR COUNTY (d).....			Precinct 15. Crestview (c).....	220	
	2,122	2,279	Precinct 16. Mossy Head (c).....	54	
VOLUSIA COUNTY (e).....			WASHINGTON COUNTY.....		
	8,467	3,294		6,426	4,089
Precinct 1.....	520		Precinct 1. Vernon.....	1,194	1,330
Precinct 2, including Orange town (b).....	600		Precinct 2. Davis Mill.....	612	1,186
Precinct 3, including Deland town.....	1,397		Precinct 3. Caryville.....	871	561
Deland town..... 1,113			Precinct 4. Econfina.....	421	319
Precinct 4, including Deleon Springs town.....	607		Precinct 5. St. Andrew Bay, including St. Andrew Bay city.....	399	371
Deleon Springs town..... 235			St. Andrew Bay city.....	357	
Precinct 5, including Emporia town (b).....	479		Precinct 6. Point Washington.....	384	312
Precinct 6, including Seville village.....	742		Precinct 7. Chipley (c), including Chipley city.....	1,296	
Seville village..... 164			Chipley city.....	354	
Precinct 7, including Ormond village.....	319		Precinct 8. Miller Ferry (c).....	752	
Ormond village..... 239			Precinct 9. Grassy Point (c).....	233	
Precinct 8, including Daytona town.....	1,025		Precinct 10. Parker (c).....	264	
Daytona town..... 771		321			
Precinct 9.....	356				
Precinct 10, including New Smyrna town.....	547				
New Smyrna town..... 287		119			

a Part taken to form Lake county in 1887; precincts reorganized since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Organized since 1880.

d Not returned by precincts.
 e Not returned by precincts in 1880.

GEORGIA.

[The numbers refer to militia districts.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
APPLING COUNTY.....	8,676	5,276	BALDWIN COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 442.....	882	795	No. 320, coextensive with Milledgeville city.....	3,322	3,800
No. 443.....	804	576	Milledgeville city:		
No. 456.....	1,752	1,536	Ward 1.....	593	
No. 457, including Baxley town.....	1,253	1,145	Ward 2.....	234	
Baxley town.....	337	110	Ward 3.....	455	
No. 583.....	735	723	Ward 4.....	388	
No. 1239.....	532	501	Ward 5.....	274	
No. 1364 (a), including Hazlehurst town.....	1,189		Ward 6.....	1,378	
Hazlehurst town.....	290		No. 321. Scottsboro.....	3,712	2,189
No. 1383 (a).....	507		No. 322. Hill.....	1,276	1,045
No. 1390 (a).....	537		BANKS COUNTY.....		
No. 1394 (a).....	485			8,562	7,337
BAKER COUNTY.....			No. 207. David.....	1,102	907
	6,144	7,307	No. 208. Bushville.....	1,179	966
No. 957.....	2,323	2,654	No. 265. Homer.....	946	883
No. 971.....	2,362	2,004	No. 284. Washington.....	770	755
No. 1183.....	1,459	2,649	No. 371. Columbia.....	583	467
BALDWIN COUNTY.....			No. 448. Golden Hill.....	809	774
	14,608	13,806	No. 465. Anderson, including part of Maysville town Maysville town (part of).....	992	749
No. 105. Gunn.....	711	781	Total for Maysville town (b), in No. 465, Banks county, and No. 465, Jackson county.....	201	116
No. 115. Salem.....	1,686	1,966	No. 912. Poplar Spring, including part of Bellton town ..	1,127	944
No. 318.....	2,479	2,777	Bellton town (part of).....	100	91
No. 319. Pittsburg.....	1,422	1,248	Total for Bellton town, in No. 912, Banks county, and No. 410, Hall county.....	211	229
			No. 1206. Wilmot.....	593	529
			No. 1210. Berlin.....	461	363

a Organized since 1880.

b In 1880 in No. 465, Banks county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BARTOW COUNTY	20,616	18,690	BULLOCH COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 819. Allatoona.....	706	778	No. 47. Brier Patch (<i>p</i>).....	2,605	2,406
No. 822. Cartersville (<i>a</i>), including Cartersville city.....	6,508	5,650	No. 48. Hagan.....	1,451	1,073
Cartersville city.....	3,171	2,937	No. 1209. Statesboro, including Statesboro town.....	1,845	1,036
Ward 1.....	1,112		Statesboro town.....	425	29
Ward 2.....	493		No. 1320. Laston (<i>r</i>).....	1,228	
Ward 3.....	559		No. 1340. Bay (<i>s</i>).....	1,755	
Ward 4.....	1,097				
No. 827. Pine Log (<i>b</i>).....	1,171	1,120	BURKE COUNTY	28,501	27,128
No. 828. Cassville.....	1,832	1,943	No. 60, including part of Waynesboro village.....	1,951	
No. 851. Euharlee (<i>c</i>), including Euharlee town.....	1,405	3,425	Waynesboro village (part of).....	834	
Euharlee town.....	144	24	Total for Waynesboro village (<i>t</i>), in Nos. 60 and 62.....	1,711	u3,982
No. 856. Adairsville, including Adairsville town.....	2,186	1,559	No. 62, including part of Waynesboro village.....	2,335	
Adairsville town.....	531	391	Waynesboro village (part of).....	877	
No. 936. Sixth.....	1,009	884	No. 61.....	3,486	3,072
No. 952. Kingston, including Kingston town.....	1,778	1,908	No. 63.....	1,995	2,006
Kingston town.....	559	483	No. 64.....	1,878	1,765
No. 963. Stamp Creek.....	459	522	No. 65.....	1,639	1,368
No. 1041. Wolf Pen.....	1,018	901	No. 66.....	2,290	2,188
No. 1410. Salacoa (<i>d</i>).....	167		No. 67.....	1,590	1,789
No. 1423. Iron Hill (<i>e</i>).....	723		No. 68.....	1,993	1,990
No. 1424. Taylorsville (<i>e</i>), including Taylorsville town.....	873		No. 69.....	773	959
Taylorsville town.....	87	95	No. 70.....	1,112	1,400
No. 1425. Emerson (<i>f</i>).....	781		No. 71.....	1,240	1,364
			No. 72.....	1,503	1,402
BERRIEN COUNTY	10,694	6,619	No. 73.....	1,724	932
No. 518, including Alapaha town.....	1,505	786	No. 74, including Midville village (<i>h</i>).....	1,390	1,703
Alapaha town.....	449	157	No. 75.....	1,597	1,208
No. 1144.....	650	499			
No. 1145, including Adel, Cecil, and Sparks towns.....		792	BUTTS COUNTY	10,565	8,311
Adel town.....	527		No. 552. Iron Spring.....	1,054	1,045
Cecil town.....	203		No. 609. Dublin, including part of Flovilla town.....	873	829
Sparks town.....	307		Flovilla town (part of).....	62	
No. 1146.....	4,712	587	Total for Flovilla town (<i>v</i>), in Nos. 609 and 614.....	422	299
No. 1148.....		510	No. 610. Towaliga.....	1,205	1,074
No. 1311.....		491	No. 612. Jackson, including Jackson town.....	2,316	1,193
No. 1314.....		544	Jackson town.....	922	212
No. 1427 (<i>g</i>).....		695	No. 613. Coody.....	1,089	1,000
No. 1156. Upper Ninth (<i>i</i>).....	1,244	695	No. 614. Indian Spring, including part of Flovilla town and McIntosh town.....	1,391	987
No. 1157. Nashville (<i>j</i>), including Nashville village.....	1,381	1,216	Flovilla town (part of).....	360	299
Nashville village.....	426		McIntosh town.....	315	
No. 1300.....	621	499	No. 615. Buttrill.....	1,530	1,318
No. 1329. Connell Mills (<i>k</i>).....	581		No. 616. Northville.....	1,107	865
BIBB COUNTY	42,370	27,147	CALHOUN COUNTY	8,438	7,024
No. 481. Godfrey.....	4,260	2,959	No. 574, including Arlington village.....	1,675	1,618
No. 482. Warrior.....	1,675	1,580	Arlington village.....	417	250
No. 483. Howard.....	1,731	1,456	No. 626, including Leary village.....	2,130	1,729
No. 514. East Macon (<i>l</i>), exclusive of part of Macon city.....	3,777	2,827	Leary village.....	267	304
No. 519. Hazzard.....	1,194	1,023	No. 1123, including Morgan town.....	1,717	1,461
No. 520. Rutland.....	2,440	1,999	Morgan town.....	180	111
No. 1085. Vineville.....	4,547	2,554	No. 1283, including Williamsburg town.....	905	588
Macon city (<i>l</i>), comprising Nos. 564 and 716, and part of 514.....	22,746	12,749	Williamsburg town.....	172	
Ward 1.....	3,076		No. 1304.....	681	636
Ward 2.....	6,791		No. 1316.....	1,330	992
Ward 3.....	4,608				
Ward 4.....	8,271				
			CAMDEN COUNTY	6,178	6,183
BROOKS COUNTY	13,979	11,727	No. 29. St. Mary, including St. Mary town.....	1,139	1,375
No. 659. Nankin.....	1,342	1,400	St. Mary town.....	575	
No. 660. Morven.....	2,300	1,856	No. 30. Bailey Mills.....	664	819
No. 790. Tallokas.....	1,511	1,012	No. 31. Satilla Mills.....	911	1,115
No. 1198. Groverville.....	1,548	2,193	No. 32. Wright.....	1,122	972
No. 1199. Quitman, including Quitman town.....	3,937	3,692	No. 33. Horse Stamp.....	708	595
Quitman town.....	1,868	1,400	No. 270. Ward.....	1,634	1,307
No. 1230. Dry Lake.....	978	1,574			
No. 1402. Dixie (<i>m</i>).....	1,109		CAMPBELL COUNTY	9,115	9,970
No. 1411. Hickory Head (<i>n</i>).....	1,254		No. 499. Red Oak.....	1,019	1,063
			No. 652. Palmetto, including Palmetto town.....	1,375	1,354
BRYAN COUNTY	5,520	4,929	Palmetto town.....	552	473
No. 19.....	1,382	1,422	No. 731. Sandtown.....	904	1,081
No. 20. Way Station.....	1,935	2,135	No. 733. Campbellton.....	842	787
No. 1137. Court House (<i>n</i>).....	900	1,372	No. 734. Old Ninth.....	836	824
No. 1380 (<i>o</i>).....	1,303		No. 757. Goode.....	762	836
			No. 1134. Fairburn, including Fairburn town.....	2,149	2,289
BULLOCH COUNTY	13,712	8,053	Fairburn town.....	695	553
No. 44. Sink Hole (<i>p</i>).....	1,326	988	No. 1165. Rivertown.....	797	1,014
No. 45. Club House (<i>q</i>).....	1,493	1,200	No. 1204. Union.....	431	591
No. 46. Lockhart (<i>q</i>).....	2,009	1,350			

a Part taken to form No. 1425 in 1888.

b Part taken to form No. 1410 in 1888.

c Parts taken to form Nos. 1423 and 1424 since 1880.

d Organized from part of No. 827 in 1888.

e Organized from part of No. 851 since 1880.

f Organized from part of No. 822 in 1888.

g Organized from part of No. 822 since 1880.

h Not separately returned.

i Part taken to form No. 1427 since 1880.

j Part taken to form No. 1329 since 1880.

k Organized from part of No. 1157 since 1880.

l Part of No. 514 annexed to Macon city since 1880.

m Organized since 1880.

n Part taken to form No. 1380 since 1880.

o Organized from part of No. 1137 since 1880.

p Part taken to form No. 1340 since 1880.

q Part taken to form No. 1320 since 1880.

r Organized from parts of Nos. 45 and 46 since 1880.

s Organized from parts of Nos. 44 and 47 since 1880.

t Population in 1880, 1,008.

u Not separately returned in 1880.

v Formerly Indian Spring; in 1880 in No. 614 only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CARROLL COUNTY.....	22,301	16,901	CHEROKEE COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 642. Villa Rica, including Villa Rica town.....	1,937	1,056	No. 1019. Wildcat.....	799	744
Villa Rica town.....	426	212	No. 1028. Fairplay.....	854	851
No. 649. Temple, including Temple town.....	2,345	1,863	No. 1031. Con Creek.....	830	800
Temple town.....	240	.....	No. 1032. Ball Ground, including Ball Ground village.....	1,155	692
No. 682. Whitesburg, including Whitesburg town.....	1,315	1,432	Ball Ground village.....	296	.....
Whitesburg town.....	294	368	No. 1174. Little River.....	751	655
No. 713. Roopville, including Roopville village.....	1,384	902	No. 1279. Sixes.....	938	600
Roopville village.....	123	.....		
No. 714. Carrollton, including Carrollton town.....	5,363	3,803	CLARKE COUNTY.....	15,186	11,702
Carrollton town.....	1,451	926	No. 216. Athens, including Athens city.....	9,334	7,463
No. 729. Cross Plains.....	1,302	955	Athens city.....	8,639	6,099
No. 1006. Smithfield.....	678	926	Ward 1.....	3,314	.....
No. 1111. Bowdon, including Bowdon town.....	1,756	1,172	Ward 2.....	1,462	.....
Bowdon town.....	354	333	Ward 3.....	1,920	.....
No. 1122. Fairplay.....	1,384	1,213	Ward 4.....	1,943	.....
No. 1152. Kansas.....	1,056	502	No. 217. Georgia Factory.....	857	1,100
No. 1163. Lowell.....	1,053	940	No. 218. Puryear.....	1,006	657
No. 1240. Turkey Creek.....	678	840	No. 219. Sandy Creek.....	1,000	600
No. 1297. County Line.....	616	637	No. 220. Buck Branch.....	1,385	942
No. 1310. New Mexico.....	503	660	No. 241. Barber Creek.....	943	850
No. 1371. Shiloh (a).....	581	.....	No. 1347. Kenney (a).....	661	.....
No. 1436. Flint Corner (a).....	350	.....		
CATOOSA COUNTY.....	5,431	4,739	CLAY COUNTY.....	7,817	6,650
No. 930. Ringgold, including Ringgold town.....	1,096	1,142	No. 431. Town, including Fort Gaines town.....	2,294	1,806
Ringgold town.....	465	436	Fort Gaines town.....	1,007	867
No. 1084. Cross Roads, including Graysville town.....	913	926	No. 749. Cotton Hill.....	2,622	3,031
Graysville town.....	306	279	No. 969. Bluffton, including Bluffton town.....	2,901	1,713
No. 1094. Chambers.....	759	627	Bluffton town.....	298	76
No. 1095. Blackstock.....	825	625			
No. 1096. Ninth.....	615	297	CLAYTON COUNTY.....	8,295	8,027
No. 1109. Catoosa.....	804	752	No. 538. Panhandle.....	1,060	1,146
No. 1110. Wood Station.....	419	370	No. 548. Poplar Springs.....	1,103	1,918
			No. 1088. Jonesboro, including Jonesboro city.....	3,151	3,427
CHARLTON COUNTY.....	3,335	2,154	Jonesboro city.....	803	1,048
No. 32. Folkston.....	600	734	No. 1189. Adamson.....	1,170	1,536
No. 959. Ganeyville.....	396	631	No. 1406. Ellenwood (a).....	752	.....
No. 1142. Trader Hill.....	578	403	No. 1446. Oak (a).....	1,059	.....
No. 1193. Uptonville, including Race Pond town.....	754	236			
Race Pond town.....	295	.....	CLINCH COUNTY.....	6,652	4,138
No. 1220. Willisville.....	357	150	No. 536. Mud Creek.....	1,580	756
No. —. Satilla (a).....	650	.....	No. 970. Magnolia.....	589	386
			No. 1052. Stockton, including Humphreys and Stockton villages.....	992	465
CHATHAM COUNTY.....	57,740	45,023	Humphreys village.....	247	.....
No. 5.....	4,334	5,167	Stockton village.....	320	200
No. 6.....	3,037	4,105	No. 1061. Rabbitville.....	422	724
No. 7.....	2,804	2,442	No. 1141. Morgan.....	515	392
No. 8.....	4,376	2,600	No. 1219. Jones Creek.....	175	253
Savannah city, coextensive with Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4.....	43,189	30,709	No. 1224. Homerville.....	857	607
			No. 1280. Dupont, including Dupont town (b).....	658	555
CHATHAHOOCHEE COUNTY.....	4,902	5,670	No. 1365. Withers (a).....	93	.....
No. 678. Gobler Hill.....	477	597	No. 1389. Sausey (a).....	771	.....
No. 787. Halloca.....	476	600			
No. 1104. Cusseta, including Cusseta village.....	1,104	1,282	COBB COUNTY.....	22,286	20,748
Cusseta village.....	241	166	No. 845. Roswell, coextensive with Roswell town.....	1,138	1,180
No. 1106. Jamestown.....	644	956	No. 846. Powder Springs, incl. Powder Springs town.....	1,808	1,978
No. 1107. Pine Knot.....	614	610	Powder Springs town.....	262	.....
No. 1108. Coleman.....	1,172	1,175	No. 851. Acworth, including Acworth town.....	2,159	1,821
No. 1153. Big Sandy.....	415	450	Acworth town.....	815	633
			No. 895. Coxie.....	949	1,642
CHATTOOGA COUNTY.....	11,202	10,021	No. 897. Merritt.....	1,097	1,354
No. 870. Trion, including Trion town.....	1,767	1,485	No. 898. Marietta, including Marietta city.....	6,515	5,461
Trion town.....	827	513	Marietta city.....	3,384	2,227
No. 925. Summerville, including Raccoon Mills (b) and Summerville towns.....	2,276	1,820	No. 911. Gritter.....	1,619	1,200
Summerville town.....	560	340	No. 991. Big Shanty, including Kennesaw town.....	1,225	1,463
No. 927. Teloga.....	791	728	Kennesaw town.....	168	244
No. 940. Dirt Town.....	1,310	1,520	No. 992. Lemons.....	362	1,011
No. 961. Seminole.....	1,006	788	No. 1017. Oregon.....	1,361	1,241
No. 992. Subigna (c), including Subigna town (b).....	684	1,293	No. 1292. Smyrna, including Smyrna town.....	1,430	1,087
No. 998. Alpine.....	885	927	Smyrna town.....	416	259
No. 1083. Coldwater.....	1,156	976	No. 1318. Red Rock.....	703	660
No. 1216. Dirtseller.....	708	484	No. 1319. Post Oak.....	405	650
No. 1382. Haywood (d).....	619	.....	No. 1378. Austell (a), including Austell town.....	894	.....
			Austell town.....	582	.....
CHEROKEE COUNTY.....	15,412	14,325	No. 1395. Howell (a).....	621	.....
No. 792. Canton, including Canton town.....	1,567	1,203			
Canton town.....	659	363	COFFEE COUNTY.....	10,483	5,070
No. 817. Bell.....	672	1,000	No. 437. Pickren.....	1,722	1,049
No. 818. Mullin.....	876	805	No. 748. Douglas.....	1,287	766
No. 890. Woodstock.....	1,189	1,080	No. 1026. Willacoochee, including Willacoochee town.....	1,907	1,180
No. 960. Salacoa.....	545	566	Willacoochee town.....	398	.....
No. 971. Clayton.....	879	916	No. 1127. Wootten.....	1,255	570
No. 1000. Cross Roads.....	1,119	1,000	No. 1130. Pearson.....	1,945	1,020
No. 1008. Harbin.....	1,058	1,356	No. 1170. Tanner.....	1,017	485
No. 1010. Hickory Flat.....	1,187	1,159	No. 1353. McDonald (a).....	1,350	.....
No. 1015. Lickskillet.....	993	898			

a Organized since 1880.
b Not separately returned.

c Part taken from form No. 1382 since 1880.
d Organized from part of No. 962 since 1880.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1880	1890
COLQUITT COUNTY		4,794	2,527	DAWSON COUNTY—Continued.			
No. 799. Bridge Creek		916	882	No. 989. Yellow Creek		880	976
No. 1020. Robinson		831	519	No. 1016. Black, including Silver village.		509	492
No. 1151. Moultrie		645	790	Silver village		562	500
No. 1184. Warrior		501	336	No. 1022. Barrett		197	235
No. 1373 (a)		864	.....	No. 1178. Dawsonville		842	850
No. 1374 (a)		465	.....	No. 1180. Purdy		353	445
No. 1445 (a)		572	.....	No. 1323. High Shoals		214	225
COLUMBIA COUNTY		11,281	10,465	DECATUR COUNTY		19,949	19,072
No. 125. Marville		1,785	1,139	No. 513. Bainbridge (d), including Bainbridge town		3,021	3,556
No. 126. Kiokee		1,558	1,865	Bainbridge town		1,658	1,436
No. 128. Harlem, including Harlem town		2,244	1,865	No. 553. Harrison		830	1,024
Harlem town		647	292	No. 621. Limesink (d) } (e)		1,869	1,695
No. 129. Appling		1,640	960	No. 1324. Pearce		1,082	425
No. 131. Morrow		1,095	927	No. 635. Lower Spring Creek (f)		1,006	1,025
No. 134. Dunn Chapel		724	1,114	No. 694. Attapulugus (g), including Attapulugus town (e)		1,006	1,189
No. 135. Hazen		1,185	973	No. 720. Whigham (d), including Whigham town		1,378	1,545
No. 1285. Grovetown		1,050	487	Whigham town		264	144
COWETA COUNTY		22,354	21,109	No. 814. Faceville (h)		563	750
No. 645. Sixth, including Sharpsburg town		1,833	1,730	No. 1005. Cooper (d)		1,255	1,369
Sharpsburg town		177	110	No. 1046. (i)		922	2,284
No. 646. Fifth, including Newnan city		4,447	3,621	No. 1188. Pine Hill (f)		1,884	1,575
Newnan city		2,859	2,006	No. 1258. Wight		658	735
No. 647. Fourth		1,459	1,500	No. 1277. Belcher		813	900
No. 691. First, including Senoia town		2,134	3,407	No. 1325. Recovery (j)		657	.....
Senoia town		863	731	No. 1342. Kendrick (k)		401	.....
No. 693. Third		2,406	2,380	No. 1361. Climax (l)		1,275	.....
No. 742. Cedar Creek		1,041	1,056	No. 1387. Rock Pond (m)		301	.....
No. 746. Seventh		1,024	1,136	No. 1392. Fowlstown (n)		902	.....
No. 755. Hurricane		1,016	1,146	No. 1430. (a)		454	.....
No. 806. Second		2,586	2,616	No. 1431. (o)		678	.....
No. 992. Panther Creek		1,237	1,049	DEKALB COUNTY		17,189	14,497
No. 1139. Grantville, including Grantville town		1,467	1,468	No. 487. Philips		554	1,268
Grantville town		654	618	No. 524. Shallow Ford		494	462
No. 1358. Turin (a), including Turin town		1,028	.....	No. 524. Shallow Ford		2,800	3,018
Turin town		161	.....	No. 531. Decatur (p), including Decatur town		1,013	639
No. 1393. Haralson (a), including Haralson town		676	.....	Decatur town		1,140	2,503
Haralson town		114	.....	No. 536. Panthersville (q)		709	1,065
CRAWFORD COUNTY		9,315	8,656	No. 563. Diamond (r)		929	1,251
No. 494		632	1,128	No. 572. Browning (s)		643	781
No. 497		1,142	1,026	No. 637. Evans (r)		2,493	1,169
No. 521		1,099	906	No. 683. Lithonia (r), including Lithonia town		1,182	256
No. 529		1,277	1,186	Lithonia town		816	1,212
No. 532		1,205	1,073	No. 686. Cross Keys (t)		1,605	1,788
No. 573, including Knoxville village		2,275	1,600	No. 1045. Stone Mountain, incl. Stone Mountain town.		929	799
Knoxville village		580	.....	Stone Mountain town		794	.....
No. 577		722	837	No. 1327. Clarkston (u), including Clarkston town		271	33
No. 630		963	900	Clarkston town		1,314	.....
DADE COUNTY		5,707	4,702	No. 1349. Mill (v)		1,322	.....
No. 873. Sligo		253	242	No. 1379. Edgewood (w)		675	.....
No. 875. Mill		314	312	No. 1398. Redan (x)		485	.....
No. 960. Trenton, including Trenton town		629	524	No. 1416. Doraville (y)		416	.....
Trenton town		378	255	DODGE COUNTY		11,452	5,358
No. 974. Creek		548	492	No. 317. Rawlins		2,288	1,198
No. 1037. McMahon, including New England town		543	283	No. 339. Pond		958	761
New England town		201	.....	No. 349. (z), including Eastman town		4,298	1,387
No. 1038. Rising Fawn, including Rising Fawn town		1,278	1,128	Eastman town		1,682	.....
Rising Fawn town		927	827	No. 364. Mitchell		815	508
No. 1088. Egypt		265	249	No. 384. Eddins		975	730
No. 1129. Upper		290	405	No. 1254. (z), including Chauncey village		1,861	774
No. 1214. Mountain		91	130	Chauncey village		633	.....
No. 1222. Coal, including Coal town		1,496	937	No. 1438. Clark (aa)		157	.....
Coal town		360	.....	DOOLY COUNTY		18,146	12,420
DAWSON COUNTY		5,612	5,837	No. 516 (bb)		2,702	1,968
No. 320. Sanford		519	523	No. 535 (cc), including Vienna town		2,930	2,241
No. 330. Amicolola		445	399	Vienna town		536	.....
No. 916. Shoal Creek		333	378	No. 585 (dd), including Unadilla village (e)		2,456	1,922
No. 931. Savannah (c)		364	412	No. 633 (ee)		945	1,177
No. 979. Gilmer Cutoff		433	402				

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned in 1880.

c Returned as No. 829 in 1880.

d Part taken to form No. 1361 since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Part taken to form No. 1342 since 1880.

g Part taken to form No. 1392 since 1880.

h Part taken to form No. 1325 since 1880.

i Parts taken to form Nos. 1387 and 1431 since 1880.

j Organized from part of No. 914 since 1880.

k Organized from parts of Nos. 635 and 1188 since 1880.

l Organized from parts of Nos. 513, 621, 720, and 1005 since 1880; part taken to form No. 1392.

m Organized from part of No. 1046 since 1880; part taken to form No. 1431.

n Organized from parts of Nos. 694 and 1361 since 1880.

o Organized from parts of Nos. 1046 and 1387 since 1880.

p Parts taken to form Nos. 1327 and 1379 since 1880.

q Part taken to form No. 1349 since 1880.

r Part taken to form No. 1398 since 1880.

s Part taken to form No. 1327 since 1880.

t Part taken to form No. 1416 since 1880.

u Organized from parts of Nos. 531 and 572 since 1880.

v Organized from part of No. 536 since 1880.

w Organized from part of No. 531 since 1880.

x Organized from parts of Nos. 563, 637, and 683 since 1880.

y Organized from part of No. 686 since 1880.

z Part taken to form No. 1438 in 1889.

aa Organized from parts of Nos. 349 and 1254 in 1889.

bb Formerly county district No. 3.

cc Formerly county district No. 7.

dd Formerly county district No. 2.

ee Formerly county district No. 9.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DOOLY COUNTY—Continued.			EMANUEL COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 640 (a)	970	1,054	No. 1333 (h)	1,138	.....
No. 732 (b), including Arabi village (c)	1,094	224	No. 1429 (h)	759	.....
No. 945 (d)	1,075	888	No. 1452 (h)	684	.....
No. 1004 (e)	1,883	1,073			
No. 1012 (f)	1,351	883	FANNIN COUNTY.....		
No. 1040 (g), including Cordele town	2,740	290		8,724	7,245
Cordele town	1,578	.....		
DOUGHERTY COUNTY.....					
	12,206	12,622	No. 844. Noontootla	824	717
No. 620	2,667	2,239	No. 913. Morganton, including Mineral Bluff and Morganton towns	1,762	1,482
No. 945, including Albany town	6,283	6,356	Mineral Bluff town	76	.....
Albany town	4,008	3,216	Morganton town	170	143
No. 1097	3,256	4,027	No. 980. Caldwell	783	741
DOUGLAS COUNTY.....			No. 1025. Fairplay	505	450
	7,794	6,934	No. 1027. Skeinah	575	491
No. 730. Douglasville, including Douglasville town	1,827	1,216	No. 1029. Hot House	732	624
Douglasville town	863	286	No. 1047. Sugar Creek	669	602
No. 736. Chapel Hill	676	589	No. 1130. Mobile	635	537
No. 784. Chestnut Log	591	659	No. 1205. Flint Hill	556	467
No. 1259. Connor	1,190	955	No. 1242. Rock Creek	332	189
No. 1260. Fair Play	974	900	No. 1265. Toccoa, including Blue Ridge town	868	521
No. 1271. Middle	867	951	Blue Ridge town	264	.....
No. 1272. Crombie	496	772	No. 1308. Hemptown	483	424
No. 1273. Salt Springs, including Lithia Springs town	1,173	892			
Lithia Springs town	290	.....	FAYETTE COUNTY.....		
EARLY COUNTY.....				8,728	8,605
	9,792	7,611	No. 495. Sixth	1,281	1,112
No. 430. Cedar Springs	1,506	1,117	No. 496. Fifth, including Fayetteville town	1,931	1,833
No. 510. River	1,617	836	Fayetteville town	380	138
No. 854. Damascus	1,449	2,763	No. 538. Fourth	1,068	957
No. 866. Blakely, including Blakely town	2,616	1,510	No. 549. Upper Seventh	1,006	998
Blakely town	441	279	No. 624. Lower Seventh	1,159	1,520
No. 1140. Urquhart	939	1,056	No. 709. Black Rock	379	423
No. 1164. Cuba	381	329	No. 1248. Hopeful	531	591
No. 1435. Arlington (h)	1,284	.....	No. 1262. Europe	458	419
ECHOLS COUNTY.....			No. 1293. Brooks Station	915	752
	3,079	2,553	FLOYD COUNTY.....		
No. 719. Gilmore	706	473		28,391	24,418
No. 904	555	469	No. 829. Cave Springs, including Cave Springs town	2,143	2,181
No. 1058. Statenville	514	594	Cave Springs town	952	835
No. 1211	878	620	No. 855. North Carolina	1,891	2,056
No. 1306. Forest	426	397	No. 859. Watter	1,526	1,295
EFFINGHAM COUNTY.....			No. 919. Rome, including East Rome and Forestville towns, Rome city, and South Rome town (c)	12,453	8,099
	5,599	5,979	East Rome town	514	.....
No. 9	851	1,008	Forestville town	771	529
No. 10, including Guyton town	2,130	2,240	Rome city (d)	6,957	3,877
Guyton town	541	.....	Ward 1	1,914	.....
No. 11	1,433	1,558	Ward 2	1,443	.....
No. 12	1,185	1,173	Ward 3	1,156	.....
ELBERT COUNTY.....			Ward 4 (j)	1,254	.....
	15,376	12,957	Ward 5	1,190	.....
No. 189. Elberton, including Elberton town	2,244	1,508	No. 923. Texas Valley	1,055	1,149
Elberton town	1,572	927	No. 924. Barker	2,340	2,516
No. 190. Longstreet	1,016	956	No. 949. Floyd Springs (k)	922	1,317
No. 191. Eliam	1,180	1,336	No. 962. Chulio	2,286	2,219
No. 192. Petersburg	567	800	No. 1048. Etowah	711	910
No. 193. Wyches	999	1,077	No. 1059. Livingston	1,469	1,677
No. 195. Ruckersville, including Ruckersville town (c)	1,235	1,141	No. 1120. Flatwood	890	999
No. 196. Moss	912	768	No. 1337. Everett Springs (l)	515	.....
No. 197. Pike	1,926	1,465	No. —, Foster Mill (h)	190	.....
No. 199. Gaines	973	718	FORSYTH COUNTY.....		
No. 201. Goshen, including Bowman town	1,857	1,301		11,155	10,559
Bowman town	323	.....	No. 795. Big Creek	1,593	1,524
No. 202. Webbsboro	1,227	1,058	No. 835. Hightower	938	1,203
No. 315. Centerville	1,240	829	No. 841. Chestatee	1,291	1,604
EMANUEL COUNTY.....			No. 878. Coal Mountain	646	1,512
	14,703	9,759	No. 879. Cumming, including Cumming town	1,855	1,815
No. 49	1,542	1,854	Cumming town	356	825
No. 50	614	408	No. 880. Vickery Creek	930	1,275
No. 53, including Swainsboro town	2,681	1,680	No. 885. Chattahoochee	1,106	1,142
Swainsboro town	295	186	No. 1276. Bell	539	484
No. 57	1,380	1,729	No. 1351. Roland (m)	639	.....
No. 58	1,688	897	No. 1413. Settdown (n)	1,009	.....
No. 59	1,154	1,269	No. 1437. Barker (o)	609	.....
No. 395	1,427	973	FRANKLIN COUNTY.....		
No. 1208	1,136	949		14,670	11,453
EMANUEL COUNTY—Continued.			No. 206. Bryant (p), including Lavonia town	1,416	854
FANNIN COUNTY—Continued.			Lavonia town	283	72
FAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.			No. 210. Gunnell	1,359	1,000
FLOYD COUNTY—Continued.			No. 211. Flintsville	1,367	1,159
EARLY COUNTY—Continued.			No. 212. Byrum (g)	1,021	1,279
EFFINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.			No. 213. Gumlog (g)	950	1,199
ELBERT COUNTY—Continued.			No. 215. Big Smith	1,047	1,072
EMANUEL COUNTY—Continued.			No. 263. Dooley (r)	690	1,016

a Formerly county district No. 1.
 b Formerly county district No. 13.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Formerly county district No. 14.
 e Formerly county district No. 10; part given to No. 1040 since 1880.
 f Formerly county district No. 6.
 g Formerly county district No. 11; part of No. 1004 annexed since 1880.
 h Organized since 1880.
 i De Soto town annexed since 1880.

j Formerly De Soto town.
 k Part taken to form No. 1337 since 1880.
 l Organized from part of No. 949 since 1880.
 m Organized in 1882.
 n Organized in 1887.
 o Organized in 1889.
 p Part taken to form No. 1363 since 1880.
 q Part taken to form No. 1377 since 1880.
 r Part taken to form No. 1420 since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.			GREENE COUNTY		
No. 264. Carnesville, including Carnesville town.....	1,988	1,444	No. 137. Halladaw.....	568	511
Carnesville town.....	275	184	No. 138. Woodville.....	1,395	1,086
No. 267. Wolfpit.....	816	553	No. 140. Union Point.....	1,526	1,308
No. 370. Manley (a), including Royston town.....	692	957	No. 141. Caldwell.....	1,235	1,486
Royston town.....	340	127	No. 142. Austin.....	1,076	898
No. 812. Strange.....	939	920	No. 143. Greensboro, including Greensboro city.....	2,151	2,627
No. 1863. West Bowersville (b).....	711	.....	Greensboro city.....	1,313	1,621
No. 1877. Red Hollow (c).....	996	.....	No. 144. White Plains, including White Plains town.....	1,325	1,218
No. 1420. Middle River (d).....	678	.....	White Plains town.....	510	459
FULTON COUNTY			No. 145. Winfield.....	665	979
	84,655	49,137	No. 146. Branche.....	1,430	1,009
No. 469. Cook, including Bellwood and Exposition Mills villages, but exclusive of part of Atlanta city.....	3,827	e2,438	No. 147. Partee.....	660	973
Bellwood village.....	587	237	No. 148. Penfield, including Penfield town (l).....	1,753	1,357
Exposition Mills village.....	601	.....	No. 149. Foster.....	850	656
No. 479. Bryant.....	998	1,110	No. 160. Winslett.....	525	557
No. 530. Black Hall, including Pittsburg village and West End city, but exclusive of part of Atlanta city.....	3,990	e3,140	No. 161. Parks.....	615	931
Pittsburg village.....	684	.....	No. 162. Credill.....	458	897
West End city.....	1,445	874	No. 163. Hutchinson.....	819	1,044
No. 722. Buckhead.....	1,194	1,692	GWINNETT COUNTY		
No. 1100. Oak Grove.....	756	782		19,899	19,531
No. 1289. Adamsville.....	991	1,045	No. 316. Ben Smith.....	1,309	1,727
No. 1328. Collins (f).....	1,404	.....	No. 404. Goodwin, including Suwanee town.....	1,732	1,553
No. 1332. East Point (f), including East Point town.....	1,512	.....	Suwanee town.....	166	215
East Point town.....	738	195	No. 405. Berkshire.....	1,286	1,650
No. 1848. South Bend (f), excl. of part of Atlanta city.....	1,980	.....	No. 406. Pinckneyville, including Norcross town.....	1,975	1,694
No. 1362. Peachtree (f), excl. of part of Atlanta city.....	1,188	.....	Norcross town.....	2,713	500
No. 1422. Edgewood (f), excl. of part of Atlanta city.....	1,282	.....	No. 407. Lawrenceville, including Lawrenceville town.....	566	1,862
Atlanta city (g), comprising Nos. 1026 and 1234 and parts of 469, 530, 1348, 1362, and 1422.....	65,533	37,409	Lawrenceville town.....	1,067	463
Ward 1.....	13,793	.....	No. 408. Cates.....	1,067	1,242
Ward 2.....	10,347	.....	No. 444. Hog Mountain.....	781	1,280
Ward 3.....	8,422	.....	No. 478. Harbin.....	943	786
Ward 4.....	10,662	.....	No. 544. Martin (m).....	1,022	1,087
Ward 5.....	10,559	.....	No. 550. Sugar Hill, including Buford town.....	1,749	1,408
Ward 6.....	11,750	.....	Buford town.....	496	396
GILMER COUNTY			No. 562. Cains.....	1,315	1,706
	9,074	8,386	No. 571. Rockbridge.....	1,281	1,373
No. 850. Ellijay, including Ellijay town.....	1,797	1,515	No. 1263. Duluth, including Duluth town.....	1,072	892
Ellijay town.....	437	200	Duluth town.....	319	242
No. 864. Tickanety (h).....	635	1,106	No. 1295. Bay Creek.....	1,301	1,271
No. 907. Boardtown.....	705	657	No. 1397. Puckett (f).....	895	.....
No. 932. Cartecay (i).....	874	900	HABERSHAM COUNTY		
No. 958. Mountaintown.....	889	796		11,573	8,718
No. 1009. Tails Creek.....	660	800	No. 371. Polecat.....	270	197
No. 1035. Leaches.....	425	396	No. 402. Currahee (n).....	1,220	1,377
No. 1091. Ball Ground.....	511	760	No. 409. Clarksville, including Clarksville town.....	1,287	933
No. 1135. Town Creek.....	448	381	Clarksville town.....	396	291
No. 1136. Cherry Log.....	521	430	No. 414. Mud Creek.....	831	1,060
No. 1274. Ridgeway.....	351	322	No. 422. Deep Creek.....	1,040	862
No. 1302. Coosawattee.....	389	323	No. 440. Toccoa, including Toccoa town (n).....	2,582	1,478
No. 1341. Diamond (j).....	516	.....	Toccoa town.....	1,120	679
No. 1355. Alto (k).....	363	.....	No. 501. Batesville.....	734	682
GLASCOCK COUNTY			No. 506. Cool Spring.....	358	377
	3,720	3,577	No. 752. Center Hill, including Mount Airy town.....	970	940
No. 1167, including Gibson town.....	843	773	Mount Airy town.....	201	112
Gibson town.....	197	123	No. 977. Fairplay.....	541	423
No. 1168.....	1,252	1,239	No. 1021. Fork.....	494	389
No. 1169.....	1,153	1,018	No. 1391. Falling Water (f), including Porters Mill town.....	394	.....
No. 1234.....	472	547	Porters Mill town.....	148	.....
GLYNN COUNTY			No. 1449. Cornelia (f), incl. Cornelia and Demorest towns.....	852	.....
	13,420	6,497	Cornelia town.....	175	.....
No. 25. Sea Islands.....	1,214	883	Demorest town.....	208	.....
No. 26, including Brunswick city.....	9,560	4,749	HALL COUNTY		
Brunswick city.....	8,459	2,891		18,047	15,298
No. 27.....	1,310	865	No. 268. Tadmor.....	1,150	933
No. 1356 (f).....	1,336	.....	No. 385. Morgan.....	773	1,204
GORDON COUNTY			No. 392. Clinchem.....	843	973
	12,758	11,171	No. 403. Glade, including Lula town (l).....	1,749	1,487
No. 849. Calhoun, including Calhoun town.....	2,188	1,710	No. 410. Naramore, including part of Belton town.....	618	581
Calhoun town.....	680	510	Belton town (part of).....	111	138
No. 856. Lily Pond.....	1,022	907	Total for Belton town, in No. 912, Banks county, and No. 410, Hall county.....	211	229
No. 874. Fairmount.....	976	814	No. 411. Gainesville, including Gainesville city.....	4,484	3,007
No. 973. Seventh.....	1,145	970	Gainesville city.....	3,202	1,919
No. 980. Resaca, including Resaca town.....	985	853	Ward 1.....	995	.....
Resaca town.....	197	191	Ward 2.....	1,236	.....
No. 1054. Sugar Valley, including Sugar Valley town.....	1,273	1,085	Ward 3.....	971	.....
Sugar Valley town.....	164	.....	No. 413. Roberts.....	611	664
No. 1055. Plainville.....	894	993	No. 434. Quillian.....	1,203	1,012
No. 1056. Sonoraville.....	1,488	1,231	No. 565. Wilson.....	995	889
No. 1057. Twentyfourth.....	536	545	No. 569. Bark Camp.....	841	836
No. 1063. Eighth.....	837	733	No. 570. Wheelchels.....	592	573
No. 1064. Oostanaula.....	791	821	No. 575. Fork.....	695	763
No. 1235. Coosawattee.....	623	509	No. 803. Big Hickory.....	447	464
Part taken to form No. 1363 since 1880.			No. 810. Polksville.....	796	877
Organized from parts of Nos. 206 and 370 since 1880.			No. 1270. Flowery Branch, incl. Flowery Branch town.....	1,113	975
Organized from parts of Nos. 212 and 213 since 1880.			Flowery Branch town.....	350	289
Organized from part of No. 263 since 1880.			No. 1385. Candler (f).....	720	.....
Includes part now in Atlanta city.			No. 1419. Friendship (f).....	417	.....
Organized since 1880.			Part taken to form No. 1341 since 1880.		
The parts of Nos. 1026 and 1234 outside of city limits (population 1,521 in 1880) annexed since 1880.			Part taken to form No. 1355 since 1880.		
			Organized from part of No. 864 since 1880.		
			Organized from part of No. 932 since 1880.		
			Not separately returned.		
			Returned as No. 554 in 1880.		
			Toccoa town given as in Nos. 402 and 440 in 1880.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HANCOCK COUNTY			HENRY COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 101.....	1,119	908	No. 638. Beersheba.....	892	732
No. 102, including part of Sparta town.....	3,042	2,376	No. 641. Lowe.....	1,148	1,356
Sparta town (part of).....	750	596	No. 723. Hampton, including Hampton town.....	2,255	2,311
Total for Sparta town, in Nos. 102 and 113.....	1,540	848	Hampton town.....	422	621
No. 103.....	589	1,015	No. 767. Sandy Ridge.....	1,098	738
No. 104.....	500	1,052	No. 775. Stockbridge, including Stockbridge town.....	1,655	1,178
No. 106. Powellton.....	765	772	Stockbridge town.....	287	.....
No. 107.....	580	624	No. 888. Shake Rag.....	747	599
No. 108.....	560	995			
No. 109.....	484	543	HOUSTON COUNTY		
No. 111. Culverton.....	1,082	933		21,613	22,414
No. 112. Jewell, including Jewell village (a).....	980	1,018	No. 492. Lower 14th.....	1,161	1,000
No. 113, including part of Sparta town.....	2,125	2,001	No. 500. Upper 11th.....	1,215	1,100
Sparta town (part of).....	790	252	No. 527. Kemp.....	1,573	1,573
No. 114.....	983	927	No. 528. Fort Valley, including Fort Valley town.....	4,080	4,031
No. 116.....	1,257	1,133	Fort Valley town.....	1,752	1,277
No. 117.....	1,312	993	No. 541. Hickory Grove.....	1,220	1,194
No. 118, including Linton village.....	1,771	1,699	No. 542. Hayneville.....	1,506	1,612
Linton village.....	176	.....	No. 619. Lower Town, including part of Perry city (d).....	1,758	1,942
			Perry city (part of).....	471	712
HARALSON COUNTY			Total for Perry city, in Nos. 619 and 928.....	665	920
	11,316	5,974	No. 765. Upper 14th.....	1,401	1,585
No. 653. Tallapoosa, including Tallapoosa city.....	3,040	904	No. 769. Lower 5th.....	1,590	1,016
Tallapoosa city.....	1,699	52	No. 771. Upper 5th.....	878	1,430
No. 813. Price.....	1,042	660	No. 887. Sixth, including Byron town.....	1,895	1,651
No. 1077. Draketown.....	1,462	1,178	Byron town.....	219	137
No. 1078. Wildcat.....	776	950	No. 926. Henderson (d).....	1,336	2,139
No. 1143. Buchanan, including Buchanan town.....	1,882	1,541	No. 928. Upper Town, including part of Perry city.....	1,307	1,302
Buchanan town.....	324	158	Perry city (part of).....	194	217
No. 1225. Buncombe.....	570	498	No. 970. Chancey Store.....	693	839
No. 1251. Bremen, including Bremen town.....	740	243			
Bremen town.....	312	.....	IRWIN COUNTY		
No. 1335. Felton (b), including Felton town.....	1,038	.....		6,316	2,696
Felton town.....	314	.....	No. 432.....	1,509	1,062
No. 1426. Waco (b), including Waco town.....	757	.....	No. 518.....	609	551
Waco town.....	357	.....	No. 690.....	884	500
			No. 901.....	712	333
HARRIS COUNTY			No. 982.....	1,200	250
	16,797	15,758	No. 1388 (b).....	922	.....
No. 672. Hamilton, including Hamilton town (a).....	2,010	1,703	No. 1421 (b).....	480	.....
No. 679. Whitaker.....	1,058	1,204			
No. 695. Ellerslie.....	1,387	1,352	JACKSON COUNTY		
No. 696. Cataula.....	1,167	948		19,176	16,297
No. 703. Goodman, including Chipley town (a).....	1,187	734	No. 242. Clarkesboro.....	1,527	1,416
No. 707. Lower 19th.....	1,298	1,209	No. 243. House, including part of Jug Tavern town.....	1,408	1,310
No. 717. Blue Spring.....	1,755	1,624	Jug Tavern town (part of).....	159	.....
No. 781. Davidson.....	932	1,004	Total for Jug Tavern town, in No. 243, Jackson county, and No. 249, Walton county.....	202	.....
No. 782. Milner Cross Roads.....	701	772	No. 245. Jefferson, including part of Jefferson town.....	2,009	1,484
No. 786. Valley Plains.....	1,326	1,314	Jefferson town (part of).....	486	419
No. 920. Whitesville.....	776	769	Total for Jefferson town (e), in Nos. 245 and 257.....	540	419
No. 934. Waverly Hall.....	1,288	1,038	No. 246. Chandler.....	1,277	1,316
No. 1186. Upper 19th.....	724	887	No. 248. Randolph (f).....	747	1,845
No. 1247. Smith Cross Roads.....	1,188	1,200	No. 253. Newtown.....	1,811	1,884
			No. 255. Minister, including Harmony Grove village.....	2,335	1,817
HART COUNTY			Harmony Grove village.....	611	497
	10,887	9,094	No. 257. Harrisburg, including part of Jefferson town.....	1,897	1,440
No. 1112. Town, including Hartwell town (a).....	2,425	1,796	Jefferson town (part of).....	54	.....
No. 1113. Ray.....	1,284	1,102	No. 423. Cunningham.....	1,631	1,944
No. 1114. Smith.....	993	1,075	No. 455. Miller.....	1,442	915
No. 1115. Reed Creek.....	1,006	800	No. 465. Wilson, including part of Maysville town.....	1,125	816
No. 1116. Hall, including Bowersville town.....	975	589	Maysville town (part of).....	126	.....
Bowersville town.....	275	.....	Total for Maysville town (g), in No. 465, Banks county, and No. 465, Jackson county.....	327	116
No. 1117. Shoal Creek.....	1,615	1,398	No. 1042. Santa Fe.....	784	710
No. 1118. McCurry.....	1,581	1,354	No. 1407. Hoschton (h), including Hoschton village.....	1,203	.....
No. 1119. Alford.....	1,008	980	Hoschton village.....	207	.....
HEARD COUNTY			JASPER COUNTY		
	9,557	8,769		13,879	11,851
No. 693. Cooksville.....	637	586	No. 262. Lazenby.....	452	538
No. 702. Houston.....	747	951	No. 288. Horeb (i).....	667	619
No. 761.....	1,558	1,368	No. 289. Smith and Jordan (j).....	666	685
No. 779. Enon Grove.....	773	819	No. 290. Wyatt.....	854	579
No. 788. Franklin, including Franklin village.....	1,427	1,466	No. 291. Blackwell.....	561	668
Franklin village.....	250	269	No. 292. Henderson and Cook.....	571	568
No. 792.....	1,139	882	No. 293. Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town.....	765	491
No. 938. Corinth.....	627	630	Hillsboro town.....	166	.....
No. 939. State Line.....	1,051	940	No. 294. Johnson and Malone.....	814	990
No. 987.....	1,608	1,127	No. 295. Monticello, including Monticello town.....	1,859	1,473
			Monticello town.....	849	511
HENRY COUNTY			No. 296. Martin and Burney.....	773	595
	16,220	14,193	No. 297. Thompson and Barnes.....	961	598
No. 486. Sixth.....	924	1,103	No. 363. Shady Dale, incl. Machen and Shady Dale towns.....	1,143	738
No. 489. Tussahaw.....	1,272	1,043	Machen town.....	228	.....
No. 491. Love.....	834	727	Shady Dale town.....	152	.....
No. 498. McDonough, including McDonough town.....	2,414	1,808	No. 364. Donegal.....	500	644
McDonough town.....	515	320	No. 365. Lawrence.....	404	501
No. 576. Locust Grove (c), including Locust Grove town.....	1,448	1,097	No. 373. Gladesville.....	910	981
Locust Grove town.....	255	.....	No. 379. Minter and Gilstrap.....	807	580
No. 611. McMullen.....	828	955	No. 380. Robinson and Kelly.....	1,039	473
No. 622. Brushy Knobs.....	705	546	No. 905. Waters (k).....	133	130

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

c Returned as No. 567 in 1880.

d That part of Perry city in No. 619 given as in No. 926 in 1880.

e In 1880 in No. 245 only.

f Part taken to form No. 1407 since 1880.

g In 1880 in No. 465, Banks county, only.

h Organized from part of No. 248 since 1880.

i Returned as No. 287 in 1880.

j Returned as No. 283 in 1880.

k Returned as No. 409 in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JEFFERSON COUNTY			LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.		
	17,213	15,671	No. 186. Lincolnton, including Lincolnton town	1,185	1,133
No. 76. Stapleton	2,844	2,198	Lincolnton town	220	70
No. 77. Stellaville	1,781	1,520	No. 187. Goshen	912	1,036
No. 78. Fleming	806	1,956	No. 188. White Plains	802	979
No. 79. Grange	1,297	1,289	No. 269. Parks	758	729
No. 81. Pope Hill	1,746	1,881	LOWNDES COUNTY		
No. 82. Louisville, including Louisville town	1,576	1,368		15,102	11,049
Louisville town	835	575	No. 658. Lower Fork	1,398	1,011
No. 83. Wadley, including Wadley town	2,802	2,523	No. 661. Naylor	2,176	1,688
Wadley town	522	281	No. 662. Clyattville } (b)	2,274	1,047
No. 84. Alexander	1,519	1,444	No. 1246. Ousley	5,992	1,011
No. 85. Bartow, including Bartow town	2,842	2,492	No. 663, including Valdosta town	2,854	3,791
Bartow town	437	248	Valdosta town	808	1,515
JOHNSON COUNTY			No. 1267. Folsom	1,433	612
	6,129	4,800	No. 1268. Ocean Pond	1,021	1,100
No. 55. Kite	926	402	No. 1307. Cat Creek		789
No. 56. Pullen	432	243	LUMPKIN COUNTY		
No. 1201. Wrightsville, including Wrightsville town	1,370	1,904		6,867	6,526
Wrightsville town	479	272	No. 821. Auraria	920	1,014
No. 1202. Ring Jaw	342	431	No. 831. Martin Ford	268	280
No. 1203. Ivy	945	755	No. 837. Dahlonega, including Dahlonega town	1,382	1,164
No. 1266. Smith	557	312	Dahlonega town	896	602
No. 1801. Buckeye	271	753	No. 838. Shoal Creek	381	378
No. 1326. Powell (a)	520		No. 840. Nimblewill	362	537
No. 1396. Price (a)	303		No. 900. Yahoola	504	471
No. 1405. Rico (a)	463		No. 935. Davis	486	423
JONES COUNTY			No. 999. Crumby	576	557
	12,709	11,613	No. 1051. Wahoo	391	320
No. 202. Wallace	610	637	No. 1116. Chestatee	468	422
No. 299. Finney	573	581	No. 1244. Frogtown	164	227
No. 300. Barron	977	686	No. 1252. Hightower	254	400
No. 301. Tranquilla	945	800	No. 1296. Cane Creek	299	333
No. 304. Roberts	1,014	1,046	No. 1352. Mill Creek (a)	249	
No. 305. Lester	801	613	No. 1415. Jones Creek (a)	154	
No. 347. Towles	627	496	MCDUFFIE COUNTY		
No. 358. Pope	1,050	999		8,789	9,449
No. 359. Burden	1,487	1,597	No. 122. Republican	1,489	1,594
No. 360. White	620	480	No. 133. Dearing (e)	1,972	1,688
No. 361. Hawkins	635	797	No. 134. Thomson, including Thomson town	3,044	3,239
No. 377. Hammock	637	688	Thomson town	836	700
No. 378. Ethridge	564	545	No. 152. Mount Auburn	856	1,182
No. 447. Saunders	599	514	No. 274. Wrightsboro	1,428	1,746
No. 450. Clinton	536	540	MCINTOSH COUNTY		
No. 459. Davidson	1,034	594		6,470	6,241
LAURENS COUNTY			No. 22	1,246	1,276
	13,747	10,053	No. 271. Darien, including Darien city	4,514	4,401
No. 52. Smith	862	1,431	Darien city	1,491	1,543
No. 86. Buckeye	1,205	819	No. 1312. Sea Islands	710	564
No. 341. Burgamies	865	790	MACON COUNTY		
No. 342. Dublin, including Dublin town	3,015	1,919		13,183	11,675
Dublin town	862	574	No. 543. Marshallville, including Marshallville village	2,569	1,821
No. 343. Pinetuckey	642	1,563	Marshallville village	1,086	543
No. 344. Hampton Mill	489	1,099	No. 740	720	776
No. 345. Harvard	1,182	984	No. 757	1,098	1,044
No. 391. Bailey	1,048	1,178	No. 770. Montezuma, including Montezuma town	4,027	3,496
No. 1309. Jackson	1,194	270	Montezuma town	706	440
No. 1338. Oconee (a)	582		No. 814 } (b)	2,778	1,859
No. 1367. Lowery (a)	562		No. 1002 }	1,991	791
No. 1368. Burch (a)	737		No. 1070. Oglethorpe, including Oglethorpe town	486	1,888
No. 1369. Reedy Springs (a)	1,053		Oglethorpe town		442
No. 1412. Carter (a)	311		MADISON COUNTY		
LEE COUNTY				11,024	7,978
	9,074	10,577	No. 203. Fork	798	815
No. 738. Palmyra	2,147	3,190	No. 204. Danielsville, including Danielsville town	1,610	1,022
No. 915. Leesburg, including Leesburg town	1,991	2,027	Danielsville town	149	128
Leesburg town	442	358	No. 205. Brooklyn	1,884	1,222
No. 975. Redbone	1,267	1,472	No. 262. Pocolago	1,431	1,278
No. 976. Smithville, including Smithville town (b)	1,646	1,943	No. 382. Grove Hill	2,010	1,533
No. 1238. Chochee, including Chochee town	2,023	1,945	No. 383. Pitman	1,638	981
Chochee town	153		No. 438. Mill	704	731
LIBERTY COUNTY			No. 591. Harrison	949	396
	12,887	10,649	MARION COUNTY		
No. 15 (c)	4,364	6,144		7,728	8,598
No. 16	1,294	1,039	No. 710. Kitchafoonee	992	1,819
No. 17	2,778	2,004	No. 807. Buena Vista, including Buena Vista town	2,745	1,751
No. 24	1,518	970	Buena Vista town	788	529
No. 1132	616	492	No. 808. Tazewell	525	1,096
No. 1369 (d)	2,317		No. 948. Brantley	915	1,274
LINCOLN COUNTY			No. 955. Fort Perry	353	817
	6,146	6,412	No. 1034. Draneville	1,687	1,841
No. 182. Shady Hill	590	692	No. 1339. Pine Knot (a)	511	
No. 183. Salem	643	868	a Organized since 1880. b Not separately returned. c Part taken to form No. 1359 since 1880.		
No. 184. Samuel	820	604	d Organized from part of No. 15 since 1880. e Returned as No. 153 in 1880.		
No. 185. Sybert	436	371			

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MERIWETHER COUNTY	20,740	17,651	MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 657. Rocky Mount.....	1,406	1,467	No. 286. Mann.....	882	729
No. 665. Greenville, including Greenville town (a).....	2,663	2,175	No. 396. Durdin.....	808	649
No. 689. Woodbury, including Woodbury town.....	2,201	1,595	No. 397. Seats.....	1,283	937
Woodbury town.....	369	94	No. 399. Askew, including Florence village-(a).....	654	532
No. 704.....	1,431	1,129	No. 400. Hello.....	686	522
No. 705. Warnersville.....	1,172	1,431			
No. 706.....	632	755	MURRAY COUNTY	8,461	8,269
No. 715.....	1,887	1,690	No. 824. Town, including Spring Place town.....	1,414	929
No. 726. White Sulphur Springs.....	1,583	1,311	Spring Place town.....	194	234
No. 809. Lone Oak.....	2,293	1,497	No. 825. Ball Ground.....	935	1,170
No. 1213. Middle 9th.....	2,065	1,651	No. 874. Tenth.....	996	1,035
No. 1281. Luthersville, including Luthersville town (a).....	1,140	1,613	No. 972. Doolittle.....	848	856
No. 1290.....	1,346	1,337	No. 984. Eighth.....	975	1,239
No. 1400. Midway (b).....	493		No. 1011. Alaculsa.....	641	787
No. —, Jones Mills (b).....	428		No. 1013. McDonald.....	1,033	904
			No. 1039. Shuck Pen.....	1,111	1,100
MILLER COUNTY	4,275	3,720	No. 1291. Bull Pen.....	508	249
No. 903.....	1,522	1,655			
No. 1029.....	1,387	1,188	MUSCOGEE COUNTY	27,762	19,322
No. 1160.....	1,366	877	No. 675. Upatoi..... } (c)	1,576	1,747
			No. 774. Steam Mill..... } (c)	2,082	3,684
MILTON COUNTY	6,208	6,261	No. 772. Nance (d), exclusive of part of Columbus city..	5,423	2,966
No. 823. Double Branch.....	1,213	1,145	No. 921. Bozeman (d), exclusive of part of Columbus city.	1,377	802
No. 842. Old First.....	978	948	No. 1128. Edwards.....	17,303	10,123
No. 892. Little River.....	446	551	Columbus city (d), comprising Nos. 668 and 773, and parts		
No. 1172. Newtown.....	773	818	of 772 and 921.		
No. 1175. Crossville.....	605	691			
No. 1176. Alpharetta, including Alpharetta town.....	1,383	1,304	NEWTON COUNTY	14,310	13,623
Alpharetta town.....	256	164	No. 420. Brick Store.....	1,809	1,419
No. 1226. Grogan.....	282	285	No. 461. Stansell.....	1,103	1,189
No. 1227. Big Creek.....	528	519	No. 462. Town, including Covington and Oxford towns..	3,990	3,346
			Covington town.....	1,823	1,415
MITCHELL COUNTY	10,906	9,392	Oxford town.....	797	554
No. 625.....	2,915	1,899	No. 463. Wyatt.....	686	594
No. 791.....	953	636	No. 464. Brewer.....	1,090	1,113
No. 1033.....	593	2,252	No. 477. Hay, including Newborn town.....	2,014	2,136
No. 1173, including Camilla town.....	3,325	3,133	Newborn town.....	230	
Camilla town.....	866	672	No. 546. Gathery.....	717	559
No. 1194, including Pelham village.....	1,752	956	No. 547. Oak Hill.....	525	779
Pelham village.....	385	168	No. 567. Rocky Plains.....	1,012	972
No. 1299.....	1,368	516	No. 1249. Gum Creek.....	1,049	1,065
			No. 1261. Cedar Shoals.....	365	451
MONROE COUNTY	19,137	18,808			
No. 466. Middlebrook.....	1,165	976	OCONEE COUNTY	7,713	6,351
No. 467. Cabaniss.....	1,364	1,043	No. 221. Watkinsville, including Watkinsville town....	1,474	1,205
No. 473.....	999	711	Watkinsville town.....	374	350
No. 474. Kelsey.....	683	795	No. 222. Farmington.....	845	551
No. 480. Forsyth, including Forsyth city.....	1,681	1,898	No. 223. Scull Shoals.....	824	661
Forsyth city.....	920	1,105	No. 224. Dark Corner.....	681	969
No. 504.....	1,513	1,546	No. 225. Wildcat.....	1,008	779
No. 523.....	1,617	1,694	No. 239. High Shoals.....	1,136	560
No. 539.....	1,326	1,399	No. 240. Buncombe.....	698	1,016
No. 554.....	970	1,100	No. 261. Salem.....	594	610
No. 557, including Culloden village (a).....	1,484	1,447	No. 1331. Mars Hill (b).....	453	
No. 595. Evers.....	1,023	957			
No. 596. Dillard.....	1,239	1,201	OGLETHORPE COUNTY	16,951	15,400
No. 599. Russellville.....	812	834	No. 226. Beaverdam.....	1,793	1,322
No. 618. Russellville.....	1,192	1,150	No. 227. Wolfskin.....	1,371	1,070
No. 632.....	1,079	952	No. 228. Bowling Green.....	1,421	1,162
No. 634.....	990	1,105	No. 229. Lexington, including Lexington town (a).....	1,751	1,408
			No. 230. Woodstock.....	870	1,355
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	9,248	5,381	No. 232. Bairdstown.....	711	519
No. 51.....	1,468	1,367	No. 233. Simstown.....	1,924	2,088
No. 275.....	1,528	1,097	No. 234. Falling Creek.....	1,041	1,124
No. 393.....	639	850	No. 235. Pleasant Hill.....	1,223	822
No. 394.....	1,095	1,023	No. 236. Grove Creek.....	1,617	1,295
No. 1221.....	1,283	1,044	No. 237. Glade.....	991	1,041
No. 1343 (b), including Mount Vernon village.....	1,370		No. 238. Goose Pond.....	1,234	1,429
Mount Vernon village.....	707	69	No. 1303. Crawford, including Crawford town (a).....	1,004	765
No. 1386 (b).....	857				
No. 1417 (b).....	464		PAULDING COUNTY	11,948	10,887
No. 1450 (b).....	544		No. 832. Burnt Hickory.....	865	1,151
			No. 839. Nineteenth.....	388	680
MORGAN COUNTY	16,041	14,032	No. 942. Weddington.....	890	880
No. 276. City, including Madison city.....	3,091	2,956	No. 951. Cain.....	848	985
Madison city.....	2,131	1,974	No. 1003. Acorn Tree.....	879	995
No. 277. Martin.....	695	800	No. 1043. California.....	690	1,274
No. 278. Kingston.....	478	481	No. 1080. Dallas, including Dallas town.....	2,057	1,635
No. 279. Buckhead.....	847	800	Dallas town.....	455	160
No. 280. Fairplay.....	764	612	No. 1081. Old Twentieth.....	952	1,116
No. 281. Wellington.....	923	902	No. 1087. Pumpkin Vine.....	527	600
No. 282. Adsboro.....	1,009	643	No. 1207. Eutaw.....	815	728
No. 283. Whitfield, including Rutledge city.....	1,160	895	No. 1218. Humphrey.....	597	853
Rutledge city.....	588	273	No. 1381. Hiram (b).....	931	
No. 284. Harris.....	970	945	No. 1414. Braswell (b).....	890	
No. 285. Shepherd, including Godfrey and Pennington	1,791	1,689	No. 1443. Tallapoosa (b).....	639	
villages (a).....					

a Not separately returned.
b Organized since 1880.

c Not separately returned in 1880 and 1890.
d Parts of Nos. 772 and 921 annexed to Columbus city, since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PICKENS COUNTY.....	8,182	6,790	QUITMAN COUNTY.....	4,471	4,392
No. 794. Talking Rock (a).....	571	726	No. 811. Eighth, including Georgetown village.....	2,425	2,387
No. 899. Dug Road.....	1,026	725	Georgetown village.....	348	245
No. 1026. Persimmon Tree.....	676	605	No. 1195. North Carolina.....	894	885
No. 1036. Truckwheel, including Talking Rock town.....	888	777	No. 1196. Florida.....	518	461
Talking Rock town.....	141	.....	No. 1197. Bumbleton.....	634	659
No. 1098. Town, including Jasper town.....	1,061	1,005			
Jasper town.....	333	146	RABUN COUNTY.....	5,606	4,634
No. 1099. Grassy Knob.....	573	461	No. 436. Chechero.....	566	508
No. 1101. Jerusalem (a).....	602	914	No. 452. Warwoman.....	377	339
No. 1129. Townsend, including Nelson town.....	1,460	668	No. 509. Tallulah.....	913	854
Nelson town.....	266	.....	No. 556. Tennessee Valley.....	790	651
No. 1182. Sharp Top.....	411	438	No. 587. Clayton.....	631	618
No. 1287. Cross Roads (a).....	373	471	No. 597. Tiger, including Tallulah Falls town.....	528	298
No. 1370. Ludville (b).....	541	.....	Tallulah Falls town.....	149	.....
			No. 636. Persimmon.....	680	594
PIERCE COUNTY.....	6,379	4,538	No. 1014. Moccasin.....	728	404
No. 584 (c), including Blackshear town.....	2,361	1,951	No. 1275. Stonepile.....	393	368
Blackshear town.....	656	778			
No. 590.....	1,244	1,174	RANDOLPH COUNTY.....	15,267	13,341
No. 1181.....	1,312	615	No. 718. Cuthbert, including Cuthbert town.....	4,379	4,215
No. 1250 (c).....	1,001	798	Cuthbert town.....	2,328	2,129
No. 1330 (d).....	461	.....	No. 777.....	1,892	2,261
			No. 934.....	1,223	793
PIKE COUNTY.....	16,300	15,849	No. 947.....	1,418	1,758
No. 505. Molina, including Concord and Molina villages.....	2,150	1,792	No. 954.....	1,190	1,453
Concord village.....	360	.....	No. 998.....	1,140	1,491
Molina village.....	198	.....	No. 1131. Coleman, including Coleman town.....	1,336	1,370
No. 533. Barnesville, including Barnesville town.....	3,466	3,896	Coleman town.....	211	.....
Barnesville town.....	1,839	1,962	No. 1334. Shellman (f), including Shellman town.....	2,589	.....
No. 534. Hollandville.....	1,282	1,467	Shellman town.....	462	.....
No. 540. Milner, including Milner village (e).....	1,848	2,059			
No. 545. Williamson.....	1,206	1,081	RICHMOND COUNTY.....	45,194	34,665
No. 551. Meansville.....	1,894	1,579	No. 119.....	1,121	1,227
No. 580. Zebulon, including Zebulon town.....	1,294	1,041	No. 121 (h).....	1,207	2,400
Zebulon town.....	315	245	No. 123.....	3,028	3,787
No. 581. Eppinger.....	1,691	1,571	No. 124.....	1,620	1,873
No. 592.....	1,469	1,363	No. 1269 (i), including Somerville village (e), but exclusive of ward 5, Augusta city.....	3,263	3,487
			No. 1434 (j).....	1,655	.....
POLK COUNTY.....	14,945	11,952	Augusta city (i), comprising Nos. 120, 122, 398, and 600, and part of 1269.....	33,300	21,891
No. 1072. Rockmart, including Rockmart town.....	1,752	1,939	Ward 1.....	6,142	.....
Rockmart town.....	411	450	Ward 2.....	5,820	.....
No. 1073. Buncombe.....	690	997	Ward 3.....	5,865	.....
No. 1074. Fish Creek.....	1,562	1,266	Ward 4.....	11,442	.....
No. 1075. Cedartown, including Cedartown town.....	6,595	4,240	Ward 5.....	4,031	.....
Cedartown town.....	1,625	843			
No. 1076. Hampton.....	1,578	1,470	ROCKDALE COUNTY.....	6,813	6,838
No. 1079. Hutchings.....	785	1,080	No. 475. Sheffield.....	1,411	1,539
No. 1223. Young.....	1,711	960	No. 476. Town, including Conyers town.....	3,586	3,440
No. 1447. Browning (f).....	272	.....	Conyers town.....	1,349	1,374
			No. 561. Honey Creek.....	1,064	1,190
PULASKI COUNTY.....	16,559	14,058	No. 1251. Lorraine.....	752	669
No. 348. Salem.....	1,285	354			
No. 364. Mitchell.....	905	556	SCHLEY COUNTY.....	5,443	5,302
No. 384. Hartford, including part of Frazier town.....	2,669	1,249	No. 785. Licksillet.....	823	949
Frazier town (part of).....	56	.....	No. 882. Lacrosse.....	1,442	1,415
No. 386. Cochran, including Cochran town (e) and part of Frazier town (e).....	2,763	4,130	No. 946. Patton Hill.....	1,160	1,096
No. 387. Trippville.....	1,742	1,076	No. 961, including Ellaville town (e).....	2,018	1,842
No. 388. Walker.....	746	680			
No. 511. Duprees.....	1,211	1,181	SCREVEN COUNTY.....	14,424	12,786
No. 542. Hawkinsville, including Hawkinsville town.....	3,718	3,844	No. 34, including Sylvania town.....	2,592	2,194
Hawkinsville town.....	1,755	1,542	Sylvania town.....	338	314
No. 784. Whitfield Mills.....	688	100	No. 35.....	2,231	1,793
No. 1236. Blue Springs.....	822	888	No. 36.....	1,701	2,015
			No. 37.....	612	721
PUTNAM COUNTY.....	14,842	14,539	No. 38.....	681	693
No. 306. Glades.....	721	669	No. 80 (k).....	1,803	2,346
No. 307. Rockville.....	1,228	1,229	No. 259.....	1,311	1,355
No. 308. Popcastle.....	1,178	921	No. 260.....	734	782
No. 309. Tompkins.....	787	793	No. 1286.....	857	887
No. 310. Donegal.....	973	951	No. 1444 (l), including Millen town (e).....	1,902	.....
No. 311. Opposition.....	854	729			
No. 312. Garrard.....	855	808	SPALDING COUNTY.....	13,117	12,585
No. 313. Johnston.....	662	563	No. 490. Cabin.....	1,489	1,723
No. 314. Kinderhook.....	718	656	No. 1001, coextensive with Griffin city.....	4,503	3,620
No. 367. Fork.....	706	567	Griffin city:		
No. 368. Eatonton, exclusive of part of Eatonton city.....	666	91,933	Ward 1.....	1,005	.....
No. 369. Half Acre.....	688	709	Ward 2.....	1,378	.....
No. 374. Harrison, exclusive of part of Eatonton city.....	961	91,167	Ward 3.....	744	.....
No. 375. Patrick.....	638	901	Ward 4.....	1,376	.....
No. 389. Ashbank.....	729	857			
No. 390. Hawkins.....	796	1,071			
Eatonton city, in Nos. 368 and 374.....	1,682	1,371			

a Part taken to form No. 1370 since 1880.

b Organized from parts of Nos. 794, 1101, and 1287 since 1880.

c Part taken to form No. 1330 since 1880.

d Organized from parts of Nos. 584 and 1250 since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Organized since 1880.

g Includes part of Eatonton city.

h Part taken to form No. 1434 since 1880.

i Part of No. 1269 annexed to Augusta city (now ward 5) since 1880.

j Organized from part of No. 121 since 1880.

k Part taken to form No. 1444 since 1880.

l Organized from part of No. 80 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SPALDING COUNTY—Continued.			TAYLOR COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1065. Orr.....	1,331	1,229	No. 853. Howard.....	756	684
No. 1066. Akins.....	1,511	1,479	No. 1071. Cedar Creek.....	699	958
No. 1067. Mount Zion.....	827	763			
No. 1068. Union.....	1,387	1,686	TELFAIR COUNTY.....		
No. 1069. Africa.....	1,494	1,417		5,477	4,828
No. 1059. Lime Creek.....	575	668			
STEWART COUNTY.....			No. 337. Lumber, including Lumber town.....		
	15,682	13,998	Lumber town.....	1,442	1,285
No. 725. Mineral Springs.....	1,981	1,768	No. 338. Jacksonville.....	474	1,004
No. 727. Richland, including Richland town.....	2,039	952	No. 339. Temperance.....	388	688
Richland town.....	457	.....	No. 340. McRae, including McRae city (a).....	871	847
No. 747. Pataula.....	497	945	No. 1284. Cobbville.....	585	1,004
No. 780. Antioch.....	1,453	1,719	No. 1344. Poplar Hill (j).....	364	.....
No. 796. Lumpkin, including Lumpkin town (a).....	3,845	2,784	No. 1357. Scotland (j), including McVilleville (a) and Scotland towns.....	762	.....
No. 801. Florence.....	1,572	1,911	Scotland town.....	258	.....
No. 816. Scienceville.....	1,243	943	No. 1360. Nelly (j).....	323	.....
No. 965. Green Hill.....	671	761			
No. 966. Panhandle.....	812	795	TERRELL COUNTY.....		
No. 988. Midway.....	1,569	1,420		14,503	10,451
SUMTER COUNTY.....			No. 811. Twelfth.....		
	22,107	18,239	No. 909. Chickasawhatchee.....	2,063	1,410
No. 687.....	1,796	1,180	No. 941. Eleventh.....	2,153	1,899
No. 745.....	2,002	1,986	No. 941. Eleventh.....	1,788	1,418
No. 756.....	2,667	1,959	No. 1143. Brown Station, including Brownwood village.....	2,432	1,367
No. 759.....	1,563	1,287	Brownwood village.....	406	.....
No. 789, including Americus city.....	8,965	6,549	No. 1150. Dover.....	1,735	1,263
Americus city.....	6,398	3,635	No. 1154, including Dawson town.....	4,332	3,088
No. 884.....	1,250	2,685	Dawson town.....	2,284	1,576
No. 993, including Andersonville village (a).....	1,309	1,127			
No. 1007.....	1,170	1,285	THOMAS COUNTY.....		
No. 1185.....	1,385	201		26,154	20,597
TALBOT COUNTY.....			No. 576. Duncanville (k).....		
	13,258	14,115	No. 637. Thomasville, including Thomasville town.....	1,935	2,337
No. 681. Pleasant Hill.....	1,469	1,432	No. 637. Thomasville, including Thomasville town.....	8,757	5,985
No. 685. Town, including Talbotton town.....	2,054	1,944	Thomasville town.....	5,514	2,555
Talbotton town.....	1,140	1,008	No. 753. Cairo, including Cairo town.....	2,966	2,009
No. 688. Wilkinson.....	1,321	1,375	Cairo town.....	521	275
No. 689. Flint Hill.....	1,029	1,189	No. 754. Boston, including Boston town.....	3,375	3,591
No. 876. Redbone.....	675	657	Boston town.....	646	366
No. 877. Centerville.....	837	922	No. 763. Ways.....	2,669	1,949
No. 883. Prattsburg.....	894	975	No. 981. East Glasgow.....	1,206	829
No. 886. Hart.....	1,292	1,209	No. 1212. Murphy.....	862	456
No. 889. Geneva, including Geneva town (a).....	852	1,312	No. 1227. Ochlockonee, including Ochlockonee town.....	1,993	1,729
No. 894. O'Neil.....	1,279	1,312	Ochlockonee town.....	202	117
No. 902. Valley.....	681	828	No. 1282. West Glasgow, including Metcalfe town.....	1,451	1,712
No. 904. Rough Edge.....	875	960	Metcalfe town.....	156	.....
			No. 1440. Spencer (j).....	940	.....
TALIAFERRO COUNTY.....			TOWNS COUNTY.....		
	7,291	7,034		4,064	3,261
No. 172. Raytown, including Sharon village.....	1,771	1,105	No. 833. Lower Hiwassee.....	579	494
Sharon village.....	172	.....	No. 918. Brasstown.....	1,204	859
No. 601. Crawfordville, including Crawfordville village.....	1,002	815	No. 990. Town.....	905	642
Crawfordville village.....	584	511	No. 1138. Lower Hightower.....	397	464
No. 602.....	565	543	No. 1243. Upper Hiwassee.....	454	436
No. 603.....	514	711	No. 1264. Upper Hightower.....	525	366
No. 604.....	672	563			
No. 605.....	334	450	TROUP COUNTY.....		
No. 606.....	626	1,043		20,723	20,565
No. 607.....	520	687	No. 655. Lagrange, including Lagrange city.....	4,638	4,135
No. 608.....	1,287	1,117	Lagrange city.....	3,990	2,295
TATTNALL COUNTY.....			No. 656. East Vernon.....	846	817
	10,253	6,988	No. 673. Harrisonville.....	1,151	1,159
No. 39. Ramshorn.....	797	549	No. 637. Rough Edge.....	1,809	1,856
No. 40. Surrency (b).....	1,091	1,484	No. 698. Mountville.....	1,589	1,475
No. 41. Reidsville (c).....	1,261	1,626	No. 699. O'Neal Mills.....	1,541	1,452
No. 43. Perry Mills (d).....	875	1,048	No. 700. Hogansville, including Hogansville town.....	2,469	2,054
No. 351. Cobbtown (e).....	1,233	992	Hogansville town.....	518	400
No. 401. Dog Fennell (b).....	1,079	962	No. 701. West Point, including West Point city.....	2,390	2,372
No. 1192. Blue Ridge.....	550	327	West Point city.....	1,254	1,972
No. 1366. Haw Pond (f).....	517	.....	No. 735. West Vernon.....	1,009	1,022
No. 1376. Hog Wallow (g).....	552	.....	No. 800. Antioch.....	775	1,067
No. 1403. Sawdust (h).....	1,115	.....	No. 804. Long Cane.....	982	1,334
No. 1432 (i).....	1,183	.....	No. 805. McLendon.....	904	921
TAYLOR COUNTY.....			No. 1086. Pools Mill.....	620	901
	8,666	8,597			
No. 737. Daviston.....	374	460	TWIGGS COUNTY.....		
No. 741. Reynolds, including Reynolds town.....	1,468	1,674		8,195	8,918
Reynolds town.....	283	278	No. 323. Pearson..... (a)	1,198	878
No. 743. Carsonville.....	926	1,167	No. 324. Ware..... (a)	1,041	573
No. 757. Butler, including Butler town.....	3,259	2,754	No. 325. Jeffersonville.....	1,041	1,100
Butler town.....	712	.....	No. 326. Shady Grove..... (a)	2,354	807
No. 768. Panhandle.....	1,184	900	No. 354. Higginville..... (a)	.....	1,104
			No. 355. Smith.....	590	826
			No. 356. McDonald.....	703	909
			No. 372. Bluff.....	921	1,048
			No. 396. Tarver.....	516	588
			No. 425. Marion.....	484	506
			No. 1322. Hammock.....	388	579

a Not separately returned.
 b Part taken to form No. 1432 in 1888.
 c Parts taken to form No. 1366 in 1883 and No. 1376 in 1884.
 d Part taken to form No. 1403 in 1886.
 e Part taken to form No. 1366 in 1883.
 f Organized from parts of Nos. 41 and 351 in 1883; part taken to form No. 1376 in 1884.

g Organized from parts of Nos. 41 and 1366 in 1884.
 h Organized from part of No. 43 in 1886.
 i Organized from parts of Nos. 40 and 401 in 1888.
 j Organized since 1880.
 k Returned as No. 579 in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
UNION COUNTY.....	7,749	6,431	WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	25,237	21,964
No. 834. Choestoe.....	979	785	No. 88. McBride.....	1,364	1,105
No. 843. Ivy Log.....	579	502	No. 89. Wammaek.....	760	388
No. 865. Blairsville, including Blairsville town	672	541	No. 90. Ivy.....	2,125	1,310
Blairsville town.....	114	101	No. 1315. Tabernacle... } (b).....		535
No. 994. Canada.....	428	388	No. 91. Peacock (c), including Harrison town	904	2,092
No. 995. Gaddistown.....	502	471	Harrison town.....	575	
No. 996. Arkaqua.....	438	561	No. 92. Lamb.....	1,397	1,821
No. 1018. Upper Young Cane.....	461	428	No. 93. Tanner.....	1,692	1,437
No. 1024. Gumlog.....	789	600	No. 94. Davisboro, including Davisboro village	1,715	2,006
No. 1050. Lower Young Cane.....	674	512	Davisboro village.....	224	131
No. 1147. Brasstown.....	297	234	No. 95. Cato.....	1,274	1,900
No. 1155. Dooley.....	622	551	No. 96. Giles.....	1,174	1,960
No. 1162. Coosa.....	604	644	No. 97. Sandersville, including Sandersville city	2,724	2,199
No. 1241. Coopers Creek.....	339	214	Sandersville city.....	1,760	1,279
No. 1409. Owtown (a).....	365		No. 98. Hebron.....	1,060	1,072
			No. 99. Prosser.....	1,038	812
			No. 100. Clay.....	866	942
UPSON COUNTY.....	12,188	12,400	No. 136. Buncombe.....	700	700
No. 470. Jug.....	1,595	1,595	No. 1253. Riddleville, including Riddleville village (b).....	977	1,085
No. 494. Blackankle.....	987	1,321	No. 1345. Stonewall (a).....	359	
No. 537. Flint.....	1,371	2,340	No. 1350. Warthen (a), including Warthen town (b).....	1,511	
No. 555. Redbone.....	1,753	1,761	No. 1384. Cleveland (a).....	641	
No. 561. Thomaston, including Thomaston town	2,429	2,047	No. 1399. Tennille (d), including Tennille town	2,956	
Thomaston town.....	1,181	570	Tennille town.....	953	99
No. 588. Union Hill.....	1,783	2,274			
No. 589. Hootenville.....	894	1,062	WAYNE COUNTY.....	7,485	5,980
No. 1336. Reeves (a).....	1,376				
			No. 333.....	675	542
WALKER COUNTY.....	13,252	11,056	No. 334.....	585	546
No. 826. Crawfish Springs.....	1,172	639	No. 335.....	992	779
No. 869. Chestnut Flat.....	560	513	No. 583.....	1,665	1,232
No. 871. Lafayette, including Lafayette town	1,685	1,249	No. 1217.....	1,116	601
Lafayette town.....	377	207	No. 1255, including Jesup town	1,651	1,279
No. 881. Pond Springs.....	1,805	1,355	Jesup town.....	907	562
No. 943. Wilson.....	1,036	885	No. 1308.....	427	383
No. 944. Peavine.....	1,143	904	No. 1313.....	374	618
No. 953. East Armuchee.....	1,291	1,178			
No. 956. Chattahoochee Valley.....	585	687	WEBSTER COUNTY.....	5,695	5,237
No. 960. Cain Creek.....	654	498			
No. 971. Cedar Grove.....	1,630	1,688	No. 802.....	560	469
No. 1053. West Armuchee.....	734	714	No. 978, including Preston village (b).....	2,414	2,298
No. 1161. Lookout Mountain.....	688	395	No. 1092, including Weston village	1,352	1,053
No. 1257. Dry Valley.....	299	351	Weston village.....	215	176
			No. 1093.....	846	955
			No. 1105.....	523	460
WALTON COUNTY.....	17,467	15,622			
No. 249. Cutoff, including part of Jug Tavern town	1,337	1,204	WHITE COUNTY.....	6,151	5,341
Jug Tavern town (part of).....	43				
Total for Jug Tavern town, in No. 243, Jackson county, and No. 249, Walton county	202		No. 426. Mossy Creek.....	1,009	1,153
No. 250. Brantley.....	1,270	1,022	No. 427. Nacoochee.....	1,319	1,142
No. 415. Lindley.....	986	996	No. 558. Tesnatee.....	522	440
No. 416. Broken Arrow.....	1,286	1,363	No. 721. Blue Creek.....	452	537
No. 417. Buncombe, including Loganville town	1,961	1,829	No. 836. Town Creek.....	456	826
Loganville town.....	338	242	No. 861. Yonah.....	908	723
No. 418. Social Circle, including Social Circle town	2,681	2,044	No. 862. Shoal Creek.....	622	520
Social Circle town.....	737	606	No. 1439. Blue Ridge (a).....	299	
No. 419. Town, including Monroe town	1,768	1,476	No. 1441. White Creek (a).....	564	
Monroe town.....	683	530			
No. 421. Brook.....	629	770	WHITFIELD COUNTY.....	12,916	11,900
No. 454. Mountain.....	1,837	1,521			
No. 502. Allen.....	841	797	No. 627. Tilton, including Tilton town	732	785
No. 503. Blasingame.....	1,630	1,477	Tilton town.....	132	206
No. 559. Richardson, including High Shoals village	1,241	1,123	No. 628. Varnell.....	859	868
High Shoals village.....	210		No. 629. Lower Tenth.....	562	730
			No. 631. Ninth.....	919	719
WARE COUNTY.....	8,811	4,159	No. 868. Trickum.....	772	851
			No. 872. Dalton, including Dalton city	4,823	4,485
No. 451, including Waresboro town (b).....	1,030	1,113	Dalton city.....	3,046	2,516
No. 1030.....	270	249	No. 1049. Tunnel Hill, including Tunnel Hill town	892	784
No. 1060.....	459	450	Tunnel Hill town.....	360	258
No. 1062 (a).....	188		No. 1233. Mill Creek.....	562	474
No. 1082.....	1,027	510	No. 1278. Red Clay, including Cohutta town	802	561
No. 1231, including Waycross town	4,447	1,440	Cohutta town.....	268	
Waycross town.....	3,364	628	No. 1294. Upper Tenth.....	557	431
No. 1256.....	496	397	No. 1298. Cove City.....	785	599
No. 1372 (a).....	642		No. 1305. Fincher.....	591	613
No. 1404 (a).....	252				
			WILCOX COUNTY.....	7,980	3,109
WARREN COUNTY.....	10,957	10,885			
No. 150. Ponds.....	612	475	No. 433.....	1,442	818
No. 153. English.....	1,216	1,561	No. 1103 (c).....	909	186
No. 154. Factory.....	1,652	1,475	No. 1158 (e), including Abbeville town	1,332	609
No. 155. Stag Hall, including Mesena town (b).....	1,719	1,395	Abbeville town.....	657	61
No. 157. Goose Pond.....	844	1,384	No. 1171 (e)..... } (b).....	1,053	318
No. 158. Norwood, including Norwood town	1,804	1,399	No. 1317.....		259
Norwood town.....	332		No. 1177 (e).....	1,046	536
No. 159. Hello, including Barnett town	789	990	No. 1321, including Seville town	623	383
Barnett town.....	73	79	Seville town.....	291	
No. 425. Warrenton, including Warrenton village	2,321	2,206	No. 1442 (f), including Rochelle town (b).....	1,575	
Warrenton village.....	974	1,022			

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Part taken to form No. 1390 since 1880.

d Organized from par' of No. 91 since 1880.

e Part taken to form No. 1442 since 1880.

f Organized from parts of Nos. 1103, 1158, 1171, and 1177 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WILKES COUNTY	18,081	15,985	WILKINSON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 164. Town, including Washington village	3,608	2,990	No. 330. Toombsboro, including Toombsboro town (a)	1,371	1,669
Washington village	2,631	2,199	No. 331. Gordon, including Gordon town (a)	1,932	2,226
No. 165. Newtown	1,532	818	No. 332. Griffin	1,227	1,363
No. 166. Derbyshire	1,241	1,499	No. 352. High Hill	833	1,079
No. 167. Mallory	748	550	No. 353. Turkey Creek	753	1,009
No. 168. Donegal	876	800	No. 1245. Bethel	338	940
No. 169. Dyson	990	930			
No. 171. Orvin	1,117	635	WORTH COUNTY	10,048	5,892
No. 174. Mackasooke	773	797			
No. 175. Upton	1,091	1,152	No. 512	1,356	1,514
No. 176. Penco	1,019	1,205	No. 867, including Willingham village	664	741
No. 177. Bussey	866	782	Willingham village	233	.....
No. 178. Jenkins	1,090	668	No. 1044	1,034	577
No. 179. Anderson	1,084	1,066	No. 1121	966	1,000
No. 180. Goose Nest	941	815	No. 1124	1,131	1,146
No. 181. Broad River	1,096	1,278	No. 1125, including Tyty town	1,365	914
			Tyty town	353	.....
WILKINSON COUNTY	10,781	12,061	No. 1145 (b), including Ashburn village	811	.....
No. 327. Irwinton, including Irwinton town (a)	1,838	1,324	Ashburn village	493	.....
No. 328. Bloodworth	1,603	1,517	No. 1346 (b), including Sumner town (a)	1,381	.....
No. 329. Passmore	886	934	No. 1418 (b)	372	.....
			No. 1428 (b)	964	.....

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

IDAHO.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADA COUNTY	8,368	4,674	BINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Boise precinct, including Boise city	3,391	.....	Eagle Rock precinct, including Eagle Rock town (b)	1,588	.....
Boise city	2,311	1,899	Gentile Valley precinct	566	.....
Caldwell precinct, including Caldwell town	1,194	.....	Henry Lake precinct	51	.....
Caldwell town	779	.....	Little Blackfoot precinct	248	.....
Dry Creek precinct	130	.....	McCammon precinct	210	.....
Emmett precinct	479	.....	Market Lake precinct	218	.....
Green Meadow precinct	253	.....	Oneida precinct	805	.....
Lower Boise precinct	294	.....	Oxford precinct	609	.....
Middleton precinct	354	.....	Pocatello precinct, including Pocatello town (b)	2,330	.....
Nampa precinct, including Nampa town	469	.....	Rexburg precinct	2,967	.....
Nampa town	317	.....	Soda Springs precinct	547	.....
Payette precinct	591	.....	Teton precinct	250	.....
Pomeroy precinct	671	.....	Willow Creek precinct	714	.....
Stuart precinct	211	.....		
Union precinct	331	.....	BOISE COUNTY (d)	3,342	3,214
			Alpha precinct	110	.....
ALTURAS COUNTY (a)	2,629	1,693	Banner precinct	117	.....
Antelope precinct	74	.....	Centerville precinct	142	.....
Arco precinct	42	.....	Deadwood precinct	24	.....
Bullion precinct	119	.....	Garden Valley precinct	196	.....
Deer Creek precinct	181	.....	Granite Creek precinct	106	.....
East Fork precinct	135	.....	Horseshoe Bend precinct .....	.....	.....
Era precinct	107	.....	Lower Squaw Creek precinct	544	.....
Galena precinct	37	.....	Upper Squaw Creek precinct .....	.....	.....
Halley precinct, including Halley town (b)	1,073	.....	Idaho City precinct	459	.....
Island precinct	144	.....	Moore Creek precinct	90	.....
Ketchum precinct, including Ketchum town	465	.....	Omega precinct	261	.....
Ketchum town	450	.....	Pioneerville precinct	137	.....
Little Smoky precinct	95	.....	Placerville precinct	173	.....
Martin precinct	22	.....	Quartzburg precinct	124	.....
Muldoon precinct	64	.....	Van Wyck precinct	538	.....
Saw Tooth precinct	33	.....	Not located by precincts	321	.....
Warm Spring Creek precinct	38	.....		
			CASSIA COUNTY	3,143	1,312
BEAR LAKE COUNTY	6,057	3,235	Albion precinct, including Albion town	545	.....
Bennington precinct	295	.....	Albion town	179	257
Bloomington precinct	512	.....	Almo precinct	280	.....
Dingle precinct	360	.....	Bonanza Bar precinct	60	.....
Fish Haven precinct	169	.....	Bucherville precinct	255	.....
Georgetown precinct, including Georgetown town	350	.....	Clear Creek precinct	167	.....
Georgetown town	212	134	Goose Creek precinct	32	.....
Liberty precinct	425	.....	Malta precinct	172	.....
Montpelier precinct, including Montpelier town	1,379	.....	Oakley precinct	1,141	.....
Montpelier town	1,174	546	Rock Creek precinct	292	.....
Nounan precinct	138	.....	Salmon Falls precinct	37	.....
Ovid precinct	274	.....	Sublette precinct	162	.....
Paris precinct, including Paris town	987	.....		
Paris town	893	611	CUSTER COUNTY (e)	2,176	.....
Preston precinct	139	.....	Battle Ground precinct	122	.....
St. Charles precinct	783	.....	Bay Horse precinct	237	.....
Thomas Fork precinct	246	.....	Bonanza precinct	166	.....
			Challis precinct, including Challis town	579	.....
BINGHAM COUNTY (c)	13,575	.....	Challis town	356	614
Beaver Canyon precinct	216	.....	Clayton precinct, including Clayton town	411	.....
Blackfoot precinct	1,174	.....	Clayton town	252	.....
Camas precinct	379	.....	Crystal precinct	54	.....
Caribou precinct	342	.....	Custer precinct	134	.....
Chesterfield precinct	361	.....	Houston precinct	274	.....
			Pasamaroi precinct	84	.....

a Parts taken to form Custer county in 1881, and Elmore and Logan counties in 1889.

b Not separately returned.

c Organized from part of Oneida county in 1885.

d Part taken to form Custer county in 1881.

e Organized from parts of Alturas, Boise, Idaho, and Lemhi counties in 1881.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CUSTER COUNTY—Continued.			LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Ramshorn precinct.....	70	.....	Spring Creek precinct.....	144	.....
Sea Foam precinct.....	19	.....	Tikura precinct.....	95	.....
Stanley Basin precinct.....	26	.....	Toponia precinct.....	94	.....
			Willow Creek precinct.....	70	.....
ELMORE COUNTY (a).....	1,870	.....		
Atlanta precinct.....	95	.....	NEZ PERCES COUNTY (g).....		
Big Camas precinct.....	84	.....		2,847	3,965
Cold Springs precinct.....	75	.....	Bed Rock precinct.....	404	.....
Glenn Ferry precinct, including Glenn Ferry town.....	412	.....	Big Potlatch precinct.....	389	.....
Glenn Ferry town.....	333	.....	Goldsmith precinct.....	151	.....
Junction Bar precinct.....	7	.....	Hatwai precinct.....	90	.....
Little Camas precinct.....	45	.....	Ingle precinct.....	190	.....
Mayfield precinct.....	111	.....	Lewiston precinct, including Lewiston city.....	1,069	.....
Mountain Home precinct, incl. Mountain Home town.....	364	.....	Lewiston city.....	849	739
Mountain Home town.....	233	.....	Mason precinct.....	195	.....
Pine Grove precinct.....	155	.....	Tammany precinct.....	186	.....
Rocky Bar precinct.....	505	.....	Waha precinct.....	193	.....
Smith Prairie precinct.....	17	.....		
			ONEIDA COUNTY (h).....		
IDAHO COUNTY (b).....	2,955	2,031		6,819	6,964
Grangeville town.....	540	129	American Falls precinct.....	278	.....
			Cherry Creek precinct.....	236	.....
KOOTENAI COUNTY (c).....			Dayton precinct.....	1,230	.....
	4,108	518	Franklin precinct.....	1,330	.....
Cœur d'Alene town.....	491	.....	Malad precinct, including Malad village (e).....	999	.....
Rathdrum town.....	218	.....	Preston precinct.....	1,504	.....
			Rockland precinct.....	347	.....
LATAH COUNTY (d).....			St. John precinct.....	321	.....
	9,178	.....	Samaria precinct.....	574	.....
American Ridge precinct.....	707	.....		
Bear Creek precinct.....	907	.....	OWYHEE COUNTY.....		
Fournile precinct.....	328	.....		2,021	1,426
Genesee precinct, including Genesee town.....	788	.....	Big Flat precinct.....	63	.....
Genesee town.....	282	.....	Bruneau precinct.....	232	.....
Gold Creek precinct.....	782	.....	Dairy precinct.....	69	.....
Gold Hill precinct.....	185	.....	Oreana precinct.....	185	.....
Julietta precinct.....	350	.....	Pleasant Valley precinct.....	97	.....
Little Potlatch precinct.....	648	.....	Reynolds precinct.....	179	.....
Moscow precinct, including Moscow village (e).....	2,861	.....	Silver precinct, including Silver town.....	583	.....
Mountain Meadow precinct.....	23	.....	Silver town.....	433	593
Palouse precinct.....	770	.....	Sinker Creek precinct.....	41	.....
Pine Creek precinct.....	252	.....	Wagontown precinct.....	438	.....
Thorn Creek precinct.....	572	.....	War Eagle precinct.....	36	.....
			Wilson precinct.....	98	.....
LEMHI COUNTY (f).....	1,915	2,230	SHOSHONE COUNTY.....		
Banister precinct.....	53	.....		5,382	460
Big Creek precinct.....	4	.....	Burke precinct.....	482	.....
Gibbonsville precinct.....	188	.....	Carbon precinct.....	157	.....
Leesburg precinct.....	128	.....	Delta precinct.....	106	.....
Medicine Lodge precinct.....	83	.....	Eagle precinct.....	56	.....
Morse precinct.....	75	.....	Elk Prairie precinct.....	68	.....
Nicholia precinct.....	110	.....	Gem precinct.....	339	.....
Pine Creek precinct.....	20	.....	Kellogg precinct.....	324	.....
Salmon precinct.....	916	.....	Kingston precinct.....	158	.....
Shoup precinct.....	91	.....	Mullan precinct.....	818	.....
Varienville Junction precinct.....	226	.....	Murray precinct.....	450	.....
Yellow Jacket precinct.....	21	.....	Osburn precinct.....	259	.....
			Pierce precinct.....	338	.....
LOGAN COUNTY (a).....			Wallace precinct, including Wallace town.....	913	.....
	4,169	.....	Wallace town.....	878	.....
Bellevue precinct, including Bellevue city.....	1,094	.....	Wardner precinct.....	858	.....
Bellevue city.....	892	.....	Weippe precinct.....	156	.....
Bliss precinct.....	141	.....		
Broadford precinct.....	320	.....	WASHINGTON COUNTY.....		
Corral precinct.....	153	.....		3,896	879
Crichton precinct.....	241	.....	Council Valley precinct.....	482	.....
Doniphan precinct.....	139	.....	Crane precinct.....	203	.....
Little Wood River precinct.....	97	.....	Indian Valley precinct.....	210	.....
Malad precinct.....	105	.....	Mann Creek precinct.....	292	.....
Minidoka precinct.....	104	.....	Meadows precinct.....	294	.....
Shoshone precinct, including Shoshone village (e).....	961	.....	Middle Valley precinct.....	289	.....
Silver Creek precinct.....	144	.....	Mineral precinct.....	153	.....
Soldier precinct.....	267	.....	Ruthburg precinct.....	71	.....
			Salubria precinct.....	733	.....
			Seven Devils precinct.....	157	.....
			Weiser precinct, including Weiser town.....	952	.....
			Weiser town.....	901	.....

a Organized from part of Alturas county in 1889.

b Part taken to form Custer county in 1881; precincts not separately returned.

c Precincts not separately returned.

d Organized from part of Nez Perces county in 1888.

e Not separately returned.

f Part taken to form Custer county in 1881.

g Part taken to form Latah county in 1888.

h Part taken to form Bingham county in 1885.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY			BOONE COUNTY—Continued.		
Beverly township.....	61,888	59,135	Caledonia township, including Caledonia village and part of Poplar Grove village.....	1,227	1,267
Burton township, including Burton village.....	982	1,132	Caledonia village.....	184	134
Burton village.....	1,174	1,374	Poplar Grove village (part of).....	143	118
Camp Point township, including Camp Point village.....	92	584	Flora township.....	869	1,012
Camp Point village.....	2,003	2,102	Leroy township.....	868	884
Clayton township, including Clayton village.....	1,150	1,131	Manchester township.....	935	929
Clayton village.....	1,912	1,951	Spring township.....	983	945
Columbus township, including part of Columbus town.....	1,033	941			
Columbus town (part of).....	1,000	1,077			
Total for Columbus town, in Columbus and Gilmer townships.....	149	177			
Concord township.....	201	235			
Ellington township (a).....	1,059	1,089	BROWN COUNTY	11,951	13,041
Fall Creek township.....	1,233	2,304	Buckhorn township.....	1,013	1,135
Gilmer township, including part of Columbus town.....	884	978	Cooperstown township.....	1,466	1,649
Columbus town (part of).....	1,126	1,296	Elkhorn township.....	1,274	1,431
Honey Creek township, including Coatsburg town.....	52	58	Lee township, including Mound Station town.....	1,277	1,465
Coatsburg town.....	1,287	1,412	Mound Station town.....	219	196
Houston township.....	308	218	Missouri township.....	873	1,020
Keene township, including Loraine village.....	981	1,112	Mount Sterling township, incl. Mount Sterling town.....	2,822	2,780
Loraine village.....	1,280	1,378	Mount Sterling town.....	1,655	1,445
Liberty township.....	327	.....	Pea Ridge township.....	1,012	1,094
Lima township, including Lima town.....	1,235	1,464	Ripley township, including Ripley town.....	496	632
Lima town.....	1,404	1,577	Ripley town.....	304	418
McKee township.....	251	250	Versailles township, including Versailles town.....	1,718	1,835
Melrose township, exclusive of part of Quincy city.....	1,065	1,302	Versailles town.....	517	517
Mendon township, including Mendon town.....	2,077	2,175			
Mendon town.....	1,480	1,726			
Northeast township, including Golden and La Prairie villages.....	640	652	BUREAU COUNTY	35,014	33,172
Golden village.....	1,488	1,453	Arispie township, including part of Tiskilwa town.....	1,043	1,160
La Prairie village.....	466	317	Tiskilwa town (part of).....	362	334
Payson township (b), including Payson village (c).....	194	233	Total for Tiskilwa town, in Arispie and Indiantown townships.....	801	753
Quincy city (b), in Melrose and Riverside townships.....	1,819	1,975	Berlin township, including part of Dover village and Malden village.....	1,126	1,276
Ward 1.....	31,494	27,268	Dover village (part of).....	30	.....
Ward 2.....	5,362	.....	Total for Dover village (f), in Berlin and Dover twps. Malden village.....	220	239
Ward 3.....	2,748	.....	Bureau township.....	319	359
Ward 4.....	4,891	.....	Clarion township.....	779	917
Ward 5.....	7,156	.....	Concord township, including Buda and Sheffield villages.....	792	851
Ward 6.....	4,014	.....	Buda village.....	2,750	2,636
Richfield township.....	7,323	.....	Sheffield village.....	990	778
Riverside township (d), exclusive of part of Quincy city.....	1,114	1,372	Dover township, including part of Dover village.....	993	905
Ursa township.....	2,168	.....	Dover village (part of).....	1,188	1,341
	1,614	1,618	Fairfield township.....	100	239
			Gold township.....	847	915
			Greenville township.....	499	616
			Hall township, including Seatonville village and Spring Valley city.....	946	1,008
			Seatonville village.....	5,683	1,058
			Spring Valley city.....	536	.....
			Indiantown township, including part of Tiskilwa town.....	3,837	.....
			Tiskilwa town (part of).....	1,277	1,507
			Lamoille township, including Lamoille town.....	439	479
			Lamoille town.....	1,312	1,391
			Leepertown township, including Bureau village.....	516	288
			Bureau village.....	556	450
			Macon township.....	363	240
			Manlius township.....	731	768
			Milo township.....	810	984
			Mineral township, including Mineral village.....	792	990
			Mineral village.....	905	997
			Neponset township, including Neponset village.....	188	173
			Neponset village.....	1,209	1,467
			Ohio township, including Ohio village.....	542	652
			Ohio village.....	1,197	1,314
			Princeton township, including Princeton city.....	364	385
			Princeton city.....	4,491	4,810
			Ward 1.....	3,396	3,439
			Ward 2.....	902	.....
			Ward 3.....	728	.....
			Ward 4.....	844	.....
			Selby township, including Depue town.....	832	.....
			Depue town.....	1,565	1,684
			Walnut township, including Walnut town.....	455	323
			Walnut town.....	1,368	1,377
			Westfield township, including Arlington village.....	605	515
			Arlington village.....	1,224	1,319
			Wheatland township.....	436	447
			Wyanet township, including Wyanet town.....	405	506
			Wyanet town.....	1,510	1,800
				670	737
			CALHOUN COUNTY	7,652	7,467
			Belleview township.....	1,168	1,263
			Carlin township.....	548	530
			Crater township, including Kampsville village.....	580	575
			Kampsville village.....	172	79
			Gilead township.....	643	611
			Hamburg township.....	962	904
			Hardin township, including Hardin village.....	807	807
			Hardin village.....	311	300
			Point township, including Brussels village.....	1,741	1,584
			Brussels village.....	228	.....
			Richwoods township.....	1,203	1,193

a Part taken to form Riverside township since 1880.
 b Quincy city erroneously given as in Payson township in 1880.
 c Not separately returned.

d Organized from part of Ellington township since 1880.
 e Reorganized into townships in 1889.
 f In 1880 in Dover township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CARROLL COUNTY			CHAMPAIGN COUNTY—Continued.		
Cherry Grove township.....	988	1,101	Tolono township, including Tolono village.....	1,777	1,859
Elkhorn Grove township.....	506	589	Tolono village.....	902	905
Fairhaven township.....	1,146	1,177	Urbana township, including Urbana city.....	4,488	4,175
Freedom township.....	682	781	Urbana city.....	3,511	2,942
Lima township.....	421	575	Ward 1.....	628	
Mount Carroll township, including Mount Carroll city.....	2,977	2,878	Ward 2.....	1,206	
Mount Carroll city.....	1,836		Ward 3.....	812	
Rock Creek township, including Lanark city.....	2,144	2,184	Ward 4.....	865	
Lanark city.....	1,295	1,198	CHRISTIAN COUNTY		
Ward 1.....	366			30,531	28,227
Ward 2.....	473		Assumption township, including Assumption village.....	2,095	1,758
Ward 3.....	456		Assumption village.....	1,076	706
Salem township.....	803	850	Bear Creek township, including Palmer town.....	1,321	1,390
Savanna township, including Savanna city.....	3,445	1,275	Palmer town.....	432	364
Savanna city.....	3,097	1,000	Buckhart township, including Edinburg village.....	2,408	2,494
Shannon township, including Shannon village.....	979	1,193	Edinburg village.....	806	551
Shannon village.....	501	713	Greenwood township.....	1,075	1,073
Washington township.....	598	660	Johnson township.....	983	1,084
Woodland township.....	878	919	King township.....	926	1,032
Wysox township, including Milledgeville village.....	1,352	1,273	Locust township.....	1,254	1,329
Milledgeville village.....	446	216	May township.....	864	793
York township, including Thomson village.....	1,401	1,521	Mosquito township.....	1,377	1,551
Thomson village.....	374	380	Mount Auburn township, incl. Mount Auburn village.....	1,546	1,741
CASS COUNTY (a)			Mount Auburn village.....	222	208
	15,963	14,493	Pana township, including Pana city.....	6,143	4,238
Arenzville precinct, including Arenzville village.....	1,135		Pana city.....	5,077	3,000
Arenzville village.....	356	379	Prairie town township.....	1,067	950
Ashland precinct, including Ashland town.....	1,477		Ricks township, including Morrisonville village.....	1,652	1,606
Ashland town.....	1,045	609	Morrisonville village.....	844	748
Bluff Springs precinct.....	716		Rosemond township.....	1,180	1,274
Chandlerville precinct, including Chandlerville village.....	1,408		South Fork township.....	1,506	1,600
Chandlerville village.....	910	681	Stonington township, including Stonington village.....	1,086	997
East Beardstown precinct.....	405		Stonington village.....	270	137
Hickory precinct.....	396		Taylorville township, including Taylorville city.....	4,088	3,322
Indian Creek precinct.....	392		Taylorville city.....	2,829	2,237
Monroe precinct.....	312		Ward 1.....	883	
Oregon precinct.....	753		Ward 2.....	1,074	
Philadelphia precinct.....	644		Ward 3.....	872	
Princeton precinct.....	321		CLARK COUNTY		
Richmond precinct.....	978			21,899	21,894
Virginia precinct, including Virginia city.....	2,534		Anderson township.....	1,293	1,216
Virginia city.....	1,602	1,420	Auburn township.....	655	608
Ward 1.....	437		Casey township, including Casey village.....	2,286	2,062
Ward 2.....	620		Casey village.....	844	778
Ward 3.....	545		Darwin township.....	1,103	1,162
West Beardstown precinct.....	58		Dolson township.....	1,191	1,324
Remainder of county, not returned by precincts, including Beardstown city.....	4,434		Douglas township.....	571	614
Beardstown city.....	4,226	3,135	Johnson township.....	1,205	1,176
Ward 1.....	973		Marshall township, including Marshall city.....	2,931	2,928
Ward 2.....	1,043		Marshall city.....	1,900	1,885
Ward 3.....	916		Martinsville township, including Martinsville village.....	2,050	1,938
Ward 4.....	1,294		Martinsville village.....	779	663
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY			Melrose township.....	1,262	1,187
	42,159	40,863	Orange township.....	1,169	1,183
Ayers township (b).....	719		Parker township.....	738	801
Brown township.....	1,312	1,119	Wabash township.....	3,017	3,275
Champaign township, including Champaign city.....	6,619	5,909	Westfield township, including Westfield village.....	1,190	1,234
Champaign city.....	5,839	5,103	Westfield village.....	510	647
Ward 1.....	1,393		York township, including York village.....	1,272	1,186
Ward 2.....	1,104		York village.....	294	271
Ward 3.....	1,322		CLAY COUNTY		
Ward 4.....	1,248			16,772	16,192
Ward 5.....	772		Bible Grove township.....	1,112	1,044
Colfax township.....	914	1,073	Blair township.....	1,025	983
Compromise township.....	1,650	1,414	Clay township, including Clay village (d).....	1,505	1,450
Condit township.....	750	822	Harter township, including Flora city.....	2,987	2,878
Crittenden township.....	932	1,004	Flora city.....	1,695	1,494
East Bend township.....	1,122	949	Ward 1.....	572	
Harwood township.....	761	869	Ward 2.....	613	
Hensley township.....	642	765	Ward 3.....	510	
Kerr township.....	366	426	Hoosier township.....	1,214	1,136
Ludlow township, including Ludlow village.....	1,152	1,117	Larkinsburg township.....	1,245	1,179
Ludlow village.....	298	203	Louisville township, including Louisville village.....	1,605	1,235
Mahomet township, including Mahomet village.....	1,247	1,450	Louisville village.....	637	514
Mahomet village.....	473	771	Oskaloosa township.....	1,045	1,035
Newcomb township.....	950	992	Pixley township.....	1,600	1,506
Ogden township, including Ogden village.....	1,433	1,311	Songer township.....	877	1,000
Ogden village.....	334	239	Stanford township.....	1,245	1,208
Peotum township.....	1,038	1,010	Xenia township, including Xenia village.....	1,314	1,418
Philo township, including Philo village.....	1,240	1,357	Xenia village.....	878	898
Philo village.....	491	435	CLINTON COUNTY		
Rantoul township, including Rantoul village.....	2,391	2,167		17,411	18,714
Rantoul village.....	1,074	850	Breese township, including Breese town.....	1,827	1,739
Raymond township.....	1,204	973	Breese town.....	808	574
Sadorus township, incl. Ivesdale and Sadorus villages.....	1,655	1,508	Brookside township.....	797	951
Ivesdale village.....	323	235	Carlyle township, including Carlyle town.....	2,065	2,448
Sadorus village.....	277	250	Carlyle town.....	1,784	2,017
St. Joseph township, including St. Joseph village.....	1,509	1,454	Clement township, including Clement town (d).....	623	861
St. Joseph village.....	552	328	East Fork township.....	789	835
Scott township.....	978	1,031	Germantown township, including Germantown village.....	1,353	1,177
Sidney township, including Sidney village.....	1,623	1,608	Germantown village.....	537	493
Sidney village.....	581	468	Irishtown township.....	829	886
Somer township.....	1,072	1,150	Lake township.....	627	681
South Homer township (c), including Homer village.....	1,069	2,200			
Homer village.....	917	924			
Stanton township.....	847	1,057			

a Not returned by precincts in 1880.

b Organized from part of South Homer township since 1880.

c Part taken to form Ayers township since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	
CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.			COOK COUNTY—Continued.			
Looking Glass township.....	1,806	1,916	Cicero township (b), incl. Austin and Oak Park villages.....	10,204	5,182	
Meridian township.....	852	960	Austin village.....	4,051	1,359	
St. Rose township.....	1,022	1,226	Oak Park village.....	4,771	1,888	
Santa Fe township.....	494	526	Elk Grove township.....	1,160	1,201	
Sugar Creek township, including Aviston village and Trenton town.....	2,761	2,804	Evanston township, including Rogers Park and South Evanston (d) villages and part of Evanston village (d). Rogers Park village.....	13,059	0,703	
Aviston village.....	381	367	Hanover township, including Bartlett village.....	1,708	529	
Trenton town.....	1,384	1,188	Bartlett village.....	1,501	1,300	
Wade township.....	746	750	Lemont township (e), including Lemont village (d).....	263	175	
Wheatfield township.....	820	954	Leyden township, including River Grove village.....	5,539	3,798	
COLES COUNTY.....			30,093	27,042	1,558	1,383
Ashmore township, including Ashmore town.....	2,101	2,245	River Grove village.....	287	.....
Ashmore town.....	446	403	Lyons township, including Lagrange, Lyons, and Western Springs villages.....	5,096	3,009	
Charleston township, including Charleston city.....	5,450	4,295	Lagrange village.....	2,314	531	
Charleston city.....	4,135	2,867	Park Ridge village.....	732	486	
Ward 1.....	867	.....	Western Springs village.....	451	172
Ward 2.....	1,005	.....	Maine township (e), including Des Plaines and Park Ridge villages.....	3,258	2,346
Ward 3.....	1,202	.....	Des Plaines village (e).....	986	818
Ward 4.....	1,061	.....	Park Ridge village.....	987	457
East Oakland township, including Oakland village.....	2,243	2,086	New Trier township, including Glencoe, Gross Point (d), Wilmette, and Winnetka villages and part of Evanston village (d).....	3,703	2,223	
Oakland village.....	995	727	Glencoe village.....	569	387	
Humboldt township, including Humboldt village.....	1,732	1,719	Wilmette village.....	1,458	419	
Humboldt village.....	279	237	Winnetka village.....	1,079	584	
Hutton township.....	2,180	2,252	Niles township, including Niles Center village (d) and part of Norwood Park village (d).....	2,772	2,503	
Lafayette township.....	1,276	1,162	Northfield township.....	1,555	1,807	
Mattoon township, including Mattoon city.....	7,790	6,644	Norwood Park township, including part of Norwood Park village (d).....	3,472	1,675	
Mattoon city.....	6,833	5,737	Orland township.....	1,163	1,208	
Ward 1.....	941	.....	Palatine township, including Palatine village.....	2,049	1,974
Ward 2.....	1,593	.....	Palatine village.....	891	731
Ward 3.....	1,418	.....	Palos township.....	998	1,209
Ward 4.....	1,370	.....	Proviso township, including Harlem, Maywood, Melrose, and River Forest villages (d).....	6,391	3,061
Ward 5.....	1,541	.....	Rich township, including Mattison village.....	1,435	1,702
Morgan township.....	1,046	895	Mattison village.....	323	451	
North Okaw township.....	1,822	1,721	Riverside township, including Riverside village (d).....	1,056	498	
Paradise township.....	1,062	1,122	Schaumburg township.....	948	954	
Pleasant Grove township, including parts of Janesville and Trilla (a) villages.....	1,935	1,490	Thornton township, including Dalton Station and South Holland villages.....	5,201	3,337	
Janesville village (part of).....	93	.....	Dalton Station village.....	1,110	448
Total for Janesville village, in Pleasant Grove township, Coles county, and Cottonwood township, Cumberland county.....	217	.....	South Holland village.....	1,005	.....
Seven Hickory township.....	1,456	1,411	Wheeling township, including Arlington Heights village and Wheeling town.....	2,023	2,296	
COOK COUNTY.....			1,191,922	607,524	1,424	995
Barrington township, including part of Barrington village.....	1,742	1,593	Wheeling town.....	811	.....
Barrington village (part of).....	586	410	Worth township, including part of Blue Island village.....	3,406	2,180	
Total for Barrington village, in Barrington township, Cook county, and Cuba township, Lake county.....	848	610	Blue Island village (part of).....	2,020	1,039	
Bloom township.....	1,514	1,431	CRAWFORD COUNTY.....			
Bremen township.....	1,453	1,653	Honey Creek township, including Flat Rock village.....	2,184	2,264	
Calumet township (b), including Fernwood, Morgan Park, Washington Heights, and West Roseland villages and part of Blue Island village.....	9,021	2,576	Flat Rock village.....	151	140	
Blue Island village (part of).....	1,309	503	Hutsonville township, including Hutsonville village.....	2,217	1,993	
Total for Blue Island village, in Calumet and Worth townships.....	3,329	1,542	Hutsonville village.....	282	418	
Fernwood village.....	818	.....	Lamotte township, including Palestine village.....	2,229	1,888
Morgan Park village.....	1,027	187	Palestine village.....	732	735	
Washington Heights village.....	2,283	1,035	Licking township.....	1,940	1,913	
West Roseland village.....	1,407	.....	Martin township.....	1,883	1,125
Chicago city (c).....	1,099,850	503,185	Montgomery township.....	1,938	1,941	
Ward 1.....	24,074	.....	Oblong township, including Oblong village.....	2,069	1,885
Ward 2.....	25,581	.....	Oblong village.....	390	.....
Ward 3.....	28,040	.....	Robinson township, including Robinson city.....	2,990	2,874
Ward 4.....	27,694	.....	Robinson city.....	1,387	1,380
Ward 5.....	41,009	.....	Ward 1.....	475	.....
Ward 6.....	43,264	.....	Ward 2.....	435	.....
Ward 7.....	34,957	.....	Ward 3.....	477	.....
Ward 8.....	35,583	.....	Southwest township.....	333	314
Ward 9.....	41,474	.....	CUMBERLAND COUNTY.....		
Ward 10.....	44,551	.....	15,443	13,759	.....
Ward 11.....	35,047	.....	Cottonwood township, including part of Janesville village.....	1,490	1,493
Ward 12.....	48,795	.....	Janesville village (part of).....	124	.....
Ward 13.....	36,431	.....	Total for Janesville village, in Pleasant Grove township, Coles county, and Cottonwood township, Cumberland county.....	217	.....
Ward 14.....	40,592	.....	Crooked Creek township.....	1,260	1,166
Ward 15.....	38,420	.....	Greenup township (f), including Greenup village.....	2,804	2,495
Ward 16.....	55,467	.....	Greenup village.....	858	605
Ward 17.....	21,852	.....	Neoga township, including Neoga village and part of Trilla village (a).....	2,710	2,463
Ward 18.....	26,456	.....	Neoga village.....	829	.....
Ward 19.....	44,380	.....	Spring Point township (g).....	1,693	875
Ward 20.....	21,705	.....	Sumpter township, including Toledo town.....	2,171	1,979
Ward 21.....	30,225	.....	Toledo town.....	676	.....
Ward 22.....	31,843	.....	Union township.....	2,174	2,133
Ward 23.....	35,918	.....	Woodbury township (g), including Jewett (f) and Pleasantville (d) villages.....	1,141	1,155
Ward 24.....	30,942	.....	Jewett village.....	335	138
Ward 25.....	24,202	.....	DEKALB COUNTY.....		
Ward 26.....	28,839	.....	27,066	26,768	.....
Ward 27.....	10,734	.....	Afton township.....	691	849
Ward 28.....	9,046	.....	Clinton township, including Waterman village.....	1,174	1,174
Ward 29.....	31,632	.....	Waterman village.....	351	291
Ward 30.....	49,134	.....	Not separately returned.		
Ward 31.....	18,967	.....	<i>d</i> Des Plaines village given as in Lemont and Maine townships in 1880.		
Ward 32.....	26,775	.....	<i>e</i> Jewett village given as in Greenup township in 1880.		
Ward 33.....	26,039	.....	<i>f</i> Part of Woodbury township annexed to Spring Point township since 1880.		
Ward 34.....	30,192	.....	<i>g</i> Part of Woodbury township annexed to Spring Point township since 1880.		

a Not separately returned; in Pleasant Grove township, Coles county, and Neoga township, Cumberland county.
 b Part given to Chicago city since 1880.
 c Hyde Park, Jefferson, Lake, and Lakeview townships (population 45,537 in 1880) and parts of Calumet and Cicero townships annexed since 1880.

d Not separately returned.
 e Des Plaines village given as in Lemont and Maine townships in 1880.
 f Jewett village given as in Greenup township in 1880.
 g Part of Woodbury township annexed to Spring Point township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.			DUPAGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cortland township, including Cortland village.....	1,262	1,413	Downer Grove township, including Downer Grove and Hinsdale villages.....	4,843	3,294
Cortland village.....	313	953	Downer Grove village.....	960	586
Dekalb township, including Dekalb city.....	3,475	2,465	Hinsdale village.....	1,584	819
Dekalb city.....	2,579	1,598	Lisle township, including part of Naperville city.....	1,794	1,819
Ward 1.....	763		Naperville city (part of).....	735	638
Ward 2.....	626		Total for Naperville city, in Lisle and Naperville townships.....	2,216	2,073
Ward 3.....	1,190		Milton township, including Prospect Park village and Wheaton city.....	2,895	2,300
Franklin township, including Kirkland village.....	1,441	1,278	Prospect Park village.....	473	197
Kirkland village.....	410		Wheaton city.....	1,622	1,100
Genoa township, including Genoa village.....	1,409	1,285	Naperville township, including part of Naperville city.....	2,470	2,511
Genoa village.....	634	449	Naperville city (part of).....	1,481	1,435
Kingston township, including Kingston village.....	1,214	1,188	Wayne township.....	1,097	1,091
Kingston village.....	295	138	Winfield township, including Turner village.....	2,786	2,428
Malta township, including Malta village.....	1,197	1,237	Turner village.....	1,506	1,001
Malta village.....	461	506	York township, incl. Elmhurst and Lombard villages.....	2,979	2,324
Mayfield township.....	787	868	Elmhurst village.....	1,050	723
Milan township.....	784	944	Lombard village.....	515	378
Pawpaw township.....	850	909			
Pierce township.....	778	907	EDGAR COUNTY.....	26,787	25,499
Shabbona township, including part of Lee village and Shabbona village.....	1,439	1,432	Brouillett Creek township, including Logan town (b)....	1,371	1,417
Lee village (part of).....	111	80	Buck township, including Redmon town.....	930	903
Total for Lee village, in Shabbona township, Dekalb county, and Willow Creek township, Lee county.....	264	218	Redmon town.....	99	71
Shabbona village.....	502	399	Edgar township, including Edgar town (b).....	1,700	1,641
Somonauk township, including Sandwich city and Somonauk village.....	3,842	3,865	Elbridge township, including Elbridge, Ferrell (b), Nevins, and Sandford (b) towns.....	1,450	1,746
Sandwich city.....	2,516	2,352	Elbridge town.....	51	79
Ward 1.....	763		Nevins town.....	24	31
Ward 2.....	900		Embarass township, including Brocton village.....	1,729	1,365
Ward 3.....	853		Brocton village.....	202	
Somonauk village.....	468	587	Grandview township, incl. Dudley and Grandview towns.....	1,653	1,940
South Grove township.....	711	779	Dudley town.....	147	175
Squaw Grove township, including Hinckley village.....	1,314	1,224	Grandview town.....	177	205
Hinckley village.....	496	368	Hunter township.....	1,036	1,190
Sycamore township, including Sycamore city.....	3,929	4,109	Kansas township, including Kansas village.....	1,983	1,713
Sycamore city.....	2,987	3,028	Kansas village.....	1,037	5,723
Victor township.....	769	842	Paris township, including Paris city.....	6,260	5,769
			Paris city.....	4,996	4,373
DEWITT COUNTY.....	17,011	17,010	Prairie township, including Scotland village.....	1,078	1,031
Barnett township.....	1,205	1,128	Scotland village.....	129	127
Clintonia township, including Clinton city.....	3,463	3,309	Ross township, including Chrisman village.....	1,591	1,306
Clinton city.....	2,598	2,709	Chrisman village.....	820	541
Ward 1.....	673		Shiloh township.....	1,328	1,202
Ward 2.....	1,119		Stratton township, including Vermilion village.....	1,301	1,481
Ward 3.....	806		Vermilion village.....	325	387
Creek township.....	1,214	1,211	Symmes township, including Oliver town (b).....	1,521	1,521
Dewitt township, including Dewitt village.....	1,031	1,141	Young America township, including Hume and Metcalf villages.....	1,853	1,274
Dewitt village.....	265	293	Hume village.....	433	179
Harp township.....	992	1,071	Metcalf village.....	244	50
Nixon township.....	1,087	896	EDWARDS COUNTY.....	9,444	8,597
Rutledge township.....	588	648	Albion precinct, including Albion village.....	2,180	3,302
Santa Anna township, including Farmer city.....	2,181	2,146	Albion village.....	937	875
Farmer city.....	1,367	1,289	Bone Gap precinct (a).....	981	
Texas township.....	861	951	Brown precinct (a).....	764	
Tunbridge township, including Kenney village.....	1,521	1,601	Dixon precinct.....	739	627
Kenney village.....	497	419	French Creek precinct, including part of Grayville city.....	1,495	1,291
Wapella township, including Wapella village.....	1,122	1,199	Grayville city (part of).....	614	
Wapella village.....	371	369	Total for Grayville city, in French Creek precinct, Edwards county, and Gray township, White county.....	1,999	1,533
Waynesville township, including Waynesville town.....	1,134	1,043	Salem precinct, including West Salem town.....	1,811	1,856
Waynesville town.....	268	200	West Salem town.....	476	315
Wilson township.....	612	666	Shelby precinct.....	1,474	1,521
			EFFINGHAM COUNTY.....	19,358	18,920
DOUGLAS COUNTY.....	17,669	15,853	Banner township.....	612	657
Arcola township, including Arcola city.....	3,198	2,925	Bishop township.....	967	915
Arcola city.....	1,733	1,515	Douglas township, including Effingham city.....	4,211	4,007
Bourbon township, including part of Arthur village.....	1,665	1,461	Effingham city.....	3,260	3,065
Arthur village (part of).....	261	115	Jackson township.....	1,149	1,233
Total for Arthur village, in Bourbon township, Douglas county, and Lowe township, Moultrie county.....	536	241	Liberty township.....	783	641
Bowdre township, including Hinesboro village.....	1,896	1,620	Lucas township.....	980	938
Hinesboro village.....	288	97	Mason township, including Edgewood and Mason towns.....	1,595	1,828
Camargo township.....	1,445	2,096	Edgewood town.....	255	252
Garrett township, including part of Atwood village.....	1,884	1,643	Mason town.....	425	621
Atwood village (part of).....	210	212	Moccasin township.....	950	1,123
Total for Atwood village, in Garrett township, Douglas county, and Unity township, Piatt county.....	530	212	Mound township, including Altamont town.....	2,225	1,870
Murdock township (a).....	1,035		Altamont town.....	1,044	651
Newman township, including Newman village.....	2,026	2,140	St. Francis township.....	897	828
Newman village.....	990	906	Summit township.....	941	1,114
Sargent township.....	1,319	1,162	Teutopolis township, including Teutopolis village (b)....	1,048	952
Tuscola township, including Tuscola city.....	3,201	2,806	Union township.....	924	765
Tuscola city.....	1,897	1,457	Watson township, including Watson village.....	1,175	1,002
Ward 1.....	554		Watson village.....	326	190
Ward 2.....	583		West township.....	901	1,047
Ward 3.....	760				
DUPAGE COUNTY.....	22,551	19,161			
Addison township, including Addison and Bensenville villages.....	2,190	1,961			
Addison village.....	485				
Bensenville village.....	205	136			
Bloomington township, including Bloomington village.....	1,497	1,433			
Bloomington village.....	463	226			

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FAYETTE COUNTY			FULTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Avena township, including St. Elmo town.....	1,428	1,449	Fairview township, including Fairview village.....	1,355	1,296
St. Elmo town.....	354	323	Fairview village.....	492	394
Bear Grove township.....	1,128	1,186	Farmer township.....	1,288	1,255
Bowling Green township.....	951	1,447	Farmington township, including Farmington town.....	2,054	2,104
Carson township (a).....	628		Farmington town.....	1,375	1,111
Hurricane township, including Bingham town.....	1,457	1,505	Harris township.....	1,260	1,220
Bingham town.....	178		Isabel township.....	785	823
Kaskaskia township.....	931	916	Joshua township.....	1,088	1,138
Laclede township, including Farina town.....	1,451	1,209	Kerton township.....	534	688
Farina town.....	618	318	Lee township.....	918	1,092
Lone Grove township.....	947	1,027	Lewistown township, including Lewistown town.....	3,240	3,136
Lewistown town.....	1,795	1,789	Lewistown town.....	2,166	1,771
London township.....	1,061	1,023	Liverpool township.....	1,176	1,302
Otego township.....	636	700	Orion township.....	1,289	1,308
Pope township.....	1,990	1,742	Pleasant township, including Ipava village.....	1,843	1,937
Ramsey township, including Ramsey village.....	598	376	Ipava village.....	667	675
Ramsey village.....	1,431	1,366	Putman township, including Cuba village.....	2,136	1,917
Sefton township.....	1,100	1,306	Cuba village.....	1,114	656
Seminary township.....	1,621	1,789	Union township, including Avon village.....	1,486	1,733
Sharon township.....	2,787	2,713	Avon village.....	692	680
Vandalia township, including Vandalia city.....	2,144	2,056	Vermont township, including Vermont village.....	2,111	2,093
Vandalia city.....	673		Vermont village.....	1,158	1,133
Ward 1.....	730		Waterford township.....	531	565
Ward 2.....	741		Woodland township, including Oberlin village (d).....	1,609	1,798
Ward 3.....			Young Hickory township, incl. London Mills village.....	1,291	866
Wheatland township.....	920	958	London Mills village.....	661	
Wilburton township.....	1,105	1,116			
FORD COUNTY			GALLATIN COUNTY		
Brenton township, including Piper village.....	1,315	1,342	Asbury precinct (e).....	1,163	
Piper village.....	460	423	Bear Creek precinct, including Omaha village.....	1,748	1,384
Button township.....	862	846	Omaha village.....	428	187
Dix township.....	1,450	1,566	Bowlesville precinct.....	1,187	736
Drummer township, including Gibson town.....	2,997	2,383	Eagle Creek precinct.....	1,187	967
Gibson town.....	1,803	1,260	Equality precinct, including Equality village.....	1,819	1,715
Lyman township, including Roberts village.....	1,298	1,235	Equality village.....	622	500
Roberts village.....	325	228	Junction precinct (a).....	901	
Mona township, including part of Kempton village.....	758	744	New Haven precinct (f), including New Haven village.....	806	1,326
Kempton village (part of).....	127		New Haven village.....	336	
Total for Kempton village, in Mona and Rogers twps.....	201	114	North Shawneetown precinct (g), including part of Shawneetown city (d).....	1,570	
Patton township, including Paxton city.....	3,559	3,139	Ridgway precinct (h), including Ridgway village.....	1,946	2,149
Paxton city.....	2,187	1,725	Ridgway village.....	523	174
Ward 1.....	607		Saline Mines precinct (i).....	658	584
Ward 2.....	821		South Shawneetown precinct (g), including part of Shawneetown city (d).....	1,056	
Ward 3.....	759		Waltonboro precinct (j).....	657	399
Peach Orchard township, including Melvin village.....	1,008	747	White Oak precinct.....	887	841
Melvin village.....	491				
Pella township.....	860	860			
Rogers township, including parts of Cabery and Kempton villages.....	851	775			
Cabery village (part of).....	207	114			
Total for Cabery village (b), in Rogers township, Ford county, and Norton township, Kankakee county.....	342	114			
Kempton village (part of).....	74				
Sullivan township, including Sibley village.....	1,322	717			
Sibley village.....	404				
Wall township.....	757	745			
FRANKLIN COUNTY			GREENE COUNTY (k)		
Barren township.....	846	746	Athensville township.....	1,425	
Benton township, including Benton village.....	2,312	2,419	Bluffdale township.....	1,113	
Benton village.....	939	984	Carrollton township, including Carrollton city.....	3,289	
Browning township.....	1,267	1,111	Carrollton city.....	2,258	1,934
Cave township, including Thompsonville village.....	2,159	1,899	Kane township, including Kane village.....	1,765	
Thompsonville village.....	300	172	Kane village.....	551	408
Denning township (c).....	1,161	1,164	Linder township.....	991	
Eastern township.....	1,832	1,547	Patterson township, including Wilmington village (d).....	1,385	
Ewing township, including Ewing village.....	1,570	1,564	Rockbridge township, including Greenfield city and Rockbridge village.....	2,737	
Ewing village.....	290	170	Greenfield city.....	1,731	985
Frankfort township, including Frankfort village (d).....	1,609	1,554	Ward 1.....	368	
Goode township.....	751	779	Ward 2.....	404	
Northern township.....	1,574	1,256	Ward 3.....	359	
Sixmile township.....	775	883	Rockbridge village.....	336	202
Tyrone township.....	1,282	1,207	Roodhouse township, including Roodhouse city.....	3,630	
			Roodhouse city.....	2,360	
			Rubicon township.....	1,032	
			Walkerville township.....	957	
			Whitehall township, including Whitehall city.....	3,244	
			Whitehall city.....	1,961	
			Ward 1.....	659	
			Ward 2.....	576	
			Ward 3.....	726	
			Woodville township.....	1,228	
			Wright township.....	989	
FULTON COUNTY			GRUNDY COUNTY		
Astoria township, including Astoria town.....	2,560	2,652	Ausable township, including Minooka village.....	869	1,019
Astoria town.....	1,357	1,280	Minooka village.....	360	416
Banner township.....	953	1,276	Braceville township, including Braceville, Central, and Coal villages.....	5,038	1,906
Bernadotte township.....	1,216	1,440	Braceville village.....	2,150	278
Buckhart township, including Bryant village.....	2,076	1,757	Central village.....	673	
Bryant village.....	300	449	Coal village.....	1,672	
Canton township, including Canton city.....	6,807	4,738	Erienna township.....	202	259
Canton city.....	5,604	3,762	Felix township.....	1,720	882
Ward 1.....	1,394		Goodfarm township.....	899	955
Ward 2.....	1,183		Greenfield township, including Gardner village.....	2,010	1,673
Ward 3.....	1,255		Gardner village.....	1,094	786
Ward 4.....	1,772		Highland township, including Kinsman village.....	1,026	1,042
Caas township.....	1,377	1,457	Kinsman village.....	129	
Deerfield township.....	930	1,004	Mazon township.....	1,117	1,114
Ellisville township, including Ellisville village.....	591	645			
Ellisville village.....	255	260			

a Organized since 1880.
 b In 1880 in Rogers township, Ford county, only.
 c Formerly Town Mount.
 d Not separately returned.
 e Organized from part of New Haven precinct since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Asbury precinct since 1880.

g Shawneetown precinct (population 2,750 in 1880) formed into North and South Shawneetown precincts since 1880.
 h Formerly Newmarket.
 i Formerly Saline.
 j Formerly Wabash.
 k Reorganized into townships in 1885.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRUNDY COUNTY—Continued.			HENDERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Morris township, including Morris city.....	3,745	3,571	Township 9, range 6.....	462	
Morris city.....	3,653	3,486	Township 10, range 4, including Biggsville village.....	1,153	
Ward 1.....	684		Biggsville village.....	487	358
Ward 2.....	785		Township 10, range 5, including Gladstone village (d).....	652	
Ward 3.....	1,352		Township 10, range 6.....	85	
Ward 4.....	832		Township 11, range 4.....	920	
Nettle Creek township.....	824	902	Township 11, range 5, including Oquawka village (d).....	1,080	
Norman township.....	354	415	Township 12, range 4.....	745	
Saratoga township.....	971	1,133	Township 12, range 5.....	102	
Vienna township, including Verona village.....	939	1,052			
Verona village.....	212	163			
Waupee township.....	620	770			
			HENRY COUNTY.....	33,338	36,597
HAMILTON COUNTY (a).....	17,800	16,712	Alba township.....	412	427
Beaver Creek township.....	1,147		Andover township, including Andover town.....	1,228	1,603
Crook township.....	1,548		Andover town.....	259	302
Crouch township.....	1,703		Annawan township, including Annawan village.....	1,164	1,287
Dahlgren township, including Dahlgren village.....	2,427		Annawan village.....	387	396
Dahlgren village.....	301	205	Atkinson township, including Atkinson village.....	1,187	1,423
Flannigan township.....	2,446		Atkinson village.....	534	504
Knight Prairie township.....	1,580		Burns township.....	845	1,023
McLeansboro township, including McLeansboro city.....	2,552		Cambridge township, including Cambridge village.....	1,826	2,302
McLeansboro city.....	1,355	1,341	Cambridge village.....	940	1,203
Mayberry township.....	1,981		Clover township, including Woodhull village.....	1,329	1,671
Twigg township.....	2,416		Woodhull village.....	608	650
			Colona township.....	983	1,226
HANCOCK COUNTY.....	31,907	35,337	Cornwall township.....	658	887
Appanoose township.....	800	846	Edford township.....	752	1,022
Augusta township, including Augusta village.....	1,847	1,893	Galva township, including Galva town.....	3,142	3,000
Augusta village.....	1,077	1,015	Galva town.....	2,409	2,148
Bear Creek township, including Basco village.....	983	1,188	Geneseo township, including Geneseo city.....	4,069	4,571
Basco village.....	327		Geneseo city.....	3,182	3,518
Carthage township, including Carthage town.....	2,536	2,679	Ward 1.....	728	
Carthage town.....	1,654	1,504	Ward 2.....	650	
Chile township, including Bowen village.....	1,296	1,418	Ward 3.....	939	
Bowen village (b).....	376	289	Ward 4.....	865	
Dallas township, including part of Dallas town.....	1,021	1,137	Hanna township, including Cleveland village.....	597	785
Dallas town (part of).....	653	714	Cleveland village.....	99	303
Total for Dallas town, in Dallas township, Hancock county, and township 8, range 7, Henderson county.....	747	829	Kewanee township, including Kewanee town.....	5,988	4,207
Durham township.....	840	1,073	Kewanee town.....	4,569	2,704
Fountain Green township.....	1,095	1,258	Loraine township.....	532	618
Hancock township.....	894	1,130	Lynn township.....	858	1,099
Harmony township, including Bentley city.....	1,011	1,248	Munson township.....	844	1,039
Bentley city.....	144	117	Oso township.....	841	1,094
La Harpe township, including La Harpe city.....	1,865	1,899	Oxford township.....	949	1,367
La Harpe city.....	1,113	958	Phenix township.....	557	691
Montebello township, including Hamilton city.....	2,129	1,970	Weller township, including Bishop Hill village.....	1,353	1,509
Hamilton city.....	1,301	1,025	Bishop Hill village.....	330	350
Ward 1.....	495		Western township, including Orion village.....	1,393	1,741
Ward 2.....	502		Orion village.....	624	604
Ward 3.....	304		Wethersfield township.....	1,210	1,265
Nauvoo township, including Nauvoo city.....	1,249	1,402	Yorktown township.....	681	740
Nauvoo city.....	1,208				
Pilot Grove township.....	1,086	1,229	IROQUOIS COUNTY.....	35,167	35,451
Pontoosuc township, including Pontoosuc village.....	742	789	Artesia township, including Buckley village.....	1,687	1,630
Pontoosuc village.....	249	266	Buckley village.....	433	324
Prairie township, including Elvaston village.....	1,088	1,223	Ash Grove township.....	1,558	1,612
Elvaston village.....	307	294	Ashkum township, including Ashkum village.....	1,837	1,847
Rock Creek township, including Ferris village.....	1,217	1,444	Ashkum village.....	300	245
Ferris village.....	305	182	Beaver township, including part of St. Mary village (d).....	1,500	1,722
Rocky Run township.....	704	844	Belmont township, exclusive of part of Watseka city.....	995	61,237
St. Albans township.....	1,263	1,284	Chebanse township, including part of Chebanse town and Clifton village.....	2,282	2,551
St. Mary township, including Plymouth village.....	1,561	1,542	Chebanse town (part of).....	474	498
Plymouth village.....	710	593	Total for Chebanse town, in Chebanse township, Iroquois county, and Otto township, Kankakee county.....	616	728
Sonora township.....	1,098	1,401	Clifton village.....	474	474
Walker township.....	1,361	1,612	Concord township, including Iroquois village.....	1,086	1,202
Wilcox township, including Warsaw town.....	3,246	3,693	Iroquois village.....	393	
Warsaw town.....	2,721	3,105	Crescent township, including part of Crescent village (d).....	1,002	1,027
Wythe township.....	975	1,135	Danforth township, including Danforth village (d).....	1,644	1,582
			Douglas township, including Gilman city.....	2,051	2,254
HARDIN COUNTY.....	7,234	6,024	Gilman city.....	1,112	1,209
Battery Rock precinct.....	896	612	Fountain Creek township.....	990	799
Cave in Rock precinct.....	1,020	1,057	Iroquois township, incl. part of Crescent village (d).....	857	865
McFarlan precinct, including Elizabethtown village.....	1,170	1,006	Loda township, including Loda village.....	1,323	1,427
Elizabethtown village.....	552	484	Loda village.....	598	635
Monroe precinct.....	1,822	1,481	Lovejoy township.....	874	789
Rock Creek precinct.....	1,254	841	Martinton township, including Martinton village.....	1,099	1,275
Rosiclare precinct, including Rosiclare village.....	1,072	994	Martinton village.....	125	142
Rosiclare village.....	274	368	Middleport township, exclusive of part of Watseka city.....	770	62,211
			Milford township, including Milford village.....	1,939	1,570
HENDERSON COUNTY (c).....	9,876	10,722	Milford village.....	957	612
Township 8, range 4.....	903		Milks Grove township.....	711	722
Township 8, range 5.....	837		Onarga township, including Onarga village.....	2,145	2,249
Township 8, range 6.....	656		Onarga village.....	1,064	1,061
Township 8, range 7, including part of Dallas town.....	105		Papineau township, including Papineau village and part of St. Mary village (d).....	1,267	1,469
Dallas town (part of).....	94	115	Papineau village.....	141	51
Total for Dallas town, in Dallas township, Hancock county, and township 8, range 7, Henderson county.....	747	829	Pigeon Grove township.....	1,072	716
Township 9, range 4.....	786		Prairie Green township.....	915	962
Township 9, range 5.....	1,090		Ridgeland township.....	786	805
			Sheldon township, including Sheldon village.....	1,770	1,939
			Sheldon village.....	910	947
			Stockland township.....	800	979
			Watska city, in Belmont and Middleport townships.....	2,017	1,507

a Reorganized into townships in 1885.

b Formerly Bowsburg.

c Returned by precincts in 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Includes part of Watseka city

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JACKSON COUNTY.....	27,809	22,505	JERSEY COUNTY—Continued.		
Bradley township, incl. Ava and Campbell Hill towns.....	2,427	1,762	Richwoods township, including Fieldon town.....	1,031	1,147
Ava town.....	807	365	Fieldon town.....	292	298
Campbell Hill town.....	280	214	Rosedale township (e).....	640	729
Carbondale township, including Carbondale city.....	3,599	3,551	Ruyle township.....	692	740
Carbondale city.....	2,381	2,213			
Degonia township.....	845	588	JO DAVIESS COUNTY.....	25,101	27,528
De Soto township, including De Soto village.....	1,468	1,388	Apple River township, including Apple River village.....	950	1,035
De Soto village.....	376	.....	Apple River village.....	572	626
Elk township, including Elkville village.....	894	857	Berremans township.....	561	590
Elkville village.....	145	.....	Council Hill township.....	429	595
Fountain Bluff township.....	571	446	Derinda township.....	743	944
Grand Tower township, including Grand Tower city.....	1,312	1,534	Dunleith township, including East Dubuque city.....	1,282	1,276
Grand Tower city.....	624	666	East Dubuque city.....	1,069	1,037
Kincaid township.....	813	814	East Galena township, including ward 1 of Galena city.....	1,910	2,012
Levan township.....	1,117	854	Galena city (part of).....	1,128	1,145
Makanda township, including Makanda village.....	2,154	1,687	Total for Galena city, in East and West Galena twps.....	5,635	6,451
Makanda village.....	344	.....	Ward 1.....	1,128	.....
Murphysboro township, including Mount Carmel village and Murphysboro city.....	5,738	4,197	Ward 2.....	847	.....
Mount Carmel village.....	528	.....	Ward 3.....	1,034	.....
Murphysboro city.....	3,880	2,196	Ward 4.....	1,136	.....
Ward 1.....	857	.....	Ward 5.....	1,490	.....
Ward 2.....	1,108	.....	Elizabeth township, including Elizabeth town.....	1,283	1,385
Ward 3.....	1,171	.....	Elizabeth town.....	495	507
Ward 4.....	744	.....	Guilford township.....	933	1,080
Ora township, including Oraville village.....	1,629	1,048	Hanover township, including Hanover village.....	1,666	1,410
Oraville village.....	125	.....	Hanover village.....	743	459
Pomona township (a).....	1,546	1,396	Menominee township.....	744	735
Sand Ridge town-ship (b).....	758	.....	Nora township, including Nora village.....	851	1,007
Somerset township.....	1,771	1,473	Nora village.....	309	333
Vergennes township, including Vergennes village.....	1,167	910	Pleasant Valley township.....	859	923
Vergennes village.....	275	.....	Rawlins township (b).....	261	.....
			Rice township.....	488	676
JASPER COUNTY.....	18,188	14,515	Rush township.....	1,067	1,106
Crooked Creek township.....	2,631	2,011	Scales Mound township, including Scales Mound vill. (c).....	686	808
Fox township.....	913	781	Stockton township, including Stockton village.....	1,952	1,208
Granville township.....	1,821	1,463	Stockton village.....	379	.....
Grove township.....	1,332	1,204	Thompson township.....	955	948
North Muddy township.....	1,583	1,254	Vinegar Hill township.....	507	649
Ste. Marie township, including Ste. Marie village.....	1,242	918	Ward Grove township.....	404	403
Ste. Marie village.....	318	243	Warren township, including Warren village.....	1,587	1,837
Smallwood township.....	1,141	1,106	Warren village.....	1,172	.....
South Muddy township.....	1,352	1,003	West Galena twp., incl. wards 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Galena city.....	4,683	5,837
Wade township, including Newton city.....	3,915	2,969	Galena city (part of).....	4,597	5,306
Newton city.....	1,421	1,118	Woodbine township.....	897	1,004
Ward 1.....	577	.....		
Ward 2.....	406	.....	JOHNSON COUNTY.....	15,013	13,078
Ward 3.....	445	.....	Belknap township (f), including Belknap village.....	1,086	.....
Willow Hill township, including New Liberty town (c).....	2,258	1,806	Belknap village.....	358	.....
			Bloomfield township.....	1,600	1,349
JEFFERSON COUNTY.....	22,590	20,686	Burnside township, including New Burnside village.....	2,205	2,249
Bald Hill township.....	936	874	New Burnside village.....	596	650
Blissville township.....	996	964	Cache township (g).....	763	1,552
Casner township, including part of Woodlawn town (c).....	1,033	1,029	Elvira township.....	1,026	1,165
Dodd township.....	1,018	1,008	Goreville township.....	1,494	1,482
Elk Prairie township.....	1,314	1,162	Grantsburg township.....	1,262	1,140
Farrington township (d).....	1,156	935	Simpson township.....	1,524	1,064
Field township.....	1,151	1,184	Tunnelhill township.....	1,673	1,505
Grand Prairie township.....	913	795	Vienna township, including Vienna town.....	2,360	1,572
McClellan township.....	1,105	1,025	Vienna town.....	828	494
Moore Prairie township.....	1,164	1,214			
Mount Vernon township, including Mount Vernon city.....	4,696	3,625	KANE COUNTY.....	65,061	44,939
Mount Vernon city.....	3,233	2,324	Aurora township, incl. Aurora city and Montgomery vill.....	22,259	13,950
Ward 1.....	846	.....	Aurora city.....	19,688	11,873
Ward 2.....	965	.....	Ward 1.....	2,383	.....
Ward 3.....	1,422	.....	Ward 2.....	2,313	.....
Pendleton township.....	1,511	1,558	Ward 3.....	3,514	.....
Rome township, including Boyd (e) and Rome towns.....	1,527	1,494	Ward 4.....	2,836	.....
Rome town.....	186	153	Ward 5.....	2,741	.....
Shiloh township, including part of Woodlawn town (c).....	1,344	1,314	Ward 6.....	2,815	.....
Spring Garden township, including Spring Garden town.....	1,573	1,363	Ward 7.....	3,086	.....
Spring Garden town.....	181	158	Montgomery village.....	263	209
Weber township, including Marlow town (e).....	1,353	1,142	Batavia township, including Batavia town.....	4,292	3,318
			Batavia town.....	3,543	2,630
JERSEY COUNTY.....	14,810	15,542	Big Rock township.....	808	968
Elsah township, including Elsah village.....	1,024	1,075	Blackberry township, including Elburn village.....	1,280	1,212
Elsah village.....	271	250	Elburn village.....	584	.....
English township.....	1,154	1,347	Burlington township.....	810	883
Fidelity township.....	1,080	1,221	Campton township.....	938	956
Jersey township, including Jerseyville city.....	4,346	4,244	Dundee township, including Carpentersville, East Dundee, and West Dundee villages.....	3,876	2,799
Jerseyville city.....	3,207	2,894	Carpentersville village.....	754	318
Ward 1.....	753	.....	East Dundee village.....	1,150	849
Ward 2.....	937	.....	West Dundee village.....	873	583
Ward 3.....	892	.....	Elgin township, incl. Elgin city and South Elgin village.....	19,183	10,057
Ward 4.....	625	.....	Elgin city.....	17,823	8,787
Mississippi township.....	1,046	1,029	Ward 1.....	3,103	.....
Otter Creek township, including Otterville town.....	1,190	1,324	Ward 2.....	2,440	.....
Otterville town.....	173	223	Ward 3.....	2,056	.....
Piasa township, including Brighton town.....	1,274	1,418	Ward 4.....	2,365	.....
Brighton town.....	45	83	Ward 5.....	2,787	.....
Quarry township, including Grafton village.....	1,333	1,268	Ward 6.....	3,100	.....
Grafton village.....	927	807	Ward 7.....	1,972	.....
			South Elgin village.....	505	.....

a Formerly Ridge.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Given as Farmington in 1880.

e Formerly Illinois.
 f Organized from part of Cache township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Belknap township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KANE COUNTY—Continued.			KNOX COUNTY—Continued.		
Geneva township, including Geneva city	2,030	1,646	Galesburg township	708	678
Geneva city	1,692	1,239	Galesburg City twp., coextensive with Galesburg city..	15,264	11,437
Hampshire township, including Hampshire town	1,615	1,486	Galesburg city:		
Hampshire town	696	483	Ward 1	1,176	
Kaneville township	833	970	Ward 2	1,277	
Plato township	1,114	982	Ward 3	2,542	
Rutland township	1,140	1,033	Ward 4	3,978	
St. Charles township, including St. Charles city	2,678	2,519	Ward 5	2,369	
St. Charles city	1,690	1,533	Ward 6	1,675	
Sugar Grove township	816	808	Ward 7	2,247	
Virgil township, including Maple Park village	1,376	1,357	Haw Creek township	951	1,049
Maple Park village	382	385	Henderson township, including Henderson town	1,218	1,454
			Henderson town	163	198
KANKAKEE COUNTY			Indian Point township, including parts of wards 3 and 4 of Abingdon city, and St. Augustine village	1,496	1,725
	28,732	25,047	Abingdon city (part of)	522	537
Aroma township, including Waldron village	1,093	1,200	St. Augustine village	255	289
Waldron village	308	353	Knox township, including Knoxville city	2,677	2,579
Bourbonnais township, including Bourbonnais village (a)	1,523	1,589	Knoxville city	1,728	1,600
Essex township, including Essex village	1,439	1,043	Ward 1	768	
Essex village	266		Ward 2	483	
Ganier township, including part of Momence village	1,471	1,391	Ward 3	477	
Momence village (part of)	608	493	Lynn township	742	964
Total for Momence village, in Ganier and Momence townships	1,635	1,037	Maquon township, including Maquon village	1,330	1,448
Kankakee township, including Kankakee city	9,285	5,782	Maquon village	501	548
Kankakee city	9,025	5,651	Ontario township, including Oneida city	1,337	1,657
Limestone township	795	915	Oneida city	699	919
Manteno township, including Manteno village	1,398	1,519	Ward 1	352	
Manteno village	627	632	Ward 2	347	
Momence township, including part of Momence village	1,845	1,213	Orange township	851	1,130
Momence village (part of)	1,027	574	Persifer township	711	765
Norton township, including Buckingham village and part of Cabery village	1,558	1,541	Rio township	925	1,126
Buckingham village	158		Salem township, including Yates village	1,677	1,794
Cabery village (part of)	135		Yates village	687	679
Total for Cabery village (b), in Rogers township, Ford county, and Norton township, Kankakee county	342	114	Sparta township, including Wataga village	1,293	1,682
Otto township, including part of Chebanse town	1,297	1,543	Wataga village	586	734
Chebanse town (part of)	142	230	Truro township	865	717
Total for Chebanse town, in Chebanse township, Iroquois county, and Otto township, Kankakee county	616	728	Victoria township, including part of Victoria village	1,170	1,252
Pembroke township	246	223	Victoria village (part of)	230	
Pilot township, including Herscher village	1,292	1,289	Walnut Grove township, including Altona town	1,350	1,781
Herscher village	224	103	Altona town	654	818
Rockville township	941	1,075			
St. Anne township, including St. Anne village	1,433	1,158	LAKE COUNTY		
St. Anne village	718	412		24,235	21,296
Salina township, including Bonfield village	953	945	Antioch township, including Antioch village	1,704	1,472
Bonfield village	150		Antioch village	303	434
Sumner township	918	1,014	Avon township	1,081	1,016
Yellowhead township, including Grant Park village	1,545	1,607	Benton township	620	592
Grant Park village	340	279	Cuba township, including part of Barrington village	956	981
			Barrington village (part of)	262	200
KENDALL COUNTY			Total for Barrington village, in Barrington township, Cook county, and Cuba township, Lake county	348	610
	12,106	13,083	East Deerfield township (d), including Fort Sheridan village and Highland Park city	2,890	
Big Grove township, including Newark village	1,461	1,604	Fort Sheridan village (e)	451	
Newark village	390	442	Highland Park city	2,163	1,154
Bristol township, including Bristol village (a)	1,211	1,248	Ela township	1,290	1,412
Fox township, including part of Millington village	1,168	1,251	Fremont township	1,065	1,116
Millington village (part of)	212	208	Grant township	511	477
Total for Millington village, in Fox township, Kendall county, and Mission township, LaSalle county	301	255	Libertyville township, including Libertyville village	1,694	1,327
Kendall township, including Yorkville village	1,322	1,446	Libertyville village	550	695
Yorkville village	375	365	Newport township	1,164	1,251
Lisbon township	1,112	1,262	Shields township, including Lake Forest city	1,751	1,336
Little Rock township, including Plano city	2,728	2,711	Lake Forest city	1,203	877
Plano city	1,825	1,782	Vernon township	1,198	1,244
Naansay township	736	831	Warren township	1,077	1,137
Oswego township, including Oswego village	1,538	1,718	Wauconda township, including Wauconda village	1,097	1,046
Oswego village	641	663	Wauconda village	363	208
Seward township	830	1,012	Waukegan township, including Waukegan city	5,348	4,491
			Waukegan city	4,915	4,012
KNOX COUNTY			Ward 1	1,418	
	38,752	38,344	Ward 2	1,216	
Cedar township, including wards 1 and 2 and parts of 3 and 4 of Abingdon city	1,574	1,976	Ward 3	1,403	
Abingdon city (part of)	799	974	Ward 4	878	
Total for Abingdon city, in Cedar and Indian Point townships	1,321	1,511	West Deerfield township (d)	783	
Ward 1	280				
Ward 2	436		LASALLE COUNTY		
Ward 3	342			80,798	70,403
Ward 4	263		Adams township, including Leland village	1,328	1,612
Chestnut township	919	1,087	Leland village	554	653
Copley township, including part of Victoria village	910	1,071	Allen township, including Ransom village	1,052	1,016
Victoria village (part of)	78		Ransom village	338	332
Total for Victoria village, in Copley and Victoria townships	308		Brookfield township	881	1,087
Elba township	775	902	Bruce township, including part of Streator city	12,261	6,508
			Streator city (part of)	10,800	5,157
			Total for Streator city (f), in Bruce and Eagle twps. ..	11,414	5,157
			Dayton township, including Dayton and Wedron villages ..	761	711
			Dayton village	232	221
			Wedron village	117	40
			Deerpark township	802	850

a Not separately returned.
 b In 1880 in Rogers township, Ford county, only.
 c Exclusive of Galesburg city, erroneously given as in Galesburg township in 1880.

d Deerfield township (population 2,418 in 1880) formed into East and West Deerfield townships since 1880.
 e Formerly Highwood.
 f In 1880 in Bruce township only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LASALLE COUNTY—Continued.			LEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Dimmick township.....	851	1,012	Ashton township, including Ashton village.....	1,031	1,008
Eagle township, including Kangley village and part of Streator city.....	2,368	1,205	Ashton village.....	680	646
Kangley village.....	934	.....	Bradford township.....	720	848
Streator city (part of).....	614	.....	Brooklyn township, including Compton village.....	1,154	1,296
Earl township, including Earlville city.....	2,020	2,034	Compton village.....	234	300
Earlville city.....	1,058	963	China township, including Franklin Grove town.....	1,981	1,411
Ward 1.....	279	.....	Franklin Grove town.....	736	730
Ward 2.....	435	.....	Dixon township, including Dixon city.....	5,804	4,241
Ward 3.....	344	.....	Dixon city.....	5,161	3,658
Eden township, including Tonica village.....	1,410	1,524	East Grove township.....	659	797
Tonica village.....	473	504	Hamilton township.....	329	427
Fall River township.....	395	553	Harmon township, including Harmon village.....	840	1,016
Farm Ridge township, including Grand Ridge village.....	1,110	1,128	Harmon village.....	132	238
Grand Ridge village.....	328	135	Lee Center township.....	789	984
Freedom township, including Harding village (a).....	1,025	1,163	Marion township.....	750	902
Grand Rapids township.....	798	1,034	May township.....	703	848
Groveland township, incl. Dana and Rutland villages.....	1,601	1,588	Nachusa township, including Nachusa village.....	913	1,148
Dana village.....	221	156	Nachusa village.....	68	165
Rutland village.....	509	402	Nelson township, including Nelson village.....	454	579
Hope township, including Lostant village.....	1,054	1,235	Nelson village.....	48	82
Lostant village.....	378	263	Palmira township.....	1,016	1,118
Lasalle township, including Lasalle city.....	11,620	8,987	Reynolds township.....	874	743
Lasalle city.....	9,855	7,847	South Dixon township, including Eldena village.....	641	973
Manlius township, including Crotty village and part of Marseilles city.....	2,683	2,114	Eldena village.....	103	.....
Crotty village (b).....	1,190	738	Sublette township, including Sublette village (a).....	1,000	1,104
Marseilles city (part of).....	1,105	939	Sublette village (a).....	685	685
Total for Marseilles city, in Manlius and Rutland twps.....	2,210	1,882	Willow Creek township, including part of Lee village.....	1,034	1,209
Mendota township, including part of Mendota city.....	4,285	4,573	Lee village (part of).....	153	138
Mendota city (part of).....	3,490	4,054	Total for Lee village, in Shabbona township, Dekalb countv. and Willow Creek township, Lee county.....	264	218
Total for Mendota city, in Mendota and Troy Grove townships.....	3,542	4,142	Wyoming township, including Pawpaw village (a).....	1,455	1,455
Meriden township, including Meriden village.....	797	991	LIVINGSTON COUNTY.....		
Meriden village.....	56	130	38,455..... 38,450		
Miller township.....	1,016	1,171	Amity township, including Cornell village.....	1,252	1,290
Mission township, including part of Millington village, and Norway and Sheridan villages.....	1,394	1,517	Cornell village.....	437	437
Millington village (part of).....	89	47	Avoca township.....	876	871
Total for Millington village, in Fox township, Kendall county, and Mission township, Lasalle county.....	301	255	Belle Prairie township.....	584	708
Norway village.....	95	130	Broughton township, including Emington village.....	964	1,010
Sheridan village.....	425	442	Emington village.....	129	.....
Northville township.....	857	1,061	Charlotte township.....	747	853
Ophir township, including Triumph village (a).....	843	979	Chatsworth township, including Chatsworth town.....	1,578	1,809
Osage township, including Garfield village (a).....	1,036	1,104	Chatsworth town.....	827	1,054
Ottawa township, including part of Ottawa city.....	9,464	7,598	Dwight township, including Dwight village.....	2,174	2,170
Ottawa city (part of).....	8,807	7,023	Dwight village.....	1,354	1,295
Total for Ottawa city, in Ottawa and South Ottawa townships.....	9,985	7,834	Eppard Point township.....	976	1,081
Otter Creek township.....	1,085	925	Esmen township.....	768	876
Peru township, including Peru city.....	5,883	5,053	Fayette township, including Strawn village.....	648	712
Peru city.....	5,550	4,632	Strawn village.....	233	331
Ward 1.....	1,163	.....	Forrest township, including Forrest town.....	1,891	1,292
Ward 2.....	793	.....	Forrest town.....	1,021	357
Ward 3.....	1,410	.....	Germanville township.....	494	547
Ward 4.....	1,110	.....	Indian Grove township, including Fairbury town.....	3,117	3,143
Ward 5.....	1,068	.....	Fairbury town.....	2,324	2,140
Richland township.....	712	778	Long Point township.....	1,129	1,125
Rutland township, including part of Marseilles city.....	1,779	1,767	Nebraska township, including Flanagan village.....	1,481	1,251
Marseilles city (part of).....	1,105	943	Flanagan village.....	384	.....
Serena township, including Serena village.....	919	1,077	Nevada township.....	833	1,127
Serena village.....	76	108	Newtown township.....	1,589	1,344
South Ottawa township, including part of Ottawa city.....	1,729	1,289	Odell township, including Odell village.....	1,658	2,004
Ottawa city (part of).....	1,178	811	Odell village.....	800	908
Troy Grove township, including part of Mendota city and Troy Grove village.....	1,313	1,407	Owego township.....	877	975
Mendota city (part of).....	52	88	Pike township.....	873	990
Troy Grove village (c).....	283	168	Pleasant Ridge township.....	705	737
Utica township, including North Utica village.....	1,568	1,273	Pontiac township, including Pontiac city.....	4,066	3,414
North Utica village (d).....	1,094	767	Pontiac city.....	2,784	2,242
Vermilion township.....	556	612	Reading township.....	1,513	1,354
Wallace township.....	644	800	Rook Creek township.....	1,135	1,111
Waltham township.....	898	1,067	Round Grove township.....	983	906
LAWRENCE COUNTY.....			Saunemin township, including Saunemin village.....	1,466	1,268
14,693..... 13,663			Saunemin village.....	366	.....
Allison township.....	1,010	1,068	Sullivan township, including Cullom village.....	1,283	1,260
Bond township.....	1,458	1,269	Cullom village.....	200	.....
Bridgeport town, in Bridgeport and Lawrence townships.....	474	450	Sunbury township.....	902	997
Bridgeport township, excl. of part of Bridgeport town.....	650	e890	Union township.....	841	994
Christy township, including Sumner city.....	2,063	2,069	Waldo township.....	1,052	1,171
Sumner city.....	1,037	1,021	LOGAN COUNTY.....		
Denison township, including St. Francisville village.....	2,253	1,844	25,489..... 25,037		
St. Francisville village.....	432	334	Atlanta township, including Atlanta city.....	1,698	1,932
Lawrence township, including Lawrenceville village, but exclusive of part of Bridgeport town.....	1,826	e1,709	Atlanta city.....	1,178	1,368
Lawrenceville village.....	865	514	Ward 1.....	366	.....
Lukin township.....	1,765	1,832	Ward 2.....	425	.....
Petty township.....	1,694	1,699	Ward 3.....	387	.....
Russell township, including Russellville town.....	1,500	1,283	Broadwell township, including Broadwell village.....	849	866
Russellville town.....	284	265	Broadwell village.....	231	214
LEE COUNTY.....			Chester township.....	854	872
26,187..... 27,491			Corwin township.....	1,032	1,024
Alto township.....	923	1,028	East Lincoln township, including part of Lincoln city.....	4,480	4,056
Amboy township, including Amboy city.....	3,139	3,671	Lincoln city (part of).....	3,510	3,070
Amboy city.....	2,257	2,448	Total for Lincoln city, in East and West Lincoln twps.....	6,725	5,619
a Not separately returned.			Elkhart township, including part of Elkhart town.....	1,400	1,523
b Formerly Seneca.			Elkhart town (part of).....	361	339
c Formerly Homer.			Total for Elkhart town, in Elkhart and Huribut twps.....	414	393
			Eminence township.....	1,155	1,266
			Etna township.....	946	990
			Huribut township, including part of Elkhart town.....	532	568
			Elkhart town (part of).....	53	54
			d Formerly Utica.		
			e Includes part of Bridgeport town.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.			MCLEAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Laenna township, including Latham village.....	964	1,090	Anchor township.....	903	942
Latham village.....	265	251	Arrowsmith township.....	1,090	1,256
Lake Fork township.....	438	431	Bellflower township.....	1,294	1,282
Mount Pulaski township, including Mount Pulaski village.....	2,606	2,348	Bloomington township (d), including wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 and parts of 5 and 6 of Bloomington city.....	19,743	14,476
Mount Pulaski village.....	1,357	1,125	Bloomington city (part of).....	17,523	12,453
Oran township.....	943	1,002	Total for Bloomington city, in Bloomington and Normal townships.....	20,484	17,180
Orvil township, including Hartsburg village.....	1,503	1,521	Ward 1.....	3,171	
Hartsburg village.....	269	188	Ward 2.....	4,007	
Prairie Creek township.....	1,035	1,112	Ward 3.....	3,965	
Sheridan township.....	968	948	Ward 4.....	3,282	
West Lincoln township, including part of Lincoln city.....	4,086	3,488	Ward 5.....	3,483	
Lincoln city (part of).....	3,215	2,569	Ward 6.....	2,576	
MCDONOUGH COUNTY			27,467	27,970	
Bethel township.....	1,222	1,399	Blue Mound township.....	1,057	1,115
Blandinsville township, incl. part of Blandinsville town.....	1,696	1,775	Cheney Grove township, including Saybrook village.....	1,849	1,826
Blandinsville town (part of).....	784		Saybrook village.....	851	734
Total for Blandinsville town, in Blandinsville and Hire townships.....	877		Chenoa township, including Chenoa town.....	2,004	2,036
Bushnell township, including Bushnell city.....	2,712	2,737	Chenoa town.....	1,263	1,063
Bushnell city.....	2,314	2,346	Cropsey township.....	543	497
Ward 1.....	898		Dale township.....	1,010	1,133
Ward 2.....	770		Danvers township, including Danvers village.....	1,665	1,755
Ward 3.....	6,6		Danvers village.....	506	460
Chalmers township, exclusive of part of Macomb city.....	891	91,139	Downs township.....	1,390	1,356
Colchester township, including Colchester town.....	2,505	1,920	Dry Grove township.....	1,092	1,147
Colchester town.....	1,643	1,067	Empire township, including Leroy city.....	2,325	2,341
Eldorado township.....	883	955	Leroy city.....	1,258	1,068
Emmet township, exclusive of part of Macomb city.....	1,037	91,952	Funks Grove township.....	777	819
Good Hope town, in Sciota and Walnut Grove townships.....	368	325	Gridley township, including Gridley village.....	1,699	1,768
Hire township, including part of Blandinsville town.....	1,148	1,295	Gridley village.....	474	419
Blandinsville town (part of).....	93		Hudson township, including Hudson village.....	1,269	1,308
Industry township, including Industry village.....	1,419	1,450	Hudson village.....	273	276
Industry village.....	432	366	Lawndale township.....	945	977
Lemoine township.....	1,096	1,290	Lexington township, including Lexington town.....	2,174	2,404
Macomb city, in Chalmers, Emmet, Macomb, and Scotland townships.....	4,052	3,140	Lexington town.....	1,187	1,254
Ward 1.....	1,151		Martin township, including Colfax village (e).....	1,428	1,025
Ward 2.....	1,186		Money Creek township.....	882	1,104
Ward 3.....	746		Mount Hope township, including McLean village.....	1,432	1,490
Ward 4.....	1,019		McLean village.....	500	400
Macomb township, including part of Bardolph village, but exclusive of part of Macomb city.....	1,221	93,273	Normal township (d), including parts of wards 5 and 6 of Bloomington city and Normal city.....	7,312	8,045
Bardolph village (part of).....	426	389	Bloomington city (part of).....	2,961	4,727
Total for Bardolph village, in Macomb and Mound twps.....	447	400	Normal city.....	3,459	2,470
Mound township, including part of Bardolph village and New Philadelphia village.....	1,145	1,305	Oldtown township.....	906	1,027
Bardolph village (part of).....	21	20	Padua township.....	1,264	1,505
New Philadelphia village (b).....	181	167	Randolph township, including Heyworth village.....	1,833	1,957
New Salem township, including Adair village.....	1,155	1,211	Heyworth village.....	566	560
Adair village.....	169	138	Towanda township, including Towanda village.....	1,255	1,255
Prairie township, including Prairie village.....	1,214	1,359	Towanda village.....	492	261
Prairie village.....	812	944	West township.....	1,135	1,244
Sciota township, including Sciota town, but exclusive of part of Good Hope town.....	1,031	91,501	White Oak township.....	594	532
Sciota town.....	228	349	Yates township.....	1,017	1,186
Scotland township, exclusive of part of Macomb city.....	874	91,247			
Tennessee township, including Tennessee village.....	1,017	1,083	MACON COUNTY		
Tennessee village.....	313	302	Austin township.....	733	944
Walnut Grove township, exclusive of part of Good Hope town.....	781	91,079	Blue Mound township.....	1,183	1,204
			Decatur township, including Decatur city.....	18,684	10,922
			Decatur city.....	16,841	9,547
			Ward 1.....	4,421	
			Ward 2.....	3,265	
			Ward 3.....	2,476	
			Ward 4.....	2,942	
			Ward 5.....	3,737	
			Friends Creek township.....	1,561	1,471
			Harristown township.....	797	963
			Hickory Point township.....	1,080	1,205
			Illini township, including Warrensburg town (e).....	1,185	1,232
			Long Creek township.....	1,353	1,377
			Maroa township, including Maroa city.....	2,084	1,958
			Maroa city.....	1,164	870
			Milan township.....	632	631
			Mount Zion township.....	1,334	1,202
			Niantic township, including Niantic town.....	1,259	1,062
			Niantic town.....	639	321
			Oakley township.....	1,070	1,045
			Pleasant View township, including Blue Mound town.....	1,392	1,391
			Blue Mound town.....	606	532
			South Macon township, including Macon city.....	1,875	1,611
			Macon city (f).....	819	793
			Wheatland township (g).....	1,015	1,187
			Whitmore township.....	1,046	1,320
			MACOUPIN COUNTY		
			Barr township.....	1,088	1,135
			Bird township.....	873	1,004
			Brighton township, including Brighton village.....	1,749	2,030
			Brighton village.....	697	691
			Brushy Mound township.....	849	917
			Bunker Hill township, including Bunker Hill city and Woodburn village.....	2,748	2,935
			Bunker Hill city.....	1,269	1,441
			Ward 1.....	679	
			Ward 2.....	590	
			Woodburn village.....	236	236
			Cahokia township.....	1,171	978

a Includes part of Macomb city.

b Formerly Grant.

c Includes part of Good Hope town.

d All of wards 5 and 6 of Bloomington city given as in Normal township in

e Not separately returned.

f Formerly South Macon.

g Given as South Wheatland in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MACOUPIN COUNTY—Continued.			MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Carlinville township, including Carlinville city.....	4,226	4,014	Venice township, including Venice village.....	1,463	1,119
Carlinville city.....	3,293	3,117	Venice village.....	932	612
Ward 1.....	852		Wood River township, including part of Bethalto village and Upper Alton city.....	3,459	3,346
Ward 2.....	828		Bethalto village (part of).....	411	513
Ward 3.....	793		Upper Alton city.....	1,803	1,534
Ward 4.....	820		MARION COUNTY.....	24,341	23,686
Chesterfield township, including Chesterfield village and part of Medora village.....	1,498	1,355	Alma township.....	862	1,024
Chesterfield village.....	374	195	Carrigan township.....	774	875
Medora village (part of).....	337	290	Centralia township, including Centralia city and Central village.....	6,009	5,054
Total for Medora village, in Chesterfield and Shipman townships.....	470	397	Centralia city.....	4,763	3,621
Dorchester township, incl. part of Dorchester village.....	1,049	1,198	Ward 1.....	2,015	
Dorchester village (part of).....	42	69	Ward 2.....	1,176	
Total for Dorchester village (a), in Dorchester and Gillespie townships.....	104	69	Ward 3.....	1,572	
Gillespie township, including part of Dorchester village and Gillespie village.....	1,775	1,419	Central village.....		304
Dorchester village (part of).....	62		Foster township.....	821	411
Gillespie village.....	948	432	Haines township.....	1,003	1,129
Girard township, including Girard city.....	2,139	1,635	Iuka township, including Iuka village.....	1,197	1,311
Girard city.....	1,524	1,024	Iuka village.....	262	315
Ward 1.....	512		Kinmundy township, including Kinmundy city.....	1,735	1,941
Ward 2.....	470		Kinmundy city.....	1,045	1,006
Ward 3.....	542		Meacham township.....	790	927
Hillyard township.....	1,020	1,123	Odin township, including Odin and Sandoval villages.....	2,390	2,042
Honey Point township.....	895	942	Odin village.....	817	724
Nilwood township, including Nilwood town (b).....	1,247	1,344	Sandoval village.....	834	564
North Otter township.....	961	1,087	Omega township.....	1,031	1,055
North Palmyra township, incl. part of Palmyra village.....	1,446	1,199	Patoka township, including Patoka village.....	1,501	1,366
Palmyra village (part of).....	298	84	Patoka village.....	502	444
Total for Palmyra village, in North and South Palmyra townships.....	505	222	Raccoon township.....	1,137	1,181
Polk township.....	890	869	Romine township.....	1,135	1,000
Scottville township, including Scottville town.....	1,365	1,523	Salem township, including Salem city.....	2,250	2,182
Scottville town.....	363	284	Salem city.....	1,493	1,327
Shaw Point township.....	895	957	Ward 1.....	135	
Shipman township, including part of Medora village and Shipman town.....	1,521	1,632	Ward 2.....	256	
Medora village (part of).....	133	107	Ward 3.....	602	
Shipman town.....	410	485	Ward 4.....	500	
South Otter township.....	1,104	1,110	Stevenson township.....	752	814
South Palmyra township, incl. part of Palmyra village.....	1,527	1,473	Tonti township.....	954	900
Palmyra village (part of).....	207	138	MARSHALL COUNTY.....	13,653	15,055
Stanton township, including Mount Olive and Staunton villages.....	5,285	2,797	Belle Plaine township, including La Roso village (b).....	958	1,055
Mount Olive village.....	1,986	709	Bennington township.....	819	964
Staunton village.....	2,206	1,358	Evans township, including Wenona city.....	1,898	1,777
Virden township, including Virden city.....	2,038	1,987	Wenona city.....	1,053	911
Virden city.....	1,610	1,608	Henry township, including Henry city.....	1,865	2,168
Western Mound township.....	921	984	Henry city.....	1,512	1,728
MADISON COUNTY.....	51,535	50,126	Hopewell township.....	824	705
Alhambra township, including Alhambra village (b).....	1,122	1,228	Lacon township, including Lacon city.....	2,035	2,214
Alton township, incl. Alton city and North Alton village.....	11,057	9,848	Lacon city.....	1,640	1,814
Alton city.....	10,294	8,975	La Prairie township.....	860	1,206
Ward 1.....	1,641		Richland township.....	805	807
Ward 2.....	987		Roberts township, including Varna village.....	1,065	1,017
Ward 3.....	1,494		Varna village.....	298	286
Ward 4.....	1,350		Saratoga township.....	779	1,020
Ward 5.....	1,885		Steuben township, including Sparland town.....	1,024	1,088
Ward 6.....	1,553		Sparland town.....	471	375
Ward 7.....	1,474		Whitefield township.....	821	1,034
North Alton village.....	763	838	MASON COUNTY.....	16,067	16,242
Chouteau township.....	954	1,094	Allen Grove township, including San Jose village.....	1,108	1,102
Collinsville township, including Collinsville city.....	5,224	4,577	San Jose village.....	207	285
Collinsville city.....	3,298	2,887	Bath township, including Bath village.....	1,303	1,541
Edwardsville township, including Edwardsville city.....	4,844	4,133	Bath village.....	284	439
Edwardsville city.....	3,561	2,887	Crane Creek township.....	706	804
Fort Russell township, including part of Bethalto village.....	1,284	1,413	Forest township.....	888	925
Bethalto village (part of).....	468	115	Havana township, including Havana city.....	3,510	3,204
Total for Bethalto village, in Fort Russell and Wood River townships.....	879	628	Havana city.....	2,525	2,118
Fosterburg township, including Fosterburg village.....	1,318	1,652	Ward 1.....	913	
Fosterburg village.....	110	130	Ward 2.....	649	
Godfrey township, including Godfrey village.....	2,040	2,277	Ward 3.....	963	
Godfrey village.....	228	85	Kilbourne township.....	792	845
Hamel township.....	1,205	1,222	Lynchburg township.....	668	684
Helvetia township, including Highland city.....	3,162	3,359	Manito township, including Manito village.....	1,187	1,237
Highland city.....	1,857	1,969	Manito village.....	2,406	2,443
Ward 1.....	612		Mason township, including Mason city.....	2,869	2,443
Ward 2.....	509		Mason city.....	1,869	1,714
Ward 3.....	756		Ward 1.....	582	
Jarvis township, including Brookside and Troy villages.....	2,196	1,942	Ward 2.....	692	
Brookside village.....	219	35	Ward 3.....	595	
Troy village.....	826	648	Pennsylvania township.....	837	890
Leef township, including part of Saline village (b).....	790	910	Quiver township, including Topeka village.....	718	824
Marine township, including Marine village.....	1,650	1,925	Topeka village.....	141	98
Marine village.....	637	774	Salt Creek township.....	835	978
Moro township.....	1,107	1,249	Sherman township.....	909	705
Nameoki township.....	1,558	1,466	MASSAC COUNTY.....	11,313	10,443
New Douglas township, including New Douglas village.....	1,024	967	Benton precinct.....	795	670
New Douglas village.....	555	400	Brooklyn precinct, including Brooklyn village.....	924	912
Olive township.....	697	852	Brooklyn village.....	216	
Omphgent township, including Worden village.....	1,472	1,308	Georges Creek precinct.....	823	726
Worden village.....	522	384			
Pin Oak township.....	1,110	1,140			
St. Jacob township, including St. Jacob village.....	1,648	1,779			
St. Jacob village.....	475	461			
Saline township, including part of Saline village (b).....	1,142	1,302			

a In 1880 in Dorchester township only.

b Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MASSAC COUNTY—Continued.			MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Grant precinct (a)	1,261	.....	Fillmore township	2,051	1,850
Hillerman precinct	1,545	971	Grisham township	896	774
Jackson precinct	1,288	1,486	Harvel township, including Harvel village	723	670
Metropolis precinct, including Metropolis city	3,815	4,531	Harvel village	246	.....
Metropolis city	3,573	2,668	Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro city (c)	2,691	2,858
Ward 1	1,145	.....	Irving township, including Irving village	1,546	1,504
Ward 2	821	.....	Irving village	630	559
Ward 3	1,128	.....	Litchfield city, in North and South Litchfield townships	5,811	4,826
Ward 4	479	.....	Ward 1	2,138	.....
Washington precinct	862	1,147	Ward 2	2,228	.....
.....	.....	.....	Ward 3	1,445	.....
MENARD COUNTY (b)			Nokomis township, including Nokomis town	2,186	2,043
Township 17 north, range 5 west	13,120	13,024	Nokomis town	1,305	1,062
Township 17 north, range 6 west, including part of } (c)	1,292	.....	North Litchfield township, excl. of part of Litchfield city	1,039	951
Athens village .....	.....	.....	Pitman township	919	896
Athens village (part of)	489	.....	Raymond township, including Raymond village	1,642	1,455
Total for Athens village, in township 17 north, range 6 west, and township 18 north, range 6 west	944	410	Raymond village	841	543
Township 17 north, range 7 west, including part of Talula village	915	.....	Rountree township	842	822
Talula village (part of)	276	.....	South Litchfield township, excl. of part of Litchfield city	894	955
Total for Talula village, in township 17 north, range 7 west, and township 17 north, range 8 west	445	546	Walshville township, including Walshville village	994	1,150
Township 17 north, range 8 west, including part of Talula village	449	.....	Walshville village	167	188
Talula village (part of)	169	.....	Witt township	1,057	1,095
Township 18 north, range 4 west	806	.....	Zanesville township	941	1,056
Township 18 north, range 5 west	1,606	.....	MORGAN COUNTY		
Township 18 north, range 6 west, incl. part of Athens vill.	455	.....	Alexander precinct (d)	962	735
Township 18 north, range 7 west, incl. Petersburg city	3,258	.....	Arcadia precinct	1,143	1,248
Petersburg city	2,342	332	Bethel precinct	1,241	1,251
Ward 1	783	.....	Concord precinct	1,051	1,147
Ward 2	712	.....	Franklin precinct, including Franklin village	2,260	2,343
Ward 3	847	.....	Franklin village	578	316
Township 18 north, range 8 west	503	.....	Jacksonville precinct, including Jacksonville city	15,899	14,829
Township 19 north, range 4 west	20	.....	Jacksonville city	12,935	10,927
Township 19 north, range 5 west	1,172	.....	Lynnville precinct	824	734
Township 19 north, range 6 west, incl. Greenview town	1,744	.....	Meredosia precinct, including Meredosia town	1,349	1,559
Greenview town	1,106	450	Meredosia town	621	750
Township 19 north, range 7 west	851	.....	Murrayville precinct (e), including Murrayville town	1,812	1,867
Township 19 north, range 8 west	504	.....	Murrayville town	422	385
MERCER COUNTY			Sulphur Springs precinct	541	782
Abington township	832	909	Waverly precinct, including Waverly city	2,819	2,783
Duncan township	733	932	Waverly city	1,337	1,124
Eliza township	670	783	Woodson precinct	1,324	868
Greene township, including Viola village	1,640	1,545	Yatesville precinct	1,411	1,368
Viola village	421	370	MOULTRIE COUNTY		
Keithsburg township, including Keithsburg city	1,747	1,278	Dora township, including Dalton and Lake villages	1,310	1,339
Keithsburg city	1,484	942	Dalton village	334	280
Mercer township, including Aledo city	2,330	2,490	Lake village	115	.....
Aledo city	1,601	1,492	East Nelson township, incl. Allenville and Coles villages	1,290	1,241
Millersburg township	1,248	1,174	Allenville village	45	.....
New Boston township, including New Boston city	1,285	1,526	Coles village	39	.....
New Boston city	445	533	Jonathan Creek township	1,118	1,081
North Henderson township	912	1,138	Lovington township, including Lovington village	2,245	2,063
Ohio Grove township	909	1,057	Lovington village	767	557
Perryton township	913	1,059	Lowe township, including part of Arthur village	1,470	1,311
Pre-emption township	854	1,113	Arthur village (part of)	275	126
Richland Grove township, incl. Cable and Swedona vills.	2,410	2,019	Total for Arthur village, in Bourbon township, Douglas county, and Lowe township, Moultrie county	536	241
Cable village	1,276	572	Marrowbone township, including Bethany village	1,888	1,678
Swedona village	159	213	Bethany village	688	269
Rivoli township, including New Windsor town	1,247	1,407	Sullivan township, including Sullivan city	3,840	3,089
New Windsor town	477	513	Sullivan city	1,468	1,305
Suez township	815	1,072	Whitley township, including Bruce (c) and Gays villages	1,320	1,297
MONROE COUNTY			Gays village	99	.....
Bluff precinct	821	807	OGLA COUNTY		
Columbia precinct, including Columbia town	2,108	2,242	Brookville township	626	786
Columbia town	1,267	1,308	Buffalo township (f), including Polo city	2,653	3,444
Harrisonville precinct	685	741	Polo city	1,728	1,819
Mitchie precinct	1,016	857	Byron township, including Byron village	1,490	1,563
Moredock precinct	677	662	Byron village	698	.....
New Design precinct	1,087	1,543	Dement township, including Creston village	978	1,008
New Hanover precinct	674	568	Creston village	329	364
Prairie du Long precinct	1,287	1,461	Eagle Point township	599	687
Renault precinct	1,564	1,692	Flagg township, including Rochelle city	2,495	2,716
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo city	3,031	3,109	Rochelle city	1,780	1,893
Waterloo city	1,860	1,802	Forreston township, including Baileyville village and Forreston town	2,217	2,374
Ward 1	631	.....	Baileyville village	187	208
Ward 2	616	.....	Forreston town	1,118	1,108
Ward 3	613	.....	Grand Detour township	406	512
MONTGOMERY COUNTY			Lafayette township	338	384
Andubon township	1,319	1,413	Leaf River township, including Leaf River village	1,479	1,247
Bois d'Arc township	1,280	1,230	Leaf River village	339	.....
Butler Grove township, including Butler village	982	1,220	Lincoln township	1,383	1,334
Butler village	311	387	Lynnville township	759	805
East Fork township, including Coffeen village	2,190	1,798	Marion township	1,332	1,167
Coffeen village	518	.....	Maryland township, including Adeline village	1,270	1,301
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			Adeline village	256	196
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			Monroe township	928	968
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			Mount Morris township, including Mount Morris village	1,875	1,959
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			Mount Morris village	805	855
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			Nashua township	488	452

a Organized since 1880.

b Returned by precincts in 1880.

c Not separately returned.

d Formerly Mauvaise Terre.

e Formerly Wright.

f Part taken to form Woosung township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OGLE COUNTY—Continued.			PIKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Oregon township, including Oregon city.....	1,951	1,765	Derry township, including Eldara town.....	1,176	1,524
Oregon city.....	1,566	1,088	Eldara town.....	241	307
Pine Creek township.....	1,064	1,199	Detroit township, including Detroit town.....	833	1,008
Pine Rock township.....	1,032	1,137	Detroit town.....	161	168
Rockvale township.....	857	846	Fairmount township.....	968	1,028
Scott township.....	983	1,002	Flint township.....	345	424
Taylor township.....	314	352	Griggsville township, including Griggsville city.....	2,284	2,540
White Rock township.....	887	949	Griggsville city.....	1,400	1,515
Woosung township (a).....	506	.....	Hadley township.....	1,007	1,254
			Hardin township, including Time village.....	1,051	1,410
			Time village.....	146	182
PEORIA COUNTY.....	70,378	55,355	Kinderhook township, including Kinderhook village (d).....	1,628	1,504
Akron township.....	1,023	1,216	Levee township.....	496	763
Brimfield township, including Brimfield town.....	1,589	1,843	Martinsburg township.....	1,186	1,353
Brimfield town.....	719	832	Montezuma township, including Milton village and	1,360	1,478
Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city.....	2,451	1,357	Montezuma town (d).....	.....	.....
Chillicothe city.....	1,632	936	Milton village.....	415	457
Ward 1.....	483	.....	Newburg township.....	1,060	1,243
Ward 2.....	799	.....	New Salem township, including Baylis village and New	1,595	1,704
Ward 3.....	350	.....	Salem town.....	.....	.....
Elmwood township, including Elmwood town.....	2,451	2,430	Baylis village.....	368	.....
Elmwood town.....	1,548	1,504	New Salem town.....	307	175
Hallock township.....	1,084	1,085	Pearl township, including Pearl village.....	1,256	845
Hollis township.....	1,265	1,160	Pearl village.....	928	73
Jubilee township.....	785	872	Perry township, including Perry town.....	1,680	2,023
Kickapoo township.....	1,688	1,417	Perry town.....	705	770
Limestone township.....	3,046	2,501	Pittsfield township, including Pittsfield town.....	3,270	3,254
Logan township.....	1,332	1,046	Pittsfield town.....	2,295	2,104
Medina township.....	738	723	Pleasant Hill township, including Pleasant Hill village.....	1,411	1,485
Millbrook township.....	966	1,163	Pleasant Hill village.....	310	276
Peoria township, incl. Peoria city and South Peoria vill.	43,254	30,251	Pleasant Vale township (f), including New Canton town	1,446	1,823
Peoria city.....	41,024	29,259	New Canton town.....	424	424
Ward 1.....	4,872	.....	Ross township.....	415	333
Ward 2.....	5,384	.....	Spring Creek township, including Nebo village.....	1,590	1,365
Ward 3.....	2,038	.....	Nebo village.....	453	136
Ward 4.....	3,863	.....		
Ward 5.....	4,232	.....	POPE COUNTY.....	14,016	13,256
Ward 6.....	4,875	.....	Alexander precinct.....	1,072	1,115
Ward 7.....	4,961	.....	Columbus precinct.....	805	836
Ward 8.....	4,500	.....	Eddyville precinct, including Eddyville village.....	1,132	958
Ward 9.....	6,299	.....	Eddyville village.....	212	114
South Peoria village.....	1,638	.....	Golconda precinct, including Golconda village.....	3,327	3,278
Princeton township, including Princeville village.....	1,663	1,682	Golconda village.....	1,174	1,000
Princeville village.....	641	509	Grand Pier precinct.....	645	503
Radnor township.....	1,096	1,197	Jackson precinct.....	919	890
Richwood township, including North Peoria village.....	2,244	1,282	Jefferson precinct.....	633	632
North Peoria village.....	1,086	.....	Logan precinct.....	862	845
Rosefield township.....	1,116	1,220	Monroe precinct.....	1,030	1,000
Timber township, including Glasford village.....	1,536	1,774	Polk precinct.....	873	931
Glasford village.....	268	154	Union precinct.....	1,168	664
Trivoli township.....	1,101	1,136	Washington precinct.....	655	750
			Webster precinct.....	895	854
PERRY COUNTY.....	17,529	16,007			
Beaucoup precinct.....	949	1,050	PULASKI COUNTY.....	11,355	9,507
Cutler precinct (b).....	1,076	865	America precinct (g).....	651	.....
Duquoin precinct, including Duquoin city.....	7,063	5,540	Grand Chain precinct.....	1,675	1,460
Duquoin city.....	4,052	2,807	Mound precinct.....	1,965	2,222
Paradise precinct.....	820	608	Mounds Junction precinct (h).....	1,078	684
Pinckneyville precinct, including Pinckneyville city.....	3,874	3,583	Ohio precinct, incl. Caledonia (d) and Olmsted villages.....	1,396	1,472
Pinckneyville city.....	1,298	964	Olmsted village.....	203	57
Ward 1.....	388	.....	Pulaski precinct.....	1,435	819
Ward 2.....	563	.....	Ullin precinct.....	1,057	941
Ward 3.....	347	.....	Villa Ridge precinct.....	1,481	1,366
Southwestern precinct.....	737	1,084	Wetang precinct.....	617	543
Swanwick precinct (c).....	984	941			
Tamaroa precinct, including Tamaroa village (d).....	2,026	2,336	PUTNAM COUNTY.....	4,730	5,554
			Granville township, including Granville village.....	1,270	1,499
PIATT COUNTY.....	17,062	15,583	Granville village.....	148	260
Bement township, including Bement village.....	2,487	2,030	Hennepin township, including Hennepin village.....	1,417	1,734
Bement village.....	1,129	963	Hennepin village.....	574	623
Blue Ridge township, including Mansfield village.....	1,925	1,950	Magnolia township, including Magnolia village.....	1,326	1,490
Mansfield village.....	533	398	Magnolia village.....	287	395
Cerro Gordo township, including Cerro Gordo town.....	2,822	2,419	Snachwine township.....	717	831
Cerro Gordo town.....	939	565			
Goose Creek township.....	1,610	1,482	RANDOLPH COUNTY.....	25,049	25,690
Monticello township, including Monticello city.....	2,832	2,552	Baldwin precinct, including Baldwin village.....	1,353	1,564
Monticello city.....	1,643	1,337	Baldwin village.....	298	271
Sangamon township.....	1,606	1,568	Blair precinct.....	502	720
Unity township, including part of Atwood village.....	2,232	1,774	Bremen precinct.....	668	707
Atwood village (part of).....	320	.....	Brewerville precinct.....	939	667
Total for Atwood village, in Garrett township, Douglas	530	212	Central precinct.....	792	987
county, and Unity township, Piatt county.....	.....	.....	Chester precinct, including Chester city.....	4,344	4,551
Willow Branch township.....	1,548	1,808	Chester city.....	2,708	2,580
			Coulterville precinct, including Coulterville town.....	1,075	1,280
PIKE COUNTY.....	31,000	33,751	Coulterville town.....	598	590
Atlas township.....	1,558	2,043	Evansville precinct, including Evansville town.....	1,276	1,098
Barry township, including Barry city.....	2,322	2,610	Evansville town.....	407	321
Barry city.....	1,354	1,302	Florence precinct.....	682	761
Chambersburg township.....	720	737	Kaskaskia precinct, including Kaskaskia village (d).....	862	1,213
Cincinnati township (e).....	345	.....		

a Organized from part of Buffalo township since 1880.
 b Formerly Lost Prairie.
 c Formerly Grand Cote.
 d Not separately returned.

e Organized from part of Pleasant Vale township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Cincinnati township since 1880.
 g Organized since 1880.
 h Formerly Burkville.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.			ST. CLAIR COUNTY—Continued.		
Palestine precinct (a).....	632	.....	Caseyville township, including Caseyville village.....	2,150	.....
Prairie du Rocher precinct, incl. Prairie du Rocher village.....	1,395	1,189	Caseyville village.....	475	658
Prairie du Rocher village.....	408	228	Centerville Station township, incl. New Brighton village.....	3,751	.....
Redbud precinct, including Redbud city.....	2,262	2,539	New Brighton village.....	868	.....
Redbud city.....	1,176	1,338	East St. Louis township, coextensive with East St. Louis city.....	15,169	.....
Rockwood precinct.....	946	987	East St. Louis city.....	15,169	9,785
Ruma precinct, including Ruma village (b).....	932	888	Ward 1.....	2,104	.....
Sparta precinct, including Sparta city.....	3,415	3,421	Ward 2.....	2,161	.....
Sparta city.....	1,979	1,754	Ward 3.....	1,554	.....
Ward 1.....	680	.....	Ward 4.....	2,111	.....
Ward 2.....	371	.....	Ward 5.....	2,727	.....
Ward 3.....	928	.....	Ward 6.....	2,166	.....
Steeleville precinct (c), including Steeleville village.....	1,557	1,499	Ward 7.....	2,346	.....
Steeleville village.....	401	490	Engelmann township.....	768	.....
Tilden precinct.....	622	738	Fayetteville township, including Fayetteville village.....	1,544	.....
Wine Hill precinct.....	795	881	Fayetteville village.....	312	348
RICHLAND COUNTY.....			Freeburg township, including Freeburg village.....	1,757	.....
Bonpas township.....	1,331	1,246	Freeburg village.....	848	1,038
Claremont township, including Claremont town.....	1,552	1,731	Lebanon township, including Lebanon city and Summerfield village.....	3,172	.....
Claremont town.....	212	163	Lebanon city.....	1,636	1,924
Decker township.....	1,094	1,233	Summerfield village.....	557	640
Denver township.....	843	956	Lenzburg township, including Lenzburg village.....	914	.....
German township.....	981	1,079	Lenzburg village.....	266	.....
Madison township, including Parkersburg town.....	1,444	1,572	Marissa township, including Marissa village.....	1,765	.....
Parkersburg town.....	196	258	Marissa village.....	876	.....
Noble township, including Noble town.....	1,516	1,657	Mascoutah township, including Mascoutah city.....	3,276	.....
Noble town.....	424	502	Mascoutah city.....	2,032	2,558
Olney township, including Olney city.....	4,951	4,851	Ward 1.....	950	.....
Olney city.....	3,831	3,512	Ward 2.....	1,082	.....
Ward 1.....	1,138	.....	Millstadt township, including Millstadt village.....	2,952	.....
Ward 2.....	1,131	.....	Millstadt village.....	1,186	1,229
Ward 3.....	1,562	.....	New Athens township, including New Athens village.....	1,400	.....
Preston township.....	1,307	1,220	New Athens village.....	624	603
ROCK ISLAND COUNTY.....			O'Fallon township, including O'Fallon village.....	2,113	.....
Andalusia township, including Andalusia village.....	537	691	O'Fallon village.....	865	923
Andalusia village.....	281	.....	Prairie du Long township.....	1,105	.....
Blackhawk township, including Milan town.....	1,197	1,422	St. Clair township.....	2,741	.....
Milan town.....	692	845	Shiloh Valley township.....	1,286	.....
Bowling township.....	738	850	Smithton township, including Smithton village.....	1,753	.....
Buffalo Prairie township.....	991	1,122	Smithton village.....	411	400
Canoe Creek township.....	389	456	Stites township, including Brooklyn village (b).....	793	.....
Coal Valley township, including Coal Valley village.....	700	1,023	Stookey township.....	1,423	.....
Coal Valley village.....	207	311	Sugarloaf township, including East Carondelet village.....	1,878	.....
Coe township.....	908	1,048	East Carondelet village.....	404	386
Cordova township, including Cordova village.....	828	863	SALINE COUNTY (e).....		
Cordova village.....	443	447	Brushy township.....	1,593	1,540
Drury township.....	1,130	1,234	Carrier Mills township (f).....	1,879	1,530
Edgington township.....	1,220	1,178	Cottage Grove township.....	1,029	909
Hampton township, including Hampton village and part of Rapids village.....	2,164	3,437	East Eldorado township (g), including Eldorado town (b).....	2,347	1,898
Hampton village.....	341	576	Galatia township (h), including Galatia village.....	1,311	1,874
Rapids village (part of).....	269	870	Galatia village.....	519	674
Total for Rapids village, in Hampton and Port Byron townships.....	288	920	Harrisburg township, including Harrisburg town.....	3,150	2,302
Moline township, coextensive with Moline city.....	12,000	7,800	Harrisburg town.....	1,723	934
Moline city.....	.....	.....	Independence township.....	1,506	1,058
Ward 1.....	1,958	.....	Long Branch township.....	928	1,152
Ward 2.....	1,951	.....	Mountain township (i).....	1,227	975
Ward 3.....	1,946	.....	Raleigh township, including Raleigh village (b).....	1,694	1,395
Ward 4.....	1,733	.....	Rector township (j).....	890	707
Ward 5.....	1,584	.....	Stonefort township, including part of Bolton village.....	818	600
Ward 6.....	1,446	.....	Bolton village (part of).....	188	123
Ward 7.....	1,382	.....	Total for Bolton village, in Stonefort township, Saline county, and Saline precinct, Williamson county.....	464	337
Port Byron township, including Port Byron village and part of Rapids village.....	855	934	Tate township (k).....	970	.....
Port Byron village.....	775	799	SANGAMON COUNTY.....		
Rapids village (part of).....	19	50	Auburn township, including Auburn village.....	2,204	2,080
Rock Island township, coextensive with Rock Island city.....	13,634	11,659	Auburn village.....	874	788
Rock Island city.....	.....	.....	Ball township.....	1,082	1,045
Ward 1.....	1,558	.....	Buffalo Heart township.....	602	572
Ward 2.....	2,344	.....	Capital township, coextensive with Springfield city.....	24,963	19,743
Ward 3.....	1,974	.....	Springfield city.....	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	1,875	.....	Ward 1.....	3,950	.....
Ward 5.....	2,063	.....	Ward 2.....	3,992	.....
Ward 6.....	1,767	.....	Ward 3.....	3,818	.....
Ward 7.....	2,053	.....	Ward 4.....	3,781	.....
Rural township.....	806	943	Ward 5.....	3,426	.....
South Moline township.....	1,959	2,084	Ward 6.....	4,184	.....
South Rock Island township.....	1,232	886	Ward 7.....	1,812	.....
Zuma township.....	629	692	Cartwright township, including Pleasant Plains village.....	1,911	2,056
ST. CLAIR COUNTY (d).....			Pleasant Plains village.....	518	417
Belleville township, coextensive with Belleville city.....	15,361	61,806	Chatham township, including Chatham village.....	1,592	1,377
Belleville city.....	15,361	10,683	Chatham village.....	482	454
Ward 1.....	2,716	.....	Clear Lake township, including Riverton village.....	2,488	2,031
Ward 2.....	2,210	.....	Riverton village.....	1,127	705
Ward 3.....	2,395	.....	Cooper township.....	947	870
Ward 4.....	2,344	.....	Cotton Hill township.....	1,140	1,151
Ward 5.....	1,682	.....	Curran township.....	964	1,065
Ward 6.....	1,995	.....	Fancy Creek township.....	1,282	1,299
Ward 7.....	2,019	.....	Gardner township.....	1,249	1,246
ST. CLAIR COUNTY (d).....			Illioipolis township, including Illioipolis village.....	1,507	1,322
Belleville township, coextensive with Belleville city.....	15,361	61,806	Illioipolis village.....	689	686

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Formerly Steele Mills.

d Reorganized into townships in 1883.

e Precincts changed to townships since 1880.

f Formerly Douglas.

g Formerly Eldorado.

h Part taken to form Tate township since 1880.

i Formerly Somerset.

j Formerly Plainview.

k Organized from part of Galatia precinct since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SANGAMON COUNTY—Continued.			STARK COUNTY		
Island Grove township, including Berlin village.....	968	1,000	Elmira township.....	884	978
Berlin village.....	260	287	Essex township, including part of Wyoming town.....	1,210	1,452
Lanesville township (a).....	809	763	Wyoming town (part of).....	415	434
Loami township, including Loami village.....	1,542	1,550	Total for Wyoming town, in Essex and Toulon twps.	1,116	1,086
Loami village.....	383	306	Goshen township, including Lafayette village.....	1,017	1,192
Mechanicsburg township, incl. Buffalo (b), Dawson (b), and Mechanicsburg villages.....	2,073	1,784	Lafayette village.....	250	265
Mechanicsburg village.....	426	306	Osceola township, including Bradford village.....	1,484	1,519
New Berlin township, including New Berlin village.....	1,081	962	Bradford village.....	604	506
New Berlin village.....	494	403	Penn township.....	1,022	1,216
Pawnee township.....	1,404	1,131	Toulon township, including Toulon town and part of Wyoming town.....	2,579	2,657
Rochester township, including Rochester village (b).....	1,332	1,318	Toulon town.....	945	967
Salisbury township.....	566	689	Wyoming town (part of).....	701	652
Springfield township, including North Springfield, Ridgely, and West Springfield villages.....	4,702	3,481	Valley township.....	810	986
North Springfield village.....	1,043	.....	West Jersey township.....	976	1,207
Ridgely village.....	1,007	.....	STEPHENSON COUNTY		
West Springfield village.....	668	.....	Buckeye township, including Cedarville village.....	1,490	1,654
Talkington township.....	923	1,064	Cedarville village.....	326	.....
Williams township, including Williamsville village.....	1,678	1,665	Dakota township, including Dakota town.....	839	886
Williamsville village.....	444	457	Dakota town.....	283	257
Woodside township, including South Springfield village.....	2,356	1,636	Erin township.....	625	761
South Springfield village.....	398	.....	Florence township.....	1,044	1,195
SCHUYLER COUNTY			Freeport city, in Lancaster and Silver Creek townships.....	10,189	8,516
Bainbridge township.....	1,252	1,205	Ward 1.....	3,024	.....
Birmingham township.....	951	1,074	Ward 2.....	3,131	.....
Brooklyn township.....	1,138	1,134	Ward 3.....	4,034	.....
Browning township.....	1,432	1,528	Harlem township.....	1,208	1,312
Buena Vista township, excl. of part of Rushville town.....	1,138	1,277	Jefferson township.....	535	650
Camden township.....	1,247	1,112	Kent township.....	1,058	1,214
Frederick township.....	421	489	Lancaster township, exclusive of part of Freeport city.....	1,070	1,172
Hickory township.....	541	580	Loran township.....	1,226	1,249
Huntsville township.....	984	1,192	Oneco township, including Orangeville village.....	1,453	1,575
Littleton township.....	1,137	1,060	Orangeville village.....	347	326
Oakland township.....	1,301	1,261	Ridott township, including Ridott village (b).....	1,870	2,011
Rushville town (c), in Buena Vista and Rushville twps.....	2,031	1,662	Rock Grove township.....	973	1,071
Rushville township, exclusive of part of Rushville town.....	1,265	2,956	Rock Run township, incl. Davis village and Rock town.....	1,884	2,202
Woodstock township.....	1,175	1,381	Davis village.....	455	539
SCOTT COUNTY (e)			Rock town.....	148	161
Township 13 north, range 11 west, incl. Manchester town.....	1,046	.....	Silver Creek township, excl. of part of Freeport city.....	1,217	1,312
Manchester town.....	408	394	Waddams township.....	1,344	1,435
Township 13 north, range 12 west, incl. Glasgow village.....	1,516	.....	West Point township, including Lena town.....	2,389	2,744
Glasgow village.....	187	249	Lena town.....	1,270	1,520
Township 13 north, range 13 west.....	681	.....	Winslow township, including Winslow village.....	924	1,004
Township 14 north, range 11 west.....	312	.....	Winslow village.....	332	330
Township 14 north, range 12 west, incl. Winchester city.....	2,700	.....	TAZEWELL COUNTY		
Winchester city.....	1,542	1,626	Boynnton township.....	802	840
Ward 1.....	499	.....	Cincinnati township.....	758	871
Ward 2.....	569	.....	Deer Creek township, including Deer Creek town.....	893	857
Ward 3.....	474	.....	Deer Creek town.....	125	.....
Township 14 north, range 13 west..... (b)	1,106	.....	Delavan township, including Delavan city.....	2,140	2,044
Township 14 north, range 14 west..... (b)	718	.....	Delavan city.....	1,176	1,340
Township 15 north, range 12 west.....	1,488	.....	Dillon township.....	957	1,082
Township 15 north, range 13 west, including Bluffs village and Exeter town.....	1,488	.....	Elm Grove township, including part of Tremont town.....	1,178	1,431
Bluffs village.....	421	162	Tremont town (part of).....	47	51
Exeter town.....	244	291	Total for Tremont tn., in Elm Grove and Tremont twps.	508	417
Township 15 north, range 14 west, incl. Naples town.....	737	.....	Fond du Lac township, incl. East Peoria and Hilton (b) vills.	864	776
Naples town.....	452	442	East Peoria village.....	392	.....
SHELBY COUNTY			Groveland township.....	1,457	1,505
Ash Grove township.....	1,437	1,574	Hittle township, including Armington town.....	942	921
Bigspring township (f).....	1,015	1,981	Armington town.....	241	129
Coldspring township.....	2,021	1,864	Hopedale township, including Hopedale village.....	1,409	1,354
Dry Point township, including Cowden village.....	2,409	2,305	Hopedale village.....	471	362
Cowden village.....	702	350	Little Mackinaw township, including Minier village.....	1,551	1,575
Flat Branch township.....	1,147	1,068	Minier village.....	664	600
Holland township.....	1,724	1,460	Mackinaw township, including Mackinaw town.....	1,474	1,627
Moweaqua township, including Moweaqua village.....	1,252	1,123	Mackinaw town.....	545	482
Moweaqua village.....	848	673	Malone township.....	731	730
Oconee township, including Oconee village.....	1,660	1,699	Morton township, including Morton village.....	1,661	1,490
Oconee village.....	332	259	Morton village.....	657	426
Okaw township.....	1,129	946	Pekin township, including Pekin city.....	6,537	6,161
Penn township.....	615	662	Pekin city.....	6,347	5,991
Pickaway township.....	824	820	Sand Prairie township.....	1,036	1,020
Prairie township, including Stewardson town.....	2,267	2,142	Spring Lake township.....	928	939
Stewardson town.....	617	385	Tremont township, including part of Tremont town.....	1,280	1,235
Richland township, including Strasburg village.....	1,241	1,140	Tremont town (part of).....	461	366
Strasburg village.....	258	104	Washington township, including Washington city.....	2,958	3,205
Ridge township.....	1,088	1,013	Washington city.....	1,301	1,397
Rose township, exclusive of part of Shelbyville city.....	1,199	1,380	Ward 1.....	386	.....
Rural township.....	934	1,050	Ward 2.....	375	.....
Shelbyville city, in Rose and Shelbyville townships.....	3,162	2,939	Ward 3.....	549	.....
Shelbyville township, exclusive of part of Shelbyville city.....	1,058	1,165	UNION COUNTY (h)		
Sigel township (g), including Sigel village.....	934	.....	Alto Pass precinct (i), including Alto Pass village.....	2,186	2,318
Sigel village.....	258	302	Alto Pass village.....	380	166
Todd Point township.....	600	507	Anna precinct, including wards 2 and 3 of Anna city.....	1,597	3,308
Tower Hill township, including Tower Hill village.....	1,549	1,478	Anna city (part of).....	1,321	1,494
Tower Hill village.....	543	391	Total for Anna city, in Anna and Hess precincts.....	2,295	1,494
Windsor township, including Windsor city.....	1,926	1,954	Ward 1.....	974	.....
Windsor city.....	888	768	Ward 2.....	679	.....
			Ward 3.....	642	.....
			Cobden precinct (j), including Cobden village.....	4,106	3,072
			Cobden village (j).....	994	800

a Formerly Wheatfield.
 b Not separately returned.
 c In 1880 in Rushville township only.
 d Includes Rushville town.
 e Returned by precincts in 1880.

f Part taken to form Sigel township since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Bigspring township since 1880.
 h Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 i Formerly Ridge.
 j Formerly South Pass.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
UNION COUNTY—Continued.			WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Dongola precinct, including Dongola village.....	2,550	2,553	Roseville township, including Roseville village.....	1,475	1,708
Dongola village.....	733	599	Roseville village.....	788	804
Hess precinct (a), including ward 1 of Anna city.....	3,191	.....	Spring Grove township, including Alexis village.....	1,425	1,400
Anna city (part of).....	974	.....	Alexis village.....	352	368
Jonesboro precinct, including Jonesboro city (b).....	2,091	2,009	Summer township.....	891	948
Lick Creek precinct (a).....	985	.....	Swan township.....	1,016	1,137
Mill Creek precinct.....	570	400	Tompkins township, including Kirkwood village.....	1,667	1,994
Misenheimer precinct.....	585	671	Kirkwood village.....	949	1,079
Preston precinct.....	315	283	WASHINGTON COUNTY (e).....		
Rich precinct.....	451	1,427	Ashley township, including Ashley village.....	1,668	.....
Stokes precinct.....	822	1,236	Ashley village.....	1,035	950
Union precinct.....	922	825	Beaucoup township, including Beaucoup village.....	934	.....
Western Saratoga precinct (a).....	1,168	.....	Beaucoup village.....	48	.....
VERMILION COUNTY.....			Bolo township.....	1,107	.....
Blount township.....	1,836	1,910	Covington township, incl. part of New Minden village.....	930	.....
Butler township, including Rankin village.....	2,084	2,012	New Minden village (part of).....	71	.....
Rankin village.....	314	258	Total for New Minden village, in Covington and Hoyleton townships.....	217	145
Carroll township, including Indianola village.....	1,714	1,921	Dubois township, including Dubois village.....	1,271	.....
Indianola village.....	472	308	Dubois village.....	304	274
Catlin township, including Catlin town.....	2,069	1,930	Hoyleton township, including Hoyleton village and part of New Minden village.....	1,775	.....
Catlin town.....	275	317	Hoyleton village.....	361	312
Danville township, including Danville city and Germantown, Grape Creek, South Danville, and Tilton villages.....	17,768	11,659	New Minden village (part of).....	146	.....
Danville city.....	11,491	7,733	Irvington township.....	1,263	.....
Ward 1.....	2,086	.....	Johannisburg township.....	990	.....
Ward 2.....	2,045	.....	Lively Grove township.....	807	.....
Ward 3.....	1,544	.....	Nashville township, including Nashville city.....	2,788	.....
Ward 4.....	1,942	.....	Nashville city.....	2,084	2,222
Ward 5.....	1,028	.....	Okadale township.....	954	.....
Ward 6.....	1,030	.....	Okawville township, including Addieville and Okawville villages.....	1,811	.....
Ward 7.....	916	.....	Addieville village.....	117	78
Germantown village.....	1,178	540	Okawville village.....	472	482
Grape Creek village.....	778	.....	Pilot Knob township.....	775	.....
South Danville village.....	799	718	Plum Hill township.....	902	.....
Tilton village.....	474	207	Richview township, including Richview village.....	750	.....
Elwood township, including Ridge Farm village.....	2,748	2,669	Richview village.....	465	559
Ridge Farm village.....	757	237	Venedy township, including Venedy village.....	537	.....
Georgetown township, including Georgetown village.....	2,636	2,608	Venedy village.....	193	408
Georgetown village.....	662	741	WAYNE COUNTY.....		
Grant township (c), including Hoopston city.....	3,719	3,482	Arrington township.....	1,808	1,583
Hoopston city.....	1,911	1,272	Barnhill township (f).....	1,181	3,463
Ward 1.....	479	.....	Bedford township.....	1,688	1,652
Ward 2.....	697	.....	Big Mound township, including part of Fairfield town.....	1,284	1,053
Ward 3.....	735	.....	Fairfield town (part of).....	160	69
Middlefork township, including Marysville village.....	2,291	1,979	Total for Fairfield town, in Big Mound and Grover townships.....	1,881	1,391
Marysville village.....	186	368	Brush Creek township.....	1,602	1,582
Newell township.....	1,995	1,977	Elm River township.....	1,114	1,085
Oakwood township.....	2,873	2,550	Fourmile township (g), including part of Wayne village (b).....	1,435	1,982
Pilot township.....	1,585	1,513	Grover township (h), including part of Fairfield town.....	2,454	.....
Ross township (e), including Rossville village.....	3,129	2,654	Fairfield town (part of).....	1,712	1,322
Rossville village.....	879	768	Hickory Hill township.....	1,306	1,017
Sidell township.....	1,583	1,185	Indian Prairie township.....	1,812	1,753
Vance township, including Fairmount town.....	1,875	1,540	Jasper township.....	1,088	1,143
Fairmount town.....	649	503	Lanard township, including Jeffersonville village.....	1,327	1,301
WABASH COUNTY.....			Jeffersonville village.....	256	238
Bellmont precinct (d), including Belmont village.....	1,493	1,561	Leech township.....	1,560	1,231
Bellmont village.....	487	350	Massillon township.....	697	550
Coffee precinct.....	1,540	1,342	Mount Erie township, including Mount Erie town.....	1,413	1,471
Friendsville precinct.....	1,104	1,263	Mount Erie town.....	266	294
Lancaster precinct.....	933	1,002	Orel township (i), including part of Wayne village (b).....	1,586	.....
Lick Prairie precinct.....	584	571	Zif township.....	451	425
Mount Carmel precinct, including Mount Carmel city.....	4,700	2,753	WHITE COUNTY.....		
Mount Carmel city.....	3,376	2,047	Burnt Prairie township.....	2,051	1,993
Ward 1.....	862	.....	Carmi township, including Carmi city.....	4,361	4,140
Ward 2.....	634	.....	Carmi city.....	2,785	2,512
Ward 3.....	1,292	.....	Ward 1.....	842	.....
Ward 4.....	588	.....	Ward 2.....	922	.....
Wabash precinct.....	1,512	1,453	Ward 3.....	1,021	.....
WARREN COUNTY.....			Emma township.....	1,861	1,587
Berwick township.....	798	1,003	Enfield township, including Enfield town.....	2,108	2,125
Coldbrook township.....	936	1,084	Enfield town.....	870	717
Ellison township.....	996	1,041	Gray township, including part of Grayville city.....	2,211	1,957
Floyd township.....	841	1,062	Grayville city (part of).....	1,385	.....
Greenbush township.....	819	1,053	Total for Grayville city, in French Creek precinct, Edwards county, and Gray township, White county.....	1,999	1,533
Hale township.....	805	1,041	Hawthorn township.....	1,902	1,942
Kelly township.....	882	1,135	Herald Prairie township.....	2,342	1,983
Lenox township.....	837	992	Indian Creek township, including Norris village.....	2,806	2,922
Monmouth township, including Monmouth city.....	7,081	6,420	Norris village.....	223	400
Monmouth city.....	5,936	5,000	Mill Shoals township, including Mill Shoals town.....	2,642	2,083
Ward 1.....	1,302	.....	Mill Shoals town.....	221	253
Ward 2.....	970	.....	Phillips township, including Phillipstown village (b).....	2,721	2,355
Ward 3.....	1,023	.....	Point Pleasant township.....		
Ward 4.....	504	.....	Point Pleasant township.....	812	915
Ward 5.....	1,737	.....	WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Part of Grant township annexed to Ross township since 1880.

d Formerly Bonpas.

e Reorganized into townships in 1888.

f Part taken to form Grover township since 1880.

g Part taken to form Orel township since 1880.

h Organized from part of Barnhill township since 1880.

i Organized from part of Fourmile township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

117

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WHITESIDE COUNTY	30,854	30,885	WILLIAMSON COUNTY	22,226	19,324
Albany township, including Albany village.....	792	819	Bainbridge precinct.....	816	795
Albany village.....	611	623	Carterville precinct, including Carterville village.....	1,352	1,090
Clyde township.....	882	1,087	Carterville village.....	969	662
Coloma township, including Rock Falls city.....	2,104	1,496	Crab Orchard precinct.....	1,273	1,109
Rock Falls city.....	1,900	891	Eightmile precinct.....	838	823
Erie township, including Erie village.....	809	778	Grassy precinct.....	1,963	1,727
Erie village.....	535	537	Herrin Prairie precinct.....	793	779
Fenton township.....	735	752	Lake Creek precinct.....	2,272	2,283
Fulton township, including Fulton city.....	2,390	1,994	Marion precinct, including Marion city.....	2,875	2,585
Fulton city.....	2,099	1,733	Marion city.....	1,338	881
Ward 1.....	701		Northern precinct.....	1,839	1,838
Ward 2.....	815		Rock Creek precinct.....	1,293	1,196
Ward 3.....	583		Saline precinct, including part of Bolton village.....	1,900	1,459
Garden Plain township.....	1,098	1,119	Bolton village (part of).....	276	214
Geneseo township.....	1,272	1,440	Total for Bolton village, in Stonefort township, Saline county, and Saline precinct, Williamson county.....	464	337
Hahnaman township.....	615	806	Southern precinct.....	1,730	1,647
Hopkins township.....	1,115	1,308	Union precinct, including Creal Springs village.....	2,048	1,123
Hume township.....	534	633	Creal Springs village.....	539	
Jordan township.....	1,078	1,208	Western precinct.....	1,134	921
Lyndon township, including Lyndon village.....	963	1,157			
Lyndon village.....	461	557			
Montmorency township.....	586	654			
Mount Pleasant township, including Morrison city.....	3,080	3,048			
Morrison city.....	2,088	1,981			
Newton township.....	794	891			
Portland township.....	782	926			
Prophetstown township, including Prophetstown town.....	1,568	1,709			
Prophetstown town.....	694	803			
Sterling township, including Sterling city.....	6,655	5,837			
Sterling city.....	5,824	5,087			
Ward 1.....	1,046				
Ward 2.....	1,407				
Ward 3.....	1,102				
Ward 4.....	1,124				
Ward 5.....	1,145				
Tampico township, including Tampico village.....	989	1,066			
Tampico village.....	420	424			
Union Grove township.....	981	1,091			
Ustick township.....	1,032	1,066			
WILL COUNTY	62,007	53,422	WINNEBAGO COUNTY	39,938	30,503
Channahon township.....	1,095	1,105	Burritt township.....	733	879
Crete township, including Crete village.....	1,688	1,763	Cherry Valley township.....	1,105	1,271
Crete village.....	642	539	Durand township, including Durand village.....	1,223	1,284
Custer township.....	545	611	Durand village.....	489	530
Dupage township.....	1,254	1,101	Guilford township.....	969	1,014
Florence township.....	774	847	Harlem township.....	783	804
Frankfort township, incl. Frankfort and Mokena villages.....	1,648	2,127	Harrison township.....	577	650
Frankfort village.....	431	332	Laona township.....	664	742
Mokena village.....	364	522	New Milford township.....	865	920
Green Garden township.....	1,003	1,145	Owen township.....	762	879
Homer township.....	1,067	1,233	Pecatonica township, including Pecatonica village.....	1,796	1,847
Jackson township, including Elwood village.....	1,180	1,399	Pecatonica village.....	1,059	1,029
Elwood village.....	243	312	Rockford township, including Rockford city.....	25,202	14,525
Joliet township, including Joliet city.....	27,438	16,149	Rockford city.....	23,584	13,129
Joliet city.....	23,264	11,657	Ward 1.....	3,531	
Ward 1.....	7,875		Ward 2.....	4,051	
Ward 2.....	2,410		Ward 3.....	2,457	
Ward 3.....	2,303		Ward 4.....	2,705	
Ward 4.....	2,046		Ward 5.....	3,417	
Ward 5.....	1,672		Ward 6.....	5,172	
Ward 6.....	3,370		Ward 7.....	2,251	
Ward 7.....	3,588		Rockton township, including Rockton village.....	1,492	1,687
Lockport township, including Lockport village.....	4,088	3,260	Rockton village.....	892	949
Lockport village.....	2,449	1,679	Roscoe township.....	894	938
Manhattan township, including Manhattan village.....	1,061	930	Seward township.....	960	1,111
Manhattan village.....	257		Shirland township.....	491	474
Monee township, including Monee village.....	1,309	1,594	Winnebago township, including Winnebago village.....	1,422	1,480
Monee village.....	445	503	Winnebago village.....	464	504
New Lenox township.....	1,164	1,244			
Peotone township, including Peotone village.....	1,569	1,643			
Peotone village.....	717	624			
Plainfield township, including Plainfield village.....	1,779	1,713			
Plainfield village.....	852	686			
Reed township, incl. Braidwood city and Godley village.....	5,208	5,981			
Braidwood city.....	4,641	5,524			
Godley village.....	206				
Troy township.....	895	1,035			
Washington township, including Beecher village.....	1,574	1,905			
Beecher village.....	342				
Wesley township.....	646	742			
Wheatland township.....	926	1,098			
Will township.....	816	882			
Wilmington township, including Wilmington city.....	2,293	2,781			
Wilmington city.....	1,576	1,872			
Wilton township.....	867	1,134			
			WOODFORD COUNTY	21,429	21,620
			Cazenovia township, including Washburn village.....	1,436	1,402
			Washburn village.....	598	450
			Clayton township, including Benson village.....	1,266	1,261
			Benson village.....	338	287
			Cruger township.....	481	548
			El Paso township, including El Paso city.....	2,058	2,211
			El Paso city.....	1,353	1,390
			Green township.....	828	897
			Kansas township.....	458	475
			Linn township.....	903	912
			Metamora township, including Metamora village.....	1,710	1,980
			Metamora village.....	758	828
			Minonk township, including Minonk city.....	3,398	2,992
			Minonk city.....	2,316	1,913
			Ward 1.....	972	
			Ward 2.....	605	
			Ward 3.....	739	
			Montgomery township.....	911	902
			Olio township, including Eureka village.....	2,091	1,973
			Eureka village.....	1,481	1,185
			Palestine township, including Secor village.....	1,270	1,504
			Secor village.....	379	456
			Panola township, including Panola village.....	971	1,132
			Panola village.....	132	127
			Partridge township.....	505	469
			Roanoke township, including Roanoke village.....	1,878	1,403
			Roanoke village.....	831	355
			Spring Bay township, including Spring Bay village.....	339	387
			Spring Bay village.....	147	175
			Worth township.....	926	1,172

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY	20,181	15,385	BLACKFORD COUNTY	10,461	8,020
Blue Creek township.....	1,212	931	Harrison township, including Montpelier town.....	2,708	2,163
French township.....	1,095	1,032	Montpelier town.....	808	618
Hartford township.....	1,276	1,103	Jackson township.....	2,075	1,756
Jefferson township.....	1,092	684	Licking township, including Hartford town.....	3,955	2,828
Kirkland township.....	1,094	793	Hartford town.....	2,287	1,470
Monroe township, including Bern town.....	2,685	1,534	Washington township.....	1,723	1,273
Bern town.....	544	.....	BOONE COUNTY	26,572	25,922
Preble township.....	1,122	997	Center township, including Lebanon city.....	6,945	5,481
Root township.....	1,394	1,270	Lebanon city.....	3,682	2,625
St. Marys township.....	1,066	979	Ward 1.....	1,366	.....
Union township.....	991	912	Ward 2.....	911	.....
Wabash township, including Geneva town.....	2,429	1,991	Ward 3.....	1,405	.....
Geneva town.....	748	467	Clinton township.....	1,428	1,487
Washington township, including Decatur city.....	4,725	3,159	Eagle township, including Zionsville town.....	1,982	2,204
Decatur city.....	3,142	1,905	Zionsville town.....	825	855
ALLEN COUNTY	66,689	54,763	Harrison township.....	1,328	1,401
Aboit township.....	970	918	Jackson township, including Jamestown town.....	2,834	2,919
Adams township, including New Haven town, but exclusive of part of Fort Wayne city.....	3,272	2,558	Jamestown town.....	616	606
New Haven town.....	1,070	858	Jefferson township.....	1,894	1,998
Cedar Creek township.....	1,629	1,584	Marion township.....	2,618	2,307
Eel River township.....	1,253	1,287	Perry township.....	1,117	1,241
Fort Wayne city (a), in Adams, Washington, and Wayne townships.....	35,393	26,880	Sugar Creek township, including Thorntown town.....	2,738	3,015
Ward 1.....	2,923	.....	Thorntown town.....	1,530	1,515
Ward 2.....	2,842	.....	Union township.....	1,068	1,092
Ward 3.....	2,767	.....	Washington township.....	1,454	1,352
Ward 4.....	3,386	.....	Worth township.....	1,166	1,425
Ward 5.....	4,795	.....	BROWN COUNTY	10,308	10,264
Ward 6.....	4,147	.....	Hamblen township.....	1,959	2,093
Ward 7.....	2,716	.....	Jackson township.....	2,012	2,143
Ward 8.....	5,131	.....	Johnson township.....	1,065	926
Ward 9.....	3,420	.....	Van Buren township.....	2,297	2,266
Ward 10.....	3,266	.....	Washington township, including Nashville town.....	2,975	2,836
Jackson township.....	904	295	Nashville town.....	395	348
Jefferson township.....	1,551	1,582	CARROLL COUNTY	20,021	18,345
Lafayette township.....	1,388	1,425	Adams township.....	942	1,000
Lake township.....	1,183	1,338	Burlington township.....	1,683	1,364
Madison township.....	1,519	1,477	Carrollton township.....	1,247	1,199
Marion township.....	1,220	1,375	Clay township.....	1,102	1,001
Maumee township.....	614	437	Deer Creek township, including Delphi city and South Delphi town.....	3,928	3,695
Milan township.....	1,587	1,451	Delphi city.....	1,923	2,040
Monroe township, including Monroeville town.....	1,838	1,612	Ward 1.....	589	.....
Monroeville town.....	673	578	Ward 2.....	796	.....
Perry township.....	1,276	1,254	Ward 3.....	538	.....
Pleasant township.....	1,377	1,641	South Delphi town.....	168	.....
St. Joseph township.....	1,546	1,521	Democrat township.....	1,362	1,368
Scipio township.....	505	514	Jackson township.....	1,546	1,449
Springfield township.....	1,861	1,899	Jefferson township.....	1,333	1,118
Washington township, excl. of part of Fort Wayne city.....	1,991	1,615	Madison township.....	985	785
Wayne township, including South Wayne town, but exclusive of part of Fort Wayne city.....	3,812	2,100	Monroe township, including Flora town.....	2,078	1,566
South Wayne town.....	1,107	.....	Flora town.....	639	224
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY	23,867	22,777	Rock Creek township.....	1,409	1,432
Clay township.....	791	794	Tippecanoe township, including Pittsburg town.....	1,046	1,174
Clifty township.....	998	1,067	Pittsburg town.....	327	470
Columbus township, including Columbus city.....	8,723	6,592	Washington township.....	1,360	1,194
Columbus city.....	6,719	4,813	CASS COUNTY	31,152	27,611
Ward 1.....	1,541	.....	Adams township.....	962	886
Ward 2.....	1,618	.....	Bethlehem township.....	1,113	1,163
Ward 3.....	1,390	.....	Boone township, including Royal Center town.....	1,680	1,440
Ward 4.....	2,170	.....	Royal Center town.....	527	399
Flat Rock township, including Clifford town.....	1,507	1,540	Clay township.....	838	833
Clifford town.....	175	134	Clinton township.....	1,415	991
German township.....	1,029	1,255	Deer Creek township.....	1,672	1,607
Harrison township.....	930	1,162	Eel township, including Logansport city.....	14,052	11,419
Haw Creek township, incl. Hartsville and Hope towns.....	2,724	2,620	Logansport city.....	13,328	11,198
Hartsville town.....	474	486	Ward 1.....	3,182	.....
Hope town.....	1,000	835	Ward 2.....	2,048	.....
Jackson township.....	661	776	Ward 3.....	1,803	.....
Nineveh township.....	697	720	Ward 4.....	2,375	.....
Ohio township.....	735	880	Ward 5.....	3,920	.....
Rock Creek township.....	1,030	1,099	Harrison township.....	1,189	1,157
Sand Creek township, including Elizabethtown town.....	1,324	1,501	Jackson township.....	1,655	1,606
Elizabethtown town.....	430	391	Jefferson township.....	1,127	1,135
Union township.....	787	828	Miami township.....	938	895
Wayne township, including Jonesville town (b).....	1,981	1,943	Noble township.....	916	953
BENTON COUNTY	11,903	11,108	Tipton township, including Walton town.....	2,015	1,982
Bolivar township.....	1,087	995	Walton town.....	469	453
Center township, including Fowler town.....	2,219	1,878	Washington township.....	1,580	1,544
Fowler town.....	1,285	967	CLARK COUNTY	30,259	28,610
Gilboa township.....	854	921	Bethlehem township.....	758	798
Grant township, including Boswell town.....	1,331	1,175	Carr township.....	905	1,126
Boswell town.....	558	330	Charlestown township, including Charlestown town.....	2,773	3,099
Hickory Grove township, including Ambia town.....	962	807	Charlestown town.....	888	1,103
Ambia town.....	293	253	CLARK COUNTY	30,259	28,610
Oak Grove township, including Oxford town.....	1,495	1,434	Bethlehem township.....	758	798
Oxford town.....	808	713	Carr township.....	905	1,126
Parish Grove township.....	648	603	Charlestown township, including Charlestown town.....	2,773	3,099
Pine township.....	576	556	Charlestown town.....	888	1,103
Richland township.....	1,124	1,151	CLARK COUNTY	30,259	28,610
Union township.....	982	871	CLARK COUNTY	30,259	28,610
York township.....	625	717	CLARK COUNTY	30,259	28,610

a In 1880 in Washington and Wayne townships only.

b Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.			DAVIESS COUNTY—Continued.		
Jeffersonville township, including Clarksville town, Jeffersonville city, and Port Fulton town.	15,009	13,177	Elmore township	1,968	1,073
Clarksville town	1,692	1,037	Harrison township	1,300	1,800
Jeffersonville city	10,666	9,357	Madison township, including Odon town	2,352	1,743
Ward 1	3,519		Odon town	764	1,022
Ward 2	1,397		Reeve township	1,674	1,022
Ward 3	1,616		Steele township	1,599	1,415
Ward 4	2,055		Van Buren township	1,295	1,334
Ward 5	2,079		Veale township	1,083	1,089
Port Fulton town	1,704	907	Washington township, including Washington city	9,712	7,495
Monroe township	2,071	1,887	Washington city	6,064	4,393
Oregon township	1,149	1,315	Ward 1		1,362
Owen township	700	815	Ward 2		1,266
Silver Creek township, including Sellersburg village	1,896	1,186	Ward 3		1,408
Sellersburg village	508	169	Ward 4		898
Union township	918	1,010	Ward 5		1,130
Utica township	1,580	1,608			
Washington township	1,215	1,379			
Wood township	1,285	1,210			
			DEARBORN COUNTY	23,364	26,671
CLAY COUNTY	30,536	25,854	Caesar Creek township	425	566
Brazil township, including Brazil city	6,939	4,346	Center township, including Aurora and Cochran cities	5,371	6,106
Brazil city	5,905	3,441	Aurora city	3,929	4,435
Ward 1	1,920		Ward 1		1,660
Ward 2	1,832		Ward 2		989
Ward 3			Ward 3		1,280
Caas township	515	551	Cochran city	790	1,024
Dick Johnson township	1,495	1,075	Clay township, including Dillsboro town	1,413	1,479
Harrison township, including Clay village	3,667	3,043	Dillsboro town	439	432
Clay village	1,004	419	Harrison township, including West Harrison town	1,047	1,080
Jackson township	2,443	2,542	West Harrison town (d)	320	390
Lewis township	1,970	1,494	Total for West Harrison town, Dearborn county, Indiana, and Harrison village, Hamilton county, Ohio.	2,010	1,850
Perry township	1,885	1,836	Hogan township	731	912
Posey township, including Staunton town	2,511	2,477	Jackson township	1,203	1,381
Staunton town	549	551	Kelso township, including St. Leon town	1,441	1,475
Sugar Ridge township, including Center Point town	2,269	1,533	St. Leon town	368	334
Center Point town	517	295	Lawrenceburg township, including Greendale town and Lawrenceburg city	5,517	5,360
Van Buren township, including Carbon, Harmony, and Knightsville towns	5,318	5,161	Greendale town	435	266
Carbon town	521	600	Lawrenceburg city	4,284	4,666
Harmony town	1,020	838	Ward 1		1,338
Knightsville town	1,148	958	Ward 2		813
Washington township, including Bowling Green town	1,524	1,796	Ward 3		921
Bowling Green town	467	572	Ward 4		494
			Ward 5		718
			Logan township	772	838
CLINTON COUNTY	27,370	23,472	Manchester township	1,776	2,213
Center township (a), including Frankfort city	6,922	4,598	Miller township	938	1,130
Frankfort city	5,919	2,803	Sparta township, including Moore Hill town	1,484	1,763
Ward 1	1,758		Moore Hill town	469	333
Ward 2	2,077		Washington township	432	489
Ward 3	2,084		York township	814	1,048
Forest township (b)	1,608				
Jackson township	1,551	1,545	DECATUR COUNTY	19,277	19,779
Johnson township	1,588	2,278	Adams township	1,942	2,215
Kirklin township, including Kirklin town	2,219	1,713	Clay township, including Milford town	1,681	1,979
Kirklin town	550	252	Milford town	231	305
Madison township, including Mulberry town	1,442	1,313	Clinton township	699	708
Mulberry town	529	229	Fugit township	1,605	1,749
Michigan township, including Michigan town	2,177	2,214	Jackson township, including Forest Hill town	1,562	1,811
Michigan town	298	342	Forest Hill town	124	100
Owen township (a)	1,170	1,540	Marion township, including Millhousen town	2,038	2,424
Perry township, including Colfax town	1,999	1,920	Millhousen town	224	331
Colfax town	730	638	Salt Creek township	1,733	1,585
Ross township, including Rossville town	1,856	1,870	Sand Creek township, including Westport town	2,499	2,161
Rossville town	594	471	Westport town	452	212
Sugar Creek township	1,545	1,410	Washington township, including Greensburg city	5,518	5,182
Union township (c)	854		Greensburg city	3,596	3,138
Warren township	1,252	1,843	Ward 1		690
Washington township	1,187	1,228	Ward 2		885
			Ward 3		1,066
			Ward 4		955
CRAWFORD COUNTY	13,941	12,356			
Boone township, including Alton town	746	699	DEKALB COUNTY	24,307	20,225
Alton town	277	259	Butler township	831	833
Jennings township, including Leavenworth town	2,224	2,384	Concord township	1,912	1,630
Leavenworth town	792	716	Fairfield township	1,361	1,518
Johnson township	1,143	923	Franklin township	1,246	1,311
Liberty township, including Marengo town	1,379	882	Grant township (e), including Waterloo town	2,068	
Marengo town	669		Waterloo town	1,473	1,376
Ohio township	1,199	1,079	Jackson township	1,412	1,342
Patoka township	1,815	1,618	Keyser township, including Garrett town	4,083	2,258
Sterling township, including English town	2,200	1,992	Garrett town	2,767	1,268
English town	423		Newville township	687	744
Union township	1,726	1,511	Richland township	1,427	1,350
Whiskey Run township	1,509	1,288	Smithfield township	1,279	1,423
			Stafford township	476	509
			Troy township	607	606
			Union township (f), including Auburn town	3,050	4,121
			Auburn town	2,415	1,542
DAVIESS COUNTY	26,227	21,552	Wilmington township, including Butler town	3,868	2,580
Barr township, incl. Cannelburg and Montgomery towns	3,551	3,129	Butler town	2,521	1,056
Cannelburg town	276	159			
Montgomery town	415	155			
Bogard township	1,693	1,303			

a Part taken to form Union township since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Organized from parts of Center and Owen townships since 1880.

d Formerly Harrison.
 e Organized from part of Union township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Grant township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DELAWARE COUNTY	30,131	22,926	FLOYD COUNTY	29,458	24,590
Center township, including Muncie city.....	12,879	6,681	Franklin township.....	771	797
Muncie city.....	11,345	5,219	Georgetown township, including Georgetown town.....	1,076	1,562
Ward 1.....	2,581		Georgetown town.....	256	218
Ward 2.....	1,186		Greenville township, including Greenville town.....	1,415	1,589
Ward 3.....	1,249		Greenville town.....	313	394
Ward 4.....	1,596		Lafayette township.....	1,440	1,660
Ward 5.....	2,745		New Albany township, including New Albany city and Silver Grove town (d).....	24,156	18,982
Ward 6.....	1,988		New Albany city.....	21,059	16,423
Delaware township, including Albany town.....	1,579	1,351	Ward 1.....	7,797	
Albany town.....	571	249	Ward 2.....	2,594	
Hamilton township.....	1,340	1,217	Ward 3.....	2,334	
Harrison township.....	2,041	1,786	Ward 4.....	2,799	
Liberty township.....	1,615	1,650	Ward 5.....	3,039	
Monroe township.....	1,432	1,433	Ward 6.....	2,586	
Mount Pleasant township.....	1,925	1,994	FOUNTAIN COUNTY	19,558	20,228
Niles township.....	1,004	1,154	Cain township.....	1,509	1,795
Perry township.....	1,215	1,200	Davis township.....	676	798
Salem township.....	1,583	1,592	Fulton township.....	1,255	1,145
Union township.....	1,655	1,466	Jackson township.....	1,407	1,409
Washington township.....	1,863	1,402	Logan township, including Attica city.....	2,825	2,687
DUBOIS COUNTY	20,253	15,992	Attica city.....	2,320	2,150
Bainbridge township, including Jasper town.....	2,385	2,039	Ward 1.....	700	
Jaspertown.....	1,281	1,040	Ward 2.....	626	
Boone township.....	1,256	1,138	Ward 3.....	994	
Cass township.....	1,436	1,448	Mill Creek township.....	1,974	1,918
Columbia township.....	1,239	855	Richland township.....	1,981	1,913
Ferdinand township, including Ferdinand village.....	1,787	1,748	Shawnee township.....	1,178	1,096
Ferdinand village.....	627	500	Troy township, including Covington city.....	2,968	3,061
Hall township.....	1,406	1,306	Covington city.....	1,891	1,920
Harbison township.....	1,019	1,023	Van Buren township, including Veedersburg town.....	2,492	2,123
Jackson township.....	1,297	1,085	Veedersburg town.....	930	536
Jefferson township, including Birdseye town.....	2,113	1,282	Wabash township.....	1,293	2,283
Birdseye town.....	419		FRANKLIN COUNTY	18,366	20,092
Madison township.....	1,166	1,171	Bath township.....	658	751
Marion township.....	839	920	Blooming Grove township.....	664	762
Patoka township, including Huntingburg city.....	4,210	1,997	Brookville township, including Brookville town.....	4,270	4,315
Huntingburg city.....	3,167	781	Brookville town.....	2,028	1,813
ELKHART COUNTY	39,201	33,454	Butler township.....	1,243	1,402
Baugo township.....	636	708	Fairfield township.....	874	817
Benton township, including part of Millersburg town.....	1,372	1,557	Highland township.....	1,509	1,826
Millersburg town (part of).....	83	51	Laurel township, including Laurel town (d).....	1,760	1,865
Total for Millersburg town, in Benton and Clinton townships.....	394	449	Metamora township.....	928	1,040
Cleveland township.....	511	557	Posey township.....	882	1,039
Clinton township, including part of Millersburg town.....	1,993	2,093	Ray township, including Oldenburg town.....	2,244	2,141
Millersburg town (part of).....	311	398	Oldenburg town.....	690	673
Concord township, exclusive of part of Elkhart city.....	1,610	28,111	Salt Creek township.....	1,073	1,239
Elkhart city, in Concord and Osolo townships.....	11,360	6,953	Springfield township, including Mount Carmel town.....	1,224	1,376
Ward 1.....	2,686		Mount Carmel town.....	142	182
Ward 2.....	1,083		Whitewater township.....	1,237	1,519
Ward 3.....	1,374		FULTON COUNTY	16,746	14,301
Ward 4.....	2,432		Abbeenaubee township.....	1,210	871
Ward 5.....	2,146		Henry township.....	2,374	1,889
Ward 6.....	1,639		Liberty township.....	1,989	1,628
Elkhart township, including Goshen city.....	7,656	5,713	Newcastle township.....	1,346	1,421
Goshen city.....	6,033	4,123	Richland township.....	1,426	1,329
Ward 1.....	2,428		Rochester township, including Rochester town.....	5,063	4,448
Ward 2.....	1,705		Rochester town.....	2,467	1,860
Ward 3.....	1,900		Union township, including Kewanna town.....	1,919	1,433
Harrison township.....	1,915	1,888	Kewanna town.....	647	288
Jackson township.....	1,430	1,591	Wayne township.....	1,419	1,282
Jefferson township.....	1,059	1,265	GIBSON COUNTY	24,920	22,742
Locke township, exclusive of part of Nappanee town.....	989	61,365	Barton township.....	2,007	1,956
Middlebury township, including Middlebury town.....	1,728	1,907	Center township.....	1,608	1,672
Middlebury town.....	542	502	Columbia township, including Oakland town.....	3,014	2,104
Nappanee town, in Locke and Union townships.....	1,493	1,547	Oakland town.....	1,524	731
Olive township.....	1,375	1,397	Johnson township, including Fort Branch village.....	3,134	3,211
Osolo township, exclusive of part of Elkhart city.....	620	21,031	Fort Branch village.....	748	778
Union township, exclusive of part of Nappanee town.....	1,543	61,866	Montgomery township, including Owensville town.....	3,557	3,180
Washington township, including Bristol town.....	1,135	1,405	Owensville town.....	685	685
Bristol town.....	535	661	Patoka township, including Princeton city.....	6,530	6,017
York township.....	776	1,000	Princeton city.....	3,076	2,566
FAYETTE COUNTY	12,630	11,394	Wabash township.....	802	590
Columbia township.....	658	803	Washington township.....	1,576	1,406
Connersville township, including Connersville city, East Connersville town, and part of Maplewood town.....	6,524	4,660	White River township, including Hazleton village and Patoka town.....	2,692	2,636
Connersville city.....	4,548	3,228	Hazleton village.....	608	618
East Connersville town.....	458	193	Patoka town.....	729	775
Maplewood town (part of).....	326	44	GRANT COUNTY	31,493	23,618
Total for Maplewood town (e), in Connersville and Harrison townships.....	659	44	Center township, including Marion city.....	10,310	4,418
Fairview township.....	598	639	Marion city.....	8,769	3,182
Harrison township, including part of Maplewood town.....	1,119	999	Ward 1.....	2,332	
Maplewood town (part of).....	333		Ward 2.....	1,739	
Jackson township.....	841	982	Ward 3.....	1,689	
Jennings township.....	781	846	Ward 4.....	3,009	
Orange township.....	751	812	FLOYD COUNTY	29,458	24,590
Posey township.....	861	981	Franklin township.....	771	797
Waterloo township.....	547	672	Georgetown township, including Georgetown town.....	1,076	1,562

a Includes part of Elkhart city.

b Includes part of Nappanee town.

c In 1880 in Connersville township only.

d Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Fairmount township, including Fairmount town.....	2,839	1,802	Taylor township.....	1,231	1,316
Fairmount town.....	1,462	563	Washington township, including New Amsterdam town.....	1,087	1,282
Franklin township.....	1,706	1,791	New Amsterdam town.....	172	186
Green township.....	1,524	1,539	Webster township, including New Middletown town.....	1,251	1,211
Jefferson township.....	1,881	1,521	New Middletown town.....	212	171
Liberty township.....	2,139	2,524	HENDRICKS COUNTY.....		
Mill township, incl. Harrisburg and Jonesboro towns.....	1,809	1,878	21,498 22,981		
Harrisburg town.....	145	145	Brown township.....		
Jonesboro town.....	687	729	1,093 1,322		
Monroe township.....	1,303	1,287	Center township, including Danville town.....		
Pleasant township.....	1,675	1,643	3,221 3,255		
Richland township.....	923	1,028	Danville town.....		
Sims township.....	1,826	1,185	1,569 1,598		
Van Buren township.....	1,921	1,651	Clay township.....		
Washington township.....	1,637	1,351	1,763 1,965		
GREENE COUNTY.....			Eel River township, including North Salem village.....		
24,379 22,996			1,905 1,998		
Beech Creek township.....	1,591	2,068	North Salem village.....		
Cass township.....	847	818	505 358		
Center township.....	1,758	1,977	1,199 1,303		
Fairplay township.....	859	830	Guilford township, including Plainfield village.....		
Grant township.....	1,006	782	2,609 2,601		
Highland township.....	1,143	1,219	Plainfield village.....		
Jackson township.....	2,185	2,515	909 50		
Jefferson township (a), including Worthington town.....	2,318	1,907	Liberty township.....		
Worthington town.....	1,448	1,185	2,578 2,604		
Richland township, including Bloomfield town.....	2,859	2,563	Lincoln township, including Brownsburg town.....		
Bloomfield town.....	1,229	988	Brownsburg town.....		
Smith township.....	921	861	623 667		
Stafford township.....	1,304	1,141	1,097 1,298		
Stockton township, including Linton town.....	2,751	1,372	Middle township.....		
Linton town.....	958	1,589	1,837 1,828		
Taylor township.....	1,533	1,484	Union township.....		
Washington township.....	1,804	1,534	1,362 1,545		
Wright township.....	1,500	1,534	Washington township.....		
HAMILTON COUNTY.....			1,382 1,502		
26,123 24,801			HENRY COUNTY.....		
Adams township, including Sheridan town.....	3,603	2,968	23,879 24,016		
Sheridan town.....	1,134	308	Blue River township.....		
Clay township, including part of Carmel town.....	1,382	1,593	1,032 805		
Carmel town (part of).....	262	92	1,395 1,544		
Total for Carmel town (b), in Clay and Delaware twps.....	471	92	New Lisbon town.....		
Delaware township, including part of Carmel town.....	1,753	1,819	183 187		
Carmel town (part of).....	209	.....	Straughn town.....		
Fall Creek township.....	1,629	1,778	200 143		
Jackson township, including Arcadia and Cicero towns.....	4,255	4,344	Fall Creek township, including Middletown town.....		
Arcadia town.....	670	433	2,320 2,054		
Cicero town.....	631	433	Middletown town.....		
Noblesville township, including Noblesville city.....	5,274	4,550	851 606		
Noblesville city.....	3,054	2,221	Franklin township, including Lewisville town.....		
Ward 1.....	852	.....	1,330 1,516		
Ward 2.....	1,285	.....	Lewisville town.....		
Ward 3.....	917	.....	420 446		
Washington township, including Westfield town.....	4,274	4,058	Greensboro township, including Greensboro town.....		
Westfield town.....	815	350	1,612 1,445		
Wayne township.....	1,814	1,639	Greensboro town.....		
White River township.....	2,139	2,112	323 223		
HANCOCK COUNTY.....			Harrison township, including Cadiz town.....		
17,829 17,123			1,674 1,914		
Blue River township.....	993	1,258	Cadiz town.....		
Brandywine township.....	1,054	1,216	307 594		
Brown township.....	1,726	1,400	Henry township, including Newcastle town.....		
Buck Creek township.....	1,572	1,466	4,009 3,656		
Center township, including Greenfield city.....	5,388	4,284	Newcastle town.....		
Greenfield city.....	3,100	2,013	2,697 2,299		
Ward 1.....	1,414	.....	Jefferson township, including Sulphur Springs town.....		
Ward 2.....	705	.....	1,132 1,298		
Ward 3.....	981	.....	Sulphur Springs town.....		
Green township.....	1,193	1,166	251 256		
Jackson township.....	1,759	1,928	Liberty township.....		
Sugar Creek township, including New Palestine town.....	1,905	2,099	1,538 1,839		
New Palestine town.....	404	391	Prairie township, including Mount Summit town.....		
Vernon township, including Fortville town.....	2,239	2,306	1,663 1,708		
Fortville town.....	685	634	Mount Summit town.....		
HARRISON COUNTY.....			231 200		
20,786 21,326			Spiceland township, incl. Dunreith and Spiceland towns.....		
Blue River township.....	1,196	1,245	1,823 2,039		
Boone township, including Laconia town.....	1,961	2,097	Dunreith town.....		
Laconia town.....	133	112	168 149		
Franklin township, including Lanesville town.....	1,602	1,664	Spiceland town.....		
Lanesville town.....	277	280	637 527		
Harrison township, including Corydon town.....	3,557	3,562	Stonycreek township.....		
Corydon town.....	880	763	1,018 947		
Heth township, including Mauckport town.....	1,775	1,720	Wayne township, including Knightstown town.....		
Mauckport town.....	272	278	3,333 3,251		
Jackson township.....	1,527	1,497	Knightstown town.....		
Morgan township.....	1,333	1,391	1,867 1,670		
Posey township, including Elizabeth town.....	2,038	1,978	HOWARD COUNTY.....		
Elizabeth town.....	267	282	26,186 19,584		
Scott township.....	976	1,034	Center township, including Kokomo city.....		
Spencer township.....	1,272	1,320	10,388 5,519		
HUNTINGTON COUNTY.....			8,261 4,042		
27,644 21,805			Ward 1.....		
Clear Creek township.....	1,403	1,314	1,547		
Dallas township, including Andrews town.....	2,250	1,433	Ward 2.....		
Andrews town (c).....	1,390	1,454	2,024		
Huntington township, including Huntington city.....	9,319	5,475	Ward 3.....		
Huntington city.....	7,328	3,863	1,940		
Ward 1.....	1,982	.....	Ward 4.....		
Ward 2.....	3,123	.....	1,919		
Ward 3.....	2,223	.....	831		
Jackson township, including Roanoke town.....	1,948	2,055	Clay township.....		
Roanoke town.....	532	597	1,466 1,340		
Jefferson township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	1,610	1,464	Ervin township.....		
Mount Etna town (part of).....	42	.....	2,169 2,159		
Lancaster township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	1,811	1,782	Harrison township.....		
Mount Etna town (d) (part of).....	134	182	1,110 1,086		
Polk township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	1,010	1,167	Honey Creek township, including Russiaville town.....		
Mount Etna town (part of).....	26	.....	1,210 1,110		
Rock Creek township, including Markle town.....	2,081	1,834	Russiaville town.....		
Markle town.....	670	220	603 479		

a Eel River township (population 336 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
b In 1880 in Clay township only.

c Formerly Antioch.
d In 1880 in Lancaster township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HUNTINGTON COUNTY—Continued.			JENNINGS COUNTY 14,608 16,453		
Salamonie township, including Warren town.....	2,346	1,864	Bigger township.....	929	1,106
Warren town.....	1,120	503	Campbell township.....	1,268	1,474
Union township.....	1,552	1,290	Center township, including North Vernon city.....	2,860	2,752
Warren township.....	1,267	1,164	North Vernon city.....	2,012	1,842
Wayne township, incl. part of Mount Etna town (a).....	1,047	963	Ward 1.....	664	
JACKSON COUNTY 24,139 23,050			Ward 2.....	733	
Brownstown township, including Brownstown town.....	3,306	3,165	Ward 3.....	615	
Brownstown town.....	1,422	849	Columbia township.....	1,244	1,471
Carr township.....	1,651	1,783	Geneva township.....	1,831	2,103
Driftwood township.....	1,066	982	Lovett township.....	849	994
Grassy Fork township.....	1,147	1,045	Marion township.....	979	1,071
Hamilton township.....	1,858	1,417	Montgomery township.....	722	770
Jackson township, including Seymour city.....	6,502	5,549	Sand Creek township.....	1,039	967
Seymour city.....	5,337	4,250	Spencer township.....	1,410	1,803
Ward 1.....	1,423		Vernon township, including Vernon town.....	1,477	1,942
Ward 2.....	709		Vernon town.....	613	616
Ward 3.....	1,075		JOHNSON COUNTY 19,561 19,537		
Ward 4.....	750		Blue River township, including Edinburg town.....	2,792	2,714
Ward 5.....	1,380		Edinburg town.....	2,031	1,814
Owen township.....	1,722	1,698	Clark township.....	1,295	1,486
Redding township.....	1,423	1,690	Franklin township (b), including Franklin city.....	4,873	5,885
Salt Creek township.....	2,466	2,316	Franklin city.....	3,781	3,716
Vernon township, including Crothersville village.....	2,099	1,897	Hensley township.....	1,655	1,712
Crothersville village.....	599	435	Needham township (c).....	1,254	
Washington township.....	899	1,601	Nineveh township.....	1,523	1,689
JASPER COUNTY 11,185 9,464			Pleasant township, incl. Greenwood and Whiteland towns.....	2,724	2,573
Barkley township.....	1,093	1,018	Greenwood town.....	862	448
Carpenter township, including Remington town.....	2,058	2,088	Whiteland town.....	212	230
Remington town.....	940	761	Union township.....	1,373	1,406
Gillam township.....	622	681	White River township.....	2,072	2,062
Hanging Grove township.....	479	481	KNOX COUNTY 28,044 26,324		
Jordan township.....	631	669	Busseron township.....	1,729	1,804
Kankakee township.....	413	288	Decker township.....	1,000	933
Keener township.....	492	341	Harrison township, including Monroe town.....	3,244	3,266
Marion township, including Rensselaer town.....	2,568	1,958	Monroe town.....	580	401
Rensselaer town.....	1,455	958	Johnson township.....	1,967	1,783
Milroy township.....	259	230	Palmyra township.....	1,241	1,278
Newton township.....	585	576	Steen township.....	1,355	1,216
Union township.....	747	408	Vigo township, including Edwardsport village.....	3,428	3,196
Walker township.....	687	521	Edwardsport village.....	670	777
Wheatfield township.....	551	238	Vincennes township, including Vincennes city.....	10,704	9,408
JAY COUNTY 23,478 19,282			Vincennes city.....	8,853	7,680
Bear Creek township.....	1,843	1,637	Ward 1.....	830	
Greene township.....	1,714	1,444	Ward 2.....	1,382	
Jackson township.....	1,547	1,299	Ward 3.....	1,162	
Jefferson township.....	1,787	1,757	Ward 4.....	1,799	
Knox township.....	956	840	Ward 5.....	1,763	
Madison township, including Salamonina town.....	1,435	1,371	Ward 6.....	1,897	
Salamonia town.....	150	133	Washington township.....	1,556	1,651
Noble township.....	1,326	1,320	Widner township.....	1,820	1,789
Penn township, including Pennville village.....	2,010	1,710	KOSCIUSKO COUNTY 28,645 26,494		
Pennville village.....	697		Clay township.....	1,366	1,153
Pike township.....	1,646	1,750	Etna township, including Etna Green town.....	1,168	1,076
Richland township, incl. Dunkirk and Redkey towns.....	2,785	2,036	Etna Green town.....	411	388
Dunkirk town.....	1,024	662	Franklin township, including part of Mentone town.....	1,540	1,302
Redkey town.....	922	386	Mentone town (part of).....	260	
Wabash township.....	1,155	1,024	Total for Mentone town, in Franklin and Harrison townships.....	780	
Wayne township, including Portland city.....	5,274	3,094	Harrison township, including part of Mentone town.....	2,156	1,803
Portland city.....	3,725	1,694	Mentone town (part of).....	511	
Ward 1.....	980		Jackson township.....	1,435	1,028
Ward 2.....	1,153		Jefferson township.....	1,159	1,073
Ward 3.....	987		Lake township, including Silver Lake town.....	1,446	1,382
Ward 4.....	605		Silver Lake town.....	570	534
JEFFERSON COUNTY 24,507 25,977			Monroe township.....	1,009	1,026
Graham township.....	1,184	1,309	Plain township, including Leesburg town.....	1,354	1,467
Hanover township, including Hanover town.....	1,082	1,143	Leesburg town.....	345	354
Hanover town.....	459	376	Prairie township.....	1,098	1,205
Lancaster township.....	1,272	1,307	Scott township.....	1,027	786
Madison township, including Madison city and West Madison town.....	13,027	13,528	Seward township.....	1,586	1,421
Madison city.....	8,936	8,945	Tippecanoe township.....	1,509	1,323
Ward 1.....	1,577		Turkey Creek township, including Syracuse town.....	1,601	1,616
Ward 2.....	1,760		Syracuse town.....	518	401
Ward 3.....	1,545		Van Buren township, including Milford town.....	1,731	1,574
Ward 4.....	981		Milford town.....	677	492
Ward 5.....	1,438		Washington township, including Piercetown town.....	2,210	2,482
Ward 6.....	1,635		Piercetown town.....	807	1,084
West Madison town.....	457		Wayne township, including Warsaw city.....	5,250	4,777
Milton township, including Brooksbury town.....	1,871	1,913	Warsaw city.....	3,574	3,123
Brooksbury town.....	120	148	Ward 1.....	1,213	
Monroe township.....	1,267	1,362	Ward 2.....	1,004	
Republican township.....	872	1,056	Ward 3.....	1,357	
Saluda township.....	1,482	1,649	LAGRANGE COUNTY 15,615 15,630		
Shelby township.....	1,583	1,749	Bloomfield township, including Lagrange town.....	2,966	2,567
Smarna township.....	867	961	Lagrange town.....	1,784	1,367
			Clay township.....	1,306	1,406

a Not separately returned.

b Part taken to form Needham township since 1880.

c Organized from part of Franklin township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LAGRANGE COUNTY—Continued.			MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Clearspring township.....	1,509	1,367	Green township.....	1,008	1,099
Eden township.....	1,138	1,111	Jackson township.....	1,299	1,423
Greenfield township.....	1,018	1,181	Lafayette township.....	1,614	1,626
Johnson township.....	1,468	1,564	Monroe township, including Alexandria town.....	3,014	2,648
Lima township, including Lima village.....	1,314	1,336	Alexandria town.....	715	488
Lin. a vill. ge.....	578	560	Pipe Creek township, incl. Elwood and Frankton towns.....	4,660	2,958
Milford township.....	1,132	1,311	Elwood town.....	2,284	751
Newbury township.....	1,608	1,392	Frankton town.....	520	391
Springfield township.....	1,051	1,017	Richland township.....	891	985
Van Buren township.....	1,105	1,376	Stonycreek township.....	1,740	1,483
			Union township.....	897	917
			Van Buren township, including Summitville town.....	1,979	1,691
			Summitville town.....	752	400
LAKE COUNTY.....	23,886	15,091			
Calumet township (a).....	944	.....	MARION COUNTY.....	141,156	102,782
Cedar Creek township, including Lowell town.....	1,691	1,457	Center township, including Brightwood, North Indian-	117,328	80,648
Lowell town.....	761	458	apolis, West Indianapolis, and Woodruff Place towns,		
Center township, including Crown Point town.....	2,894	2,854	Indianapolis city, and parts of Haughville and Irving-		
Crown Point town.....	1,907	1,708	ton towns.....		
Eagle Creek township.....	647	721	Brightwood town.....	1,387	679
Hanover township.....	985	1,009	Haughville town (part of).....	35	.....
Hobart township, including Hobart town.....	2,197	1,650	Total for Haughville town (c), in Center and Wayne	2,144	70
Hobart town.....	1,010	600	townships.....		
North township (b), including East Chicago town, Ham-	9,631	2,540	Indianapolis city.....	105,436	75,056
mond city, and Whiting town.....			Ward 1.....	8,009	.....
East Chicago town.....	1,255	.....	Ward 2.....	6,810	.....
Hammnd city.....	5,428	699	Ward 3.....	5,161	.....
Ward 1.....	2,048	.....	Ward 4.....	3,259	.....
Ward 2.....	1,242	.....	Ward 5.....	3,424	.....
Ward 3.....	2,138	.....	Ward 6.....	3,505	.....
Whiting town.....	1,408	115	Ward 7.....	4,834	.....
Ross township.....	1,427	1,584	Ward 8.....	4,661	.....
St. John township.....	1,686	1,513	Ward 9.....	3,141	.....
West Creek township.....	1,201	1,219	Ward 10.....	2,862	.....
Winfield township.....	583	544	Ward 11.....	2,391	.....
			Ward 12.....	3,334	.....
LAPORTE COUNTY.....	34,445	30,985	Ward 13.....	3,667	.....
Cass township.....	1,442	1,398	Ward 14.....	4,069	.....
Center township, including Laporte city.....	8,561	7,589	Ward 15.....	4,568	.....
Laporte city.....	7,126	6,195	Ward 16.....	2,996	.....
Ward 1.....	1,362	.....	Ward 17.....	1,680	.....
Ward 2.....	1,191	.....	Ward 18.....	2,398	.....
Ward 3.....	1,824	.....	Ward 19.....	4,421	.....
Ward 4.....	1,356	.....	Ward 20.....	3,643	.....
Ward 5.....	1,393	.....	Ward 21.....	6,268	.....
Clinton township.....	760	820	Ward 22.....	5,135	.....
Cool Spring township.....	1,012	1,549	Ward 23.....	5,173	.....
Dewey township.....	907	238	Ward 24.....	3,705	.....
Galena township.....	853	940	Ward 25.....	6,322	.....
Hanna township.....	717	595	Irrington town (part of).....		103
Hudson township.....	497	549	Total for Irrington town, in Center and Warren	650	652
Johnson township.....	212	218	townships.....		
Kankakee township.....	1,166	1,163	North Indianapolis town.....	1,479	.....
Lincoln township.....	545	524	West Indianapolis town.....	3,527	.....
Michigan township, including Michigan city.....	11,186	7,772	Woodruff Place town.....	161	20
Michigan city.....	10,776	7,366	Decatur township.....	1,555	1,647
Ward 1.....	2,436	.....	Franklin township.....	2,256	2,609
Ward 2.....	1,869	.....	Lawrence township.....	2,367	2,579
Ward 3.....	2,585	.....	Perry township, including Southport town.....	2,448	2,598
Ward 4.....	2,111	.....	Southport town.....	324	388
Ward 5.....	1,775	.....	Pike township.....	1,999	2,423
New Durham township, including Westville town.....	1,682	2,011	Warren township, including part of Irrington town.....	2,854	3,107
Westville town.....	522	627	Irrington town (part of).....	547	563
Noble township.....	1,043	1,154	Washington township.....	2,400	2,399
Pleasant township.....	712	574	Wayne township, including part of Haughville town and	7,949	4,772
Scipio township.....	757	745	Mount Jackson town.....		
Springfield township.....	972	1,076	Haughville town (part of).....	2,109	70
Union township.....	1,154	1,205	Mount Jackson town.....	313	110
Wills township.....	887	855			
			MARSHALL COUNTY.....	23,818	23,414
LAWRENCE COUNTY.....	19,792	18,543	Bourbon township, including Bourbon town.....	2,946	3,199
Bono township.....	1,021	1,024	Bourbon town.....	1,054	1,056
Flinn township.....	781	927	Center township, including Plymouth city.....	5,001	5,183
Guthrie township.....	1,083	1,224	Plymouth city.....	2,723	2,570
Indian Creek township.....	1,891	1,643	Ward 1.....	738	.....
Marion township, including Mitchell town.....	3,663	3,989	Ward 2.....	963	.....
Mitchell town.....	1,584	1,439	Ward 3.....	1,022	.....
Marshall township.....	1,463	972	German township, including Bremen town.....	3,077	3,348
Perry township.....	692	909	Bremen town.....	1,076	1,028
Pleasant Run township.....	1,849	1,768	Green township.....	1,172	1,249
Shawswick township, including Bedford city.....	5,506	3,986	North township.....	1,956	1,727
Bedford city.....	3,351	2,108	Polk township.....	1,949	1,980
Spice Valley township.....	1,843	2,121	Tippecanoe township.....	1,465	1,431
			Union township.....	1,958	1,389
MADISON COUNTY.....	36,487	27,527	Walnut township, including Argos town.....	2,611	2,188
Adams township.....	1,663	1,663	Argos town.....	1,101	622
Anderson township, including Anderson city.....	12,517	6,137	West township.....	1,683	1,770
Anderson city.....	10,741	4,126			
Ward 1.....	5,858	.....	MARTIN COUNTY.....	13,973	13,475
Ward 2.....	3,692	.....	Baker township.....	1,094	1,092
Ward 3.....	1,191	.....	Brown township.....	1,226	1,234
Boone township.....	1,336	1,308	Center township.....	1,519	1,332
Duck Creek township.....	1,325	1,110	Columbia township.....	899	1,032
Fall Creek township, including Pendleton town.....	2,544	2,479	Halbert township, including Shoals town.....	1,881	1,913
Pendleton town.....	996	614	Shoals town.....	738	706
			Lost River township.....	1,448	1,323

a Organized from part of North township since 1880.
b Part taken to form Calumet township since 1880.

c In 1880 in Wayne township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.			NEWTON COUNTY				
McCameron township.....	1,361	1,208	Beaver township, including Morocco town.....	1,052	898		
Mitcheltree township.....	1,267	1,159	Morocco town.....	397	174		
Perry township, including Loogootee town.....	2,060	1,867	Colfax township.....	128	150		
Loogootee town.....	988	885	Grant township, including Goodland town.....	1,624	1,508		
Rutherford township.....	1,218	1,315	Goodland town.....	889	628		
MIAMI COUNTY			25,823	24,083	Iroquois township.....	1,003	818
Allen township, including Macy town.....	1,173	1,225	Jackson township.....	1,947	947		
Macy town.....	316	290	Jefferson township, including Kentland town.....	1,875	1,964		
Butler township.....	1,344	1,420	Kentland town.....	918	982		
Clay township.....	1,136	1,098	Lake township.....	462	593		
Deer Creek township.....	1,284	1,222	Lincoln township.....	518	181		
Eric township.....	678	724	McClellan township.....	178	155		
Harrison township.....	1,248	1,249	Washington township.....	1,016	1,105		
Jackson township, including Amboy and Xenia towns.....	2,313	1,864	NOBLE COUNTY				
Amboy town.....	402	208	Albion township, including Albion town.....	1,298	1,008		
Xenia town.....	921	732	Albion town.....	1,229	926		
Jefferson township.....	1,957	1,616	Allen township, including Avilla town, but exclusive of part of Kendallville city.....	1,962	2,036		
Perry township.....	1,480	1,547	Avilla town.....	576	446		
Peru township, including Peru city.....	7,958	6,220	Elkhart township.....	1,531	1,658		
Peru city.....	7,028	5,280	Green township.....	1,436	1,444		
Pipe Creek township, including Bunker Hill town.....	1,506	1,619	Jefferson township.....	1,179	1,226		
Bunker Hill town.....	538	596	Kendallville city, in Allen and Wayne townships.....	2,960	2,373		
Richland township.....	1,343	1,672	Ward 1.....	1,135			
Union township.....	960	1,152	Ward 2.....	862			
Washington township, including South Peru town.....	1,443	1,455	Ward 3.....	963			
South Peru town.....	253	254	Noble township.....	1,443	1,315		
MONROE COUNTY			17,673	15,875	Orange township.....	1,943	2,037
Bean Blossom township.....	1,594	1,317	Perry township, including Ligonier town.....	3,500	3,517		
Benton township.....	1,018	925	Ligonier town.....	2,195	2,010		
Bloomington city, in Bloomington and Perry townships.....	4,018	2,756	Sparta township.....	1,401	1,631		
Ward 1.....	1,440		Swan township.....	1,707	1,630		
Ward 2.....	1,139		Washington township.....	769	773		
Ward 3.....	1,439		Wayne township, exclusive of part of Kendallville city.....	1,191	2,526		
Bloomington township, excl. of part of Bloomington city.....	996	994	York township.....	1,039	1,155		
Clear Creek township.....	1,526	1,434	OHIO COUNTY				
Indian Creek township.....	1,036	1,131	4,955	5,563			
Marion township.....	521	493	Cass township.....	701	775		
Perry township, exclusive of part of Bloomington city.....	1,288	1,220	Pike township.....	665	852		
Polk township.....	1,080	1,043	Randolph township, including Rising Sun city.....	3,056	3,377		
Richland township, including Ellettsville town.....	1,608	1,610	Rising Sun city.....	1,689	1,806		
Ellettsville town.....	712	585	Union township.....	533	559		
Salt Creek township.....	851	784	ORANGE COUNTY				
Van Buren township.....	1,025	1,087	14,678	14,363			
Washington township.....	1,112	1,081	French Lick township.....	1,869	1,701		
MONTGOMERY COUNTY			28,025	27,316	Greenfield township.....	1,444	1,518
Brown township, including Waveland town.....	2,390	2,338	Jackson township.....	1,372	1,351		
Waveland town.....	663	592	Northeast township.....	898	997		
Clark township, including Ladoga town.....	2,273	2,401	Northwest township.....	972	1,076		
Ladoga town.....	857	928	Orangeville township.....	749	815		
Coal Creek township.....	2,159	1,836	Orleans township, including Orleans town.....	1,865	1,830		
Franklin township, including Darlington town.....	1,935	1,920	Orleans town.....	857	812		
Darlington town.....	461	468	Paoli township, including Paoli town.....	2,719	2,510		
Madison township.....	1,142	1,142	Paoli town.....	707	696		
Ripley township, including Alamo town.....	1,402	1,349	Southeast township.....	1,789	1,644		
Alamo town.....	272	220	Stampers Creek township.....	1,001	921		
Scott township.....	1,220	1,289	OWEN COUNTY				
Sugar Creek township.....	1,086	1,254	15,040	15,901			
Union township, including Crawfordsville city and Englewood, Highland, and Longview towns.....	11,103	10,168	Clay township.....	1,159	1,219		
Crawfordsville city.....	6,089	5,251	Franklin township, including Freedom town.....	1,383	1,407		
Englewood town.....	66		Freedom town.....	285	237		
Highland town.....	48		Harrison township.....	471	522		
Longview town.....	110	78	Jackson township.....	595	728		
Walnut township, including New Ross town.....	1,677	1,910	Jefferson township.....	1,943	1,909		
New Ross town.....	270	317	Jennings township.....	499	684		
Wayne township, including Wayne town.....	1,638	1,709	Lafayette township.....	736	955		
Wayne town.....	576	569	Marion township.....	1,770	1,658		
MORGAN COUNTY			18,643	18,900	Montgomery township.....	573	668
Adams township.....	1,200	1,252	Morgan township.....	790	918		
Ashland township.....	1,122	1,071	Taylor township.....	796	807		
Baker township.....	569	456	Washington township, including Spencer city.....	3,124	3,138		
Brown township, including Mooresville town.....	1,586	1,651	Spencer city.....	1,868	1,655		
Mooresville town.....	891	864	Ward 1.....	467			
Clay township.....	1,409	1,363	Ward 2.....	939			
Greene township.....	1,008	1,234	Ward 3.....	462			
Gregg township.....	961	1,181	Wayne township, including Gosport town.....	1,201	1,288		
Harrison township.....	345	445	Gosport town.....	720	740		
Jackson township.....	1,586	1,853	PARKE COUNTY				
Jefferson township.....	1,024	1,026	20,296	19,460			
Madison township.....	773	865	Adams township, including Rockville city.....	3,278	3,637		
Monroe township.....	1,438	1,538	Rockville city.....	1,689	1,684		
Ray township.....	1,032	969	Florida township, including Coxville and Rosedale towns.....	3,170	1,944		
Washington township, including Martinsville city.....	4,590	3,993	Coxville town.....	601			
Martinsville city.....	2,680	1,943	Rosedale town.....	873	207		
Ward 1.....	351		Greene township.....	1,126	1,119		
Ward 2.....	706		Howard township.....	666	554		
Ward 3.....	459		Jackson township.....	1,506	1,474		
Ward 4.....	502		Liberty township.....	1,814	1,772		
Ward 5.....	662		Penn township, including Bloomingdale town.....	1,260	1,552		
			Bloomingdale town.....	431	355		

a Includes part of Kendallville city.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PARKE COUNTY—Continued.			POTNAM COUNTY 22,335 22,501		
Raccoon township.....	1,702	1,294	Clinton township.....	900	1,016
Reserve township, including Montezuma town.....	1,346	1,550	Cloverdale township, including Cloverdale town.....	1,827	2,043
Montezuma town.....	658	781	Cloverdale town.....	437	477
Sugar Creek township.....	789	906	Floyd township.....	1,044	1,152
Union township.....	1,211	1,401	Franklin twp., incl. Carpentersville and Roachdale towns.....	1,815	1,458
Wabash township.....	787	753	Carpentersville town.....	175	218
Washington township.....	1,641	1,504	Roachdale town.....	428	86
PERRY COUNTY 18,240 16,997			Greencastle township, including Greencastle city.....	6,137	5,525
Anderson township.....	1,990	1,968	Greencastle city.....	4,390	3,644
Clark township.....	2,432	2,096	Ward 1.....	1,691	
Leopold township.....	899	890	Ward 2.....	1,326	
Oil township.....	1,992	1,806	Ward 3.....	1,373	
Tobin township.....	2,315	2,244	Jackson township, including New Maysville town.....	1,376	1,487
Troy twp., incl. Cannelton and Tell cities and Troy town.....	6,996	6,495	New Maysville town.....	102	114
Cannelton city.....	1,991	1,834	Jefferson township.....	1,029	1,108
Tell city.....	2,094	2,112	Madison township.....	1,082	1,090
Troy town.....	554	495	Marion township.....	1,254	1,430
Union township.....	1,616	1,498	Mill Creek township.....	458	511
PIKE COUNTY 18,544 16,383			Monroe township, including Bainbridge town.....	1,414	1,477
Clay township.....	1,178	946	Bainbridge town.....	473	420
Jefferson township.....	2,474	2,505	Russell township, including Russellville town.....	1,327	1,294
Lockhart township.....	2,220	2,460	Russellville town.....	327	157
Logan township.....	1,226	1,097	Warren township, including Putnamville town.....	974	1,075
Madison township.....	825	1,746	Putnamville town.....	204	204
Marion township.....	1,729	1,505	Washington township.....	1,698	1,835
Monroe township.....	2,240	2,115	RANDOLPH COUNTY 28,085 26,435		
Patoka township.....	3,095	2,039	Franklin township, including Ridgeville town.....	1,745	1,649
Washington township, including Petersburg town.....	3,537	2,970	Ridgeville town.....	922	775
Petersburg town.....	1,494	1,193	Green township.....	1,070	1,140
PORTER COUNTY 18,052 17,227			Greensfork township.....	2,109	2,126
Boone township, including Hebron town.....	1,357	1,479	Jackson township.....	1,431	1,380
Hebron town.....	680	715	Monroe township, including Farmland town.....	2,106	1,875
Center township, including Valparaiso city.....	6,062	5,971	Farmland town.....	770	661
Valparaiso city.....	5,090	4,461	Nettle Creek township.....	1,641	1,468
Ward 1.....	2,796		Stoneycreek township.....	1,295	1,337
Ward 2.....	869		Ward township.....	1,902	1,863
Ward 3.....	1,425		Washington township, including Lynn town.....	2,490	2,339
Jackson township.....	1,009	1,029	Lynn town.....	518	239
Liberty township.....	855	902	Wayne township, including Union city.....	4,806	4,370
Morgan township (a).....	830	708	Union city.....	2,681	2,478
Pine township.....	596	597	Ward 1.....	918	
Pleasant township.....	984	892	Ward 2.....	1,130	
Portage township.....	954	808	Ward 3.....	633	
Porter township.....	1,121	980	West River township, including Huntsville town.....	1,746	1,651
Union township.....	985	1,054	Huntsville town.....	157	153
Washington township.....	670	756	White River township, including Winchester town.....	5,944	5,237
Westchester township, including Chesterton and Hageman villages.....	2,629	1,884	Winchester town.....	3,014	1,958
Chesterton village.....	931	488	RIPLEY COUNTY 19,350 21,627		
Hageman village.....	641		Adams township.....	2,328	2,608
POSEY COUNTY 21,529 20,857			Brown township.....	1,850	2,067
Bethel township.....	768	572	Center township, including Osgood town.....	1,948	1,940
Black township, including Mount Vernon city.....	7,907	7,028	Osgood town.....	841	758
Mount Vernon city.....	4,705	3,730	Delaware township.....	1,214	1,523
Ward 1.....	1,391		Franklin township, including Milan town.....	1,755	1,872
Ward 2.....	2,151		Milan town.....	318	106
Ward 3.....	1,163		Jackson township.....	1,218	1,482
Center township.....	1,044	1,006	Johnson township, including Versailles town.....	2,041	2,495
Harmony township, including New Harmony town.....	2,304	2,598	Versailles town.....	421	455
New Harmony town.....	1,197	1,095	Laurey township, including Batesville town.....	2,101	1,930
Lynn township.....	1,471	1,826	Batesville town.....	1,160	
Marr township.....	2,066	2,050	Otter Creek township.....	1,605	1,696
Point township.....	1,086	1,161	Shelby township.....	2,365	2,902
Robb township, including Poseyville town.....	2,072	1,778	Washington township.....	925	1,112
Poseyville town.....	571		RUSH COUNTY 19,034 19,238		
Robinson township.....	1,638	1,733	Anderson township.....	1,579	1,465
Smith township.....	1,173	1,105	Center township.....	1,071	1,435
PULASKI COUNTY 11,233 9,851			Jackson township.....	789	858
Beaver township.....	818	660	Noble township.....	1,034	1,136
Cass township.....	594	595	Orange township.....	1,050	1,301
Franklin township.....	462	324	Posey township.....	1,708	1,816
Harrison township.....	842	819	Richland township.....	862	941
Indian Creek township.....	1,027	948	Ripley township, including Carthage town.....	2,174	1,986
Jefferson township.....	475	364	Carthage town.....	482	500
Monroe township, including Winamac town.....	2,332	1,774	Rushville township, including Rushville city.....	5,101	4,396
Winamac town.....	1,215	835	Rushville city.....	3,475	2,515
Rich Grove township.....	521	492	Ward 1.....	1,160	
Salem township, including Francesville town.....	1,000	936	Ward 2.....	1,207	
Francesville town.....	403	368	Ward 3.....	1,108	
Tippecanoe township, including Monterey town.....	981	944	Union township.....	1,299	1,393
Monterey town.....	226	144	Walker township.....	1,334	1,292
Van Buren township.....	1,259	1,133	Washington township.....	1,033	1,189
White Post township.....	922	862	ST. JOSEPH COUNTY 42,457 33,178		
			Center township.....	735	768
			Clay township, including Notre Dame town.....	1,133	1,460
			Notre Dame town.....	596	
			German township.....	513	578

a Essex township (population 167 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.			STEBEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Greene township.....	845	991	Salem township.....	1,438	1,651
Harris township.....	486	450	Scott township.....	1,100	1,154
Liberty township.....	1,733	1,939	Steuben township, including Pleasant Lake village.....	1,596	1,567
Lincoln township, including Walkerton town.....	1,648	1,390	Pleasant Lake village.....	520	451
Walkerton town.....	885	754	York township.....	964	1,021
Madison township.....	2,055	1,907	SULLIVAN COUNTY.....		
Olive township, including New Carlisle town.....	3,111	1,901	21,877		
New Carlisle town.....	607	530	Cass township.....	2,356	1,499
Penn township, including Mishawaka town.....	5,678	4,958	Curry township, incl. Farmersburg and Shelburn towns.....	2,443	2,270
Mishawaka town.....	3,371	2,640	Farmersburg town.....	301	237
Portage township, incl. Myler town and South Bend city.....	22,858	14,050	Shelburn town.....	378	337
Myler town.....	174	.....	Fairbank township.....	1,258	1,331
South Bend city.....	21,819	13,280	Gill township, including Merom town.....	2,272	2,200
Ward 1.....	3,733	.....	Merom town.....	412	407
Ward 2.....	3,657	.....	Haddon township, including Carlisle town.....	3,005	2,725
Ward 3.....	7,130	.....	Carlisle town.....	503	489
Ward 4.....	3,318	.....	Hamilton township, including Sullivan town.....	4,241	4,485
Ward 5.....	3,981	.....	Sullivan town.....	2,222	2,161
Union township.....	1,768	2,015	Jackson township.....	2,589	1,984
Warren township.....	894	771	Jefferson township.....	1,837	1,797
SCOTT COUNTY.....			Turman township.....	1,876	2,045
7,833			SWITZERLAND COUNTY.....		
8,343			12,514		
Finley township.....	1,226	1,248	Cotton township.....	1,401	1,609
Jennings township.....	1,142	1,346	Craig township.....	1,980	1,980
Johnson township.....	1,127	1,361	Jefferson township, including Vevay city.....	3,491	3,935
Lexington township.....	2,195	2,466	Vevay city.....	1,663	1,884
Vienna township, including Scottsburg town.....	2,143	1,922	Ward 1.....	645	.....
Scottsburg town.....	618	454	Ward 2.....	562	.....
SHELBY COUNTY.....			Ward 3.....	456	.....
25,454			Pleasant township, including Moorefield town.....	1,784	2,024
Addison township (a), including Shelbyville city.....	6,909	6,759	Moorefield town.....	115	.....
Shelbyville city.....	5,451	3,745	Posey township, including Patriot town.....	2,253	2,105
Brandywine township, including Fairland town.....	1,436	1,400	Patriot town.....	434	467
Fairland town.....	513	367	York township.....	1,605	1,683
Hanover township, including Morristown town.....	1,858	1,887	TIPPECANOE COUNTY.....		
Morristown town.....	561	375	35,078		
Hendricks township.....	1,790	1,829	Fairfield township, including Lafayette city.....	17,766	17,314
Jackson township.....	1,313	1,576	Lafayette city.....	16,243	14,860
Liberty township.....	1,345	1,577	Ward 1.....	4,006	.....
Marion township.....	943	1,125	Ward 2.....	439	.....
Moral township.....	1,626	1,814	Ward 3.....	1,235	.....
Noble township.....	1,650	1,845	Ward 4.....	5,816	.....
Shelby township (b).....	1,339	.....	Ward 5.....	1,856	.....
Sngar Creek township.....	961	1,181	Ward 6.....	1,783	.....
Union township.....	1,169	1,233	Ward 7.....	1,108	.....
Van Buren township.....	1,371	1,524	Jackson township.....	1,048	1,133
Washington township.....	1,744	1,707	Lauramie township, including Clarks Hill town (c).....	2,194	2,381
SPENCER COUNTY.....			Perry township.....	1,468	1,631
22,060			Randolph township.....	786	840
Carter township, including Dale village.....	2,125	1,910	Sheffield township.....	1,375	1,644
Dale village.....	659	318	Shelby township.....	1,453	1,487
Clay township.....	1,644	1,855	Tippecanoe township, including Battle Ground town.....	2,232	2,182
Grass township.....	2,167	2,196	Battle Ground town.....	456	.....
Hammond township, including Grandview town.....	2,629	2,890	Union township.....	673	754
Grandview town.....	694	686	Wabash township, including West Lafayette town.....	2,503	2,632
Harrison township, including St. Meinrad town.....	2,167	2,279	West Lafayette town (d).....	1,242	717
St. Meinrad town.....	431	.....	Washington township.....	1,325	1,526
Huff township.....	1,692	1,652	Wayne township.....	1,208	1,323
Jackson township.....	1,158	968	Wea township.....	1,047	1,119
Luce township.....	2,907	2,527	TIPTON COUNTY.....		
Ohio township, including Rockport town.....	5,571	5,845	18,157		
Rockport town.....	2,314	2,382	Cicero township, including Tipton city.....	6,010	4,078
STARKE COUNTY.....			Tipton city.....	2,697	1,250
7,339			Jefferson township.....	2,685	2,246
California township.....	521	333	Liberty township, including Sharpville town.....	2,205	2,115
Center township, including Knox town.....	1,480	764	Sharpville town.....	377	280
Knox town.....	790	316	Madison township.....	2,703	2,074
Davis township.....	430	322	Prairie township.....	2,191	1,922
Jackson township.....	225	129	Wildcat township, including Windfall city.....	2,383	1,972
North Bend township.....	884	594	Windfall city.....	561	570
Oregon township.....	773	706	UNION COUNTY.....		
Railroad township.....	875	730	7,006		
Washington township.....	846	730	Brownsville township, including Brownsville town.....	992	1,197
Wayne township, including North Judson town.....	1,305	797	Brownsville town.....	258	308
North Judson town.....	572	165	Center township, including Liberty town.....	2,544	2,518
STEBEN COUNTY.....			Liberty town.....	1,314	1,096
14,478			Harmony township.....	611	749
Clear Lake township.....	406	433	Harrison township.....	741	816
Fremont township, including Fremont town.....	1,372	1,344	Liberty township.....	797	939
Fremont town.....	672	632	Union township, including West College Corner town.....	1,321	1,454
Jackson township.....	1,029	1,167	West College Corner town.....	290	.....
Jamestown township.....	691	715	VANDERBURG COUNTY.....		
Milgrove township.....	934	1,021	59,809		
Otsego township.....	1,260	1,347	Armstrong township.....	1,238	1,364
Pleasant township, including Angola town.....	2,971	2,483	Center township (e).....	1,286	1,927
Angola town.....	1,840	1,280			
Richland township.....	717	742			

a Part taken to form Shelby township since 1880.
b Organized from part of Addison township since 1880.
c Not separately returned.

d Formerly Channcey.
e Part given to Evansville city since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
VANDERBURG COUNTY—Continued.			WARRICK COUNTY—Continued.		
Evansville city (a)	50,756	29,280	Campbell township	1,421	1,536
Ward 1	9,111		Greer township	1,208	1,214
Ward 2	5,778		Hart township	2,073	2,166
Ward 3	6,519		Lane township	1,242	1,165
Ward 4	9,257		Ohio township, including Newburg town	3,311	3,413
Ward 5	7,973		Newburg town	1,046	1,282
Ward 6	12,118		Owen township	1,475	1,517
German township	1,567	1,541	Pigeon township	1,878	1,927
Knight township (b)	1,504	1,902	Skelton township	2,111	1,644
Perry township (b)	995	2,034			
Scott township	1,564	1,676	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Union township	899	1,195		18,619	18,955
VERMILION COUNTY			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
	13,154	12,025	Brown township, including Campbellsburg town	1,422	1,463
Clinton township, including Clinton town	3,609	3,009	Campbellsburg town	418	386
Clinton town	1,365	965	Franklin township	1,313	1,372
Eugene township	1,664	1,341	Gibson township	1,680	1,680
Helt township, including Dana town	3,474	3,027	Howard township	1,168	1,250
Dana town	495	183	Jackson township, including Martinsburg town	766	828
Highland township, including Perrysville town	2,232	2,433	Martinsburg town	85	126
Perrysville town	57	645	Jefferson township	1,448	1,556
Vermilion township, including Newport town	2,175	2,215	Madison township, including Livonia town	949	902
Newport town	551	591	Livonia town	194	211
			Monroe township	1,041	1,075
VIGO COUNTY			Pierce township	1,048	1,098
	50,195	45,658	Polk township	919	1,057
Fayette township	1,792	1,935	Posey township, incl. Fredericksburg and Hardinsburg tns	1,324	1,411
Harrison township, including Terre Haute city	31,277	27,910	Fredericksburg town	211	255
Terre Haute city	30,217	26,042	Hardinsburg town	138	133
Ward 1	5,992		Vernon township	1,013	1,014
Ward 2	4,281		Washington township, including Salem town	4,528	4,249
Ward 3	4,151		Salem town	1,975	1,615
Ward 4	4,220				
Ward 5	6,222		WAYNE COUNTY		
Ward 6	4,682			37,628	38,613
Not located in wards	669		Abington township	759	837
Honey Creek township	1,425	1,455	Boston township, including Boston town	832	936
Linton township	1,505	1,648	Boston town	146	137
Lost Creek township	1,738	1,835	Center township, including Centerville town	2,050	2,307
Nevins township, including Fontanet village	3,050	1,579	Centerville town	864	875
Fontanet village	521		Clay township, including Washington town (d)	894	1,063
Otter Creek township (e)	1,470	1,337	Dalton township	582	748
Pierson township	1,517	1,707	Franklin township, including Whitewater town	1,163	1,428
Prairie Creek township	1,546	1,382	Whitewater town	123	181
Prairieton township	962	1,020	Greene township	1,052	1,189
Riley township	1,653	1,632	Harrison township	503	588
Sugar Creek township	2,260	2,218	Jackson township, including Cambridge city and Dublin, East Germantown, and Mount Auburn towns	4,021	5,294
			Cambridge city	1,782	2,370
WABASH COUNTY			Dublin town	806	1,070
	27,126	25,241	East Germantown town	338	451
Chester township, including North Manchester town	5,438	4,466	Mount Auburn town	144	171
North Manchester town	2,384	1,585	Jefferson township, including Hagerstown town	1,784	2,007
Lagro township, including Lagro town	4,024	4,248	Hagerstown town	873	892
Lagro town	549	600	New Garden township, including Fountain town	1,264	1,443
Liberty township	1,828	2,013	Fountain town	492	471
Noble twp., incl. South Wabash village and Wabash city	8,756	7,609	Perry township	740	890
South Wabash village	507	198	Washington township, including Milton town	1,740	2,015
Wabash city	5,105	3,800	Milton town	742	855
Ward 1	2,419		Wayne township, incl. Richmond city and Spring Grove tn	19,643	17,113
Ward 2	1,080		Richmond city (e)	16,608	12,742
Ward 3	1,606		Ward 1	2,931	
Pawpaw township, including Roann town	2,294	2,130	Ward 2	2,472	
Roann town	582	350	Ward 3	2,241	
Pleasant township, including Laketon village	2,474	2,184	Ward 4	3,124	
Laketon village	528	206	Ward 5	3,305	
Waltz township	2,312	2,591	Ward 6	1,479	
			Ward 7	1,056	
WARREN COUNTY			Spring Grove town	99	
	10,955	11,497	Webster township	601	755
Adams township	792	690			
Jordan township	577	610	WELLS COUNTY		
Kent township, including State Line city	629	728		21,514	18,442
State Line city	201	268	Chester township	1,937	1,668
Liberty township	1,239	1,330	Harrison township, incl. Bluffton city and Vera Cruz tn	5,764	4,389
Medina township, including Green Hill town	700	609	Bluffton city	3,589	2,354
Green Hill town	164	191	Ward 1	1,017	
Mound township	515	484	Ward 2	1,324	
Pike township, including West Lebanon town	1,043	1,100	Ward 3	1,248	
West Lebanon town	644	665	Vera Cruz town	233	260
Pine township	876	972	Jackson township	1,751	1,496
Prairie township	763	988	Jefferson township	2,476	2,262
Steuben township	1,027	1,315	Lancaster township	2,050	1,806
Warren township	1,312	1,273	Liberty township	2,037	1,752
Washington township, including Williamsport city	1,482	1,308	Nottingham township	2,284	2,057
Williamsport city	1,027	913	Rock Creek township	1,609	1,412
			Union township	1,646	1,600
WARRICK COUNTY			WHITE COUNTY		
	21,161	20,162		15,671	13,795
Anderson township	990	912	Big Creek township	955	787
Boon township, including Boonville town	5,452	4,668	Cass township	893	624
Boonville town	1,881	1,182	Ohio Creek township, including Reynolds town	1,018	904
			Reynolds town	348	370

a That part of Pigeon town outside of city limits (population 1,274 in 1880) and parts of Center, Knight, and Perry townships annexed since 1880.

b Part given to Evansville city since 1880.

c Formerly Otter.

d Not separately returned.

e Liudenhill town annexed since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WHITE COUNTY—Continued.			WHITLEY COUNTY		
Jackson township, including Burnettsville town	1,958	1,724	Cleveland township, including South Whitley village	2,516	2,295
Burnettsville town	479	296	South Whitley village	720	408
Liberty township	1,221	1,149	Columbia township, including Columbia city	4,596	3,583
Monon township, including Monon town	1,960	1,215	Columbia city	3,027	2,244
Monon town	1,064	1,288	Etna township	580	577
Prairie township, including Brookston town	1,885	2,140	Jefferson township	1,577	1,523
Brookston town	447	561	Richland township	1,683	1,817
Princeton township, including Wolcott town	1,465	1,395	Smith township, including Churubusco town	2,080	1,892
Wolcott town	246	239	Churubusco town	860	720
Round Grove township	779	804	Thorn Creek township	1,322	1,488
Union township, including Monticello town	2,632	2,217	Troy township	945	924
Monticello town	1,518	1,193	Union township	1,169	1,263
West Point township	905	836	Washington township	1,520	1,479

IOWA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAIR COUNTY			APPANOOSE COUNTY		
Eureka township	676	506	Bellair township, including Brazil and Numa towns	1,293	780
Grand River township	609	525	Brazil town	476	.....
Greenfield township (a), including Greenfield town	1,143	1,217	Numa town	125	122
Greenfield town	1,048	684	Caldwell township, including Exline town	1,289	1,180
Grove township	750	595	Exline town	76	34
Harrison township	808	841	Chariton township, including Iconium town	594	836
Jackson township	872	679	Iconium town	111	98
Jefferson township	758	844	Douglas township (f)	463	715
Lee township (b)	520	.....	Franklin township	671	775
Lincoln township (c)	772	1,281	Independence township	696	707
Orient township, including Orient town	801	508	Johns township, including Plano town (g)	887	863
Orient town	130	31	Lincoln township	470	590
Prussia township	748	536	Pleasant township, including Cincinnati town	1,348	1,010
Richland township	711	670	Cincinnati town	432	189
Stuart township (d), including part of Stuart town	633	.....	Sharon township	497	509
Stuart town (part of)	385	469	Taylor township, including Moravia town (f)	884	724
Total for Stuart town, in Stuart township, Adair county, and Penn township, Guthrie county	2,052	1,994	Moravia town	311	173
Somerset township, including Fontanelle town	1,407	1,080	Udell township, including Unionville town	813	863
Fontanelle town	830	563	Unionville town	212	196
Summit township, including Adair town	1,327	648	Union township	592	507
Adair town	722	306	Vermilion township (h), including Centerville city	4,517	3,261
Union township	527	465	Centerville city	3,668	2,475
Walnut township	789	564	Ward 1	1,073	.....
Washington township	683	708	Ward 2	1,196	.....
ADAMS COUNTY			Ward 3	1,399	.....
Carl township	837	828	Walnut township, including Mystic and Walnut towns	1,492	585
Colony township	794	644	Mystic town	875	.....
Douglas township	1,230	1,132	Walnut town	43	44
Grant township	788	825	Washington township, including part of Moulton town	1,533	1,816
Jasper township, including part of Corning town	1,001	1,024	Moulton town (part of)	648	681
Corning town (part of)	48	.....	Total for Moulton town (i), in Washington and Wells townships	769	681
Total for Corning town (e), in Jasper and Quincy townships	1,682	1,526	Wells township, incl. Dean town and part of Moulton tn.	922	915
Lincoln township	862	755	Dean town	30	15
Mercer township	644	583	Moulton town (part of)	121	.....
Nodaway township	1,032	1,108	AUDUBON COUNTY		
Prescott township	1,017	891	Audubon township	953	732
Quincy township, including part of Corning town and Quincy town	2,472	2,345	Cameron township	756	532
Corning town (part of)	1,634	1,526	Douglas township	786	314
Quincy town	146	198	Exira township, including Brayton, Exira, and West Exira (g) towns	1,739	1,547
Union township	601	725	Brayton town	124	38
Washington township	1,014	1,028	Exira town	575	604
ALLAMAKEE COUNTY			Greeley township	779	512
Center township	841	1,079	Hamlin township	806	376
Fairview township	431	558	Leroy township, including Audubon town	2,168	1,302
Franklin township	850	897	Audubon town	1,310	792
French Creek township	646	761	Lincoln township, including Gray town (g)	1,011	367
Hanover township	539	601	Melville township	729	470
Iowa township, including New Albin town	698	787	Oakfield township	1,004	536
New Albin town	411	423	Sharon township	972	219
Jefferson township	951	1,135	Viola township	709	541
Lafayette township	871	1,161	BENTON COUNTY		
Lansing township, including Lansing city	2,450	2,723	Belle Plaine twp. (j), coextensive with Belle Plaine city	2,623	.....
Lansing city	1,668	1,811	Belle Plaine city	2,623	1,689
Linton township	598	745	Benton township	497	551
Ludlow township	860	1,001	Big Grove township	806	833
Makee township, including Waukon town	2,501	2,205	Bruce township	741	774
Waukon town	1,610	1,350	Canton township (k)	672	1,471
Paint Creek township	1,082	1,156	Cedar township	1,059	1,136
Post township, including Postville town	1,660	1,550	Eden township	688	835
Postville town	884	732	Eldorado township	925	899
Taylor township	785	877	Florence township, including Norway town	1,233	1,267
Union township	634	679	Norway town	401	.....
Union Prairie township	817	1,018	Fremont township	897	985
Waterloo township	693	858	Harrison township	577	598
			Homer township	786	843
			Iowa township (l)	792	2,884

a Part taken to form Lee township since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Greenfield township since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Stuart township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Lincoln township since 1880.
 e In 1880 in Quincy township only.
 f Moravia town given as in Douglas township in 1880.

g Not separately returned.
 h Formerly Center.
 i In 1880 in Washington township only.
 j Organized from part of Iowa township since 1880.
 k Part taken to form Shellsburg township since 1880.
 l Part taken to form Belle Plaine township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BENTON COUNTY—Continued.			BREMER COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township, including Garrison town.....	1,175	1,221	Leroy township.....	496	430
Garrison town.....	367	255	Maxfield township.....	912	863
Kane township.....	945	872	Polk township.....	1,233	1,252
Leroy township, including Blairstown town.....	1,523	1,800	Sumner township, including Sumner town.....	1,667	996
Blairstown town.....	583	652	Sumner town.....	861	285
Monroe township.....	744	829	Warren township.....	936	1,044
Polk township.....	1,361	1,410	Washington township (e).....	762	3,171
St. Clair township.....	756	907	Waverly township (f), coextensive with Waverly city.....	2,346	.....
Shellsburg twp. (a), coextensive with Shellsburg town.....	468	.....	Waverly city.....	2,346	2,345
Shellsburg town.....	468	547	Ward 1.....	366	.....
Taylor township.....	839	1,006	Ward 2.....	576	.....
Union township, including Vanhorn town.....	1,206	861	Ward 3.....	670	.....
Vanhorn town.....	501	.....	Ward 4.....	418	.....
Vinton township, coextensive with Vinton city.....	2,865	2,906	Ward 5.....	316	.....
BLACKHAWK COUNTY.....			BUCHANAN COUNTY.....		
Barclay township.....	774	774	Buffalo township.....	817	621
Bennington township.....	715	812	Byron township, including Winthrop town.....	1,059	1,091
Big Creek township, including Laporte town.....	1,547	1,655	Winthrop town.....	370	320
Laporte town.....	1,052	1,006	Cono township.....	702	697
Blackhawk township.....	824	887	Fairbank township, including Fairbank town.....	1,275	1,175
Cedar township.....	530	591	Fairbank town.....	448	223
Cedar Falls township, including Cedar Falls city.....	4,612	4,143	Fremont township.....	766	753
Cedar Falls city.....	3,459	3,020	Hazleton township.....	1,128	1,088
Ward 1.....	738	.....	Homer township.....	861	867
Ward 2.....	848	.....	Jefferson township.....	954	1,085
Ward 3.....	867	.....	Liberty township.....	1,242	1,285
Ward 4.....	1,006	.....	Madison township.....	884	710
Eagle township.....	693	748	Middlefield township.....	681	647
East Waterloo twp., incl. wards 3 and 4 of Waterloo city.....	4,928	4,080	Newton township.....	765	876
Waterloo city (part of).....	4,012	3,081	Perry township, including Jesup town.....	1,499	1,557
Total for Waterloo city, in East Waterloo and Waterloo townships.....	6,674	5,630	Jesup town.....	573	569
Ward 1.....	1,339	.....	Sumner township.....	526	586
Ward 2.....	1,323	.....	Washington township, including Independence city.....	5,188	4,878
Ward 3.....	2,296	.....	Independence city.....	3,163	3,128
Ward 4.....	1,716	.....	Ward 1.....	894	.....
Fox township.....	825	930	Ward 2.....	652	.....
Lester township.....	921	965	Ward 3.....	606	.....
Lincoln township.....	651	708	Ward 4.....	667	.....
Mount Vernon township.....	830	916	Ward 5.....	344	.....
Orange township.....	824	861	Westburg township.....	650	620
Poyner township.....	990	1,157	BUENA VISTA COUNTY.....		
Spring Creek township.....	589	707	Barnes township.....	795	315
Union township.....	482	511	Brooks township.....	539	223
Washington township.....	423	505	Coon township.....	614	379
Waterloo twp., incl. wards 1 and 2 of Waterloo city.....	3,061	2,983	Elk township.....	782	571
Waterloo city (part of).....	2,662	2,549	Fairfield township.....	602	234
BOONE COUNTY.....			Grant township.....	572	248
Amaqua township.....	785	507	Hayes township.....	669	371
Beaver township.....	615	540	Lee township (g).....	461	393
Cass township.....	433	423	Lincoln township.....	279	127
Colfax township.....	686	695	Maple Valley township.....	746	657
Des Moines township, including Boone city.....	7,919	6,120	Newell township, including Newell town.....	1,107	760
Boone city (b).....	6,520	3,330	Newell town.....	540	318
Ward 1.....	1,348	.....	Nokomis township, including Alta town.....	1,608	1,081
Ward 2.....	1,055	.....	Alta town.....	768	423
Ward 3.....	1,312	.....	Poland township.....	683	133
Ward 4.....	1,396	.....	Providence township.....	648	376
Ward 5.....	1,409	.....	Scott township.....	534	239
Dodge township.....	1,330	1,374	Sioux Rapids township (h), coextensive with Sioux Rapids city.....	650	.....
Douglas township, including part of Madrid town.....	1,068	781	Sioux Rapids city.....	650	181
Madrid town (part of).....	538	200	Storm Lake twp., coextensive with Storm Lake city.....	1,682	1,034
Total for Madrid town (c), in Douglas and Garden townships.....	565	200	Washington township.....	577	396
Garden township, including part of Madrid town.....	912	929	BUTLER COUNTY.....		
Madrid town (part of).....	27	.....	Albion township, including Parkersburg town.....	1,440	1,349
Grant township.....	866	724	Parkersburg town.....	760	652
Harrison township.....	902	680	Beaver township.....	1,074	975
Jackson township.....	1,041	1,161	Benezette township.....	580	527
Marcy township, including Moingona town (d).....	1,842	2,304	Bristow town (i), in Pittsford and West Point townships.....	257	198
Peoples township.....	883	859	Butler township, exclusive of part of Clarksville town.....	761	j1, 532
Pilot Mound township.....	776	658	Clarksville town, in Butler and Jackson townships.....	735	818
Union township, including Angus town.....	1,373	856	Coldwater township, including Greene town.....	1,608	1,325
Angus town.....	704	.....	Greene town.....	845	711
Worth township.....	632	707	Dayton township.....	667	636
Yell township, including Ogden town.....	1,709	1,424	Fremont township.....	778	791
Ogden town.....	689	568	Jackson township, exclusive of part of Clarksville town.....	704	j746
BREMER COUNTY.....			Jefferson township.....	642	774
Dayton township.....	842	769	Madison township.....	604	475
Douglas township.....	875	871	Monroe township, including Aplington town.....	1,088	891
Franklin township.....	748	765	Aplington town.....	427	.....
Frederika township.....	541	514	Pittsford township, exclusive of part of Bristow town.....	782	730
Fremont township.....	1,042	888	Ripley township.....	493	453
Jackson township.....	824	973	Shellrock township, including Shellrock town.....	1,482	1,524
Jefferson township.....	740	795	Shellrock town.....	733	719
Lafayette township.....	666	750	Washington township.....	735	765
			West Point township, exclusive of part of Bristow town.....	1,033	k800

a Organized from part of Canton township since 1880.
 b Boonesboro town (now ward 5) annexed since 1880.
 c In 1880 in Douglas township only.
 d Not separately returned.
 e Part taken to form Waverly township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Washington township since 1880.

g Part taken to form Sioux Rapids township since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Lee township since 1880.
 i In 1880 in West Point township only.
 j Includes part of Clarksville town.
 k Includes Bristow town.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CALHOUN COUNTY			CEDAR COUNTY—Continued.		
Butler township, including Pomeroy town.....	1,044	470	Linn township.....	422	457
Pomeroy town.....	481	185	Lowden town, in Massillon and Springfield townships.....	405	.....
Calhoun township, including Lake town.....	1,862	592	Massillon township, exclusive of part of Lowden town.....	882	891
Lake town.....	1,160	249	Pioneer township, including Mechanicsville town.....	1,266	1,395
Cedar township.....	744	199	Mechanicsville town.....	612	545
Center township, including part of Rockwell town.....	752	243	Red Oak township.....	448	503
Rockwell town (part of).....	133	.....	Rochester township.....	689	693
Total for Rockwell town (a), in Center and Twin Lakes townships.....	516	90	Springdale township, including West Branch town.....	1,676	1,852
Elm Grove township.....	555	271	West Branch town.....	474	501
Garfield township (b).....	482	.....	Springfield township, exclusive of part of Lowden town.....	931	1,402
Greenfield township.....	593	233	Sugar Creek township.....	639	616
Jackson township.....	692	697			
Lake Creek township.....	488	208	CERRO GORDO COUNTY		
Lincoln township, including Manson town.....	1,478	940	Bath township.....	516	411
Manson town.....	822	377	Clear Lake township, including Clear Lake town.....	1,718	1,536
Logan township.....	544	144	Clear Lake town.....	1,130	1,095
Reading township, including Farnhamville town.....	807	197	Dougherty township.....	623	454
Farnhamville town.....	137	.....	Falls township, incl. Plymouth and Rock Falls towns.....	1,056	1,112
Sherman township.....	692	549	Plymouth town.....	246	239
Twin Lakes township, including part of Rockwell town.....	836	189	Rock Falls town.....	122	221
Rockwell town (part of).....	383	90	Geneseo township, including Rockwell town.....	1,036	773
Union township, including Lohrville town.....	982	347	Rockwell town.....	381	249
Lohrville town.....	435	.....	Grant township.....	543	370
Williams township.....	556	316	Grimes township (b).....	410	.....
			Lake township.....	580	599
CARROLL COUNTY			Lime Creek township.....	699	700
Arcadia township, including Arcadia town.....	1,245	1,111	Lincoln township.....	553	552
Arcadia town.....	463	426	Mason township, including Mason city.....	4,598	3,077
Carroll township, including Carroll town.....	3,357	2,111	Mason city.....	4,007	2,510
Carroll town.....	2,448	1,385	Mount Vernon township.....	428	266
Eden township, including Templeton town.....	1,067	595	Owen township.....	519	451
Templeton town.....	269	.....	Pleasant Valley township.....	642	319
Glidden township, including Glidden town.....	1,225	1,112	Portland township, including Portland town (e).....	626	629
Glidden town.....	532	584	Union township.....	317	212
Grant township.....	632	460			
Jasper township.....	650	439	CHEROKEE COUNTY		
Kniest township.....	821	801	Afton township.....	825	680
Newton township, including Dedham town.....	970	588	Amherst township.....	685	341
Dedham town.....	273	.....	Cedar township.....	717	459
Pleasant Valley township.....	748	493	Cherokee township, including Cherokee town.....	3,935	1,940
Richland township.....	590	381	Cherokee town.....	3,441	1,523
Roselle township.....	1,015	821	Diamond township.....	742	490
Sheridan township.....	747	720	Grand Meadow township.....	589	89
Union township, including Coon Rapids town.....	1,791	738	Liberty township.....	649	298
Coon Rapids town.....	873	54	Marcus township, including Marcus town.....	1,337	412
Warren township, including Manning town.....	1,828	419	Marcus town.....	671	171
Manning town.....	1,233	.....	Pilot township.....	695	631
Washington township.....	847	646	Pitcher township, including Aurelia town.....	1,303	864
Wheatland township, including Breda town.....	1,309	916	Aurelia town.....	663	225
Breda town.....	256	109	Rock township.....	562	236
			Sheridan township, including Meriden town.....	893	657
CASS COUNTY			Meriden town.....	241	.....
Atlantic township (c), coextensive with Atlantic city.....	4,351	4,544	Silver township.....	680	463
Atlantic city.....	4,351	3,662	Spring township.....	416	194
Bear Grove township.....	770	744	Tilden township.....	616	217
Benton township.....	759	698	Willow township.....	1,015	259
Brighton township.....	1,089	1,153			
Cass township, including Lewis town.....	1,298	1,200	CHICKASAW COUNTY		
Lewis town.....	579	550	Bradford township, including Nashua town.....	2,160	2,297
Edna township.....	684	633	Nashua town.....	1,240	1,116
Franklin township, including Wiota town.....	1,013	952	Chickasaw township.....	1,396	1,289
Wiota town.....	168	110	Dayton township.....	834	765
Grant township, including Anita town.....	1,536	1,164	Deerfield township.....	959	1,055
Anita town.....	695	479	Dresden township.....	824	711
Grove township (d).....	869	.....	Fredericksburg township, including Fredericksburg tn.....	1,127	965
Lincoln township.....	729	570	Fredericksburg town.....	321	203
Massena township, including Massena town.....	949	434	Jacksonville township.....	1,096	1,183
Massena town.....	279	.....	Newhampton township, including Newhampton town.....	2,248	1,861
Noble township.....	866	845	Newhampton town.....	1,314	1,105
Pleasant township, including Griswold town.....	1,501	1,174	Richland township.....	755	690
Griswold town.....	752	352	Stapleton township, including Lawler town.....	1,234	1,287
Pymosa township.....	855	955	Lawler town.....	464	487
Union township.....	1,021	616	Utica township.....	1,137	1,232
Victoria township.....	758	580	Washington township.....	1,249	1,199
Washington township.....	597	681			
			CLARKE COUNTY		
CEDAR COUNTY			Doyle township.....	939	1,064
Cass township.....	636	628	Franklin township.....	614	671
Center township, including Tipton town.....	3,117	2,942	Freemont township.....	727	670
Tipton town.....	1,509	1,299	Green Bay township.....	602	650
Dayton township, including Clarence town.....	1,292	1,400	Jackson township, including Woodburn town.....	978	1,150
Clarence town.....	629	607	Woodburn town.....	336	371
Fairfield township.....	614	710	Knox township.....	703	903
Farmington township, including Durant town.....	1,398	1,372	Liberty township.....	816	791
Durant town.....	505	475	Madison township.....	687	715
Freemont township, including Stanwood town.....	997	1,126	Osceola City twp. (f), coextensive with Osceola city.....	2,120	.....
Stanwood town.....	302	254	Osceola city.....	2,120	1,769
Gower township.....	932	866	Ward 1.....	627	.....
Inland township.....	1,054	1,059	Ward 2.....	654	.....
Iowa township.....	855	1,026	Ward 3.....	839	.....

a In 1880 in Twin Lakes township only.

b Organized since 1880.

c Part taken to form Grove township since 1880.

d Organized from part of Atlantic township since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Organized from part of Osceola township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLARKE COUNTY—Continued.			CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Osceola township (a)	572	2,401	Lyons township, coextensive with Lyons city	5,799	4,425
Troy township, including Murray town	1,259	1,083	Lyons city	5,799	4,095
Murray town	666	491	Ward 1		1,710
Ward township	556	647	Ward 2		1,106
Washington township	759	768	Ward 3		1,257
			Ward 4		1,726
CLAY COUNTY (b)			Olive township, including Calamus town	1,247	1,453
Clay township	627	342	Calamus town	216	163
Douglas township	591	506	Orange township, including Grand Mound town	866	1,056
Freeman township (c)	548		Grand Mound town	247	234
Garfield township (c)	227		Sharon township, including Lost Nation town	1,114	1,154
Gillett Grove township	468	181	Lost Nation town	213	193
Herdland township	494	153	Spring Rock township, including Wheatland town	1,265	1,431
Lake township (c)	313		Wheatland town	560	616
Lincoln township	567	345	Spring Valley township (f)	409	
Logan township (c)	202		Washington township	764	935
Love Tree township	520	85	Waterford township, including Charlotte town	1,752	1,278
Meadow township (c)	474		Charlotte town	231	294
Peterson township, including Peterson town	739	228	Welton township, including Welton town (e)	916	889
Peterson town	371				
Riverton township	525	377	CRAWFORD COUNTY		
Spencer township, including Spencer town	2,293	1,392	Boyer township	373	292
Spencer town	1,813	824	Charter Oak township, including Charter Oak town	1,214	286
Summit township	480	231	Charter Oak town	567	
Waterford township (c)	241		Denison township, including Denison town	2,503	2,023
			Denison town	1,782	1,411
CLAYTON COUNTY			East Boyer township	686	529
Boardman township, including Elkader town	1,683	1,667	Goodrich township	794	442
Elkader town	745	851	Hanover township	821	532
Buena Vista township	311	282	Hayes township	830	652
Cass township, including Strawberry Point town	1,690	1,504	Iowa township	921	535
Strawberry Point town	947	715	Jackson township	655	591
Clayton township	848	960	Milford township	950	874
Cox Creek township	1,046	1,042	Morgan township	874	464
Elk township	1,189	1,314	Nishnabotany township, including Manilla town	1,222	304
Farmersburg township	977	1,087	Manilla town	526	
Garnaville township	1,051	1,176	Otter Creek township	901	676
Giard township	1,147	1,390	Paradise township	619	374
Grand Meadow township	826	894	Soldier township	687	297
Highland township	793	847	Stockholm township	800	540
Jefferson township, including Guttenberg town	2,140	2,277	Union township, including Dow town	1,078	735
Guttenberg town	1,160	1,076	Dow town (g)	451	291
Lodomillo township	1,305	1,332	Washington township	706	401
Mallory township	1,269	1,328	Westside township, including Vail and Westside towns	1,658	1,591
Marion township	993	1,073	Vail town	538	511
Mendon township, including McGregor city and North and West McGregor towns	2,864	3,440	Westside town	448	416
McGregor city	1,160	1,602	Willow township	602	315
Ward 1	362				
Ward 2	364		DALLAS COUNTY		
Ward 3	434		Adams township	840	1,093
North McGregor town	509	519	Adel township, including Adel and Dallas Center towns	2,240	2,302
West McGregor town	74		Adel town	995	989
Millville township	936	994	Dallas Center town	445	450
Monona township, including Monona village	1,475	1,623	Beaver township	775	755
Monona village	460	420	Boone township	756	938
Read township	804	936	Colfax township	851	819
Sperry township	1,128	1,236	Dallas township	1,099	715
Volga township	1,288	1,430	Des Moines township, including Woodward town	1,171	949
Wagner township	970	997	Woodward town	328	
			Grant township	758	802
CLINTON COUNTY			Lincoln township	766	691
Berlin township	693	832	Linn township	966	990
Bloomfield township, including Delmar town	1,413	1,403	Spring Valley township, including Perry city	3,739	1,836
Delmar town	518	410	Perry city	2,880	952
Brookfield township, including Elwood town	925	1,037	Ward 1		943
Elwood town	180	133	Ward 2		1,163
Camanche township, including Camanche town	1,240	1,200	Ward 3		774
Camanche town	753	762	Sugar Grove township	1,016	1,125
Center township, including Elvira town	1,024	1,219	Union township, including Dexter and Redfield towns	1,937	2,255
Elvira town	31		Dexter town	607	704
Clinton township, incl. Chaney town and Clinton city	14,658	10,054	Redfield town	397	394
Chaney town (d)	1,039	523	Van Meter township, incl. De Soto and Van Meter towns	1,772	1,656
Clinton city	13,619	9,522	De Soto town	328	347
Ward 1	5,232		Van Meter town	467	376
Ward 2	2,170		Walnut township, including Waukeetown	1,039	1,040
Ward 3	1,694		Waukeetown	240	245
Ward 4	4,523		Washington township	754	780
Deep Creek township, incl. Bryant and Gooselake towns	1,012	1,042			
Bryant town	91	125	DAVIS COUNTY		
Gooselake town	2,42	61	Bloomfield township (h), coextensive with Bloomfield city	1,913	2,726
Dewitt township, including Dewitt city	2,437	2,931	Bloomfield city	1,913	1,531
Dewitt city	1,359	1,608	Cleveland township (i)	871	
Eden township	867	1,010	Drakesville township, including Drakesville town	617	585
Elk River township, including Almont town (e)	1,209	1,271	Drakesville town	303	300
Hampshire township	904	959	Fabius township	1,074	1,072
Liberty township, including Toronto town	689	822	Fox River township	718	752
Toronto town	78		Grove township	926	1,052
Lincoln township	596	362	Lick Creek township	1,179	1,379
			Marion township	903	955

a Part taken to form Osceola City township since 1880.

b Bridgewater township (population 408 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

c Organized since 1880.

d Formerly Riverside.

e Not separately returned.

f Not reported in 1880.

g Formerly Dowville.

h Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1880.

i Organized from part of Bloomfield township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DAVIS COUNTY—Continued.			DICKINSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Perry township	645	703	Okoboji township	504	182
Prairie township	731	719	Richland township	253	54
Roscoe township	471	702	Silver Lake township	263	45
Salt Creek township	1,106	1,258	Spirit Lake township	394	306
Soap Creek township	910	993	Superior township	250	95
Union township	1,095	1,231	Westport township	245	53
West Grove township	927	1,100			
Wyaconda township	1,172	1,241			
DECATUR COUNTY			DUBUQUE COUNTY		
	15,643	15,336		49,848	42,996
Bloomington township	578	498	Cascade township, including part of Cascade town	1,196	1,231
Burrell township, including Davis town	1,462	1,368	Cascade town (part of) (b)	514	392
Davis town	594	348	Total for Cascade town (c), in Cascade and White-	955	762
Center township	615	883	water townships		
Decatur township, including Decatur town	890	1,038	Center township	1,165	1,276
Decatur town	215	235	Concord township	1,005	1,100
Eden township	1,048	1,187	Dodge township	1,048	1,144
Fayette township, including Lamoni town (a)	1,215	869	Dubuque township	1,484	1,389
Franklin township	903	706	Iowa township	703	768
Garden Grove township, including Garden Grove town	1,213	1,190	Jefferson township	1,491	1,585
Garden Grove town	554	549	Julien township, coextensive with Dubuque city	30,311	22,254
Grand River township	586	574	Dubuque city:		
Hamilton township, including Harding town (a)	800	840	Ward 1	4,871	
High Point township	766	815	Ward 2	4,436	
Leon township, coextensive with Leon town	1,422	1,367	Ward 3	7,020	
Long Creek township	994	795	Ward 4	5,756	
Morgan township	638	601	Ward 5	8,228	
New Buda township	580	664	Liberty township	940	949
Richland township	1,096	1,100	Mosalem township	814	900
Woodland township	837	841	New Wine township, including Dyersville town	2,579	2,334
			Dyersville town	1,272	975
			Peru township	1,020	1,071
			Prairie Creek township	803	986
			Table Mound township	1,068	1,175
			Taylor township, including Epworth and Farley towns	1,006	1,068
			Epworth town	348	
			Farley town	582	471
			Vernon township	882	1,077
			Washington township	749	973
			Whitewater township, including part of Cascade town	984	1,106
			Cascade town (part of) (d)	447	370
			EMMET COUNTY	4,274	1,550
			Armstrong Grove township	293	242
			Center township	283	196
			Denmark township (e)	261	
			Ellsworth township	291	76
			Emmet township	293	175
			Estherville township, including Estherville town	1,713	355
			Estherville town	1,475	138
			High Lake township	412	319
			Iowa Lake township	67	44
			Jacks Creek township (e)	212	
			Lincoln township (e)	78	
			Swap Lake township	161	61
			Twelvemile Lake township	210	82
			FAYETTE COUNTY	23,141	22,258
			Auburn township, incl. Auburn and Massillon towns (a)	1,192	1,204
			Banks township	668	520
			Bethel township	855	660
			Center township	890	810
			Clermont township, including Clermont town	1,320	1,481
			Clermont town	488	553
			Dover township	1,214	1,339
			Eden township, including Alpha and Waucoma towns	1,381	1,154
			Alpha town	73	42
			Waucoma town	406	225
			Fairfield township, including Brush Creek town	1,542	1,330
			Brush Creek town	593	417
			Fayette township, coextensive with Fayette town	1,062	995
			Fremont township	827	726
			Harlan township, including Maynard town	1,062	929
			Maynard town	371	270
			Illyria township	1,035	1,160
			Jefferson township, including Oelwein town	1,511	1,131
			Oelwein town	830	397
			Oran township	864	874
			Pleasant Valley township, including Elgin town	1,340	1,501
			Elgin town	369	428
			Putnam township	710	790
			Scott township	614	521
			Smithfield township	677	764
			Union township (f)	759	
			Westfield township	909	999
			West Union twp. (g), coextensive with West Union city	1,676	2,448
			West Union city	1,676	1,551
			Windsor township	1,033	922
			DICKINSON COUNTY	4,328	1,901
Center Grove township, including Spirit Lake town	1,287	674			
Spirit Lake town	782	277			
Diamond Lake township	152	81			
Excelsior township	124	13			
Lakeville township	146	114			
Lloyd township	210	105			
Milford township	500	179			

a Not separately returned.

b Formerly West Cascade.

c Formerly East and West Cascade; incorporated since 1880 as Cascade town.

d Formerly East Cascade.

e Organized since 1880.

f Organized from part of West Union township since 1880.

g Part taken to form Union township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FLOYD COUNTY	15,424	14,677	GRUNDY COUNTY	13,215	12,639
Cedar township.....	504	578	Beaver township.....	805	719
Charles township (a), coextensive with Charles city.....	2,802	.....	Blackhawk township, including Reinbeck town.....	1,401	1,148
Charles city.....	2,802	2,421	Reinbeck town.....	731	482
Ward 1.....	468	.....	Clay township, including Beaman and Conrad towns.....	1,121	953
Ward 2.....	569	.....	Beaman town.....	262	201
Ward 3.....	824	.....	Conrad town.....	157	.....
Ward 4.....	941	.....	Colfax township.....	1,069	1,036
Floyd township.....	979	1,014	Fairfield township.....	836	834
Niles township.....	866	902	Felix township.....	886	1,023
Pleasant Grove township.....	619	655	German township.....	1,013	1,145
Riverton township.....	1,020	969	Grant township.....	667	682
Rockford township, including Rockford town.....	1,581	1,368	Lincoln township.....	743	639
Rockford town.....	1,010	739	Melrose township.....	622	783
Rock Grove township, including Nora Springs town.....	1,532	1,451	Palermo township, including Grundy Center town.....	1,788	1,523
Nora Springs town.....	846	617	Grundy Center town.....	1,161	959
Rudd township.....	842	795	Pleasant Valley township.....	835	880
St. Charles township (b).....	1,635	3,942	Shiloh township.....	864	676
Scott township.....	626	570	Washington township, including Morrison town.....	625	624
Ulster township.....	993	990	Morrison town.....	165	116
Union township, including Marble Rock town.....	1,425	1,443			
Marble Rock town.....	433	409	GUTHRIE COUNTY	17,380	14,984
FRANKLIN COUNTY	12,871	10,249	Baker township.....	542	459
Clinton township, coextensive with Sheffield town.....	610	307	Bear Grove township.....	770	688
Geneva township.....	733	826	Beaver township, including Menlo town.....	1,351	1,800
Grant township.....	694	592	Menlo town.....	389	.....
Hamilton township.....	591	417	Cass township, including Panora town.....	2,175	2,224
Ingham township.....	671	592	Panora town.....	809	765
Lee township.....	586	411	Dodge township.....	942	460
Marion township.....	612	432	Grant township.....	838	662
Morgan township.....	820	484	Highland township, including Bayard town.....	1,122	908
Mott township.....	499	.....	Bayard town.....	348	.....
Washington township, coextensive with Hampton town.....	2,067	2,304	Jackson township.....	721	895
Hampton town.....	2,067	1,598	Orange township.....	527	460
Oakland township.....	711	554	Penn township, including part of Stuart town.....	2,102	2,954
Osecola township.....	859	856	Stuart town (part of).....	1,667	1,525
Reeve township.....	704	763	Total for Stuart town, in Stuart township, Adair county, and Penn township, Guthrie county.....	2,052	1,994
Richland township (d).....	551	409	Richland township.....	1,268	624
Ross township.....	685	624	Seely township.....	691	438
Scott township.....	515	63	Stuart township (j).....	290	.....
West Fork township.....	653	615	Thompson township, including Casey town.....	1,047	1,058
Wisner township (e).....	310	.....	Casey town.....	452	473
FREMONT COUNTY	16,842	17,652	Union township.....	435	233
Benton township.....	912	1,119	Valley township, including Guthrie Center town.....	1,642	1,194
Fisher township, including Farragut town.....	1,213	1,411	Guthrie Center town.....	1,037	571
Farragut town.....	406	380	Victory township.....	917	797
Green township (f).....	969	.....	HAMILTON COUNTY	15,319	11,252
Hamburg township (g), coextensive with Hamburg city.....	1,634	.....	Blairsburg township.....	530	263
Hamburg city.....	1,634	2,036	Boone township, coextensive with Webster city.....	2,829	2,813
Ward 1.....	450	.....	Webster city.....	2,829	1,848
Ward 2.....	496	.....	Ward 1.....	552	.....
Ward 3.....	313	.....	Ward 2.....	651	.....
Ward 4.....	375	.....	Ward 3.....	747	.....
Locust Grove township.....	764	772	Ward 4.....	879	.....
Madison township.....	1,048	1,089	Cass township.....	538	592
Monroe township, including Imogene town.....	1,030	985	Clear Lake township.....	965	716
Imogene town.....	279	158	Ellsworth township.....	972	803
Prairie township.....	591	611	Freedom township (j).....	506	.....
Riverside township, including Randolph town.....	948	960	Fremont township.....	516	658
Randolph town.....	276	213	Hamilton township.....	647	886
Riverton township, including Riverton town.....	1,078	1,069	Independence township (j).....	564	.....
Riverton town.....	560	497	Liberty township (j).....	638	.....
Ross township (h), coextensive with Tabor town.....	503	1,280	Lincoln township.....	997	395
Tabor town.....	503	320	Lyon township, including Jewell town.....	1,216	673
Scott township, including Thurman town.....	1,528	1,577	Jewell town.....	414	.....
Thurman town (i).....	395	378	Marion township.....	1,209	1,111
Sidney township, including Sidney town.....	3,051	2,994	Rose Grove township.....	550	267
Sidney town.....	839	855	Scott township.....	1,002	784
Walnut township.....	519	637	Webster township.....	931	787
Washington township (g).....	1,064	.....	Williams township.....	709	554
GREENE COUNTY	15,797	12,727	HANCOCK COUNTY	7,621	3,453
Bristol township.....	760	726	Amsterdam township.....	393	222
Cedar township.....	562	539	Avery township.....	627	378
Dawson township.....	760	359	Bingham township.....	113	42
Franklin township.....	826	700	Boone township (j).....	245	.....
Grant township.....	573	809	Britt township, including Britt town.....	978	500
Greenbrier township.....	690	515	Britt town.....	818	345
Hardin township.....	601	597	Concord township, including Garner town.....	1,176	764
Highland township, including Churdan town.....	751	237	Garner town.....	679	321
Churdan town.....	377	.....	Crystal township.....	223	99
Jackson township.....	695	720	Ellington township.....	775	594
Jefferson township, coextensive with Jefferson town.....	1,875	1,444	Ell township.....	343	164
Junction township, including Grand Junction town.....	2,181	1,587	Erin township.....	347	152
Grand Junction town.....	932	752	Garfield township (j).....	307	.....
Kendrick township.....	770	813	German township.....	387	191
Paton township, including Paton town.....	892	535	Madison township.....	436	227
Paton town.....	245	84	Magor township, including Corwith town.....	608	120
Scranton township, including Scranton town.....	1,445	1,007	Corwith town.....	334	.....
Scranton town.....	715	.....	Orthel township (j).....	281	.....
Washington township.....	1,700	1,654	Twin Lakes township (j).....	382	.....
Willow township.....	716	485			

a Organized from part of St. Charles township since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Charles township since 1880.
 c Returned as Mott township in 1880.
 d Part taken to form Wisner township since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Richland township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Ross township since 1880.

g Franklin township (population 3,148 in 1880) formed into Hamburg and Washington townships since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Green township since 1880.
 i Formerly Fremont.
 j Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HARDIN COUNTY			HUMBOLDT COUNTY—Continued.		
Alden township, including Alden town	1,278	1,174	Corinth township.....	486	322
Alden town	512	495	Dakota township, coextensive with Dakota town	353	243
Buckeye township.....	543	343	Delana township.....	897	490
Clay township, including Steamboat Rock town	1,106	1,373	Grove township.....	572	381
Steamboat Rock town	367	523	Humboldt township, including Livermore town	998	655
Concord township.....	811	347	Livermore town.....	450	168
Eldora township, including Eldora town	2,145	2,330	Lake township.....	497	101
Eldora town	1,577	1,584	Norway township.....	961	512
Ellis township.....	680	674	Rutland township.....	700	444
Etaa township, including Ackley town	2,277	2,466	Springvale township, coextensive with Humboldt town	1,075	606
Ackley town	1,286	1,517	Vernon township.....	795	432
Grant township.....	682	593	Wacousta township.....	521	213
Hardin township, including Iowa Falls town	2,717	1,986	Weaver township.....	742	231
Iowa Falls town	1,796	955			
Jackson township.....	813	920	IDA COUNTY		
Pleasant township.....	1,202	1,180	Battle township.....	659	148
Providence township.....	1,079	1,151	Blaine township.....	733	372
Sherman township.....	897	544	Corwin township, including Ida Grove town	2,163	1,148
Tipton township, including Hubbard town	1,083	716	Ida Grove town.....	1,553	750
Hubbard town	452	.....	Douglas township.....	639	176
Union township, including Union and Whitten towns	1,690	2,010	Galva township.....	732	320
Union town	514	666	Garfield township (a).....	668	.....
Whitten town	195	.....	Grant township.....	690	155
			Griggs township, including Holstein town	1,263	189
HARRISON COUNTY			Holstein town.....	539	.....
Allen township.....	574	297	Hayes township.....	827	391
Boyer township, including Woodbine town	1,470	996	Logan township.....	606	226
Woodbine town	815	330	Maple township, including Battle Creek town	1,095	869
Calhoun township.....	470	451	Battle Creek town.....	387	205
Caas township.....	840	444	Silver Creek township.....	630	388
Cincinnati township.....	664	661			
Clay township.....	706	557	IOWA COUNTY		
Douglas township.....	726	526	Amana township.....	1,687	1,633
Harrison township, including Dunlap town	1,797	1,999	Cono township.....	209	252
Dunlap town	1,088	1,246	Dayton township.....	837	1,025
Jackson township.....	525	479	English township.....	1,672	1,703
Jefferson township, including Logan town	2,022	1,697	Fillmore township.....	1,043	1,154
Logan town	827	644	Greene township.....	1,017	1,025
Lagrange township.....	630	530	Hartford township, including parts of Ladora and Victor towns	1,622	1,579
Lincoln township.....	554	248	Ladora town (part of)	209	211
Little Sioux township, including Little Sioux town	1,150	1,036	Total for Ladora town (b), in Hartford and Sumner townships	224	211
Little Sioux town	400	369	Victor town (part of)	526	552
Magnolia township.....	1,232	1,285	Total for Victor town, in Hartford township, Iowa county, and Warren township, Poweshiek county	616	691
Morgan township, including Mondamin town	751	711	Hilton township.....	714	860
Mondamin town	257	158	Honey Creek township.....	943	1,078
Ragan township.....	565	432	Iowa township.....	971	1,036
St. John township, including Missouri Valley town	3,792	2,297	Lenox township.....	414	496
Missouri Valley town	2,797	1,154	Lincoln township.....	691	830
Taylor township, including Modale town	719	786	Marengo township, including Marengo city	2,227	2,487
Modale town	238	.....	Marengo city.....	1,710	1,738
Union township.....	947	624	Pilot township.....	790	884
Washington township.....	1,222	593	Sumner township, including part of Ladora town	727	811
			Ladora town (part of)	15	.....
HENRY COUNTY			Troy township, including Williamsburg town	1,413	956
Baltimore township.....	1,064	1,275	Williamsburg town.....	635	.....
Canaan township.....	937	1,035	Washington township.....	528	601
Center township, including Mount Pleasant city	6,007	6,275	York township.....	765	811
Mount Pleasant city	3,997	4,410			
Ward 1.....	1,603	.....	JACKSON COUNTY		
Ward 2.....	940	.....	Bellevue township, including Bellevue city	2,286	2,525
Ward 3.....	746	.....	Bellevue city.....	1,394	1,581
Ward 4.....	708	.....	Brandon township.....	1,639	1,080
Jackson township.....	795	1,064	Butler township.....	700	811
Jefferson township.....	1,410	1,370	Fairfield township.....	798	807
Marion township.....	889	1,153	Farmer Creek township.....	1,232	1,433
New London township, including New London town	1,406	1,735	Iowa township.....	1,106	1,270
New London town	580	658	Jackson township.....	869	897
Salem township, including Salem town	1,470	1,586	Lamotte village, in Prairie Spring and Richland townships	154	161
Salem town	551	524	Maquoketa city, in Maquoketa and South Fork townships	3,077	2,467
Scott township, including Winfield town	1,389	1,314	Ward 1.....	889	.....
Winfield town	461	.....	Ward 2.....	819	.....
Tippecanoe township.....	1,172	1,496	Ward 3.....	640	.....
Trenton township.....	1,135	1,372	Ward 4.....	729	.....
Wayne township.....	1,221	1,311	Maquoketa township, exclusive of part of Maquoketa city	971	e2,188
			Monmouth township, including Baldwin town	1,597	1,594
HOWARD COUNTY			Baldwin town.....	227	322
Afton township.....	1,091	871	Otter Creek township.....	689	891
Albion township.....	475	783	Perry township, including Andrew town	1,258	1,174
Chester township.....	487	623	Andrew town.....	307	288
Forest township, including Limesprings village	1,032	968	Prairie Spring township, exclusive of part of Lamotte village	754	d1,027
Limesprings village	550	470	Richland township, exclusive of part of Lamotte village	726	d1,056
Howard township.....	1,021	731	South Fork township, exclusive of part of Maquoketa city	1,217	e2,326
Howard Center township.....	569	592	Tete des Morts township.....	881	909
Jamestown township.....	659	540	Union township, including Sabula town	1,176	1,487
New Oregon township.....	1,195	1,199	Sabula town.....	918	1,223
Oakdale township.....	444	447	Van Buren township, including Preston and Van Buren villages	1,340	1,375
Paris township.....	849	921	Preston village.....	489	.....
Saratoga township.....	478	567	Van Buren village.....	485	.....
Vernon Springs township, including Cresco town	2,682	2,545	Washington township.....	901	921
Cresco town	2,018	1,875			
			HUMBOLDT COUNTY		
Avery township.....	528	235			
Beaver township.....	711	471			

a Organized since 1880.
b In 1880 in Hartford township only.

c Includes part of Maquoketa city.
d Includes part of Lamotte village.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JASPER COUNTY			JONES COUNTY—Continued.		
Buena Vista township.....	24,943	25,963	Scotch Grove township.....	705	778
Clear Creek township.....	943	1,064	Washington township.....	586	721
Des Moines township, including Prairie town	2,090	2,169	Wayne township.....	1,094	1,178
Prairie town.....	684	591	Wyoming town (b), in Madison and Wyoming townships.	704	729
Elk Creek township.....	1,127	1,221	Wyoming township, exclusive of parts of Onslow and Wyoming towns.	865	818
Fairview township, including Monroe town	2,292	2,599			
Monroe town.....	952	982	KEOKUK COUNTY		
Hickory Grove township.....	719	747		23,862	21,258
Independence township.....	1,277	1,070	Adams township.....	893	866
Kellogg township, including Kellogg town	1,398	1,605	Benton township, including Hedrick town.....	1,576	1,082
Kellogg town.....	700	772	Hedrick town.....	592	.....
Lynn Grove township, including Lynnville town	1,370	1,517	Clear Creek township.....	988	1,059
Lynnville town.....	261	296	English River township.....	1,227	1,240
Malaka township.....	689	1,124	German township.....	1,167	1,385
Mariposa township.....	680	710	Jackson township.....	1,244	1,392
Mound Prairie township.....	807	843	Lafayette township, including Harper and Keota villages.	1,837	1,986
Newton township, including Newton city	3,475	3,228	Harper village.....	253	254
Newton city.....	2,564	2,607	Keota village.....	777	710
Palo Alto township.....	1,088	1,465	Lancaster township.....	1,221	1,306
Poweshiek township.....	2,105	1,282	Liberty township.....	955	1,115
Richland township.....	776	951	Prairie township.....	1,529	1,105
Rock Creek township.....	707	717	Richland township, including Richland town.....	1,466	1,402
Sherman township.....	704	1,092	Richland town.....	531	254
Washington township, including Colfax town	1,756	1,365	Sigourney township, including Sigourney city.....	1,948	2,207
Colfax town.....	957	620	Sigourney city.....	1,523	1,735
			Steady Run township, including Martinsburg town.....	986	886
JEFFERSON COUNTY			Martinsburg town.....	322	154
	15,184	17,469	Van Buren township.....	830	1,003
Blackhawk township.....	773	1,008	Warren township, including Delta village.....	1,218	1,238
Buchanan township.....	952	1,218	Delta village.....	409	416
Cedar township.....	663	740	Washington township, including What Cheer city.....	4,777	2,006
Des Moines township.....	892	1,145	What Cheer city.....	3,246	719
Fairfield township, including Fairfield city.....	4,303	4,221	Ward 1.....	905	.....
Fairfield city.....	3,391	3,086	Ward 2.....	1,110	.....
Liberty township.....	893	1,118	Ward 3.....	1,231	.....
Lockridge township.....	1,248	1,478			
Locust Grove township, including Batavia town	1,266	1,410	KOSSUTH COUNTY		
Batavia town.....	307	328		13,120	6,178
Penn township.....	1,283	1,727	Algona township, coextensive with Algona city.....	2,068	2,147
Polk township.....	1,096	1,180	Algona city.....	2,068	1,359
Round Prairie township.....	890	1,116	Ward 1.....	435	.....
Walnut township.....	925	1,108	Ward 2.....	570	.....
			Ward 3.....	511	.....
JOHNSON COUNTY			Ward 4.....	552	.....
	23,082	25,429	Buffalo township (d).....	261	.....
Big Grove township, including Solon town.....	1,196	1,368	Burt township (d).....	560	.....
Solon town.....	353	383	Cresco township.....	415	781
Cedar township.....	741	963	Fenton township.....	462	237
Clear Creek township.....	477	642	Garfield township (d).....	379	.....
Fremont township.....	1,186	1,210	German township (d).....	353	.....
Graham township.....	683	876	Greenwood township, including Bancroft town	1,070	531
Hardin township.....	719	834	Bancroft town.....	657	.....
Iowa township, coextensive with Iowa city.....	7,016	7,123	Irvington township.....	560	579
Iowa city.....			Lotta Creek township (e).....	471	443
Ward 1.....	1,103	.....	Luverne township (d), including Luverne town (f).....	546	.....
Ward 2.....	1,474	.....	Plum Creek township (d).....	452	.....
Ward 3.....	1,755	.....	Portland township.....	467	631
Ward 4.....	1,293	.....	Prairie township (d).....	434	.....
Ward 5.....	1,391	.....	Ramsay township.....	864	186
Jefferson township.....	796	789	Riverdale township (d).....	907	.....
Liberty township.....	512	568	Seneca township (d).....	444	.....
Lincoln township.....	515	588	Sherman township (d).....	499	.....
Lucas township, including Coralville town.....	1,242	1,494	Swea township (d).....	407	.....
Coralville town.....	173	347	Union township (d).....	464	.....
Madison township.....	531	625	Wesley township, including Wesley village.....	693	643
Monroe township.....	822	941	Wesley village.....	440	.....
Newport township.....	638	836	Whittemore township (g), including Whittemore town.....	644	.....
Oxford township, including Oxford town.....	1,309	1,426	Whittemore town.....	578	105
Oxford town.....	515	560			
Penn township.....	838	702	LEE COUNTY		
Pleasant Valley township.....	513	604		37,715	34,859
Scott township.....	744	897	Cedar township.....	835	928
Sharon township.....	1,076	1,159	Charleston township.....	990	1,035
Union township.....	698	780	Denmark township.....	817	937
Washington township.....	1,030	999	Des Moines township.....	1,061	1,130
			Franklin township, including Franklin town.....	1,457	1,573
JONES COUNTY			Franklin town.....	333	367
	20,233	21,052	Green Bay township.....	727	888
Cass township.....	836	912	Harrison township.....	835	1,007
Castle Grove township.....	750	881	Jackson township, including Keokuk city.....	15,511	13,502
Clay township.....	696	781	Keokuk city.....	14,101	12,117
Fairview township, including Anamosa city.....	3,535	3,325	Ward 1.....	1,080	.....
Anamosa city.....	2,078	2,083	Ward 2.....	3,474	.....
Greenfield township.....	799	1,083	Ward 3.....	2,081	.....
Hale township.....	924	965	Ward 4.....	2,291	.....
Jackson township.....	825	914	Ward 5.....	2,164	.....
Madison township, including Center Junction town, but exclusive of parts of Onslow and Wyoming towns.	1,124	81,262	Ward 6.....	2,111	.....
Center Junction town.....	210	190	Jefferson township.....	894	979
Monticello township, including Monticello city.....	2,830	2,905	Madison township, coextensive with Fort Madison city.....	7,901	4,860
Monticello city.....	1,938	1,877	Fort Madison city.....	7,901	4,679
Onslow town, in Madison and Wyoming townships.....	237	233	Ward 1.....	1,392	.....
Oxford township, including Oxford Junction town.....	1,643	1,397	Ward 2.....	1,116	.....
Oxford Junction town.....	752	349	Ward 3.....	1,482	.....
Richland township.....	745	792	Ward 4.....	2,055	.....
Rome township, including Olin town.....	1,335	1,270	Ward 5.....	1,856	.....
Olin town.....	519	362			

a Includes part of Onslow town.
 b In 1880 in Wyoming township only.
 c Includes Wyoming town and part of Onslow town.
 d Organized since 1880.

e Part taken to form Whittemore township since 1880.
 f Not separately returned.
 g Organized from part of Lotts Creek township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890
LEE COUNTY—Continued.			LYON COUNTY 8,680 1,968		
Marion township.....	980	1,124	Allison township (d).....	265	.....
Montrose township, including Montrose city.....	1,788	2,272	Centennial township.....	296	220
Montrose city.....	778	983	Cleveland township (d).....	376	.....
Pleasant Ridge township.....	752	903	Dale township.....	551	208
Van Buren township.....	878	950	Doon township.....	716	157
Washington township.....	863	931	Elgin township.....	297	65
West Point township, including West Point city.....	1,426	1,840	Garfield township (d).....	442	.....
West Point city.....	498	704	Grant township.....	420	213
LINN COUNTY 45,303 37,237			Larchwood township.....	521	43
Bertram township.....	861	798	Liberal township (d).....	469	.....
Boulder township.....	988	1,027	Logan township (d).....	252	.....
Brown township, including Springville village.....	1,676	1,409	Lyon township.....	354	291
Springville village.....	518	365	Midland township (d).....	258	.....
Buffalo township.....	504	559	Richland township.....	647	117
Clinton township.....	996	1,118	Riverside township.....	243	128
College township.....	1,070	1,284	Rock township, including Rock Rapids town.....	1,690	353
Fairfax township.....	1,110	1,201	Rock Rapids town.....	1,394	.....
Fayette township.....	622	783	Sioux township.....	264	40
Franklin township, incl. Lisbon and Mount Vernon towns.....	2,904	2,758	Wheeler township.....	619	124
Lisbon town.....	1,079	776	MADISON COUNTY 15,977 17,224		
Mount Vernon town.....	1,259	977	Center township, coextensive with Winterset city.....	2,281	2,583
Grant township.....	1,149	1,082	Crawford township, including Patterson town.....	830	951
Jackson township.....	1,188	1,000	Patterson town.....	133	186
Linn township.....	905	985	Douglas township.....	891	937
Maine township, including Central village.....	1,696	1,579	Grand River township, including Macksburg town.....	937	947
Central village.....	467	.....	Macksburg town.....	186	204
Marion township, including Marion city.....	5,157	4,023	Jackson township.....	749	819
Marion city.....	3,094	1,939	Jefferson township.....	804	894
Ward 1.....	899	.....	Lee township.....	593	756
Ward 2.....	550	.....	Lincoln township.....	811	916
Ward 3.....	847	.....	Madison township, including Earlham town.....	1,061	842
Ward 4.....	798	.....	Earlham town.....	302	260
Monroe township.....	1,251	1,192	Monroe township.....	771	760
Otter Creek township.....	843	930	Ohio township.....	880	879
Putnam township.....	943	887	Penn township.....	773	1,212
Rapids twp., incl. Cedar Rapids city and Kenwood village.....	18,939	12,008	Scott township.....	974	1,103
Cedar Rapids city.....	18,020	10,104	South township, including St. Charles town.....	1,196	1,016
Ward 1.....	2,024	.....	St. Charles town.....	387	183
Ward 2.....	1,359	.....	Union township.....	794	1,020
Ward 3.....	1,608	.....	Walnut township.....	886	863
Ward 4.....	2,004	.....	Webster township.....	760	726
Ward 5.....	1,921	.....	MAHASKA COUNTY 28,805 25,202		
Ward 6.....	2,103	.....	Adams township.....	759	940
Ward 7.....	4,282	.....	Black Oak township.....	1,013	1,189
Ward 8.....	2,025	.....	Cedar township.....	1,164	1,127
Ward 9.....	694	.....	East Des Moines township (e).....	1,831	.....
Kenwood village.....	136	.....	Garfield township (f), including Beacon and Evans towns.....	2,722	.....
Spring Grove township.....	959	1,028	Beacon town.....	570	727
Washington township, including Center Point village.....	1,532	1,586	Evans town.....	609	.....
Center Point village.....	615	603	Harrison township.....	2,068	1,515
LOUISA COUNTY 11,873 13,142			Jefferson township.....	745	996
Columbus township, including Columbus and Columbus Junction towns.....	2,595	2,868	Madison township.....	764	954
Columbus town.....	459	605	Monroe township.....	1,070	1,254
Columbus Junction town.....	953	793	Oskaloosa township (g), including Oskaloosa city.....	6,868	7,985
Concord township.....	700	747	Oskaloosa city.....	6,558	4,598
Eliot township.....	377	414	Ward 1.....	866	.....
Elm Grove township.....	596	651	Ward 2.....	1,714	.....
Grandview township, including Lettsville town.....	1,262	1,544	Ward 3.....	1,634	.....
Lettsville town.....	325	300	Ward 4.....	1,135	.....
Jefferson township.....	626	678	Ward 5.....	1,209	.....
Marshall township.....	656	769	Pleasant Grove township.....	909	912
Morning Sun township, including Morning Sun town.....	1,617	1,734	Prairie township, including New Sharon town.....	2,044	1,883
Morning Sun town.....	831	812	New Sharon town.....	1,026	805
Oakland township.....	447	508	Richland township.....	1,356	1,261
Port Louisa township.....	611	693	Scott township.....	978	1,049
Union township.....	541	608	Spring Creek township (f).....	1,706	.....
Wapello township, including Wapello town.....	1,845	1,928	Union township.....	974	1,130
Wapello town.....	1,009	928	West Des Moines township (e).....	385	.....
LUCAS COUNTY 14,563 14,530			White Oak township, including Rose Hill town.....	1,440	1,283
Benton township.....	627	713	Rose Hill town.....	200	199
Cedar township.....	685	813	MARION COUNTY 23,058 25,111		
Chariton township (a), coextensive with Chariton city.....	3,122	2,740	Clay township.....	1,125	2,583
Chariton city (b).....	3,122	2,977	Dallas township.....	1,066	1,083
Ward 1.....	1,418	.....	Franklin township.....	822	937
Ward 2.....	908	.....	Indiana township.....	1,000	1,131
Ward 3.....	796	.....	Knoxville township, including Knoxville city.....	5,616	5,728
English township.....	740	907	Knoxville city.....	2,632	2,577
Jackson township, including Cleveland and Lucas towns.....	2,075	1,985	Ward 1.....	1,059	.....
Cleveland town.....	807	380	Ward 2.....	321	.....
Lucas town.....	1,320	981	Ward 3.....	1,252	.....
Liberty township.....	796	865	Lake Prairie township, including Pella city.....	4,621	3,714
Lincoln township (c).....	631	1,062	Pella city.....	2,408	2,430
Otter Creek township.....	767	767	Ward 1.....	814	.....
Pleasant township.....	804	895	Ward 2.....	635	.....
Union township.....	779	919	Ward 3.....	549	.....
Warren township.....	719	944	Ward 4.....	410	.....
Washington township, including Russell town.....	1,172	1,181	Liberty township, including Marysville town.....	1,423	1,594
Russell town.....	443	345	Marysville town.....	348	340
Whitebreast township.....	1,046	739	<p>a Part of Lincoln township annexed since 1880. b In 1880 in Chariton and Lincoln townships. c Part given to Chariton township since 1880. d Organized since 1880.</p>		

e Des Moines township (population 1,724 in 1880) formed into East and West Des Moines townships since 1880.
f Organized from part of Oskaloosa township since 1880.
g Parts taken to form Garfield and Spring Creek townships since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARION COUNTY—Continued.			MONONA COUNTY.....		
Perry township.....	510	432	Ashton township, including Whiting town.....	813	276
Pleasant Grove township, including Pleasantville town.....	1,495	1,557	Whiting town.....	437	56
Pleasantville town.....	510	449	Belvidere township.....	481	304
Polk township.....	659	735	Center township.....	581	548
Red Rock township.....	1,003	1,247	Cooper township.....	632	260
Summit township.....	1,137	1,412	Fairview township.....	578	501
Swan township, including Swan town.....	1,055	1,000	Franklin township, including Onawa town.....	2,101	1,545
Swan town.....	419	99	Onawa town.....	1,358	882
Union township.....	540	707	Grant township.....	706	367
Washington township.....	986	1,231	Jordan township.....	625	387
MARSHALL COUNTY.....			MONROE COUNTY.....		
25,842	23,752		13,666	13,719	
Bangor township.....	619	757	Bluff Creek township.....	897	859
Eden township, including Rhodes town.....	1,007	788	Cedar township.....	857	916
Rhodes town.....	434	.....	Franklin township.....	646	650
Greencastle township, including Gilman town.....	1,437	1,546	Guilford township.....	662	674
Gilman town.....	473	553	Jackson township, including Melrose town (c).....	934	1,068
Iowa township, including Albion town.....	795	1,032	Mantua township.....	1,340	1,217
Albion town.....	384	495	Monroe township.....	1,054	753
Jefferson township.....	1,007	864	Pleasant township.....	1,212	1,350
Legrand township.....	1,744	1,906	Troy township, including Albia city.....	3,859	3,708
Liberty township.....	873	872	Albia city.....	2,359	2,435
Linn township.....	706	291	Ward 1.....	620	.....
Liscomb township, including Liscomb town.....	980	1,127	Ward 2.....	683	.....
Liscomb town.....	313	452	Ward 3.....	262	.....
Logan township.....	948	670	Ward 4.....	794	.....
Marietta township.....	825	990	Union township.....	919	1,132
Marion township.....	727	863	Urbana township.....	794	767
Marshall township, coextensive with Marshall city.....	8,914	6,240	Wayne township.....	492	627
Marshall city:			MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....		
Ward 1.....	1,792	.....	15,848	15,895	
Ward 2.....	1,872	.....	Douglas township.....	943	849
Ward 3.....	2,597	.....	Frankfort township.....	887	817
Ward 4.....	2,653	.....	Garfield township (d).....	697	785
Minerva township.....	744	762	Grant township, including Coburg town.....	854	980
State Center township, including State Center town.....	1,550	1,639	Coburg town.....	60	83
State Center town.....	854	880	Jackson township, including Villisca town.....	2,536	2,203
Taylor township.....	414	610	Villisca town.....	1,744	1,299
Timber Creek township.....	942	994	Lincoln township.....	801	885
Vienna township.....	757	821	Pilot Grove township.....	913	878
Washington township.....	853	980	Red Oak township, including Red Oak city.....	4,184	4,646
MILLS COUNTY.....			MUSCATINE COUNTY.....		
14,548	14,137		24,504	23,170	
Anderson township, including Henderson town.....	1,079	1,074	Bloomington township (e).....	747	9,631
Henderson town.....	201	.....	Cedar township.....	352	410
Center township, including Hillsdale town.....	950	986	Fruitland township (f).....	789	.....
Hillsdale town.....	193	241	Fulton township.....	1,039	1,211
Deer Creek township.....	765	840	Goshen township.....	836	1,082
Glenwood township, including Glenwood city.....	2,727	2,376	Lake township.....	569	703
Glenwood city.....	1,890	1,793	Montpelier township.....	576	628
Ward 1.....	1,034	.....	Moscow township.....	640	873
Ward 2.....	538	.....	Muscatine twp. (f), coextensive with Muscatine city.....	11,454	.....
Ward 3.....	318	.....	Muscatine city.....	11,454	8,295
Indian Creek township, incl. Emerson and Hastings tns.....	1,440	1,917	Ward 1.....	2,866	.....
Emerson town.....	404	456	Ward 2.....	2,167	.....
Hastings town.....	322	440	Ward 3.....	3,694	.....
Ingraham township, including Silver town.....	1,081	1,034	Ward 4.....	2,727	.....
Silver town.....	324	185	Orono township.....	470	621
Lyons township.....	822	659	Pike township, including Nichols town.....	1,048	1,086
Malvern township (a), coextensive with Malvern town.....	1,008	.....	Nichols town.....	237	286
Malvern town.....	1,003	748	Seventysix township.....	658	833
Oak township.....	986	1,031	Sweetland township.....	1,134	1,345
Plattville township, including Pacific Junction town.....	1,421	1,095	Wapsinoc township, including West Liberty city.....	2,185	2,200
Pacific Junction town.....	744	123	West Liberty city.....	1,268	1,141
Rawles township.....	910	909	Wilton township, including Wilton town.....	2,007	2,547
St. Mary township.....	218	271	Wilton town.....	1,212	1,431
Silver Creek township (b).....	473	1,169	O'BRIEN COUNTY.....		
White Cloud township.....	673	776	13,060	4,155	
MITCHELL COUNTY.....			Baker township.....		
13,299	14,363		632	202	
Burr Oak township.....	616	712	Caledonia township.....	712	177
Cedar township.....	986	1,034	Footnotes:		
Douglas township.....	695	715	a Organized from part of Silver Creek township since 1880.		
Jenkins township.....	860	830	b Part taken to form Malvern township since 1880.		
Liberty township.....	399	423	c Not separately returned.		
Lincoln township.....	781	954	d Formerly Walnut.		
Mitchell twp., incl. Mitchell and West Mitchell towns.....	995	1,184	e Parts taken to form Fruitland and Muscatine townships since 1880.		
Mitchell town.....	309	295	f Organized from part of Bloomington township since 1880.		
West Mitchell town.....	232	307			
Newburg township, including Carpenter town.....	767	880			
Carpenter town.....	116	131			
Osage township, including Osage city.....	2,345	2,553			
Osage city.....	1,913	2,012			
Ward 1.....	573	.....		
Ward 2.....	443	.....		
Ward 3.....	527	.....		
Ward 4.....	370	.....		
Otranto township.....	845	984			
Rock township.....	745	840			
St. Ansgar township, including St. Ansgar town.....	1,200	1,215			
St. Ansgar town.....	600	552			
Stacyville township.....	915	914			
Union township.....	557	630			
Wayne township.....	593	495			

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
O'BRIEN COUNTY—Continued.			PLYMOUTH COUNTY		
Carroll township	639	329	America township, including Lemars city	4,754	2,311
Center township, including part of Primghar town	672	359	Lemars city	4,036	1,895
Primghar town (part of)	57	.....	Ward 1	1,346	.....
Total for Primghar town (a), in Center, Dale, and Summit townships	519	143	Ward 2	941	.....
Dale township (b), including part of Primghar town	490	.....	Ward 3	1,749	.....
Primghar town (part of)	70	.....	Elgin township	752	434
Floyd township, including Sheldon town	2,108	1,098	Elkhorn township	486	214
Sheldon town	1,478	730	Fredonia township	680	375
Franklin township, including Sanborn town	1,453	452	Garfield township (b), including Kingsley town	1,224	.....
Sanborn town	1,075	364	Kingsley town	649	.....
Grant township	667	368	Grant township	663	402
Hartley township, including Hartley town	902	104	Hartcock township (b)	150	.....
Hartley town	519	.....	Henry township (b)	450	.....
Highland township	649	387	Hungerford township	537	473
Liberty township	635	350	Johnson township	656	390
Lincoln township	299	23	Liberty township	529	365
Omega township (b)	508	.....	Lincoln township	684	315
Summit township, including part of Primghar town	798	161	Marion township	738	529
Primghar town (part of)	392	143	Meadow township	659	112
Union township (b), including Paullina town	988	.....	Perry township	358	233
Paullina town	510	.....	Plymouth township	586	357
Waterman township, including Sutherland town	908	145	Portland township, including Akron town	936	305
Sutherland town	490	.....	Akron town	494	.....
OSCEOLA COUNTY			POCAHONTAS COUNTY		
Baker township (c)	380	67	Bellville township	576	373
Fairview township	193	76	Cedar township, including Fonda town	1,069	621
Gilman township, including Ashton town	903	317	Fonda town	625	168
Ashton town	399	.....	Center township	506	166
Goewey township	550	337	Clinton township, including Rolfe town	1,077	154
Harrison township (d)	303	.....	Rolfe town	529	.....
Holman township, including Sibley town	1,807	831	Colfax township	621	380
Sibley town	1,090	301	Des Moines township	474	327
Horton township	198	86	Dover township (g)	552	269
Ocheyedan township	563	215	Grant township	455	151
Viola township	409	130	Lake township	490	121
Wilson township	268	160	Lincoln township	396	125
PAGE COUNTY			POLK COUNTY (i)		
Amity township, including College Springs town	1,225	1,381	Allen township	498	573
College Springs town	491	531	Beaver township, including Mitchellville town	1,236	1,372
Buchanan township, including Braddyville town	982	1,044	Mitchellville town	704	745
Braddyville town	175	214	Bloomfield township (j)	701	1,606
Colfax township, including Blanchard town	1,170	1,037	Camp township, including Runnells town	1,536	1,397
Blanchard town	432	321	Runnells town	296	.....
Douglas township	754	905	Clay township, including Altoona town	995	1,065
East River township	931	1,009	Altoona town	326	400
Fremont township	1,040	1,105	Crocker township	850	790
Grant township, including Shenandoah town	3,130	2,087	Delaware township, including Easton Place town (k)	495	687
Shenandoah town	2,440	1,387	Des Moines township, comprising wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Des Moines city	29,234	14,005
Harlan township	1,047	938	Total for Des Moines city (l), coextensive with Des Moines and Lee townships	59,093	22,408
Lincoln township	1,042	940	Ward 1	6,109	.....
Morton township	704	707	Ward 2	6,852	.....
Nebraska township	629	670	Ward 3	9,429	.....
Nodaway township, including Clarinda city	4,732	3,602	Ward 4	6,944	.....
Clarinda city	3,262	2,011	Ward 5	7,992	.....
Pierce township, including Essex town	1,270	1,421	Ward 6	9,380	.....
Essex town	564	617	Ward 7	3,387	.....
Tarkio township	998	929	Douglas township	733	1,038
Valley township, including Hepburn town	945	1,012	Elkhart township	795	961
Hepburn town	75	.....	Fourmile township (m)	697	522
Washington township	796	880	Franklin township, including Bondurant town (k)	749	775
PALO ALTO COUNTY			JEFFERSON COUNTY		
Booth township (b)	240	.....	Jefferson township	732	1,092
Ellington township	338	176	Lee twp., comprising wards 5, 6, and 7 of Des Moines city	20,759	8,403
Emmetsburg city (e), in Emmetsburg and Freedom twps.	1,584	879	Lincoln township	904	1,218
Emmetsburg twp., exclusive of part of Emmetsburg city	457	1,162	Madison township, including Polk town	1,501	1,892
Fairfield township	607	168	Polk town	446	413
Fern Valley township	413	170	Saylor township, including Capitol Park town (k)	518	378
Freedom township, exclusive of part of Emmetsburg city	337	268	Walnut township (j)	761	995
Great Oak township	436	306	Washington township	818	979
Highland township, including Ruthven town	1,121	289	Webster township (n), including Grimes town (k)	888	591
Ruthven town	580	73	<p>i Grant township (population 465 in 1880) given to Des Moines city and Fourmile township, and Valley township (population 1,181 in 1880) given to Des Moines city and Webster township, since 1880.</p> <p>j Part given to Des Moines city since 1880.</p> <p>k Not separately returned.</p> <p>l Parts of Bloomfield, Grant, Valley, and Walnut townships annexed since 1880.</p> <p>m Part of Grant township annexed since 1880.</p> <p>n Part of Valley township annexed since 1880.</p>		
Independence township (b)	295	.....		
Lost Island township	399	132			
Nevada township	275	170			
Rish Lake township	680	237			
Silver Lake township	684	296			
Vernon township	197	186			
Walnut township	474	264			
West Bend township, including West Bend town	781	307			
West Bend town	325	.....		

a In 1880 in Summit township only.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Harrison township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Baker township since 1880.
 e In 1880 in Emmetsburg township only.
 f Includes Emmetsburg city.
 g Part taken to form Marshall township since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Dover township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY	47,430	39,850	SAC COUNTY	14,522	8,774
Belknap township, including Oakland town.....	1,164	489	Boyer Valley township, including Early town.....	974	499
Oakland town.....	686	.....	Early town.....	277	.....
Boomer township.....	914	870	Cedar township.....	601	356
Carson township (a), including Carson town.....	924	.....	Clinton township.....	695	522
Carson town.....	391	.....	Cook township.....	619	399
Center township.....	752	1,148	Coon Valley township.....	748	409
Crescent township.....	506	557	Delaware township.....	583	310
Garner township.....	1,223	903	Douglas township.....	462	443
Grove township.....	926	1,002	Eden township.....	619	480
Hardin township.....	723	552	Eureka township, including Schaller town.....	936	361
Hazle Dell township.....	1,092	919	Schaller town.....	333	.....
James township.....	788	638	Jackson township, including Sac city.....	1,763	1,066
Kane township, coextensive with Council Bluffs city.....	21,474	18,063	Sac city.....	1,249	595
Council Bluffs city:			Levey township, including part of Wall Lake town.....	1,163	625
Ward 1.....	3,632	.....	Wall Lake town (part of).....	405	208
Ward 2.....	5,215	.....	Total for Wall Lake town (d), in Levey and Viola twps.....	439	208
Ward 3.....	3,268	.....	Richland township, including Odebolt town.....	1,742	1,044
Ward 4.....	3,357	.....	Odebolt town.....	1,122	637
Ward 5.....	4,165	.....	Sac township, including Auburn town.....	920	581
Ward 6.....	1,837	.....	Auburn town.....	174	.....
Keg Creek township.....	712	692	Viola township, including part of Wall Lake town.....	850	590
Knox township, including Avoca town (b).....	2,231	2,344	Wall Lake town (part of).....	34	.....
Layton township, including Walnut town.....	1,499	1,486	Wall Lake township, including Lakeview town.....	1,098	462
Walnut town.....	811	733	Lakeview town.....	366	.....
Lewis township, including Manawa Lake town (b).....	834	975	Wheeler township.....	749	627
Lincoln township.....	688	628			
Macedonia township, including Macedonia town (b).....	802	1,051	SCOTT COUNTY	43,164	41,266
Minden township, including Minden town.....	1,048	699	Allen Grove township.....	881	833
Minden town.....	287	.....	Blue Grass township.....	1,336	1,487
Neola township, including Neola town.....	1,667	668	Buffalo township, including Buffalo town.....	1,439	1,660
Neola town.....	917	286	Buffalo town.....	379	400
Norwalk township.....	1,011	613	Butler township.....	854	932
Pleasant township.....	781	655	Cleona township	766	888
Rockford township.....	974	931	Davenport township (e).....	2,303	3,704
Silver Creek township.....	713	620	Davenport City township (f), coextensive with Davenport city.....	26,872	21,831
Valley township, including Hancock town.....	959	842	Davenport city:		
Hancock town.....	167	.....	Ward 1.....	4,854	.....
Washington township.....	895	524	Ward 2.....	4,203	.....
Waveland township.....	742	776	Ward 3.....	3,499	.....
Wright township.....	700	680	Ward 4.....	4,599	.....
York township.....	690	525	Ward 5.....	4,324	.....
			Ward 6.....	3,898	.....
			Not in wards.....	1,493	.....
POWESHIEK COUNTY	18,394	18,936	Hickory Grove township.....	1,142	1,261
Bear Creek township, including Brooklyn town.....	1,824	1,984	Leclaire township, including Leclaire town.....	1,604	1,876
Brooklyn town.....	1,202	1,234	Leclaire town.....	906	1,061
Chester township.....	579	624	Liberty township.....	1,047	1,187
Deep River township, including Deep River town.....	1,247	1,106	Lincoln township.....	812	966
Deep River town.....	291	.....	Pleasant Valley township.....	767	821
Grinnell township, including Grinnell city.....	4,066	3,297	Princeton township, including Princeton town.....	1,092	1,227
Grinnell city.....	3,332	2,415	Princeton town.....	398	494
Ward 1.....	852	.....	Rockingham township.....	261	369
Ward 2.....	889	.....	Sheridan township.....	1,145	1,247
Ward 3.....	712	.....	Winfield township.....	903	997
Ward 4.....	879	.....		
Jackson township, including Montezuma town.....	2,087	2,081	SHELBY COUNTY	17,611	12,696
Montezuma town.....	1,062	921	Cass township, including Portsmouth town.....	1,025	498
Jefferson township.....	916	948	Portsmouth town.....	250	.....
Lincoln township.....	881	889	Clay township.....	1,080	850
Madison township.....	736	805	Douglas township.....	925	677
Malcom township, including Malcom town.....	1,010	1,075	Fairview township.....	873	919
Malcom town.....	372	416	Greeley township.....	887	334
Pleasant township.....	674	707	Grove township.....	721	818
Scott township.....	697	821	Harlan township, including Harlan town.....	2,536	2,172
Sheridan township.....	707	747	Harlan town.....	1,765	1,304
Sugar Creek township, including Searsboro town.....	982	1,169	Jackson township.....	1,009	800
Searsboro town.....	153	225	Jefferson township.....	993	351
Union township.....	571	800	Lincoln township.....	935	882
Warren township, including part of Victor town.....	780	1,073	Monroe township.....	932	1,012
Victor town (part of).....	90	139	Polk township.....	809	443
Total for Victor town, in Hartford township, Iowa county, and Warren township, Poweshiek county.....	616	691	Shelby township, including Shelby town.....	1,457	1,299
Washington township.....	637	810	Shelby town.....	58	449
			Union township, including Defiance town.....	1,212	538
RINGGOLD COUNTY	13,556	12,085	Defiance town.....	323	.....
Athens township, including Kellerton town.....	1,041	834	Washington township, including Panama town.....	952	506
Kellerton town.....	277	169	Panama town.....	379	.....
Benton township.....	749	760	Westphalia township.....	1,265	597
Clinton township, including Redding town.....	795	831			
Redding town (e).....	214	85	SIoux COUNTY	18,370	5,426
Grant township.....	780	655	Buncombe township, including Calliope town and part of Hawarden town.....	849	291
Jefferson township.....	936	833	Calliope town.....	623	45
Liberty township.....	658	574	Hawarden town (part of).....	128	.....
Lincoln township.....	790	815	Total for Hawarden town, in Buncombe and Logan townships.....	744	.....
Lotts Creek township.....	657	779	Capel township (a).....	596	.....
Middle Fork township.....	716	704	Center township (a).....	500	.....
Mourou township.....	772	545	Eagle township (a).....	384	.....
Mount Ayr township, coextensive with Mount Ayr town.....	1,265	1,275	East Orange township.....	805	103
Mount Ayr town.....	542	552	Floyd township.....	992	438
Pee township.....	740	566	Garfield township (a).....	265	.....
Rice township.....	475	404			
Riley township.....	901	516	<i>d</i> In 1880 in Levey township only.		
Tingley township, including Tingley town.....	295	.....	<i>e</i> Part given to Davenport City township since 1880.		
Tingley town.....	890	625	<i>f</i> Part of Davenport township annexed since 1880.		
Union township.....	890	625			
Washington township.....	909	817			

a Organized since 1880.
b Not separately returned.
c Formerly New Redding

d In 1880 in Levey township only.
e Part given to Davenport City township since 1880.
f Part of Davenport township annexed since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SIOUX COUNTY—Continued.			TAYLOR COUNTY—Continued.		
Grant township	517	302	Marshall township, including Conway town	1,200	1,265
Holland township, including Orange town	2,208	1,028	Conway town	379	423
Orange town	1,246	320	Mason township	806	824
Lincoln township, including Hull town	1,266	517	Nodaway township	906	878
Hull town	566	.....	Platte township, including Lenox town	1,490	1,367
Logan township (a), including part of Hawarden town	789	.....	Lenox town	706	615
Hawarden town (part of)	616	.....	Polk township	790	893
Lynn township	520	92	Ross township	706	738
Nassau township, including Alton town	1,562	596	Washington township, including Gravity town	1,135	903
Alton town	708	.....	Gravity town	210	.....
Plato township (a)	459	.....	UNION COUNTY		
Reading township, including Ireton town	1,133	437	16,900		
Ireton town	412	.....	14,980		
Rock township, including Rock Valley town	1,015	254	Creston township (d), coextensive with Creston city	7,200	.....
Rock Valley town	542	100	Creston city	7,200	5,081
Settler township	571	187	Ward 1	1,826	.....
Sheridan township, including Boyden town	922	425	Ward 2	1,365	.....
Boyden town	277	.....	Ward 3	1,395	.....
Sherman township	941	336	Ward 4	1,157	.....
Washington township (a)	542	.....	Ward 5	1,457	.....
Welcome township (a)	582	.....	Dodge township	599	497
West Branch township	952	420	Douglas township (e)	864	5,920
STORY COUNTY			Grant township	768	613
18,127			Highland township	597	640
Collins township	1,044	956	Jones township	785	1,096
Franklin township	972	998	Lincoln township	779	782
Grant township	684	665	New Hope township	836	528
Howard township	1,127	1,098	Platte township	800	963
Indian Creek township, including Maxwell town	1,326	1,212	Pleasant township	639	682
Maxwell town	453	.....	Sand Creek township	621	611
Lafayette township, including Story town	1,394	1,145	Spaulding township	671	593
Story town	536	331	Union township, including Afton town	1,741	2,055
Lincoln township, including Zearing town	827	387	Afton town	1,045	1,231
Zearing town	242	.....	VAN BUREN COUNTY		
Milford township	732	799	16,253		
Nevada township, including Nevada town	2,237	2,357	17,043		
Nevada town	1,662	1,541	Bonaparte township, including Bonaparte town	1,233	1,252
New Albany township, including Colo town	965	1,042	Bonaparte town	762	680
Colo town	261	296	Cedar township	875	940
Palestine township	1,436	1,302	Chequest township	815	982
Richland township	588	537	Des Moines township	883	1,023
Sberman township	561	521	Farmington township, including Farmington city	1,841	1,581
Union township, including Cambridge town	1,219	1,111	Farmington city	1,002	781
Cambridge town	432	223	Harrisburg township	920	971
Warren township	666	463	Henry township	494	590
Washington township, including Ames city	2,409	2,313	Jackson township, including Cantril and Milton towns	1,923	1,833
Ames city	1,276	1,153	Cantril town	356	252
TAMA COUNTY			Milton town	643	412
21,651			Lick Creek township	961	914
Buckingham township	580	687	Union township, including Birmingham town	1,317	1,411
Carlton township	1,044	1,009	Birmingham town	545	515
Carroll township	808	790	Van Buren township, including Keosauqua town	2,041	2,297
Clark township, including Dysart town	1,338	1,109	Keosauqua town	831	883
Dysart town	775	516	Vernon township	854	939
Columbia township	725	818	Village township	1,404	1,541
Crystal township	656	747	Washington township, including Bentonsport town	692	769
Genesee township	568	694	Bentonsport town	283	305
Grant township	610	599	WAPELLO COUNTY		
Highland township	622	703	30,426		
Howard township	766	900	25,285		
Indian Village township, including Montour town	1,128	1,369	Adams township	1,183	1,211
Montour town	499	457	Agency township, including Agency city	972	1,126
Lincoln township	744	624	Agency city	442	566
Oneida township	773	874	Cass township, including Chillicothe town	551	933
Otter Creek township	903	997	Chillicothe town	214	234
Perry township, including Traer town	1,652	1,912	Center township, including Ottumwa city	15,954	10,779
Traer town	1,014	1,100	Ottumwa city	14,001	9,004
Richland township	707	808	Ward 1	2,470	.....
Salt Creek township, including Chelsea town	1,065	1,222	Ward 2	2,854	.....
Chelsea town	318	263	Ward 3	2,167	.....
Spring Creek township, including Gladbrook town	1,376	974	Ward 4	2,350	.....
Gladbrook town	556	.....	Ward 5	1,971	.....
Tama township, including Tama town	1,926	1,855	Ward 6	2,189	.....
Tama town	1,741	1,280	Columbia township, including Eddyville town	1,557	2,044
Toledo township, including Toledo town	2,393	1,745	Eddyville town	815	909
Toledo town	1,836	1,026	Competine township	760	900
York township	1,267	1,149	Dahlonega township	454	536
TAYLOR COUNTY			Greene township	828	1,093
16,384			Highland township	920	963
15,635			Keokuk township	640	654
Bedford township (b), including Bedford town	1,805	.....	Pleasant township	929	1,034
Bedford town	1,643	1,763	Polk township	865	910
Benton township (c)	463	2,468	Richland township, including Kirkville town	1,910	1,348
Clayton township	632	717	Kirkville town	714	280
Dallas township, including Newmarket town	1,291	1,023	Washington township, including Eldon town	2,903	1,754
Newmarket town	320	.....	Eldon town	1,725	729
Gay township	1,022	651	WARREN COUNTY		
Grant township, including Clearfield town	1,169	904	18,269		
Clearfield town	452	.....	19,578		
Grove township	791	756	Allen township	898	1,031
Holt township	811	968	Belmont township, including part of Milo town	1,288	1,250
Jackson township	542	487	Milo town (part of)	285	100
Jefferson township	735	793	Total for Milo town (f), in Belmont and Otter twps	318	100
			Greenfield township	1,081	1,301

a Organized since 1880.

b Organized from part of Benton township since 1880.

c Part taken to form Bedford township since 1880.

d Organized from part of Douglas township since 1880.

e Part taken to form Creston township since 1880.

f In 1880 in Belmont township only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WARREN COUNTY—Continued.			WEBSTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township.....	898	971	Sumner township, including part of Lehigh town.....	751	959
Jefferson township.....	1,036	1,120	Lehigh town (part of).....	514	.....
Liberty township.....	993	1,089	Total for Lehigh town, in Sumner and Webster twps.....	870	.....
Lincoln township (a).....	1,800	.....	Wahkonsa township, coextensive with Fort Dodge city.....	4,871	3,586
Linn township.....	1,031	984	Fort Dodge city:		
Otter township, including part of Milo town.....	856	1,002	Ward 1.....	1,330	.....
Milo town (part of).....	33	.....	Ward 2.....	1,082	.....
Palmyra township.....	895	1,122	Ward 3.....	1,102	.....
Richland township.....	1,101	1,315	Ward 4.....	1,357	.....
Squaw township.....	769	807	Washington township.....	960	950
Union township.....	792	847	Webster township, including part of Lehigh town.....	905	740
Virginia township.....	887	816	Lehigh town (part of).....	356	.....
Washington twp. (b), coextensive with Indianola city.....	2,254	4,110	Yell township.....	405	423
Indianola city.....	2,254	2,146			
Whitebreast township, including Lacona town.....	1,147	1,120			
Lacona town.....	301	282			
White Oak township.....	534	693			
			WINNEBAGO COUNTY.....	7,325	4,917
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	18,468	20,374	Buffalo township (h).....	152	.....
Brighton township (c).....	543	1,427	Center township, including Lake Mills town.....	1,493	1,565
Brighton City twp. (d), coextensive with Brighton city.....	861	.....	Lake Mills town.....	604	414
Brighton city.....	861	836	Eden township (h).....	246	.....
Cedar township.....	684	876	Forest township, including Forest town.....	1,690	1,598
Clay township.....	581	672	Forest town.....	895	688
Crawford township.....	1,088	1,261	Grant township (h).....	218	.....
Dutch Creek township.....	880	1,032	King township (h).....	219	.....
English River township, including Kalona town.....	1,505	1,499	Lincoln township (h).....	283	.....
Kalona town.....	211	.....	Linden township (h).....	408	.....
Franklin township.....	757	872	Logan township (h).....	424	.....
Highland township.....	676	865	Mount Valley township.....	944	795
Iowa township, including Riverside town.....	1,495	1,626	Newton township (h).....	598	.....
Riverside town.....	608	412	Norway township.....	740	959
Jackson township.....	760	943			
Lime Creek township.....	1,615	1,802	WINNEBAGO COUNTY.....	22,528	23,938
Marion township.....	985	1,181	Bloomfield township.....	1,005	1,010
Oregon township.....	1,130	1,367	Bluffton township.....	728	807
Seventy-six township.....	730	873	Burr Oak township.....	731	826
Washington township (e).....	943	4,078	Calmar township, including Calmar town.....	2,074	2,043
Washington City township (f), coextensive with Washington city.....	3,235	.....	Calmar town.....	813	617
Washington city.....	3,235	2,949	Canoe township.....	861	991
Ward 1.....	633	.....	Decorah township, including Decorah city and West Decorah town.....	4,119	4,560
Ward 2.....	881	.....	Decorah city.....	2,801	2,951
Ward 3.....	807	.....	West Decorah town.....	447	574
Ward 4.....	914	.....	Frankville township.....	913	970
			Fremont township.....	641	692
WAYNE COUNTY.....	15,670	16,127	Glenwood township.....	1,035	1,192
Benton township.....	693	856	Hesper township.....	849	1,000
Clay township.....	691	803	Highland township.....	808	782
Clinton township, including part of Clio town (g).....	474	630	Jackson township.....	764	797
Corydon township, including Corydon town.....	1,524	1,518	Lincoln township.....	965	992
Corydon town.....	952	801	Madison township.....	675	781
Grand River township, including part of Clio town (g) and Lineville town.....	1,226	1,336	Military township, including Ossian town.....	1,611	1,521
Lineville town.....	606	622	Ossian town.....	609	444
Howard township.....	589	676	Orleans township.....	558	636
Jackson township.....	973	916	Pleasant township.....	893	929
Jefferson township, including part of Clio town (g).....	824	829	Springfield township.....	1,087	1,037
Monroe township.....	585	618	Sumner township.....	806	863
Richman township, including Humeston town.....	1,271	911	Washington township, including Fort Atkinson village.....	1,435	1,509
Humeston town.....	642	.....	Fort Atkinson village.....	480	435
South Fork township.....	843	917			
Union township.....	826	998	WOODBURY COUNTY.....	55,632	14,996
Walnut township, including Seymour town.....	1,812	1,446	Arlington township, including Merville village.....	839	142
Seymour town.....	1,058	503	Merville village.....	295	.....
Warren township, including Allerton town.....	1,614	1,703	Banner township.....	450	64
Allerton town.....	807	888	Concord township.....	478	340
Washington township.....	780	900	Floyd township.....	475	194
Wright township.....	925	1,061	Grange township.....	343	119
			Grant township.....	684	460
WEBSTER COUNTY.....	21,582	15,951	Kedron township, including part of Correctionville town.....	927	373
Badger township.....	849	629	Correctionville town (part of).....	166	.....
Burrside township (h).....	581	.....	Total for Correctionville town (i), in Kedron, Rock, and Union townships.....	869	86
Clay township.....	619	345	Lakeport township.....	749	436
Colfax township.....	541	807	Liberty township.....	1,168	727
Cooper township.....	579	533	Liston township, including Danbury town.....	1,099	406
Dayton township, including Dayton city.....	1,694	1,268	Danbury town.....	423	69
Dayton city.....	669	239	Little Sioux township (j), including Smithland town.....	968	878
Deer Creek township.....	588	499	Smithland town.....	369	.....
Douglas township.....	650	615	Miller township (h).....	476	.....
Elkhorn township.....	652	531	Morgan township.....	661	63
Fulton township.....	589	226	Moville township.....	495	116
Gowrie township, including Gowrie town.....	1,076	480	Oto township (k), including Oto town.....	904	.....
Gowrie town.....	526	261	Oto town.....	247	.....
Hardin township.....	370	341	Rock township, including part of Correctionville town.....	1,010	196
Jackson township.....	636	509	Correctionville town (part of).....	322	.....
Johnson township.....	640	484	Rutland township.....	850	192
Lost Grove township.....	763	514	Sioux township, including Sioux city.....	38,219	7,845
Newark township.....	682	253	Sioux city.....	37,806	7,366
Oto township.....	904	533	Ward 1.....	7,416	.....
Pleasant Valley township.....	529	905	Ward 2.....	2,885	.....
Roland township.....	748	321	Ward 3.....	7,869	.....
			Ward 4.....	7,360	.....
			Ward 5.....	7,739	.....
			Ward 6.....	4,537	.....
			Sloan township, including Sloan town.....	840	310
			Sloan town.....	449	.....

a Organized from part of Washington township, Warren county, since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Brighton City township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Brighton township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Washington City township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Washington township, Washington county, since 1880.

g Not separately returned.
 h Organized since 1880.
 i In 1880 in Union township only.
 j Part taken to form Oto township since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Little Sioux township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WOODBURY COUNTY—Continued.			WRIGHT COUNTY		
Union township, including part of Correctionville town	1,086	597		12,057	5,062
Correctionville town (part of)	381	86	Belmond township, including part of Belmond city	625	497
West Fork township	622	285	Belmond city (part of)	81	
Willow township	717	242	Total for Belmond city, in Belmond and Pleasant townships.	803	
Wolf Creek township	682	418	Blaine township	865	231
Woodbury township, including Sergeant Bluff town	887	593	Boone township	348	209
Sergeant Bluff town	425	167	Clarion township (a); including Clarion city	1,071	463
			Clarion city	744	147
WORTH COUNTY			Dayton township	520	149
	9,247	7,953	Eagle Grove township, including Eagle Grove city	2,355	303
Barton township	598	525	Eagle Grove city	1,881	
Bristol township	792	767	Iowa township	537	369
Brookfield township	703	616	Lake township	376	144
Danville township	678	529	Liberty township, including Goldfield city	828	351
Deer Creek township	417	361	Goldfield city	343	99
Fertile township	901	701	Lincoln township (b)	520	
Hartland township	606	619	Norway township	452	77
Kensett township	689	562	Pleasant township, including part of Belmond city	1,240	594
Lincoln township	862	677	Belmond city (part of)	722	
Northwood township, including Northwood town	1,365	1,303	Troy township	603	491
Northwood town	859	844	Vernon township	541	328
Silver Lake township	638	573	Wall Lake township (a)	418	422
Union township	978	720	Woolstock township (c)	758	434

a Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.
 b Organized from parts of Clarion and Wall Lake townships since 1880.

c Erroneously spelled Woodstock in 1880 report.

KANSAS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALLEN COUNTY			ATCHISON COUNTY—Continued.		
	13,509	11,303	Kapioma township	1,123	1,305
Carlyle township (a)	712		Lancaster township	1,665	1,321
Cottage Grove township	847	990	Mount Pleasant township	1,465	1,505
Deer Creek township (b)	545	953	Shannon township	2,131	1,816
Elm township	877	630	Walnut township	1,297	1,333
Elsmore township	1,445	1,054			
Geneva township	635	673	BARBER COUNTY		
Humboldt township, including Humboldt city	1,841	2,528		7,973	2,661
Humboldt city	1,361	1,542	Cedar township (c)	335	
Iola township, including Iola city	2,743	2,307	Deerhead township (m)	152	
Iola city	1,096	1,096	Eagle township (c)	381	
Logan township (c)	556		Elm Mills township (c)	316	
Marnaton township, including Moran city	1,477	712	Elwood township	302	181
Moran city	463		Etna township (c)	225	
Osage township	1,008	769	Hazleton township (n), including Hazleton city	696	
Salem township	825	678	Hazleton city	319	
			Kiowa township (o), including Kiowa city	903	413
ANDERSON COUNTY			Kiowa city	893	42
	14,203	9,057	Lake township (p)	189	504
Garnett city (d)	2,191	1,389	McAdoo township (q)	144	
Indian Creek township	713	373	Medicine Lodge township (r), incl. Medicine Lodge city	1,910	1,204
Jackson township	833	626	Medicine Lodge city	1,095	373
Lincoln township	794	560	Mingona township (c)	452	
Lone Elm township (e)	864		Moore township (n)	397	
Monroe township (d)	767	2,144	Nippawalla township (n)	311	
Ozark township, including Colony city	1,021	636	Sharon township (e)	675	
Colony city	474	114	Sun township (e)	122	359
Putnam township	638	525	Turkey Creek township (m)	162	
Reeder township (f)	1,243	1,294	Valley township (l)	211	
Rich township (g), including Kincaid city	1,160	1,139			
Kincaid city	284		BARTON COUNTY		
Union township (h)	570			13,172	10,318
Walker township (i), including Greeley city	831	1,135	Albion township	356	249
Greeley city	514	285	Beaver township	350	423
Washington township	625	625	Buffalo township	459	472
Welda township (c)	752		Cheyenne township	663	586
Westphalia township (j), including Westphalia village	1,201		Clarence township	395	489
Westphalia village	375		Cleveland township (u)	305	
			Comanche township	738	443
ATCHISON COUNTY			Eureka township	301	327
	26,758	26,668	Fairview township	292	266
Atchison city	13,963	15,105	Grant township	359	315
Ward 1	1,527		Great Bend city (v)	2,450	1,071
Ward 2	2,146		Ward 1	381	
Ward 3	3,794		Ward 2	647	
Ward 4	2,269		Ward 3	916	
Ward 5	4,227		Ward 4	506	
Benton township (k), including Effingham village	1,696		Great Bend township (v)	524	1,648
Effingham village	361	187			
Center township (l)	1,546	2,444			
Grasshopper township, including Muscotah city	1,872	1,839			
Muscotah city	524	472			

a Organized from part of Deer Creek township since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Carlyle township since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Garnett city, formerly in Monroe township, made independent since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Rich township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Westphalia township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Lone Elm township since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Walker township since 1880.
 i Part taken to form Union township since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Reeder township since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Center township since 1880.
 l Part taken to form Benton township since 1880.

m Organized from part of Sun township since 1880.
 n Organized from part of Kiowa township since 1880.
 o Parts taken to form Hazleton, Moore, and Nippawalla townships since 1880.
 p Part taken to form McAdoo township since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Lake township since 1880.
 r Part taken to form Valley township since 1880.
 s Parts taken to form Deerhead and Turkey Creek townships since 1880.
 t Organized from part of Medicine Lodge township since 1880.
 u Organized from part of Independent township since 1880.
 v Great Bend city, formerly in Great Bend township, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BARTON COUNTY—Continued.			BEULER COUNTY—Continued.		
Homestead township, including Hoisington city	813	550	Plum Grove township	535	377
Hoisington city	445	577	Prospect township	820	841
Independent township (a)	574	757	Richland township	752	665
Lakin township, including Ellinwood city	1,603	1,216	Rock Creek township	480	532
Ellinwood city	684	332	Rosalie township	633	545
Liberty township	468	380	Spring township	760	743
Logan township	514	422	Sycamore township	478	301
Pawnee Rock township, including Pawnee Rock city	674	493	Towanda township, including Towanda city	765	562
Pawnee Rock city	204	84	Towanda city	156	53
South Bend township	368	290	Union township, including Latham city	689	351
Union township	208	311	Latham city	268	.....
Walnut township	470	345	Walnut township	626	641
Wheatland township	288	356			
			CHASE COUNTY		
BOURBON COUNTY	28,575	19,591		8,233	6,081
Drywood township, including Garland city (b)	1,540	1,497	Bazaar township	1,425	1,096
Fort Scott city	11,946	5,372	Cedar township (f)	765	.....
Ward 1	1,915	.....	Cottonwood township (g)	952	1,139
Ward 2	2,513	.....	Diamond Creek township	1,154	994
Ward 3	3,161	.....	Falls township, incl. Cottonwood Falls and Strong cities	2,913	1,871
Ward 4	1,947	.....	Cottonwood Falls city	770	518
Ward 5	2,410	.....	Strong city (h)	976	324
Franklin township	1,410	1,538	Toledo township	1,024	981
Freedom township (c)	885	1,159			
Fulton city (c)	506	263	CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY		
Marion township, incl. Bronson and Uniontown cities	2,632	1,811		12,297	11,072
Bronson city	352	.....	Belleville township	1,566	1,262
Uniontown city	344	136	Caneyville township	974	864
Marmaton township, including Redfield city	1,456	1,071	Center township	716	631
Redfield city	162	.....	Harrison township	834	886
Mill Creek township	1,208	894	Hendricks township	929	860
Ossage township	1,305	1,234	Jefferson township, including Cedarvale city	1,662	1,068
Pawnee township	1,114	800	Cedarvale city (i)	640	218
Scott township	2,565	2,316	Lafayette township	678	817
Timberhill township, including Mapleton village	1,119	1,211	Little Caney township	924	889
Mapleton village	175	53	Salt Creek township	760	753
Walnut township	889	688	Sedan township, including Sedan city	1,539	1,476
			Sedan city	670	665
BROWN COUNTY	20,319	12,817	Summit township	891	762
Hamlin township, including Hamlin city	1,207	1,025	Washington township	824	804
Hamlin city	216	135			
Hiawatha city (d)	2,486	1,375	CHEROKEE COUNTY		
Hiawatha township (d)	1,801	2,849		27,770	21,905
Horton city	3,316	.....	Cherokee township (j)	1,963	996
Ward 1	951	.....	Columbus city (k)	2,160	1,164
Ward 2	834	.....	Ward 1	684	.....
Ward 3	721	.....	Ward 2	444	.....
Ward 4	760	.....	Ward 3	402	.....
Irving township	1,000	907	Ward 4	451	.....
Mission township	2,597	1,789	Ward 5	179	.....
Morrill township, including Morrill city	1,355	972	Crawford township	.....	.....
Morrill city	308	.....	Galena city (l)	.....	.....
Padonia township	928	756	Ward 1	704	.....
Powhatan township	1,494	1,214	Ward 2	858	.....
Robinson township, including Robinson city (b)	1,273	1,145	Ward 3	934	.....
Walnut township	1,611	1,130	Garden township	1,267	1,134
Washington township, including Everest city	1,451	970	Lola township	1,304	1,052
Everest city	478	.....	Lowell township (l), including Empire city	2,594	5,224
			Empire city	923	1,367
BUTLER COUNTY	24,055	18,586	Ward 1	159	.....
Augusta township, including Augusta city	1,979	1,588	Ward 2	550	.....
Augusta city	1,343	922	Ward 3	214	.....
Benton township	849	697	Lyon township	1,076	909
Bloomington township	565	593	Mineral township, including Scammonville city	1,919	1,144
Bruno township	765	634	Scammonville city	748	.....
Chelsea township	558	340	Neosho township	1,159	1,246
Clay township	370	410	Pleasant View township	1,198	1,107
Clifford township	590	467	Ross township	1,204	1,071
Douglas township, including Douglas city	1,321	1,134	Salamanca township (k)	992	1,993
Douglas city	737	366	Shawnee township	1,000	995
Eldorado city (e)	3,339	1,411	Sheridan township	1,597	1,642
Ward 1	888	.....	Spring Valley township, including Baxter Springs city	2,818	2,499
Ward 2	993	.....	Baxter Springs city	1,248	1,177
Ward 3	1,010	.....	Weir city (j)	2,138	376
Ward 4	448	.....	Ward 1	719	.....
Eldorado township (e)	648	2,268	Ward 2	473	.....
Fairmount township	627	519	Ward 3	946	.....
Fairview township	444	383			
Glencoe township, including Beaumont city	756	648	CHEYENNE COUNTY (m)		
Beaumont city	157	.....		4,401	37
Hickory township	552	431	Alexander township	190	.....
Lincoln township	447	218	Beaver township	351	.....
Little Walnut township, including Leon city	1,050	748	Benkelman township	386	.....
Leon city	456	113	Bird township, including Bird city	273	.....
Logan township	410	446	Bird city	145	.....
Milton township, incl. Brainerd and Whitewater cities	984	469	Calhoun township	284	.....
Brainerd city	180	.....	Cherry Creek township	251	.....
Whitewater city	184	.....	Cleveland Run township	258	.....
Murdock township	622	406	Dent township	320	.....
Pleasant township	661	629	Eureka township	292	.....
			Evergreen township	178	.....

a Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Fulton city, formerly in Freedom township, made independent since 1880.
 d Hiawatha city, formerly in Hiawatha township, made independent since 1880.
 e Eldorado city, formerly in Eldorado township, made independent since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Cottonwood township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Cedar township since 1880.

h Formerly Cottonwood.
 i Given as Cedarville in 1880.
 j Weir city, formerly in Cherokee township, made independent since 1880.
 k Columbus city, formerly in Salamanca township, made independent since 1880.
 l Galena city, formerly in Lowell township, made independent since 1880.
 m Not divided into civil townships in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHEYENNE COUNTY—Continued.			CLOUD COUNTY—Continued.		
Jaqua township.....	190	.....	Starr township, including Miltonvale city.....	1,226	565
Jefferson township.....	140	.....	Miltonvale city.....	591	.....
Lawn Ridge township.....	238	.....	Summit township.....	932	977
Nuttyscombe township.....	176	.....		
Orlando township.....	139	.....	COFFEY COUNTY.....		
Porter township.....	328	.....		15,856	11,438
Wano township.....	407	.....		
			Avon township.....	745	488
CLARK COUNTY (a).....			Burlington city.....	2,289	2,011
	2,357	163	Ward 1.....	676	.....
Appleton township.....	270	.....	Ward 2.....	763	.....
Brown township.....	165	.....	Ward 3.....	800	.....
Center township, including Ashland city.....	746	.....	Burlington township.....	680	676
Ashland city.....	452	.....	California township (f).....	513	838
Cimarron township.....	77	.....	Hampden township.....	598	585
Edwards township.....	72	.....	Key West township.....	896	614
Englewood township, including Englewood city.....	297	.....	Leroy township, including Leroy city.....	1,208	975
Englewood city.....	175	.....	Leroy city.....	893	545
Lexington township.....	309	.....	Liberty township.....	1,234	752
Liberty township.....	93	.....	Lincoln township (g), including Lebo city.....	1,167	.....
Sitka township.....	127	.....	Lebo city.....	538	.....
Vista township.....	192	.....	Neosho township.....	758	644
			Ottumwa township.....	1,014	753
CLAY COUNTY.....			Pleasant township.....	1,193	1,021
	16,146	12,320	Pottawatomie township.....	791	471
Athelstane township.....	613	460	Rock Creek township, including Waverly city.....	1,588	658
Blaine township (b).....	748	.....	Waverly city.....	548	.....
Bloom township.....	837	762	Spring Creek township.....	591	516
Chapman township.....	558	416	Star township.....	641	436
Clay Center city (c).....	2,802	1,753			
Ward 1.....	892	.....	COMANCHE COUNTY (h).....		
Ward 2.....	910	.....		2,549	872
Ward 3.....	406	.....	Avilla township, including Avilla city.....	300	.....
Ward 4.....	594	.....	Avilla city.....	34	.....
Clay Center township (c).....	1,191	2,852	Coldwater township, including Coldwater city.....	904	.....
Exeter township.....	574	477	Coldwater city.....	480	.....
Five Creeks township.....	670	1,184	Irwin township.....	52	.....
Garfield township (b).....	818	.....	Logan township.....	154	.....
Gill township (b).....	487	.....	Nescatunga township, including Nescatunga city.....	153	.....
Goshen township.....	691	965	Nescatunga city.....	46	.....
Grant township.....	482	469	Powell township.....	193	.....
Hayes township (b).....	732	.....	Protection township.....	304	.....
Highland township.....	896	622	Rumsey township.....	132	.....
Mulberry township, including parts of Clifton and Vining cities.....	1,227	911	Shimer township.....	201	.....
Clifton city (part of).....	290	.....	Valley township.....	156	.....
Total for Clifton city (d), in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.....	622	142			
Vining city (part of).....	99	.....	COWLEY COUNTY.....		
Total for Vining city, in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.....	241	.....		34,478	21,528
Oakland township.....	576	555	Arkansas city (i).....	8,347	1,012
Republican township, including Wakefield city.....	817	1,017	Ward 1.....	1,598	.....
Wakefield city.....	241	.....	Ward 2.....	2,259	.....
Sherman township, including Morganville city.....	851	1,114	Ward 3.....	2,255	.....
Morganville city.....	233	.....	Ward 4.....	2,235	.....
Union township.....	576	516	Beaver township.....	782	718
			Bolton township, including East Genda Springs city.....	1,603	1,015
CLOUD COUNTY.....			East Genda Springs city.....	160	.....
	19,295	15,343	Cedar township (j).....	500	710
Arion township.....	691	675	Creswell township (i).....	1,004	1,799
Aurora township.....	825	647	Dexter township, including Dexter city.....	1,314	989
Buffalo township.....	778	695	Dexter city.....	271	146
Center township.....	823	967	Fairview township (b).....	869	.....
Colfax township.....	686	607	Grant township (k).....	548	.....
Concordia city (e).....	3,184	1,853	Harvey township.....	657	570
Ward 1.....	851	.....	Liberty township.....	759	747
Ward 2.....	496	.....	Maple township.....	693	581
Ward 3.....	898	.....	Ninnescah township, including Udall city.....	1,045	577
Ward 4.....	939	.....	Udall city.....	338	85
Elk township, including Clyde city.....	1,833	1,443	Omnia township.....	482	461
Clyde city.....	1,137	956	Otter township.....	539	446
Grant township, including Jamestown city.....	1,016	618	Pleasant Valley township.....	1,025	1,099
Jamestown city.....	372	101	Richland township.....	1,390	1,045
Lawrence township.....	823	512	Rock Creek township.....	709	1,170
Lincoln township (e).....	460	2,251	Sheridan township.....	756	606
Lyon township.....	834	849	Silver Creek township, including Burden city.....	1,226	857
Meredith township.....	636	597	Burden city (l).....	508	157
Nelson township.....	774	722	Silverdale township.....	772	711
Oakland township.....	535	475	Spring Creek township.....	578	511
Shirley township.....	1,149	912	Tisdale township.....	598	849
Sibley township.....	698	758	Vernon township.....	1,008	952
Solomon township, including Glasco city.....	1,392	1,073	Walnut township.....	1,227	1,253
Glasco city.....	461	207	Windsor township.....	1,063	1,028
			Winfield city.....	5,184	2,844
			Ward 1.....	1,419	.....
			Ward 2.....	1,225	.....
			Ward 3.....	1,118	.....
			Ward 4.....	538	.....
			Ward 5.....	884	.....

a Not divided into civil townships in 1880.

b Organized since 1880.

c Clay Center city, formerly in Clay Center township, made independent since 1880.

d In 1880 in Clifton township, Washington county, only.

e Concordia city, formerly in Lincoln township, made independent since 1880.

f Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.

g Organized from part of California township since 1880.

h Not divided into civil townships in 1880; part taken to form Kiowa county in 1880.

i Arkansas city, formerly in Creswell township, made independent since 1880.

j Part taken to form Grant township in 1880.

k Organized from part of Cedar township in 1886.

l Formerly Burdenville.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CRAWFORD COUNTY	30,286	16,851	DICKINSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Baker township (a), including Chicopee, Litchfield, Midway, and Opolis cities, but exclusive of part of Frontenac city.	3,856	2,612	Newbern township	728	640
Chicopee city	409		Noble township, including Chapman city	973	553
Litchfield city	835		Chapman city	435	114
Midway city	246		Ridge township	687	405
Opolis city	178		Rinehart township (z)	511	
Crawford township (b)	1,560	2,799	Sherman township	548	440
Frontenac city, in Baker and Washington townships	600		Union township (aa)	523	677
Girard city (b)	2,541	1,289	Wheatland township (bb)	401	816
Grant township	1,177	1,034	Willowdale township, including Banner city (c)	589	601
Lincoln township, including Arcadia city	2,496	2,912			
Arcadia city	518		DONIPHAN COUNTY	13,535	14,257
Osage township, including McCune city	2,159	1,663	Burr Oak township	762	1,014
McCune city	700	170	Center township, including Troy city	2,175	2,177
Pittsburg city (a)	6,697	624	Troy city	730	694
Ward 1	1,559		Iowa township, incl. Highland and White Cloud cities	3,280	3,607
Ward 2	1,507		Highland city	493	441
Ward 3	1,316		White Cloud city	690	825
Ward 4	2,315		Marion township	548	619
Sheridan township, including Cherokee city	3,239	2,348	Union township	888	816
Cherokee city	1,087	556	Washington township, incl. Elwood and Wathena cities	1,916	1,865
Sherman township	1,384	957	Elwood city	377	323
Walnut township, including Hepler and Walnut cities	2,044	1,244	Wathena city	694	710
Hepler city	269	100	Wayne township, including Doniphan city	1,909	1,961
Walnut city	539	106	Doniphan city	347	518
Washington township, including Mulberry Grove city (e), but exclusive of part of Frontenac city.	2,533	1,282	Wolf River township, incl. Leona and Severance cities	2,057	2,198
			Leona city	171	135
			Severance city	377	375
DECATUR COUNTY	8,414	4,180			
Allison township (d)	278		DOUGLAS COUNTY	23,961	21,700
Altory township (e)	301		Clinton township	968	1,005
Bassettville township (f)	256	441	Eudora township, including Eudora city	2,105	2,029
Beaver township (g)	261	349	Eudora city	618	572
Center township (h)	310		Grant township	548	576
Cook township (i)	182		Kanwaka township	904	919
Custer township (j)	215		Lawrence city	9,997	8,510
Dresden township (k)	332		Ward 1	2,375	
Finley township (l)	265		Ward 2	1,974	
Garfield township (m)	270		Ward 3	2,581	
Grant township (n)	371	637	Ward 4	1,066	
Harlan township (o)	723		Ward 5	1,069	
Jennings township (p)	406	945	Ward 6	932	
Liberty township (q)	278		Lecompton township, including Lecompton city	1,239	1,004
Lincoln township (r)	594		Lecompton city	450	284
Logan township (s)	486		Marion township	1,406	1,417
Lyon township (t)	252		Palmyra township, including Baldwin city	2,772	2,478
Oberlin township (u), including Oberlin city	1,243	1,196	Baldwin city	935	325
Oberlin city	976		Wakarusa township	2,799	2,388
Olive township (v)	309		Willow Springs township	1,223	1,374
Pleasant Valley township (w)	272				
Prairie Dog township (x)	237	612	EDWARDS COUNTY (cc)	3,600	2,409
Sherman township (y)	261		Belpre township (k)	227	
Summit township (z)	312		Brown township	577	360
			Franklin township	419	263
DICKINSON COUNTY	22,273	15,251	Jackson township	195	286
Abilene city	3,547	2,360	Kinsley township (dd), including Kinsley city	1,080	1,032
Ward 1	965		Kinsley city	771	457
Ward 2	995		Lincoln township (h)	447	
Ward 3	802		Logan township (ee)	145	
Ward 4	785		Trenton township	234	233
Banner township	728	523	Wayne township	276	235
Buckeye township	650	561			
Center township, including Enterprise city	1,536	1,101	ELK COUNTY	12,216	10,623
Enterprise city	804	417	Elk Falls township, including Elk Falls city	1,112	1,357
Cheever township	733	579	Elk Falls city	350	513
Flora township	684	388	Greenfield township, including Grenola city	1,428	1,075
Fragrant Hill township	669	477	Grenola city	608	
Garfield township (ee)	506		Howard township, including Howard city	2,026	1,696
Grant township	786	639	Howard city	1,015	683
Hayes township	570	554	Liberty township	865	876
Holland township, including Carlton city	461	367	Longton township (ff), including Longton city	1,225	1,862
Carlton city	121		Longton city	624	255
Hope township, including Hope city	1,276	647	Oak Valley township (gg), including Oak Valley city	889	
Hope city	632		Oak Valley city	202	
Jefferson township	793	667	Painterhood township	682	638
Liberty township (x)	655	893	Pawpaw township	934	951
Lincoln township, including Solomon city	1,274	894	Union Center township	1,627	1,296
Solomon city	830	618	Wildcat township, including Moline city	1,428	872
Logan township	553	469	Moline city	527	79
Lyon township (y), including Herington city	1,892				
Herington city	1,353				

a Pittsburg city, formerly New Pittsburg, in Baker township, made independent since 1880.
 b Girard city, formerly in Crawford township, made independent since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized from part of Jennings township since 1880; part taken to form Lyon township.
 e Organized from part of Garfield township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Cook township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Finley township since 1880.
 h Organized since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Bassettville township since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Beaver township since 1880.
 k Organized since 1880; part taken to form Altory township.
 l Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.
 m Parts taken to form Allison and Pleasant Valley townships since 1880.
 n Organized from part of Oberlin township since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Grant township since 1880.
 p Organized from part of Allison township since 1880.

q Part taken to form Liberty township since 1880.
 r Organized since 1880; part taken to form Sherman township.
 s Organized from part of Jennings township since 1880.
 t Part taken to form Summit township since 1880.
 u Organized from part of Olive township since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Prairie Dog township since 1880.
 w Organized from part of Wheatland township since 1880.
 x Part taken to form Rinehart township since 1880.
 y Organized from part of Union township since 1880.
 z Organized from part of Liberty township since 1880.
 aa Part taken to form Lyon township since 1880.
 bb Part taken to form Garfield township since 1880.
 cc Part taken to form Kiowa county in 1886.
 dd Part taken to form Logan township since 1880.
 ee Organized from part of Kinsley township since 1880.
 ff Part taken to form Oak Valley township since 1880.
 gg Organized from part of Longton township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ELLIS COUNTY			FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Creek township, including Hays city	1,728	1,390	Greenwood township (k)	725	785
Hays city	1,242	850	Harrison township	694	668
Buckeye township (a)	311	.....	Hayes township	644	690
Catharine township	456	244	Homewood township (l)	719	.....
Ellis township, including Ellis city	1,608	1,198	Lincoln township (k)	600	719
Ellis city	1,107	689	Ohio township (k)	912	798
Freedom township	311	.....	Ottawa city	6,248	4,032
Wheatland township	565	6791	Ward 1	1,775	.....
Hamilton township	327	.....	Ward 2	2,084	.....
Hartsok township	635	439	Ward 3	1,741	.....
Lookout township	364	252	Ward 4	728	.....
Saline township	406	436	Ottawa township	1,076	1,236
Smoky Hill township	280	265	Peoria township	934	1,165
Victoria township	336	349	Pomona township (m), including Pomona city	980	.....
Walker township	615	583	Pomona city	466	250
ELLSWORTH COUNTY			Pottawatomie township	1,052	817
Columbia township	798	1,017	Richmond township	837	681
Ellsworth township, incl. Ellsworth and Kanopolis cities	2,233	1,378	Williamsburg township (k), incl. Williamsburg village	1,153	1,245
Ellsworth city	1,620	929	Williamsburg village	502	419
Kanopolis city	272	.....	GARFIELD COUNTY (n)		
Empire township (c)	901	3,134	Center township	329	.....
Garfield township (a)	836	.....	Essex township	88	.....
Green Garden township	507	436	Garfield township	112	.....
Langley township (a)	290	.....	Kalvesta township	103	.....
Lincoln township	306	302	Lorenz township	142	.....
Noble township	442	408	Michigan township	112	.....
Palocky township (a)	404	.....	GEARY COUNTY (o)		
Sherman township (a)	369	.....	Blakely township (p)	320	.....
Thomas township (d)	280	.....	Jackson township (q)	302	558
Valley township	578	753	Jefferson township (r)	647	898
Wilson township, including Wilson city	1,328	1,066	Junction city	4,502	2,684
Wilson city	770	458	Liberty township	750	665
FINNEY COUNTY (e)			Lyon township	579	518
Garden city	1,490	.....	Milford township	746	597
Ward 1	227	.....	Smoky Hill township	2,143	1,074
Ward 2	603	.....	Wingfield township (s)	434	.....
Ward 3	660	.....	GOVE COUNTY (t)		
Garden township	603	.....	Baker township	405	.....
Ivanhoe township	139	.....	Gove township, including Gove city	512	.....
Pierceville township	248	.....	Gove city	118	.....
Pleasant Valley township	135	.....	Grainfield township, including Grainfield city	275	.....
Sherlock township	322	.....	Grainfield city	99	.....
Terry township	413	.....	Grinnell township	564	.....
FORD COUNTY (f)			Jerome township	320	.....
Bloom township (a)	86	.....	Larrabee township	395	.....
Bucklin township (a)	236	.....	Lewis township	212	.....
Concord township (g)	94	.....	Payne township	311	.....
Dodge township (h), including Dodge city	1,967	1,854	GRAHAM COUNTY		
Dodge city	1,763	996	Allodium township (u)	427	.....
Ward 1	223	.....	Bryant township	270	285
Ward 2	325	.....	Gettysburg township	541	510
Ward 3	428	.....	Graham township (v)	380	1,134
Ward 4	287	.....	Happy Hollow township (a)	275	.....
Fairview township (g)	291	.....	Hill township, including Hill city	875	539
Ford township (a), including Ford city	467	.....	Hill city	545	.....
Ford city	148	.....	Indiana township (w)	484	511
Grandview township (g)	393	.....	Millbrook township (z)	157	446
Pleasant Valley township (a)	191	.....	Morelaw township	347	381
Richland township (g)	128	.....	Nicodemus township	300	452
Royal township (g)	182	.....	Pioneer township (y)	362	.....
Sodville township (a)	106	.....	Solomon township (z)	328	.....
Spearville township, including Spearville city (i)	555	718	Wild Horse township (a)	283	.....
Wheatland township	407	550	GRANT COUNTY (aa)		
Wilburn township (a)	205	.....	Howard township	96	.....
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Lincoln township, incl. Appomattox and Ulysses cities	460	.....
Appanoose township (j)	597	1,061	Appomattox city	34	.....
Centropolis township	1,036	1,057	Ulysses city	193	.....
Cutler township	914	901	m Organized from part of Appanoose township since 1880.		
Franklin township, including Wellsville city	1,178	942	n Organized from parts of Finney and Hodgeman counties in 1887.		
Wellsville city	392	143	o Formerly Davis.		
a Organized since 1880.			p Organized from part of Jefferson township since 1880.		
b Not separately returned in 1880.			q Part taken to form Wingfield township since 1880.		
c Part taken to form Thomas township since 1880.			r Part taken to form Blakely township since 1880.		
d Organized from part of Empire township since 1880.			s Organized from part of Jackson township since 1880.		
e Organized from Arapahoe and Sequoyah counties and parts of Buffalo, Foote, Grant, and Kearny counties in 1884; parts taken to form Garfield, Grant, Gray, Haskell, and Kearny counties in 1887.			t Not divided into civil townships in 1880.		
f Part of Foote county annexed in 1884; part taken to form Gray county in 1887.			u Organized from part of Indiana township since 1880.		
g Organized from part of Dodge township since 1880.			v Part taken to form Pioneer township since 1880.		
h Parts taken to form Concord, Fairview, Grandview, Richland, and Royal townships since 1880.			w Part taken to form Allodium township since 1880.		
i Not separately returned.			z Part taken to form Solomon township since 1880.		
j Part taken to form Pomona township since 1880.			y Organized from part of Graham township since 1880.		
k Part taken to form Homewood township since 1880.			z Organized from part of Millbrook township since 1880.		
l Organized from parts of Greenwood, Lincoln, Ohio, and Williamsburg townships since 1880.			aa Part taken to form Finney county and part given to Hamilton county in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			HARPER COUNTY—Continued.		
Sheridan township	150		Harper city (r)	1,579	
Sherman township	238		Harper township (s)	632	747
Sullivan township	196		Lake township (t)	502	260
Thomas township	168		Lawn township (u)	419	
			Odell township (m)	688	
GRAY COUNTY (a)	2,415		Pilot Knob township (v)	537	
Cimarron township	445		Ruella township (w), including Attica city	327	251
Foot township	251		Attica city	553	
Hess township	334		Silver Creek township (x), including Freeport city	621	490
Ingalls township	549		Freeport city	138	
Logan township	302		Spring township	407	151
Montezuma township	354		Stohrville township (y), including Bluff city	1,084	606
Richland township	180		Bluff city	194	
GREELEY COUNTY (b)	1,264	3	HARVEY COUNTY	17,601	11,451
Colony township	475		Alta township	616	523
Harrison township	166		Burrton township, including Burrton city	1,083	714
Tribune township, including Horace and Tribune cities	623		Burrton city	605	386
Horace city	150		Darlington township	612	472
Tribune city	90		Emma township	715	528
			Garden township	719	528
GREENWOOD COUNTY	16,309	10,548	Halstead township, including Halstead city	1,817	870
Bachelor township (c)	688		Halstead city	1,071	
Eureka city (d)	2,259	1,127	Highland township	611	538
Eureka township (e)	668	1,994	Lake township	476	375
Fall River township	1,081	1,019	Lakin township	621	455
Janesville township, including Hamilton city	1,353	588	Macon township	713	574
Hamilton city	206		Newton city	5,605	2,601
Lane township	710	394	Ward 1	1,692	
Madison township, including Madison city	1,565	849	Ward 2	1,261	
Madison city	623	123	Ward 3	1,358	
Oter Creek township	1,340	882	Ward 4	1,294	
Pleasant Grove township	640	509	Newton township	737	728
Quincy township, including Neal city	877	573	Pleasant township	729	587
Neal city	144		Richland township	495	372
Salem township	1,010	621	Sedgwick township, including Sedgwick city	1,254	939
Salt Springs township, including Fall River city	1,507	1,293	Sedgwick city	652	415
Fall River city	454	102	Walton township, including Walton city	798	847
Shell Rock township	649	459	Walton city	249	167
Spring Creek township, including Reece city	605	295			
Reece city	179		HASKELL COUNTY (z)	1,077	
Twin Grove township, including Severy city	1,357	1,072	Arapahoe township	93	
Severy city (f)	389	306	Boone township	96	
			Dudley township	68	
HAMILTON COUNTY (g)	2,027	168	Example township	185	
Bear Creek township	142		Haskell township, including Santa Fe city	249	
Coolidge township, including Coolidge city	626		Santa Fe city	166	
Coolidge city	472		Ivanhoe township	154	
Kendall township, including Kendall city	248		Lockport township	109	
Kendall city	67		Loco township	107	
Lamont township	370		Review township	36	
Midway township (h)	370				
Liberty township	57		HODGEMAN COUNTY (aa)	2,395	1,704
Richland township	130		Benton township (bb)	67	
Syracuse township, including Syracuse city	454		Center township (cc), including Jetmore city	624	453
Syracuse city	324		Jetmore city	324	
			Hallet township (bb)	122	
HARPER COUNTY	13,266	4,133	Marena township	450	465
Anthony city (i)	1,806	345	North Roscoe township (bb)	227	
Anthony township (j)	840	1,022	Sawlog township (dd)	133	
Banner township (k)	529		South Roscoe township (bb)	177	
Berlin township (l)	323		Sterling township	395	529
Blaine township (m)	388		Valley township (dd)	200	
Chicaskia township (n)	453	597			
Eagle township (m)	274		JACKSON COUNTY	14,626	10,718
Empire township (o)	271		Adrian township (ee)	424	
Garden township (p)	297		Cedar township (ff)	1,001	1,209
Grant township (q)	481		Douglas township	1,283	1,051
Greene township (o)	328		Franklin township (ff)	790	2,521
			Garfield township (gg)	1,037	
			Grant township	1,231	992

a Organized from parts of Finney, Ford, and Hodgeman counties in 1887.
 b Not divided into civil townships in 1880.
 c Organized from part of Eureka township since 1880.
 d Formerly in Eureka township; made independent since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Bachelor township since 1880. Eureka city, formerly in Eureka township, made independent since 1880.
 f Formerly Gould.
 g Not divided into civil townships in 1880. Stanton county and parts of Grant and Kearny counties annexed in 1884; parts taken to reorganize Grant, Kearny, and Stanton counties in 1887.
 h Not separately returned.
 i Formerly in Anthony township; made independent since 1880.
 j Parts taken to form Banner, Berlin, and Pilot Knob townships since 1880.
 k Organized from parts of Anthony and Harper townships since 1880.
 l Organized from parts of Anthony, Silver Creek, and Stohrville townships since 1880.
 m Organized since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Pilot Knob township since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Ruella township since 1880.
 p Organized from part of Lake township since 1880.

q Organized from part of Harper township since 1880.
 r Formerly in Harper township; made independent since 1880.
 s Parts taken to form Banner, Grant, and Pilot Knob townships since 1880.
 Harper city, formerly in Harper township, made independent since 1880.
 t Parts taken to form Garden and Lawn townships since 1880.
 u Organized from parts of Lake and Ruella townships since 1880.
 v Organized from parts of Anthony, Chicaskia, Harper, and Silver Creek townships since 1880.
 w Parts taken to form Empire, Greene, and Lawn townships since 1880.
 x Parts taken to form Berlin and Pilot Knob townships since 1880.
 y Part taken to form Berlin township since 1880.
 z Organized from part of Finney county in 1887.
 aa Parts of Buffalo and Foote counties annexed in 1884; parts taken to form Garfield and Gray counties in 1887.
 bb Roscoe township (population 257 in 1880) formed into Benton, Hallet, and North and South Roscoe townships since 1880.
 cc Parts taken to form Sawlog and Valley townships since 1880.
 dd Organized from part of Center township since 1880.
 ee Organized from part of Washington township since 1880.
 ff Part taken to form Garfield township since 1880.
 gg Organized from parts of Cedar and Franklin townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.			KEARNY COUNTY (e) 1,571 159		
Holton city	2,727		Hartland township, including Hartland city	301	
Ward 1	867		Hartland city	193	
Ward 2	1,043		Hibbard township	158	
Ward 3	877		Kearny township	178	
Jefferson township, including Circleville city	1,130	826	Kendall township	186	
Circleville city	215	122	Lakin township, including Lakin city	620	
Liberty township	714	646	Lakin city	258	
Netawaka township, including Netawaka city	846	758	Southside township	128	
Netawaka city	267				
Soldier township, including Soldier city	975	599	KINGMAN COUNTY 11,823 3,713		
Soldier city	193	98	Allen township	324	195
Straight Creek township	866	976	Belmont township	349	502
Washington township (a)	641	723	Bennett township, including Norwich city	786	185
Whiting township, including Whiting city	1,131	417	Norwich city	301	
Whiting city	381	221	Canton township (c)	259	
			Chicaskia township (c), including Spivey city	516	
JEFFERSON COUNTY 16,620 15,563			Spivey city	205	
Delaware township, including Valley Falls city	2,859	2,722	Dale township (c)	328	
Valley Falls city	1,180	1,016	Dresden township (e)	372	
Fairview township	777	705	Eagle township (e)	359	
Jefferson township, including Winchester city	1,569	1,639	Eureka township (f)	330	
Winchester city	429	413	Evan township	440	383
Kaw township	785	838	Galesburg township	578	351
Kentucky township, including Perry city (b)	1,560	1,556	Hoosier township (g)	396	379
Norton township, including Nortonville city	1,508	1,376	Kingman city (h)	2,390	
Nortonville city	669	350	Ward 1	848	
Osawkie township	1,078	965	Ward 2	522	
Oskaloosa township, including Oskaloosa city	2,019	2,000	Ward 3	592	
Oskaloosa city	773	725	Ward 4	428	
Rock Creek township	1,613	1,147	Kingman township (c)	275	
Rural township	1,013	1,027	Liberty township (c)	292	
Sarcozie township	617	716	Ninnescah township (i)	484	970
Union township, including McLouth city	1,222	872	Peters township (c)	235	
McLouth city	311		Richland township (c)	434	
			Rochester township (c)	348	
JEWELL COUNTY 19,349 17,475			Rural township (c)	455	
Allen township, including part of Randall city	789	653	Union township (c)	345	
Randall city (part of)	91		Valley township (c)	478	
Total for Randall city, in Allen and Prairie townships ..	239		Vinita township	411	276
Athens township	601	746	White township (j)	639	472
Browns Creek township	594	666			
Buffalo township, including Jewell city	1,393	1,050	KIOWA COUNTY (k) 2,873		
Jewell city	702	372	Brenham township	220	
Burr Oak township, including Burr Oak city	1,448	1,237	Butler township	103	
Burr Oak city	597	425	Center township, including Greensburg city	624	
Calvin township	513	503	Greensburg city	515	
Center township, including Mankato city	1,359	1,017	Garfield township	121	
Mankato city	800	506	Glick township	224	
Erving township	566	565	Kiowa township	76	
Ezbon township	797	557	Lincoln township	186	
Grant township	828	674	Martin township, including Mullinville city	365	
Harrison township	702	638	Mullinville city	79	
Highland township	620	658	Reeder township	77	
Holmwood township	628	698	Union township	88	
Ionia township	684	1,142	Ursula township	164	
Jackson township	681	496	Valley township	133	
Limestone township	761	702	Wellsford township	492	
Montana township	772	788			
Odessa township (c)	588		LABETTE COUNTY 27,586 22,735		
Prairie township, including part of Randall city	773	701	Canada township	741	675
Randall city (part of)	148		Chetopa city (l)	2,265	1,305
Richland township	578	714	Elm Grove township, including Edna town	1,400	1,096
Sinclair township (d)	644	584	Edna town	321	26
Vicksburg township	716	725	Fairview township	826	852
Walnut township	787	666	Hackberry township	1,184	1,104
Washington township	628	544	Howard township	828	752
White Mound township	899	751	Labette township	773	626
			Liberty township	861	906
JOHNSON COUNTY 17,385 16,853			Montana township	838	871
Aubry township	1,157	1,216	Mound Valley township, including Mound Valley city ..	1,829	1,408
Gardner township, including Gardner city	1,286	1,321	Mound Valley city	545	138
Gardner city	515	203	Mount Pleasant township, including Altamont city	1,230	657
Lexington township	1,871	2,042	Altamont city	454	
McCamish township, including Edgerton city	1,249	1,330	Neosho township	621	728
Edgerton city	321		North township	850	895
Monticello township	1,437	1,396	Osage township	1,588	1,394
Olathe city	3,294	2,285	Oswego city	2,574	2,351
Ward 1	1,102		Oswego township	660	942
Ward 2	1,030		Parsons city	6,736	4,199
Ward 3	1,162		Ward 1	2,168	
Olathe township	1,495	1,545	Ward 2	1,631	
Oxford township	1,911	1,950	Ward 3	1,483	
Shawnee township	2,495	2,477	Ward 4	1,454	
Springhill township, including Springhill city	1,190	1,291	Richland township (l)	1,068	2,585
Springhill city	573	502	Walton township	714	694

a Part taken to form Adrian township since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Organized since 1880.

d Given as St. Clair in 1880.

e Part taken to form Finney county and part given to Hamilton county in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.

f Organized from part of Hoosier township since 1880.

g Part taken to form Eureka township since 1880.

h Organized from parts of Kingman (now Ninnescah) and White townships since 1880.

i Formerly Kingman; part taken to form Kingman city since 1880.

j Part taken to form Kingman city since 1880.

k Organized from parts of Comanche and Edwards counties in 1886.

l Chetopa city, formerly in Richland township, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LANE COUNTY (a)	2,060	601	LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Alamota township	182		Oakley township, including Oakley city	565	
Blaine township	299		Oakley city	176	
Cheyenne township	267		Paxton township	224	
Cleveland township	101		Russell Springs township, incl. Russell Springs city	414	
Dighton township, including Dighton city	518		Russell Springs city	117	
Dighton city	304		Western township	272	
Spring Creek township	125		Winona township	521	
Sutton township	109				
White Rock township	291		LYON COUNTY	23,196	17,326
Wilson township	168		Agnes township	1,406	943
LEAVENWORTH COUNTY	38,485	32,355	Americus township, including Americus city	1,857	1,906
Alexandria township	1,108	1,250	Americus city	393	431
Delaware township, including Lansing city	4,847	2,620	Center township	1,428	848
Lansing city	1,468	933	Elmendaro township, including Hartford city	2,197	1,444
Easton township	1,235	1,235	Hartford city	441	
Fairmount township	1,184	1,143	Emporia city	7,551	4,631
High Prairie township	1,286	1,238	Ward 1	1,879	
Kickapoo township	3,427	2,772	Ward 2	1,800	
Leavenworth city	19,768	16,546	Ward 3	2,529	
Ward 1	3,270		Ward 4	1,343	
Ward 2	2,781		Emporia township	2,374	2,525
Ward 3	3,492		Fremont township	1,148	912
Ward 4	2,795		Ivy township (g)	498	
Ward 5	3,216		Jackson township, including Neosho Rapids city	1,845	1,531
Ward 6	4,214		Neosho Rapids city	308	80
Reno township	1,003	987	Pike township	1,002	987
Sherman township, including Linwood city	1,487	1,403	Reading township	948	715
Linwood city	306		Waterloo township (h)	942	884
Stranger township	1,102	1,330			
Tonganoxie township, including Tonganoxie city	2,035	1,831	McPHERSON COUNTY	21,614	17,143
Tonganoxie city	673	426	Battle Hill township	429	501
LINCOLN COUNTY	9,709	8,582	Bonaville township	329	424
Battle Creek township	411	459	Canton township, including Canton city	1,050	950
Beaver township	293	472	Canton city	420	396
Cedron township	538	574	Castle township, including Windom city	660	509
Colorado township	661	504	Windom city	165	
Elkhorn township, including Lincoln city	1,653	1,009	Delmore township	504	596
Lincoln city (b)	1,100	422	Empire township, including Galva city	947	684
Franklin township	507	354	Galva city	255	87
Golden Belt township	373	318	Groveland township	571	479
Grant township (c)	486	576	Gypsum Creek township	591	642
Hanover township (d)	342		Harper township	427	480
Highland township	316	250	Hayes township	590	509
Indiana township	543	463	Jackson township	684	506
Logan township	400	323	King township	581	467
Madison township	314	323	Little Valley township	496	435
Marion township	377	467	Lone Tree township	1,089	1,139
Orange township	504	578	McPherson city (i)	3,172	1,590
Pleasant township (e)	455	803	Ward 1	1,161	
Salt Creek township	470	429	Ward 2	750	
Scott township	488	412	Ward 3	844	
Valley township	236	208	Ward 4	417	
Vesper township (e)	342	208	McPherson township (i)	690	2,267
LINN COUNTY	17,215	15,298	Marquette township (j), including Marquette city	929	537
Blue Mound township, including Blue Mound city	1,732	911	Marquette city	367	643
Blue Mound city	680		Meridian township	765	683
Centerville township	1,662	1,553	Mound township, including Moundridge city	1,150	683
Liberty township	1,423	994	Moundridge city	443	
Lincoln township, including La Cygne city	2,258	2,113	New Gottland township	669	634
La Cygne city	1,135	835	Smoky Hill township, including Lindsborg city	1,686	1,177
Mound township, including Mound city	1,929	1,471	Lindsborg city	968	466
Mound city	888	443	South Sharp Creek township	459	370
Paris township	1,473	1,500	Spring Valley township	763	668
Potosi township, including Pleasanton city	2,839	2,347	Superior township	1,001	634
Pleasanton city	1,130	709	Turkey Creek township	794	659
Scott township	1,216	1,427	Union township	579	570
Sheridan township, including Prescott city	1,216	1,291	MARION COUNTY	20,539	12,453
Prescott city	241	151	Blaine township (k)	855	
Stanton township	635	689	Catlin township	719	598
Valley township	832	1,002	Center township (l)	790	1,724
LOGAN COUNTY (f)	3,384		Clark township (m)	482	
Augustine township	156		Clear Creek township (n)	1,031	671
Elkader township	235		Colfax township (o)	408	
Leis township	74		Doyle township (p), including Florence city	1,549	1,489
Logansport township	199		Florence city	1,229	954
McAllaster township	295		Durham Park township (q)	707	
Monument township	429		East Branch township (r)	572	
			Fairplay township	523	447
			Gale township (s)	722	866
			Grant township	675	481
			Lehigh township (t)	890	
			Liberty township (u)	1,118	1,702
			Logan township (v)	563	

a Not divided into civil townships in 1880.
 b Formerly Lincoln Center.
 c Part taken to form Hanover township since 1880.
 d Organized from parts of Grant and Pleasant townships since 1880.
 e Organized since 1880.
 f Formerly St. John; organized from part of Wallace county in 1881.
 g Organized from part of Waterloo township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Ivy township since 1880.
 i McPherson city, formerly in McPherson township, made independent since 1880.
 j Formerly Sharps Creek.
 k Organized from part of Logan township in 1880.
 l Part taken to form Colfax township since 1880. Marion city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1880.

m Organized from part of Gale township since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Lost Springs township since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Center township since 1880.
 p Part taken to form Milton township since 1880.
 q Organized since 1880; part taken to form Logan township.
 r Branch township (population 1,131 in 1880) formed into East and West Branch townships since 1880.
 s Part taken to form Clark township since 1880.
 t Organized from part of Risley township since 1880.
 u Part taken to form Menno township since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Durham Park township since 1880; part taken to form Blaine township in 1889.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARION COUNTY—Continued.			MIAMI COUNTY—Continued.		
Lost Springs township (a).....	558	.....	Paola city.....	2,943	2,312
Marion city (b).....	2,047	857	Ward 1.....	637	.....
Ward 1.....	639	.....	Ward 2.....	824	.....
Ward 2.....	610	.....	Ward 3.....	815	.....
Ward 3.....	360	.....	Ward 4.....	667	.....
Ward 4.....	438	.....	Paola township.....	762	1,008
Menno township (c).....	799	.....	Richland township.....	1,370	1,436
Milton township (d).....	432	.....	Stanton township.....	887	904
Peabody township, including Peabody city.....	2,118	1,585	Sugar Creek township.....	777	809
Peabody city.....	1,474	1,087	Tennile township (w).....	938	.....
Risley township (e), including Hillsboro city.....	1,406	698	Valley township.....	993	867
Hillsboro city.....	555	133	Wea township (x), including Louisburg city.....	1,706	2,467
Summit township.....	488	421	Louisburg city.....	760	499
West Branch township (f).....	786	.....		
Wilson township.....	851	640			
			MITCHELL COUNTY.....	15,037	14,911
MARSHALL COUNTY.....	23,912	16,136	Asherville township.....	702	693
Balderson township (g).....	773	.....	Beloit city (y).....	2,455	1,835
Blue Rapids township, including Irving city.....	1,378	1,139	Ward 1.....	861	.....
Irving city.....	375	.....	Ward 2.....	709	.....
Blue Rapids city township, including Blue Rapids city.....	1,477	1,299	Ward 3.....	885	.....
Blue Rapids city.....	936	829	Beloit township (y).....	1,004	2,793
Center township.....	717	592	Bloomfield township.....	571	624
Clear Fork township.....	1,014	619	Blue Hills township.....	422	449
Cleveland township (h).....	360	.....	Carr Creek township.....	426	461
Cottage Hill township (i).....	619	.....	Cawker township, including Cawker city.....	1,490	1,663
Elm Creek township.....	586	387	Cawker city.....	898	1,039
Franklin township, including Home city.....	819	427	Center township.....	471	579
Home city.....	134	.....	Custer township.....	443	390
Guittard township (j), including Beattie city.....	1,210	1,022	Eureka township.....	393	407
Beattie city.....	648	270	Glenelder township, including Glenelder city.....	1,070	847
Herkimer township (k).....	693	.....	Glenelder city.....	407	165
Logan township (l).....	840	.....	Hayes township.....	463	524
Marysville city (m).....	1,913	1,249	Logan township.....	677	665
Ward 1.....	462	.....	Lulu township.....	796	745
Ward 2.....	652	.....	Pittsburg township.....	565	529
Ward 3.....	361	.....	Plum Creek township.....	560	673
Ward 4.....	438	.....	Round Springs township.....	220	304
Marysville township (n).....	656	3,781	Salt Creek township.....	370	514
Murray township (o), including Axtell city.....	1,615	1,178	Solomon Rapids township.....	574	637
Axtell city.....	643	255	Turkey Creek township.....	675	698
Noble township.....	1,057	620	Walnut Creek township.....	690	716
Oketo township (k), including Oketo city.....	1,104	.....		
Oketo city.....	334	.....	MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....	23,104	18,213
Richland township (p), including Summerfield city.....	795	.....	Caney township, including Caney city.....	1,967	1,151
Summerfield city.....	102	.....	Caney city.....	242	.....
Rock township.....	712	540	Cherokee township.....	735	837
St. Bridget township (q).....	889	.....	Cherry township (z).....	940	1,570
Vermilion township (r), including Frankfort city.....	1,936	1,770	Cherryvale city (z).....	2,104	690
Frankfort city.....	1,053	.....	Coffeyville city (aa).....	2,282	753
Walnut township (s).....	720	.....	Drum Creek township.....	855	873
Waterville township (t), including Waterville city.....	1,265	2,094	Fawn Creek township.....	1,422	1,182
Waterville city.....	577	615	Independence city.....	3,127	2,915
Wells township.....	764	668	Independence township.....	1,859	1,605
			Liberty township, including Liberty village.....	1,211	1,022
MEADE COUNTY (u).....	2,542	296	Liberty village.....	344	93
Cimarron township.....	184	.....	Louisburg township, including Elk city.....	2,206	1,867
Crooked Creek township.....	172	.....	Elk city.....	706	383
Eden township.....	106	.....	Parker township (aa).....	857	1,527
Fowler township.....	419	.....	Rutland township.....	1,251	1,061
Logan township.....	205	.....	Sycamore township.....	1,481	1,669
Meade Center township, including Meade city.....	705	.....	West Cherry township.....	807	934
Meade city.....	457	.....		
Mertilla township.....	72	.....	MORRIS COUNTY.....	11,381	9,265
Odee township.....	183	.....	Clark Creek township.....	467	447
Sand Creek township.....	217	.....	Council Grove city (bb).....	2,211	1,042
West Plains township, including West Plains city.....	279	.....	Council Grove township (bb).....	487	1,632
West Plains city.....	62	.....	Diamond Valley township (cc).....	523	358
			Elm Creek township.....	1,060	931
MIAMI COUNTY.....	19,614	17,802	Fourmile township (dd).....	314	.....
Marysville township.....	1,597	1,599	Garfield township (dd).....	637	.....
Miami township.....	961	1,206	Grandview township (ee).....	573	.....
Middle Creek township.....	1,233	1,260	Highland township (cc).....	407	469
Mound township.....	736	739	Neesho township.....	698	723
Osage township, including Fontana city.....	1,193	1,196	Ohio township.....	734	595
Fontana city.....	256	174	Parker township, including Parkerville city.....	880	1,002
Osawatomie township, including Osawatomie city.....	3,518	1,999	Parkerville city.....	202	.....
Osawatomie city.....	2,662	681			

a Organized from part of Clear Creek township since 1880.
 b Formerly Marion Center, in Center township; made independent since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Liberty township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Doyle township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Lehigh township since 1880.
 f Branch township (population 1,131 in 1880) formed into East and West Branch townships since 1880.
 g Organized from parts of Guittard and Marysville townships since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Vermilion township since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Waterville township since 1880.
 j Parts taken to form Balderson and Richland townships since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Marysville township since 1880.
 l Organized since 1880.
 m Formerly in Marysville township; made independent since 1880.
 n Parts taken to form Balderson, Herkimer, Oketo, and Walnut townships since 1880. Marysville city, formerly in Marysville township, made independent since 1880.
 o Part taken to form St. Bridget township since 1880.

p Organized from part of Guittard township since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Murray township since 1880.
 r Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1880.
 s Organized from parts of Marysville and Waterville townships since 1880.
 t Parts taken to form Cottage Hill and Walnut townships since 1880.
 u Not divided into civil townships in 1880.
 v Includes Kansas State Insane Asylum (population 621).
 w Organized from part of Wea township since 1880.
 x Part taken to form Tennile township since 1880.
 y Beloit city, formerly in Beloit township, made independent since 1880.
 z Cherryvale city, formerly in Cherry township, made independent since 1880.
 aa Coffeyville city, formerly in Parker township, made independent since 1880.
 bb Council Grove city, formerly in Council Grove township, made independent since 1880.
 cc Part taken to form Grandview township since 1880.
 dd Organized from part of Valley township since 1880.
 ee Organized from parts of Diamond Valley and Highland townships since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MORRIS COUNTY—Continued.			NORTON COUNTY.		
Rolling Prairie township, including White city	999	509		10,617	6,998
White city	391	158	Aldine township (o)	324	531
Valley township (a), including Dunlap city	927	1,986	Almelo township (p)	254	.....
Dunlap city	403	247	Almena township, including Almena village	1,095	876
Warren township	484	603	Almena village	356	.....
			Belle Plaine township (q)	268	.....
			Center township, including Norton city	1,762	996
			Norton city	1,074	634
MORTON COUNTY (b)	724	9	Crystal township (q)	411	504
Cimarron township	116	.....	Emmett township (q)	350	.....
Maud township	80	.....	Garfield township (q)	522	586
Missouri township	85	.....	Grant township	636	.....
Morton township	150	.....	Harrison township (r)	269	.....
Richfield township, including Richfield city	244	.....	Highland township (s)	460	.....
Richfield city	164	.....	Lenora township (p), including Lenora city	.....	.....
Taloga township	49	.....	Lenora city	231	34
			Leota township	822	969
			Lincoln township (t)	264	.....
			Modell township (t)	350	.....
NEMAHA COUNTY (c)	19,249	12,462	Noble township (u)	220	.....
Adams township (d)	669	.....	Orange township (t)	229	.....
Berwick township (e)	826	.....	Rock Branch township	447	778
Capioma township (f)	797	864	Rockwell township (q)	363	.....
Clear Creek township	805	490	Sand Creek township (t)	316	.....
Gilman township, including Oneida city	981	637	Solomon township	399	604
Oneida city	311	161	West Union township	354	684
Granada township	714	618			
Harrison township	970	559	OSAGE COUNTY	25,062	19,642
Home township (g), including Centralia city	1,384	963	Agency township (v), including Quenemo city	1,388	1,809
Centralia city	534	289	Quenemo city	643	122
Illinois township, including Corning city	929	554	Arvonia township	770	857
Corning city	291	63	Barclay township (w)	721	509
Marion township	867	370	Burlingame township (x), including Burlingame city	2,942	4,031
Mitchell township (h)	713	.....	Burlingame city	1,472	1,370
Nemaha township	659	566	Dragoon township	734	800
Neuchatel township	631	524	Elk township (y), including Overbrook city	1,292	.....
Red Vermilion township	627	528	Overbrook city	177	.....
Reilly township	612	301	Fairfax township	932	674
Richmond township (i)	914	1,971	Grant township (z)	935	.....
Rock Creek township (j), including Sabetha city	2,078	1,854	Junction township	1,185	1,264
Sabetha city	1,368	849	Lincoln township (aa)	714	.....
Seneca city (k)	2,032	1,203	Melvorn township, including Melvorn city	1,543	1,805
Ward 1	552	.....	Melvorn city	461	562
Ward 2	704	.....	Olivet township	867	582
Ward 3	776	.....	Osage city	3,469	2,098
Washington township	1,000	461	Ward 1	1,206	.....
Wetmore township, including Wetmore city	1,101	663	Ward 2	793	.....
Wetmore city	522	340	Ward 3	895	.....
			Ward 4	575	.....
NEOSHO COUNTY	18,561	15,121	Ridgeway township (bb), including Carbondale city	1,720	2,696
Big Creek township	1,070	1,036	Carbondale city	847	710
Canville township	1,103	878	Scranton township (cc), including Scranton city	2,451	.....
Centerville township	1,118	1,054	Scranton city	1,572	835
Chanute city (l)	2,826	887	Superior township (w)	1,544	1,881
Chetopa township, including Thayer city	1,499	1,203	Valley Brook township, including Lyndon city	1,855	1,136
Thayer city	544	311	Lyndon city	935	.....
Erie township, including Erie city	2,296	1,334			
Erie city	1,176	279	OSBORNE COUNTY	12,083	12,517
Grant township	1,351	1,035	Bethany township	619	594
Ladore township	1,045	1,055	Bloom township	604	526
Lincoln township	1,018	1,228	Corinth township	462	581
Mission township, including Osage Mission city	2,152	2,266	Covert township (g)	369	.....
Osage Mission city	1,037	1,306	Delhi township	567	533
Shiloh township	1,002	988	Grant township	439	557
Tioga township (l)	994	1,851	Hancock township (q)	341	.....
Walnut Grove township	1,087	1,193	Hawkeye township	518	554
			Independence township	340	442
NESS COUNTY	4,944	3,722	Jackson township	449	450
Bazine township	563	731	Kill Creek township	325	379
Center township (m), including Ness city	999	722	Lawrence township	411	510
Ness city	869	31	Liberty township	159	949
Eden township (m)	252	239	Mount Ayr township	437	557
Forrester township (n)	187	.....	Natoma township (q)	141	.....
Franklin township	513	534	Osborne city (dd)	1,174	719
High Point township	399	670	Penn township (dd)	552	1,495
Johnson township	247	170	Ross township, including Downs city	1,569	1,119
Nevada township (m)	600	184	Downs city	938	465
Ohio township (m)	410	190	Round Mound township	264	465
Waring township	774	282	Sumner township, including Alton city	853	923
			Alton city	338	.....

a Parts taken to form Fourmile and Garfield townships since 1880.
 b Formerly Kansas; not divided into civil townships in 1880.
 c Valley township (population 539 in 1880) taken to form Adams and Mitchell townships since 1880.
 d Organized from parts of Capioma and Valley townships since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Rock Creek township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Adams township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Mitchell township since 1880.
 h Organized from parts of Home, Richmond, and Valley townships since 1880.
 i Part taken to form Mitchell township since 1880. Seneca city, formerly in Richmond township, made independent since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Berwick township since 1880.
 k Formerly in Richmond township; made independent since 1880.
 l Chanute city, formerly in Tioga township, made independent since 1880.
 m Part taken to form Forrester township since 1880.
 n Organized from parts of Center, Eden, Nevada, and Ohio townships since 1880.
 o Part taken to form Harrison township in 1889.

p Twin Mound township (population 974 in 1880) formed into Almelo and Lenora townships since 1880.
 q Organized since 1880.
 r Organized from part of Aldine township in 1889.
 s Organized from part of Noble township since 1880.
 t Organized in 1880.
 u Organized since 1880; part taken to form Highland township.
 v Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.
 w Part taken to form Grant township since 1880.
 x Part taken to form Scranton township since 1880.
 y Organized from part of Ridgeway township since 1880.
 z Organized from parts of Barclay and Superior townships since 1880.
 aa Organized from part of Agency township since 1880.
 bb Part taken to form Elk township since 1880.
 cc Organized from part of Burlingame township since 1880.
 dd Osborne city, formerly in Penn township, made independent since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OSBORNE COUNTY—Continued.			PHILLIPS COUNTY—Continued.		
Tilden township	512	662	Sumner township (a)	415	.....
Valley township (a)	338	.....	Towanda township	208	257
Victor township	317	376	Valley township	290	449
Winfield township	323	845	Walnut township	328	379
OTTAWA COUNTY (b)	12,581	10,307	POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY	17,722	16,350
Bennington township, including Bennington city	800	832	Belvue township	784	734
Bennington city	390	.....	Blue township	730	742
Blaine township (a)	437	.....	Blue Valley township, including Olsburg city	882	681
Buckeye township (a)	419	.....	Olsburg city	185	.....
Center township (c)	394	1,838	Center township	427	509
Chapman township	506	846	Clear Creek township	844	657
Concord township	498	613	Emmet township (o)	344	522
Culver township (d)	635	1,111	Grant township (a)	750	.....
Durham township (a)	256	.....	Green township	635	594
Fountain township	653	829	Lincoln township	433	459
Garfield township (a)	518	.....	Lone Tree township	530	576
Grant township	405	384	Louisville township, including Louisville city	980	1,110
Henry township	382	364	Louisville city	322	432
Lincoln township	555	400	Mill Creek township, including Onaga city	1,078	1,079
Logan township (e)	063	1,198	Onaga city	423	242
Minneapolis city (c)	1,756	1,084	Pottawatomie township	955	1,105
Morton township (f), including Tescott village	097	.....	Rock Creek township (p), including Westmoreland city	938	1,123
Tescott village	209	.....	Westmoreland city	478	.....
Ottawa township	390	652	St. Clare township (q)	359	.....
Richland township (a)	417	.....	St. George township	544	762
Sheridan township, including Delphos city	1,146	1,240	St. Mary township, including St. Mary city	2,103	1,418
Delphos city	561	256	St. Mary city	1,174	884
Sherman township (g)	544	.....	Shannon township (r)	520	921
Stanton township (a)	510	.....	Sherman township (s)	540	.....
PAWNEE COUNTY	5,204	5,396	Spring Creek township (t)	437	.....
Ash Valley township (a)	180	.....	Union township	628	634
Browns Grove township (h)	265	570	Vienna township	346	236
Conkling township (a)	67	.....	Wamego township, including Wamego city	1,905	1,788
Garfield township	389	446	Wamego city	1,473	.....
Grant township	177	228	PRATT COUNTY (u)	8,118	1,890
Keyesville township (i)	155	.....	Banner township (v)	281	.....
Larned city (j)	1,861	1,066	Carmi township (w)	379	.....
Ward 1	488	.....	Center township (x), including Pratt city	1,728	.....
Ward 2	504	.....	Pratt city	1,418	.....
Ward 3	423	.....	Elm township (y)	315	.....
Ward 4	446	.....	Gove township (y)	277	.....
Larned township (k)	495	1,842	Grant township (z)	345	.....
Logan township (l)	172	.....	Haynesville township (aa)	773	532
Pawnee township	319	572	Iuka township (bb)	815	1,039
Pleasant Ridge township	179	326	Logan township (v)	278	.....
Pleasant Valley township (m)	439	913	McClelland township (cc)	318	.....
River township (n)	279	.....	McPherson township (y)	421	.....
Walnut township	227	499	Naron township (dd)	540	155
PHILLIPS COUNTY	13,661	12,014	Paxon township (y)	404	.....
Arcade township	547	476	Richland township (ee)	307	.....
Beaver township (a)	414	.....	Saratoga township (y)	234	.....
Belmont township	410	513	Springvale township (ff)	194	83
Bow Creek township	372	479	Valley township (y)	509	.....
Crystal township	516	674	RAWLINS COUNTY (gg)	6,756	1,623
Dayton township	426	270	Achilles township	217	.....
Deer Creek township	499	542	Arbor township	171	.....
Freedom township	385	391	Atwood township, including Atwood city	657	.....
Glenwood township	328	388	Atwood city	459	.....
Granite township	592	452	Beaver township	246	.....
Greenwood township	471	407	Burntwood township	648	.....
Kirwin township, including Kirwin city	1,180	1,421	Celia township	527	.....
Kirwin city	683	807	Clinton township	359	.....
Logan township, including Logan city	701	626	Driftwood township	585	.....
Logan city	390	275	Grant township	181	.....
Long Island township	877	533	Herndon township	644	.....
Mound township	539	375	Jefferson township	211	.....
Phillipsburg township, including Phillipsburg city	1,633	1,043	Laing township	280	.....
Phillipsburg city	992	309	Logan township	327	.....
Plainview township	173	272	Ludell township	506	.....
Plum township	705	655	Mikesell township	121	.....
Prairieview township	656	638	Mirage township	264	.....
Rushville township	327	248	Richland township	383	.....
Solomon township	679	526	Rotata township	230	.....
			Union township	199	.....

a Organized since 1880.
 b Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 c Minneapolis city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Morton township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Sherman township, Ottawa county, since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Culver township since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Logan township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Keyesville township since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Browns Grove township since 1880.
 j Formerly in Larned township; made independent since 1880.
 k Part taken to form River township since 1880. Larned city, formerly in Larned township, made independent since 1880.
 l Organized from part of Pleasant Valley township since 1880.
 m Parts taken to form Logan and River townships since 1880.
 n Organized from parts of Larned and Pleasant Valley townships since 1880.
 o Part taken to form St. Clare township since 1880.
 p Part taken to form Sherman township, Pottawatomie county, since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Emmet township since 1880.

r Part taken to form Spring Creek township since 1880.
 s Organized from part of Rock Creek township since 1880.
 t Organized from part of Shannon township since 1880.
 u Ludwick township (population 81 in 1880) taken to form Center, Elm, Gove, Grant, McPherson, Paxon, Richland, Saratoga, and Valley twps. since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Springvale township since 1880.
 w Organized from parts of Haynesville and Iuka townships since 1880.
 x Organized from parts of Iuka and Ludwick townships since 1880.
 y Organized from part of Ludwick township since 1880.
 z Organized from parts of Ludwick and Springvale townships since 1880.
 aa Parts taken to form Carmi and Logan townships since 1880.
 bb Parts taken to form Carmi, Center, Logan, and Richland twps. since 1880.
 cc Organized from part of Naron township since 1880.
 dd Part taken to form McClelland township since 1880.
 ee Organized from parts of Iuka, Ludwick, and Springvale twps. since 1880.
 ff Parts taken to form Banner, Grant, and Richland townships since 1880.
 gg Not divided into civil townships in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RENO COUNTY			RICE COUNTY—Continued.		
	27,079	12,826			
Albion township.....	540	436	Mitchell township (t).....	552	.....
Arlington township (a), including Arlington city (b).....	745	.....	Pioneer township.....	565	393
Bell township.....	481	348	Raymond township, including Raymond city.....	904	571
Castleton township.....	448	252	Raymond city.....	137	87
Center township.....	592	311	Rockville township (u).....	343	.....
Clay township.....	558	441	Sterling township, including Sterling city.....	2,522	1,702
Enterprise township (c).....	464	429	Sterling city.....	1,641	1,014
Grant township, including Nickerson city.....	2,241	1,207	Union township (v), including Little River city.....	1,196	1,460
Nickerson city.....	1,662	597	Little River city.....	340	.....
Grove township.....	1,022	238	Valley township (w).....	592	809
Haven township.....	1,248	867	Victoria township (x), including Geneseo city.....	1,072	900
Hayes township (d).....	595	664	Geneseo city.....	399	.....
Huntsville township (e).....	482	.....	Washington township (y).....	550	786
Hutchinson city (f).....	8,682	1,540	Wilson township (i).....	487	.....
Ward 1.....	3,061	.....		
Ward 2.....	1,813	.....	RILEY COUNTY		
Ward 3.....	1,636	.....		13,183	10,430
Ward 4.....	2,172	.....	Ashland township.....	281	256
Langdon township (g).....	456	565	Bala township, including Leonardville city.....	1,326	681
Lincoln township.....	861	568	Leonardville city.....	410	.....
Little River township.....	659	731	Center township (z).....	496	.....
Loda township.....	541	388	Fancy Creek township (aa).....	549	760
Medford township (h).....	555	577	Grant township (bb).....	529	1,095
Medora township (i).....	306	.....	Jackson township (cc), including Randolph city.....	861	1,054
Ninnescah township (i).....	348	.....	Randolph city.....	305	262
Plevna township (j).....	314	198	Madison township.....	1,027	727
Reno township (j), including South Hutchinson city.....	825	2,116	Manhattan township.....	3,004	2,105
South Hutchinson city.....	321	.....	Ward 1.....	724	.....
Rosecoe township.....	344	328	Ward 2.....	796	.....
Salt Creek township.....	750	478	Ward 3.....	780	.....
Sumner township.....	401	536	Ward 4.....	704	.....
Sylvia township (k), including Sylvia city.....	533	.....	Manhattan township.....	995	961
Sylvia city.....	205	.....	Mayday township (aa).....	570	705
Troy township.....	249	181	Ogden township (dd), including Ogden city.....	978	828
Valley township.....	843	645	Ogden city.....	173	.....
Walnut township (l).....	580	.....	Sherman township (ee).....	588	.....
Westminster township.....	416	222	Swede Creek township.....	797	689
			Wildcat township (ff).....	595	.....
REPUBLIC COUNTY				587	569
	19,002	14,913	ROOKS COUNTY		
Albion township.....	858	503		8,018	8,112
Beaver township.....	640	481	Alcona township.....	120	272
Belleville city (m).....	1,868	238	Ash Rock township.....	401	485
Ward 1.....	830	.....	Bellmont township.....	330	240
Ward 2.....	774	.....	Bow Creek township.....	198	331
Ward 3.....	264	.....	Corning township.....	300	381
Belleville township (m).....	721	763	Farmington township.....	246	610
Big Bend township, including Republic city.....	1,094	1,085	Greenfield township.....	235	366
Republic city.....	228	50	Hobart township.....	203	301
Cortland township, including Cortland city.....	961	661	Iowa township.....	327	421
Cortland city.....	267	.....	Lanark township (i).....	425	.....
Elk Creek township.....	784	669	Logan township (i).....	531	367
Fairview township.....	858	667	Lowell township.....	236	474
Farmington township.....	843	670	Medicine township.....	309	546
Freedom township.....	734	682	Northampton township.....	490	500
Grant township.....	903	730	Paradise township.....	973	551
Jefferson township.....	725	580	Plainville township, including Plainville city.....	347	39
Liberty township.....	755	713	Plainville city.....	198	.....
Lincoln township.....	756	736	Richland township (i).....	206	314
Norway township.....	696	492	Rush township.....	1,140	656
Richland township, including Cuba city.....	1,321	849	Stockton township, including Stockton city.....	880	411
Cuba city.....	415	.....	Stockton city.....	172	333
Rose Creek township.....	818	1,385	Sugarloaf township.....	367	426
Scandia township, including Scandia city.....	1,394	1,139	Twin Mound township.....	345	538
Scandia city.....	653	573			
Union township.....	836	700	RUSH COUNTY		
Washington township.....	783	748		5,204	5,490
White Rock township.....	654	651	Alexander township.....	212	367
			Banner township.....	243	532
RICE COUNTY			Belle Prairie township.....	201	265
	14,451	9,292	Big Timber township.....	428	277
Atlanta township (n).....	679	1,335	Brookdale township.....	310	504
Center township (o).....	588	.....	Center township, including Rush Center city.....	350	572
Eureka township (p), including Frederick city.....	542	.....	Rush Center city.....	214	.....
Frederick city.....	123	876	Fairview township (gg).....	269	.....
Farmer township (q), including Cain city.....	721	.....	Garfield township (i).....	312	.....
Cain city.....	83	.....	Hampton township (hh), including McCracken city.....	590	675
Galt township (r).....	431	.....	McCracken city.....	281	.....
Lincoln township, including Chase city.....	847	460	Illinois township (ii).....	256	504
Chase city.....	358	.....	Lacrosse township, including Lacrosse city.....	727	531
Lyons city (s).....	1,754	509	Lacrosse city.....	513	.....
Ward 1.....	597	.....		
Ward 2.....	467	.....		
Ward 3.....	322	.....		
Ward 4.....	368	.....		

a Organized from part of Langdon township since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Part taken to form Huntsville township since 1880.
 d Parts taken to form Huntsville and Walnut townships since 1880.
 e Organized from parts of Enterprise and Hayes townships since 1880.
 f Hutchinson city, formerly in Reno township, made independent since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Arlington township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Walnut township since 1880.
 i Organized since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Sylvia township since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Plevna township since 1880.
 l Organized from parts of Hayes and Medford townships since 1880.
 m Belleville city, formerly in Belleville township, made independent since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Mitchell township since 1880. Lyons city, formerly in Atlanta township, made independent in 1889.
 o Organized from part of Valley township since 1880.
 p Organized from part of Farmer township since 1880.
 q Part taken to form Eureka township since 1880.

r Organized from parts of Union and Victoria townships since 1880.
 s Formerly in Atlanta township; made independent in 1889.
 t Organized from parts of Atlanta, Union, and Victoria townships since 1880.
 u Organized from parts of Union and Washington townships since 1880.
 v Parts taken to form Galt, Mitchell, and Rockville townships since 1880.
 w Part taken to form Center township, Rice county, since 1880.
 x Parts taken to form Galt and Mitchell townships since 1880.
 y Part taken to form Rockville township since 1880.
 z Organized from parts of Fancy Creek and Mayday townships since 1880.
 aa Part taken to form Center township, Riley county, since 1880.
 bb Parts taken to form Sherman and Wildcat townships since 1880.
 cc Part taken to form Sherman township since 1880.
 dd Part taken to form Wildcat township since 1880.
 ee Organized from parts of Grant and Jackson townships since 1880.
 ff Organized from parts of Grant and Ogden townships since 1880.
 gg Organized from part of Hampton township since 1880.
 hh Part taken to form Fairview township since 1880.
 ii Part taken to form Lone Star township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RUSH COUNTY—Continued.			SEDGWICK COUNTY—Continued.		
Lone Star township (d)	384		Union township, including Cohvich city	931	983
Pioneer township (b)	489	549	Cohvich city	212	
Pleasantdale township	292	474	Valley Center township (i), including Valley Center city	1,006	
Union township	141	240	Valley Center city	167	71
RUSSELL COUNTY			Viola township	537	290
Big Creek township	480	846	Waco township	1,028	710
Center township, including Bunker Hill city	1,170	1,619	Wichita city	23,853	4,911
Bunker Hill city	157	135	Ward 1		3,922
Fairfield township (c)	228		Ward 2		4,328
Fairview township	1,563	1,228	Ward 3		4,560
Lincoln township (d)	709		Ward 4		5,715
Paradise township	637	584	Ward 5		2,534
Plymouth township	1,096	1,073	Ward 6		2,794
Russell township (e), including Russell city	1,159	2,001	Wichita township	883	935
Russell city	961	861	SEWARD COUNTY (f)		
Winterset township (e)	291		Cimarron township	63	
SALINE COUNTY			Fargo township	381	
Cambria township	725	641	Garfield township	71	
Dayton township	486	459	Liberal township	493	
Elm Creek township	564	457	Seward township	148	
Eureka township, including Gypsum city	974	430	Springfield township	347	
Gypsum city	530		SHAWNEE COUNTY		
Falun township	595	566	Auburn township	948	844
Gendale township	315	335	Dover township	1,094	833
Greeley township	597	616	Menoken township	862	889
Gypsum township	505	455	Mission township	1,215	796
Liberty township	472	480	Monmouth township	1,279	1,176
Ohio township	469	607	Rossville township, including Rossville city	1,456	1,466
Pleasant Valley township	471	425	Rossville city	420	323
Salina city	6,149	3,111	Silver Lake township, including Silver Lake city	882	968
Ward 1	1,061		Silver Lake city	216	268
Ward 2	1,599		Soldier township	2,782	2,621
Ward 3	1,955		Tecumseh township	1,085	1,011
Ward 4	1,534		Topeka city	31,007	15,452
Smoky Hill township	621	750	Ward 1		5,785
Smoky View township, including Assaria city	1,187	940	Ward 2		8,422
Assaria city	180	56	Ward 3		7,017
Smolan township	678	842	Ward 4		6,533
Solomon township	536	509	Ward 5		3,250
Spring Creek township, including Brookville city	817	1,200	Topeka township	5,774	2,293
Brookville city	345	511	Williamsport township	808	777
Summit township	178	148	SHERIDAN COUNTY (f)		
Walnut township	663	466	Adell township	468	
Washington township	440	371	Bloomfield township	196	
SCOTT COUNTY (f)			Bow Creek township	265	
Beaver township	215		Kenneth township, including Hoxie city	379	
Isabel township	98		Hoxie city	245	
Keystone township	206		Logan township	251	
Lake township	122		Parnell township	202	
Michigan township	148		Prairie Dog township	184	
Scott township, including Scott city	325		Saline township	413	
Scott city	220		Sheridan township	460	
Valley township	148		Solomon township	388	
SEDGWICK COUNTY			Spring Brook township	300	
Afton township	442	407	Valley township	227	
Atitca township, including Goddard city	815	552	SHERMAN COUNTY (f)		
Goddard city	210		Grant township	493	
Delano township	729	630	Iowa township	228	
Eagle township (g)	642	540	Itasca township, including Goodland city	1,246	
Erie township	318	257	Goodland city	1,027	
Garden Plain township	751	531	Llanos township	328	
Grand River township	375	291	Logan township	325	
Grant township (g)	737	971	McPherson township	537	
Greeley township, including Mount Hope city	850	461	Shermanville township	267	
Mount Hope city	241		Smoky township	515	
Gypsum township	786	576	State Line township	377	
Illinois township	484	432	Union township	242	
Kechi township	932	617	Voltaire township	419	
Lincoln township	646	520	Washington township	284	
Minneha township	571	487	SMITH COUNTY		
Morton township, including Cheney city	695	276	Banner township (e)	483	
Cheney city	304		Beaver township	429	1,362
Ninnescah township, including Clearwater city	856	380	Blaine township (e)	668	
Clearwater city	408		Cedar township, including Kensington city (j)	807	1,449
Ohio township	555	330	Center township, including Smith Center city	1,263	1,827
Park township (g)	824	406	Smith Center city	767	254
Payne township	708	524	Cora township (e)	605	
Rockford township, including Derby city and part of Mulvane city	1,137	798	Crystal Plains township (e)	574	
Derby city	256		Dor township (e)	403	
Mulvane city (part of)	232		Garfield township (e)	369	
Total for Mulvane city (h), in Rockford township, Sedgwick county, and Gore township, Sumner county	724	215	German township	491	1,200
Salem township	745	584	Harlan township (e), including Harlan city	666	
Sherman township	790	354	Harlan city	109	

a Organized from parts of Illinois and Pioneer townships since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Lone Star township since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Russell township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1880.

f Not divided into civil townships in 1880.
 g Part taken to form Valley Center township since 1880.
 h In 1880 in Gore township, Sumner county, only.
 i Organized from parts of Eagle, Grant, and Park townships since 1880.
 j Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SMITH COUNTY—Continued.			SUMNER COUNTY—Continued.		
Harvey township	721	1,431	Conway township, including Conway Springs city	1,174	258
Houston township, including Gaylord city	784	1,819	Conway Springs city	681	681
Gaylord city	314	231	Creek township (g)	494	494
Lane township (a)	628		Dixon township, including Argonia city	940	351
Lincoln township	501	1,488	Argonia city	376	376
Logan township (a)	597		Downs township	762	232
Martin township (a)	663		Eden township	487	308
Oak township, including Lebanon city	1,096	1,673	Falls township, including Corbin city	1,031	681
Lebanon city	301		Corbin city	174	174
Pawnee township	526	1,634	Gore township, including part of Mulvane city	1,142	777
Pleasant township (a)	621		Mulvane city (part of)	492	215
Swan township (a)	530		Total for Mulvane city (r), in Rockford township, Sedgwick county, and Gore township, Sumner county.	724	215
Valley township (a)	483		Greene township	567	351
Washington township (a)	536		Guelph township	1,031	723
Webster township (a)	545		Harmon township (s)	671	671
White Rock township (a)	615		Illinois township	606	430
			Jackson township	709	888
STAFFORD COUNTY	8,520	4,755	London township	785	743
Albano township (b)	269		Morris township	463	322
Byron township (c)	312		Osborne township	638	485
Clear Creek township (d)	309	808	Oxford township, including Oxford city	1,448	1,052
Cleveland township (e)	142		Oxford city	665	403
Cooper township	630	516	Palestine township	632	636
Douglas township (f)	167		Ryan township, including Milan city	748	453
Fairview township (a)	433		Milan city	229	229
Farmington township (a), including Macksville city	462		Seventy-six township	602	419
Macksville city	156		South Haven township, including Hunnewell and South Haven cities	1,627	1,214
Hayes township (g)	342	329	Hunnewell city	168	168
Lincoln township (h)	349	371	South Haven city	465	124
Ohio township (e)	435		Springdale township (t)	531	587
Putnam township (e)	267		Sumner township	545	401
Richland township (i)	312		Valverdi township	674	487
Rose Valley township (i)	343		Walton township, including Genda Springs city	1,325	762
St. John township (j), including St. John city	1,128	678	Genda Springs city	355	355
St. John city	865	56	Wellington city	4,391	2,694
Seward township	556	399	Ward 1	716	716
Stafford township, including Stafford city	1,075	876	Ward 2	805	805
Stafford city	640		Ward 3	944	944
Union township (k)	490		Ward 4	1,270	1,270
York township (l)	490	778	Ward 5	656	656
			Wellington township	678	725
STANTON COUNTY (m)	1,031	5			
Border township	114		THOMAS COUNTY (n)	5,538	161
Falkenstein township	89		Barrett township	486	486
Liverpool township	190		Hall township	570	570
Mitchell township	68		Kingery township	470	470
Roanoke township	59		Lacey township	185	185
Robinson township	166		Morgan township, including Colby city	1,009	1,009
Stanton township, including Johnson city	345		Colby city	516	516
Johnson city	143		Randall township	1,040	1,040
			Rovohl township	454	454
STEVENS COUNTY (n)	1,418	12	Smith township	272	272
Center township, including Hugoton city	271		Summers township	552	552
Hugoton city	136		Wendell township	500	500
Cleveland township	126				
Dermot township	101		TREGO COUNTY	2,535	2,535
Harmony township	153		Collyer township (u)	480	480
Lafayette township	143		Downer township (v)	439	439
Lincoln township	74		Wakeeney township (w), including Wakeeney city	851	851
Moscow township	184		Wakeeney city	439	418
Niagara township	79		Franklin township (x)	176	176
Voorhees township	98		Glencoe township (y)	136	200
Woodsdale township, including Woodsdale city	189		Ogallah township (y)	437	483
Woodsdale city	68		Riverside township (z)	209	209
			Wilcox township (z)	246	246
SUMNER COUNTY	30,271	20,812			
Avon township	454	324	WABAUNSEE COUNTY	11,720	8,756
Belle Plaine township (o), including Belle Plaine city	1,474	1,564	Alma township, including Alma city	1,702	1,057
Belle Plaine city	659	348	Alma city	1,125	362
Bluff township	696	602	Farmer township	385	381
Caldwell city (p)	1,642	1,005	Garfield township (aa)	716	716
Ward 1	561		Kaw township	701	594
Ward 2	610		Maple Hill township	882	604
Ward 3	471		Mill Creek township	642	521
Caldwell township (p)	840	1,979	Mission Creek township	1,080	1,068
Chickasia township	464	364	Newbury township	1,296	926

a Organized since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Clear Creek township since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Hayes township since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Albano township since 1880.
 e Organized from part of St. John township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Lincoln township since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form Byron and Putnam townships since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Douglas township since 1880.
 i Organized since 1880; part taken to form Union township.
 j Parts taken to form Cleveland and Ohio townships since 1880.
 k Organized from parts of Richland, Rose Valley, and York townships since 1880.
 l Part taken to form Union township since 1880.
 m Given to Hamilton county in 1884 and reorganized from part of the same in 1887.
 n Not divided into civil townships in 1880.

o Part taken to form Harmon township in 1886.
 p Caldwell city, formerly in Caldwell township, made independent since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Springdale township in 1887.
 r In 1880 in Gore township, Sumner county, only.
 s Organized from part of Belle Plaine township in 1886.
 t Part taken to form Creek township in 1887.
 u Parts taken to form Franklin and Wilcox townships and part of Downer township annexed since 1880.
 v Parts taken to form Franklin and Wilcox townships and parts given to Collyer and Wakeeney townships since 1880.
 w Not separately returned in 1880.
 x Organized from parts of Collyer, Downer, and Wakeeney townships since 1880.
 y Part taken to form Riverside township since 1880.
 z Organized from parts of Glencoe and Ogallah townships since 1880.
 aa Organized from part of Washington township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WABAUNSEE COUNTY—Continued.			WICHITA COUNTY—Continued.		
Plumb township (a).....	906	.....	Edwards township.....	542	.....
Rock Creek township.....	757	673	Leoti township, including Leoti city.....	419	.....
Wabunsee township.....	1,025	985	Leoti city.....	341	.....
Washington township (b).....	400	578	Linn township.....	192	.....
Wilmington township (c), including Eskridge city.....	1,228	1,369	Summer township.....	55	.....
Eskridge city.....	548	.....	White Woman township.....	192	.....
			Yates township.....	50	.....
WALLACE COUNTY (d).....			WILSON COUNTY.....		
	2,468	686		15,286	13,775
Harrison township (e).....	209	.....	Cedar township, including Altoona city.....	1,006	809
Morton township (e).....	218	.....	Altoona city.....	265	.....
Sharon Springs township (e), including Sharon Springs city.....	790	.....	Center township, including Fredonia city.....	2,430	1,760
Sharon Springs city.....	178	.....	Fredonia city.....	1,515	923
Vega township (e).....	249	.....	Chetopa township.....	817	798
Wallace township, including Wallace city.....	652	340	Clifton township.....	1,009	977
Wallace city.....	220	173	Colfax township.....	1,008	735
Weskau township (e).....	350	.....	Duck Creek township.....	559	577
			Fall River township.....	1,203	1,398
WASHINGTON COUNTY (f).....			WOODSON COUNTY.....		
	22,894	14,910		9,021	6,535
Barnes township (g), including Barnes city (h).....	916	.....	Belmont township.....	634	557
Brantford township (i).....	836	.....	Center township, including Yates Center city.....	1,855	708
Charleston township.....	652	466	Yates Center city.....	1,305	350
Clifton township (j), including parts of Clifton and Vining cities.....	1,201	1,590	Eminence township.....	411	412
Clifton city (part of).....	332	142	Everett township.....	736	712
Total for Clifton city (k), in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.....	622	142	Liberty township (hh).....	898	1,100
Vining city (part of).....	142	.....	Neosho Falls township, including Neosho Falls city.....	1,408	1,193
Total for Vining city, in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.....	241	.....	Neosho Falls city.....	606	552
Coleman township (l).....	708	.....	North township (ii).....	470	.....
Farmington township (m).....	699	.....	Owl Creek township.....	738	768
Franklin township (n), including Hollenberg city.....	861	.....	Perry township.....	530	537
Hollenberg city.....	166	.....	Toronto township, including Toronto city.....	1,341	553
Grant township (o).....	816	.....	Toronto city.....	552	88
Greenleaf township (p), including Greenleaf city.....	1,560	.....		
Greenleaf city.....	916	316	WYANDOTTE COUNTY.....		
Haddam township (q), including Haddam city.....	1,138	.....		54,407	19,143
Haddam city.....	419	93	Argentine city.....	4,732	.....
Hanover township (r), including Hanover city.....	1,757	2,108	Ward 1.....	671	.....
Hanover city.....	903	578	Ward 2.....	1,908	.....
Highland township (s).....	548	.....	Ward 3.....	1,266	.....
Independence township (t).....	805	.....	Ward 4.....	887	.....
Kimeo township (u).....	658	.....	Delaware township.....	1,765	1,167
Lincoln township (v).....	604	1,439	Kansas city (jj).....	38,316	3,200
Linn township (w).....	982	.....	Ward 1.....	5,118	.....
Little Blue township (x).....	765	1,526	Ward 2.....	7,092	.....
Logan township (y).....	688	.....	Ward 3.....	7,666	.....
Lowe township (z).....	549	.....	Ward 4.....	4,891	.....
Mill Creek township (aa).....	796	1,222	Ward 5.....	5,770	.....
Sheridan township (bb).....	763	.....	Ward 6.....	7,779	.....
Sherman township (cc), including Palmer city.....	958	2,045	Prairie township.....	1,042	1,151
Palmer city.....	203	125	Quindaro township.....	1,997	2,123
Strawberry township (dd).....	736	1,258	Rosedale city (kk).....	2,276	962
Union township (ee).....	553	595	Shawnee township (kk).....	2,068	2,377
Washington township (ff), including Washington city.....	2,850	1,836	Wyandotte township.....	2,211	2,976
Washington city.....	1,613	675			
WICHITA COUNTY (gg).....					
	1,827	14			
Beaver township.....	229	.....		
Coronado township, including Coronado city (h).....	148	.....		

a Organized from part of Wilmington township since 1880.

b Part taken to form Garfield township since 1880.

c Part taken to form Plumb township since 1880.

d Part taken to form Logan (formerly St. John) county in 1881; Grinnell township (population 346 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

e Organized since 1880.

f Hollenberg township (population 885 in 1880) taken to form Farmington, Franklin, Highland, and Lowe townships since 1880.

g Organized from parts of Lincoln and Little Blue townships since 1880.

h Not separately returned.

i Organized from parts of Clifton and Strawberry townships since 1880.

j Parts taken to form Brantford and Sheridan townships since 1880.

k In 1880 in Clifton township, Washington county, only.

l Organized from parts of Mill Creek, Sherman, Strawberry, and Washington townships since 1880.

m Organized from parts of Hollenberg and Washington townships since 1880.

n Organized from parts of Hanover and Hollenberg townships since 1880.

o Organized from parts of Mill Creek and Strawberry townships since 1880.

p Organized from parts of Lincoln, Little Blue, and Sherman townships since 1880.

q Organized from parts of Mill Creek and Union townships since 1880.

r Parts taken to form Franklin and Independence townships since 1880.

s Organized from part of Hollenberg township since 1880.

t Organized from part of Hanover township since 1880.

u Organized from parts of Lincoln and Sherman townships since 1880.

v Parts taken to form Barnes, Greenleaf, and Kimeo townships since 1880.

w Organized from part of Sherman township since 1880.

x Parts taken to form Barnes, Greenleaf, and Logan townships since 1880.

y Organized from parts of Little Blue, Sherman, and Washington townships since 1880.

z Organized from parts of Hollenberg and Union townships since 1880.

aa Parts taken to form Coleman, Grant, and Haddam townships since 1880.

bb Organized from parts of Clifton and Sherman townships since 1880.

cc Parts taken to form Coleman, Greenleaf, Kimeo, Linn, Logan, and Sheridan townships since 1880.

dd Parts taken to form Brantford, Coleman, and Grant townships since 1880.

ee Parts taken to form Haddam and Lowe townships since 1880.

ff Parts taken to form Coleman, Farmington, and Logan townships since 1880.

gg Not divided into civil townships in 1880.

hh Part taken to form North township since 1880.

ii Organized from part of Liberty township since 1880.

jj Wyandotte city (population 6,149 in 1865) annexed since 1880.

kk Rosedale city, formerly in Shawnee township, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAIR COUNTY	13,721	13,078	BELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Columbia, including Columbia town (a).....	2,916	3,020	Magisterial district 3. Yellow Creek, incl. Middleboro tn. Middleboro town.....	3,369	1,111
Precinct 2. Neatsville.....	1,427	1,287	Magisterial district 4. Toms Creek.....	3,271	1,002
Precinct 3. White Oak.....	1,334	1,340	Magisterial district 5. Mud Lick.....	1,225	478
Precinct 4. Harmony.....	759	612			
Precinct 5. Gradyville.....	2,064	1,602	BOONE COUNTY	12,246	11,996
Precinct 6. Leatherwood.....	1,648	1,498	Beaver Lick magisterial district (f).....	621	713
Precinct 7. Casey Creek.....	932	976	Belleview magisterial district.....	806	1,640
Precinct 8. Cane Valley.....	1,494	1,338	Burlington magisterial district.....	1,450	800
Precinct 9. Glenville, including Glenville village (a).....	1,147	1,405	Carlton magisterial district.....	1,440	1,518
			Florence magisterial district.....	1,042	1,293
ALLEN COUNTY	13,692	12,089	Hamilton magisterial district (g).....	1,442	1,360
Magisterial district 1. Scottsville, incl. Scottsville town. Scottsville town.....	4,622	3,218	Petersburg magisterial district, incl. Petersburg town.....	1,331	441
Magisterial district 2. Butlersville.....	575	2,005	Petersburg town.....	525	1,635
Magisterial district 3. Raleigh.....	1,692	1,237	Taylorport magisterial district.....	1,669	919
Magisterial district 4. Gainesville and Spillman.....	1,297	1,860	Union magisterial district.....	819	1,111
Magisterial district 5. Puncheon.....	1,693	1,860	Verona magisterial district, including Verona village.....	1,042	836
Magisterial district 6. New Roe and Mayhew, including New Roe village (a).....	1,113	1,022	Verona village.....	2,45	1,53
Magisterial district 7. Massey.....	2,540	2,075	Walton magisterial district, including Walton village.....	1,126	1,072
			Walton village.....	484	289
ANDERSON COUNTY (b)	10,610	9,361	BOURBON COUNTY	16,976	15,956
Magisterial district 1. Lawrenceburg, including Lawrenceburg town and Tyrone village. Lawrenceburg town.....	3,701	3,080	Magisterial district 1. Paris, including Claysville village and Paris city. Claysville village.....	7,113	6,489
Tyrone village.....	1,382	638	Paris city.....	433	466
Magisterial district 2. Alton, including Alton village (a).....	477	151	Magisterial district 2. Millersburg, incl. Millersburg tn. Millersburg town.....	4,218	3,204
Magisterial district 3. Palmer, including Orr village. Orr village.....	1,268	1,155	Magisterial district 3. Flat Rock.....	2,113	2,074
Magisterial district 4. Chesher.....	1,172	1,434	Magisterial district 4. North Middletown, incl. North Middletown town.....	850	858
Magisterial district 5. Goodnight.....	96	2,192	Magisterial district 5. Clintonville.....	1,411	1,373
Magisterial district 6. Caldwell (c).....	2,185	1,500	Magisterial district 6. Hutchison.....	1,644	1,476
	1,408	895	Magisterial district 7. Centerville.....	496	377
			Magisterial district 8. Ruddel Mills, including Ruddel Mills village. Ruddel Mills village.....	1,005	1,004
BALLARD COUNTY (d)	8,390	14,378	Magisterial district 8. Centerville.....	1,066	1,087
Magisterial district 1. North Humphries, including Bandana village. Bandana village.....	1,973	2,021	Magisterial district 7. Centerville.....	1,179	1,094
Magisterial district 2. Lovelaceville, including Lovelaceville town. Lovelaceville town.....	148	1,866	Magisterial district 8. Ruddel Mills, including Ruddel Mills village. Ruddel Mills village.....	1,445	1,389
Magisterial district 3. Barlow, including East Cairo and Wickliffe towns. East Cairo town.....	2,047	1,866			
Wickliffe town.....	348	81	BOYD COUNTY	14,033	12,165
Magisterial district 4. Blandville, incl. Blandville town. Blandville town.....	959	2,016	Precinct 1. Durbin.....	719	847
	1,139	476	Precinct 2. East Fork.....	965	1,088
			Precinct 3. Cannonsburg.....	784	905
BARREN COUNTY	21,490	22,321	Precinct 4. White Sulphur Springs.....	430	414
Magisterial district 1. Glasgow, incl. Glasgow town. Glasgow town.....	5,414	5,686	Precinct 5. Lower Ashland, incl. part of Ashland town. Ashland town (part of).....	3,175	1,904
Magisterial district 2. Cave, including Cave village. Cave village.....	2,051	1,510	Total for Ashland town, in precincts 5 and 8.....	1,824	1,498
Magisterial district 3. Rocky Hill.....	2,138	2,234	Precinct 6. Upper Catlettsburg, including part of Catlettsburg village and Hampton village. Catlettsburg village (part of).....	4,195	3,280
Magisterial district 4. Tracy.....	362	2,599	Total for Catlettsburg village, in precincts 6 and 7.....	2,538	2,184
Magisterial district 5. Hiseville, incl. Hiseville village. Hiseville village.....	2,358	2,207	Hampton village.....	1,012	992
Magisterial district 6. Saunders.....	2,646	1,665	Total for Catlettsburg village, in precincts 6 and 7.....	1,374	1,225
Magisterial district 7. Sartain.....	2,172	1,219	Precinct 7. Lower Catlettsburg, including part of Catlettsburg village. Catlettsburg village (part of).....	425	384
Magisterial district 8. Glasgow Junction, including Glasgow Junction village. Glasgow Junction village.....	1,788	1,970	Ashland town (part of).....	1,396	939
Magisterial district 9. Roseville.....	217	1,335	Precinct 8. Upper Ashland, incl. part of Ashland town. Ashland town (part of).....	362	2,532
Magisterial district 10. Slick Rock.....	1,290	1,022	Precinct 9. Coaltown.....	2,552	1,782
	1,049		Precinct 10. Mavity (f).....	2,371	1,302
				1,165	809
BATH COUNTY	12,813	11,982	BOYLE COUNTY (h)	12,948	11,930
Precinct 1. Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town. Sharpsburg town.....	2,074	1,785	Magisterial district 1, including Mitchellsburg and Parksville towns and part of Perryville town. Mitchellsburg town.....	3,191	239
Precinct 2. Wyoming, including Wyoming village. Wyoming village.....	516	356	Parksville town.....	230	220
Precinct 3. Owingsville, including Owingsville town. Owingsville town.....	1,798	2,034	Perryville town (part of).....	160	241
Precinct 4. Polksville.....	97	2,576	Total for Perryville tn., in magisterial districts 1 and 2.....	199	498
Precinct 5. White Sulphur, including Salt Lick village. Salt Lick village.....	2,911	1,344	Magisterial district 2, incl. part of Perryville town. Perryville town (part of).....	436	257
Precinct 6. Bethel, including Bethel town (a).....	763	1,950	Magisterial district 3, exclusive of part of Danville town. Magisterial district 4, exclusive of part of Danville town.....	1,043	1,348
Precinct 7. Preston, including Olympia village.....	1,451	1,156	Magisterial district 5, incl. Junction and Shelby towns. Junction town (i).....	237	219
	1,258	1,137	Shelby town.....	1,581	1,581
			Danville town, in magisterial districts 3 and 4.....	648	174
BELL COUNTY (e)	10,312	6,055		325	465
Magisterial district 1. Pineville, incl. Pineville town (a).....	3,773	2,323		3,768	3,074
Magisterial district 2. Big Clear Creek.....	1,467	1,147			
			BRACKEN COUNTY	12,369	13,509
			Magisterial district 1. Brooksville, incl. Brooksville vill. Brooksville village.....	2,586	2,880
			Magisterial district 2. Foster, including Foster town (a).....	330	378
			Magisterial district 3. Augusta, including Augusta city. Augusta city.....	1,105	1,196
			Magisterial district 4. Germantown, including German-town village. Germantown village.....	3,092	3,517
				1,447	1,282
				1,247	1,479
				229	

a Not separately returned.
 b Part of Washington county annexed since 1880.
 c Organized from part of magisterial district 5, Washington county, since 1880.
 d Magisterial districts 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 (population 6,112 in 1880) taken to form Carlisle county in 1886.
 e Magisterial districts returned as precincts in 1880.

f Organized since 1880.
 g Formerly Big Boone.
 h Magisterial districts reorganized since 1880; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 i Formerly Goresburg.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BRACKEN COUNTY—Continued.			CAMPBELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 5. Milford	1,413	1,509	Carthage magisterial district, incl. Carthage village.....	801	1,277
Magisterial district 6. Fairview	835	1,060	Carthage village	275	.....
Magisterial district 7. Berlin	1,329	1,868	Cold Spring magisterial district	1,484	1,368
Magisterial district 8. Chatham (a)	762	.....	Dayton magisterial district, including Dayton city	4,437	3,440
BREATHITT COUNTY (b)			Dayton city	4,264	3,210
8,705			Ward 1	869	.....
Magisterial district 1. Jackson, incl. Jackson town (c) ..	1,493	1,271	Ward 2	1,020	.....
Magisterial district 2. Frozen	1,981	1,129	Ward 3	764	.....
Magisterial district 6. Elliottsville } (c) .....	.....	625	Ward 4	1,611	.....
Magisterial district 3. Crawford	783	793	Grant Lick magisterial district	1,745	2,277
Magisterial district 4. Crockettville	781	1,246	Gupser magisterial district	945	1,066
Magisterial district 5. Troublesome	1,034	1,031	Highland magisterial district	1,287	841
Magisterial district 7. Springfork	542	532	Indian Springs magisterial district	772	827
Magisterial district 8. Georges Branch	765	581	Johns Hill magisterial district	478	747
Magisterial district 9. Lewis Fork (a)	469	.....	Newport magisterial district, coextensive with Newport city ..	24,918	20,804
Magisterial district 10. Hollen (a)	857	.....	Newport city	24,918	20,433
BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY (d)			Ward 1	2,309	.....
18,976			Ward 2	2,578	.....
Magisterial district 1. Hardinsburg, including Hardins-	3,607	.....	Ward 3	3,264	.....
burg town	681	585	Ward 4	5,109	.....
Magisterial district 2. Cloverport, incl. Cloverport city ..	3,757	.....	Ward 5	4,827	.....
Cloverport city	1,527	1,056	Ward 6	4,540	.....
Magisterial district 3. Union Star, incl. Stephensport tn.	3,077	.....	Ward 7	2,291	.....
Stephensport town	262	218	Persimmon Grove magisterial district (a)	567	.....
Magisterial district 4. Bewleyville	2,680	.....	CARLISLE COUNTY (e)		
Magisterial district 5. Hudsonville	2,995	.....	7,612		
Magisterial district 6. Rough Creek	2,860	.....	Magisterial district 1. Bardwell, incl. Bardwell town ...	2,348	.....
BULLITT COUNTY			Bardwell town	578	.....
8,291			Magisterial district 2. Cunningham	1,294	.....
Magisterial district 1. Shepherdsville, including Shep-	3,621	3,753	Magisterial district 3. Milburn, including Milburn town ..	2,072	.....
herdsville town	251	299	Milburn town	297	399
Magisterial district 2. Pine Tavern	1,962	1,984	Magisterial district 4. Arlington, incl. Arlington town ..	1,898	.....
Magisterial district 3. Mount Washington, including	1,419	1,459	Arlington town	574	337
Mount Washington town	327	387	CARROLL COUNTY		
Magisterial district 4. Leaches	1,289	1,325	9,266		
BUTLER COUNTY (d)			8,953		
13,956			Magisterial district 1. Ghent, including Ghent town	1,589	1,719
Magisterial district 1. Morgantown, including Morgan-	2,957	.....	Ghent town	525	387
town and Woodbury villages	250	204	Magisterial district 2. Carrollton and Prestonville, in-	3,743	3,475
Morgantown village	194	190	cluding Carrollton and Prestonville (c) towns	1,720	1,332
Magisterial district 2. London	2,260	.....	Carrollton town	673	734
Magisterial district 3. Rochester, including Huntsville	3,407	.....	Worthville town	203	124
and Rochester villages	90	.....	Magisterial district 4. Mill Creek	926	747
Huntsville village	510	189	Magisterial district 5. Locust	1,067	1,019
Rochester village	2,164	.....	Magisterial district 6. Sanders and Jordan, including	1,268	1,259
Magisterial district 4. Renfrow	3,168	.....	Sanders town	277	.....
Magisterial district 5. Burden .....	.....	.....	CARTER COUNTY		
CALDWELL COUNTY			17,204		
13,186			12,345		
Magisterial district 1. Princeton, including Dulaney vil-	5,561	4,768	Precinct 1, including Grayson town	2,987	2,990
lage and Princeton town	23	.....	Grayson town	433	447
Duaney village	1,857	1,234	Precinct 2	1,210	14
Princeton town	944	882	Precinct 3, including Olive Hill town	1,952	1,223
Magisterial district 2. Farmersville	899	694	Olive Hill town	186	56
Magisterial district 3. Bucksnort	1,198	1,029	Precinct 4	2,193	1,156
Magisterial district 5. Fredonia, incl. Fredonia village ...	2,032	1,810	Precinct 5	1,590	1,065
Fredonia village	249	191	Precinct 6	1,644	1,269
Magisterial district 6. Tennessee	1,352	1,233	Precinct 7, including Denton and Willard towns	2,911	2,159
Magisterial district 7. Williams Mill	1,200	866	Denton town	432	.....
CALLOWAY COUNTY			Willard town	431	84
14,675			Precinct 8	1,736	1,481
Magisterial district 1. Murray, including Murray town ..	4,694	3,914	Precinct 9	981	988
Murray town	518	636	CASEY COUNTY (f)		
Magisterial district 2. New Concord	2,331	2,161	11,848		
Magisterial district 3. Liberty, including Shiloh town ...	1,789	1,806	10,983		
Shiloh town	49	33	Magisterial district 1. Liberty, incl. Liberty town. }	2,928	.....
Magisterial district 4. Brinkley	2,071	1,883	Liberty town	136	(c)
Magisterial district 5. Swan	1,908	1,938	Magisterial district 6. Lee	1,903	.....
Magisterial district 6. Wadesboro	1,882	1,593	Magisterial district 2. Jenkins	1,768	.....
CAMPBELL COUNTY			Magisterial district 3. Tates, including Dunnville town ..	1,36	70
44,208			Dunnville town	940	.....
Alexandria magisterial district, incl. Alexandria town (c)	2,828	2,951	Magisterial district 4. Casey Creek	1,203	.....
Bellevue magisterial district, including Bellevue town ...	3,425	1,842	Magisterial district 5. Big South Fork .....	.....	.....
Bellevue town	3,163	1,460	Magisterial district 7. Middleburg, including Mid-	.....	.....
California magisterial district (a), incl. California village ..	521	.....	dleburg and Yosemite towns. }	.....	.....
California village	316	179	Middleburg town (g)	145	(c)
CAMPBELL COUNTY			Yosemite town	307	.....
44,208			Magisterial district 8. Little South Fork .....	.....	.....
Alexandria magisterial district, incl. Alexandria town (c)	2,828	2,951	CHRISTIAN COUNTY		
Bellevue magisterial district, including Bellevue town ...	3,425	1,842	34,118		
Bellevue town	3,163	1,460	31,682		
California magisterial district (a), incl. California village ..	521	.....	Magisterial district 1. Hopkinsville, including Hopkins-	9,112	7,150
California village	316	179	ville city	5,833	4,229
CAMPBELL COUNTY			Hopkinsville city	1,539	1,573
44,208			Magisterial district 2. Mount Vernon .....	.....	.....

a Organized since 1880.

b Magisterial district 9, Bakerfork (population 534 in 1880), taken to form Knott county in 1884.

c Not separately returned.

d Magisterial districts reorganized since 1880; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

e Organized from part of Ballard county in 1886.

f Not returned by magisterial districts in 1880.

g Population in 1880, 119.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHRISTIAN COUNTY—Continued.			DAVISS COUNTY		
Magisterial district 3. Pembroke, including part of Fairview village and Pembroke town.	2,577	2,606	33,120	27,730	
Fairview village (part of)	42	.....	Magisterial district 1. Lower Town, including part of Owensboro city.	7,364	8,355
Total for Fairview village (a), in magisterial district 3, Christian county, and magisterial district 3, Todd county.	183	95	Owensboro city (part of).....	3,661	5,515
Pembroke town.....	466	202	Total for Owensboro city, in magisterial districts 1 and 2.	9,837	6,231
Magisterial district 4. Longview.....	977	3,182	Magisterial district 2. Upper Town, including part of Owensboro city.	9,510	3,698
Magisterial district 5. Lafayette, incl. Lafayette town.	2,070	2,555	Owensboro city (part of).....	6,176	716
Lafayette town.....	215	970	Magisterial district 3. Yelvington.....	1,789	1,624
Magisterial district 6. Union School House.....	2,393	2,827	Magisterial district 4. Knottsville, including Knottsville village.	2,670	2,624
Magisterial district 7. Hamby.....	967	1,677	Knottsville village.....	215	1,577
Magisterial district 8. Fruit Hill.....	732	1,218	Magisterial district 5. Boston, incl. Whitesville village.	1,665	1,614
Magisterial district 9. Seates Mill.....	1,307	1,803	Whitesville village.....	398	309
Magisterial district 10. Garrettsburg.....	1,124	1,418	Magisterial district 6. Murray.....	2,067	2,041
Magisterial district 11. Bainbridge.....	1,249	2,302	Magisterial district 7. Curdsville, including Curdsville town.	2,945	2,559
Magisterial district 12. Caskey.....	1,149	1,122	Curdsville town.....	347	197
Magisterial district 13. Bellevue (b).....	923	.....	Magisterial district 8. Vanover.....	1,404	1,418
Magisterial district 14. Barker Mills (b).....	1,922	.....	Magisterial district 9. Oakford.....	1,720	1,876
Magisterial district 15. Stewart.....	1,291	1,381	Magisterial district 10. Masonville.....	977	949
Magisterial district 16. Wilson.....	951	868	Magisterial district 11. Sorghotown.....	1,029	1,162
Magisterial district 17. Crofton (b), including Crofton and Empire towns.	1,948	.....		
Crofton town.....	428	136	EDMONSON COUNTY		
Empire town.....	216	200	8,005	7,222	
Magisterial district 18. Kelly (b).....	769	.....	Magisterial district 1. Brownsville, including Brownsville village.	1,772	1,513
Magisterial district 19. Beverly (b).....	1,118	.....	Brownsville village.....	113	116
			Magisterial district 2. Durbin.....	1,225	1,090
CLARK COUNTY			Magisterial district 3. Sulphur Springs.....	1,103	1,733
15,434	12,115		Magisterial district 4. Parker.....	2,205	1,549
Magisterial district 1. Goode.....	1,460	1,636	Magisterial district 5. Fork.....	845	761
Magisterial district 2. Kiddville.....	1,771	1,513	Magisterial district 6. Bee Spring.....	855	576
Magisterial district 3. Blueball, including part of Winchester town.	4,298	2,067			
Winchester town (part of).....	2,292	.....	ELLIOTT COUNTY		
Total for Winchester town, in magisterial districts 3 and 6.	4,519	2,277	9,214	6,567	
Magisterial district 4. Germantown, incl. Ford town.....	2,715	1,814	Precinct 1. Martinsburg, including Martinsburg village.	2,105	1,672
Ford town.....	381	.....	Martinsburg village.....	151	83
Magisterial district 5. Pinchem.....	1,234	1,548	Precinct 2. Devils Fork.....	878	500
Magisterial district 6. Winchester, including part of Winchester town.	3,956	2,180	Precinct 3. Newcomb.....	853	549
Winchester town (part of).....	2,227	.....	Precinct 4. Little Fork.....	1,788	1,174
			Precinct 5. Moccasin.....	2,327	1,584
CLAY COUNTY (d)			Precinct 6. Newfoundland, incl. Newfoundland village.	1,263	1,079
12,447	10,222		Newfoundland village.....	56	.....
Magisterial district 1. Manchester... } (e).....	4,925	3,833			
Magisterial district 9. Bullskin..... } (e).....	.....	313	ESTILL COUNTY (d)		
Magisterial district 2. Cornett.....	1,229	613	10,836	9,860	
Magisterial district 3. Allen.....	863	913	Magisterial district 1. Hardwick Creek.....	1,018	501
Magisterial district 4. Big Creek.....	.....	1,189	Magisterial district 2. Irvine, incl. Irvine town (e).....	2,916	1,676
Magisterial district 7. Asher..... } (e).....	2,690	530	Magisterial district 3. Crooked Creek.....	1,753	2,426
Magisterial district 8. Otter Creek... } (e).....	.....	372	Magisterial district 4. Station Camp.....	2,013	1,454
Magisterial district 5. Pigeon Roost.....	1,150	1,275	Magisterial district 5. Miller Creek.....	2,007	2,097
Magisterial district 6. Sexton Creek.....	1,590	1,264	Magisterial district 6. Forks.....	1,129	1,708
CLINTON COUNTY			FAYETTE COUNTY		
7,047	7,212		35,698	29,023	
Precinct 1. Albany, including Albany town (e).....	2,073	2,081	Magisterial district 1. Athens, incl. Athens town.....	2,567	2,545
Precinct 2. Piney Woods.....	1,132	1,241	Athens town.....	173	.....
Precinct 3. Neathery.....	1,123	1,138	Magisterial district 2. Brier Hill.....	2,462	1,585
Precinct 4. Illwill.....	975	1,040	Magisterial district 3. Dog Fennel.....	2,187	2,105
Precinct 5. Hays.....	1,153	1,110	Magisterial district 4. Sandersville.....	2,941	2,509
Precinct 6. Shelly.....	591	652	Magisterial district 5. South Elkhorn.....	2,016	1,874
			Magisterial district 6. East Hickman.....	1,958	1,749
CRITTENDEN COUNTY			Magisterial district 7 (f), comprising wards 1 and 2 of Lexington city.	10,132	.....
13,119	11,688		Magisterial district 8 (f), comprising wards 3 and 4 of Lexington city.	11,435	.....
Magisterial district 1. Marion, including Marion village.	3,977	3,230	Total for Lexington city, coextensive with magisterial districts 7 and 8.	21,567	16,656
Marion village.....	840	355	Ward 1.....	4,793	.....
Magisterial district 2. Dycusburg, incl. Dycusburg vill (e)	1,493	1,384	Ward 2.....	5,339	.....
Magisterial district 3. Union.....	1,072	1,098	Ward 3.....	7,307	.....
Magisterial district 4. Hurricane.....	2,466	1,821	Ward 4.....	4,128	.....
Magisterial district 5. Ford Ferry, incl. Weston village.	1,063	1,061			
Weston village.....	158	162	FLEMING COUNTY		
Magisterial district 6. Bell Mines.....	1,517	1,518	16,078	15,221	
Magisterial district 7. Piney, incl. Shady Grove village.	1,531	1,576	Precinct 1. Sherburne, including Sherburne town.....	805	810
Shady Grove village.....	79	.....	Sherburne town.....	194	177
			Precinct 2. Mount Carmel, incl. Mount Carmel town.....	1,564	1,518
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			Mount Carmel town.....	175	185
8,452	8,894		Precinct 3. Poplar Plains, incl. Poplar Plains village.....	1,869	1,865
Magisterial district 1. Burkesville, including Burkesville village (e).	2,473	3,512	Poplar Plains village.....	229	278
Magisterial district 2. Crocus.....	660	461	Precinct 4. Hillsboro, including Grange village and Hillsboro town.	2,056	2,210
Magisterial district 3. Whetstone.....	725	800	Grange village.....	131	.....
Magisterial district 4. Kettle Creek... } (e).....	1,805	1,275	Hillsboro town.....	212	194
Magisterial district 7. Carey..... } (e).....	.....	1,156			
Magisterial district 5. Marrowbone... } (e).....	1,771	1,458			
Magisterial district 8. Leslie (b)..... } (e).....	.....	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Carver.....	1,018	232			

a In 1880 in Todd county only.

b Organized since 1880.

c Exclusive of part of Winchester town.

d Magisterial districts returned as precincts in 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Lexington city (population 16,656 in 1880), coextensive with magisterial districts 7 and 8, not returned by magisterial districts in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FLEMING COUNTY—Continued.			GRANT COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 5. Tilton, including Tilton town.....	859	986	Dry Ridge magisterial district (h).....	1,245	.....
Tilton town.....	96	94	Flat Creek magisterial district.....	989	894
Precinct 6. Centerville.....	1,797	1,728	Mason magisterial district (i).....	742	.....
Precinct 7. Flemingsburg, incl. Flemingsburg town.....	2,962	2,058	Mount Zion magisterial district.....	768	799
Flemingsburg town.....	1,172	811	Stewartsville magisterial district.....	810	784
Precinct 8. Muse.....	1,125	788	Williamstown magisterial district (j), including Wil-	2,440	3,869
Precinct 9. Elizaville, including Elizaville village and	1,424	1,935	Williamstown village.....	573	751
Nepton town.....	.....	.....	Williamstown village.....	.....	.....
Elzaville village.....	164	148	GRAVES COUNTY.....		
Nepton town.....	212	723	28,534 24,138		
Precinct 10. Plummers Mill.....	924	.....	Magisterial district 1. Wingo, including Water Valley		
Precinct 11. Battle Run (a).....	693	.....	and Wingo villages.....		
FLOYD COUNTY (b).....			Water Valley village.....		
11,256 10,176			Wingo village.....		
Magisterial district 1. Holbert.....	750	600	.....	
Magisterial district 2. Middle Creek.....	1,119	851	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Allen.....	1,251	1,246	.....	
Magisterial district 4. Mouth of Mud.....	1,192	824	.....	
Magisterial district 5. Mouth of Beaver.....	1,247	960	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Mouth of Beaver.....	620	696	.....	
Magisterial district 7. Johns Creek.....	1,248	935	.....	
Magisterial district 8. Prestonburg, including Preston-	.....	.....	.....
burg town.....	.....	.....	.....
Prestonburg town.....	305	265	.....	
Magisterial district 9. Clear Creek.....	855	488	.....	
Magisterial district 10. Abbott.....	766	609	.....	
Magisterial district 11. Bull.....	479	599	.....	
Magisterial district 12. Antioch.....	964	753	.....	
Magisterial district 13. Hager Shoal.....	765	702	.....	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 7. Pryorsburg and Dublin, includ-		
21,267 18,699			ing Pryorsburg village.....		
Magisterial district 1. Frankfort, including Bell Point	12,176	9,937	Pryorsburg village.....		
town and Frankfort city.....	.....	.....	.....
Bell Point town.....	457	249	.....	
Frankfort city.....	7,892	6,958	.....	
Ward 1.....	2,795	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,707	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	2,390	.....	.....
Magisterial district 2. Forks of Elkhorn.....	1,662	1,386	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Peaks Mill.....	1,893	2,513	.....	
Magisterial district 4. Bridgeport, incl. Bridgeport (c)	1,652	1,693	.....	
and Farmdale villages.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmdale village.....	370	.....	.....
Magisterial district 5. Bald Knob.....	1,365	2,236	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Benson.....	843	934	.....	
Magisterial district -- Cedar Run (a).....	854	.....	.....
Magisterial district -- Flat Creek (a).....	822	.....	.....
FULTON COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 9. Farmington, including Farming-		
10,005 7,977			ton town.....		
Magisterial district 1. Lodgetown.....	1,298	1,217	.....	
Magisterial district 2. Cayce.....	1,527	1,912	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Hickman, incl. Hickman town.....	3,803	3,186	.....	
Hickman town.....	1,652	1,264	.....	
Magisterial district 4. Madrid Bend.....	322	332	.....	
Magisterial district 5. Fulton, including Fulton town.....	2,587	1,538	.....	
Fulton town.....	1,818	826	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Sassafras Ridge.....	468	392	.....	
GALLATIN COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 10. Boswell, including Fancy Farm		
4,611 4,832			village.....		
Magisterial district 1. Hoggins.....	571	1,070	.....	
Magisterial district 2. Warsaw, including Warsaw town.....	1,750	1,355	.....	
Warsaw town.....	676	666	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Napoleon.....	1,372	1,118	.....	
Magisterial district 4. Sparta.....	206	473	.....	
Magisterial district 5. Glencoe, incl. Glencoe town (c).....	712	816	.....	
GARRARD COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 11. Symsonia.....		
11,138 11,704			882		
Precinct 1. Engine House (d).....	1,772	1,752	.....	
Precinct 2. Buckeye.....	1,781	1,860	.....	
Precinct 3. Court House, including Lancaster town (e).....	2,187	2,678	.....	
Precinct 4. Bryantsville, including Bryantsville village.....	2,915	2,874	.....	
Bryantsville village.....	266	110	.....	
Precinct 5. Brandy Springs (e).....	2,503	2,540	.....	
GRANT COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 12. Dukedom.....		
12,671 13,083			1,196 1,076		
Cordova magisterial district (f).....	1,262	1,828	.....	
Corinth magisterial district (f).....	1,242	1,217	.....	
Crittenden magisterial district (g), incl. Crittenden town.....	1,222	1,584	.....	
Crittenden town.....	440	323	.....	
Cross Roads magisterial district (f).....	697	806	.....	
Downingsville magisterial district.....	1,254	1,302	.....	

a Organized since 1880.
 b Magisterial district 4 (population 913 in 1880) taken to form Knott county in 1884.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Given as precinct 5 in 1880.
 e Given as precinct 1 in 1880.
 f Part taken to form Mason magisterial district since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Dry Ridge magisterial district since 1880.
 h Organized from parts of Crittenden and Williamstown magisterial districts since 1880.
 i Organized from parts of Cordova, Corinth, Cross Roads, and Williamstown magisterial districts since 1880.

j Parts taken to form Dry Ridge and Mason magisterial districts since 1880.
 k Formerly Goadlers.
 l Part taken to form precinct 3 since 1880.
 m Organized from part of precinct 2 since 1880.
 n Formerly precinct 3.
 o Formerly precinct 4.
 p Formerly precinct 5.
 q Formerly precinct 6.
 r Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HARDIN COUNTY.	21,304	22,564	HENRY COUNTY.	14,164	14,492
Magisterial district 1. Elizabethtown, including Elizabethtown city.....	5,603	6,880	Campbellsville magisterial district, including Campbellsville and Sulphur villages.....	1,628	1,527
Elizabethtown city.....	2,260	2,526	Campbellsville village.....	342	107
Magisterial district 2. Nolin.....	1,625	1,872	Sulphur village.....	323	95
Magisterial district 3. Wallingford, incl. Sonora town.....	2,151	2,153	Franklin magisterial district.....	2,010	2,029
Sonora town.....	228	239	Jericho magisterial district.....	1,432	1,438
Magisterial district 4. Stephensburg.....	2,419	2,402	Lockport magisterial district, including Lockport village.....	1,603	2,186
Magisterial district 5. Meeting Creek.....	1,496	1,629	Lockport village.....	152	139
Magisterial district 6. Allison.....	1,844	2,277	Newcastle magisterial district, including Eminence and Newcastle towns.....	3,355	3,478
Magisterial district 7. Haycraft, incl. Vine Grove town.....	1,668	1,433	Eminence town.....	1,002	1,043
Vine Grove town.....	397	.....	Newcastle town.....	485	500
Magisterial district 8. West Point, including West Point village (a).....	1,733	1,903	Pleasureville magisterial district, including North Pleasureville village and Pleasureville town.....	2,241	1,731
Magisterial district 9. Atcher.....	963	1,000	North Pleasureville village.....	194	.....
Magisterial district 10. Colesburg.....	859	1,015	Pleasureville town.....	202	175
Magisterial district 11. Bethlehem (b).....	943	.....	Port Royal magisterial district, including Turner village.....	1,895	2,103
HARLAN COUNTY (c)	6,197	5,278	Turner village.....	195	294
Magisterial district 1. Mount Pleasant, including Harlan town.....	1,491	820	HICKMAN COUNTY	11,637	10,651
Harlan town.....	361	.....	Magisterial district 1. Columbus, incl. Columbus city.....	2,307	3,042
Magisterial district 2. Martin Fork.....	964	633	Columbus city.....	873	1,338
Magisterial district 3. Clover Fork.....	548	468	Ward 1.....	285	.....
Magisterial district 4. Upper Poor Fork.....	631	615	Ward 2.....	186	.....
Magisterial district 5. Forrester Creek (b).....	394	.....	Ward 3.....	402	.....
Magisterial district 6. Wallin Creek.....	570	453	Magisterial district 2. Clinton, including Clinton city.....	3,602	2,519
Magisterial district 7. Puckett Creek.....	283	290	Clinton city.....	1,347	505
Magisterial district 8. Lower Poor Fork.....	480	376	Magisterial district 3. Hayes.....	1,756	1,460
Magisterial district 9. Briarfield Gap.....	269	299	Magisterial district 4. McAlister.....	1,373	1,180
Magisterial district 10. Catron Creek.....	382	297	Magisterial district 5. Moscow, including Moscow village.....	1,913	1,828
Magisterial district 11. Straight Creek.....	185	185	Moscow village.....	315	288
HARRISON COUNTY	16,914	16,504	Magisterial district 6. Springhill.....	684	622
Magisterial district 1. Cynthiana, incl. Cynthiana city.....	6,015	5,126	HOPKINS COUNTY	23,505	19,122
Cynthiana city.....	3,016	2,101	Magisterial district 1. Curtail, including Morton Gap and White Plains towns.....	2,654	2,240
Magisterial district 2. Buena Vista.....	1,366	1,699	Morton Gap town.....	548	241
Magisterial district 3. Richland.....	1,399	1,480	White Plains town.....	59	35
Magisterial district 4. Berry, including Berry town (a).....	2,300	2,244	Magisterial district 2. Court House, exclusive of part of Madisonville town.....	2,847	2,096
Magisterial district 5. Rutland.....	1,472	1,406	Magisterial district 3. Hanson, incl. Hanson town.....	.....	2,020
Magisterial district 6. Cason.....	1,990	1,549	Hanson town (f).....	376	(a) 684
Magisterial district 7. Leesburg, incl. Leesburg village.....	1,359	1,692	Magisterial district 8. Ashbysburg.....	3,005	.....
Leesburg village.....	101	107	Magisterial district 4. Nebo, including Nebo village.....	2,402	2,095
Magisterial district 8. Claysville, incl. Claysville town.....	1,013	1,308	Nebo village.....	183	174
Claysville town.....	95	134	Magisterial district 5. Charleston, including Dawson town.....	.....	1,575
HART COUNTY	16,439	17,133	Dawson town (g).....	525	(a) 1,444
Magisterial district 1. Munfordville, including Bonnieville, Munfordville, and Rowlett towns (a).....	4,321	4,226	Magisterial district 9. St. Charles, including St. Charles village.....	3,920	.....
Magisterial district 2. Prieveville.....	3,212	2,768	St. Charles village (h).....	449	.....
Magisterial district 3. Cub Run (b).....	2,475	3,012	Magisterial district 6. Dalton.....	1,667	1,660
Magisterial district 4. Hammonville, including Hammonville town (a).....	3,527	3,882	Magisterial district 7. Kitchen, including Earlington town, but exclusive of part of Madisonville town.....	4,798	2,038
Magisterial district 5. Horse Cave, incl. Horse Cave town.....	1,917	3,245	Earlington town.....	1,748	907
Horse Cave town.....	593	526	Magisterial district 8. Kitchen, including Earlington town, but exclusive of part of Madisonville town.....	2,212	1,544
Magisterial district 7. Waterloo (b).....	987	.....	JACKSON COUNTY	8,261	6,078
HENDERSON COUNTY	29,536	24,515	Precinct 1. McKee, including McKee town (a).....	1,101	787
Magisterial district 1. Smith Mills.....	1,807	2,538	Precinct 2. Horse Lick.....	718	745
Magisterial district 2. Corydon, including Corydon town.....	2,518	2,789	Precinct 3. Coyle.....	983	932
Corydon town.....	777	544	Precinct 4. Kavanaugh.....	1,173	892
Magisterial district 3. Cairo, including Cairo town.....	1,414	1,696	Precinct 5. Pond Creek.....	2,453	1,900
Cairo town.....	209	107	Precinct 6. Sturgeon.....	1,306	1,000
Magisterial district 4. Niagara (d).....	1,176	1,102	Precinct 7. River.....	527	422
Magisterial district 5. Henderson, including Audubon village and Henderson city.....	13,194	10,100	JEFFERSON COUNTY (i)	188,598	146,010
Audubon village.....	693	.....	Magisterial district 1 (j).....	1,518	.....
Henderson city.....	8,835	5,365	Magisterial district 2 (k), incl. Jeffersontown village.....	1,779	1,657
Ward 1.....	1,918	.....	Jeffersontown village.....	348	243
Ward 2.....	1,451	.....	Magisterial district 3 (l).....	862	.....
Ward 3.....	3,583	.....	Magisterial district 4 (m).....	2,219	.....
Ward 4.....	1,883	.....	Magisterial district 5 (n), including Clifton and Crescent Hill (a) towns.....	3,327	.....
Magisterial district 6. Hebbardsville, including Hebbardsville town (a).....	2,351	2,280	Clifton town.....	135	.....
Magisterial district 7. Point.....	1,270	978	Magisterial district 6 (o), including Parkland town.....	3,125	.....
Magisterial district 8. Spottsville, incl. Spottsville town.....	1,659	1,675	Parkland town.....	785	.....
Spottsville town.....	513	448	Magisterial district 7 (p).....	1,634	928
Magisterial district 9. Robard, including Robard town.....	1,822	1,357	Magisterial district 8 (q), including Anchorage (a) and Middletown villages.....	2,819	2,036
Robard town.....	682	.....	Middletown village.....	302	.....
Magisterial district 10. Geneva (b).....	1,245	.....	Formerly Jeffersontown.	.....	.....
Magisterial district 11. Dixie (b).....	1,080	.....	l Organized since 1880 from Boston and O'Bannon magisterial districts (population 841 in 1880).	.....	.....

a Not separately returned.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Magisterial districts 12 and 13 (population 842 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 d Formerly Tillotson.
 e Includes part of Madisonville town.
 f Population in 1880, 217.
 g Population in 1880, 132.
 h Population in 1880, 356.
 i Johnsonstown magisterial district (population 1,560 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 j Organized since 1880 from Harrod Creek and Springdale magisterial districts (population 1,721 in 1880).

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.			LARUE COUNTY (h)		
Magisterial district 9 (a).....	1,215	.....	9,433	9,793	
Magisterial district 10 (b).....	3,474	2,533	Magisterial districts 1 to 8, including Buffalo village and	9,433	9,793
Magisterial district 11 (c).....	1,257	535	Hodgensville town.....	214	.....
Magisterial district 12 (d), incl. South Louisville town.....	4,240	.....	Buffalo village.....	542	382
South Louisville town.....	1,782	.....	Hodgensville town.....	.....	.....
Louisville city.....	161,129	123,758	LAUREL COUNTY		
Ward 1.....	14,390	.....	13,747	9,131	
Ward 2.....	13,026	.....	Precinct 1. London, including London town (f) and part	4,119	2,438
Ward 3.....	13,572	.....	of Pittsburg town.....	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	12,611	.....	Pittsburg town (part of).....	509	.....
Ward 5.....	13,816	.....	Total for Pittsburg town, in precincts r and r1.....	541	.....
Ward 6.....	8,251	.....	Precinct 2. Raccoon.....	1,491	.....
Ward 7.....	6,599	.....	Precinct 3. Merchoris Cross Roads.....	878	2,287
Ward 8.....	9,309	.....	Precinct 4. Bush.....	1,438	1,284
Ward 9.....	10,364	.....	Precinct 5. McHargue.....	1,283	1,102
Ward 10.....	14,780	.....	Precinct 6. Newcomb.....	863	450
Ward 11.....	25,555	.....	Precinct 7. Rockhouse.....	265	450
Ward 12.....	18,856	.....	Precinct 8. Stepping Rock.....	639	351
JESSAMINE COUNTY			11,248	10,864	
Magisterial district 1. Nicholasville, including Nicholas-	2,435	2,489	Precinct 9. Kemper.....	279	372
village town.....	.....	.....	Precinct 10. Independence.....	679	397
Nicholasville town.....	2,157	2,303	Precinct 11. East Bernstadt (e), including Altamont	1,813	.....
Magisterial district 2. Lee.....	2,291	2,198	town, Hazle Patch village, and part of Pittsburg town.	.....	.....
Magisterial district 3. Keene, including Keene village.....	2,403	2,046	Altamont town.....	215	.....
Keene village.....	500	458	Hazle Patch village.....	258	.....
Magisterial district 4. Marble Creek.....	1,650	1,604	Pittsburg town (part of).....	32	.....
Magisterial district 5. Plaquemine, including Sulphur	1,937	2,527	LAWRENCE COUNTY		
Well village.....	.....	.....	17,702	13,262	
Sulphur Well village.....	137	100	Magisterial district 1. East Fork.....	807	626
Magisterial district 6. Little Hickman (e).....	532	.....	Magisterial district 2. Dry Fork.....	1,475	1,244
JOHNSON COUNTY			11,027	9,155	
Precinct 1. Paintsville, including Paintsville village.....	1,304	1,805	Magisterial district 3. Falls of Blaine.....	1,370	799
Paintsville village.....	506	310	Magisterial district 4. Hood Fork.....	2,317	1,131
Precinct 2. Toms Creek.....	675	526	Magisterial district 5. Little Blaine.....	1,275	1,231
Precinct 3. Flat Gap, including Flat Gap village.....	2,131	1,882	Magisterial district 6. Peach Orchard.....	1,973	1,020
Flat Gap village.....	93	.....	Magisterial district 7. Rockcastle.....	663	508
Precinct 4. Barneit Creek.....	1,536	1,450	Magisterial district 8. Lyon.....	813	722
Precinct 5. Johns Creek.....	947	716	Magisterial district 9. Louisa, including Louisa town.....	2,689	2,394
Precinct 6. Sycamore.....	714	671	Louisa town.....	834	496
Precinct 7. Hood Fork.....	1,215	1,015	Magisterial district 10. Georges Creek.....	1,590	1,406
Precinct 8. Greasey.....	1,650	1,090	Magisterial district 11. Clayton.....	759	558
Precinct 9. Jennies Creek (e).....	855	.....	Magisterial district 12. Bear Creek.....	1,165	910
KENTON COUNTY			54,161	43,983	
Magisterial district 1. Ludlow, including Central Cov-	7,507	6,073	Magisterial district 13. Twin Branches.....	806	713
ington, Ludlow, and West Covington towns.....	.....	.....	LEE COUNTY (j)		
Central Covington town.....	981	730	Precinct 1. Sturgeon.....	453	.....
Ludlow town.....	2,469	.....	Precinct 2. Proctor, including Proctor town.....	963	.....
West Covington town.....	1,757	1,526	Proctor town.....	277	100
Magisterial district 2. Scott, incl. Erlanger town (f).....	2,383	2,187	Precinct 3. Coal Branch, incl. part of Three Forks tn. (f).....	1,252	.....
Magisterial district 3. Independence, including Independ-	1,818	1,964	Precinct 4. Thomas, incl. part of Three Forks town (f).....	985	.....
ence town (f).....	.....	.....	Precinct 5. Beattyville, including Beattyville town (f).....	1,616	.....
Magisterial district 4. Koch.....	1,902	1,930	Precinct 6. Old Landing.....	936	.....
Magisterial district 5. Stephenson.....	2,177	2,109	LESLIE COUNTY		
Magisterial district -- South Covington (e), coextensive	1,003	.....	3,964	3,740	
with Milldale village.....	.....	.....	Magisterial district 1. Hyden, including Hyden town.....	1,295	1,355
Covington city.....	37,371	29,720	Hyden town.....	80	57
Ward 1.....	3,888	.....	Magisterial district 2. Big Creek.....	363	451
Ward 2.....	2,866	.....	Magisterial district 3. Marrowbone.....	701	919
Ward 3.....	4,025	.....	Magisterial district 4. White Oak.....	347	306
Ward 4.....	3,500	.....	Magisterial district 5. Cutshin.....	1,034	709
Ward 5.....	3,985	.....	Magisterial district 6. Bad Creek (e).....	224	.....
Ward 6.....	3,727	.....	LETCHER COUNTY (k)		
Ward 7.....	4,759	.....	6,920	8,601	
Ward 8.....	4,086	.....	Magisterial district 1. Whitesburg, including Whites-	1,211	1,019
Ward 9.....	3,278	.....	burg town (f).....	.....	.....
Ward 10.....	3,257	.....	Magisterial district 2. Millstone.....	1,122	941
KNOTT COUNTY (g)			5,438	.....
KNOX COUNTY			13,762	10,587	
Barboursville precinct, including Barboursville town.....	3,746	2,641	Magisterial district 3. Rockhouse.....	1,048	824
Barboursville town.....	1,162	250	Magisterial district 4. Indian Bottom (l).....	1,055	722
Brush Creek precinct.....	927	687	Magisterial district 5. Cumberland.....	832	719
Flat Lick precinct.....	1,815	1,338	Magisterial district 6. Linefork.....	604	547
Greys Station precinct (e).....	1,971	.....	Magisterial district 7. Cowan (m).....	432	395
Indian Creek precinct.....	831	1,677	Magisterial district 8. Elkhorn (e).....	616	.....
Payne precinct.....	2,255	1,919	LEWIS COUNTY		
Poplar Creek precinct.....	1,205	1,310	14,803	13,154	
Stinking Creek precinct.....	1,012	1,015	Precinct 1. Mower.....	1,246	1,335
LEWIS COUNTY			13,762	10,587	
Barboursville precinct, including Barboursville town.....	3,746	2,641	Precinct 2. Concord, including Concord town.....	1,552	1,592
Barboursville town.....	1,162	250	Concord town.....	188	178
Brush Creek precinct.....	927	687	Precinct 3. Vanceburg, including Vanceburg town.....	2,891	2,917
Flat Lick precinct.....	1,815	1,338	Vanceburg town.....	1,110	1,095
Greys Station precinct (e).....	1,971	.....	Precinct 4. Quincy, including Quincy village.....	1,701	1,405
Indian Creek precinct.....	831	1,677	Quincy village.....	279	162
Payne precinct.....	2,255	1,919	Precinct 5. Laurel.....	1,387	761
Poplar Creek precinct.....	1,205	1,310	NOT SEPARATELY RETURNED.		
Stinking Creek precinct.....	1,012	1,015	NOT SEPARATELY RETURNED IN 1880.		

a Organized since 1880 from Fisherville and Seatonville magisterial districts (population 1,325 in 1880).

b Formerly Twomile House.

c Formerly Meadow Lawn.

d Organized since 1880 from Shardine and Spring Garden magisterial districts (population 2,982 in 1880).

e Organized since 1880.

f Not separately returned.

g Organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry counties in 1884; not returned by magisterial districts.

h Magisterial districts not separately returned.

i Not separately returned in 1880.

j Not returned by precincts in 1880.

k Magisterial districts 4, 8, and 10 (population 1,434 in 1880) taken to form Knott county in 1884; magisterial districts returned as precincts in 1880.

l Formerly magisterial district 7.

m Formerly magisterial district 9; given as Cawman in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880			
LEWIS COUNTY—Continued.			McLEAN COUNTY—Continued.					
Precinct 6. Esculapia	1,792	1,250	Magisterial district 5. Job	1,883	1,807			
Precinct 7. Tolesboro	1,496	1,434	Magisterial district 6. Island	683	506			
Precinct 8. Henderson	943	910	Magisterial district 7. East Calhoun, including part of Calhoun town.	1,312	1,270			
Precinct 9. Elk Fork	1,795	1,550	Calhoun town (part of)	200	111			
LINCOLN COUNTY			15,962	15,080	MADISON COUNTY			
Precinct 1. Stanford (a), including Rowland village and Stanford town.	4,770	4,551	Magisterial district 1. Richmond, incl. Richmond town	6,870	4,622			
Rowland village	512		Richmond town	5,073	2,909			
Stanford town	1,385	1,213	Magisterial district 2. Foxtown	2,092	2,309			
Precinct 2. Walnut Flat	876	894	Magisterial district 3. Union	1,795	2,010			
Precinct 3. Crab Orchard, incl. Crab Orchard village	2,623	2,681	Magisterial district 4. Elliston	2,477	2,714			
Crab Orchard village	453	538	Magisterial district 5. Yates	2,629	2,524			
Precinct 4. Waynesburg (b)	1,448	1,440	Magisterial district 6. Glades, including Berea town (h)	2,815	2,733			
Precinct 5. Hustonville, including Hustonville village	2,649	2,775	Magisterial district 7. Kirksville	2,837	2,368			
Hustonville village	435	353	Magisterial district 8. Posey	859	839			
Precinct 6. Turnersville, including McKinney village	1,440	1,198	Magisterial district 9. Million	1,974	1,933			
McKinney village	226	200	MAGOFFIN COUNTY (j)					
Precinct 7. Highland	1,395	1,541	Precinct 1. Salyersville, including Salyersville village	1,424	1,096			
Precinct —, Hubble (c)	347		Salyersville village	339				
Precinct —, Kingsville (d)	414		Precinct 2. Bloomington	1,426	810			
LIVINGSTON COUNTY			9,474	9,165	Precinct 3. Johnson Fork	1,221	1,002	
Magisterial district 1. Smithland, incl. Smithland town	1,547		Precinct 4. Middle Fork	1,157	878			
Smithland town (e)	541	2,039	Precinct 5. Meadows	860	1,100			
Magisterial district 2. Panhandle	254		Precinct 6. Trace Fork	546	696			
Magisterial district 3. Driskill	1,616	1,388	Precinct 7. Burning Fork	662	420			
Magisterial district 4. Salem	1,453	1,616	Precinct 8. State Road Fork	1,463	942			
Magisterial district 5. Dyer Hill	1,739	1,615	Precinct 9. Puncheon (g)	437				
Magisterial district 6. Carrsville, incl. Carrsville town	2,231	2,507	MARION COUNTY					
Carrsville town	240	178	15,648	14,693	Bradfordsvillmagisterial district, incl. Bradfordsvill tn.			
Magisterial district 7. Lola (g)	634		Bradfordsvill town			1,787	1,679	
LOGAN COUNTY			23,812	24,358	Chicago magisterial district (k)			
Magisterial district 1. Russellville, incl. Russellville tn.	5,011	5,783	Haysville magisterial district			179	150	
Russellville town	2,253	2,058	Lebanon magisterial district, including Lebanon city			903		
Magisterial district 2. Adairville, incl. Adairville tn. (h)	3,370	3,326	Lebanon city			1,991	1,346	
Magisterial district 3. Keysburg	976	1,175	Ward 1			5,451	5,006	
Magisterial district 4. Gordonsville	1,788	1,852	Ward 2			2,816	2,054	
Magisterial district 5. Hardison, incl. Lewisburg town	3,832	3,231	Ward 3					
Lewisburg town	224	111	Ward 4					
Magisterial district 6. Fillmore	1,926	2,259	Ward 5					
Magisterial district 7. Clay, including Auburn town	3,212	3,404	Loretto magisterial district (l), incl. Loretto town (h)			448		
Auburn town	613	682	Newmarket magisterial district, incl. Newmarket tn. (h)			1,541	2,341	
Magisterial district 8. Shochoh	1,358	1,269	Raywick magisterial district, incl. Raywick town (h)			1,807	1,775	
Magisterial district 9. Hogan	2,341	2,059	St. Mary magisterial district			1,657	1,580	
LYON COUNTY			7,628	6,768	St. Mary magisterial district			
Magisterial district 1. Eddyville, including Eddyville and Kuttawa towns.	4,741	3,874	MARSHALL COUNTY			11,287	9,647	
Eddyville town	680	390	Magisterial district 1. Bishop Mill			1,740	1,628	
Kuttawa town	587	294	Magisterial district 2. Birmingham, including Birmingham village.			1,232	1,126	
Magisterial district 2. Lamasco, including Lamasco town.	1,343	1,701	Birmingham village			273	224	
Lamasco town	186	49	Magisterial district 3. Staton, including Calvert village.			2,224	1,917	
Magisterial district 3. Ladies Spring	1,544	1,193	Calvert village			142	85	
MCCRACKEN COUNTY			21,051	16,262	Magisterial district 4. Nicholas			
Magisterial district 2. Clark River	1,354	949	Magisterial district 5. Darnell			869	677	
Magisterial district 3. Hayes	1,786	1,864	Magisterial district 6. Benton, including Benton village.			858	618	
Magisterial district 4. Howser	1,054	1,196	Benton village			1,529	1,342	
Magisterial district 5. Woodville	2,610	2,400	Magisterial district 7. Briensburg, including Briensburg village.			344	277	
Magisterial district 6. Rice	1,171	1,475	Briensburg village			1,745	1,359	
Magisterial district 7, exclusive of part of Paducah city.	279	342	Briensburg village			87	67	
Paducah city (i), comprising magisterial district 1 and part of 7.	12,797	8,036	Magisterial district 8. Smith			1,090	1,000	
Ward 1	2,971		MARTIN COUNTY			4,209	3,057	
Ward 2	2,059		Precinct 1. Warfield			579	975	
Ward 3	1,318		Precinct 2. Lick Branch			752	558	
Ward 4	1,423		Precinct 3. Eden, including Eden town			842	465	
Ward 5	2,720		Eden town			300	103	
Ward 6	2,306		Precinct 4. John Davis			627	538	
McLEAN COUNTY			9,887	9,293	Precinct 5. Samuel Moor			
Magisterial district 1. Rumsey, including Rumsey town.	1,197	1,049	Precinct 6. Emily (g)			639	521	
Rumsey town	207	204	MASON COUNTY (m)			770		
Magisterial district 2. Sacramento, incl. Sacramento vill.	1,278	1,420	20,773			20,469		
Sacramento village	207	172	Magisterial district 1. Maysville, including part of Maysville city.			6,848	4,916	
Magisterial district 3. Livermore, incl. Livermore town.	1,722	1,481	Magisterial district 2. Maysville, including part of Maysville city.				3,014	
Livermore town	622	399	Maysville city					
Magisterial district 4. Vienna, incl. part of Calhoun town.	1,812	1,760	Maysville city			5,358	5,220	
Calhoun town (part of)	437	373	Magisterial village 3. Dover, including Dover village			1,174	1,085	
Total for Calhoun town, in magisterial districts 4 and 7.	637	484	Dover village			515	446	
						Magisterial district 4. Minerva		
						681		
						759		

a Part taken to form Hubble precinct since 1880.

b Part taken to form Kingsville precinct since 1880.

c Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1880.

d Organized from part of precinct 4 since 1880.

e Population in 1880, 570.

f Not separately returned in 1880.

g Organized since 1880.

h Not separately returned.

i Wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 3 (population 486) in magisterial district 7; part of ward 3 (population 832) and wards 4, 5, and 6 coextensive with magisterial district 1.

j Part taken to form Knott county in 1884.

k Organized from part of Loretto magisterial district since 1880.

l Part taken to form Chicago magisterial district since 1880.

m Magisterial districts returned as precincts in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MASON COUNTY—Continued.			MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 5. Germantown	710	756	Precinct 5. Mount Sterling (p), incl. Mount Sterling city.	5,345	.....
Magisterial district 6. Sardis, including Sardis village..	1,045	1,074	Mount Sterling city	3,629	2,087
Sardis village	255	224	Ward 1	833	.....
Magisterial district 7. Mays Lick, incl. Mays Lick town.	2,119	2,151	Ward 2	1,096	.....
Mays Lick town	352	355	Ward 3	1,181	.....
Magisterial district 8. Lewisburg	1,799	1,550	Ward 4	519	.....
Magisterial district 9. Orangeburg	1,957	1,877	Precinct 6. Howard Mills (q)	873	1,277
Magisterial district 10. Washington, including Wash- ington town	1,534	1,548	MORGAN COUNTY.....		
Washington town	529	553	11,249 8,455		
Magisterial district 11. Murphysville	859	1,007	Precinct 1. West Liberty, including West Liberty town.	1,947	1,764
Magisterial district 12. Fern Leaf	747	732	West Liberty town	234	225
Magisterial district 13. Chester (a), incl. Chester town (b)	1,300	.....	Precinct 2. Caney, including Walnut Grove town	1,252	757
MEADE COUNTY.....			Walnut Grove town	42	.....
9,484 10,323			Precinct 3. Grassy	786	685
Magisterial district 1. Garnettsville and Woodland (c) ..	2,077	2,288	Precinct 4. Blackwater, incl. Ezel and Maytown towns..	1,444	1,126
Magisterial district 2. Big Spring and Meadville (d) ..	1,054	.....	Ezel town	124	47
Magisterial district 3. Court House and Ashcraft (e), in- cluding Brandenburg town	2,786	.....	Maytown town	162	.....
Brandenburg town	495	587	Precinct 5. Bonny	631	488
Magisterial district 4. Payneville and Bennett (f) ..	1,398	.....	Precinct 6. Panther Branch	915	596
Magisterial district 5. Concordia, Cedar Branch, and Wolf Creek (g), including Concordia village (b) ..	2,169	.....	Precinct 7. Paint	1,356	958
MENIFEE COUNTY.....			Precinct 8. River	830	686
4,666 3,755			Precinct 9. Salem	754	471
Precinct 1. Wellington	755	927	Precinct 10. Elk Fork	1,003	690
Precinct 2. Beaver	413	293	Precinct 11. North Fork	331	234
Precinct 3. Frenchburg, including Frenchburg town ..	1,869	1,382	MUHLENBERG COUNTY.....		
Frenchburg town	222	143	17,955 15,098		
Precinct 4. Slate	853	1,153	Magisterial district 1. South Carrollton, including South Carrollton town	2,361	3,297
Precinct 5. Combs School House (a)	796	.....	South Carrollton town	525	493
MERCER COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 2. Bogges, including part of Green- ville town	3,204	3,654
15,034 14,142			Greenville town (part of)	452	454
Magisterial district 1. Dixville, including Nevada town..	1,041	1,056	Total for Greenville town, in magisterial districts 2 and 3.	958	856
Nevada town	101	131	Magisterial district 3. Court House, including part of Greenville town	2,706	2,967
Magisterial district 2. Cornishville	1,174	1,267	Greenville town (part of)	516	412
Magisterial district 3. Sharp	611	729	Magisterial district 4. Paradise, including Drakesboro, Paradise, and Skilesville towns (b) ..	2,058	1,794
Magisterial district 4. Salvisa	1,689	1,779	Magisterial district 5. Myers, including Dunmor and Penrod towns	1,423	1,463
Magisterial district 5. Harrodsburg, exclusive of part of Harrodsburg town	2,172	44,156	Dunmor town	82	.....
Magisterial district 6. Burgin, including Burgin town, but exclusive of part of Harrodsburg town.	3,004	3,015	Penrod town	72	.....
Burgin town	393	150	Magisterial district 6. Summers	1,843	1,923
Magisterial district 7. McAfee	1,477	1,451	Magisterial district 7. Central (a), including Bevier and Central towns	2,977	.....
Magisterial district 8. Baton Rouge	636	689	Bevier town	299	.....
Harrodsburg town (b), in magisterial districts 5 and 6 ..	3,230	2,202	Central town (r)	1,144	236
METCALFE COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 8. Rosewood (a)	1,383	.....
9,871 9,423			NELSON COUNTY.....		
East Fork magisterial district	883	822	16,417 16,609		
Edmonton magisterial district, incl. Edmonton town (b) (b) ..	3,986	2,979	Magisterial district 1. Bardstown (s), including part of Bardstown town	2,415	2,075
Flat Rock magisterial district	657	655	Bardstown town (part of)	922	926
Fairview magisterial district, incl. Sulphur Well town (b) ..	657	612	Total for Bardstown town, in magisterial districts 1 and 9	1,524	1,803
Lafayette magisterial district	2,586	2,547	Magisterial district 2. Chaplin, including Chaplin town.	1,472	2,331
Sartain magisterial district, incl. Summer Shade village..	1,759	1,808	Chaplin town	155	149
Summer Shade village	210	170	Magisterial district 3. Bloomfield, incl. Bloomfield tn. (b)	1,882	1,837
MONROE COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 4. Fairfield, incl. Fairfield town (b) ..	913	1,036
10,989 10,741			Magisterial district 5. Samuels Depot	1,077	1,027
Magisterial district 1. Gum (j), incl. part of Flippen tn. .	1,578	1,584	Magisterial district 6. Boston (t)	937	1,435
Flippen town (part of)	96	.....	Magisterial district 7. New Haven (u), including New Haven town	1,268	2,632
Total for Flippen town, in magisterial districts 1 and 2.	256	.....	New Haven town	380	437
Magisterial district 2. Turner (j), incl. part of Flippen tn.	1,448	1,811	Magisterial district 8. Balltown	1,062	1,128
Flippen town (part of)	160	.....	Magisterial district 9. Bardstown, including part of Bardstown town	1,727	2,355
Magisterial district 3. Brush	1,230	1,367	Bardstown town (part of)	602	877
Magisterial district 4. Center Point	1,607	1,050	Magisterial district 10. High Grove	703	753
Magisterial district 5. Martinsburg	635	635	Magisterial district 11. New Hope (v), including New Hope town	1,129	.....
Magisterial district 6. Tompkinsville (j), incl. Tomp- kinsville town (b)	2,949	3,319	New Hope town	322	204
Magisterial district 7. Union	919	975	Magisterial district 12. Nelsonville (w)	500	.....
Magisterial district 8. Gamaliel (k)	1,258	.....	Magisterial district 13. Botland (z)	847	.....
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....			Magisterial district 14. Howard Mill (a)	475	.....
12,367 10,566			NICHOLAS COUNTY.....		
Precinct 1. Aarons Run (l), incl. Grass Lick village (b) ..	2,097	2,081	10,764 11,869		
Precinct 2. Levee (m)	1,502	1,446	Precinct 1. Lower Blue Lick	1,235	1,392
Precinct 3. Camargo (n)	814	964	Precinct 2. Headquarters	2,106	2,601
Precinct 4. Jeffersonville (o), incl. Jeffersonville village (b)	1,736	1,461	Precinct 3. Ellisville	1,051	1,973

a Organized since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Formerly magisterial district 5.
 d Organized from magisterial districts 6 and 10 (population 1,612 in 1880) in 1889.
 e Organized from magisterial districts 1 and 4 (population 2,712 in 1880) in 1889.
 f Organized from magisterial districts 8 and 9 (population 1,416 in 1880) in 1889.
 g Organized from magisterial districts 2, 3, and 7 (population 2,295 in 1880) in 1889.
 h Includes Harrodsburg town.
 i In 1880 in magisterial district 5 only.
 j Part taken to form magisterial district 8 since 1880.
 k Organized from parts of magisterial districts 1, 2, and 6 since 1880.
 l Formerly precinct 4.

m Formerly precinct 6.
 n Formerly precinct 7.
 o Formerly precinct 5.
 p Organized since 1880 from precincts 1, 2, and 8 (population 3,337 in 1880).
 q Formerly precinct 3.
 r Formerly Stroud.
 s Part taken to form magisterial district 13 since 1880.
 t Part taken to form magisterial district 12 since 1880.
 u Part taken to form magisterial district 11 since 1880.
 v Organized from part of magisterial district 7 since 1880.
 w Organized from part of magisterial district 6 since 1880.
 x Organized from part of magisterial district 1 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
NICHOLAS COUNTY—Continued.			PERRY COUNTY (c).....				
Precinct 4. Carlisle, including Carlisle town	3,827	3,013	Magisterial district 1. Bolling.....	1,051	775		
Carlisle town.....	1,081	909	Magisterial district 2. Campbell.....	765	946		
Precinct 5. East Union.....	1,208	1,289	Magisterial district 3. Leatherwood.....	.....	774	
Precinct 6. Upper Blue Lick.....	1,337	1,601	Magisterial district 4. Troublesome.....	1,991	1,298		
OHIO COUNTY.....			22,946	19,669	Magisterial district 6. Mason Creek (b).....	2,066	1,814
Buford magisterial district.....	2,449	2,902	Magisterial district 5. Hazard.....	458	.....	
Cromwell magisterial district, including Cromwell town.....	1,984	2,108	Magisterial district 7. Lost Creek (b).....	.....	.....
Cromwell town.....	185	200	PIKE COUNTY.....				
Fordsville magisterial district, incl. Fordsville town.....	5,005	3,333	Precinct 1. Pikeville, including Pikeville town.....	1,792	2,071		
Fordsville town.....	281	85	Pikeville town.....	456	246		
Hartford magisterial district, including Beaverdam, Hamilton, and Hartford towns and McHenry and Taylor Mines villages.....	5,342	4,275	Precinct 2. Shelby Creek.....	1,315	887		
Beaverdam town.....	274	146	Precinct 3. Marrowbone Creek.....	855	550		
Hamilton town.....	302	283	Precinct 4. Lick Creek.....	1,461	940		
Hartford town.....	740	624	Precinct 5. Lower Johns Creek.....	838	851		
McHenry village.....	463	124	Precinct 6. Pond Creek.....	1,858	1,127		
Taylor Mines village.....	353	113	Precinct 7. Peters Creek.....	1,481	1,138		
Rockport magisterial district, including Centertown village and Ceralvo and Rockport towns.....	3,972	3,615	Precinct 8. Upper Johns Creek.....	1,845	1,036		
Centertown village.....	79	.....	Precinct 9. Upper Elkhorn Creek.....	770	929	
Ceralvo town.....	70	71	Precinct 10. Big Creek.....	852	875		
Rockport town.....	435	399	Precinct 11. Forks of Sandy River.....	1,137	953		
Rosine magisterial district, including Horse Branch village and Rosine town.....	4,194	3,436	Precinct 12. Blackberry.....	504	485		
Horse Branch village.....	37	.....	Precinct 13. Lower Elkhorn.....	917	524	
Rosine town.....	160	146	Precinct 14. Mouth of Caney Creek.....	810	635		
OLDHAM COUNTY.....			6,754	7,667	Precinct 15. Stone Coal (b).....	943
Magisterial district 1. Lagrange, incl. Lagrange town	1,865	2,060	POWELL COUNTY.....				
Lagrange town.....	670	490	Precinct 1. Lower.....	1,124	794		
Magisterial district 2. Westport, incl. Westport town	614	757	Precinct 2. Stanton, incl. Clay City and Stanton (a) villages.....	1,699	1,450		
Westport town.....	181	210	Clay City village.....	1,065	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Saltito.....	950	1,145	Precinct 3. North Fork.....	478	362		
Magisterial district 4. Brownsboro.....	854	999	Precinct 4. South Fork.....	1,397	1,033		
Magisterial district 5. Floydsburg, including Floydsburg village (a).....	668	600	PULASKI COUNTY (d).....				
Magisterial district 6. Covington.....	384	489	Magisterial district 1. Somerset, including Somerset city.....	6,720	.....	
Magisterial district 7. Ballardsville.....	680	798	Somerset city.....	2,625	805		
Magisterial district 8. Rollington, including Pewee Valley town.....	739	819	Ward 1.....	381	.....	
Pewee Valley town.....	435	.....	Ward 2.....	325	.....	
OWEN COUNTY.....			17,676	17,401	Ward 3.....	768
Magisterial district 1. Owenton, incl. Owenton town	3,105	3,717	Ward 4.....	439	.....	
Owenton town.....	847	654	Ward 5.....	712	.....	
Magisterial district 2. Lusby Mill.....	1,383	1,773	Magisterial district 2.....	3,648	.....	
Magisterial district 3. New Columbus, including New Columbus village.....	1,046	900	Magisterial district 3. Buncombe.....	2,846	.....	
New Columbus village.....	146	84	Magisterial district 4.....	2,001	.....	
Magisterial district 4. Caney.....	869	1,062	Magisterial district 5.....	1,803	.....	
Magisterial district 5. Harmony.....	862	1,043	Magisterial district 6.....	2,010	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Monterey, incl. Monterey village.....	2,332	2,490	Magisterial district 7. Juggernaut.....	1,860	.....	
Monterey village.....	312	235	Magisterial district 8. Burnside Point.....	2,547	.....	
Magisterial district 7. Gratz, including Gratz village.....	2,196	2,663	Magisterial district 9. Texas.....	2,296	.....	
Gratz village.....	205	128	ROBERTSON COUNTY.....				
Magisterial district 8. Dallasburg.....	1,163	1,064	Precincts 1 and 2. Mount Olivet (a), including Mount Olivet village.....	2,066	2,411		
Magisterial district 9. New Liberty, including New Liberty village (a).....	1,469	1,947	Mount Olivet village.....	327	317		
Magisterial district 10. Poplar Grove.....	1,516	1,232	Precinct 3. Kentontown.....	922	1,137		
Magisterial district 11. Hesler (b).....	893	.....	Precinct 4. Mitchell Mills.....	1,028	1,410	
Magisterial district 12. Sweet Owen (b).....	842	.....	Precinct 5. Pinhook.....	668	856	
OWSLEY COUNTY.....			5,975	4,942	ROCKCASTLE COUNTY (d).....		
Magisterial district 1. Booneville, incl. Booneville town (a).....	1,794	1,470	Magisterial district 1. Mount Vernon, including Mount Vernon town (a).....	2,823	.....	
Magisterial district 2. Sturgeon.....	1,184	920	Magisterial district 2. Copper Creek, including Broadhead town.....	1,152	.....	
Magisterial district 3. Island Creek.....	1,013	724	Broadhead town.....	277	88		
Magisterial district 4. Cow Creek.....	686	605	Magisterial district 3. Scaffold Cane.....	1,455	.....	
Magisterial district 5. Buffalo.....	643	496	Magisterial district 4. Crooked Creek.....	1,178	.....	
Magisterial district 6. Buck Creek.....	655	727	Magisterial district 5. Scaggs Creek.....	1,479	.....	
PENDLETON COUNTY.....			16,346	16,702	Magisterial district 6. Glades.....	879
Bonars magisterial district.....	1,377	1,662	Magisterial district 7. Livingston.....	875	.....	
Butler magisterial district, incl. Boston and Butler towns.....	2,336	2,333	ROWAN COUNTY.....				
Boston town.....	114	202	Precinct 1. Morehead, incl. Morehead and Rodbourn (a) towns.....	1,790	1,051		
Butler town.....	560	215	Morehead town.....	401	163		
Callensville magisterial district.....	1,994	2,059	Precinct 2. Farmers, including Farmers village.....	1,198	957		
Falmouth magisterial district, including Falmouth town.....	4,558	4,968	Farmers village (e).....	367	137		
Falmouth town.....	1,146	667	Precinct 3. Pearce.....	502	477		
Grassy Creek magisterial district, including Demossville village.....	2,211	2,381	Precinct 4. Christie Creek, including Bristo town.....	1,353	861		
Demossville village.....	116	141	Bristo town.....	105	.....	
McKinneysburg magisterial district.....	1,492	1,329	Precinct 5. Pine Grove.....	904	659		
Sandsuck magisterial district.....	1,414	1,536	Precinct 6. Bushy Fork.....	382	415		
Short Creek magisterial district.....	964	1,026	<p>d Not returned by magisterial districts in 1880. e Formerly Licking City town.</p>				

a Not separately returned.
b Organized since 1880.
c Part taken to form Knott county in 1884.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RUSSELL COUNTY	8,136	7,591	TODD COUNTY—Continued.		
Precincts 1 and 6. Jamestown (a), incl. Jamestown town.....	3,360	3,194	Magisterial district 7. Clifty.....	1,114	906
Jamestown town.....	154	121	Magisterial district 8. Hadensville, incl. Guthrie town ..	2,187	1,855
Precinct 2. Creelsboro.....	1,435	1,433	Guthrie town ..	449	322
Precinct 3. Rowena.....	965	921	TRIGG COUNTY	13,902	14,489
Precinct 4. Rice Wilson.....	1,311	1,088	Magisterial district 1. Golden Pond.....	2,173	1,995
Precinct 5. Lucas Mill.....	1,065	955	Magisterial district 2. Rockcastle, incl. Rockcastle town.....	1,305	1,603
SCOTT COUNTY	16,546	14,965	Rockcastle town.....	701	71
Magisterial district 1. Georgetown, including Georgetown town (b) and Great Crossings village.....	5,864	5,216	Magisterial district 3. Wallonia, including Cerulean Springs and Wallonia towns (b).....	1,574	1,788
Great Crossings village.....	355		Magisterial district 4. Roaring Springs.....	2,010	2,259
Magisterial district 2. White Sulphur.....	1,074	1,018	Magisterial district 5. Canton, including Canton and Linton towns.....	2,142	1,809
Magisterial district 3. Stamping Ground, including Stamping Ground village.....	2,521	2,266	Canton town.....	339	246
Stamping Ground village.....	311	233	Linton town.....	29	
Magisterial district 4. Lytle Fork.....	1,841	1,955	Magisterial district 6. Cadiz, including Cadiz and Montgomery towns.....	3,917	4,220
Magisterial district 5. Big Eagle, incl. Sadieville village.....	1,818	1,760	Cadiz town.....	890	646
Sadieville village.....	170		Montgomery town.....	95	105
Magisterial district 6. Turkey Foot.....	1,051	1,044	Magisterial district 7. Cherry Hill.....	781	755
Magisterial district 7. Oxford, including Oxford village.....	918	906	TRIMBLE COUNTY	7,140	7,171
Oxford village.....	83	64	Magisterial district 1. Milton and Trout, including Milton village.....	2,759	2,114
Magisterial district 8. Newtown, incl. Newtown village (b).....	799	800	Milton village.....	458	332
Magisterial district 9. Payne Depot (c).....	660		Magisterial district 2. Bedford, including Bedford town.....	2,010	2,458
SHELBY COUNTY	16,521	16,813	Bedford town.....	250	197
Christiansburg magisterial district (d), including Cropper village (b).....	3,328	2,011	Magisterial district 3. Providence and Antioch (j).....	1,042	1,119
Clay Village magisterial district (e).....	2,012	1,181	Magisterial district 4. Abbott.....	655	741
Harrisonville magisterial district.....	2,478	1,223	Magisterial district 5. Palmyra.....	674	739
Shelbyville magisterial districts 1 and 2 (f), including Shelbyville town.....	7,274		UNION COUNTY	18,229	17,809
Shelbyville town.....	2,679	2,393	Magisterial district 1. Morganfield, including Morganfield town.....	3,106	2,900
Simpsonville magisterial district, incl. Simpsonville vill. Simpsonville village.....	1,429	2,577	Morganfield town.....	1,094	744
	290	253	Magisterial district 2. Uniontown, including Uniontown town.....	2,570	2,656
SIMPSON COUNTY	10,878	10,641	Uniontown town.....	1,037	1,055
Magisterial district 1. Franklin, incl. Franklin town.....	4,468	3,748	Magisterial district 3. Raleigh.....	1,217	1,470
Franklin town.....	2,324	1,686	Magisterial district 4. Caseyville, including Caseyville, Commercial Point, Dekoven, Mulford, and Sturgis towns.....	2,917	2,572
Magisterial district 2. Lake Springs.....	972	1,010	Caseyville town.....	301	399
Magisterial district 3. Pilot Knob.....	1,198	1,341	Commercial Point town.....	145	
Magisterial district 4. Gum.....	1,378	1,652	Dekoven town.....	600	
Magisterial district 5. Schultz.....	1,153	1,346	Mulford town.....	213	
Magisterial district 6. Middleton.....	1,709	1,544	Sturgis town.....	327	
SPENCER COUNTY	3,760	7,040	Magisterial district 5. Lindle.....	909	1,039
Magisterial district 1. Taylorsville, incl. Taylorsville tn. Taylorsville town.....	1,520	2,045	Magisterial district 6. Boxville.....	1,417	1,329
	610	537	Magisterial district 7. Waverly, incl. Waverly village.....	1,580	1,423
Magisterial district 2. Mount Eden, incl. Mount Eden tn. Mount Eden town.....	2,116	1,528	Waverly village.....	241	179
	193	115	Magisterial district 8. Bordley.....	1,165	1,050
Magisterial district 3. Waterford (g).....	1,728	797	Magisterial district 9. Shiloh.....	1,057	1,041
Magisterial district 4. Camp Branch (h).....	1,396	1,002	Magisterial district 10. Salem.....	1,221	1,282
TAYLOR COUNTY	9,353	9,259	Magisterial district 11. Hitesville.....	1,061	1,047
Magisterial district 1. Oak Hill.....	947	1,270	WARREN COUNTY	30,158	27,531
Magisterial district 2. Saloma, including Saloma town (b).....	1,923	2,000	Magisterial district 1. Bowling Green, including Bowling Green city.....	12,278	8,981
Magisterial district 3. Campbellsville, including Campbellsville town.....	3,238	2,905	Bowling Green city.....	7,803	5,114
Campbellsville town.....	1,018	775	Ward 1.....	2,438	
Magisterial district 4. Ireland, incl. Elkhorn village.....	1,716	1,740	Ward 2.....	1,756	
Elkhorn village.....	100		Ward 3.....	2,142	
Magisterial district 5. Mannsville, incl. Mannsville town. Mannsville town.....	1,529	1,344	Ward 4.....	1,467	
	83	77	Magisterial district 2. Goshen.....	2,129	2,756
TODD COUNTY	16,814	15,994	Magisterial district 3. Rich Pond, incl. Rich Pond town ..	1,407	1,589
Magisterial district 1. Kirkmansville, including Kirkmansville town.....	1,800	1,195	Rich Pond town.....	119	146
Kirkmansville town.....	103	75	Magisterial district 4. Rockfield.....	1,935	1,889
Magisterial district 2. Sharon.....	1,146	1,105	Magisterial district 5. Hadley.....	1,822	1,746
Magisterial district 3. Fairview and Bell Chapel, including part of Fairview village.....	1,812	2,741	Magisterial district 6. Greencastle.....	2,460	2,383
Fairview village (part of).....	141	95	Magisterial district 7. Bristol.....	3,092	3,296
Total for Fairview village (i), in magisterial district 3, Christian county, and magisterial district 3, Todd county.....	183	95	Magisterial district 8. Smith Grove, including Smith Grove village (b).....	3,273	3,589
Magisterial district 4. Elkton, including Elkton town.....	4,250	3,336	Magisterial district 9. Woodburn, including Woodburn town (b).....	1,762	1,302
Elkton town.....	1,158	874	WASHINGTON COUNTY (k)	13,622	14,419
Magisterial district 5. Trenton, incl. Trenton village.....	3,056	3,568	Magisterial district 1. Fredericktown.....	1,260	1,175
Trenton village.....	455	152	Magisterial district 2. Springfield, including Springfield town.....	4,147	3,853
Magisterial district 6. Allensville, incl. Allensville town. Allensville town.....	1,449	1,288	Springfield town.....	642	610
	426	396	Magisterial district 3. Pottsville.....	1,188	1,282
			Magisterial district 4. Mackville.....	1,728	1,977

a Not separately returned; precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Organized since 1880.

d Jacksonsville magisterial district (population 1,021 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

e Hardinsville magisterial district (population 1,039 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

f

f Not separately returned; organized since 1880 from Doak, Jones, and Shelbyville magisterial districts (population 7,758 in 1880).

g Magisterial district 5 (population 1,097 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

h Magisterial district 6 (population 571 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

i In 1880 in Todd county only.

j Providence and Antioch magisterial district returned as two districts in 1880 with a population of 570 and 549, respectively.

k Part given to Anderson county since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.			WHITLEY COUNTY		
Magisterial district 5. North (a)	1,219	2,108	Precinct 1. South America	880	} g 3,352 } 1,456 } 2,026 } 208 } 600 } 700 } 1,255 } 2,611
Magisterial district 6. Willisburg	2,015	1,700	Precinct 3. Loudon	1,690	
Magisterial district 7. Glenville	1,046	982	Precinct 9. Rockhold	1,707	
Magisterial district 8. Hendren	1,019	1,342	Precinct 2. Boston	2,942	
			Precinct 12. Elk Fork (h) } (i)	2,647	
			Precinct 4. Williamsburg, incl. Williamsburg town	2,647	
			Williamsburg town	1,376	
			Precinct 5. Woodbine, including Woodbine town (i)	1,259	
			Precinct 6. Martin Springs	984	
			Precinct 7. Lower Regions	1,342	
			Precinct 8. Pine Knot	1,656	
			Precinct 10. Jellico Creek (h)	1,493	
			Precinct 11. Pleasant View (h)	990	
WAYNE COUNTY			WOLFE COUNTY		
Precinct 1. Monticello (b), incl. Monticello town	2,873	3,273	Precinct 1. Clifty	682	513
Monticello town	413	354	Precinct 2. Hazle Green, including Hazle Green town	1,478	1,142
Precinct 2. Mullettown (c)	1,814	1,663	Hazle Green town	218	112
Precinct 3. Slick Ford	1,843	1,857	Precinct 3. Campton, including Campton town	1,590	1,286
Precinct 4. Parmleyville	1,718	1,543	Campton town	317	102
Precinct 5. Sinking (d)	1,983	1,864	Precinct 4. Chalybeate	652	571
Precinct 6. Mill Springs	2,368	2,312	Precinct 5. Holly	710	379
Precinct 7. Farnell (e)	253		Precinct 6. Stillwater	998	946
			Precinct 7. Red River	535	375
			Precinct 8. Antioch	535	426
WEBSTER COUNTY			WOODFORD COUNTY		
Magisterial district 1. Petersburg, incl. Sebree village	3,389	2,428	Magisterial district 1. Midway, including Midway town	2,660	2,318
Sebree village	959	360	Midway town	1,185	950
Magisterial district 2. Dixon, including Dixon town	3,367	3,236	Magisterial district 2. Millville	1,096	930
Dixon town	546	515	Magisterial district 3. Versailles, including Versailles town (i)	6,147	5,995
Magisterial district 3. Slaughtersville, including Slaughtersville town	2,261	2,008	Magisterial district 4. Mortonsville	1,119	1,270
Slaughtersville town	493	269	Magisterial district 5. Clover Bottom	1,358	1,287
Magisterial district 4. Vanderburg	1,361	1,346			
Magisterial district 5. Clay, including Clay town	3,166	2,458			
Clay town (f)	323	248			
Magisterial district 6. Providence, incl. Providence town	2,309	1,722			
Providence town	522	267			
Magisterial district 7. Jones Stand	1,343	1,048			

a Part taken to form magisterial district 6. Anderson county. since 1880.
 b Part taken to form precinct 7, and part of precinct 5 annexed since 1880.
 c Part taken to form precinct 7 since 1880.
 d Part given to precinct 1 since 1880.
 e Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1880.

f Formerly Clayville.
 g Not separately returned in 1880.
 h Organized since 1880.
 i Not separately returned.

LOUISIANA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ACADIA PARISH (a)			AVOYELLES PARISH—Continued.		
Ward 1, including Crowley and Rayne villages	4,502		Ward 3, including Mansura town	} (b). 3,350	
Crowley village	420		Mansura town		144
Rayne village	569		Ward 4	2,634	
Ward 2	2,118		Ward 6	2,983	
Ward 3, including Church Point town (b)	3,347		Ward 7	4,832	
Ward 4, including Millersville town	1,751		Ward 8	3,628	
Millersville town	62		Ward 9, including Cottonport and Evergreen towns (b)	3,011	
Ward 5, including Mermenton town (b)	1,513		Ward 10, including Bunkie and Eola towns	299	
			Bunkie town	227	
			Eola town		
ASCENSION PARISH			BIENVILLE PARISH		
Ward 1	4,222	2,384	Ward 1, including Arcadia town	3,722	1,924
Ward 2	1,527	2,778	Arcadia town	862	
Ward 3, coextensive with Donaldsonville town	3,121	2,600	Ward 2, including Gibsland town (b)	2,514	1,603
Ward 4	2,182	1,967	Ward 3	858	1,358
Ward 5, including Darrow town	2,713	2,394	Ward 4	3,085	2,500
Darrow town	399		Ward 5	1,798	1,327
Ward 6, including Southwood village	1,272	1,201	Ward 6	2,131	1,730
Southwood village	202				
Ward 7	2,021	1,977			
Ward 8	2,487	1,594			
ASSUMPTION PARISH			BOSSIER PARISH (c)		
Ward 1	2,189	1,751	Ward 1	3,260	
Ward 2	1,612	1,578	Ward 2, including Bossier village	6,492	
Ward 3	2,051	1,584	Bossier village	202	
Ward 4	2,894	907	Ward 3, including Plain Dealing town (b)	2,294	
Ward 5, including Labadieville village	3,018	1,122	Ward 4	1,679	
Labadieville village	408	216	Ward 5	2,138	
Ward 6	403	984	Ward 6, including Bellevue and Haughton villages	4,467	
Ward 7, including Napoleonville town	3,300	3,396	Bellevue village	212	
Napoleonville town	723	497	Haughton village	395	
Ward 8	2,368	1,952			
Ward 9	635	826			
Ward 10	2,413	2,232			
Ward 11	746	678			
AVOYELLES PARISH (e)			CADDOPARISH		
Ward 1	25,112	16,747	Ward 1 (e)	3,977	} f 4,306 } 696 } 2,868 } 2,914 } 2,979 } 1,754 } 2,770
Ward 2, including Marksville town	} (b). 4,665		Ward 4, exclusive of Shreveport city	632	
Marksville town (d)		540	Ward 2	840	
Ward 5		Ward 3	3,022		
		Ward 5	2,941		
		Ward 6	3,316		
		Ward 7	1,448		
		Ward 8	3,400		

a Organized from part of St. Landry parish in 1886.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Not returned by wards in 1880.

d Population in 1880, 553.
 e Shreveport city returned as in wards 1 and 4 in 1880.
 f Not separately returned in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CADDO PARISH—Continued.			DE SOTO PARISH—Continued.		
Shreveport city, in ward 4 (a).....	11,979	8,009	Ward 2.....	2,538	2,072
Ward 1.....	1,017		Ward 3.....	3,038	1,949
Ward 2.....	1,361		Ward 4, including Mansfield village.....	3,665	3,126
Ward 3.....	1,025		Mansfield village.....	908	770
Ward 4.....	4,293		Ward 5.....	1,632	1,746
Ward 5.....	3,015		Ward 6, including Grand Cane village.....	3,207	2,685
Ward 6.....	1,268		Grand Cane village.....	351	
CALCASIEU PARISH.....			Ward 7.....	2,120	1,270
Ward 1, Hickory Flat.....	2,990	1,795	Ward 8, including Logansport town.....	901	589
Ward 2, Mermentau, incl. Jennings and Welsh towns.....	3,170	973	Logansport town.....	281	
Jennings town.....	412		EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH.....		
Welsh town.....	200		Ward 1, comprising part of Baton Rouge city.....	5,951	3,972
Ward 3, Lake Charles, including Lake Charles town.....	5,771	2,821	Total for Baton Rouge city, coextensive with wards 1 and 2.....	10,478	7,197
Lake Charles town.....	3,442	838	Ward 2, comprising part of Baton Rouge city.....	4,527	3,225
Ward 4, Vincent Settlement.....	1,406	1,329	Ward 3.....	2,313	1,793
Ward 5, Lower Sabine.....	1,545	1,098	Ward 4.....	4,886	3,263
Ward 6, Upper Sabine.....	1,226	1,347	Ward 5.....	1,380	782
Ward 7, Sugartown.....	2,417	1,945	Ward 6.....	1,403	1,402
Ward 8, Barnes Creek.....	1,645	1,176	Ward 7.....	855	1,297
CALDWELL PARISH.....			Ward 8.....	2,125	1,836
Ward 1.....	1,136	1,108	Ward 9.....	1,295	1,814
Ward 2.....	649	672	Ward 10.....	1,187	1,082
Ward 3.....	384	340	EAST CARROLL PARISH.....		
Ward 4, including Columbia town.....	1,123	1,106	Ward 1.....	2,176	4,352
Columbia town.....	352	219	Ward 2.....	3,049	1,586
Ward 5.....	755	713	Ward 3, including Lake Providence town.....	3,485	2,419
Ward 6.....	237	216	Lake Providence town.....	642	
Ward 7.....	506	587	Ward 4.....	2,017	2,021
Ward 8.....	126	173	Ward 5.....	1,635	1,756
Ward 9.....	476	367	EAST FELICIANA PARISH.....		
Ward 10.....	422	485	Ward 1, including Slaughter town (d).....	3,717	2,250
CAMERON PARISH.....			Ward 2.....	1,569	1,137
Ward 1, Cow Island.....	335	306	Ward 3, including Jackson town.....	3,529	3,113
Ward 2, Grand Chenier.....	705	431	Jackson town.....	1,276	880
Ward 3, Cameron.....	941	795	Ward 4, including Wilson town.....	2,104	1,746
Ward 4, Big Lake.....	480	293	Wilson town.....	281	
Ward 5, Johnson Bayou.....	367	591	Ward 5, including Clinton town.....	2,480	2,501
CATAHOULA PARISH.....			Clinton town.....	974	1,129
Ward 1.....	816	745	Ward 6.....	1,429	1,537
Ward 2.....	1,132	964	Ward 7.....	1,615	1,361
Ward 3.....	670	539	Ward 8.....	1,460	1,487
Ward 4.....	1,381	720	FRANKLIN PARISH.....		
Ward 5.....	496	332	Ward 1.....	729	552
Ward 6.....	583	601	Ward 2.....	980	943
Ward 7.....	2,159	1,539	Ward 3.....	923	
Ward 8, including Harrisonburg village.....	1,451	1,396	Ward 7.....	1,046	2,421
Harrisonburg village.....	359	243	Ward 8.....	352	
Ward 9, including Jonesville town.....	2,352	2,282	Ward 4.....	993	960
Jonesville town (b).....	172	90	Ward 5.....	893	737
Ward 10.....	962	1,159	Ward 6.....	345	328
CLAIBORNE PARISH.....			Ward 9.....	639	554
Ward 1.....	3,072	2,404	GRANT PARISH (f).....		
Ward 2.....	2,683	2,349	Ward 1, including Colfax town.....	2,325	
Ward 3.....	3,375	2,656	Colfax town.....	161	
Ward 4.....	1,984	1,906	Ward 2.....	2,942	
Ward 5.....	2,536	1,842	Ward 3 } (d).....	619	
Ward 6.....	2,243	1,637	Ward 4.....	169	
Ward 7, including Arizona village and Homer city.....	4,568	4,068	Ward 5.....	718	
Arizona village.....	148	136	Ward 6.....	1,497	
Homer city.....	1,132	713	Montgomery town.....	144	
Ward 8.....	2,851	1,975	IBERIA PARISH.....		
CONCORDIA PARISH.....			Ward 1, Crapoville (g).....	1,298	3,801
Ward 1, including Blackhawk village.....	1,386	1,835	Ward 2, Isle Piquante.....	1,583	1,471
Blackhawk village.....	323		Ward 3, Belle Place.....	1,368	1,169
Ward 2.....	1,087	1,051	Ward 4, Fausse Pointe.....	1,300	2,237
Ward 3.....	993	1,115	Ward 5, Coleau.....	2,287	1,806
Ward 4.....	1,053	1,056	Ward 6, including New Iberia town.....	5,829	4,303
Ward 5 (c), including Vidalia town.....	2,420	2,169	New Iberia town.....	3,447	2,700
Vidalia town.....	821	449	Ward 7, Petite Anse (h).....	2,171	1,889
Ward 6 (c).....	2,031	2,820	Ward 8, Avery Island (i).....	339	
Ward 7.....	1,813	1,668	Ward 9 (j), including Jeanerette town.....	3,822	
Ward 8.....	1,584	1,346	Jeanerette town.....	1,399	698
Ward 9.....	1,454	1,193	DE SOTO PARISH.....		
Ward 10.....	1,050	661	Ward 1, including Keatchie town.....	2,759	2,166
DE SOTO PARISH.....			Keatchie town.....	326	316

a Shreveport city returned as in wards 1 and 4 in 1880.

b Formerly Troyville.

c Part of ward 6 given to ward 5 since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Not separately returned in 1880.

f Not returned by wards in 1880.

g Part taken to form ward 9 since 1880.

h Part taken to form ward 8 since 1880.

i Organized from part of ward 7 since 1880.

j Organized from part of ward 1 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
IBERVILLE PARISH	21,848	17,544	MADISON PARISH	14,135	13,906
Ward 1, including Bayou Goula, Dorcyville, and Whitecastle villages.....	6,025	4,397	Ward 1.....	1,561	1,609
Bayou Goula village.....	769	.....	Ward 2, including Delta village.....	2,716	2,486
Dorcyville village.....	505	.....	Delta village.....	320	399
Whitecastle village.....	603	.....	Ward 3.....	2,718	3,055
Ward 2.....	3,304	2,905	Ward 4.....	2,938	2,752
Ward 3, coextensive with Plaquemine town.....	3,222	2,061	Ward 5.....	1,471	1,682
Ward 4.....	2,321	2,513	Ward 6.....	1,043	936
Ward 5.....	1,263	1,316	Ward 7.....	1,688	1,386
Ward 6.....	2,335	1,598	MOREHOUSE PARISH	16,786	14,206
Ward 7.....	973	1,074	Ward 1.....	1,577	1,459
Ward 8.....	1,119	810	Ward 2.....	1,041	903
Ward 9.....	1,286	870	Ward 3.....	325	446
JACKSON PARISH	7,453	5,328	Ward 4, including Bastrop town (d).....	1,884	1,815
Ward 1.....	872	710	Ward 5, including Oak Ridge town.....	3,732	2,861
Ward 2.....	2,229	1,266	Oak Ridge town.....	206	.....
Ward 3.....	1,274	961	Ward 6.....	3,055	2,403
Ward 4.....	1,522	1,349	Ward 7.....	831	799
Ward 5.....	1,556	1,042	Ward 8.....	2,013	1,742
JEFFERSON PARISH	13,221	12,166	Ward 9.....	301	234
Ward 1, coextensive with McDonoughville town.....	2,235	2,286	Ward 10.....	1,997	1,544
McDonoughville town.....	2,235	.....	NATCHITOCHEES PARISH	25,836	19,707
Ward 2, comprising part of Gretna town.....	1,241	1,229	Ward 1, including Natchitoches town.....	4,647	3,631
Gretna town (part of).....	1,241	.....	Natchitoches town.....	1,820	2,785
Total for Gretna town, coextensive with wards 2 and 3.....	3,332	2,306	Ward 2, including Lake village.....	2,220	1,582
Ward 3, comprising part of Gretna town.....	2,091	1,970	Lake village.....	458	27
Gretna town (part of).....	2,091	.....	Ward 3.....	1,724	1,188
Ward 4.....	1,009	921	Ward 4, including Campti village.....	3,927	3,299
Ward 5.....	1,040	439	Campti village.....	310	101
Ward 6.....	2,438	1,596	Ward 5, including Marthaville town.....	1,703	2,403
Ward 7, incl. Camp Parapet and New Carrollton villages.....	1,106	1,288	Marthaville town.....	382	.....
Camp Parapet village.....	744	.....	Ward 6, incl. Robeline town and part of Victoria town.....	1,776	1,346
New Carrollton village.....	201	.....	Robeline town.....	676	.....
Ward 8.....	497	1,279	Victoria town (part of).....	119	.....
Ward 9.....	611	188	Total for Victoria town, in wards 6 and 7.....	422	.....
Kenner city.....	953	970	Ward 7, including Provencal and Robertsville towns and part of Victoria town.....	2,316	649
LAFAYETTE PARISH	15,966	13,235	Provencal town.....	482	.....
Ward 1.....	2,436	2,101	Robertsville town.....	289	.....
Ward 2.....	2,267	2,406	Victoria town (part of).....	303	.....
Ward 3, including Carencro and Lafayette towns.....	5,582	4,143	Ward 8.....	635	133
Carencro town.....	289	.....	Ward 9.....	4,778	8,313
Lafayette town.....	2,106	.....	Ward 10.....	2,110	2,163
Ward 4.....	2,534	2,655	ORLEANS PARISH	242,039	216,090
Ward 5.....	2,334	1,930	New Orleans city, coextensive with Orleans parish.....	242,039	216,090
Ward 6 (a).....	813	.....	Ward 1.....	13,993	.....
LAFOURCHE PARISH	22,095	19,113	Ward 2.....	16,406	.....
Ward 1.....	2,494	2,260	Ward 3.....	28,241	.....
Ward 2, including Thibodeaux town.....	4,002	3,070	Ward 4.....	12,890	.....
Thibodeaux town.....	2,078	1,515	Ward 5.....	21,474	.....
Ward 3.....	1,855	1,719	Ward 6.....	14,516	.....
Ward 4.....	1,820	1,373	Ward 7.....	22,361	.....
Ward 5.....	3,686	3,640	Ward 8.....	11,087	.....
Ward 6.....	1,333	1,316	Ward 9.....	17,143	.....
Ward 7.....	3,139	3,279	Ward 10.....	20,789	.....
Ward 8.....	792	554	Ward 11.....	21,011	.....
Ward 9, including Longueville village.....	1,531	780	Ward 12.....	12,265	.....
Longueville village.....	228	101	Ward 13.....	7,485	.....
Ward 10.....	1,443	1,122	Ward 14.....	4,927	.....
LINCOLN PARISH	14,753	11,075	Ward 15.....	10,334	.....
Ward 1, including Ruston town.....	4,043	2,529	Ward 16.....	3,530	.....
Ruston town.....	767	.....	Ward 17.....	3,587	.....
Ward 2.....	1,558	1,369	OUACHITA PARISH	17,985	14,085
Ward 3, including Simsboro town.....	2,431	1,755	Ward 1.....	2,780	2,370
Simsboro town.....	248	.....	Ward 2.....	1,276	1,149
Ward 4.....	2,472	1,919	Ward 3, including Monroe city.....	6,241	4,864
Ward 5.....	2,520	2,370	Monroe city.....	3,256	2,070
Ward 6.....	1,729	1,133	Ward 1.....	615	.....
LIVINGSTON PARISH	5,769	5,258	Ward 2.....	1,045	.....
Ward 1.....	821	675	Ward 3.....	606	.....
Ward 2.....	922	723	Ward 4.....	900	.....
Ward 3.....	670	669	Ward 4.....	1,837	1,623
Ward 4.....	421	393	Ward 5, including West Monroe village.....	1,855	1,815
Ward 5.....	526	705	West Monroe village.....	447	.....
Ward 6 (b).....	494	788	Ward 6.....	1,237	838
Ward 7.....	611	617	Ward 7.....	1,230	959
Ward 8.....	488	412	Ward 8.....	805	577
Ward 9.....	225	276	Ward 9.....	724	490
Ward 10 (c).....	591	.....	PLAQUEMINES PARISH	12,541	11,575
<i>a</i> Organized since 1880.			Ward 1.....	1,126	968
<i>b</i> Part taken to form ward 10 since 1880.			Ward 2, incl. Belair, Bertrandville, and St. Sophie villages.....	1,670	1,510
			Belair village.....	405	.....
			Bertrandville village.....	205	136
			St. Sophie village.....	566	.....
			<i>c</i> Organized from part of ward 6 since 1880.		
			<i>d</i> Not separately returned.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PLAQUEMINES PARISH—Continued.			ST. CHARLES PARISH—Continued.		
Ward 3.....	1,898	1,791	Ward 3.....	896	61,660
Ward 4, including Salt Works village.....	1,639	1,212	Ward 5, including Elkinsville village.....	865	
Salt Works village.....	212		Elkinsville village.....	220	
Ward 5.....	364	167	ST. HELENA PARISH.....		
Ward 6, including Oakville village.....	1,098	1,501		8,062	7,504
Oakville village.....	390		Ward 1.....	1,722	1,659
Ward 7, including Jesuit Bend village.....	886	993	Ward 2, including Greensburg town (c).....	2,130	1,630
Jesuit Bend village.....	243		Greensburg town.....	280	297
Ward 8.....	616	849	Ward 3 (c).....	1,676	1,537
Ward 9.....	1,725	977	Ward 4.....	1,142	1,092
Ward 10.....	1,519	1,607	Ward 5.....	727	646
POINTE COUPEE PARISH.....			Ward 6.....	665	940
	19,613	17,785	ST. JAMES PARISH.....		
Ward 1.....	1,138	1,504		15,715	14,714
Ward 2.....	2,624	2,416	Ward 1.....	2,076	2,167
Ward 3.....	3,107	2,092	Ward 2.....	1,771	1,785
Ward 4.....	1,412	1,471	Ward 3.....	1,879	1,897
Ward 5.....	2,317	1,480	Ward 4.....	1,603	1,863
Ward 6.....	709	1,305	Ward 5.....	1,993	1,800
Ward 7.....	1,269	1,457	Ward 6.....	2,618	2,101
Ward 8.....	3,472	2,955	Ward 7.....	2,567	2,317
Ward 9.....	1,884	1,667	Ward 8.....	1,208	784
Ward 10.....	1,681	1,438	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH.....		
RAPIDES PARISH.....				11,359	9,686
	27,642	23,563	Ward 1.....	2,055	1,797
Ward 1, Alexandria, including Alexandria town.....	4,950	3,730	Ward 2.....	1,425	1,649
Alexandria town.....	2,261	1,800	Ward 3.....	1,675	1,294
Ward 2, Lamourie.....	4,031	3,689	Ward 4.....	2,267	811
Ward 3, Cheneyville.....	4,272	4,131	Ward 5.....	2,648	2,151
Ward 4, Springhill.....	1,734	1,307	Ward 6.....	1,289	1,984
Ward 5, Hineston.....	1,265	1,353	ST. LANDRY PARISH (d).....		
Ward 6, Calcasieu.....	824	697		40,250	40,004
Ward 7, Cottle, including Boyce town.....	3,048	2,566	Ward 1, including Opelousas town.....	8,099	7,747
Boyce town.....	301		Opelousas town.....	1,572	1,676
Ward 8, Rapides.....	3,824	3,919	Ward 2, including Grand Coteau town.....	4,106	3,683
Ward 9, Pineville, including Pineville village.....	2,195	2,117	Grand-Coteau town.....	333	302
Pineville village.....	540	763	Ward 3, including Arnaudville town (e).....	3,292	3,323
Ward 10, Rigolette.....	1,499	1,074	Ward 4, including Melville town.....	3,751	3,319
RED RIVER PARISH.....			Melville town.....	361	
	11,318	8,573	Ward 5, including Washington town.....	8,303	7,961
Ward 1, including Coushatta town.....	1,811	1,800	Washington town.....	1,064	1,194
Coushatta town.....	619	488	Ward 6.....	2,935	1,986
Ward 2.....	1,507	858	Ward 7, including Ville Platte town (e).....	3,921	4,500
Ward 3.....	1,481	840	Ward 8.....	4,008	3,970
Ward 4.....	3,116	3,277	Ward 9.....	1,835	3,515
Ward 5.....	3,403	1,798	ST. MARTIN PARISH.....		
RICHLAND PARISH.....				14,884	12,663
	10,230	8,440	Ward 1, including St. Martinsville village.....	5,052	4,385
Ward 1, including Delhi town.....	2,235	1,696	St. Martinsville village.....	1,814	1,606
Delhi town.....	620	315	Ward 2.....	239	777
Ward 2, including Rayville village.....	2,099	1,484	Ward 3.....	2,975	1,824
Rayville village.....	366	216	Ward 4, including Breaux Bridge village.....	4,031	3,125
Ward 3.....	1,617	1,683	Breaux Bridge village.....	654	443
Ward 4.....	1,924	1,439	Ward 5.....	2,587	2,552
Ward 5.....	948	849	ST. MARY PARISH.....		
Ward 6.....	849	540		22,416	19,891
Ward 7.....	558	749	Ward 1.....	2,571	2,770
SABINE PARISH.....			Ward 2.....	2,855	2,184
	9,390	7,344	Ward 3, including Franklin town.....	6,019	4,756
Ward 1, Middle Creek.....	1,017	723	Franklin town.....	2,127	1,702
Ward 2, Toro.....	974	627	Ward 4, including Centerville village.....	2,643	2,538
Ward 3, Negreet.....	1,366	1,986	Centerville village.....	414	254
Ward 4, Many, including Many village.....	2,650	1,948	Ward 5, including Patterson town.....	3,399	2,832
Many village.....	133	143	Patterson town.....	1,414	500
Ward 5, Bayou Sea.....	888	540	Ward 6, including Berwick village and Morgan city.....	4,929	4,811
Ward 6, San Pa'rice.....	935	1,091	Berwick village.....	769	796
Ward 7, Bayou San Miguel.....	1,209	1,064	Morgan city.....	2,291	2,015
Ward 8, Little Bayou Sea.....	351	365	ST. TAMMANY PARISH.....		
ST. BERNARD PARISH.....				10,160	6,887
	4,326	4,405	Ward 1, including Madisonville town.....	1,132	955
Ward 1.....	823	698	Madisonville town.....	574	441
Ward 2.....	796	693	Ward 2.....	949	694
Ward 3.....	1,011	999	Ward 3, including Covington town.....	2,383	1,255
Ward 4.....	569	773	Covington town.....	976	567
Ward 5.....	449	235	Ward 4, including Mandeville town.....	1,597	1,304
Ward 6.....	388	425	Mandeville town.....	1,012	753
Ward 7.....	290	582	Ward 5.....	577	890
ST. CHARLES PARISH.....			Ward 6.....	879	335
	7,737	7,161	Ward 7.....	670	680
Ward 1, including Freetown and Hahnville villages.....	2,506		Ward 8 (f).....	1,053	600
Freetown village.....	403		Ward 9, including Slidell town.....	920	502
Hahnville village (a).....	447		Slidell town.....	364	
Ward 2, including Flaggville, Gassenville, and Madisonville villages.....	2,199	65,501	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH.....		
Flaggville village.....	338			11,359	9,686
Gassenville village.....	274		Ward 1.....	2,055	1,797
Madisonville village.....	469		Ward 2.....	1,425	1,649
Ward 4.....	1,271		Ward 3.....	1,675	1,294

a Population in 1880, 414.

b Not separately returned in 1880.

c Greensburg town returned as in ward 3 in 1880.

d Part taken to form Acadia parish in 1886.

e Not separately returned.

f Ward 10 (population 172 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
TANGIPAHOA PARISH.....	12,655	9,638	VERNON PARISH—Continued.		
Ward 1, including Tangipahoa town (a).....	1,639	1,260	Ward 5.....	934	.....
Ward 2.....	1,347	1,089	Ward 6.....	1,160	.....
Ward 3, including Amite, Arcola, and Roseland towns.....	2,898	2,169	WASHINGTON PARISH.....	6,700	5,190
Amite town.....	1,510	1,120	Ward 1.....	1,413	827
Arcola town.....	233	94	Ward 2.....	1,296	1,370
Roseland town.....	281	.....	Ward 3, including Franklinton town.....	1,642	1,149
Ward 4.....	1,806	1,373	Franklinton town.....	87	.....
Ward 5.....	1,262	1,129	Ward 4.....	1,051	814
Ward 6.....	927	733	Ward 5.....	1,288	1,030
Ward 7, including Hammond and Ponchatoula towns.....	2,430	1,508	WEBSTER PARISH.....	12,466	10,005
Hammond town.....	692	277	Ward 1.....	2,439	1,964
Ponchatoula town.....	459	293	Ward 2.....	1,615	1,300
Ward 8.....	346	377	Ward 3.....	2,205	1,725
TENSAS PARISH.....	16,647	17,815	Ward 4, including Minden town.....	4,379	3,988
Ward 1.....	3,268	3,624	Minden town.....	1,298	1,113
Ward 2.....	2,284	2,593	Ward 5.....	1,828	1,028
Ward 3, including St. Joseph town.....	4,745	5,086	WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH.....	8,363	7,667
St. Joseph town.....	473	486	Ward 1.....	958	1,233
Ward 4.....	822	836	Ward 2, including Brusly Landing village.....	1,443	1,039
Ward 5.....	1,345	1,194	Brusly Landing village.....	315	216
Ward 6.....	3,040	3,187	Ward 3.....	1,159	1,420
Ward 7.....	1,143	1,295	Ward 4.....	1,685	1,518
TERREBONNE PARISH.....	20,167	17,957	Ward 5.....	2,104	1,344
Ward 1.....	2,738	2,278	Ward 6 } (a).....	1,014	{ 616
Ward 2.....	2,530	2,420	Ward 7 }.....		{ 497
Ward 3, including Houma town.....	2,602	2,055	WEST CARROLL PARISH.....	3,748	2,776
Houma town.....	1,280	1,084	Ward 1.....	835	321
Ward 4, including Newtown village.....	3,113	3,011	Ward 2.....	1,056	676
Newtown village.....	411	418	Ward 3.....	721	655
Ward 5.....	2,110	1,734	Ward 4.....	538	540
Ward 6.....	2,012	1,508	Ward 5.....	598	584
Ward 7.....	1,758	1,515	WEST FELICIANA PARISH.....	15,062	12,809
Ward 8.....	1,719	1,402	Ward 1, incl. Bayou Sara and St. Francisville towns.....	2,160	1,913
Ward 9.....	1,582	1,616	Bayou Sara town.....	608	710
Ward 10.....	1,403	1,616	St. Francisville town.....	950	721
UNION PARISH.....	17,304	13,526	Ward 2.....	1,559	1,070
Ward 1, including Farmerville town.....	2,767	2,401	Ward 3.....	2,050	1,718
Farmerville town.....	472	712	Ward 4.....	952	1,162
Ward 2.....	3,371	2,289	Ward 5.....	1,575	1,709
Ward 3.....	2,821	2,461	Ward 6.....	476	364
Ward 4.....	3,131	2,133	Ward 7.....	2,862	2,051
Ward 5.....	3,406	2,765	Ward 8.....	925	505
Ward 6.....	1,808	1,477	Ward 9.....	1,163	1,222
VERMILION PARISH.....	14,234	8,728	Ward 10.....	1,334	1,095
Ward 1. Lake Peigneur.....	1,889	1,331	WINN PARISH.....	7,082	5,846
Ward 2. Prairie Gregg.....	1,893	1,044	Ward 1.....	498	724
Ward 3, including Abbeville town.....	2,737	1,488	Ward 2.....	869	626
Abbeville town.....	637	255	Ward 3.....	1,222	883
Ward 4. Broussard Cove.....	1,251	1,353	Ward 4.....	870	708
Ward 5. Queue Tortue.....	1,392	864	Ward 5.....	1,126	630
Ward 6. Springhill.....	3,274	1,340	Ward 6.....	696	897
Ward 7. Montou Cove.....	1,818	1,308	Ward 7.....	1,041	673
VERNON PARISH (b).....	5,903	5,160	Ward 8.....	760	705
Ward 1.....	737	.....		
Ward 2.....	1,059	.....		
Ward 3.....	1,299	.....		
Ward 4.....	714	.....		

a Not separately returned.

b Not returned by wards in 1880.

MAINE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY.....	48,968	45,042	ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Auburn city.....	11,250	9,555	Lewiston city—Continued.		
Ward 1.....	883	.....	Ward 5.....	5,049	.....
Ward 2.....	3,430	.....	Ward 6.....	4,103	.....
Ward 3.....	1,743	.....	Ward 7.....	2,267	.....
Ward 4.....	3,909	.....	Lisbon town, including Lisbon and Lisbon Falls villages.....	3,120	2,641
Ward 5.....	1,285	.....	Lisbon village.....	694	.....
Durham town.....	1,111	1,253	Lisbon Falls village.....	1,585	.....
East Livermore town, including Livermore Falls vil- lage.....	1,506	1,080	Livermore town.....	1,151	1,262
Livermore Falls village.....	663	478	Minot town, including part of Mechanic Falls village.....	1,355	1,763
Greene town.....	885	999	Mechanic Falls village (part of).....	640	.....
Leeds town.....	999	1,194	Total for Mechanic Falls village (a), in Minot and Pol- land towns.....	1,283	622
Lewiston city.....	21,701	19,083	Poland town, including part of Mechanic Falls village.....	2,472	2,442
Ward 1.....	2,796	.....	Mechanic Falls village (part of).....	643	622
Ward 2.....	2,243	.....	Turner town.....	2,018	2,285
Ward 3.....	2,482	.....	Wales town.....	451	505
Ward 4.....	2,761	.....	Webster town.....	951	980

a In 1880 given as in Poland town only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AROOSTOOK COUNTY (a)	49,589	41,700	CUMBERLAND COUNTY	90,949	86,359
Allagash plantation (b)	200	432	Baldwin town	932	1,123
Amity town	420	432	Bridgton town, including Bridgton village (e)	2,605	2,863
Ashland town	508	505	Brunswick town	6,012	5,384
Bancroft town (c)	261	220	Cape Elizabeth town	5,459	5,302
Benedicta town	317	302	Casco town	844	908
Blaine town	784	646	Cumberland town	1,487	1,619
Bridgewater town	946	722	Deering town	5,353	4,324
Caribou town	4,087	2,756	Falmouth town	1,580	1,622
Cary plantation (d)	390	413	Freeport town	2,482	2,279
Castle Hill plantation	537	419	Gorham town	2,888	3,233
Caswell plantation	212	326	Gray town	1,517	1,798
Chapman plantation	231	166	Harpwell town	1,766	1,773
Connor plantation	526	253	Harrison town	1,071	1,168
Crystal plantation	297	275	Naples town	846	1,007
Cyr plantation	429	558	New Gloucester town	1,234	1,382
Dyer Brook plantation	221	172	North Yarmouth town	709	827
Eagle Lake plantation	313	233	Otfield town	838	927
Easton town	978	835	Portland city	36,425	33,810
Fort Fairfield town, including Fort Fairfield village (e) ..	3,526	2,807	Ward 1	6,127	
Fort Kent town	1,826	1,512	Ward 2	5,174	
Frenchville town	2,560	2,288	Ward 3	5,095	
Garfield plantation (f)	86	80	Ward 4	4,850	
Glenwood plantation	183	198	Ward 5	4,187	
Grand Isle town	964	847	Ward 6	4,696	
Hamlin plantation	484	612	Ward 7	6,296	
Hammond plantation (g)	109	87	Pownall town	712	874
Haynesville town	280	224	Raymond town	927	1,132
Hersey town	151	159	Scarboro town	1,794	1,847
Hodgdon town	1,113	1,089	Sebago town	681	808
Houiton town	4,015	3,228	Standish town	1,841	2,035
Island Falls town	223	236	Westbrook town	6,632	3,981
Limestone town	933	655	Windham town	2,216	2,312
Linneus town	965	917	Yarmouth town, including Yarmouth village	2,098	2,021
Littleton town	924	904	Yarmouth village	1,266	
Ludlow town	375	468			
Macwahos plantation	216	187	FRANKLIN COUNTY (o)	17,053	18,180
Madawaska town	1,451	1,391	Avon town	439	571
Mapleton town (h)	832	705	Carthage town	390	507
Mars Hill town	837	716	Chain of Ponds township	7	
Masardis town	250	212	Chesterville town	770	955
Merrill plantation	244	206	Coplin plantation	71	79
Molunkus plantation	77	76	Dallas plantation	184	145
Monticello town	1,132	965	Eustis town	321	302
Moro plantation	199	171	Farmington town, including Farmington village	3,207	3,353
Nashville plantation	34	33	Farmington village	1,243	1,482
New Canada plantation (i)	301	177	Freeman town	464	549
New Limerick town	567	590	Greenville plantation	52	50
New Sweden plantation	707	517	Industry town	545	715
Oakfield plantation	720	636	Jay town	1,541	1,291
Orient town	244	224	Jerusalem plantation	18	21
Oxbow plantation	94	127	Kingfield town	601	454
Perham plantation	438	346	Lang plantation	51	31
Portage Lake plantation	140	132	Lowell township	49	3
Presque Isle town (j), including Presque Isle village ..	3,046	1,305	Madrid town	441	437
Presque Isle village	1,262	523	Mount Abram township	3	
Reed plantation	203	109	New Sharon town	1,064	1,306
St. Francis plantation	461	299	New Vineyard town	680	788
St. John plantation	226	166	Perkins plantation	94	134
Sheridan plantation	221	85	Phillips town, including Phillips village	1,394	1,437
Sherman town	909	798	Phillips village	620	
Silver Ridge plantation	195	229	Plantation E (p)	29	27
Smyrna town	303	237	Plantation 6	26	69
Township A, range 2	12	7	Rangeley plantation	58	64
Township C, range 2	7	3	Rangeley town	616	563
Township E, range 2	20	5	Redington township	28	
Township 1, range 4	11	6	Salem town	218	273
Township 1, range 5	62	48	Sandy River plantation	45	50
Township 3, range 2	12		Strong town	627	596
Township 7, range 5	17	38	Temple town	470	580
Township 8, range 5	23	21	Township 4, range 2	9	2
Township 9, range 5	8	9	Township 4, range 3 (south half)	25	12
Township 12, range 13	7		Washington plantation	29	32
Township 13, range 15 (k)	28	57	Weld town	885	1,040
Township 14, range 6	19	12	Wilton town	1,622	1,739
Township 14, range 14	1				
Township 14, range 16	23	23	HANCOCK COUNTY	37,312	38,129
Township 15, range 4	52		Amherst town	375	400
Township 15, range 6	10	22	Aurora town	175	212
Township 15, range 11	43	29	Bluehill town	1,980	2,213
Township 16, range 3	66		Brooklin town	1,046	977
Township 16, range 4	9		Brooksville town	1,310	1,419
Township 16, range 12	35		Bucksport town	2,921	3,047
Township 17, range 5	46		Castine town	997	1,215
Township 18, range 10	49	44	Cranberry Isles town	330	343
Van Buren town (l)	1,168	1,110	Dedham town	366	406
Wade plantation	158	131	Deer Isle town	3,422	3,266
Wallagrass plantation	595	431	Eastbrook town	246	289
Washburn town	1,097	809			
Westfield plantation	166	103			
Weston town (m)	404	417			
Winterville plantation (n)	72	101			
Woodland town (h)	885	679			

a Part of Weston town given to Danforth town, Washington county, in 1885; part of Drew plantation, Penobscot county, annexed in 1889. No returns for township D, range 2, township 2, range 2, township 3, range 4, township 4, range 3, and township 17, range 4 (total population 69 in 1880).

b Organized from township 16, range 10, township 16, range 11, township 17, range 10, and township 17, range 11 (total population 202 in 1880) in 1886.

c Incorporated in 1889.

d Formerly township 11, range 1.

e Not separately returned.

f Formerly township 11, range 6.

g Formerly township B, range 2.

h Incorporated in 1880.

i Formerly township 17, range 6.

j Maysville town (population 1,141 in 1880) annexed in 1883.

k Formerly Seven Islands plantation.

l Incorporated in 1881.

m Part given to Danforth town, Washington county, in 1885.

n Formerly township 15, range 7.

o No returns for township D (population 5 in 1880).

p Given as township E in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.			KNOX COUNTY		
Eden town.....	1,946	1,629	Appleton town.....	1,080	1,348
Ellsworth city.....	4,804	5,052	Camden town, incl. Camden (f) and Rockport villages.....	4,621	4,386
Ward 1.....	1,528		Rockport village.....	1,484	924
Ward 2.....	1,070		Cushing town.....	688	805
Ward 3.....	706		Friendship town.....	877	938
Ward 4.....	495		Hope town.....	641	830
Ward 5.....	1,005		Hurricane Isle town.....	266	220
Franklin town.....	1,264	1,102	Matineus Isle plantation.....	196	243
Gouldsboro town.....	1,709	1,825	Muscle Ridge plantation.....	24	258
Hancock town.....	1,190	1,093	North Haven town.....	552	755
Isle au Haut town.....	206	274	Rockland city.....	8,174	7,599
Lamoine town.....	726	749	Ward 1.....	1,019	
Long Island plantation.....	132	150	Ward 2.....	791	
Mariaville town.....	271	382	Ward 3.....	1,476	
Mount Desert town.....	1,355	1,017	Ward 4.....	1,195	
Otland town.....	1,390	1,689	Ward 5.....	1,615	
Otis town.....	239	304	Ward 6.....	1,185	
Penobscot town.....	1,313	1,341	Ward 7.....	893	
Plantation 8 (a).....	31	17	St. George town.....	2,491	2,875
Plantation 33.....	112	118	South Thomaston town.....	1,534	1,771
Sedgwick town.....	1,012	1,128	Thomaston town.....	3,009	3,017
Sullivan town.....	1,379	1,023	Union town.....	1,436	1,548
Surry town.....	986	1,184	Vinalhaven town.....	2,617	2,855
Swan Island plantation.....	632	765	Warren town.....	2,037	2,166
Township 7.....	50	89	Washington town.....	1,230	1,249
Township 10.....	28				
Township 21.....	63	61	LINCOLN COUNTY		
Township 28.....	26	13		21,996	24,821
Township 32.....	25	25	Alna town.....	512	687
Township 39.....	136	10	Boothbay town (g).....	1,718	3,575
Tremont town.....	2,036	2,011	Boothbay Harbor town (h).....	1,699	
Trenton town.....	528	639	Bremen town (i).....	842	972
Verona town.....	323	356	Bristol town.....	2,821	3,196
Waltham town.....	242	296	Damariscotta town.....	1,012	1,142
			Dresden town.....	1,043	1,032
KENNEBEC COUNTY			Edgecomb town.....	749	872
	57,012	53,058	Jefferson town.....	1,391	1,590
Albion town.....	1,042	1,191	Monbegan plantation.....	90	133
Augusta city.....	10,527	8,665	Newcastle town.....	1,232	1,534
Ward 1.....	2,360		Nobleboro town.....	947	1,142
Ward 2.....	1,188		Somerville town.....	453	539
Ward 3.....	2,839		Southport town.....	533	679
Ward 4.....	527		Waldoboro town.....	3,505	3,758
Ward 5.....	1,891		Westport town.....	451	612
Ward 6.....	1,104		Whitefield town.....	1,215	1,511
Ward 7.....	618		Wiscasset town.....	1,733	1,847
Belgrade town.....	1,090	1,321			
Benton town.....	1,136	1,173	OXFORD COUNTY (j)		
Chelsea town.....	2,356	1,537		30,586	32,627
China town.....	1,423	1,769	Albany town.....	645	693
Clinton town.....	1,518	1,665	Andover town.....	740	780
Farmingdale town.....	821	789	Batchelders grant.....	26	
Fayette town.....	649	765	Bethel town, including Bethel village.....	2,209	2,077
Gardiner city.....	5,491	4,439	Bethel village.....	783	
Ward 1.....	873		Brownfield town.....	1,134	1,229
Ward 2.....	719		Buckfield town.....	1,200	1,379
Ward 3.....	693		Byron town.....	180	191
Ward 4.....	1,051		Canton town, including Canton village.....	1,303	1,029
Ward 5.....	1,138		Canton village.....	525	446
Ward 6.....	1,017		Denmark town.....	755	904
Hallowell city.....	3,181	3,154	Dixfield town.....	988	913
Ward 1.....	865		Franklin plantation.....	112	159
Ward 2.....	719		Fryeburg Academy grant.....	34	22
Ward 3.....	611		Fryeburg town, including Fryeburg village.....	1,418	1,633
Ward 4.....	677		Fryeburg village.....	495	88
Ward 5.....	309		Gilead town.....	336	293
Litchfield town.....	1,126	1,310	Grafton town.....	98	115
Mangchester town.....	612	623	Greenwood town.....	727	838
Monmouth town.....	1,362	1,520	Hanover town.....	212	203
Mount Vernon town.....	940	1,170	Hartford town.....	689	863
Oakland town (b).....	2,044	1,647	Hebron town.....	600	601
Pittston town (c).....	1,281	2,458	Hiram town.....	1,063	1,452
Randolph town (d).....	1,281		Lincoln plantation.....	59	52
Readfield town.....	1,176	1,243	Lovell town.....	853	1,077
Rome town.....	500	606	Lynchtown township (k).....	3	
Sidney town.....	1,334	1,396	Magalloway plantation (l).....	79	45
Unity plantation.....	62	61	Mason town.....	80	94
Vassalboro town.....	2,052	2,621	Mexico town.....	355	403
Vienna town.....	495	644	Milton plantation.....	211	270
Waterville city (e).....	7,107	4,672	Newry town.....	343	337
Ward 1.....	1,087		North Andover surplus..... } (f)	22	
Ward 2.....	1,269		Norway town, including Norway village.....	2,665	2,519
Ward 3.....	787		Norway village.....	1,737	1,467
Ward 4.....	856		Oxford town.....	1,455	1,655
Ward 5.....	1,065		Paris town, including South Paris village.....	3,156	2,931
Ward 6.....	1,186		South Paris village.....	1,164	815
Ward 7.....	857		Peru town.....	692	825
Wayne town.....	775	950	Porter town.....	1,015	1,095
West Gardiner town.....	853	977	Riley plantation.....	43	40
Windsor town.....	853	1,079	Roxbury town.....	222	175
Winslow town.....	1,814	1,467			
Winthrop town, including Winthrop village.....	2,111	2,146			
Winthrop village.....	1,003	984			

a Formerly township 8.
 b Formerly West Waterville.
 c Part taken to form Randolph town in 1887.
 d Organized from part of Pittston town in 1887.
 e Incorporated as a city in 1883.
 f Not separately returned.
 g Part taken to form Boothbay Harbor town in 1889.

h Organized from part of Boothbay town in 1889.
 i Includes Muscongus Island, which was given separately in 1880 with a population of 133.
 j No returns for Richardsontown township, formerly township 4, range 1 (population 7 in 1880).
 k Formerly township 5, range 4.
 l Formerly township 5, range 1.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS	1890	1880
OXFORD COUNTY—Continued.			PENOBSCOT COUNTY—Continued.		
Rumford town	898	1,006	Township 8, range 7	9	.....
Stoneham town	322	475	Veazie town	650	622
Stow town	291	401	Webster plantation	135	118
Sumner town	901	1,014	Winn town	936	898
Sweden town	338	474	Woodville plantation	242	223
Township C	22	.....	PISCATAQUIS COUNTY (g)		
Upton town	232	245		16,134	14,872
Waterford town	1,001	1,161	Abbot town	622	695
Woodstock town	859	952	Atkinson town	605	828
PENOBSCOT COUNTY (a)			Barnard plantation	100	139
	72,865	70,476	Blanchard town	213	167
Alton town	348	419	Bowerbank plantation	87	86
Argyle town	263	285	Brownville town	1,074	896
Bangor city	19,103	16,856	Chesuncook township (h)	66	82
Ward 1	2,454	.....	Days Academy grant	34	12
Ward 2	3,513	.....	Dever town	1,942	1,687
Ward 3	3,175	.....	East College township	1	.....
Ward 4	2,287	.....	Elliottsville plantation	53	55
Ward 5	2,423	.....	Foxcroft town	1,726	1,263
Ward 6	2,236	.....	Gore A 2	11	.....
Ward 7	3,015	.....	Greenville town	781	586
Bradford town	1,215	1,460	Guilford town	1,023	881
Bradley town	823	829	Katahdin Iron Works township	76	193
Brewer city (b)	4,193	3,170	Kingsbury plantation	205	198
Ward 1	675	.....	Lilly Bay township	11	13
Ward 2	706	.....	Medford town	306	398
Ward 3	711	.....	Milo town	1,029	934
Ward 4	860	.....	Monson town	1,237	827
Ward 5	1,241	.....	Mount Kineo township	66	22
Burlington town	460	536	Northeast Carry township	19	.....
Carmel town	1,066	1,220	Orneville town	492	501
Carroll town	546	625	Parkman town	813	1,005
Charleston town	971	1,110	Roach River township	7	13
Chester town	368	362	Sangerville town	1,236	1,047
Clifton town	284	350	Sebec town	725	876
Corinna town	1,207	1,503	Shirley town	291	283
Corinth town	1,154	1,333	Squaw Mountain township	77	.....
Dexter town, including Dexter village	2,732	2,563	Township 3, range 13	6	8
Dexter village	1,910	1,600	Township 5, range 9, N. W. P	8	.....
Dixmont town	919	1,132	Wellington town	584	647
Drew plantation (c)	110	137	Williamsburg town	162	235
Eddington town	729	746	Willimantic town (i)	446	267
Edinburg town	54	45	SAGADAHOC COUNTY		
Enfield town	769	489		19,452	19,272
Etna town	646	895	Arrowsic town	177	255
Exeter town	939	1,274	Bath city	8,723	7,674
Garland town	973	1,211	Ward 1	1,275	.....
Glenburn town	583	655	Ward 2	1,516	.....
Grand Falls plantation	68	93	Ward 3	1,182	.....
Greenbush town	659	681	Ward 4	1,243	.....
Greenfield town	231	337	Ward 5	1,186	.....
Hampden town	2,484	2,911	Ward 6	1,130	.....
Hermion town	1,282	1,394	Ward 7	1,191	.....
Holden town	609	717	Bowdoin town	940	1,136
Howland town	171	137	Bowdoinham town	1,508	1,681
Hudson town	510	659	Georgetown town	849	1,080
Indian township	4	11	Perkins town	69	78
Kenduskeag town	536	650	Phippsburg town	1,396	1,497
Kingman town	671	546	Richmond town	3,082	2,658
Lagrange town	721	721	Topsham town, including Topsham village	1,394	1,544
Lakeville plantation	144	136	Topsham village	566	.....
Lee town	929	894	West Bath town	307	315
Levant town	880	1,076	Woolwich town	1,007	1,154
Lincoln town, including Lincoln village (d)	1,756	1,659	SOMERSET COUNTY (j)		
Lowell town	439	433		32,627	32,333
Mattamiscontis town	47	64	Anson town	1,444	1,555
Mattawamkeag town	633	456	Athens town	1,072	1,310
Maxfield town	134	139	Bigelow plantation (k)	62	62
Medway town	653	628	Bingham town	757	828
Milford town	835	734	Brighton town	434	585
Mount Chase town	284	310	Cambridge town	425	472
Newburg town	867	1,057	Canaan town	1,130	1,281
Newport town	1,188	1,451	Carritunk plantation	192	173
Oldtown town, including Great Works and Upper Stillwater villages	5,312	3,395	Carrying Place plantation	31	35
Great Works village	661	.....	Concord town	345	406
Upper Stillwater village	673	327	Cornville town	785	932
Orono town	2,790	2,245	Dead River plantation	104	113
Orrington town	1,406	1,529	Dennistown plantation	66	73
Passadumkeag town	343	302	Detroit town	590	661
Patten town	936	716	Embsden town	579	674
Plantation 1 (e)	104	97	Fairfield town, including Fairfield village	3,510	3,044
Plymouth town	680	828	Fairfield village	2,130	1,660
Prentiss town	401	416	Flagstaff plantation	87	78
Schobis plantation (f)	98	.....	Forks plantation	195	199
Springfield town	677	878	Harmony town	704	881
Staceyville plantation (d)	250	184	Hartland town, including Hartland village	974	1,047
Township 3, range 7 (d)	.....	95	Hartland village	548	533
Stetson town	618	729	Highland plantation	76	121
Township A, range 7	50	28	Holeb plantation	27	2
Township 2, range 6	20	.....	Jackmantown plantation	217	95
Township 4, range 7	4	.....	Lexington plantation	199	322
Township 5, range 7	1	15	<p>g No returns for Burbank township, township 1, range 14, township 4, range 3, township 5, range 4, and township 7, range 13 (total population 57 in 1880).</p> <p>h Formerly township 5, range 13.</p> <p>i Formerly Howard.</p> <p>j No returns for Bald Mountain and Bowtown plantations, township 1, range 2, and township 1, range 7 (total population 31 in 1880).</p> <p>k Formerly township 4, range 3 (north half).</p>		
Township 6, range 7	4	21			

a Part of Drew plantation given to Aroostook county in 1889. No returns for township 2, range 3, township 3 east of Burlington, and Whitney Ridge plantation (total population 38 in 1880).

b Incorporated as a city in 1889.

c Part given to Aroostook county in 1889.

d Not separately returned.

e Formerly township 1, N. D.

f Formerly township 3, range 8.

g No returns for Burbank township, township 1, range 14, township 4, range 3, township 5, range 4, and township 7, range 13 (total population 57 in 1880).

h Formerly township 5, range 13.

i Formerly Howard.

j No returns for Bald Mountain and Bowtown plantations, township 1, range 2, and township 1, range 7 (total population 31 in 1880).

k Formerly township 4, range 3 (north half).

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

175

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.			WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Long Pond plantation	53	3	East Machias town	1,637	1,875
Madison town	1,815	1,315	Eastport town	4,908	4,006
Mayfield plantation	74	141	Edmunds town	395	445
Mercer town	584	755	Forest town (<i>d</i>)	287	.....
Moose River plantation	170	102	Grand Lake Stream (Hinckley) plantation	404	345
Moscow town	422	522	Harrington town	1,150	1,290
Moxies plantation	11	.....	Indian township	88	151
New Portland town	1,034	1,271	Jonesboro town	624	555
Norridgewock town	1,656	1,491	Jonesport town	1,917	1,563
Palmyra town	1,004	1,271	Kossuth town	68	122
Pittsfield town, including Pittsfield village	2,503	1,909	Lambert Lake plantation (<i>e</i>)	152	26
Pittsfield village	1,597	967	Lubec town	2,069	2,109
Pleasant Ridge plantation	108	128	Machias town	2,035	2,203
Ripley town	478	550	Machiasport town	1,437	1,531
St. Albans town	1,206	1,394	Marion town	90	182
Sandy Bay plantation	31	8	Marshfield town	299	300
Skowhegan town	5,068	3,860	Meddybemps town	156	172
Smithfield town	479	564	Milbridge town	1,993	1,752
Solon town	977	1,013	Northfield town	143	193
Starks town	766	929	Pembroke town	1,514	2,324
Taunton and Rainham plantation	7	34	Perry town	945	1,047
Township 1, range 1	30	.....	Plantation 14	112	164
West Forks plantation	146	95	Plantation 18, E. D.	30	40
			Plantation 21	81	109
			Princeton town	1,027	1,038
			Robbinston town	787	910
WALDO COUNTY	27,759	32,463	Steuben town	982	1,165
Belfast city	5,294	5,308	Talmage town	112	112
Ward 1	1,331	.....	Topsfield town	375	440
Ward 2	1,387	.....	Township 1, range 1	5	.....
Ward 3	1,253	.....	Township 1, range 3	22	.....
Ward 4	554	.....	Township 10, range 3	37	77
Ward 5	769	.....	Township 19	5	3
Belmont town	475	520	Township 29 (Devereaux)	5	7
Brooks town	730	877	Township 31	17	23
Burnham town	846	947	Trescott town	485	552
Frankfort town	1,090	1,157	Vanceboro town	870	381
Freedom town	510	652	Waite town	159	294
Islesboro town	1,006	1,208	Wesley town	227	245
Jackson town	522	682	Whiting town	393	425
Knox town	657	852	Whitneyville town	413	492
Liberty town	835	970			
Lincolnville town	1,361	1,705	YORK COUNTY	62,829	62,257
Monroe town	1,079	1,366	Acton town	878	1,050
Montville town	1,049	1,255	Alfred town	1,030	1,101
Morrill town	460	494	Berwick town	2,294	2,774
Northport town	691	872	Biddeford city	14,443	12,651
Palermo town	887	1,118	Ward 1		755
Prospect town	697	770	Ward 2		2,319
Searsmont town	1,144	1,330	Ward 3		2,195
Searsport town	1,693	2,322	Ward 4		2,253
Stockton Springs town	1,149	1,548	Ward 5		2,187
Swanville town	689	703	Ward 6		2,630
Thorndike town	589	713	Ward 7		2,104
Troy town	868	1,059	Buxton town	2,036	2,230
Unity town	922	1,092	Cornish town	1,118	1,169
Waldo town	581	661	Dayton town	500	592
Winterport town	1,926	2,260	Eliot town	1,463	1,640
			Hollis town	1,278	1,542
WASHINGTON COUNTY (a)	44,482	44,484	Kennebunk town	3,172	2,852
Addison town	1,022	1,238	Kennebunkport town	2,196	2,405
Alexander town	337	439	Kittery town, including Kittery village	2,864	3,230
Baileyville town	226	376	Kittery village	961	.....
Baring town	273	303	Lebanon town	1,263	1,601
Beddington town	184	129	Limerick town	966	1,253
Brookton town (<i>b</i>)	429	335	Limington town	1,092	1,431
Calais city	7,290	6,173	Lyman town	854	1,004
Ward 1	1,034	.....	Newfield town	796	995
Ward 2	1,410	.....	North Berwick town	1,803	1,801
Ward 3	953	.....	Old Orchard town (<i>f</i>)	877	.....
Ward 4	861	.....	Parsonsfeld town	1,398	1,613
Ward 5	1,048	.....	Saco city (<i>g</i>)	6,075	6,389
Ward 6	614	.....	Ward 1	1,146	.....
Ward 7	1,370	.....	Ward 2	794	.....
Centerville town	114	137	Ward 3	697	.....
Charlotte town	381	489	Ward 4	1,028	.....
Cherryfield town	1,787	1,793	Ward 5	663	.....
Codyville plantation	72	79	Ward 6	841	.....
Columbia town	587	642	Ward 7	906	.....
Columbia Falls town	698	685	Sanford town, including Springvale village	4,201	2,734
Cooper town	264	346	Springvale village	1,514	1,116
Crawford town	140	206	Shapleigh town	968	1,128
Cutler town	662	829	South Berwick town	3,434	2,677
Danforth town (<i>c</i>)	1,063	612	Waterboro town	1,357	1,482
Delblois town	76	105	Wells town	2,029	2,450
Dennysville town	452	522	York town	2,444	2,463

a Part of Weston town, Aroostook county, annexed in 1885. Eaton town (population 314 in 1880) abolished in 1887; part given to Danforth town and part taken to form Forest town. No returns for townships 1 and 5, township 11, range 3, and townships 26 and 27 (total population 154 in 1880).

b Formerly Jackson Brook plantation; incorporated in 1833.

c Part of Weston town, Aroostook county, annexed in 1885; part of Eaton town annexed in 1887.

d Organized from part of Eaton town in 1887.

e Formerly township 1, range 2.

f Organized from part of Saco city in 1883.

g Part taken to form Old Orchard town in 1883.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

[The word "district" means election district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALLEGANY COUNTY.....	41,571	38,012	BALTIMORE CITY—Continued.		
District 1. Orleans	910	1,016	Ward 20	20,034	
District 2. Oldtown (a)	871	1,194	Ward 21	16,054	
District 3. Flintstone (b)	1,524	1,531	Ward 22	23,338	
District 4. Cumberland Canal (c), comprising part of Cumberland city.	2,343	4,370			
Cumberland city (part of)	2,343	3,290	BALTIMORE COUNTY (s)	72,909	83,336
Total for Cumberland city, comprising districts 4, 6, and 14 and parts of 8, 22, and 23.	12,729	10,693	District 1 (s), including Catonsville village, part of Ellicott town, Franklin town, Oella village, part of Powhatan village, and Wetheredville village.	7,217	10,908
District 5. Wills Creek (d), incl. part of Cumberland city.	3,625	3,168	Catonsville village	2,115	1,712
Cumberland city (part of)	3,430	2,761	Ellicott town (part of)	155	313
District 6. Cumberland River (d), comprising part of Cumberland city.	2,242	2,508	Total for Ellicott town, in district 1, Baltimore county, and district 2, Howard county.	1,488	1,784
Cumberland city (part of)	2,204	1,523	Franklin town	208	268
District 7. Rawlings	762	928	Oella village	516	
District 8. Westernport, including Westernport village.	2,401	2,144	Powhatan village (part of)	79	
Westernport village	1,526	1,468	Total for Powhatan village, in districts 1 and 2	310	
District 9. Barton, including Moscow village.	2,242	1,937	Wetheredville village	804	316
Moscow village	218	264	District 2, including part of Alberton town, Granite town, and part of Powhatan village.	4,561	3,760
District 10. Lonaconing (e), including part of Lonaconing village (f) and Pekin town.	2,763	2,808	Alberton town (part of)	184	
Pekin town	424	505	Total for Alberton town, in district 2, Baltimore county, and district 2, Howard county.	562	
District 11. Frostburg (g), incl. part of Frostburg town.	3,565	4,057	Granite town	678	
Frostburg town (part of)	2,582		Powhatan village (part of)	231	
Total for Frostburg town, in districts 11 and 12	3,804		District 3 (s)	5,473	8,761
District 12. East Frostburg (h), including part of Frostburg town.	1,572	3,278	District 4, including Glyndon and Owings Mills towns.	4,479	4,294
Frostburg town (part of)	1,222		Glyndon town	311	
District 13. Mount Savage (d)	1,978	1,934	Owings Mills town	212	
District 14. Cumberland Central (s), comprising part of Cumberland city.	2,146	3,782	District 5	2,381	2,241
Cumberland city (part of)	2,146	3,119	District 6	2,285	2,326
District 15. East Lonaconing, including part of Lonaconing village (f).	3,056	3,357	District 7	3,312	3,074
District 16. North Branch (j)	553		District 8, including Beaverdam village and part of Lutherville village.	5,957	6,003
District 17. Vale Summit (k)	822		Beaverdam village	241	
District 18. Midland (l)	1,379		Lutherville village (part of)	605	382
District 19. Borden Shaft (m)	1,062		Total for Lutherville village (l), in districts 8 and 9	663	382
District 20. Ellerslie (n), including Ellerslie village.	796		District 9 (s), including part of Lutherville village and Towson town.	7,977	21,414
Ellerslie village	260	126	Lutherville village (part of)	58	
District 21. Gross (o)	152		Towson town	1,487	1,316
District 22. Union Street (p), including part of Cumberland city.	1,567		District 10	2,838	2,374
Cumberland city (part of)	1,234		District 11	4,977	4,581
District 23. Decatur Street (q), including part of Cumberland city.	1,800		District 12 (s), including Gardenville village and Sparrow Point town.	17,279	10,286
Cumberland city (part of)	1,372		Gardenville village	324	449
District 24. Eckhart (k), including Eckhart Mines village and Parkersburg town.	1,478		Sparrow Point town	2,527	
Eckhart Mines village	811	822	District 13, including Hullsville, Mount Winans, and Relay villages.	4,173	3,314
Parkersburg town	297	100	Hullsville village	486	
			Mount Winans village	861	599
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.....	34,094	28,526	Relay village	419	
District 1	4,567	4,706	CALVERT COUNTY	9,860	10,538
District 2	3,638	3,742	District 1	3,978	3,639
District 3	4,594	3,165	District 2	2,903	3,253
District 4	4,624	3,542	District 3	2,979	3,646
District 5	5,165	2,464			
District 6, coextensive with Annapolis city.	7,604	6,642	CAROLINE COUNTY	13,903	13,766
Annapolis city:			District 1. Henderson	1,639	1,541
Ward 1	3,060		District 2. Greensboro, including Greensboro town and Ridgely village.	3,151	2,851
Ward 2	1,989		Greensboro town	902	681
Ward 3	2,555		Ridgely village	215	81
District 8	3,902	4,265	District 3. Denton, including Denton town.	2,801	2,727
BALTIMORE CITY (r)	434,439	332,313	Denton town	641	469
Ward 1	22,162		District 4. Harmony	2,085	2,831
Ward 2	16,843		District 5. Federalsburg, incl. Federalsburg village.	2,191	1,711
Ward 3	15,762		Federalsburg village	543	338
Ward 4	15,777		District 6. Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town.	2,036	2,105
Ward 5	15,809		Hillsboro town	174	264
Ward 6	26,322		CARROLL COUNTY	32,376	30,992
Ward 7	25,083		District 1. Taneytown, including Taneytown village.	2,578	2,596
Ward 8	24,688		Taneytown village	566	510
Ward 9	15,301		District 2. Uniontown, including Uniontown village.	2,384	2,603
Ward 10	15,760		Uniontown village	390	384
Ward 11	20,310		District 3. Myers	2,164	1,859
Ward 12	23,924		District 4. Woolery	2,750	2,743
Ward 13	14,601		District 5. Freedom	3,514	3,154
Ward 14	17,485		District 6. Manchester, including Manchester village.	3,464	3,501
Ward 15	14,791		Manchester village	273	640
Ward 16	14,250				
Ward 17	25,209				
Ward 18	26,452				
Ward 19	24,484				

a Part taken to form district 16 since 1880.

b Parts taken to form districts 16 and 21 since 1880.

c Parts taken to form districts 16, 21, and 22 since 1880.

d Part taken to form district 20 since 1880.

e Part taken to form district 18 since 1880.

f Not separately returned.

g Part taken to form district 19 since 1880.

h Parts taken to form districts 17, 18, 19, and 24 since 1880.

i Parts taken to form districts 21 and 23 since 1880.

j Organized from parts of districts 2, 3, and 4 since 1880.

k Organized from part of district 12 since 1880.

l Organized from parts of districts 10 and 12 since 1880.

m Organized from parts of districts 11 and 12 since 1880.

n Organized from parts of districts 5, 6, and 13 since 1880.

o Organized from parts of districts 3, 4, and 14 since 1880.

p Organized from part of district 4 since 1880.

q Organized from part of district 14 since 1880.

r Parts of districts 1, 3, 9, and 12, Baltimore county, annexed and formed into wards 21 and 22 since 1880.

s Parts of districts 1, 3, 9, and 12 taken to form wards 21 and 22 of Baltimore city since 1880.

t In 1880 in district 8 only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.			FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.		
District 7. Westminster, including Westminster town..	5,977	5,573	District 7. Urbana	2,408	2,576
Westminster town	2,903	2,507	District 8. Liberty, including Liberty town	1,535	1,650
District 8. Hampstead, including Hampstead village	2,202	1,983	Liberty town	589	542
Hampstead village	521	306	District 9. Newmarket, including Newmarket village	2,854	3,097
District 9. Franklin (a)	1,369	2,225	Newmarket village	423	402
District 10. Middleburg	1,231	1,221	District 10. Hauvers	1,415	1,505
District 11. New Windsor, including New Windsor town	2,047	2,199	District 11. Woodsboro, including Woodsboro village (c)	2,492	2,305
New Windsor town	414	426	District 12. Petersville, including Burkittsville and Knoxville villages	2,943	2,603
District 12. Union Bridge, including Union Bridge town	1,485	1,235	Burkittsville village	273	280
Union Bridge town	743	579	Knoxville village	319	265
District 13. Mount Airy (b)	1,211	.....	District 13. Mount Pleasant, incl. Walkersville village	1,756	1,598
CECIL COUNTY			Walkersville village	255	160
District 1. Cecilton, incl. Cecilton and Warwick towns ..	2,985	3,528	District 14. Jefferson, including Jefferson village	1,536	1,578
Cecilton town	485	473	Jefferson village	320	274
Warwick town	2,426	3,080	District 15. Mechanicstown, incl. Mechanicstown village ..	2,724	2,738
District 2. Chesapeake, including Chesapeake town	1,155	1,402	Mechanicstown village	930	730
Chesapeake town	4,817	4,325	District 16. Jackson	1,390	1,499
District 3. Elkton, including Elkton town	2,318	2,752	District 17. Johnsville	1,990	1,727
Elkton town	2,011	2,088	District 18. Woodville	1,252	1,126
District 4. Fair Hill	3,998	4,006	District 19. Linganore	1,221	1,439
District 5. Northeast, including Charlestown and North-east towns	228	211	District 20. Lewistown	1,256	1,326
Charlestown town	1,249	2,988	District 21. Tuscarora (e)	1,110	.....
Northeast town	2,661	2,904	GARRETT COUNTY		
District 6. Rising Sun, including Rising Sun town	384	314	District 1. Altamont (f)	1,002	1,561
Rising Sun town	4,313	4,260	District 2. Selbysport	1,529	1,250
District 7. Port Deposit, including Perryville village and Port Deposit town ..	344	143	District 3. Grantsville (g), including Grantsville town (c) ..	2,034	2,152
Perryville village	1,908	1,950	District 4. Bloomington (g), including Bloomington town ..	1,062	1,537
Port Deposit town	1,249	1,415	Bloomington town	295	341
District 8. Oakwood	1,391	1,502	District 5. Accident	1,432	1,369
District 9. Calvert .....	.....	.....	District 6. Sang Run	871	794
CHARLES COUNTY			District 7. Oakland (f), including Oakland town	2,525	2,077
District 1. Port Tobacco, including La Plata village and Port Tobacco town ..	2,028	2,227	Oakland town	1,046	910
La Plata village	116	202	District 8. Ryan Glades (f)	1,457	1,033
Port Tobacco town	1,480	1,733	District 9. Johnson	576	402
District 2. Hilltop	1,780	2,142	District 10. Deer Park (h), including Deer Park town	1,199	.....
District 3. Nanjemoy	2,110	2,727	Deer Park town	179	195
District 4. Allen Fresh	1,837	2,101	District 11. Elbow (i)	526	.....
District 5. Harris Lot	1,364	2,293	HARFORD COUNTY		
District 6. Middletown	1,167	1,276	District 1. Abingdon	2,785	2,888
District 7. Pomunkey	2,275	2,758	District 2. Halls Cross Roads, including Aberdeen and Perryman villages	5,729	5,817
District 8. Bryantown	1,150	1,291	Aberdeen village	448	191
District 9. Patuxent .....	.....	.....	Perryman village	271	.....
DORCHESTER COUNTY			District 3. Belair, including Belair town	6,890	6,586
District 1. Fork	1,787	1,820	Belair town	1,416	.....
District 2. East Newmarket, including East Newmarket village (c) ..	2,579	2,498	District 4. Marshall	4,712	4,877
District 3. Vienna, including Vienna village	1,617	1,508	District 5. Dublin, including Darlington village	5,633	5,058
Vienna village	424	.....	Darlington village	239	171
District 4. Parsons Creek	1,914	1,928	District 6. Havre de Grace, coextensive with Havre de Grace city ..	3,244	2,816
District 5. Lakes	1,493	1,583	HOWARD COUNTY		
District 6. Hooper Island	1,125	947	District 1. Elk Ridge, including Elk Ridge village	2,162	2,233
District 7. Cambridge, including Cambridge town	5,823	3,987	Elk Ridge village	702	448
Cambridge town	4,192	2,262	District 2, including parts of Alberton and Ellicott towns ..	3,922	3,875
District 8. Neck	1,267	1,336	Alberton town (part of)	378	.....
District 9. Church Creek, incl. Church Creek village	1,131	1,307	Total for Alberton town, in district 2, Baltimore county, and district 2, Howard county ..	562	.....
Church Creek village	306	331	Ellicott town (part of)	1,333	1,471
District 10. Strait	1,724	1,379	Total for Ellicott town, in district 1, Baltimore county, and district 2, Howard county ..	1,488	1,784
District 11. Drawbridge	1,095	1,187	District 3, including Woodstock village	2,052	2,072
District 12. Williamsburg	1,110	1,212	Woodstock village	208	.....
District 13. Bucktown	1,000	1,143	District 4	3,002	2,894
District 14. Linkwood	1,178	1,275	District 5	2,201	2,449
FREDERICK COUNTY			District 6, including Savage town	2,930	2,617
District 1. Buckeystown, incl. Point of Rocks village	2,651	2,547	Savage town	657	164
Point of Rocks village	364	290	KENT COUNTY		
District 2. Frederick (d), including Frederick city	10,498	12,231	District 1. Massey, including Galena town and Millington and Sassafras villages ..	3,660	3,975
Frederick city	8,193	8,659	Galena town	266	347
Ward 1	1,792	.....	Millington village	485	444
Ward 2	618	.....	Sassafras village	210	200
Ward 3	938	.....	District 2. Kennedyville, including Still Pond village	3,008	3,191
Ward 4	463	.....	Still Pond village	268	104
Ward 5	464	.....	District 3. Worton	2,551	2,631
Ward 6	524	.....	District 4. Chestertown, including Chestertown town	4,227	4,126
Ward 7	1,191	.....	Chestertown town	2,632	2,350
Ward 8	983	.....	District 5. Edesville	4,025	3,682
Ward 9	514	.....	MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
Ward 10	706	.....	District 1. Laytonsville (j)	1,950	2,419
District 3. Middletown, including Middletown town	2,619	2,821	District 2. Clarksburg (k), including Hyattstown town (c) ..	1,812	3,652
Middletown town	667	705	Footnotes:		
District 4. Creagerstown	1,105	1,054	a Part taken to form district 13 since 1880.		
District 5. Emmitsburg, including Emmitsburg village	3,626	3,560	b Organized from part of district 9 since 1880.		
Emmitsburg village	844	847	c Not separately returned.		
District 6. Catoctin	1,392	1,502	d Part taken to form district 21 in 1884.		
			e Organized from part of district 2 in 1884.		
			f Part taken to form district 10 in 1882.		
			g Part taken to form district 11 in 1882.		
			h Organized from parts of districts 1, 7, and 8 in 1882.		
			i Organized from parts of districts 3 and 4 in 1882.		
			j Part taken to form district 9 in 1880.		
			k Parts taken to form districts 9, 11, and 12 in 1880, 1882, and 1884, respectively.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			TALBOT COUNTY—Continued.		
District 3. Poolesville (a), including Poolesville town (b).....	2,416	4,252	District 2. St. Michael, including St. Michael town.....	4,125	3,791
District 4. Rockville (c), including Rockville town.....	3,045	4,203	St. Michael town.....	1,329	1,175
Rockville town.....	1,568	688	District 3. Trappe, including Oxford and Trappe towns.....	4,962	4,553
District 5. Colesville (d).....	2,280	3,799	Oxford town.....	1,135	689
District 6. Darnestown (e).....	1,684	1,658	Trappe town.....	251	301
District 7. Bethesda (d).....	1,143	1,488	District 4. Chapel.....	3,030	3,099
District 8. Olney.....	3,216	3,288	District 5. Bay Hundred.....	1,810	1,645
District 9. Gaithersburg (f), incl. Gaithersburg town (b).....	2,260	.....		
District 10. Potomac (g).....	1,422	.....	WASHINGTON COUNTY.....		
District 11. Barnesville (h), including Barnesville town (b).....	1,876	.....		39,782	38,561
District 12. Bamascus (i).....	1,522	.....		
District 13. Wheaton (j), including part of Takoma Park town.....	2,559	.....	District 1. Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town.....	2,114	2,311
Takoma Park town (k) (part of).....	164	.....	Sharpsburg town.....	1,163	1,260
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.....	26,080	26,451	District 2. Williamsport (l), incl. Williamsport town.....	2,219	2,625
District 1. Vansville.....	1,812	1,485	Williamsport town.....	1,277	1,503
District 2. Bladensburg, including Bladensburg and Hyattsville towns and part of Takoma Park town (l).....	2,655	2,034	District 3. Hagerstown (u), including part of Hagerstown city.....	6,947	4,031
Bladensburg town.....	503	466	Hagerstown city (part of).....	6,401	3,188
Hyattsville town.....	1,509	288	Total for Hagerstown city, in districts 3, 17, 21, and 22.....	10,118	6,627
District 3. Marlboro, including Upper Marlboro town.....	3,574	4,014	District 4. Clear Spring (t), incl. Clear Spring town (b).....	1,883	2,715
Upper Marlboro town.....	439	541	District 5. Hancock, including Hancock town.....	2,079	2,233
District 4. Nottingham.....	1,712	1,980	Hancock town.....	815	931
District 5. Piscataway.....	1,650	2,063	District 6. Boonsboro, including Boonsboro town.....	1,883	2,262
District 6. Spalding.....	1,677	1,671	Boonsboro town.....	766	859
District 7. Queen Anne.....	2,152	2,346	District 7. Cavetown, including Cavetown and Smithsburg towns.....	1,757	1,665
District 8. Aquasco.....	1,218	1,712	Cavetown town.....	287	221
District 9. Surratt.....	992	1,131	Smithsburg town.....	487	433
District 10. Laurel, including Laurel town.....	2,523	1,714	District 8. Pleasant Valley.....	1,288	1,304
Laurel town.....	1,984	1,206	District 9. Leitersburg.....	1,368	1,546
District 11. Brandywine.....	1,616	1,807	District 10. Funkstown.....	1,281	1,534
District 12. Oxen Hill.....	1,265	1,289	District 11. Sandy Hook.....	1,602	1,585
District 13. Kent.....	1,553	1,533	District 12. Tilghmanton.....	1,392	1,580
District 14. Bowie, including Bowie town (b).....	1,681	1,612	District 13. Cearfoss (t).....	1,312	1,630
			District 14. Ringgold.....	998	823
			District 15. Indian Spring.....	1,583	1,736
			District 16. Beaver Creek.....	1,157	1,199
			District 17. Antietam (v), incl. part of Hagerstown city.....	1,364	4,591
			Hagerstown city (part of).....	1,285	3,429
			District 18. Chewsville.....	917	973
			District 19. Keedysville, including Keedysville town.....	1,127	1,205
			Keedysville town.....	420	389
			District 20. Downsville.....	1,026	1,013
			District 21. West Hagerstown (w), including part of Hagerstown city.....		
			District 22. East Hagerstown (x), including part of Hagerstown city.....	3,451	.....
			Hagerstown city (part of).....	2,432	.....
			District 23. Conococheague (y).....	1,084	.....
			WICOMICO COUNTY.....		
				19,930	18,016
			District 1. Barren Creek.....	1,576	1,648
			District 2. Quantico.....	1,538	1,608
			District 3. Tyaskin.....	3,576	3,175
			District 4. Pittsburg.....	2,462	2,117
			District 5. Parsons (z), excl. of part of Salisbury town.....	1,556	1,282
			District 6. Dennis (aa).....	980	788
			District 7. Trappe.....	1,803	1,553
			District 8. Nutters, exclusive of part of Salisbury town.....	1,851	920
			District 9. Salisbury, including Delmar town (b), but exclusive of part of Salisbury town.....	1,683	1,435
			District 10. Sharptown, including Sharptown town.....	820	858
			Sharptown town.....	487	411
			Salisbury town, in districts 5, 8, and 9.....	2,905	2,581
			WORCESTER COUNTY.....		
				19,747	19,539
			District 1. Coston, including Pocomoke town.....	3,473	3,031
			Pocomoke town.....	2,866	1,425
			District 2. Snow Hill, including Snow Hill town.....	3,597	3,427
			Snow Hill town.....	1,483	1,276
			District 3. East Berlin, including part of Berlin town and Ocean City town.....	2,898	2,831
			Berlin town (part of).....	566	662
			Total for Berlin town, in districts 3 and 9.....	974	1,055
			Ocean City town.....	85	49
			District 4. Newark.....	1,083	1,262
			District 5. St. Martin, including Bishopville village.....	1,466	1,382
			Bishopville village.....	275	.....
			District 6. Colbourne.....	866	965
			District 7. Atkinson.....	1,309	1,520
			District 8. Stockton.....	2,849	2,836
			District 9. West Berlin, including part of Berlin town.....	2,136	2,285
			Berlin town (part of).....	408	393

a Parts taken to form districts 9 and 11 in 1880 and 1882, respectively.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Parts taken to form districts 9 and 10 in 1880.
 d Part taken to form district 13 in 1886.
 e Part taken to form district 9 in 1880.
 f Organized from parts of districts 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6 in 1880.
 g Organized from part of district 4 in 1880.
 h Organized from parts of districts 2 and 3 in 1882.
 i Organized from part of district 2 in 1884.
 j Organized from parts of districts 5 and 7 in 1886.
 k In district 13, Montgomery county, and district 2, Prince George county.
 l Not separately returned; in district 13, Montgomery county, and district 2, Prince George county.
 m Part taken to form district 7 in 1882.

n Organized from parts of districts 1 and 2 in 1882.
 o Part taken to form district 9 since 1880.
 p Organized from part of district 2 since 1880.
 q Part given to district 2 in 1882.
 r Part taken to form district 11 and part of district 1 annexed in 1882.
 s Organized from part of district 2 in 1882.
 t Part taken to form district 23 in 1884.
 u Part taken to form district 21 in 1884.
 v Parts taken to form districts 21 and 22 in 1884.
 w Organized from parts of districts 3 and 17 in 1884.
 x Organized from part of district 17 in 1884.
 y Organized from parts of districts 2, 4, and 13 in 1884.
 z Returned as district 6 in 1880.
 aa Returned as district 5 in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BARNSTABLE COUNTY			BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.		
Barnstable town.....	4,023	4,242	Somerset town.....	2,106	2,006
Bourne town (a).....	1,442	.....	Swansea town.....	1,456	1,355
Brewster town.....	1,003	1,144	Taunton city.....	25,448	21,213
Chatham town.....	1,954	2,250	Ward 1.....	4,609	.....
Dennis town, including Dennisport, South Dennis, and West Dennis villages.....	2,899	3,288	Ward 2.....	1,597	.....
Dennisport village.....	843	.....	Ward 3.....	3,703	.....
South Dennis village.....	590	642	Ward 4.....	2,020	.....
West Dennis village.....	730	756	Ward 5.....	1,099	.....
Eastham town.....	602	692	Ward 6.....	2,673	.....
Falmouth town, including Woods Holl village.....	2,567	2,422	Ward 7.....	2,433	.....
Woods Holl village.....	512	508	Ward 8.....	7,314	.....
Harwich town.....	2,734	3,265	Westport town.....	2,599	2,894
Mashpee town.....	298	346	DUKES COUNTY		
Orleans town.....	1,213	1,294	Chilmark town.....	353	494
Provincetown town.....	4,642	4,346	Cottage City town.....	1,080	672
Sandwich town (b).....	1,819	3,543	Edgartown town.....	1,156	1,303
Truro town.....	919	1,017	Gay Head town.....	139	161
Wellfleet town.....	1,291	1,875	Gosnold town.....	135	152
Yarmouth town.....	1,760	2,173	Tisbury town.....	1,506	1,518
BERKSHIRE COUNTY			ESSEX COUNTY		
Adams town.....	9,213	5,591	Amesbury town (g).....	9,798	3,355
Alford town.....	297	348	Andover town, including Ballardvale village.....	6,142	5,169
Becket town.....	946	1,123	Ballardvale village.....	1,033	437
Cheshire town.....	1,308	1,537	Beverly town.....	10,821	8,456
Clarksburg town.....	884	724	Boxford town.....	865	824
Dalton town.....	2,885	2,083	Bradford town.....	3,720	2,643
Egremont town.....	845	875	Danvers town.....	7,454	6,598
Florida town.....	436	459	Essex town.....	1,713	1,670
Great Barrington town.....	4,012	4,653	Georgetown town.....	2,117	2,231
Hancock town.....	506	642	Gloucester city.....	24,651	19,329
Hinsdale town.....	1,739	1,585	Ward 1.....	3,329	.....
Lanesboro town.....	1,018	1,286	Ward 2.....	4,284	.....
Lee town, including South Lee village.....	3,785	3,939	Ward 3.....	4,792	.....
South Lee village.....	524	.....	Ward 4.....	2,924	.....
Lenox town.....	2,889	2,043	Ward 5.....	3,762	.....
Monterey town.....	495	635	Ward 6.....	2,377	.....
Mount Washington town.....	148	205	Ward 7.....	2,034	.....
New Ashford town.....	125	203	Ward 8.....	1,149	.....
New Marlboro town.....	1,305	1,876	Groveland town.....	2,191	2,227
North Adams town, including Greylock village.....	16,074	10,191	Hamilton town.....	961	955
Greylock village.....	536	.....	Haverhill city.....	27,412	18,472
Otis town.....	583	785	Ward 1.....	3,239	.....
Peru town.....	305	403	Ward 2.....	2,547	.....
Pittsfield town.....	17,281	13,364	Ward 3.....	4,101	.....
Richmond town.....	796	1,124	Ward 4.....	3,593	.....
Sandisfield town.....	807	1,107	Ward 5.....	9,143	.....
Savoy town.....	569	715	Ward 6.....	4,789	.....
Sheffield town.....	1,954	2,204	Ipswich town.....	4,439	3,699
Stockbridge town.....	2,132	2,357	Lawrence city.....	44,654	39,151
Tyringham town.....	412	542	Ward 1.....	6,952	.....
Washington town.....	434	493	Ward 2.....	6,338	.....
West Stockbridge town.....	1,492	1,923	Ward 3.....	8,368	.....
Williamstown town.....	4,221	3,394	Ward 4.....	9,147	.....
Windsor town.....	612	644	Ward 5.....	7,888	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY			Ward 6.....	5,961	.....
Acushnet town.....	1,027	1,105	Lynn city.....	55,727	38,274
Attleboro town (c), including Dodgeville, Hebronville, and South Attleboro villages.....	7,577	11,111	Ward 1.....	1,241	.....
Dodgeville village.....	657	.....	Ward 2.....	3,141	.....
Hebronville village.....	614	.....	Ward 3.....	12,214	.....
South Attleboro village.....	601	.....	Ward 4.....	11,249	.....
Berkley town.....	894	927	Ward 5.....	13,041	.....
Dartmouth town (d).....	3,122	3,430	Ward 6.....	12,790	.....
Dighton town, including North Dighton village.....	1,889	1,791	Ward 7.....	2,051	.....
North Dighton village.....	643	.....	Lynnfield town.....	787	686
Easton town.....	4,493	3,902	Manchester town.....	1,789	1,640
Fairhaven town.....	2,919	2,875	Marblehead town.....	8,202	7,467
Fall River city.....	74,398	48,961	Merrimac town.....	2,633	2,237
Ward 1.....	12,257	.....	Methuen town, including Methuen village.....	4,814	4,392
Ward 2.....	7,327	.....	Methuen village.....	1,516	1,115
Ward 3.....	7,100	.....	Middleton town.....	924	1,000
Ward 4.....	8,394	.....	Nahant town.....	880	808
Ward 5.....	7,518	.....	Newbury town, including Byfield and Oldtown villages.....	1,427	1,566
Ward 6.....	12,424	.....	Byfield village.....	805	546
Ward 7.....	5,598	.....	Oldtown village.....	622	699
Ward 8.....	3,077	.....	Newburyport city.....	13,947	13,538
Ward 9.....	10,703	.....	Ward 1.....	2,194	.....
Freetown town.....	1,417	1,329	Ward 2.....	2,014	.....
Mansfield town.....	3,432	2,765	Ward 3.....	2,653	.....
New Bedford city (e).....	40,733	26,845	Ward 4.....	2,266	.....
Ward 1.....	10,942	.....	Ward 5.....	2,335	.....
Ward 2.....	4,577	.....	Ward 6.....	2,485	.....
Ward 3.....	4,613	.....	North Andover town.....	3,742	3,217
Ward 4.....	3,522	.....	Peabody town.....	10,158	9,028
Ward 5.....	5,283	.....	Rockport town, including Pigeon Cove village.....	4,087	3,912
Ward 6.....	11,796	.....	Pigeon Cove village.....	1,174	.....
North Attleboro town (f).....	6,727	.....	Rowley town.....	1,248	1,201
Norton town.....	1,785	1,732	Salem city.....	30,801	27,563
Raynham town.....	1,340	1,681	Ward 1.....	4,661	.....
Rehoboth town.....	1,786	1,891	Ward 2.....	5,196	.....
Seekonk town.....	1,317	1,227	Ward 3.....	3,988	.....
			Ward 4.....	5,067	.....
			Ward 5.....	7,794	.....
			Ward 6.....	4,095	.....

a Organized from part of Sandwich town in 1884.
 b Part taken to form Bourne town in 1884.
 c Part taken to form North Attleboro town in 1887.
 d Part given to New Bedford city in 1888.

e Part of Dartmouth town annexed in 1888.
 f Organized from part of Attleboro town in 1887.
 g Part of Salisbury town annexed in 1886.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.			HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.		
Salisbury town (a).....	1,316	4,079	Hatfield town.....	1,246	1,495
Saugus town.....	3,673	2,625	Huntington town.....	1,385	1,236
Swampscott town.....	3,198	2,550	Middlefield town.....	455	648
Topsfield town.....	1,022	1,165	Northampton city (d).....	14,990	12,172
Wenham town.....	886	889	Ward 1.....	2,059	
West Newbury town.....	1,796	1,989	Ward 2.....	2,085	
			Ward 3.....	2,429	
			Ward 4.....	2,350	
			Ward 5.....	2,227	
			Ward 6.....	1,855	
			Ward 7.....	1,985	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	38,610	36,001	Pelham town.....	486	614
Ashfield town.....	1,025	1,066	Plainfield town.....	435	457
Bernardston town (b).....	770	934	Prescott town.....	376	460
Buckland town, including part of Shelburne Falls village.	1,570	1,739	Southampton town.....	1,017	1,046
Shelburne Falls village (part of).....	890		South Hadley town, including South Hadley Falls village.	4,261	3,538
Total for Shelburne Falls village, in Buckland and Shelburne towns.....	1,942		South Hadley Falls village.....	2,923	2,750
Charlemont town.....	972	932	Ware town.....	7,329	4,617
Colerain town.....	1,671	1,777	Westhampton town.....	477	563
Conway town.....	1,451	1,760	Williamsburg town, including Haydenville village.....	2,057	2,234
Deerfield town.....	2,910	3,543	Haydenville village.....	1,038	
Erving town.....	972	872	Worthington town.....	714	758
Gill town.....	990	733			
Greenfield town.....	5,252	3,903	MIDDLESEX COUNTY.....	431,167	317,830
Hawley town.....	515	592	Acton town, including West Acton village.....	1,897	1,797
Heath town.....	503	560	West Acton village.....	530	391
Leverett town.....	702	742	Arlington town.....	5,629	4,100
Leyden town (c).....	407	507	Ashby town.....	825	914
Monroe town.....	282	166	Ashland town.....	2,532	2,394
Montague town, including Turner Falls village.....	6,296	4,875	Ayer town.....	2,148	1,881
Turner Falls village.....	2,007		Bedford town.....	1,092	931
New Salem town.....	856	869	Belmont town.....	2,098	1,615
Northfield town.....	1,869	1,603	Billerica town.....	2,380	2,000
Northfield town.....	4,568	3,169	Boxboro town.....	325	319
Orange town.....	541	502	Burlington town.....	617	711
Rowe town.....	1,558	1,621	Cambridge city.....	70,028	52,669
Shelburne town, including part of Shelburne Falls village.	1,052		Ward 1.....	12,811	
Shelburne Falls village (part of).....	453	529	Ward 2.....	19,172	
Shutesbury town.....	693	713	Ward 3.....	12,761	
Sunderland town.....	565	713	Ward 4.....	16,994	
Warwick town.....	505	465	Ward 5.....	8,290	
Wendell town.....	505	1,074	Carlisle town.....	481	478
Whately town.....	779		Chelmsford town.....	2,695	2,553
			Concord town, including Concord Junction village.....	4,427	3,922
HAMPDEN COUNTY.....	135,713	104,142	Concord Junction village (e).....	1,454	
Agawam town.....	2,352	2,216	Dracut town.....	1,996	1,595
Blandford town.....	871	979	Dunstable town.....	416	453
Brimfield town.....	1,096	1,203	Everett town.....	11,068	4,159
Chester town.....	1,295	1,473	Frammingham town, including Saxonville village.....	9,239	6,235
Chicopee town, including Chicopee Falls village.....	14,050	11,286	Saxonville village.....	917	
Chicopee Falls village.....	5,553		Groton town, including Groton village.....	2,057	1,662
Granville town.....	1,061	1,205	Groton village.....	707	
Hampden town.....	831	958	Holliston town.....	2,619	3,098
Holland town.....	201	302	Hopkinton town.....	4,088	4,601
Holyoke city.....	35,637	21,915	Hudson town.....	4,670	3,739
Ward 1.....	4,346		Lexington town.....	3,197	2,460
Ward 2.....	5,145		Lincoln town.....	987	907
Ward 3.....	5,085		Littleton town.....	1,025	994
Ward 4.....	7,614		Lowell city (f).....	77,696	59,475
Ward 5.....	3,052		Ward 1.....	11,398	
Ward 6.....	6,227		Ward 2.....	13,189	
Ward 7.....	4,168		Ward 3.....	14,298	
Longmeadow town, including East Longmeadow village.....	2,183	1,401	Ward 4.....	12,860	
East Longmeadow village.....	1,437	115	Ward 5.....	15,997	
Ludlow town.....	1,939	1,526	Ward 6.....	9,984	
Monson town.....	3,650	3,758	Malden city (g).....	23,031	12,017
Montgomery town.....	266	303	Ward 1.....	3,054	
Palmer town, incl. Bondsville and Three Rivers villages.....	6,520	5,504	Ward 2.....	4,398	
Bondsville village.....	997	781	Ward 3.....	3,010	
Three Rivers village.....	1,681	1,306	Ward 4.....	2,916	
Russell town.....	879	823	Ward 5.....	2,718	
Southwick town.....	914	1,104	Ward 6.....	3,715	
Springfield city.....	44,179	33,340	Ward 7.....	3,220	
Ward 1.....	12,075		Marlboro city.....	13,805	10,127
Ward 2.....	4,265		Maynard town.....	2,700	2,291
Ward 3.....	5,055		Medford town.....	11,079	7,573
Ward 4.....	4,368		Melrose town.....	8,519	4,560
Ward 5.....	9,901		Natick town, including South Natick village.....	9,118	8,479
Ward 6.....	3,646		South Natick village.....	1,292	
Ward 7.....	2,391		Newton city.....	24,379	16,995
Ward 8.....	2,478		Ward 1.....	3,434	
Tolland town.....	393	452	Ward 2.....	4,569	
Wales town.....	700	1,030	Ward 3.....	3,732	
Westfield town.....	9,805	7,587	Ward 4.....	3,579	
West Springfield town, including Mittineague village.....	5,077	4,149	Ward 5.....	3,127	
Mittineague village.....	1,146	642	Ward 6.....	3,772	
Wilbraham town.....	1,814	1,628	Ward 7.....	2,166	
			North Reading town.....	874	900
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.....	51,859	47,232	Pepperell town.....	3,127	2,348
Amherst town.....	4,512	4,298	Reading town.....	4,088	3,181
Belchertown town.....	2,120	2,346	Sherborn town.....	1,381	1,401
Chesterfield town.....	608	700	Shirley town.....	1,191	1,365
Cummington town.....	787	881	Somerville city.....	40,152	24,933
Easthampton town.....	4,395	4,206	Ward 1.....	10,115	
Enfield town.....	952	1,043	Ward 2.....	13,209	
Gosheon town.....	297	327	Ward 3.....	8,538	
Granby town.....	795	753	Ward 4.....	8,290	
Greenwich town.....	526	633	Stoneham town (h).....	6,155	4,890
Hadley town.....	1,669	1,938	Stow town.....	903	1,045

a Part given to Amesbury town in 1886.

b Part of Leyden town annexed in 1886.

c Part given to Bernardston town in 1886.

d Incorporated as a city in 1883.

e Formerly Warnersville.

f Part of Tewksbury town annexed in 1888.

g Incorporated as a city in 1881.

h Part given to Wakefield town in 1889.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Continued.			PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.		
Sudbury town	1,197	1,178	Lakeville town	935	1,008
Tewksbury town (a)	2,515	2,179	Marion town	871	958
Townsend town	1,750	1,967	Marshfield town	1,713	1,781
Tyngsboro town	662	631	Mattapoisett town	1,148	1,365
Wakefield town (b)	6,982	5,547	Middleboro town	6,065	5,237
Waltham city (c)	18,707	11,712	Norwell town (d)	1,635	1,820
Ward 1	2,899		Pembroke town	1,320	1,405
Ward 2	1,710		Plymouth town	7,314	7,093
Ward 3	2,747		Plympton town	597	694
Ward 4	3,296		Rochester town	1,012	1,043
Ward 5	2,393		Rockland town	5,213	4,553
Ward 6	2,964		Scituate town	2,318	2,466
Ward 7	2,698		Wareham town, including East Wareham village	3,451	2,896
Watertown town	7,073	5,426	East Wareham village	1,327	
Wayland town	2,060	1,962	West Bridgewater town	1,917	1,665
Westford town	2,250	2,147	Whitman town (m)	4,441	3,024
Weston town	1,664	1,448			
Wilmington town	1,213	933			
Winchester town	4,861	3,802	SUFFOLK COUNTY	484,780	387,927
Woburn city (d)	13,499	10,931	Boston city	448,477	362,839
Ward 1	2,471		Ward 1	19,633	
Ward 2	2,728		Ward 2	17,297	
Ward 3	2,643		Ward 3	13,094	
Ward 4	2,428		Ward 4	12,842	
Ward 5	1,013		Ward 5	12,412	
Ward 6	1,224		Ward 6	18,447	
Ward 7	992		Ward 7	13,145	
			Ward 8	13,026	
NANTUCKET COUNTY	3,268	3,727	Ward 9	12,660	
Nantucket town	3,268	3,727	Ward 10	8,205	
			Ward 11	21,660	
NORFOLK COUNTY	118,950	96,507	Ward 12	12,585	
Avon town (e)	1,384		Ward 13	22,375	
Bellingham town	1,334	1,223	Ward 14	26,367	
Braintree town	4,848	3,855	Ward 15	18,049	
Brookline town	12,103	8,057	Ward 16	18,048	
Canton town	4,538	4,516	Ward 17	15,638	
Cohasset town	2,448	2,182	Ward 18	16,035	
Dedham town	7,123	6,233	Ward 19	23,016	
Dover town	727	653	Ward 20	24,335	
Foxboro town	2,933	2,950	Ward 21	22,930	
Franklin town	4,831	4,051	Ward 22	20,011	
Holbrook town (f)	2,474	2,130	Ward 23	24,997	
Hyde Park town	10,193	7,088	Ward 24	29,638	
Medfield town	1,493	1,371	Ward 25	12,032	
Medway town (g)	2,985	3,956	Chelsea city	27,909	21,782
Millis town (h)	786		Ward 1	5,413	
Milton town	4,278	3,206	Ward 2	7,072	
Needham town (i)	3,035	5,252	Ward 3	7,131	
Norfolk town	913	930	Ward 4	8,293	
Norwood town	3,733	2,345	Revere town	5,668	2,263
Quincy city (d)	16,723	10,570	Winthrop town	2,726	1,043
Ward 1	3,269				
Ward 2	2,383		WORCESTER COUNTY	280,787	226,897
Ward 3	3,741		Ashburnham town, including South Ashburnham village	2,074	1,666
Ward 4	4,164		South Ashburnham village	574	
Ward 5	1,812		Athol town, including Athol Center village	6,319	4,307
Ward 6	1,354		Athol Center village	1,751	1,372
Randolph town (f)	3,946	4,027	Barre town	1,532	1,317
Sharon town	1,634	1,492	Berlin town	2,239	2,419
Stoughton town (j)	4,852	4,875	Blackstone town	884	977
Walpole town	2,604	2,494	Bolton town	6,138	4,907
Wellesley town (k), including Wellesley Hills village	3,600		Boylston town	827	903
Wellesley Hills village	1,566		Brookfield town, including Brookfield and East Brookfield villages	770	854
Weymouth town	10,866	10,570	Brookfield village	3,352	2,826
Wrentham town	2,566	2,481	East Brookfield village	1,479	
			Charlton town	1,025	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY	92,700	74,018	Clinton town, including Charlton Depot village	1,847	1,000
Abington town	4,260	3,697	Charlton Depot village	10,424	8,029
Bridgewater town	4,249	3,620	Dana town	705	736
Brockton city	27,294	13,608	Douglas town	700	
Ward 1	2,751		Dudley town	1,908	2,241
Ward 2	3,796		Fitchburg city	2,944	2,803
Ward 3	4,922		Ward 1	22,037	12,429
Ward 4	4,155		Ward 2	4,058	
Ward 5	4,098		Ward 3	5,238	
Ward 6	3,674		Ward 4	3,195	
Ward 7	3,898		Ward 5	2,252	
Carver town	994	1,039	Ward 6	3,316	
Duxbury town	1,908	2,196	Gardner town	3,976	
East Bridgewater town	2,911	2,710	Grafton town, including North Grafton village	8,424	4,988
Halifax town	562	542	North Grafton village	5,002	4,030
Hanover town	2,093	1,897	Hardwick town	1,768	
Hanson town	1,267	1,309	Harvard town	2,922	2,233
Hingham town	4,564	4,485	Holden town, including Jeffersonville village	1,095	1,253
Hull town	989	383	Jeffersonville village	2,623	2,499
Kingston town	1,659	1,524	Hopedale town (n)	837	254
			Hubbardston town	1,176	
			Lancaster town	1,346	1,386
				2,201	2,008

a Part given to Lowell city in 1888.
 b Part of Stoneham town annexed in 1889.
 c Incorporated as a city in 1884.
 d Incorporated as a city in 1889.
 e Organized from part of Stoughton town in 1888; parts of Holbrook and Randolph towns annexed in 1889.
 f Part given to Avon town in 1889.
 g Part taken to form Millis town in 1885.

h Organized from part of Medway town in 1885.
 i Part taken to form Wellesley town in 1881.
 j Part taken to form Avon town in 1888.
 k Organized from part of Needham town in 1881.
 l Formerly South Scituate.
 m Formerly South Abington.
 n Organized from part of Milford town in 1886.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WORCESTER COUNTY—Continued.			WORCESTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Leicester town, including Leicester Center village	3,120	2,779	Sterling town	1,244	1,414
Leicester Center village	844	769	Sturbridge town	2,074	2,062
Leominster town	7,269	5,772	Sutton town	3,180	3,105
Lunenburg town	1,146	1,101	Templeton town	2,999	2,789
Mendon town	919	1,094	Upton town	1,878	2,023
Milford town (a)	8,780	9,310	Uxbridge town	3,408	3,111
Milbury town	4,428	4,741	Warren town	4,681	3,889
New Braintree town	573	610	Webster town	7,031	5,696
Northboro town	1,952	1,676	Westboro town	5,195	5,214
Northbridge town	4,603	4,053	West Boylston town	3,019	2,994
North Brookfield town	3,871	4,459	West Brookfield town	1,592	1,917
Oakham town	738	869	Westminster town	1,688	1,652
Oxford town	2,616	2,604	Winchendon town, including Waterville village	4,390	3,722
Paxton town	445	592	Waterville village	511	473
Petersham town	1,050	1,109	Worcester city	84,655	58,291
Phillipston town	502	621	Ward 1		8,046
Princeton town	982	1,100	Ward 2		13,980
Royalston town	1,030	1,192	Ward 3		9,258
Rutland town	980	1,059	Ward 4		9,839
Shrewsbury town	1,449	1,500	Ward 5		16,563
Southboro town	2,114	2,142	Ward 6		8,843
Southbridge town	7,655	6,464	Ward 7		10,328
Spencer town	8,747	7,466	Ward 8		7,798

a Part taken to form Hopedale town in 1886.

MICHIGAN.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALCONA COUNTY			ALLEGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Alcona township (a), including Black River village	597	1,214	Saugatuck township, incl. Douglas and Saugatuck vills	2,233	2,220
Black River village	525	182	Douglas village	404	522
Caledonia township (b)	190		Saugatuck village	799	794
Curtis township (c)	364		Trowbridge township	1,311	1,437
Greenbush township (d)	264	493	Watson township	1,193	1,414
Gustin township (b)	697		Wayland township, including Wayland village	1,763	1,942
Harrisville township, including Harrisville town and West Harrisville village	1,923	1,400	Wayland village	523	546
Harrisville town	987	549	ALPENA COUNTY (k)		
West Harrisville village	523		Alpena city	11,283	6,153
Haynes township (e)	973		Ward 1		2,933
Mikado township (b)	318		Ward 2		4,687
Mitchell township (b)	83		Ward 3		3,663
ALGER COUNTY (f)			Alpena township	1,115	726
Autrain township (g)	284		Green township (l)	436	
Burt township (h)	177		Long Rapids township (m)	817	891
Munising township (i)	288	270	Maple Ridge township (n)	598	
Onota township (j)	161	420	Ossineke township	132	244
Rock River township (g)	328		Sanborn township (b)	204	
ALLEGAN COUNTY			Wilson township (a)	996	775
Allegan township, including Allegan village	3,983	3,698	ANTRIM COUNTY		
Allegan village	2,666	2,305	Banks township	802	611
Casco township	1,819	1,550	Central Lake township	510	401
Cheshire township	1,457	1,404	Chestonia township	537	248
Clyde township, including part of Fennville village	850	610	Custer township	411	356
Fennville village (part of)	207		Echo township	473	406
Total for Fennville village, in Clyde and Manlius twps.	360		Elk Rapids township	1,486	741
Dorr township	1,670	1,723	Forest Home township	548	201
Fillmore township	2,151	2,345	Helena township	537	391
Ganges township	1,477	1,408	Jordan township (p)	440	323
Gun Plains township, including Plainwell village	2,525	2,521	Kearney township	437	306
Plainwell village	1,414	1,356	Mancelona township, incl. Antrim and Mancelona vills	2,323	429
Heath township	930	815	Antrim village	480	
Hopkins township	1,821	1,869	Mancelona village	1,205	103
Laketown township	905	910	Milton township	868	654
Lee township	900	654	Star township (q)	380	
Leighton township	1,162	1,360	Torch Lake township	350	170
Manlius township, including part of Fennville village	1,140	1,026	Warner township (r)	311	
Fennville village (part of)	153		ARENAC COUNTY (s)		
Martin township	1,313	1,213	Adams township (t)	222	
Monterey township	1,514	1,533	Arenac township	662	578
Otsego township, including Otsego village	2,936	2,340	Angres township (u)	531	316
Otsego village	1,626	1,000	Clayton township	646	249
Overisel township	1,788	1,611	Deep River township (v)	711	488
Pine Plains township	536	643	Lincoln township, including Standish village (w)	1,007	27
Salem township	1,584	1,574	Standish village	611	246

a Part taken to form Haynes township since 1880.

b Organized since 1880.

c Organized from part of Greenbush township in 1881.

d Part taken to form Curtis township in 1881.

e Organized from part of Alcona township since 1880.

f Organized from part of Schoolcraft county in 1885.

g Organized from part of Onota township since 1880.

h Organized in Schoolcraft county in 1882 from part of Munising township;

part taken to form Seney township, Schoolcraft county, in 1883.

i Parts taken to form Burt township in 1882 and Seney township, Schoolcraft

county, in 1883.

j Parts taken to form Autrain and Rock River townships since 1880.

k Montmorency county was unorganized and attached to this county in 1880.

l Organized from part of Wilson township in 1881.

m Part taken to form Maple Ridge township in 1883.

n Organized from part of Long Rapids township in 1883.

o Part taken to form Green township in 1881.

p Part taken to form Warner township in 1883.

q Organized in 1881.

r Organized from part of Jordan township in 1883.

s Organized from part of Bay county in 1883.

t Organized from part of Deep River township in 1883.

u Part taken to form Turner township in 1886.

v Part taken to form Adams township in 1883.

w Given as in Standish township in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ARENAC COUNTY—Continued.			BENZIE COUNTY—Continued.		
Mason township	399	112	Joyfield township	262	173
Moffat township	240	69	Lake township	170	42
Standish township (a)	883	862	Platte township	198	170
Turner township (b)	48	.....	Weldon township	97	94
Whitney township, including Whitney village	334	230			
Whitney village	301	.....		
BARAGA COUNTY			BERRIEN COUNTY		
	3,036	1,804		41,285	36,785
Arvon township	209	100	Bainbridge township	1,519	1,378
Baraga township	1,090	400	Benton township, incl. part of Benton Harbor village	5,550	2,139
L'Anse township, including L'Anse village	1,468	1,184	Benton Harbor village (part of)	3,173	.....
L'Anse village	655	1,014	Total for Benton Harbor village, in Benton and St. Joseph townships	3,692	1,230
Spurr township	269	120	Berrien township	1,584	1,392
			Bertrand township	1,093	1,308
			Buchanan township, including Buchanan village	2,849	2,898
			Buchanan village	1,994	1,804
			Chickaming township	964	996
			Galien township, including Galien village	1,238	1,292
			Galien village	492	413
			Hagar township	953	946
			Lake township	1,518	1,247
			Lincoln township	2,112	1,408
			New Buffalo township, including New Buffalo village	1,192	1,191
			New Buffalo village	553	523
			Niles city	4,197	4,197
			Ward 1	798	.....
			Ward 2	771	.....
			Ward 3	980	.....
			Ward 4	917	.....
			Ward 5	731	.....
			Niles township	1,364	1,663
			Oronoko township, including Berrien Springs village	1,815	1,812
			Berrien Springs village	745	758
			Pipestone township	1,446	1,495
			Royalton township	1,164	1,024
			St. Joseph township, including part of Benton Harbor village and St. Joseph village	4,826	2,550
			Benton Harbor village (part of)	519	.....
			St. Joseph village	3,733	2,603
			Sodus township	953	960
			Three Oaks township, including Three Oaks village	1,754	1,393
			Three Oaks village	885	474
			Watervliet township	2,016	1,897
			Weesaw township	1,178	1,369
			BRANCH COUNTY		
				26,791	27,941
			Algonsee township	1,383	1,550
			Batavia township	1,210	1,305
			Bethel township	1,391	1,511
			Bronson township, including Bronson village	1,991	2,116
			Bronson village	875	826
			Butler township	1,303	1,461
			California township	861	963
			Coldwater city	5,247	4,681
			Ward 1	1,383	.....
			Ward 2	1,459	.....
			Ward 3	1,283	.....
			Ward 4	1,122	.....
			Coldwater township	1,453	1,719
			Gilead township	808	818
			Girard township	1,274	1,326
			Kinderhook township	639	704
			Matteson township	1,169	1,339
			Noble township	629	723
			Ovid township	1,036	1,181
			Quincy township, including Quincy village	2,586	2,526
			Quincy village	1,250	1,120
			Sherwood township, including Sherwood village	1,405	1,346
			Sherwood village	447	511
			Union township, including Union village	2,406	2,672
			Union village	1,156	1,280
			CALHOUN COUNTY		
				43,501	38,452
			Albion city (i)	3,763	2,716
			Ward 1	1,130	.....
			Ward 2	1,090	.....
			Ward 3	649	.....
			Ward 4	894	.....
			Albion township (i)	799	2,896
			Athens township, including Athens village	1,469	1,545
			Athens village	441	597
			Battle Creek city	13,197	7,063
			Ward 1	1,867	.....
			Ward 2	2,070	.....
			Ward 3	3,287	.....
			Ward 4	2,799	.....
			Ward 5	3,174	.....
			Battle Creek township	652	1,051
			Bedford township	1,127	1,304
			Burlington township, including Burlington village	1,325	1,638
			Burlington village	304	328
			BAY COUNTY (c)		
				56,412	38,081
			Bangor township	745	271
			Bay city	27,839	20,693
			Ward 1	2,896	.....
			Ward 2	2,605	.....
			Ward 3	1,830	.....
			Ward 4	3,499	.....
			Ward 5	2,812	.....
			Ward 6	2,884	.....
			Ward 7	2,481	.....
			Ward 8	3,052	.....
			Ward 9	1,488	.....
			Ward 10	2,029	.....
			Ward 11	2,263	.....
			Beaver township	879	351
			Frankenlust township (d)	1,206	.....
			Fraser township (e)	950	300
			Garfield township (f)	147	.....
			Gibson township (g)	335	.....
			Hampton township, including Essexville village	2,890	2,016
			Essexville village	1,545	.....
			Kawkawlin township	1,249	1,118
			Merritt township	1,077	690
			Monitor township	1,702	931
			Pinconning township, including Pinconning village	1,956	738
			Pinconning village	885	300
			Portsmouth township	1,156	779
			West Bay city	12,981	6,397
			Ward 1	2,353	.....
			Ward 2	3,020	.....
			Ward 3	1,789	.....
			Ward 4	2,560	.....
			Ward 5	1,762	.....
			Ward 6	1,497	.....
			Williams township	1,300	866
			BENZIE COUNTY		
				5,237	2,433
			Almira township	278	356
			Benzonia township	506	322
			Blaine township	346	244
			Colfax township	404	131
			Crystal Lake township, including Frankfort village	1,472	912
			Frankfort village	1,175	782
			Gilmore township	755	494
			Homestead township	330	208
			Inland township	419	287

a Standish village given as in Standish township in 1880.
 b Organized from part of Augres township in 1886.
 c Arenac, Augres, Clayton, Deep River, Lincoln, Mason, Moffat, Standish, and Whitney townships (population 2,931 in 1880) taken to form Arenac county in 1883.
 d Organized in 1881.

e Part taken to form Garfield township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Fraser township since 1880.
 g Organized since 1880.
 h Exclusive of part of Benton Harbor village.
 i Albion village, formerly in Albion and Sheridan townships, incorporated as a city since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CALHOUN COUNTY—Continued.			CHEBOYGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Clarence township	1,129	1,178	Ellis township (j)	159	.....
Clarendon township	1,167	1,263	Forest township (k)	161	.....
Convis township	853	966	Grant township	459	773
Eckford township	1,098	1,118	Hebron township (l)	207	.....
Emmet township	911	1,188	Inverness township (m)	1,153	1,027
Fredonia township	954	1,097	Mackinaw township (n), including Mackinaw village	475	.....
Homer township, including Homer village	2,032	1,908	Mackinaw village	333	.....
Homer village	1,063	893	Mentor township (o)	391	.....
Lee township	1,117	1,225	Munro township	254	140
Leroy township	1,165	1,278	Nunda township (p), including Wolverine village	581	.....
Marengo township	1,110	1,272	Wolverine village	462	.....
Marshall city	3,968	3,795	Tuscarora township (q)	380	588
Ward 1	782	.....	Waverly township (r)	53	.....
Ward 2	863	.....		
Ward 3	1,340	.....	CHIPPEWA COUNTY (r)		
Ward 4	983	.....		12,019	5,248
Marshall township	873	989	Bruce township (s)	1,318	.....
Newton township	847	983	Detour township	964	471
Pennfield township	1,047	1,072	Drummond Island township (t)	496	.....
Sheridan township (a)	1,060	2,018	Pickford township (b)	993	.....
Tekonsha township, including Tekonsha village	1,538	1,605	Sault Ste. Marie city (u)	5,760	1,947
Tekonsha village	570	497	Ward 1	1,574	.....
			Ward 2	2,038	.....
CASS COUNTY			Ward 3	1,459	.....
	20,953	22,009	Ward 4	689	.....
Calvin township	1,478	1,693	Sault Ste. Marie township (u)	669	4,233
Dowagiac city	2,806	2,100	Sugar Island township	563	544
Ward 1	986	.....	Superior township (b)	893	.....
Ward 2	846	.....	Trout Lake township (b)	112	.....
Ward 3	974	.....	Whitefish township (b)	251	.....
Howard township	829	975			
Jefferson township	894	1,014	CLARE COUNTY		
Lagrange township, including Cassopolis village	2,238	2,032		7,558	4,187
Cassopolis village	1,369	912	Arthur township (v)	168	.....
Marcellus township, including Marcellus village	1,849	1,829	Franklin township (w)	545	.....
Marcellus village	830	635	Frost township (x)	134	148
Mason township	775	889	Grant township, including Clare village	1,968	1,308
Milton township	484	535	Clare village	1,174	502
Newburg township	1,426	1,549	Greenwood township	259	235
Ontwa township, including Edwardsburg village	929	1,145	Hamilton township (y), including Dodge village	508	.....
Edwardsburg village	404	500	Dodge village	311	.....
Penn township, including Vandalia village	1,530	1,527	Hatton township (z)	835	.....
Vandalia village	423	439	Hayes township, including Harrison village	944	373
Pokagon township	1,214	1,323	Harrison village	752	129
Porter township	1,575	1,954	Sheridan township (aa)	693	496
Silver Creek township	859	984	Summerfield township	147	195
Volinia township	1,239	1,465	Surrey township, including Farwell village	1,292	1,150
Wayne township	828	995	Farwell village	584	521
			Winterfield township	365	273
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY					
	9,686	5,115	CLINTON COUNTY		
Bay township (b)	460	.....		26,509	28,100
Bear Lake township	190	386	Bath township	1,224	1,357
Boyne Valley township	509	451	Bengal township	1,154	1,296
Chandler township (c)	144	.....	Bingham township, including St. Johns village	4,252	3,602
Charlevoix township, including Charlevoix village	1,518	619	St. Johns village	3,127	2,370
Charlevoix village	1,496	512	Dallas township, including Fowler village	1,668	1,731
Evangeline township, including Boyne village	719	365	Fowler village	346	321
Boyne village	450	.....	Dewitt township	1,391	1,564
Eveline township	923	554	Duplain township, including Elsie village	1,773	1,862
Hayes township	692	467	Elsie village	396	253
Hudson township	118	148	Eagle township, including Eagle village	1,246	1,340
Marion township	441	306	Eagle village	141	120
Melrose township	436	79	Essex township, including Maple Rapids village	1,511	1,781
Norwood township	484	306	Maple Rapids village	533	605
Resort township (d)	227	.....	Greenbush township	1,453	1,653
South Arm township, including East Jordan village	2,103	737	Lebanon township, incl. part of Hubbardston village (bb)	1,235	1,299
East Jordan village	731	.....	Olive township	1,245	1,372
Springvale township (e)	137	336	Ovid township, including Ovid village	2,835	3,174
Wilson township	576	361	Ovid village	1,423	1,479
			Riley township	1,277	1,501
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY			Victor township	1,041	1,147
	11,986	6,524	Watertown township	1,505	1,680
Beaumont township (f)	332	594	Westphalia township, including Westphalia village	1,699	1,738
Benton township (g)	770	2,792	Westphalia village	350	.....
Burt township (h)	376	340			
Cheboygan city (i)	6,235	2,269	CRAWFORD COUNTY		
Ward 1	678	.....		2,962	1,159
Ward 2	2,075	.....	Ball township	95	66
Ward 3	1,277	.....	Beaver Creek township	170	85
Ward 4	1,363	.....	Blaine township (b)	51	.....
Ward 5	842	.....		

a Albion village, formerly in Albion and Sheridan townships, incorporated as a city since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Springvale township in 1880.
 d Organized in 1880.
 e Part taken to form Chandler township in 1880.
 f Part given to Cheboygan city since 1880 and parts taken to form Hebron and Mackinaw townships in 1881.
 g Duncan township (population 270 in 1880) annexed since 1880; Cheboygan village, formerly in Benton township, incorporated as a city since 1880.
 h Parts taken to form Forest township since 1880, Ellis township in 1881, and Waverly township in 1884.
 i Formerly Cheboygan village in Benton township; incorporated as a city since 1880; parts of Beaumont and Inverness townships annexed since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Burt township in 1881.
 k Organized from part of Burt township since 1880.
 l Organized from part of Beaumont township in 1881.
 m Part given to Cheboygan city since 1880.

n Organized from part of Tuscarora township in 1882.
 o Organized from part of Tuscarora township since 1880.
 p Parts taken to form Nunda township since 1880 and Mentor township in 1882.
 q Organized from part of Burt township in 1884.
 r Part taken to form Luce county in 1887.
 s Organized in 1883.
 t Organized in 1882.
 u Sault Ste. Marie village, formerly in Sault Ste. Marie township, incorporated as a city since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Sheridan township in 1884.
 w Organized from part of Frost township in 1884.
 x Part taken to form Franklin township in 1884.
 y Organized in 1885.
 z Organized in 1886.
 aa Part taken to form Arthur township in 1884.
 bb Not separately returned; in Lebanon township, Clinton county, and North Plains township, Ionia county.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.			GENESEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Center Plains township	202	154	Burton township	1,233	1,363
Frederic township	260	171	Clayton township	1,397	1,473
Grayling township	1,588	245	Davison township, including Davison village	1,617	1,536
Grove township	204	166	Davison village	456	463
Maple Forest township	316	80	Fenton township, incl. Fentonville and Linden villages	3,667	3,807
South Branch township	106	192	Fentonville village	2,182	2,152
			Linden village	552	676
DELTA COUNTY	15,330	6,812	Flint city	9,803	8,409
Baldwin township	385	295	Ward 1	3,033	
Bark River township (a)	706		Ward 2	3,068	
Bay de Noc township (b)	478		Ward 3	2,354	
Escanaba city (c)	6,808	3,026	Ward 4	1,348	
Ward 1	810		Flint township	1,330	1,395
Ward 2	1,476		Flushing township, including Flushing village	2,444	2,192
Ward 3	2,837		Flushing village	965	690
Ward 4	1,685		Forest township, including Otisville village	1,696	1,882
Escanaba township (c)	724	3,860	Otisville village	277	349
Fairbanks township (d)	740	569	Gaines township, including Gaines village	1,735	1,782
Ford River township (e)	837	814	Gaines village	304	344
Garden township (f), including Garden village	1,267		Genesee township, incl. part of Mount Morris village	1,588	1,537
Garden village	458		Mount Morris village (part of)	210	
Gladstone city (g)	1,357		Total for Mount Morris village (n), in Genesee and	351	502
Ward 1	321		Mount Morris townships.		
Ward 2	496		Grand Blanc township	1,430	1,338
Ward 3	316		Montrose township	1,654	1,357
Ward 4	204		Mount Morris township, incl. part of Mount Morris vill.	1,223	1,915
Maple Ridge township	241	242	Mount Morris village (part of)	141	502
Masonville township	924	265	Mundy township	1,390	1,545
Nahma township (h)	697	388	Richfield township	1,471	1,571
Sac Bay township (i)	186	301	Thetford township	1,372	1,400
			Vienna township, including Clio village	2,115	2,194
			Clio village	577	489
EATON COUNTY	32,094	31,225		4,208	1,127
Bellevue township, including Bellevue village	2,084	2,057	GLADWIN COUNTY		
Bellevue village	914	628	Billings township (o)	253	144
Benton township, including Potterville village	1,537	1,783	Buckeye township (p), including part of Gladwin village	581	
Potterville village	505	471	Gladwin village (part of)	196	
Brookfield township	1,344	1,425	Total for Gladwin village, in Buckeye and Grout twps.	903	
Carmel township	1,089	1,175	Butman township (q)	260	
Charlotte city	3,867	2,910	Clement township (r)	124	
Ward 1	578		Gladwin township (r)	683	467
Ward 2	972		Grout township, including part of Gladwin village	1,564	516
Ward 3	1,264		Gladwin village (part of)	707	
Ward 4	1,053		Sage township (s)	547	
Chester township	1,420	1,495	Tobacco township (t)	196	
Delta township	1,482	1,608			
Eaton township	1,084	1,217	GOGEBIC COUNTY (u)	13,166	
Eaton Rapids city (j)	1,970	1,785	Bessemer city	2,566	
Ward 1	662		Ward 1	853	
Ward 2	606		Ward 2	933	
Ward 3	702		Ward 3	780	
Eaton Rapids township	1,256	1,336	Bessemer township	680	
Hamlin township	1,224	1,315	Ironwood city	7,745	
Kalamo township	1,591	1,638	Ward 1	1,726	
Oneida township, including Grand Ledge village	2,930	2,652	Ward 2	1,556	
Grand Ledge village	1,606	1,387	Ward 3	2,597	
Roxand township	1,731	1,597	Ward 4	1,866	
Sunfield township	1,891	1,595	Ironwood township	562	
Vermontville township, including Vermontville village	1,881	2,015	Marenisco township	225	
Vermontville village	730	623	Wakefield township, including Wakefield village (v)	782	
Walton township, including Olivet village	1,995	1,874	Watersmeet township	606	
Olivet village	790	520			
Windsor township, including Dimondale village	1,718	1,748	GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY	13,355	8,422
Dimondale village	320	304	Blair township	676	543
			East Bay township	1,018	654
EMMET COUNTY	8,756	6,639	Fife Lake township (w), including Fife Lake village	810	974
Bear Creek township, including Petoskey village	4,025	2,763	Fife Lake village	304	
Petoskey village	2,872	1,815	Garfield township (x)	843	
Bliss township	202	192	Grant township	498	525
Carp Lake township	236	109	Green Lake township (y)	371	
Center township	219	265	Long Lake township	492	454
Cross Village township (l)	484	452	Mayfield township	1,367	449
Eggleston township (m)	140		Paradise township	1,557	555
Friendship township	305	465	Peninsula township	957	819
Littlefield township	343	266	Traverse township, including Traverse village	4,833	2,679
Little Traverse township, incl. Harbor Springs village	1,488	1,029	Traverse village	4,352	1,897
Harbor Springs village	1,052		Union township (y)	148	
Maple River township	603	164	Whitewater township	792	740
Pleasant View township	278	418			
Redmond township	433	516	GRATIOT COUNTY	28,668	21,936
			Arcada township (z), including Alma village	2,943	1,611
GENESEE COUNTY	39,430	39,220	Alma village (aa)	3,653	437
Argentine township	1,069	1,178			
Atlas township	1,256	1,346			

a Organized from part of Ford River township in 1880.
 b Organized from part of Nahma township in 1881.
 c Escanaba village, formerly in Escanaba township, incorporated as a city since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Garden township in 1882.
 e Part taken to form Bark River township in 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Fairbanks and Nahma townships in 1882.
 g Organized since 1880.
 h Parts taken to form Bay de Noc township in 1881 and Garden township in 1882.
 i Winona township (population 78 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 j Formerly Eaton Rapids village in Eaton Rapids and Hamlin townships; incorporated as a city since 1880.
 k Exclusive of part of Eaton Rapids village.
 l Part taken to form Eggleston township in 1884.
 m Organized from part of Cross Village township in 1884.

n In 1880 in Mount Morris township only.
 o Part taken to form Tobacco township in 1884.
 p Organized in 1883.
 q Organized from part of Gladwin township in 1884.
 r Parts taken to form Sage township in 1882 and Clement township in 1884.
 s Organized from part of Gladwin township in 1882.
 t Organized from part of Billings township in 1884.
 u Organized from part of Ontonagon county in 1887.
 v Not separately returned.
 w Part taken to form Union township in 1884.
 x Organized in 1882.
 y Organized from part of Fife Lake township in 1884.
 z Part taken to form Ithaca township in 1881; that part of Alma village formerly in Pine River township annexed in 1887.
 aa Formerly in Arcada and Pine River townships; all given to Arcada township in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRATIOT COUNTY—Continued.			HURON COUNTY—Continued.		
Bethany township, including part of St. Louis village...	2,264	1,715	Colfax township, including part of Bad Axe village.....	1,116	418
St. Louis village (part of).....	767	608	Bad Axe village (part of).....	233	.....
Total for St. Louis village, in Bethany and Pine River townships.	2,246	1,975	Total for Bad Axe village (f), in Colfax and Verona townships.	842	190
Elba township, including Ashley village.....	1,756	734	Dwight township.....	1,424	933
Ashley village.....	711	.....	Fairhaven township (g).....	769	974
Emerson township (a).....	1,441	1,377	Gore township.....	315	374
Fulton township, including Perrinton village.....	1,914	1,403	Grant township.....	1,133	622
Perrinton village.....	349	.....	Hume township.....	781	938
Hamilton township.....	752	656	Huron township.....	923	768
Ithaca township (b), including Ithaca village.....	1,768	1,467	Lake township.....	333	275
Ithaca village.....	1,627	600	Lincoln township.....	532	230
Lafayette township.....	1,336	1,005	Meade township.....	922	670
Newark township (a).....	1,338	1,645	Oliver township.....	692	194
New Haven township.....	1,394	1,182	Paris township.....	1,680	1,497
North Shade township.....	1,421	1,365	Port Austin township, including Grindstone and Port Austin villages.	1,469	1,356
North Star township (a).....	1,645	1,467	Grindstone village.....	462	299
Pine River township (c), incl. part of St. Louis village...	2,825	3,090	Port Austin village.....	571	757
St. Louis village (part of).....	1,472	1,367	Rubicon township, including Port Hope village.....	1,199	1,229
Seville township.....	1,321	1,216	Port Hope village.....	393	.....
Sumner township.....	1,371	1,358	Sand Beach township, including Sand Beach village.....	2,288	1,515
Washington township.....	1,538	1,144	Sand Beach village.....	1,046	534
Wheeler township.....	1,640	968	Sebewaing township, including Sebewaing village.....	1,810	1,489
			Sebewaing village.....	719	553
HILLSDALE COUNTY.....				885	540
	30,660	32,723	Sheridan township.....	1,318	1,094
Adams township, including North Adams village.....	1,773	1,855	Sherman township.....	907	621
North Adams village.....	504	433	Sigel township.....	1,288	740
Allen township.....	1,429	1,580	Verona township, including part of Bad Axe village.....	609	130
Amboy township.....	1,236	1,379	Bad Axe village (part of).....	335	375
Cambria township.....	1,498	1,632	White Rock township.....	1,279	.....
Camden township.....	1,911	2,048	Winsor township (h).....	.....	.....
Fayette township, including Jonesville village.....	1,833	2,125			
Jonesville village.....	1,288	1,445	INGHAM COUNTY.....		
Hillsdale city.....	3,915	3,441		37,666	33,676
Ward 1.....	886	.....	Alaiedon township.....	1,287	1,474
Ward 2.....	1,133	.....	Aurelius township.....	1,489	1,478
Ward 3.....	969	.....	Bunker Hill township.....	1,012	1,099
Ward 4.....	927	.....	Delhi township.....	1,504	1,538
Hillsdale township.....	455	539	Ingham township, including Dansville village.....	1,232	1,411
Jefferson township.....	1,771	2,007	Dansville village.....	366	440
Litchfield township, including Litchfield village.....	1,714	1,958	Lansing city.....	13,102	8,319
Litchfield village.....	601	1,029	Ward 1.....	1,243	.....
Moscow township.....	1,127	1,337	Ward 2.....	2,555	.....
Pittsford township.....	1,560	1,614	Ward 3.....	2,106	.....
Ransom township.....	1,403	1,563	Ward 4.....	2,436	.....
Reading township, including Reading village (d).....	1,989	2,175	Ward 5.....	2,960	.....
Scipio township.....	960	1,012	Ward 6.....	1,802	.....
Somerset township.....	1,237	1,356	Lansing township.....	1,422	1,209
Wheatland township.....	1,260	1,388	Leroy township, including Webberville village.....	1,572	1,911
Woodbridge township.....	1,343	1,580	Webberville village.....	404	489
Wright township, including Waldron village.....	2,246	2,134	Leslie township, including Leslie village.....	2,337	2,501
Waldron village.....	365	.....	Leslie village.....	1,058	1,113
			Locke township.....	1,265	1,494
HOUGHTON COUNTY.....			Mason city.....	1,875	1,809
	35,389	22,473	Ward 1.....	1,075	.....
Adams township.....	1,475	1,148	Ward 2.....	800	.....
Calumet township, including Calumet and Red Jacket villages.	12,529	8,299	Meridian township.....	1,720	1,530
Calumet village.....	1,159	.....	Onondaga township.....	1,392	1,453
Red Jacket village.....	3,973	2,140	Stockbridge township, including Stockbridge village.....	1,276	1,003
Chassell township (e).....	680	.....	Stockbridge village.....	497	160
Duncan township (e).....	476	.....	Vevay township.....	1,131	1,207
Franklin township.....	2,687	2,987	Wheatfield township (i).....	929	1,207
Hancock township, including Hancock village.....	2,735	3,041	White Oak township.....	1,070	1,181
Hancock village.....	1,772	1,783	Williamston township (j), incl. Williamston village.....	2,051	1,852
Laird township (e).....	159	.....	Williamston village (j).....	1,139	982
Osceola township (e), including Dollar Bay, Osceola Mills, Osceola Mine, and Tamarack Mine villages.	3,630	.....		
Dollar Bay village.....	578	.....	IONIA COUNTY.....		
Osceola Mills village.....	566	.....		32,801	33,872
Osceola Mine village.....	1,413	.....	Berlin township.....	1,573	1,805
Tamarack Mine village.....	768	.....	Boston township, including Saranac village.....	1,940	2,214
Portage township, including Houghton village.....	3,531	2,863	Saranac village.....	790	877
Houghton village.....	2,062	1,438	Campbell township.....	1,688	1,640
Quincy township.....	1,258	1,490	Danby township.....	1,284	1,423
Schoolcraft township, including Lake Linden village.....	3,325	2,645	Easton township.....	1,868	1,871
Lake Linden village.....	1,862	2,610	Ionia city.....	4,482	4,190
Torch Lake township (e).....	2,904	.....	Ward 1.....	1,057	.....
			Ward 2.....	957	.....
HURON COUNTY.....			Ward 3.....	1,072	.....
	28,545	20,089	Ward 4.....	1,396	.....
Bingham township.....	1,348	969	Ionia township.....	1,482	1,813
Bloomfield township.....	692	329	Keene township.....	1,024	1,284
Brookfield township.....	867	432	Lyons township, incl. Lyons, Muir, and Pewamo villages.	2,437	2,804
Caseville township, including Caseville village.....	1,193	1,058	Lyons village.....	612	747
Caseville village.....	508	634	Muir village.....	490	714
Chandler township.....	1,047	549	Pewamo village.....	384	316
			North Plains township, incl. part of Hubbardston village.	1,477	1,902
			Hubbardston village (k) (part of).....	360	.....
			Odessa township, including Lake Odessa village.....	2,251	1,699
			Lake Odessa village.....	635	.....

a Part taken to form Ithaca township in 1881.

b Organized from parts of Arcada, Emerson, Newark, and North Star townships in 1881.

c That part of Alma village formerly in Pine River township given to Arcada township in 1887.

d Not separately returned.

e Organized since 1880.

f In 1880 in Verona township only.

g Part taken to form Winsor township in 1861.

h Organized from part of Fairhaven township in 1881.

i That part of Williamston village formerly in Wheatfield township annexed to Williamston township in 1889.

j Formerly in Wheatfield and Williamston townships; all given to Williamston township in 1889.

k In Lebanon township, Clinton county, and North Plains township, Ionia county.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS-	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
IONIA COUNTY—Continued.			JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.				
Orange township.....	1,311	1,521	Leoni township.....	1,381	1,557		
Orleans township.....	1,397	1,666	Liberty township.....	974	1,065		
Otisco township, including Belding village.....	3,180	2,172	Napoleon township, including Napoleon village.....	999	1,177		
Belding village.....	1,730	562	Napoleon village.....	334	379		
Portland township, including Portland village.....	2,620	2,809	Norvell township.....	824	908		
Portland village.....	1,678	1,670	Parma township, including part of Parma village.....	1,175	1,418		
Ronald township.....	1,371	1,499	Parma village (part of).....	221	265		
Sebewa township.....	1,416	1,560	Total for Parma vill., in Parma and Sandstone twps..	490	482		
IOSCO COUNTY.....			15,224	6,873	Pulaski township.....	1,046	1,168
Alabaster township.....	372	266	Rives township.....	1,305	1,338		
Ausable city (a).....	4,328	1,328	Sandstone township, including part of Parma village.....	1,511	1,572		
Ward 1.....	1,638		Parma village (part of).....	269	217		
Ward 2.....	1,280		Spring Arbor township.....	1,182	1,264		
Ward 3.....	1,410		Springport township, including Springport village.....	1,474	1,468		
Ausable township (a).....	170	1,350	Springport village.....	497	385		
Baldwin township, including East Tawas village.....	2,485	1,248	Summit township.....	967	999		
East Tawas village.....	2,200	1,086	Tompkins township.....	1,159	1,270		
Burleigh township.....	443	134	Waterloo township.....	1,171	1,268		
Grant township (b).....	149	174	KALAMAZOO COUNTY.....				
Oscoda township, including Oscoda village.....	3,848	1,998	39,273	34,342			
Oscoda village.....	3,593	1,951	Alamo township.....	1,185	1,218		
Plainfield township.....	200	61	Brady township, including part of Vicksburg village.....	1,410	1,456		
Reno township (c).....	358		Vicksburg village (part of).....	291	211		
Sherman township.....	168	217	Total for Vicksburg village, in Brady and Schoolcraft townships.....	921	784		
Tawas township, including Tawas village.....	2,349	1,142	Charleston township, including parts of Augusta and Galesburg villages.....	984	1,193		
Tawas village.....	1,544	712	Augusta village (part of).....	17			
Thompson township.....	55	81	Total for Augusta vill., in Charleston and Ross twps..	498			
Wilber township.....	299	202	Galesburg village (part of).....	108			
IRON COUNTY (d).....			4,432		Total for Galesburg village, in Charleston and Comstock townships.....	702	
Bates township.....	594		Climax township, including Climax village.....	1,476	1,493		
Crystal Falls township, incl. Crystal Falls village (e).....	1,176		Climax village.....	369	268		
Felch township.....	414		Comstock township, including Comstock village and part of Galesburg village.....	1,779	1,891		
Iron River township, including Iron River village.....	1,426		Comstock village.....	393	149		
Iron River village.....	1,117		Galesburg village (part of).....	594			
Mastodon township.....	111		Cooper township.....	1,099	1,193		
Stambaugh township.....	711		Kalamazoo city (h).....	17,853	11,937		
ISABELLA COUNTY.....			18,784	12,159	Ward 1.....	3,337	
Broomfield township.....	495	292	Ward 2.....	4,343			
Chippewa township.....	719	487	Ward 3.....	4,093			
Coe township, including Shepherd village.....	1,801	1,381	Ward 4.....	4,134			
Shepherd village.....	1,669		Ward 5.....	1,946			
Coldwater township.....	1,084	377	Kalamazoo township (h).....	2,293	13,552		
Deerfield township.....	938	521	Oshtemo township.....	1,206	1,429		
Denver township.....	681	260	Pavilion township.....	1,014	1,138		
Fremont township.....	1,176	850	Portage township.....	941	1,007		
Gilmore township.....	671	261	Prairie Ronde township.....	998	1,100		
Isabella township.....	1,522	1,170	Richland township, including Richland village.....	1,135	1,189		
Lincoln township.....	1,248	1,237	Richland village.....	293	223		
Mount Pleasant city (f).....	2,701	1,115	Ross township, including part of Augusta village.....	1,347	1,617		
Ward 1.....	823		Augusta village (part of).....	481			
Ward 2.....	906		Schoolcraft township, including Schoolcraft village and part of Vicksburg village.....	2,124	2,284		
Ward 3.....	972		Schoolcraft village.....	836	951		
Nottawa township.....	848	293	Vicksburg village (part of).....	630	573		
Rolland township, including Blanchard village.....	1,061	895	Texas township.....	893	1,012		
Blanchard village.....	219	271	Wakeshma township.....	1,536	1,570		
Sherman township.....	593	352	KALKASKA COUNTY.....				
Union township (f).....	1,270	2,295	5,160	2,937			
Vernon township.....	1,314	1,090	Boardman township.....	740	367		
Wise township.....	826	368	Clearwater township (i).....	542	350		
ISLE ROYAL COUNTY.....			195	55	Cold Spring township.....	137	101
Isle Royal township (g).....	195	55	Excelsior township.....	339	168		
JACKSON COUNTY.....			45,031	42,031	Garfield township (j).....	181	
Blackman township.....	1,713	1,504	Glade township (k).....	183			
Columbia township, including Brooklyn village.....	1,574	1,605	Kalkaska township, including Kalkaska village.....	1,542	690		
Brooklyn village.....	596	470	Kalkaska village.....	1,161	496		
Concord township, including Concord village.....	1,415	1,583	Oliver township (l).....	131			
Concord village.....	580	540	Orange township.....	383	324		
Grass Lake township, including Grass Lake village.....	1,643	1,896	Rapid River township.....	549	382		
Grass Lake village.....	617	632	Springfield township (m).....	285	404		
Hanover township, including Hanover village.....	1,575	1,732	Wilson township.....	148	151		
Hanover village.....	363	300	KENT COUNTY.....				
Henrietta township.....	1,145	1,134	109,922	73,253			
Jackson city.....	20,798	16,105	Ada township.....	1,296	1,441		
Ward 1.....	1,709		Algoma township, including part of Rockford village.....	2,077	2,100		
Ward 2.....	2,174		Rockford village (part of).....	644	669		
Ward 3.....	1,555		Alpine township.....	1,382	1,378		
Ward 4.....	3,390		Bowen township.....	1,214	1,387		
Ward 5.....	2,886		Byron township.....	1,745	1,712		
Ward 6.....	3,079		Caledonia township, including Caledonia village.....	1,785	1,964		
Ward 7.....	3,614		Caledonia village.....	438	340		
Ward 8.....	2,391		Cannon township.....	1,115	1,220		

a Ausable village, formerly in Ausable township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

b Part taken to form Reno township in 1885.

c Organized from part of Grant township in 1885.

d Organized from parts of Marquette and Menominee counties in 1885.

e Not separately returned.

f Mount Pleasant village, formerly in Union township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

g Formerly Minong.

h Kalamazoo village, formerly in Kalamazoo township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

i Part taken to form Oliver township in 1881.

j Organized in 1880.

k Organized from part of Springfield township in 1883.

l Organized from part of Clearwater township in 1881.

m Part taken to form Glade township in 1883.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Table with columns for minor civil divisions, 1890 population, and 1880 population. The table is divided into sections for Kent County, Keweenaw County, Lake County, Lapeer County, Leelanaw County, Lapeer County, and Livingston County. Each section lists various townships and villages with their respective population figures for 1880 and 1890.

a Not separately returned.
b Organized in 1881.
c Organized since 1880.

d In 1880 in Woodstock township only.
e Organized from parts of Chippewa and Mackinac counties in 1887.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MACKINAC COUNTY (a)	7,830	2,902	MARQUETTE COUNTY (l)	39,521	25,394
Brevoort township (b)	313	.....	Champion township	2,622	1,482
Cedar township (c)	586	.....	Chocolay township	1,285	974
Garfield township (d), including Naubinway village	1,090	.....	Ely township	694	1,011
Naubinway village	578	.....	Forsyth township	270	291
Hendricks township	282	434	Humboldt township (m)	608	.....
Holmes township (e), including Mackinac village	1,030	910	Ishpeming city	11,197	6,039
Mackinac village	750	720	Ward 1	1,309	.....
Marquette township (f)	310	.....	Ward 2	2,509	.....
Moran township (g)	452	306	Ward 3	3,195	.....
Newton township	762	286	Ward 4	4,184	.....
Portage township (e)	171	.....	Ishpeming township	904	1,967
St. Ignace city (h)	2,704	934	Marquette city	9,093	4,690
Ward 1	472	.....	Ward 1	1,730	.....
Ward 2	612	.....	Ward 2	2,157	.....
Ward 3	790	.....	Ward 3	1,713	.....
Ward 4	830	.....	Ward 4	1,991	.....
St. Ignace township (h)	130	966	Ward 5	1,502	.....
MACOMB COUNTY	31,813	31,627	Marquette township	268	211
Armada township, including Armada village	1,770	1,793	Michiganme township	1,435	1,124
Armada village	638	555	Negaunee city	6,078	3,931
Bruce township, including part of Romeo village	2,021	2,103	Ward 1	2,837	.....
Romeo village (part of)	938	924	Ward 2	1,198	.....
Total for Romeo village, in Bruce and Washington	1,687	1,629	Ward 3	2,043	.....
townships .....	.....	.....	Negaunee township	333	335
Chesterfield township, including New Baltimore village	2,121	2,349	Republic township	2,594	1,787
New Baltimore village	865	1,024	Richmond township, including Palmer village	1,132	750
Clinton township	1,819	2,000	Palmer village	1,011	.....
Erin township	2,449	2,692	Tilden township	908	802
Harrison township	695	744	Turin township (n)	100	.....
Lenox township, including New Haven village and part	2,385	2,516	MASON COUNTY	16,385	10,065
of Richmond village .....	.....	.....	Amber township	1,036	747
New Haven village	606	600	Branch township	319	400
Richmond village (part of)	291	.....	Custer township, including Scottville village	1,287	650
Total for Richmond village (e), in Lenox and Rich-	1,074	750	Scottville village	147	.....
mond townships .....	.....	.....	Eden township	579	589
Macomb township	1,721	2,045	Freesoil township, including Freesoil village	878	318
Mount Clemens city	4,748	3,057	Freesoil village	306	.....
Ward 1	1,716	.....	Grant township	301	217
Ward 2	1,746	.....	Hamlin township	85	306
Ward 3	1,286	.....	Lincoln township	171	140
Ray township	1,404	1,538	Ludington city	7,517	4,190
Richmond township, including parts of Memphis and	2,486	2,613	Ward 1	1,336	.....
Richmond villages .....	.....	.....	Ward 2	1,186	.....
Memphis village (part of)	371	367	Ward 3	3,189	.....
Total for Memphis village, in Richmond township,	588	579	Ward 4	1,806	.....
Macomb county, and Riley township, St. Clair .....	.....	.....	Pere Marquette township	944	516
county .....	.....	.....	Riverton township	1,203	681
Richmond village (part of)	783	750	Sheridan township (e)	349	.....
Shelby township, including part of Utica village	1,653	1,657	Sherman township	550	409
Utica village (part of)	384	316	Summit township	508	387
Total for Utica village, in Shelby and Sterling twps.	563	493	Victory township	658	515
Sterling township, including part of Utica village	2,038	2,088	MECOSTA COUNTY	19,697	13,973
Utica village (part of)	179	177	Austin township	695	687
Warren township	2,423	2,401	Big Rapids city	5,303	3,552
Washington township, including part of Romeo village	2,080	2,031	Ward 1	891	.....
Romeo village (part of)	749	705	Ward 2	847	.....
MANISTEE COUNTY (j)	24,230	12,532	Ward 3	1,574	.....
Arcadia township	671	335	Ward 4	894	.....
Bear Lake township, including Bear Lake village	1,287	777	Ward 5	1,097	.....
Bear Lake village	432	236	Big Rapids township	655	549
Brown township	726	533	Chippewa township, including Lake village	969	445
Cleon township (k)	810	270	Lake village	391	.....
Filer township	2,101	1,033	Colfax township, including part of Rodney village	1,000	669
Manistee city	12,812	6,930	Rodney village (part of)	184	.....
Ward 1	3,150	.....	Total for Rodney village, in Colfax and Martinez twps.	199	.....
Ward 2	1,973	.....	Deerfield township, including part of Morley village	1,260	1,093
Ward 3	2,653	.....	Morley village (part of)	142	78
Ward 4	5,036	.....	Total for Morley village, in Deerfield and Etna twps.	485	299
Manistee township, including Eastlake village	2,631	773	Etna township, including part of Morley village	1,122	894
Eastlake village	1,856	.....	Morley village (part of)	343	221
Maple Grove township	361	97	Fork township	570	343
Marilla township	341	166	Grant township	493	307
Onokama township	1,082	684	Green township	1,311	1,132
Pleasanton township	593	481	Hinton township	1,152	986
Springdale township	105	102	Martinez township, including part of Rodney village	633	192
Stronach township	710	621	Rodney village (part of)	15	.....
MANITOU COUNTY	860	1,334	Mecosta township	851	759
Chandler township	177	407	Millbrook township	971	706
Galilee township	89	177	Morton township, including Mecosta village	967	471
Manitou township	105	73	Mecosta village	472	189
Peaine township	383	555	Sheridan township	430	207
South Manitou township	74	98	Wheatland township	1,315	981
Islands not organized into townships	32	24	MENOMINEE COUNTY (l)	33,639	11,987
<i>a</i> Part taken to form Luce county in 1887.			Breen township	138	546
<i>b</i> Organized from part of Moran township in 1881.			Breitung township (o), including Quinnesec village	759	4,559
<i>c</i> Organized since 1880.			Quinnesec village	322	.....
<i>d</i> Organized in 1881.			<i>i</i> In 1880 in Richmond township only.		
<i>e</i> Part taken to form Marquette township in 1886.			<i>j</i> Cleon township, Wexford county, annexed since 1880.		
<i>f</i> Organized from part of Holmes township in 1886.			<i>k</i> Formerly in Wexford county.		
<i>g</i> Part taken to form Brevoort township in 1881.			<i>l</i> Part taken to form Iron county in 1885.		
<i>h</i> St. Ignace city, formerly Hamlet in St. Ignace township, incorporated			<i>m</i> Organized in 1883.		
since 1880.			<i>n</i> Organized in 1884.		
			<i>o</i> Parts taken to form Norway township in 1880 and Iron Mountain city in		
			1888.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MEMONIEE COUNTY—Continued.			MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cedarville township, including Cedar River village.....	536	229	Monroe township	890	1,018
Cedar River village.....	307	.....	Raisinville township.....	1,830	2,035
Holmes township	376	158	Summerfield township, including Petersburg village	1,858	1,829
Ingallston township	491	195	Petersburg village.....	408	420
Iron Mountain city (a)	8,599	.....	Whiteford township.....	1,901	2,044
Ward 1.....	2,331	.....	MONTCALM COUNTY.....		
Ward 2.....	1,718	.....	32,637		
Ward 3.....	2,348	.....	33,148		
Ward 4.....	2,202	.....	Belvidere township.....	1,027	525
Menominee city (b)	10,630	3,288	Bloomer township, including Carson village.....	2,182	2,074
Ward 1.....	2,154	.....	Carson village	921	700
Ward 2.....	2,133	.....	Bushnell township, including part of Sheridan village.....	1,326	1,482
Ward 3.....	1,780	.....	Sheridan village (part of).....	10	.....
Ward 4.....	2,404	.....	Cato township, including Lakeview village.....	2,016	1,397
Ward 5.....	2,159	.....	Lakeview village	1,024	590
Menominee township (b)	1,566	3,947	Crystal township.....	1,344	1,295
Myer township (c), including Hermansville village.....	1,252	.....	Day township (p), including McBride village	1,737	3,220
Hermansville village.....	652	232	McBride village.....	333	.....
Nadean township (d)	1,525	.....	Douglas township (p)	968	1,000
Norway township (e)	3,573	.....	Eureka township	933	924
Spalding township (f).....	1,915	1,131	Evergreen township (p), incl. part of Sheridan village.....	1,308	1,411
Stephenson township (g), including Stephenson village	2,279	1,222	Sheridan village (part of).....	306	400
Stephenson village	456	180	Fairplain township, incl. part of Sheridan village (q)	1,181	1,422
MIDLAND COUNTY			Ferris township.....	1,314	1,192
10,657			Greenville city.....	3,056	3,144
Edenville township	400	419	Ward 1.....	880	.....
Geneva township	458	237	Ward 2.....	1,141	.....
Greendale township (h)	151	.....	Ward 3.....	1,035	.....
Homer township.....	552	601	Home township, including Edmore village	1,498	1,982
Hope township	655	455	Edmore village	735	704
Ingersoll township.....	1,130	738	Maple Valley township, including Coral village.....	1,808	2,293
Jasper township	701	602	Coral village.....	335	590
Jerome township.....	509	339	Montcalm township.....	1,510	1,724
Larkin township.....	377	210	Pierson township, including Pierson village	1,410	1,572
Lee township (i)	264	.....	Pierson village.....	215	372
Lincoln township.....	252	173	Pine township	1,072	1,029
Midland city (j)	2,277	1,529	Reynolds township, including Howard village	1,804	1,569
Ward 1.....	561	.....	Howard village.....	1,137	924
Ward 2.....	834	.....	Richland township.....	1,140	880
Ward 3.....	528	.....	Sidney township (p), including part of Sheridan village.....	1,514	2,224
Ward 4.....	354	.....	Sheridan village (part of).....	131	261
Midland township (j)	1,020	2,294	Stanton city (p)	1,352	1,760
Mount Haley township	444	223	Ward 1.....	832	.....
Porter township	504	302	Ward 2.....	520	.....
Warren township, including Coleman village.....	993	300	Winfield township.....	1,137	789
Coleman village	540	111	MONTMORENCY COUNTY (r)		
MISSAUKKEE COUNTY			1,487		
5,048			Albert township	142	.....
Bloomfield township	159	76	Briley township.....	338	.....
Caldwell township	405	104	Hillman township.....	535	.....
Clam Union township.....	678	402	Montmorency township.....	177	.....
Etna township (k).....	169	.....	Rust township	203	.....
Forest township	193	50	Wheatfield township.....	92	.....
Lake township (l), including Jennings village	636	.....	MUSKEGON COUNTY		
Jennings village	480	.....	40,013		
Norwich township (m)	441	.....	26,506		
Pioneer township (n)	154	299	Blue Lake township	138	307
Reeder township (o), including Lake village	832	323	Casnovia township, including part of Casnovia village.....	1,734	1,715
Lake village	663	61	Casnovia village (part of).....	169	95
Richland township.....	534	76	Total for Casnovia village, in Tyrone township, Kent county, and Casnovia township, Muskegon county.....	275	196
Riverside township	617	153	Cedar Creek township.....	337	356
West Branch township	230	65	Dalton township	638	471
MONROE COUNTY			Eggleston township.....	289	218
32,337			Fruitland township.....	580	494
Ash township, including Carleton village.....	1,997	2,252	Fruitport township	1,446	880
Carleton village	386	434	Holton township.....	906	892
Bedford township.....	1,837	1,835	Laketon township, including Lakeside (q) and North Muskegon villages.....	2,204	918
Berlin township.....	1,906	2,246	North Muskegon village	1,500	.....
Dundee township, including Dundee village	3,530	3,242	Montague township, including Montague village.....	1,967	1,950
Dundee village.....	1,166	932	Montague village	1,623	1,297
Erie township.....	1,463	1,721	Moorland township	738	409
Exeter township.....	1,716	1,822	Muskegon city (s).....	22,702	11,262
Frenchtown township.....	2,023	2,485	Ward 1.....	2,736	.....
Ida township	1,410	1,369	Ward 2.....	2,854	.....
Lasalle township	1,315	1,506	Ward 3.....	2,801	.....
London township	1,315	1,408	Ward 4.....	2,509	.....
Milan township, including part of Milan village.....	2,079	1,862	Ward 5.....	3,205	.....
Milan village (part of).....	347	100	Ward 6.....	3,333	.....
Total for Milan village, in Milan township, Monroe county, and York township, Washtenaw county.....	917	320	Ward 7.....	3,179	.....
Monroe city.....	5,258	4,930	Ward 8.....	2,085	.....
Ward 1.....	1,882	.....	Muskegon township	1,498	924
Ward 2.....	925	.....	Norton township.....	723	556
Ward 3.....	1,542	.....	Ravenna township.....	1,406	1,189
Ward 4.....	909	.....	Whitehall township, including Whitehall village.....	2,014	1,835
MONROE COUNTY—Continued.			Whitehall village	1,903	1,724
10,657			White River township.....	633	508

a Organized from part of Breitung township in 1888.
b Menominee village, formerly in Menominee township, incorporated as a city in 1880.
c Organized from part of Spalding township since 1880.
d Organized from part of Stephenson township in 1881.
e Organized from part of Breitung township in 1880.
f Part taken to form Myer township since 1880.
g Part taken to form Nadean township in 1881.
h Organized in 1882.
i Organized in 1881.
j Midland village, formerly in Midland township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

k Organized in 1880.
l Organized from part of Reeder township in 1882.
m Organized from part of Pioneer township in 1880.
n Part taken to form Norwich township in 1880.
o Part taken to form Lake township in 1882.
p Stanton village, formerly in Day, Douglas, Evergreen, and Sidney townships, incorporated as a city since 1880.
q Not separately returned.
r Organized in 1881; unorganized and attached to Alpena county in 1880.
s Lakeside township (population 1,702 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
NEWAYGO COUNTY	20,476	14,688	OCEANA COUNTY—Continued.		
Ashland township	1,489	1,346	Elbridge township	1,180	833
Barton township	773	638	Ferry township	855	629
Beaver township	409	197	Golden township	955	952
Big Prairie township	445	572	Grant township	716	453
Bridgeton township	584	388	Greenwood township (c)	450	529
Brooks township (d), including part of Newaygo village	1,016	1,497	Hart township, including Hart village	1,841	1,392
Newaygo village (part of)	730	.....	Hart village	457	464
Total for Newaygo village, in Brooks and Garfield twps.	1,330	1,907	Leavitt township	827	505
Croton township, including Croton village	706	807	Newfield township, including part of Hesperia village	810	496
Croton village	125	118	Hesperia village (part of)	279	.....
Dayton township, including part of Fremont village	1,958	1,588	Total for Hesperia village (c), in Denver twp., Newaygo county, and Newfield twp., Oceana county.	506	147
Fremont village (part of)	680	529	Otto township	157	148
Total for Fremont village, in Dayton and Sheridan townships.	1,097	902	Pentwater township, including Pentwater village	1,605	1,278
Denver township (b), including part of Hesperia village.	1,055	1,112	Pentwater village	1,510	.....
Hesperia village (part of)	227	.....	Shelby township, including Shelby village	2,470	1,496
Total for Hesperia village (c), in Denver twp., Newaygo county, and Newfield twp., Oceana county.	506	147	Shelby village	994	81
Ensley township	1,177	1,388	Weare township	822	716
Everett township (b)	576	784			
Garfield township (d), including part of Newaygo village.	1,686	.....	OGEMAW COUNTY	5,583	1,914
Newaygo village (part of)	600	.....	Beaver Lake township (i)	284	.....
Goodwell township (e)	339	.....	Churchill township	318	146
Grant township	455	512	Cumming township	197	122
Home township (f)	1,016	.....	Damon township (j)	975	.....
Lincoln township (g)	695	.....	Edwards township (k)	217	306
Monroe township (h)	1,066	362	Foster township	167	206
Norwich township	910	637	Godard township (l)	97	.....
Sheridan township, including part of Fremont village.	1,546	1,181	Hill township (m)	47	.....
Fremont village (part of)	417	373	Horton township (n)	224	.....
Sherman township (a)	625	644	Klacking township (o)	291	470
Troy township	643	185	Logan township (l)	59	.....
Wilcox township, including White Cloud village	1,307	850	Mills township (p)	66	.....
White Cloud village	743	440	Ogemaw township (q)	272	301
			Richland township (r)	382	101
OAKLAND COUNTY	41,245	41,537	Rose township (s)	211	262
Addison township, including Leonard village	1,139	975	West Branch township (t), incl. West Branch village	1,776	.....
Leonard village	276	.....	West Branch village	1,302	139
Avon township, including Rochester village	1,946	2,275			
Rochester village	900	996	ONTONAGON COUNTY (u)	3,756	2,565
Bloomfield township, including Birmingham village	2,044	1,952	Bohemia township (v)	92	.....
Birmingham village	899	733	Carp Lake township	18	73
Brandon township, including Ortonville village	1,260	1,367	Greenland township (w)	272	825
Ortonville village	313	308	Interior township (x)	569	.....
Commerce township	1,113	1,263	McMillan township (l)	197	.....
Farmington township, including Farmington village	1,639	1,840	Ontonagon township, including Ontonagon village (y)	1,564	780
Farmington village	320	377	Rockland township, including Rockland village	654	887
Groveland township	917	1,126	Rockland village	386	.....
Highland township	1,393	1,414			
Holly township, including Holly village	2,120	2,393	OSCEOLA COUNTY	14,630	10,777
Holly village	1,266	1,443	Burdell township	734	547
Independence township, including Clarkston village	1,297	1,386	Cedar township	336	374
Clarkston village	387	368	Ewart township, including part of Ewart village	1,215	1,077
Lyon township, including South Lyon village	1,660	1,561	Ewart village (part of)	432	458
South Lyon village	707	418	Total for Ewart village, in Ewart and Osceola twps.	1,269	1,302
Milford township, including Milford village	1,962	2,200	Hartwick township	417	239
Milford village	1,139	1,251	Hersey township, including part of Hersey village	908	778
Novi township	1,306	1,278	Hersey village (part of)	78	144
Oakland township	896	1,041	Total for Hersey village, in Hersey and Richmond townships.	328	472
Orion township, including Orion village	1,297	1,292	Highland township	326	198
Orion village	522	429	Leroy township, including Leroy village	1,087	819
Oxford township, including Oxford village	2,080	1,887	Leroy village	452	134
Oxford village	1,128	851	Lincoln township	1,084	902
Pontiac city	6,200	4,509	Marion township, including Marion village (y)	1,042	92
Ward 1	925	.....	Middle Branch township	219	169
Ward 2	1,257	.....	Orient township	707	508
Ward 3	1,165	.....	Osceola township, including part of Ewart village	1,550	1,318
Ward 4	2,155	.....	Ewart village (part of)	837	844
Ward 5	698	.....	Richmond township, including part of Hersey village and Reed village.	3,064	2,352
Pontiac township	947	1,000	Hersey village (part of)	250	328
Rose township	958	1,159	Reed village	1,776	1,091
Royal Oak township	1,844	1,709	Rose Lake township	627	470
Southfield township	1,444	1,634	Sherman township	810	568
Springfield township	1,064	1,272	Sylvan township	504	366
Troy township	1,470	1,586			
Waterford township	1,163	1,324	OSCODA COUNTY (z)	1,904	467
West Bloomfield township	1,229	1,096	Atherton township	99	.....
White Lake township	857	998	Big Creek township	187	.....
			Comins township	272	.....
OCEANA COUNTY	15,668	11,699			
Benona township	1,154	877			
Claybanks township	798	649			
Colfax township	308	185			
Crystal township	750	561			

a Part taken to form Garfield township in 1881.
 b Part taken to form Home township in 1881.
 c Hesperia village given as in Greenwood township, Oceana county, in 1880.
 d Organized from parts of Brooks and Sherman townships in 1881.
 e Organized in 1882.
 f Organized from parts of Denver and Everett townships in 1881.
 g Organized from part of Monroe township in 1884.
 h Part taken to form Lincoln township in 1884.
 i Organized from part of Klacking township in 1880.
 j Organized from part of Rose township in 1881.
 k Part taken to form Horton township in 1883.
 l Organized since 1880.
 m Organized in 1883.
 n Organized from part of Edwards township in 1883.

o Parts taken to form Beaver Lake township in 1880 and West Branch township in 1881.
 p Organized from part of Richland township in 1884.
 q Part taken to form West Branch township in 1881.
 r Part taken to form Mills township in 1884.
 s Part taken to form Damon township in 1881.
 t Organized from parts of Klacking and Ogemaw townships in 1881.
 u Part taken to form Gogebic county in 1887.
 v Organized from part of Greenland township in 1883.
 w Part taken to form Bohemia township in 1883.
 x Organized in 1885.
 y Not separately returned.
 z Organized in 1881; unorganized and attached to Alcona county in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OSCODA COUNTY—Continued.			SAGINAW COUNTY—Continued.		
Elmer township.....	122	.....	Brady township, including Oakley village.....	1,469	1,247
Greenwood township.....	131	.....	Oakley village.....	290	298
Harmon township.....	181	.....	Brant township.....	1,190	860
Long Lake township.....	218	.....	Bridgeport township.....	1,813	1,644
Mentor township, including Potts village.....	607	.....	Buena Vista township.....	2,998	1,735
Potts village.....	508	.....	Carrollton township, including Carrollton village.....	2,075	1,737
Mount Pindus township.....	107	.....	Carrollton village.....	1,074	825
			Chapin township.....	681	646
OTSEGO COUNTY.....	4,272	1,974	Chesaning township, including Chesaning village.....	2,361	2,059
Bagley township (a), including part of Gaylord village.....	689	.....	Chesaning village.....	1,056	889
Gaylord village (part of).....	253	.....	Frankenmuth township.....	1,815	1,691
Total for Gaylord village, in Bagley and Livingston townships.....	661	292	Fremont township.....	812	484
Charlton township.....	149	100	James township.....	655	572
Chester township (b).....	177	.....	Jonesfield township, including Merrill village.....	1,105	317
Corwith township, including Vanderbilt village.....	699	206	Merrill village.....	412	.....
Vanderbilt village.....	370	.....	Kochville township.....	863	1,788
Dover township.....	158	120	Lakefield township.....	543	193
Elmira township.....	561	225	Maple Grove township.....	1,703	1,383
Hayes township.....	165	101	Marion township.....	582	80
Livingston township (c), incl. part of Gaylord village.....	1,033	626	Richland township.....	1,221	700
Gaylord village (part of).....	408	292	Saginaw city (j).....	46,322	10,525
Otsego Lake township (c).....	641	596	Ward 1.....	3,712	.....
			Ward 2.....	3,953	.....
OTTAWA COUNTY.....	35,358	33,126	Ward 3.....	3,559	.....
Allendale township.....	1,345	1,074	Ward 4.....	3,812	.....
Blendon township.....	1,291	785	Ward 5.....	4,749	.....
Chester township.....	1,554	1,703	Ward 6.....	3,031	.....
Crockery township.....	1,247	1,240	Ward 7.....	3,704	.....
Georgetown township.....	1,845	1,815	Ward 8.....	1,788	.....
Grand Haven city.....	5,023	4,862	Ward 9.....	1,931	.....
Ward 1.....	1,044	.....	Ward 10.....	3,238	.....
Ward 2.....	774	.....	Ward 11.....	3,292	.....
Ward 3.....	2,356	.....	Ward 12.....	2,776	.....
Ward 4.....	849	.....	Ward 13.....	2,065	.....
Grand Haven township.....	857	642	Ward 14.....	2,111	.....
Holland city.....	3,945	2,620	Ward 15.....	2,601	.....
Ward 1.....	1,147	.....	Saginaw township.....	1,340	1,376
Ward 2.....	687	.....	St. Charles township, including St. Charles village (k).....	1,807	1,539
Ward 3.....	1,452	.....	Spaulding township.....	516	413
Ward 4.....	659	.....	Swan Creek township.....	493	369
Holland township.....	3,086	3,064	Taymouth township.....	1,579	1,154
Jamestown township.....	2,078	2,066	Thomastown township.....	1,200	1,048
Olive township.....	1,968	1,601	Tittabawassee township.....	1,581	1,506
Polkton township, including Coopersville village.....	2,584	2,688	Zilwaukee township.....	1,963	1,630
Coopersville village.....	790	645			
Robinson township.....	510	439	ST. CLAIR COUNTY.....	52,105	46,197
Spring Lake township, including Ferrysburg and Spring Lake villages.....	2,256	2,384	Berlin township.....	1,237	1,283
Ferrysburg village.....	692	411	Brockway township, including Brockway Center (k) and Yale villages.....	2,237	1,839
Spring Lake village.....	1,168	1,372	Yale village.....	937	.....
Tallmadge township.....	1,324	1,506	Burchville township.....	572	752
Wright township.....	1,611	1,922	Casco township.....	1,811	2,212
Zeeland township, including Zeeland village.....	2,834	2,715	China township.....	1,380	1,628
Zeeland village.....	785	484	Clay township, including Algonac village (k).....	1,681	1,523
			Clyde township.....	1,014	1,252
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY.....	4,687	3,113	Columbus township.....	1,158	1,327
Allis township (d).....	223	.....	Cottrellville township (l).....	1,054	2,904
Belknap township.....	744	620	East China township.....	294	337
Bismarck township (e).....	113	100	Emmet township.....	1,251	1,480
Case township (f).....	246	.....	Fort Gratiot city (m).....	2,832	1,280
Krakow township.....	385	242	Fort Gratiot township (m).....	774	1,902
Metz township.....	267	100	Grant township.....	1,142	1,357
Moltke township (e).....	465	490	Greenwood township.....	1,457	1,568
Posen township.....	1,259	858	Ira township.....	1,405	1,645
Presque Isle township.....	219	228	Kenosha township.....	1,202	1,591
Rogers township, including Rogers village.....	766	475	Kimball township.....	1,356	1,429
Rogers village.....	431	325	Lynn township.....	857	788
			Marine city (n).....	3,268	1,673
ROSCOMMON COUNTY.....	2,033	1,459	Ward 1.....	1,406	.....
Denton township.....	75	210	Ward 2.....	945	.....
Gerrish township.....	66	214	Ward 3.....	917	.....
Higgins township (g), including Roscommon village.....	586	687	Mussey township, including Capac village (k).....	1,683	1,746
Roscommon village.....	511	.....	Port Huron city.....	13,543	8,883
Markey township (b).....	28	.....	Ward 1.....	1,824	.....
Nester township.....	159	234	Ward 2.....	1,289	.....
Richfield township (h).....	76	.....	Ward 3.....	1,375	.....
Roscommon township.....	176	114	Ward 4.....	3,086	.....
St. Helen township (i).....	867	.....	Ward 5.....	3,242	.....
			Ward 6.....	2,727	.....
SAGINAW COUNTY.....	82,273	59,095	Port Huron township.....	1,407	1,010
Albee township.....	613	434	Riley township, including part of Memphis village.....	1,605	2,002
Birch Run township.....	1,553	1,600	Memphis village (part of).....	217	212
Blumfield township.....	1,420	1,369	Total for Memphis village, in Richmond township, Macomb county, and Riley twp., St. Clair county.....	588	579
			St. Clair city.....	2,353	1,923
			Ward 1.....	1,111	.....
			Ward 2.....	1,242	.....
			St. Clair township.....	1,807	1,996
			Wales township.....	1,635	1,820
			ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.....	25,356	26,626
			Burr Oak township, including Burr Oak village.....	1,738	1,837
			Burr Oak village.....	687	721

a Organized from parts of Livingston and Otsego Lake townships in 1882.

b Organized since 1880.

c Part taken to form Bagley township in 1882.

d Organized from parts of Bismarck and Moltke townships in 1881.

e Parts taken to form Allis township in 1881 and Case township in 1885.

f Organized from parts of Bismarck and Moltke townships in 1885.

g Part taken to form Richfield township in 1885.

h Organized from part of Higgins township in 1885.

i Organized in 1880.

j East Saginaw city (population 19,016 in 1880) annexed April 1, 1890.

k Not separately returned.

l Marine village, formerly in Cottrellville township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

m Fort Gratiot village, formerly in Fort Gratiot township, incorporated as a city since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.			SHIAWASSEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Colon township, including Colon village	1,515	1,518	Owosso city	6,564	2,501
Colon village	489	422	Ward 1	1,856	
Constantine township, including Constantine village	2,141	2,441	Ward 2	1,671	
Constantine village	1,346	1,405	Ward 3	841	
Fabius township	1,035	1,298	Ward 4	2,196	
Fawn River township	602	702	Owosso township	1,191	1,217
Florence township	791	899	Perry township, including Morrice and Perry villages	1,900	1,564
Flowerfield township	1,184	1,438	Morrice village	422	229
Leonidas township	1,452	1,512	Perry village	440	295
Lockport township, including Three Rivers village	3,872	3,464	Rush township	1,362	1,286
Three Rivers village	3,131	2,525	Sciota township, including Laingsburg village	1,448	1,565
Mendon township, including Mendon village	1,893	2,040	Laingsburg village	654	616
Mendon village	808	854	Shiawassee township, including Bancroft village	1,892	1,929
Mottville township	545	690	Bancroft village	642	387
Nottawa township, including Centerville village	1,910	1,916	Venice township	1,414	1,424
Centerville village	775	705	Vernon township, including Durand and Vernon villages	2,291	2,267
Park township	1,095	1,283	Durand village	255	210
Sherman township	1,048	1,204	Vernon village	585	554
Sturgis township, including Sturgis village	2,989	2,677	Woodhull township	869	883
Sturgis village	2,489	2,060			
White Pigeon township, including White Pigeon village	1,546	1,707			
White Pigeon village	961	1,021			
			TUSCOLA COUNTY	32,508	25,738
SANILAC COUNTY	32,589	26,341	Akron township	1,693	1,367
Argyle township	767	341	Almer township	1,315	1,172
Austin township	1,015	691	Arbela township	1,258	1,283
Bridghampton township, incl. part of Carsonville vill. (a)	1,479	1,634	Columbia township, including Unionville village	1,527	1,194
Buel township	853	693	Unionville village	414	
Custer township, including parts of Sandusky (a) and Sanilac Center villages	721	262	Dayton township	1,279	1,039
Sanilac Center village (part of)	101		Denmark township, including Reese village (a)	1,820	1,642
Total for Sanilac Center village, in Custer and Water-town townships	403		Elkland township, including Cass village	1,869	1,249
Delaware township	2,178	2,131	Cass village	813	313
Elk township	1,427	1,332	Ellington township	822	687
Elmer township	816	259	Elmwood township, including Gagetown village	1,422	1,054
Evergreen township	855	215	Gagetown village	237	
Flynn township	899	526	Fairgrove township	1,968	1,609
Forester township	933	940	Fremont township, including Mayville village	1,921	1,117
Fremont township	1,095	1,188	Mayville village	728	248
Greenleaf township	806	612	Gilford township	1,069	761
Lanotte township	649	301	Indian Fields township, including Caro village	2,469	1,869
Lexington township, incl. Crosswell and Lexington vills	2,602	2,993	Caro village	1,701	1,282
Crosswell village	504	447	Juniata township	1,157	1,300
Lexington village	712	955	Kingston township	1,110	650
Maple Valley township, including Brown village	1,592	939	Koylton township	1,069	919
Brown village	437		Millington township, including Millington village	1,616	1,641
Marion township (b)	1,837	1,418	Millington village	454	492
Marlette township, including Marlette village (a)	2,370	1,700	Novesta township	741	390
Minden township, including Minden village	1,114	871	Tuscola township	1,324	1,352
Minden village	394	191	Vassar township, including Vassar village	2,500	1,579
Moore township	883	359	Vassar village	1,682	670
Sanilac township, including Port Sanilac village (a)	1,889	2,457	Watertown township	1,308	1,098
Speaker township	1,430	1,473	Wells township	779	440
Washington township, incl. part of Carsonville village	1,447	952	Wisner township	472	326
Carsonville village (part of)	172				
Watertown township, including parts of Sandusky (a) and Sanilac Center villages	1,224	500			
Sanilac Center village (part of)	302		VAN BUREN COUNTY	30,541	30,807
Wheatland township (c)	454		Almena township	983	936
Worth township	1,284	1,554	Antwerp township, including Lawton village	1,922	1,958
			Lawton village	788	747
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY (d)	5,818	1,575	Arlington township	1,549	1,551
Germfask township (e)	148		Bangor township, including Bangor village	2,384	2,572
Harrison township (f), incl. South Manistique village	422		Bangor village	904	1,102
South Manistique village	388		Bloomington township, including Bloomingdale village	1,952	1,749
Hiawatha township (g), incl. part of Manistique village	1,382	192	Bloomington village	380	292
Manistique village (part of)	1,233		Columbia township, including Breedsville village	1,551	1,510
Total for Manistique village, in Hiawatha and Manistique townships	2,940		Breedsville village	212	300
Manistique township (h), incl. part of Manistique village	2,161	693	Covert township, including Covert village	1,381	1,136
Manistique village (part of)	1,707		Covert village	325	228
Seney township (i)	774		Decatur township, including Decatur village	1,788	2,248
Thompson township (j)	931		Decatur village	1,109	1,267
			Geneva township	1,428	1,311
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY	30,952	27,059	Hamilton township	966	1,127
Antrim township	992	1,190	Hartford township, including Hartford village	2,430	2,308
Bennington township	1,298	1,472	Hartford village	1,044	838
Burns township, including Byron village	1,467	1,576	Keeler township	1,114	1,153
Byron village	413	355	Lawrence township, including Lawrence village	1,779	1,909
Caledonia township	1,387	1,320	Lawrence village	564	550
Corunna city	1,382	1,501	Pawpaw township, including Pawpaw village	2,450	2,707
Ward 1	576		Pawpaw village	1,397	1,482
Ward 2	528		Pine Grove township	1,734	1,587
Ward 3	278		Porter township	1,091	1,224
Fairfield township	977	900	South Haven township, including South Haven village	2,924	2,240
Hazleton township	1,801	1,820	South Haven village	1,924	1,442
Middlebury township	965	1,006	Waverly township	1,114	1,185
New Haven township	1,752	1,638			
			WASHTENAW COUNTY	42,210	41,848
			Ann Arbor city	9,431	8,061
			Ward 1	2,462	
			Ward 2	1,676	
			Ward 3	1,503	
			Ward 4	1,619	
			Ward 5	719	
			Ward 6	1,452	

a Not separately returned.
 b Part taken to form Wheatland township in 1881.
 c Organized from part of Marion township in 1881.
 d Munising and Onota townships (population 690 in 1880), and Burt township, which was organized from part of Munising township in 1882, taken to form Alger county in 1885.
 e Organized from part of Manistique township in 1883.

f Organized from part of Hiawatha township since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form Harrison township since 1880 and Thompson township in 1882.
 h Parts taken to form Germfask and Seney townships in 1883.
 i Organized from parts of Burt, Manistique, and Munising townships in 1883.
 j Organized from part of Hiawatha township in 1882.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN--Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHTENAW COUNTY—Continued.			WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Ann Arbor township	1,383	1,400	Detroit city—Continued.		
Angusta township	1,769	1,640	Ward 12	14,409	
Bridgewater township	1,084	1,255	Ward 13	8,809	
Dexter township	702	873	Ward 14	8,197	
Freedom township	1,134	1,373	Ward 15	5,981	
Lima township, including part of Chelsea village	991	1,021	Ward 16	9,429	
Chelsea village (part of)	26		Ecorse township		3,567
Total for Chelsea village (a), in Lima and Sylvan townships	1,356	1,160	Greenfield township, incl. part of Highland Park vill. (c)		2,465
Lodi township, including part of Saline village	1,264	1,377	Grossepoint township, including Grossepoint village		3,145
Saline village (part of)	131	129	Grossepoint village		298
Total for Saline village (b), in Lodi, Saline, and York townships	706	858	Hamtramck township, incl. part of Highland Park vill. (c)		4,025
Lyndon township	617	735	Huron township, including New Boston village		1,960
Manchester township, including Manchester village	2,178	2,394	New Boston village		218
Manchester village	1,191	1,156	Livonia township		1,460
Northfield township	1,210	1,273	Monguagon township, including Trenton village		1,855
Pittsfield township	1,158	1,253	Trenton village		789
Salem township	1,182	1,192	Nankin township, including Wayne village		3,288
Saline township, including part of Saline village	1,659	1,927	Wayne village		1,226
Saline village (part of)	562	729	Plymouth township, incl. Northville and Plymouth vills		3,950
Scio township, including Dexter village	1,946	2,291	Northville village		1,573
Dexter village	879	1,008	Plymouth village		1,172
Sharon township	1,014	1,161	Redford township		1,866
Superior township	1,096	1,253	Romulus township		1,748
Sylvan township, including part of Chelsea village	2,258	2,260	Springwells township		7,790
Chelsea village (part of)	1,330	1,160	Sumpter township		1,523
Webster township	863	969	Taylor township		1,216
York township, incl. parts of Milan and Saline villages	1,906	1,717	Van Buren township, including Belleville village		1,712
Milan village (part of)	570	220	Belleville village		367
Total for Milan village, in Milan township, Monroe county, and York township, Washtenaw county	917	320	Wyandotte city		3,817
Saline village (part of)	13		Ward 1	1,294	
Ypsilanti city	6,129	4,984	Ward 2	1,002	
Ward 1	1,373		Ward 3	1,521	
Ward 2	938				
Ward 3	1,697		WEXFORD COUNTY (d)	11,278	6,815
Ward 4	767		Antioch township (e), including part of Sherman village	470	114
Ward 5	1,354		Sherman village (part of)	125	
Ypsilanti township	1,236	1,459	Boon township, including Harrietta village	764	115
			Harrietta village	335	
WAYNE COUNTY	257,114	166,444	Cadillac city	4,461	2,213
Brownstown township, including Flat Rock village	2,321	2,567	Ward 1	1,187	
Flat Rock village	377	373	Ward 2	1,392	
Canton township	1,184	1,350	Ward 3	1,097	
Dearborn township	2,346	2,094	Ward 4	785	
Detroit city	205,876	116,340	Cedar Creek township, including Manton village	1,603	553
Ward 1	13,159		Manton village	661	214
Ward 2	10,943		Cherry Grove township	216	275
Ward 3	14,266		Clam Lake township	881	620
Ward 4	11,989		Colfax township	463	375
Ward 5	16,320		Greenwood township	197	122
Ward 6	13,846		Hanover township (e), including part of Sherman village	209	154
Ward 7	14,482		Sherman village (part of)	96	
Ward 8	12,591		Haring township	319	728
Ward 9	21,470		Henderson township	138	194
Ward 10	16,011		Liberty township	274	109
Ward 11	13,974		Selma township	242	233
			South Branch township (f)	176	
			Springville township, incl. part of Sherman village (e)	306	150
			Wexford township, including part of Sherman village	559	419
			Sherman village (part of)	38	

a In 1880 in Sylvan township only.
 b In 1880 in Lodi and Saline townships only.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Cleon township (population 270 in 1880) given to Manistee county since 1880.

e Concord township (population 171 in 1880) given to Antioch and Hanover townships since 1880.
 f Organized in 1880.

MINNESOTA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AITKIN COUNTY			ANOKA COUNTY—Continued.		
Aitkin township (a)	305	366	Ham Lake township	384	235
Aitkin village (a)	737	136	Linwood township	242	227
Kimberly township (b)	39		Oak Grove township	293	305
Nordland township (b)	121		Ramsey township	398	387
Remainder of county not returned by townships	1,260		St. Francis township	324	270
ANOKA COUNTY	9,884	7,108	BECKER COUNTY (e)	9,401	5,218
Anoka city	4,252	2,706	Atlanta township	345	241
Ward 1	1,377		Audubon township (d)	574	410
Ward 2	1,310		Audubon village	159	91
Ward 3	1,565		Burlington township	603	338
Anoka township	360	261	Carsonville township (b)	432	
Bethel township	419	423	Cormorant township	504	234
Blaine township	205	128	Cuba township	470	369
Burns township	650	522	Detroit village (e)	1,510	554
Centerville township	1,134	876	Erie township	263	177
Columbus township	262	92	Evergreen township (b)	146	
Fridley township	476	257	Green Valley township (b)	123	
Grow township	485	419	Hamden township	437	316

a Aitkin village, formerly in Aitkin township, incorporated since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Certain unorganized townships, having a population of 41 in 1880, have since been taken to form other townships.

d Formerly Oak Lake.
 e Detroit township (population 240 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BECKER COUNTY—Continued.			BLUE EARTH COUNTY—Continued.		
Height of Land township (a)	218	.....	Mankato township	1,364	1,284
Holmesville township (a)	141	.....	Mapleton township	610	586
Lake Eunice township	479	250	Mapleton village	637	351
Lake Park township, including Lake Park village	913	529	Medo township	865	850
Lake Park village	349	.....	Pleasant Mound township	688	595
Lakeview township	318	179	Rapidan township	1,080	796
Richwood township	513	439	Shelby township (l)	728	882
Runeberg township (a)	276	.....	South Bend township	547	514
Silver Leaf township (a)	142	.....	Sterling township	730	704
Spruce Grove township (a)	157	.....	Vernon township	729	673
Township 139, range 35	57	.....		
Township 140, range 39	97	.....	BROWN COUNTY		
Township 141, range 36	17	.....		15,817	12,018
Walworth township (a)	300	.....	Albin township	600	409
White Earth agency and Indian reservation (part of) (b)	207	810	Bashaw township	410	295
			Burnstown township	517	432
BELTRAMI COUNTY (c)			Cottonwood township	697	713
	312	10	Eden township	878	740
BENTON COUNTY			Home township	1,056	1,060
	6,284	3,012	Lake Hanska township	742	336
Alberta township	566	413	Leavenworth township	431	432
Gilmanton township	643	461	Linden township	762	731
Glendorado township	297	211	Milford township	751	728
Granite Ledge township (a)	134	.....	Mulligan township	393	343
Langola township	785	312	New Ulm city	3,741	2,471
Mayhew Lake township (a)	336	.....	Ward 1	1,342	.....
Maywood township	284	126	Ward 2	1,333	.....
Minden township	370	207	Ward 3	1,066	.....
St. Cloud city (wards 5 and 6)	793	.....	North Star township	366	294
Total for St. Cloud city (d), in Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns counties.	7,686	2,462	Prairieville township	730	552
Ward 4	1,645	.....	Sigel township	680	652
Ward 2	1,091	.....	Sleepy Eye village (m)	1,513	997
Ward 3	1,715	.....	Springfield village (n)	716	167
Ward 4	1,947	.....	Stark township	623	513
Ward 5	156	.....	Stately township	211	153
Ward 6	637	.....		
Ward 7	495	.....	CARLTON COUNTY		
St. George township	528	453		5,272	1,230
Sauk Rapids township (e)	216	698	Barnum village (o)	417	49
Sauk Rapids village (e)	1,185	598	Carlton village (p)	612	.....
Watab township	147	131	Cloquet village (q)	2,530	.....
			Knife Falls township (r)	50	.....
BIGSTONE COUNTY (f)			Mahtowa township (a)	194	.....
	5,722	3,688	Moose Lake township (o)	474	613
Akron township (g)	345	.....	Moose Lake village (o)	169	100
Almond township	450	235	Thomson township	586	319
Artichoke township	370	161	Twin Lakes township (p)	240	298
Bigstone township	265	227			
Browns Valley township	486	336	CARVER COUNTY		
Graceville township	341	304		16,532	14,140
Graceville village	508	40	Benton township	1,175	1,262
Malta township (h)	279	207	Benton village	89	97
Moonshine township (i)	198	.....	Camden township	1,421	908
Odesa township	334	185	Carver township, coextensive with Carver village	625	683
Ortonville city (j)	768	.....	Chanhassen township	1,202	1,178
Ortonville township (j)	113	709	Chaska township	366	187
Otrej township (k)	290	146	Chaska village	2,210	1,068
Prior township	652	573	Cologne village	193	60
Tokua township	323	269	Dahlgren township	1,146	1,220
			Hancock township	550	681
BLUE EARTH COUNTY			Hollywood township	1,042	900
	29,210	22,839	Laketown township	1,007	1,056
Amboy village (l)	215	56	Norwood village	385	338
Beauford township	725	598	San Francisco township	667	736
Butternut Valley township	659	614	Waconia township (s)	1,206	1,288
Cambria township	356	344	Waconia village (s)	441	218
Ceresco township	560	520	Watertown township	1,102	1,032
Danville township	738	797	Watertown village	362	316
Decoria township	1,011	673	Young America township	1,106	979
Garden township	774	817	Young America village	287	151
Jamestown township	861	503			
Judson township	676	651	CASS COUNTY (t)		
Lake Crystal village	824	483		1,247	486
Leroy township	1,576	1,170	Cull River village	439	.....
Lime township	610	592			
Lincoln township	458	515	CHIPPEWA COUNTY (u)		
Lyra township	1,159	900		8,555	5,408
McPherson township	1,242	1,017	Big Bend township	622	471
Mankato city	8,838	5,550	Crate township (a)	268	.....
Ward 1	3,423	.....	Grace township (v)	165	.....
Ward 2	1,444	.....	Granite Falls township	759	621
Ward 3	1,310	.....	Havelock township	226	164
Ward 4	2,661	.....		

a Organized since 1880.
 b Part thrown open to settlement since 1880.
 c Not returned by townships.
 d In 1880 in Stearns county only.
 e Sauk Rapids village, formerly in Sauk Rapids township, incorporated since 1880.
 f Certain unorganized townships, having a population of 299 in 1880, have since been taken to form other townships.
 g Organized from fractional township 120, range 44, and township 121, range 44, since 1880.
 h Formerly Clarksville.
 i Organized from township 124, range 45, since 1880.
 j Ortonville city organized from part of Ortonville township since 1880.
 k Formerly Trenton.

l Amboy village, formerly in Shelby township, incorporated in 1886.
 m Formerly Loreno.
 n Formerly Burns.
 o Barnum and Moose Lake villages, formerly in Moose Lake township, incorporated since 1880.
 p Carlton village organized from part of Twin Lakes township since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Knife Falls township since 1880.
 r Organized since 1880; part taken to form Cloquet village.
 s Waconia village, formerly in Waconia township, incorporated since 1880.
 t Part taken to form Hubbard county in 1883; not returned by townships.
 u Certain unorganized townships, having a population of .308 in 1880, have since been taken to form other townships.
 v Not separately returned in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHIPPEWA COUNTY—Continued.			COTTONWOOD COUNTY—Continued.		
Kragero township.....	880	379	Selma township.....	310	292
Leenthrop township.....	509	387	South Brook township.....	263	211
Lone Tree township.....	185	128	Springfield township.....	272	283
Louriston township.....	271	300	Storden township.....	356	209
Mandt township.....	450	172	Westbrook township.....	408	196
Montevideo village.....	1,437	862	Windom village.....	835	443
Rheiderland township (a).....	248				
Rosewood township.....	631	443			
Sparta township.....	821	594	CROW WING COUNTY (k).....		
Stoneham township (b).....	362			8,852	2,319
Tunburg township.....	651	494			
Woods township.....	90	80	Brainerd city (l).....	5,703	1,865
			Ward 1.....	1,054	
CHISAGO COUNTY.....			Ward 2.....	1,602	
	10,359	7,982	Ward 3.....	995	
Amador township.....	453	178	Ward 4.....	742	
Chisago Lake township.....	1,561	1,362	Ward 5.....	1,310	
Fish Lake township (c).....	957	983	Crow Wing township (a).....	211	
Franconia township (d).....	816	944	Daggett Brook township (a).....	240	
Franconia village (d).....	252	150	Deerwood township (a).....	268	
Harris village (c).....	504		Garrison township (a).....	187	
Lent township.....	245	175	Long Lake township (a).....	249	
Nessel township.....	1,065	867	Moersville township (a).....	787	
North Branch village (e).....	685	142	Oak Lawn township (a).....	202	
Rush village.....	707	580	Township 43, range 29.....	2	
Rushseba township.....	529	394	Township 44, range 29.....	122	
Shafer township.....	812	580	Township 44, range 32.....	122	
Sunrise township.....	626	271	Township 45, range 28.....	126	
Taylor Falls village.....	567	1,007	Township 45, range 29.....	116	
Wyoming township.....	580	450	Township 46, range 29.....	7	
			Township 46, range 30.....	26	
CLAY COUNTY (f).....			Township 47, range 28.....	141	
	11,517	5,887	Township 47, range 30.....	13	
Alliance township.....	183		Township 133, range 28.....	86	
Barnesville city.....	1,069		Township 133, range 29.....	190	
Ward 1.....	427		Township 134, range 28.....	83	
Ward 2.....	366		Township 134, range 29.....	31	
Ward 3.....	276		Township 135, range 27.....	11	
Barnesville township.....	141		Township 135, range 28.....	19	
Cromwell township.....	181				
Egton township.....	141		DAKOTA COUNTY.....		
Elkton township.....	368			20,240	17,391
Elmwood township.....	232		Burnsville township.....	309	388
Felton township.....	448		Castle Rock township.....	704	706
Georgetown township.....	104		Douglas township.....	666	861
Glyndon township (g).....	275	406	Egan township.....	743	645
Glyndon village (g).....	270		Empire township.....	482	608
Goose Prairie township.....	213		Eureka township.....	761	895
Hagen township.....	258		Farmington village.....	657	688
Hawley township (h).....	270	77	Greenvale township.....	705	836
Hawley village (h).....	523		Hampton township.....	725	805
Highland Grove township.....	156		Hastings city.....	3,705	3,809
Holy Cross township.....	268		Ward 1.....	817	
Humboldt township.....	199		Ward 2.....	882	
Keene township.....	249		Ward 3.....	1,649	
Kragness township.....	356		Ward 4.....	357	
Moland township.....	2,088		Invergrove township.....	1,211	791
Moorhead city.....	502		Lakeville township.....	701	802
Ward 1.....	990		Lakeville village.....	258	168
Ward 2.....	596		Lebanon township.....	242	252
Ward 3.....	294		Marshall township.....	499	563
Moorhead township.....	232		Mendota township (m).....	741	741
Morken township.....	176		Mendota village (m).....	248	348
Oakport township.....	403		New Trier village.....	129	104
Park township.....	296		Nininger township.....	276	239
Riverton township.....	300		Randolph township.....	218	235
Skree township.....	614		Ravenna township.....	264	243
Tansen township.....	490		Rosemount township.....	589	818
Ulen township.....	148		Rosemount village.....	198	116
Viding township.....			Scota township.....	239	276
			South St. Paul city (n).....	2,242	489
COOK COUNTY (i).....			Ward 1.....	812	
	98	65	Ward 2.....	956	
			Ward 3.....	474	
COTTONWOOD COUNTY.....			Vermilion township.....	780	819
	7,412	5,533	Waterford township.....	352	424
Amboy township.....	222	139	West St. Paul city (o).....	1,596	
Amo township.....	173	142	Ward 1.....	383	
Ann township.....	338	290	Ward 2.....	964	
Carson township.....	556	456	Ward 3.....	249	
Dale township.....	213	227			
Delton township.....	298	223	DODGE COUNTY.....		
Germantown township.....	374	258		10,864	11,344
Great Bend township.....	274	234	Ashland township.....	552	589
Highwater township.....	511	407	Canisteo township.....	832	914
Lakeside township.....	395	357	Claremont township.....	704	582
Mountain Lake township (j).....	894	1,043	Claremont village.....		269
Mountain Lake village (j).....	323		Concord township.....	1,024	1,040
Rose Hill township.....	407	123	Dodge Center village.....	633	726
			Ellington township.....	585	667

a Organized since 1880.
 b Not separately returned in 1880.
 c Harris village organized from part of Fish Lake township since 1880.
 d Franconia village, formerly in Franconia township, incorporated since 1880.
 e Formerly in Branch township; incorporated and that part of township outside of village (population 49 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 f Not returned by townships in 1880.
 g Glyndon village, formerly in Glyndon township, incorporated since 1880.
 h Hawley village, formerly in Hawley township, incorporated since 1880.
 i Not returned by townships.
 j Mountain Lake village organized from part of Mountain Lake township since 1880.
 k Brainerd township (population 2,319 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 l Formerly in Brainerd township; incorporated since 1880.
 m Mendota village, formerly in Mendota township, incorporated since 1880.
 n Formerly West St. Paul township; part taken to form West St. Paul city in 1889.
 o Organized from part of South St. Paul city in 1889.
 p Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	
DODGE COUNTY—Continued.			FILLMORE COUNTY—Continued.			
Hayfield township.....	642	500.	Lanesboro village.....	898	1,032	
Kasson village.....	992	1,054	Mabel village (f).....	273	.....
Mantorville township.....	749	832	Newburg township (f).....	882	1,094	
Mantorville village.....	460	477	Norway township.....	982	1,105	
Milton township.....	995	957	Pilot Mound township.....	781	1,002	
Ripley township.....	323	384	Preble township.....	780	800	
Vernon township.....	895	937	Preston township.....	1,580	{ 1,825	
Wasioja township.....	897	875	Preston village.....		{ 939	
Westfield township.....	581	541	Rushford city.....	968	941	
DOUGLAS COUNTY.....			14,606	9,130	929	863
Alexandria township.....	470	139	Rushford township.....	813	850	
Alexandria village.....	2,118	1,355	Spring Valley township.....	1,381	1,256	
Belle River township.....	711	472	Spring Valley village.....	824	900	
Brandon township (a).....	570	361	Summer township.....	98	134	
Brandon village (a).....	225	.....	Whalan village.....	335	272
Carlos township.....	435	200	Wykoff village.....	890	962	
Evansville township (b).....	580	554	FREEBORN COUNTY.....			
Evansville village (b).....	452	.....	17,962	16,069	.....
Holmes township.....	746	582	Albert Lea city.....	3,305	1,966	
Hudson township.....	509	452	Ward 1.....	1,026	.....
Ida township.....	746	477	Ward 2.....	1,420	.....
Lagrand township.....	545	209	Ward 3.....	859	.....
Lake Mary township.....	506	331	Albert Lea township.....	917	878	
Leaf Valley township.....	614	413	Alden township.....	594	474	
Lund township.....	827	348	Alden village.....	276	235	
Millerville township.....	673	547	Bancroft township.....	879	959	
Miltona township.....	228	162	Bath township.....	899	919	
Moe township.....	672	569	Carlston township.....	593	500	
Orange township.....	343	273	Freeborn township.....	515	414	
Osakis township.....	479	462	Freeborn village.....	89	72	
Osakis village.....	472	252	Freeman township.....	740	772	
Solem township.....	714	353	Geneva township.....	485	454	
Spruce Hill township.....	530	231	Hartland township.....	768	699	
Urnesh township.....	641	388	Hayward township.....	735	659	
FARIBAULT COUNTY.....			16,708	13,016	.....
Barber township.....	598	649	London township.....	664	614	
Blue Earth township.....	662	620	Manchester township.....	850	784	
Blue Earth village.....	1,569	1,066	Mansfield township.....	653	552	
Brush Creek township.....	719	561	Moscow township.....	639	650	
Clark township.....	405	248	Newry township.....	648	737	
Delavan township.....	687	612	Nunda township.....	772	776	
Delavan village.....	252	251	Oakland township.....	639	629	
Dunbar township.....	512	369	Pickrel Lake township.....	613	530	
Easton village.....	180	68	Riceland township.....	727	783	
Elmore township (c).....	689	439	Shell Rock township.....	962	1,013	
Elmore village (c).....	488	.....	GOODHUE COUNTY.....		
Emerald township.....	791	861	28,806	29,651	.....
Foster township.....	521	406	Belle Creek township.....	937	1,078	
Jo Daviess township.....	452	372	Belvidere township.....	930	960	
Kiester township.....	372	123	Burnside township.....	529	558	
Lura township.....	487	580	Cannon Falls township.....	855	1,046	
Minnesota Lake township.....	698	576	Cannon Falls village.....	1,078	942	
Minnesota Lake village.....	340	208	Central Point township.....	107	178	
Pilot Grove township.....	386	324	Cherry Grove township.....	901	1,086	
Prescott township.....	613	605	Featherstone township.....	874	954	
Rome township.....	641	505	Florence township.....	900	977	
Seely township.....	577	441	Goodhue township.....	1,110	1,013	
Verona township.....	710	560	Hay Creek township.....	868	929	
Walnut Lake township.....	557	440	Holden township.....	1,005	1,183	
Wells village.....	1,208	661	Kenyon township (h).....	796	1,042	
Winebago township.....	486	478	Kenyon village (h).....	666	.....
Winebago village.....	1,108	993	Leon township.....	1,083	1,138	
FILLMORE COUNTY.....			25,966	28,162	916	1,079
Amherst township.....	815	931	Minneola township.....	739	949	
Arendahl township.....	814	1,002	Pine Island township.....	545	656	
Beaver township.....	665	667	Pine Island village.....	6,294	5,876	
Bloomfield township.....	849	885	Red Wing city.....	.....	.....
Bristol township.....	969	1,010	Ward 1.....	1,470	.....
Canton township (d).....	1,069	1,347	Ward 2.....	1,389	.....
Canton village (d).....	281	.....	Ward 3.....	1,718	.....
Carimona township.....	727	898	Ward 4.....	1,717	.....
Carrollton township.....	726	980	Roscoe township.....	1,056	1,106	
Chatfield township.....	847	720	Stanton township.....	542	512	
Chatfield village (part of).....	963	827	Vasa township.....	1,208	1,157	
Total for Chatfield village, in Fillmore and Olmsted counties.....	1,335	1,166	Wacouta township.....	106	88	
Fillmore township.....	875	1,119	Wanamingo township.....	1,215	1,377	
Forestville township.....	755	874	Warsaw township.....	999	1,148	
Fountain township.....	659	922	Welch township.....	867	928	
Fountain village.....	248	266	Zumbrota township.....	830	904	
Harmony township.....	1,051	{ 1,026	Zumbrota village.....	867	797	
Harmony village.....		{	GRANT COUNTY.....		
Holt township.....	823	901	6,875	3,004	.....
Jordan township.....	616	651	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
FILLMORE COUNTY—Continued.			231	112	.....
Lanesboro village.....	898	1,032	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Mabel village (f).....	273	.....	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Newburg township (f).....	882	1,094	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Norway township.....	982	1,105	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Pilot Mound township.....	781	1,002	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Preble township.....	780	800	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Preston township.....	1,580	{ 1,825	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Preston village.....		{ 939	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Rushford city.....	968	941	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Rushford township.....	929	863	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Spring Valley township.....	813	850	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Spring Valley village.....	1,381	1,256	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Summer township.....	824	900	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Whalan village.....	98	134	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Wykoff village.....	335	272	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
York township.....	890	962	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
FREEBORN COUNTY.....			17,962	16,069	.....
Albert Lea city.....	3,305	1,966	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Ward 1.....	1,026	.....	Erdahl township.....	500	172
Ward 2.....	1,420	.....	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.		
Ward 3.....	859	.....	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Albert Lea township.....	917	878	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Alden township.....	594	474	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Alden village.....	276	235	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Bancroft township.....	879	959	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Bath township.....	899	919	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Carlston township.....	593	500	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Freeborn township.....	515	414	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Freeborn village.....	89	72	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Freeman township.....	740	772	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Geneva township.....	485	454	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Hartland township.....	768	699	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Hayward township.....	735	659	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
London township.....	664	614	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Manchester township.....	850	784	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Mansfield township.....	653	552	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Moscow township.....	639	650	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Newry township.....	648	737	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Nunda township.....	772	776	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Oakland township.....	639	629	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Pickrel Lake township.....	613	530	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Riceland township.....	727	783	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Shell Rock township.....	962	1,013	Delaware township.....	224	112	
GOODHUE COUNTY.....			28,806	29,651	.....
Belle Creek township.....	937	1,078	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Belvidere township.....	930	960	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Burnside township.....	529	558	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Cannon Falls township.....	855	1,046	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Cannon Falls village.....	1,078	942	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Central Point township.....	107	178	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Cherry Grove township.....	901	1,086	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Featherstone township.....	874	954	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Florence township.....	900	977	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Goodhue township.....	1,110	1,013	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Hay Creek township.....	868	929	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Holden township.....	1,005	1,183	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Kenyon township (h).....	796	1,042	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Kenyon village (h).....	666	.....	Delaware township.....	224	112
Leon township.....	1,083	1,138	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Minneola township.....	916	1,079	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Pine Island township.....	739	949	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Pine Island village.....	545	656	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Red Wing city.....	6,294	5,876	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Ward 1.....	1,470	.....	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Ward 2.....	1,389	.....	Delaware township.....	224	112
Ward 3.....	1,718	.....	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375
Ward 4.....	1,717	.....	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Roscoe township.....	1,056	1,106	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Stanton township.....	542	512	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
Vasa township.....	1,208	1,157	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			
Wacouta township.....	106	88	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Wanamingo township.....	1,215	1,377	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Warsaw township.....	999	1,148	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	
Welch township.....	867	928	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Zumbrota township.....	830	904	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
Zumbrota village.....	867	797	Erdahl township.....	500	172	
GRANT COUNTY.....			6,875	3,004	.....
Ashby village (i).....	231	.....	GRANT COUNTY—Continued.		
Delaware township.....	224	112	Ashby village (i).....	231	.....
Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375	Delaware township.....	224	112	
Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....	Elbow Lake township (j).....	440	375
Elk Lake township.....	416	208	Elbow Lake village (k).....	267	.....
Erdahl township.....	500	172	Elk Lake township.....	416	208	
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			6,875	3,004	.....

a Brandon village organized from part of Chippewa (now Brandon) township since 1880.
 b Evansville village organized from part of Evansville township since 1880.
 c Elmore village organized from part of Elmore township since 1880.
 d Canton village organized from part of Canton township since 1880.
 e Not separately returned; Harmony village organized from part of Harmony township since 1880.
 f Mabel village organized from part of Newburg township since 1880.

g Not separately returned; Preston village, formerly in Preston township, incorporated since 1880.
 h Kenyon village organized from part of Kenyon township since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Pelican Lake township since 1880.
 j Parts taken to form Elbow Lake village and North Ottawa and Sanford townships since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Elbow Lake township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.			HUBBARD COUNTY (m).....		
Gorton township.....	203	129	Elbow Lake township.....	217	.....
Herman village.....	322	184	Hubbard township... } (n).....	533	.....
Land township.....	714	213	Hubbard village.....	.....	.....
Lawrence township.....	120	79	Park Rapids village... } (o).....	415	.....
Lien township.....	630	295	Todd township.....	157	.....
Logan township.....	126	86	Straight River township.....	90	.....
Macsville township.....	241	159	Township 139, range 33.....	.....	.....
North Ottawa township (a).....	237	.....	ISANTI COUNTY.....		
Pelican Lake township (b).....	471	307	7,607 5,063		
Pomme de Terre township.....	426	150	Athens township.....	421	46
Roseville township.....	372	194	Bradford township.....	468	375
Sanford township (a).....	384	.....	Cambridge township.....	926	698
Stony Brook township.....	551	281	Cambridge village.....	258	156
HENNEPIN COUNTY (c).....			ITASCA COUNTY (q).....		
185,294 67,013			743 124		
Bloomington township.....	959	819	Grand Rapids township.....	277	.....
Brooklyn township.....	1,254	1,060	Township 53, range 23.....	90	.....
Champlin township, including Champlin village.....	620	456	Township 53, range 24.....	2	.....
Champlin village.....	325	246	Township 54, range 24.....	19	.....
Corcoran township.....	1,212	1,174	Township 55, range 24.....	15	.....
Crystal village (d).....	1,074	.....	Township 55, range 25.....	340	.....
Crystal Lake township (d).....	48	1,019	JACKSON COUNTY.....		
Dayton township.....	1,075	1,197	8,924 4,806		
Eden Prairie township.....	769	744	Alba township.....	233	139
Edina village (e).....	531	.....	Belmont township.....	623	369
Excelsior township.....	468	513	Christiana township.....	588	435
Excelsior village.....	619	417	Delafield township.....	477	325
Golden Valley village (f).....	509	.....	Des Moines township.....	441	295
Greenwood township.....	704	604	Enterprise township.....	328	179
Hassan township.....	740	735	Ewington township.....	202	88
Independence township.....	1,035	842	Heron Lake township (r).....	491	226
Maple Grove township.....	1,197	1,155	Heron Lake village (s).....	496	163
Medina township (g).....	840	1,462	Hunter township (r).....	359	80
Minneapolis city (h).....	164,738	48,887	Jackson village.....	720	501
Ward 1.....	10,376	.....	Kimball township.....	465	239
Ward 2.....	9,458	.....	Lacrosse township.....	454	373
Ward 3.....	23,647	.....	Lakefield village (r).....	275	.....
Ward 4.....	22,049	.....	Middleton township.....	374	154
Ward 5.....	20,528	.....	Minneota township.....	225	119
Ward 6.....	15,827	.....	Petersburg township.....	481	243
Ward 7.....	13,265	.....	Rost township.....	319	124
Ward 8.....	13,391	.....	Round Lake township.....	316	116
Ward 9.....	12,539	.....	Sioux Valley township.....	327	89
Ward 10.....	4,514	.....	Weimar township (s).....	311	459
Ward 11.....	14,333	.....	West Heron Lake township.....	144	96
Ward 12.....	1,901	.....	Wisconsin township.....	270	157
Ward 13.....	2,310	.....	KANABEC COUNTY (q).....		
Minnetonka township (i).....	1,441	1,069	1,579 505		
Minnetrissa township.....	995	844	Arthur township.....	707	.....
Orono township (j).....	872	.....	Brunswick township.....	340	.....
Osseo village.....	353	206	Grass Lake township.....	451	.....
Plymouth township.....	1,053	1,072	Township 40, range 24.....	54	.....
Richfield township (e), including Fort Snelling village.....	1,324	1,501	Township 41, range 24.....	27	.....
Fort Snelling village.....	550	352	KANDIYOHI COUNTY.....		
St. Anthony township (k).....	92	485	13,997 10,159		
St. Louis Park village (f).....	499	.....	Arctander township.....	709	614
Wayzata village (i).....	273	132	Atwater village.....	429	302
HOUSTON COUNTY.....			ARCTANDER COUNTY (q).....		
14,653 13,332			1,579 505		
Black Hammer township.....	770	859	Arthur township.....	707	.....
Brownsville township.....	396	706	Brunswick township.....	340	.....
Brownsville village.....	447	607	Grass Lake township.....	451	.....
Caledonia township.....	920	996	Township 40, range 24.....	54	.....
Caledonia village.....	927	894	Township 41, range 24.....	27	.....
Crooked Creek township.....	621	656	KANDIYOHI COUNTY.....		
Hokah township.....	357	515	13,997 10,159		
Hokah village.....	582	961	Arctander township.....	709	614
Houston township.....	643	691	Atwater village.....	429	302
Houston village.....	536	510	Burbank township.....	523	408
Jefferson township.....	357	483	Colfax township.....	443	363
La Crescent township.....	793	844	Dovre township.....	585	553
Mayville township.....	624	712	Edwards township (t).....	132	163
Money Creek township.....	700	764	Fahlun township.....	473	395
Mound Prairie township.....	716	756	Genesee township.....	618	543
Sheldon township.....	726	856	Green Lake township.....	710	408
Spring Grove township (l).....	905	1,281	MINNEAPOLIS CITY.....		
Spring Grove village (l).....	394	293	1880		
Union township.....	440	496	a Organized from part of Elbow Lake township since 1880.		
Wilmington township.....	1,087	1,047	b Part taken to form Ashby village since 1880.		
Winnebago township.....	842	854	c Minneapolis township (population 2,752 in 1880) abolished since 1880;		
Yucatan township.....	870	844	parts taken to form Golden Valley and St. Louis Park villages and part given to Minneapolis city.		
			d Crystal village organized from part of Crystal Lake township since 1880.		
			e Edina village organized from part of Richfield township since 1880.		
			f Organized from part of Minneapolis township since 1880.		
			g Part taken to form Orono township since 1880.		
			h Parts of Minneapolis and St. Anthony townships annexed since 1880.		
			i Wayzata village, formerly in Minnetonka township, incorporated since 1880.		
			j Organized from part of Medina township since 1880.		
			k Part given to Minneapolis city since 1880.		
			l Spring Grove village, formerly in Spring Grove township, incorporated since 1880.		
			m Organized from part of Cass county in 1833.		
			n Not separately returned; Hubbard village organized from part of Hubbard township since 1880.		
			o Not separately returned; Park Rapids village organized from part of Todd township since 1880.		
			p Organized since 1880.		
			q Not divided into townships in 1880.		
			r Lakefield village organized from parts of Heron Lake and Hunter townships since 1880.		
			s Heron Lake village, formerly in Weimar township, incorporated since 1880.		
			t Part taken to form Holland township in 1835.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KANDIYOHI COUNTY—Continued.			LESUEUR COUNTY—Continued.		
Harrison township.....	655	624	Coriova township... } (k).....	1,046	{ 786
Holland township (a).....	136	...	Coriova village.....	...	{ 140
Irving township.....	540	426	Derrynane township.....	970	899
Kandiyohti township.....	807	658	Elysian township.....	1,004	837
Lake Andrew township.....	509	435	Elysian village.....	348	167
Lake Elizabeth township.....	473	250	Kasota township.....	1,038	1,071
Lake Lillian township.....	677	283	Kasota village.....	655	156
Manre township.....	608	556	Kilkenny township... } (l).....	995	{ 905
New London township (b).....	308	302	Kilkenny village.....	...	{ 89
New London village (b).....	211	55	Lanesburg township (m).....	1,374	1,637
Norway Lake township.....	667	492	Lesueur borough.....	1,763	1,414
Roseland township (c).....	183	...	Lesueur Center village (n).....	169	73
Roseville township.....	463	286	Lexington township (n).....	1,337	1,047
St. John township.....	312	167	Montgomery township.....	993	1,092
Whitefield township (d).....	509	434	Montgomery village.....	1,086	261
Willmar township.....	492	495	New Prague village (part of).....	399	197
Willmar village.....	1,825	1,002	Total for New Prague village (m), in Lesueur and Scott counties.....	955	384
KITTSON COUNTY.....			LINCOLN COUNTY.....		
	5,387	905		5,691	2,945
Clow township (e).....	130	...	Alta Vista township.....	287	221
Davis township (e).....	171	...	Ash Lake township.....	273	155
Deerwood township (e).....	146	...	Diamond Lake township.....	221	186
Granville township (e).....	148	...	Drammen township.....	258	142
Hallock township (e), including Hallock village.....	496	...	Hansonville township (o).....	403	152
Hallock village.....	302	...	Hendricks township (p).....	436	218
Hampden township.....	242	416	Hope township (q).....	382	169
Hazleton township (e).....	203	...	Lake Benton township (r).....	236	369
Jupiter township (e).....	242	...	Lake Benton village (r).....	513	184
Red River township (e).....	259	...	Lake Stay township.....	229	172
St. Vincent township.....	507	489	Limestone township.....	444	201
Skane township (e).....	177	...	Marble township (s).....	386	211
Spring Brook township (e).....	269	...	Marshfield township.....	259	170
Svea township (e).....	77	...	Royal township.....	550	221
Tegner township (e).....	241	...	Shoekatan township.....	298	163
Teien township (e).....	321	...	Tyler village (q).....	137	81
Thompson township (e).....	362	...	Verdi township.....	379	195
Township 160, range 46.....	101	...	LYON COUNTY.....		
Township 161, range 46.....	55	...		9,501	6,257
Township 162, range 47.....	83	...	Amiret township.....	294	282
Township 162, range 50.....	67	...	Clifton township.....	245	204
Township 163, range 47.....	34	...	Coom Creek township (t).....	258	106
Township 163, range 48.....	55	...	Custer township.....	321	293
All that part of county east of the west line of range 45.....	1,001	...	Eidsvold township.....	413	378
LAC QUI PARLE COUNTY (f).....				266	287
	10,382	4,891	Fairview township.....	443	267
Agassiz township (e).....	552	...	Grandview township.....	300	177
Arena township.....	317	94	Island Lake township.....	300	177
Augusta township.....	246	83	Lake Marshall township.....	233	265
Baxter township.....	676	483	Lucas township.....	466	226
Bellingham village (g).....	166	...	Lynd township.....	380	308
Camp Release township.....	475	319	Lyons township.....	344	226
Cerogordo township.....	727	447	Marshall village.....	1,203	961
Dawson village (h).....	418	...	Minneota village.....	325	113
Freeland township.....	263	179	Monroe township.....	252	281
Garfield township (e).....	149	...	Nordland township.....	357	343
Hamlin township.....	292	146	Rock Lake township.....	395	248
Hantheo township.....	514	243	Shelburne township.....	275	140
Lac qui Parle township.....	497	460	Sodus township.....	280	213
Lake Shore township.....	718	349	Stanley township.....	198	188
Madison township (i).....	486	222	Tracy village.....	1,400	322
Madison village (i).....	625	...	Vallers township.....	397	146
Manfred township.....	138	138	Westerheim township.....	456	283
Maxwell township.....	251	180	MCLEOD COUNTY.....		
Mehurin township.....	169	76		17,026	12,342
Perry township (g).....	445	139	Acoma township.....	716	588
Providence township.....	400	177	Bergen township (u).....	1,215	1,022
Riverside township (h).....	434	319	Brownton village (v).....	384	75
Tennile Lake township.....	551	211	Collins township (w).....	507	404
Walter township (e).....	288	...	Glencoe township.....	817	680
Yellow Bank township.....	585	557	Glencoe village.....	1,649	1,078
LAKE COUNTY.....				1,729	1,233
	1,299	106	Helen township.....	1,045	967
Beaver Bay township.....	75	106	Hutchinson township.....	1,869	1,368
Two Harbors township... } (j).....	1,224	...	Hutchinson village.....	1,414	580
Two Harbors village.....	...	...	Lester Prairie village (u).....	189	...
LESUEUR COUNTY.....				728	598
	19,057	16,103	Lynn township.....	592	496
Cleveland township.....	859	991	LESUEUR COUNTY.....		
Cleveland village.....	132	156		17,026	12,342

a Organized from part of Edwards township in 1885.
 b New London village, formerly in New London township, incorporated in 1889.
 c Organized from part of Whitefield township in 1889.
 d Part taken to form Roseland township in 1889.
 e Organized since 1880.
 f Certain unorganized townships, having a population of 69 in 1880, have since been taken to form other townships.
 g Bellingham village organized from part of Perry township since 1880.
 h Dawson village organized from part of Riverside township since 1880.
 i Madison village organized from part of Madison township since 1880.
 j Organized since 1880; not separately returned.
 k Not separately returned.
 l Not separately returned; Kilkenny village, formerly in Kilkenny township, incorporated since 1880.

m New Prague village, formerly Prague, incorporated in 1877; given as in Lanesburg township, Lesueur county, and Helena township, Scott county, in 1880.
 n Lesueur Center village, formerly in Lexington township, incorporated since 1880.
 o Formerly township 113, range 46.
 p Formerly Lake Hendricks.
 q Tyler village, formerly in Hope township, incorporated since 1880.
 r Lake Benton village, formerly in Lake Benton township, incorporated since 1880.
 s Formerly township 113, range 45.
 t Formerly township 110, range 43.
 u Lester Prairie village organized from part of Bergen township since 1880.
 v Formerly in Sumter township; incorporated since 1880.
 w Stewart village, formerly in Collins township, incorporated since 1880.
 x Plato village, formerly in Helen township, incorporated since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MCLEOD COUNTY—Continued.			MEEKER COUNTY—Continued.		
Plato village (a).....	130	49	Harvey township.....	634	568
Rich Valley township.....	1,172	991	Kingston township.....	1,165	865
Round Grove township.....	589	386	Litchfield township.....	501	498
Stewart village (b).....	166	80	Litchfield village.....	1,899	1,250
Sumter township (c).....	597	740	Manannah township (j).....	562	650
Winsted township (d).....	1,251	1,211	Manannah village.....	635	114
Winsted village (d).....	267	140	Swede Grove township.....	600	657
			Union Grove township.....		503
MARSHALL COUNTY (e).....			9,130	992	
Alma township.....	299		MILLELACS COUNTY.....		
Argyle village (f).....	306		Foreston village (l).....	287	
Augsburg township.....	313		Greenbush township.....	438	412
Big Woods township.....	484		Milaca township (i), including Milaca village.....	413	
Bloomer township.....	259		Milaca village.....	404	
Boxville township.....	86		Milo township.....	252	172
Comstock township.....	214		Princeton township.....	519	330
Excel township.....	336		Princeton village.....	816	587
Foldahl township.....	290		Township 37, range 26.....	11	
Holt township.....	277		Township 38, range 26.....	91	
McCrea township.....	191		Township 39, range 27.....	10	
Marsh Grove township.....	258		Township 41, range 26.....	3	
Middle River township (f).....	385		Township 41, range 27.....	5	
Nelson Park township.....	242		MORRISON COUNTY.....		
New Folden township.....	356			13,325	5,875
New Solum township.....	546		Agram township (l).....	221	
Oak Park township.....	453		Belle Prairie township.....	605	991
Parker township.....	161		Bellevue township (m).....	302	246
Sinnot township.....	183		Buckman township (n).....	679	390
Spruce Valley township.....	212		Culdrum township (o).....	675	223
Stephen village (g).....	265		Elmdale township (p).....	932	
Tamarac township (g).....	340		Green Prairie township.....	834	214
Township 156, range 42.....	56		Little Falls township.....	217	484
Township 157, range 42.....	83		Little Falls village.....	2,354	508
Township 157, range 44.....	15		Morrill township (q).....	132	
Township 158, range 42.....	4		Motley township (r).....	365	205
Township 158, range 45.....	114		Motley village (r).....	525	199
Township 158, range 49.....	33		Parker township.....	252	74
Township 158, range 50.....	143		Pierz township.....	1,387	924
Vega township.....	454		Pike Creek township (s).....	809	
Viking township.....	182		Ripley township (l).....	614	
Wanger township.....	349		Royalton village (m).....	582	
Warren village (h).....	648	108	Swan River township.....	983	560
Warrenton township (h).....	248		Two Rivers township (t).....	857	1,056
West Valley township.....	137		MOWER COUNTY.....		
Wright township.....	208			18,019	16,799
MARTIN COUNTY.....			9,403	5,249	
Cedar township.....	275	182	Adams township (u).....	842	971
Center Creek township.....	497	263	Adams village (u).....	216	96
East Chain township.....	394	142	Austin city.....	3,901	2,305
Elm Creek township.....	306	107	Ward 1.....		1,388
Fairmont township.....	437	385	Ward 2.....		1,361
Fairmont village.....	1,205	541	Ward 3.....		1,152
Fox Lake township.....	351	172	Austin township.....	770	657
Fraser township.....	470	269	Bennington township.....	495	541
Galena township.....	248	188	Brownsdale village.....	282	346
Jay township.....	400	217	Clayton township.....	324	390
Lake Belt township.....	388	189	Dexter township.....	348	316
Lake Fremont township.....	343	165	Dexter village.....	150	168
Manyaska township (i).....	460	271	Frankford township.....	539	741
Nashville township.....	624	465	Grand Meadow township.....	566	630
Pleasant Prairie township.....	334	238	Grand Meadow village.....	373	374
Rolling Green township.....	438	323	Lansing township.....	710	796
Rutland township.....	414	254	Leroy township.....	602	769
Sherburne village.....	316	131	Leroy village.....	523	432
Silver Lake township.....	469	250	Lodi township.....	529	634
Tenhassen township.....	386	227	Lyle township.....	683	636
Waverly township.....	248	84	Lyle village.....	306	182
Welcome village (i).....	140		Marshall township.....	608	578
Westford township.....	260	186	Nevada township.....	857	877
MEEKER COUNTY.....			15,456	11,739	
Acton township.....	657	726	Pleasant Valley township.....	528	599
Cedar Mills township.....	685	474	Racine township.....	781	885
Collinwood township.....	1,393	899	Red Rock township.....	525	488
Cosmos township.....	311	113	Sargeant township.....	473	524
Danielson township.....	705	421	Udolpho township.....	623	668
Darwin township.....	504	469	Waltham township.....	717	555
Dassel township.....	1,164	844	Windom township.....	748	737
Dassel village.....	552	247	MURRAY COUNTY.....		
Eden Valley village (j).....	327			6,692	3,604
Ellsworth township.....	630	499	Avoca village (z).....	170	135
Forest township.....	640	538	Belfast township.....	329	193
Forest Prairie township.....	814	506	Bondin township (y).....	318	326
Greenleaf township.....	719	668	Cameron township.....	115	124
Grove village.....	349	230	Chanarambie township.....	232	131
			Des Moines River township.....	316	153
			Dovray township.....	318	153

a Formerly in Helen township; incorporated since 1880.

b Formerly in Collins township; incorporated since 1880.

c Brownton village, formerly in Sumter township, incorporated since 1880.

d Winsted village, formerly in Winsted township, incorporated since 1880.

e Not returned by townships in 1880.

f Argyle village organized from part of Middle River township since 1880.

g Stephen village organized from part of Tamarac township since 1880.

h Warren village, formerly in Warrenton township, incorporated since 1880.

i Welcome village organized from part of Manyaska township since 1880.

j Eden Valley village organized from part of Manannah township since 1880.

k Not separately returned.

l Organized since 1880.

m Royalton village organized from part of Bellevue township since 1880.

n Part taken to form Morrill township since 1880.

o Part taken to form Pike Creek township since 1880.

p Organized from part of Two Rivers township since 1880.

q Organized from part of Buckman township since 1880.

r Motley village, formerly in Motley township, incorporated since 1880.

s Organized from part of Culdrum township since 1880.

t Part taken to form Elmdale township since 1880.

u Adams village, formerly in Adams township, incorporated since 1880.

v Includes Lansing village, given as incorporated in 1880.

w Includes Taopi village, given as incorporated in 1880.

x Formerly in Lime Lake township; incorporated since 1880.

y Fulda village, formerly in Bondin township, incorporated since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MURRAY COUNTY—Continued.			NORMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Ellsboro township.....	234	116	Rockwell township.....	197	.....
Fenton township (a).....	222	35	Shely township.....	774	369
Fulda village (b).....	348	150	Spring Creek township.....	128	.....
Holly township.....	258	255	Strand township.....	443	118
Iona township.....	341	112	Sundahl township.....	437	.....
Lake Sarah township.....	314	217	Township 146, range 47.....	4	.....
Leeds township.....	300	213	Waukon township.....	493	143
Lime Lake township (c).....	411	373	Wild Rice township.....	507	.....
Lowville township.....	172	71	Winchester township.....	235	.....
Mason township.....	252	148			
Moulton township.....	144	69	OLMSTED COUNTY.....	19,806	21,543
Murray township.....	544	288	Byron village.....	291	222
Shetek township.....	346	242	Cascade township.....	687	767
Skandia township.....	302	197	Chatfield village (part of).....	372	339
Slayton township (d).....	326	188	Total for Chatfield village, in Fillmore and Olmsted	1,335	1,166
Slayton village (d).....	380	.....	counties.....	935	1,005
			Dover township.....	557	656
NICOLLET COUNTY.....	13,382	12,333	Elmira township.....	610	708
Belgrade township.....	1,232	699	Eyota township.....	377	404
Bernadotte township.....	680	565	Eyota village.....	748	849
Brighton township.....	285	235	Farmington township.....	618	704
Corland township.....	927	854	Haverhill township.....	834	962
Granby township.....	490	526	High Forest township.....	163	180
Lafayette township.....	1,018	904	High Forest village.....	703	883
Lake Prairie township.....	1,110	1,241	Kalmar township.....	751	873
New Sweden township.....	724	775	Marion township.....	716	1,011
Nicollet township (e).....	766	939	New Haven township.....	639	645
Nicollet village (e).....	263	99	Orion township.....	789	916
Oshawa township.....	579	581	Oronoco township.....	864	11,044
Ridgely township.....	363	348	Pleasant Grove township.....	687	745
St. Peter city.....	3,671	3,436	Quincy township.....	5,321	5,103
Ward 1.....	1,369	.....	Rochester city.....	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,302	.....	Ward 1.....	1,611	.....
Traverse township.....	583	550	Ward 2.....	2,970	.....
West Newton township.....	691	680	Ward 3.....	740	.....
			Rochester township.....	612	612
NOBLES COUNTY.....	7,958	4,435	Rock Dell township.....	877	1,008
Adrian village (f).....	671	193	Salem township.....	765	990
Bigelow township.....	408	215	Viola township.....	830	917
Bloom township.....	175	83			
Dewald township.....	320	210	OTTERTAIL COUNTY.....	34,232	18,675
Elk township.....	248	176	Aastad township.....	486	227
Ellsworth village (g).....	258	.....	Amor township.....	361	208
Graham Lake township.....	361	300	Aurdal township.....	787	464
Grand Prairie township (g).....	475	301	Blowers township (m).....	216	15
Hersey township.....	282	199	Bluffton township.....	333	326
Indian Lake township.....	320	200	Buse township (n).....	333	315
Larkin township (h).....	185	45	Butler township (o).....	179	27
Leota township.....	185	97	Candor township.....	300	180
Lismore township (i).....	328	119	Carlisle township (p).....	288	.....
Little Rock township.....	438	320	Clitherall township.....	831	574
Lorain township.....	234	159	Compton township.....	694	528
Olney township (f).....	257	284	Corliss township (q).....	294	54
Ransom township.....	249	165	Dane Prairie township.....	525	437
Seward township.....	324	226	Deer Creek township.....	474	302
Summit Lake township.....	148	68	Dora township.....	433	135
Westside township (f).....	310	339	Dunn township.....	252	137
Willmont township.....	329	111	Eagle Lake township.....	692	457
Worthington township.....	289	182	Eastern township.....	385	244
Worthington village.....	1,164	636	Edna township (p).....	411	.....
			Effington township.....	655	312
NORMAN COUNTY (j).....	10,618	.....	Elizabeth township (r).....	744	577
Ada village (k).....	622	138	Elizabeth village (r).....	135	128
Anthony township.....	329	147	Elmo township.....	403	177
Bear Park township.....	531	.....	Erhard Grove township.....	686	415
Flom township.....	653	.....	Everts township.....	368	117
Fossum township.....	388	606	Fergus Falls city (s).....	3,772	1,635
Green Meadow township.....	213	116	Ward 1.....	965	.....
Halstad township.....	799	292	Ward 2.....	944	.....
Hegne township.....	408	.....	Ward 3.....	1,051	.....
Hendrum township.....	884	237	Ward 4.....	812	.....
Home Lake township.....	398	.....	Fergus Falls township (s).....	479	1,914
Lake Ida township.....	371	125	Folden township (t).....	435	74
Lee township.....	544	.....	Friberg township.....	574	178
Lockhart township.....	182	.....	Girard township (u).....	193	110
McDonaldsville township (k).....	322	500	Gorman township.....	562	386
Mary township.....	435	248	Henning township (v).....	466	209
Pleasant View township.....	321	.....	Henning village (v).....	254	.....
			Hobart township.....	449	246
			Homestead township (w).....	174	39
			Inman township.....	292	174

a Formerly township 105, range 42.
b Formerly in Bondi township; incorporated since 1880.
c Avoca village, formerly in Lime Lake township, incorporated since 1880.
d Slayton village organized from part of Center (now Slayton) township since 1880.
e Nicollet village, formerly in Nicollet township, incorporated since 1880.
f Adrian village, formerly in Olney and Westside townships, incorporated since 1880.
g Ellsworth village organized from part of Grand Prairie township since 1880.
h Formerly township 103, range 42.
i Formerly township 103, range 43.
j Organized from part of Polk county in 1881.
k Ada village, formerly in McDonaldsville township, incorporated since 1880.

l Includes Pleasant Grove village, given as incorporated in 1880.
m Formerly township 136, range 36.
n Part taken to form Orwell township since 1880.
o Formerly township 137, range 37.
p Organized since 1880.
q Formerly township 137, range 38.
r Elizabeth village, formerly in Elizabeth township, incorporated since 1880.
s Fergus Falls village, formerly in Fergus Falls township, incorporated as a city since 1880.
t Formerly township 132, range 38.
u Formerly township 133, range 49.
v Henning village organized from part of East Battle Lake (now Henning) township since 1880.
w Formerly township 136, range 37.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OTTERTAIL COUNTY—Continued.			POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
Leaf Lake township.....	640	159	Crookston township.....	251	109
Leaf Mountain township.....	623	289	East Grand Forks city (n).....	795	.....
Lida township.....	321	109	Ward 1.....	196	.....
Maine township.....	510	340	Ward 2.....	128	.....
Maplewood township (a).....	436	113	Ward 3.....	59	.....
Newton township (b).....	353	360	Ward 4.....	412	.....
New York Mills village (b).....	260	.....	Eden township (d).....	210	.....
Nidaros township.....	684	311	Emarsville township (d).....	84	.....
Norwegian Grove township.....	744	559	Euclid township.....	262	200
Oak Valley township.....	357	262	Fairfax township (d).....	295	.....
Orwell township (c).....	191	.....	Fanny township (d).....	158	.....
Oscar township.....	742	648	Farley township (d).....	176	.....
Ottertail township.....	226	46	Fertile village (o).....	273	.....
Otto township (d).....	456	.....	Fisher township (p).....	385	583
Paddock township (e).....	317	14	Fisher village (p).....	481	239
Parker Prairie township.....	643	431	Fosston village (q).....	207	.....
Pelican township (f).....	629	544	Garden township (d).....	638	.....
Pelican Rapids village (f).....	624	.....	Garfield township (r).....	615	.....
Perham township (g).....	637	919	Gentilly township (d).....	514	.....
Perham village (g).....	761	269	Gervais township (d).....	277	.....
Pine Lake township (d).....	233	.....	Godfrey township (d).....	516	.....
Rush Lake township.....	341	448	Grand Forks township (n).....	330	.....
St. Olaf township.....	681	658	Grove Park township (d).....	305	.....
Scambler township.....	445	375	Hammond township (d).....	100	.....
Star Lake township.....	150	180	Higden township (s).....	541	200
Sverdrup township.....	680	276	Hill River township (d).....	446	.....
Tordenskjold township.....	624	444	Hubbard township (d).....	530	.....
Trondhem township.....	794	633	Huntsville township (t).....	629	724
Trumhjem township.....	615	392	Kertsonville township (d).....	250	.....
Western township (h).....	273	288	Keystone township (d).....	243	.....
Woodside township.....	329	319	King township (d).....	747	.....
			Knute township (d).....	565	.....
PINE COUNTY.....	4,052	1,365	Lake Pleasant township.....	345	164
Chengwatana township.....	93	115	Lambert township (d).....	401	.....
Hinckley township (i).....	294	142	Lesser township (d).....	515	.....
Hinckley village (i).....	618	.....	Liberty township (d).....	275	.....
Kettle River township.....	377	161	Louisville township (d).....	467	.....
Mission Creek township.....	85	71	Lowell township.....	498	329
Pine township (j).....	255	600	Nesbit township (d).....	248	.....
Pine village (j).....	535	.....	Norden township (d).....	309	.....
Rock Creek township.....	464	221	North township (u).....	95	.....
Royalton township.....	342	55	Northland township (d).....	287	.....
Sandstone village (i).....	517	.....	Numedal township (d).....	90	.....
Windermere township (d).....	472	.....	Onstad township (d).....	178	.....
			Parnell township (d).....	140	.....
PIPESTONE COUNTY.....	5,132	2,092	Polk Center township (d).....	307	.....
Altona township.....	282	145	Poplar River township (d).....	378	.....
Burke township.....	337	152	Queen township (d).....	373	.....
Eden township (k).....	476	134	Red Lake Falls township (v).....	306	.....
Edgerton village (l).....	178	86	Red Lake Falls village (w).....	774	32
Elmer township.....	314	125	Reis township.....	203	208
Etna township.....	147	72	River Falls township (x).....	259	.....
Fountain Prairie township.....	232	157	Rocksburg township (d).....	425	.....
Grange township.....	308	172	Roome township.....	391	121
Gray township.....	228	223	Rosebud township (y).....	620	.....
Jasper village (k).....	372	.....	Russia township (d).....	166	.....
Osborne township (l).....	267	244	St. Hilaire village (z).....	193	.....
Pipestone village.....	1,232	222	Sanders township (d).....	383	.....
Rock township.....	150	103	Sandsville township (d).....	127	.....
Troy township.....	241	167	Sletten township (d).....	533	.....
	368	176	Sullivan township.....	238	178
			Tabor township (d).....	388	.....
POLK COUNTY (m).....	30,192	11,433	Terrebonne township.....	419	155
Andover township.....	304	286	Thief River Falls village (aa).....	191	.....
Angus township.....	171	79	Tilden township (d).....	219	.....
Badger township (d).....	433	.....	Township 147, range 47.....	59	.....
Belgium township (d).....	83	.....	Township 150, range 40.....	130	.....
Black River township (d).....	262	.....	Township 151, range 41.....	37	.....
Brandsvold township (d).....	580	.....	Township 152, range 41.....	43	.....
Bray township (d).....	114	.....	Township 153, range 46.....	26	.....
Brislet township (d).....	116	.....	Township 154, range 46.....	14	.....
Bygland township.....	433	188	Tynsid township.....	280	180
Columbia township (d).....	451	.....	Vineland township (d).....	471	.....
Crookston city.....	3,457	1,227	Winger township (d).....	599	.....
Ward 1.....	537	.....	Woodside township (d).....	351	.....
Ward 2.....	889	.....	Wyandotte township (d).....	204	.....
Ward 3.....	410	.....		
Ward 4.....	1,333	.....	POPE COUNTY.....	10,032	5,874
Ward 5.....	288	.....	Bangor township (d).....	280	.....
			Barness township.....	369	282
			Ben Wade township.....	790	494
			Blue Mounds township.....	565	315
			Chippewa Falls township.....	449	273
			Gilchrist township.....	378	333

a Formerly township 135, range 42.

b New York Mills village organized from part of New York Mills (now Newton) township since 1880.

c Organized from parts of Base and Western townships since 1880.

d Organized since 1880.

e Formerly township 137, range 36.

f Pelican Rapids village organized from part of Pelican township since 1880.

g Perham village, formerly in Perham township, incorporated since 1880.

h Part taken to form Orwell township since 1880.

i Hinckley and Sandstone villages organized from part of Hinckley township since 1880.

j Pine village organized from part of Pine township since 1880.

k Jasper village organized from part of Eden township since 1880.

l Edgerton village, formerly in Osborne township, incorporated since 1880.

m Anthony, Fossum, Green Meadow, Halstad, Hendrum, Lake Ida, McDonaldsville, Mary, Shely, Strand, and Waukon townships (population 2,921 in 1880) taken to form Norman county in 1881; certain townships, with an aggregate population of 3,395, were not separately returned in 1880; part of White Earth Indian reservation (population 186 in 1880) not separately returned in 1880.

n Organized from part of Huntsville township since 1880.

o Organized from part of Garfield township since 1880.

p Fisher village, formerly Fisher Landing in Fisher township, incorporated since 1880.

q Organized from part of Rosebud township since 1880.

r Organized since 1880; part taken to form Fertile village.

s Formerly Riddervold.

t Parts taken to form East Grand Forks city and Grand Forks township since 1880.

u Organized since 1880; part taken to form Thief River Falls village.

v Not separately returned in 1880; Red Lake Falls village, formerly in Red Lake Falls township, incorporated since 1880.

w Formerly in Red Lake Falls township; incorporated since 1880.

x Organized since 1880; part taken to form St. Hilaire village.

y Organized since 1880; part taken to form Fosston village.

z Organized from part of River Falls township since 1880.

aa Organized from part of North township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
POPE COUNTY—Continued.			RENVILLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Glenwood township (a)	410	464	Camp township	622	585
Glenwood village (a)	627		Crooks township (c)	256	
Grove Lake township	403	381	Emmett township (m)	625	812
Hof township	417	283	Ericson township	558	343
Lake Johanna township	358	253	Fairfax village (l)	351	
Langhei township	512	297	Flora township	734	602
Leven township (b)	371	207	Franklin village (i)	284	
Minnewaska township (c)	210		Hawk Creek township	687	609
New Prairie township	543	217	Hector township (n)	369	394
Nora township	611	309	Hector village (n)	354	196
Reno township	468	342	Henryville township	644	337
Rolling Fork township	399	296	Kingman township	132	78
Starbuck village (d)	224		Martinsburg township	360	150
Villard village (b)	203		Melville township	364	161
Walden township	435	323	Morton village (i)	453	
Westport township	457	291	Norfolk township	426	296
White Bear Lake township (d)	553	514	Olivia village (j)	263	48
RAMSEY COUNTY			RICE COUNTY		
	139,796	45,890		23,968	22,481
Moundsview township, including New Brighton village	1,047	573	Bridgewater township (p)	1,058	1,683
New Brighton village	355		Cannon township	1,057	1,188
New Canada township (e)	1,276	994	Dundas village (p)	554	589
North St. Paul village (e)	1,099		Erin township	910	846
Rose township	825	877	Faribault city	6,520	5,415
St. Paul city (f)	133,156	41,473	Ward 1	2,121	
Ward 1	17,080		Ward 2	1,547	
Ward 2	13,667		Ward 3	1,280	
Ward 3	7,514		Ward 4	1,572	
Ward 4	12,642		Forest township	822	853
Ward 5	15,119		Morristown township, including Morristown village	1,557	1,422
Ward 6	14,767		Morristown village	517	517
Ward 7	10,134		Northfield township, including Northfield city	3,485	3,150
Ward 8	23,337		Northfield city	2,659	2,296
Ward 9	13,257		Ward 1	895	
Ward 10	3,019		Ward 2	737	
Ward 11	2,620		Ward 3	1,027	
White Bear township	1,037	700	Richland township	743	957
White Bear Lake village	1,356	435	Shieldsville township	875	771
REDWOOD COUNTY			ROCK COUNTY		
	9,386	5,375		6,817	3,669
Brookville township	582	326	Battle Plain township	248	142
Charlestown township	546	304	Beaver Creek township (r)	633	483
Delhi township	391	156	Beaver Creek village (r)	232	37
Gales township	272	195	Clinton township	473	237
Granite Rock township (g)	140	50	Denver township	290	104
Honor township	167	96	Kanaranzi township	343	192
Johnsonville township	249	124	Luverne township	394	221
Kintire township	253	71	Luverne village	1,466	679
Lamberton township	350	224	Magnolia township	407	240
Lamberton village	202	149	Martin township	1,010	545
Morgan township (h)	196	56	Mound township	325	244
Morgan village (h)	301		Rose Dell township	307	196
New Avon township	284	140	Springwater township	415	198
North Hero township	255	196	Vienna township	274	188
Paxton township	423	259	ST. LOUIS COUNTY (s)		
Redwood Falls township	189	100		44,862	4,504
Redwood Falls village	1,238	981	Breitung township (t)	1,784	
Sheridan township	317	155	Canosis township (c)	170	
Sherman township	249	142	Duluth city (u)	33,115	838
Springdale township	299	307	Ward 1	3,255	
Sundown township	453	231	Ward 2	2,227	
Swedes Forest township	370	251	Ward 3	9,832	
Three Lakes township	274	102	Ward 4	8,730	
Underwood township	238	157	Ward 5	5,623	
Vail township	213	61	Ward 6	3,448	
Vesta township	199	53	Duluth township (v)	345	160
Walnut Grove village	127	153	MINNESOTA—Continued.		
Waterbury township	175	54			
Westline township	141	168			
Willow Lake township	293	114			
RENVILLE COUNTY					
	17,099	16,791			
Bandon township	827	454			
Beaver Falls township	614	585			
Birch Cooley township (i)	653	681			
Bird Island township (j)	278	537			
Bird Island village (j)	441	289			
Boon Lake township	578	454			
Brookfield township	227	178			
Buffalo Lake village	457				
Preston Lake township } (k)		256			
Cairo township (l)	659	402			

a Glenwood village organized from part of Glenwood township since 1880.
 b Villard village organized from part of Leven township since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Starbuck village organized from part of White Bear Lake township since 1880.
 e North St. Paul village organized from part of New Canada township since 1880.
 f McLean and Reserve townships (population 838 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 g Formerly township 111, range 38.
 h Morgan village organized from part of Morgan township in 1887.
 i Franklin and Morton villages organized from part of Birch Cooley township since 1880.
 j Bird Island and Olivia villages, formerly in Bird Island township, incorporated since 1880.
 k Not separately returned; Buffalo Lake village organized from part of Preston Lake township since 1880.

l Fairfax village organized from part of Cairo township since 1880.
 m Renville village, formerly in Emmett township, incorporated since 1880.
 n Hector village, formerly in Hector township, incorporated since 1880.
 o Sacred Heart village, formerly in Sacred Heart township, incorporated since 1880.
 p Dundas village, formerly in Bridgewater township, incorporated since 1880.
 q Veseli village organized from part of Wheatland township since 1880.
 r Beaver Creek village, formerly in Beaver Creek township, incorporated in 1884.
 s Vermilion Lake township (population 3 in 1880) taken to form Breitung and Morse townships, Ely village, and Tower city since 1880.
 t Organized from part of Vermilion Lake township since 1880.
 u Duluth village (population 2,645 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 v Lakeside village organized from part of Duluth township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Continued.			STEARNS COUNTY		
Ely village (a)	901		Albany township	1,092	580
Fond du Lac township	525	150	Ashley township	494	247
Fond du Lac village } (b)		200	Avon township	644	468
Gnesen township	191	29	Belgrade village (n)	306	
Herman township	492	293	Brockway township	923	743
Industrial township (c)	61		Collegeville township	506	318
Lakeside village (d)	897		Crow Lake township	438	225
Morse township (a)	702		Crow River township (n)	417	137
New Independence township (c)	85		Eden Lake township	641	325
Oneota township (e)	74	123	Fairhaven township	606	420
Rice Lake township	100	63	Farming township	623	285
Tower city (a)	1,110		Getty township	619	538
West Duluth village (e)	3,368		Grove township	738	726
Remainder of county not returned by townships	942		Holding township	1,021	603
			Krain township	734	214
SCOTT COUNTY	13,831	13,516	Lake George township	457	185
Belle Plaine borough	814	629	Lake Henry township	548	346
Belle Plaine township	980	1,054	Lesauk township	305	293
Blakely township	857	799	Luxemburg township	860	299
Cedar Lake township	879	944	Lynden township	396	286
Credit River township	347	383	Maine Prairie township	1,186	1,105
Eagle Creek township	716	759	Melrose township (o)	485	611
Glendale township	327	375	Melrose village (o)	780	
Helena township (f)	1,245	1,383	Millwood township	519	283
Jackson township	209	270	Munson township	973	810
Jordan village	1,233	915	North Fork township	683	470
Louisville township	422	468	Oak township	931	682
Newmarket township	1,009	955	Paynesville township (p)	597	405
New Prague village (part of)	556	187	Paynesville village (p)	352	127
Total for New Prague village (f), in Lesueur and Scott counties	955	384	Raymond township	478	389
St. Lawrence township	334	297	Rockville township	569	560
Sand Creek township	1,045	1,168	St. Augusta township	791	798
Shakopee city	1,757	2,011	St. Cloud city (wards 1, 2, 3, and 4)	6,398	2,462
Ward 1	604		Total for St. Cloud city (h), in Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns counties	7,686	2,462
Ward 2	625		Ward 1	1,645	
Ward 3	528		Ward 2	1,091	
Spring Lake township	1,101	1,166	Ward 3	1,715	
			Ward 4	1,947	
SHERBURNE COUNTY	5,908	3,855	Ward 5	156	
Baldwin township	285	256	Ward 6	637	
Becker township	758	500	Ward 7	495	
Big Lake township	574	330	St. Cloud township	774	598
Bluehill township	280	255	St. Joseph township	562	571
Clear Lake township	562	302	St. Joseph village	503	292
Elk River township	389	260	St. Martin township	692	516
Elk River village	679	635	St. Wendel township	531	510
Haven township (g)	379	290	Sauk Center city	1,695	1,201
Livonia township	388	321	Ward 1	581	
Orrock township	469	358	Ward 2	1,114	
Palmer township	204	105	Sauk Center township	517	398
St. Cloud city (ward 7) (g)	495		Springhill township	771	548
Total for St. Cloud city (h), in Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns counties	7,686	2,462	Wakefield township	938	848
Ward 1	1,645		Zion township	751	661
Ward 2	1,091				
Ward 3	1,715		STEELE COUNTY	13,232	12,460
Ward 4	1,947		Aurora township	754	600
Ward 5	156		Berlin township	739	683
Ward 6	637		Blooming Prairie township	686	562
Ward 7	495		Blooming Prairie village	308	338
Santiago township	446	243	Clinton Falls township	503	502
			Deerfield township	793	858
SIBLEY COUNTY	15,199	10,637	Havana township	791	851
Alfsborg township (i)	631	477	Lemond township	672	648
Arlington township (j)	925	916	Medford township	554	761
Arlington village (j)	417		Meriden township	834	809
Bismarck township	630	261	Merton township	657	756
Cornish township	700	274	Owatonna city	3,849	3,161
Dryden township (k)	656	625	Ward 1	828	
Faxon township	498	558	Ward 2	1,579	
Gaylord village (k)	387		Ward 3	795	
Gibbon village (l)	282		Ward 4	647	
Grafton township	562	259	Owatonna township	556	584
Green Isle township	892	878	Somerset township	878	811
Green Isle village (m)	219		Summit township	658	536
Henderson city	909	964			
Henderson township	719	684	STEVENS COUNTY	5,251	3,911
Jessenland township	871	973	Baker township (q)	98	123
Kelso township	1,033	716	Darnen township	322	250
Moltke township	553	145	Donnelly township	296	211
New Auburn township	980	670	Eldorado township (r)	139	127
Severance township (l)	650	331	Everglade township (s)	158	54
Sibley township	731	499	Framnas township	362	247
Transit township	684	527	Hancock village	218	91
Washington Lake township (m)	823	880	Hodges township	165	306
Winthrop village (i)	438		Horton township	181	212
			Moore township	220	236
			Morris township	237	269
			Morris village	1,266	743
			Pepperton township	147	196

a Organized from part of Vermilion Lake township since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Organized since 1880.

d Organized from part of Duluth township since 1880.

e West Duluth village organized from part of Oneota township since 1880.

f New Prague village, formerly Prague, incorporated in 1877; given as in Lanesburg township, Lesueur county, and Helena township, Scott county, in 1880.

g Part of Haven township taken to form ward 7 of St. Cloud city since 1880.

h In 1880 in Stearns county only.

i Winthrop village organized from part of Alfsborg township since 1880.

j Arlington village organized from part of Arlington township since 1880.

k Gaylord village organized from part of Dryden township since 1880.

l Gibbon village organized from part of Severance township since 1880.

m Green Isle village organized from part of Washington Lake township since 1880.

n Belgrade village organized from part of Crow River township since 1880.

o Melrose village organized from part of Melrose township since 1880.

p Paynesville village, formerly in Paynesville township, incorporated since 1880.

q Formerly township 124, range 44.

r Formerly township 126, range 44.

s Formerly township 125, range 44.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
STEVENS COUNTY—Continued.			WABASHA COUNTY		
Rendsville township	304	231		16,972	18,206
Scott township	289	202	Chester township	973	1,067
Stevens township	240	101	Elgin township	885	940
Swan Lake township (a)	412	210	Gillford township	825	955
Synnes township (b)	197	102	Glasgow township	566	604
			Greenfield township } (h)	736	{ 476
			Kellogg village } (h)		{ 221
			Highland township	738	858
			Hyde Park township	472	423
			Lake city	2,128	2,506
			Ward 1	1,108	
			Ward 2	1,020	
			Lake township	393	445
			Mazeppa township } (h)	797	{ 377
			Mazeppa village } (h)		{ 460
			Minneiska township (o)	254	385
			Minneiska village (o)	325	
			Mount Pleasant township	662	642
			Oakwood township	764	988
			Pepin township	369	365
			Plainview township } (h)	1,392	{ 675
			Plainview village } (h)		{ 668
			Reads village	446	579
			Wabasha city	2,487	2,088
			Ward 1	789	
			Ward 2	1,120	
			Ward 3	578	
			Watopa township	467	637
			West Albany township	621	829
			Zumbro township	672	838
			WADENA COUNTY	4,053	2,080
			Aldrich township (p)	321	592
			Blueberry township (j)	99	
			Bullard township (j)	95	
			Leaf River township	321	323
			Red Eye township (j)	92	
			Rockwood township (j)	183	
			Shell River township (j)	183	
			Thomastown township	387	251
			Verndale village (p)	635	
			Wadena township	457	430
			Wadena village	895	307
			Wing River township	385	177
			WASECA COUNTY	13,313	12,385
			Alton township	1,042	947
			Blooming Grove township	847	807
			Byron township	418	418
			Freedom township	910	989
			Iosco township	942	1,058
			Janesville township	950	752
			Janesville village	921	1,021
			New Richland township	764	746
			New Richland village	423	304
			Otisco township	934	916
			St. Mary township	699	767
			Vivian township	618	544
			Waseca city	2,482	1,708
			Ward 1	797	
			Ward 2	832	
			Ward 3	853	
			Wilton township	743	767
			Woodville township	620	641
			WASHINGTON COUNTY	25,992	19,563
			Afton township	1,097	928
			Baytown township (g), including Oak Park village	797	1,252
			Oak Park village	390	159
			Cottage Grove township	717	783
			Denmark township	725	711
			Forest Lake township	536	233
			Grant township	687	518
			Lakeland township, including Lakeland village	880	732
			Lakeland village	523	303
			Marine township	1,687	1,467
			Marine village	679	460
			Newport township, incl. St. Paul Park village		{ 342
			St. Paul Park village	1,173	{ (r)
			Newport village	1,691	{
			Oakdale township	964	841
			Oneka township	717	379

a Formerly Sahlmark.
 b Given as Symes in 1880.
 c Murdock village organized from part of Dublin township since 1880.
 d Formerly New Posen.
 e Kerkhoven village, formerly in Pillsbury township, incorporated since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Stowe Prairie township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Bartlett township since 1880.
 h Not separately returned.
 i Brownville village organized from part of Hartford township since 1880.
 j Organized since 1880.
 k Not separately returned; Long Prairie village, formerly in Long Prairie township, incorporated since 1880.

l Not divided into townships in 1880.
 m Browns Valley village, formerly in Folsom township, incorporated since 1880.
 n Wheaton village organized from part of Lake Valley township since 1880.
 o Minneiska village organized from part of Minneiska township since 1880.
 p Verndale village organized from part of Aldrich township since 1880.
 q South Stillwater village, formerly in Baytown township, incorporated since 1880.
 r Not separately returned; Newport village organized from part of Newport township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880				
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.			WINONA COUNTY—Continued.						
South Stillwater village (a)	1,304	601	Winona city	18,208	10,208				
Stillwater city	11,260	9,055	Ward 1	5,983					
Ward 1	3,703		Ward 2	2,432					
Ward 2	3,235		Ward 3	3,605					
Ward 3	4,322		Ward 4	6,188					
Stillwater township	1,085	693	Winona township	275	592				
Woodbury township	1,166	1,169	Wiscony township	611	761				
WATONWAN COUNTY			7,746	5,104	WRIGHT COUNTY			24,164	18,104
Adriap township	443	317	Albion township	1,373	786				
Antrim township	573	430	Annandale village (k)	211					
Butterfield township	366	149	Buffalo township	719	575				
Fieldon township	487	383	Buffalo village	606	143				
Long Lake township	538	369	Chatham township	498	274				
Madelia township	541	578	Clearwater township (l)	451	658				
Madelia village	852	489	Clearwater village (l)	248	218				
Nelson township	733	462	Cokato township	1,551	1,342				
Odin township	543	500	Cokato village	363	274				
Riverdale township	509	301	Corinna township (k)	564	386				
Rosendale township	369	211	Delano village	889	407				
St. James township	473	282	Frankfort township	1,148	868				
St. James village	939	444	Franklin township	1,169	1,598				
South Branch township	380	189	French Lake township	1,189	589				
WILKIN COUNTY			4,346	1,906	Howard village	610	477		
Akron township (b)	330		Maple Lake township	899	576				
Andrea township (b)	107		Marysville township	1,242	1,112				
Atherton township	210	95	Middleville township	1,300	1,174				
Bradford township (c)	109		Monticello township	729	616				
Brandrup township (d)	225		Monticello village	503	290				
Breckinridge township (e)	300	436	Montrose village	214	141				
Breckinridge village (b)	655		Moritzius village	161	104				
Campbell township (f)	407	493	Otsego township	819	740				
Champion township (c)	208		Rockford township	1,175	901				
Deerhorn township (g)	147		Silver Creek township	657	381				
McCauleyville township (h)	270	291	Southside township	706	312				
Manston township	241	237	Stockholm township	1,412	1,126				
Mitchell township (i)	152		Victor township	1,159	1,093				
Prairieview township	283	156	Waverly village	370	124				
Roberts township (i)	204		Woodland township	1,229	1,037				
Rothsay village (j)	174		YELLOW MEDICINE COUNTY			9,854	5,884		
Tanberg township (j)	324	198	Burton township	242	143				
WINONA COUNTY			33,797	27,197	Canby village	470	331		
Dresbach township	525	326	Clarkfield village (m)	178					
Elba township	645	754	Echo township	347	110				
Fremont township	798	893	Florida township	189	155				
Hart township	818	906	Fortier township (n)	190	66				
Hilledale township	549	584	Friendship township (m)	348	178				
Homer township	867	860	Granite Falls city	800	578				
Lewiston village	324	241	Hammer township	315	298				
Mount Vernon township	545	703	Hazle Run township	163	117				
New Hartford township	803	1,004	Lisbon township	682	573				
Norton township	776	827	Minnesota Falls township	368	306				
Pleasant Hill township	791	819	Norman township	378	340				
Richmond township	252	284	Normania township	529	253				
Rollingstone township	923	808	Omro township	407	139				
St. Charles city	1,178	1,155	Oshkosh township	349	207				
St. Charles township	661	740	Otis township	36	48				
Saratoga township	724	907	Posen township	351	133				
Utica township	968	1,094	Sannes township	801	426				
Warren township	837	1,006	Sioux Agency township	392	171				
Whitewater township	706	659	Stony Run township	679	630				
Wilson township	1,013	1,066	Swede Prairie township	304	152				
			Tyro township	290	147				
			Wergeland township	403	215				
			Wood Lake township	643	228				

a Formerly in Baytown township; incorporated since 1880.
b Organized from part of Breckinridge township since 1880.
c Organized from part of Campbell township since 1880.
d Organized from parts of Breckinridge and Campbell townships since 1880.
e Parts taken to form Akron, Andrea, and Brandrup townships and Breckinridge village since 1880.
f Parts taken to form Bradford, Brandrup, and Champion townships since 1880.
g Organized since 1880.

h Parts taken to form Mitchell and Roberts townships since 1880.
i Organized from part of McCauleyville township since 1880.
j Rothsay village organized from part of Tanberg township since 1880.
k Annandale village organized from part of Corinna township since 1880.
l Clearwater village, formerly in Clearwater township, incorporated since 1880.
m Clarkfield village organized from part of Friendship township in 1887.
n Formerly township 114, range 46.

MISSISSIPPI.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880				
ADAMS COUNTY			26,031	22,649	ALCORN COUNTY			13,115	14,272
Beat 1, including Natchez city	15,393	12,058	Beat 1, including Corinth city and Wenasogo town (a) ..	3,811	4,174				
Natchez city	10,101	7,058	Corinth city	2,111	2,275				
Ward 1	2,357		Ward 1	270					
Ward 2	4,329		Ward 2	952					
Ward 3	1,736		Ward 3	193					
Ward 4	1,685		Ward 4	554					
Beat 2	2,574	2,600	Ward 5	142					
Beat 3	1,930	1,834	Beat 2	2,634	2,567				
Beat 4	2,850	2,679	Beat 3, including Rienzi town (a)	2,136	2,713				
Beat 5	3,284	3,478	Beat 4, including Kossuth town	2,384	2,938				
			Kossuth town	165	132				
			Beat 5	2,150	1,680				

a Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AMITE COUNTY.....	18,198	14,004	CLARKE COUNTY.....	15,826	15,021
Beat 1, including Liberty town (a).....	4,161	3,823	Beat 1. Quitman, including Quitman town.....	2,492	2,521
Beat 2.....	3,483	2,648	Quitman town.....	395	410
Beat 3, including Gloster town.....	4,779	2,798	Beat 2. Shubuta, including Shubuta town.....	4,115	4,324
Gloster town.....	1,142	.....	Shubuta town.....	589	754
Beat 4.....	3,183	2,586	Beat 3. Enterprise, including Enterprise town (a).....	4,690	4,226
Beat 5, including Gillsburg town.....	2,592	2,149	Beat 4. Energy.....	1,750	1,050
Gillsburg town.....	95	.....	Beat 5. Maxville.....	2,779	2,900
ATTALA COUNTY.....	22,213	19,988	CLAY COUNTY.....	18,607	17,367
Beat 1. Kosciusko, including Kosciusko town.....	4,968	4,230	Beat 1.....	3,006	2,921
Kosciusko town.....	1,394	1,126	Beat 2, including West Point town.....	5,913	5,251
Beat 2. Northeast, including McCool town.....	3,752	3,122	West Point town.....	2,762	1,786
McCool town.....	246	.....	Beat 3.....	3,786	3,668
Beat 3. Mitchell Mills.....	3,766	3,166	Beat 4.....	2,979	3,237
Beat 4. Newport, including Newport and Sallis towns.....	5,172	5,724	Beat 5.....	2,923	2,290
Newport town.....	52	107	COAHOMA COUNTY.....	18,342	13,568
Sallis town.....	156	132	Beat 1.....	2,480	1,744
Beat 5. Center.....	4,555	3,746	Beat 2, including Friar Point town.....	4,456	3,333
BENTON COUNTY.....	10,585	11,023	Friar Point town.....	674	676
Beat 1.....	2,121	2,082	Beat 3, including Jonestown town.....	3,908	2,919
Beat 2, including Lamar town (a) and Michigan city.....	3,095	3,803	Jonestown town.....	286	147
Michigan city.....	129	91	Beat 4, including Clarksdale town.....	4,743	4,060
Beat 3, including Ashland town.....	2,227	2,557	Clarksdale town.....	781	.....
Ashland town.....	138	174	Beat 5.....	2,755	1,512
Beat 4.....	1,175	1,242	COPIAH COUNTY.....	30,233	27,552
Beat 5, including Hickory Flat town.....	1,967	1,339	Beat 1, including Hazlehurst town (a).....	6,237	7,518
Hickory Flat town.....	293	.....	Beat 2, including Beaugard (a) and Wesson towns.....	6,530	5,523
BOLIVAR COUNTY.....	29,980	18,652	Wesson town.....	3,668	1,797
Beat 1.....	4,729	2,276	Beat 3.....	4,859	3,882
Beat 2, including Concordia town (a).....	6,817	3,956	Beat 4.....	5,426	4,171
Beat 3, including Cleveland (a) and Rosedale towns.....	7,359	3,980	Beat 5, including Crystal Springs village.....	7,381	6,458
Rosedale town.....	376	.....	Crystal Springs village.....	997	915
Beat 4, including Bolivar town.....	4,159	4,036	COVINGTON COUNTY.....	8,299	5,993
Bolivar town.....	102	.....	Beat 1. Williamsburg.....	1,830	1,164
Beat 5, including Huntington and Shaw towns.....	6,916	4,404	Beat 2. Watts.....	1,155	898
Huntington town.....	155	.....	Beat 3. Holiday Creek.....	1,508	974
Shaw town.....	201	.....	Beat 4. Mount Carmel.....	2,239	1,913
CALHOUN COUNTY.....	14,688	13,492	Beat 5. Ocoha.....	1,567	1,044
Beat 1, including Pittsboro town (a).....	3,070	2,915	DE SOTO COUNTY.....	24,183	22,924
Beat 2.....	2,517	2,217	Beat 1 (b), including Olive Branch village.....	5,960	6,556
Beat 3, including Banner town (a).....	2,939	2,803	Olive Branch village.....	199	73
Beat 4.....	3,409	3,103	Beat 2, including Pleasant Hill town (c).....	4,247	3,430
Beat 5.....	2,753	2,454	Beat 3.....	4,819	3,475
CARROLL COUNTY.....	18,773	17,795	Beat 4, including Eudora town.....	3,483	3,013
Beat 1.....	2,132	1,948	Eudora town.....	106	.....
Beat 2.....	2,411	2,002	Beat 5, including Hernando city and Love (a) and Nesbitt towns.....	5,674	6,450
Beat 3.....	4,026	3,690	Hernando city.....	602	583
Beat 4, including Carrollton town.....	5,365	5,122	Nesbitt town.....	152	117
Carrollton town.....	488	394	FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	10,424	9,729
Beat 5, including Vaiden town.....	4,839	5,093	Beat 1, including Knoxville and Roxie (a) towns.....	3,314	2,965
Vaiden town.....	533	526	Knoxville town.....	91	.....
CHICKASAW COUNTY.....	19,891	17,905	Beat 2, including Hamburg town (a).....	1,626	2,040
Beat 1, including Houston town.....	3,108	2,425	Beat 3, including Meadville town (a).....	1,790	1,791
Houston town.....	893	480	Beat 4.....	1,847	1,592
Beat 2, including Houlika town.....	3,382	5,413	Beat 5.....	1,847	1,341
Houlika town.....	99	.....	GREENE COUNTY.....	3,906	3,194
Beat 3, including Okolona town.....	4,694	3,523	Beat 1. Leakesville.....	584	455
Okolona town.....	2,099	1,858	Beat 2. State Line.....	940	942
Beat 4, including Buena Vista and Egypt towns (a).....	4,325	3,860	Beat 3. Washington.....	957	672
Beat 5, including Atlanta town (a).....	4,382	2,684	Beat 4. Vernal.....	845	649
CHOCTAW COUNTY.....	10,847	9,036	Beat 5. Salem.....	580	476
Beat 1, including Chester town (a).....	2,290	2,327	GRENADA COUNTY.....	14,974	12,071
Beat 2.....	2,490	1,854	Beat 1, including Grenada town.....	5,653	4,867
Beat 3, including French Camp village.....	2,214	1,862	Grenada town.....	2,416	1,914
French Camp village.....	267	420	Beat 2.....	3,405	2,476
Beat 4, including Weir town (a).....	1,338	1,341	Beat 3.....	1,916	1,654
Beat 5, including Ackerman town (a).....	2,515	1,652	Beat 4, including Hardy Station town (a).....	2,058	1,634
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.....	14,516	16,768	Beat 5.....	1,942	1,440
Beat 1, including Port Gibson town.....	4,954	4,790	HANCOCK COUNTY (d).....	8,318	6,439
Port Gibson town.....	1,524	.....	Beat 1. Pearlinton, including Logtown village.....	1,598	1,301
Beat 2.....	2,366	2,180	Logtown village.....	353	.....
Beat 3.....	2,360	2,466	Beat 2. Gainesville.....	1,413	1,295
Beat 4.....	2,616	4,198	a Not separately returned.		
Beat 5, including Martin town.....	2,220	3,134	b Pleasant Hill town given as in beat 1 in 1880.		
Martin town.....	76	.....	c Not separately returned; given as in beat 1 in 1880.		
			d Part taken to form Pearl River county in 1890.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.			JASPER COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 3. Yamacraw	1,069	599	Beat 3. Northwest	1,633	1,412
Beat 4. Jordan River	1,143	809	Beat 4. Southwest	2,940	1,939
Beat 5. Bay St. Louis, including Bay St. Louis and Waveland cities.	3,095	2,435	Beat 5. Southeast, including Heidelberg town.	4,504	3,533
Bay St. Louis city	1,974	1,978	Heidelberg town	216	.....
Ward 1	452	.....	JEFFERSON COUNTY.....		
Ward 2	884	.....		18,947	17,814
Ward 3	442	.....	Beat 1	2,976	3,409
Ward 4	196	.....	Beat 2	4,129	3,844
Waveland city	328	.....	Beat 3, including Fayette and Harriston towns (b)	5,064	4,036
HARRISON COUNTY.....			Beat 4	2,825	2,411
	12,481	7,895	Beat 5, including Rodney town	3,953	3,614
Beat 1. Biloxi, including Biloxi city	3,839	2,061	Rodney town	702	733
Biloxi city	3,234	1,540	JONES COUNTY.....		
Ward 1	708	.....		8,333	3,828
Ward 2	1,074	.....	Beat 1. Ellisville, including Ellisville town	1,773	381
Ward 3	489	.....	Ellisville town	961	37
Ward 4	963	.....	Beat 2. Laurel, including Laurel town (b)	2,563	1,297
Beat 2. Mississippi City, including Handsboro and Mississippi City towns.	2,695	1,989	Beat 3. Erata, including Sandersville village (b)	1,460	795
Handsboro town	1,021	519	Beat 4. Southeast	597	465
Mississippi City town	534	265	Beat 5. Southwest, including Estabutchie village (b)	1,940	890
Beat 3. Pass Christian, including Pass Christian and Wolf towns.	3,654	2,702	KEMPER COUNTY.....		
Pass Christian town	1,795	1,410		17,961	15,719
Wolf town	471	.....	Beat 1. Scooba, including Scooba town (b)	4,663	4,362
Beat 4	1,317	606	Beat 2. Oak Grove	3,516	2,766
Beat 5	927	537	Beat 3. Moscow	3,412	2,860
Cat, Deer, and Ship islands (a)	49	.....	Beat 4. Kellis Store	2,972	2,585
HINDS COUNTY.....			Beat 5. Dekalb, including Dekalb town	3,398	3,146
	39,279	43,958	Dekalb town	240	.....
Beat 1, including Clinton town (b)	6,711	7,173	LAFAYETTE COUNTY.....		
Beat 2, including Bolton and Edwards towns (b)	8,624	8,334		20,553	21,671
Beat 3, including Utica town	6,327	8,237	Beat 1, including Oxford city	4,953	6,121
Utica town	370	230	Oxford city	1,546	1,534
Beat 4, including Learned and Raymond (b) towns	5,458	9,121	Beat 2	2,321	2,796
Learned town	119	.....	Beat 3, including Abbeville town (b)	4,996	5,618
Beat 5, including Jackson city and Terry town (b)	12,164	11,093	Beat 4, including Taylor town (b)	4,018	3,662
Jackson city	5,920	5,204	Beat 5, including Paris town (b)	4,265	3,474
Ward 1	1,298	.....	LAUDERDALE COUNTY.....		
Ward 2	2,223	.....		29,661	21,501
Ward 3	1,126	.....	Beat 1. Meridian, including Meridian city	16,925	9,110
Ward 4	1,273	.....	Meridian city	10,624	4,008
HOLMES COUNTY.....			Ward 1	2,847	.....
	30,970	27,164	Ward 2	2,141	.....
Beat 1, including Franklin (b), Grays Mill (b), and Lexington towns.	6,127	5,497	Ward 3	3,078	.....
Lexington town	1,075	798	Ward 4	1,315	.....
Beat 2, including Durant, Emory (b), and West Station (b) towns.	5,813	5,044	Ward 5	1,243	.....
Durant town	1,259	724	Beat 2. Lauderdale, including Lauderdale town	3,571	3,580
Beat 3, including Ebenezer, Goodman, and Pickens (b) towns.	3,679	5,583	Lauderdale town	322	266
Ebenezer town	127	.....	Beat 3. Daleville	3,341	3,080
Goodman town	258	278	Beat 4. Tunnel Hill	2,610	2,650
Beat 4, including Mileston and Thornton towns (b)	6,881	4,294	Beat 5. Hurricane Creek	3,214	3,081
Beat 5, including Howard and Tchula towns (b)	8,470	6,746	LAWRENCE COUNTY.....		
ISSAQUENA COUNTY.....				12,318	9,420
	12,318	10,004	Beat 1	2,193	2,083
Beat 1	2,253	1,400	Beat 2	1,076	852
Beat 2	1,402	1,110	Beat 3	2,020	1,468
Beat 3	1,958	2,156	Beat 4	4,480	3,003
Beat 4, including Mayersville town (b)	2,534	2,139	Beat 5	2,549	2,014
Beat 5, including Duncansville town (b)	4,171	3,199	LEAKE COUNTY.....		
ITAWAMBA COUNTY.....				14,803	13,146
	11,708	10,663	Beat 1. Edinburg, including Edinburg town	3,465	2,392
Beat 1	2,843	2,153	Edinburg town	123	.....
Beat 2	2,578	2,559	Beat 2. Carthage, including Carthage town	3,390	3,857
Beat 3	2,113	2,160	Carthage town	322	285
Beat 4	1,916	1,769	Beat 3. Thomastown	2,276	2,066
Beat 5, including Fulton village	2,258	2,022	Beat 4. Good Hope	1,980	1,800
Fulton village	172	249	Beat 5. Walnut Grove, including Walnut Grove town	3,692	3,031
JACKSON COUNTY.....			Walnut Grove town	166	.....
	11,251	7,607	LEE COUNTY.....		
Beat 1. Northeast	1,156	572		20,040	20,470
Beat 2. Central	755	813	Beat 1, including part of Baldwyn town (d)	3,641	3,717
Beat 3. Southeast, including Scranton town	5,228	3,654	Beat 2, including Saltillo town (b)	3,015	3,564
Scranton town	1,353	1,052	Beat 3, including Tupelo town	5,095	4,692
Beat 4. Southwest, including Ocean Springs town	3,466	2,208	Tupelo town	1,477	1,008
Ocean Springs town	1,148	849	Beat 4, including Verona town	4,053	4,677
Beat 5. Northwest	638	360	Verona town	465	595
Horn Island (c)	8	.....	Beat 5, including Shannon town	4,236	3,820
JASPER COUNTY.....			Shannon town	329	232
	14,785	12,126	LEFLORE COUNTY.....		
Beat 1. Center	3,048	2,790		16,869	10,246
Beat 2. Northeast	2,660	2,452	Beat 1	3,241	1,864
			Beat 2	3,537	2,273

a Not located in beats.

b Not separately returned.

c Not located in beat.

d Not separately returned; in beat 1, Lee county, and beat 3, Prentiss county.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LEFLORE COUNTY—Continued.			MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 3, including Greenwood town	3,954	2,117	Beat 2, Duck Hill, including Duck Hill town	2,661	2,787
Greenwood town.....	1,055	308	Duck Hill town.....	332	151
Beat 4.....	2,875	1,865	Beat 3, Lodi, including Lodi town (a).....	2,128	2,046
Beat 5, including Sheppardtown (a) and Sidon towns	3,262	2,027	Beat 4, Mayfield	2,098	1,666
Sidon town.....	119	.....	Beat 5, Poplar Creek.....	2,090	2,353
LINCOLN COUNTY			NESHOBA COUNTY		
	17,912	13,547		11,146	8,741
Beat 1, including Bogue Chitto and Brookhaven towns ..	7,175	5,733	Beat 1, Philadelphia	2,390	1,602
Bogue Chitto town.....	300	143	Beat 2, Lee.....	1,427	992
Brookhaven town	2,142	1,615	Beat 3, Moguehesha	2,345	2,051
Beat 2.....	2,064	1,321	Beat 4, Hay	3,408	2,698
Beat 3.....	2,423	1,455	Beat 5, Riley	1,576	1,398
Beat 4.....	2,131	1,643	NEWTON COUNTY.....		
Beat 5.....	4,119	3,395		10,625	13,436
LOWNDES COUNTY			Beat 1.....	3,157	2,596
	27,047	28,244	Beat 2.....	2,758	2,151
Beat 1.....		4,762	Beat 3, including Conehatta town (a).....	3,362	2,744
Beat 2, including Columbus city		5,519	Beat 4, including Newton town (a).....	4,107	2,995
Columbus city (b).....			Beat 5, including Hickory town (a).....	3,241	2,950
Ward 1.....	4,559		NOXUBEE COUNTY		
Ward 2.....	716			27,338	29,874
Ward 3.....	605		Beat 1.....	7,684	8,609
Ward 4.....	804		Beat 2.....	4,533	4,537
Ward 5.....	1,579		Beat 3, including Macon town	5,509	6,351
Ward 6.....	303		Macon town.....	1,565	2,074
Beat 3.....		3,649	Beat 4, including Shuqualak town.....	4,809	4,938
Beat 4, including Crawford town.....	5,580	6,056	Shuqualak town.....	601	352
Crawford town.....	225	304	Beat 5, including Brookville town	4,803	5,439
Beat 5, including Artesia and Mayhew towns.....	6,764	8,358	Brookville town.....	424	284
Artesia town.....	313	150	OKTIBBEHA COUNTY		
Mayhew town.....	106	197		17,694	15,978
MADISON COUNTY.....			Beat 1, including Starkville town.....	5,429	4,105
	27,321	25,866	Starkville town.....	1,725	1,300
Beat 1, including Canton city	8,647	8,597	Beat 2.....	3,174	3,508
Canton city.....	2,131	2,083	Beat 3.....	2,685	1,871
Beat 2, Vernon, including Flora town	3,615	2,978	Beat 4, including Sturges town.....	2,385	2,161
Flora town.....	228	.....	Sturges town.....	203	.....
Beat 3, Livingston.....	5,779	6,002	Beat 5.....	4,021	4,335
Beat 4, Sharon	4,018	3,360	PANOLA COUNTY.....		
Beat 5, Camden	5,262	4,929		26,977	28,352
MARION COUNTY (c).....			Beat 1, including Como town.....	6,508	7,367
	9,532	6,901	Como town.....	178	149
Beat 1, including Columbia town (a)	2,058	1,659	Beat 2, including Longtown town (a).....	4,484	3,627
Beat 2.....	2,061	1,267	Beat 3, including Cortland and Pope towns (a).....	4,328	4,177
Beat 3.....	1,471	1,167	Beat 4.....	4,752	5,171
Beat 4.....	1,825	1,447	Beat 5, including Batesville and Sardis towns.....	6,905	8,010
Beat 5, including Purvis town.....	2,117	1,861	Batesville town.....	705	442
Purvis town.....	287	.....	Sardis town.....	1,044	986
MARSHALL COUNTY.....			PEARL RIVER COUNTY (d).....		
	26,043	29,330		2,957	.....
Beat 1, including Holly Springs city	7,859	8,823	Beat 1, including Poplarville town.....	568	.....
Holly Springs city	2,246	2,370	Poplarville town	232	.....
Ward 1.....	486	.....	Beat 2.....	853	.....
Ward 2.....	377	.....	Beat 3.....	705	.....
Ward 3.....	366	.....	Beat 4.....	263	.....
Ward 4.....	452	.....	Beat 5.....	568	.....
Ward 5.....	565	.....	PERRY COUNTY		
Beat 2, including Mount Pleasant town.....	4,135	6,393		6,494	3,427
Mount Pleasant town	110	135	Beat 1, Augusta	1,204	885
Beat 3, including Byhalia town.....	5,526	6,028	Beat 2, Monroe, including Hattiesburg town.....	2,375	90
Byhalia town.....	474	346	Hattiesburg town	1,172	.....
Beat 4, including Chulahoma and Wall Hill towns (a)	4,797	4,546	Beat 3, Tallahala.....	690	1,005
Beat 5, including Bethlehem, Potts Camp, and Waterford towns (a).....	3,726	3,540	Beat 4, Thompson Creek.....	1,124	670
MONROE COUNTY			Beat 5, Black Creek.....	1,101	777
	90,720	28,553	PIKE COUNTY.....		
Beat 1, including Amory and Cotton Gin Port (a) towns..	4,253	3,593		21,203	16,688
Amory town	739	.....	Beat 1.....	3,807	2,861
Beat 2.....	3,285	3,052	Beat 2.....	3,605	2,608
Beat 3.....	4,374	3,517	Beat 3.....	2,458	2,084
Beat 4, including Aberdeen city.....	12,576	12,456	Beat 4, including McComb and Summit towns.....	7,210	5,863
Aberdeen city.....	3,449	2,339	McComb town	3,383	1,982
Ward 1.....	410	.....	Summit town.....	1,587	1,604
Ward 2.....	320	.....	Beat 5, including Magnolia and Osyka towns.....	4,123	3,172
Ward 3.....	738	.....	Magnolia town	676	567
Ward 4.....	582	.....	Osyka town	742	542
Ward 5.....	622	.....	PONTOTOC COUNTY.....		
Ward 6.....	777	.....		14,940	13,858
Beat 5.....	6,242	5,935	Beat 1, including Sherman town.....	1,933	2,379
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....			Sherman town.....	70	.....
	14,459	13,348	Beat 2.....	2,416	1,932
Beat 1, Winona, including Winona town.....	5,482	4,496	Footnotes:		
Winona town	1,648	1,204	a Not separately returned.		
Footnotes:			b Population in 1880, 3,955.		
			c Part taken to form Pearl River county in 1890.		
			d Organized from parts of Hancock and Marion counties in 1890.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PONTOTOC COUNTY—Continued.			TATE COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 3, including Toccopola town.....	3,086	2,477	Beat 3, including Coldwater town.....	4,081	4,106
Toccopola town.....	190	.....	Coldwater town.....	518	397
Beat 4, including Chesterville (a), Plymouth (a), and Pontotoc towns.....	3,812	3,801	Beat 4, including Senatobia town.....	4,161	4,457
Pontotoc town.....	535	447	Senatobia town.....	1,077	935
Beat 5, including Troy town.....	3,693	3,269	Beat 5.....	4,219	4,347
Troy town.....	175	.....	TIPPAH COUNTY.....		
PRENTISS COUNTY.....			12,951	12,867	
Beat 1, including Booneville town.....	2,710	2,827	Beat 1.....	2,835	3,047
Booneville town.....	748	603	Beat 2, including Ripley town.....	3,923	3,687
Beat 2.....	2,823	2,725	Ripley town.....	574	637
Beat 3, including part of Baldwyn town (b).....	3,303	2,939	Beat 3, including Blue Mountain town (a).....	2,762	2,642
Beat 4, including Marietta town (a).....	2,401	1,911	Beat 4.....	1,653	1,741
Beat 5.....	2,442	1,756	Beat 5.....	1,778	1,750
QUITMAN COUNTY.....			TISHOMINGO COUNTY.....		
Beat 1.....	445	194	Beat 1, including Iuka town.....	2,946	2,932
Beat 2, including Belen town.....	1,225	334	Iuka town.....	1,019	845
Belen town.....	184	.....	Beat 2, including Burnsville town.....	1,848	1,995
Beat 3.....	700	437	Burnsville town.....	318	240
Beat 4.....	443	242	Beat 3.....	1,189	1,150
Beat 5.....	473	200	Beat 4.....	1,732	1,538
RANKIN COUNTY.....			9,302	8,774	
Beat 1, Steen Creek.....	4,335	3,549	TUNICA COUNTY.....		
Beat 2, Brandon, including Brandon town.....	4,025	4,195	Beat 1.....	2,867	2,060
Brandon town.....	835	864	Beat 2, including Tunica town.....	2,702	849
Beat 3, Fannin.....	2,831	2,926	Tunica town.....	198	.....
Beat 4, Pelahatchie, including Pelahatchie town.....	2,873	2,574	Beat 3, including Austin town (a).....	2,576	2,531
Pelahatchie town.....	139	117	Beat 4.....	2,577	2,321
Beat 5, Cato, including Cato town (a).....	3,858	3,508	Beat 5.....	1,436	700
SCOTT COUNTY.....			12,158	8,461	
Beat 1, incl. Forest, Harpersville, and Hillsboro villages.....	3,230	2,787	UNION COUNTY.....		
Forest village.....	547	.....	Beat 1.....	2,482	1,985
Harpersville village.....	138	.....	Beat 2.....	2,972	1,668
Hillsboro village.....	112	.....	Beat 3, including New Albany town.....	4,431	4,208
Beat 2.....	1,998	1,614	New Albany town.....	548	250
Beat 3, including Morton village (a).....	2,338	2,826	Beat 4, including Blue Springs and Poplar Springs towns (a).....	4,064	3,548
Beat 4.....	2,354	1,932	Beat 5.....	1,657	1,621
Beat 5, including Lake village (a).....	1,820	1,683	WARREN COUNTY.....		
SHARKEY COUNTY.....			33,164	31,238	
Beat 1.....	851	543	Beat 1, coextensive with Vicksburg city.....	13,373	11,814
Beat 2.....	1,241	749	Beat 2.....	8,286	5,197
Beat 3, including Rolling Fork town (a).....	3,200	{ 1,135	Beat 3.....	4,311	5,640
Beat 4.....	3,090	{ 2,305	Beat 4.....	3,508	4,861
Beat 5.....	3,090	1,574	Beat 5.....	3,686	3,726
SIMPSON COUNTY.....			40,414	25,367	
Beat 1.....	2,042	1,488	WASHINGTON COUNTY.....		
Beat 2.....	1,602	1,067	Beat 1.....	4,403	5,968
Beat 3.....	3,246	2,454	Beat 2.....	8,121	4,566
Beat 4.....	1,255	1,209	Beat 3, including Greenville town.....	8,902	7,451
Beat 5.....	1,993	1,790	Greenville town.....	6,658	2,191
SMITH COUNTY.....			14,520	4,381	
Beat 1.....	3,576	2,603	Leland town.....	485	.....
Beat 2.....	1,441	1,054	Beat 5.....	4,468	3,001
Beat 3.....	1,970	1,439	WAYNE COUNTY.....		
Beat 4.....	1,863	1,734	Beat 1, including State Line village (a).....	1,644	1,760
Beat 5.....	1,785	1,258	Beat 2, including Waynesboro village.....	1,981	1,597
SUNFLOWER COUNTY (c).....			458	156	
Indianola town (in beat 3).....	249	.....	Waynesboro village.....	2,690	2,682
TALLAHATCHIE COUNTY.....			2,512	1,948	
Beat 1, including Harrison town (a).....	2,497	2,282	990	754	
Beat 2, including Charleston town.....	3,070	2,407	WEBSTER COUNTY (d).....		
Charleston town.....	412	368	Beat 1, Walthall, including Eupora and Walthall towns.....	2,955	2,098
Beat 3.....	3,729	2,957	Eupora town.....	432	.....
Beat 4.....	3,113	2,167	Walthall town.....	122	101
Beat 5.....	1,952	1,113	Beat 2, Cadaretta.....	2,554	1,820
TATE COUNTY.....			2,430	2,070	
Beat 1.....	3,719	3,163	Beat 3, Greensboro.....	1,956	1,488
Beat 2, including Arkabutla town.....	3,073	2,648	Beat 4, Spring Valley.....	2,165	2,058
Arkabutla town.....	148	.....	Beat 5, Cumberland, including Cumberland town (a).....	.....	.....
TATE COUNTY.....			17,592	17,815	
Beat 1, including Woodville town.....	6,013	5,578	WILKINSON COUNTY.....		
Woodville town.....	950	965	Beat 1, including Woodville town.....	6,013	5,578
Beat 2.....	3,789	5,311	Woodville town.....	950	965
Beat 3, including Centerville town (a).....	4,649	4,301	Beat 2.....	3,789	5,311
Beat 4.....	1,483	949	Beat 3, including Centerville town (a).....	4,649	4,301
Beat 5.....	1,658	1,676	Beat 4.....	1,483	949
			1,658	1,676	

a Not separately returned.

b Not separately returned; in beat 1, Lee county, and beat 3, Prentiss county.

c Details can not be given, as the beats were not separately returned.

d Formerly Sumner.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WINSTON COUNTY	12,089	10,087	YALOBUSHA COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 1. Louisville, including Louisville town.....	3,433	2,467	Beat 4, including Garner Station town.....	3,112	2,565
Louisville town.....	484	418	Garner Station town.....	124	166
Beat 2. Southeast.....	2,643	2,043	Beat 5, including Air Mount town (a).....	1,379	1,961
Beat 3. Webster.....	2,540	2,123			
Beat 4. Northeast.....	974	912	YAZOO COUNTY.....	30,394	33,845
Beat 5. Plattsburg.....	2,499	2,542			
YALOBUSHA COUNTY.....	16,629	15,649	Beat 1, including Bentonia and Satartia towns (a).....	7,333	6,264
Beat 1, including Coffeetown town.....	3,340	3,062	Beat 2, including Benton town (a).....	5,603	5,315
Coffeetown town.....	465	749	Beat 3, including Yazoo city.....	11,297	10,604
Beat 2, including Water Valley town.....	5,733	5,555	Yazoo city.....	3,286	2,547
Water Valley town.....	2,832	2,220	Ward 1.....	1,438	
Beat 3, including Oakland town.....	3,065	2,506	Ward 2.....	1,848	
Oakland town.....	327	288	Beat 4.....	6,213	5,746
			Beat 5.....	5,948	5,916

a Not separately returned.

MISSOURI.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAIR COUNTY	17,417	15,190	AUDRAIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township, including Kirksville city.....	5,455	4,229	Sailing township.....	1,741	1,597
Kirksville city.....	3,510	2,314	Salt River township, including Mexico city.....	8,358	7,773
Ward 1.....	1,477		Mexico city.....	4,789	3,835
Ward 2.....	2,033		Wilson township.....	2,963	2,869
Clay township.....	2,019	1,832			
Liberty township.....	1,208	1,030	BARRY COUNTY.....	22,943	14,405
Morrow township.....	1,472	1,683	Ash township.....	552	373
Nineveh township.....	1,409	1,218	Capp Creek township, including part of Monett town...	3,701	1,930
Pettis township.....	1,200	1,113	Monett town (part of).....	1,644	
Polk township.....	850	716	Total for Monett town, in Capp Creek and King	1,699	
Salt River township, including Brashear town.....	1,544	1,377	Prairie townships.....		
Brashear town.....	316	164	Crane Creek township.....	626	848
Walnut township.....	918	691	Exeter township (c), including Exeter town.....	1,069	
Wilson township.....	1,342	1,301	Exeter town.....	244	
ANDREW COUNTY.....	16,000	16,318	Flat Creek township, including Cassville town.....	2,782	2,432
Benton township, incl. Bolckow and Rosendale towns...	2,235	1,926	Cassville town.....	626	
Bolckow town.....	405	346	King Prairie township, including part of Monett town...	1,144	1,317
Rosendale town.....	288	128	Monett town (part of).....	55	
Clay township.....	1,114	1,193	Liberty township.....	1,239	918
Empire township.....	1,128	1,283	McDonald township.....	1,244	659
Jackson township, including Fillmore village.....	1,347	1,541	Mountain township.....	1,551	990
Fillmore village.....	261	297	Ozark township (c).....	792	
Jefferson township.....	1,274	1,196	Pleasant Ridge township (c).....	705	
Lincoln township, including Amazonia village.....	1,588	1,737	Roaring River township.....	1,097	702
Amazonia village.....	282	262	Shellknob township (d)..... } (f)	1,637	785
Monroe township.....	1,153	1,172	White River township (e)..... } (f)	2,357	1,667
Nodaway township, including Savannah town.....	2,670	2,621	Shoal Creek township, including Purdy town.....	325	
Savannah town.....	1,288	1,206	Sugar Creek township, including Seligman village.....	1,053	1,774
Platte township.....	1,595	1,610	Seligman village.....	242	
Rochester township.....	1,896	2,039	Washburn township (c), including Washburn town (f).....	1,414	
ATCHISON COUNTY.....	15,533	14,556			
Benton township.....	693	769	BARTON COUNTY.....	18,504	10,332
Buchanan township.....	773	757	Barton township.....	938	604
Clark township, including Fairfax village.....	2,273	2,037	Central township, including Iantha town.....	1,208	447
Fairfax village.....	329		Iantha town.....	206	
Clay township, including Rockport village.....	2,176	2,181	Doylestown township.....	933	832
Rockport village.....	934	715	Golden township, including Golden town.....	1,615	813
Colfax township (a).....	692		Golden town.....	773	139
Dale township.....	1,540	1,495	Lamar township, including Lamar town.....	4,412	2,209
Lincoln township, including Westboro village.....	1,945	1,830	Lamar town.....	2,860	907
Westboro village.....	216		Leroy township.....	677	657
Nishnabotna township, including Watson town.....	898	1,158	Milford township, including Milford town.....	995	930
Watson town.....	238	213	Milford town.....	145	
Polk township.....	1,680	1,628	Nashville township.....	965	456
Tarkio township (b), including Tarkio village.....	2,061	1,715	Newport township.....	806	518
Tarkio village.....	1,156		North Fork township.....	880	755
Templeton township, including Phelps town.....	792	986	Ozark township, including Liberal town.....	1,540	250
Phelps town.....	203	302	Liberal town.....	546	
AUDRAIN COUNTY.....	22,074	19,732	Riceland township, including Kenoma town.....	1,588	1,068
Cuivre township, including Farber and Vandalia villages.....	3,919	3,809	Kenoma town.....	92	
Farber village.....	272	117	Southwest township, including Minden Mines town.....	1,169	440
Vandalia village.....	979	501	Minden Mines town.....	210	
Loutre township, incl. Benton and Martinsburg villages.....	1,632	1,455	Union township, including Irwin town (f).....	778	353
Benton village.....	109	64			
Martinsburg village.....	276	225	BATES COUNTY.....	82,223	25,381
Lynn township, including Rush Hill village.....	1,349	949	Charlotte township.....	972	966
Rush Hill village.....	210		Deepwater township.....	1,014	1,096
Prairie township, including Laddonia village.....	2,112	1,780	Deer Creek township, including Adrian town.....	1,228	976
Laddonia village.....	520		Adrian town.....	613	
			East Boone township (g).....	771	
			Elkhart township.....	688	632

a Organized from part of Tarkio township since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Colfax township since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Organized from part of White River township in 1890.

e Part taken to form Shellknob township in 1890.
 f Not separately returned.
 g Boone township (population 1,498 in 1880) formed into East and West Boone townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BATES COUNTY—Continued.			BUTLER COUNTY.....		
Grand River township.....	583	679		10,164	6,011
Homer township.....	1,016	842	Ash Hill township.....	784	597
Howard township, including Hume and Sprague towns.....	1,479	515	Beaverdam township (b).....	400	1,066
Hume town.....	486	.....	Black River township.....	725	759
Sprague town.....	267	.....	Cane Creek township.....	360	341
Hudson township.....	1,209	1,434	Epps township.....	498	381
Lone Oak township.....	841	1,244	Gillis Bluff township.....	353	172
Mingo township.....	623	735	Harviell township (c), including Harviell town.....	1,093	.....
Mound township.....	614	586	Harviell town.....	111	82
Mount Pleasant township, including Butler city.....	3,831	3,428	Neely township.....	821	642
Butler city.....	2,812	2,162	Poplar Bluff township, including Poplar Bluff city.....	4,796	1,778
New Home township.....	2,863	1,473	Poplar Bluff city.....	2,187	791
Osage township, including Rich Hill city.....	5,314	1,330	Ward 1.....	773	.....
Rich Hill city.....	4,008	.....	Ward 2.....	879	.....
Pleasant Gap township.....	1,246	1,453	Ward 3.....	535	.....
Prairie township.....	710	841	St. Francois township.....	334	275
Rockville township, including Rockville village.....	1,013	947			
Rockville village.....	554	315	CALDWELL COUNTY.....		
Shawnee township.....	735	809		15,152	13,646
Spruce township.....	1,002	1,124	Breckenridge township, including Breckenridge town.....	1,618	1,704
Summit township.....	849	789	Breckenridge town.....	763	777
Walnut township, including Foster village.....	2,020	1,207	Davis township, incl. Black Oak town and Braymer vill.....	1,340	932
Foster village.....	513	.....	Black Oak town.....	57	82
West Boone township (a).....	787	.....	Braymer village.....	399	.....
West Point township.....	822	777	Fairview township.....	930	890
			Gomer township.....	912	881
BENTON COUNTY.....			Grant township, including Polo village.....	1,253	1,044
	14,973	12,396	Polo village.....	415	72
Alexander township.....	1,730	1,169	Hamilton township, including Hamilton town.....	2,527	2,004
Cole township.....	1,394	1,006	Hamilton town.....	1,641	1,200
Fristoe township.....	1,624	1,313	Kidder township, including Kidder village.....	1,288	1,119
Lindsey township, including Warsaw town.....	2,097	1,921	Kidder village.....	322	260
Warsaw town.....	700	515	Kingston township, including Kingston town.....	1,386	1,509
Tom township.....	1,115	812	Kingston town.....	465	470
Union township.....	1,940	1,205	Lincoln township.....	1,124	896
White township.....	2,543	2,454	Mirabile township.....	1,019	900
Williams township.....	2,530	2,516	New York township, including Bonanza village (d).....	963	988
			Rockford township.....	792	779
BOLLINGER COUNTY.....					
	18,121	11,130	CALLAWAY COUNTY.....		
Crooked Creek township.....	1,485	1,285		25,131	23,070
Fillmore township.....	787	709	Auxvasse township.....	1,903	2,098
German township.....	1,484	1,387	Bourbon township.....	1,078	1,683
Liberty township.....	2,666	2,026	Caldwell township (e).....	745	.....
Lorance township, including Lutesville and Marble Hill villages.....	3,175	2,836	Caldwell township.....	1,065	1,385
Lutesville village.....	235	311	Cedar township.....	1,043	2,906
Marble Hill village.....	257	265	Cleveland township (e).....	805	.....
Union township.....	967	832	Cote sans Dessein township.....	1,513	1,650
Wayne township.....	1,145	701	Fulton township, including Fulton city.....	6,577	5,660
Whitewater township.....	1,462	1,354	Fulton city.....	4,314	2,409
			Guthrie township (e).....	698	.....
BOONE COUNTY.....			Jackson township, including Auxvasse town.....	1,830	1,404
	26,043	25,422	Auxvasse town.....	348	.....
Bourbon township, including Sturgeon town.....	2,856	2,832	Liberty township.....	921	1,230
Sturgeon town.....	713	656	McCredle township (e).....	693	.....
Cedar township, including Ashland village.....	5,704	5,945	Ninemile Prairie township.....	1,395	2,632
Ashland village.....	373	371	Round Prairie township.....	820	1,312
Centralia township, including Centralia town.....	2,122	1,334	St. Aubert township.....	1,227	1,320
Centralia town.....	1,275	703	Shamrock township (e).....	1,278	.....
Columbia township, including Columbia town.....	7,298	6,917	Summit township (e).....	1,540	.....
Columbia town.....	4,000	3,326			
Missouri township, including Rocheport village.....	3,023	3,443	CAMDEN COUNTY.....		
Rocheport village.....	631	728		10,040	7,266
Perche township, including Harrisburg town.....	2,446	2,521	Adair township.....	1,680	900
Harrisburg town.....	135	88	Auglaize township.....	1,934	1,775
Rocky Fork township, including Hallsville town.....	2,594	2,430	Jackson township.....	1,124	1,004
Hallsville town.....	92	60	Jasper township.....	785	497
			Osage township.....	1,930	1,244
BUCHANAN COUNTY.....			Russell township.....	1,617	1,156
	70,100	49,792	Warren township.....	970	690
Agency township.....	879	810			
Bloomington township.....	1,357	1,506	CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY.....		
Center township.....	1,195	1,279		22,060	20,998
Crawford township.....	1,359	1,462	Apple Creek township, incl. Appleton and Oak Ridge tns.....	2,758	2,924
Jackson township.....	656	900	Appleton town.....	96	100
Lake township.....	212	316	Oak Ridge town.....	111	180
Marion township.....	1,791	1,726	Byrd township, including Jackson city.....	3,295	2,976
Platte township.....	968	1,218	Jackson city.....	941	795
Rush township, including Winthrop town.....	1,653	2,325	Cape Girardeau township, incl. Cape Girardeau city.....	6,014	5,791
Winthrop town.....	496	1,164	Cape Girardeau city.....	4,297	3,889
Tremont township.....	1,237	1,318	Ward 1.....	1,140	.....
Washington township, including St. Joseph city.....	57,762	35,821	Ward 2.....	1,265	.....
St. Joseph city.....	52,324	32,431	Ward 3.....	1,001	.....
Ward 1.....	6,307	.....	Ward 4.....	891	.....
Ward 2.....	3,944	.....	Hubble township, including Allenville, Gordonville, and Whitewater Station (d) villages.....	2,103	1,679
Ward 3.....	9,196	.....	Allenville village.....	173	122
Ward 4.....	5,672	.....	Gordonville village.....	95	81
Ward 5.....	10,200	.....	Kinder township.....	1,094	973
Ward 6.....	6,655	.....		
Ward 7.....	7,170	.....		
Ward 8.....	3,180	.....		
Wayne township.....	1,031	1,111			

a Boone township (population 1,498 in 1880) formed into East and West Boone townships since 1880.

b Part taken to form Harviell township since 1880.

c Organized from part of Beaverdam township since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Organized since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY—Continued.			CHARITON COUNTY				
Liberty township.....	715	733	26,254	25,224			
Randol township.....	1,761	1,833	Bee Branch township (g).....	1,290	2,298		
Shawnee township, including Shawnee town (a).....	2,502	2,200	Bowling Green township, including Dalton town.....	1,413	1,246		
Welch township.....	666	574	Dalton town.....	332	199		
Whitewater township, including Millersville village (a).....	1,152	1,315	Brunswick township, including Brunswick town.....	3,989	4,164		
			Brunswick town.....	1,748	1,801		
CARROLL COUNTY (b).....			25,742	23,274	Chariton township.....	1,122	1,356
Carrollton township, including Carrollton city.....	4,984	.....	Clark township.....	1,225	1,136	
Carrollton city.....	3,878	2,313	Cockrell township (h).....	1,011	.....	
Ward 1.....	1,312	.....	Cunningham township, including Cunningham and Sumner towns.....	1,341	1,270	
Ward 2.....	860	.....	Cunningham town.....	196	177	
Ward 3.....	1,044	.....	Sumner town.....	286	.....	
Ward 4.....	662	.....	Keytesville township, including Keytesville town.....	3,394	3,337	
Cherry Valley township.....	457	.....	Keytesville town.....	819	737	
Combs township.....	1,189	.....	Mendon township, including Mendon town.....	735	680	
Dewitt township, including Dewitt village.....	1,555	.....	Mendon town.....	137	.....	
Dewitt village.....	633	530	Missouri township.....	887	1,151		
Egypt township, including Norborne village.....	1,792	.....	Musuel Fork township.....	1,156	1,061	
Norborne village.....	1,005	602	Salisbury township, including Salisbury town.....	4,310	3,809		
Eugene township, including Wakenda town.....	1,834	.....	Salisbury town.....	1,672	908	
Wakenda town.....	206	149	Salt Creek township.....	992	901		
Fairfield township.....	890	.....	Triplet township, including Triplett town.....	1,256	1,168	
Hill township.....	685	.....	Triplett town.....	313	203	
Hurricane township, including Hale village.....	1,894	.....	Wayland township.....	1,068	917	
Hale village.....	530	.....	Yellow Creek township.....	1,065	730	
Leslie township.....	1,025	.....				
Miami township.....	433	.....	CHRISTIAN COUNTY.....			
Moss Creek township.....	620	.....	Benton township.....	480	655	
Prairie township.....	744	.....	Finley township, including Ozark town.....	2,670	1,914	
Ridge township.....	1,222	.....	Ozark town.....	490	235	
Rockford township.....	412	.....	Galloway township.....	1,370	776	
Smith township.....	191	.....	Lincoln township.....	1,353	1,029	
Stokes Mound township.....	1,304	.....	Linden township.....	775	1,650	
Sugartree township.....	527	.....	Linn township.....	635	545	
Trotter township.....	1,161	.....	Logan township (i).....	411	.....	
Van Horn township, including Bogard village.....	1,257	.....	North Marion township (j).....	1,237	.....	
Bogard village.....	300	.....	South Marion township (j).....	.....	.....
Wakenda township, including South Carrollton village.....	885	.....	Polk township, including Billings village.....	2,236	1,416	
South Carrollton village.....	177	351	Billings village.....	464	129		
Washington township.....	881	.....	Porter township.....	1,057	838	
			Sparta township (i).....	1,793	.....	
CARTER COUNTY.....			4,650	2,168			
Clay township (e).....	652	798	CLARK COUNTY.....				
Jackson township.....	636	747	15,126	15,031			
Johnson township, including Grandin village.....	1,806	516	Clay township.....	1,178	1,202		
Grandin village.....	579	.....	Des Moines township.....	947	1,062	
Kelly township.....	350	107	Folker township.....	959	1,022		
Pike township (d).....	1,235	.....	Grant township.....	664	848	
			Jackson township.....	1,287	1,464		
CASS COUNTY.....			23,301	22,431	Jefferson township.....	870	923
Austin township, including Archie and Austin towns.....	1,395	1,414	Lincoln township, including Kahoka city.....	2,645	1,855		
Archie town.....	278	.....	Kahoka city.....	1,425	704	
Austin town.....	130	214	Madison township.....	921	908		
Big Creek township.....	911	911	Sweet Home township.....	1,088	1,053		
Camp Branch township.....	1,713	1,460	Union township.....	1,274	1,357		
Coldwater township.....	788	688	Vernon township, including Alexandria town.....	682	927		
Dayton township.....	891	843	Alexandria town.....	536	760		
Dolan township (e), including Freeman town.....	1,141	1,831	Washington township.....	1,390	1,389		
Freeman town.....	279	399	Wyaconda township, including Luray town.....	1,221	1,021		
Everett township.....	934	1,181	Luray town.....	246	217		
Grand River township, including Harrisonville town.....	3,169	3,038					
Harrisonville town.....	1,645	1,113	CLARK COUNTY.....				
Index township, including Garden and Gun towns.....	1,211	1,083	19,856	15,572			
Garden town.....	227	.....	Fishing River township, including Excelsior Springs city and Missouri City town.....	4,873	2,855	
Gun town.....	198	135	Excelsior Springs city.....	2,034	.....	
Mount Pleasant township, including Belton town.....	1,595	1,210	Ward 1.....	844	.....	
Belton town.....	988	552	Ward 2.....	1,190	.....	
Peculiar township.....	917	1,069	Missouri City town.....	422	581		
Pleasant Hill township, including Pleasant Hill town.....	2,780	3,073	Gallatin township, including Birmingham city and North Kansas City town (a).....	3,790	2,772		
Pleasant Hill town.....	2,217	2,372	Birmingham city.....	401	.....	
Polk township.....	1,267	1,499	Kearney township, including Holt and Kearney towns.....	2,539	2,667		
Raymore township.....	1,969	646	Holt town.....	259	162		
Sherman township, including Creighton town.....	1,199	1,020	Kearney town.....	588	464		
Creighton town.....	308	.....	Liberty township, including Liberty city.....	4,872	3,714	
Union township.....	806	739	Liberty city.....	2,558	1,476		
West Dolan township (f), including Westline town.....	714	.....	Ward 1.....	556	.....	
Westline town.....	178	134	Ward 2.....	759	.....	
West Peculiar township.....	901	776	Ward 3.....	431	.....	
			Ward 4.....	812	.....	
CEDAR COUNTY.....			15,620	10,741	Platte township, including Smithville town.....	2,643	2,352
Benton township, including Jerico village.....	2,592	1,643	Smithville town.....	372	231		
Jerico village.....	486	.....	Washington township.....	1,145	1,212	
Box township, including Eldorado Springs city.....	3,493	1,706					
Eldorado Springs city.....	1,543	.....	CLINTON COUNTY.....			
Cedar township.....	1,230	877	17,138	16,073			
Jefferson township.....	1,580	1,109	Atchison township, including Gower town.....	1,440	1,407		
Linn township, including Stockton town.....	3,375	2,575	Gower town.....	328	163		
Stockton town.....	508	407	Clinton township.....	785	874		
Madison township.....	1,912	1,695	Concord township, including Plattsburg city.....	3,214	2,867		
Washington township.....	1,438	1,136	Plattsburg city.....	1,634	1,344		
			Ward 1.....	667	.....	
			Ward 2.....	967	.....	

a Not separately returned.
 b Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 c Part taken to form Pike township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Carter township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form West Dolan township since 1880.

f Organized from part of Dolan township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Cockrell township since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Bee Branch township since 1880.
 i Organized since 1880.
 j Marion township (population 805 in 1880) formed into North and South Marion townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.			DALLAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Hardin township.....	1,296	1,175	Grant township.....	1,347	968
Jackson township.....	986	1,093	Jackson township.....	2,212	1,691
Lafayette township.....	1,483	1,645	Jasper township.....	1,474	902
Lathrop township, including Lathrop and Turney towns.	2,566	2,283	Lincoln township.....	1,309	999
Lathrop town.....	1,082	746	Miller township.....	1,006	674
Turney town.....	163	93	Washington township.....	2,091	1,645
Platte township, including part of Osborn village.....	1,328	1,389			
Osborn village (part of).....	100	99	DAVIESS COUNTY.....		
Total for Osborn village, in Platte township, Clinton county, and Colfax township, Dekalb county.....	373	412		20,456	19,145
Shoal township, including Cameron city.....	4,040	3,340	Benton township, including Elm Flat town.....	2,198	1,875
Cameron city.....	2,917	2,109	Elm Flat town.....	532	399
			Colfax township, including Winston town.....	1,330	1,167
COLE COUNTY.....			Winston town.....	470	304
	17,281	15,515	Grand River township, including Jameson town.....	1,668	1,652
Clark township.....	1,740	1,646	Jameson town.....	420	405
Jefferson township, including Jefferson city.....	9,234	7,831	Harrison township.....	681	756
Jefferson city.....	6,742	5,271	Jackson township, including Locksprings town.....	1,558	1,505
Ward 1.....	3,015		Locksprings town.....	212	
Ward 2.....	1,057		Jamesport township, including Jamesport town.....	1,446	1,369
Ward 3.....	1,466		Jamesport town.....	790	608
Ward 4.....	1,204		Jefferson township.....	1,213	1,372
Liberty township.....	1,077	1,260	Liberty township.....	1,007	988
Marion township.....	1,859	1,846	Lincoln township, including Bancroft town.....	831	846
Moreau township.....	2,029	1,736	Bancroft town.....	101	97
Osage township.....	1,342	1,196	Marion township.....	1,550	1,520
			Monroe township.....	1,012	869
COOPER COUNTY.....			Salem township, including Salem town (b).....	1,133	982
	22,707	21,506	Sheridan township.....	1,026	967
Blackwater township.....	884	646	Union township, including Gallatin city.....	2,878	2,332
Boonville township, including Boonville city.....	5,714	5,005	Gallatin city.....	1,480	1,141
Boonville city.....	4,141	3,854	Washington township.....	925	945
Ward 1.....	629				
Ward 2.....	687		DEKALB COUNTY.....		
Ward 3.....	499			14,539	13,334
Ward 4.....	649		Adams township, including Weatherby town.....	1,475	1,163
Ward 5.....	883		Weatherby town.....	134	
Ward 6.....	794		Camden township, including Maysville town.....	2,043	1,640
Clark Fork township.....	1,420	1,406	Maysville town.....	717	418
Clear Creek township.....	1,388	1,324	Colfax township, including part of Osborn village.....	1,346	1,450
Kelly township, including Bunceton village.....	1,932	1,631	Osborn village (part of).....	273	313
Bunceton village.....	493		Total for Osborn village, in Platte township, Clinton county, and Colfax township, Dekalb county.....	373	412
Lamine township.....	1,146	1,193	Dallas township.....	1,149	1,161
Lebanon township.....	1,252	1,237	Grand River township.....	1,204	1,198
Moniteau township.....	1,573	1,539	Grant township.....	1,585	1,518
Otterville township, including Otterville town.....	1,326	1,310	Polk township, including Union Star town.....	1,731	1,845
Otterville town.....	439	505	Union Star town.....	272	72
Palestine township.....	1,744	1,703	Sherman township.....	1,755	1,621
Pilot Grove township, including Pilot Grove city.....	1,788	1,487	Washington township, including Clarksdale and Stewartsville towns.....	2,251	2,238
Pilot Grove city.....	560	209	Clarksdale town.....	145	
Ward 1.....	283		Stewartsville town.....	557	537
Ward 2.....	277				
Prairie Home township.....	1,051	905	DENT COUNTY.....		
Saline township.....	1,489	1,630		12,149	10,646
			Current township.....	682	460
CRAWFORD COUNTY.....			Franklin township.....	1,806	1,330
	11,961	10,756	Linn township.....	331	433
Benton township, including Cuba city.....	1,222	1,134	Meramec township.....	415	321
Cuba city.....	497	374	Norman township.....	1,083	613
Boone township.....	1,271	1,117	Osage township.....	438	258
Courtois township.....	1,598	1,505	Short Bend township, including Sligo village.....	1,296	1,151
Knobview township.....	580	693	Sligo village.....	486	
Liberty township.....	1,240	1,154	Sinking township.....	402	326
Meramec township, including Steelville city.....	2,175	1,954	Spring Creek township, including Salem city.....	2,823	3,138
Steelville city.....	591	410	Salem city.....	1,315	1,624
Oak Hill township.....	1,330	1,103	Ward 1.....	494	
Osage township.....	1,046	780	Ward 2.....	372	
Union township.....	1,499	1,316	Ward 3.....	449	
			Texas township.....	1,002	943
DADE COUNTY.....			Watkins township.....	1,871	1,673
	17,526	12,557			
Cedar township.....	1,508	1,161	DOUGLAS COUNTY.....		
Center township, including Greenfield city.....	2,383	1,988		14,111	7,753
Greenfield city.....	998	712	Benton township, including Ava village.....	1,215	753
Ward 1.....	548		Ava village.....	221	134
Ward 2.....	450		Boone township.....	949	482
Grant township.....	858	628	Buchanan township.....	784	588
Lockwood township (a), including Lockwood town.....	1,274		Campbell township.....	806	564
Lockwood town.....	633		Cass township.....	1,346	578
Marion township.....	575	594	Clay township.....	778	525
Morgan township.....	1,812	1,679	Clinton township.....	1,668	975
North township.....	1,413	1,209	Finley township.....	1,278	719
Polk township.....	1,572	1,117	Jackson township.....	741	249
Rock Prairie township.....	1,884	1,097	Lincoln township.....	711	377
Sac township.....	1,626	1,200	Richland township.....	1,366	788
Smith township.....	582	741	Spring Creek township.....	895	675
South township.....	931	1,143	Walls township (a).....	930	
Washington township (a), incl. South Greenfield town.....	1,108		Washington township.....	644	480
South Greenfield town.....	430				
			DUNKLIN COUNTY.....		
DALLAS COUNTY.....				15,085	9,604
	12,647	9,263	Buffalo township.....	352	154
Benton township, including Buffalo town.....	3,208	2,384	Clay township.....	2,130	1,760
Buffalo town.....	861	437			

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DUNKLIN COUNTY—Continued.			GRUNDY COUNTY—Continued.		
Cotton Hill township, including Malden village.....	2,906	1,095	Liberty township, including Galt town.....	1,551	907
Malden village.....	943	215	Galt town.....	653	1,170
Freeborn township, including Clarkton village (a).....	1,860	1,653	Lincoln township.....	1,185	1,170
Holcomb Island township.....	1,446	828	Madison township, including Edinburg town.....	1,170	1,091
Independence township, including Kennett village.....	2,695	1,578	Edinburg town.....	182	174
Kennett village.....	302	171	Marion township.....	1,179	1,307
Salem township.....	1,473	756	Myers township.....	686	750
Union township.....	2,223	1,780	Taylor township.....	440	479
			Trenton township, including Trenton city.....	6,242	4,477
			Trenton city.....	5,939	3,312
			Washington township.....	462	516
			Wilson township.....	1,157	941
FRANKLIN COUNTY	28,056	26,534			
Boeuf township.....	2,967	3,082			
Boles township, including Pacific town.....	4,070	4,321			
Pacific town.....	1,184	1,275	HARRISON COUNTY	21,033	20,304
Boone township.....	2,734	2,221	Adams township.....	756	675
Calvey township.....	1,410	1,417	Bethany township, including Bethany town.....	2,483	2,118
Central township, including St. Clair village.....	2,493	2,044	Bethany town.....	1,105	994
St. Clair village.....	208	217	Butler township.....	1,130	1,045
Lyon township.....	3,012	3,114	Clay township.....	1,115	1,074
Meramec township.....	1,643	1,142	Colfax township.....	1,147	1,198
New Haven township, coextensive with New Haven tn.....	1,787	471	Cypress township.....	818	797
Prairie township.....	1,483	1,628	Dallas township.....	945	1,011
St. John township.....	1,773	1,910	Fox Creek township.....	752	990
Union township, including Union town.....	2,979	2,763	Grant township, including Ridgeway village.....	1,107	808
Union town.....	610	492	Ridgeway village.....	351	803
Washington township, coextensive with Washington tn.....	2,725	2,421	Hamilton township.....	869	1,120
			Jefferson township.....	898	795
			Lincoln township.....	813	1,089
GASCONADE COUNTY	11,706	11,153	Madison township, including Cainesville village.....	1,437	1,485
Boeuf township.....	1,310	1,261	Cainesville village.....	418	453
Boulware township.....	1,148	1,074	Marion township, including Eagleville village.....	1,142	806
Bourbois township.....	1,331	1,076	Eagleville village.....	305	806
Brush Creek township.....	811	683	Sherman township.....	785	676
Canaan township.....	1,446	1,451	Sugar Creek township.....	807	922
Richland township.....	1,380	1,176	Trail Creek township.....	995	1,011
Roark township, including Hermann town.....	3,142	3,165	Union township.....	1,070	776
Hermann town.....	1,410	1,314	Washington township.....	816	1,105
Third Creek township.....	1,188	1,267	White Oak township, including Newhampton village.....	1,148	184
			Newhampton village.....	184	.....
GENTRY COUNTY	19,018	17,176	HENRY COUNTY	28,235	28,906
Athens township, including Albany city.....	3,384	3,045	Bear Creek township.....	773	817
Albany city.....	1,334	979	Bethlehem township.....	1,317	1,380
Bogle township.....	1,227	1,431	Big Creek township.....	1,023	1,038
Cooper twp., incl. Darlington town and Stanberry city.....	4,292	3,273	Bogard township, including Ulrich village.....	1,475	1,195
Darlington town.....	242	64	Ulrich village.....	312	71
Stanberry city.....	2,035	1,207	Clinton township, including Clinton city.....	5,701	3,849
Howard township.....	1,670	1,571	Clinton city.....	4,737	2,868
Huggins township.....	1,229	1,179	Ward 1.....	1,717	.....
Jackson township, including King town.....	2,169	1,735	Ward 2.....	758	.....
King town.....	622	196	Ward 3.....	1,054	.....
Miller township, incl. Gentryville and McFall towns.....	3,721	3,441	Ward 4.....	1,208	.....
Gentryville town.....	223	298	Davis township, including Ladue town.....	1,122	1,074
McFall town.....	528	115	Ladue town.....	235	140
Wilson township.....	1,326	1,501	Deepwater township, including Montrose town.....	1,530	1,652
			Montrose town.....	644	495
			Deer Creek township, including Lewis Station town.....	1,336	1,121
			Lewis Station town.....	262	154
			Fairview township, including Deepwater city.....	2,285	848
GREENE COUNTY	48,616	28,801	Deepwater city.....	1,102	.....
Boone township, including Ash Grove town.....	2,923	2,160	Ward 1.....	545	.....
Ash Grove town.....	1,350	500	Ward 2.....	557	.....
Brookline township (b).....	900	1,522	Fields Creek township.....	767	852
Campbell township, including Springfield city.....	27,112	10,771	Honey Creek township.....	497	480
Springfield city.....	21,850	6,522	Leesville township, including Leesville town.....	1,317	1,253
Ward 1.....	1,772	.....	Leesville town.....	324	70
Ward 2.....	2,840	.....	Osage township, including Brownington town.....	1,161	1,010
Ward 3.....	2,311	.....	Brownington town.....	290	251
Ward 4.....	2,115	.....	Shawnee township, including Huntingdale town (a).....	1,038	1,104
Ward 5.....	3,627	.....	Springfield township.....	922	941
Ward 6.....	3,633	.....	Tebo township, including Calhoun town.....	2,160	1,725
Ward 7.....	2,616	.....	Calhoun town.....	598	462
Ward 8.....	2,936	.....	Walker township.....	848	1,102
Cass township.....	2,269	1,945	White Oak township.....	565	565
Clay township.....	1,239	852	Windsor township, including Windsor city.....	2,383	1,900
East Center township (c).....	1,183	.....	Windsor city.....	1,427	872
Franklin township.....	1,686	1,451			
Jackson township.....	2,078	1,725	HICKORY COUNTY	9,453	7,367
Pond Creek township.....	855	1,009	Center township.....	1,137	690
Republic township (d), including Republic town.....	1,327	.....	Cross Timbers township.....	1,536	1,132
Republic town.....	381	81	Green township.....	1,375	1,386
Robberson township.....	1,475	1,299	Montgomery township.....	1,040	1,875
Taylor township.....	886	896	Stark township.....	1,128	657
Walnut Grove township.....	1,360	921	Tyler township.....	832	1,647
Washington township.....	1,022	1,094	Weaubleau township (e).....	1,078	.....
West Center township (e).....	1,172	.....	Wheatland township (e).....	1,327	.....
Wilson township.....	1,129	1,110			
			HOLT COUNTY	15,469	15,509
GRUNDY COUNTY	17,876	15,185	Benton township, including Mound city.....	2,337	2,025
Franklin township, including Spickardsville town.....	1,562	1,261	Mound city.....	1,193	678
Spickardsville town.....	481	330	Ward 1.....	369	.....
Harrison township.....	534	557	Ward 2.....	390	.....
Jackson township.....	619	540	Ward 3.....	434	.....
Jefferson township.....	1,089	1,189			

a Not separately returned.
 b Part taken to form Republic township since 1880.
 c Center township (population 1,746 in 1880) formed into East and West Center townships since 1880.

d Organized from part of Brookline township since 1880.
 e Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HOLT COUNTY—Continued.			JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Bigelow township, including Bigelow town (a).....	1,450	1,395	Prairie township, incl. Greenwood and Lee Summit tns..	4,185	3,270
Clay township, including Maitland town.....	1,561	1,399	Greenwood town.....	296	234
Maitland town.....	484	.....	Lee Summit town.....	1,369	693
Forbes township.....	1,006	1,009	Snlabar twp., incl. Blue Springs and Grain Valley towns	4,283	3,908
Hickory township.....	905	988	Blue Springs town.....	506	129
Lewis township, including Forest and Oregon towns.....	3,733	4,087	Grain Valley town.....	193	80
Forest town.....	428	421	Van Buren township.....	2,020	2,124
Oregon town.....	948	862	Washington township.....	1,558	1,666
Liberty township.....	1,196	1,065	Westport township, including Westport town (a).....	1,358	2,577
Lincoln township, including Corning town.....	618	761			
Corning town.....	176	221	JASPER COUNTY.....	50,500	32,019
Nodaway township.....	702	752	Duval township.....	970	946
Union township, including Craig town.....	1,961	2,028	Galena township, including Bellville Mines town, but exclusive of part of Joplin city.	4,360	e6,966
Craig town.....	503	541	Bellville Mines town.....	1,174	.....
			Jackson township.....	1,315	1,416
HOWARD COUNTY.....	17,371	18,428	Jasper township.....	955	884
Bonne Femme township.....	1,058	1,786	Joplin city, in Galena and Joplin townships.....	0,943	7,038
Boons Lick township.....	1,532	2,008	Ward 1.....	1,607	.....
Burton township (b).....	1,064	.....	Ward 2.....	2,869	.....
Chariton township, including Glasgow city.....	3,654	4,006	Ward 3.....	2,625	.....
Glasgow city.....	1,781	1,841	Ward 4.....	2,842	.....
Middle ward.....	638	.....	Joplin township, including Cartersville and Webb cities, but exclusive of part of Joplin city.	9,731	e5,322
North ward.....	560	.....	Cartersville city.....	2,884	483
South ward.....	583	.....	Ward 1.....	1,467	.....
Franklin township, including Franklin town.....	1,741	1,938	Ward 2.....	1,417	.....
Franklin town.....	132	250	Webb city.....	5,043	1,583
North Moniteau township (c).....	1,087	.....	Ward 1.....	1,116	.....
Prairie township, incl. Armstrong and Roanoke towns.....	2,107	2,585	Ward 2.....	1,210	.....
Armstrong town.....	248	76	Ward 3.....	1,444	.....
Roanoke town.....	207	215	Ward 4.....	1,273	.....
Richmond township, including Fayette city.....	4,021	3,606	Lincoln township.....	821	815
Fayette city.....	2,247	1,247	McDonald township.....	1,205	1,181
Ward 1.....	1,304	.....	Madison township.....	1,248	1,234
Ward 2.....	943	.....	Marion township, including Carthage city.....	9,323	5,316
South Moniteau township (c).....	1,127	.....	Carthage city.....	7,981	4,167
			Ward 1.....	1,451	.....
HOWELL COUNTY.....	18,618	8,814	Ward 2.....	2,322	.....
Benton township.....	1,865	1,274	Ward 3.....	2,402	.....
Chapel township.....	664	247	Ward 4.....	1,806	.....
Dry Creek township.....	1,482	601	Mineral township, including Orongo town (a).....	2,145	1,892
Goldsberry township, incl. Mountain View village (a).....	1,120	581	Preston township, including Jasper city.....	1,305	1,048
Howell township, including West Plains city.....	3,906	1,574	Jasper city.....	400	.....
West Plains city.....	2,091	351	Sarcoxie township, including Sarcoxie town.....	2,532	1,545
Hutton Valley township.....	1,176	630	Sarcoxie town.....	1,172	341
Myatt township.....	882	446	Sheridan township.....	955	913
Sisson township.....	1,466	873	Twin Groves township, including Carl Junction town.....	2,323	1,110
South Fork township.....	1,141	857	Carl Junction town.....	699	.....
Spring Creek township.....	2,129	1,059	Union township.....	1,309	1,431
Willow Springs township, including Willow Springs city.....	2,787	672			
Willow Springs city.....	1,535	.....	JEFFERSON COUNTY.....	22,484	18,736
Ward 1.....	813	.....	Big River township.....	1,892	2,135
Ward 2.....	722	.....	Central township, including Hillsboro village.....	1,732	1,832
			Hillsboro village.....	264	.....
IRON COUNTY.....	9,119	8,183	Joachim township, including Crystal and Festus cities.....	5,208	2,858
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village and Iron- ton and Pilot Knob towns.....	2,980	3,432	Crystal city.....	1,104	460
Arcadia village.....	408	259	Festus city.....	1,335	.....
Ironton town.....	965	759	Meramec township.....	2,914	3,097
Pilot Knob town.....	757	1,352	Piatin township.....	1,804	1,692
Dent township.....	628	475	Rock township, including Kimmswick village.....	3,266	3,517
Iron township, including Graniteville village.....	1,985	1,348	Kimmswick village.....	182	.....
Graniteville village.....	721	98	Valle township, including De Soto city.....	5,668	3,605
Kaolin township.....	508	539	De Soto city.....	3,960	1,989
Liberty township.....	853	665			
Union township, including Annapolis and Desarc towns.....	2,165	1,724	JOHNSON COUNTY.....	28,132	28,172
Annapolis town.....	690	153	Centerview township.....	1,622	1,583
Desarc town.....	413	94	Chilhowee township.....	1,641	1,715
			Columbus township.....	1,195	1,307
JACKSON COUNTY.....	160,510	82,325	Grove township.....	1,026	1,188
Blue township, including Independence city.....	10,533	6,983	Hazle Hill township.....	1,240	1,263
Independence city.....	6,380	3,146	Jackson township.....	2,100	2,168
Ward 1.....	1,508	.....	Jefferson township.....	1,270	1,403
Ward 2.....	1,437	.....	Kingsville township, including Kingsville town.....	1,090	1,100
Ward 3.....	1,520	.....	Kingsville town.....	317	174
Ward 4.....	1,915	.....	Madison township, including Holden city.....	3,348	3,012
Brooking township.....	1,416	1,247	Holden city.....	2,520	2,014
Fort Osage township, including Buckner town.....	2,441	2,207	Post Oak township.....	1,775	1,858
Buckner town.....	164	88	Rose Hill township.....	1,380	1,653
Kaw township, coextensive with Kansas city.....	132,716	58,343	Simpson township.....	1,055	978
Kansas city.....	d132,716	55,785	Warrensburg township, including Warrensburg city.....	6,096	5,778
Ward 1.....	6,983	.....	Warrensburg city.....	4,706	4,049
Ward 2.....	5,493	.....	Ward 1.....	1,280	.....
Ward 3.....	10,864	.....	Ward 2.....	1,278	.....
Ward 4.....	11,471	.....	Ward 3.....	1,218	.....
Ward 5.....	8,337	.....	Ward 4.....	930	.....
Ward 6.....	9,744	.....	Washington township, including Knobnoster and Mon- serratt (a) towns.....	3,294	3,166
Ward 7.....	13,692	.....	Knobnoster town.....	851	689
Ward 8.....	16,115	.....		
Ward 9.....	22,455	.....	KNOX COUNTY.....	13,501	13,047
Ward 10.....	14,604	.....	Bee Ridge township.....	623	669
Ward 11.....	4,613	.....	Benton township.....	791	843
Ward 12.....	1,872	.....	Bourbon township.....	833	800
Ward 13.....	3,388	.....		
Ward 14.....	3,175	.....		

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

c Moniteau township (population 2,499 in 1880) formed into North and South Moniteau townships since 1880.

d Includes a population of 13,048 for territory which, by decision of the supreme court of the state, is now outside of the limits of Kansas city.

e Includes part of Joplin city.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KNOX COUNTY—Continued.			LEWIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Center township, coextensive with Edina town.....	1,456	1,178	Highland township.....	1,712	1,600
Edina town.....	1,456	1,156	Labelle township, incl. Labelle and Lewistown towns.....	2,201	1,746
Colony township.....	914	945	Labelle town.....	702	340
Fabius township, including Newark town.....	1,104	1,095	Lewistown town.....	200	127
Newark town.....	303	304	Lyon township.....	1,297	1,442
Greensburg township, including Baring town.....	1,388	1,166	Reddish township, including Williamstown village.....	1,632	1,720
Baring town.....	266	.....	Williamstown village.....	179	237
Jeddo township.....	571	624	Salem township.....	1,173	1,197
Liberty township.....	795	859	Union township, including Lagrange city.....	2,864	3,060
Lyon township, including Hurdland town.....	1,414	1,402	Lagrange city.....	1,250	1,336
Hurdland town.....	248	108	Ward 1.....	511	.....
Myrtle township, including Knox town.....	1,138	958	Ward 2.....	339	.....
Knox town.....	288	234	Ward 3.....	400	.....
Salt River township.....	1,392	1,421			
Shelton township.....	1,082	1,087			
			LINCOLN COUNTY.....	18,346	17,426
LACLEDE COUNTY.....	14,701	11,524	Bedford township, including Troy city.....	2,740	2,704
Auglaize township.....	1,143	1,001	Troy city.....	971	830
Franklin township.....	1,322	933	Burr Oak township.....	1,510	1,289
Gasconade township.....	1,252	729	Clarke township.....	2,078	1,904
Hooker township.....	1,209	889	Hurricane township, including Elsberry village.....	2,798	2,827
Lebanon township, including Lebanon town.....	3,930	2,949	Elsberry village.....	390	.....
Lebanon town.....	2,218	1,419	Millwood township.....	986	1,107
Mayfield township.....	432	317	Monroe township, including Winfield village (c).....	2,579	1,944
Osage township.....	1,026	1,041	Nineveh township.....	1,009	1,005
Smith township.....	725	621	Prairie township.....	972	988
Spring Hollow township.....	799	506	Snow Hill township.....	880	888
Union township, including Conway town.....	1,759	1,329	Union township, including Silex village.....	1,855	1,542
Conway town.....	217	.....	Silex village.....	151	.....
Washington township.....	1,104	1,209	Waverly township.....	1,139	1,228
LAFAYETTE COUNTY.....	30,184	25,710	LINN COUNTY.....	24,121	20,016
Clay township, incl. Napoleon and Wellington villages... ..	3,192	3,461	Baker township.....	1,108	1,175
Napoleon village.....	106	.....	Benton township, including Browning town.....	1,283	1,019
Wellington village.....	446	378	Browning town.....	410	187
Davis township, including part of Higginsville village... ..	4,985	2,944	Brookfield township, including Brookfield town.....	5,458	3,133
Higginsville village (part of).....	2,315	797	Brookfield town.....	4,547	2,264
Total for Higginsville village (a), in Davis and Dover townships.....	2,342	797	Bucklin township (d), including Bucklin town.....	1,700	1,802
Dover township, including Corder village and part of Higginsville village.....	3,051	2,652	Bucklin town.....	711	430
Corder village.....	1,145	.....	Clay township.....	1,340	1,432
Higginsville village (part of).....	27	.....	Enterprise township.....	518	644
Freedom township, including Concordia town.....	2,991	2,895	Grantville township.....	937	1,040
Concordia town.....	715	301	Jackson township.....	1,649	1,740
Lexington township, including Lexington city.....	7,968	6,970	Jefferson township, including Laclede town.....	1,842	2,040
Lexington city.....	4,537	3,996	Laclede town.....	688	604
Ward 1.....	955	.....	Locust Creek township, including Linneus town.....	1,922	2,155
Ward 2.....	1,221	.....	Linneus town.....	813	860
Ward 3.....	1,556	.....	Marceline township (e), including Marceline town.....	2,638	.....
Ward 4.....	805	.....	Marceline town.....	1,077	.....
Middleton township, incl. Alma and Waverly towns.....	2,251	2,316	North Salem township.....	978	872
Alma town.....	179	53	Parson Creek township, including Meadville town.....	1,690	1,628
Waverly town.....	826	930	Meadville town.....	672	446
Sniabar township, including Odessa village.....	2,098	1,637	Yellow Creek township (d).....	1,058	1,336
Odessa village.....	1,272	100			
Washington township.....	3,048	2,835			
			LIVINGSTON COUNTY.....	20,668	20,196
LAWRENCE COUNTY.....	26,228	17,583	Blue Mound township.....	1,036	1,268
Aurora township, including Aurora city.....	5,075	1,181	Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city.....	7,024	5,860
Aurora city.....	3,482	.....	Chillicothe city.....	5,717	4,078
Ward 1.....	1,613	.....	Ward 1.....	1,081	.....
Ward 2.....	638	.....	Ward 2.....	1,501	.....
Ward 3.....	1,231	.....	Ward 3.....	1,820	.....
Buck Prairie township, including Marionville town.....	2,329	1,338	Ward 4.....	1,315	.....
Marionville town.....	1,159	432	Cream Ridge township.....	1,034	1,208
East Greene township (b).....	1,178	.....	Fairview township, including Avalon town.....	1,471	1,526
Lincoln township.....	991	1,086	Avalon town.....	444	236
Mount Pleasant township.....	1,354	1,040	Grand River township.....	1,189	1,486
Mount Vernon township, including Mount Vernon city.....	3,355	2,999	Green township, including Utica town.....	1,048	1,009
Mount Vernon city.....	782	527	Utica town.....	657	661
Ward 1.....	341	.....	Jackson township.....	606	1,963
Ward 2.....	441	.....	Medicine township.....	892	655
Ozark township.....	1,842	1,644	Monroe township.....	992	961
Pierce township, including Pierce city.....	3,718	2,383	Mooresville township, including Mooresville village.....	1,099	1,112
Pierce city.....	2,511	1,350	Mooresville village.....	300	172
Ward 1.....	764	.....	Rich Hill township.....	1,067	1,027
Ward 2.....	579	.....	Sampsell township.....	1,171	1,264
Ward 3.....	605	.....	Wheeling township.....	1,027	857
Ward 4.....	503	.....		
Spring River township.....	1,868	1,463	MCDONALD COUNTY.....	11,283	7,816
Turnsack township.....	1,662	1,321	Buffalo township.....	915	541
Vineyard township.....	1,931	1,769	Center township.....	754	499
West Greene township (b).....	925	.....	Elkhorn township.....	1,204	1,032
			Elk River township.....	611	686
LEWIS COUNTY.....	15,935	15,925	Erie township, including Indian Springs town.....	1,189	650
Canton township, including Canton town.....	3,607	3,514	Indian Springs town.....	131	.....
Canton town.....	2,241	2,632	McMillen township.....	1,353	632
Dickerson township, including Monticello town.....	1,449	1,646	Mountain township.....	438	297
Monticello town.....	259	324	Pineville township, including Pineville town.....	1,686	1,358
			Pineville town.....	192	147
			Prairie township, including Southwest town.....	1,423	752
			Southwest town.....	707	173
			Richwood township.....	882	809
			White Rock township.....	828	560

a In 1880 in Davis township only.
b Greene township (population 1,359 in 1880) formed into East and West Greene townships since 1880.

c Not separately returned.
d Part taken to form Marceline township since 1880.
e Organized from parts of Bucklin and Yellow Creek townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MACON COUNTY	30,575	26,222	MILLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Bevier township, including Bevier town	2,917	2,135	Franklin township, including Aurora Springs town	2,160	1,007
Bevier town	876	567	Aurora Springs town	421	.....
Callao township, including Callao village	1,161	1,031	Glaze township	2,109	1,588
Callao village	371	330	Jim Henry township	1,223	901
Chariton township	2,004	1,104	Osage township	956	865
Drake township	666	425	Richwood township	3,155	2,283
Eagle township	830	829	Saline township	3,132	2,404
Easley township	873	743			
Hudson township, including Macon city	4,464	4,235	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	10,134	9,270
Macon city	3,371	3,046	James Bayou township	619	668
Ward 1	1,193	.....	Long Prairie township, including Bertrand town	1,132	927
Ward 2	1,029	.....	Bertrand town	221	156
Ward 3	1,149	.....	Mississippi township	785	1,091
Independence township	964	1,098	Ohio township	1,377	1,423
Jackson township	858	767	St. James township, including Hibbard town	1,625	924
Johnson township	478	501	Hibbard town	208	.....
La Plata township, including La Plata town	1,918	1,289	Tywappy township, including Charleston town	3,813	3,474
La Plata town	1,169	529	Charleston town	1,381	1,028
Liberty township	1,140	1,236	Wolf Island township	783	763
Lingo township, including New Cambria town	1,727	1,287			
New Cambria town	410	275	MONTPELIER COUNTY	15,630	14,346
Lyna township	983	967	Burris Fork township	1,305	1,218
Middle Fork township	994	916	Harrison township	949	964
Morrow township	688	798	Linn township, including Jamestown town	2,663	2,432
Narrows township	1,170	1,111	Jamestown town	313	185
Richland township	854	839	Moreau township	1,248	1,365
Round Grove township	900	911	Pilot Grove township	2,003	1,478
Russell township	959	809	Walker township, including California city	5,070	4,564
Tennille township	1,023	984	California city	1,772	1,427
Valley township	856	911	Willow Fork township, including Tipton town	2,392	2,325
Walnut Creek township	1,116	606	Tipton town	1,253	989
White township	1,032	660			
MADISON COUNTY	9,268	8,876	MONROE COUNTY	20,790	19,071
Castor township	1,083	1,049	Clay township	1,523	1,555
German township	1,509	1,474	Indian Creek township	595	567
Liberty township	.....	420	Jackson township, including Paris town	5,177	4,898
Polk township	1,562	875	Paris town	1,487	1,253
St. Francis township	626	520	Jefferson township, incl. Florida and Stoutsville towns	2,510	2,416
St. Michael township, including Frederick town	3,438	3,549	Florida town	124	.....
Frederick town	917	.....	Stoutsville town	253	118
Twelvemile township	1,050	989	Marion township, incl. Holliday and Madison towns	2,851	2,273
			Holliday town	254	115
MARIES COUNTY	8,600	7,304	Madison town	486	315
Boone township	1,156	891	Monroe township, including Monroe town	2,366	1,130
Dry Creek township	910	625	Monroe town	1,830	640
Jackson township	1,992	1,729	South Fork township	1,495	1,514
Jefferson township	1,407	1,310	Union township, including Middle Grove town	1,958	1,968
Johnson township	1,725	1,364	Middle Grove town	133	160
Miller township	1,090	1,038	Washington township	1,223	1,436
Spring Creek township	320	347	Woodlawn township	1,092	1,319
MARION COUNTY	26,233	24,837	MONTGOMERY COUNTY	16,850	16,249
Fabius township	1,777	1,857	Bear Creek township, including Jonesburg village	2,643	2,811
Liberty township, including Palmyra city	3,377	3,594	Jonesburg village	437	445
Palmyra city	2,515	2,479	Danville township, including Danville and New Florence villages	2,662	2,655
Ward 1	1,025	.....	Danville village	380	239
Ward 2	562	.....	New Florence village	465	373
Ward 3	928	.....	Lower Loutre township (b)	2,685	2,775
Mason township, including Hannibal city	13,720	11,534	Montgomery township, including Montgomery town	3,607	2,778
Hannibal city	12,857	11,074	Montgomery town	2,199	1,165
Ward 1	2,342	.....	Prairie township, including Middletown village	2,644	2,774
Ward 2	2,227	.....	Middletown village	380	391
Ward 3	1,708	.....	Upper Loutre township, including Wellsville village	2,589	2,456
Ward 4	2,564	.....	Wellsville village	1,138	857
Ward 5	4,016	.....		
Miller township	1,257	1,230	MORGAN COUNTY	12,311	10,132
Round Grove township	1,516	1,808	Buffalo township	1,156	805
South River township	657	726	Haw Creek township	2,287	2,035
Union township, including Philadelphia village	1,581	1,557	Mill Creek township, including Syracuse town	1,918	1,631
Philadelphia village	230	173	Syracuse town	187	202
Warren township	2,348	2,531	Moreau township, including Versailles town	3,816	3,045
			Versailles town	1,211	578
MERCER COUNTY	14,581	14,673	Osage township	1,359	1,022
Harrison township	1,438	1,258	Richland township	1,775	1,594
Lindley township	1,558	1,695			
Madison township	1,363	1,286	NEW MADRID COUNTY	9,317	7,694
Marion township	1,689	1,531	Big Prairie township	591	1,135
Medicine township	1,257	1,315	East township	400	201
Morgan township, including Princeton town	3,064	2,857	Lesieur township, including Point Pleasant village	1,688	1,686
Princeton town	1,410	1,240	Point Pleasant village	137	221
Ravanna township, including Ravanna town	1,464	1,572	New Madrid township, including New Madrid city	4,569	3,702
Ravanna town	348	171	New Madrid city	1,193	712
Somerset township	948	1,123	Portage township	446	503
Washington township	1,800	2,036	St. John township	447	467
			West township (c)	1,176	.....
MILLER COUNTY	14,162	9,805			
Equality township, including Tuscumbia village	1,427	757			
Tuscumbia village	238	157			

a Not separately returned.
b Formerly Loutre.

c Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
NEWTON COUNTY	22,108	18,947	PERRY COUNTY	13,237	11,895
Benton township.....	1,798	1,437	Bois Brule township, including Claryville town (a).....	1,768	1,605
Buffalo township.....	1,207	1,181	Brazeau township, incl. Altenburg and Wittenberg vills.....	1,835	1,576
Dayton township.....	1,403	1,165	Altenburg village.....	183	234
Franklin township.....	1,832	1,767	Wittenberg village.....	133	120
Granby township, including Granby town.....	2,616	2,777	Central township, including Perryville village.....	2,289	2,046
Granby town.....	1,400	1,382	Perryville village.....	875	754
Marion township.....	1,794	1,483	Cinque Homme township.....	1,573	1,449
Neosho township, including Neosho city.....	4,283	3,337	St. Mary township.....	1,568	1,493
Neosho city.....	2,198	1,631	Salem township.....	1,246	1,087
Newtonia township, including Newtonia town (a).....	1,538	1,612	Saline township, including Lithium town (a).....	1,479	1,331
Seneca township, including Seneca town.....	1,667	965	Union township.....	1,479	1,308
Seneca town.....	1,101	380			
Shoal Creek township.....	1,721	1,383	PETTIS COUNTY	31,151	27,271
Van Buren township.....	2,249	1,840	Blackwater township.....	1,170	1,339
			Bowling Green township.....	1,090	1,105
NODAWAY COUNTY	30,914	29,544	Cedar township.....	1,075	1,178
Atchison township, including Clearmont town.....	1,601	1,389	Dresden township.....	960	1,101
Clearmont town.....	246	.....	Elk Fork township.....	901	1,050
Grant township, including Barnard town.....	1,642	1,853	Flat Creek township.....	1,093	1,217
Barnard town.....	427	424	Green Ridge township.....	1,315	990
Greene township, including Quitman village.....	1,998	2,815	Heath Creek township.....	1,426	1,273
Quitman village.....	332	335	Houstonia township, including Houstonia village.....	784	141
Hopkins township, including Hopkins city.....	1,827	1,883	Houstonia village.....	278	.....
Hopkins city.....	846	920	Hughesville township.....	857	1,353
Ward 1.....	472	.....	Lake Creek township.....	525	555
Ward 2.....	374	.....	Lamonte township, including Lamonte village.....	1,453	1,263
Hughes township, including Graham village.....	1,910	2,565	Lamonte village.....	638	396
Graham village.....	353	452	Longwood township.....	1,032	899
Independence township, including Parnell village.....	1,813	1,431	Prairie township.....	696	756
Parnell village.....	267	.....	Sedalia township, including Sedalia city.....	14,618	10,845
Jackson township.....	1,901	1,708	Sedalia city.....	14,068	9,561
Jefferson township, including New Conception village (a).....	1,539	1,148	Ward 1.....	3,720	.....
Lincoln township.....	2,219	2,197	Ward 2.....	3,111	.....
Monroe township (b).....	1,334	.....	Ward 3.....	3,852	.....
Nodaway township, including Burlington Junction city.....	1,768	2,055	Ward 4.....	3,385	.....
Burlington Junction city.....	707	657	Smithton township, including Smithton village.....	1,347	1,337
Polk township, including Maryville city.....	7,102	6,682	Smithton village.....	360	307
Maryville city.....	4,937	3,485	Washington township.....	829	890
Union township, including Pickering village.....	1,556	1,383			
Pickering village.....	203	118	PHELPS COUNTY	12,636	12,568
Washington township.....	1,144	934	Arlington township, including Newburg village.....	1,470	892
White Cloud township.....	1,552	1,541	Newburg village.....	568	.....
			Cold Spring township.....	1,137	1,298
OREGON COUNTY	10,467	5,791	Dawson township.....	621	691
Cedar Bluff township (b).....	495	.....	Dillon township.....	1,747	1,747
Falling Springs township.....	180	119	Liberty township.....	475	535
Highland township.....	450	268	Meramec township.....	988	1,424
Job township.....	915	1,089	Miller township.....	955	932
Johnson township.....	494	400	Rolla township, including Rolla city.....	2,513	2,687
King township (b).....	412	.....	Rolla city.....	1,592	1,582
Lynn township, including Thayer village.....	3,184	1,061	St. James township, including St. James village.....	898	841
Thayer village.....	1,143	.....	St. James village.....	467	392
Moore township.....	740	573	Spring Creek township.....	1,832	1,321
Oak Grove township.....	1,798	1,303			
Piney township.....	1,064	604	PIKE COUNTY	26,321	26,715
Woodside township.....	735	424	Ashley township, incl. Ashley and St. Clement (a) vills.....	1,289	1,425
			Ashley village.....	360	407
OSAGE COUNTY	13,080	11,824	Buffalo township, including Louisiana city.....	7,889	7,493
Benton township, including Chamois town.....	3,542	2,943	Louisiana city.....	5,090	4,325
Chamois town.....	769	562	Calumet township, including Annada village (a) and Clarksville town.....	4,096	4,845
Crawford township.....	3,337	2,862	Clarksville town.....	1,186	1,493
Jackson township.....	1,056	984	Cuivre township, including Bowling Green town.....	4,009	3,643
Jefferson township.....	1,662	1,562	Bowling Green town.....	1,564	1,067
Linn township.....	1,785	1,804	Hartford township, including Gazette village (a).....	1,882	1,959
Washington township.....	1,698	1,669	Indian township, including Estes village (a).....	1,305	1,247
			Peno township, including Frankford town.....	2,204	2,310
OZARK COUNTY	9,795	5,618	Frankford town.....	662	462
Bayou township.....	1,759	897	Prairieville township.....	1,125	1,283
Bridges township, including Gainesville town.....	1,695	1,141	Salt River township.....	625	489
Gainesville town.....	175	165	Spencer township, including Curryville village.....	1,897	2,021
Jackson township.....	992	638	Curryville village.....	392	273
Jasper township.....	1,666	953			
Marion township.....	1,866	1,041	PLATTE COUNTY	16,248	17,366
Richland township.....	1,817	948	Carroll township, including Platte town.....	2,379	2,782
			Platte town.....	706	670
PEMISCOT COUNTY	5,975	4,299	Fair township, including Tracy town (a).....	1,263	1,275
Braggadocio township.....	394	214	Green township, incl. Camden Point and Dearborn tns.....	2,418	2,425
Butler township.....	659	454	Camden Point town.....	177	142
Contre township (b).....	600	.....	Dearborn town.....	239	.....
Gayoso township, including Gayoso village.....	1,185	771	Lee township, including Farley town (a).....	814	1,117
Gayoso village.....	137	148	Marshall township.....	1,623	1,910
Godair township.....	137	287	May township.....	967	899
Little Prairie township, including Caruthersville village.....	1,409	1,086	Pettis township, including Parkville city.....	2,456	2,354
Caruthersville village.....	230	.....	Parkville city.....	760	482
Little River township.....	188	220	Preston township, including Edgerton village.....	1,695	1,608
Pemiscot township.....	682	644	Edgerton village.....	482	145
Virginia township.....	588	653	Waldron township.....	693	840
			Weston township, including Weston town.....	1,940	2,156
			Weston town.....	1,134	1,329

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
POLK COUNTY	20,339	15,734	RAY COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township.....	2,377	1,726	Orrick township (e), including Orrick village.....	1,682	.....
Campbell township (a).....	611	.....	Orrick village.....	370	193
Greene township.....	1,976	1,430	Polk township, including Lawson village.....	2,159	1,534
Jackson township.....	1,929	1,746	Lawson village.....	520	223
Jefferson township.....	998	885	Richmond township, including Henrietta village and	8,009	6,068
Johnson township (b), including Humansville town.....	1,553	1,278	Richmond city.		
Humansville town.....	791	328	Henrietta village.....	315	.....
Looney township.....	2,385	2,117	Richmond city.....	2,895	1,424
Madison township (b).....	2,351	1,709	Ward 1.....	1,370	.....
Marion township, including Bolivar city.....	4,333	3,282	Ward 2.....	481	.....
Bolivar city.....	1,485	516	Ward 3.....	1,044	.....
Mooney township.....	1,826	1,561			
			REYNOLDS COUNTY	6,803	5,722
PULASKI COUNTY	9,387	7,250	Black River township.....	686	567
Cullen township.....	1,668	1,252	Carroll township.....	1,326	1,234
Liberty township, including Richland town.....	2,477	1,684	Jackson township.....	590	540
Richland town.....	553	360	Lesterville township.....	1,032	1,068
Piney township.....	713	535	Logan township.....	1,781	1,159
Robideaux township.....	829	768	Webb township.....	1,388	1,154
Tavern township.....	1,665	1,232			
Union township, including Dixon town.....	2,035	1,779	RIPLEY COUNTY	8,512	5,377
Dixon town.....	404	.....	Briar Creek township (f).....	310	.....
			Current River township.....	405	299
PUTNAM COUNTY	15,365	13,555	Doniphan township, including Doniphan village.....	1,557	791
Elm township.....	2,755	2,371	Doniphan village.....	609	157
Grant township.....	644	704	Fourchee township.....	293	230
Jackson township.....	1,035	1,005	Gatewood township (f).....	1,074	.....
Liberty township.....	1,540	1,402	Harris township.....	588	566
Lincoln township, including Mendota town.....	1,917	1,285	Johnson township.....	326	271
Mendota town.....	851	.....	Jordan township.....	449	289
Medicine township.....	949	818	Kelley township.....	796	496
Richland township.....	993	785	Thomas township.....	322	241
Sherman township.....	892	1,058	Union township.....	1,027	1,417
Union township, including Unionville town.....	2,102	1,763	Varner township (f).....	353	.....
Unionville town.....	1,118	772	Washington township.....	1,012	777
Wilson township.....	865	791			
York township.....	1,673	1,573	ST. CHARLES COUNTY	22,977	23,065
			Callaway township.....	1,665	1,830
RALLS COUNTY	12,294	11,836	Cuire township, including Wentzville village.....	3,262	3,820
Center township, including Center village.....	1,226	1,153	Wentzville village.....	457	543
Center village.....	155	55	Dardenne township.....	4,214	4,056
Clay township.....	1,698	1,700	Femme Osage township, including Augusta and Femme	2,229	2,401
Jasper township.....	2,004	1,866	Osage (c) villages.		
Saline township.....	1,728	1,682	Augusta village.....	291	318
Salt River township, including Perry town.....	1,849	1,681	Portage township, incl. Lemo and Portage villages (c).....	2,309	2,541
Perry town.....	316	147	St. Charles township, including St. Charles city.....	9,208	8,417
Saverton township.....	1,422	1,488	St. Charles city.....	6,161	5,014
Spencer township, including New London town.....	2,367	2,268			
New London town.....	683	502	ST. CLAIR COUNTY	16,747	14,125
			Appleton township, including Appleton village.....	2,020	1,983
RANDOLPH COUNTY	24,893	22,751	Appleton village.....	1,021	1,024
Cairo township, including Cairo town (c).....	1,334	1,193	Butler township, including Lowry village.....	1,650	1,369
Chariton township.....	1,764	1,964	Lowry village.....	368	58
Clifton township.....	787	844	Chalk Level township.....	1,062	861
Jackson township, including Jacksonville town.....	765	975	Collins township, including Collins village (c).....	932	803
Jacksonville town.....	166	163	Dallas township.....	814	635
Monteitan township, including Higbee town.....	1,609	1,472	Doyal township.....	938	838
Higbee town.....	1,093	347	Jackson township.....	917	775
Prairie township, including Clark and Renick towns.....	3,065	3,081	Monegaw township.....	1,174	1,321
Clark town.....	194	.....	Osage township (f).....	694	.....
Renick town.....	437	460	Osceola township, including Osceola town.....	2,065	1,162
Salt River township.....	993	861	Osceola town.....	995	373
Salt Spring township, including Huntsville town.....	3,618	3,218	Polk township.....	688	605
Huntsville town.....	1,836	1,527	Roscoe township, including Roscoe town.....	1,397	1,253
Silver Creek township.....	970	1,391	Roscoe town.....	159	172
Sugar Creek township, including Moberly city.....	9,269	7,031	Speedwell township.....	1,120	1,133
Moberly city.....	8,215	6,070	Tabor township.....	725	951
Ward 1.....	1,350	.....	Washington township.....	551	346
Ward 2.....	1,049	.....		
Ward 3.....	1,434	.....	STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY	9,883	10,390
Ward 4.....	1,166	.....	Beauvais township, including St. Mary town.....	1,760	1,722
Ward 5.....	1,623	.....	St. Mary town.....	446	419
Ward 6.....	1,593	.....	Jackson township.....	1,186	1,364
Union township.....	721	721	Ste. Genevieve township, including Ste. Genevieve city.....	3,992	3,929
			Ste. Genevieve city.....	1,586	1,422
RAY COUNTY	24,215	20,190	Ward 1.....	433	.....
Camden township (d), including Camden city.....	2,480	3,353	Ward 2.....	680	.....
Camden city.....	650	509	Ward 3.....	473	.....
Crooked River township, including Hardin village.....	2,549	1,883	Saline township.....	1,399	1,493
Hardin village.....	656	247	Union township.....	1,546	1,882
Fishing River township, including Vibbard town.....	2,139	1,961			
Vibbard town.....	127	140	ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY	17,347	13,822
Grape Grove township, including Tinney Grove village.....	2,929	3,090	Big River township.....	954	875
Tinney Grove village.....	77	.....	Iron township, including Bismarck town and Iron	2,403	2,159
Knoxville township, incl. Knoxville and Taitsville vills.....	2,268	2,301	Mountain village.		
Knoxville village.....	81	88	Bismarck town.....	837	286
Taitsville village.....	90	108	Iron Mountain village.....	1,101	1,243

a Organized from parts of Johnson and Madison townships in 1886.

b Part taken to form Campbell township in 1886.

c Not separately returned.

d Part taken to form Orrick township since 1880.

e Organized from part of Camden township since 1880.

f Organized since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

221

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY—Continued.			SCHUYLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Liberty township	1,898	1,802	Independence township	1,694	1,496
Mariou township, including French village (a)	1,129	1,183	Liberty township, including Lancaster town	2,009	1,729
Pendleton township, incl. Doe Run and Loughboro (a) vills.	2,184	958	Lancaster town	811	528
Doe Run village	956	.....	Prairie township, including Queen town	2,377	2,227
Perry township, including Bonne Terre village	4,989	3,755	Queen town	377	357
Bonne Terre village	3,779	.....	Salt River township, including Green Top village	1,164	1,111
Randolph township	837	765	Green Top village	238	220
St. Francois township, including Farmington city	2,953	2,325			
Farmington c. ty	1,394	608			
			SCOTLAND COUNTY	12,674	12,508
ST. LOUIS CITY	451,770	350,518	Harrison township (e), including Gorin and South Gorin (a) towns	1,220	1,804
Ward 1	11,293	.....	Gorin town	386	.....
Ward 2	10,891	.....	Jefferson township, including Memphis town	4,276	4,243
Ward 3	13,489	.....	Memphis town	1,780	1,418
Ward 4	12,792	.....	Johnson township (e)	755	1,230
Ward 5	16,731	.....	Miller township	1,126	1,227
Ward 6	18,366	.....	Mount Pleasant township	1,276	1,239
Ward 7	20,501	.....	Sand Hill township	1,286	1,065
Ward 8	13,322	.....	Thomson township (f), including Arbela town	1,221	.....
Ward 9	20,701	.....	Arbela town	122	146
Ward 10	17,756	.....	Union township	1,514	1,700
Ward 11	18,367	.....		
Ward 12	15,234	.....	SCOTT COUNTY	11,228	8,587
Ward 13	11,837	.....	Commerce township	1,577	1,611
Ward 14	15,369	.....	Kelso township	1,118	1,101
Ward 15	11,913	.....	Moreland township, including Benton village	1,808	1,371
Ward 16	13,804	.....	Benton village	202	100
Ward 17	15,201	.....	Morley township, including Morley village	1,223	628
Ward 18	17,462	.....	Morley village	395	232
Ward 19	16,363	.....	Richland township, including Sikeston village	2,216	1,264
Ward 20	14,783	.....	Sikeston village	636	391
Ward 21	16,713	.....	Sandywood township	1,112	874
Ward 22	15,678	.....	Sylvania township, including Oran village	1,308	841
Ward 23	19,815	.....	Oran village	271	.....
Ward 24	16,777	.....	Tywappity township	866	692
Ward 25	18,256	.....		
Ward 26	18,093	.....	SHANNON COUNTY	8,898	3,441
Ward 27	17,871	.....	Birch Tree township (g), including Birch Tree village	1,688	509
Ward 28	22,392	.....	Birch Tree village	535	.....
			Blair Creek township	207	187
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36,307	31,888	Bowlan township	264	289
Bonhomme township, excl. of part of Kirkwood village	5,952	67,043	Casto township	362	213
Carondelet township, excl. of part of Kirkwood village	6,780	5,691	Delaware township	325	290
Central township, including Clayton and Webster Groves villages	9,541	7,485	Eminence township	920	585
Clayton village	402	.....	Jackson township	520	332
Webster Groves village	1,783	.....	Jasper township	297	177
Kirkwood village (c), in Bonhomme and Carondelet twps.	1,777	1,280	Montier township (h)	836	.....
Meramec township	3,858	3,746	Moore township	309	149
St. Ferdinand township, including Bridgeton and St. Ferdinand villages	8,399	7,923	Newton township	412	261
Bridgeton village	237	197	Pike Creek township (g)	418	340
St. Ferdinand village	769	817	Spring Valley township	424	209
			Winona township (h), including Winona village	1,916	.....
SALINE COUNTY	33,762	29,911	Winona village	602	.....
Arrow Rock township, including Arrow Rock town and Nelson village	2,603	2,445			
Arrow Rock town	350	304	SHELBY COUNTY	15,642	14,024
Nelson village	383	.....	Bethel township	1,468	1,343
Blackwater township, including Ridge Prairie town (a)	1,330	1,230	Black Creek township, including Shelbyville town	2,004	2,074
Cambridge township, including Cambridge (a), Gilliam, and Slater towns	4,223	2,462	Shelbyville town	486	619
Gilliam town	321	56	Clay township, including Clarence town	2,451	1,761
Slater town	2,400	771	Clarence town	1,078	570
Clay township	2,072	2,242	Jackson township, including Hunnewell town	1,929	2,057
Elmwood township, including Blackburn village	2,450	2,297	Hunnewell town	427	424
Blackburn village	372	214	Jefferson township	1,634	1,548
Grand Pass township, including Grand Pass village and Malta Bend town	2,349	2,425	Salt River township, including Shelbyville town	3,336	2,866
Grand Pass village	281	.....	Shelbina town	1,691	1,289
Malta Bend town	449	412	Taylor township	1,369	1,212
Jefferson township	1,503	1,542	Tiger Fork township	1,451	1,163
Liberty township	1,835	1,819			
Marshall township, including Marshall city and Stanhope village (a)	7,876	5,945	STODDARD COUNTY	17,327	13,431
Marshall city	4,297	2,701	Castor township, including Bloomfield village (a)	3,670	3,422
Miami township, including Miami town	3,653	4,140	Duck Creek township, including Puxico village	2,383	1,646
Miami town	647	813	Puxico village	212	.....
Salt Fork township	1,025	838	Elk township	729	894
Salt Pond township, including Sweet Springs city	2,843	2,526	Liberty township, including Dexter village	4,336	2,809
Sweet Springs city (d)	1,137	1,182	Dexter village	792	480
			New Lisbon township	2,054	1,850
SCHUYLER COUNTY	11,249	10,470	Pike township, including Advance village (a)	2,572	1,834
Chariton township, including Coatsville town (a)	806	765	Richland township	1,583	976
Fabius township, including Downing town	1,978	1,826			
Downing town	406	152	STONE COUNTY	7,090	4,404
Glenwood township, including Glenwood town	1,221	1,316	Cass township	970	710
Glenwood town	451	523	Flat Creek township	645	560

a Not separately returned.
 b Includes Kirkwood village.
 c In 1880 in Bonhomme township only.
 d Formerly Brownsville.

e Part taken to form Thomson township since 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Harrison and Johnson townships since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form Montier and Winona townships since 1880.
 h Organized from parts of Birch Tree and Pike Creek townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
STONE COUNTY—Continued.			VERNON COUNTY—Continued.		
Grant township (a)	1,361	.....	Richland township	780	615
James township	350	395	Virgil township	958	873
Pierce township	864	1,388	Walker township, including Walker town	1,362	750
Pine township (a)	354	.....	Walker town	594	200
Ponce de Leon township (a)	301	.....	Washington township	1,503	716
Ruth township (a)	241	.....		
Washington township	834	646			
Williams township	1,170	705			
			WARREN COUNTY	9,913	10,806
SULLIVAN COUNTY	19,000	16,569	Bridgeport township	983	1,266
Bowman township, including Humphreys town	1,768	1,080	Camp Branch township	1,003	997
Humphreys town	327	.....	Charrette township	2,480	2,806
Buchanan township	1,199	995	Elkhorn township, including Warrenton city	2,561	2,508
Clay township, including Newtown town	1,812	1,062	Warrenton city	664	299
Newtown town	303	24	Hickory Grove township, including Wright village	1,897	2,140
Duncan township, including Browning town	1,693	1,688	Wright village	383	393
Browning town	117	93	Pinckney township	989	1,119
Jackson township	2,251	2,043			
Liberty township	1,297	1,063	WASHINGTON COUNTY	13,153	12,896
Morris township	1,106	909	Belgrade township	1,053	952
Penn township, including Green and Greencastle towns	1,836	1,713	Bellevue township, including Caledonia village (d)	858	1,027
Green town	318	.....	Breton township, including Potosi village	2,494	2,591
Greencastle town	267	191	Potosi village	599	715
Pleasant Hill township	1,242	1,052	Concord township	1,270	1,120
Polk township, including Milan town	2,943	3,002	Harmony township	974	823
Milan town	1,234	1,117	Johnson township	968	863
Taylor township	671	856	Kingston township	1,123	1,266
Union township	1,182	1,106	Liberty township	1,050	999
			Richwood township	1,260	1,127
TANEY COUNTY	7,973	5,599	Union township	1,491	1,509
Beaver township	1,457	893	Walton township	612	619
Big Creek township	1,234	656			
Cedar Creek township (b)	580	.....	WAYNE COUNTY	11,927	9,096
Jasper township	872	625	Benton township, including Piedmont village	1,707	1,666
Newton township	707	575	Piedmont village	829	666
Olivet township	867	869	Black River township	1,075	635
Scott township (c)	381	742	Cedar Creek township	1,111	756
Swan township	1,875	1,239	Cowan township	966	764
			Jefferson township	345	230
TEXAS COUNTY	19,406	12,206	Logan township	1,413	1,156
Boone township	525	399	Lost Creek township	476	420
Burdine township, including Cabool village	1,946	425	Mill Spring township	1,482	1,262
Cabool village	359	.....	St. Francois township	2,071	1,422
Carroll township	1,248	661	Williams township, including Williamsville city	2,281	785
Cass township	1,606	1,122	Williamsville city	435	184
Clinton township	1,309	1,145			
Current township	441	231	WEBSTER COUNTY	15,177	12,175
Jackson township	868	532	Benton township	1,765	1,055
Lynch township	1,186	792	East Dallas township (e)	869	.....
Morris township	1,671	1,080	Finley township, including Seymour town	1,806	761
Ozark township	755	476	Seymour town	388	.....
Pierce township	800	474	Grant township	1,114	1,013
Piney township, including Houston town	2,601	1,725	Hazlewood township	1,271	1,232
Houston town	355	191	High Prairie township	1,026	908
Roubidoux township	968	467	Jackson township (a)	1,168	.....
Sherrill township, including Licking town (d)	2,124	1,889	Niangua township (a)	367	.....
Upton township	1,358	788	Ozark township, including Marshfield town	2,536	2,633
			Marshfield town	980	655
VERNON COUNTY	81,505	19,369	Union township	1,450	1,674
Bacon township, including Harwood and Schell villages	2,127	1,517	Washington township	842	1,450
Harwood village	240	.....	West Dallas township (e)	963	.....
Schell village	847	676			
Badger township	983	575	WORTH COUNTY	8,738	8,203
Blue Mound township	963	734	Allen township, including Denver town	1,889	1,847
Center township, including Nevada city	8,427	2,795	Denver town	295	218
Nevada city	7,262	1,913	Fletchall township, including Grant city	1,923	1,380
Ward 1	1,777	.....	Grant city	1,186	493
Ward 2	1,233	.....	Greene township	971	937
Ward 3	919	.....	Middle Fork township	798	768
Ward 4	1,401	.....	Smith township	1,383	1,509
Ward 5	1,932	.....	Union township	1,774	1,762
Clear Creek township	932	650			
Coal township, including Clayton village	852	789	WRIGHT COUNTY	14,484	9,712
Clayton village	102	84	Boone township	1,043	984
Deerfield township, including Deerfield village	1,331	1,061	Brush Creek township	632	665
Deerfield village	239	.....	Clark township	812	455
Dover township	1,127	701	Elk Creek township	746	549
Drywood township, including Sheldon village	1,665	593	Gaseonade township	1,754	1,233
Sheldon village	396	.....	Hart township	1,430	1,097
Harrison township	1,093	1,050	Montgomery township	1,200	841
Henry township	1,317	1,152	Mountain Grove township, incl. Mountain Grove town	2,016	721
Lake township	815	592	Mountain Grove town	830	92
Metz township	1,410	1,355	Pleasant Valley township, incl. Mansfield village (d)	1,543	722
Montevallo township	1,076	1,095	Union township	1,158	943
Moundville township, including Bronaugh and Moundville villages	1,472	704	Van Buren township	884	661
Bronaugh village	148	.....	Wood township	1,266	841
Moundville village	219	85			
Osage township	1,312	1,052			

a Organized since 1880.

b Organized from part of Scott township since 1880.

c Part taken to form Cedar Creek township since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Dallas township (population 1,449 in 1880) formed into East and West Dallas townships since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MONTANA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BEAVERHEAD COUNTY.....	4,655	2,712	GALLATIN COUNTY (g).....	6,246	3,643
Argenta precinct.....	229		Bozeman precincts, including Bozeman city.....	2,796	
Bannack precinct.....	203		Bozeman city.....	2,143	894
Barrett precinct.....	102		Ward 1.....	652	
Bighole precinct.....	382		Ward 2.....	532	
Birch Creek precinct.....	288		Ward 3.....	441	
Blacktail precinct.....	164		Ward 4.....	518	
Cochrane precinct.....	231		Connell precinct.....	152	
Deweys Flat precinct.....	174		East Gallatin precinct.....	541	
Dillon precinct, including Dillon city.....	1,119		Flathead precinct.....	171	
Dillon city.....	1,012		Gallatin precinct.....	158	
Elkhorn precinct.....	35		Hillsdale precinct.....	135	
Glendale precinct, including Glendale village.....	741		Madison precinct.....	116	
Glendale village.....	371	678	Montforton precinct.....	380	
Point of Rocks precinct.....	49		Moreland precinct.....	125	
Red Rock precinct, including Lima village.....	823		Salesville precinct.....	329	
Lima village.....	358		Spanish Creek precinct.....	44	
Springs precinct.....	70		Three Forks precinct.....	125	
Vipond precinct.....	45		Timberline precinct.....	477	
			Upper Madison Basin precinct.....	25	
CASCADE COUNTY (a).....	8,755		Upper Middle Creek precinct.....	237	
Belt precinct.....	375		West Gallatin precinct.....	224	
Cascade precinct.....	134		Willow Creek precinct.....	211	
Cora precinct.....	137				
Davis Creek precinct.....	55		JEFFERSON COUNTY.....	6,026	2,464
Grafton precinct.....	36		Alhambra precinct.....	114	
Great Falls precincts, including Great Falls city.....	4,750		Amazon precinct.....	3	
Great Falls city.....	3,979		Basin precinct.....	270	
Kibbey precinct.....	301		Beaver Creek precinct.....	67	
Mission precinct.....	129		Bedford precinct.....	101	
Monarch precinct.....	39		Bigfoot precinct.....	15	
North Great Falls precinct.....	270		Boulder precinct.....	955	
St. Clair precinct.....	236		Cardwell precinct.....	49	
Sand Coulee precinct.....	873		Clancy precinct.....	134	
Smelter precinct.....	327		Conet precinct.....	49	
Soldier Creek precinct.....	84		Corbin precinct.....	127	
Stickney precinct.....	97		Crow Creek precinct.....	100	
Sun River precinct, including Fort Shaw.....	448		Elkhorn precinct.....	663	
Fort Shaw.....	275		Elk Park precinct.....	196	
Sun River Leavings precinct.....	19		Evening Star precinct.....	84	
Truly precinct.....	166		Fish Creek precinct.....	138	
Ulm precinct.....	55		Galvin precinct.....	174	
Upper Sand Coulee precinct.....	210		Gold Flint precinct.....	172	
Willow Creek precinct.....	14		Grace precinct.....	26	
			Gregory precinct.....	97	
CHOTEAU COUNTY (b).....	4,741	3,058	Jefferson precinct.....	209	
Fort Assineboine.....	660	450	Jefferson River precinct.....	55	
Fort Benton city.....	624	1,618	Lower Boulder precinct.....	44	
Ward 1.....	224		Mitchell Gulch precinct.....	66	
Ward 2.....	176		Northside Boulder precinct.....	129	
Ward 3.....	137		Placer precinct.....	314	
Ward 4.....	87		Radersburg precinct.....	364	
			St. Louis precinct.....	71	
CUSTER COUNTY (c).....	5,308	2,510	Tennile precinct.....	127	
Forsyth town.....	308		Whitehall precinct.....	216	
Fort Custer.....	582	739	Wickes precinct.....	764	
Fort Keogh.....	614	600	Woodville precinct.....	133	
Miles city.....	950	629			
Ward 1.....	546		LEWIS AND CLARKE COUNTY (h).....	10,145	6,521
Ward 2.....	410		Augusta precinct.....	401	
			Butler precinct.....	155	
DAWSON COUNTY (d).....	2,056	180	Canyon Creek precinct.....	110	
Glasgow town.....	338		Cartersville precinct.....	115	
Glendive town.....	720		Craig precinct.....	77	
			Dearborn precinct.....	122	
DEERLODGE COUNTY (e).....	15,155	8,876	Dearborn Canyon precinct.....	119	
Anaconda city.....	3,975		East Helena precinct.....	469	
Ward 1.....	947		Empire precinct.....	47	
Ward 2.....	1,073		Gloster precinct.....	8	
Ward 3.....	1,122		Goodwin precinct.....	349	
Ward 4.....	833		Helena city.....	13,834	8,624
Black Pine village.....	244		Ward 1.....	2,040	
Carroll town.....	549		Ward 2.....	1,457	
Deerlodge city.....	1,463	941	Ward 3.....	1,289	
Granite town.....	1,310		Ward 4.....	1,704	
Phillipsburg town.....	1,058	299	Ward 5.....	2,015	
			Ward 6.....	2,143	
FERGUS COUNTY (f).....	3,514		Ward 7.....	3,186	
			Hogan precinct.....	127	
			Jay Gould precinct.....	293	
			Kessler precinct.....	291	
			Little Jennie Mine precinct.....	74	
			Marysville precinct, coextensive with Marysville town.....	1,489	
			Middle Fork of Dearborn precinct.....	59	
			Mitchell precinct.....	48	
			Mouth of Nelson precinct.....	92	

a Organized from parts of Choteau, Lewis and Clarke, and Meagher counties in 1887.

b Part taken to form Cascade county in 1887; precincts not separately returned.

c Part taken to form Yellowstone county in 1881; precincts not separately returned.

d Precincts not separately returned.

e Part taken to form Silverbow county in 1881; precincts not separately returned.

f Organized from part of Meagher county in 1885; precincts not separately returned.

g Parts taken to form Yellowstone county in 1881 and Park county in 1887.

h Part taken to form Cascade county in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LEWIS AND CLARKE COUNTY—Continued.			PARK COUNTY—Continued.		
Rimini precinct	282	.....	Fridley precinct	75	.....
Rock Creek Basin precinct	45	.....	Gardiner precinct	117	.....
Silver precinct	27	.....	Horr precinct	232	.....
Stemple precinct	26	.....	Hunters Hot Springs precinct	114	.....
Unionville precinct	177	.....	Livingston precincts, coextensive with Livingston city ..	2,850	.....
Valley precinct	309	.....	McLeod precinct	114	.....
MADISON COUNTY (a)	4,692	3,915	Melville precinct	300	.....
Sheridan village	207	150	Mission precinct	198	.....
Virginia city	675	624	Myersburg precinct	160	.....
MEAGHER COUNTY (b)	4,749	2,743	Redlodge precinct, including Redlodge town ..	899	.....
Castle town	383	.....	Redlodge town ..	624	.....
Townsend town	245	.....	Richland precinct	52	.....
White Sulphur Springs town	640	.....	Shields River precinct	242	.....
MISSOULA COUNTY	14,427	2,537	Springdale precinct	51	.....
Cedar township	1,546	.....	Sweet Grass precinct	167	.....
Corvallis township	1,337	.....	Upper Boulder precinct	20	.....
Flathead township	907	.....	SILVERBOW COUNTY (d)	23,744	.....
Frenchtown township	516	.....	Burlington town	344	.....
Hellgate township, incl. Fort Missoula and Missoula city ..	5,433	.....	Butte city	10,793	3,363
Fort Missoula	271	.....	Ward 1	1,514	.....
Missoula city	3,426	.....	Ward 2	1,726	.....
Ward 1	793	.....	Ward 3	956	.....
Ward 2	922	.....	Ward 4	1,201	.....
Ward 3	1,327	.....	Ward 5	1,311	.....
Ward 4	384	.....	Ward 6	1,240	.....
Jocko township	932	.....	Ward 7	2,775	.....
Skalkaho township	1,045	.....	Meaderville town	1,075	.....
Stevens township	1,568	.....	South Butte town	801	.....
Thompson township, including Thompson town	1,143	.....	Walkerville town	1,743	444
Thompson town	339	.....	YELLOWSTONE COUNTY (e)	2,065	.....
PARK COUNTY (c)	6,881	.....	Billings precinct, including Billings city	941	.....
Big Timber precinct, including Big Timber town	491	.....	Billings city	836	.....
Big Timber town	265	.....	Ward 1	435	.....
Cascade precinct	239	.....	Ward 2	373	.....
Chico precinct	68	.....	Ward 3	328	.....
Cokedale precinct, including Cokedale town	352	.....	Canyon Creek precinct	137	.....
Cokedale town	284	.....	Huntley precinct	29	.....
Cooke precinct	140	.....	Junction precinct	85	.....
			Lake Basin precinct	139	.....
			Laurel precinct	81	.....
			Park precinct	329	.....
			Reed Crossing precinct	61	.....
			Roundup precinct	95	.....
			Stillwater precinct	138	.....

a Precincts not separately returned.

b Parts taken to form Fergus county in 1885 and Cascade county in 1887; precincts not separately returned.

c Organized from part of Gallatin county in 1887.

d Organized from part of Deerlodge county in 1881; precincts not separately returned.

e Organized from parts of Custer and Gallatin counties in 1881.

NEBRASKA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY (a)			ANTELOPE COUNTY—Continued.		
Ayr township (b), including part of Ayr village	792	1,123	Cedar township	528	.....
Ayr village (part of)	107	.....	Clearwater township, including Clearwater village ..	549	.....
Total for Ayr village, in Ayr and Zero townships	173	128	Clearwater village	215	.....
Blaine township (c)	622	.....	Crawford township	540	.....
Cottonwood township, including Holstein village	548	761	Custer township	272	.....
Holstein village	118	.....	Eden township	294	.....
Denver township (d)	756	3,830	Elgin township	421	.....
Hanover township (e)	655	.....	Ellsworth township	262	.....
Hastings city (f)	13,584	2,817	Elm township	265	.....
Ward 1	4,583	.....	Frenchtown township	410	.....
Ward 2	3,913	.....	Garfield township	342	.....
Ward 3	1,198	.....	Grant township	420	.....
Ward 4	3,890	.....	Lincoln township	235	.....
Highland township (e)	603	.....	Logan township	512	.....
Juniata township, including Juniata village	1,231	1,440	Neligh township, including Neligh city	1,585	.....
Juniata village	528	494	Neligh city	1,209	326
Kenesaw township, including Kenesaw village (g)	868	738	Oakdale township, including Oakdale village	885	.....
Little Blue township	517	841	Oakdale village	630	338
Logan township (e)	324	.....	Ord township	289	.....
Roseland township (e), including Roseland village (g) ..	782	.....	Royal township	255	.....
Silver Lake township	518	594	Sherman township	267	.....
Verona township (e)	789	.....	Stanton township	273	.....
Wanda township (e), including Wanda village (g)	602	.....	Verdigris township	375	.....
West Blue township	600	218	Willow township	257	.....
Zero township (h), including part of Ayr village	712	.....	ARTHUR COUNTY (j)	91	.....
Ayr village (part of)	66	.....	BANNER COUNTY (k)	2,435	.....
ANTELOPE COUNTY (i)	10,399	3,063	Banner precinct	285	.....
Bazile township	402	.....	Flowerfield precinct	118	.....
Blaine township	322	.....	Freeport precinct	342	.....
Burnett township, including Burnett village (g)	471	.....		

a Precincts changed to townships since 1880.

b Part taken to form Zero township since 1880.

c Organized from part of Denver township since 1880.

d Part taken to form Blaine township since 1880; Hastings city, formerly in Denver township, made independent since 1880.

e Organized since 1880.

f Formerly in Denver township; made independent since 1880.

g Not separately returned.

h Organized from part of Ayr township since 1880.

i Reorganized into townships since 1880.

j Formed from unorganized territory in 1887; not returned by precincts.

k Organized from part of Cheyenne county in 1888.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BANNER COUNTY—Continued.			BUFFALO COUNTY—Continued.		
Gate Rock precinct	167		Kearney township, coextensive with Kearney city	8,074	
Hull precinct	278		Kearney city	8,074	1,782
Lone Pine precinct	160		Ward 1	2,145	
Long Springs precinct	388		Ward 2	1,446	
Loraine precinct	66		Ward 3	1,093	
Pumpkin Creek precinct	313		Ward 4	3,390	
Wright precinct	318		Logan township		311
			Loup township		571
BLAINE COUNTY (a).					
	1,146		Odessa township		535
Brewster precinct	374		Platte township		204
Dunn precinct	117		Riverdale township		825
Dunning precinct	220		Rusco township		367
Edith precinct	77		Sartoria township		421
Hawley precinct	149		Schneider township		603
Purdum precinct	153		Scott township		351
Rankin precinct	56		Sharon township		533
			Shelton township, including Shelton town	1,159	
BOONE COUNTY.					
	8,683	4,170	Shelton town		706
Ashland precinct (b)	291	250	Thornton township		426
Beaver precinct, including St. Edward town	793	603	Valley township		376
St. Edward town	293	158			
Bonanza precinct (c)	364		BURT COUNTY		
Boone precinct (d)	479	382		11,069	6,937
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Rapids village	1,470	673	Arizona precinct		626
Cedar Rapids village	484		Bell Creek precinct, including Craig village	1,471	646
Dublin precinct (d)	496	190	Craig village		290
Manchester precinct (d), including Albion town	1,485	816	Decatur precinct, including Decatur village	1,336	1,035
Albion town	926	330	Decatur village		593
Midland precinct (e)	491		Everett precinct, including Lyons village	1,992	915
Oakland precinct	1,177	377	Lyons village		532
Plum Creek precinct	399	284	Oakland precinct, including Oakland village	2,353	1,455
Roselina precinct (f)	384		Oakland village		807
Shell Creek precinct (g)	962	595	Riverside precinct		346
			Silver Creek precinct		694
BOXBUTTE COUNTY (h).					
	5,494		Summit precinct		524
Boxbutte precinct	741		Tekamah precinct, including Tekamah town	1,648	1,082
Dorsey precinct	706		Tekamah town		1,244
Lake precinct, including Alliance village	1,566				
Alliance village	829		BUTLER COUNTY (i).		
Lawn precinct	588			15,454	9,194
Liberty precinct	249		Alexis township		581
Nonpareil precinct	407		Bone Creek township		781
Running Water precinct	423		Center township		696
Snake Creek precinct	246		David city (m)	2,028	1,000
Wright precinct	568		Ward 1		728
			Ward 2		641
BOYD COUNTY (i).					
	695		Ward 3		659
Boxbutte precinct	741		Franklin township (n)		826
Dorsey precinct	706		Linwood township (n)		943
Lake precinct, including Alliance village	1,566		Oak Creek township, including Brainard village		951
Alliance village	829		Brainard village		306
Lawn precinct	588		Olive township		575
Liberty precinct	249		Platte township (o), including Linwood village		580
Nonpareil precinct	407		Linwood village		309
Running Water precinct	423		Plum Creek township (p)		470
Snake Creek precinct	246		Read township		804
Wright precinct	568		Reading township, including Rising village	1,314	805
			Rising village		610
BROWN COUNTY (j).					
	4,359		Richardson township		305
Ainsworth precinct, including Ainsworth village	1,499		Savannah township, including Bellwood village		933
Ainsworth village	733		Bellwood village		413
Buffalo precinct	369		Skull Creek township		672
Burley precinct	54		Summit township		635
Calamus precinct	86		Ulysses township, including Ulysses village	1,233	569
Chester precinct	42		Ulysses village		621
Fairfield precinct	99		Union township		927
Garfield precinct	275				
Johnstown precinct	787		CASS COUNTY.		
Lakeland precinct	159			24,080	16,683
Pine precinct, including Long Pine village	760		Avoca precinct, including Avoca village		892
Long Pine village	562		Avoca village		166
Pine Glen precinct	220		Center precinct (q)		823
			Eightmile Grove precinct		958
BUFFALO COUNTY (k).					
	22,162	7,531	Elmwood precinct		949
Armada township	561		Greenwood precinct		772
Beaver township	385		Liberty precinct		1,502
Cedar township	461		Louisville precinct, including Louisville village	1,043	749
Center township	630		Louisville village		653
Cherry Creek township	374		Mount Pleasant precinct		686
Divide township	523		Plattsburgh city	8,392	4,175
Elm Creek township, including Elm Creek village	789		Ward 1		1,197
Elm Creek village	357		Ward 2		1,516
Gardner township	648		Ward 3		3,333
Garfield township, including Ravenna town	958		Ward 4		1,657
Ravenna town	628		Ward 5		689
Gibbon township, including Gibbon town	1,185		Plattsburgh precinct		1,069
Gibbon town	646	154	Rock Bluff's precinct		1,168
Grant township	583				
Harrison township	309				

a Organized from unorganized territory in 1885.
 b Part taken to form Bonanza precinct in 1880.
 c Organized from part of Ashland precinct in 1880.
 d Part taken to form Roselina precinct in 1880.
 e Organized from part of Shell Creek precinct in 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Boone, Dublin, and Manchester precincts in 1880.
 g Part taken to form Midland precinct in 1880.
 h Organized from part of Dawes county in 1886.
 i Formerly part of Dakota; annexed to Nebraska since 1880; organized as Boyd county March 20, 1891.

j Organized from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha and Rock counties in 1884 and 1888, respectively.
 k Reorganized into townships since 1880.
 l Precincts changed to townships since 1880.
 m David city, formerly in Franklin township, made independent since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Platte township since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Linwood township since 1880.
 p Formerly Spurk.
 q Weeping Water city given as in Center and Weeping Water precincts in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CASS COUNTY—Continued.			CHEYENNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Salt Creek precinct, including Greenwood village	1,034	653	Gilchrist precinct (c)	153	
Greenwood village	495	179	Haynes precinct (c)	108	
South Bend precinct, including South Bend village	598	741	Lisco precinct (c)	20	
South Bend village	132	232	Lodge Pole precinct	670	97
Stove Creek precinct, including Elmwood village	1,120	785	Potter precinct	430	66
Elmwood village	303	38	Redington precinct (c)	551	
Tipton precinct	901	717	Sidney precinct, including Sidney town (b)	1,365	1,173
Weeping Water precinct, including Weeping Water city (a)	2,173	818	Union Valley precinct (c)	245	
Weeping Water city	1,350	317	Wier precinct (c)	92	
CEDAR COUNTY	7,028	2,899	CLAY COUNTY	16,310	11,294
Precinct 1	490	316	Edgar precinct, including Edgar city	1,678	1,080
Precinct 2, including St. Helena village	690	616	Edgar city	1,105	577
St. Helena village	189	200	Ward 1	275	
Precinct 3	41	503	Ward 2	457	
Precinct 4	282	194	Ward 3	373	
Precinct 5 } (b)	310	388	Eldorado precinct (g)	740	621
Precinct 6 } (b)	708	129	Fairfield precinct, including Fairfield city (b)	1,903	919
Precinct 7	308	129	Glenville precinct	772	504
Precinct 8	384	159	Harvard precinct, including Harvard city	1,736	1,384
Precinct 9	323	109	Harvard city	1,076	768
Precinct 10, including Coleridge village	612	116	Ward 1	570	
Coleridge village	315		Ward 2	506	
Precinct 11	815	230	Inland precinct (h)	690	500
Precinct 12 (c), including Hartington village (b)	854		Leicester precinct	698	508
Precinct 13 (c)	518		Lewis precinct	818	503
Precinct 14 (c)	174		Logan precinct	707	438
Precinct 15 (c), including Randolph village	582		Lone Tree precinct, including part of Clay Center village	1,075	544
Randolph village	374		Clay Center village (part of)	343	68
Precinct 16 (c)	208		Total for Clay Center village (i), in Lone Tree and Lynn precincts	390	68
Precinct 17 (c)	300		Lynn precinct, including part of Clay Center village	787	600
Precinct 18 (c)	257		Clay Center village (part of)	47	
CHASE COUNTY (d)	4,807	70	Marshall precinct	596	408
Bussell precinct	417		School Creek precinct, including part of Sutton city	841	803
Canby precinct	359		Sutton city (part of)	83	
Champion precinct	537		Total for Sutton city, in School Creek and Sutton precincts	1,541	
Chase precinct	171		Sheridan precinct	515	405
Enterprise precinct	325		Spring Ranch precinct	652	447
Fisher precinct	391		Sutton precinct, including part of Sutton city	2,102	1,630
Imperial precinct, including Imperial town	722		Sutton city (part of)	1,458	
Imperial town	159		COLFAX COUNTY	10,453	6,588
Jamestown precinct	213		Adams precinct, including Clarkson village	823	517
Lamar precinct	328		Clarkson village	147	
Lincoln precinct	131		Colfax precinct	903	652
Logan precinct	191		Grant precinct	631	585
Macedonia precinct	448		Lincoln precinct, including Howell village	1,152	592
Pioneer precinct	259		Howell village	197	
Valley precinct	315		Maple Creek precinct	761	527
CHERRY COUNTY (e)	6,428		Midland precinct	808	651
Boiling Springs precinct	266		Richland precinct	520	409
Buffalo Lake precinct	269		Schuyler precinct, including Schuyler city	2,624	1,377
Cleveland precinct	125		Schuyler city	2,160	1,017
Delano precinct	78		Ward 1	960	
Dewey Lake precinct	75		Ward 2	657	
Eli precinct	169		Ward 3	543	
Enlow precinct	55		Shell Creek precinct	619	448
Georgia precinct } (b)	312		Stanton precinct, including Leigh village	897	333
German precinct } (b)	91		Leigh village	249	54
Gillespie precinct	91		Wilson precinct	715	497
Kennedy precinct	607		CUMING COUNTY (j)	12,265	5,569
Lavaca precinct	232		Bancroft township, including Bancroft village	817	
Loup precinct	599		Bancroft village	344	
Minnekadua precinct } (b)	599		Beemer township, including Beemer village	794	
Table precinct } (b)	202		Beemer village	350	
Pleasant Hill precinct	572		Bismarck township	415	
Sand Creek precinct	250		Blaine township	548	
Schlagle precinct	60		Cleveland township	804	
Seven Creeks precinct	195		Cuming township	747	
Sharp Ranch precinct	117		Elkhorn township	665	
Snake precinct	96		Garfield township	681	
Steele precinct	331		Grant township	537	
Tower precinct	1,177		Lincoln township	398	
Valentine precinct, including Valentine village (b)	459		Logan township	526	
Wood Lake precinct	459		Monterey township	663	
CHEYENNE COUNTY (f)	5,693	1,558	Neligh township	697	
Bayard precinct (c)	261		St. Charles township	523	
Bronson precinct (c)	242		Sherman township	598	
Camp Clark precinct (c)	217		West Point township, coextensive with West Point town	1,842	
Colton precinct (c)	366		West Point town	1,842	1,009
Court House Rock precinct	326	85	Wisner township, including Wisner village	1,010	
Davison precinct (c)	240		Wisner village	610	282
Eagle precinct (c)	208		CUSTER COUNTY (j)	21,677	2,211
Garman precinct (c)	199		Algernon township	1,328	
			Ansley township	750	

a Given as in Center and Weeping Water precincts in 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Organized since 1880.

d Organized into precincts in 1886.

e Organized from unorganized territory in 1883.

f Parts taken to form Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff counties in 1888; Antelope precinct (population 38 in 1880) taken to form Kimball county,

and Big Springs precinct (population 99 in 1880) taken to form Deuel county; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

g Formerly Lincoln.

h Formerly Scott.

i In 1880 in Lone Tree precinct only.

j Reorganized into townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CUSTER COUNTY—Continued.			DAWSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Arnold township.....	866		Willow Island precinct (b).....	471	
Berwyn township.....	930		Wood River precinct.....	943	345
Broken Bow township, including Broken Bow city.....	2, 619				
Broken Bow city.....	1, 647		DEUEL COUNTY (g).....		
Ward 1.....	553			2, 893	
Ward 2.....	573		Alkali precinct.....	96	
Ward 3.....	521		Big Springs precinct.....	244	
Cliff township.....	656		Blue Creek precinct.....	269	
Custer township.....	927		Chappell precinct.....	521	
Delight township, including Callaway town.....	752		Green precinct.....	430	
Callaway town.....	234		Rush Creek precinct... (a).....	51	
Douglas Grove township.....	766		Lisco precinct.....	279	
Elk Creek township.....	932		Lost Creek precinct.....	309	
Elm township.....	573		Pioneer precinct.....	98	
Garfield township.....	519		Sughrue precinct.....	331	
Grant township.....	830		Swan precinct.....	265	
Hayes township.....	238				
Killfool township.....	1, 251		DIXON COUNTY (h).....		
Lillian township.....	726		Clark township.....	237	
Loup township.....	947		Concord township.....	433	
Myrtle township.....	741		Daily township.....	340	
Sargent township, including Sargent village (a).....	1, 365		Emerson township, including part of Emerson village.....	571	
Triumph township.....	362		Emerson village (i) (part of).....	234	
Victoria township.....	1, 103		Galena township.....	545	
Westerville township, including Westerville village.....	919		Hooker township.....	663	
Westerville village.....	8		Ionia township.....	321	
West Union township, including West Union village (a).....	730		Logan township.....	576	
Wood River township.....	847		Newcastle township.....	306	
			Otter Creek township.....	349	
DAKOTA COUNTY.....			5, 386	3, 213	
Covington precinct, including Covington village and South Sioux city.....	1, 028	815	Ponca township (j).....	663	
Covington village.....	364	224	Ponca City township (k), coextensive with Ponca city.....	1, 009	
South Sioux city.....	663	830	Ponca city.....	1, 009	594
Dakota precinct, including Dakota village (a).....	1, 077	830	Silver Creek township.....	480	
Emerson precinct (b), incl. part of Emerson village (c).....	434		Springbank township.....	649	
Hubbard precinct (b).....	385		Wakefield township, including Wakefield village (a).....	942	
Omadi precinct, including Homer village.....	1, 028	915			
Homer village.....	251		DODGE COUNTY (l).....		
Pigeon Creek precinct.....	359		Cottrell township.....	701	
St. John precinct, including Jackson village.....	676	d1, 153	Cuming township, including Scribner village.....	1, 379	
Jackson village.....	308		Scribner village.....	664	193
Summit precinct.....	399		Elkhorn township.....	412	
			Everett township.....	680	
DAWES COUNTY (e).....			9, 722		
Antelope Spring precinct.....	748		Fremont city.....	6, 747	3, 013
Autrim precinct.....	116		Ward 1.....	1, 907	
Bordeaux precinct.....	359		Ward 2.....	1, 400	
Chadron precinct, including Chadron town.....	2, 309		Ward 3.....	1, 706	
Chadron town.....	1, 867		Ward 4.....	1, 734	
Craig precinct.....	321		Hooper township, including Hooper village.....	1, 239	
Crawford precinct, including Crawford village.....	1, 853		Hooper village.....	670	204
Crawford village.....	571		Logan township.....	673	
Dry Creek precinct.....	493		Maple township.....	778	
Evergreen precinct.....	594		Nickerson township.....	633	
Hunter precinct.....	218		North Bend city.....	897	415
Leonard precinct.....	362		Pebble township.....	871	
Lone Tree precinct.....	204		Platte township.....	741	
Old '49 precinct.....	480		Pleasant Valley township.....	815	
Orange precinct.....	306		Ridgely township.....	807	
Table precinct.....	353		Union township.....	660	
Whitney precinct, including Whitney village.....	852		Webster township, including Dodge village.....	1, 227	
Whitney village.....	100		Dodge village.....	338	
Willow Creek precinct.....	154				
			DOUGLAS COUNTY.....		
DAWSON COUNTY (f).....			10, 129	2, 909	
Antelope precinct (b).....	301		Chicago precinct, including Elkhorn village.....	1, 075	656
Blaine precinct (b).....	365		Elkhorn village.....	325	113
Buffalo precinct (b).....	210		Douglas precinct (m).....	477	918
Coyote precinct.....	579	313	Elkhorn precinct.....	610	376
Cozad precinct, including Cozad town.....	1, 095	292	Florence precinct, including Florence village (a).....	1, 357	564
Cozad town.....	542		Jefferson precinct.....	801	325
Fairview precinct (b).....	222		McCardle precinct.....	693	609
Gothenburg precinct (b), including Gothenburg village.....	1, 053		Millard precinct, including Millard village.....	798	520
Gothenburg village.....	535		Millard village.....	328	131
Hillside precinct (b).....	252		Omaha city (n).....	140, 452	30, 518
Holmes precinct (b).....	182		Ward 1.....	11, 907	
Kennebec precinct (b).....	380		Ward 2.....	17, 531	
Keystone precinct (b).....	207		Ward 3.....	21, 901	
Lexington precinct (b), including Lexington city.....	2, 176		Ward 4.....	19, 901	
Lexington city.....	1, 392		Ward 5.....	15, 517	
Logan precinct (b).....	387		Ward 6.....	18, 956	
Overton precinct (b).....	675		Ward 7.....	8, 730	
Platte precinct.....	223	400	Ward 8.....	17, 278	
Ringgold precinct (b).....	428		Ward 9.....	8, 731	
			Platte Valley precinct (o), including Valley town.....	943	997
			Valley town.....	378	42

a Not separately returned.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned; in Emerson precinct, Dakota county, and Emerson township, Dixon county.
 d Not separately returned in 1880.
 e Organized from part of Sioux county in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte county in 1886.
 f Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete; precincts 1, 2, and 3 (population 1,559 in 1880) not reported in 1890.

g Organized from part of Cheyenne county in 1888.
 h Reorganized into townships since 1880.
 i In Emerson precinct, Dakota county, and Emerson township, Dixon county.
 j Part taken to form Ponca City township since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Ponca township since 1880.
 l Reorganized into townships in 1886.
 m Part taken to form South Omaha city since 1880.
 n Saratoga precinct (population 878 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 o Part taken to form Waterloo precinct since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DOUGLAS COUNTY—Continued.			FRONTIER COUNTY—Continued.		
South Omaha city (a)	8,062		Fairview precinct, including Eustis village	430	
Ward 1	2,514		Eustis village	145	
Ward 2	2,541		Grant precinct	647	
Ward 3	2,346		Knowles precinct	695	
Ward 4	661		Laird precinct	503	
Union precinct	841	610	Laws precinct	336	
Waterloo precinct (b), including Waterloo village	850		Logan precinct	384	
Waterloo village	272	164	Lower Medicine precinct	350	
West Omaha precinct	1,049	674	Moorefield precinct	443	
			Muddy precinct	690	
			North Lincoln precinct	253	
DUNDY COUNTY (c)	4,012	37	North Star precinct	282	
Allston precinct	215		Osborn precinct	665	
Benkelman precinct, including Benkelman village	749		Plum Creek precinct	170	
Benkelman village	357		Russell precinct	539	
Calvert precinct	235		Sheridan precinct	293	
Haigher precinct	424		Stockville precinct, including Stockville village	774	
Harrison precinct	232		Stockville village	227	
Hoover precinct	141		West Muddy precinct	487	
Indian Creek precinct	185				
Lutz precinct	448		FURNAS COUNTY	9,840	6,407
Max precinct	357		Arapahoe precinct, including Arapahoe town	1,109	1,130
Muddy precinct	174		Arapahoe town	734	470
Ough precinct	283		Beaver precinct, including Beaver town	1,110	591
Parks precinct	216		Beaver town	763	153
Precinct B 36	152		Burton Bend precinct	294	303
Union precinct	195		Dexter precinct, including Oxford town	713	349
			Oxford town	428	
ELLSDRE COUNTY (d)	16,022	10,204	Edison precinct	306	306
Belle Prairie township, including Strang village	955	472	Eureka precinct	345	440
Strang village	269		Lincoln precinct	411	400
Bennett township	628	502	Lyndon precinct	648	429
Bryant township, including Shickley village	1,073	499	Maple Creek precinct	436	346
Shickley village	307		Medicine Creek precinct, including Cambridge village	994	463
Chelsea township	786	577	Cambridge village	510	106
Exoter township, including Exeter village	1,466	993	New Era precinct	310	320
Exeter village	754	412	Richmond precinct	585	453
Fairmont township, including Fairmont city	1,729	1,137	Rockton precinct	435	184
Fairmont city	1,029	600	Sherman precinct	237	144
Ward 1	451		Spring Green precinct	375	287
Ward 2	578		Union precinct (h)	366	
Franklin township, including Ohioa village	1,111	540	Vincent precinct (h)	351	
Ohioa village	359		Weaver precinct (h)	290	
Geneva township, including Geneva city	2,217	945	Wilsonville precinct	637	282
Geneva city	1,580	376			
Ward 1	527		GAGE COUNTY (d)	36,344	13,164
Ward 2	630		Adams township	829	507
Ward 3	423		Barneston township (h), including Barneston village (e)	939	
Glenary township, including Milligan village	887	588	Beatrice township, coextensive with Beatrice city	13,836	8,386
Milligan village	184		Beatrice city	13,836	2,447
Grafton township, including Grafton village (e)	1,008	725	Ward 1	2,730	
Hamilton township	623	440	Ward 2	4,463	
Liberty township	789	695	Ward 3	2,292	
Madison township	749	583	Ward 4	4,331	
Momence township	717	502	Blakely township	774	579
Stanton township	623	403	Blue Springs township (i), incl. Blue Springs village	1,321	1,297
West Blue township	661	603	Blue Springs village	963	513
			Clatonia township	798	695
FRANKLIN COUNTY (f)	7,693	5,465	Elm township	620	305
Antelope township	493		Filley township (j), including Filley village	911	364
Asa Grove township	354		Filley village	301	
Bloomington township, including Bloomington village and part of Franklin village	1,217		Glenwood township, including Odell village (e)	1,033	530
Bloomington village	464	524	Grant township	693	488
Franklin village (part of)	479		Hanover township	641	267
Total for Franklin village, in Bloomington and Marion townships	556	78	Highland township, including Cortland village	1,322	592
Cortland village	500		Cortland village	704	277
Buffalo township	223		Holt township	474	179
Farmers township	414		Hooker township	758	
Franklin township	212		Island Grove township (h)		
Grant township, including part of Riverton village	495		Liberty township, including Liberty village	1,195	764
Riverton village (part of)	205		Liberty village	460	27
Total for Riverton village, in Grant and Washington townships	389	426	Lincoln township	518	165
Lincoln township	498		Logan township	670	379
Logan township	342		Midland township (h)	889	
Macon township	398		Nemaha township	615	413
Marion township, including part of Franklin village	465		Paddock township	1,103	712
Franklin village (part of)	137		Riverside township (h)	628	
North Franklin township	699		Rockford township	947	569
Oak Grove township	388		Sherman township	580	171
Salem township, including Hildreth village	596		Sicily township	787	524
Hildreth village	141		Wymore township (k), including Wymore village	2,759	
Turkey Creek township	403		Wymore village	2,420	
Washington township, including part of Riverton village	496				
Riverton village (part of)	184		GARFIELD COUNTY (l)	1,659	
			Calamus precinct	113	
FRONTIER COUNTY (g)	8,497	934	Dry Cedar precinct	191	
Curtis precinct, including Curtis city	706		Erma precinct	113	
Curtis city	378		Highland precinct	80	
			Midvale precinct	268	
			Rockford precinct, including Burwell town	647	
			Burwell town	378	
			Willow Springs precinct	247	

a Organized from part of Douglas precinct since 1880.

b Organized from part of Platte Valley precinct since 1880.

c Organized into precincts since 1880.

d Precincts changed to townships since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Reorganized into townships since 1880.

g Not returned by precincts in 1880.

h Organized since 1880.

i Part taken to form Wymore township since 1880.

j Formerly Mud Creek.

k Organized from part of Blue Springs township since 1880.

l Organized from part of Wheeler county in 1884.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GOSPER COUNTY.....	4,816	1,673	HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Brace precinct (a).....	469	.....	Otis precinct.....	772	546
East Muddy precinct.....	448	225	Phillips precinct (k).....	537	.....
Elk Creek precinct.....	426	224	Scoville precinct.....	698	461
Elwood precinct (b), including Elwood village.....	895	.....	South Platte precinct (l), including Marquette village.....	1,029	452
Elwood village.....	373	.....	Marquette village.....	261	.....
Harrison precinct (c).....	429	.....	Union precinct, including Bromfield village.....	937	496
Highland precinct (d).....	312	.....	Bromfield village.....	195	.....
Lincoln precinct (d).....	379	.....	Valley precinct, including Hampton village.....	1,185	698
Robb precinct (e).....	321	233	Hampton village.....	430	.....
Turkey Creek precinct.....	343	700			
Union precinct (d).....	344	.....	HARLAN COUNTY (m).....	8,158	6,086
West Muddy precinct.....	450	291	Albany township (n).....	354	260
			Alma township, including Alma city.....	1,279	720
GRANT COUNTY (f).....	458	.....	Alma city.....	905	298
Ashby precinct.....	26	.....	Ward 1.....	288	.....
Collins precinct.....	211	.....	Ward 2.....	222	.....
Whitman precinct.....	221	.....	Ward 3.....	395	.....
Hyannis precinct.....	.....	.....	Antelope township.....	603	597
			Emerson township (o).....	443	602
GREELEY COUNTY (h).....	4,869	1,461	Fairfield township.....	309	222
Brayton precinct (d).....	375	.....	Lewisburg township (p).....	393	400
Cedar Valley precinct.....	170	302	Mullally township.....	356	376
Center precinct (d), including Greeley Center town.....	843	.....	Orleans township (n), including Orleans city.....	1,149	970
Greeley Center town.....	422	.....	Orleans city.....	82	409
Clear Creek precinct (d).....	49	.....	Prairie Dog township.....	393	337
Fish Creek precinct (d).....	287	.....	Republican township, including Republican village.....	750	604
Freeman Valley precinct (d).....	461	.....	Republican village.....	428	282
Leo Valley precinct (d).....	.....	.....	Reuben township (q).....	335	.....
Logan precinct (d).....	265	.....	Sappa township.....	417	295
Mount Pleasant precinct (d).....	160	.....	Scandinavia township (d).....	318	.....
O'Connor precinct.....	437	284	Spring Grove township (d).....	352	.....
Parnell precinct (d).....	163	.....	Turkey Creek township.....	358	227
Scotia precinct, including Scotia town.....	809	518	Washington township.....	349	476
Scotia town.....	418	.....		
Spaulding precinct (d).....	356	.....	HAYES COUNTY (r).....	3,953	119
Spring Creek precinct.....	222	243	Antelope precinct.....	226	.....
Wallace Creek precinct (d).....	272	.....	Blackwood precinct.....	282	.....
			Carrico precinct.....	264	.....
HALL COUNTY (i).....	16,513	8,572	Deerfield precinct.....	199	.....
Alda township.....	477	.....	Estell precinct.....	201	.....
Cameron township.....	632	.....	Fairfield precinct.....	165	.....
Center township.....	593	.....	Frenchman precinct.....	178	.....
Doniphan township, including Doniphan village.....	1,283	.....	Galena precinct.....	177	.....
Doniphan village.....	437	85	Germanville precinct.....	152	.....
Grand Island city.....	7,536	2,963	Government precinct.....	141	.....
Ward 1.....	2,101	.....	Harrison precinct.....	121	.....
Ward 2.....	2,320	.....	Hayes Center precinct.....	333	.....
Ward 3.....	1,187	.....	Highland precinct.....	248	.....
Ward 4.....	1,928	.....	High Ridge precinct.....	104	.....
Harrison township.....	571	.....	Hopewell precinct, including part of Palisade village.....	279	.....
Jackson township.....	867	.....	Palisade village (part of).....	24	.....
Lake township.....	424	.....	Total for Palisade village, in Hopewell precinct, Hayes county, and Palisade precinct, Hitchcock county.....	126	.....
Martin township.....	350	.....	Logan precinct.....	243	.....
Mayfield township.....	489	.....	Swan Lake precinct.....	207	.....
Prairie Creek township.....	377	.....	Thornburg precinct.....	281	.....
South Loup township.....	400	.....	Valley precinct.....	152	.....
South Platte township.....	623	.....		
Washington township.....	725	.....	HITCHCOCK COUNTY (s).....	5,799	1,012
Wood River township, including Wood River village.....	1,166	.....	Beverly precinct (d).....	246	.....
Wood River village.....	481	.....	Blackwood precinct (l).....	289	.....
			Cornell precinct (d).....	287	.....
HAMILTON COUNTY.....	14,096	8,267	Culbertson precinct (u), including Culbertson village.....	654	704
Aurora precinct, including Aurora city.....	2,584	1,232	Culbertson village.....	460	108
Aurora city.....	1,862	.....	Driftwood precinct.....	131	308
Ward 1.....	557	.....	Eden precinct (d).....	224	.....
Ward 2.....	823	.....	Freedom precinct (d).....	291	.....
Ward 3.....	482	.....	Grant precinct (d).....	212	.....
Beaver precinct.....	935	725	Logan precinct (d).....	243	.....
Bluff precinct.....	595	425	Palisade precinct (d), including part of Palisade village.....	365	.....
Cedar Valley precinct.....	135	82	Palisade village (part of).....	102	.....
Deep Well precinct.....	654	449	Total for Palisade village, in Hopewell precinct, Hayes county, and Palisade precinct, Hitchcock county.....	126	.....
Farmers Valley precinct.....	759	621	Pleasant Hill precinct (d).....	241	.....
Grant precinct.....	878	492	Ridnour precinct (v), including part of Trenton village.....	323	.....
Hamilton precinct.....	710	439	Trenton village (part of).....	75	.....
Monroe precinct (j).....	856	664	Total for Trenton village, in Ridnour and Trenton precincts.....	267	.....
Orville precinct, including Stockham village.....	832	485	Riverside precinct (w).....	228	.....
Stockham village.....	211	.....	Starkey precinct (d).....	232	.....
			Stratton precinct (x), including Stratton village.....	583	.....
			Stratton village.....	326	.....

a Organized from part of Elwood precinct since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880; part taken to form Brace precinct.
 c Organized from part of Robb precinct since 1880.
 d Organized since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Harrison precinct since 1880.
 f Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.
 g Not separately returned.
 h Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete; Adell precinct (population 114 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 i Reorganized into townships in 1884.
 j Part taken to form Phillips precinct since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Monroe precinct since 1880.
 l Formerly Platte.

m Precincts changed to townships since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Reuben township since 1880.
 o Formerly Spring Creek.
 p Formerly Springbrook.
 q Organized from parts of Albany and Orleans townships since 1880.
 r Organized into precincts since 1880.
 s Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 t Organized from part of Culbertson precinct since 1880.
 u Parts taken to form Blackwood and Riverside precincts since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Trenton precinct since 1880.
 w Organized from parts of Culbertson and Trenton precincts since 1880.
 x Organized since 1880; part taken to form Webster precinct.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HITCHCOCK COUNTY—Continued.			JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Trenton precinct (a), including part of Trenton village ..	601	.....	Newton precinct, including Steele village.....	1,058	1,215
Trenton village (part of).....	192	.....	Steele village.....	380	375
Union precinct (b).....	211	.....	Pleasant precinct, including Diller village ..	891	227
Upper Driftwood precinct (b).....	221	.....	Diller village.....	126	.....
Webster precinct (c).....	217	.....	Plymouth precinct.....	719	443
			Richland precinct.....	777	523
			Rock Creek precinct.....	587	352
			Washington precinct.....	636	370
HOLT COUNTY (d).....	13,672	3,287			
Atkinson township, including Atkinson town.....	1,521	.....	JOHNSON COUNTY.....	10,333	7,595
Atkinson town..... } (e)	701	.....	Center precinct (b).....	609	.....
Sheridan township.....	414	.....	Helena precinct.....	918	722
Chambers township.....	330	.....	Lincoln precinct.....	637	568
Cleveland township.....	360	.....	Maple Grove precinct (b).....	637	.....
Conley township.....	391	.....	Nemaha precinct, including Tecumseh city.....	2,297	2,177
Deloit township.....	228	.....	Tecumseh city.....	1,654	1,268
Dustin township.....	269	.....	Spring Creek precinct.....	675	546
Emmet township.....	810	.....	Sterling precinct, including Sterling village (e).....	1,720	1,378
Ewing township, including Ewing village.....	348	.....	Todd Creek precinct, including Elk Creek village.....	1,216	1,190
Ewing village.....	381	.....	Elk Creek village.....	216	150
Fairview township.....	175	.....	Vesta precinct.....	797	1,014
Francis township.....	795	.....	Western precinct (b), including Crab Orchard village.....	827	.....
Grattan township.....	294	.....	Crab Orchard village.....	229	.....
Green Valley township.....	558	.....		
Inman township.....	281	.....	KEARNEY COUNTY (h).....	9,061	4,072
Iowa township.....	238	.....	Blaine township (b).....	446	.....
Lake township.....	148	.....	Cosmo township.....	702	261
McClure township.....	1,226	57	Eaton township.....	659	195
O'Neil city.....	526	.....	Grant township.....	612	400
Paddock township.....	184	.....	Hayes township, including part of Minden city.....	1,177	428
Pleasant View township.....	370	.....	Minden city (part of).....	565	.....
Rock Falls township.....	406	.....	Total for Minden city (h), in Hayes and Lincoln twps.....	1,380	98
Sand Creek township.....	456	.....	Liberty township.....	500	280
Saratoga township.....	312	.....	Lincoln township, including part of Minden city.....	1,495	433
Scott township.....	456	.....	Minden city (part of).....	815	98
Shields township.....	374	.....	Logan township (b).....	477	.....
Steel Creek township.....	1,015	.....	Lowell township.....	367	262
Stuart township, including Stuart village.....	245	.....	May township.....	547	192
Stuart village.....	124	.....	Mirage township, including Axtell village.....	904	360
Swan township.....	250	.....	Axtell village.....	262	.....
Turtle Creek township.....	425	.....	Newark township.....	261	384
Verdigris township.....	175	.....	Oneida township, including Wilcox village.....	256	348
Willowdale township.....	185	.....	Wilcox village.....	250	.....
Wyoming township.....	426	.....	Sherman township.....	658	387
HOOKE COUNTY (f).....	426		KEITH COUNTY (k).....	2,556	194
Abbey precinct.....	33	.....	Brule precinct (b).....	179	.....
Mullen precinct, including Mullen village (e).....	295	.....	Chase precinct (b).....	83	.....
Valley precinct.....	98	.....	Logan precinct (b).....	271	.....
			Louergon precinct (b).....	87	.....
HOWARD COUNTY (g).....	9,430	4,391	Ogallala precinct, including Ogallala village.....	964	148
Cotesfield precinct, including Elba village (e).....	760	608	Ogallala village.....	494	114
Cleveland precinct (b).....	243	.....	Paxton precinct (h).....	608	46
Dannebrog precinct, including Dannebrog village.....	852	1,083	Vail precinct (b).....	234	.....
Dannebrog village.....	280	53	Whitetail precinct (b).....	130	.....
Dannevirke precinct (b)..... } (e)	934	241			
Fairdale precinct.....	412	.....	KEYAPAH COUNTY (m).....	3,920	
Gage Valley precinct (b).....	1,088	570	Burton precinct.....	483	.....
Kelso precinct.....	420	.....	Custer precinct.....	577	.....
Logan precinct (b).....	420	.....	Garfield precinct.....	535	.....
Loup Fork precinct (b), including Belus (e) and Howard villages.....	743	.....	Holt precinct.....	387	.....
Howard village.....	150	.....	Keyapaha precinct.....	280	.....
St. Libory precinct.....	697	341	McGuire precinct.....	366	.....
St. Paul precinct, including St. Paul city.....	2,140	1,922	Norden precinct.....	562	.....
St. Paul city.....	1,263	482	Pine precinct.....	479	.....
Ward 1.....	711	.....	Simpson precinct.....	251	.....
Ward 2.....	552	.....		
Spring Creek precinct.....	441	226	KIMBALL COUNTY (n).....	959	
Warsaw precinct (b).....	700	.....	Antelope precinct, including Kimball village.....	426	.....
			Kimball village.....	193	.....
JEFFERSON COUNTY.....	14,850	8,096	Bushnell precinct.....	103	.....
Antelope precinct, including Kesterson village (e).....	561	436	Dix precinct.....	383	.....
Buckley precinct, including Reynolds village.....	996	762	South Divide precinct.....	47	.....
Reynolds village.....	271	.....		
Cub Creek precinct.....	1,100	590	KNOX COUNTY (g).....	8,582	3,666
Endicott precinct (b), including Endicott village.....	847	.....	Bohemia precinct.....	.....	411
Endicott village.....	256	.....	Washington precinct (b)..... } (e)	792	421
Eureka precinct.....	896	302	Western precinct.....	615	238
Fairbury precinct, including Fairbury city.....	3,268	1,581	Central precinct.....	342	.....
Fairbury city.....	2,630	1,251	Cleveland precinct (b).....	.....	.....
North ward.....	1,398	.....		
South ward.....	1,232	.....		
Gibson precinct.....	617	356			
Jefferson precinct.....	572	236			
Lincoln precinct.....	641	196			
Meridian precinct, incl. Meridian (e) and Powell villages.....	674	507			
Powell village.....	300	.....		

a Organized since 1880; parts taken to form Ridnour and Riverside precincts.

b Organized since 1880.

c Organized from part of Stratton precinct since 1880.

d Reorganized into townships since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Organized from unorganized territory in 1889.

g Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

h Precincts changed to townships since 1880; Kearney township (population 142 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

i In 1880 in Lincoln township only.

j Population claimed, 841; returns incomplete for township.

k Part taken to form Perkins county in 1887; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

l Formerly Alkali.

m Organized from part of Brown county in 1884.

n Organized from part of Cheyenne county in 1888.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KNOX COUNTY—Continued.			LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.		
Creighton precinct, including Bazile Mills (a) and Creighton towns.	1,346	795	Nowell precinct (b)	224	.....
Creighton town	822	10	O'Fallon precinct	48	284
Eastern precinct	313	416	Osgood precinct (b)	96	.....
Hill precinct (b)	365	.....	Peckham precinct (b)	206	.....
Jackson precinct (c), including Verdigre town	616	.....	Plant precinct (b)	173	.....
Verdigre town	207	.....	Somerset precinct (b)	245	.....
Lincoln precinct (b)	190	.....	Sunshine precinct (b)	242	.....
Lindsay precinct (b)	314	.....	Vroman precinct (b)	176	.....
Logan precinct (b)	247	.....	Walker precinct (b)	174	.....
Miller precinct (b)	323	.....	Wallace precinct (b)	805	.....
Niobrara precinct, including Niobrara village	995	849	Well precinct (b)	97	.....
Niobrara village	531	475	Whittier precinct (b)	155	.....
Santee Agency precinct (b)	534	.....	Willow precinct (b)	243	.....
Sparta precinct (b)	300	.....		
Valley precinct (b)	379	.....	LOGAN COUNTY (i)	1,378	.....
Verdigre precinct (d)	271	536	Burt precinct	118	.....
Walnut Grove precinct (b)	350	.....	Dorp precinct	300	.....
Weigand precinct (b)	290	.....	Gandy precinct	635	.....
			Logan precinct	325	.....
LANCASTER COUNTY (e)	76,395	28,090			
Buda precinct	859	565	LOUP COUNTY (j)	1,662	.....
Centerville precinct	788	601	Jackson precinct	88	.....
Denton precinct	453	381	Kent precinct	288	.....
Elk precinct	691	464	Little York precinct	154	.....
Garfield precinct (b)	611	.....	Newton precinct	103	.....
Grant precinct	893	623	Sawyer precinct	278	.....
Highland precinct	827	522	Strobl precinct	359	.....
Lancaster precinct, including University Place village	1,397	667	Taylor precinct	392	.....
University Place village	571	.....		
Lincoln city (f)	55,154	13,003	MCPHERSON COUNTY (k)	401	.....
Ward 1	8,897	.....	East McPherson precinct	239	.....
Ward 2	7,966	.....	West McPherson precinct	162	.....
Ward 3	6,937	.....		
Ward 4	11,936	.....	MADISON COUNTY (l)	13,669	5,589
Ward 5	11,568	.....	Battle Creek township, including Battle Creek village	785	.....
Ward 6	3,228	.....	Battle Creek village	352	123
Ward 7	4,622	.....	Burnett township, including Burnett village (a)	847	.....
Little Salt precinct	515	493	Deer Creek township	415	.....
Middle Creek precinct	756	467	Emerick township	530	.....
Mill precinct	596	627	Fairview township	547	.....
Nemaha precinct, including Bennett village	1,352	1,024	Green Garden township	535	.....
Bennett village	474	214	Grove township	541	.....
North Bluff precinct	501	.....	Highland township	466	.....
Oak precinct	734	91,113	Kalamazoo township	571	.....
Olive Branch precinct	779	749	Madison township, including Madison city	1,336	.....
Panama precinct	814	549	Madison city	930	417
Rock Creek precinct	961	661	Norfolk township, including Norfolk city	4,120	.....
Saltillo precinct, including Hickman and Roca villages	1,266	865	Norfolk city	3,038	547
Hickman village	341	.....	Ward 1	606	.....
Roca village	191	115	Ward 2	890	.....
South Pass precinct, including Firth village	1,249	1,013	Ward 3	1,189	.....
Firth village	259	239	Ward 4	353	.....
Stevens Creek precinct	560	357	Schoolcraft township, including Newman Grove village	486	.....
Stockton precinct	677	557	Newman Grove village	931	.....
Waverly precinct, including Waverly village (a)	916	652	Union township	330	.....
West Lincoln precinct (b), incl. West Lincoln village	723	.....	Valley township	655	.....
West Lincoln village	443	.....	Warnerville township	447	.....
West Oak precinct	565	307		457	.....
Yankee Hill precinct	1,758	1,111			
			MERRICK COUNTY (m)	8,758	5,341
LINCOLN COUNTY (h)	10,441	3,632	Central township	185	169
Antelope precinct (b)	196	.....	Chapman township	745	443
Baker precinct (b)	93	.....	Clarksville township, including Clark village (a)	1,410	873
Birdwood precinct (b)	125	.....	Lone Tree township, including Central city	2,327	1,319
Brady Island precinct	205	69	Central city	1,368	648
Buchanan precinct (b)	294	.....	Ward 1	506	.....
Cottonwood Springs precinct	193	283	Ward 2	400	.....
Cox precinct (b)	145	.....	Ward 3	462	.....
Deer Creek precinct (b)	174	.....	Loup township	785	408
Dickens precinct (b)	321	32	Mead township	554	325
Fairview precinct (b)	224	.....	Midland township	503	332
Fox Creek precinct	202	.....	Prairie Creek township	702	490
Garfield precinct (b)	207	.....	Prairie Island township	91	83
Gaslin precinct (b)	191	.....	Silver Creek township, including Silver Creek village (a)	729	421
Hall precinct (b)	373	.....	Vieregg township	727	478
Harrison precinct (b)	114	.....		
Hinman precinct (b)	137	.....	NANCE COUNTY (n)	5,773	1,212
Kilmer precinct (b)	121	.....	Beaver township	356	.....
Maxwell precinct (b)	141	.....	Cedar township	426	.....
Medicine precinct (b)	458	.....	Cottonwood township	260	.....
Miller precinct (b)	89	.....	Council Creek township	350	.....
Mylander precinct (b)	95	.....	Fullerton township, including Fullerton village (a)	1,422	.....
Myrtle precinct (b)	186	.....		
Nichols precinct (b)	218	.....		
North Platte precinct, coextensive with North Platte city	3,055	2,873			
North Platte city	3,055	363			
Ward 1	899	.....		
Ward 2	1,334	.....		
Ward 3	822	.....		

a Not separately returned.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Verdigre precinct since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Jackson precinct since 1880.
 e Lincoln precinct (population 250 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 f In 1880 comprised all of Capital precinct and part of Midland precinct; that part of Midland precinct outside of city limits (population 439 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 g Not separately returned in 1880.

h Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete; McPherson precinct (population 91 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 i Organized from unorganized territory in 1885.
 j Organized from unorganized territory in 1883.
 k Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.
 l Reorganized into townships in 1888.
 m Precincts changed to townships since 1880.
 n Reorganized into townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
NANCE COUNTY—Continued.			PAWNEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Genoa township, including Genoa village	1,090		Mission Creek precinct	627	413
Genoa village	793	187	Pawnee precinct, including Pawnee village	2,214	1,332
Loup Ferry township	363		Pawnee village	1,550	763
Newman township	365		Plum Creek precinct, including part of Burchard village	745	442
Prairie Creek township	535		Burchard village (part of)	67	
South Branch township	279		Sheridan precinct	701	367
Timber Creek township	327		South Fork precinct, including Dubois village	1,137	786
			Dubois village	316	
NEMAHA COUNTY			Steinauer precinct (j)	445	518
	12,930	10,451	Table Rock precinct (j), including Table Rock village	1,312	1,447
Aspinwall precinct	835	735	Table Rock village	673	
Bedford precinct	805	580	Turkey Creek precinct	650	267
Benton precinct	1,120	951	West Branch precinct	430	334
Brownville precinct, including Brownville city	1,262	1,601			
Brownville city	980	1,309	PERKINS COUNTY (k)		
Douglas precinct, including Auburn city	2,170	880		4,364	
Auburn city	1,537		Eekery precinct	185	
Ward 1	580		Grace precinct	335	
Ward 2	492		Harrison precinct	145	
Ward 3	465		Highland precinct	189	
Glen Rock precinct	864	752	Liberty precinct, including Grant village	882	
Inland precinct	129	107	Grant village	315	
Lafayette precinct, including Brock village	1,408	1,072	Lisbon precinct	387	
Brock village	348		Madrid precinct, including Madrid village	687	
London precinct	660	699	Madrid village	178	
Nemaha precinct, including Nemaha village (a)	968	908	Marvin precinct	451	
Peru precinct, including Peru village	1,228	1,187	Sawyer precinct	210	
Peru village	624	567	Woodson precinct	399	
St. Derooin precinct	138	190	Yankee precinct	514	
Washington precinct, including Johnson village	1,334	789			
Johnson village	234		PHELPS COUNTY (l)		
				9,869	2,447
NUCKOLLS COUNTY			Anderson township	439	
	11,417	4,235	Center township	534	
Alban precinct (b)	260	120	Cottonwood township	253	
Beaver precinct, including Superior city	2,151	642	Divide township	623	
Superior city	1,614	458	Garfield township, including Bertrand village	772	
Ward 1	515		Bertrand village	265	
Ward 2	434		Holdrege city	2,601	
Ward 3	665		Industry township	514	
Blaine precinct (c)	623		Laird township	695	
Bostwick precinct (d)	369		Lake township	576	
Elk precinct	753	588	Prairie township	408	
Garfield precinct (e)	412		Rock Falls township	308	
Hammond precinct (f)	457		Sheridan township	423	
Hardy precinct (e), including Hardy village	726		Union township	485	
Hardy village	343		Westmark township	501	
Highland precinct (c)	372		Westside township	317	
Liberty precinct	616	400	Williamsburg township	420	
Nelson precinct (g), including Nelson city	1,506	898			
Nelson city	913	106	PIERCE COUNTY (m)		
Nora precinct	654	208		4,864	1,202
St. Stephen precinct (h)	396		Blaine precinct (f)	185	
Sherman precinct	674	493	Dry Creek precinct, including Plainview village	1,214	379
Spring Creek precinct	652	237	Plainview village	375	
Victor precinct (h), including Lawrence village (a)	796		Eastern precinct (f) } (a)	663	{ 110
			Slough precinct	233	
OTOE COUNTY			Foster precinct (f)	196	
	25,403	15,727	Logan precinct (f)	173	
Belmont precinct	680	722	Mills precinct (f)	752	323
Berlin precinct	763	558	Pierce village	563	73
Delaware precinct, including Dunbar village (a)	836	453	Plum Grove precinct (f)	210	
Fourmile precinct	446	670	South Branch precinct	552	266
Hendricks precinct	634	396	Thompson precinct (f)	238	
McWilliams precinct, including Talmage village	1,123	457	Willow Creek precinct	448	124
Talmage village	429				
Nebraska precinct, including Nebraska city	11,941	4,818	PLATTE COUNTY (n)		
Nebraska city	11,494	4,183		15,437	9,511
Ward 1	2,674		Bismarck township	647	
Ward 2	2,232		Burrows township	675	
Ward 3	4,063		Butler township	582	
Ward 4	2,525		Columbus township, including Columbus city	3,862	
North Branch precinct	774	564	Columbus city	3,134	2,131
Osage precinct	600	560	Ward 1	1,200	
Otoe precinct	902	1,013	Ward 2	965	
Palmyra precinct, including Palmyra village (a)	1,637	1,392	Ward 3	969	
Rock Creek precinct	754	721	Creston township, including Creston village	706	
Russell precinct, including Unadilla village	1,410	1,148	Creston village	200	
Unadilla village	195	178	Grand Prairie township	649	
South Branch precinct	673	316	Granville township, including part of Humphrey village	1,106	
Syracuse precinct, including Syracuse village	1,495	1,138	Humphrey village (part of)	516	
Syracuse village	728	510	Total for Humphrey village, in Granville and Hum-	691	
Wyoming precinct	735	801	phrey townships		
			Humphrey township, incl. part of Humphrey village	769	
PAWNEE COUNTY			Humphrey village (part of)	175	
	10,340	6,920	Joliet township	641	
Clay precinct	715	658	Lost Creek township, including Platte Center village	1,132	
Clear Creek precinct (i)	614		Platte Center village	302	47
Miles precinct, including part of Burchard village	750	356	Loup township	437	
Burchard village (part of)	134				
Total for Burchard village, in Miles and Plum Creek precincts	201				

a Not separately returned.

b Part taken to form Bostwick precinct since 1880.

c Organized from part of Nelson precinct since 1880.

d Organized from part of Alban precinct since 1880.

e Spring Valley precinct (population 244 in 1880) formed into Garfield and Hardy precincts since 1880.

f Organized since 1880.

g Parts taken to form Blaine and Highland precincts since 1880.

h Bohnart precinct (population 405 in 1880) formed into St. Stephen and Victor precincts since 1880.

i Organized from parts of Steinauer and Table Rock precincts since 1880.

j Part taken to form Clear Creek precinct since 1880.

k Organized from part of Keith county in 1887.

l Reorganized into townships since 1880.

m Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

n Reorganized into townships in 1883.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PLATTE COUNTY—Continued.			ROCK COUNTY—Continued.		
Monroe township	780		Newport precinct, including Newport town (a)	559	
St. Bernard township, including Lindsay village	720		Pewaukee precinct	181	
Lindsay village	125		Thurman precinct	103	
Shell Creek township	569				
Sherman township	635				
Walker township	888				
Woodville township	639				
			SALINE COUNTY	20,097	14,491
POLK COUNTY	10,817	6,846	Atlanta precinct	818	554
Canada precinct, including Shelby village	1,257	823	Big Blue precinct	790	847
Shelby village	333		Brush Creek precinct	837	792
Clear Creek precinct	543	402	Crete precinct, including Crete city	3,283	2,509
Hackberry precinct	1,115	827	Crete city	2,310	1,870
Island precinct	330	278	Ward 1	978	
Oscola precinct, including Osceola town	2,196	1,315	Ward 2	636	
Osceola town	947	527	Ward 3	696	
Platte precinct	1,091	673	Dewitt precinct, including Dewitt village	1,485	886
Pleasant Home precinct	1,305	868	Dewitt village	751	395
Stromsburg precinct, including Stromsburg city (a)	2,407	1,091	Dorchester precinct, including Dorchester village	1,339	953
Valley precinct	573	569	Dorchester village	540	399
			Friend precinct (o), including Friend village	2,125	1,245
			Friend village	1,347	555
			Lincoln precinct	839	767
			Monroe precinct	783	631
			North Fork precinct	829	692
			Olive precinct, including Tobias village	1,193	300
			Tobias village	539	
			Pleasant Hill precinct	970	1,014
			South Fork precinct, including Western village	1,134	649
			Western village	397	
			Swan Creek precinct, including Swanton village	1,003	513
			Swanton village	184	
			Turkey Creek precinct	683	655
			Wilber precinct, including Wilber village	1,986	1,484
			Wilber village	1,226	710
			SARPY COUNTY	6,875	4,481
REDWILLOW COUNTY	8,837	3,044	Bellevue precinct, including Bellevue village (a)	1,348	704
Beaver precinct (b)	492	417	Fairview precinct	575	651
Bondville precinct (c)	325		Forest precinct, including Gretna village	1,003	562
Boxelder precinct (d)	482		Gretna village	255	
Coleman precinct (e)	201		La Platte precinct	466	389
Danbury precinct	278	521	Papillion precinct, including Papillion village	1,269	943
Driftwood precinct	273	449	Papillion village	600	444
East Valley precinct (f), including Bartley village	534		Plattford precinct	471	632
Bartley village	220		Richland precinct	998	600
Grant precinct (g)	173		Springfield precinct (f), including Springfield village (a)	745	
Gerver precinct (h)	199				
Indianola precinct, including Indianola city	1,303	1,231			
Indianola city	579	233			
Ward 1	320				
Ward 2	259				
Lebanon precinct (i)	333				
Missouri Ridge precinct (j)	282				
North Valley precinct (f)	426				
Perry precinct (e)	282				
Redwillow precinct (k)	243	426			
Tyrone precinct (i)	226				
Valley Grange precinct (f)	197				
Willow Grove precinct (l), including McCook city	2,588				
McCook city	2,346				
			SAUNDERS COUNTY	21,577	15,810
RICHARDSON COUNTY	17,574	15,031	Ashland precinct, including Ashland village	1,822	1,118
Arago precinct, including Arago village (a)	1,023	888	Ashland village	1,601	978
Barada precinct (m), including Barada village (a)	1,670	1,207	Bohemia precinct	597	529
Falls precinct, including Falls city	2,908	2,819	Cedar precinct, including Cedar Bluffs village	1,195	817
Falls city	2,102	1,583	Cedar Bluffs village	181	
Ward 1	1,056		Center precinct	910	688
Ward 2	1,046		Chapman precinct, including Weston village	1,146	638
Franklin precinct	669	677	Weston village	341	51
Grant precinct, including Dawson village	905	739	Chester precinct, including Prague village	801	501
Dawson village	153		Prague village	185	
Humboldt precinct, including Humboldt city	1,928	1,627	Clear Creek precinct	817	723
Humboldt city	1,114	917	Douglas precinct	1,208	950
Ward 1	619		Elk precinct	888	856
Ward 2	495		Green precinct	753	585
Jefferson precinct (f)	702		Marble precinct	814	806
Liberty precinct, including Verdon village	1,030	685	Marietta precinct, including Mead village	921	576
Verdon village	253		Mead village	324	
Muddy precinct, including Stella village	1,299	728	Mariposa precinct	918	779
Stella village	399		Newman precinct	668	562
Nemaha precinct	699	566	Oak Creek precinct, including Valparaiso village	1,016	600
Ohio precinct	826	921	Valparaiso village	515	300
Porter precinct	747	546	Pohocco precinct	899	753
Rulo precinct, including Rulo village	1,201	1,418	Richland precinct, including Ceresco village	1,111	592
Rulo village	786	673	Ceresco village	211	
Salem precinct, including Salem village	1,171	1,035	Rock Creek precinct	692	602
Salem village	504	473	Stocking precinct, including Wahoo village	2,884	1,804
Speiser precinct	796	691	Wahoo village	2,006	1,064
			Union precinct, including Yutan village	779	704
			Yutan village	168	
			Wahoo precinct	738	627
ROCK COUNTY (n)	3,083				
Bassett precinct, including Bassett village (a)	681				
Blaine precinct	219				
Brinkerhoff precinct	188				
Gracy precinct	108				
Harlan precinct	76				
Harrison precinct	257				
Kirkwood precinct	433				
Lay precinct	107				
Long Pine precinct	172				
			SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY (p)	1,888	
			Castle Rock precinct	175	
			Ford precinct	117	
			Gering precinct	396	
			Highland precinct	169	
			Kiowa precinct	277	
			Mitchell precinct	97	

a Not separately returned.
 b Parts taken to form Lebanon, Missouri Ridge, and Tyrone precincts since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880; part taken to form Missouri Ridge precinct.
 d Organized from part of Redwillow precinct since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Willow Grove precinct since 1880.
 f Organized since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Gerver precinct since 1880.
 h Organized since 1880; part taken to form Grant precinct.

i Organized from part of Beaver precinct since 1880.
 j Organized from parts of Beaver and Bondville precincts since 1880.
 k Part taken to form Boxelder precinct since 1880.
 l Organized since 1880; parts taken to form Coleman and Perry precincts.
 m St. Stephen precinct (population 484 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 n Organized from part of Brown county in 1888.
 o Formerly Johnson Creek.
 p Organized from part of Cheyenne county in 1888.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY—Continued.			SIoux COUNTY—Continued.				
Roubidoux precinct.....	105	.....	Bodarc precinct.....	127	.....	
Rose precinct.....	210	.....	Bowen precinct, including Harrison town.....	296	.....	
Tabor precinct.....	211	.....	Harrison town.....	111	.....	
Winter Creek precinct.....	131	.....	Cottonwood precinct.....	333	.....	
SEWARD COUNTY.....			16,140	11,147	.....	
Precinct A.....	458	293	Five Points precinct.....	237	.....	
Precinct B.....	787	491	Hat Creek precinct.....	132	.....	
Precinct C, including Staplehurst village (a).....	1,045	688	Lower Running Water precinct.....	123	.....	
Precinct D.....	740	635	Montrose precinct.....	336	.....	
Precinct E, including Utica village.....	1,201	755	Running Water precinct.....	55	.....	
Utica village.....	466	194	Sheep Creek precinct.....	30	.....	
Precinct F, including Tamora village.....	868	555	Snake Creek precinct.....	26	.....	
Tamora village.....	184	.....	Warbonnet precinct.....	174	.....	
Precinct G (b).....	784	2,229	White River precinct.....	313	.....	
Precinct H, including Germantown village.....	891	581	STANTON COUNTY.....				
Germantown village.....	142	7	4,619	1,813	.....	
Precinct I.....	773	553	Humburg precinct, including Pilger village.....	584	251		
Precinct J.....	887	635	Pilger village.....	162	11		
Precinct K.....	784	468	Kingsburg precinct.....	573	179		
Precinct L.....	817	501	Maple Creek precinct (f).....	345	.....	
Precinct M.....	1,008	595	Spring Branch precinct (f).....	458	.....	
Precinct N.....	782	642	Stanton precinct, including Stanton village.....	2,210	1,383		
Precinct O, including Milford village.....	1,637	1,037	Stanton village.....	857	248		
Milford village.....	555	402	Union Creek precinct (f).....	449	.....	
Precinct P.....	570	429	THAYER COUNTY.....				
Seward city (b).....	2,108	1,525	12,738	6,113	.....	
Ward 1.....	1,078	.....	Alexandria precinct, including Alexandria village (a).....	1,111	816	
Ward 2.....	1,030	.....	Belvidere precinct, including Belvidere village.....	1,435	805	
SHERIDAN COUNTY (c).....			8,687	Belvidere village.....	359	264
Alcove precinct.....	268	.....	Byron precinct (f).....	574	.....	
Antelope precinct.....	137	.....	Carleton precinct, including Carleton village.....	1,397	757	
Beaver precinct.....	184	.....	Carleton village.....	458	274	
Bingham precinct.....	64	.....	Chester precinct (g), including Chester village.....	1,027	310	
Boxbutte precinct.....	451	.....	Chester village.....	407	.....	
Clinton precinct.....	250	.....	Davenport precinct, including Davenport village.....	908	223	
Douglas precinct.....	252	.....	Davenport village.....	513	.....	
Elkhorn precinct.....	270	.....	Friedensau precinct (h).....	326	.....	
Gordon precinct, including Gordon village (a).....	716	.....	Gilead precinct.....	996	481	
Grant precinct.....	270	.....	Hebron precinct (i), including Hebron town.....	2,266	1,132	
Hay Springs precinct, including Hay Springs village.....	685	.....	Hebron town.....	1,502	466	
Hay Springs village.....	378	.....	Hubbell precinct (f), including Hubbell village.....	955	.....	
Heywood precinct.....	103	.....	Hubbell village.....	330	.....	
Hunter precinct.....	236	.....	Kiowa precinct (i).....	474	387	
Jessel precinct.....	198	.....	Rose Creek precinct.....	500	730	
Lakeside precinct.....	78	.....	Spring Creek precinct (i).....	769	472	
Larrabee precinct.....	96	.....	THOMAS COUNTY (j).....			
Liberty precinct.....	308	.....	517	.....	.....
Logan precinct.....	282	.....	Natick precinct.....	125	.....	
Milan precinct.....	262	.....	Norway precinct.....	66	.....	
Mill precinct.....	227	.....	Seneca precinct.....	89	.....	
Minnetonka precinct.....	132	.....	Theford precinct.....	237	.....	
Mirage precinct.....	211	.....	THURSTON COUNTY (k).....			
Niobrara precinct.....	248	.....	3,176	109	.....	
Pine Creek precinct.....	86	.....	Blackbird precinct.....	417	.....	
Ranch precinct.....	162	.....	Omaha precinct.....	498	.....	
Running Water precinct.....	184	.....	Pender precinct, including Pender town.....	624	.....	
Rushville precinct, including Rushville village.....	782	.....	Pender town.....	420	.....	
Rushville village.....	484	.....	Perry precinct.....	88	.....	
Sharp precinct.....	132	.....	Thayer precinct.....	428	.....	
Sheridan precinct.....	302	.....	Winnebago precinct.....	1,121	.....	
Spring Creek precinct.....	171	.....	VALLEY COUNTY (d).....			
Spring Lake precinct.....	49	.....	7,092	2,324	.....	
Valley precinct.....	239	.....	Arcadia township, including Arcadia village.....	796	.....	
White Clay precinct.....	132	.....	Arcadia village.....	420	.....	
Wolf Creek precinct.....	196	.....	Davis Creek township.....	256	.....	
Wounded Knee precinct.....	324	.....	Elyria township.....	408	.....	
SHERMAN COUNTY (d).....			6,399	2,061	.....	
Ashton township, including Ashton town (d).....	545	.....	Enterprise township.....	354	.....	
Bristol township.....	592	.....	Eureka township.....	418	.....	
Clay township.....	270	.....	Geranium township.....	519	.....	
Elm township.....	334	.....	Independent township.....	240	.....	
Harrison township.....	730	.....	Liberty township.....	403	.....	
Hazard township.....	364	.....	Michigan township.....	318	.....	
Logan township.....	330	.....	Noble township.....	162	.....	
Loup township, including Loup city.....	990	.....	North Loup township, including North Loup village.....	796	.....	
Loup city.....	671	.....	North Loup village.....	386	.....	
Oak Creek township.....	338	.....	Ord township, including Ord city.....	1,603	.....	
Rockville township, including Rockville town (a).....	747	.....	Ord city.....	1,208	131	
Scott township.....	486	.....	Springdale township.....	250	.....	
Washington township, including Litchfield town (a).....	452	.....	Vinton township.....	324	.....	
Webster township.....	221	.....	Yale township.....	236	.....	
SIoux COUNTY (e).....			2,452	699	.....	
Andrews precinct.....	88	.....	WASHINGTON COUNTY (l).....			
Antelope precinct.....	62	.....	11,869	8,631	.....	

a Not separately returned.
 b Seward city, formerly in precinct G, made independent since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Sioux county in 1885.
 d Reorganized into townships since 1880.
 e Organized into precincts since 1880; parts taken to form Dawes and Sheridan counties in 1885.
 f Organized since 1880.
 g Formerly Grant

h Organized from parts of Hebron, Kiowa, and Spring Creek precincts since 1880.
 i Part taken to form Friedensau precinct since 1880.
 j Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.
 k Formerly Blackbird; not returned by precincts in 1880.
 l Precincts changed to townships since 1880.
 m Formerly Bell Creek.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.			WEBSTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Blair township (a)	1,443	2,197	Potsdam township, including Blue Hill village	1,402	485
Blair City township (b), coextensive with Blair city	2,069		Blue Hill village	796	138
Blair city	2,069	1,317	Red Cloud township, including Red Cloud city	2,263	1,960
Ward 1	1,187		Red Cloud city	1,839	677
Ward 2	882		Stillwater township	676	589
Cuming township	665	688	Walnut Creek township	321	348
De Soto township	277	224			
Fontanelle township	803	708	WHEELER COUNTY (i)		
Fort Calhoun township, incl. Fort Calhoun village (c)	1,187	859		1,683	644
Grant township	926	753	Bartlett precinct	206	
Herman township, including Herman village	827	540	Buffalo precinct	111	
Herman village	319	95	Caldwell precinct	173	
Lincoln township	856	671	Cedar precinct	50	
Richland township, incl. Kennard and Washington tns. (c)	1,000	605	Clear Creek precinct	132	
Sheridan township	649	612	Clearwater precinct	224	
			Ericson precinct	73	
WAYNE COUNTY (d)			Francis precinct	89	
	6,169	813	Fremont precinct	100	
Brenna precinct (e)	383		Keuka precinct	228	
Chapin precinct (e)	336		Mud Creek precinct	200	
Deer Creek precinct (e), including Carroll town	328		Valley precinct	97	
Carroll town	68				
Garfield precinct (e)	190		YORK COUNTY (j)		
Hancock precinct (e), including Winside town	388			17,279	11,170
Winside town	130		Arberville township	813	
Hunter precinct (e), including Laporte village (e)	627		Baker township, exclusive of part of York city	733	
Leslie precinct	352	232	Beaver township	848	
Logan precinct (e)	415		Bradshaw township, including Bradshaw village	1,089	
Plum Creek precinct (e)	495		Bradshaw village	434	
Sherman precinct (e)	214		Brown township	886	
Spring Branch precinct, including Hoskins town (e)	500	171	Hays township, incl. part of McCool Junction village	857	
Strahan precinct (e)	515		McCool Junction village (part of)	27	
Wayne precinct (e), coextensive with Wayne town	1,178		Total for McCool Junction village, in Hays and McFadden townships	204	
Wilber precinct (e)	248		Henderson township	1,081	
			Leroy township, exclusive of part of York city	689	
WEBSTER COUNTY (f)			Lockridge township	704	
	11,210	7,104	McCool Junction, incl. part of McCool Junction vill.	913	
Batin township	405	270	McCool Junction village (part of)	177	
Beaver Creek township (g)	525		Morton township	916	
Catherton township (e)	358		New York township, exclusive of part of York city	681	
Elm Creek township	479	367	Stewart township	996	
Garfield township (e)	559		Thayer township	774	
Glenwood township	689	372	Waco township, including Waco village	1,045	
Guide Rock township (h), including Guide Rock village	887	957	Waco village	278	
Guide Rock village	336		West Blue township	849	
Harmony township	610	502	York city, in Baker, Leroy, and New York townships	3,405	1,259
Inavale township	378	427	Ward 1	963	
Line township (e)	463		Ward 2	977	
Oak Creek township	609	418	Ward 3	738	
Pleasant Hill township	586	409	Ward 4	727	

a Part taken to form Blair City township since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Blair township since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete; Laporte precinct (population 410 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 e Organized since 1880.

f Precincts changed to townships since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Guide Rock township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Beaver Creek township since 1880.
 i Organized into precincts since 1880; part taken to form Garfield county in 1884.
 j Not returned by precincts in 1880; precincts changed to townships since 1880.

NEVADA.

[The population of the precincts in the different counties can not be given, as it was not separately returned.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHURCHILL COUNTY	703	479	HUMBOLDT COUNTY	3,434	3,480
DOUGLAS COUNTY	1,551	1,581	Lovelocks village	552	
Genoa village	434	313	Winnemucca town	1,037	763
Glenbrook village	223	335			
ELKO COUNTY	4,794	5,716	LANDER COUNTY	2,266	3,624
Carlin town	413	394	Austin city	1,215	1,679
Tuscarora town	1,156	1,364	Battle Mountain village	360	522
Wells town	254	243			
ESMERALDA COUNTY	2,148	2,220	LINCOLN COUNTY	2,466	2,637
Aurora village	225	341	Panaca village	324	
Candelaria village	345	756	Pioche village	676	745
Hawthorne village	337				
EUREKA COUNTY	3,275	7,686	LYON COUNTY	1,987	2,409
Eureka town	1,609	4,207	Dayton village	576	391
			Mason Valley village	577	
			Silver city	342	605
			NYE COUNTY	1,290	1,875

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ORMSBY COUNTY	4,883	5,412	STOREY COUNTY—Continued.		
Carson city	3,950	4,229	Virginia city—Continued.		
Empire city	327	348	Gold Hill, ward 1	919	
			Gold Hill, ward 2	1,159	
STOREY COUNTY	8,806	10,115	WASHOE COUNTY (b)	6,437	5,664
Virginia city (a)	8,511	10,917	Reno city	3,563	1,302
Ward 1	1,475		Wadsworth village	537	661
Ward 2	1,919		WHITE PINE COUNTY	1,721	2,682
Ward 3	2,051		Ely village	203	
Ward 4	988				

a Gold Hill town annexed since 1880.

b Roop county annexed in 1883.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BELKNAP COUNTY	20,321	17,048	COOS COUNTY (b)	23,211	18,500
Alton town	1,372	1,476	Berlin town	3,729	1,144
Barnstead town	1,264	1,296	Cambridge town	31	36
Belmont town	1,142	1,226	Carroll town	813	632
Center Harbor town	470	521	Chandler purchase	15	
Gilford town	3,585	2,821	Clarksville town	325	328
Gilmanton town	1,211	1,485	Colebrook town, including Colebrook village	1,736	1,580
Laconia town	6,143	8,780	Colebrook village	864	635
Meredith town, including Meredith village	1,642	1,800	Columbia town	605	762
Meredith village	680	850	Crawford grant	28	28
Newhampton town	935	1,059	Dalton town	596	570
Sanbornton town	1,027	1,192	Dixville township	11	32
Tilton town, including Tilton village	1,521	1,282	Dummer town	455	464
Tilton village	978	691	Errol town	178	161
CARROLL COUNTY	18,124	18,224	Gorham town	1,710	1,383
Albany town	377	361	Greens grant	30	8
Bartlett town (a)	1,247	1,044	Jefferson town	1,062	951
Brookfield town	949	428	Lancaster town	3,373	2,721
Chatham town	329	421	Martin location	5	33
Conway town, including North Conway village	2,331	2,094	Milan town	1,029	895
North Conway village	554	553	Millsfield town	62	62
Eaton town	514	629	Northumberland town	1,556	1,062
Effingham town	720	865	Pinkham grant	8	
Freedom town	630	714	Pittsburg town	669	581
Hart location	187	70	Randolph town	137	203
Jackson town	579	404	Second College grant	13	18
Madison town	554	586	Shelburne town	336	252
Moultonboro town	1,034	1,254	Stark town	703	690
Ossipee town	1,630	1,782	Stewartstown town	1,002	958
Sandwich town	1,303	1,701	Stratford town	1,128	1,016
Tamworth town	1,025	1,274	Wentworth location	25	55
Tuftonboro town	767	923	Whitefield town	2,041	1,828
Wakefield town	1,528	1,392	GRAFTON COUNTY	37,217	38,788
Wolfboro town, including Wolfboro village	3,020	2,222	Alexandria town	679	828
Wolfboro village	1,761		Ashland town, including Ashland village	1,193	960
CHESHIRE COUNTY	29,579	28,734	Ashland village	911	733
Alstead town	870	1,037	Bath town	935	1,032
Chesterfield town	1,046	1,173	Benton town	244	578
Dublin town	582	456	Bethlehem town	1,267	1,400
Fitzwilliam town	1,122	1,187	Bridgewater town	332	384
Gilsum town	643	663	Bristol town, including Bristol village	1,524	1,352
Harrisville town	748	870	Bristol village	1,106	1,006
Hinsdale town	2,258	1,868	Campton town	982	1,163
Jaffrey town	1,469	1,267	Canaan town	1,417	1,762
Keene city	7,446	6,784	Dorchester town	379	585
Ward 1	1,811		Easton town	248	302
Ward 2	1,384		Ellsworth town	150	209
Ward 3	1,671		Enfield town	1,439	1,680
Ward 4	1,215		Franconia town	594	550
Ward 5	1,365		Grafton town	787	934
Marlboro town	1,695	1,286	Groton town	464	566
Marlow town	584	701	Hanover town, including Hanover village	1,817	2,147
Nelson town	332	438	Hanover village	962	1,112
Richmond town	476	669	Haverhill town, including Woodsville village	2,545	2,455
Rindge town	996	934	Woodsville village	788	402
Roxbury town	129	126	Hebron town	245	329
Stoddard town	400	553	Holderness town	595	703
Sullivan town	337	382	Landaff town	499	506
Surry town	270	326	Lebanon town, including West Lebanon village	3,763	3,354
Swanzy town, including West Swanzy village	1,600	1,661	West Lebanon village	856	515
West Swanzy village	558	430	Lincoln town	110	65
Troy town	999	796	Lisbon town	2,060	1,807
Walpole town	2,163	2,018	Littleton town	3,365	2,936
Westmoreland town	830	1,095	Livermore town	155	103
Winchester town, including Winchester village	2,584	2,444	Lyman town	543	654
Winchester village	648	597	Lyme town	1,154	1,313
			Monroe town	478	504
			Orange town	245	335
			Orford town	916	1,050

a Population in 1880 returned as for "Bartlett town and Hale location".

b No returns for Dix grant, Nash and Sawyer location, Sargent purchase, and Thompson and Meserve purchase (population 127 in 1880).

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GRAFTON COUNTY—Continued.			MERRIMACK COUNTY—Continued.		
Piermont town.....	709	752	Sutton town.....	849	993
Plymouth town, including Plymouth village.....	1,852	1,719	Warner town.....	1,383	1,537
Plymouth village.....	1,167	941	Webster town.....	564	647
Rumney town.....	947	1,050	Wilmot town.....	840	1,080
Thornton town.....	632	775			
Warren town.....	875	786	ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.....		
Waterville town.....	39	54		49,650	49,004
Wentworth town.....	698	939			
Woodstock town.....	341	367			
			Atkinson town.....	483	502
HILLSBORO COUNTY.....			Auburn town.....	631	719
	93,247	75,634	Brentwood town.....	967	999
Amherst town.....	1,053	1,225	Candia town.....	1,108	1,340
Antrim town.....	1,248	1,172	Chester town.....	958	1,136
Bedford town.....	1,102	1,204	Danville town.....	666	613
Bennington town.....	542	443	Deerfield town.....	1,220	1,569
Brookline town.....	548	698	Derry town.....	2,604	2,140
Deering town.....	531	674	East Kingstown.....	461	576
Francestown town.....	837	937	Epping town.....	1,721	1,536
Goffstown town, including Goffstown village.....	1,981	1,699	Exeter town.....	4,284	3,569
Goffstown village.....	875	663	Fremont town.....	726	624
Greenfield town.....	607	649	Greenland town.....	647	695
Greenville town.....	1,255	1,072	Hampstead town.....	860	959
Hancock town.....	637	689	Hampton town.....	1,330	1,184
Hillsboro town.....	2,120	1,646	Hampton Falls town.....	622	678
Hollis town.....	1,000	1,077	Kensington town.....	547	614
Hudson town.....	1,092	1,045	Kingston town.....	1,120	1,080
Litchfield town.....	252	291	Londonderry town.....	1,220	1,363
Lyndeboro town.....	657	818	Newcastle town.....	488	610
Manchester city.....	44,126	32,630	Newington town.....	401	433
Ward 1.....	3,858		Newmarket town.....	2,742	2,368
Ward 2.....	3,488		Newton town.....	1,064	1,006
Ward 3.....	7,132		North Hampton town.....	804	774
Ward 4.....	6,837		Northwood town.....	1,478	1,245
Ward 5.....	7,551		Nottingham town.....	988	1,095
Ward 6.....	4,665		Plaistow town.....	1,085	1,002
Ward 7.....	2,194		Portsmouth city.....	9,827	9,080
Ward 8.....	8,401		Ward 1.....	3,300	
Mason town.....	629	645	Ward 2.....	3,730	
Merrimack town.....	951	1,042	Ward 3.....	1,317	
Milford town.....	3,014	2,398	Ward 4.....	1,480	
Mont Vernon town.....	479	517	Raymond town.....	1,131	1,053
Nashua city.....	19,311	13,397	Rye town.....	978	1,111
Ward 1.....	2,020		Salem town.....	1,805	1,809
Ward 2.....	1,823		Sandown town.....	475	500
Ward 3.....	2,464		Seabrook town.....	1,672	1,745
Ward 4.....	1,438		South Hampton town.....	370	383
Ward 5.....	1,653		South Newmarket town.....	855	829
Ward 6.....	5,138		Stratham town.....	680	720
Ward 7.....	2,604		Windham town.....	632	695
Ward 8.....	2,171				
New Boston town.....	1,067	1,144	STRAFFORD COUNTY.....		
New Ipswich town.....	969	1,222		38,442	35,558
Pelham town.....	791	848	Barrington town.....	1,408	1,497
Peterboro town.....	2,507	2,206	Dover city.....	12,700	11,687
Sharon town.....	137	203	Ward 1.....	2,222	
Temple town.....	342	402	Ward 2.....	3,007	
Weare town.....	1,550	1,829	Ward 3.....	2,276	
Wilton town.....	1,850	1,747	Ward 4.....	3,348	
Windsor town.....	62	65	Ward 5.....	1,937	
			Durham town.....	871	962
MERRIMACK COUNTY.....			Farmington town.....	3,064	3,044
	49,435	46,300	Lee town.....	606	715
Allentown town.....	1,475	1,707	Madbury town.....	367	397
Andover town.....	1,090	1,204	Middleton town.....	207	355
Boscawen town.....	1,487	1,381	Milton town.....	1,640	1,516
Bow town.....	725	734	New Durham town.....	578	772
Bradford town.....	810	950	New Durham town, including East Rochester, Gonic, and Rochester villages.....	7,396	5,784
Canterbury town.....	964	1,033	East Rochester village.....	683	
Chichester town.....	661	784	Gonic village.....	718	268
Concord city.....	17,004	13,843	Rochester village.....	4,638	4,683
Ward 1.....	1,848		Rollinsford town, including Salmon Falls village.....	2,003	1,712
Ward 2.....	853		Salmon Falls village.....	1,286	956
Ward 3.....	1,025		Somersworth town.....	6,207	5,586
Ward 4.....	4,874		Strafford town.....	1,304	1,531
Ward 5.....	2,567				
Ward 6.....	3,504		SULLIVAN COUNTY.....		
Ward 7.....	2,333			17,304	18,161
Danbury town.....	683	760	Acoworth town.....	717	982
Dunbarton town.....	524	708	Charlestown town.....	1,466	1,587
Epsom town.....	815	909	Claremont town.....	5,565	4,704
Franklin town.....	4,085	3,265	Cornish town.....	954	1,156
Henniker town.....	1,385	1,326	Croydon town.....	512	608
Hill town.....	548	667	Goshen town.....	384	511
Hooksett town.....	1,898	1,766	Grantham town.....	424	540
Hopkinton town.....	1,817	1,836	Langdon town.....	305	364
Londontown.....	1,000	1,221	Lempster town.....	519	602
Newbury town.....	487	590	Newport town, including Newport village.....	2,623	2,612
New London town.....	799	875	Newport village.....	1,518	1,342
Northfield town.....	1,115	918	Plainfield town.....	1,173	1,372
Pembroke town.....	3,172	2,797	Springfield town.....	540	732
Pittsfield town, including Pittsfield village.....	2,605	1,974	Sunapee town.....	900	895
Pittsfield village.....	1,865	1,184	Unity town.....	653	814
Salisbury town.....	655	795	Washington town.....	569	682

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880
ATLANTIC COUNTY				28,836	18,704	CAMDEN COUNTY	
Atlantic city.....				13,055	5,477	Camden city.....	
Buena Vista township.....				1,299	885	Ward 1.....	
Egg Harbor city.....				1,439	1,232	Ward 2.....	
Egg Harbor township, including Absecon town and Linwood; Pleasantville (a), Somers Point, and South Atlantic City (a) boroughs.....				4,255	4,075	Ward 3.....	
Absecon town.....				501	507	Ward 4.....	
Linwood borough.....				536	.....	Ward 5.....	
Somers Point borough.....				191	.....	Ward 6.....	
Galloway township.....				2,208	2,337	Ward 7.....	
Hamilton township, including Mays Landing town.....				1,512	1,464	Ward 8.....	
Mays Landing town.....				1,021	744	Ward 9.....	
Hammonton township, coextensive with Hammonton tn.....				3,833	1,776	Center township.....	
Mullica township.....				697	717	Delaware township.....	
Weymouth township.....				538	741	Gloucester city.....	
BERGEN COUNTY				47,226	36,786	Ward 1.....	
Boiling Springs township (b).....				1,438	.....	Ward 2.....	
Englewood township.....				4,785	4,076	Gloucester township.....	
Franklin township.....				2,307	2,206	Haddon township, including Collingswood and Haddonfield boroughs.....	
Harrington township, including Closter village.....				2,769	2,570	Collingswood borough.....	
Closter village.....				513	.....	Haddonfield borough.....	
Hobokus township (c).....				2,373	2,920	Merchantville borough (j).....	
Lodi township, including Carlstadt, Little Ferry, Lodi, and Woodridge towns.....				5,131	4,071	Stockton township (k).....	
Carlstadt town.....				1,549	1,060	Waterford township, including Berlin town and part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Little Ferry town.....				781	58	Berlin town.....	
Lodi town.....				998	986	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Woodridge town.....				575	348	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Midland township.....				1,829	1,591	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
New Barbadoes twp., coextensive with Hackensack town.....				6,004	4,248	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Orvil township (e).....				1,690	.....	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Palisade township, including Cresskill and Tenafly towns.....				2,590	2,302	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Cresskill town.....				527	333	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Tenafly town.....				1,046	1,010	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Ridgely township, including Fort Lee town.....				5,477	3,952	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Fort Lee town.....				1,253	1,424	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Ridgewood township, including Ridgewood town.....				1,841	1,478	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Ridgewood town.....				1,047	.....	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Rutherford borough (d).....				2,293	2,299	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Saddle River township, including Garfield town.....				2,197	1,355	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Garfield town.....				1,028	.....	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Union township (e).....				1,560	3,164	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
Washington township (c).....				2,942	2,853	Winslow township, incl. part of Chesilhurst village (a).....	
BURLINGTON COUNTY				58,528	55,402	CAPE MAY COUNTY	
Bass River township.....				853	1,006	Anglesea borough (k).....	
Beverly city (f).....				1,957	1,759	Cape May city.....	
Beverly township (f), including Delanco town.....				1,451	3,128	Cape May Point borough (l).....	
Delanco town.....				518	452	Dennis township (m).....	
Bordentown city (g).....				4,232	4,258	Holly Beach borough (l).....	
Bordentown township (g).....				858	5,334	Lower township (l).....	
Burlington city (h).....				7,264	6,090	Middle township (k), incl. Cape May Court House town.....	
Burlington township (h).....				958	7,237	Cape May Court House town.....	
Chester township.....				3,768	2,855	Ocean City borough (n).....	
Chesterfield township.....				1,253	1,525	Sea Isle borough (m).....	
Cinnaminson township, incl. Palmyra and Riverton towns.....				3,966	2,184	Upper township (n), including Tuckahoe town.....	
Palmyra town.....				1,093	571	Tuckahoe town.....	
Riverton town.....				1,075	586	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Delran township (i), including Riverside town.....				2,267	1,760	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Riverside town.....				1,340	777	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Easthampton township.....				654	566	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Evesham township.....				1,501	1,602	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Florence township, including Florence town.....				1,922	1,528	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Florence town.....				1,340	.....	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Little Egg Harbor township.....				1,771	1,881	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Lumberton township, including Lumberton village.....				1,799	1,689	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Lumberton village.....				506	473	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Mansfield township.....				1,671	1,648	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Medford township, including Medford town.....				1,864	1,980	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Medford town.....				862	805	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Mount Laurel township.....				1,699	1,739	West Cape May borough (l).....	
New Hanover township.....				1,962	2,373	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Northampton township.....				5,376	4,630	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Pemberton township, including Pemberton borough.....				2,639	2,885	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Pemberton borough.....				834	799	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Randolph township.....				302	428	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Shamong township.....				958	1,097	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Southampton township, including Vincentown town.....				1,849	2,269	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Vincentown town.....				543	683	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Springfield township.....				1,670	1,886	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Washington township.....				310	369	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Westhampton township.....				688	715	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Willingboro township.....				739	743	West Cape May borough (l).....	
Woodland township.....				327	325	West Cape May borough (l).....	
CUMBERLAND COUNTY				45,438	37,687	ESSEX COUNTY	
Bridgeton city.....				11,424	8,722	Belleville township, including Belleville city (a).....	
Ward 1.....				3,158	.....	Bloomfield township.....	
Ward 2.....				3,023	.....	Caldwell township.....	
Ward 3.....				2,865	.....	Clinton township, including Irvington borough (a).....	
Ward 4.....				2,378	.....	East Orange township.....	
Commercial township.....				2,344	2,265	Franklin township.....	
Deerfield township.....				2,614	1,643	Livingston township.....	
Downe township, including Newport town.....				1,793	1,687	Milburn township.....	
Newport town.....				773	1,010	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Fairfield township (o), including Fairton town.....				1,688	3,215	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Fairton town.....				673	400	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Greenwich township.....				1,173	1,215	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Hopewell township.....				1,743	1,764	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Landis township, including Vineland borough.....				7,677	6,005	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Vineland borough.....				3,822	2,519	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Lawrence township (o), including Cedarville town.....				1,729	.....	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Cedarville town.....				1,112	1,077	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Maurice River township, including Leesburg and Port Elizabeth towns.....				2,279	2,374	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Leesburg town.....				500	473	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Port Elizabeth town.....				528	445	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Millville city.....				10,002	7,660	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Ward 1.....				3,352	.....	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Ward 2.....				1,705	.....	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Ward 3.....				3,057	.....	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Ward 4.....				1,888	.....	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Stow Creek township.....				972	1,107	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
ESSEX COUNTY				256,098	189,929	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Belleville township, including Belleville city (a).....				3,487	3,004	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Bloomfield township.....				7,708	5,748	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Caldwell township.....				3,638	3,167	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Clinton township, including Irvington borough (a).....				3,684	2,742	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
East Orange township.....				13,282	8,349	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Franklin township.....				2,007	1,617	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Livingston township.....				1,197	1,401	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Milburn township.....				2,437	1,743	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	
Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....				8,656	5,147	Montclair township, including Montclair town (a).....	

a Not separately returned.

b Organized from part of Union township in 1889.

c Orvil township organized from parts of Hobokus and Washington townships in 1885.

d Formerly in Union township; incorporated since 1880.

e Part taken to form Boiling Springs township in 1889; Rutherford borough, formerly in Union township, incorporated since 1880.

f Beverly city given as in Beverly township in 1880.

g Bordentown city given as in Bordentown township in 1880.

h Burlington city given as in Burlington township in 1880.

i Formerly Delanco.

j Merchantville borough, formerly in Stockton township, incorporated since 1880.

k Anglesea borough, formerly in Middle township, incorporated since 1880.

l Cape May Point, Holly Beach, and West Cape May boroughs, formerly in Lower township, incorporated since 1880.

m Sea Isle borough, formerly in Dennis township, incorporated since 1880.

n Ocean City borough, formerly in Upper township, incorporated since 1880.

o Lawrence township organized from part of Fairfield township in 1885.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.			HUNTERDON COUNTY—Continued.		
Newark city.....	181,830	136,508	Lambertville city.....	4,142	4,183
Ward 1.....	7,595		Ward 1.....	1,274	
Ward 2.....	7,151		Ward 2.....	1,163	
Ward 3.....	6,404		Ward 3.....	1,705	
Ward 4.....	5,946		Lebanon township.....	2,337	2,699
Ward 5.....	5,403		Raritan township, including Flemington town.....	3,798	4,188
Ward 6.....	25,830		Flemington town.....	1,977	1,751
Ward 7.....	9,288		Readington township.....	2,813	3,103
Ward 8.....	19,575		Tewksbury township.....	2,034	2,108
Ward 9.....	7,084		Union township.....	1,134	1,167
Ward 10.....	13,897		West Amwell township.....	866	1,039
Ward 11.....	11,784				
Ward 12.....	19,616				
Ward 13.....	27,600				
Ward 14.....	5,700				
Ward 15.....	8,957				
Orange city.....	18,844	13,207			
Ward 1.....	4,931				
Ward 2.....	5,481				
Ward 3.....	8,432				
South Orange township, including South Orange borough and Vailsburg town.....	4,970	3,911			
South Orange borough.....	3,106	2,178			
Vailsburg town.....	786				
West Orange township.....	4,358	3,385			
GLOUCESTER COUNTY.....			MERCER COUNTY.....		
	28,649	25,886		79,978	58,061
Clayton township, including Clayton borough.....	2,299	1,981	East Windsor township, including Hightstown borough.....	2,756	2,271
Clayton borough.....	1,807	1,433	Hightstown borough.....	1,875	1,355
Deptford township (a), including Wenonah borough.....	2,064	3,818	Ewing township.....	3,129	2,412
Wenonah borough.....	383	166	Hamilton township.....	4,163	3,370
East Greenwich township (b).....	1,259		Hopewell township, including Pennington town.....	4,338	4,462
Franklin township.....	2,021	2,480	Pennington town.....	588	723
Glassboro township.....	2,642	2,088	Lawrence township (d).....	1,448	3,174
Greenwich township (b), including Paulsboro town.....	1,900	2,598	Princeton township, including Princeton borough.....	4,231	4,348
Paulsboro town.....	1,131	750	Princeton borough.....	3,422	3,209
Harrison township (c).....	1,545	2,841	Trenton city (e).....	57,458	29,910
Logan township.....	1,523	1,765	Ward 1.....	5,076	
Mantua township.....	1,791	1,718	Ward 2.....	3,063	
Monroe township.....	1,945	1,858	Ward 3.....	7,331	
South Harrison township (c).....	971		Ward 4.....	5,032	
Washington township.....	1,155	1,366	Ward 5.....	5,585	
West Deptford township.....	1,588	1,399	Ward 6.....	2,791	
Woodbury city (a).....	3,911	2,298	Ward 7.....	9,383	
Ward 1.....	1,014		Ward 8.....	3,802	
Ward 2.....	1,654		Ward 9.....	6,128	
Ward 3.....	1,243		Ward 10.....	3,940	
Woolwich township, coextensive with Swedesboro town.....	2,035	1,974	Ward 11.....	5,318	
Swedesboro town.....	2,035	894	Washington township.....	1,126	1,281
			West Windsor township.....	1,329	1,396
HUDSON COUNTY.....			MIDDLESEX COUNTY.....		
	275,126	187,944		61,754	52,286
Bayonne city.....	19,033	9,372	Cranbury township, including Cranbury village.....	1,422	1,599
Ward 1.....	2,085		Cranbury village.....	603	
Ward 2.....	3,868		East Brunswick township, including South River town.....	4,438	3,272
Ward 3.....	3,173		South River town.....	1,796	1,081
Ward 4.....	4,402		Madison township.....	1,520	1,662
Ward 5.....	5,505		Monroe township, including Jamesburg borough.....	3,040	3,017
Guttenberg town.....	1,947	1,206	Jamesburg borough.....	887	681
Harrison town.....	8,338	6,898	New Brunswick city.....	18,603	17,166
Hoboken city.....	43,648	30,999	Ward 1.....	2,573	
Ward 1.....	10,063		Ward 2.....	3,556	
Ward 2.....	5,765		Ward 3.....	1,731	
Ward 3.....	14,859		Ward 4.....	912	
Ward 4.....	12,961		Ward 5.....	5,122	
Jersey city.....	163,003	120,722	Ward 6.....	4,709	
Aldermanic district 1.....	17,837		North Brunswick township, incl. Milltown borough (f).....	1,238	1,251
Aldermanic district 2.....	30,216		Perth Amboy township, coextensive with Perth Amboy city.....	9,512	4,808
Aldermanic district 3.....	24,312		Perth Amboy city.....		
Aldermanic district 4.....	36,776		Ward 1.....	2,533	
Aldermanic district 5.....	20,294		Ward 2.....	3,321	
Aldermanic district 6.....	33,568		Ward 3.....	3,658	
Kearney township.....	7,064	777	Piscataway township, including Dunellen borough.....	3,286	3,242
North Bergen township.....	5,715	4,268	Dunellen borough.....	1,060	817
Union town.....	10,643	5,849	Raritan township, including Highland Park and Metuchen towns.....	3,788	3,789
Union township.....	2,127	1,310	Highland Park town.....	540	
Weehawken township.....	1,943	1,102	Metuchen town.....	770	
West Hoboken township.....	11,665	5,441	Sayreville township.....	3,509	1,930
			South Amboy township, coextensive with South Amboy borough.....	4,330	3,648
			South Amboy borough.....	4,330	
			South Brunswick township.....	2,403	2,803
			Woodbridge township, including Carteret and Woodbridge villages.....	4,665	4,099
			Carteret village.....	600	
			Woodbridge village.....	763	683
HUNTERDON COUNTY.....			MONMOUTH COUNTY.....		
	35,355	38,570		69,128	55,538
Alexandria township.....	1,250	1,324	Atlantic township.....	1,505	1,743
Bethlehem township, including Junction village.....	2,308	2,830	Eatontown township.....	2,953	2,642
Junction village.....	58		Freehold township, including Freehold town.....	5,097	4,302
Clinton township, including Clinton town.....	2,888	2,975	Freehold town.....	2,932	2,432
Clinton town.....	913	842	Holmdel township.....	1,479	1,575
Delaware township.....	3,037	3,092	Howell township.....	3,018	3,374
East Amwell township.....	1,375	1,696	Manalapan township, including Englishtown town.....	2,002	2,175
Franklin township.....	1,287	1,338	Englishtown town.....	444	
Frenchtown borough.....	1,023	1,039	Marlboro township.....	1,913	2,193
High Bridge township.....	1,935	2,209	Matawan township, including Matawan borough.....	3,183	2,699
Holland township.....	1,704	1,886	Matawan borough.....	1,491	1,437
Kingwood township.....	1,424	1,694	Middletown township, including Atlantic Highlands and Port Monmouth towns.....	6,595	5,050
			Atlantic Highlands town.....	945	
			Port Monmouth town.....	745	396
			Millstone township.....	1,782	2,080

a Woodbury city given as in Deptford township in 1880.
 b East Greenwich township organized from part of Greenwich township since 1880.
 c South Harrison township organized from part of Harrison township since 1880.

d Part taken to form Millham township since 1880; Millham township annexed to Trenton city in 1888.
 e Chambersburg borough (population 5,437 in 1880) and Millham township annexed in 1888.
 f Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MONMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.			SALEM COUNTY		
Neptune township, including Asbury Park borough (a) and Ocean Grove town.	8,333	4,187	Elsinboro township.....	524	570
Ocean Grove town.....	2,754	620	Lower Alloways Creek township.....	1,308	1,373
Ocean township, including Long Branch and Seabright (a) towns.	10,209	6,027	Lower Penns Neck township.....	1,289	1,334
Long Branch town.....	7,231	3,833	Mannington township.....	1,870	2,230
Raritan township, including Keyport town.....	4,779	3,891	Oldmans township (c).....	1,432	.....
Keyport town.....	3,411	.....	Pilesgrove township, including Woodstown borough.....	3,312	3,497
Shrewsbury township, including Fairhaven, Oceanic, and Red Bank towns.	8,367	6,526	Woodstown borough.....	1,516	490
Fairhaven town.....	819	.....	Pittsgrove township, including Elmer town.....	2,756	1,778
Oceanic town.....	934	.....	Elmer town.....	842	345
Red Bank town.....	4,145	2,684	Quinton township (d), including Quinton town.....	1,307	6,446
Upper Freehold township, including Allentown town (a).	2,861	3,236	Quinton town.....	513	.....
Wall township, including Manasquan town and North Spring Lake and Ocean Beach (a) boroughs.	5,052	3,829	Salem city (d).....	5,516	5,056
Manasquan town.....	1,506	.....	East ward.....	2,891	.....
North Spring Lake borough.....	277	.....	West ward.....	2,625	.....
MORRIS COUNTY			SOMERSET COUNTY		
Boonton township, including part of Boonton city.....	3,307	2,082	28,311		
Boonton city (b) (part of).....	2,981	2,277	Bedminster township.....	1,749	1,812
Chatham township, including Chatham village and Madison borough.	4,681	4,276	Bernard township.....	2,558	2,622
Chatham village.....	780	738	Brichburg township.....	1,152	1,316
Madison borough.....	2,460	1,756	Bridgewater township, including Boundbrook, Raritan, and Somerville boroughs.	9,323	7,997
Chester township, including Chester town.....	1,625	2,337	Boundbrook borough.....	1,462	934
Chester town.....	683	705	Raritan borough.....	2,556	2,046
Hanover township, including part of Boonton city (a) and Parcippany and Whippany towns.	4,481	4,138	Somerville borough.....	3,861	3,105
Parcippany town.....	536	.....	Franklin township, including Bloomington and East Millstone boroughs.	3,754	3,818
Whippany town.....	510	504	Bloomington borough.....	801	671
Jefferson township.....	1,611	1,792	East Millstone borough.....	475	432
Mendham township.....	1,266	1,526	Hillsboro township.....	2,525	3,248
Morris township, including Morristown city.....	10,155	6,837	Montgomery township, including Rocky Hill borough (a)	1,655	1,928
Morristown city.....	8,156	5,418	North Plainfield twp., incl. North Plainfield borough (a)	4,250	3,217
Mount Olive township.....	1,848	1,982	Warren township.....	1,045	1,204
Mountville township.....	1,333	1,270	SUSSEX COUNTY		
Passaic township.....	1,821	1,896	22,259		
Pequannoc township.....	1,862	2,239	Andover township.....	1,196	1,150
Randolph township, incl. Dover (a) and Port Oram towns.	7,972	7,700	Byram township.....	1,380	1,406
Port Oram town.....	775	.....	Frankford township.....	1,459	1,682
Rockaway township.....	6,033	7,366	Green township.....	636	727
Roxbury township.....	2,739	2,139	Hampton township.....	866	895
Washington township.....	2,367	2,661	Hardyston township, including Hamburg town.....	2,542	2,645
OCEAN COUNTY			Hamburg town.....	519	412
15,974			Lafayette township.....	742	781
Berkley township.....	786	683	Montague township.....	797	1,022
Brick township, including Bayhead and Point Pleasant boroughs (a) and Lakewood and Osbornville towns.	4,065	2,990	Newton township, coextensive with Newton town.....	3,003	2,513
Lakewood town.....	730	.....	Sandyston township.....	1,084	1,195
Osbornville town.....	577	596	Sparta township.....	1,724	2,274
Dover township, including Island Heights and Lavellette (a) boroughs and Toms River town.	2,880	2,439	Stillwater township.....	1,296	1,502
Island Heights borough.....	271	34	Vernon township.....	1,756	1,811
Toms River town.....	1,147	.....	Wallpack township.....	436	575
Eaglewood township.....	791	592	Wantage township, including Deckertown town.....	3,412	3,361
Jackson township.....	1,717	1,803	Deckertown town.....	993	370
Lacey township.....	711	814	UNION COUNTY		
Manchester township, including Manchester town.....	1,057	1,057	72,467		
Manchester town.....	717	592	Clark township.....	367	353
Ocean township.....	482	484	Cranford township.....	1,717	1,184
Plumsted township, including New Egypt town.....	1,327	1,561	Elizabeth city.....	37,764	28,229
New Egypt town.....	556	632	Ward 1.....	8,874	.....
Stafford township.....	1,085	1,008	Ward 2.....	7,610	.....
Union township.....	1,063	1,024	Ward 3.....	5,836	.....
PASSAIC COUNTY			Ward 4.....	2,213	.....
105,046			Ward 5.....	5,990	.....
Acquackanonck township, including Clifton town.....	2,562	1,781	Ward 6.....	2,597	.....
Clifton town.....	604	.....	Ward 7.....	2,004	.....
Little Falls township.....	1,890	1,404	Ward 8.....	2,640	.....
Manchester township.....	2,576	1,513	Fanwood township.....	1,305	1,167
Passaic city.....	13,028	6,532	Linden township, incl. Linden borough and Roselle town.	2,057	1,880
Ward 1.....	5,075	.....	Linden borough.....	936	737
Ward 2.....	2,844	.....	Roselle town.....	996	737
Ward 3.....	1,677	.....	New Providence township.....	839	781
Ward 4.....	3,432	.....	Plainfield city.....	11,267	8,125
Paterson city.....	78,347	51,031	Ward 1.....	2,221	.....
Ward 1.....	8,324	.....	Ward 2.....	2,897	.....
Ward 2.....	10,395	.....	Ward 3.....	2,203	.....
Ward 3.....	15,180	.....	Ward 4.....	3,946	.....
Ward 4.....	8,890	.....	Rabway city.....	7,105	6,455
Ward 5.....	10,835	.....	Ward 1.....	1,362	.....
Ward 6.....	4,024	.....	Ward 2.....	1,687	.....
Ward 7.....	5,956	.....	Ward 3.....	2,746	.....
Ward 8.....	14,743	.....	Ward 4.....	1,310	.....
Pompton township.....	2,153	2,251	Springfield township, coextensive with Springfield town.	959	844
Wayne township.....	2,004	1,757	Summit township.....	3,502	1,910
West Milford township, including Newfoundland town.	2,486	2,591	Union township.....	2,846	2,418
Newfoundland town.....	564	.....	Westfield township.....	2,739	2,216

a Not separately returned.

b In 1880 in Boonton township only.

c Oldmans township organized from part of Upper Penns Neck township since 1880.

d Salem city given as in Quinton township in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WARREN COUNTY	36,553	36,589	WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Allamuchy township	759	648	Lapatcong township	1,738	1,591
Belvidere town (a)	1,768	1,773	Mansfield township	1,362	1,709
Blairstown township	1,662	1,458	Oxford township (a), including Oxford town	4,002	6,367
Franklin township	1,283	1,529	Oxford town	2,383	2,656
Frelinghuysen township	879	1,042	Pahaquarry township	291	418
Greenwich township (b), including Stewartsville town	825	2,554	Phillipsburg city	8,644	7,181
Stewartsville town	518	500	Ward 1	2,033	
Hackettstown town	2,417	2,502	Ward 2	2,207	
Hardwick township	503	583	Ward 3	2,799	
Harmony township	1,152	1,350	Ward 4	1,605	
Hope township	1,332	1,569	Pohatcong township (b)	1,483	
Independence township	904	1,018	Washington township, including Washington borough	4,138	3,594
Knowlton township	1,411	1,476	Washington borough	2,834	2,142

a Belvidere town given as in Oxford township in 1880.

b Pohatcong township organized from part of Greenwich township in 1881.

NEW MEXICO.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BERNALILLO COUNTY	20,913	17,225	DONNA ANA COUNTY (c)	9,191	7,612
Precinct 1. Bernalillo	924		Precinct 1. Organ	101	
Precinct 2. Corrales	569		Precinct 2. Donna Ana	872	
Precinct 3. Alameda	554		Precinct 3. Las Cruces	1,083	
Precinct 4. Ranchos de Albuquerque	538		Precinct 4 } (b)		
Precinct 5. Barajas	642		Precinct 5 } (b)	1,389	
Precinct 6. Los Padillas	321		Precinct 6. Bosque Seca	255	
Precinct 7. San Antonio	730		Precinct 7. La Union	335	
Precinct 8. Los Griegos	341		Precinct 8. La Mesa	436	
Precinct 9. Ranchos de Atrisco	403		Precinct 9. Three Rivers	163	
Precinct 10. Chilili	107		Precinct 10. Tularosa	572	
Precinct 11. Pajarito	381		Precinct 11. Chamberino	272	
Precinct 12, comprising part of Albuquerque (new) town	1,831		Precinct 13. San Augustin	92	
Total for Albuquerque (new) town (a), coextensive	3,785		Precinct 14. La Luz	459	
with precincts 12 and 26.			Precinct 15. San Miguel	294	
Precinct 13, coextensive with Albuquerque (old) tn. (a)	1,733		Precinct 16. Colorado	923	
Precinct 14. San Ignacio	223		Precinct 17. Hilton	52	
Precinct 15. Casa Salazar	381		Precinct 18. Linden	142	
Precinct 16. Las Placitas	293		Precinct 19. Rincon	284	
Precinct 17. Pena Blanca	573		Precinct 20. Las Cruces	1,257	
Precinct 18. Jemes	272		Precinct 23. Mesalero	210	
Precinct 19. Algodones	365				
Precinct 20. Nacimiento	937		GRANT COUNTY (d)	9,657	4,539
Precinct 21. La Ventana	464		Precinct 1. Central, incl. Central city and Fort Bayard	851	
Precinct 22. Los Candelarios	201		Central city	257	126
Precinct 23. San Pedro	113		Fort Bayard	599	
Precinct 24. Wallace	124		Precinct 2. Pinos Altos, including Pinos Altos town	1,015	
Precinct 25. Guadalupe	250		Pinos Altos town	870	150
Precinct 26, comprising part of Albuquerque (new) town	1,954		Precinct 3. Silver, including Silver city	2,268	
Precinct 27. Gallup	1,208		Silver city	2,102	1,800
Precinct 28. Atrisco	439		Precinct 4. Lower Mimbres River	530	
Precinct 29. Hot Springs	83		Precinct 5. San Lorenzo	334	
Fort Wingate	480		Precinct 6. Georgetown	683	
Cochiti Pueblo	268		Precinct 7. Upper Gila River	351	
Isleta Pueblo	1,059		Precinct 8. Lower Gila River	190	
Jemez Pueblo	428		Precinct 9. Shakespeare	238	
Sandia Pueblo	140		Precinct 10. Hachita	129	
San Felipe Pueblo	554		Precinct 11. Deming, including Deming town	1,183	
Santa Ana Pueblo	253		Deming town	1,136	
Santo Domingo Pueblo	671		Precinct 12. Mimbres Mill	352	
Zia Pueblo	106		Precinct 13. Santa Rita	133	
			Precinct 14. Malone	17	
COLFAX COUNTY	7,974	3,398	Precinct 15. Cook Peak	170	
Precinct 1. Elizabethtown	338		Precinct 16. Gold Hill	124	
Precinct 2. Ute Creek	132		Precinct 17. Fleming	17	
Precinct 3. Cimarron	335		Precinct 18. Blackhawk	31	
Precinct 4. Rayado	123		Precinct 19. Carlisle	165	
Precinct 5. Elkins	363		Precinct 20. Lordsburg, including Lordsburg town	232	
Precinct 6. Raton, including Raton town	1,481		Lordsburg town	228	
Raton town	1,255		Precinct 21. Pine Cienega	195	
Precinct 7. Folsom	377		Precinct 22. Oak Grove	17	
Precinct 8. Lower Dry Cimarron	97		Precinct 23. San Juan	432	
Precinct 9. Chico Springs	112				
Precinct 10. Pena Flor	310		LINCOLN COUNTY (e)	7,081	2,513
Precinct 11. Ponil Park	164		Precinct 1. Lincoln, including Fort Stanton	1,077	
Precinct 12. Springer	600		Fort Stanton	253	118
Precinct 13. Cimilorio	142		Precinct 2. San Patricio	323	
Precinct 14. Clayton	140		Precinct 3. Ruidoso	270	
Precinct 15. Martinez	477		Precinct 4. Picacho	405	
Precinct 16. Blossburg, including Blossburg town	1,171		Precinct 5. Seven Rivers	453	
Blossburg town	820		Precinct 6. Las Tablas	263	
Precinct 17. Ponil	350		Precinct 7. Roswell, including Roswell village	752	
Precinct 18. Dorsey Station	151		Roswell village	343	
Precinct 19. Colmor	198		Precinct 8. White Oaks, including White Oaks town	719	
Precinct 20. Buena Vista, including Buena Vista town	629		White Oaks town	385	268
Buena Vista town	555		Precinct 9. Upper Penasco	210	
Precinct 21. Gladstone	14		Precinct 11. Nogal	420	
Precinct 22. Black Lake	183		Precinct 12. Bonito	359	
Precinct 23. Carrizo	87				

a Population of Albuquerque town in 1880, 2,315.

b Not separately returned.

c Part taken to form Sierra county in 1884 and part of Lincoln county annexed since 1880.

d Part taken to form Sierra county in 1884.

e Part given to Donna Ana county since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.			SAN MIGUEL COUNTY—Continued.				
Precinct 13. Red Cloud	27	.....	Precinct 12. Rowe	315	.....	
Precinct 14. Lookout	406	.....	Precinct 13. Rincon	225	.....	
Precinct 15. Lower Penasco	122	.....	Precinct 14. Sapello	404	.....	
Precinct 16. Weed	278	.....	Precinct 15. Manuelitas	305	.....	
Precinct 17. Upper Pecos	181	.....	Precinct 16. La Junta	241	.....	
Precinct 18. Eddy, including Eddy village	618	.....	Precinct 17. Puerta de Luna	318	.....	
Eddy village	278	.....	Precinct 18. San Lorenzo	300	.....	
Precinct 19. South Spring River	198	.....	Precinct 19. Los Colonias	479	.....	
MORA COUNTY			10,618	9,751	.....	
Precinct 1. Mora	638	.....	Precinct 20. Jolla Largo	133	.....	
Precinct 2. San Antonio	530	.....	Precinct 21. Santa Rosa	217	.....	
Precinct 3. Guadalupe	309	.....	Precinct 22. Sabinosa	199	.....	
Precinct 4. Cherry Valley	194	.....	Precinct 23. San Jose	483	.....	
Precinct 5. La Cueva	483	.....	Precinct 24. La Liendre	388	.....	
Precinct 6. San Jose	305	.....	Precinct 25. Penasco Blanco	181	.....	
Precinct 7. Golondrinas	293	.....	Precinct 26. North Las Vegas, comprising part of Las Vegas city	1,036	.....	
Precinct 8. Ocate	904	.....	Precinct 27. Fort Sumner	285	.....	
Precinct 9. Agua Negra	366	.....	Precinct 28. Cabra Springs	178	.....	
Precinct 10. Coyote Lucero	272	.....	Precinct 29. East Las Vegas, coextensive with East Las Vegas town	2,312	.....	
Precinct 11. Tiptonville, including Fort Union	548	.....	Precinct 30. Cañon de Los Manuelitas	296	.....	
Fort Union	229	164	Precinct 31. Puertocito	193	.....	
Precinct 12. Wagon Mound	449	.....	Precinct 32. El Pueblo	296	.....	
Precinct 13. Loma Parda	237	.....	Precinct 33. Los Viljiles	215	.....	
Precinct 14. Armenta	317	.....	Precinct 34. Las Mulos	204	.....	
Precinct 15. Llano del Coyote	252	.....	Precinct 35. Las Gallinas	347	.....	
Precinct 16. Rito de Agua Negra	621	.....	Precinct 36. Pena Blanca	324	.....	
Precinct 17. Tequesquite	218	.....	Precinct 37. El Cerrito	381	.....	
Precinct 18. Tramperos	315	.....	Precinct 38. Los Torres	496	.....	
Precinct 19. Santiago de la Cebolla	344	.....	Precinct 39. Anton Chico	381	.....	
Precinct 20. Carmel	240	.....	Precinct 40. Bernal	193	.....	
Precinct 21. Mora Cordillera	242	.....	Precinct 41. Liberty	306	.....	
Precinct 22. Turquillo	324	.....	Precinct 42. Puerto de Luna	558	.....	
Precinct 23. Oro	323	.....	Precinct 43. Los Fuertes	262	.....	
Precinct 24. Watrous	365	.....	Precinct 44. Ojitos Frios	366	.....	
Precinct 25. Ciruela	282	.....	Precinct 45. Canada de Aguilar	330	.....	
Precinct 26. Alto Chupaderos	231	.....	Precinct 46. Bado de Juan Pais	305	.....	
Precinct 27. Ocate Narajos	411	.....	Precinct 47. Hot Springs	257	.....	
Precinct 28. Arroyo de Los Yutas	357	.....	Precinct 48. El Llano	235	.....	
Precinct 29. Gascon	198	.....	Precinct 49. Los Esteritos	156	.....	
RIO ARRIBA COUNTY (a)			11,534	11,023	.....	
Precinct 1. Embudo	585	.....	Precinct 50. Los Yutas	410	.....	
Precinct 2. Río Arriba	1,296	.....	Precinct 51. Los Dispensos	348	.....	
Precinct 3. Río de Chama	299	.....	Precinct 52. Los Alamositos	192	.....	
Precinct 4. Chimayo	489	.....	Precinct 53. Alamo Gordo	513	.....	
Precinct 5. Las Truchas	520	.....	Precinct 54. Las Colonias	284	.....	
Precinct 6. Quemado	310	.....	Precinct 55. Trementina	288	.....	
Precinct 7. Upper Chama	873	.....	Precinct 56. Agua Sarca	278	.....	
Precinct 8. Chamita	457	.....	Precinct 57. Cañon Largo	286	.....	
Precinct 9. Ojo Caliente	215	.....	Precinct 58. Romeroville	326	.....	
Precinct 10. El Rito	648	.....	Precinct 59. Endee	392	.....	
Precinct 11. Abiquiu	617	.....	Precinct 60. Ute Creek	302	.....	
Precinct 12. Collote	346	.....	Precinct 61. El Emplazado	339	.....	
Precinct 13. Petaca	244	.....	SANTA FE COUNTY			
Precinct 14. Vallecito	486	.....	13,562 10,867			
Precinct 15. Los Pinos	305	.....	Precinct 1. Pojuaque	655	.....	
Precinct 16. Canjilon	553	.....	Precinct 2. Tesuque	335	.....	
Precinct 17. Tierra Amarilla	624	.....	Precinct 3. Upper Santa Fe, comprising part of Santa Fe city	3,065	.....	
Precinct 18. Los Ojos	571	.....	Total for Santa Fe city, coextensive with precincts 3 and 4	6,185	6,635	
Precinct 19. Chama	295	.....	Precinct 4. Lower Santa Fe, comprising part of Santa Fe city	3,120	.....	
Precinct 21. Amargo	504	.....	Precinct 5. Agua Fria	493	.....	
Precinct 22. Arboles	177	.....	Precinct 6. Cienega	326	.....	
Precinct 23. Canones	388	.....	Precinct 7. Cerrillos, including Cerrillos town	659	.....	
Precinct 24. Gallina	217	.....	Cerrillos town	446	.....	
Precinct 25. Ojo Sarco	149	.....	Precinct 8. Galisteo	633	.....	
San Juan Pueblo	406	.....	Precinct 9. San Ildefonso	394	.....	
SAN JUAN COUNTY (b)			1,890	.....	.....
Precinct 1. Pine River	123	.....	Precinct 10. Dolores	171	.....	
Precinct 2. Aztec	439	.....	Precinct 11. Golden and San Pedro	796	.....	
Precinct 3. La Plata	212	.....	Precinct 12. Cañoncito and Lamy	370	.....	
Precinct 4. Olio	168	.....	Precinct 13. Glorista	260	.....	
Precinct 5. Farmington	336	.....	Precinct 14. Chimayo	218	.....	
Precinct 6. Bloomfield	144	.....	Precinct 15. Santa Cruz	540	.....	
Precinct 7. Largo	468	.....	Precinct 16. Espanola	439	.....	
SAN MIGUEL COUNTY			24,204	20,638	.....	
Precinct 1. San Miguel	475	.....	Precinct 17. Chilili	424	.....	
Precinct 2. La Cuesta	462	.....	Precinct 18. La Bajada	99	.....	
Precinct 3. Anton Chico	519	.....	Pojuaque Pueblo	101	.....	
Precinct 4. Tecolote	525	.....	San Ildefonso Pueblo	148	.....	
Precinct 5. South Las Vegas, comprising part of Las Vegas city	1,349	.....	Santa Clara Pueblo	225	.....	
Total for Las Vegas city, coextensive with precincts 5 and 26	2,385	.....	Tesuque Pueblo	91	.....	
Precinct 6. La Concepcion	217	SIERRA COUNTY (c)			3,630
Precinct 7. Los Alamos	300	.....	Precinct 1. Lake Valley	368	.....	
Precinct 8. Pecos	673	.....	Precinct 2. Hillsboro	621	.....	
Precinct 9. Upper Las Vegas	576	.....	Precinct 3. Kingston, including Kingston town	816	.....	
Precinct 10. Chaperito	346	.....	Kingston town	633	.....	
Precinct 11. San Geronimo	749	.....	Precinct 4. Los Palomas	242	.....	
a Part taken to form San Juan county in 1887.			Precinct 5. Cuchillo Negro	177	.....	
b Organized from part of Rio Arriba county in 1887.			Precinct 6. Grafton	16	.....	
			Precinct 7. Monticello	426	.....	
			Precinct 8. San Jose	250	.....	
			Precinct 9. Hermosa	206	.....	
			Precinct 10. Fairview	167	.....	
			Precinct 11. Chloride	135	.....	
			Precinct 12. Engle	92	.....	
			Precinct 13. Tierra Blanca	81	.....	
			Precinct 14. Templar	33	.....	
			c Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Grant, and Socorro counties in 1884.				

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SOCORRO COUNTY (a).....	9,595	7,875	TAOS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Socorro, comprising part of Socorro city ..	1,601		Precinct 7. Rio Colorado.....	583	
Total for Socorro city, coextensive with precincts 1,	2,295	1,272	Precinct 8. El Llano.....	677	
24, and 33.....			Precinct 9. Chamisal.....	737	
Precinct 2. Lemitar.....	390		Precinct 10. Penasco.....	641	
Precinct 3. Polvadera.....	381		Precinct 11. El Cerro.....	490	
Precinct 4. Sabinal.....	379		Precinct 12. Upper Costilla.....	415	
Precinct 5. La Joya.....	280		Precinct 13. Ojo Caliente.....	82	
Precinct 7. San Antonio.....	460		Precinct 14. Lower Costilla.....	322	
Precinct 9. Paraje.....	261		Precinct 15. Tres Piedras.....	288	
Precinct 10. Cooney.....	368		Taos Pueblo.....	509	
Precinct 11. Kelly.....	351				
Precinct 12. Magdalena.....	273		VALENCIA COUNTY.....	13,876	13,095
Precinct 13. New San Marcial.....	500		Precinct 1. Los Lunas.....	345	
Precinct 14. Old San Marcial.....	111		Precinct 2. Belen.....	685	
Precinct 15. Valverde.....	370		Precinct 3. Jarales.....	676	
Precinct 16. Las Nutrias.....	106		Precinct 4. Los Cenos.....	136	
Precinct 17. San Francisco.....	105		Precinct 5. Cubero.....	418	
Precinct 21. Luis Lopez.....	238		Precinct 6. Sebolleta.....	445	
Precinct 22. Tularosa.....	166		Precinct 7. Juan Tafaya.....	106	
Precinct 23. Santa Recio.....	79		Precinct 8. San Mateo.....	363	
Precinct 24. New Socorro, comprising part of Socorro	296		Precinct 9. Los Lentos.....	339	
city.....			Precinct 10. Peralta.....	672	
Precinct 25. San Pedro.....	168		Precinct 11. Valencia.....	494	
Precinct 28. San Acacio.....	319		Precinct 12. Tome.....	1,130	
Precinct 30. Escondida.....	284		Precinct 13. Casa Colorado.....	214	
Precinct 31. Santa Rita.....	300		Precinct 14. Tajique.....	350	
Precinct 32. Mangus.....	193		Precinct 15. Manzano.....	658	
Precinct 33. Smelter, comprising part of Socorro city ..	398		Precinct 16. Cienega.....	331	
Precinct 34. Frisco.....	152		Precinct 17. San Rafael.....	449	
Precinct 36. Ranchos La Joya.....	264		Precinct 18. Torreón.....	363	
Precinct 37. Luna Valley.....	122		Precinct 19. El Rito.....	216	
Precinct 38. Cherryville.....	96		Precinct 20. San Jose.....	192	
Precinct 39. La Veguita.....	124		Precinct 21. Punta del Agua.....	290	
Precinct 40. Bosquecito.....	71		Precinct 22. El Ceno.....	230	
Precinct 41. Carthage, including Carthage town ..	367		Precinct 23. Coolidge.....	123	
Carthage town.....	257		Precinct 25. Ramah.....	370	
Precinct 42. Negrita.....	82		Precinct 26. El Pino.....	213	
			Precinct 27. Los Chavez.....	459	
TAOS COUNTY.....	9,868	11,029	Precinct 28. El Bosque.....	290	
Precinct 1. Fernandez de Taos.....	978		Acoma Pueblo.....	566	
Precinct 2. Cordovas.....	838		Laguna Pueblo.....	1,140	
Precinct 3. Los Ranchos.....	1,165		Nutria Pueblo.....	332	
Precinct 4. Placita.....	729		Ojo Caliente Pueblo.....	482	
Precinct 5. Arroyo Seco.....	803		Pescado Pueblo.....	261	
Precinct 6. Arroyo Hondo.....	611		Zuni Pueblo.....	558	

a Part taken to form Sierra county in 1884.

NEW YORK.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALBANY COUNTY.....	164,555	154,890	ALLEGANY COUNTY.....	43,240	41,810
Albany city.....	94,923	90,758	Alfred town, including Alfred Center village.....	1,699	1,526
Ward 1.....	6,308		Alfred Center village.....	786	513
Ward 2.....	5,689		Allen town.....	717	818
Ward 3.....	4,816		Alma town.....	1,509	865
Ward 4.....	5,336		Almond town.....	1,419	1,567
Ward 5.....	4,247		Amity town, including Belmont village.....	1,996	1,972
Ward 6.....	3,436		Belmont village.....	950	804
Ward 7.....	3,364		Andover town.....	1,766	1,988
Ward 8.....	4,177		Angelica town, including Angelica village.....	1,749	1,620
Ward 9.....	4,667		Angelica village.....	953	705
Ward 10.....	9,353		Belfast town, including Belfast village.....	1,500	1,470
Ward 11.....	6,385		Belfast village.....	600	405
Ward 12.....	5,658		Birdsall town.....	883	890
Ward 13.....	4,839		Bolivar town, including Bolivar village (a).....	2,233	1,029
Ward 14.....	4,882		Burns town, including Canaseraga village.....	1,506	1,671
Ward 15.....	5,244		Canaseraga village.....	659	701
Ward 16.....	8,543		Caneadea town.....	1,639	1,764
Ward 17.....	7,979		Centerville town.....	911	956
Berne town.....	2,273	2,616	Clarksville town.....	891	852
Bethlehem town.....	4,187	3,752	Cuba town, including Cuba village.....	2,328	2,203
Coeymans town.....	3,669	2,912	Cuba village.....	1,356	1,251
Cohoes city.....	22,509	19,416	Friendship town, including Friendship village.....	2,216	2,127
Ward 1.....	6,050		Friendship village.....	1,359	1,134
Ward 2.....	3,686		Genesee town.....	1,076	974
Ward 3.....	4,517		Granger town.....	954	1,086
Ward 4.....	6,183		Grove town.....	956	1,125
Ward 5.....	2,064		Hume town.....	1,913	1,905
Guilford town.....	3,606	3,459	Independence town.....	1,240	1,186
Knox town.....	1,411	1,694	New Hudson town.....	978	1,034
New Scotland town.....	3,207	3,251	Rushford town.....	1,355	1,453
Rensselaerville town.....	2,112	2,488	Scio town.....	1,391	1,555
Watervliet town, including Green Island and West Troy	24,709	22,220	Ward town.....	567	620
villages.....			Wellsville town, including Wellsville village.....	4,765	4,259
Green Island village.....	4,463	4,160	Wellsville village.....	3,435	2,049
West Troy village.....	12,967	8,820	West Almond town.....	649	803
Westerlo town.....	1,949	2,324	Willing town.....	1,206	1,267
			Wirt town, including Richburg village.....	1,219	1,225
			Richburg village.....	374	

a Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BROOME COUNTY			CAYUGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Barker town.....	1,100	1,333	Brutus town, including Weedsport village.....	2,871	2,736
Binghamton city.....	35,005	17,317	Weedsport village.....	1,580	1,411
Ward 1.....	4,217		Cato town, including Meridian village (a).....	1,996	2,059
Ward 2.....	2,725		Conquest town.....	1,549	1,661
Ward 3.....	3,638		Fleming town.....	1,055	1,233
Ward 4.....	891		Genoa town, including Genoa village.....	2,320	2,517
Ward 5.....	3,111		Genoa village.....	437	397
Ward 6.....	2,465		Ira town, including Cato village (a).....	1,873	2,113
Ward 7.....	4,101		Ledyard town, including Aurora village.....	2,185	2,199
Ward 8.....	2,223		Aurora village.....	555	444
Ward 9.....	1,334		Loeke town.....	1,001	1,141
Ward 10.....	2,530		Mentz town, including Port Byron village.....	1,952	2,288
Ward 11.....	4,138		Port Byron village.....	1,105	1,146
Ward 12.....	2,434		Montezuma town, including Montezuma village.....	1,047	1,294
Ward 13.....	1,198		Montezuma village.....	307	448
Binghamton town, including Port Dickinson village.....	1,519	2,555	Moravia town, including Moravia village.....	2,498	2,699
Port Dickinson village.....	345	373	Moravia village.....	1,486	1,549
Chenango town.....	1,448	1,590	Niles town.....	1,579	1,875
Colesville town.....	3,126	3,208	Owasco town.....	1,162	1,297
Conklin town.....	1,033	1,420	Scipio town.....	1,836	2,093
Fenton town.....	1,280	1,555	Sempronius town.....	981	1,138
Kirkwood town.....	1,119	1,344	Sennett town.....	1,498	1,644
Lisle town, including Lisle village.....	1,962	2,399	Springport town, including Union Springs village.....	1,991	2,125
Lisle village.....	421	429	Union Springs village.....	1,066	1,210
Maine town.....	1,092	2,129	Sterling town, including Fairhaven village.....	2,959	3,034
Nanticoke town.....	723	999	Fairhaven village.....	738	621
Sanford town, including part of Deposit village.....	3,265	3,495	Summer Hill town.....	864	1,028
Deposit village (part of).....	964	875	Throop town.....	1,056	1,188
Total for Deposit village, in Sanford town, Broome county, and Deposit town, Delaware county.....	1,530	1,419	Venice town.....	1,672	1,889
Triangle town, including Whitney Point village.....	1,879	2,073	Victory town.....	1,706	1,952
Whitney Point village.....	842	818			
Union town, including Union village.....	2,711	2,596	CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY		
Union village.....	821	737		75,202	65,342
Vestal town.....	2,076	2,184	Arkwright town.....	886	1,076
Windsor town, including Windsor village.....	3,035	3,286	Busti town.....	2,089	1,901
Windsor village.....	524		Carroll town, including Frewsburg village.....	1,787	1,718
			Frewsburg village.....	570	538
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY			Charlotte town, including Sinclairville village.....	1,441	1,667
	60,866	55,806	Sinclairville village.....	510	540
Allegany town.....	3,611	4,044	Chautauqua town, including Mayville village.....	3,259	3,576
Ashford town.....	1,710	1,813	Mayville village.....	1,104	1,051
Carrollton town, including Limestone village (a).....	1,884	2,171	Cherry Creek town, including Cherry Creek village.....	1,481	1,354
Cold Spring town.....	901	984	Cherry Creek village.....	676	448
Conewango town.....	1,273	1,299	Clymer town.....	1,363	1,455
Dayton town.....	1,735	1,705	Dunkirk city.....	9,416	7,248
East Otto town.....	1,288	1,251	Ward 1.....	2,925	
Ellicottville town, including Ellicottville village.....	1,931	1,949	Ward 2.....	2,092	
Ellicottville village.....	852	748	Ward 3.....	2,309	
Farmersville town.....	1,082	1,128	Ward 4.....	2,090	
Franklinville town, including Franklinville village.....	2,224	1,962	Elery town.....	1,789	1,555
Franklinville village.....	1,021	672	Ellicott town (d), including Falconer village.....	1,746	10,842
Freedom town.....	1,251	1,312	Falconer village.....	574	
Great Valley town.....	1,705	1,850	Ellington town.....	1,430	1,602
Hinsdale town.....	1,812	1,594	French Creek town.....	1,033	1,042
Humphrey town.....	866	997	Gerry town.....	1,088	1,175
Ischua town.....	853	935	Hanover town, incl. Forestville and Silver Creek villages.....	4,616	4,221
Leon town.....	1,194	1,192	Forestville village.....	788	724
Little Valley town, including Little Valley village.....	1,326	1,196	Silver Creek village.....	1,678	1,035
Little Valley village.....	698	566	Harmony town, including Panama village.....	3,174	3,456
Lyndon town.....	677	831	Panama village.....	379	473
Machias town.....	1,536	1,545	Jamestown city (d).....	16,038	9,357
Mansfield town.....	1,022	1,106	Ward 1.....	3,060	
Napoli town.....	962	1,126	Ward 2.....	2,852	
New Albion town, including Cattaraugus village.....	1,858	1,792	Ward 3.....	4,045	
Cattaraugus village.....	878	725	Ward 4.....	3,248	
Olean town, including Olean village.....	11,507	6,575	Ward 5.....	2,833	
Olean village.....	7,358	3,036	Kiantone town.....	496	513
Otto town.....	1,042	1,111	Mina town.....	1,125	1,102
Perrysburg town.....	1,123	1,376	Poland town, including Kennedy village.....	1,608	1,539
Persia town, including part of Gowanda village (b).....	1,506	1,370	Kennedy village.....	514	417
Portville town.....	2,339	2,400	Pomfret town, including Fredonia village.....	5,479	4,551
Randolph town, including Randolph village.....	2,448	2,459	Fredonia village.....	3,399	2,692
Randolph village.....	1,201	1,111	Portland town, including Brocton village.....	2,423	2,014
Red House town.....	1,156	487	Brocton village.....	812	288
Salamanca town, including Salamanca and West Salamanca villages.....	4,572	3,498	Ripley town.....	2,020	1,990
Salamanca village.....	3,662	2,531	Sheridan town.....	1,511	1,551
West Salamanca village.....	495	469	Sherman town, including Sherman village.....	1,531	1,558
South Valley town.....	1,249	996	Sherman village.....	785	731
Yorkshire town, including Yorkshire Center village.....	1,723	1,784	Stockton town.....	1,730	1,668
Yorkshire Center village.....	511	430	Villanova town.....	1,242	1,446
			Westfield town, including Westfield village.....	3,401	3,323
			Westfield village.....	1,983	1,924
CAYUGA COUNTY			CHEMUNG COUNTY		
	65,302	63,061		48,265	43,065
Auburn city.....	25,858	21,924	Ashland town, including Wellsburg village (a).....	983	1,149
Ward 1.....	3,549		Baldwin town.....	733	968
Ward 2.....	3,003		Big Flats town.....	1,687	1,989
Ward 3.....	1,625		Catlin town.....	1,180	1,450
Ward 4.....	3,521		Chemung town.....	1,610	2,098
Ward 5.....	1,699		Elmira city (e).....	30,893	20,541
Ward 6.....	2,654		Ward 1.....	2,240	
Ward 7.....	2,224		Ward 2.....	3,460	
Ward 8.....	2,748		Ward 3.....	3,946	
Ward 9.....	2,217		Ward 4.....	4,079	
Ward 10.....	2,618		Ward 5.....	7,622	
Aurelius town, including Cayuga village.....	1,793	1,864	Ward 6.....	5,837	
Cayuga village.....	511	484	Ward 7.....	3,709	

a Not separately returned.

b Not separately returned; in Persia town, Cattaraugus county, and Collins town, Erie county.

c Est mated in 1880.

d Jamestown village, formerly in Ellicott town, incorporated as a city since 1880.

e Parts of Elmira and Southport towns annexed since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CHEMUNG COUNTY—Continued.			COLUMBIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Elmira town (a)	890	1,985	Kinderhook town, incl. Kinderhook and Valatie villages	3,709	4,200
Erin town	1,289	1,562	Kinderhook village	963	.....
Horseheads town, including Horseheads village	3,482	3,449	Valatie village	1,437	1,775
Horseheads village	1,776	1,684	Livingston town	2,080	2,060
Southport town (a)	2,044	3,619	New Lebanon town	1,705	2,245
Van Etnen town, including Van Etnenville village	1,658	1,991	Stockport town	2,345	1,980
Van Etnenville village	567	553	Stuyvesant town	1,953	2,097
Veteran town	1,816	2,263	Taghkanick town	1,062	1,308
CHENANGO COUNTY			CORTLAND COUNTY		
	37,776	39,891		28,657	25,825
Afton town, including Afton village	2,083	2,248	Cincinnatus town	956	1,093
Afton village	683	734	Cortlandville town, including Cortland and McGrawville villages and part of Homer village (b)	11,451	7,114
Bainbridge town, including Bainbridge village	2,117	1,924	Cortland village	8,590	4,050
Bainbridge village	1,049	781	McGrawville village	1,075	637
Columbus town	1,109	1,177	Cuyler town	1,095	1,382
Coventry town	1,166	1,317	Freestown town	677	844
German town	542	604	Harford town	861	1,084
Greene town, including Greene village	3,164	3,378	Homer town, including part of Homer village	4,206	3,691
Greene village	1,067	935	Homer village (part of)	2,566	2,331
Guilford town	2,236	2,441	Lapeer town	585	757
Lincklaen town	726	901	Marathon town, including Marathon village	1,606	1,700
McDonough town	1,025	1,298	Marathon village	1,198	1,006
New Berlin town, including New Berlin village	2,427	2,572	Preble town	885	1,138
New Berlin village	979	937	Scott town	985	980
North Norwich town	858	964	Solon town	687	842
Norwich town, including Norwich village	6,524	5,756	Taylor town	815	993
Norwich village	5,212	.....	Truxton town	1,328	1,550
Otselic town	1,284	1,512	Virgil town	1,518	1,854
Oxford town, including Oxford village	3,138	3,085	Virgil village	800	853
Oxford village	1,477	1,209			
Pharsalia town	915	1,147	DELAWARE COUNTY		
Pitcher town	983	1,075		45,496	42,721
Plymouth town	1,156	1,302	Andes town, including Andes village	2,264	2,639
Preston town	762	909	Andes village	416	496
Sherburne town, including part of Earlville village and Sherburne village	2,847	3,128	Bovina town	1,007	1,022
Earlville village (part of)	187	.....	Colchester town	2,973	2,941
Total for Earlville village, in Sherburne town, Chenango county, and Hamilton town, Madison county	536	293	Davenport town	1,789	1,939
Sherburne village	960	944	Delhi town, including Delhi village	2,908	2,941
Smithville town	1,318	1,492	Delhi village	1,564	1,384
Smyrna town, including Smyrna village (b)	1,396	1,651	Deposit town, including part of Deposit village	1,664	1,714
			Deposit village (part of)	566	544
			Total for Deposit village, in Sanford town, Broome county, and Deposit town, Delaware county	1,530	1,419
CLINTON COUNTY			Franklin town, including Franklin village	2,897	2,907
	46,437	50,897	Franklin village	581	660
Altona town	2,368	3,570	Handen town	1,507	1,496
Ausable town, including parts of Clintonville and Keeseville villages	2,532	2,980	Hancock town, including Hancock village	4,745	3,238
Clintonville village (part of)	290	.....	Hancock village	1,270	686
Total for Clintonville village, in Ausable town, Clinton county, and Chesterfield town, Essex county	306	205	Harpersfield town, including part of Stamford village	1,386	1,420
Keeseville village (part of)	1,125	1,128	Stamford village (part of)	267	.....
Total for Keeseville village, in Ausable town, Clinton county, and Chesterfield town, Essex county	2,103	2,181	Total for Stamford village, in Harpersfield and Stamford towns	819	522
Beekmantown town	2,159	2,644	Kortright town	1,588	1,730
Black Brook town, incl. part of Ausable Forks village	2,256	3,365	Masonville town	1,397	1,673
Ausable Forks village (part of)	393	.....	Meredith town	1,555	1,563
Total for Ausable Forks village (c), in Black Brook town, Clinton county, and Jay town, Essex county	757	532	Middletown town, including Margaretville village	3,313	2,977
Champlain town, incl. Champlain and Rouse Point vills.	5,207	5,407	Margaretville village	616	418
Champlain village	1,275	1,509	Roxbury town, including Roxbury village (b)	2,272	2,344
Rouse Point village	1,856	4,485	Sidney town, including Sidney village	3,122	2,461
Chazy town	2,867	3,147	Sidney village	1,358	.....
Clinton town	1,750	2,194	Stamford town, including Hobart village and part of Stamford village	1,940	1,638
Dannemora town	3,977	2,962	Hobart village	561	390
Ellenburg town	3,046	3,162	Stamford village (part of)	552	.....
Moers town	3,467	4,381	Tompkins town	2,626	2,534
Peru town	2,356	2,610	Walton town, including Walton village	4,543	3,544
Plattsburg town, including Plattsburg village	9,500	8,283	Walton village	2,299	1,389
Plattsburg village	7,010	5,245			
Saranac town	3,496	4,552	DUTCHESS COUNTY		
Schuyler Falls town	1,456	1,640		77,879	79,184
			Amenia town	2,362	2,697
COLUMBIA COUNTY			Beekman town	1,113	1,578
	46,172	47,928	Clinton town	1,426	1,640
Ancram town	1,332	1,602	Dover town, including Dover Plains village	1,863	2,281
Austerlitz town	1,142	1,341	Dover Plains village	662	721
Canaan town	1,561	1,654	East Fishkill town	2,175	2,574
Chatham town, including part of Chatham village	4,019	4,574	Fishkill town, including Fishkill, Fishkill on Hudson, and Matteawan villages	11,840	10,732
Chatham village (part of)	1,082	1,062	Fishkill village	745	682
Total for Chatham vill., in Chatham and Ghent towns	1,912	1,765	Fishkill on Hudson village (e)	3,617	2,503
Claverack town, incl. Mellenville and Philmont villages	4,518	4,347	Matteawan village	4,278	4,411
Mellenville village	564	360	Hyde Park town	2,821	2,878
Philmont village	1,818	1,313	Lagrange town	1,463	1,745
Clermont town	798	918	Milan town	1,026	1,275
Copake town	1,515	1,905	Northeast town, including Millerton village	2,026	2,181
Gallatin town	1,016	1,252	Millerton village	638	600
Germantown town	1,683	1,608	Pawling town, including Pawling village	1,949	2,006
Ghent town, including part of Chatham village	2,903	2,953	Pawling village	630	580
Chatham village (part of)	830	703	Pine Plains town	1,308	1,352
Greenport town	1,247	1,275	Pleasant Valley town, including Pleasant Valley village	1,531	1,785
Hillsdale town	1,554	1,939	Pleasant Valley village	438	422
Hudson city	9,970	8,670	Poughkeepsie city	22,206	20,207
Ward 1	1,759	.....	Ward 1	3,788	.....
Ward 2	2,392	.....	Ward 2	4,790	.....
Ward 3	2,281	.....	Ward 3	3,211	.....
Ward 4	1,693	.....	Ward 4	3,454	.....
Ward 5	1,845	.....	Ward 5	3,638	.....
			Ward 6	3,325	.....

a Part given to Elmira city since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c In 1880 in Jay town, Essex county, only.

d Estimated in 1880.
 e Formerly Fishkill Landing.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DUTCHESS COUNTY—Continued.			ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Poughkeepsie town, including part of Wappingers Falls village.	4,782	4,628	North Hudson town	656	693
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	976	.....	St. Armand town	633	452
Total for Wappingers Falls village, in Poughkeepsie and Wappingers towns.	3,718	.....	Schroon town	1,474	1,731
Red Hook town, including Red Hook and Tivoli villages.	4,388	4,471	Ticonderoga town, including Ticonderoga village.	3,980	3,304
Red Hook village	935	936	Ticonderoga village (d)	2,267	.....
Tivoli village	1,350	1,254	Westport town, including Westport village.	1,864	1,737
Rhinebeck town, including Rhinebeck village	3,897	3,902	Westport village	563	354
Rhinebeck village	1,640	1,569	Willsboro town	1,568	1,450
Stanford town	1,850	2,092	Wilmington town	678	899
Unionvale town	1,033	1,407			
Wappinger town, incl. part of Wappingers Falls village.	4,575	4,961	FRANKLIN COUNTY		
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	2,742	.....	Bangor town	2,445	2,440
Washington town, including Millbrook village	2,786	2,797	Belmont town	2,263	2,098
Millbrook village	693	.....	Bombay town	1,496	1,644
			Brandon town (e)	892	815
			Brighton town	480	267
			Burke town	2,072	2,161
			Chateaugay town, including Chateaugay village.	2,965	2,828
			Chateaugay village	1,172	680
			Constable town	1,439	1,532
			Dickinson town (f)	1,064	2,329
			Duane town	421	285
			Fort Covington town, including Fort Covington village.	2,207	2,424
			Fort Covington village	870	931
			Franklin town	1,345	1,184
			Harrietstown town, including Saranac Lake village.	1,582	533
			Saranac Lake village	768	191
			Malone town, including Malone village.	8,991	7,909
			Malone village	4,686	4,193
			Moir town, including Brushton village.	2,612	2,254
			Brushton village	598	328
			Santa Clara town (g), including Brandon village.	1,690	.....
			Brandon village	755	.....
			Waverly town (h), including St. Regis Falls village.	2,270	.....
			St. Regis Falls village	1,210	.....
			Westville town	1,376	1,687
			FULTON COUNTY		
			Bleecker town	816	1,046
			Broadalbin town, including Broadalbin village.	2,021	2,175
			Broadalbin village	708	.....
			Caroga town	624	855
			Ephratah town	1,864	2,157
			Gloversville city (i)	13,864	7,133
			Ward 1	2,717	.....
			Ward 2	1,876	.....
			Ward 3	2,354	.....
			Ward 4	2,909	.....
			Ward 5	1,487	.....
			Ward 6	2,521	.....
			Johnstown town (j), including Johnstown village.	10,959	16,626
			Johnstown village	7,768	5,053
			Mayfield town	2,181	2,281
			Northampton town, including Northville village.	1,992	2,069
			Northville village	792	763
			Oppenheim town	1,563	1,845
			Perth town	769	915
			Stratford town	897	1,066
			GENESEE COUNTY		
			Alabama town	1,654	1,975
			Alexander town, including Alexander village (a)	1,587	1,698
			Batavia town, including Batavia village	9,341	7,516
			Batavia village	7,221	4,845
			Bergen town, including Bergen village.	1,830	2,002
			Bergen village	623	675
			Bethany town	1,517	1,671
			Byron town	1,578	1,754
			Darien town	1,964	2,046
			Elba town, including Elba village.	1,746	1,968
			Elba village	428	.....
			Leroy town, including Leroy village.	4,722	4,469
			Leroy village	2,743	.....
			Oakfield town, including Oakfield village.	1,441	1,495
			Oakfield village	578	.....
			Pavilion town	1,581	1,649
			Pembroke town, including Corfu village.	2,679	2,845
			Corfu village	398	353
			Stafford town	1,625	1,808
			GREENE COUNTY		
			Ashland town	787	899
			Athens town, including Athens village.	2,876	3,065
			Athens village	2,024	2,106
			Cairo town, including Cairo village.	2,191	2,287
			Cairo village	573	.....
			Catskill town, incl. Catskill and Palenville villages.	8,263	8,311
			Catskill village	4,920	4,320
			Palenville village	558	.....

a Not separately returned.
 b Not separately returned; in Persia town, Cattaraugus county, and Collins town, Erie county.
 c In 1880 in Jay town, Essex county, only.
 d Ticonderoga Lower Falls (population 1,198 in 1880) and Ticonderoga Upper Falls (population 597 in 1880) consolidated as Ticonderoga since 1880.

e Part taken to form Santa Clara town in 1888.
 f Part taken to form Waverly town in 1880.
 g Organized from part of Brandon town in 1888.
 h Organized from part of Dickinson town in 1880.
 i Gloversville village, formerly in Johnstown town, incorporated as a city since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.			JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Coxsackie town, including Coxsackie village.....	3,773	4,009	Watertown city.....	14,725	10,697
Coxsackie village.....	1,611	1,661	Ward 1.....	6,766	
Durham town.....	1,925	2,173	Ward 2.....	2,950	
Greenville town.....	1,951	2,043	Ward 3.....	3,121	
Haicott town.....	357	396	Ward 4.....	4,888	
Hunter town, including Hunter village.....	2,436	1,882	Watertown town.....	1,215	1,264
Hunter village.....	609	481	Wilna town, including Carthage village.....	4,522	4,393
Jewett town.....	976	1,075	Carthage village.....	2,278	1,012
Lexington town.....	1,229	1,356	Worth town.....	905	951
New Baltimore town, including New Baltimore village.....	2,455	2,620			
New Baltimore village.....	734	1,118			
Prattsville town, including Prattsville village.....	876	1,118			
Prattsville village.....	384	398	KINGS COUNTY	838,547	599,495
Windham town.....	1,503	1,461			
			Brooklyn city (b).....	806,343	566,663
HAMILTON COUNTY	4,762	3,923	Ward 1.....	20,040	
Arietta town.....	357	294	Ward 2.....	8,986	
Benson town.....	322	402	Ward 3.....	18,754	
Hope town.....	560	651	Ward 4.....	12,324	
Indian Lake town.....	1,047	615	Ward 5.....	20,175	
Lake Pleasant town.....	416	343	Ward 6.....	37,693	
Long Lake town.....	580	324	Ward 7.....	35,726	
Morehouse town.....	182	181	Ward 8.....	31,239	
Wells town.....	1,298	1,113	Ward 9.....	17,696	
			Ward 10.....	34,031	
HERKIMER COUNTY	45,608	42,669	Ward 11.....	22,693	
Columbia town.....	1,380	1,616	Ward 12.....	27,368	
Danube town.....	1,116	1,235	Ward 13.....	21,628	
Fairfield town.....	1,553	1,656	Ward 14.....	27,246	
Frankfort town, including Frankfort village.....	3,988	3,025	Ward 15.....	27,630	
Frankfort village.....	2,201	1,035	Ward 16.....	45,720	
German Flats town, incl. Ilion and Mohawk villages.....	7,255	6,746	Ward 17.....	41,424	
Ilion village.....	4,057	3,711	Ward 18.....	74,960	
Mohawk village.....	1,806	1,441	Ward 19.....	36,244	
Herkimer town, including Herkimer village (a).....	4,666	3,393	Ward 20.....	24,136	
Litchfield town.....	1,055	1,218	Ward 21.....	50,118	
Little Falls town, including part of Little Falls village.....	7,512	6,913	Ward 22.....	50,250	
Little Falls village (part of).....	7,052	5,979	Ward 23.....	29,348	
Total for Little Falls village, in Little Falls and Man- heim towns.....	8,783	6,910	Ward 24.....	16,771	
Manheim town, including part of Little Falls village.....	3,809	2,421	Ward 25.....	44,638	
Little Falls village (part of).....	1,731	931	Ward 26.....	29,505	
Newport town, including Newport village.....	1,835	1,953	Flatbush town, including Parkville and Windsor Ter- race villages.....	12,338	7,634
Newport village.....	659	713	Parkville village.....	831	
Norway town.....	818	1,045	Windsor Terrace village.....	1,645	
Ohio town.....	892	961	Flatlands town, including Canarsie village.....	4,075	3,127
Russia town.....	2,145	2,177	Canarsie village.....	2,452	1,760
Salisbury town.....	1,800	1,884	Gravesend town, including Coney Island village.....	6,937	3,674
Schuyler town.....	1,259	1,452	Coney Island village.....	3,313	1,184
Stark town.....	1,248	1,476	New Utrecht town, including Bath Beach, Bay Ridge, and Fort Hamilton villages.....	8,854	4,742
Warren town.....	1,339	1,430	Bath Beach village.....	1,619	
Wilmurt town.....	373	271	Bay Ridge village.....	1,858	
Winfield town, including West Winfield village.....	1,625	1,597	Fort Hamilton village.....	2,617	
West Winfield village.....	741	594			
			LEWIS COUNTY	29,806	31,416
JEFFERSON COUNTY	68,806	66,103	Croghan town.....	3,527	3,374
Adams town, including Adams village.....	3,181	3,302	Denmark town, including Copenhagen village.....	2,275	2,204
Adams village.....	1,560	1,250	Copenhagen village.....	777	702
Alexandria town, including Alexandria Bay village.....	3,601	3,135	Diana town, including Harrisville village.....	2,395	2,026
Alexandria Bay village.....	1,123	587	Harrisville village.....	617	353
Antwerp town, including Antwerp village.....	3,095	3,414	Greig town.....	1,481	1,570
Antwerp village.....	912	731	Harrisburg town.....	816	1,089
Brownville town, incl. Brownville and Dexter villages.....	3,110	2,624	Highmarket town.....	723	941
Brownville village.....	666	409	Lewis town.....	999	1,161
Dexter village.....	737	487	Leyden town, including Port Leyden village.....	1,624	1,933
Cape Vincent town, including Cape Vincent village.....	3,014	3,143	Port Leyden village.....	462	
Cape Vincent village.....	1,324	1,361	Lowville town, including Lowville village.....	3,684	3,188
Champion town, including West Carthage village.....	2,191	2,259	Lowville village.....	2,511	
West Carthage village.....	932	807	Lyonsdale town.....	1,451	1,475
Clayton town, including Clayton village.....	4,411	4,214	Martinsburg town.....	1,982	2,386
Clayton village.....	1,748	1,621	Montague town.....	905	975
Ellisburg town, including Belleville, Ellisburg, and Mansville villages.....	4,145	4,810	New Bremen town.....	1,974	2,414
Belleville village.....	452	462	Oscola town.....	587	666
Ellisburg village.....	336	222	Pinckney town.....	1,004	1,152
Mansville village.....	389	473	Turin town, including Turin village.....	1,277	1,386
Henderson town, including Henderson village.....	1,688	1,842	Turin village.....	359	419
Henderson village.....	358	407	Watson town.....	1,299	1,470
Hounsfield town, including Sacketts Harbor village.....	2,651	2,770	West Turin town, including Constableville village (a)...	1,803	2,006
Sacketts Harbor village.....	787	885			
Leray town.....	2,565	2,660	LIVINGSTON COUNTY	37,801	39,562
Lorraine town.....	1,174	1,435	Avon town, including Avon village.....	3,179	3,459
Lyme town, including Chaumont village.....	2,175	2,277	Avon village.....	1,653	1,617
Chaumont village.....	623	479	Caledonia town.....	2,188	1,927
Orleans town.....	2,196	2,318	Conesus town.....	1,196	1,397
Pamella town.....	1,104	1,143	Geneseo town, including Geneseo village.....	3,534	3,340
Philadelphia town, including Philadelphia village.....	1,662	1,750	Geneseo village.....	2,286	1,925
Philadelphia village.....	783	1,517	Groveland town.....	1,307	1,342
Rodman town.....	1,287	1,796	Leicester town.....	1,647	1,679
Rutland town.....	1,798	1,796	Lima town, including Lima village.....	2,438	2,782
Theresa town, including Theresa village.....	2,391	2,389	Lima village.....	1,003	1,878
Theresa village.....	1,028	882	Livonia town, including Livonia Station village.....	2,859	3,119
			Livonia Station village.....	738	688
			Mount Morris town, including Mount Morris village.....	3,761	3,931
			Mount Morris village.....	2,286	1,899

a Not separately returned.

b New Lots town (population 13,655 in 1880) annexed and formed into ward 26 since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880		
LIVINGSTON COUNTY—Continued.			MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.				
North Dansville town, including Dansville village	4,099	4,178	Amsterdam town (b), including Hagaman Mills village ..	2,948	11,710		
Dansville village	3,758	3,625	Hagaman Mills village	596	.....	
Nunda town, including Nunda village	2,426	2,790	Canajoharie town, including Canajoharie village	4,267	4,294		
Nunda village	1,010	1,037	Canajoharie village	2,089	2,033		
Ossian town	940	1,204	Charleston town	1,174	1,334		
Portage town	1,130	1,295	Florida town (c)	2,296	3,299		
Sparta town	1,136	1,201	Glen town, including Fultonville village	2,648	2,622		
Springwater town	2,085	2,279	Fultonville village	1,122	881		
West Sparta town	1,008	1,157	Minden town, including Fort Plain village	5,198	5,100		
York town	2,868	2,482	Fort Plain village	2,864	2,443		
MADISON COUNTY.....			42,892	44,112	Mohawk town, including Fonda village	2,839	2,943
Brookfield town, including Brookfield village	3,262	3,685	Fonda village	1,190	944		
Brookfield village	561	.....	Palatine town, incl. Nelliston and Palatine Bridge (d) villages ..	2,871	2,786	
Cazenovia town, including Cazenovia village	4,182	4,363	Nelliston village	721	558		
Cazenovia village	1,987	1,918	Root town	2,041	2,275		
De Ruyter town, including De Ruyter village	1,500	1,584	St. Johnsville town, including St. Johnsville village	2,081	2,002		
De Ruyter village	667	586	St. Johnsville village	1,263	1,072		
Eaton town, including Morrisville village	3,121	3,799	NEW YORK COUNTY.....				
Morrisville village	726	741	1,515,301	1,206,299			
Fenner town	1,040	1,272	New York city, coextensive with New York county	1,515,301	1,206,299		
Georgetown town	1,172	1,490	Ward 1.....	11,122	.....	
Hamilton town, including part of Earlville village and Hamilton village ..	3,923	3,912	Ward 2.....	929	.....	
Earlville village (part of)	349	.....	Ward 3.....	3,765	.....	
Total for Earlville village, in Sherburne town, Chenango county, and Hamilton town, Madison county ..	536	293	Ward 4.....	17,809	.....	
Hamilton village	1,744	1,638	Ward 5.....	12,385	.....	
Lebanon town	1,277	1,586	Ward 6.....	23,119	.....	
Lenox town, including Canastota and Oneida villages	12,815	10,246	Ward 7.....	57,366	.....	
Canastota village	2,774	1,569	Ward 8.....	31,220	.....	
Oneida village	6,083	4,934	Ward 9.....	54,425	.....	
Madison town, including Madison village	2,316	2,474	Ward 10.....	57,596	.....	
Madison village	390	320	Ward 11.....	75,426	.....	
Nelson town	1,350	1,649	Ward 12.....	245,046	.....	
Smithfield town	1,043	1,226	Ward 13.....	45,884	.....	
Stockbridge town	1,845	2,023	Ward 14.....	28,094	.....	
Sullivan town, including Chittenango village	4,046	4,803	Ward 15.....	25,399	.....	
Chittenango village	792	954	Ward 16.....	49,134	.....	
MONROE COUNTY.....			189,586	144,903	Ward 17.....	103,158
Brighton town, including Brighton village	4,533	3,736	Ward 18.....	63,270	.....	
Brighton village	705	198	Ward 19.....	234,846	.....	
Chili town	2,109	2,274	Ward 20.....	84,327	.....	
Clarkson town	1,741	2,100	Ward 21.....	65,019	.....	
Gates town	2,910	1,988	Ward 22.....	153,877	.....	
Greece town, including Charlotte village	5,145	4,848	Ward 23.....	53,948	.....	
Charlotte village	930	962	Ward 24.....	20,137	.....	
Hamlin town	2,338	2,556	NIAGARA COUNTY.....				
Henrietta town	2,135	2,243	62,491	54,173			
Irondequoit town	2,415	1,986	Cambria town	2,007	2,267		
Mendon town, incl. Honeoye Falls and Mendon villages ..	2,991	3,193	Hartland town	2,843	3,340		
Honeoye Falls village	1,128	1,098	Lewiston town, including Lewiston village	2,577	2,768		
Mendon village	204	220	Lewiston village	633	680		
Ogden town, including Spencerport village	2,571	2,967	Lockport city	16,038	13,522		
Spencerport village	605	670	Ward 1.....	4,537	.....	
Parma town, including North Parma village	2,912	3,180	Ward 2.....	2,827	.....	
North Parma village	487	376	Ward 3.....	6,113	.....	
Penfield town	2,845	2,955	Ward 4.....	2,561	.....	
Perinton town, including Fairport village	4,450	4,030	Lockport town	2,773	2,847		
Fairport village	2,552	1,920	Newfane town, including Olecott village (d)	3,170	3,462		
Pittsford town, including Pittsford village	2,129	2,236	Niagara town, including Niagara Falls and Suspension Bridge villages ..	10,979	7,432		
Pittsford village	852	756	Niagara Falls village	5,502	3,320		
Riga town, including Churchville village	2,031	2,221	Suspension Bridge village	4,405	2,476		
Churchville village	493	513	Pendleton town	1,514	1,730		
Rochester city	133,806	89,366	Porter town, including Youngstown village	2,210	2,278		
Ward 1.....	2,192	.....	Youngstown village	490	500	
Ward 2.....	3,468	.....	Royalton town, including Middleport village	4,652	4,888	
Ward 3.....	6,532	.....	Middleport village	1,217	771	
Ward 4.....	3,946	.....	Somerset town	1,962	2,015	
Ward 5.....	9,978	.....	Wheatfield town, including North Tonawanda village ..	3,808	4,390	
Ward 6.....	4,936	.....	North Tonawanda village	4,793	1,492	
Ward 7.....	7,224	.....	Wilson town, including Wilson village	2,978	3,234	
Ward 8.....	15,191	.....	Wilson village	683	662	
Ward 9.....	9,602	.....	ONEIDA COUNTY.....			
Ward 10.....	5,665	.....	122,922	115,475		
Ward 11.....	3,955	.....	Annsville town, including Taberg village	2,068	2,554	
Ward 12.....	8,729	.....	Taberg village	331	558	
Ward 13.....	12,878	.....	Augusta town, including Oriskany Falls village	1,984	2,171	
Ward 14.....	7,067	.....	Oriskany Falls village	625	598	
Ward 15.....	6,654	.....	Ava town	860	1,059	
Ward 16.....	20,879	.....	Boonville town, including Boonville village	3,500	3,996	
Rush town	1,695	1,741	Boonville village	1,613	1,677		
Sweden town, including Brockport village	5,201	5,734	Bridgewater town	1,073	1,218		
Brockport village	3,742	4,030	Camden town, including Camden village	3,391	3,392		
Webster town, including Webster village	3,139	2,950	Camden village	1,902	1,580		
Webster village	634	381	Deerfield town, including Deerfield village	1,954	2,082		
Wheatland town	2,400	2,599	Deerfield village (e)	691	716		
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....			45,699	38,315	Florence town	1,489	2,073
Amsterdam city (b)	17,336	9,466	Floyd town	920	1,115		
Ward 1.....	4,742	.....	Forestport town	1,519	1,358	
Ward 2.....	4,458	.....	Kirkland town, including Clinton village	4,852	4,984	
Ward 3.....	2,943	.....	Clinton village	1,269	1,236	
Ward 4.....	3,487	.....	Lee town	1,845	2,380	
Ward 5.....	1,706	.....	Marcy town	1,213	1,413	
NEW YORK COUNTY.....			1,515,301	1,206,299	Marshall town, including part of Waterville village	2,145	2,276
NIAGARA COUNTY.....			62,491	54,173	Waterville village (part of)	290
ONEIDA COUNTY.....			122,922	115,475	Total for Waterville village, in Marshall and Sangerfield towns ..	2,024

a Estimated in 1880.

b Amsterdam village, formerly in Amsterdam and Florida towns, incorporated as a city since 1880; in 1880 in Amsterdam town only.

c Part given to Amsterdam city since 1880.

d Not separately returned.

e Formerly Deerfield Corners.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ONEIDA COUNTY—Continued.			ONONDAGA COUNTY—Continued.		
New Hartford town, incl. New Hartford and Wash- ton Mills villages and part of New York Mills village.	5,005	4,394	Van Buren town, including part of Baldwinsville village. Baldwinsville village (part of)	3,444 1,207	3,091 746
New Hartford village	912	710	ONTARIO COUNTY		
New York Mills village (part of)	1,196	931	48,453 49,541		
Total for New York Mills village, in New Hartford and Whitestown towns.	2,552	1,833	Bristol town	1,510	1,650
Washington Mills village	1,105	1,105	Canadice town	730	895
Paris town, including Clayville and Sauquoit villages.	3,211	3,578	Canandaigua town, including Canandaigua village	8,229	8,363
Clayville village	843	847	Canandaigua village	5,868	5,726
Sauquoit village	504	504	East Bloomfield town	2,039	2,527
Remsen town, including Remsen village	1,099	1,190	Farmington town	1,703	1,978
Remsen village	358	358	Geneva town, including Geneva village	8,877	7,412
Rome city	14,991	12,194	Geneva village	7,557	5,878
Ward 1	3,348	3,348	Gorham town, including part of Rushville village	2,203	2,521
Ward 2	2,698	2,698	Rushville village (part of)	128	160
Ward 3	3,009	3,009	Total for Rushville village, in Gorham town, Ontario county, and Potter town, Yates county.	450	503
Ward 4	2,566	2,566	Hopewell town	1,655	1,894
Ward 5	3,310	3,310	Manchester town, incl. part of Clifton Springs village	4,439	3,920
Sangerfield town, including part of Waterville village	3,017	3,171	Clifton Springs village (part of)	1,046	790
Waterville village (part of)	1,734	1,734	Total for Clifton Springs village, in Manchester and PHELPS towns.	1,297	902
Steuben town	1,005	1,223	Naples town, including Naples village	2,455	2,609
Trenton town, incl. Holland Patent and Trenton villages	2,709	3,087	Naples village	1,266	1,360
Holland Patent village	46	40	PHELPS town, including part of Clifton Springs village and PHELPS village.	5,086	5,189
Trenton village	289	289	Clifton Springs village (part of)	251	112
Utica city	44,007	33,814	PHELPS village	1,336	1,369
Ward 1	1,141	1,141	Richmond town	1,511	1,772
Ward 2	4,054	4,054	Seneca town	2,690	2,877
Ward 3	3,048	3,048	South Bristol town	1,225	1,327
Ward 4	2,988	2,988	Victor town, including Victor village	2,620	2,804
Ward 5	1,668	1,668	Victor village	778	704
Ward 6	2,297	2,297	West Bloomfield town	1,481	1,715
Ward 7	4,625	4,625	ORANGE COUNTY		
Ward 8	6,354	6,354	97,859 88,220		
Ward 9	7,224	7,224	Blooming Grove town, including Washington village	2,236	2,444
Ward 10	2,322	2,322	Washington village	691	691
Ward 11	3,135	3,135	Chester town	2,112	2,229
Ward 12	5,151	5,151	Cornwall town, including Cornwall on Hudson village	3,766	3,833
Vernon town, incl. Oneida Castle and Vernon villages	3,016	3,056	Cornwall on Hudson village	760	760
Oneida Castle village	317	339	Crawford town	1,876	1,951
Vernon village	377	345	Deerpark town, including Port Jervis village	11,483	11,420
Verona town, including Durhamville village	4,535	5,287	Port Jervis village	9,327	8,678
Durhamville village	730	730	Goshen town, including Goshen village	5,021	4,387
Vienna town	2,220	2,220	Goshen village	2,907	2,557
Western town	1,817	2,204	Greenville town	862	1,002
Westmoreland town	2,313	2,744	Hamptonburg town	1,129	1,143
Whitestown town, including part of New York Mills vil- lage and Oriskany and Whitesboro villages.	5,165	4,498	Highland town, including Highland Falls village	4,099	3,404
New York Mills village (part of)	1,356	909	Highland Falls village	2,237	1,976
Oriskany village	860	597	Middletown city (b)	11,977	8,494
Whitesboro village	1,663	1,370	Ward 1	2,868	2,868
ONONDAGA COUNTY			Ward 2	3,325	3,325
146,247 117,898			Ward 3	1,931	1,931
Camillus town, including Camillus village	2,678	2,416	Ward 4	3,853	3,853
Camillus village	487	477	Minisink town, including Unionville village	1,269	1,360
Cicero town, including Brewerton village	2,636	2,934	Unionville village	316	316
Brewerton village	336	305	Monroe town (c), including Monroe village	1,694	5,096
Clay town	2,630	2,910	Monroe village	630	459
Dewitt town, including East Syracuse village	4,560	3,975	Montgomery town, incl. Montgomery and Walden vill- ages.	5,061	4,795
East Syracuse village	2,231	1,000	Montgomery village	1,024	935
Elbridge town, including Elbridge and Jordan villages	3,560	4,087	Walden village	2,132	1,804
Elbridge village	693	516	Mount Hope town	1,437	1,549
Jordan village	1,271	1,344	Newburg city	23,087	18,049
Fabius town, including Fabius village	1,717	2,069	Ward 1	8,618	8,618
Fabius village	312	405	Ward 2	7,426	7,426
Geddes town (a), including Solvey village	1,571	7,088	Ward 3	3,096	3,096
Solvey village	563	563	Ward 4	3,947	3,947
Lafayette town	1,874	2,160	Newburg town	4,543	3,918
Lysander town, including part of Baldwinsville village	5,163	4,903	New Windsor town, including New Windsor village	2,621	2,576
Baldwinsville village (part of)	1,833	1,375	New Windsor village	614	614
Total for Baldwinsville village, in Lysander and Van Buren towns.	3,049	2,121	Tuxedo town (d)	1,678	1,678
Manlius town, incl. Fayetteville and Manlius villages	5,453	5,954	Wallkill town (b)	2,755	11,486
Fayetteville village	1,410	1,556	Warwick town, including Warwick village	6,000	5,693
Manlius village	942	834	Warwick village	1,537	1,013
Marcellus town, including Marcellus village	2,739	2,078	Wawayanda town	1,625	1,879
Marcellus village	563	480	Woodbury town (d)	1,528	1,528
Onondaga town (a)	5,135	6,358	ORLEANS COUNTY		
Otisco town	1,326	1,558	30,803 30,128		
Pompey town	2,850	3,240	Albion town, including part of Albion village	5,773	5,147
Salina town, including Liverpool village	3,490	2,888	Albion village (part of)	4,469	4,469
Liverpool village	1,284	1,350	Total for Albion village, in Albion and Gaines towns	4,586	4,586
Skaneateles town, incl. Mottville and Skaneateles villages	4,602	4,866	Barre town	2,154	2,325
Mottville village	551	533	Carlton town	2,374	2,477
Skaneateles village	1,559	1,660	Clarendon town	1,731	1,797
Spafford town	1,227	1,450	Gaines town, including part of Albion village	2,070	2,338
Syracuse city (a)	88,143	51,792	Albion village (part of)	117	117
Ward 1	4,912	4,912	Kendall town	1,775	1,893
Ward 2	10,761	10,761	Murray town, including Holley village	3,465	2,812
Ward 3	7,647	7,647	Holley village	1,381	1,018
Ward 4	14,445	14,445	Ridgeway town, including part of Medina village	5,790	5,495
Ward 5	14,098	14,098	Medina village (part of)	2,888	2,370
Ward 6	5,896	5,896	Total for Medina vill., in Ridgeway and Shelby towns.	4,492	3,632
Ward 7	10,445	10,445	Shelby town, including part of Medina village	3,702	3,821
Ward 8	8,264	8,264	Medina village (part of)	1,604	1,262
Ward 9	5,171	5,171	Yates town	1,969	2,020
Ward 10	2,767	2,767			
Ward 11	3,197	3,197			
Tully town, including Tully village	1,380	1,476			
Tully village	498	434			

a Parts of Geddes and Onondaga towns annexed to Syracuse city since 1880.
b Middletown village, formerly in Wallkill town, incorporated as a city since 1880.

c Parts taken to form Tuxedo and Woodbury towns in 1889.
d Organized from part of Monroe town in 1889.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OSWEGO COUNTY	71,883	77,911	QUEENS COUNTY—Continued.		
Albion town, including Sand Bank village.....	2,172	2,569	Hempstead town, including Far Rockaway, Hempstead, Inwood, Lawrence, Rockaway Beach, and Seaford vills.	23,756	18,164
Sand Bank village.....	551	753	Far Rockaway village.....	2,288	
Amboy town.....	969	1,244	Hempstead village.....	4,831	2,521
Boylston town.....	1,081	1,283	Inwood village.....	1,277	
Constantia town, incl. Cleveland and Constantia villages.....	2,691	3,124	Lawrence village.....	626	
Cleveland village.....	839	724	Rockaway Beach village.....	1,502	
Constantia village.....	241	355	Seaford village.....	503	
Granby town, including Oswego Falls village.....	4,158	4,514	Jamaica town, including Jamaica, Ozone Park, and Richmond Hill villages.	14,441	10,088
Oswego Falls village.....	1,821	1,831	Jamaica village.....	5,361	3,922
Hannibal town, including Hannibal village.....	2,688	3,173	Ozone Park village.....	539	
Hannibal village.....	452	490	Richmond Hill village.....	626	
Hastings town.....	2,364	2,866	Long Island city.....	30,506	17,129
Mexico town, including Mexico village.....	3,404	3,687	Ward 1.....	8,359	
Mexico village.....	1,315	1,273	Ward 2.....	3,303	
New Haven town.....	1,557	1,713	Ward 3.....	4,813	
Orwell town.....	1,370	1,550	Ward 4.....	9,263	
Oswego city.....	21,842	21,116	Ward 5.....	4,768	
Ward 1.....	4,043		Newtown town, including Corona, Middle, Winfield, and Woodside villages.	17,549	9,804
Ward 2.....	1,800		Corona village.....	2,362	750
Ward 3.....	3,735		Middle village.....	504	
Ward 4.....	2,666		Winfield village.....	819	
Ward 5.....	2,809		Woodside village.....	710	500
Ward 6.....	2,454		North Hempstead town, including Roslyn village.....	8,134	7,560
Ward 7.....	1,738		Roslyn village.....	1,251	1,101
Ward 8.....	2,597		Oyster Bay town, including Sea Cliff village (b).....	13,870	11,923
Oswego town.....	2,772	3,022			
Palermo town.....	1,607	1,996	RENSSELAER COUNTY	124,511	115,328
Parish town, including Parish village.....	1,770	1,817	Berlin town.....	1,704	2,202
Parish village.....	541	402	Brunswick town.....	3,654	3,402
Redfield town.....	1,060	1,294	East Greenbush town.....	2,171	2,127
Richland town, including Pulaski village.....	3,771	3,991	Grafton town.....	1,457	1,676
Pulaski village.....	1,517	1,501	Greenbush town, coextensive with Greenbush village.....	7,301	6,743
Sandy Creek town, incl. Lacona and Sandy Creek villages.....	2,279	2,878	Greenbush village.....	7,301	3,295
Lacona village.....	333	378	Hoosick town, including Hoosick Falls village.....	10,471	7,914
Sandy Creek village.....	723	951	Hoosick Falls village.....	7,014	4,530
Schroepel town, including Phenix village.....	3,026	3,381	Lansingburg town, including Lansingburg village.....	10,871	7,759
Phenix village.....	1,466	1,312	Lansingburg village.....	10,550	7,432
Scriba town.....	2,480	2,971	Nassau town, including Nassau village.....	2,273	2,629
Volney town, including Fulton village.....	6,527	6,588	Nassau village.....	356	440
Fulton village.....	4,214	3,941	North Greenbush town, incl. Bath on Hudson village.....	4,768	4,131
West Monroe town.....	1,100	1,314	Bath on Hudson village.....	2,399	2,046
Williamstown town.....	1,215	1,820	Petersburg town.....	1,461	1,785
			Pittstown town.....	4,056	4,095
OTSEGO COUNTY	50,861	51,397	Poestenkill town.....	1,602	1,672
Burlington town.....	1,334	1,599	Sandlake town.....	2,555	2,550
Butternuts town.....	1,813	2,036	Schaghticoke town, including Schaghticoke village.....	3,059	3,591
Cherry Valley town, including Cherry Valley village.....	1,803	2,260	Schaghticoke village.....	1,258	
Cherry Valley village.....	685	856	Schodack town, including Castleton village.....	4,388	4,319
Decatur town.....	597	779	Castleton village.....	1,127	912
Edmeston town.....	1,703	1,794	Stephentown town.....	1,704	1,986
Exeter town.....	1,245	1,353	Troy city.....	60,956	56,747
Hartwick town.....	1,894	2,340	Ward 1.....	3,693	
Laurens town, including Laurens village.....	1,659	1,827	Ward 2.....	4,744	
Laurens village.....	255	252	Ward 3.....	2,664	
Maryland town, including Schenevus village.....	2,199	2,324	Ward 4.....	4,504	
Schenevus village.....	665		Ward 5.....	6,023	
Middlefield town (a).....	2,200	2,726	Ward 6.....	4,825	
Milford town.....	2,051	2,319	Ward 7.....	5,785	
Morris town, including Morris village.....	1,920	2,404	Ward 8.....	3,865	
Morris village.....	601	768	Ward 9.....	4,375	
New Lisbon town.....	1,323	1,569	Ward 10.....	6,176	
Oneonta town, including Oneonta village.....	8,018	4,461	Ward 11.....	4,056	
Oneonta village.....	6,272	3,002	Ward 12.....	5,024	
Otego town.....	1,940	1,918	Ward 13.....	5,222	
Otego town (a), including Cooperstown village.....	4,917	4,690			
Cooperstown village (a).....	2,657	2,199	RICHMOND COUNTY	51,693	38,991
Pittsfield town.....	1,218	1,450	Castleton town, coextensive with New Brighton village.....	16,423	12,679
Plainfield town.....	1,025	1,195	Middletown town, including part of Edgewater village.....	10,557	9,029
Richfield town, including Richfield Springs village.....	2,699	2,515	Edgewater village (part of).....	9,199	4,367
Richfield Springs village.....	1,623	1,307	Total for Edgewater village, in Middletown and Southfield towns.....	14,265	8,044
Roseboom town.....	1,190	1,515	Northfield town, including Linoleumville and Port Richmond villages.....	9,811	7,014
Springfield town.....	1,726	2,016	Linoleumville village.....	666	134
Unadilla town, including Unadilla village.....	2,723	2,523	Port Richmond village.....	6,200	3,561
Unadilla village.....	1,157	922	Southfield town, including part of Edgewater village.....	6,644	4,980
Westford town.....	1,023	1,271	Edgewater village (part of).....	5,066	3,677
Worcester town.....	2,741	2,513	Westfield town, including Tottenville village (b).....	8,258	5,289
PUTNAM COUNTY	14,849	15,181	ROCKLAND COUNTY	35,162	27,690
Carmel town.....	2,912	2,811	Clarkstown town, including Upper Nyack village.....	5,216	4,378
Kent town.....	1,147	1,361	Upper Nyack village.....	668	412
Patterson town.....	1,402	1,579	Haverstraw town, including Haverstraw and West Haverstraw villages.....	9,079	6,973
Phillipstown town, including Cold Spring and Nelsonville villages (b).....	4,113	4,375	Haverstraw village.....	5,070	3,506
Putnam Valley town.....	1,193	1,555	Haverstraw village.....	780	
Southeast town.....	4,082	3,500			
QUEENS COUNTY	128,059	90,574			
Flushing town, including College Point, Flushing, and Whitestone villages.....	19,803	15,906			
College Point village.....	6,127	4,192			
Flushing village.....	8,436	66,683			
Whitestone village.....	2,808	2,520			

a Part of Middlefield town annexed to Otsego town since 1880, and now included within the corporate limits of Cooperstown village.

b Not separately returned.

c Estimated in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

251

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ROCKLAND COUNTY—Continued.			SARATOGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Orangetown town, including Nyack, Piermont, South Nyack, and Sparkill villages.	10,343	8,077	Waterford town, including Waterford village (b)	5,286	4,928
Nyack village	4,111	3,881	Wilton town	1,116	1,118
Piermont village	1,219	1,369	SCHENECTADY COUNTY		
South Nyack village	1,496			29,797	23,538
Sparkill village	816		Duanesburg town	2,557	2,985
Ramapo town, including Spring Valley village	5,910	4,954	Glenville town	2,468	2,746
Spring Valley village	1,028	810	Niskayuna town	1,040	990
Stony Point town, including Stony Point village	4,614	3,308	Princeton town	732	826
Stony Point village	514		Rotterdam town	3,098	2,326
ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY			Schenectady city	19,902	13,655
	85,048	85,997	Ward 1	1,852	
Brasher town, including Brasher Falls village	2,910	3,578	Ward 2	1,874	
Brasher Falls village	570	513	Ward 3	4,298	
Canton town, including Canton village	6,096	6,275	Ward 4	5,835	
Canton village	2,580	2,049	Ward 5	6,043	
Claro town (a)	281		SCHOHARIE COUNTY		
Clifton town	342	71		29,164	32,910
Colton town, including Colton village	1,843	1,974	Blenheim town	951	1,191
Colton village	635	606	Broome town	1,367	1,636
Dekalb town, including Richville village	2,840	3,027	Carlisle town	1,349	1,720
Richville village	336	339	Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village	3,443	3,370
De Peyster town	947	1,194	Cobleskill village	1,822	1,222
Edwards town	1,267	1,082	Conesville town	920	1,127
Fine town	1,207	893	Esperance town, including Esperance village	1,232	1,378
Fowler town	1,592	1,590	Esperance village	274	341
Gouverneur town, including Gouverneur village	5,851	4,165	Fulton town	2,316	2,683
Gouverneur village	3,458	2,071	Gilboa town	1,718	2,040
Hammond town	1,774	1,860	Jefferson town	1,469	1,636
Hermon town, including Hermon village	1,521	1,634	Middleburg town, including Middleburg village	3,007	3,376
Hermon village	473	522	Middleburg village	1,139	1,123
Hopkinton town	1,832	1,922	Richmondville town, including Richmondville village	1,917	2,082
Lawrence town	2,037	2,483	Richmondville village	663	653
Lisbon town	3,809	4,297	Schoharie town, including Schoharie village	2,944	3,350
Louisville town	1,676	2,019	Schoharie village	1,028	1,188
Macomb town	1,415	1,731	Seward town	1,626	1,734
Madrid town, including Madrid village	1,969	2,145	Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village	2,202	2,591
Madrid village	605	761	Sharon Springs village	622	627
Massena town, including Massena village	2,740	2,739	Summit town	1,399	1,405
Massena village	1,049		Wright town	1,295	1,591
Morristown town, including Morristown village	1,966	2,186	SCHUYLER COUNTY		
Morristown village	472	397		16,711	18,842
Norfolk town	2,024	2,471	Catharine town	1,368	1,617
Ogdensburg city	11,662	10,341	Cayuta town	560	601
Ward 1	2,721		Dix town (c), including part of Watkins village	3,700	4,168
Ward 2	3,324		Watkins village (part of)	2,321	2,378
Ward 3	2,295		Total for Watkins village, in Dix and Reading towns	2,604	2,716
Ward 4	3,322		Hector town	4,443	5,025
Oswegatchie town	2,346	2,881	Montour town (c), including Havana village	1,987	1,771
Parishville town, including Parishville village	2,272	2,384	Havana village (c)	1,751	1,274
Parishville village	578	496	Orange town	1,557	2,020
Pierrepont town	1,954	2,494	Reading town, including part of Watkins village	1,386	1,581
Pitcairn town	1,103	790	Watkins village (part of)	283	338
Potsdam town, including Norwood and Potsdam villages	8,939	7,610	Tyrone town	1,680	2,059
Norwood village	1,463	1,221	SENECA COUNTY		
Potsdam village	3,961	2,762		28,227	29,278
Rossie town	1,498	1,709	Covert town, including Farmer village	1,963	2,166
Russell town	2,132	2,403	Farmer village	660	544
Stockholm town	2,999	3,441	Fayette town, including part of Waterloo village	2,912	3,316
Waddington town, including Waddington village	2,209	2,608	Waterloo village (part of)	644	584
Waddington village	900	977	Total for Waterloo village, in Fayette and Waterloo tns.	4,350	3,893
SARATOGA COUNTY			Junius town	1,134	1,356
	57,663	55,156	Lodi town	1,694	1,947
Ballston town, including part of Ballston Spa village	2,059	2,035	Ovid town, including Ovid village	3,651	3,569
Ballston Spa village (part of)	508	383	Ovid village	641	705
Total for Ballston Spa village, in Ballston and Milton towns	3,527	3,011	Romulus town	2,852	2,765
Charlton town	1,175	1,474	Seneca Falls town, including Seneca Falls village	6,961	6,853
Clifton Park town	2,228	2,454	Seneca Falls village	6,116	5,880
Corinth town, including Corinth village	2,124	1,737	Tyre town	991	1,168
Corinth village	1,222	510	Varick town	1,388	1,739
Day town	852	1,238	Waterloo town, including part of Waterloo village	4,681	4,399
Edinburg town	1,203	1,523	Waterloo village (part of)	3,706	3,309
Galway town, including Galway village	1,635	1,902	STEBUEN COUNTY		
Galway village	177	187		81,473	77,586
Greenfield town	2,169	2,448	Addison town, including Addison village	2,908	2,534
Hadley town	1,103	1,095	Addison village	2,166	1,596
Halfmoon town, including part of Mechanicsville village	3,732	3,102	Avoca town, including Avoca village	2,242	1,843
Mechanicsville village (part of)	1,890	750	Avoca village	953	547
Total for Mechanicsville village, in Halfmoon and Stillwater towns	2,679	1,265	Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages	7,881	7,396
Malta town	1,285	1,234	Bath village	3,261	3,183
Milton town, including part of Ballston Spa village	5,820	5,565	Savona village	569	447
Ballston Spa village (part of)	3,010	2,628	Bradford town	765	937
Moreau town, including South Glens Falls village	2,698	2,555	Cameron town	1,564	1,611
South Glens Falls village	1,606	1,083	Campbell town	1,533	1,881
Northumberland town	1,410	1,583	Canisteo town, including Canisteo village	3,629	3,694
Providence town	874	994	Canisteo village	2,071	1,907
Saratoga town, including Schuylerville and Victory Mills villages	3,855	4,539	Caton town	1,445	1,642
Schuylerville village	1,387	1,617	Cohocton town	3,444	3,246
Victory Mills village	822	1,120	Corning city (d)	8,550	4,802
Saratoga Springs town, incl. Saratoga Springs village	13,171	10,820	Ward 1	1,269	
Saratoga Springs village	11,975	8,421	Ward 2	1,859	
Stillwater town, including part of Mechanicsville village and Stillwater village	3,868	3,412	Ward 3	1,665	
Mechanicsville village (part of)	789	515	Ward 4	2,227	
Stillwater village	747	877	Ward 5	1,530	

a Organized in 1880.
b Not separately returned.

c Havana village in Dix and Montour towns in 1880; that part in Dix town annexed to Montour town in 1887.
d Formerly Corning village, in Corning town; incorporated as a city in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
STEBUEN COUNTY—Continued.			TOMPKINS COUNTY		
Corning town (a)	1,638	7,402	Caroline town (d)	2,092	2,171
Dansville town	1,559	1,788	Danby town	1,707	2,065
Erwin town, including Painted Post village	1,884	2,095	Dryden town (d), including Dryden and Freeville villages	4,043	4,805
Painted Post village	688	701	Dryden village	663	779
Fremont town	1,047	1,277	Freeville village	312	.....
Greenwood town	1,312	1,386	Enfield town	1,393	1,690
Hartsville town	757	1,015	Groton town, including Groton village	3,572	3,450
Hornby town	1,011	1,209	Groton village	1,280	913
Hornellsville city (b)	10,996	8,195	Ithaca city (e)	11,079	9,105
Ward 1	1,919	.....	Ward 1	1,679	.....
Ward 2	1,735	.....	Ward 2	1,790	.....
Ward 3	1,940	.....	Ward 3	2,619	.....
Ward 4	1,895	.....	Ward 4	2,032	.....
Ward 5	1,923	.....	Ward 5	1,735	.....
Ward 6	1,584	.....	Ward 6	1,224	.....
Hornellsville town (b)	1,939	9,852	Ithaca town (e)	.....	11,198
Howard town	1,938	2,131	Lansing town	2,505	3,000
Jasper town	1,690	1,806	Newfield town	2,214	2,698
Lindley town	1,537	1,563	Ulysses town, including Trumansburg village	2,954	3,458
Prattsburg town, including Prattsburg village	2,170	2,349	Trumansburg village	1,211	2,376
Prattsburg village	607	661	ULSTER COUNTY		
Pulteney town	1,769	1,660	Denning town	897	1,096
Rathbone town	1,269	1,371	Esopus town, including Port Ewen village	4,659	4,736
Thurston town	1,113	1,366	Port Ewen village	1,211	1,580
Troupsburg town	2,174	2,494	Gardiner town	1,703	1,794
Tuscarora town	1,438	1,544	Hardenburg town	784	861
Urbana town, including Hammondsport village	2,590	2,318	Hurley town	2,135	2,521
Hammondsport village	934	755	Kingston city	21,261	18,944
Wayland town, including Wayland village	2,334	2,591	Ward 1	2,044	.....
Wayland village	679	605	Ward 2	2,220	.....
Wayne town	889	827	Ward 3	2,266	.....
West Union town	1,167	1,271	Ward 4	2,551	.....
Wheeler town	1,285	1,424	Ward 5	2,361	.....
Woodhull town	2,006	1,963	Ward 6	2,003	.....
SUFFOLK COUNTY			Ward 7	2,144	.....
Babylon town, including Amityville and Breslau villages	6,035	4,739	Ward 8	2,405	.....
Amityville village	2,293	1,063	Ward 9	3,267	.....
Breslau village	974	606	Kingston town	.....	651
Brookhaven town, including Port Jefferson, Stony Brook, and Yaphank villages	12,772	11,544	Lloyd town	2,516	2,713
Port Jefferson village	2,026	1,724	Marbletown town, including High Falls village	3,639	3,970
Stony Brook village	506	549	High Falls village	574	571
Yaphank village	517	424	Marlboro town, including Marlboro and Milton villages	3,598	3,472
Easthampton town, including part of Sag Harbor village	2,431	2,515	Marlboro village	870	.....
Sag Harbor village (part of)	714	532	Milton village	531	.....
Huntington town, including Huntington village	8,277	8,098	New Paltz town, including New Paltz village	2,242	1,958
Huntington village	3,008	2,952	New Paltz village	935	493
Islip town, including Bayshore village	8,783	6,453	Olive town	2,649	2,927
Bayshore village	2,290	1,615	Plattekill town	2,038	2,205
Riverhead town	4,010	3,939	Rochester town	3,557	4,109
Shelter Island town	921	732	Rosendale town, including Rosendale village	6,063	4,794
Smithtown town	3,357	2,249	Rosendale village	1,706	.....
Southampton town, including Bridgehampton and Good Ground villages and part of Sag Harbor village (c)	8,200	6,352	Saugerties town, including Saugerties village	10,436	10,375
Bridgehampton village	1,394	1,253	Saugerties village	4,237	3,923
Good Ground village	825	553	Shandaken town	3,170	3,828
Southold town, including Greenport (c) and Orient villages	7,705	7,267	Shawangunk town	2,456	2,910
Orient village	808	786	Ulster town, including Eddyville village	3,222	2,806
SULLIVAN COUNTY			Eddyville village	552	617
Bethel town	2,158	2,562	Wawarsing town, including Ellenville village	7,738	8,547
Callicoon town	2,083	2,180	Ellenville village	2,881	2,750
Cochecton town, including Cochecton village (c)	1,174	1,328	Woodstock town	1,628	1,968
Delaware town	1,734	1,830	WARREN COUNTY		
Fallsburg town	3,041	2,945	Bolton town	1,387	1,132
Forestburg town	714	1,058	Caldwell town	1,877	1,223
Fremont town	2,168	2,025	Chester town	2,173	2,247
Highland town	979	1,013	Hagotown	682	807
Liberty town, including Liberty village	3,357	3,209	Horicon town	1,582	1,633
Liberty village	734	478	Johnsburg town	2,894	2,742
Lumberland town	875	1,050	Luzerne town, including Luzerne village	1,679	1,438
Mamakating town, including Wurtsboro village	3,401	3,845	Luzerne village	868	468
Wurtsboro village	499	538	Queensbury town, including Glens Falls village	11,649	9,805
Neversink town	2,013	2,152	Glens Falls village	9,509	4,900
Rockland town	2,868	2,481	Stony Creek town	1,342	1,253
Thompson town, including Monticello village	3,462	3,763	Thurman town	1,106	1,174
Monticello village	1,016	941	Warrensburg town, including Warrensburg village	1,795	1,725
Tusten town	1,004	1,050	Warrensburg village	893	748
TIOGA COUNTY			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Barton town, including Waverly village	6,120	5,825	Argyle town, including Argyle village	2,313	2,775
Waverly village	4,123	2,767	Argyle village	158	316
Berkshire town	1,160	1,304	Cambridge town, including part of Cambridge village	2,162	2,324
Candor town	3,674	4,323	Cambridge village (part of)	445	489
Newark Valley town, including Newark Valley village	2,339	2,577	Total for Cambridge village, in Cambridge and White Creek towns	1,598	1,482
Newark Valley village	875	.....	Dresden town	696	730
Nichols town	1,701	1,709	Easton town	2,500	2,740
Owego town, including Owego village (c)	9,008	9,884	Fort Ann town, including Fort Ann village (c)	2,664	3,263
Richford town	1,267	1,477	Fort Edward town, including Fort Edward village (c)	4,424	4,680
Spencer town, including Spencer village	2,211	2,382	Granville town, including Granville, Middle Granville, and North Granville villages (c)	4,716	4,149
Spencer village	810	700	c Not separately returned.		
Tioga town	2,455	3,192	d Part of Dryden town annexed to Caroline town since 1880.		
a Corning village, formerly in Corning town, incorporated as a city in 1890.			e Ithaca village, formerly in Ithaca town, incorporated as a city since 1880.		
b Hornellsville village, formerly in Hornellsville town, incorporated as a city since 1880.					

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.			WESTCHESTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Greenwich town, including Greenwich village	4,196	3,860	New Castle town, including Chappaqua village and part of Mount Kisco village	2,110	2,297
Greenwich village	1,663	1,231	Chappaqua village	733	330
Hampton town	791	833	Mount Kisco village (part of)	453	.....
Hartford town	1,470	1,760	New Rochelle town, including New Rochelle village	9,057	5,276
Helron town	2,044	2,383	New Rochelle village	1,475	1,818
Jackson town	1,278	1,562	North Castle town	1,475	1,693
Kingsbury town, including Sandy Hill village	4,677	4,614	North Salem town	10,058	8,769
Sandy Hill village	2,895	2,487	Ossining town, including Singing village	9,352	6,578
Putnam town	568	611	Singing village	3,941	2,540
Salem town, including Salem village (a)	3,127	3,498	Pelham town, including City Island village	1,205	989
White Creek town, including part of Cambridge village	2,690	2,742	City Island village	890	1,034
Cambridge village (part of)	1,153	993	Poundridge town	9,477	6,576
Whitehall town, including Whitehall village	5,402	5,347	Rye town, including Port Chester village	5,274	3,254
Whitehall village	4,434	4,270	Port Chester village	653	614
WAYNE COUNTY			WESTCHESTER COUNTY—Continued.		
	49,729	51,700	Scarsdale town	1,897	1,980
Arcadia town, including Newark village	6,310	5,702	Somers town	10,029	6,789
Newark village	3,698	2,450	Westchester town, including Williamsbridge village	1,685	.....
Butler town	1,836	2,161	Williamsbridge village	4,508	4,094
Galen town, including Clyde village	4,922	5,461	White Plains town, incl. part of White Plains village	3,819	2,381
Clyde village	2,638	2,826	White Plains village (part of)	32,033	18,892
Huron town	1,793	2,056	Yonkers city		
Lyons town, including Lyons village	6,228	5,762	Ward 1	8,422	.....
Lyons village	4,475	3,820	Ward 2	12,351	.....
Macedon town, including Macedon village	2,564	2,871	Ward 3	10,146	.....
Macedon village	533	538	Ward 4	1,114	.....
Marion town	2,144	2,100	Yorktown town	2,378	2,481
Ontario town	2,611	2,962	WYOMING COUNTY		
Palmyra town, including Palmyra village	4,188	4,435		31,193	30,907
Palmyra village	2,131	2,308	Arcade town, including Arcade village (a)	1,840	2,000
Rose town	2,107	2,244	Attica town, including Attica village	3,002	3,099
Savannah town, including Savannah village	1,788	1,867	Attica village	1,994	1,935
Savannah village	505	418	Bennington town	2,029	2,365
Sodus town, including Sodus village	5,157	5,285	Castile town, including Castile village	2,451	2,315
Sodus village	1,028	842	Castile village	1,145	965
Walworth town	2,195	2,338	Covington town	1,151	1,176
Williamson town	2,670	2,745	Eagle town	1,131	1,203
Wolcott town, including Red Creek and Wolcott villages	3,216	3,731	Gainesville town	2,166	1,787
Red Creek village	492	525	Genesee Falls town, including Portageville village (a)	740	860
Wolcott village	902	.....	Java town	1,824	1,953
WESTCHESTER COUNTY			WYOMING COUNTY		
	146,772	108,988	Middlebury town, including Wyoming village	1,781	1,822
Bedford town, including parts of Katonah and Mount Kisco villages	3,291	3,731	Wyoming village	523	387
Katonah village (part of)	378	.....	Orangeville town	1,148	1,164
Total for Katonah village, in Bedford and Lewisboro towns	524	.....	Perry town, including Perry village	2,928	2,571
Mount Kisco village (part of)	632	728	Perry village	1,528	1,115
Total for Mount Kisco village (b), in Bedford and New Castle towns	1,095	728	Pike town, including Pike village	1,443	1,797
Cortlandt town, incl. Peekskill and Verplanck villages	15,139	12,664	Pike village	453	644
Peekskill village	9,676	6,893	Sheldon town	2,059	2,257
Verplanck village (c)	1,515	1,337	Warsaw town, including Warsaw village	4,468	3,227
Eastchester town, including Mount Vernon village	15,442	8,737	Warsaw village	3,120	1,910
Mount Vernon village	10,830	4,586	Wethersfield town	1,032	1,311
Greenburg town, including Dobbs Ferry, Hastings upon Hudson, Irvington, and Tarrytown villages and part of White Plains village	11,613	8,934	YATES COUNTY		
Dobbs Ferry village	2,083	.....		21,001	21,087
Hastings upon Hudson village	1,466	1,290	Barrington town	1,393	1,478
Irvington village	2,299	1,904	Benton town, including part of Penn Yan village	2,291	2,413
Tarrytown village	3,562	3,025	Penn Yan village (part of)	222	165
White Plains village (part of)	223	.....	Total for Penn Yan village, in Benton and Milo towns	4,254	3,475
Total for White Plains village (d), in Greenburg and White Plains towns	4,042	2,381	Italy town	1,206	1,444
Harrison town	1,485	1,494	Jerusalem town, including Branchport village	2,957	2,626
Lewisboro town, including part of Katonah village	1,417	1,612	Branchport village	273	271
Katonah village (part of)	146	.....	Middlesex town	1,387	1,457
Mamaroneck town	2,385	1,863	Milo town, including part of Penn Yan village	6,028	5,755
Mount Pleasant town, incl. North Tarrytown village	5,844	5,450	Penn Yan village (part of)	4,032	3,310
North Tarrytown village	3,179	2,634	Potter town, including part of Rushville village	1,680	1,940
			Rushville village (part of)	322	343
			Total for Rushville village, in Gorham town, Ontario county, and Potter town, Yates county	450	503
			Starkey town, including Dundee village	2,862	2,729
			Dundee village	1,200	1,025
			Torrey town, including Dresden village	1,197	1,245
			Dresden village	348	366

a Not separately returned.
b In 1880 in Bedford town only.

c Formerly Verplanck Point.
d In 1880 in White Plains town only.

NORTH CAROLINA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALAMANCE COUNTY			ALAMANCE COUNTY—Continued.		
	18,271	14,613	Township 9. Thompson, including Swepsonville village	1,241	1,290
Township 1. Patterson	928	816	Swepsonville village	326	.....
Township 2. Coble	1,151	1,112	Township 10. Melville, including Mebane town (a)	2,289	1,667
Township 3. Boon Station	1,246	1,150	Township 11. Pleasant Grove	1,716	1,514
Township 4. Morton	1,240	984	Township 12. Burlington (b), including Burlington town	2,547	.....
Township 5. Fancett	2,099	1,687	Burlington town (c)	1,716	817
Township 6. Graham, including Graham and Haw River towns	1,884	2,440	ALEXANDER COUNTY		
Graham town	991	379		9,430	8,855
Haw River town	317	.....	Ellendale township	1,165	1,052
Township 7. Albright	807	796	Gwaltney township	1,474	1,321
Township 8. Newlin	1,123	1,167	ALEXANDER COUNTY		

a Not separately returned.
b Organized since 1880.

c Formerly Company Shops.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALEXANDER COUNTY—Continued.			BLADEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Little River township.....	865	768	Elizabethtown township.....	2,213	2,267
Miller township.....	993	890	French Creek township.....	1,494	1,372
Sharpe township.....	994	982	Hollow township.....	1,148	1,313
Sugarloaf township.....	815	828	Lake Creek township.....	770	853
Taylorville township, including Taylorville town (a)...	1,730	1,360	Turnbull township.....	406	388
Wittenberg township.....	1,394	1,154	White Oak township.....	1,685	1,507
			Whites Creek township.....	1,642	1,612
ALLEGHANY COUNTY.....			BRUNSWICK COUNTY.....		
	6,523	5,486		10,900	9,389
Cherry Lane township.....	588	527	Lockwood Folly township.....	1,456	1,245
Cranberry township.....	936	602	Northwest township.....	1,765	1,313
Gap Civil township, including Sparta town.....	1,729	1,512	Shallotte township.....	1,702	1,630
Sparta town.....	95	.....	Smithville township, including Southport city.....	2,295	2,116
Glade Creek township.....	890	817	Southport city (c).....	1,207	1,008
Piney Creek township.....	1,165	988	Town Creek township.....	2,563	2,392
Prather Creek township.....	1,215	1,040	Waccamaw township.....	1,119	698
ANSON COUNTY.....			BUNCOMBE COUNTY.....		
	20,027	17,994		35,266	21,909
Ansonville township, including Ansonville town (a)....	2,074	2,364	Asheville township, including Asheville city.....	14,996	5,568
Burnsville township.....	1,779	1,557	Asheville city.....	10,235	2,676
Gulledge township.....	2,541	2,285	Avery Creek township.....	730	787
Lanesboro township, incl. Peachland and Polkton towns.....	2,087	2,041	Black Mountain township.....	988	690
Peachland town.....	58	.....	Fairview township.....	1,487	997
Polkton town.....	247	783	Flat Creek township.....	1,368	1,521
Lilesville township, including Lilesville town.....	3,316	2,420	French Broad township (b).....	1,496	.....
Lilesville town.....	222	192	Ivy township.....	2,119	1,709
Morven township, incl. McFarlan and Morven towns (a)....	2,562	2,225	Leicester township, including Leicester town (a).....	3,274	2,838
Wadesboro township, including Wadesboro town.....	3,959	3,327	Limestone township, including Arden town.....	1,155	909
Wadesboro town.....	1,198	800	Arden town.....	229	.....
Whites Store township.....	1,709	1,775	Lower Hominy township.....	1,233	1,080
ASHE COUNTY.....			BURKE COUNTY.....		
	15,628	14,487		14,939	12,809
Chestnut Hill township.....	1,162	1,815	Barriers township (b).....	408	.....
Creston township (b).....	558	.....	Icard township.....	1,386	1,281
Grassy Creek township (b).....	879	.....	Linville township.....	951	839
Helton township.....	1,286	1,211	Lovelady township, incl. Rutherford College town (d)....	1,130	1,012
Horse Creek township.....	1,625	1,237	Lower Creek township (e).....	757	911
Jefferson township, including Jefferson town.....	1,676	2,032	Lower Fork township.....	1,040	978
Jefferson town.....	413	106	Morganton township, including Morganton town.....	4,318	2,966
Laurel township.....	905	772	Morganton town.....	1,557	861
North Fork township.....	1,414	1,239	Quaker Meadow township.....	1,023	884
Obed township (b).....	572	.....	Silver Creek township (f), including Glen Alpine town.....	1,979	1,487
Oldfields Creek township.....	989	1,034	Glen Alpine town.....	252	.....
Peak Creek township.....	1,033	1,913	Smoky Creek township (g).....	297	.....
Pine Swamp township.....	811	777	Upper Creek township.....	809	1,193
Piney Creek township.....	1,296	1,120	Upper Fork township.....	841	779
Staggs Creek township.....	1,422	1,287	CABARRUS COUNTY.....		
BEAUFORT COUNTY.....				18,142	14,964
	21,072	17,474	Township 1. Rocky River.....	1,604	1,512
Bath township, incl. Bath and Yeatesville villages (a)....	3,691	2,768	Township 2. Poplar Tent.....	1,736	1,495
Chocowinity township.....	2,446	2,460	Township 3. Dewese.....	1,401	1,316
Long Acre township.....	2,233	2,068	Township 4. Brewer.....	1,470	1,422
Pantego township, including Pantego town.....	2,515	2,136	Township 5. Misenheimer.....	991	1,042
Pantego town.....	151	71	Township 6. Faggart.....	748	712
Richland township, incl. Aurora and Edwards Mill towns.....	3,751	3,253	Township 7. Reed Misenheimer.....	658	567
Aurora town.....	251	81	Township 8. Mount Pleasant, incl. Mount Pleasant vill.	1,332	1,234
Edwards Mill town.....	62	.....	Mount Pleasant village.....	375	314
Washington township, including Washington town.....	6,436	4,789	Township 9. Plotts.....	1,130	997
Washington town.....	3,545	2,462	Township 10. Bethel Church.....	1,506	1,513
BERTIE COUNTY.....			CALDWELL COUNTY.....		
	19,176	16,399		12,268	10,291
Colerain township.....	2,823	2,518	Globe township.....	870	570
Indian Woods township (b).....	1,599	.....	Johns River township.....	1,069	964
Merry Hill township.....	1,604	1,580	King Creek township.....	961	681
Mitchell township, including Aulander town.....	1,798	1,358	Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town.....	2,000	1,789
Aulander town.....	163	.....	Lenoir town (part of).....	416	216
Roxobel township.....	1,988	1,702	Total for Lenoir town, in Lenoir and Lower Creek townships.....	673	422
Snakebite township.....	1,667	1,291	Little River township.....	1,222	1,065
White township.....	1,318	1,154	Lovelady township, including Granite Falls village.....	1,602	1,804
Windsor township, including Windsor town.....	4,643	4,685	Granite Falls village.....	207	.....
Windsor town.....	522	461	Lower Creek township, including part of Lenoir town.....	1,544	1,527
Woodville township, including Lewiston town.....	1,738	2,111	Lenoir town (part of).....	257	206
Lewiston town.....	373	.....	North Catawba township (b).....	823	.....
BLADEN COUNTY.....			PATTERSON TOWNSHIP.....		
	16,763	16,158		1,183	1,038
Abbottsburg township.....	875	948	Yadkin Valley township (h).....	994	851
Bethel township.....	945	833	CALDWELL COUNTY.....		
Bladenboro township.....	1,279	946		12,268	10,291
Brown Marsh township.....	1,190	993	Globe township.....	870	570
Carver Creek township.....	1,551	1,688	Johns River township.....	1,069	964
Colly township.....	961	865	King Creek township.....	961	681
Cypress Creek township.....	604	573	Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town.....	2,000	1,789

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

c Formerly Smithville town.

d Formerly Excelsior; not separately returned.

e Part taken to form Smoky Creek township since 1880.

f Brindletown township (population 479 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

g Organized from part of Lower Creek township since 1880.

h Formerly Buffalo.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CAMDEN COUNTY	5,667	6,274	CLEVELAND COUNTY	20,394	16,571
Court House township.....	1,684	1,987	Township 1. River.....	531	502
Shiloh township.....	1,773	1,854	Township 2. Boiling Springs.....	1,753	1,305
South Mills township, including South Mills village.....	2,210	2,433	Township 3. Rippys, including Earl village (c).....	1,649	1,665
South Mills village.....	223		Township 4. King Mountain, including Grover village and King Mountain town.....	2,327	2,069
			Grover village.....	126	
CARTERET COUNTY (a)	10,825	9,784	King Mountain town.....	429	
Township 1. White Oak.....	1,028	1,108	Township 5. Warlick, including Waco village.....	2,017	1,859
Township 2. Morehead, including Morehead town.....	1,663	1,365	Waco village.....	105	
Morehead town.....	1,064	520	Township 6. Shelby, including Shelby town.....	3,570	2,606
Township 3. Newport, including Newport town.....	1,182	1,027	Shelby town.....	1,394	990
Newport town.....	218	1,149	Township 7. Sandy Run, including Mooresboro village.....	2,063	1,512
Township 4. Beaufort, including Beaufort town.....	2,845	2,981	Mooresboro village.....	197	
Beaufort town.....	2,007	2,000	Township 8. Duncan Creek.....	1,700	1,456
Township 5. Straits.....	1,163	1,149	Township 9. Double Shoals, including Cleveland Mills and Fallston (c) villages.....	2,717	1,899
Township 6. Smyrna.....	972	863	Cleveland Mills village.....	308	
Township 7. Hunting Quarter.....	1,287	1,069	Township 10. Knob Creek.....	1,074	759
Township 8. Portsmouth.....	204	222	Township 11.....	993	939
Township 9. Merrimon (b).....	481				
			COLUMBUS COUNTY	17,856	14,439
CASWELL COUNTY	16,028	17,825	Bogue township.....	1,399	1,110
Anderson township.....	1,457	1,522	Bug Hill township, including Pireway town.....	1,264	912
Dan River township.....	2,033	2,127	Pireway town.....	133	
Hightowers township.....	1,539	1,555	Chadbourn township (d), including Chadbourn town.....	943	
Leasburg township.....	1,364	1,647	Chadbourn town.....	156	
Locust Hill township.....	1,872	1,954	Fairbluff township, including Cerro Gordo and Fairbluff villages.....	1,878	1,807
Milton township, including Milton village.....	2,808	2,933	Cerro Gordo village.....	129	90
Milton village.....	795	613	Fairbluff village.....	243	218
Pelham township.....	1,546	2,113	Lee township.....	1,422	1,148
Stony Creek township.....	1,501	1,615	Ransom township, including Cronly town.....	1,820	1,463
Yanceyville township, including Yanceyville village.....	1,908	2,359	Cronly town.....	122	
Yanceyville village.....	450	337	Tatons township.....	1,359	1,247
			Waccamaw township.....	963	908
CATAWBA COUNTY	18,689	14,946	Welch Creek township.....	1,301	1,177
Bandy township.....	1,177	1,025	Western Prong township.....	587	456
Caldwell township.....	991	1,107	Whiteville township, including Whiteville town.....	2,549	2,670
Catawba township, including Catawba town.....	2,385	2,240	Whiteville town.....	372	343
Catawba town.....	196	142	Williams township.....	2,371	1,541
Cline township.....	2,588	2,134			
Hickory township, including Hickory town.....	4,531	3,071	Craven County (e)	20,533	19,729
Hickory town.....	2,023		Township 1, including Vanceboro town (e).....	1,910	2,476
Jacobs Fork township, including Keeverville town (c).....	1,522	1,443	Township 2.....	970	726
Mountain Creek township.....	1,862	1,614	Township 3 (d).....	1,913	
Newton township, incl. Conover, Maiden, and Newton tns.....	3,633	2,312	Township 5.....	1,424	1,531
Conover town.....	337	150	Township 6.....	746	988
Maiden town.....	264		Township 7, including James city.....	2,259	2,143
Newton town.....	1,038	583	James city.....	1,237	1,100
			Township 8, including Newbern city.....	9,343	8,636
CHATHAM COUNTY	25,413	23,453	Newbern city.....	7,843	6,443
Albright township.....	1,732	1,507	Ward 1.....	633	
Baldwin township.....	2,068	1,963	Ward 2.....	830	
Bear Creek township.....	1,964	1,647	Ward 3.....	793	
Cape Fear township, including Haywood town.....	2,441	2,420	Ward 4.....	1,306	
Haywood town.....	195	182	Ward 5.....	4,281	
Center township, including Pittsboro town (c).....	2,242	2,226	Township 9.....	1,968	3,229
Gulf township.....	2,623	2,133			
Hadley township.....	1,598	1,488	CUMBERLAND COUNTY	27,321	23,836
Hickory Mountain township.....	2,069	1,955	Beaverdam township.....	1,052	853
Matthews township, including Siler town.....	1,848	1,381	Black River township.....	1,487	1,085
Siler town.....	254		Carver Creek township.....	2,097	2,299
New Hope township.....	2,114	2,265	Cedar Creek township.....	3,156	3,114
Oakland township, including Osgood town (c).....	1,954	1,837	Cross Creek township, including Fayetteville town.....	6,012	5,076
Williams township.....	2,760	2,622	Fayetteville town.....	4,222	3,485
			Flea Hill township.....	3,333	2,964
CHEROKEE COUNTY	9,976	8,182	Grays Creek township.....	1,633	1,673
Beaverdam township.....	1,355	1,222	Little River township.....	541	484
Hothouse township.....	775	864	Quewhiffie township.....	1,448	868
Murphy township, including Murphy town.....	2,889	2,233	Rockfish township, including Cumberland, Hope Mills No. 1, and Hope Mills No. 2 villages.....	3,014	2,184
Murphy town.....	803	170	Cumberland village.....	242	
Notala township, including Culberson town (c).....	1,695	1,216	Hope Mills village No. 1.....	456	
Shoal Creek township.....	1,739	1,604	Hope Mills village No. 2.....	317	
Valley Town township.....	1,523	1,043	Seventyfirst township.....	3,548	3,236
CHOWAN COUNTY	9,167	7,900	CURRITUCK COUNTY	6,747	6,476
Edenton township, including Edenton town.....	4,227	3,055	Atlantic township.....	504	332
Edenton town.....	2,205	1,382	Crawford township.....	2,135	2,350
Middle township.....	2,002	1,912	Fruitville township.....	708	599
Upper township.....	1,469	1,423	Moyock township.....	1,490	1,381
Yeopim township.....	1,469	1,510	Poplar Branch township.....	1,910	1,814
CLAY COUNTY	4,197	3,316	DARE COUNTY	3,768	3,243
Brasstown township.....	716	507	Chickamacomico and Kennekeet township (f), including Avon village.....	793	631
Hayesville township.....	1,557	1,300	Avon village.....	353	
Hiwassee township.....	580	415	Croatan and Stumpy Point township (g).....	376	322
Shooting Creek township.....	779	636	East Lake township.....	397	365
Tusquittee township.....	565	458	Hatteras township.....	906	821
			Nag Head township.....	1,296	1,104

a Part of Craven county annexed since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Craven county since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized since 1880.
 e Part given to Carteret county since 1880.

f Returned as two townships in 1880, with a population of 263 and 368, respectively.
 g Returned as two townships in 1880, with a population of 176 and 146, respectively.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DAVIDSON COUNTY (a)	21,702	20,333	EDGECOMBE COUNTY—Continued.		
Abbott Creek township	1,112	1,069	Township 13. Cokey Creek (i)	882	1,207
Alleghany township	546	582	Township 14. Upper Town Creek	506	1,133
Arcadia township	872	857			
Boone township	1,531	1,524	FORSYTH COUNTY (j)	28,434	18,070
Clemmonsville township (a)	241	1,028	Abbott Creek township	784	747
Conrad Hill township	1,369	1,218	Bellevue township	1,116	1,010
Cotton Grove township	1,215	1,092	Bethania township	1,533	1,346
Emmons township	1,298	1,097	Broad Bay township, including Waughton village	1,503	1,103
Healing Springs township	743	643	Waughton village	424	311
Jackson Hill township	621	583	Clemmonsville township (k)	800	
Lexington township, including Lexington town	3,584	2,877	Kernersville township, including Kernersville village	1,889	1,435
Lexington town	1,440	685	Kernersville village	900	585
Midway township	1,374	1,094	Lewisville township, including Lewisville town	1,079	894
Reedy Creek township (b)	1,893	816	Lewisville town	439	48
Silver Hill township	1,008	958	Middle Fork township	1,456	1,586
Thomasville township, including Thomasville town	3,405	3,087	Old Richmond township	1,228	1,010
Thomasville town	590	450	Oldtown township	1,473	1,066
Tyro township	1,402	1,363	Salem Chapel township	1,287	1,226
Yadkin College township, incl. Yadkin College town (c)	488	465	South Fork township	1,738	1,459
			Vienna township	1,109	918
DAVIE COUNTY	11,621	11,096	Winston township, including Salem and Winston cities	11,399	4,470
Callahan township	1,329	1,347	Salem city	2,711	1,340
Clarksville township	1,127	1,102	Winston city	8,018	2,854
Farmington township	2,546	2,537	Ward 1	1,335	
Fulton township	1,550	2,678	Ward 2	1,582	
Jerusalem township	1,577	1,678	Ward 3	5,101	
Mocksville township, including Mocksville town (c)	2,016	1,754			
Shady Grove township (d)	1,476		FRANKLIN COUNTY (l)	21,090	20,829
			Cedar Rock township	1,816	1,725
DUPLIN COUNTY	18,090	18,773	Cypress township	958	1,104
Albertson township	671	754	Dunn township	1,444	1,309
Cypress Creek township, including Chinquapin village	1,539	1,234	Franklinton township, including Franklinton town	3,753	3,651
Chinquapin village	295		Franklinton town	583	484
Faison township, including Faison village	2,344	2,355	Freeman township, including Youngsville town	2,277	1,978
Faison village	256		Youngsville town	205	117
Gilson township	716	592	Gold Mine township	1,463	1,102
Island Creek twp., incl. Duplin Road and Teachey villages	2,278	2,118	Harris township	1,801	1,900
Duplin Road village	119	144	Haysville township (l)	1,816	2,548
Teachey village	52	56	Louisburg township, including Louisburg town	3,711	3,458
Kenansville township, including Kenansville town	2,350	2,851	Louisburg town	667	730
Kenansville town	291	376	Sandy Creek township	2,051	2,054
Limestone township, incl. Beulaville and Hallsville vills	1,501	1,203			
Beulaville village	51	32	GASTON COUNTY	17,764	14,254
Hallsville village	24	50	Cherryville township, including Cherryville town (c)	2,466	2,356
Magnolia township, including Magnolia town	1,789	2,000	Crowder Mountain township (m)	1,098	2,824
Magnolia town	460	403	Dallas township, including Dallas town	2,413	2,747
Rockfish township	867	1,652	Dallas town	441	417
Smith township	564	852	Gastonia township (n), including Gastonia town	4,117	
Warsaw township, including Warsaw town	1,939	1,904	Gastonia town	1,033	236
Warsaw town	401	182	River Bend township, including Brevard (c), Mountain Island, and Mount Holly towns	3,437	2,689
Wolfscrape township	1,132	1,258	Mountain Island town	376	321
			Mount Holly town	472	
DURHAM COUNTY (e)	18,041		South Point township, including Lowell and McAdenville towns (c)	4,233	3,638
Cedar Fork township (f)	632				
Durham township (g), including Durham city	10,420	5,507	GATES COUNTY	10,252	8,897
Durham city	5,485	2,041	Gatesville township, including Gatesville town	1,518	1,353
Lebanon township (g)	1,183	804	Gatesville town	232	187
Mangum township (g)	2,419	2,354	Hall township	856	686
Oak Grove township (f)	1,619		Haslett township	1,207	1,103
Patterson township (g)	1,768	1,642	Holly Grove township	1,802	1,541
			Hunters Mill township	2,047	1,641
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	24,113	26,181	Mintonsville township	1,476	1,389
Township 1. Tarboro, including Princeville and Tarboro towns	4,335	3,746	Reynoldson township	1,346	1,184
Princeville town	428				
Tarboro town	1,924	1,600	GRAHAM COUNTY	3,313	2,335
Township 2. Lower Conetoe, including Conetoe and Mildred villages	2,561	2,617	Robbinsville township (o)	1,723	1,774
Conetoe village	88		Stecoah township	972	561
Mildred village	81		Yellow Creek township (d)	618	
Township 3. Upper Conetoe	1,998	1,923			
Township 4. Deep Creek	1,520	1,862	GRANVILLE COUNTY (p)	24,484	31,286
Township 5. Lower Fishing Creek	1,713	2,119	Brassfield township	3,289	2,588
Township 6. Upper Fishing Creek, including Lawrence town (c)	2,305	2,693	Dutchville township	3,026	2,300
Township 7. Swift Creek	2,173	2,228	Fishing Creek township	2,640	2,508
Township 8. Sparta	1,409	1,620	Oak Hill township	2,172	2,341
Township 9. Otter Creek (h)	923	828	Oxford township, including Oxford town	5,793	3,938
Township 10. Lower Town Creek	943	1,239	Oxford town	2,907	1,349
Township 11. Walnut Creek	975	1,116	Sassafras Fork township	1,776	1,983
Township 12. Rocky Mount, including part of Rocky Mount town	1,870	1,850	Tally Ho township	3,435	3,300
Rocky Mount town (part of)	327	202	Walnut Grove township	2,353	2,189
Total for Rocky Mount town, in twp. 12, Edgecombe county, and Rocky Mount twp., Nash county	816	552			

a Part of Clemmonsville township taken to form Clemmons township, Forsyth county, since 1880.

b Formerly Yadkin.

c Not separately returned.

d Organized since 1880.

e Organized from parts of Orange and Wake counties in 1881.

f Formerly part of township of same name in Wake county.

g Formerly in Orange county.

h Given as Auters Creek in 1880.

i Given as Cocoa in 1880.

j Part of Davidson county annexed since 1880.

k Organized from part of Clemmons township, Davidson county, since 1880.

l Part taken to form Vance county in 1881.

m Part taken to form Gastonia township since 1880.

n Organized from part of Crowder Mountain township since 1880.

o Formerly Cheeah.

p Henderson, Kittrell, and Townsville townships (population 10,139 in 1880) taken to form Vance county in 1881.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GREENE COUNTY	10,039	10,037	HAYWOOD COUNTY—Continued.		
Bull Head township.....	1,045	1,516	Ivy Hill township.....	758	664
Carr township (a).....	1,003	.....	Jonathan Creek township.....	1,071	851
Hookerton township, including Hookerton town.....	1,412	1,470	Pigeon township.....	1,348	1,233
Hookerton town.....	173	179	Waynesville township, including Waynesville town.....	2,506	1,757
Olds township.....	1,405	2,855	Waynesville town.....	455	225
Ormondsville township (a).....	1,082	.....		
Shine township (a).....	1,000	.....	HENDERSON COUNTY	12,589	10,281
Snow Hill township, including Snow Hill town.....	1,059	1,703	Blue Ridge township.....	1,323	1,167
Snow Hill town.....	283	332	Clear Creek township.....	663	482
Spreight Bridge township.....	1,404	2,493	Crab Creek township.....	1,020	875
Willow Green township (a).....	629	.....	Edneyville township.....	1,880	1,515
			Green River township.....	1,271	971
GUILFORD COUNTY	28,052	23,585	Hendersonville township, including Flat Rock and Hendersonville towns.....	3,355	2,561
Center Grove township.....	899	906	Flat Rock town.....	491	.....
Clay township.....	1,031	1,011	Hendersonville town.....	1,216	554
Deep River township.....	1,008	1,066	Hooper Creek township.....	1,130	956
Fentress township.....	984	968	Mills River township.....	1,947	1,754
Friendship township.....	1,351	1,321			
Gilmer township, exclusive of part of Greensboro city.....	2,760	63,124	HERTFORD COUNTY	13,851	11,843
Greene township.....	1,219	1,066	Harrellsville township, including Harrellsville town.....	2,392	2,233
Greensboro city, in Gilmer and Morehead townships.....	3,317	2,105	Harrellsville town.....	110	.....
Ward 1.....	472	.....	Manney Neck township.....	1,628	1,482
Ward 2.....	1,173	.....	Murfreesboro township, including Murfreesboro town.....	2,417	2,152
Ward 3.....	1,077	.....	Murfreesboro town.....	674	645
Ward 4.....	595	.....	St. John township, including Union town.....	4,184	3,300
High Point township, including High Point village (c).....	3,481	2,060	Union town.....	102	95
Jamestown township.....	1,382	1,437	Winton township, including Winton town.....	3,230	2,676
Jefferson township.....	1,288	1,266	Winton town.....	419	253
Madison township.....	901	829			
Monroe township.....	936	905	HYDE COUNTY	8,903	7,765
Morehead township, exclusive of part of Greensboro city.....	2,331	62,699	Currituck township.....	2,274	2,055
Oak Ridge township.....	972	931	Fairfield township.....	1,321	1,089
Rock Creek township, including Gibsonville town (c).....	1,217	1,213	Lake Landing township.....	3,434	3,043
Summerfield township (d).....	975	918	Ocracoke township.....	466	400
Sumner township.....	1,143	1,074	Swan Quarter township.....	1,408	1,178
Washington township.....	857	791			
			IREDELL COUNTY	25,462	22,675
HALIFAX COUNTY	28,908	30,300	Barringer township.....	1,399	1,290
Brinkleyville township, including Brinkleyville and Ringwood villages.....	3,480	3,610	Bethany township.....	893	810
Brinkleyville village.....	82	.....	Chambersburg township.....	1,454	1,805
Ringwood village.....	92	137	Coddle Creek township, including Mooresville town.....	2,576	2,350
Butterwood township.....	1,315	1,654	Mooresville town.....	886	508
Conocanary township, including Tillery town (e).....	1,580	1,377	Concord township.....	1,338	1,235
Enfield township, including Enfield town.....	3,050	4,681	Cool Springs township.....	789	822
Enfield town.....	568	504	Davidson township.....	2,302	2,292
Faucett township.....	2,120	2,479	Eagle Mills township.....	1,080	1,151
Halifax township, including Halifax town.....	3,470	3,888	Fallstown township.....	1,530	1,191
Halifax town.....	361	376	New Hope township.....	1,099	934
Littleton township, including part of Littleton town.....	2,980	2,790	Olin township.....	1,142	1,084
Littleton town (part of).....	328	74	Sharpesburg township.....	1,316	1,134
Total for Littleton town, in Littleton township, Halifax county, and River township, Warren county.....	534	113	Shiloh township.....	2,121	1,860
Palmyra township, including Palmyra town.....	2,301	2,425	Statesville township, including Statesville city.....	4,146	2,907
Palmyra town.....	114	.....	Statesville city.....	2,318	1,062
Roseneath township.....	1,302	1,452	Turnersburg township.....	1,005	1,030
Scotland Neck township (e), incl. Scotland Neck town.....	3,065	2,835	Union Grove township.....	1,272	1,220
Scotland Neck town.....	773	482			
Weldon township, including Weldon town.....	3,639	3,129	JACKSON COUNTY	9,512	7,343
Weldon town.....	1,286	932	Barker Creek township.....	535	483
			Canada township.....	605	382
HARNETT COUNTY	13,700	10,862	Caney Fork township.....	731	590
Anderson Creek township.....	851	824	Cashier Valley township.....	484	426
Aversboro township, including Dunn town.....	2,154	1,244	Callowhee township.....	853	713
Dunn town.....	419	.....	Dillsboro township (a).....	564	.....
Barbeene township.....	1,034	765	Hamburg township.....	842	588
Black River township.....	722	643	Qualla township.....	1,085	967
Buckhorn township.....	1,028	961	River township.....	476	367
Grove township.....	1,266	897	Savannah township.....	889	694
Hector Creek township.....	849	732	Scott Creek township.....	775	621
Johnsonville township.....	722	586	Sylva township (a).....	797	.....
Lillington township.....	812	802	Webster township, including Webster town.....	856	1,512
Neill Creek township.....	949	776	Webster town.....	209	107
Stewart Creek township.....	1,617	1,331			
Upper Little River township.....	1,796	1,301	JOHNSTON COUNTY	27,239	23,461
			Bentonsville township.....	1,004	1,076
HAYWOOD COUNTY	13,346	10,271	Beulah township, including Keady town.....	1,998	1,481
Beaverdam township, including Buford (c) and Pigeon River villages.....	1,842	1,563	Keady town.....	137	.....
Pigeon River village.....	236	.....	Boon Hill township, including Princetown town.....	2,650	2,283
Cataloochee township.....	500	391	Princetown town.....	248	.....
Clyde township (f), including Clyde town.....	1,044	658	Clayton township (g), including Clayton town.....	2,654	2,645
Clyde town.....	90	.....	Clayton town.....	478	352
Crabtree township.....	1,340	846	Cleveland township (h).....	1,160	.....
East Fork township.....	641	399			
Fine Creek township.....	1,798	1,463			
Iron Duff township.....	498	446			

a Organized since 1880.
 b Includes part of Greensboro city.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Formerly Bruce.
 e Formerly Caledonia.

f Formerly Pigeon Valley.
 g Parts taken to form Cleveland and Wilson Mills townships in 1887.
 h Organized from parts of Clayton, Pleasant Grove, and Smithfield townships in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.			MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Elevation township, including Benson town	2,411	1,890	Bull Creek township (i)	1,954	2,212
Benson town	191	.....	Grapevine township (j)	1,118	.....
Ingram township, including Four Oaks town	2,053	1,755	Hot Springs township (k), including Hot Springs town ..	1,496	1,169
Four Oaks town	62	.....	Hot Springs town	695	.....
Meadow township	2,088	1,727	Little Pine Creek township (l)	870	.....
O'Neal township	2,276	1,932	Marshall township, including Marshall town	3,841	2,585
Pleasant Grove township (a)	1,393	1,850	Marshall town	203	175
Selma township, including Pine Level and Selma towns ..	2,322	1,821	Meadow Fork of Spring Creek township (l)	812	.....
Pine Level town	264	219	Middle Fork of Ivy township	1,565	1,197
Selma town	527	256	Sandy Mush township	788	614
Smithfield township (b), including Smithfield town	2,862	3,522	Shelton Laurel township	1,283	979
Smithfield town	550	485	Spring Creek township	1,177	1,604
Wilder township	1,464	1,479	Upper Laurel township	705	663
Wilson Mills township (c)	904	.....	West Fork of Ivy township	854	621
JONES COUNTY.....			MARTIN COUNTY.....		
	7,403	7,491		15,221	13,140
Township 1. White Oak	978	961	Beargrass township	764	756
Township 2. Pollokville, including Pollokville town	2,259	2,228	Cross Roads township	1,052	1,377
Pollokville town	143	53	Goose Nest township	2,206	2,164
Township 3. Trenton, including Trenton village	1,210	1,173	Griffin township	847	750
Trenton village	207	149	Hamilton township, including Hamilton town	2,247	1,933
Township 4. Cypress Creek	698	700	Hamilton town	781	369
Township 5. Tuckahoe	754	675	Jamesville township, including Jamesville town	2,200	1,699
Township 6. Beaver Creek	1,504	1,754	Jamesville town	346	299
LENOIR COUNTY.....			MECKLENBURG COUNTY.....		
	14,879	15,344		42,673	34,175
Contentnea Neck township	1,569	1,453	Township 1. Charlotte, including Charlotte city	15,304	10,547
Falling Creek township	1,161	1,443	Charlotte city	11,557	7,094
Kinston township, including Kinston town	2,985	2,778	Ward 1	3,112	.....
Kinston town	1,726	1,216	Ward 2	2,495	.....
Lenoir Institute township	886	1,087	Ward 3	3,142	.....
Mosely Hall township, including Lagrange town	2,471	2,446	Ward 4	2,808	.....
Lagrange town	775	522	Township 2. Berryhill	1,756	1,626
Neuse township (d)	822	.....	Township 3. Steele Creek	2,153	2,022
Pink Hill township	857	767	Township 4. Sharon	2,160	2,048
Sand Hill township	711	593	Township 5. Providence	2,499	2,189
Southwest township (d)	528	.....	Township 6. Clear Creek	1,786	1,350
Trent township	1,130	949	Township 7. Crab Orchard	2,970	2,223
Vance township	894	1,196	Township 8. Mallard Creek	1,972	2,115
Woodington township (e)	865	2,632	Township 9. Dewese (m), incl. Davidson College town ..	1,197	1,915
LINCOLN COUNTY.....			MITCHELL COUNTY.....		
	12,586	11,061		12,807	9,435
Catawba Springs township, including Denver village	3,058	3,088	Bakersville township, including Bakersville town (n)	2,642	2,469
Denver village	185	148	Cranberry township (b), including Elk Park village	1,842	.....
Howard Creek township	2,538	1,866	Elk Park village	313	.....
Ironton township	2,084	1,888	Grassy Creek township	1,196	1,087
Lincolnton township, including Lincolnton town	2,950	2,698	Harrell township	1,388	1,053
Lincolnton town	957	708	Hollow Poplar township	921	749
North Brook township	1,956	1,401	Linville township	1,410	1,186
MCDOWELL COUNTY.....			MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....		
	10,939	9,836		11,239	9,374
Brackett township (f)	489	461	Cheek Creek township	824	989
Broad River township	694	577	Eldorado township	1,220	1,040
Crooked Creek township	879	749	Hill township	878	667
Dysartsville township	1,105	1,215	Hollingsworth township	915	495
Finley township	843	845	Little River township	653	532
Higgins township	484	406	Mount Gilead township	2,322	2,119
Marion township, including Marion town	2,919	2,312	Ophir township	586	501
Marion town	799	372	Peedee township	838	742
Montford Cove township	940	798	Rocky Springs township	863	758
North Cove township	1,178	900	Troy township, including Troy town (n)	1,389	855
Old Fort township, including Old Fort town	1,408	1,483	Uwharrie township	751	676
Old Fort town	249	.....	MADISON COUNTY.....		
MACON COUNTY.....				17,805	12,810
	10,102	8,064	Big Laurel township	541	428
Burningtown township	662	597	Big Pine Creek township (h)	801	738
Cartoogechaye township	819	584	Footnotes:		
Cowee township	1,263	1,006	a Part taken to form Cleveland township in 1887.		
Ellijay township	812	639	b Parts taken to form Cleveland and Wilson Mills townships in 1887.		
Franklin township, including Franklin town	2,249	1,840	c Organized from parts of Clayton and Smithfield townships in 1887.		
Franklin town	281	207	d Organized from part of Woodington township since 1880.		
Highlands township (g), including Highlands town	788	496	e Parts taken to form Neuse and Southwest townships since 1880.		
Highlands town	233	82	f Formerly Jamestown.		
Millshoal township	699	671	g Formerly Blue Ridge.		
Nantahala township	1,124	855	h Formerly Pine Creek.		
Smith Bridge township	1,123	890	i Part taken to form Grapevine township since 1880.		
Sugar Fork township	543	436	j Organized from part of Bull Creek township since 1880.		
MADISON COUNTY.....			k Formerly Warm Springs.		
	17,805	12,810	l Organized since 1880.		
Big Laurel township	541	428	m Part taken to form township 15 since 1880.		
Big Pine Creek township (h)	801	738	n Not separately returned.		
Footnotes:			o Organized from parts of townships 9 and 10 since 1880.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MOORE COUNTY	20,479	16,821	ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 1. Carthage, including Carthage town.....	2,719	2,336	Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro town.....	4,160	4,095
Carthage town.....	485	366	Hillsboro town.....	662	781
Township 2. Bensalem.....	1,884	1,510	Little River township.....	2,204	2,178
Township 3. Shuffield.....	1,818	1,689			
Township 4. Ritter.....	1,372	1,761	PAMLICO COUNTY	7,146	6,323
Township 5. Pocket.....	1,306	1,939	Township 1.....	1,415	1,323
Township 6. Jonesboro (a), including Jonesboro town.....	1,433	2,948	Township 2, including Stonewall town.....	1,658	1,748
Jonesboro town.....	541	372	Stonewall town.....	106	209
Township 7. Greenwood, including Cameron town.....	2,153	2,001	Township 3, including Bayboro and Vandemere towns.....	1,863	1,819
Cameron town.....	236	117	Bayboro town.....	252	.....
Township 8. McNeill, including Manly village.....	1,396	1,213	Vandemere town.....	90	.....
Manly village.....	192	161	Township 4.....	820	684
Township 9. Sand Hills, including Aberdeen and Keyser villages.....	1,526	837	Township 5.....	1,390	799
Aberdeen village.....	227	.....		
Keyser village.....	295	.....	PASQUOTANK COUNTY	10,748	10,369
Township 10. Mineral Springs.....	1,561	787	Elizabeth township, including Elizabeth town.....	3,968	2,721
Township 11. Cape Fear (b).....	1,058	.....	Elizabeth town.....	3,251	2,315
Township 12. Deep River (b).....	898	.....	Mount Hermon township.....	1,246	1,471
Township 13. Sanford (c), including Sanford town.....	1,355	.....	Newland township.....	1,467	1,518
Sanford town.....	367	236	Nixonton township.....	1,818	1,986
			Providence township.....	675	783
			Salem township.....	1,574	1,880
NASH COUNTY	20,707	17,731			
Bailey township.....	1,244	1,124	PENDER COUNTY	12,514	12,468
Castalia township, including Castalia town.....	1,202	866	Burgaw township (e), including Burgaw village.....	1,164	959
Castalia town.....	159	133	Burgaw village.....	366	184
Cooper township.....	1,648	1,683	Caintuck township.....	814	891
Ferrell township.....	1,590	1,202	Caswell township, including Point Caswell village.....	999	1,150
Griffin township.....	1,907	1,367	Point Caswell village.....	127	.....
Jackson township.....	1,411	1,290	Columbia township.....	1,600	1,559
Manning township, including Spring Hope town.....	2,522	1,785	Grady township (b).....	613	.....
Spring Hope town.....	248	.....	Holly township.....	1,232	1,189
Nashville township, including Nashville town.....	2,225	1,548	Long Creek township (f), including Lillington village.....	1,080	1,392
Nashville town.....	401	212	Lillington village.....	80	98
Rocky Mount township, incl. part of Rocky Mount town.....	1,981	1,702	Rocky Point township.....	1,586	1,830
Rocky Mount town (part of).....	489	350	Topsail township (g).....	1,612	1,705
Total for Rocky Mount town, in twp. 12, Edgecombe county, and Rocky Mount twp., Nash county.....	816	552	Union township, including Willard village.....	1,814	1,793
Stony Creek township.....	1,745	1,897	Willard village.....	34	.....
Whitaker township.....	3,172	3,267			
			PERQUIMANS COUNTY	9,293	9,466
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	24,026	21,376	Belvidere township.....	2,596	2,628
Cape Fear township.....	1,166	1,293	Bethel township.....	1,580	1,653
Federal Point township.....	440	441	Hertford township, including Hertford town.....	1,499	1,416
Harnett township.....	1,734	1,665	Hertford town.....	733	661
Masonboro township.....	630	627	New Hope township.....	1,928	2,221
Wilmington township, coextensive with Wilmington city.....	20,056	17,350	Parksville township.....	1,690	1,548
Wilmington city:					
Ward 1.....	8,138	.....	PERSON COUNTY	15,151	13,719
Ward 2.....	1,930	.....	Allensville township.....	1,711	1,389
Ward 3.....	2,345	.....	Bushy Fork township.....	1,703	1,748
Ward 4.....	2,221	.....	Cunningham township.....	1,390	1,331
Ward 5.....	5,422	.....	Flat River township.....	1,257	1,295
			Holloway township.....	1,734	1,653
			Mount Tirzah township.....	1,617	1,377
			Olive Hill township.....	1,610	1,611
			Roxboro township, including Roxboro town.....	2,626	1,939
			Roxboro town.....	421	483
			Woodsdale township.....	1,503	1,376
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	21,242	20,032			
Gaston township.....	2,987	3,088	PITT COUNTY	25,519	21,794
Jackson township, including Jackson town.....	1,318	745	Beaverdam township (b).....	1,068	.....
Jackson town.....	750	255	Belvoir township (h).....	1,340	2,593
Kirby township.....	2,924	2,722	Bethel township (i), including Bethel town.....	2,068	.....
Oconeechee township.....	2,229	2,446	Bethel town.....	377	127
Rich Square twp., incl. Rich Square and Woodland towns.....	4,125	3,619	Carolina township (b), including Keelsville town (j).....	1,324	.....
Rich Square town.....	643	63	Chicoa township (k).....	3,089	2,523
Woodland town.....	247	.....	Contentnea township, including part of Grifton town.....	2,812	2,069
Roanoke township.....	2,576	2,275	Grifton town (part of).....	107	.....
Seaboard township, including Seaboard town.....	2,467	2,595	Total for Grifton town, in Contentnea and Swift Creek townships.....	121	.....
Seaboard town.....	201	167	Falkland township, including Falkland village.....	1,759	1,937
Wicacanee township, including Margarettsville town.....	2,616	2,542	Falkland village.....	61	.....
Margarettsville town.....	63	.....	Farmville township, incl. Farmville and Marlboro villages.....	1,981	2,497
			Farmville village.....	140	111
ONSLow COUNTY	10,303	9,829	Marlboro village.....	92	79
Jacksonville township, including Jacksonville village.....	1,865	1,845	Greenville township, including Greenville town.....	5,679	4,647
Jacksonville village.....	170	94	Greenville town.....	1,937	912
Richlands township, including Richlands village.....	2,758	2,630	Pactolus township, including Pactolus town.....	1,788	2,898
Richlands village.....	198	.....	Pactolus town.....	105	.....
Stump Sound township.....	2,058	2,095	Swift Creek township, including Centerville village and part of Grifton town.....	2,631	2,630
Swansboro township, including Swansboro town.....	1,866	1,597	Centerville village.....	50	.....
Swansboro town.....	233	128	Grifton town (part of).....	14	.....
White Oak township.....	1,756	1,662			
			ORANGE COUNTY (d)	14,948	23,698
			Bingham township.....	1,965	1,901
			Cedar Grove township.....	2,549	2,093
			Chapel Hill township, including Chapel Hill town.....	4,070	3,124
			Chapel Hill town.....	1,017	831

a Part taken to form township 13 since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Organized from part of township 6 since 1880.
 d Durham, Lebanon, Mangum, and Patterson townships (population 10,307 in 1880) taken to form Durham county in 1881.
 e Formerly Holden.

f Formerly Lincoln.
 g Formerly Grant.
 h Part taken to form Bethel township since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Belvoir township since 1880.
 j Not separately returned.
 k Given as Chicoa in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
POKES COUNTY	5,902	5,062	ROWAN COUNTY	24,123	19,965
Columbus township.....	1,035	838	Atwell township, including Enochville village (a).....	2,198	2,641
Cooper Gap township.....	969	884	China Grove township (g), incl. China Grove village.....	1,654	.....
Greens Creek township.....	1,432	1,227	China Grove village.....	174	26
Tryon township, including Tryon village (a).....	1,310	994	Franklin township.....	1,729	1,820
White Oak township.....	1,156	1,119	Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill village.....	1,393	1,184
			Gold Hill village.....	335	348
RANDOLPH COUNTY	25,195	20,836	Litaker township.....	1,452	1,944
Ashboro township, including Ashboro town.....	1,079	708	Locke township.....	1,202	1,303
Ashboro town.....	510	299	Morgan township.....	1,265	1,180
Back Creek township.....	1,281	1,188	Mount Ulla township.....	1,389	1,803
Brower township.....	1,076	1,047	Providence township.....	1,864	1,583
Cedar Grove township.....	1,095	1,501	Salisbury township, including Salisbury city.....	6,411	4,085
Columbia township, including Ramseur town (a).....	1,854	1,495	Salisbury city.....	4,418	2,723
Concord township.....	1,332	1,296	East ward.....	947	.....
Franklinsville township, incl. Franklinsville town (a).....	1,978	944	North ward.....	1,139	.....
Grant township.....	980	865	South ward.....	1,468	.....
Liberty township, including Liberty town.....	1,410	1,035	West ward.....	864	.....
Liberty town.....	366	.....	Scotch Irish township, including Cleveland village (a).....	1,611	1,605
New Hope township.....	1,180	1,068	Steele township (g).....	951	.....
Newmarket township.....	1,347	1,222	Unity township.....	944	815
Pleasant Grove township.....	1,537	1,379			
Previdence township (b).....	1,040	980	RUTHERFORD COUNTY	18,770	15,198
Randleman twp., incl. Randleman and Worthville towns.....	2,527	1,383	Camp Creek township.....	1,462	1,281
Randleman town.....	1,754	1,027	Chimney Rock township.....	1,439	1,336
Worthville town.....	328	.....	Colfax township, including Ellenboro town (a).....	2,135	1,537
Richland township.....	953	842	Cool Spring township, including Forest town.....	1,980	1,440
Tabernaacle township.....	1,711	1,602	Forest town (j).....	410	110
Trinity township, incl. Archdale and Trinity villages.....	1,873	1,518	Duncan Creek township.....	812	750
Archdale village (c).....	224	131	Golden Valley township.....	1,094	1,013
Trinity village.....	380	240	Green Hill township.....	1,399	1,372
Union township.....	942	813	High Shoal township, including Henrietta town (a).....	2,094	1,164
			Logan Store township.....	1,797	1,631
RICHMOND COUNTY	23,948	18,245	Morgan township.....	836	713
Beaverdam township.....	1,062	590	Rutherfordon township, incl. Rutherfordon town (a).....	1,904	1,243
Black Jack township.....	1,504	1,388	Sulphur Springs township.....	1,287	1,188
Laurel Hill township.....	3,411	2,487	Union township.....	531	530
Marks Creek township (d).....	1,416	.....		
Mineral Springs township.....	1,266	1,159	SAMPSON COUNTY	25,096	22,894
Rockingham township (e), including Great Falls village.....	3,374	2,482	Dismal township.....	1,337	1,272
Great Falls village.....	240	.....	Franklin township.....	1,880	1,774
Steele township.....	2,123	2,303	Hall township.....	1,338	1,248
Stewartsville township, including Laurinburg town.....	4,824	3,552	Honeycutt township.....	2,141	1,691
Laurinburg town.....	1,357	908	Lisbon township, including Ingold village.....	1,762	1,590
Williamson township (e).....	2,670	2,412	Ingold village.....	78	.....
Wolfpit township (e).....	2,298	1,872	Little Coharie township.....	1,904	1,481
			McDaniel township.....	1,078	1,086
ROBESON COUNTY	31,483	23,880	Mingo township.....	2,281	1,623
Alfordsville township.....	2,206	1,571	Newton Grove township (k), incl. Newton Grove village.....	1,242	.....
Back Swamp township.....	1,730	1,420	Newton Grove village.....	61	61
Blue Springs township.....	1,784	1,406	North Clinton township (l), incl. part of Clinton town.....	2,029	.....
Britt township.....	1,907	1,451	Clinton town (part of).....	593	.....
Howellsville township.....	1,410	1,240	Total for Clinton town, in North and South Clinton townships.....	839	620
Lumber Bridge township.....	2,110	1,356	Piney Grove township.....	2,401	2,559
Lumberton township, including Lumberton town.....	2,420	1,849	South Clinton township (l), incl. part of Clinton town.....	1,659	.....
Lumberton town.....	584	.....	Clinton town (part of).....	336	.....
Philadelphus township (f), including Pates town (a).....	1,915	1,875	Taylor Bridge township.....	1,557	1,706
Red Springs township (g), including Red Springs town (a).....	1,472	.....	Turkey township.....	1,267	1,396
St. Paul township.....	2,066	1,622	Westbrook township (m).....	1,220	2,027
Shoehel township, including Maxton town.....	2,682	1,661			
Maxton town (h).....	694	214	STANLY COUNTY	12,136	10,505
Smith township.....	2,129	2,244	Albemarle township, including Albemarle town.....	2,233	1,802
Sterling Mills township.....	1,561	1,313	Albemarle town.....	248	.....
Thompson township, including Rowland town.....	3,750	2,734	Almonds township.....	1,127	924
Rowland town.....	72	.....	Big Lick township, including Big Lick town.....	1,688	1,714
White House township.....	1,729	1,428	Big Lick town.....	60	99
Wishart township.....	912	710	Center township, including Norwood town.....	1,668	1,473
			Norwood town.....	159	.....
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	25,363	21,744	Furr township.....	1,660	1,386
Huntsville township.....	1,533	1,297	Harris township, incl. Bilesville and Palmersville vills.....	1,413	1,190
Leaksville township, including Leaksville and Leaksville Cotton Mills villages.....	2,965	2,354	Bilesville village.....	317	.....
Leaksville village.....	726	582	Palmersville village.....	317	.....
Leaksville Cotton Mills village.....	315	.....	Ridenhour township.....	999	875
Madison township, including Madison village.....	1,952	1,851	Tyson township.....	1,348	1,141
Madison village.....	450	.....		
Mayo township, including Stoneville village.....	2,460	2,409	STOKES COUNTY	17,199	15,353
Stoneville village.....	115	100	Beaver Island township.....	1,534	1,409
New Bethel township.....	2,061	1,795	Meadow township, including Germantown village (a).....	3,274	2,659
Ruffin township (i).....	3,938	3,706	Peters Creek township.....	2,034	1,906
Simpsonville township.....	2,268	1,833	Quaker Gap township.....	3,001	2,681
Wentworth township.....	2,622	2,488	Sauratown township, including Walnut Cove village.....	1,994	1,816
Williamson township, including Reidsville town.....	5,564	4,011	Walnut Cove village.....	320	.....
Reidsville town.....	2,969	1,316	Snow Creek township.....	2,313	2,375
			Yadkin township.....	3,049	2,507

a Not separately returned.
b Formerly New Salem.
c Formerly Bush Hill.
d Organized from parts of Rockingham, Williamson, and Wolfpit townships since 1880.
e Part taken to form Marks Creek township since 1880.
f Formerly Burnt Swamp.
g Organized since 1880.

h Formerly Shoehel.
i Formerly Oregonville.
j Formerly Burnt Chimney.
k Organized from part of Westbrook township since 1880.
l Clinton township (population 3,441 in 1880) formed into North and South Clinton townships since 1880.
m Part taken to form Newton Grove township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SURRY COUNTY	19,281	15,302	WAKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Bryan township.....	1,534	1,295	Neuse River township.....	1,372	1,409
Dobson township.....	1,963	1,747	New Light township.....	1,979	1,295
Eldora township.....	1,192	1,087	Oak Grove township (h).....	1,100	2,591
Franklin township.....	1,067	999	Panther Branch township.....	1,607	1,462
Hotel township, including Elkin town	1,120	903	Raleigh township, including Raleigh city	16,784	13,843
Elkin town.....	288	137	Raleigh city.....	12,678	9,265
Marsh township.....	902	818	Ward 1.....	2,108	
Mount Airy township, including Mount Airy town	4,385	2,893	Ward 2.....	2,289	
Mount Airy town.....	1,768	810	Ward 3.....	678	
Pilot township.....	2,322	1,967	Ward 4.....	2,300	
Rockford township.....	1,021	1,144	Ward 5.....	4,303	
Siloam township (a).....	713		St. Mary township.....	2,680	2,944
Stewart Creek township.....	1,375	1,159	St. Matthew township.....	1,912	1,876
Westfield township.....	1,757	1,485	Swift Creek township.....	1,928	1,726
			Wake Forest township, including Rolesville village and	3,402	3,809
SWAIN COUNTY	6,577	3,784	Wake Forest College town.....		
Charleston township, including Bryson village (b).....	2,669	1,352	Rolesville village.....	150	115
Forney Creek township.....	920	562	Wake Forest College town.....	853	456
Nantahala township.....	1,615	1,003	White Oak township, including Apex village	1,843	1,948
Oconaluftee township.....	1,367	867	Apex village.....	269	228
			WARREN COUNTY (k)	19,360	22,619
TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY	5,881	5,340	Fishing Creek township.....	1,499	1,482
Boyd township.....	804	639	Fork township.....	1,191	1,187
Brevard township (c), including Brevard town	1,439	1,256	Hawtree township.....	1,056	1,649
Brevard town.....	327	223	Judkins township.....	1,716	1,658
Cathey Creek township.....	697	723	Nutbush township (k).....	1,639	3,072
Dunn Rock township.....	588	578	River township (l), including part of Littleton town	1,336	1,417
Eastatoe township.....	626	663	Littleton town (part of).....	206	39
Gloucester township.....	527	377	Total for Littleton town, in Littleton township, Hal-	534	113
Hogback township.....	452	309	fax county, and River township, Warren county.		
Little River township.....	748	795	Roanoke township (m).....	496	
			Sandy Creek township (k).....	1,414	3,489
TYRRELL COUNTY	4,225	4,545	Shocco township.....	1,354	1,619
Alligator township.....	767	917	Sixpound township, including Macon town (d).....	1,887	2,127
Columbia township, including Columbia town	1,474	1,302	Smith Creek township.....	1,120	1,303
Columbia town.....	209	166	Warrenton township, including Warrenton town	4,052	3,616
Gum Neck township.....	960	1,129	Warrenton town.....	740	816
Scuppernong township.....	874	1,017			
South Fork township.....	150	180	WASHINGTON COUNTY	10,200	8,928
			Lee Mills township, including Roper village.....	2,858	2,218
UNION COUNTY	21,250	18,056	Roper village.....	423	
Buford township.....	2,551	2,022	Plymouth township, including Plymouth town	3,900	3,399
Goose Creek township.....	2,468	2,915	Plymouth town.....	1,212	836
Jackson township.....	2,202	1,530	Scuppernong township, including Creswell town	2,279	2,253
Lane Creek township, including Griffinsville town (d).....	2,558	2,508	Creswell town.....	202	145
Monroe township, including Monroe town.....	4,876	4,051	Skinner'sville township.....	1,163	1,058
Monroe town.....	1,866	1,564			
New Salem township.....	2,547	2,511	WATAUGA COUNTY	10,611	8,160
Sandy Ridge township.....	2,500	2,519	Bald Mountain township.....	376	310
Vance township (a).....	1,557		Beaverdam township.....	877	648
			Blowing Rock township, incl. Blowing Rock village (d).....	602	339
VANCE COUNTY (e)	17,581		Blue Ridge township.....	629	433
Dabney township, including Dabney village.....	1,103		Boone township, including Boone town.....	1,471	1,289
Dabney village.....	74		Boone town.....	144	167
Henderson township (f), including Henderson town	6,052	4,696	Cove Creek township.....	1,632	1,211
Henderson town.....	4,191	1,421	Elk township.....	424	328
Kittrell township (f), including Kittrell town	3,066	2,836	Laurel Creek township.....	1,095	887
Kittrell town.....	317		Meat Camp township.....	720	629
Middleburg township, including Middleburg town (d).....	1,970		Shawneehaw township.....	791	463
Nutbush township (g).....	654		Stony Fork township.....	766	664
Sandy Creek township (g).....	1,799		Watanga township.....	1,228	959
Townsville township (f).....	1,267	2,607			
Williamsboro township, including Williamsboro town	1,670		WAYNE COUNTY	26,100	24,951
Williamsboro town.....	134	176	Brogden township, including Mount Olive town.....	3,725	3,632
			Mount Olive town.....	393	
WAKE COUNTY (h)	49,207	47,939	Fork township.....	1,803	1,656
Barton Creek township.....	1,543	1,539	Goldsboro township, including Goldsboro city	6,175	4,940
Buckhorn township (i).....	1,022	1,910	Goldsboro city.....	4,017	3,286
Cary township, including Cary village.....	1,334	1,380	Ward 1.....	1,043	
Cary village.....	423	616	Ward 2.....	658	
Cedar Fork township (h), including Morrisville village	1,168	1,715	Ward 3.....	478	
Morrisville village.....	149	165	Ward 4.....	1,160	
Holly Springs township (j), including Holly Springs vill.	1,733		Ward 5.....	678	
Holly Springs village.....	218		Grantham township.....	1,852	1,939
House Creek township.....	2,226	2,304	Great Swamp township.....	1,096	1,022
Little River township.....	2,137	2,056	Indian Springs township, including Whitehall town (d).....	1,688	1,753
Marks Creek township.....	1,924	2,043	Nahunta township, incl. Fremont and Saulston (d) towns	3,243	2,789
Middle Creek township (i).....	1,513	2,087	Fremont town.....	377	246
			New Hope township.....	2,049	2,082
			Pikeville township.....	2,022	2,155
			Saulston township.....	1,149	1,511
			Stony Creek township.....	1,498	1,492

a Organized since 1880.
 b Formerly Charleston; not separately returned.
 c Formerly Davidson River.
 d Not separately returned.
 e Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren counties in 1881.
 f Formerly in Granville county.
 g Formerly part of township of same name in Warren county.

h Parts of Cedar Fork and Oak Grove townships taken to form Durham county in 1881.
 i Part taken to form Holly Springs township since 1880.
 j Organized from parts of Buckhorn and Middle Creek townships since 1880.
 k Parts of Nutbush and Sandy Creek townships taken to form Vance county in 1881.
 l Part taken to form Roanoke township since 1880.
 m Organized from part of River township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WILKES COUNTY	22,675	19,181	WILSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Antioch township.....	818	675	Toisnot township, including Toisnot town.....	2,533	2,017
Beaver Creek township.....	994	973	Toisnot town.....	482	313
Brushy Mountain township.....	740	684	Wilson township, including Wilson town.....	4,903	3,972
Edwards township.....	2,245	1,906	Wilson town.....	2,126	1,475
Elk township.....	1,204	894	YADKIN COUNTY	13,790	12,420
Jobs Cabin township.....	856	706	Booneville township.....	1,391	1,183
Lewis Fork township.....	1,122	907	Buck Shoal township.....	1,495	1,466
Lovelace township.....	814	756	Deep Creek township.....	1,491	1,259
Moravian Falls township (a).....	1,196	.....	East Bend township, including East Bend village (c).....	1,854	1,530
Mulberry township.....	1,398	1,457	Forbush township.....	1,755	1,525
Newcastle township.....	1,125	1,039	Fall Creek township.....	1,565	1,414
Reddies River township.....	1,625	1,257	Knob township, including Jonesville village (c).....	1,619	1,615
Rock Creek township.....	1,246	1,071	Liberty township, including Yadkinville village.....	2,078	1,847
Somers township.....	1,037	893	Yadkinville village.....	175	120
Trap Hill township.....	1,949	1,653	Little Yadkin township.....	542	581
Union township.....	1,115	900	YANCEY COUNTY	9,490	7,694
Walnut Grove township.....	1,293	1,170	Brush Creek township.....	440	395
Wilkesboro township (b), including Wilkesboro town.....	1,898	1,677	Burnsville township.....	969	709
Wilkesboro town.....	336	200	Caney River township (d).....	1,210	1,858
WILSON COUNTY	18,644	16,064	Crabtree township.....	924	746
Black Creek township, including Black Creek town.....	1,856	1,700	Egypt township.....	1,082	825
Black Creek town.....	191	129	Green Mountain township.....	670	564
Cross Roads township, including Lucama town (c).....	1,402	991	Jacks Creek township.....	1,026	903
Gardner township.....	1,617	1,469	Pensacola township.....	570	517
Old Fields township.....	1,660	1,612	Price Creek township (e).....	1,063	.....
Saratoga township, including Saratoga town.....	1,483	1,434	Rameys town township.....	927	675
Saratoga town.....	102	81	South Toe township.....	609	502
Springhill township.....	1,423	935			
Stantonsburg township.....	904	1,152			
Taylor township.....	863	782			

a Organized from part of Wilkesboro township since 1880.

b Part taken to form Moravian Falls township since 1880; Fishing Creek town-ship (population 573 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

c Not separately returned.

d Part taken to form Price Creek township since 1880.

e Organized from part of Caney River township since 1880.

NORTH DAKOTA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BARNES COUNTY	7,045	1,585	BENSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Binghamton township.....	135	.....	Leeds township.....	258	.....
Dazey township.....	157	.....	Minnewaukon township (school).....	517	.....
Edna township.....	108	.....	Normania township.....	220	.....
Minnie Lake township.....	130	.....	Riggin township.....	130	.....
Norman township.....	278	.....	Totten township (school), including Fort Totten village.....	216	.....
Oakville township.....	320	.....	Fort Totten village.....	206	.....
Oriska township.....	201	.....	Township 151, range 67.....	68	.....
Pierce township.....	126	.....	Township 153, range 66.....	84	.....
Raritan township.....	166	.....	Township 154, range 68.....	81	.....
Thordenskjold township.....	260	.....	Township 154, range 69.....	8	.....
Township 137, range 59.....	160	.....	Township 155, range 68.....	124	.....
Township 137, range 60.....	94	.....	Township 155, range 69.....	32	.....
Township 137, range 61.....	40	.....	Township 156, range 67.....	109	.....
Township 138, range 58.....	214	.....	Township 156, range 70.....	52	.....
Township 138, range 59.....	154	.....	Township 156, range 71.....	26	.....
Township 138, range 60.....	93	.....	Viking township (school).....	210	.....
Township 138, range 61.....	98	.....	York township.....	148	.....
Township 139, range 56.....	133	.....	BILLINGS COUNTY (b)	170	1,323
Township 139, range 57.....	147	.....	BOTTINEAU COUNTY (c)	2,893	.....
Township 139, range 58.....	146	.....	Bottineau town, in township 162, range 75, and township 162, range 76.....	145	.....
Township 139, range 59.....	198	.....	Fidelity township (school).....	427	.....
Township 139, range 60.....	98	.....	Lincoln township (school).....	252	.....
Township 139, range 61.....	106	.....	Township 160, range 75.....	186	.....
Township 140, range 57.....	132	.....	Township 160, range 76.....	94	.....
Township 140, range 59.....	253	.....	Township 160, range 78.....	28	.....
Township 140, range 60, including Sanborn village.....	411	.....	Township 161, range 75.....	232	.....
Sanborn village.....	227	.....	Township 161, range 76.....	131	.....
Township 140, range 61.....	80	.....	Township 161, range 77.....	36	.....
Township 141, range 56.....	37	.....	Township 161, range 79.....	5	.....
Township 141, range 57.....	115	.....	Township 162, range 75, exclusive of part of Bottineau town.....	397	.....
Township 141, range 58.....	212	.....	Township 162, range 76, exclusive of part of Bottineau town.....	164	.....
Township 141, range 59.....	128	.....	Township 162, range 77.....	109	.....
Township 141, range 60.....	78	.....	Township 162, range 78.....	8	.....
Township 141, range 61.....	56	.....	Township 162, range 79.....	7	.....
Township 142, range 57.....	82	.....	Township 163, range 75.....	38	.....
Township 142, range 58.....	121	.....	Township 163, range 76.....	6	.....
Township 142, range 59.....	85	.....	Township 163, range 77.....	177	.....
Township 143, range 56.....	129	.....	Township 164, range 77.....	10	.....
Township 143, range 57.....	71	.....	Willow township (school).....	441	.....
Township 143, range 58.....	67	.....	BOWMAN COUNTY (d)	6	.....
Township 143, range 60.....	67	.....		
Uxbridge township.....	75	.....		
Valley township, including Valley village.....	1,284	.....		
Valley village.....	1,089	302			
BENSON COUNTY (a)	2,460	.....		
Antelope township (school).....	154	.....		
Benson township (school).....	23	.....		

a Organized from parts of De Smet and Ramsey counties in 1883.

b Part taken to form Bowman county in 1883; not returned by townships.

c Not returned in 1880.

d Formed from part of Billings county in 1883; not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BUFORD COUNTY (a)			CASS COUNTY—Continued.		
Williston town.....	803		Reed township.....	337	
BURLEIGH COUNTY			Rich township.....	130	
Apple Creek township.....	4,247	3,246	Rochester township.....	84	
Bismarck city.....		1,758	Rush River township.....	223	
Ward 1.....	33		Stanley township.....	704	
Ward 2.....	2,186		Tower township, including Tower village.....	458	
Ward 3.....	702		Tower village.....	309	159
Ward 4.....	623		Township 139, range 48.....	24	
Bismarck township (school).....	357		Walburg township.....	355	
Boyd township.....	504		Warren township.....	296	
Burnt Creek township (school).....	232		Watson township.....	168	
Croft township (school).....	39		Webster township.....	250	
Eckland township.....	41		Wheatland township.....	386	
Francis township (school).....	27		Wiser township.....	225	
Gibbs township (school).....	168		CAVALIER COUNTY (b)		
Glencoe township (school).....	63		Alma township.....	825	
Glenview township.....	71		Cypress township.....	271	
Grass Lake township (school).....	34		Fremont township.....	408	
Hay Creek township (school).....	99		Harvey township.....	448	
Logan township.....	50		Hope township.....	842	
Long Lake township (school).....	102		Langdon township, including Langdon city.....	642	
McKenzie township (school).....	5		Langdon city.....	291	
Menoken township.....	17		Linden township.....	269	
Morton township (school).....	112		Loan township.....	551	
Noughton township (school).....	134		Montrose township, including Milton village.....	897	
Painted Woods township.....	16		Milton village.....	202	
Poplar Grove township (school).....	14		Moscow township.....	143	
Riverview township (school).....	44		Olga township.....	722	
Sibley township (school).....	117		Osnabrook township.....	283	
Sterling township (school).....	8		Perry township.....	85	
Stewartsdale township (school).....	71		Not returned by townships.....	85	
Telfer township.....	39		CHURCH COUNTY (c)		
Township 137, range 76.....	196		Township 148, range 80.....	74	
Township 138, range 75.....	68		Township 150, range 79.....	2	
Township 138, range 76.....	86		Township 151, range 75.....	10	
Township 138, range 80.....	20		Township 151, range 76.....	3	
Township 139, range 75.....	4		Township 151, range 77.....	9	
Township 140, range 76.....	22		Township 151, range 80.....	7	
Township 141, range 78.....	65		Township 152, range 74.....	8	
Township 142, range 75.....	36		Township 152, range 76.....	19	
Township 143, range 77.....	3		Township 152, range 79.....	10	
Water township (school).....	21		Township 152, range 80.....	6	
CASS COUNTY			DICKEY COUNTY (d)		
Addison township.....	19,613	8,998	Ada township.....	5,573	
Amenia township.....			Albion township.....	288	
Arthur township.....	272		Bear Creek township.....	144	
Ayr township.....	280		Elden township.....	195	
Barnes township.....	129		Ellendale city.....	132	
Berlin township.....	120		Elm township.....	761	
Buffalo township, including Buffalo village.....	270		Hudson township.....	171	
Buffalo village.....	263		James River Valley township.....	194	
Casselton township, including Casselton city.....	314		Kent township.....	338	
Casselton city.....	1,777	361	Kentner township.....	107	
Clifton township.....	840		Keystone township.....	113	
Cornell township.....	99		Levell township.....	218	
Davenport township.....	82		Merricourt township.....	481	
Dows township.....	437		Norway township.....	189	
Durbin township.....	79		Oakes city.....	261	
Eldred township.....	195		Port Emma township.....	379	
Elm River township.....	182		Porter township.....	131	
Empire township.....	183		Spring Valley township.....	239	
Erle township.....	202		Township 129, range 63.....	297	
Everest township.....	174		Valley township.....	106	
Fargo city.....	316	2,693	Van Meter township.....	74	
Ward 1.....	857		Whitestone township.....	149	
Ward 2.....	660		Wright township.....	243	
Ward 3.....	370		Yorktown township.....	96	
Ward 4.....	1,621		DUNN COUNTY (e)		
Ward 5.....	1,173		EDDY COUNTY (f)		
Ward 6.....	983		Township 148, range 66.....	111	
Fargo township.....	102		Township 148, range 67.....	81	
Gardner township.....	291		Township 149, range 64.....	161	
Gill township.....	224		Township 149, range 66.....	224	
Harmony township.....	144		Township 149, range 67.....	67	
Harwood township.....	359		Township 150, range 66.....	144	
Highland township.....	299		Township 150, range 67.....	118	
Hill township.....	210		Not returned by townships.....	471	
Howes township.....	157		EMMONS COUNTY		
Hunter township, including Hunter village.....	356		Bakha township (school).....		
Hunter village.....	194		Glencoe township (school).....		
Kinyon township.....	310		1,971		
Lake township.....	89		38		
Leonard township.....	223				
Maple River township.....	338				
Mapleton township, including Mapleton village.....	310				
Mapleton village.....	119				
Noble township.....	227				
Norman township.....	734				
Page township.....	205				
Pleasant township.....	638				
Pontiac township.....	211				
Raymond township.....	283				

a Formed from part of Waulette county in 1883; not returned by townships.
 b Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Towner county in 1883.
 c Formed from parts of McHenry and Sheridan counties in 1887.

d Organized from part of Lamoure county in 1881.
 e Formed from part of Howard county in 1883; not returned by townships.
 f Organized from part of Foster county in 1885.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
EMMONS COUNTY—Continued.			GRAND FORKS COUNTY—Continued.		
Selle township (school).....	47		Rye township.....	106	
Township 133, range 76.....	4		Strabane township, including part of Inkster village.....	428	
Township 133, range 77.....	6		Inkster village (part of).....	100	
Township 133, range 78.....	62		Turtle River township.....	249	
Township 134, range 74.....	6		Union township.....	382	
Township 134, range 75.....	23		Walle township.....	750	
Township 134, range 76.....	56		Washington township.....	459	
Township 134, range 77.....	2		Wheatfield township.....	210	
Township 134, range 78.....	15				
Township 134, range 79.....	20		GRIGGS COUNTY (e).....	2,817	
Township 135, range 74.....	33		Bald Hill township.....	183	
Township 135, range 75.....	60		Bartley township.....	101	
Township 135, range 76.....	78		Cooperstown township, including Cooperstown village.....	488	
Township 135, range 77.....	29		Cooperstown village.....	368	
Township 135, range 78.....	26		Helena township.....	83	
Township 135, range 79.....	8		Pilot Mound township.....	182	
Township 136, range 74.....	28		Pleasant township.....	158	
Township 136, range 75.....	54		Pleasant View township.....	71	
Township 136, range 76.....	46		Romness township.....	185	
Township 136, range 77.....	34		Sverdrup township.....	274	
Township 136, range 78.....	61		Township 144, range 58.....	92	
Township 136, range 79.....	38		Township 145, range 61.....	81	
Union township (school).....	131		Township 146, range 58.....	134	
Williamsport township (school).....	126		Township 146, range 61.....	64	
Winona township (school).....	78		Township 147, range 60.....	63	
Not returned by townships.....	642		Township 147, range 61.....	60	
			Township 148, range 61.....	30	
FLANNERY COUNTY (a).....	72		Tyrol township.....	182	
			Union township.....	115	
FOSTER COUNTY (b).....	1,210	37	Wheatland township.....	173	
			Willow township.....	98	
Beancephalia township.....	44				
Birtseil township.....	132		HETTINGER COUNTY (f).....	81	
Carrington township.....	209				
Eastman township.....	23		KIDDER COUNTY.....	1,211	89
Estabrook township.....	86		Allen township.....	66	
Glenfield township.....	72		Buckeye township.....	32	
Jones township.....	66		Liberty township.....	33	
Larrabee township.....	69		Manning township.....	54	
Melville township.....	228		Pleasant Hill township.....	68	
Nordmer township.....	58		Sibley township.....	170	
Pleasant Valley township.....	102		Township 139, range 70.....	28	
Rose Hill township.....	53		Township 139, range 71.....	63	
Wyard township.....	68		Township 140, range 70.....	7	
			Township 140, range 72.....	66	
GARFIELD COUNTY (c).....	33		Township 140, range 74.....	9	
			Township 141, range 70.....	13	
GRAND FORKS COUNTY (d).....	18,357	6,248	Township 141, range 72.....	28	
Agnes township.....	204		Township 141, range 73.....	9	
Allendale township.....	372		Township 141, range 74.....	1	
Americus township.....	554		Township 142, range 70.....	3	
Arvilla township.....	259		Township 142, range 71.....	64	
Avon township.....	380		Township 142, range 72.....	7	
Bentru township.....	345		Township 142, range 74.....	15	
Blooming township.....	442		Township 143, range 71.....	3	
Brenna township.....	310		Township 143, range 74.....	6	
Chester township.....	384		Township 144, range 71.....	3	
Elkmount township.....	209		Woodlawn township, including Steele city.....	263	
Elm Grove township.....	265		Steele city.....	133	
Fairfield township.....	139		Not returned by townships.....	200	
Falconer township.....	118				
Ferry township.....	471		LAMOURE COUNTY (g).....	3,187	20
Gilby township.....	463		Banner township (school).....	77	
Grace township.....	221		Black Loam township (school).....	148	
Grand Forks township, including Grand Forks city.....	5,245		Cottonwood township (school), including Lamoure town.....	361	
Grand Forks city.....	4,979	1,705	Lamoure town.....	309	
Ward 1.....	961		Gladstone township (school).....	121	
Ward 2.....	637		Glenmore township (school).....	62	
Ward 3.....	984		Golden Glen township.....	247	
Ward 4.....	699		Grand Rapids township.....	177	
Ward 5.....	1,049		Grandview township.....	108	
Ward 6.....	649		Henrietta township.....	59	
Harvey township.....	85		Kennison township (school).....	107	
Hegton township.....	191		Lakeview township (school).....	82	
Inkster township, including part of Inkster village.....	411		Lamoure township (school).....	173	
Inkster village (part of).....	111		Litchville township.....	210	
Total for Inkster village, in Inkster and Strabane townships.....	211		Logan township (school).....	20	
Johnstown township.....	316		Nora township.....	86	
Lakeville township.....	308		Norway township (school).....	71	
Larimore township, including Larimore city.....	663		Ovid township (school).....	54	
Larimore city.....	553		Pomona View township (school).....	47	
Levant township.....	187		Prairie township (school).....	208	
Lind township.....	337		Ray township (school).....	56	
Logan township.....	102		Roscoe township.....	92	
Loretta township.....	209		Russell township (school).....	38	
Mekinock township.....	382		Saratoga township (school).....	42	
Michigan township.....	369		Sheridan township (school).....	87	
Moraine township.....	64		Swede township (school).....	111	
Niagara township.....	236		Twin Lake township (school).....	67	
Northwood township, including Northwood town.....	828		Verona township (school).....	165	
Northwood town.....	268		Wano township.....	64	
Oakville township.....	247		Willow Bank township.....	47	
Oakwood township.....	157				
Pleasant View township.....	270				

a Formed from part of Walleto county in 1883; not returned by townships.

b Parts taken to form Griggs county in 1881, Nelson county in 1883, and Eddy county in 1885; returned by school townships.

c Formed from part of Stevens county in 1885; not returned by townships.

d Parts taken to form Walsh county in 1881 and Nelson county in 1883.

e Organized from parts of Foster and Traill counties in 1881; part taken to form Steele county in 1883.

f Formed from part of Stark county in 1883; not returned by townships.

g Part taken to form Dickey county in 1881.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LOGAN COUNTY (a)	597		MORTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 133, range 67.....	55		Township 135, range 84.....	2	
Township 133, range 68.....	8		Township 135, range 86.....	7	
Township 133, range 71.....	42		Township 136, range 79.....	25	
Township 133, range 73.....	51		Township 136, range 81.....	58	
Township 134, range 67.....	19		Township 136, range 84.....	7	
Township 134, range 69.....	47		Township 136, range 85.....	26	
Township 134, range 70.....	17		Township 136, range 86.....	46	
Township 134, range 71.....	22		Township 136, range 87.....	3	
Township 134, range 72.....	27		Township 136, range 88.....	3	
Township 134, range 73.....	36		Township 136, range 89.....	7	
Township 134, range 74.....	13		Township 136, range 90.....	1	
Township 135, range 67.....	2		Township 137, range 79.....	18	
Township 135, range 69.....	1		Township 137, range 80.....	47	
Township 135, range 72.....	76		Township 137, range 81.....	79	
Township 135, range 75.....	12		Township 137, range 82.....	31	
Township 136, range 70.....	147		Township 137, range 83.....	5	
Township 136, range 71.....	20		Township 137, range 84.....	49	
Township 136, range 72.....	2		Township 137, range 86.....	15	
			Township 137, range 88.....	30	
			Township 137, range 89.....	4	
McHENRY COUNTY (b)	1,584		Township 137, range 90.....	45	
Township 153, range 77.....	19		Township 138, range 81.....	251	
Township 153, range 78.....	27		Township 138, range 82.....	8	
Township 153, range 79.....	85		Township 138, range 83.....	29	
Township 153, range 80.....	98		Township 138, range 88.....	41	
Township 154, range 77.....	41		Township 138, range 89.....	82	
Township 154, range 78.....	116		Township 138, range 90.....	146	
Township 154, range 79.....	27		Township 139, range 81, including Mandan city.....	1,377	
Township 155, range 77.....	140		Mandan city.....	3,328	239
Township 155, range 78.....	4		Ward 1.....	460	
Township 155, range 79.....	7		Ward 2.....	483	
Township 155, range 80.....	24		Ward 3.....	385	
Township 156, range 75.....	107		Township 139, range 82.....	101	
Township 156, range 76, including Towner village.....	312		Township 139, range 83.....	58	
Towner village.....	211		Township 139, range 88.....	31	
Township 156, range 77.....	25		Township 139, range 90.....	128	
Township 156, range 78.....	1		Township 140, range 81.....	46	
Township 157, range 75.....	60		Township 140, range 82.....	57	
Township 157, range 76.....	97		Township 140, range 85.....	16	
Township 157, range 77.....	22		Township 140, range 88.....	25	
Township 158, range 75.....	80		Township 140, range 89.....	80	
Township 158, range 76.....	77		Township 140, range 90.....	165	
Township 159, range 76.....	111				
Township 159, range 77.....	96		MOUNTRAILLE COUNTY (g)	122	13
Township 159, range 78.....	8				
			NELSON COUNTY (h)	4,293	
McINTOSH COUNTY (c)	3,248		Adler township.....	77	
McKENZIE COUNTY (d)	3		Bergen township.....	217	
McLEAN COUNTY (e)	860		Center township.....	157	
Coal Harbor township.....	123		Cleveland township.....	68	
Conklin township.....	45		Dahlen township.....	246	
Hancock township.....	71		Dayton township.....	126	
Montiflore township.....	24		Dodd township.....	121	
Nettle Creek township.....	58		Enterprise township.....	165	
Satterland township.....	80		Field township.....	259	
Sverdrup township.....	148		Forde township.....	140	
Turtle Lake township.....	67		Hamlin township.....	180	
Veeder township.....	52		Illinois township.....	145	
Washburn township.....	83		Lake township.....	82	
Weller township.....	109		Lakota township, including Lakota village.....	392	
			Lakota village.....	227	
MERCER COUNTY (f)	428		Lee township.....	275	
MORTON COUNTY	4,728	200	Melrose township.....	149	
Blue Grass township.....	294		Michigan township.....	243	
Glen Ullin township.....	120		Nash township.....	96	
Highland township.....	63		Norway township.....	237	
New Salem township.....	715		Ora township.....	196	
Sims township.....	249		Osage township.....	154	
Township 132, range 83.....	7		Petersburg township.....	159	
Township 132, range 84.....	16		Rochester township.....	127	
Township 133, range 82.....	15		Rugh township.....	84	
Township 133, range 84.....	9		Sarnia township.....	119	
Township 133, range 90.....	3		Wamhuska township.....	77	
Township 134, range 79.....	26		Williams township.....	62	
Township 134, range 80.....	5				
Township 134, range 81.....	19		OLIVER COUNTY (i)	464	
Township 134, range 82.....	8		Township 141, range 81.....	35	
Township 134, range 83.....	4		Township 141, range 82.....	14	
Township 134, range 85.....	2		Township 141, range 83.....	21	
Township 134, range 86.....	6		Township 141, range 84.....	29	
Township 134, range 87.....	11		Township 141, range 85.....	46	
Township 135, range 79.....	35		Township 141, range 86.....	19	
Township 135, range 80.....	7		Township 142, range 81.....	51	
Township 135, range 81.....	12		Township 142, range 82.....	35	
Township 135, range 82.....	6		Township 142, range 83.....	3	
Township 135, range 83.....	7		Township 142, range 84.....	11	
			Township 142, range 85.....	48	
			Township 142, range 86.....	2	
			Township 143, range 81.....	15	
			Township 143, range 82.....	32	
			Township 143, range 83.....	8	

a Not returned in 1880; part taken to form McIntosh county in 1883.
 b Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Church county in 1887.
 c Organized from part of Logan county in 1883; not returned by townships.
 d Formed from part of Howard county in 1883; not returned by townships.
 e Organized from part of Stevens county in 1883; returned by school townships.

f Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Oliver county in 1885; not returned by townships.
 g Not returned by townships.
 h Organized from parts of Foster, Grand Forks, and Ramsey counties in 1885.
 i Formed from part of Mercer county in 1885.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OLIVER COUNTY—Continued.			RANSOM COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 143, range 84.....	30		Township 133, range 55.....	200	
Township 144, range 82.....	44		Township 133, range 56.....	156	
Township 144, range 83.....	21		Township 133, range 57.....	93	
			Township 133, range 58.....	82	
			Township 134, range 53.....	16	
			Township 134, range 55.....	112	
			Township 134, range 56, including Lisbon city.....	1,081	
PEMBINA COUNTY (a).....	14,334	4,862	Lisbon city.....	935	
Apra township.....	838		Ward 1.....	363	
Bathgate township, including Bathgate town.....	603		Ward 2.....	374	
Bathgate town.....	377		Ward 3.....	198	
Beaulieu township.....	738		Township 134, range 57, including Elliott village (e).....	174	
Carlisle township.....	508		Township 134, range 58, including Englevale village (e).....	136	
Cavalier township.....	902		Township 135, range 56.....	128	
Crystal township.....	594		Township 136, range 56.....	181	
Drayton township, including Drayton town.....	667		Township 136, range 57.....	214	
Drayton town.....	318	62			
Elora township.....	372				
Gardar township.....	715				
Hamilton township, including Hamilton town.....	700		RENVILLE COUNTY (f).....	99	
Hamilton town.....	257				
Joliette township.....	412		RICHLAND COUNTY (g).....	10,751	3,597
Lincoln township.....	293				
Lodema township.....	386		Abercrombie township.....	787	
Midland township.....	520		Barrie township.....	309	
Neché township, including Neché town.....	761		Belford township.....	565	
Neché town.....	314		Brandenburg township.....	422	
Park township.....	432		Brightwood township.....	366	
Pembina township, including Pembina city.....	1,268		Center township.....	576	
Pembina city.....	670	287	Cheyenne township.....	241	
Ward 1.....	238		Colfax township.....	335	
Ward 2.....	296		Danton township.....	205	
Ward 3.....	136		Devillo township.....	265	
St. Joseph township.....	1,131		Dexter township.....	276	
St. Thomas township, including St. Thomas town.....	1,219		Dwight township.....	714	
St. Thomas town.....	477		Eagle township.....	659	
Thingvalla township.....	759		Elma township.....	334	
Walhalla township.....	516		Fairmount township, including Fairmount village.....	419	
			Fairmount village.....	67	
			Grafton township.....	121	
PIERCE COUNTY (b).....	905		Helendale township.....	102	
			Park township.....	771	
Barton township.....	305		Summit township.....	511	
Hurricane Lake township.....	163		Wahpeton city.....	1,510	400
Rugby township.....	437		Ward 1.....	595	
			Ward 2.....	606	
			Ward 3.....	309	
RAMSEY COUNTY (c).....	4,418	281	Walcott township, including Walcott village.....	1,060	
			Walcott village.....	53	
Bartlett township.....	208		West End township.....	203	
Bergen township.....	116				
Cleveland township.....	94		ROLETTE COUNTY (h).....	2,427	
Coulee township.....	326				
Degroat township.....	166		Cleveland township.....	109	
Dry Lake township.....	181		Fairview township.....	273	
Freshwater township.....	146		Mount Pleasant township, including Rolla village.....	335	
Grand Harbor township.....	227		Rolla village.....	73	
Hope township.....	42		Ox Creek township.....	255	
Irdin township.....	67		Oxford township.....	250	
Lake township, including Devils Lake city.....	1,083		South Valley township.....	73	
Devils Lake city.....	846		Township 159, range 69.....	21	
Ward 1.....	307		Township 160, range 70.....	155	
Ward 2.....	196		Township 160, range 71.....	19	
Ward 3.....	343		Township 161, range 70.....	108	
Minnewankon township.....	399		Township 161, range 71.....	24	
Morris township.....	138		Township 161, range 72.....	121	
Norway township.....	188		Township 161, range 73.....	127	
Odessa township.....	160		Township 162, range 70.....	5	
Ontario township.....	147		Township 162, range 72.....	66	
Stevens township.....	232		Township 162, range 73.....	157	
Township 155, range 60.....	46		Township 163, range 70.....	489	
Township 155, range 61.....	54		Township 163, range 72.....	3	
Township 155, range 62.....	138		Township 163, range 73.....	9	
Township 156, range 61.....	27		Township 164, range 70.....	53	
Township 156, range 62.....	41		Not returned by townships.....	18	
Township 157, range 61.....	10				
Township 157, range 62.....	4				
Township 157, range 63.....	29				
Township 158, range 64.....	6				
Webster township.....	143				
			SARGENT COUNTY (i).....	5,076	
RANSOM COUNTY (d).....	5,393	537			
			Bowen township.....	159	
Bear Creek township.....	276		Brampton township.....	205	
Casey township, including Butzville village (e).....	328		Denver township.....	147	
Coburn township.....	155		Dunbar township.....	185	
Fort Ransom township.....	402		Forman township, including Forman village.....	329	
Maple River township.....	310		Forman village.....	178	
Owego township.....	126		Hall township.....	311	
Sheldon township, including Sheldon town.....	476		Hamlin township.....	216	
Sheldon town.....	253		Harlem township, including Harlem village.....	305	
Shenford township.....	385		Harlem village.....	105	
Springer township.....	245		Highland township.....	343	
Township 133, range 53.....	26		Kingston township.....	311	
Township 133, range 54.....	91		Milnor township, including Milnor village.....	436	
			Milnor village.....	279	
			Ransom township.....	416	
			Rutland township.....	236	

a Part taken to form Walsh county in 1881.

b Organized from part of De Smet county in 1887; returned by school townships.

c Parts taken to form Benson and Nelson counties in 1883.

d Part taken to form Sargent county in 1883.

e Not separately returned.

f Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Ward county in 1885; not returned by townships.

g Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

h Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Towner county in 1883.

i Organized from part of Ransom county and part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SARGENT COUNTY—Continued.			TOWNER COUNTY—Continued.		
Sargent township	224		Township 163, range 65	7	
Southwest township	151		Township 163, range 66	5	
Taylor township	142		Township 163, range 67	50	
Union township	132		Township 163, range 68	80	
Verner township	206		Township 164, range 65	5	
Vivian township	186		Township 164, range 66	1	
Weber township	222		Township 164, range 67	19	
Whitestone Hill township	125		Not returned by townships	313	
Willey township	89				
SHERIDAN COUNTY (a)	5		TRAIL COUNTY (g)		
				10,217	4,123
STARK COUNTY (b)	2,304		Belmont township	488	
Township 137, range 92	19		Blanchard township	576	
Township 138, range 91	77		Bohsack township	397	
Township 138, range 92	43		Buxton township	1,021	
Township 138, range 93	4		Caledonia township, including Caledonia village	933	
Township 138, range 94	10		Caledonia village	267	
Township 138, range 95	15		Eldorado township	429	
Township 139, range 91	81		Elm River township	258	
Township 139, range 92	142		Ervin township	359	
Township 139, range 93	131		Galesburg township	281	
Township 139, range 94	156		Garfield township	579	
Township 139, range 95	39		Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro city	910	
Township 140, range 91	53		Hillsboro city	715	
Township 140, range 92	50		Kelso township	243	
Township 140, range 93	91		Logan township	263	
Township 140, range 94	53		Mayville township, including Mayville city	1,291	
Township 140, range 95	54		Mayville city	657	
Remainder of county (c), including Dickinson town	1,286		Morgan township	288	
Dickinson town	897		Norman township	270	
			Norway township	452	
STEELE COUNTY (d)	3,777		Roseville township, including Portland city	1,179	
Bergen township	175		Portland city	367	
Broadlawn township	177				
Clifton township	145		WALLACE COUNTY (h)		
Colgate township	125			24	
Edendale township	150		WALSH COUNTY (i)		
Enger township	422			16,587	
Golden Lake township	109		Acton township	540	
Greenview township	143		Adams township	165	
Highland township	92		Ardoch township, including Ardoch village	687	
Hope township, including Hope village	334		Ardoch village	214	
Hope village	238		Cleveland township	278	
Lincoln township	116		Hundee township	535	
Melrose township	73		Eden township	410	
Newburg township	541		Farmington township	477	
Norman township	125		Fertile township	564	
Norway township	252		Forest River township	586	
Pickert township	91		Glenwood township	619	
Primrose township	316		Golden township	346	
Riverside township	134		Grafton township, including Grafton city	2,244	
Sherbrooke township	152		Grafton city	1,594	
Willow Lake township	105		Ward 1	457	
			Ward 2	537	
STEVENS COUNTY (e)	16	247	Ward 3	600	
			Harriston township, including Minto village	827	
STUTSMAN COUNTY (c)	5,266	1,007	Minto village	467	
Jamestown city	2,296	393	Kensington township, including Park River town	1,029	
			Park River town	534	
TOWNER COUNTY (f)	1,450		Kinloss township	135	
Township 157, range 67	8		Lampton township	519	
Township 158, range 65	73		Latona township	218	
Township 158, range 66, including Cando village	357		Martin township	373	
Cando village	200		Medford township	243	
Township 158, range 67	10		Norton township	236	
Township 158, range 68	36		Oakwood township	581	
Township 159, range 66	81		Ops township	363	
Township 159, range 67	68		Perth township	178	
Township 159, range 68	127		Prairie Center township	586	
Township 160, range 66	4		Pulaski township	632	
Township 160, range 67	49		Rushford township	396	
Township 160, range 68	95		St. Andrews township	418	
Township 161, range 67	3		Silvesta township	271	
Township 161, range 68	5		Tiber township	415	
Township 162, range 67	32		Township 155, range 59	119	
Township 162, range 68	22		Township 156, range 59	49	
			Township 157, range 59	91	
			Vernon township	230	
			Vesta township	428	
			Walsh Center township	356	
			Walshville township	443	
			WARD COUNTY (j)		
				1,681	
			Minot city	575	

a Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Church county in 1887; not returned by townships.

b Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Hettinger county in 1883.

c Not returned by townships.

d Organized from parts of Griggs and Traill counties in 1883.

e Parts taken to form McLean county in 1883 and Garfield and Ward counties in 1885; not returned by townships.

f Organized from parts of Cavalier and Rolette counties in 1883.

g Parts taken to form Griggs county in 1881 and Steele county in 1883.

h Formed from part of Howard county in 1883; not returned by townships.

i Organized from parts of Grand Forks and Pembina counties in 1881.

j Organized from parts of Renville and Stevens counties in 1885; not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WELLS COUNTY (a).....	1,212		WELLS COUNTY—Continued.		
Cottonwood township (school).....	78		Township 150, range 68.....	37	
Ontario township (school).....	72		Township 150, range 69.....	75	
Sheard township (school).....	52		Township 150, range 71.....	11	
Sykeston township (school).....	194		Township 150, range 72.....	24	
Township 148, range 68.....	125		Woodward township (school).....	70	
Township 148, range 69.....	118				
Township 148, range 70.....	59		WILLIAMS COUNTY (b).....	109	14
Township 148, range 71.....	65				
Township 148, range 73.....	17		UNORGANIZED TERRITORY (c).....	511	
Township 149, range 68.....	66				
Township 149, range 69.....	50		Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian agency.....	511	446
Township 149, range 70.....	38				
Township 149, range 71.....	15				
Township 149, range 72.....	46				

a Formerly Gingras; not returned in 1880.

b Not returned by townships.

c Formerly part of Boreman county, Dakota territory.

OHIO.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY.....	26,093	24,005	ASHLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Bratton township.....	1,094	1,053	Mohican township, incl. Jeromeville and Mohican vills..	1,536	1,693
Franklin township.....	1,594	1,541	Jeromeville village.....	301	314
Green township, including Rome village (a).....	2,023	1,886	Mohican village.....	140	147
Jefferson township.....	3,947	3,444	Montgomery township, including Ashland village.....	4,874	4,638
Liberty township.....	1,245	1,355	Ashland village.....	3,556	3,004
Manchester township, including Manchester village.....	1,988	1,493	Orange township.....	1,294	1,448
Manchester village.....	1,965	1,455	Perry township.....	1,236	1,492
Meigs township, including Peebles village.....	2,645	2,124	Ruggles township.....	1,860	726
Peebles village.....	358		Sullivan township.....	724	795
Monroe township.....	1,430	1,400	Troy township.....	610	715
Oliver township.....	1,051	1,064	Vermilion township, including Hayesville village.....	1,846	2,209
Scott township.....	1,182	1,192	Hayesville village.....	430	503
Sprigg township.....	2,625	2,652	ASHTABULA COUNTY.....	43,655	37,139
Tiffin township, including West Union village.....	2,600	2,212	Andover township, including Andover village.....	1,519	1,100
West Union village.....	825	626	Andover village.....	733	
Wayne township.....	1,181	1,125	Ashtabula township, including Ashtabula village.....	10,246	5,527
Winchester township, incl. Winchester village (a).....	1,488	1,404	Ashtabula village.....	8,338	4,445
ALLEN COUNTY.....	40,644	31,814	Austinburg township.....	1,073	1,208
Amanda township.....	1,425	1,456	Cherry Valley township.....	677	698
Auglaize township, including Harrod village.....	1,929	1,749	Colebrook township.....	943	956
Harrod village.....	269		Conneaut township, including Conneaut village.....	4,811	2,947
Bath township.....	1,448	1,532	Conneaut village.....	3,241	1,256
German township, including Elida village.....	1,615	1,599	Denmark township.....	749	697
Elida village.....	399	302	Dorset township.....	668	613
Jackson township, including Lafayette village (a).....	1,818	1,898	Geneva township, including Geneva village.....	3,371	3,167
Marion township, incl. wards 1 and 2 of Delphos city.....	4,723	4,488	Geneva village.....	2,194	1,903
Delphos city (part of).....	2,331	2,003	Harpersfield township.....	944	1,116
Total for Delphos city, in Marion township, Allen county, and Washington twp., Van Wert county.....	4,516	3,814	Hartsgrove township.....	650	798
Ward 1.....	1,104		Jefferson township, including Jefferson village.....	2,184	1,952
Ward 2.....	1,227		Jefferson village.....	1,346	1,008
Ward 3.....	1,373		Kingsville township.....	1,712	1,621
Ward 4.....	812		Lenox township.....	724	820
Monroe township, including West Cairo village.....	1,995	2,132	Monroe township.....	1,492	1,459
West Cairo village (b).....	325	316	Morgan township, including Rock Creek village.....	1,015	1,223
Ottawa township, including Lima city.....	15,987	7,669	Rock Creek village.....	448	558
Lima city.....	15,981	7,567	New Lyme township.....	952	893
Ward 1.....	2,625		Orwell township.....	936	973
Ward 2.....	1,563		Pierpont township.....	1,021	1,046
Ward 3.....	2,464		Plymouth township.....	766	780
Ward 4.....	3,155		Richmond township.....	912	1,011
Ward 5.....	1,442		Rome township.....	607	668
Ward 6.....	2,201		Saybrook township.....	1,513	1,384
Ward 7.....	2,531		Shoffield township.....	659	688
Perry township.....	1,537	1,465	Trumbull township.....	855	960
Richland township, incl. Beaverdam and Bluffton villages.....	3,434	3,372	Wayne township.....	755	835
Beaverdam village.....	397	353	Williamsfield township.....	930	974
Bluffton village.....	1,200	1,200	Windsor township.....	971	964
Shawnee township.....	1,279	1,241	ATHENS COUNTY.....	35,194	28,411
Spencer township, including Spencerville village.....	2,444	1,646	Alexander township.....	1,243	1,423
Spencerville village.....	1,266	532	Ames township.....	1,281	1,392
Sugar Creek township.....	1,010	1,082	Athens township, including Athens village.....	5,016	4,517
ASHLAND COUNTY.....	22,223	23,883	Athens village.....	2,620	2,457
Clear Creek township, including Savannah village.....	996	1,154	Bern township.....	1,485	1,073
Savannah village.....	325	342	Canaan township.....	1,201	1,499
Greene township, including Perryville village, but exclusive of part of Loudonville village.....	1,970	2,287	Carthage township.....	1,240	1,308
Perryville village.....	522	476	Dover township.....	1,880	1,736
Hanover township, exclusive of part of Loudonville vill.....	1,092	2,316	Lee township, including Albany village.....	993	1,086
Jackson township, including Polk village.....	1,276	1,486	Albany village.....	471	460
Polk village.....	264	335	Lodi township.....	1,390	1,550
Lake township.....	852	838	Rome township.....	1,957	2,207
Loudonville village, in Greene and Hanover townships.....	1,444	1,497	Trimble township, incl. Jacksonville and Trimble vills..	4,966	1,967
Mifflin township.....	770	846	Jacksonville village.....	727	
Milton township.....	1,043	1,192	Trimble village.....	440	121
			Troy township, including Coolville village.....	1,760	1,858
			Coolville village.....	330	323
			Waterloo township.....	1,961	1,957
			York township, including Nelsonville village.....	8,821	5,438
			Nelsonville village.....	4,558	3,995

a Not separately returned.

b Formerly Cairo.

c Includes part of Loudonville village.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AUGLAIZE COUNTY	28,100	25,444	BUTLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Clay township.....	1,430	1,346	Lemon township, including Middletown city.....	10,052	6,775
Duchouquet township, including Cridersville and Wapakoneta villages.....	5,925	4,971	Middletown city.....	7,681	4,538
Cridersville village.....	465	260	Ward 1.....	2,184	
Wapakoneta village.....	3,616	2,765	Ward 2.....	1,877	
German township, including New Bremen village.....	2,185	2,239	Ward 3.....	1,551 ^a	
New Bremen village.....	1,239	1,169	Ward 4.....	2,069	
Goshen township.....	949	796	Liberty township.....	1,167	1,458
Jackson township, including Minster village.....	1,966	1,991	Madison township.....	2,181	2,555
Minster village.....	1,126	1,123	Milford township, including Somerville village.....	1,649	1,884
Logan township.....	1,369	1,206	Somerville village.....	330	370
Moulton township.....	1,339	1,436	Morgan township.....	1,519	1,884
Noble township.....	1,283	1,303	Oxford township, including Oxford village.....	3,689	3,644
Pusheta township.....	1,437	1,456	Oxford village.....	1,922	1,743
St. Mary township, including St. Mary village.....	4,388	3,147	Rely township.....	1,244	1,499
St. Mary village.....	3,000	1,745	Ross township.....	1,450	1,693
Salem township.....	1,136	1,160	St. Clair township.....	1,097	1,252
Union township.....	1,661	1,590	Union township, incl. Port Union and Westchester vills.	1,926	2,163
Washington township, including New Knoxville village.....	1,581	1,515	Port Union village.....	77	76
New Knoxville village.....	514		Westchester village.....	259	281
Wayne township, including Waynesfield village.....	1,451	1,288	Wayne township, incl. Jacksonboro and Sevenmile vills.	1,453	1,728
Waynesfield village.....	480	306	Jacksonboro village.....	79	108
			Sevenmile village.....	288	251
BELMONT COUNTY	57,413	49,638	CARROLL COUNTY	17,566	16,416
Colerain township.....	2,251	1,499	Augusta township.....	1,021	1,126
Flushing township, including Flushing village.....	2,142	1,705	Brown township, including Malvern village and part of Minerva village.....	2,665	2,305
Flushing village.....	528	334	Malvern village.....	638	
Goshen township, including Belmont village.....	2,261	2,208	Minerva village (part of).....	422	
Belmont village.....	384	319	Total for Minerva village (a), in Brown township, Carroll county, and Paris township, Stark county.....	1,139	565
Kirkwood township.....	1,850	2,028	Center township, including Carrollton village.....	1,605	1,590
Mead township.....	1,705	1,970	Carrollton village.....	1,228	1,136
Pease township, including Bridgeport village and Martins Ferry city.....	12,994	8,819	East township.....	640	888
Bridgeport village.....	3,369	2,395	Fox township.....	1,210	1,275
Martins Ferry city.....	6,250	3,819	Harrison township.....	915	1,075
Ward 1.....	2,488		Lee township, including Harlem Springs village.....	926	933
Ward 2.....	1,643		Harlem Springs village.....	230	188
Ward 3.....	2,119		Loudon township.....	929	965
Pultney township, including Bellaire city and West Wheeling town.....	12,857	10,492	Monroe township, including Dell Roy village.....	1,487	1,283
Bellaire city.....	9,934	8,025	Dell Roy village.....	511	664
Ward 1.....	1,475		Orange township, including Leesburg and Sherrodsville villages.....	2,705	1,827
Ward 2.....	2,179		Leesburg village.....	373	408
Ward 3.....	1,827		Sherrodsville village.....	893	
Ward 4.....	2,526		Perry township.....	950	1,040
Ward 5.....	1,927		Rose township.....	1,196	1,195
West Wheeling town.....	574	470	Union township.....	653	684
Richland township, including St. Clairsville village.....	4,289	4,361	Washington township.....	664	750
St. Clairsville village.....	1,191	1,128			
Smith township.....	1,806	1,977	CHAMPAIGN COUNTY	26,980	27,817
Somerset township.....	2,045	2,241	Adams township.....	1,461	1,445
Union township, including Morristown village.....	1,591	1,686	Concord township.....	1,139	1,157
Morristown village.....	371	434	Goshen township, including Mechanicsburg village.....	2,446	2,607
Warren township, including Barnesville village.....	5,456	4,531	Mechanicsburg village.....	1,459	1,522
Barnesville village.....	3,207	2,435	Harrison township, including Springhills village.....	935	973
Washington township.....	1,645	1,633	Springhills village.....	158	151
Wayne township.....	1,704	1,719	Jackson township.....	1,827	1,901
Wheeling township.....	1,359	1,349	Johnson township, including St. Paris village.....	2,572	2,479
York township.....	1,458	1,420	St. Paris village.....	1,145	1,090
			Mad River township.....	2,026	1,997
BROWN COUNTY	29,899	32,911	Rush township, including North Lewisburg and Woodstock villages.....	2,024	2,150
Byrd township.....	1,218	1,299	North Lewisburg village.....	866	936
Clarke township, including Hamersville village.....	1,679	1,761	Woodstock village.....	310	383
Hamersville village.....	264	231	Salem township.....	1,875	2,108
Eagle township.....	1,220	1,249	Union township, including Mutual village.....	1,414	1,588
Franklin township.....	1,084	1,165	Mutual village.....	174	189
Green township, including Mount Orab village.....	1,722	1,916	Urbana township, including Urbana city.....	7,872	7,781
Mount Orab village.....	336	242	Urbana city.....	6,510	6,252
Huntington township, including Aberdeen village.....	2,967	3,085	Ward 1.....	2,137	
Aberdeen village.....	874	885	Ward 2.....	2,639	
Jackson township.....	918	963	Ward 3.....	1,734	
Jefferson township, including Russellville village.....	1,048	1,300	Wayne township.....	1,389	1,631
Russellville village.....	324	478			
Lewis township, including Higginsport village.....	2,830	3,188	CLARK COUNTY	52,277	41,948
Higginsport village.....	764	762	Bethel twp., incl. Donnelsville and New Carlisle villages.....	3,407	3,181
Perry township.....	2,560	2,838	Donnelsville village.....	243	194
Pike township.....	1,145	1,339	New Carlisle village.....	958	818
Pleasant township, including Georgetown village.....	3,010	2,940	German township.....	2,058	2,100
Georgetown village.....	1,473	1,293	Greene township, including part of Clifton village.....	1,582	1,524
Scott township.....	1,096	1,224	Clifton village (part of).....	40	21
Sterling township.....	1,431	1,662	Total for Clifton village, in Greene township, Clark county, and Miami township, Greene county.....	270	310
Union township, including Ripley village.....	4,715	5,776	Harmony township.....	1,819	1,846
Ripley village.....	2,483	2,546	Madison township, including South Charleston village.....	2,204	2,396
Washington township.....	1,258	1,206	South Charleston village.....	1,041	932
			Mad River township, including Enon village.....	1,750	1,812
BUTLER COUNTY	48,597	42,579	Enon village.....	331	362
Fairfield township, including Hamilton city.....	20,010	14,692	Moorefield township.....	1,307	1,345
Hamilton city.....	17,565	12,122	Pike township.....	1,758	1,758
Ward 1.....	3,292		Pleasant township, including Catawba village.....	1,597	1,581
Ward 2.....	4,260		Catawba village.....	272	250
Ward 3.....	2,930				
Ward 4.....	3,991				
Ward 5.....	3,182				
Hanover township.....	1,160	1,352			

^a In 1880 in Paris township, Stark county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.			COLUMBIANA COUNTY—Continued.		
Springfield township, including Springfield city.....	34,845	24,455	West township, including East Rochester village (c)	1,859	2,050
Springfield city	31,895	20,730	Yellow Creek township, including Wellsville city	5,768	3,958
Ward 1	2,916		Wellsville city	5,947	3,377
Ward 2	2,528		Ward 1	927	
Ward 3	3,291		Ward 2	1,054	
Ward 4	3,407		Ward 3	1,135	
Ward 5	5,780		Ward 4	1,102	
Ward 6	3,783		Ward 5	969	
Ward 7	4,073				
Ward 8	3,255		COSHOCTON COUNTY		
Ward 9	2,862			26,703	26,642
CLERMONT COUNTY			Adams township		
	33,553	36,713		1,138	1,246
Batavia township, including Batavia village.....	3,502	3,687	Bedford township.....	898	921
Batavia village.....	953	1,015	Bethlehem township.....	766	836
Franklin township, including Felicity village.....	2,858	3,402	Clarke township.....	1,057	1,041
Felicity village	779	1,047	Crawford township.....	1,150	1,431
Goshen township.....	1,549	1,908	Franklin township.....	1,042	1,053
Jackson township.....	1,418	1,761	Jackson township.....	1,261	1,969
Miami township, including part of Loveland village and	4,109	4,346	Jefferson township, including Warsaw village	1,628	1,143
Miamiville and Milford villages.....			Warsaw village.....	376	277
Loveland village (part of).....	732	595	Keene township.....	783	839
Total for Loveland vill. (a), in Miami township, Cler-	761	595	Lafayette township.....	1,139	1,018
mont county, and Hamilton twp., Warren county.			Linton township, including Plainfield village.....	1,833	1,918
Miamiville village	203	211	Plainfield village.....	234	300
Milford village	995	732	Millcreek township.....	626	626
Monroe township.....	1,837	2,101	Monroe township.....	1,031	1,003
Ohio township, including New Richmond village.....	3,301	3,531	Newcastle township.....	892	885
New Richmond village	2,379	2,545	Oxford township.....	1,047	1,201
Pierce township.....	1,731	1,984	Perry township.....	873	901
Stonelick township, including Boston village.....	1,713	1,871	Pike township.....	717	720
Boston village	202	307	Tiverton township.....	909	940
Tate township, including Bethel village.....	2,713	2,754	Tuscarawas township, including Coshocton village	4,728	4,082
Bethel village	625	582	Coshocton village.....	3,672	3,044
Union township.....	1,918	1,992	Virginia township.....	1,343	1,180
Washington township, incl. Moscow and Neville villages.	2,644	2,876	Washington township.....	794	729
Moscow village.....	591	516	White Eyes township.....	1,048	960
Neville village	340	445			
Wayne township.....	1,907	2,164	CRAWFORD COUNTY		
Williamsburg township, including Williamsburg village.	2,353	2,336		31,927	30,583
Williamsburg village	828	795			
CLINTON COUNTY			Auburn township.....		
	24,240	24,756		1,244	1,176
Adams township.....	795	921	Bucyrus township, including Bucyrus city	6,988	5,073
Chester township.....	1,246	1,443	Bucyrus city	5,974	3,835
Clarke township, including Martinsville village	1,864	2,006	Ward 1	1,464	
Martinsville village	316	355	Ward 2	2,215	
Green township, including New Vienna village.....	2,666	2,758	Ward 3	1,511	
New Vienna village	871	797	Ward 4	784	
Jefferson township, including Midland village.....	1,438	1,448	Chatfield township.....	1,201	1,266
Midland village	328		Cranberry township, including New Washington village.	1,662	1,824
Liberty township, including Port William village.....	1,299	1,382	New Washington village	704	675
Port William village.....	196	181	Dallas township.....	420	500
Marion township, including Blanchester village.....	2,277	1,956	Holmes township.....	1,423	1,660
Blanchester village	1,196	776	Jackson township, including Crestline village	3,248	3,216
Richland township, including Sabina village	2,488	2,338	Crestline village	2,911	2,848
Sabina village	1,080	757	Jefferson township, including Leesville Cross Roads vil-	1,009	1,224
Union township, including Wilmington city.....	5,280	5,051	lage and part of North Robinson village.....		
Wilmington city.....	3,079	2,745	Leesville Cross Roads village.....	203	213
Vernon township, including Clarksville village.....	1,393	1,532	North Robinson village (part of).....	42	
Clarksville village	339	367	Total for North Robinson village (d), in Jefferson and	257	182
Washington township.....	1,140	1,294	Whetstone townships.....		
Wayne township.....	1,295	1,448	Liberty township.....	1,591	1,679
Wilson township.....	1,059	1,159	Lykers township.....	1,058	1,225
			Polk township, including Galion city	7,200	6,518
COLUMBIANA COUNTY			Galion city.....	6,326	5,635
	59,029	48,602	Ward 1	1,215	
Butler township.....	1,547	1,560	Ward 2	1,518	
Center township, including New Lisbon village.....	3,953	3,719	Ward 3	1,765	
New Lisbon village.....	2,278	2,028	Ward 4	1,823	
Elkrun township.....	1,480	1,457	Sandusky township.....	615	658
Fairfield township, including Columbiana village.....	2,889	3,178	Texas township.....	539	587
Columbiana village	1,112	1,223	Tod township.....	974	1,099
Franklin township.....	761	869	Vernon township.....	952	1,038
Hanover township, including Hanoverton village.....	2,082	2,258	Whetstone township, incl. part of North Robinson vill..	1,793	1,840
Hanoverton village	466	443	North Robinson village (part of).....	215	182
Knox township.....	2,034	2,240	CUYAHOGA COUNTY		
Liverpool township, including East Liverpool city	11,988	6,229		309,970	196,943
East Liverpool city	10,956	5,566			
Ward 1	2,995		Bedford township, including Bedford village.....	2,004	1,787
Ward 2	2,696		Bedford village.....	1,043	766
Ward 3	2,568		Brecksville township.....	1,025	1,085
Ward 4	2,697		Brooklyn township, including Brooklyn and West Cleve-	10,319	4,433
Madison township.....	970	1,144	land villages.....		
Middleton township.....	2,150	1,500	Brooklyn village.....	4,585	1,295
Perry township, including Salem city.....	7,209	4,888	West Cleveland village.....	4,117	1,781
Salem city	5,780	4,041	Chagrin Falls township, including Chagrin Falls village.	1,564	1,502
St. Clair township.....	1,021	1,186	Chagrin Falls village.....	1,243	1,211
Salem township, including Leetonia village and part of	5,477	5,142	Cleveland township, coextensive with Cleveland city.....	261,353	160,146
Washingtonville village.....			Cleveland city:		
Leetonia village	2,826	2,552	Ward 1	7,008	
Washingtonville village (b) (part of).....	922	676	Ward 2	3,683	
Unity township, including East Palestine village.....	3,860	3,114	Ward 3	3,023	
East Palestine village	1,816	1,047	Ward 4	5,906	
Washington township, including Salineville village.....	3,250	3,192	Ward 5	5,577	
Salineville village	2,369	2,302	Ward 6	4,451	
Wayne township.....	731	848	Ward 7	7,758	
			Ward 8	6,674	
			Ward 9	9,542	
			Ward 10.....	3,874	
			Ward 11.....	3,115	

a In 1880 in Miami township, Clermont county, only.

b In Salem township, Columbiana county, and Green township Mahoning county.

c Not separately returned.

d In 1880 in Whetstone township only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CUYAHOGA COUNTY—Continued.			DEFIANCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cleveland township—Continued.			Delaware township.....	1,717	1,505
Cleveland city—Continued.			Farmer township.....	1,301	1,302
Ward 12.....	4,150		Hicksville township, including Hicksville village.....	3,314	2,381
Ward 13.....	5,159		Hicksville village.....	2,141	1,212
Ward 14.....	4,213		Highland township.....	1,445	1,226
Ward 15.....	6,254		Mark township.....	1,250	1,096
Ward 16.....	5,685		Milford township.....	1,337	1,460
Ward 17.....	8,278		Noble township.....	975	912
Ward 18.....	10,172		Richland township.....	1,457	1,427
Ward 19.....	4,909		Tiffin township.....	1,607	1,526
Ward 20.....	6,286		Washington township.....	1,449	1,325
Ward 21.....	6,739				
Ward 22.....	9,325		DELAWARE COUNTY.....	27,189	27,381
Ward 23.....	6,080		Berkshire township, including Sunbury village.....	1,725	1,656
Ward 24.....	14,027		Sunbury village.....	475	340
Ward 25.....	11,610		Berlin township.....	1,142	1,388
Ward 26.....	4,992		Brown township.....	1,017	1,178
Ward 27.....	9,209		Concord township.....	1,397	1,478
Ward 28.....	4,402		Delaware township, including Delaware city.....	9,372	8,091
Ward 29.....	4,408		Delaware city.....	8,224	6,894
Ward 30.....	3,814		Ward 1.....	1,857	
Ward 31.....	3,699		Ward 2.....	1,674	
Ward 32.....	4,840		Ward 3.....	1,244	
Ward 33.....	5,089		Ward 4.....	1,181	
Ward 34.....	6,327		Ward 5.....	2,268	
Ward 35.....	6,925		Genoa township.....	924	1,045
Ward 36.....	7,659		Harlem township.....	969	1,144
Ward 37.....	11,012		Kingston township.....	573	562
Ward 38.....	8,741		Liberty township.....	1,406	1,481
Ward 39.....	9,517		Marlboro township.....	433	360
Ward 40.....	7,221		Orange township.....	973	1,227
Dover township.....	1,978	1,784	Oxford township, including Ashley village.....	1,306	1,266
East Cleveland township, including East Cleveland and Glenville villages (a).....	5,773	3,673	Ashley village.....	628	483
Euclid township, including Euclid village (a).....	3,780	2,776	Porter township.....	774	925
Independence township, incl. Independence village (a).....	1,973	1,993	Radnor township.....	1,152	1,209
Mayfield township.....	1,790	879	Scioto township, including Ostrander village.....	1,655	1,667
Middleburg township, including Berea village.....	4,959	4,053	Ostrander village.....	257	269
Berea village.....	2,533	1,682	Thompson township.....	750	851
Newburg township.....	2,761	1,613	Trenton township.....	876	899
Olmsted township, including Olmsted Falls village.....	1,826	1,817	Troy township.....	745	954
Olmsted Falls village.....	342	404			
Orange township.....	806	785	ERIE COUNTY.....	35,462	32,640
Parma township.....	1,478	1,444	Berlin township, including Berlin Heights village.....	1,941	2,042
Rockport township.....	3,205	2,676	Berlin Heights village.....	517	424
Royalton township.....	1,116	1,124	Florence township.....	1,145	1,330
Solon township.....	847	867	Groton township.....	888	1,088
Strongsville township.....	1,023	1,029	Huron township, including Huron village.....	2,185	1,910
Warrens township.....	1,410	1,409	Huron village.....	1,380	1,038
			Kelleys Island township.....	1,156	888
DARKE COUNTY.....	42,961	40,496	Margaretta township.....	2,281	2,302
Adams township, including part of Bradford village and Gettysburg village.....	2,660	2,826	Milan township, including Milan village.....	1,936	2,239
Bradford village (part of).....	477	539	Milan village.....	627	797
Total for Bradford village, in Adams township, Darke county, and Newberry township, Miami county, Gettysburg village.....	1,338	1,373	Oxford township, including North Monroeville village (a).....	1,441	1,231
Allen township, including Rossville village.....	1,796	1,246	Perkins township.....	2,042	1,878
Rossville village.....	254		Portland township, coextensive with Sandusky city.....	18,471	15,838
Brown township, including Ansonia village.....	2,036	1,909	Sandusky city: Ward 1.....	1,853	
Ansonia village (b).....	676	542	Ward 2.....	1,567	
Butler township.....	1,679	1,739	Ward 3.....	1,867	
Franklin township.....	1,731	1,871	Ward 4.....	2,421	
German township.....	1,794	1,809	Ward 5.....	1,715	
Greenville township, including Greenville city.....	8,497	6,807	Ward 6.....	1,507	
Greenville city.....	5,473	3,535	Ward 7.....	2,263	
Ward 1.....	1,152		Ward 8.....	1,728	
Ward 2.....	841		Ward 9.....	1,166	
Ward 3.....	2,078		Ward 10.....	2,384	
Ward 4.....	1,402		Vermilion township, including Vermilion village (a).....	2,016	1,944
Harrison township, including New Madison village.....	1,996	2,174			
New Madison village.....	478	544	FAIRFIELD COUNTY.....	33,939	34,284
Jackson township, including Union village.....	2,927	2,850	Amanda township, including Amanda, New Strasburg (a), and Royalton villages.....	1,907	1,840
Union village.....	1,293	1,127	Amanda village.....	469	375
Mississinawa township.....	1,552	1,506	Royalton village.....	163	170
Monroe township.....	1,339	1,400	Bern township, including Sugar Grove village.....	2,329	2,625
Neave township.....	1,036	1,082	Sugar Grove village.....	275	262
Patterson township, including Osgood village.....	1,712	1,280	Bloom township, including Greencastle (a), Jefferson (a), and Lithopolis villages.....	2,035	2,179
Osgood village.....	242		Lithopolis village.....	369	404
Richland township.....	1,176	1,252	Clear Creek twp., incl. Oakland and Stoutsville villages.....	1,857	2,080
Twin township, including Arcanum and Ithaca villages.....	2,826	2,724	Oakland village.....	165	139
Arcanum village.....	1,134	778	Stoutsville village.....	282	340
Ithaca village.....	1,504	1,512	Greenfield township, including Carroll, Dumontville (a), Gessellville (a), and Havensport villages.....	1,926	2,036
Van Buren township.....	1,286	1,135	Carroll village.....	293	288
Wabash township.....	1,485	1,612	Havensport village.....	77	79
Washington township.....	2,903	2,782	Hocking township, including Hunburg village (a).....	2,372	2,412
Wayne township, including Versailles village.....	1,385	1,163	Lancaster township (c), coextensive with Lancaster city.....	7,555	
Versailles village.....	1,026	1,000	Lancaster city.....	7,555	6,803
York township.....			Ward 1.....	2,184	
DEFIANCE COUNTY.....	25,769	22,515	Ward 2.....	1,575	
Adams township.....	1,399	1,509	Ward 3.....	1,486	
Defiance township, including Defiance city.....	8,518	6,846	Ward 4.....	849	
Defiance city.....	7,694	5,997	Ward 5.....	1,461	
Ward 1.....	2,426				
Ward 2.....	2,060				
Ward 3.....	1,341				
Ward 4.....	1,867				

a Not separately returned.
b Formerly Dallas.

c Organized from part of Rush Creek township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.			FULTON COUNTY		
Liberty township, including Baltimore and Basil villages.	3,055	3,070	Amboy township	1,450	1,291
Baltimore village	505	489	Chesterfield township	997	1,011
Basil village	406	287	Clinton township, including Wauseon village	3,898	3,725
Madison township, incl. Clearport and Revenge vills. (a)	1,285	1,387	Wauseon village	2,056	1,995
Pleasant township, incl. part of Pleasantville village	2,113	2,281	Dover township	1,049	1,058
Pleasantville village (part of)	382	334	Franklin township	1,119	1,207
Total for Pleasantville village (b), in Pleasant and Walnut townships	521	334	Fulton township, including part of Swanton village	1,580	1,559
Richland township, including Rushville and West Rushville villages	1,456	1,502	Swanton village (part of)	310	.....
Rushville village	291	227	Total for Swanton village, in Fulton and Swan Creek townships	508	335
West Rushville village	195	212	German township, including Archbold village	3,103	2,989
Rush Creek township (c), including Bremen town and Geneva village (a)	1,635	8,605	Archbold village	780	635
Bremen town	244	248	Gorham township, including Fayette village	2,144	2,027
Violet township, including Lockville, Pickerington, and Waterloo villages	1,955	2,197	Fayette village	830	579
Lockville village	80	129	Pike township	1,121	990
Pickerington village	290	188	Royalton township	1,142	1,096
Waterloo village	146	262	Swan Creek township, including part of Swanton village	1,791	1,528
Walnut township, including Millersport, New Salem, and Thurston villages and part of Pleasantville village	2,459	2,070	Swanton village (part of)	198	.....
Millersport village	259	180	York township, including Delta village	2,629	2,572
New Salem village	189	196	Delta village	1,132	859
Pleasantville village (part of)	139	.....	GALLIA COUNTY		
Thurston village	213	.....	27,005 28,124		
FAYETTE COUNTY			Addison township		
22,309 20,364			1,330 1,440		
Concord township	735	908	Cheshire township	1,824	2,030
Green township	746	916	Clay township, including Chambersburg village	1,409	1,507
Jasper township, including Allentown and Milledgeville villages (a)	1,982	2,072	Chambersburg village	192	202
Jefferson township, including Jeffersonville and West Lancaster villages (a)	3,092	2,925	Gallipolis township, including Gallipolis city	5,359	5,227
Madison township, incl. Waterloo and White Oak vills. (a)	1,429	1,405	Gallipolis city	4,498	4,400
Marion township, incl. part of New Holland village	1,009	971	Ward 1	1,216	.....
New Holland village (part of)	145	.....	Ward 2	1,024	.....
Total for New Holland village (d), in Marion township, Fayette county, and Perry township, Pickaway county	683	478	Ward 3	1,192	.....
Paint township, including Bloomingburg village	2,325	2,045	Ward 4	1,066	.....
Bloomingburg village	638	526	Green township	1,306	1,532
Perry township, incl. New Martinsburg village (a)	1,102	1,320	Greenfield township	1,371	1,209
Union township, including Washington city	8,283	6,175	Guyan township, including Crown village	2,355	2,277
Washington city	5,742	3,798	Crown village	235	248
Ward 1	1,716	.....	Harrison township	1,257	1,426
Ward 2	1,280	.....	Huntington township, including Vinton village	1,651	1,758
Ward 3	1,068	.....	Vinton village	318	196
Ward 4	1,678	.....	Morgan township	1,415	1,465
Wayne township, including Good Hope village (a)	1,606	1,627	Ohio township	1,450	1,429
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Perry township, including Patriot village (a)		
124,087 86,797			1,184 1,329		
Blendon township, including Westerville village	2,322	2,185	Raccoon township, including Centerville village	1,594	1,821
Westerville village	1,220	1,148	Centerville village	215	272
Brown township	852	982	Springfield township	1,735	1,782
Clinton township	2,179	1,700	Walnut township	1,765	1,892
Franklin township	4,625	3,810	GAUGA COUNTY		
Hamilton township	1,507	1,485	13,489 14,251		
Jackson township, including Grove village	1,898	2,092	Auburn township	735	786
Grove village	272	150	Bainbridge township	654	683
Jefferson township	1,076	1,288	Burton township, including Burton village	1,213	1,130
Madison township, including Canal Winchester and Groveport villages	3,357	3,853	Burton village	633	480
Canal Winchester village	633	850	Chardon township, including Chardon village	1,666	1,702
Groveport village	650	650	Chardon village	1,084	1,081
Marion township	3,391	2,342	Chester township	620	748
Mifflin township, including Gahanna village	1,873	1,845	Claridon township	785	808
Gahanna village	207	235	Hambden township	606	666
Montgomery township, coextensive with Columbus city	88,150	51,647	Huntsburg township	793	810
Columbus city . . . . .	.....	.....	Middlefield township	891	835
Ward 1	6,139	.....	Montville township	691	824
Ward 2	7,684	.....	Munson township	713	774
Ward 3	5,621	.....	Newbury township	824	889
Ward 4	4,063	.....	Parkman township	904	961
Ward 5	6,121	.....	Russell township	632	713
Ward 6	5,353	.....	Thompson township	921	1,021
Ward 7	6,258	.....	Troy township	841	901
Ward 8	2,906	.....	GREENE COUNTY		
Ward 9	5,076	.....	20,820 31,340		
Ward 10	6,582	.....	Bath township, including Fairfield and Osborn villages	2,307	2,583
Ward 11	7,687	.....	Fairfield village	310	380
Ward 12	7,126	.....	Osborn village	713	636
Ward 13	6,521	.....	Beaver Creek township	2,198	2,470
Ward 14	5,828	.....	Caesar Creek township	1,057	1,174
Ward 15	5,185	.....	Cedarville township, including Cedarville village	2,361	2,702
Norwich township, including Hilliard village	1,443	1,690	Cedarville village	1,355	1,181
Hilliard village	338	400	Jefferson township	1,529	1,643
Perry township	1,490	1,489	Miami township, including part of Clifton village and Yellow Springs village	2,493	2,733
Plain township, including New Albany village	1,163	1,270	Clifton village (part of)	230	289
New Albany village	223	213	Total for Clifton village, in Greene township, Clark county, and Miami township, Greene county	270	310
Pleasant township, including Harrisburg village	2,232	2,291	Yellow Springs village	1,375	1,377
Harrisburg village	211	186	New Jasper township	918	1,013
Prairie township	1,775	1,926	Ross township	1,230	1,335
Sharon township, including Worthington village	1,665	1,621	Silver Creek township, including Jamestown village	2,317	2,155
Worthington village	341	459	Jamestown village	1,104	877
Truro township, including Reynoldsburg village	1,823	1,955	Spring Valley township, including Spring Valley village	1,501	1,562
Reynoldsburg village	393	375	Spring Valley village	538	376
Washington township, including Dublin village	1,266	1,326	Sugar Creek township, including Bellbrook village	1,297	1,588
Dublin village	296	314	Bellbrook village	350	425
a Not separately returned.			Xenia township, including Xenia city		
b In 1880 in Pleasant township only.			10,612 10,381		
			Xenia city		
			7,301 7,026		
			Ward 1		
			1,209		
			Ward 2		
			1,172		
			Ward 3		
			1,269		
			Ward 4		
			1,418		
			Ward 5		
			1,508		
			Ward 6		
			725		
			c Part taken to form Lancaster township since 1880.		
			d In 1880 in Perry township, Pickaway county, only.		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GUERNSEY COUNTY	28,645	27,197	HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Adams township.....	740	806	Mill Creek township, including Avondale, Bond Hill (a), Clifton (a), College Hill (a), Elmwood Place (a), St. Bernard, West Norwood, and Winton Place (a) villages and parts of Carthage and Mount Airy (a) villages.	20,169	11,286
Cambridge township, including Cambridge city.....	6,186	4,665	Avondale village.....	4,473	2,552
Cambridge city.....	4,361	2,883	Carthage village (part of).....	2,073	.....
Ward A.....	761	.....	Total for Carthage village, in Mill Creek and Springfield townships.....	2,257	.....
Ward B.....	1,084	.....	St. Bernard village.....	1,779	1,022
Ward C.....	1,591	.....	West Norwood village.....	612	.....
Ward D.....	925	.....	Spencer township, including Linwood village.....	1,559	996
Center township.....	1,094	1,233	Linwood village.....	1,201	723
Jackson township, including Byesville village.....	2,193	1,140	Springfield township, including Glendale, Hartwell, and Wyoming villages and parts of Arlington Heights, Carthage, and Lockland villages.	10,793	7,975
Byesville village.....	789	.....	Arlington Heights village (part of).....	165	.....
Jefferson township.....	884	931	Total for Arlington Heights village, in Springfield and Sycamore townships.....	222	.....
Knox township.....	1,008	964	Carthage village (part of).....	184	.....
Liberty township, including Kimbolton village.....	1,463	1,503	Glendale village.....	1,444	1,400
Kimbolton village.....	261	.....	Hartwell village.....	1,507	892
Londonderry township.....	1,244	1,320	Lockland village (part of).....	1,250	898
Madison township.....	1,038	1,160	Total for Lockland village, in Springfield and Sycamore townships.....	2,474	1,884
Millwood township, incl. Quaker and Salesville villages.....	2,131	1,984	Wyoming village.....	1,454	840
Quaker village.....	845	594	Storrs township (b), comprising part of Riverside village.	998	.....
Salesville village.....	206	266	Sycamore township, incl. parts of Arlington Heights and Lockland villages, and Reading (a) and Sharon villages.	7,460	6,369
Monroe township.....	966	1,080	Arlington Heights village (part of).....	57	.....
Oxford township, including Fairview village.....	1,504	1,615	Lockland village (part of).....	1,224	986
Fairview village.....	322	152	Sharon village.....	717	469
Richland township, including Senecaville village.....	1,471	1,439	Symmes township, including Loveland village.....	1,640	1,626
Senecaville village.....	461	402	Loveland village.....	392	.....
Spencer township, including Cumberland village.....	1,421	1,552	Whitewater township.....	1,317	1,575
Cumberland village.....	601	519			
Valley township.....	1,018	999			
Washington township.....	704	742			
Westland township.....	819	925			
Wheeling township.....	1,134	1,284			
Wills township, including Washington village.....	1,627	1,855			
Washington village.....	546	600			
HAMILTON COUNTY	374,573	313,374	HANCOCK COUNTY	42,563	27,784
Anderson township, including Mount Washington (a) and Newtown villages.....	4,035	4,154	Allen township, including Van Buren village.....	1,310	1,025
Newtown village.....	552	424	Van Buren village.....	268	130
Cincinnati city.....	296,908	255,139	Amanda township, including Vanlue village.....	1,250	1,474
Ward 1.....	8,441	.....	Vanlue village.....	352	364
Ward 2.....	12,447	.....	Biglick township.....	1,222	1,261
Ward 3.....	8,619	.....	Blanchard township, including Benton Ridge village.....	1,276	1,286
Ward 4.....	13,938	.....	Benton Ridge village.....	250	179
Ward 5.....	7,947	.....	Cass township.....	759	829
Ward 6.....	7,661	.....	Delaware township, including Mount Blanchard village.....	1,580	1,455
Ward 7.....	9,133	.....	Mount Blanchard village.....	421	285
Ward 8.....	4,921	.....	Eagle township.....	1,137	1,284
Ward 9.....	7,409	.....	Findlay township, coextensive with Findlay city.....	18,553	5,553
Ward 10.....	10,949	.....	Findlay city.....	18,553	4,633
Ward 11.....	12,806	.....	Ward 1.....	2,978	.....
Ward 12.....	12,116	.....	Ward 2.....	2,505	.....
Ward 13.....	11,438	.....	Ward 3.....	2,633	.....
Ward 14.....	9,828	.....	Ward 4.....	2,218	.....
Ward 15.....	9,350	.....	Ward 5.....	2,051	.....
Ward 16.....	9,930	.....	Ward 6.....	2,687	.....
Ward 17.....	10,165	.....	Ward 7.....	1,982	.....
Ward 18.....	8,138	.....	Ward 8.....	1,499	.....
Ward 19.....	8,202	.....	Jackson township.....	1,168	1,338
Ward 20.....	9,347	.....	Liberty township.....	1,287	1,101
Ward 21.....	10,267	.....	Madison township.....	1,433	1,232
Ward 22.....	12,462	.....	Marion township.....	943	987
Ward 23.....	15,090	.....	Orange township.....	1,448	1,451
Ward 24.....	10,901	.....	Pleasant township, including McComb village.....	2,587	1,866
Ward 25.....	9,974	.....	McComb village.....	1,030	417
Ward 26.....	10,678	.....	Portage township.....	811	914
Ward 27.....	8,627	.....	Union township, incl. Mount Cory and Rawson villages.....	2,110	1,876
Ward 28.....	9,472	.....	Mount Cory village.....	334	.....
Ward 29.....	7,276	.....	Rawson village.....	458	227
Ward 30.....	9,368	.....	Van Buren township.....	957	907
Colerain township.....	3,348	3,722	Washington township, including Arcadia village and ward 2 of Fostoria city.....	2,732	1,945
Columbia township, including Madisonville, Milford (a), Norwood (a), and Pleasant Ridge villages.....	8,422	5,306	Arcadia village.....	490	396
Madisonville village.....	2,214	1,274	Fostoria city (part of).....	1,185	371
Pleasant Ridge village.....	1,027	.....	Total for Fostoria city (d), in Washington township, Hancock county, and Jackson and Loudon townships, Seneca county.....	7,070	3,569
Crosby township.....	949	1,043			
Delhi township (b), including Delhi and Home villages and parts of Fernbank and Riverside villages.....	5,497	4,738			
Delhi village.....	531	238			
Fernbank village (part of).....	126	.....		
Total for Fernbank village, in Delhi and Miami twps.....	367	.....		
Home village.....	797	422			
Riverside village (part of).....	1,171	.....		
Total for Riverside village (c), in Delhi and Storrs townships.....	2,169	1,268			
Green township, including part of Mount Airy village (a) and Westwood village.....	5,088	4,851			
Westwood village.....	1,050	852			
Harrison township, including Harrison village.....	2,391	2,277			
Harrison village.....	1,690	1,560			
Total for Harrison village, Hamilton county, Ohio, and West Harrison town, Dearborn county, Indiana.....	2,010	1,850			
Miami township, including Cleves, North Bend (a), and Sekitan villages and part of Fernbank village.....	3,990	2,317			
Cleves village.....	1,227	836			
Fernbank village (part of).....	241	.....		
Sekitan village.....	723	.....		
a Not separately returned.					
b Storrs township was probably included in Delhi township in 1880.					
c Given in 1880 as in Delhi township only.					
d Wards given under Seneca county.					

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HARDIN COUNTY—Continued.			HOCKING COUNTY—Continued.		
Kenton city (a), in Buck and Pleasant townships.....	5,557	3,940	Good Hope township	1,121	1,083
Ward 1.....	1,382		Green township.....	1,789	2,070
Ward 2.....	1,065		Laurel township.....	1,039	1,292
Ward 3.....	1,664		Marion township.....	1,272	1,426
Ward 4.....	1,446		Perry township, including Laurelville village.....	1,882	1,995
Liberty township, including Ada village.....	3,503	3,295	Laurelville village.....	266	165
Ada village.....	2,079	1,760	Salt Creek township.....	1,424	1,486
Lynn township.....	1,105	922	Starr township.....	1,602	1,411
McDonald township.....	1,809	1,449	Ward township.....	5,090	2,272
Marion township.....	1,281	982	Washington township.....	989	1,268
Pleasant township, exclusive of part of Kenton city.....	1,467	65,492			
Roundhead township.....	1,167	1,035	HOLMES COUNTY.....	21,139	20,776
Taylor Creek township.....	973	1,189	Berlin township.....	1,486	1,378
Washington township.....	1,312	1,291	German township.....	1,594	1,517
HARRISON COUNTY.....	20,830	20,456	Hardy township, including Millersburg village.....	3,275	3,230
Archer township.....	737	785	Millersburg village.....	1,923	1,814
Athens township, including New Athens village.....	1,195	1,221	Killbuck township, including Killbuck town (c).....	1,417	1,375
New Athens village.....	420	378	Knox township, including Nashville town (c).....	989	1,005
Cadiz township, including Cadiz village.....	3,041	3,116	Mechanic township.....	1,338	1,271
Cadiz village.....	1,776	1,817	Monroe township.....	1,062	1,054
Franklin township, including Deersville village (c).....	1,119	1,216	Paint township.....	1,264	1,381
Freeport township, including Freeport village.....	1,422	1,519	Prairie township.....	1,424	1,462
Freeport village.....	672	387	Richland township.....	1,433	1,463
German township.....	1,254	1,311	Ripley township.....	1,385	1,359
Green township, including Hopedale village.....	1,650	1,659	Salt Creek township.....	1,537	1,494
Hopedale village.....	424	414	Walnut Creek township.....	1,541	1,371
Monroe township.....	1,882	1,364	Washington township.....	1,394	1,416
Moorefield township.....	1,150	1,075			
North township, including Scio village.....	1,499	1,410	HURON COUNTY.....	31,949	31,609
Scio village.....	616	509	Bronson township.....	926	1,092
Nottingham township.....	880	964	Clarksfield township.....	1,143	1,042
Rumley township.....	1,368	1,261	Fairfield township.....	1,138	1,359
Short Creek township, including Harrisville, village.....	1,712	1,831	Fitchville township, including Clinton village.....	748	822
Harrisville village.....	252	318	Clinton village.....	263	177
Stock township.....	714	713	Greenfield township.....	797	900
Washington township.....	1,207	1,211	Greenwich township, including Greenwich village.....	1,516	1,376
			Greenwich village.....	831	647
HENRY COUNTY.....	25,080	20,585	Hartland township.....	867	854
Bartlow township, including Deshler village.....	2,270	1,064	Lyme township, including part of Bellevue village.....	2,988	2,575
Deshler village.....	1,114	752	Bellevue village (part of).....	2,033	1,432
Damasus township, including McClure village.....	1,782	1,415	Total for Bellevue village, in Lyme township, Huron county, and York township, Sandusky county.....	3,052	2,169
McClure village.....	332		New Haven township, including parts of Chicago Junction and Plymouth villages.....	2,274	1,807
Flatrock township, including Florida village.....	1,677	1,701	Chicago Junction village (part of).....	1,139	
Florida village.....	288	245	Total for Chicago Junction village, in New Haven and Richmond townships.....	1,299	662
Freedom township.....	1,062	1,235	Plymouth village (part of).....	343	377
Harrison township.....	1,349	1,372	Total for Plymouth vill., in New Haven twp., Huron county, and Plymouth twp., Richland county.....	1,133	1,145
Liberty township, including Liberty Center village.....	1,880	1,946	New London township, including New London village.....	1,731	1,764
Liberty Center village.....	500	504	New London village.....	1,096	1,011
Marion township, including Hamler village.....	2,123	1,202	Norwalk township, including Norwalk city.....	8,543	7,078
Hamler village.....	556	231	Norwalk city.....	7,195	5,704
Monroe township.....	2,037	1,148	Ward 1.....	1,597	
Napoleon township, including Napoleon village.....	4,199	4,504	Ward 2.....	1,538	
Napoleon village.....	2,764	3,032	Ward 3.....	1,353	
Pleasant township, including Holgate village.....	2,773	1,773	Ward 4.....	1,872	
Holgate village.....	1,134	595	Ward 5.....	835	
Richfield township.....	1,448	857	Norwich township.....	952	1,157
Ridgeville township.....	1,249	1,119	Peru township.....	1,018	1,194
Washington township.....	1,231	1,249	Richmond township, incl. part of Chicago Junction vill.....	979	1,014
			Chicago Junction village (part of).....	160	
HIGHLAND COUNTY.....	29,048	30,281	Ridgefield township, including Monroeville village (c).....	2,135	2,359
Brush Creek township.....	1,589	1,651	Ripley township.....	838	1,038
Clay township.....	1,303	1,449	Sherman township.....	935	1,223
Concord township.....	1,164	1,235	Townsend township.....	1,232	1,405
Dodean township, including Lynchburg village.....	1,836	1,871	Wakeman township.....	1,189	1,450
Lynchburg village.....	763	664			
Fairfield twp., incl. Leesburg and New Lexington villages.....	2,342	2,470	JACKSON COUNTY.....	28,408	23,686
Leesburg village.....	617	513	Bloomfield township.....	1,122	1,557
New Lexington village.....	210	139	Coal township (d), including Coalton village.....	4,584	
Hamer township.....	938	1,051	Coalton village.....	1,459	
Jackson township.....	953	942	Franklin township.....	1,091	1,502
Liberty township, including Hillsboro village.....	5,598	5,381	Hamilton township.....	623	819
Hillsboro village.....	3,620	3,234	Jackson township.....	1,847	1,869
Madison township, including Greenfield village.....	3,075	3,568	Jefferson township, including part of Oak Hill village.....	1,793	2,443
Greenfield village.....	2,460	2,104	Oak Hill village (part of).....	357	411
Marshall township.....	663	811	Total for Oak Hill village, in Jefferson and Madison townships.....	657	646
Newmarket township.....	1,020	1,080	Liberty township.....	1,345	1,784
Paint township, including New Petersburg village.....	2,269	2,476	Lick township (e), including Jackson village.....	5,711	5,213
New Petersburg village.....	232	227	Jackson village.....	4,320	3,021
Penn township.....	1,266	1,507	Madison township, including part of Oak Hill village.....	1,398	3,113
Salem township.....	1,068	1,144	Oak Hill village (part of).....	1,300	235
Union township.....	1,258	1,453	Milton township, including Wellston city.....	6,056	3,404
Washington township.....	892	944	Wellston city.....	4,377	952
White Oak township.....	1,205	1,248	Ward 1.....	1,293	
			Ward 2.....	1,256	
HOCKING COUNTY.....	22,658	21,126	Ward 3.....	995	
Benton township.....	1,358	1,628	Ward 4.....	833	
Falls township, including Logan city.....	5,092	5,195	Scioto township.....	1,337	1,579
Logan city.....	3,119	2,666	Washington township (e).....	901	1,408
Ward 1.....	931				
Ward 2.....	919				
Ward 3.....	652				
Ward 4.....	617				

a In 1880 in Pleasant township only.

b Includes Kenton city.

c Not separately returned.

d Organized from parts of Lick and Washington townships since 1880.

e Part taken to form Coal township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JEFFERSON COUNTY			LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Brush Creek township.....	539	623	Elizabeth township.....	3,369	4,586
Cross Creek township, including New Alexandria vill.	1,682	1,711	Fayette township, including part of South Point village.	2,243	2,308
New Alexandria village.....	122	175	South Point village (part of).....	224	.....
Island Creek township, exclusive of part of Toronto vill.	1,909	2,029	Hamilton township, including Hanging Rock village.....	1,389	1,168
Knox township, including Empire village, but exclusive of part of Toronto village.	2,193	2,011	Hanging Rock village.....	846	624
Empire village.....	441	.....	Lawrence township.....	1,957	1,785
Mount Pleasant township, incl. Mount Pleasant village.	2,327	1,582	Mason township.....	1,778	2,021
Mount Pleasant village.....	644	693	Perry township, incl. part of South Point village (a).....	2,039	2,217
Ross township.....	660	741	Rome township, incl. Athalia and Millersport villages.....	2,851	2,512
Salem township, including East Springfield and Richmond villages.	1,621	1,907	Athalia village.....	199	251
East Springfield village.....	197	185	Millersport village.....	1,082	1,090
Richmond village.....	444	491	Symmes township.....	2,936	2,460
Saline township, including Hammondsville (a), and Irontale villages.	1,773	1,480	Union township, including Proctorville village.....	480	385
Irontale village.....	694	390	Proctorville village.....	13,937	11,663
Smithfield township, including Smithfield village.....	1,881	1,887	Upper township, incl. Ironton city and Petersburg vill.	10,939	8,857
Smithfield village.....	639	559	Ironton city.....	.....	.....
Springfield township.....	922	817	Ward 1.....	1,652	.....
Stuebenville township, including Mingo Junction village and Steubenville city.	15,852	13,150	Ward 2.....	1,699	.....
Mingo Junction village.....	1,856	371	Ward 3.....	1,641	.....
Steubenville city.....	13,394	12,093	Ward 4.....	1,959	.....
Ward 1.....	1,783	.....	Ward 5.....	2,009	.....
Ward 2.....	3,513	.....	Ward 6.....	1,979	.....
Ward 3.....	2,923	.....	Petersburg village.....	506	.....
Ward 4.....	1,967	.....	Washington township.....	874	1,444
Ward 5.....	2,058	.....	Windsor township.....	2,219	2,229
Ward 6.....	1,150	.....	LICKING COUNTY		
Toronto village, in Island Creek and Knox townships.	2,536	.....	Bennington township.....	792	884
Warren township, including Grover village (a).....	1,921	1,923	Bowling Green township.....	864	992
Wayne township, including Bloomfield village.....	1,670	1,751	Burlington township.....	981	1,073
Bloomfield village.....	173	175	Eden township.....	674	767
Wells township, including Brilliant village.....	1,929	1,406	Etna township.....	1,053	1,166
Brilliant village (b).....	944	361	Fallsburg township.....	871	929
KNOX COUNTY			Franklin township.....	743	818
Berlin township.....	841	910	Granville township, including Granville village.....	2,326	2,114
Brown township.....	1,062	1,152	Granville village.....	1,366	1,127
Butler township.....	775	788	Hanover township, including Hanover village.....	1,172	1,236
Clay township, including Martinsburg village.....	980	926	Hanover village.....	288	302
Martinsburg village.....	257	199	Harrison township.....	1,224	1,329
Clinton township, including Mount Vernon city.....	7,121	6,213	Hartford township, including Hartford village.....	1,089	1,164
Mount Vernon city.....	6,027	5,249	Hartford village.....	346	349
Ward 1.....	1,142	.....	Hopewell township.....	891	1,062
Ward 2.....	723	.....	Jersey township, including Jersey village.....	1,206	1,348
Ward 3.....	1,211	.....	Jersey village.....	158	128
Ward 4.....	1,023	.....	Liberty township.....	702	752
Ward 5.....	1,003	.....	Licking township.....	1,111	1,256
Ward 6.....	925	.....	Lima township, including Pataskala village.....	1,761	1,803
College township, including Gambier village.....	955	895	Pataskala village.....	568	634
Gambier village.....	660	576	McKean township.....	866	981
Harrison township.....	622	723	Madison township.....	1,014	929
Hilliari township, incl. Centerburg and Hilliar (a) vills.	1,296	1,141	Mary Ann township.....	882	951
Centerburg village.....	588	400	Monroe township, including Johnstown village.....	1,340	1,339
Howard township.....	989	983	Johnstown village.....	424	278
Jackson township.....	841	806	Newark township, including Newark city.....	15,286	10,613
Jefferson township.....	1,011	967	Newark city.....	14,270	9,600
Liberty township.....	1,044	1,034	Ward 1.....	1,218	.....
Middlebury township.....	811	911	Ward 2.....	1,869	.....
Millford township.....	792	876	Ward 3.....	1,918	.....
Miller township.....	750	826	Ward 4.....	2,699	.....
Monroe township.....	874	1,031	Ward 5.....	2,259	.....
Morgan township.....	645	728	Ward 6.....	1,707	.....
Morris township, including part of Fredericktown village.	843	833	Ward 7.....	1,152	.....
Fredericktown village (part of).....	85	70	Ward 8.....	1,448	.....
Total for Fredericktown village, in Morris and Wayne townships.	847	850	Newton township, including St. Louisville village.....	1,208	1,332
Pike township.....	1,172	1,307	St. Louisville village.....	264	215
Pleasant township.....	865	1,032	Perry township.....	1,007	1,032
Union township, including Buckeye and Danville villages.	1,874	1,728	St. Albans township, including Alexandria village.....	1,053	1,187
Buckeye village.....	215	.....	Alexandria village.....	266	266
Danville village.....	292	254	Union township, including Hebron village.....	1,764	1,872
Wayne township, incl. part of Fredericktown village.....	1,437	1,621	Hebron village.....	415	489
Fredericktown village (part of).....	762	780	Washington township, including Utica village.....	1,399	1,521
LAKE COUNTY			Utica village.....	763	702
Concord township.....	601	722	LOGAN COUNTY		
Kirtland township.....	909	984	Bloomfield township.....	858	895
Leroy township.....	632	722	Bokescreek township, including part of Ridgeway village and West Mansfield village.	1,620	1,617
Madison township, including Madison village.....	2,630	2,720	Ridgeway village (part of).....	65	93
Madison village.....	738	793	Total for Ridgeway village, in Hale township, Hardin county, and Bokescreek township, Logan county.	321	342
Mentor township, including Mentor village.....	1,650	1,822	West Mansfield village.....	431	333
Mentor village.....	502	540	Harrison township.....	1,049	828
Painesville twp., incl. Fairport and Painesville villages.	7,558	5,516	Jefferson township, including Zanesfield village.....	1,459	1,572
Fairport village.....	1,171	206	Zanesfield village.....	318	307
Painesville village.....	4,755	3,841	Lake township, including Bellefontaine village.....	4,921	4,640
Perry township.....	1,365	1,316	Bellefontaine village.....	4,245	3,998
Willoughby township, including Willoughby village.....	2,890	2,524	Liberty township, including West Liberty village (a).....	1,563	1,666
Willoughby village.....	1,219	1,001	McArthur township, including Huntsville village.....	1,509	1,579
LAWRENCE COUNTY			Huntsville village.....	500	429
Aid township.....	1,375	1,530	Miami township, including Degraff and Quincy villages.	2,290	2,157
Decatur township.....	1,527	2,043	Degraff village.....	1,076	965
			Quincy village.....	488	442
			Monroe township.....	1,261	1,303
			Perry township.....	1,109	1,007
			Pleasant township.....	1,114	1,123
			Richland township, including Bellecenter village.....	2,005	1,761
			Bellecenter village.....	927	434

a Not separately returned.

b Formerly Lagrange.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.			MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Rush Creek township, including Rushsylvania village...	2,328	2,265	Union township, including London city.....	4,472	4,443
Rushsylvania village.....	497	445	London city.....	3,343	3,067
Stokes township.....	1,552	1,095	Ward 1.....	992	
Union township.....	688	784	Ward 2.....	757	
Washington township.....	1,109	886	Ward 3.....	761	
Zane township, including West Middleburg village.....	951	939	Ward 4.....	803	
West Middleburg village.....	345	272			
LORAIN COUNTY.....			MAHONING COUNTY.....		
	40,295	35,526		55,979	42,871
Amherst township, including North Amherst village.....	3,464	3,259	Austintown township.....	1,668	2,502
North Amherst village.....	1,648	1,542	Beaver township.....	2,001	2,150
Avon township.....	1,769	2,067	Berlin township.....	790	862
Black River township, including Lorain village.....	5,319	1,937	Boardman township, including part of Poland village.....	1,002	906
Lorain village.....	4,863	1,595	Poland village (part of).....	41	53
Brighton township.....	538	517	Total for Poland village, in Boardman and Poland townships.....	391	452
Brownhelm township.....	1,186	1,497	Canfield township, including Canfield village.....	1,565	1,528
Camden township.....	953	968	Canfield village.....	675	650
Carlisle township.....	1,244	1,329	Cotsville township.....	1,475	1,231
Columbia township.....	920	906	Ellsworth township.....	656	715
Eaton township.....	1,139	1,161	Goshen township.....	1,308	1,445
Elyria township, including Elyria village.....	6,419	5,648	Green township, incl. part of Washingtonville village (b).....	1,893	1,794
Elyria village.....	5,611	4,777	Jackson township.....	966	948
Grafton township, including Grafton village.....	1,444	1,237	Milton township.....	687	688
Grafton village.....	600		Poland township, including Lowellville village and part of Poland village.....	2,592	2,512
Henrietta township.....	819	894	Lowellville village.....	762	816
Huntington township.....	688	767	Poland village (part of).....	350	399
Lagrange township, including Lagrange village.....	1,533	1,429	Smith township.....	1,913	1,941
Lagrange village.....	551	511	Springfield township.....	2,397	2,474
Penfield township.....	708	735	Youngstown township, including Youngstown city.....	35,066	21,175
Pittsfield township.....	893	976	Youngstown city.....	33,220	15,435
Ridgeville township.....	1,553	1,660	Ward 1.....	3,590	
Rochester township, including Rochester village.....	665	733	Ward 2.....	3,463	
Rochester village.....	218	237	Ward 3.....	3,799	
Russia township, including Oberlin village.....	5,369	4,376	Ward 4.....	1,580	
Oberlin village.....	4,276	3,242	Ward 5.....	2,847	
Sheffield township.....	939	1,046	Ward 6.....	3,851	
Wellington township, including Wellington village.....	2,633	2,384	Ward 7.....	3,089	
Wellington village.....	2,069	1,811	Ward 8.....	1,793	
			Not in wards.....	9,208	
LUCAS COUNTY.....			MARION COUNTY.....		
	102,296	67,377		24,727	20,565
Adams township.....	2,906	1,511	Big Island township.....	1,471	1,226
Monclova township.....	1,022	1,031	Bowling Green township, including part of Larue village.....	1,093	1,219
Oregon township.....	3,160	2,321	Larue village (part of).....	35	
Providence township.....	1,265	1,164	Total for Larue village (c), in Bowling Green and Montgomery townships.....	948	614
Richfield township.....	1,055	1,070	Claridon township, including Caledonia village.....	1,717	1,771
Spencer township.....	642	686	Caledonia village.....	757	627
Springfield township.....	719	705	Grand township.....	514	485
Swanton township.....	599	658	Grand Prairie township.....	460	485
Sylvania township, including Sylvania village.....	1,476	1,421	Greencamp township, including Greencamp village.....	1,147	1,362
Sylvania village.....	545	523	Greencamp village.....	290	312
Toledo city.....	81,434	50,137	Marion township, including Marion city.....	9,158	5,151
Ward 1.....	11,301		Marion city.....	8,327	3,899
Ward 2.....	5,564		Ward 1.....	2,741	
Ward 3.....	6,320		Ward 2.....	1,720	
Ward 4.....	5,952		Ward 3.....	2,109	
Ward 5.....	7,753		Ward 4.....	1,757	
Ward 6.....	8,364		Montgomery township, including part of Larue village and New Bloomington village (a).....	2,243	1,765
Ward 7.....	13,534		Larue village (part of).....	913	614
Ward 8.....	15,163		Pleasant township.....	1,077	1,188
Ward 9.....	7,483		Prospect township, including Prospect village.....	1,765	1,724
Washington township, including Auburndale village.....	4,071	2,712	Prospect village.....	830	600
Auburndale village.....	1,609		Richland township.....	1,124	1,210
Waterville township, including Waterville and White House villages.....	2,037	1,925	Salt Rock township.....	639	551
Waterville village.....	586	382	Scott township.....	575	553
White House village.....	597	554	Tully township.....	898	878
Waynesfield township, including Maumee village.....	1,910	2,036	Waldo township, including Waldo village.....	846	997
Maumee village.....	1,645	1,780	Waldo village.....	151	248
MADISON COUNTY.....			MEDINA COUNTY.....		
	20,057	20,129		21,742	21,453
Canaan township.....	842	896	Brunswick township.....	865	943
Darby township, including part of Plain village.....	1,504	1,126	Chatham township.....	987	1,006
Plain village (part of).....	1,009	665	Granger township.....	846	1,008
Total for Plain village, in Darby township, Madison county, and Jerome township, Union county.....	1,245	908	Guilford township, including Seville village.....	1,841	1,872
Deer Creek township.....	894	910	Seville village.....	599	580
Fairfield township.....	1,484	1,653	Harrisville township, including Lodi village.....	1,518	1,382
Jefferson township, including West Jefferson village.....	1,957	2,301	Lodi village.....	568	437
West Jefferson village.....	778	720	Hinckley township.....	878	962
Monroe township.....	704	650	Homer township.....	732	863
Oak Run township.....	544	613	Lafayette township.....	1,159	1,105
Paint township.....	1,129	1,420	Litchfield township.....	807	853
Pike township.....	602	548	Liverpool township, including Liverpool village.....	1,186	1,339
Pleasant township, including Mount Sterling village.....	1,910	1,433	Liverpool village.....	240	193
Mount Sterling village.....	752	482	Medina township, exclusive of part of Medina village.....	686	71,819
Range township, including Midway village (a).....	1,787	1,884	Medina village, in Medina and Montville townships.....	2,073	1,484
Somerford township, including Somerford village.....	904	958	Montville township, exclusive of part of Medina village.....	854	71,304
Somerford village.....	232	323	Sharon township.....	1,276	1,195
Stokes township, including South Solon village.....	1,324	1,285	Spencer township.....	1,008	898
South Solon village.....	345	262			

a Not separately returned.

b Not separately returned; in Salem township, Columbiana county, and Green township, Mahoning county.

c In 1880 in Montgomery township only.

d Includes part of Medina village.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MEDINA COUNTY—Continued.			MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Wadsworth township, including Wadsworth and Western Star villages.	3,047	2,837	Franklin township.....	1,111	1,251
Wadsworth village.....	1,574	1,219	Green township.....	1,223	1,207
Western Star village.....	77	112	Jackson township.....	1,191	1,882
Westfield township.....	1,090	1,045	Lee township.....	1,347	1,241
York township.....	889	992	Malaga township, including part of Jerusalem village and Miltonsburg village.	1,359	1,520
			Jerusalem village (part of).....	91	135
			Total for Jerusalem village (c), in Malaga and Sunsbury townships.	112	135
MEIGS COUNTY.....	29,813	32,325	Miltonsburg village.....	123	132
Bedford township.....	1,473	1,720	Ohio township.....	1,891	1,905
Chester township.....	1,604	1,752	Perry township.....	1,270	1,214
Columbia township.....	1,087	1,116	Salem township, including Clarington village.	1,975	2,377
Lebanon township.....	2,042	2,020	Clarington village.....	762	915
Letart township.....	1,324	1,365	Seneca township, including Calais village.	1,329	1,302
Olive township.....	2,051	2,244	Calais village.....	135	159
Orange township.....	1,021	922	Summit township.....	861	914
Rutland township.....	2,201	2,340	Sunbury township, including Beallsville village and part of Jerusalem village.	1,729	1,660
Salem township.....	1,551	1,668	Beallsville village.....	512	391
Salisbury township, including Middleport village and Pomeroy city.	10,218	10,992	Jerusalem village (part of).....	21	.....
Middleport village.....	3,211	3,032	Switzerland township.....	1,154	1,226
Pomeroy city.....	4,726	5,560	Washington township, including Graysville village.	1,730	1,815
Ward 1.....	774	.....	Graysville village.....	107	174
Ward 2.....	987	.....	Wayne township.....	1,175	1,284
Ward 3.....	2,342	.....		
Ward 4.....	623	.....	MONTGOMERY COUNTY.....	100,852	78,550
Scipio township.....	1,491	1,720	Butler township, incl. Chambersburg and Vandalia vills.	1,957	2,196
Sutton township, including Racine village (a).....	3,750	4,466	Chambersburg village.....	69	115
			Vandalia village.....	265	215
MERCER COUNTY.....	27,220	21,808	Clay township, incl. Brookville and Philipsburg villages.	3,095	3,063
Blackcreek township.....	1,557	1,441	Brookville village.....	618	574
Butler township, including Coldwater village.	1,930	1,595	Philipsburg village.....	270	215
Coldwater village.....	490	237	Dayton city (d).....	61,220	38,678
Center township.....	1,539	1,456	Ward 1.....	6,608	.....
Dublin township, including Shane Crossing village.	2,625	2,027	Ward 2.....	4,822	.....
Shane Crossing village.....	993	404	Ward 3.....	6,558	.....
Franklin township.....	1,240	1,015	Ward 4.....	5,412	.....
Gibson township, including part of Fort Recovery village.	1,658	1,462	Ward 5.....	9,080	.....
Fort Recovery village (part of).....	723	.....	Ward 6.....	6,444	.....
Total for Fort Recovery village, in Gibson and Recovery townships.	1,186	.....	Ward 7.....	10,936	.....
Granville township.....	2,013	1,616	Ward 8.....	8,118	.....
Hopewell township.....	1,414	1,185	Part in Harrison township.....	1,071	.....
Jefferson township, including Celina village.	3,962	2,406	Part in Mad River township.....	1,832	.....
Celina village.....	2,702	1,346	Part in Van Buren township.....	339	.....
Liberty township.....	1,652	1,196	German township, including Germantown village.	2,989	3,451
Marion township.....	2,525	1,933	Germantown village.....	1,437	1,618
Recovery township, incl. part of Fort Recovery village.	1,487	1,272	Harrison township, exclusive of part of Dayton city.	2,565	2,667
Fort Recovery village (part of).....	463	.....	Jackson township, including Farmersville village and part of New Lebanon village.	2,472	2,451
Union township, including Mendon village.	2,001	1,890	Farmersville village.....	472	794
Mendon village.....	400	242	New Lebanon village (part of).....	117	.....
Washington township.....	1,617	1,384	Total for New Lebanon village (e), in Jackson and Perry townships.	149	76
			Jefferson township.....	7,001	6,096
MIAMI COUNTY.....	39,754	36,158	Madison township.....	2,173	2,306
Bethel township.....	1,685	1,854	Mad River township, exclusive of part of Dayton city.	1,987	2,091
Brown township, including Fletcher village (a).....	1,064	1,803	Miami township, including Miamisburg and West Carrollton villages.	5,704	5,024
Concord township, including Troy village.	5,926	5,354	Miamisburg village.....	2,952	1,936
Troy village.....	4,491	3,803	West Carrollton village.....	360	.....
Elizabeth township.....	1,178	1,327	Perry township, including part of New Lebanon village.	2,153	2,272
Lost Creek township, including Casstown village.	1,244	1,450	New Lebanon village (part of).....	32	76
Casstown village.....	292	331	Randolph township.....	2,086	2,327
Monroe township, including Tippecanoe village.	2,718	2,829	Van Buren township, exclusive of part of Dayton city.	2,815	2,953
Tippecanoe village.....	1,465	1,401	Washington township, including Centerville village.	1,568	1,784
Newberry township, including part of Bradford village and Covington village.	4,915	4,615	Centerville village.....	252	274
Bradford village (part of).....	861	834	Wayne township.....	1,057	1,191
Total for Bradford village, in Adams township, Darke county, and Newberry township, Miami county.	1,338	1,373			
Covington village.....	1,778	1,458	MORGAN COUNTY.....	19,143	20,074
Newton township, including Pleasant Hill village.	2,680	2,820	Bloom township.....	920	898
Pleasant Hill village.....	521	461	Bristol township.....	1,213	1,448
Spring Creek township, including Huntersville village.	2,184	1,682	Center township.....	1,105	1,164
Huntersville village.....	760	223	Deerfield township.....	962	1,035
Staunton township.....	1,255	1,292	Homer township.....	1,728	1,693
Union township, including West Milton village.	4,178	3,859	Malta township, including Malta village.	1,714	1,574
West Milton village (b).....	796	688	Malta village.....	865	652
Washington township, including Piqua city.	10,127	7,204	Manchester township.....	621	723
Piqua city.....	9,090	6,031	Marion township.....	1,807	1,989
Ward 1.....	1,365	.....	Meigsville township.....	1,129	1,201
Ward 2.....	1,212	.....	Morgan township, including McConnellsville village.	2,189	2,005
Ward 3.....	2,350	.....	McConnellsville village.....	1,774	1,473
Ward 4.....	1,529	.....	Penn township.....	1,110	1,245
Ward 5.....	1,414	.....	Union township.....	1,379	1,595
Ward 6.....	1,220	.....	Windsor township, including Stockport village.	2,327	2,392
			Stockport village.....	416	335
MONROE COUNTY.....	25,175	26,496	York township.....	939	1,112
Adams township.....	1,194	1,317			
Benton township.....	921	937	MORROW COUNTY.....	18,120	19,072
Bethel township.....	1,030	1,165	Bennington township, including Marengo village.....	1,106	936
Center township, including Woodsfield village.	2,685	2,779	Marengo village.....	276	91
Woodsfield village.....	1,031	861	Canaan township.....	1,128	1,087

a Not separately returned.
 b Formerly Milton.
 c In 1880 in Malaga township only.
 d Since the census was taken the court of common pleas of Montgomery

county has decided that the annexation of that part of Dayton city included in Harrison, Mad River, and Van Buren townships was illegal. The population of this territory is 3,242, and is included in total for Dayton city.
 e In 1880 in Perry township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MORROW COUNTY—Continued.			OTTAWA COUNTY		
Cardington township, including Cardington village.....	2,147	2,376	Allen township (c).....	1,733	.....
Cardington village.....	1,428	1,365	Bay township.....	548	509
Chester township, including Chesterville village.....	877	975	Benton township, including Rocky Ridge village.....	3,493	2,712
Chesterville village.....	268	266	Rocky Ridge village.....	483	.....
Congress township.....	1,047	1,262	Carroll township.....	1,798	1,697
Franklin township.....	805	957	Catawba Island township.....	550	520
Gilead township, incl. Edison and Mount Gilead villages.....	2,775	2,653	Clay township (d), including Genoa village.....	2,151	3,616
Edison village.....	345	152	Genoa village.....	830	930
Mount Gilead village.....	1,329	1,216	Danbury township.....	2,146	1,599
Harmony township.....	662	697	Erie township.....	553	595
Lincoln township.....	995	901	Harris township, including Elmore village.....	2,330	2,515
North Bloomfield township.....	1,105	1,227	Elmore village.....	1,198	1,044
Perry township.....	943	1,106	Portage township, including Port Clinton village.....	2,572	2,094
Peru township.....	824	916	Port Clinton village.....	2,049	1,600
South Bloomfield township, including Sparta village.....	1,048	1,067	Put in Bay township, including Put in Bay village.....	1,051	1,222
Sparta village.....	216	235	Put in Bay village.....	282	381
Troy township.....	650	730	Salem township, including Oak Harbor village.....	3,054	2,683
Washington township.....	972	983	Oak Harbor village.....	1,681	987
Westfield township.....	1,036	1,199	PAULDING COUNTY		
MUSKINGUM COUNTY			25,932 13,485		
Adams township.....	714	785	Auglaize township.....	1,027	1,069
Blue Rock township.....	1,070	1,188	Benton township, including part of Payne village.....	2,145	798
Brush Creek township, including Cannelville village.....	1,413	1,210	Payne village (part of).....	307	.....
Cannelville village.....	177	.....	Total for Payne village, in Benton and Harrison twps.....	1,146	.....
Cass township.....	963	962	Blue Creek township, including part of Scott village.....	2,243	616
Clay township, including Roseville village.....	1,021	887	Scott village (part of).....	332	.....
Roseville village.....	714	531	Total for Scott village, in Blue Creek township, Paulding county, and Union township, Van Wert county.....	733	.....
Falls township.....	1,591	1,733	Brown township, incl. Melrose and Oakwood villages.....	2,418	1,458
Harrison township, including Taylorsville village.....	1,250	1,245	Melrose village.....	430	.....
Taylorsville village.....	631	501	Oakwood village.....	378	23
Highland township.....	795	953	Carryall township, including Antwerp village.....	2,658	2,582
Hopewell township.....	1,579	1,674	Antwerp village.....	1,131	1,275
Jackson township, including Frazeysburg village.....	1,479	1,500	Crane township, including Cecil village.....	1,417	1,202
Frazeysburg village.....	610	484	Cecil village.....	348	169
Jefferson township, including Dresden village.....	1,288	1,230	Emerald township.....	1,123	996
Dresden village.....	1,247	1,204	Harrison township, including part of Payne village.....	2,252	770
Licking township.....	979	1,048	Payne village (part of).....	830	.....
Madison township.....	1,446	1,128	Jackson township.....	2,266	974
Meigs township.....	878	1,528	Latty township.....	2,010	609
Monroe township.....	817	980	Paulding township, incl. Latty and Paulding villages.....	4,492	1,085
Muskingum township.....	2,131	1,018	Latty village.....	594	.....
Newton township, including Uniontown village (a).....	923	2,250	Paulding village.....	1,870	454
Perry township.....	1,301	1,050	Washington township.....	1,901	1,346
Rich Hill township.....	872	1,404	PERRY COUNTY		
Salem township, including Adamsville village.....	335	874	31,151 28,218		
Adamsville village.....	1,148	280	Beaumont township.....	985	997
Salt Creek township.....	1,231	1,131	Clayton township.....	1,721	1,164
Springfield township.....	1,820	1,280	Coal township, including New Straitsville village.....	3,747	3,836
Union township, incl. New Concord and Norwich villages.....	719	514	New Straitsville village.....	2,782	2,782
New Concord village.....	234	265	Harrison township.....	1,771	1,582
Norwich village.....	1,038	1,305	Hopewell township.....	1,238	1,284
Washington township.....	1,582	1,605	Jackson township, including Junction village.....	1,713	1,896
Wayne township.....	21,009	18,113	Junction village.....	394	.....
Zanesville township, coextensive with Zanesville city.....	.....	.....	Madison township.....	665	714
Zanesville city:	.....	.....	Monday Creek township.....	1,090	1,636
Ward 1.....	1,254	.....	Monroe township, incl. Corning and Rendville villages.....	4,506	1,780
Ward 2.....	1,591	.....	Corning village.....	1,551	270
Ward 3.....	2,392	.....	Rendville village.....	859	3,349
Ward 4.....	1,750	.....	Pike township, including New Lexington village.....	3,083	3,059
Ward 5.....	2,672	.....	New Lexington village.....	1,470	1,357
Ward 6.....	2,333	.....	Pleasant township.....	1,098	1,053
Ward 7.....	2,442	.....	Reading township, including Somerset village.....	3,156	3,367
Ward 8.....	2,411	.....	Somerset village.....	1,127	1,207
Ward 9.....	2,681	.....	Salt Lick township, including Shawnee village.....	4,682	3,970
Ward 10.....	1,483	.....	Shawnee village.....	3,266	2,770
NOBLE COUNTY			PICKAWAY COUNTY		
20,753 21,138			26,959 27,415		
Beaver township, including Batesville village.....	1,685	1,829	Circleville township, including Circleville city.....	7,104	6,541
Batesville village (b).....	327	369	Circleville city.....	6,556	6,046
Brookfield township.....	908	1,000	Ward 1.....	1,110	.....
Buffalo township.....	813	804	Ward 2.....	1,810	.....
Center township, including Sarahville village.....	1,937	1,850	Ward 3.....	1,565	.....
Sarahville village.....	306	249	Ward 4.....	728	.....
Elk township.....	1,467	1,539	Ward 5.....	1,343	.....
Enoch township.....	1,321	1,480	Darby township.....	1,459	1,500
Jackson township, including part of Dexter village.....	1,216	1,267	Deer Creek township, including Williamsport village.....	1,535	1,636
Dexter village (part of).....	88	.....	Williamsport village.....	368	313
Total for Dexter village, in Jackson and Jefferson twps.....	217	255	Harrison township, including Ashville and South Bloomfield villages.....	1,618	1,461
Jefferson township, including part of Dexter village and Middleburg village.....	1,297	1,506	Ashville village.....	430	.....
Middleburg village.....	129	.....	South Bloomfield village.....	272	393
Dexter village (part of).....	76	102	Jackson township.....	1,136	1,339
Middleburg village.....	1,737	1,582	Madison township.....	828	896
Marion township, including Summerfield village.....	582	435	Monroe township.....	1,714	1,880
Summerfield village.....	1,588	1,420	Muhlenburg township, including Darbyville village.....	997	1,139
Noble township.....	2,604	2,332	Darbyville village.....	257	262
Olive township, including Caldwell village.....	1,248	602	PICKAWAY COUNTY		
Caldwell village.....	1,014	1,004	26,959 27,415		
Seneca township.....	1,105	1,221	Circleville township, including Circleville city.....	7,104	6,541
Sharon township.....	1,953	1,543	Circleville city.....	6,556	6,046
Stark township, including Carlisle village (a).....	708	761	Ward 1.....	1,110	.....
Wayne township.....	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,810	.....
NOT SEPARATELY RETURNED.			Ward 3.....	1,565	.....
FORMERLY WILLIAMSBURG.			Ward 4.....	728	.....
			Ward 5.....	1,343	.....
			Darby township.....	1,459	1,500
			Deer Creek township, including Williamsport village.....	1,535	1,636
			Williamsport village.....	368	313
			Harrison township, including Ashville and South Bloomfield villages.....	1,618	1,461
			Ashville village.....	430	.....
			South Bloomfield village.....	272	393
			Jackson township.....	1,136	1,339
			Madison township.....	828	896
			Monroe township.....	1,714	1,880
			Muhlenburg township, including Darbyville village.....	997	1,139
			Darbyville village.....	257	262

a Not separately returned.

b Formerly Williamsburg.

c Organized from part of Clay township since 1880.

d Part taken to form Allen township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PICKAWAY COUNTY—Continued.			PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Perry township, including part of New Holland village..	1,698	1,794	Monroe township, including Marice village	2,697	788
New Holland village (part of).....	538	478	Marice village	895	.....
Total for New Holland village (a), in Marion twp., Fayette county, and Perry twp., Pickaway county.	683	478	Monterey township	1,507	1,354
Pickaway township.....	1,443	1,514	Ottawa township, incl. Glandorf and Ottawa villages	3,381	3,177
Salt Creek township, including Tarlton village.....	1,797	1,858	Glandorf village	571	.....
Tarlton village.....	448	425	Ottawa village.....	1,717	1,293
Scioto township, including Commercial Point village.....	2,268	2,310	Palmer township.....	1,864	929
Commercial Point village.....	265	169	Perry township, including Dupont village	1,710	1,073
Walnut township.....	1,546	1,591	Dupont village	551	165
Washington township.....	1,140	1,145	Pleasant township, including Columbus Grove village.....	3,286	3,013
Wayne township.....	676	811	Columbus Grove village.....	1,677	1,392
			Riley township	1,566	1,484
			Sugar Creek township.....	1,429	1,300
			Union township, including Kalida village	1,482	1,398
			Kalida village	444	494
			Van Buren township, incl. Belmore and Leipsic villages.....	3,444	2,444
			Belmore village	414	445
			Leipsic village.....	1,353	681
PIKE COUNTY	17,482	17,927	RICHLAND COUNTY	38,072	36,306
Beaver township.....	862	750	Blooming Grove township	1,022	1,181
Benton township.....	1,202	1,474	Butler township	814	789
Camp Creek township.....	995	947	Cass township, including Shiloh village	1,489	1,614
Jackson township.....	1,962	2,067	Shiloh village.....	644	661
Marion township.....	840	908	Franklin township.....	837	967
Mifflin township.....	1,294	1,230	Jackson township.....	822	977
Newton township.....	1,366	1,369	Jefferson township, including Bellville village.....	2,312	2,449
Pebble township.....	1,268	1,594	Bellville village.....	911	971
Peepee township, including Waverly village	2,588	2,725	Madison township, including Mansfield city.....	15,467	11,675
Waverly village	1,567	1,539	Mansfield city	13,473	9,859
Perry township.....	715	879	Ward 1	3,434	.....
Scioto township.....	1,078	921	Ward 2	3,915	.....
Seal township, including Piketon village.....	1,559	1,411	Ward 3	2,857	.....
Piketon village.....	1,022	665	Ward 4	3,267	.....
Sunfish township.....	1,011	976	Mifflin township.....	995	930
Union township.....	722	676	Monroe township, including Lucas village.....	1,779	1,888
			Lucas village	347	381
			Perry township	585	656
			Plymouth township, incl. part of Plymouth village.....	1,586	1,700
			Plymouth village (part of).....	790	768
			Total for Plymouth village, in New Haven twp., Huron county, and Plymouth twp., Richland county.	1,733	1,745
			Sandusky township.....	615	723
			Sharon township, including Shelby village.....	2,963	2,981
			Shelby village	1,977	1,871
			Springfield township.....	1,366	1,617
			Troy township, including Lexington village	1,211	1,424
			Lexington village.....	432	558
			Washington township.....	1,338	1,599
			Weller township	822	1,076
			Worthington township, including Independence village.....	1,941	2,080
			Independence village.....	266	394
PORTAGE COUNTY	27,868	27,500	ROSS COUNTY	39,454	40,307
Atwater township.....	1,100	1,147	Bucksin township, including South Salem village.....	2,069	2,311
Anrora township.....	619	666	South Salem village	263	299
Brimfield township.....	1,033	1,030	Colerain township, including Adelphi village	1,868	1,946
Charlestown township.....	688	633	Adelphi village	489	469
Deerfield township.....	914	985	Concord township, including Frankfort village.....	2,907	2,801
Edinburg township.....	834	910	Frankfort village	667	548
Franklin township, including Kent village	4,344	4,141	Deerfield township, including Clarksburg village	1,401	1,475
Kent village	3,509	3,309	Clarksburg village	378	308
Freedom township.....	734	804	Franklin township.....	1,085	1,233
Garrettsville twp., coextensive with Garrettsville village.....	1,046	969	Green township, including Kingston village.....	2,197	2,058
Hiram township.....	1,130	1,058	Kingston village	751	442
Mantua township, including Mantua village.....	1,366	1,150	Harrison township.....	1,087	1,226
Mantua village.....	676	215	Huntington township.....	2,242	2,400
Nelson township.....	798	880	Jefferson township.....	959	1,060
Palmyra township.....	1,392	1,105	Liberty township.....	1,654	1,575
Paris township.....	669	666	Paint township	1,074	1,153
Randolph township.....	1,492	1,684	Paxton township, including Bainbridge village (b).....	1,888	2,119
Ravenna township, including Ravenna village.....	4,421	4,224	Scioto township, including Chillicothe city	12,946	12,689
Ravenna village	3,417	3,255	Chillicothe city	11,288	10,938
Rootstown township.....	1,261	1,217	Ward 1	1,716	.....
Shalersville township.....	958	960	Ward 2	1,879	.....
Streetsboro township.....	707	702	Ward 3	1,838	.....
Suffield township.....	1,387	1,530	Ward 4	1,976	.....
Windham township.....	975	1,029	Ward 5	2,166	.....
			Ward 6	1,663	.....
			Springfield township.....	1,175	1,287
			Twin township, including Bourneville village	2,397	2,447
			Bourneville village	205	200
			Union township.....	2,505	2,527
PREBLE COUNTY	23,421	24,533	SANDUSKY COUNTY	30,617	32,057
Dixon township.....	1,038	1,162	Ballville township	1,760	1,652
Gasper township.....	729	863	Fremont city.....	7,141	8,446
Gratis township, including West Elkton and Winchester villages.....	2,011	2,186	Ward 1	1,492	.....
West Elkton village	216	247	Ward 2	1,779	.....
Winchester village	389	532	Ward 3	2,001	.....
Harrison township, including Lewisburg village	2,620	2,663	Ward 4	1,869	.....
Lewisburg village	466	409	Green Creek township, including Clyde village and part of Green Spring village.....	4,284	4,495
Israel township.....	1,580	1,807	Clyde village	2,327	2,380
Jackson township.....	1,213	1,389	Green Spring village (part of).....	483	399
Jefferson township, including New Paris village	2,069	2,244	Total for Green Spring village, in Green Creek twp., Sandusky county, and Adams twp., Seneca county.	910	720
New Paris village	842	835			
Lanier township, incl. part of West Alexandria village	1,824	1,909			
West Alexandria village (part of).....	248	432			
Total for West Alexandria village, in Lanier and Twin townships.....	575	796			
Monroe township, including Eldorado village.....	2,067	1,986			
Eldorado village	365	337			
Somers township, including Camden village	1,869	2,233			
Camden village	846	800			
Twin township, incl. part of West Alexandria village	1,885	1,973			
West Alexandria village (part of).....	327	361			
Washington township, including Eaton village.....	4,566	4,118			
Eaton village	2,934	2,143			
PUTNAM COUNTY	30,188	23,713			
Blanchard township, including Gilboa village.....	1,688	1,787			
Gilboa village	264	287			
Greensburg township.....	1,098	940			
Jackson township.....	1,235	1,047			
Jennings township, including Fort Jennings village.....	1,741	1,443			
Fort Jennings village	286	164			
Liberty township, including West Leipsic village	2,060	1,536			
West Leipsic village.....	502	.....		

a In 1880 in Perry township, Pickaway county, only.

b Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SANDUSKY COUNTY—Continued.			SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township.....	1,509	1,485	Franklin township, including part of Anna village.....	1,232	999
Madison township, including Gibsonburg village.....	2,115	1,886	Anna village (part of)	278	.....
Gibsonburg village	585	590	Greene township.....	1,221	1,447
Rice township.....	982	949	Jackson township.....	1,794	1,852
Riley township.....	1,543	1,621	Loramie township.....	1,628	1,730
Sandusky township.....	1,829	1,785	McLean township, including Loramie village.....	1,658	1,545
Scott township.....	1,416	1,452	Loramie village	457	.....
Townsend township.....	1,557	1,697	Orange township.....	1,012	984
Washington township, including Lindsey village.....	2,479	2,608	Perry township.....	1,134	1,242
Lindsey village	458	400	Salem township, including Port Jefferson village.....	1,569	1,576
Woodville township, including Woodville village (a)	1,636	1,662	Port Jefferson village	397	421
York township, including part of Bellevue village.....	2,366	2,319	Turtle Creek township.....	1,314	1,359
Bellevue village (part of)	1,019	737	Van Buren township.....	1,621	1,647
Total for Bellevue village, in Lyme township, Huron county, and York township, Sandusky county.....	3,052	2,169	Washington township, including Lockington village.....	931	1,046
			Lockington village.....	170	219
SCIOTO COUNTY.....	35,377	33,511	STARK COUNTY.....	84,170	64,031
Bloom township, including South Webster village.....	2,337	2,211	Bethlehem township, including Navarre village.....	2,290	2,304
South Webster village	323	.....	Navarre village.....	1,010	867
Brush Creek township, including Rarden village.....	2,948	2,093	Canton township, including Canton city.....	28,477	14,873
Rarden village.....	206	.....	Canton city.....	26,189	12,258
Clay township.....	1,102	1,148	Ward 1.....	4,693	.....
Green township.....	1,751	1,935	Ward 2.....	3,876	.....
Harrison township.....	1,340	1,325	Ward 3.....	3,360	.....
Jefferson township.....	1,008	919	Ward 4.....	3,395	.....
Madison township.....	1,608	1,852	Ward 5.....	2,953	.....
Morgan township.....	934	1,019	Ward 6.....	3,141	.....
Nile township, including Buena Vista village.....	2,018	1,905	Ward 7.....	4,771	.....
Buena Vista village	401	354	Jackson township.....	2,112	2,079
Porter township, including Sciotoville (a) and Wheelersburg villages.....	2,401	2,274	Lake township.....	2,164	2,177
Wheelersburg village.....	301	422	Lawrence township, including Canal Fulton and North Lawrence villages.....	4,146	4,351
Rush township.....	939	778	Canal Fulton village.....	1,173	1,196
Union township.....	1,282	1,168	North Lawrence village	837	494
Valley township.....	1,018	951	Lexington twp., incl. Alliance city and Limaville village.....	8,994	6,287
Vernon township.....	1,074	1,481	Alliance city.....	7,607	4,636
Washington township.....	1,223	1,131	Ward 1.....	1,429	.....
Wayne township, coextensive with Portsmouth city.....	12,394	11,321	Ward 2.....	1,397	.....
Portsmouth city.....	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,406	.....
Ward 1.....	1,688	.....	Ward 4.....	1,241	.....
Ward 2.....	2,050	.....	Ward 5.....	1,342	.....
Ward 3.....	1,476	.....	Ward 6.....	792	.....
Ward 4.....	1,764	.....	Limaville village.....	172	164
Ward 5.....	2,479	.....	Marlboro township, including Marlboro and New Baltimore (a) villages.....	1,808	1,942
Ward 6.....	2,937	.....	Marlboro village.....	271	285
			Nimishillen twp., incl. Harrisburg and Louisville villages.....	3,166	3,114
SENECA COUNTY.....	40,869	36,947	Harrisburg village.....	107	136
Adams township, including part of Green Spring village.....	1,562	1,624	Louisville village.....	1,323	1,050
Green Spring village (part of)	427	331	Osnaburg township, incl. Mapleton and Osnaburg vills. (a)	2,287	2,298
Total for Green Spring village, in Green Creek twp., Sandusky county, and Adams twp., Seneca county.....	910	720	Paris township, including part of Minerva village and New Franklin, Paris, and Robertsville (a) villages.....	2,649	2,639
Big Spring township, including New Riegel village.....	1,964	2,048	Minerva village (part of)	717	565
New Riegel village	393	367	Total for Minerva village (f), in Brown township, Carroll county, and Paris township, Stark county.....	1,139	565
Bloom township, including Bloomville village.....	2,006	2,162	New Franklin village.....	106	170
Bloomville village	758	639	Paris village.....	230	220
Clinton township, exclusive of part of Tiffin city.....	1,571	69,581	Perry township, incl. Massillon city and Richville village.....	12,289	9,219
Eden township.....	1,343	1,598	Massillon city.....	10,092	6,836
Fostoria city (wards 1, 3, 4, and 5), in Jackson and Loudon townships.....	5,885	3,198	Ward 1.....	2,546	.....
Total for Fostoria city, in Washington township, Hancock county, and Jackson and Loudon townships, Seneca county.....	7,070	3,569	Ward 2.....	2,564	.....
Ward 1.....	1,234	.....	Ward 3.....	3,510	.....
Ward 2.....	1,185	.....	Ward 4.....	1,472	.....
Ward 3.....	1,464	.....	Richville village.....	101	.....
Ward 4.....	1,630	.....	Pike township, including Sparta village (a)	1,604	1,514
Ward 5.....	1,557	.....	Plain township, including Middlebranch (a) and New Berlin villages.....	3,082	2,540
Hopewell township, exclusive of part of Tiffin city.....	1,474	1,632	New Berlin village.....	463	207
Jackson township, exclusive of part of Fostoria city.....	1,360	61,399	Sandy township, including Waynesburg village.....	1,171	1,265
Liberty township, including Bettsville village.....	2,012	2,157	Waynesburg village	510	622
Bettsville village.....	513	515	Sugar Creek township.....	2,782	2,285
Loudon township, exclusive of part of Fostoria city.....	1,321	64,315	Tuscarawas township.....	3,340	2,957
Pleasant township.....	1,470	1,417	Washington township.....	1,809	2,187
Reed township.....	1,472	1,527			
Scipio township, including Republic village.....	1,582	1,836	SUMMIT COUNTY.....	54,089	43,788
Republic village	584	715	Akron city, comprising Middlebury township and parts of Coventry, Portage, Springfield, and Tallmadge townships.....	27,601	16,512
Seneca township.....	1,390	1,519	Ward 1.....	3,793	.....
Thompson township.....	1,634	1,901	Ward 2.....	3,531	.....
Tiffin city (d), in Clinton and Hopewell townships.....	10,801	7,879	Ward 3.....	5,045	.....
Ward 1.....	1,854	.....	Ward 4.....	6,716	.....
Ward 2.....	2,903	.....	Ward 5.....	5,194	.....
Ward 3.....	2,326	.....	Ward 6.....	3,322	.....
Ward 4.....	1,604	.....	Bath township.....	990	1,039
Ward 5.....	2,114	.....	Boston township, including Peninsula village.....	1,273	1,221
Venice township, including Attica village.....	2,022	2,231	Peninsula village	562	488
Attica village	682	663	Copley township, including Copley village.....	1,080	1,184
			Copley village	241	132
SHELBY COUNTY.....	24,707	24,137	Coventry township, exclusive of part of Akron city.....	2,309	2,305
Clinton township, including Sidney village.....	5,776	4,618	Cuyahoga Falls township, coextensive with Cuyahoga Falls village.....	2,614	2,294
Sidney village	4,850	3,823	Franklin township, including Clinton village (a)	1,957	2,203
Cynthian township.....	1,605	1,835	Green township.....	1,911	1,827
Dinsmore township, including part of Anna village.....	2,212	2,257	Hudson township, including Hudson village.....	1,797	1,817
Anna village (part of)	249	266	Hudson village	1,143	.....
Total for Anna village (e), in Dinsmore and Franklin townships.....	527	266	Northampton township.....	896	977
			Northfield township.....	940	1,076

a Not separately returned.

b Includes Tiffin city.

c Includes part of Fostoria city.

d In 1880 in Clinton township only.

e In 1880 in Dinsmore township only.

f In 1880 in Paris township, Stark county, only.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

281

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SUMMIT COUNTY—Continued.			UNION COUNTY—Continued.		
Norton township, including Western Star village.....	1,973	2,066	Jackson township.....	1,388	1,454
Western Star village.....	88	75	Jerome township, including part of Plain village.....	1,485	1,503
Portage township, exclusive of part of Akron city.....	2,659	2,540	Plain village (part of).....	236	243
Richfield township.....	921	1,253	Total for Plain village, in Darby township, Madison county, and Jerome township, Union county.....	1,245	908
Springfield township, exclusive of part of Akron city.....	1,966	2,332	Leesburg township, including Magnetic Springs village.....	1,586	1,552
Stow township.....	936	911	Magnetic Springs village.....	257	.....
Tallmadge township, exclusive of part of Akron city.....	1,445	1,455	Liberty township.....	1,431	1,398
Twinsburg township.....	821	776	Mill Creek township.....	800	867
			Paris township, including Marysville village.....	4,052	3,718
TRUMBULL COUNTY.....	42,373	44,880	Marysville village.....	2,810	2,061
Bazetta township, including Cortland village.....	1,298	1,400	Taylor township.....	1,309	1,367
Cortland village.....	697	616	Union township, including Milford Center village.....	1,799	1,535
Bloomfield township.....	794	835	Milford Center village.....	718	490
Braceville township.....	972	1,019	Washington township.....	1,285	1,164
Bristol township.....	1,184	1,162	York township.....	1,498	1,549
Brookfield township.....	1,713	2,559			
Champion township.....	811	866	VAN WERT COUNTY.....	29,671	23,028
Farmington township.....	1,226	1,152	Harrison township.....	1,531	1,481
Fowler township.....	904	851	Hoaglin township.....	1,834	1,180
Greene township.....	825	883	Jackson township.....	1,340	1,800
Gustavus township.....	903	936	Jennings township.....	1,374	1,236
Hartford township.....	1,170	1,382	Liberty township, including Enterprise village.....	2,383	1,553
Howland township.....	771	762	Enterprise village.....	666	.....
Hubbard township, including Hubbard village.....	3,520	5,102	Pleasant township, including Van Wert city.....	6,894	5,413
Hubbard village.....	1,498	1,511	Van Wert city.....	5,512	4,979
Johnston township.....	792	790	Ward 1.....	1,375	.....
Kinsman township.....	1,331	1,224	Ward 2.....	938	.....
Liberty township, including Girard village (a).....	3,631	4,058	Ward 3.....	1,509	.....
Lordstown township.....	720	895	Ward 4.....	1,690	.....
Mecca township.....	860	950	Ridge township.....	1,627	1,587
Mesopotamia township.....	721	742	Tully township, including Convoy village.....	2,199	1,610
Newton township, including Newton Falls village.....	1,383	1,358	Convoy village.....	500	386
Newton Falls village.....	698	575	Union township, including part of Scott village.....	2,316	1,026
Southington township.....	848	916	Scott village (part of).....	401	.....
Vernon township.....	933	1,018	Total for Scott village, in Blue Creek township, Paulding county, and Union township, Van Wert county.....	733	.....
Vienna township.....	1,298	1,994	Washington township, including wards 3 and 4 of Delphos city and Middlepoint village.....	4,346	3,815
Warren township, including Warren city.....	7,155	5,553	Delphos city (part of).....	2,285	1,811
Warren city.....	5,973	4,428	Total for Delphos city (b), in Marion twp., Allen county, and Washington twp., Van Wert county.....	4,576	3,814
Ward 1.....	2,313	.....	Middlepoint village.....	432	442
Ward 2.....	2,567	.....	Willshire township, including Willshire village.....	2,285	1,963
Ward 3.....	1,093	.....	Willshire village.....	566	508
Weathersfield township, including Mineral Ridge village and Niles city.....	6,610	6,583	York township.....	1,542	1,364
Mineral Ridge village.....	851	1,150			
Niles city.....	4,289	3,879	VINTON COUNTY.....	16,045	17,223
			Brown township.....	923	1,241
TUSCARAWAS COUNTY.....	46,618	40,198	Clinton township, including Hamden village.....	1,707	1,608
Anburn township.....	1,269	1,400	Hamden village.....	622	520
Bucks township.....	1,329	1,129	Eagle township.....	988	1,044
Clay township, including Gnadenhutten village.....	1,346	1,293	Elk township, including McArthur village.....	2,024	2,000
Gnadenhutten village.....	478	326	McArthur village.....	888	900
Dover township, including Dover village.....	5,448	4,107	Harrison township.....	1,250	1,172
Dover village.....	3,470	2,208	Jackson township.....	1,145	1,288
Fairfield township.....	1,110	814	Knox township.....	1,059	947
Franklin township.....	1,127	1,166	Madison township, including Zaleski village.....	1,640	2,217
Goshen township, including Barnhill and Blakes Mills villages and New Philadelphia city.....	7,640	5,226	Zaleski village.....	862	1,175
Barnhill village.....	969	.....	Richland township.....	1,439	1,668
Blakes Mills village.....	390	.....	Swan township.....	1,001	1,095
New Philadelphia city.....	4,456	3,070	Vinton township.....	1,202	1,131
Jefferson township.....	1,210	1,258	Wilkesville township, including Wilkesville village.....	1,667	1,812
Lawrence township, including Bolivar village.....	1,715	1,723	Wilkesville village.....	262	309
Bolivar village.....	675	564			
Mill township, incl. Dennison village and Uhrichsville city.....	7,932	5,514	WARREN COUNTY.....	25,468	28,392
Dennison village.....	2,925	1,518	Clear Creek township, including Springboro village.....	2,327	2,782
Uhrichsville city.....	3,842	2,790	Springboro village.....	413	553
Oxford township, including New Comerstown village.....	2,319	1,968	Deerfield township, including Mason village.....	1,975	2,011
New Comerstown village.....	1,251	926	Mason village.....	564	431
Perry township.....	851	1,208	Franklin township, including Franklin village.....	4,434	4,148
Rush township.....	1,032	1,037	Franklin village.....	2,729	2,385
Salem township, including Port Washington village.....	1,838	2,457	Hamilton township, including part of Loveland village and Maineville village.....	1,996	2,523
Port Washington village.....	487	634	Loveland village (part of).....	29	.....
Sandy township, including Mineral village.....	2,144	1,864	Total for Loveland vill. (c), in Miami twp., Clermont county, and Hamilton twp., Warren county.....	761	595
Mineral village.....	893	642	Maineville village.....	256	324
Sugar Creek township.....	1,640	1,462	Harlan township, including Butlerville village.....	1,854	2,242
Union township.....	707	714	Butlerville village.....	125	167
Warren township.....	869	869	Massie township, including Harveysburg village.....	1,203	1,431
Warwick township, including Tuscarawas village.....	1,448	1,525	Harveysburg village.....	402	539
Tuscarawas village.....	391	.....	Salem township, incl. Morrow and Rochester (a) villages.....	1,724	2,052
Washington township.....	968	1,089	Morrow village.....	842	946
Wayne township.....	1,318	1,295	Turtle Creek township, including Lebanon village.....	5,537	5,799
York township.....	1,278	1,080	Lebanon village.....	3,950	2,793
			Union township.....	970	1,110
UNION COUNTY.....	22,860	22,375	Washington township.....	1,079	1,390
Allen township.....	1,148	1,333	Wayne township, including Waynesville village.....	2,369	2,904
Claiborne township, including Richwood village.....	2,903	2,758	Waynesville village.....	704	793
Richwood village.....	1,415	1,317			
Darby township, including Unionville village.....	1,176	1,171			
Unionville village.....	231	200			
Dover township.....	1,000	1,006			

a Not separately returned.
b Wards given under Allen county.

c In 1880 in Miami township, Clermont county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHINGTON COUNTY			WILLIAMS COUNTY—Continued.		
Adams township, including Buell Lowell village.....	1,724	1,856	Jefferson township.....	1,398	1,573
Buell Lowell village.....	441	322	Madison township, including Pioneer village.....	1,808	1,798
Aurelius township, including Macksburg village.....	1,394	999	Pioneer village.....	596	754
Macksburg village.....	533	249	Mill Creek township.....	1,317	1,102
Barlow township.....	1,271	1,203	Northwest township.....	1,486	1,582
Belpre township, including Belpre village.....	2,678	2,636	Pulaski township, including Bryan village.....	4,553	4,430
Belpre village.....	1,007	901	Bryan village.....	3,068	2,952
Decatur township.....	1,493	1,504	St. Joseph township, including Edgerton village.....	3,124	2,073
Dunham township.....	982	900	Edgerton village.....	67	782
Fairfield township.....	725	731	Springfield township, including Stryker village.....	2,302	2,117
Fearing township.....	1,027	1,275	Stryker village.....	1,017	662
Grandview township, incl. New Matamoras village.....	2,466	2,663	Superior township, including Montpelier village.....	2,577	1,846
New Matamoras village.....	590	631	Montpelier village.....	1,293	406
Independence township.....	1,611	1,792	WOOD COUNTY		
Lawrence township.....	1,799	2,335	44,392		
Liberty township.....	1,556	1,614	34,022		
Ludlow township.....	1,218	1,375	Bloom township, including Bairdstown, Bloomdale, and	3,334	2,022
Marietta township, including Marietta city.....	9,944	8,830	Cygnets villages and part of Jerry village.....		
Marietta city (a).....	8,273	5,444	Bairdstown village.....	347	
Ward 1.....	1,214		Bloomdale village.....	519	130
Ward 2.....	1,480		Cygnets village.....	670	
Ward 3.....	2,072		Jerry village (part of).....	251	124
Ward 4.....	1,730		Total for Jerry village, in Bloom and Portage twps.....	530	224
Not in wards (b).....	1,777		Center township, including part of Bowling Green town.....	3,370	2,023
Muskingum township.....	1,192	1,350	Bowling Green town (part of).....	1,878	792
Newport township.....	2,405	2,548	Total for Bowling Green town, in Center and Plain	3,467	1,539
Palmer township.....	541	591	townships.....		
Salem township.....	1,571	1,638	Freedom township, including Pemberville village.....	1,945	1,667
Warren township.....	1,709	1,903	Pemberville village.....	543	644
Waterford township, including Beverly village.....	2,370	2,128	Grand Rapids township (d), incl. Grand Rapids village.....	1,021	
Beverly village.....	795	831	Grand Rapids village.....	572	332
Watertown township.....	1,363	1,894	Henry township, including North Baltimore village.....	4,496	1,088
Wesley township.....	1,361	1,482	North Baltimore village.....	2,857	701
WAYNE COUNTY			Jackson township, including Hoytsville village.....	1,587	1,028
39,005			Hoytsville village.....	395	
40,076			Lake township, including Millbury village.....	2,131	2,207
Baughman township, including part of Marshallville	1,951	c2,473	Millbury village.....	546	483
village, but exclusive of part of Orrville village.....			Liberty township, including part of Portage village.....	2,013	1,292
Marshallville village (part of).....	301	304	Portage village (part of).....	462	119
Total for Marshallville village, in Baughman and Chip-	366	376	Total for Portage village, in Liberty and Portage twps.....	438	304
pewa townships.....			Middleton township, including Haskins village.....	2,060	1,606
Canaan township, including part of Burbank village	2,331	2,135	Haskins village.....	321	381
and Creston village.....			Milton township (e), incl. Custar and Milton Center vills.....	2,287	2,181
Burbank village (part of).....	285	248	Custar village.....	329	248
Total for Burbank vill., in Canaan and Congress twps.....	331	293	Milton Center village.....	334	106
Creston village.....	584		Montgomery township, including Bradner, Freeport (f),	2,856	2,283
Chester township.....	1,837	2,105	and Rising Sun villages.....		
Chippewa township, including Doylestown village and	3,078	3,527	Bradner village.....	441	281
part of Marshallville village.....			Rising Sun village.....	485	344
Doylestown village.....	1,131	1,040	Perry township, including West Mill Grove village.....	1,449	1,474
Marshallville village (part of).....	65	72	West Mill Grove village.....	207	222
Clinton township, including Shreve village.....	2,123	2,077	Perrysburg township, including Perrysburg village.....	4,121	4,112
Shreve village.....	1,012	908	Perrysburg village.....	1,747	1,909
Congress township, including part of Burbank village	2,603	2,851	Plain township, including part of Bowling Green town.....	2,673	1,985
and Congress and West Salem villages.....			Bowling Green town (part of).....	1,589	747
Burbank village (part of).....	46	45	Portage township, incl. parts of Jerry and Portage vills.....	2,322	1,434
Congress village.....	229	301	Jerry village (part of).....	279	100
West Salem village.....	756	878	Portage village (part of).....	276	185
East Union township, including Applecreek village.....	2,007	2,048	Ross township.....	728	639
Applecreek village.....	428	385	Troy township.....	1,803	1,407
Franklin township.....	1,323	1,460	Washington township, including Tontogany village.....	1,212	1,426
Green township, including Smithville village, but ex-	2,150	c3,309	Tontogany village.....	283	343
clusive of part of Orrville village.....			Webster township.....	1,421	1,197
Smithville village.....	482	546	Weston township (g), including Weston village (e).....	1,558	2,351
Milton township.....	1,846	1,864	Weston village.....	845	698
Orrville village, in Baughman and Green townships.....	1,765	1,441	WYANDOT COUNTY		
Paint township, including Mount Eaton village.....	1,333	1,474	21,722		
Mount Eaton village.....	278	298	22,395		
Plain township.....	1,838	1,993	Antrim township, including part of Nevada village.....	1,704	1,928
Salt Creek township, including Fredericksburg village.....	1,735	1,775	Nevada village (part of).....	589	790
Fredericksburg village.....	600	550	Total for Nevada village, in Antrim and Eden twps.....	802	1,036
Sugar Creek township, including Dalton village.....	2,228	2,093	Crane township, incl. Upper Sandusky village.....	4,903	5,027
Dalton village.....	610	486	Upper Sandusky village.....	3,572	3,540
Wayne township.....	1,756	1,831	Crawford township, including Carey village.....	2,622	2,213
Wooster township, including Wooster city.....	7,101	7,061	Carey village.....	1,605	1,148
Wooster city.....	5,901	5,840	Eden township, including part of Nevada village.....	1,605	1,798
Ward 1.....	1,089		Nevada village (part of).....	213	246
Ward 2.....	2,175		Jackson township, including part of Kirby village.....	1,111	1,331
Ward 3.....	1,121		Kirby village (h) (part of).....	139	294
Ward 4.....	822		Marseilles township, including Marseilles village.....	828	840
Ward 5.....	694		Marseilles village.....	213	273
WILLIAMS COUNTY			Mifflin township, including part of Kirby village (f).....	1,333	1,455
24,897			Pitt township.....	1,228	1,268
23,821			Richland township.....	1,590	1,676
Brady township, including West Unity village.....	1,903	1,985	Ridge township.....	565	639
West Unity village.....	872	881	Salem township.....	1,291	1,547
Bridgewater township.....	1,390	1,398	Sycamore township, including Sycamore village.....	1,509	1,058
Center township.....	1,541	1,689	Sycamore village.....	722	272
Florence township, including Edon village.....	2,438	2,228	Tymochtee township.....	1,433	1,620
Edon village.....	601	513			

a Harmar village annexed in 1890.

b Formerly Harmar village.

c Includes part of Orrville village.

d Organized from part of Weston township since 1880.

e Weston village given as in Milton and Weston townships in 1880.

f Not separately returned.

g Part taken to form Grand Rapids township since 1880.

h In 1880 in Jackson township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BEAVER COUNTY (a).....	2,671	.....	KINGFISHER COUNTY—Continued.		
CANADIAN COUNTY.....	7,158	.....	Township 17, range 7 west.....	304	.....
Township 10, range 5 west.....	177	.....	Township 18, range 4 west (part of).....	145	.....
Township 10, range 6 west.....	109	.....	Township 18, range 5 west.....	468	.....
Township 10, range 7 west.....	107	.....	Township 18, range 6 west.....	670	.....
Township 11, range 5 west.....	420	.....	Township 18, range 7 west.....	393	.....
Township 11, range 6 west.....	406	.....	Township 18, range 8 west.....	194	.....
Township 11, range 7 west.....	509	.....	Township 18, range 9 west.....	11	.....
Township 12, range 5 west (part of), including part of Frisco village.....	737	.....	Township 19, range 4 west (part of).....	150	.....
Frisco village (part of).....	219	.....	Township 19, range 5 west.....	341	.....
Total for Frisco village, in township 12, range 5 west, and township 12, range 6 west.....	327	.....	Township 19, range 6 west.....	671	.....
Township 12, range 6 west, incl. part of Frisco village.....	526	.....	Township 19, range 7 west.....	606	.....
Frisco village (part of).....	108	.....	Township 19, range 8 west.....	479	.....
Township 12, range 7 west, incl. part of Elreno village.....	546	.....	Township 19, range 9 west.....	124	.....
Elreno village (part of).....	267	.....	Township 19, range 10 west.....	18	.....
Total for Elreno village, in township 12, range 7 west, and township 13, range 7 west.....	285	.....	Township 20, range 4 west.....	8	.....
Township 13, range 5 west.....	482	.....	Township 20, range 5 west.....	14	.....
Township 13, range 6 west.....	381	.....	Township 20, range 6 west.....	17	.....
Township 13, range 7 west, including part of Elreno village and Reno village.....	578	.....	Township 20, range 7 west.....	22	.....
Elreno village (part of).....	18	.....	Township 20, range 8 west.....	23	.....
Reno village.....	234	.....	Township 20, range 9 west.....	27	.....
Township 14, range 5 west.....	460	.....	LOGAN COUNTY.....	12,770	.....
Township 14, range 6 west.....	481	.....	Township 15, range 2 west.....	400	.....
Township 14, range 7 west.....	227	.....	Township 15, range 3 west.....	401	.....
Township 15, range 5 west.....	422	.....	Township 15, range 4 west.....	407	.....
Township 15, range 6 west.....	312	.....	Township 16, range 2 west, including East Guthrie, Guthrie, and West Guthrie towns.....	5,883	.....
Township 15, range 7 west.....	278	.....	East Guthrie town.....	2,141	.....
CLEVELAND COUNTY.....	6,605	.....	Guthrie town.....	2,788	.....
Township 6, range 1 west, including Lexington village.....	685	.....	West Guthrie town.....	404	.....
Lexington village.....	223	.....	Township 16, range 3 west.....	647	.....
Township 6, range 2 west.....	2	.....	Township 16, range 4 west (part of).....	334	.....
Township 7, range 1 west.....	377	.....	Township 17, range 4 west (part of).....	424	.....
Township 7, range 2 west.....	204	.....	Township 18, range 4 west (part of).....	289	.....
Township 8, range 1 west.....	425	.....	Township 19, range 4 west (part of).....	304	.....
Township 8, range 2 west.....	448	.....	Township 20, range 4 west (part of).....	16	.....
Township 8, range 3 west.....	53	.....	Remainder of county not separately returned.....	3,665	.....
Township 9, range 1 west.....	1,748	.....	OKLAHOMA COUNTY.....	11,742	.....
Township 9, range 2 west, including Norman village } (b)	737	.....	Township 11, range 1 west (part of).....	165	.....
Norman village.....	502	.....	Township 11, range 2 west (part of), incl. Oklahoma city.....	4,455	.....
Township 9, range 3 west.....	734	.....	Oklahoma city.....	4,151	.....
Township 10, range 1 west.....	528	.....	Township 11, range 3 west (part of).....	507	.....
Township 10, range 2 west.....	313	.....	Township 11, range 4 west (part of).....	426	.....
Township 10, range 3 west.....	83	.....	Township 12, range 1 west.....	563	.....
Township 10, range 4 west.....	159	.....	Township 12, range 2 west.....	713	.....
Township 11, range 1 west (part of).....	176	.....	Township 12, range 3 west.....	682	.....
Township 11, range 2 west (part of).....	168	.....	Township 12, range 4 west.....	485	.....
Township 11, range 3 west (part of).....	5,338	.....	Township 13, range 1 west.....	456	.....
Township 11, range 4 west (part of).....	799	.....	Township 13, range 2 west.....	403	.....
Mangum village.....	202	.....	Township 13, range 3 west.....	468	.....
Precinct 2.....	188	.....	Township 13, range 4 west.....	454	.....
Precinct 3.....	572	.....	Township 14, range 1 west.....	361	.....
Precinct 4.....	835	.....	Township 14, range 2 west.....	418	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,606	.....	Township 14, range 3 west, including Edmond village.....	701	.....
Precinct 6.....	940	.....	Edmond village.....	294	.....
Precinct 7.....	398	.....	Township 14, range 4 west.....	485	.....
KINGFISHER COUNTY.....	8,332	.....	PAYNE COUNTY.....	7,215	.....
Township 16, range 4 west (part of).....	155	.....	Township 17, range 1 east.....	226	.....
Township 16, range 5 west.....	292	.....	Township 17, range 2 east.....	257	.....
Township 16, range 6 west.....	454	.....	Township 17, range 3 east.....	144	.....
Township 16, range 7 west, including Kingfisher town.....	1,663	.....	Township 17, range 1 west (part of).....	23	.....
Kingfisher town.....	1,134	.....	Township 18, range 1 east.....	572	.....
Township 17, range 4 west (part of).....	202	.....	Township 18, range 2 east.....	676	.....
Township 17, range 5 west.....	595	.....	Township 18, range 3 east.....	598	.....
Township 17, range 6 west.....	286	.....	Township 18, range 4 east.....	351	.....
			Township 18, range 1 west (part of).....	783	.....
			Township 19, range 1 east.....	539	.....
			Township 19, range 2 east, including Stillwater village.....	1,275	.....
			* Stillwater village.....	480	.....
			Township 19, range 3 east.....	488	.....
			Township 19, range 4 east.....	564	.....
			Township 19, range 1 west.....	674	.....
			Township 20, range 1 west.....	42	.....

a Not returned by townships.
b Not separately returned.

c Population of Greer county, in Indian territory (also claimed by Texas) included in that of Oklahoma territory for census purposes.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BAKER COUNTY (a)	6,764	4,616	CLACKAMAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Alder precinct (b)	159		Mill Creek precinct (z)	275	305
Auburn precinct	189	202	Oregon precinct, including Oregon city	3,167	1,707
Baker precinct (c), including part of Baker city	2,519		Oregon city	3,062	1,263
Baker city (part of)	2,182		Oswego precinct, including Oswego town	920	430
Total for Baker city, in Baker and Depot precincts	2,604	1,258	Oswego town	544	96
Bridgeport precinct (d)	282	187	Pleasant Hill precinct	464	331
Britten precinct (b)	192		Sievers precinct (r)	107	
Connor Creek precinct	136	145	Soda Springs precinct	274	191
Cracker precinct (b)	83		Tualatin precinct	411	261
Daley precinct (b)	17		Upper Molalla precinct	582	390
Depot precinct (c), including part of Baker city	524				
Baker city (part of)	422		CLATSOP COUNTY	10,016	7,222
Express precinct (b)	418		Astoria precinct (aa), including Alderbrook village, Astoria city, and Upper Astoria village	7,127	3,981
Haines precinct (b)	261		Alderbrook village	442	
Hereford precinct (e)	208	61	Astoria city	6,184	2,803
Huntington precinct (f), including Huntington town	417	218	Upper Astoria village	501	713
Huntington town	321		Bear Creek precinct (b)	170	
Muddy precinct (b)	246		Clatsop precinct	623	421
North Powder precinct	115	276	Clifton precinct	181	185
Parker precinct (b)	69		Fishhawk precinct	432	549
Pocahontas precinct (g)	366	1,800	Young River precinct	55	
Rock Creek precinct (b)	33		John Day precinct	104	75
Rye Valley precinct	120	122	Knappa precinct	381	209
Sumpter precinct (h)	91	261	Lewis and Clarke precinct	324	94
Willow precinct (b)	67		Mishawaka precinct	140	73
Wingville precinct	252	187	Seaside precinct	196	81
			Vesper precinct	130	46
BENTON COUNTY (i)	8,650	6,403	Westport precinct	208	193
Precinct 1. Soap Creek	248	549			
Precinct 2. North Corvallis (j), exclusive of part of Corvallis city	364		COLUMBIA COUNTY	5,191	2,042
Precinct 3. Willamette	432	181	Auburn precinct	528	632
Precinct 4. Monroe	503	801	Nehalem precinct	472	
Precinct 5. King Valley	325	504	Beaver Falls precinct (b)	254	
Precinct 6. Alesia	384	327	Clatskanie precinct, including Clatskanie town	624	146
Precinct 7. Summit	238	153	Clatskanie town	212	
Precinct 8. Newport (k), including Newport town	593		Deer Island precinct	862	128
Newport town	121	52	Marsland precinct	180	160
Precinct 9. South Corvallis (j), exclusive of part of Corvallis city	244		Oak Point precinct	424	142
Precinct 10. Philomath	817	746	Rainier precinct, including Rainier town	681	372
Precinct 11. Elk City	132	94	Rainier town	238	
Precinct 12. Tumtum	103	185	Scappoose precinct (bb)	354	168
Precinct 13. Lower Alesia	467	193	Union precinct, including St. Helens town	812	496
Precinct 14. Toledo	645	232	St. Helens town	220	209
Precinct 15. Tidewater	82	86			
Precinct 16. Yaquina (l), including Yaquina city (m)	557	217	COOS COUNTY	8,874	4,834
Precinct 17. Little Elk (n)	198		Bandon precinct, including Bandon village	488	91
Precinct 18. Lobster (n)	146		Bandon village	210	
Precinct 19. Wren (n)	296		Beaver Slough precinct (cc)	228	111
Precinct 20. Fairmont (n)	230		Burton Prairie precinct	191	148
Corvallis city, in precincts 2 and 9	1,527	1,128	Coaledo precinct (dd)	76	
Elk precinct (b)	119		Coos precinct	211	200
			Coos River precinct	449	266
CLACKAMAS COUNTY	15,233	9,260	Coquille precinct, including Coquille village	814	296
Beaver Creek precinct	554	496	Coquille village	494	176
Canby precinct	787		Dora precinct (ee)	149	144
Canemah precinct	416	01,144	Empire precinct, including Empire town	512	412
New Era precinct	384		Empire town	252	
Union precinct	126		Enchanted Prairie precinct	249	148
Canyon Creek precinct (p)	150		Lake precinct	221	69
Cascade precinct (q)	609	389	Marshfield precinct (ff), including Marshfield town	1,636	1,006
Cherryville precinct (r)	103		Marshfield town	1,461	642
Clackamas precinct (s)	608		Missouri precinct	330	212
Damasacus precinct (t)	676	01,122	Myrtle Point precinct (gg), including Myrtle Point town	968	404
Milwaukee precinct, including Milwaukee town	907		Myrtle Point town	354	52
Milwaukee town	489	125	Newport precinct (hh), including Newport village	391	
Eagle Creek precinct (u)	421	520	Newport village	212	110
Garfield precinct (v)	245		North Coos River precinct	367	103
George precinct (v)	143		Norway precinct (ii)	537	385
Harding precinct	404		Parkersburg precinct (jj)	394	
Highland precinct (w)	402	0045	Randolph precinct (kk)	145	353
Springwater precinct	291		Rowland precinct (ll)	150	110
Viola precinct	224		South Slough precinct	148	185
Lower Molalla precinct (x)		498	Sumner precinct	251	158
Marquam precinct	1,583	531	Tennile precinct	69	33
Needy precinct (y)					

a Clover Creek, Eldorado, Humboldt Basin, Pleasant Valley, Quartz Gulch, and Stone precincts (population 1,001 in 1880) taken to form Malheur county in 1887; Virtue Mine precinct (population 156 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Pocahontas precinct since 1880.
 d Formerly Clarks Creek.
 e Formerly Clearyville.
 f Formerly Burnt River.
 g Parts taken to form Baker and Depot precincts since 1880.
 h Given as Fort Sumter in 1880.
 i Muddy precinct (population 349 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 j Corvallis precinct (population 1,786 in 1880) formed into precincts 2 and 9 since 1880.
 k Organized from part of precinct 16 in 1888.
 l Part taken to form precinct 8 in 1888.
 m Not separately returned.
 n Organized in 1888.
 o Not separately returned in 1880.
 p Organized from part of Highland precinct since 1880.
 q Parts taken to form Cherryville and Sievers precincts since 1880.
 r Organized from part of Cascade precinct since 1880.

s Formerly Marshfield.
 t Formerly Rock Creek.
 u Parts taken to form Garfield and George precincts since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Eagle Creek precinct since 1880.
 w Part taken to form Canyon Creek precinct since 1880.
 x Part taken to form Needy precinct since 1880.
 y Organized from part of Lower Molalla precinct since 1880.
 z Formerly Cuttings.
 aa Upper Astoria precinct (population 1,670 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 bb Sauvies Island precinct (population 68 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 cc Part taken to form Coaledo precinct since 1880.
 dd Organized from part of Beaver Slough precinct since 1880.
 ee Formerly Brewster Valley.
 ff Part taken to form Newport precinct since 1880.
 gg Formerly Coquille.
 hh Organized from part of Marshfield precinct since 1880.
 ii Formerly Hall Prairie.
 jj Organized from part of Randolph precinct since 1880.
 kk Part taken to form Parkersburg precinct since 1880.
 ll Formerly Johnson.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CROOK COUNTY (a)	3,244		GRANT COUNTY (k)	5,080	4,303
Bear Creek precinct.....	139		Austin precinct (l).....	28	
Beaver precinct.....	110		Bear Valley precinct (h).....	188	
Black Butte precinct.....	231		Canyon precinct, including Canyon town.....	382	568
Camp Creek precinct.....	77		Canyon town.....	394	393
Crooked River precinct.....	151		Fox precinct (h).....	244	
Farewell Bend precinct.....	68		Granite precinct.....	249	200
Hardin precinct.....	109		Hamilton precinct (h).....	352	
Hay Creek precinct.....	70		Haystack precinct.....	290	148
Haystack precinct.....	109		John Day precinct, including John Day village.....	331	560
Howard precinct.....	113		John Day village.....	211	
Ireland precinct.....	41		Long Creek precinct, including Long Creek town.....	533	150
Lower Trout precinct.....	89		Long Creek town.....	60	
Mill Creek precinct.....	80		Marysville precinct.....	227	450
Mitchell precinct.....	452		Middle precinct.....	200	244
Mowry precinct.....	74		Mountain Creek precinct (h).....	107	
Prineville precinct, including Prineville city.....	835		North Fork precinct.....	179	192
Prineville city.....	460		Olive Creek precinct (m).....	52	88
Saltzman precinct.....	60		Rock Creek precinct.....	85	185
Summit Prairie precinct.....	60		Rosebud precinct (h).....	135	
Upper Trout precinct.....	98		Shoo Fly precinct (h).....	131	
Willow Creek precinct.....	142		Silvers precinct (h).....	29	
			South Fork precinct.....	192	97
CURRY COUNTY	1,709	1,208	Susanville precinct (h).....	52	
Big Bend precinct.....	36	81	Union precinct (m), including Prairie village.....	760	548
Chetco precinct (b).....	215	236	Prairie village.....	222	
Eckley precinct (c).....	60	56	Warm Spring precinct (h).....	293	
Ellensburg precinct (d).....	317	262	Waterman precinct (h).....	41	
Flora Creek precinct.....	346	137			
Jerry Flat precinct (e).....	232	213	HARNEY COUNTY (n)	2,559	
Mountain Ranch precinct (f).....	120		Alvord precinct.....	28	
Port Orford precinct.....	296	223	Blitzen precinct.....	279	
Quosatin precinct (g).....	87		Burns precinct, including Burns town.....	681	
			Burns town.....	264	
DOUGLAS COUNTY	11,864	9,596	Camp Curry precinct.....	148	
Calapeoia precinct, including Oakland city.....	1,537	1,495	Catlow precinct.....	57	
Oakland city.....	339	369	Crane Creek precinct.....	88	
Camas Valley precinct.....	254	249	Drewsey precinct.....	183	
Canyonville precinct.....	600	931	Embree precinct.....	130	
Civil Bend precinct (h).....	352		Harney precinct, including Harney town.....	554	
Cole Valley precinct..... } (i)	734	{ 498	Harney town.....	240	
Wilbur precinct..... } (i)		{ 206	Pine Creek precinct.....	142	
Cow Creek precinct.....	93	295	Saddle Butte precinct.....	115	
Deer Creek precinct, including Roseburg city.....	2,365	1,659	Trout Creek precinct.....	56	
Roseburg city.....	1,472	822	Wild Horse precinct.....	98	
East Umpqua precinct (h).....	245				
Elkton precinct.....	512	335	JACKSON COUNTY (o)	11,455	8,154
Gardiner precinct, including Gardiner town.....	828	576	Applegate precinct (p).....	321	365
Gardiner town.....	229		Ashland precinct (q), including Ashland town.....	2,641	1,391
Glendale precinct (h).....	449		Ashland town.....	1,784	842
Looking Glass precinct.....	349	758	Big Butte precinct.....	104	190
Mount Scott precinct.....	193	375	Central Point precinct (r), including Central Point town.....	877	
Myrtle Creek precinct.....	652	568	Central Point town.....	534	
Pass Creek precinct.....	1,440	613	Chimney Rock precinct.....	333	187
Riddle precinct (h).....	316		Eden precinct (s).....	450	902
Scottsburg precinct.....	215	199	Florence Rock precinct.....	143	146
Tenmile precinct.....	245	350	Foot Creek precinct.....	116	118
Yoncalla precinct.....	485	489	Gold Hill precinct (t).....	242	
			Jacksonville precinct (u), including Jacksonville town.....	1,203	1,463
GILLIAM COUNTY (j)	3,600		Jacksonville town.....	743	839
Arlington precinct, including Arlington town.....	594		Little Butte precinct (v).....	728	567
Arlington town.....	355		Meadows precinct (w).....	193	
Blalock precinct.....	222		Medford precinct (x), including Medford town.....	1,196	
Butte Creek precinct, including Fossil town.....	570		Medford town.....	967	
Fossil town.....	153		Mount Pitt precinct (y).....	135	
Condon precinct.....	224		Pleasant Creek precinct.....	247	2551
Crown Rock precinct..... } (z)	220		Rock Point precinct (aa).....	263	281
Rowe Creek precinct..... } (z)			Shake precinct (bb).....	32	
Ferry Canyon precinct.....	152		Steamboat precinct (cc).....	58	
Idea precinct.....	92		Sterlingville precinct.....	87	171
Lone Rock precinct.....	221		Table Rock precinct (dd).....	613	636
Matney precinct.....	126		Talent precinct (ee).....	567	
Mayville precinct.....	521		Trail Creek precinct (w).....	163	
Rock Creek precinct.....	406		Uniontown precinct.....	343	404
Trail Fork precinct.....	252		Willow Springs precinct (ff).....	283	272
			Woodville precinct (gg).....	189	

a Organized from part of Wasco county in 1882.
 b Part taken to form Mountain Ranch precinct since 1880.
 c Formerly Newcastle.
 d Formerly Rogue River.
 e Formerly Pleasant Hill; part taken to form Quosatin precinct since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Chetco precinct since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Jerry Flat precinct since 1880.
 h Organized since 1880.
 i Not separately returned.
 j Organized from parts of Umatilla and Wasco counties in 1885.
 k Alvord, Beaver Creek, Camp Curry, Dunder and Blitzen, Elk Creek, Harney, Malheur, Monumental, and Warner precincts (population 883 in 1880) taken to form Harney county in 1889.
 l Organized from parts of Olive Creek and Union precincts in 1890.
 m Part taken to form Austin precinct in 1890.
 n Organized from part of Grant county in 1889.
 o Part given to Josephine county since 1880; Manzanita precinct (population 510 in 1880) taken to form Central Point and Medford precincts since 1880.
 p Part taken to form Steamboat precinct since 1880.
 q Parts taken to form Shake and Talent precincts in 1890.

r Organized from part of Manzanita precinct since 1880.
 s Parts taken to form Medford precinct since 1880 and Talent precinct in 1890.
 t Organized from parts of Rock Point and Willow Springs precincts in 1890.
 u Part taken to form Medford precinct since 1880.
 v Part taken to form Mount Pitt precinct in 1890.
 w Organized from part of Table Rock precinct since 1880.
 x Organized from parts of Eden, Jacksonville, and Manzanita precincts since 1880.
 y Organized from part of Little Butte precinct in 1890.
 z Includes population of Grant Pass and Leland precincts, given to Josephine county since 1880; not separately returned in 1880.
 aa Parts taken to form Woodville precinct since 1880 and Gold Hill precinct in 1890.
 bb Organized from part of Ashland precinct in 1890.
 cc Organized from part of Applegate precinct since 1880.
 dd Parts taken to form Meadows and Trail Creek precincts since 1880.
 ee Organized from parts of Ashland and Eden precincts in 1890.
 ff Part taken to form Gold Hill precinct in 1890.
 gg Organized from part of Rock Point precinct since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JOSEPHINE COUNTY (a)	4,878	2,485	LINN COUNTY	16,265	12,676
Althouse precinct	226	347	Albany precinct (t), including part of Albany city	1,447	.....
Galice Creek precinct	112	.....	Albany city (part of)	1,240	.....
Jump Off Joe precinct (b)	528	c641	Total for Albany city (u), in Albany, East Albany, and West Albany precincts	3,079	1,867
Grant Pass precinct (d), including Grant Pass town	2,168	.....	Brownsville precinct, including Brownsville city	1,298	1,250
Grant Pass town	1,432	.....	Brownsville city	580	343
Kerbyville precinct (e)	480	380	Brush Creek precinct (v)	178	344
Murphy Creek precinct (r)	279	.....	Center precinct (w)	385	480
Slate Creek precinct (g)	311	301	Crawfordsville precinct (x)	336	.....
Waldo precinct	245	309	East Albany precinct (y), including part of Albany city	1,276	.....
Williams Creek precinct (h)	409	507	Albany city (part of)	907	.....
Wolf Creek precinct (i)	200	.....	Lebanon precinct, including Lebanon town	1,635	n3,518
			Lebanon town (z)	820	.....
KLAMATH COUNTY (j)	2,444	.....	Syracuse precinct	350	.....
Dairy precinct	231	.....	Fox Valley precinct (aa)	288	194
Klamath Lake precinct	59	.....	Franklin Butte precinct	762	446
Linkville precinct, including Linkville town	787	.....	Halsey precinct (bb), including Halsey city	719	885
Linkville town	364	250	Halsey city	270	305
Lost River precinct	363	.....	Harrisburg precinct, including Harrisburg city	950	1,274
Pleona precinct	340	.....	Harrisburg city	413	422
Poe Valley precinct	141	.....	Liberty precinct	294	278
Sprague River precinct	119	.....	Orleans precinct	473	466
Tule Lake precinct	194	.....	Peoria precinct (cc)	220	.....
Wood River precinct	210	.....	Rock Creek precinct (dd)	316	.....
			Santiam precinct	911	587
LAKE COUNTY (k)	2,604	2,804	Scio precinct, including Scio city	1,101	1,144
Chewaucan precinct	363	179	Scio city	253	193
Crooked Creek precinct	175	83	Shedd precinct (bb), including Shedd town	437	603
Drews Valley precinct (l)	183	.....	Shedd town	474	55
East Warner precinct (l)	83	.....	Sweet Home precinct (v)	474	269
Goose Lake precinct	392	.....	Tangent precinct (ee)	401	.....
Lakeview precinct, including Lakeview town (m)	775	n936	Waterloo precinct, including Sodaville town	715	390
New Pine Creek precinct	69	.....	Sodaville town	66	56
North Warner precinct (l)	78	.....	West Albany precinct (w), including part of Albany city	1,290	539
Silver Lake precinct	264	92	Albany city (part of)	932	.....
South Warner precinct (l)	116	.....		
Summer Lake precinct	106	146	MALHEUR COUNTY (ff)	2,601	.....
			Bully precinct	210	.....
LANE COUNTY (o)	15,198	9,411	Carlisle precinct	156	.....
Camp Creek precinct (p)	397	299	Castle Rock precinct	117	.....
Cheshire precinct (b)	211	.....	Cleveland precinct	112	.....
Cottage Grove precinct, incl. Cottage Grove town (m)	1,527	967	Jordan Valley precinct	303	.....
Coyote precinct (l)	347	.....	Junction precinct	83	.....
Creswell precinct (l)	753	.....	Malheur precinct	227	.....
Davis precinct (l)	211	.....	Mormon Basin precinct	61	.....
Fall Creek precinct	250	185	Ontario precinct	280	.....
Florence precinct (l)	444	.....	Owyhee precinct	79	.....
Gate Creek precinct (g)	129	.....	Snake River precinct	47	.....
Glentena precinct (l)	177	.....	Star precinct	65	.....
Goshen precinct (l)	168	.....	Stone precinct	155	.....
Hazle Dell precinct	76	46	Summit precinct	133	.....
Herman precinct (l)	83	.....	Three Forks precinct	89	.....
Irving precinct	513	461	Vale precinct, including Vale town	484	.....
Jasper precinct (l)	177	.....	Vale town	131	.....
Junction precinct (r), including Junction city (m)	870	1,007			
Lake Creek precinct (l)	80	.....	MARION COUNTY	22,934	14,576
Lane precinct (l)	64	.....	Abiqua precinct	1,101	883
Long Tom precinct	318	356	Aurora precinct	352	291
Lost Valley precinct	267	226	Butteville precinct	491	440
Lowell precinct (s)	187	99	Champoeg precinct	278	662
McKenzie precinct (p)	117	49	East Salem precinct, including part of Salem city (m)	4,749	1,940
Mable precinct (l)	124	.....	Fairfield precinct	198	233
Mapleton precinct (l)	183	.....	Garfield precinct (l)	213	.....
Mohawk precinct	368	298	Gervais precinct, including Gervais city (m)	726	752
North Eugene precinct, incl. part of Eugene city (m)	1,809	1,433	Horeb precinct (l)	524	.....
Pleasant Hill precinct	354	339	Howell Prairie precinct	764	637
Richardson precinct	626	650	Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard village	402	283
Siuslaw precinct	288	279	Hubbard village	117	141
South Eugene precinct, incl. part of Eugene city (m)	2,302	817	Jefferson precinct, including Jefferson city	806	569
Spencer precinct	361	195	Jefferson city	307	.....
Springfield precinct, including Springfield town	876	771	Labish precinct	485	415
Springfield town	371	160	Lincoln precinct	522	499
Wildcat precinct (l)	33	.....	Marion precinct	250	199
Willamette precinct	503	328	Mehama precinct	378	318
			North Salem precinct, including part of Salem city (m)	2,145	930
			St. Paul precinct (l)	451	.....
			Salem precinct, comprising part of Salem city	1,885	1,088

a Part of Jackson county annexed since 1880.
 b Part of Leland precinct, Jackson county, annexed since 1880.
 c Includes population of Pearsol precinct; not separately returned in 1880.
 d Formerly in Jackson county; not separately returned in 1880.
 e Pearsol precinct annexed since 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Slate Creek and Williams Creek precincts since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Murphy Creek precinct since 1880.
 h Formerly Williamsburg; part taken to form Murphy Creek precinct since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Leland precinct, Jackson county, since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Lake county in 1882.
 k Linkville, Lost River, Pleona, and Sprague River precincts (population 1,368 in 1880) taken to form Klamath county in 1882.
 l Organized since 1880.
 m Not separately returned.
 n Not separately returned in 1880.
 o No information concerning Coast Fork precinct (population 606 in 1880).

p Part taken to form Gate Creek precinct since 1880.
 q Organized from parts of Camp Creek and McKenzie precincts since 1880.
 r Formerly Lancaster.
 s Formerly Middle Fork.
 t Organized from part of East Albany precinct in 1890.
 u In 1880 in East Albany precinct only.
 v Part taken to form Crawfordsville precinct since 1880.
 w Part taken to form Tangent precinct in 1890.
 x Organized from parts of Brush Creek and Sweet Home precincts since 1880.
 y Part taken to form Albany precinct in 1890.
 z Population in 1880, 270.
 aa Part taken to form Rock Creek precinct in 1888.
 bb Part taken to form Peoria precinct in 1890.
 cc Organized from parts of Halsey and Shedd precincts in 1890.
 dd Organized from part of Fox Valley precinct in 1888.
 ee Organized from parts of Center and West Albany precincts in 1890.
 ff Organized from part of Baker county in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARION COUNTY—Continued.			SHERMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Silver Creek precinct, including Silverton city.....	1,620	1,238	Grant precinct.....	300	.....
Silverton city.....	511	229	Grass Valley precinct.....	186	.....
South Salem precinct, including part of Salem city (a) ..	1,661	838	Monkland precinct.....	283	.....
Stayton precinct, including Stayton town.....	661	467	Moro precinct.....	243	.....
Stayton town.....	381	226	Wasco precinct.....	657	.....
Sublimity precinct.....	710	803			
Turner precinct, including Turner town.....	692	689			
Turner town.....	208	142			
Woodburn precinct, including Woodburn town.....	840	402			
Woodburn town.....	495	.....		
			TILLAMOOK COUNTY.....	2,932	970
MORROW COUNTY (b).....	4,205	.....	Bay precinct.....	218	128
Alpine precinct.....	186	.....	Beaver precinct (c).....	174	.....
Castle Rock precinct.....	63	.....	Carnahan precinct (c).....	91	.....
Cecil precinct.....	160	.....	Dolph precinct (c).....	66	.....
Dry Fork precinct.....	13	.....	Folley precinct (c).....	90	.....
Eightmile precinct.....	445	.....	Garibaldi precinct.....	183	46
Gooseberry precinct.....	116	.....	Hebo precinct (c).....	159	.....
Hardman precinct.....	467	.....	Hoquarton precinct.....	911	299
Heppner precinct, including Heppner town.....	1,387	.....	Nehalem precinct.....	136	108
Heppner town.....	675	318	Nestucca precinct.....	224	77
Ione precinct.....	339	.....	Netarts precinct (c).....	153	.....
Lena precinct.....	243	.....	Onion Peak precinct (c).....	137	.....
Lexington precinct.....	441	.....	South Prairie precinct.....	174	183
Wells Spring precinct.....	264	.....	Union precinct.....	216	129
Matteson precinct.....	81	.....		
Pine precinct.....	81	.....	UMATILLA COUNTY (n).....	13,381	9,607
			Adams precinct (o).....	528	.....
MULINOMAH COUNTY.....	74,884	25,203	Alta precinct (p).....	695	652
Albina precinct (c), including Albina city.....	5,264	.....	Camas precinct (q).....	535	.....
Albina city.....	5,129	143	Centerville precinct, including Athena town.....	1,042	803
Ward 1.....	2,279	.....	Athena town.....	495	.....
Ward 2.....	1,559	.....	Cottonwood precinct.....	350	518
Ward 3.....	1,291	.....	Echo precinct (r).....	468	.....
Columbia precinct.....	119	84	Foster precinct (r).....	137	.....
East Portland precinct (d), including East Portland city.....	11,762	1,441	Helix precinct (o).....	301	.....
East Portland city.....	10,532	2,934	Juniper precinct (o).....	336	.....
Fulton precinct.....	1,524	545	Meacham precinct (s).....	333	.....
Lent precinct (e).....	626	.....	Milton precinct (t), including Milton town.....	1,937	1,308
Mount Tabor precinct.....	2,067	508	Milton town.....	544	.....
Multnomah precinct (f).....	318	421	Mountain precinct.....	316	309
North Portland precinct.....	.....	.....	North Pendleton precinct (s), incl. part of Pendleton tn.....	1,192	.....
South Portland precinct (g), including Portland city.....	47,447	17,577	Pendleton town (part of).....	740	.....
Portland city (h).....	46,385	17,577	Total for Pendleton town, in North and South Pen- dleton precincts.....	2,506	730
Powell Valley precinct.....	806	558	Prospect precinct (u).....	288	.....
Rooster Rock precinct.....	1,323	306	Rudock precinct (c).....	74	.....
St. John precinct, including St. John town.....	579	209	South Pendleton precinct (s), incl. part of Pendleton tn.....	1,959	.....
St. John town.....	310	.....	Pendleton town (part of).....	1,766	.....
Sandy precinct.....	687	320	Umatilla precinct, including Umatilla town (a).....	210	297
Sauvies Island precinct.....	127	152	Union precinct (s).....	330	.....
Sellwood precinct (c), including Sellwood city (a).....	953	.....	Vansycle precinct (o).....	213	.....
Willamette precinct.....	828	374	Vinson precinct (v).....	268	.....
Willamette Slough precinct.....	460	300	Weston precinct, including Weston town.....	1,444	1,255
			Weston town.....	568	446
			Willow Springs precinct (q).....	261	.....
			Yoakum precinct (s).....	164	.....
POLK COUNTY.....	7,858	6,601			
Bridgeport precinct.....	610	374	UNION COUNTY (w).....	12,044	6,650
Buena Vista precinct.....	399	374	Antelope precinct (c).....	130	.....
Luckamute precinct.....	664	41,275	Bed Rock precinct.....	134	98
Dallas precinct, including Dallas town.....	1,532	1,062	Big Creek precinct.....	265	159
Dallas town.....	848	670	Camp Carson precinct (c).....	34	.....
Dixie precinct.....	411	384	Cornucopia precinct (c).....	182	.....
Douglas precinct.....	308	373	Cove precinct, including Cove village.....	801	631
Eola precinct.....	527	488	Cove village.....	223	.....
Independence precinct (j), incl. Independence town (a).....	1,061	.....	Eagle Valley precinct (z).....	349	223
Jackson precinct.....	537	453	Elgin precinct (y), including Elgin town.....	1,332	563
McCoy precinct (k).....	370	.....	Elgin town.....	227	.....
Monmouth precinct (l), including Monmouth town (a).....	666	1,257	Hilgard precinct (c), including Hilgard village.....	988	.....
Salt Lake precinct.....	223	356	Hilgard village.....	429	735
Seever precinct (c).....	168	.....	Island precinct, including Island city (a).....	682	735
Spring Valley precinct (k).....	382	.....	Lagrande precinct, including Lagrande city.....	3,064	836
			Lagrande city.....	2,583	.....
			Ward 1.....	625	.....
SHERMAN COUNTY (m).....	1,792	.....	Ward 2.....	1,958	.....
Biglow precinct.....	84	.....	North Powder precinct, including North Powder town.....	599	200
Biglow Springs precinct.....	39	.....	North Powder town.....	185	.....
			Pine Valley precinct (c).....	621	.....
			Sanger precinct (c).....	93	.....
			Sparta precinct (z).....	146	235

a Not separately returned.
 b Organized from part of Umatilla county in 1885.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Grant and Northeast Portland precincts (population 2,077 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Multnomah precinct since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Lent precinct since 1880.
 g Not separately returned; Western (population of that part outside Portland city 531 in 1880), Conch, Madison, and Morrison precincts annexed since 1880.
 h In 1880 comprised Conch, Madison, Morrison, North Portland, and South Portland precincts and part of Western precinct.
 i Not separately returned in 1880.
 j Organized from part of Monmouth precinct in 1880.
 k Bethel precinct (population 579 in 1880) formed into McCoy and Spring Valley precincts since 1880.
 l Part taken to form Independence precinct in 1880.
 m Organized from part of Wasco county in 1889.
 n Heppner, Lena, Lower Butler Creek, Lower Willow Creek, Midway, and Upper Butler Creek precincts (population 2,060 in 1880) taken to form Gilliam and Morrow counties in 1885.

o Greasewood precinct (population 989 in 1880) formed into Adams, Helix, Juniper, and Vansycle precincts in 1882.
 p Parts taken to form Vinson precinct in 1882 and Camas and Willow Springs precincts in 1884.
 q Organized from part of Alta precinct in 1884.
 r Meadows precinct (population 343 in 1880) formed into Echo and Foster precincts in 1882.
 s Pendleton precinct (population 949 in 1880) formed into Meacham, North Pendleton, South Pendleton, Union, and Yoakum precincts since 1880; part of Union precinct taken to form Prospect precinct in 1888.
 t Blaylock precinct (population 133 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 u Organized from part of Union precinct in 1888.
 v Organized from part of Alta precinct in 1882.
 w Grande Ronde, Prairie Creek, Rock Creek, Silver Lake, and Wallowa precincts (population 1,191 in 1880) taken to form Wallowa county in 1887.
 x Formerly Lower Eagle.
 y Formerly Indian Valley.
 z Formerly Eagle.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
UNION COUNTY—Continued.			WASHINGTON COUNTY.....		
Starkey precinct (a).....	130	.....	Beaverdam precinct.....	1,057	588
Summerville precinct, including Summerville town.....	1,275	800	Cedar Creek precinct.....	951	.....
Summerville town.....	280	.....	East Butte precinct.....	1,112	e1,441
Union precinct, including Union city.....	1,219	979	West Butte precinct.....	440	.....
Union city.....	604	416	Columbia precinct.....	751	354
WALLOWA COUNTY (b).....			Cornelius precinct.....	1,057	686
Enterprise precinct, including Enterprise town.....	617	.....	Dairy Creek precinct.....	1,089	592
Enterprise town.....	242	.....	Forest Grove precinct, including Forest Grove town.....	1,268	942
Imnaha precinct.....	83	.....	Forest Grove town.....	668	547
Joseph precinct, including Joseph village.....	668	.....	Gales Creek precinct.....	670	289
Joseph village.....	249	.....	Hillsboro precinct, including Hillsboro town (f).....	1,552	885
Lostine precinct.....	530	.....	South Tualatin precinct.....	599	377
Lost Prairie precinct.....	133	.....	Wapato precinct.....	621	419
Paradise precinct.....	177	.....	Washington precinct.....	805	509
Pine Creek precinct.....	169	.....	YAMHILL COUNTY.....		
Prairie Creek precinct.....	280	.....	Amity precinct, including Amity town (f).....	743	682
Swamp Creek precinct.....	233	.....	Bellevue precinct.....	370	346
Three Buck precinct.....	151	.....	Carlton precinct.....	569	468
Wallowa precinct.....	620	.....	Dayton precinct (g), including Dayton town.....	986	819
WASCO COUNTY (c).....			Dayton town.....	304	368
Antelope precinct.....	307	79	Dundee precinct (h).....	1,222	.....
Bake Oven precinct.....	163	205	East Chehalum precinct (g), including Newberg town.....	1,268	481
Columbia precinct (a).....	335	.....	Newberg town.....	514	.....
Deschutes precinct (a).....	463	.....	Lafayette precinct, including Lafayette town.....	634	863
Dufur precinct (a).....	425	.....	Lafayette town.....	265	396
East Dalles precinct (d), including part of Dalles city.....	2,418	.....	North McMinnville precinct (i), including part of McMinnville city.....	1,099	.....
Dalles city (part of).....	1,595	.....	McMinnville city (part of).....	482	.....
Total for Dalles city, in East and West Dalles prects.....	3,029	2,232	Total for McMinnville city, in North and South McMinnville precincts.....	1,368	670
Falls precinct, including Cascade Locks village.....	370	583	North Yamhill precinct (j).....	1,392	982
Cascade Locks village.....	275	.....	Sheridan precinct (k), including Sheridan town.....	718	993
Hood River precinct, including Hood River village.....	1,187	364	Sheridan town.....	290	196
Hood River village.....	201	.....	South McMinnville precinct (i), including part of McMinnville city.....	1,299	.....
Kingsley precinct (a).....	397	.....	McMinnville city (part of).....	886	.....
Mosier precinct.....	240	116	West Chehalum precinct (g).....	645	535
Rosebush precinct (a).....	343	.....	Willamette precinct.....	377	368
Tygh precinct.....	168	347	Willamina precinct (l).....	433	.....
Wamic precinct (a).....	363	.....		
Wapinitia precinct (a).....	215	.....		
West Dalles precinct (d), including part of Dalles city.....	1,789	.....		
Dalles city (part of).....	1,434	.....		

a Organized since 1880.

b Organized from part of Union county in 1887.

c Parts taken to form Crook, Gilliam, and Sherman counties in 1882, 1885, and 1889, respectively; Camp Creek, Mitchell, Ochoco, Prineville, Saltzman, and Willow Creek precincts (population 1,943 in 1880) taken to form Crook county; Butte Creek, Crown Rock, Lone Rock, and Rock Creek precincts (population 2,193 in 1880) taken to form Gilliam county; no information concerning Celilo, Eaton, Fifteenmile, and Oak Grove precincts (population 2,064 in 1880).

d Dalles precinct (population 3,226 in 1880) formed into East and West Dalles precincts since 1880.

e Not separately returned in 1880.

f Not separately returned.

g Part taken to form Dundee precinct in 1886.

h Organized from parts of Dayton and East and West Chehalum precincts in 1886.

i McMinnville precinct (population 1,408 in 1880) formed into North and South McMinnville precincts since 1880.

j Formerly North Fork.

k Part taken to form Willamina precinct in 1884.

l Organized from part of Sheridan precinct in 1884.

PENNSYLVANIA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY.....			ALLEGHENY COUNTY.....		
Bendersville borough (a).....	370	331	Aleppo township (f).....	510	657
Berwick borough.....	381	368	Allegheny city.....	105,287	78,682
Berwick township.....	551	514	Ward 1.....	6,943	.....
Butler township.....	1,377	1,405	Ward 2.....	16,511	.....
Conewago township (b).....	888	1,211	Ward 3.....	14,887	.....
Cumberland township.....	1,583	1,512	Ward 4.....	11,618	.....
East Berlin borough.....	595	510	Ward 5.....	9,920	.....
Franklin township.....	2,426	2,499	Ward 6.....	11,602	.....
Freedom township.....	561	544	Ward 7.....	5,928	.....
Germany township.....	954	1,002	Ward 8.....	2,941	.....
Gettysburg borough.....	3,221	2,814	Ward 9.....	4,685	.....
Ward 1.....	1,011	.....	Ward 10.....	4,381	.....
Ward 2.....	1,161	.....	Ward 11.....	5,669	.....
Ward 3.....	1,049	.....	Ward 12.....	5,370	.....
Hamilton township.....	651	721	Ward 13.....	4,832	.....
Hamiltonban township.....	1,831	e1,669	Baldwin township.....	4,860	4,373
Highland township.....	483	524	Bellevue borough.....	1,418	915
Huntington township.....	1,552	1,642	Boltzhoover borough.....	2,009	564
Latimore township.....	1,244	1,282	Bethel township (g).....	603	.....
Liberty township.....	701	892	Braddock borough.....	8,561	3,310
Littlestown borough.....	991	913	Ward 1.....	3,386	.....
McSherrystown borough (d).....	1,020	439	Ward 2.....	3,175	.....
Menallen township (e).....	1,598	2,010	Ward 3.....	2,000	.....
Mountjoy township.....	1,392	1,296	Braddock township (h), including Copeland village.....	7,230	.....
Mount Pleasant township.....	2,039	2,138	Copeland village.....	1,349	.....
New Oxford borough.....	585	501	Chartiers borough.....	2,983	1,852
Oxford township.....	905	851	Chartiers township.....	7,808	3,346
Reading township.....	1,368	1,382	Collier township.....	2,961	1,697
Straban township.....	1,641	1,712	Coraopolis borough (i).....	962	.....
Tyrone township.....	1,050	985	Crescent township.....	785	419
Union township.....	1,128	1,180	East Deer township.....	1,683	1,253
York Springs borough.....	340	378	Edgewood borough (j).....	616	218

a Organized from part of Menallen township in 1887.

b Part taken to form McSherrystown borough in 1884.

c Includes Fairfield village (population 410), given as incorporated in 1880.

d Organized from part of Conewago township in 1884.

e Part taken to form Bendersville borough in 1887.

f Part taken to form Osburn borough in 1883.

g Organized from part of Snowden township in 1886.

h Organized from part of Wilkins township in 1885.

i Organized from part of Moon township in 1886.

j Organized from parts of Sterrett and Wilkins townships since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALLEGHENY COUNTY—Continued.			ALLEGHENY COUNTY—Continued.		
Elizabeth borough	1,804	1,810	Reynoldton borough (j)	1,379	.....
Elizabeth township, incl. Buena Vista and Industry vills.	5,149	3,361	Richland township	815	760
Buena Vista village	672	239	Robinson township	1,242	1,170
Industry village	660	.....	Ross township	2,202	1,976
Etna borough	3,767	2,334	Scott township	2,651	1,532
Fawn township	618	636	Sewickley borough	2,776	2,053
Findley township	1,711	1,471	.....	359	392
Forward township, including Bunola village	2,388	1,740	Shaler township	4,969	1,929
Bunola village	526	.....	Sharpsburg borough	4,898	3,466
Franklin township	731	793	Snowden township (k)	766	1,259
Glenfield borough	718	538	South Fayette township	2,484	1,765
Greentree borough (a)	685	.....	South Versailles township	678	882
Hampton township	1,324	1,003	Springdale township	997	738
Harmer township	621	490	Spring Garden borough (l)	720	.....
Harrison township, including Avenue village	4,685	2,352	Sterrett township (m)	1,182	2,356
Avenue village	1,453	415	Stowe township, including McKees Rocks village	3,716	867
Homestead borough (b)	7,911	592	McKees Rocks village	1,687	.....
Ward 1	3,222	.....	Tarentum borough	4,627	1,245
Ward 2	3,313	.....	Ward 1	1,488	.....
Ward 3	1,376	.....	Ward 2	1,608	.....
Indiana township	1,057	1,189	Ward 3	1,531	.....
Jefferson township	3,194	3,227	Union township (n)	1,417	2,367
Kilbuck township	2,143	1,432	Upper St. Clair township	1,548	829
Knoxville borough	1,723	393	Verona borough (o)	1,477	1,599
Leet township	1,117	890	Versailles township	2,262	727
Lincoln township (c)	1,332	1,646	West Bellevue borough	804	326
Lower St. Clair township	4,302	2,329	West Deer township	1,301	1,438
McCandless township	985	1,010	West Elizabeth borough	719	838
McKeesport borough	20,741	8,212	West Liberty borough	863	865
Ward 1	4,768	.....	Wilkins township (p)	2,304	4,426
Ward 2	7,860	.....	Wilkinsburg borough (q)	4,662	1,529
Ward 3	8,113	.....	Ward 1	1,495	.....
Mansfield borough	2,352	1,172	Ward 2	1,885	.....
Marshall township	950	748	Ward 3	1,282	.....
Mifflin township (d), including Dravosburg village	11,144	6,483	Wilmerding borough (r)	419	.....
Dravosburg village	1,089	850			
Millvale borough	3,809	1,824			
Ward 1	915	.....		
Ward 2	1,594	.....		
Ward 3	1,300	.....		
Moon township (e)	1,449	1,389			
Neville township	353	306			
North Fayette township	2,688	2,242			
North Versailles township (f), incl. Port Perry village	2,882	3,051			
Port Perry village	1,031	1,100			
Oakmont borough (g)	1,678	.....		
O'Hara township	3,402	2,498			
Ohio township	661	737			
Osburn borough (h)	221	.....		
Patton township	2,173	1,730			
Penn township	2,932	3,291			
Pine township	746	773			
Pittsburg city	238,617	156,389			
Ward 1	3,732	.....		
Ward 2	3,695	.....		
Ward 3	2,090	.....		
Ward 4	3,144	.....		
Ward 5	5,131	.....		
Ward 6	9,129	.....		
Ward 7	5,902	.....		
Ward 8	7,022	.....		
Ward 9	4,277	.....		
Ward 10	3,602	.....		
Ward 11	9,884	.....		
Ward 12	10,335	.....		
Ward 13	11,109	.....		
Ward 14	15,521	.....		
Ward 15	5,758	.....		
Ward 16	10,810	.....		
Ward 17	12,335	.....		
Ward 18	6,995	.....		
Ward 19	7,996	.....		
Ward 20	11,012	.....		
Ward 21	11,276	.....		
Ward 22	3,259	.....		
Ward 23	7,020	.....		
Ward 24	5,809	.....		
Ward 25	7,379	.....		
Ward 26	7,762	.....		
Ward 27	10,898	.....		
Ward 28	5,120	.....		
Ward 29	4,836	.....		
Ward 30	3,402	.....		
Ward 31	4,823	.....		
Ward 32	6,791	.....		
Ward 33	1,079	.....		
Ward 34	2,422	.....		
Ward 35	3,630	.....		
Ward 36	3,632	.....		
Plum township	1,682	1,721			
Reserve township (i)	2,941	1,786			
<p>a Organized from part of Union township in 1885. b Organized from part of Mifflin township since 1880. c Part taken to form Reynoldton borough in 1886. d Part taken to form Homestead borough since 1880. e Part taken to form Coraopolis borough in 1886. f Part taken to form Wilmerding borough in 1880. g Organized from part of Verona borough in 1889. h Organized from part of Aleppo township in 1883. i Part taken to form Spring Garden borough in 1883. j Organized from part of Lincoln township in 1886. k Part taken to form Bethel township in 1886. l Organized from part of Reserve township in 1883.</p>			<p>ARMSTRONG COUNTY..... 46,747 47,641</p> <p>Apollo borough..... 2,156 1,156 Atwood borough (s)..... 185 149 Bethel township..... 788 871 Boggs township..... 847 1,010 Brady Bend township..... 1,261 2,340 Burrell township..... 922 1,047 Cowanshannock township (t)..... 2,170 2,611 Dayton borough..... 372 579 East Franklin township..... 1,575 1,695 Elderton borough..... 243 299 Freeport borough..... 1,637 1,614 Gilpin township..... 1,156 1,190 Hovey township..... 346 589 Kiskiminitas township..... 2,452 1,698 Kittanning borough..... 3,095 2,624 Kittanning township..... 1,393 1,681 Leechburg borough..... 1,921 1,123 Madison township..... 1,763 1,950 Mahoning township (u)..... 1,256 1,930 Manor township, including Ford village..... 2,859 1,508 Ford village..... 1,255</p>		
<p>BEAVER COUNTY..... 50,077 39,605</p> <p>Baden borough..... 390 400 Beaver borough..... 1,552 1,178 Beaver Falls borough..... 9,735 5,104 Ward 1..... 1,978</p>					

m Parts taken to form Edgewood and Wilkinsburg boroughs since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Greentree borough in 1885.
 o Part taken to form Oakmont borough in 1889.
 p Parts taken to form Edgewood and Wilkinsburg boroughs since 1880 and Braddock township in 1885.
 q Organized from parts of Sterrett and Wilkins townships since 1880.
 r Organized from part of North Versailles township in 1890.
 s Organized from part of Cowanshannock township since 1880.
 t Part taken to form Atwood borough since 1880.
 u Part taken to form South Bethlehem borough since 1880.
 v Organized from part of Mahoning township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BEAVER COUNTY—Continued.			BERKS COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Beaver township	1,497	1,437	Amity township	1,552	1,598
Borough township	409	376	Bern township	1,935	2,176
Bridgewater borough	1,177	1,112	Bernville borough	365	405
Brighton township	773	815	Bethel township	2,139	2,329
Chippewa township (a)	571	908	Birdsboro borough	2,261	1,705
Darlington borough	254	247	East ward	1,462	
Darlington township	1,137	1,464	West ward	799	
Economy borough (b)	413		Boyetown borough	1,436	1,099
Economy township	1,029	1,024	Brecknock township	949	923
Fallston borough	541	560	Caernarvon township	942	951
Frankfort Springs borough	180	142	Center township (n)	1,418	1,627
Franklin township	734	739	Centerport borough (o)	133	
Freedom borough	704	623	Colebrookdale township	1,352	1,150
Georgetown borough	274	288	Cumru township, incl. Mohrsville and Shillington vills.	3,927	3,064
Glasgow borough	218	573	Mohrsville village	620	267
Greene township	1,111	1,249	Shillington village	600	136
Hanover township	1,213	1,351	District township	715	798
Harmony township (c)	100	334	Douglass township	1,143	1,151
Hookstown borough	297	308	Earl township	927	1,141
Hopewell township	1,447	1,082	Exeter township	2,308	2,469
Independence township	932	829	Fleetwood borough	878	802
Industry township	618	751	Greenwich township (p)	1,651	1,988
Marion township	413	350	Hamburg borough	2,127	2,010
Moon township	1,092	1,124	North ward	967	
New Brighton borough	5,616	3,653	South ward	1,160	
Ward 1	1,298		Heidelberg township	1,440	1,281
Ward 2	1,579		Hereford township	1,357	1,406
Ward 3	1,660		Jefferson township	969	1,072
Ward 4	1,079		Kutztown borough	1,595	1,198
New Galilee borough	320	259	Lenhartsville borough (q)	152	161
New Sewickley township	1,922	1,878	Long Swamp township	3,007	3,426
North Sewickley township	1,154	971	Lower Heidelberg township	2,876	2,862
Ohio township	1,072	1,376	Maidencreek township	1,775	1,714
Patterson township	529	130	Marion township	1,269	1,392
Phillipsburg borough	1,494	458	Maxatawny township	2,264	2,843
Pulaski township	1,196	903	Muhlenberg township	2,069	1,913
Raccoon township	1,012	1,092	North Heidelberg township	854	950
Rochester borough	3,649	2,552	Oley township, including Freidensburg village	2,098	2,175
Ward 1	1,892		Freidensburg village	514	379
Ward 2	1,757		Ontalannee township	1,129	1,265
Rochester township	925	651	Penn township	1,282	1,580
St. Clair borough	411	289	Perry township, including Shoemaker village	1,575	1,527
South Beaver township	926	1,025	Shoemaker village	322	423
White township (d)	1,040		Pike township	882	921
			Reading city	58,661	43,278
			Ward 1	3,694	
			Ward 2	5,947	
			Ward 3	4,665	
			Ward 4	2,758	
			Ward 5	3,467	
			Ward 6	5,977	
			Ward 7	5,185	
			Ward 8	4,403	
			Ward 9	4,800	
			Ward 10	6,156	
			Ward 11	3,899	
			Ward 12	4,110	
			Ward 13	3,600	
			Richmond township	1,916	2,226
			Robeson township	2,483	2,322
			Rockland township	1,423	1,527
			Ruscombmanor township	1,313	1,466
			Spring township	2,544	2,340
			Tilden township (r)	1,082	
			Topton borough	500	515
			Tulpehocken township	1,972	2,092
			Union township	1,317	1,540
			Upper Bern township (s)	989	2,179
			Upper Tulpehocken township	1,194	1,274
			Washington township	2,173	1,924
			Windsor township	686	830
			Womelsdorf borough	1,141	1,097
				70,866	52,740
			BLAIR COUNTY		
			Allegheny township, incl. part of Duncansville village	2,850	2,149
			Duncansville village (part of)	1,052	
			Total for Duncansville village, in Allegheny and Blair townships	1,277	
			Altoona city	30,337	19,710
			Ward 1	3,273	
			Ward 2	4,680	
			Ward 3	3,049	
			Ward 4	3,415	
			Ward 5	4,457	
			Ward 6	4,996	
			Ward 7	1,985	
			Ward 8	4,482	
			Antis township (t)	2,060	2,281
			Bellwood borough (u)	1,146	366
			Blair township, including part of Duncansville village	1,279	1,094
			Duncansville village (part of)	225	
			Catharine township	513	598
				137,327	122,597
			BERKS COUNTY		
Albany township	1,491	1,603			
Alsace township (k) } (m)	1,691	1,523			
Lower Alsace township (l) }					

a Part taken to form White township since 1880.

b Organized from part of Harmony township since 1880.

c Part taken to form Economy borough since 1880.

d Organized from part of Chippewa township since 1880.

e Part taken to form Manns Choice borough since 1880.

f Organized from parts of King and Union townships since 1880.

g Part taken to form Kimmell township since 1880.

h Organized from part of Harrison township since 1880.

i Part taken to form New Paris borough since 1880.

j Organized from part of Napier township since 1880.

k Part taken to form Lower Alsace township since 1880.

l Organized from part of Alsace township since 1880.

m Not separately returned.

n Part taken to form Centerport borough since 1880.

o Organized from part of Center township since 1880.

p Part taken to form Lenhartsville borough since 1880.

q Organized from part of Greenwiche township since 1880.

r Organized from part of Upper Bern township in 1886.

s Part taken to form Tilden township in 1886.

t Part taken to form Bellwood borough since 1880.

u Organized from part of Antis township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

291

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BLAIR COUNTY—Continued.			BUCKS COUNTY—Continued.		
East Tyrone borough	435	279	Bristol borough	6,553	5,273
Frankstown township	1,505	1,753	Ward 1	1,807	
Freedom township	1,140	1,228	Ward 2	2,066	
Gaysport borough	867	764	Ward 3	1,321	
Greenfield township	1,319	1,285	Ward 4	1,359	
Holidaysburg borough	2,975	3,150	Bristol township	1,591	1,682
Ward 1	816		Buckingham township	2,544	2,815
Ward 2	676		Doylestown borough	2,519	2,070
Ward 3	609		Doylestown township	1,733	1,845
Ward 4	874		Durham township	1,733	1,420
Huston township	1,391	1,533	East Rockhill township (f)	1,660	
Junlata township	684	729	Falls township	2,463	2,385
Logan township	7,688	4,500	Haycock township	1,218	1,332
Martinsburg borough	588	567	Hilltown township	3,032	3,152
Newry borough	335	326	Hulmeville borough	418	376
North Woodbury township	1,651	1,695	Langhorne borough	727	558
Roaring Spring borough (a)	920	489	Lower Makefield township, including Yardley village	2,028	2,163
Snyder township	2,011	1,424	Yardley village	813	820
Taylor township (b)	1,116	2,011	Middletown township	2,209	1,900
Tyrone borough	4,705	2,678	Milford township	2,725	2,975
Ward 1	830		Morrisville borough	1,203	968
Ward 2	1,171		New Britain township	1,704	1,844
Ward 3	1,288		New Hope borough	1,142	1,152
Ward 4	1,416		Newtown borough	1,213	1,001
Tyrone township	1,239	1,004	Newtown township	759	970
Woodbury township, including Williamsburg village	2,112	2,112	Nockamixon township	1,420	1,554
Williamsburg village	888	566	Northampton township	2,049	1,768
			Perkasie borough	458	300
BRADFORD COUNTY	59,233	58,541	Plumstead township	2,336	2,537
Alba borough	163	189	Quakertown borough	2,169	1,769
Albany township	1,433	1,464	Richland township	2,088	1,994
Armenia township	460	410	Sellersville borough	794	490
Ayllum township	1,043	1,247	Solebury township	2,371	2,648
Athens borough	3,274	1,592	Southampton township	1,637	1,435
Ward 1	1,053		Springfield township	2,351	2,525
Ward 2	995		Telford borough (g)	125	
Ward 3	1,226		Tinicum township	2,098	2,346
Athens township	4,748	2,402	Upper Makefield township	1,236	1,470
Barclay township, including Barclay village	1,436	2,634	Warminster township	969	1,061
Barclay village	823	1,143	Warrington township	820	959
Burlington borough	166	200	Warwick township	709	722
Burlington township	946	1,094	West Rockhill township (f)	1,193	
Canton borough	1,393	1,194	Wrightstown township	898	773
Canton township	1,835	1,837			
Columbia township	1,245	1,304	BUTLER COUNTY	55,539	52,536
Franklin township	626	702	Adams township	1,817	1,156
Granville township	1,224	1,302	Allegheny township	1,224	2,287
Herrick township	813	935	Brady township	729	772
Leraysville borough	374	324	Buffalo township	1,131	1,263
Leroy township	1,003	1,196	Butler borough	8,734	3,163
Litchfield township	946	1,159	Ward 1	2,468	
Monroe borough	496	383	Ward 2	1,384	
Monroe township	1,596	1,388	Ward 3	1,366	
New Albany borough	287	222	Ward 4	2,067	
North Towanda township	753	746	Ward 5	1,449	
Orwell township	1,021	1,307	Butler township	1,297	1,007
Overton township	775	503	Center township	1,005	980
Pike township	1,308	1,496	Centerville borough	448	418
Ridgebury township	1,198	1,489	Cherry township	1,433	1,161
Rome borough	226	236	Clay township	1,076	1,036
Rome township	919	1,045	Clearfield township	841	2,056
Sheshequin township	1,272	1,460	Clinton township	918	1,048
Smithfield township	1,630	1,826	Concord township	1,138	1,654
South Creek township	935	1,113	Conoquenessing township	1,593	1,190
South Waverly borough	1,082	854	Cranberry township	909	983
Springfield township	1,359	1,516	Donegal township	1,617	2,156
Standing Stone township	758	815	Evans borough (j)	637	
Sylvania borough	241	227	Fairview borough	303	333
Terry township	1,286	1,286	Fairview township	1,996	3,930
Towanda borough	4,169	3,814	Forward township (k)	1,724	1,133
Ward 1	1,262		Franklin township	990	1,047
Ward 2	1,653		Harmony borough	585	497
Ward 3	1,254		Harrisville borough	386	386
Towanda township	1,091	1,142	Mercer township (l)	1,083	985
Troy borough	1,307	1,241	Jackson township (k)	1,154	1,267
Troy township	1,525	1,558	Jefferson township	1,600	1,214
Tuscarora township	1,357	1,295	Karns borough	427	701
Ulster township	1,013	1,168	Lancaster township	946	1,070
Warren township	1,124	1,336	Marion township	965	1,086
Wells township	985	1,148	Middlesex township	1,073	1,100
West Burlington township	892	915	Millertown borough	1,162	1,108
Wilmot township	1,511	1,680	Muddy creek township	785	790
Windham township	1,020	1,160	Oakland township	1,198	1,039
Wyalusing borough (d)	438		Oaker township	1,710	2,516
Wyalusing township (e)	1,273	1,581	Penn township	1,814	1,131
Wyox township	1,249	1,406	Petrolia borough	546	1,186
			Portersville borough	190	216
BUCKS COUNTY	70,615	68,656	Prospect borough	343	362
Bedminster township	2,385	2,482	Saxonburg borough	258	319
Bensalem township	2,499	2,217	Slipperyrock township	1,247	1,007
Bridgeton township	846	1,058	Summit township	1,287	1,266
			Sunbury borough	238	243
			Venango township	1,147	1,322
			Washington township	1,351	1,287

a Organized from part of Taylor township since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Roaring Spring borough since 1880.
 c Includes Williamsburg village (population 566), given as incorporated in 1880.
 d Organized from part of Wyalusing township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Wyalusing borough since 1880.
 f Rockhill township (population 3,207 in 1880) formed into East and West Rockhill townships since 1880; part of West Rockhill township taken to form Telford borough in 1886.

g Organized from part of West Rockhill township in 1886.
 h Includes Coyleville village (population 57), given as incorporated in 1880.
 i Includes Greece village (population 142), given as incorporated in 1880.
 j Organized from parts of Forward and Jackson townships in 1882.
 k Part taken to form Evans borough in 1882.
 l Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BUTLER COUNTY—Continued.			CARBON COUNTY 38,624 31,923		
Winfield township.....	1,087	1,092	Banks township.....	4,461	4,018
Worth township.....	939	1,076	East Mauch Chunk borough.....	2,772	1,853
Zellenople borough.....	639	497	East Penn township.....	1,109	933
CAMBRIA COUNTY 66,375 46,811			Franklin township.....	2,040	1,741
Adams township.....	1,037	1,004	Kidder township (m).....	992	1,207
Allegheny township.....	1,257	1,431	Lansford borough.....	4,004	2,206
Ashville borough (a).....	289	.....	Center ward.....	1,006	.....
Barr township.....	920	899	East ward.....	1,440	.....
Blacklick township.....	624	587	West ward.....	1,558	.....
Cambria township.....	1,069	1,047	Lausanne township.....	136	1,421
Carroll township.....	1,226	1,295	Lehigh township.....	565	36
Carrolltown borough.....	634	502	Lehighon borough.....	2,959	1,937
Chest township (b).....	508	527	Lower Towamensing township.....	1,726	1,732
Chest Springs borough.....	255	305	Mahoning township.....	2,248	1,903
Clearfield township.....	1,205	1,323	Mauch Chunk borough.....	4,101	3,752
Conemaugh township.....	764	437	Ward 1.....	2,052	.....
Coopersdale borough.....	619	409	Ward 2.....	2,049	.....
Croyle township (c), including Ehrenfeld village.....	1,874	d1, 236	Mauch Chunk township (n), incl. Nesquehoning village.....	2,448	4,082
Ehrenfeld village.....	567	.....	Nesquehoning village.....	1,655	957
Dean township (e).....	501	216	Packer township.....	605	496
East Conemaugh borough.....	1,158	756	Parryville borough.....	605	657
East Taylor township (f).....	845	.....	Penn Forest township.....	627	653
Ebensburg borough.....	1,202	1,123	Summit Hill borough (o).....	2,816	.....
Elder township.....	711	579	Towamensing township.....	933	931
Franklin borough.....	662	734	Weatherly borough.....	2,961	1,977
Gallitzin borough.....	2,392	799	Weissport borough.....	456	388
Gallitzin township.....	1,076	437	CENTER COUNTY 43,269 37,922		
Hastings borough (g).....	1,070	.....	Bellefonte borough.....	3,946	3,026
Jackson township.....	887	1,004	North ward.....	1,777	.....
Johnstown city (h).....	21,805	8,380	South ward.....	1,460	.....
Ward 1.....	1,480	.....	West ward.....	709	.....
Ward 2.....	507	.....	Benner township.....	1,222	1,282
Ward 3.....	412	.....	Boggs township.....	2,042	2,098
Ward 4.....	1,002	.....	Burnside township.....	530	465
Ward 5.....	1,413	.....	Center Hall borough (p).....	441	350
Ward 6.....	2,469	.....	College township.....	1,666	1,417
Ward 7.....	3,774	.....	Curtin township.....	546	624
Ward 8.....	628	.....	Ferguson township.....	1,748	1,817
Ward 9.....	2,252	.....	Gregg township.....	1,688	1,795
Ward 10.....	1,304	.....	Haines township.....	1,490	1,422
Ward 11.....	683	.....	Halfmoon township.....	748	664
Ward 12.....	889	.....	Harris township.....	869	942
Ward 13.....	1,098	.....	Howard borough.....	554	498
Ward 14.....	1,180	.....	Howard township.....	940	947
Ward 15.....	943	.....	Huston township.....	766	892
Ward 16.....	1,771	.....	Liberty township.....	1,244	1,284
Lilly borough (i).....	915	.....	Marion township.....	611	674
Loretto borough.....	236	280	Miles township.....	1,438	1,512
Lower Yoder township, including Brownstown and Morrellville villages.....	4,290	957	Milesburg borough.....	714	643
Brownstown village.....	550	.....	Millheim borough.....	700	577
Morrellville village.....	2,827	559	Patton township.....	1,045	761
Munster township.....	400	546	Penn township.....	978	814
Portage township, including Portage village.....	1,810	765	Phillipsburg borough.....	3,245	1,779
Portage village.....	564	274	Ward 1.....	826	.....
Reade township.....	2,235	1,532	Ward 2.....	1,405	.....
Richland township.....	920	996	Ward 3.....	1,014	.....
South Fork borough (j).....	1,295	.....	Potter township (q).....	1,764	2,375
Stony Creek township, including Honnerstown and Walnut Grove villages.....	1,788	881	Rush township.....	2,829	1,591
Honnerstown village.....	1,014	.....	Snow Shoe township.....	2,397	1,410
Walnut Grove village.....	535	.....	Spring township, including Coleville village.....	3,190	2,235
Summerhill township.....	602	619	Coleville village.....	592	260
Susquehanna township.....	1,160	949	Taylor township.....	577	617
Tunnelhill borough.....	730	224	Union township.....	820	1,086
Upper Yoder township (k).....	1,325	916	Unionville borough.....	348	399
Washington township (l).....	1,662	1,443	Walker township.....	1,333	1,467
West Taylor township (f).....	1,277	.....	Worth township.....	840	809
White township.....	690	383	CHESTER COUNTY 89,377 83,481		
Wilmore borough.....	350	310	Atglen borough.....	397	347
CAMERON COUNTY 7,238 5,159			Birmingham township.....	458	503
Driftwood borough.....	628	504	Calm township.....	1,053	863
Emporium borough.....	2,147	1,156	Charlestown township.....	790	902
East ward.....	681	.....	Coatesville borough.....	3,680	2,766
Middle ward.....	876	.....	East ward.....	1,426	.....
West ward.....	590	.....	Middle ward.....	1,630	.....
Gibson township.....	948	700	West ward.....	624	.....
Grove township.....	784	494	Downingtown borough.....	1,920	1,480
Lumber township.....	907	902	East ward.....	872	.....
Portage township.....	226	186	West ward.....	1,048	.....
Shippen township.....	1,598	1,217	East Bradford township.....	1,043	1,054
Footnotes:			East Brandywine township.....	995	1,011
a Organized from part of Dean township since 1880.			East Caln township.....	256	539
b Part taken to form Hastings borough since 1880.			Footnotes:		
c Part taken to form South Fork borough since 1880.			i Organized from part of Washington township since 1880.		
d Includes Summerhill village (population 343), given as incorporated in 1880.			j Organized from part of Croyle township since 1880.		
e Part taken to form Ashville borough since 1880.			k Part taken to Johnstown city since 1880.		
f Taylor township (population 1,372 in 1880) formed into East and West Taylor townships since 1880.			l Part taken to form Lilly borough since 1880; Summitville borough (population 139 in 1880) annexed since 1880.		
g Organized from part of Chest township since 1880.			m Given as North and South Kidder townships in 1880 with a population of 661 and 546, respectively.		
h Cambria, Conemaugh, Millville, Prospect, and Woodvale boroughs (population 9,469 in 1880) and part of Upper Yoder township (Grubtown) annexed since 1880.			n Part taken to form Summit Hill borough since 1880.		
			o Organized from part of Mauch Chunk township since 1880.		
			p Organized from part of Potter township since 1880.		
			q Part taken to form Center Hall borough since 1880.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Main population table with columns for county (Chester, Clarion, Clearfield), minor civil divisions, and years 1880 and 1890.

a Organized from part of Willistown township since 1880.
b Part taken to form Malvern borough since 1880.
c Part taken to form Shippensburg borough in 1889.
d Part taken to form West Millville borough since 1880.
e Organized from part of Elk township in 1889.
f Organized from part of Redbank township since 1880.
g Parts taken to form Coalport, Glen Hope, and Mahaffey boroughs since 1880 and Bigler township in 1885.
h Organized from parts of Becaria, Gulich, Knox, and Woodward townships in 1883.
i Organized from part of Woodward township since 1880.
j Organized from part of Decatur township in 1883.
k Organized from part of Becaria township since 1880.

l Organized from part of Morris township in 1884.
m Part taken to form Chester Hill borough in 1883.
n Organized from part of Sandy township since 1880.
o Part taken to form Bigler township in 1883.
p Part taken to form West Clearfield borough since 1880.
q Part taken to form Cooper township in 1884.
r Part taken to form Pennville borough in 1885.
s Organized from part of Penn township in 1885.
t Part taken to form Dubois borough since 1880.
u Organized from part of Lawrence township since 1880.
v Parts taken to form Brisbin borough since 1880 and Bigler township in 1883.
w Part taken to form South Renovo borough since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.			CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Crawford township	440	463	Rome township	1,353	1,324
Dunstable township	449	576	Sadsbury township	845	895
East Keating township	229	245	Saegerstown borough	745	678
Gallagher township	359	385	South Shenango township	909	991
Greene township	1,218	1,253	Sparta township	1,209	1,181
Grugan township	229	291	Spartansburg borough	516	486
Lamar township	1,393	1,524	Spring township	1,575	1,524
Leidy township	677	583	Springboro borough	490	379
Lock Haven city	7,358	5,845	Stenben township	997	782
Ward 1	2,053		Summerhill township	1,040	1,202
Ward 2	1,775		Summit township	1,008	1,058
Ward 3	1,509		Titusville city	8,073	9,046
Ward 4	2,021		Ward 1	2,342	
Logan township	938	959	Ward 2	2,991	
Loganton borough (a)	385	423	Ward 3	1,112	
Mill Hall borough	503	398	Ward 4	1,628	
Noyes township	1,054	596	Townville borough	358	610
Pine Creek township	919	1,078	Troy township	1,493	1,327
Porter township	1,038	1,056	Union township	514	603
Renovo borough	4,154	3,708	Vallonia borough	548	528
East ward	1,496		Venango borough	278	347
Middle ward	1,295		Venango township	536	602
West ward	1,363		Vernon township, including Kerrtown village	2,014	1,919
South Renovo borough (b)	135		Kerrtown village	577	
Wayne township	712	742	Wayne township	1,573	1,597
West Keating township	253	273	West Fallowfield township	364	482
Woodward township	1,063	1,099	West Shenango township	328	361
			Woodcock borough	140	184
			Woodcock township	1,283	1,499
COLUMBIA COUNTY	36,832	32,409			
Beaver township	1,039	1,221	CUMBERLAND COUNTY		
Benton township	1,252	1,062	Camp Hill borough (e)	191	467
Berwick borough	2,701	2,095	Carlisle borough	7,620	6,209
Bloom township, coextensive with Bloomsburg borough	4,635	3,702	Ward 1	2,255	
Briar Creek township	1,292	1,172	Ward 2	1,438	
Catawissa township, including Catawissa village	2,348	2,002	Ward 3	1,675	
Catawissa village	1,809	1,427	Ward 4	2,252	
Center township	1,195	1,255	Cooke township	328	417
Centralia borough	2,761	1,886	Dickinson township	1,731	1,741
Conyngham township	2,739	1,805	East Pennsboro township (f), including West Fairview and Wormleysburg villages	2,751	3,084
Fishing Creek township	1,447	1,446	West Fairview village	1,137	1,090
Franklin township	522	543	Wormleysburg village	555	297
Greenwood township	1,876	1,710	Frankford township	1,464	1,514
Hemlock township	946	1,080	Hampden township	864	1,000
Jackson township	738	675	Hopewell township	1,027	1,069
Locust township	1,973	2,014	Lower Allen township	1,018	972
Madison township	1,072	1,074	Mechanicsburg borough	3,691	3,018
Main township	595	626	Ward 1	1,476	
Mifflin township	1,022	1,038	Ward 2	908	
Montour township	638	660	Ward 3	634	
Mount Pleasant township	786	759	Ward 4	673	
Orange township	1,000	901	Middlesex township	1,766	1,466
Pine township	965	911	Mifflin township	1,368	1,507
Roaring Creek township	580	553	Monroe township	1,744	1,905
Scott township, including Espy village	1,373	1,347	Mount Holly Springs borough	1,190	1,256
Espy village	549	462	Newburg borough	376	433
Sugarloaf township	1,337	872	New Cumberland borough	754	569
			Newton township	1,713	1,843
			Newville borough	1,562	1,547
			North ward	871	
			South ward	691	
			North Middleton township	994	1,115
			Penn township	1,415	1,521
			Shippensburg borough	2,188	2,213
			East ward	1,310	
			West ward	878	
			Shippensburg township	744	494
			Shiremanstown borough	432	404
			Silver Spring township	2,005	2,263
			Southampton township	1,917	1,992
			South Middleton township	2,641	2,864
			Upper Allen township	1,394	1,400
			West Pennsboro township	2,263	2,161
			DAUPHIN COUNTY		
				96,977	76,148
			Berrysburg borough	426	476
			Conewago township	872	895
			Dauphin borough	740	713
			Derry township	2,288	2,013
			East Hanover township	1,428	1,637
			Gratz borough	490	409
			Halifax borough	515	586
			Halifax township	1,208	1,406
			Harrisburg city	39,385	30,762
			Ward 1	4,034	
			Ward 2	3,039	
			Ward 3	2,657	
			Ward 4	3,583	
			Ward 5	4,142	
			Ward 6	8,177	
			Ward 7	5,783	
			Ward 8	3,823	
			Ward 9	4,147	

a Formerly Logansville.
 b Organized from part of Chapman township since 1880.
 c Formerly Oil Creek.

d Includes Turnersville village (population 84), given as incorporated in 1880.
 e Organized from part of East Pennsboro township since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Camp Hill borough since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.			ELK COUNTY—Continued.		
Hummelstown borough	1,486	1,043	Horton township	2,204	688
Jackson township	1,137	1,191	Jay township	983	600
Jefferson township	317	369	Jones township, including Wilcox village	2,845	1,427
Londonderry township, including Port Royal village	2,381	2,024	Wilcox village	1,937	.....
Port Royal village	866	555	Millstone township	357	209
Lower Paxton township	1,517	1,615	Ridgway borough	1,903	1,100
Lower Swatara township, including Highspire village	1,764	1,501	Ridgway township, including Johnsonburg village	3,241	1,480
Highspire village	971	752	Johnsonburg village	1,280	.....
Lykens borough	2,450	2,154	St. Mary borough	1,745	1,501
Lykens township	1,242	1,256	Spring Creek township	1,403	467
Middle Paxton township	1,327	1,443			
Middletown borough	5,080	3,351			
Middle ward	1,765		ERIE COUNTY	86,074	74,688
North ward	1,554		Albion borough	366	433
South ward	1,761		Amity township	912	1,033
Mifflin township	546	647	Concord township	991	1,171
Millersburg borough	1,527	1,440	Conneaut township	1,386	1,546
Reed township	267	324	Corry city	5,677	5,277
Rush township	151	124	Ward 1	957	
South Hanover township	1,062	1,205	Ward 2	1,357	
Steelton borough	9,250	2,447	Ward 3	1,737	
Ward 1	932		Ward 4	1,626	
Ward 2	1,725		Edinboro borough	1,107	876
Ward 3	3,302		Elgin borough	169	154
Ward 4	1,140		Elk Creek township	1,325	1,564
Ward 5	2,151		Erie city	40,634	27,737
Susquehanna township	3,653	2,411	Ward 1	6,492	
Swatara township, incl. Churchville and Highland villages	3,329	2,841	Ward 2	9,985	
Churchville village	603	238	Ward 3	7,318	
Highland village	845	289	Ward 4	7,292	
Uniontown borough	333	367	Ward 5	4,360	
Upper Paxton township	1,494	1,543	Ward 6	5,187	
Washington township, including Elizabethville village	1,698	1,420	Fairview borough	305	425
Elizabethville village	676	.....	Fairview township	1,295	1,482
Wayne township	512	577	Franklin township	963	1,020
West Hanover township	1,013	1,064	Girard borough	626	703
Wiconisco township	2,280	2,130	Girard township, including Miles Grove village	2,280	2,338
Williams township (a)	1,485	2,764	Miles Grove village	570	.....
Williamstown borough (b)	2,324	1,771	Greene township	1,511	1,531
			Greenfield township	1,432	1,020
DELAWARE COUNTY	74,683	56,101	Harborcreek township	1,660	1,781
Aston township	2,454	2,401	Leboeuf township	1,215	1,420
Bethel township	595	589	Lockport borough	240	345
Birmingham township	919	739	McKean township	1,330	1,394
Chester city (c)	20,226	14,997	Middleboro borough	195	210
Ward 1	1,620		Mill Creek township	3,279	3,279
Ward 2	1,973		Mill Village borough	320	388
Ward 3	2,554		Northeast borough	1,538	1,396
Ward 4	2,047		Northeast township	2,152	2,152
Ward 5	3,353		Springfield township	1,642	1,792
Ward 6	2,519		Summit township	903	1,047
Ward 7	3,457		Union borough	2,261	2,171
Ward 8	2,703		Union township	1,366	1,377
Chester township	578	582	Venango township	1,351	1,445
Clifton Heights borough (d)	1,820	.....	Washington township	1,790	1,880
Concord township	1,276	1,311	Waterford borough	838	784
Darby borough	2,972	1,779	Waterford township	1,537	1,822
Darby township (e)	2,031	1,245	Wattsburg borough	382	389
Eddystone borough (f)	.....	.....	Wayne township	1,124	1,306
Ridley township (g)	.....	.....	
Ridley Park borough (f)	.....	.....	FAYETTE COUNTY	80,006	58,842
Edgmont township	567	643	Bellevernon borough	1,147	1,164
Haverford township	1,733	1,488	Bridgeport borough	1,030	1,134
Lower Chichester township	2,292	1,700	Brownsville borough	1,417	1,489
Marple township	884	899	Brownsville township	252	246
Media borough	2,736	1,919	Bullskin township	3,519	2,732
Middletown township, including Lima village	3,287	2,798	Connellsville borough	5,629	3,609
Lima village	597	114	Connellsville township	2,165	1,366
Nether Providence township	1,817	1,726	Dawson borough	668	453
Newtown township	648	734	Dunbar borough (i)	1,381	.....
Radnor township, including Wayne village	3,790	1,924	Dunbar township (j), including Leisenring village	10,503	6,327
Wayne village	937	.....	Leisenring village	835	.....
Rutledge borough (f)	269	.....	Fairehance borough (k)	1,092	.....
South Chester borough	7,076	3,664	Fayette borough	931	867
Springfield township, including Morton village	2,436	1,772	Franklin township	1,668	1,373
Morton village	821	327	George township (l)	3,478	3,332
Thornbury township	926	945	German township	1,770	1,834
Tinicum township	188	224	Henry Clay township	1,311	1,232
Upland borough	2,275	2,028	Jefferson township	1,656	1,613
Upper Chichester township	564	523	Lower Tyrone township	2,153	1,976
Upper Darby township, including Fernwood and Lansdowne villages	4,773	4,699	Luzerne township	1,849	1,744
Fernwood village	619	.....	Masontown borough	391	376
Lansdowne village	875	.....	Menallen township	1,392	1,461
Upper Providence township	1,013	855	New Haven borough	1,221	442
			Nicholson township	1,483	1,513
ELK COUNTY	22,239	12,800	North Union township	5,099	3,169
Benezette township	1,025	835	Perry township	1,623	1,476
Benzinger township	2,733	1,976	Redstone township	1,122	1,066
Fox township	2,951	2,256	Saltlick township	1,339	1,371
Highland township	840	261	South Union township	3,740	1,177
			Springfield township	1,704	1,713
			Springhill township	1,720	1,558
			Stewart township	1,594	1,497

a Part taken to form Williamstown borough since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Williams township since 1880.
 c North Chester borough (population 1,381 in 1880) annexed in 1887.
 d Organized from part of Darby township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Clifton Heights borough since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Ridley township since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form Eddystone, Ridley Park, and Rutledge boroughs since 1880.

h Not separately returned.
 i Organized from part of Dunbar township since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Dunbar borough since 1880.
 k Organized from part of George township since 1880.
 l Part taken to form Fairehance borough since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.			GREENE COUNTY—Continued.		
Uniontown borough.....	6,359	3,265	Wayne township.....	1,757	1,814
Ward 1.....	924		Waynesburg borough (a).....	2,101	1,208
Ward 2.....	2,004		North ward.....	782	
Ward 3.....	1,728		South ward.....	1,319	
Ward 4.....	1,703		Whiteley township.....	1,068	997
Upper Tyrone township, including Everson village.....	4,718	3,306			
Everson village.....	905				
Washington township.....	1,283	1,257			
Wharton township.....	1,599	1,704			
			HUNTINGDON COUNTY.....	35,751	33,954
FOREST COUNTY.....	8,482	4,385	Alexandria borough.....	438	484
Barnett township.....	850	615	Barree township.....	601	1,085
Green township.....	857	543	Birmingham borough.....	225	231
Harmony township.....	545	344	Brady township.....	817	909
Hickory township.....	1,099	831	Broadtop borough.....	240	298
Howe township.....	1,276	382	Carbon township, including Robertsdale village.....	1,311	1,393
Jenks township, including Marionville village.....	1,752	219	Robertsdale village.....	651	604
Marionville village.....	516		Cass township.....	580	720
Kingsley township.....	779	460	Cassville borough.....	185	188
Tionesta borough.....	677	469	Clay township.....	904	891
Tionesta township.....	647	522	Coalmont borough.....	219	171
			Cromwell township (b).....	1,224	1,713
FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	51,433	49,855	Dublin township.....	967	925
Antrim township.....	4,359	4,284	Dudley borough.....	281	203
Chambersburg borough.....	7,863	6,877	Franklin township.....	1,145	1,129
Ward 1.....	1,534		Henderson township.....	630	738
Ward 2.....	2,138		Hopewell township.....	611	579
Ward 3.....	2,538		Huntingdon borough.....	5,729	4,125
Ward 4.....	1,603		Ward 1.....	1,097	
Fannett township.....	2,330	2,374	Ward 2.....	1,405	
Greencastle borough.....	1,525	1,735	Ward 3.....	1,455	
Greene township.....	3,579	3,831	Ward 4.....	1,772	
Guilford township.....	3,754	3,190	Jackson township.....	1,450	1,653
Hamilton township.....	1,680	1,760	Junata township.....	403	438
Letterkenny township.....	2,293	2,476	Lincoln township.....	552	604
Lurgan township.....	1,281	1,324	Logan township.....	586	611
Mercersburg borough.....	967	970	Mapleton borough.....	715	444
Metal township.....	1,627	1,702	Marklesburg borough.....	279	232
Montgomery township.....	2,990	3,408	Miller township (c).....	345	
Orrstown borough.....	262	302	Morris township.....	726	678
Peters township.....	3,088	3,165	Mount Union borough.....	810	764
Quincy township, including Mont Alto village.....	2,972	3,187	Oneida township.....	401	353
Mont Alto village.....	658		Orbisonia borough.....	963	766
St. Thomas township.....	2,180	2,358	Penn township.....	934	998
Southampton township.....	1,574	1,738	Petersburg borough.....	555	381
Warren township.....	566	627	Porter township.....	906	1,039
Washington township.....	2,732	2,653	Rock Hill borough (d).....	657	
Waynesboro borough.....	3,811	1,888	Saltville borough.....	254	227
Ward 1.....	1,391		Shade Gap borough.....	209	170
Ward 2.....	1,028		Shirley township.....	1,522	1,703
Ward 3.....	1,392		Shirleysburg borough.....	325	367
			Smithfield township (e).....	621	
FULTON COUNTY.....	10,137	10,149	Springfield township.....	810	816
Ayr township.....	1,331	1,309	Tell township.....	1,108	1,058
Belfast township.....	895	928	Three Springs borough.....	192	239
Bethel township.....	1,012	938	Tod township.....	753	848
Brush Creek township.....	682	820	Union township.....	831	780
Dublin township.....	941	931	Walker township (f).....	611	1,002
Licking Creek township.....	951	1,077	Warriorsmark township.....	1,343	1,238
McConnellsburg borough.....	594	584	West township.....	773	763
Taylor township.....	1,062	988			
Thompson township.....	796	732	INDIANA COUNTY.....	42,175	40,527
Tod township.....	582	626	Armagh borough.....	162	123
Union township.....	735	602	Armstrong township.....	1,205	1,340
Wells township.....	556	614	Banks township.....	1,485	919
			Blacklick township.....	800	924
GREENE COUNTY.....	28,935	28,273	Blairsville borough.....	3,126	1,162
Aleppo township.....	1,537	1,448	Brush Valley township.....	1,180	1,365
Carmichael borough.....	445	489	Buffington township.....	652	819
Center township.....	1,767	1,843	Burrell township.....	1,414	1,770
Cumberland township.....	1,729	1,868	Canoe township.....	1,276	1,217
Dunkard township.....	1,366	1,494	Center township.....	1,387	1,265
Franklin township.....	2,034	1,986	Cherryhill township.....	1,857	2,243
Gilmore township.....	948	874	Cherrytree borough.....	324	380
Greene township.....	569	707	Conemaugh township.....	1,558	1,346
Greensboro borough.....	427	432	East Mahoning township.....	1,090	1,160
Jackson township.....	1,226	1,244	East Wheatfield township.....	786	937
Jefferson borough.....	327	347	Grant township.....	1,350	1,318
Jefferson township.....	922	957	Green township.....	2,402	2,606
Monongahela township.....	814	930	Homer borough.....	505	381
Morgan township.....	1,036	1,035	Indiana borough.....	1,963	1,907
Morris township.....	1,585	1,390	Jacksonville borough.....	83	114
Perry township.....	1,610	1,339	Marion borough.....	367	398
Richhill township.....	2,900	2,795	Mechanicsburg borough.....	198	226
Springhill township.....	1,901	1,721	Montgomery township.....	1,111	1,211
Washington township.....	866	995	North Mahoning township.....	1,255	1,317
			Pine township.....	1,005	1,189
			Rayne township.....	1,897	1,958
			Saltsburg borough.....	1,088	855
			Shelocta borough.....	82	121
			Smicksburg borough.....	229	221
			South Mahoning township.....	1,331	1,369
			Washington township.....	1,573	1,668
			West Indiana borough.....	1,634	1,077
			West Mahoning township.....	1,056	1,170

a Marion township (population 360 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

b Part taken to form Rock Hill borough since 1880.

c Organized since 1880.

d Organized from part of Cromwell township since 1880.

e Organized from part of Walker township since 1880.

f Part taken to form Smithfield township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
INDIANA COUNTY—Continued.			LACKAWANNA COUNTY—Continued.		
West Wheatfield township	1,771	1,359	Jefferson township	696	790
White township	1,635	1,716	Jermyn borough	2,650	1,541
Young township	1,238	1,376	Lackawanna township	8,061	5,821
JEFFERSON COUNTY			Laplume borough (h)	253	.....
44,005	27,935	.....	Lehigh township	146	196
Barnett township			Madison township, including Moscow village	1,257	1,091
360	296	.....	Moscow village	582	320
Beaver township	993	1,113	Mayville borough (i)	1,695	.....
Bell township	1,015	887	Newton township	1,059	1,027
Big Run borough	731	240	North Abington township	1,090	1,071
Brockwayville borough (a)	929	360	Old Forge township	4,422	1,408
Brookville borough	2,478	2,136	Olyphant borough	4,083	2,094
Clayville borough	1,402	248	Ransom township	650	646
Clover township (b)	642	1,054	Roaring Brook township (j)	335	760
Corsica borough	338	391	Scott township	1,213	1,263
Eldred township	1,581	1,271	Scranton city	75,215	45,850
Gaskill township	682	540	Ward 1	4,246	.....
Heath township	236	207	Ward 2	5,252	.....
Henderson township	1,024	872	Ward 3	2,173	.....
Knox township	1,360	1,011	Ward 4	5,704	.....
McCalmont township	1,031	549	Ward 5	6,610	.....
Oliver township	1,362	1,305	Ward 6	2,491	.....
Perry township	1,228	1,293	Ward 7	2,579	.....
Pinecreek township	1,347	1,189	Ward 8	3,041	.....
Polk township	616	361	Ward 9	3,376	.....
Porter township	647	669	Ward 10	1,463	.....
Punxsutawney borough	2,792	674	Ward 11	5,139	.....
Reynoldsville borough	2,789	1,410	Ward 12	2,458	.....
Ringgold township	1,004	1,078	Ward 13	3,977	.....
Rose township	1,830	1,601	Ward 14	3,156	.....
Snyder township (c)	2,011	1,048	Ward 15	3,642	.....
Summerville borough (d)	338	348	Ward 16	3,172	.....
Union township	803	809	Ward 17	2,961	.....
Warsaw township	1,567	1,414	Ward 18	1,780	.....
Washington township	2,643	1,282	Ward 19	5,934	.....
Winslow township	3,493	1,904	Ward 20	4,198	.....
Worthville borough	176	174	Ward 21	1,863	.....
Young township	4,557	909	South Abington township .....	.....	923
JUNIATA COUNTY			Spring Brook township	756	658
16,655	18,227	.....	Waverly borough	292	329
Beale township			Winton borough	1,797	905
932	1,130	.....	LANCASTER COUNTY		
Delaware township	1,144	1,171	149,095	139,447	.....
Fayette township	1,755	2,028	Adamstown borough		
Fermanagh township	968	1,114	603	701	.....
Greenwood township	569	601	Bart township	1,292	1,381
Lack township	1,221	1,439	Brecknock township	1,742	1,653
Mifflintown borough	877	842	Caernarvon township	1,580	1,704
Milford township	1,276	1,341	Clay township	1,558	1,501
Monroe township	1,092	1,125	Colerain township	1,588	1,663
Patterson borough	826	763	Columbia borough	10,599	8,312
Port Royal borough	519	621	Ward 1	4,004	.....
Spruce Hill township	935	1,007	Ward 2	3,287	.....
Susquehanna township	697	733	Ward 3	3,308	.....
Thompsontown borough	291	275	Conestoga township, incl. part of Safe Harbor village ..	2,195	2,350
Turbett township	693	747	Safe Harbor village (part of)	454	.....
Tuscarora township	1,370	1,591	Total for Safe Harbor village, in Conestoga and	613	691
Walker township	1,490	1,699	Manor townships .....	.....	.....
LACKAWANNA COUNTY			Conoy township, including Bainbridge town	1,884	2,055
142,088	89,269	.....	Bainbridge town	652	660
Archbald borough			Drumore township (k)	1,484	3,186
4,032	3,049	.....	Earl township, including New Holland village	3,678	3,541
Ward 1	1,290	.....	New Holland village	1,060	1,005
Ward 2	1,482	.....	East Cocalico township, including Reamstown village ..	2,674	2,226
Ward 3	1,260	.....	Reamstown village	530	333
Benton township (e)	1,052	1,148	East Donegal township, including Maytown village	3,384	3,128
Blakely borough	2,452	871	Maytown village	702	660
Ward 1	1,017	.....	East Drumore township (l)	1,502	.....
Ward 2	1,435	.....	East Earl township, including Terre Hill village	3,445	3,028
Carbondale city	10,833	7,714	Terre Hill village	891	.....
Ward 1	2,335	.....	East Hempfield township, incl. East Petersburg village ..	3,154	3,176
Ward 2	1,442	.....	East Petersburg village	538	.....
Ward 3	2,088	.....	East Lampeter township	2,603	2,493
Ward 4	2,023	.....	Eden township	1,229	1,250
Ward 5	2,945	.....	Elizabeth township	1,012	1,045
Carbondale township (f)	1,784	1,163	Elizabethtown borough	1,218	980
Clifton township	172	282	Ephrata township, including Akron village	4,779	3,340
Covington township	884	880	Acron village	606	284
Dickson borough	3,110	838	Fulton township	1,828	1,888
Dunmore borough	8,315	5,151	Lancaster city	32,011	25,769
Ward 1	1,251	.....	Ward 1	1,912	.....
Ward 2	2,036	.....	Ward 2	3,126	.....
Ward 3	2,359	.....	Ward 3	2,442	.....
Ward 4	525	.....	Ward 4	3,207	.....
Ward 5	306	.....	Ward 5	3,169	.....
Ward 6	1,838	.....	Ward 6	4,768	.....
Dunning borough (g)	443	.....	Ward 7	4,022	.....
Fell township	1,154	441	Ward 8	5,231	.....
Glenburn borough	290	289	Ward 9	4,134	.....
Gouldsboro borough	141	249	Lancaster township	1,177	1,261
Greenfield township	673	821	Leacock township	2,196	2,142
LACKAWANNA COUNTY			Lititz borough (m)	1,494	1,113
142,088	89,269	.....	Little Britain township	1,590	1,574

a Organized from part of Snyder township since 1880.
 b Part taken to form Summerville borough since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Brockwayville borough since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Clover township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Laplume borough since 1880.
 f Part taken to form Mayville borough since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Roaring Brook township since 1880.

h Organized from part of Benton township since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Carbondale township since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Dunning borough since 1880.
 k Part taken to form East Drumore township since 1880.
 l Organized from part of Drumore township since 1880.
 m Organized from part of Warwick township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.			LEBANON COUNTY—Continued.		
Manheim borough.....	2,070	1,666	Union township.....	1,699	1,719
Ward 1.....	739		West Lebanon township (g).....	751	
Ward 2.....	930				
Ward 3.....	401				
Manheim township.....	2,883	2,935	LEHIGH COUNTY.....		
Manor township, including Millersville village and part of Safe Harbor village.....	4,960	5,186	Allentown city.....	25,228	18,063
Millersville village.....	1,241	1,121	Ward 1.....	3,089	
Safe Harbor village (part of).....	159		Ward 2.....	2,795	
Marietta borough.....	2,402	2,503	Ward 3.....	2,551	
Martic township.....	1,828	1,986	Ward 4.....	2,263	
Mount Joy borough.....	1,848	2,058	Ward 5.....	6,176	
Mount Joy township.....	2,258	2,554	Ward 6.....	3,137	
Paradise township.....	2,608	2,519	Ward 7.....	2,702	
Penn township.....	2,216	2,269	Ward 8.....	2,515	
Pequea township.....	1,299	1,351	Catasauqua borough.....		
Providence township.....	1,856	2,134	Ward 1.....	1,726	
Rapho township.....	3,668	3,799	Ward 2.....	1,978	
Sadsbury township.....	1,861	1,782	Coopersburg borough.....	454	392
Salisbury township.....	3,751	3,873	Coplay borough.....	880	774
Strasburg borough.....	918	1,005	Emaus borough.....	883	847
Strasburg township.....	1,872	2,011	Hanover township (h), including East Allentown village.....	2,863	3,813
Upper Leacock township.....	2,232	2,145	East Allentown village.....	599	516
Warwick township (a).....	3,153	4,038	Heidelberg township.....	1,437	1,567
Washington borough.....	562	700	Lower Macungie township.....	3,657	3,952
West Cocalico township.....	2,238	2,312	Lower Milford township.....	1,424	1,563
West Donegal township.....	1,295	1,272	Lowhill township.....	763	914
West Earl township.....	2,267	2,062	Lynn township.....	2,635	2,678
West Hempfield township.....	3,704	3,916	Macungie borough.....	644	701
West Lampeter township.....	1,847	2,026	North Whitehall township.....	2,847	3,245
			Salisbury township, including Aineyville and Mountainville villages.....	4,100	3,078
			Aineyville village.....	639	
LAWRENCE COUNTY.....			37,517	33,312	
			Mountainville village.....	723	108
Big Beaver township.....	1,647	1,645	Slatington borough.....	2,716	1,634
Hickory township.....	923	1,002	South Whitehall township.....	2,204	2,884
Little Beaver township.....	1,193	1,282	Upper Macungie township.....	2,511	3,023
Mahoning township.....	2,079	1,767	Upper Milford township.....	2,394	2,475
Neshannock township.....	1,171	1,364	Upper Saucon township.....	2,832	3,228
Newcastle city.....	11,600	8,418	Washington township.....	2,668	2,517
Ward 1.....	2,681		Weisenburg township.....	1,514	1,627
Ward 2.....	1,598		West Bethlehem borough (i).....	2,759	1,414
Ward 3.....	2,563		Ward 1.....	1,445	
Ward 4.....	1,675		Ward 2.....	1,314	
Ward 5.....	3,083		Whitehall township, including Hokendauqua village.....	5,514	3,929
New Wilmington borough.....	684	628	Hokendauqua village.....	953	
North Beaver township.....	2,035	1,984			
Perry township.....	764	827	LUZERNE COUNTY.....		
Plaingrove township.....	728	788	201,203	133,065	
Pulaaki township.....	1,609	1,684	Ashley borough.....	3,192	2,799
Scott township.....	907	985	Ward 1.....	1,325	
Shenango township.....	2,004	2,040	Ward 2.....	936	
Slipperyrock township.....	1,548	1,741	Ward 3.....	931	
Taylor township.....	1,374	819	Avoca borough (j).....	3,031	1,913
Union township (b).....	1,445	2,418	Bear Creek township.....	843	1,150
Wampum borough.....	760	786	Black Creek township.....	2,178	1,057
Washington township.....	534	634	Buck township.....	94	173
Wayne township.....	1,737	1,368	Butler township.....	1,984	1,917
West Newcastle borough (c).....	1,761		Conyngam township.....	1,299	488
Wilmington township.....	1,098	1,132	Dallas borough.....	415	272
			Dallas township.....	885	879
			Denison township, including Middleburg village.....	973	976
			Middleburg village.....	532	
LEBANON COUNTY.....			48,131	38,476	
			Dorrance township.....	742	630
Bethel township, including Fredericksburg village.....	2,274	2,332	Dorranceeton borough (k).....	586	
Fredericksburg village.....	612	585	Edwardsville borough (l).....	3,284	
Cold Spring township.....	18	40	Ward 1.....	647	
Cornwall township (d), including Bismarck village.....	2,487	2,522	Ward 2.....	1,233	
Bismarck village.....	575	340	Ward 3.....	1,404	
East Hanover township.....	1,550	1,704	Exeter borough (m).....	790	
Heidelberg township.....	2,376	2,408	Exeter township (n).....	452	1,021
Jackon township, including Myerstown village.....	3,830	3,709	Fairmount township.....	1,090	1,085
Myerstown village.....	1,880	1,580	Fairview township (o), including Mountain Top village.....	1,008	
Jonestown borough.....	643	703	Mountain Top village.....	961	
Lebanon city.....	14,664	8,778	Forty Fort borough (k).....	1,031	478
Ward 1.....	2,719		Foster township, including Eckley, Highland, and Sandy Run villages.....	7,590	5,116
Ward 2.....	2,160		Eckley village.....	1,241	1,070
Ward 3.....	1,490		Highland village.....	657	571
Ward 4.....	1,723		Sandy Run village.....	596	
Ward 5.....	3,341		Franklin township.....	521	593
Ward 6.....	3,231		Freeland borough.....	1,730	624
Londonderry township, including Palmyra village.....	2,679	2,454	Hanover township.....	2,579	2,000
Palmyra village.....	768	531	Hazle township (p), including Ebervale, Hollywood, Lattimer, and Milnesville villages.....	12,494	10,547
Millcreek township, including Newmanstown village.....	2,465	2,238	Ebervale village.....	567	1,108
Newmanstown village.....	612	511	Hollywood village.....	598	260
North Annville township, incl. part of Annville village.....	2,008	2,134	Lattimer village.....	1,051	784
Annville village (part of).....	702		Milnesville village.....	824	572
Total for Annville village, in North and South Annville townships.....	1,283	1,431	Hazleton borough.....	11,872	6,935
North Cornwall township (e).....	1,458		East ward.....	5,628	
North Lebanon township (f).....	3,723	2,560	North ward.....	2,558	
South Annville township, incl. part of Annville village.....	1,806	1,809	West ward.....	3,686	
Annville village (part of).....	581		Hollenback township.....	724	736
South Lebanon township.....	2,557	2,117			
Swatara township.....	1,143	1,249			

a Part taken to form Lititz borough since 1880.

b Part taken to form West Newcastle borough since 1880.

c Organized from part of Union township since 1880.

d Part taken to form North Cornwall township since 1880.

e Organized from part of Cornwall township since 1880.

f Part taken to form West Lebanon township since 1880.

g Organized from part of North Lebanon township since 1880.

h Part taken to form West Bethlehem borough since 1880.

i Organized from part of Hanover township since 1880.

j Formerly Pleasant Valley.

k Organized from part of Kingston township since 1880.

l Organized from part of Plymouth township since 1880.

m Organized from part of Exeter township since 1880.

n Part taken to form Exeter borough since 1880.

o Organized from part of Wright township since 1880.

p Part taken to form West Hazleton borough since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880	
LUZERNE COUNTY—Continued.				LYCOMING COUNTY—Continued.				
Hughestown borough	1,454	1,192	Cummings township	422	319			
Hunlock township	881	759	Dubois township	697	662			
Huntington township	1,557	1,596	Eldred township	656	695			
Jackson township	657	661	Fairfield township	468	478			
Jeddo borough	358	350	Franklin township	1,063	994			
Jenkins township (a)	2,320	2,202	Gamble township	754	779			
Kingston borough	2,381	1,418	Hepburn township	769	857			
Kingston township (b)	3,809	5,878	Hughesville borough	1,358	899			
Lafin borough (c)	231	.....	Jackson township	619	620		
Lake township	1,144	863	Jersey Shore borough	1,853	1,411			
Laurel Run borough (d)	606	.....	Jordan township	891	825		
Lehman township	1,093	940	Lewis township	985	1,066			
Luzerne borough (e)	2,398	.....	Limestone township	1,096	1,241		
Marcy township	2,904	1,158	Loyalsock township	2,498	1,818			
Miners Mills borough (f)	2,075	.....	Lycoming township	643	639		
Nanticoke borough	10,044	3,884	McHenry township	608	362			
Ward 1	1,109	.....	McIntyre township	845	1,637		
Ward 2	878	.....	McNett township	619	399		
Ward 3	551	.....	Mifflin township (n)	695	1,138		
Ward 4	1,133	.....	Mill Creek township	345	385		
Ward 5	1,017	.....	Montgomery borough (o)	777	414		
Ward 6	950	.....	Montoursville borough	1,278	1,193		
Ward 7	907	.....	Moreland township	737	828		
Ward 8	258	.....	Muncy borough	1,295	1,174		
Ward 9	1,167	.....	Muncy township	701	809		
Ward 10	1,027	.....	Muncy Creek township	1,740	1,709		
Ward 11	1,047	.....	Nippenose township	588	656		
Nescopeck township, including Nescopeck town	1,456	1,205	Old Lycoming township	589	554			
Nescopeck town	698	360	Penn township	877	793			
New Columbus borough	214	267	Piatt township	521	511			
Newport township, including Glenlyon village	5,411	1,531	Picture Rocks borough	510	321			
Glenlyon village	2,255	.....	Pine township	901	640		
Parsons borough	2,412	1,498	Plunkett Creek township	777	777			
Pittston borough	10,302	7,472	Porter township	1,007	636			
Ward 1	1,406	.....	Saladasburg borough (p)	374	312		
Ward 2	860	.....	Shrewsbury township	570	474		
Ward 3	1,695	.....	South Williamsport borough (q)	2,900	.....		
Ward 4	2,395	.....	Ward 1	848	.....		
Ward 5	1,280	.....	Ward 2	1,068	.....		
Ward 6	2,666	.....	Ward 3	984	.....		
Pittston township	3,284	2,666	Susquehanna township	294	330			
Plains township (g)	6,576	5,354	Upper Fairfield township	771	898			
Plymouth borough	9,344	6,065	Washington township	937	1,172			
Plymouth township (h)	8,363	7,318	Watson township	264	316			
Ross township	1,102	1,053	Williamsport city	27,132	18,934			
Salem township	1,303	1,448	Ward 1	4,053	.....		
Shickshinny borough	1,448	1,058	Ward 2	1,855	.....		
Ward 1	468	.....	Ward 3	3,152	.....		
Ward 2	282	.....	Ward 4	4,687	.....		
Ward 3	457	.....	Ward 5	3,843	.....		
Ward 4	241	.....	Ward 6	3,928	.....		
Slocum township	409	377	Ward 7	2,628	.....		
Sugarloaf township	1,854	1,390	Ward 8	2,983	.....		
Sugarnotch borough	2,586	1,582	Wolf township	734	649			
Union township	874	920	Woodward township	817	785			
West Hazleton borough (i)	981	191	MCKEAN COUNTY				46,863	42,565
West Pittston borough	3,906	2,544	Annin township	1,188	1,089			
Whitehaven borough	1,634	1,408	Bradford city	10,514	9,197			
Wilkesbarre city	37,718	23,339	Ward 1	1,996	.....		
Ward 1	2,165	.....	Ward 2	2,254	.....		
Ward 2	5,338	.....	Ward 3	2,359	.....		
Ward 3	3,155	.....	Ward 4	2,248	.....		
Ward 4	1,377	.....	Ward 5	1,657	.....		
Ward 5	1,940	.....	Bradford township	3,246	2,699		
Ward 6	2,573	.....	Ceres township	1,207	975		
Ward 7	1,172	.....	Corydon township	837	154		
Ward 8	2,290	.....	Eldred borough	1,050	1,185		
Ward 9	1,914	.....	Eldred township	1,588	2,078		
Ward 10	1,653	.....	Foster township	3,107	5,373		
Ward 11	2,330	.....	Hamilton township	1,734	539		
Ward 12	1,861	.....	Hamlin township	1,722	330		
Ward 13	4,341	.....	Kane borough (r)	2,944	.....		
Ward 14	4,179	.....	Keating township	2,877	2,974		
Ward 15	1,430	.....	Kendall borough	1,937	2,689		
Wilkesbarre township (j)	2,917	2,445	Ward 1	867	.....		
Wright township (k)	152	880	Ward 2	1,070	.....		
Wyoming borough (e)	1,794	1,147	Lafayette township	1,913	1,266			
Yates borough	414	415	Liberty township (s), including Portage Creek village	2,174	2,029			
			Portage Creek village	690	.....		
LYCOMING COUNTY				70,579	57,486			
Anthony township	562	592	Norwich township	1,109	431			
Armstrong township (l)	385	1,431	Otto township (t), including Duke Center and Rixford villages	2,429	4,277			
Bastress township	236	235	Duke Center village	924	2,068			
Brady township	475	447	Rixford village	506	1,127			
Brown township	885	296	Port Allegheny borough (u)	1,230	731			
Cascade township	609	514	Sergeant township	948	922			
Clinton township (m)	1,326	1,676	Smethport borough	1,150	872			
Cogan House township	1,126	1,002	Wetmore township (v)	1,959	1,438			

a Part taken to form Lafin borough since 1880.
 b Parts taken to form Dorranceton, Forty Fort, Luzerne, and Wyoming boroughs since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Jenkins township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Wilkesbarre township since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Kingston township since 1880.
 f Organized from part of Plains township since 1880.
 g Part taken to form Miners Mills borough since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Edwardsville borough since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Hazle township since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Laurel Run borough since 1880.
 k Part taken to form Fairview township since 1880.

l Part taken to form South Williamsport borough since 1880.
 m Part taken to form Montgomery borough since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Saladasburg borough since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Clinton township since 1880.
 p Organized from part of Mifflin township since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Armstrong township since 1880.
 r Organized from part of Wetmore township in 1886.
 s Part taken to form Port Allegheny borough in 1886.
 t Duke Center borough (population 2,068 in 1880) annexed in 1888.
 u Organized from part of Liberty township in 1882.
 v Part taken to form Kane borough in 1886.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MERCER COUNTY			MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
	55,744	56,161			
Bethel borough.....	81	151	Ross township.....	727	710
Clarksville borough.....	2,095	2,284	Smithfield township (h).....	1,099	1,667
Pymatuning township.....	859	2,919	Stroud township.....	1,565	1,680
Coolspring township.....	519	870	Stroudsburg borough.....	2,419	1,860
Deer Creek township.....	1,480	1,616	Tobyhanna township.....	630	838
Delaware township.....	656	660	Tunkhannock township.....	348	292
East Lackawannock township.....	783	884			
Fairview township.....	1,393	1,609	MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
Findley township.....	429	323		123,290	96,494
Fredonia borough.....	903	1,063	Abington township.....	2,703	2,185
French Creek township.....	762	881	Amble borough (i).....	1,073	251
Greene township.....	3,674	3,007	Bridgeport borough.....	2,651	1,802
Greenville borough.....	1,114		Cheltenham township.....	4,746	3,236
Ward 1.....	1,477		Conshohocken borough.....	5,470	4,561
Ward 2.....	1,083		Ward 1.....	1,996	
Ward 3.....			Ward 2.....	1,686	
Grove borough (b).....	1,160	1,006	Ward 3.....	1,788	
Hempfield township.....	951	1,006	Douglas township.....		1,667
Hickory township.....	3,629	5,926	East Greenville borough.....	539	331
Jackson township (c).....	1,226	1,111	Franconia township (j).....	2,258	2,556
Jackson Center borough (d).....	232		Frederick township.....	1,850	1,944
Jamestown borough.....	822	974	Greenlane borough.....	237	187
Jefferson township.....	982	1,126	Gwynedd township (k).....	2,367	2,041
Lackawannock township.....	937	1,092	Hatboro borough.....	781	586
Lake township.....	885	638	Hatfield township.....	1,833	1,694
Liberty township.....	607	642	Horsham township.....	1,239	1,315
Mercer borough.....	2,138	2,344	Jenkintown borough.....	1,609	810
North ward.....	946		Lansdale borough.....	1,858	798
South ward.....	1,192		Limerick township.....	2,224	2,365
Mill Creek township.....	821	876	Lower Merion township, including Ardmore village.....	10,362	6,287
New Lebanon borough.....	263	279	Ardmore village.....	2,205	519
New Vernon township.....	720	845	Lower Providence township.....	1,374	1,586
Otter Creek township.....	488	530	Lower Salford township.....	1,755	1,828
Perry township.....	1,125	1,160	Marlboro township.....	1,151	1,212
Pine township (e).....	1,909	1,652	Montgomery township.....	836	876
Salem township.....	540	592	Mooreland township.....	1,889	1,746
Sandy Creek township.....	674	745	New Hanover township.....	1,728	1,905
Sandy Lake borough.....	721	730	Norristown borough.....	19,791	13,063
Sandy Lake township.....	1,118	1,097	Ward 1.....	2,181	
Sharon borough.....	7,459	5,684	Ward 2.....	2,183	
East ward.....	3,313		Ward 3.....	1,800	
South ward.....	1,735		Ward 4.....	2,283	
West ward.....	2,411		Ward 5.....	2,293	
Sharpsville borough.....	2,330	1,824	Ward 6.....	3,459	
Sheakleyville borough.....	191	222	Ward 7.....	1,683	
Shenango township.....	1,140	1,595	Ward 8.....	950	
Springfield township.....	1,368	1,464	Ward 9.....	1,367	
Stoneboro borough.....	1,394	1,186	Ward 10.....	1,592	
Sugar Grove township.....	654	655	Norriton township.....		1,236
West Middlesex borough.....	966	918	North Wales borough.....		1,060
West Salem township.....	2,043	2,071	Pennsburg borough (l).....	627	
Wheatland borough.....	575	583	Perkiomen township (m).....	1,024	2,515
Wilmington township.....	503	556	Plymouth township.....	2,244	1,916
Wolf Creek township.....	542	636	Pottsgrove township (n).....	1,885	3,984
Worth township.....	987	1,094	Pottstown borough (o).....	13,285	5,305
			Ward 1.....	1,489	
			Ward 2.....	1,395	
			Ward 3.....	1,299	
			Ward 4.....	1,091	
			Ward 5.....	1,753	
			Ward 6.....	1,246	
			Ward 7.....	1,042	
			Ward 8.....	2,249	
			Ward 9.....	1,721	
			Royersford borough.....	1,815	558
			Skippack township (p).....	1,360	
			Souderton borough (q).....	679	
			Springfield township.....	1,892	1,535
			Towamensing township.....	1,140	1,282
			Upper Dublin township (k).....	2,008	1,856
			Upper Hanover township (r).....	1,977	2,408
			Upper Merion township.....	3,405	3,275
			Upper Providence township, incl. Mont Clare village.....	3,529	3,592
			Mont Clare village.....	666	
			Upper Salford township.....	1,869	1,866
			West Conshohocken borough.....	1,666	1,462
			Whitemarsh township, including Spring Mill village.....	3,516	3,239
			Spring Mill village.....	959	788
			Whitepain township.....	1,565	1,429
			Worcester township.....	1,517	1,641
			MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
				15,645	15,468
			Anthony township.....	962	1,042
			Cooper township.....	834	383
			Danville borough.....	7,998	8,346
			Ward 1.....	2,124	
			Ward 2.....	1,420	
			Ward 3.....	2,533	
			Ward 4.....	1,921	
			Derry township.....	772	814
			Liberty township.....	1,061	1,168

a Not separately returned.
 b Organized from part of Pine township since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Jackson Center borough since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Jackson township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Grove borough since 1880.
 f Derry township (population 2,670 in 1880) formed into North and South Derry townships since 1880.
 g Organized from part of Smithfield township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Delaware Watergap borough since 1880.
 i Organized from parts of Gwynedd and Upper Dublin townships in 1888.

j Part taken to form Souderton borough in 1887.
 k Part taken to form Ambler borough in 1888.
 l Organized from part of Upper Hanover township in 1887.
 m Part taken to form Skippack township in 1886.
 n Part given to Pottstown borough in 1888.
 o Part of Pottsgrove township annexed in 1888.
 p Organized from part of Perkiomen township in 1886.
 q Organized from part of Franconia township in 1887.
 r Part taken to form Pennsburg borough in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.			NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Limestone township.....	678	731	Rush township.....	1,346	1,263
Mahoning township.....	2,171	1,142	Shamokin borough.....	14,403	8,184
Mayberry township.....	198	230	Ward 1.....	2,877	
Valley township.....	890	1,014	Ward 2.....	2,218	
Washingtonville borough.....	171	203	Ward 3.....	2,627	
West Hemlock township.....	390	395	Ward 4.....	2,211	
			Ward 5.....	2,715	
			Ward 6.....	1,755	
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.....			84,220	70,312	
Allen township, incl. Catasauqua and Stemton villages ..	3,474	2,602	Shamokin township (j).....	1,443	2,218
Catasauqua village.....	998		Snyderstown borough.....	242	209
Stemton village.....	742	289	Sunbury borough.....	5,930	4,077
Bangor borough.....	2,506	1,328	Ward 1.....	953	
Bath borough.....	723	698	Ward 2.....	1,378	
Bethlehem borough.....	6,762	5,193	Ward 3.....	1,515	
Ward 1.....	1,748		Ward 4.....	979	
Ward 2.....	2,114		Ward 5.....	1,105	
Ward 3.....	1,513		Turbut township.....	792	2,821
Ward 4.....	1,387		Turbutville borough.....	441	414
Bethlehem township.....	2,397	2,282	Upper Augusta township.....	2,749	1,735
Bushkill township.....	1,644	1,779	Upper Mahanoy township.....	891	922
Chapman borough.....	392	382	Washington township.....	788	811
East Allen township.....	1,104	1,195	Watsontown borough.....	2,157	1,481
East Bangor borough (a).....	804	335	Zerbe township.....	1,355	1,147
Easton city (b).....	14,481	11,924			
Ward 1.....	1,650		PERRY COUNTY.....		
Ward 2.....	2,320		26,276	27,522	
Ward 3.....	1,680		Blain borough.....	249	270
Ward 4.....	1,890		Bloomfield borough.....	737	673
Ward 5.....	1,890		Buffalo township.....	691	703
Ward 6.....	1,637		Carroll township.....	1,283	1,417
Ward 7.....	2,374		Center township.....	1,046	1,120
Ward 8.....	2,930		Duncannon borough.....	1,074	1,027
Forks township (c).....	1,189	1,382	Greenwood township.....	868	1,109
Freemansburg borough.....	615	634	Howe township.....	383	398
Glendon borough.....	907	982	Jackson township.....	955	1,004
Hanover township.....	440	503	Juniata township.....	938	958
Hellertown borough.....	708	605	Landisburg borough.....	318	336
Lehigh township.....	3,570	3,338	Liverpool borough.....	821	838
Lower Mount Bethel township.....	1,322	1,561	Liverpool township.....	751	825
Lower Nazareth township.....	930	1,101	Madison township.....	1,584	1,699
Lower Saucon township (d).....	3,913	5,304	Marysville borough.....	1,115	1,206
Moore township.....	2,544	2,728	Miller township.....	356	379
Nazareth borough.....	1,318	984	Millerstown borough.....	594	652
Palmer township.....	2,396	2,022	New Buffalo borough.....	220	222
Pen Argyl borough (e).....	2,108	572	Newport borough.....	1,417	1,399
Plainfield township (f).....	2,521	2,468	Oliver township.....	969	811
Portland borough.....	676	608	Penn township, including Baskinsville village.....	1,965	1,771
South Bethlehem borough (g).....	10,302	4,925	Baskinsville village.....	514	358
Ward 1.....	2,731		Rye township.....	710	849
Ward 2.....	3,152		Saville township.....	1,542	1,743
Ward 3.....	1,768		Spring township.....	1,340	1,538
Ward 4.....	2,651		Toboyne township.....	851	853
South Easton borough.....	5,616	4,534	Tuscarora township.....	762	995
Ward 1.....	1,903		Tyrene township.....	1,562	1,486
Ward 2.....	2,295		Watts township.....	896	451
Ward 3.....	1,418		Wheatfield township.....	770	790
Upper Mount Bethel township (h).....	3,106	3,645			
Upper Nazareth township.....	550	838	PHILADELPHIA COUNTY.....		
Washington township.....	2,523	1,920	1,046,964	847,170	
Williams township.....	2,676	2,847			
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.....			74,698	53,123	
Cameron township.....	1,034	976	Philadelphia city, coextensive with Philadelphia county.....	1,046,964	847,170
Chillisquaque township.....	1,607	1,737	Ward 1.....	53,882	
Coal township, incl. Scotch Hill and Silver Hill villages..	8,616	4,320	Ward 2.....	31,563	
Scotch Hill village.....	566	837	Ward 3.....	19,925	
Silver Hill village.....	593		Ward 4.....	20,384	
Delaware township.....	1,864	2,037	Ward 5.....	16,987	
Jackson township.....	1,046	959	Ward 6.....	8,712	
Jordan township.....	914	973	Ward 7.....	30,179	
Lewis township.....	1,151	1,173	Ward 8.....	16,971	
Little Mahanoy township.....	327	326	Ward 9.....	9,791	
Lower Augusta township.....	839	1,194	Ward 10.....	21,514	
Lower Mahanoy township.....	1,750	1,866	Ward 11.....	12,953	
McEwensville borough.....	262	283	Ward 12.....	14,170	
Milton borough.....	5,317	2,102	Ward 13.....	17,923	
Ward 1.....	818		Ward 14.....	20,737	
Ward 2.....	1,044		Ward 15.....	52,705	
Ward 3.....	1,323		Ward 16.....	17,087	
Ward 4.....	1,155		Ward 17.....	19,546	
Ward 5.....	977		Ward 18.....	29,164	
Mount Carmel borough.....	8,254	2,378	Ward 19.....	55,545	
Ward 1.....	1,588		Ward 20.....	44,480	
Ward 2.....	2,084		Ward 21.....	26,900	
Ward 3.....	2,521		Ward 22.....	45,329	
Ward 4.....	2,061		Ward 23.....	35,294	
Mount Carmel township.....	3,192	3,126	Ward 24.....	42,556	
Northumberland borough.....	2,744	2,293	Ward 25.....	35,945	
Point township.....	778	926	Ward 26.....	62,138	
Ralpho township (i).....	1,001		Ward 27.....	32,905	
Riverside borough.....	394	336	Ward 28.....	46,390	
Rockfeller township.....	1,071	836	Ward 29.....	54,759	
			Ward 30.....	30,614	
			Ward 31.....	32,974	
			Ward 32.....	30,050	
			Ward 33.....	33,171	
			Ward 34.....	23,721	

a Organized from part of Upper Mount Bethel township since 1880.
 b Part of Forks township annexed since 1880.
 c Part given to Easton city since 1880.
 d Part given to South Bethlehem borough since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Plainfield township since 1880.

f Part taken to form Pen Argyl borough since 1880.
 g Part of Lower Saucon township annexed since 1880.
 h Part taken to form East Bangor borough since 1880.
 i Organized from part of Shamokin township since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Ralpho township since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PIKE COUNTY.....	9,412	9,663	SCHUYLKILL COUNTY—Continued.		
Blooming Grove township.....	351	472	Minersville borough.....	3,504	3,249
Delaware township.....	799	804	East ward.....	1,943	
Dingman township.....	491	606	West ward.....	1,561	
Greene township.....	1,114	1,168	Mount Carbon borough.....	333	327
Lackawaxen township.....	1,547	1,588	Newcastle township.....	1,317	1,512
Lehman township.....	742	812	New Philadelphia borough.....	522	360
Milford borough.....	793	983	New Ringgold borough.....	240	100
Milford township.....	158	207	North Manheim township (e).....	2,391	2,607
Palmyra township.....	810	667	North Union township.....	1,124	848
Porter township.....	89	99	Norwegian township.....	819	932
Shohola township.....	960	715	Orwigsburg borough.....	1,290	792
Westfall township.....	1,558	1,542	Palo Alto borough.....	1,424	1,588
POTTER COUNTY.....	22,778	13,797	Pine Grove borough.....	1,103	957
Abbott township.....	823	623	Pine Grove township.....	2,601	2,327
Allegheny township.....	636	672	Port Carbon borough.....	1,976	2,346
Austin borough (a).....	1,679		Port Clinton borough.....	606	686
Bingham township.....	877	832	Porter township, including Tower village.....	3,691	2,625
Clara township.....	290	238	Tower village.....	2,053	
Coudersport borough.....	1,530	677	Pottsville borough.....	14,117	13,253
Eulalia township.....	1,268	554	Middle ward.....	2,942	
Genesee township.....	910	883	North ward.....	1,498	
Harrison township.....	1,784	1,162	Northeast ward.....	2,096	
Hebron township.....	876	835	Northwest ward.....	2,990	
Hector township.....	1,180	958	Seventh ward.....	374	
Homer township.....	891	189	South ward.....	2,667	
Keating township.....	382	204	Southeast ward.....	1,050	
Lewisville borough.....	459	365	Rahn township, including Coaldale and Seek villages.....	2,648	2,129
Oawayo township.....	1,131	883	Coaldale village.....	1,849	
Pike township.....	1,111	281	Seek village.....	658	
Pleasant Valley township.....	341	211	Reilly township.....	1,715	1,452
Portage township (b).....	314	114	Rush township (f).....	1,264	1,522
Roulette township.....	1,135	648	Ryon township.....	706	599
Sharon township.....	1,164	1,055	St. Clair borough.....	3,680	4,149
Stewardson township.....	483	223	Middle ward.....	1,234	
Summit township.....	176	202	North ward.....	1,050	
Sweden township.....	756	416	South ward.....	1,396	
Sylvania township.....	713	214	Schuylkill township.....	530	521
Ulysses township.....	801	638	Schuylkill Haven borough.....	3,088	3,052
West Branch township.....	675	374	East ward.....	1,154	
Wharton township.....	393	346	North ward.....	712	
SCHUYLKILL COUNTY.....	154,163	129,974	South ward.....	896	
Ashland borough.....	7,346	6,052	West ward.....	326	
Ward 1.....	1,507		Shenandoah borough.....	15,944	10,147
Ward 2.....	1,402		Ward 1.....	4,657	
Ward 3.....	1,604		Ward 2.....	1,440	
Ward 4.....	1,672		Ward 3.....	3,149	
Ward 5.....	1,101		Ward 4.....	3,084	
Auburn borough.....	880	740	Ward 5.....	3,614	
Barry township.....	913	1,041	South Manheim township.....	876	906
Blythe township.....	1,320	1,049	Tamaqua borough.....	6,054	5,790
Branch township.....	951	986	East ward.....	2,153	
Butler township, including Connor Patch, Gordon, and Rappahannock villages.....	5,687	4,815	North ward.....	2,042	
Connor Patch village.....	513	362	South ward.....	1,859	
Gordon village.....	1,194	753	Tremont borough.....	2,064	1,785
Rappahannock village.....	540	731	Tremont township.....	771	1,001
Cass township.....	2,612	3,004	Union township.....	1,310	1,292
Cressona borough.....	1,481	1,455	Upper Mahantango township.....	732	718
Delano borough (c).....	1,362	494	Walker township.....	569	510
East Brunswick township.....	1,462	1,544	Washington township.....	1,338	1,352
East Norwegian township.....	586	700	Wayne township.....	1,533	1,630
East Union township.....	1,116	588	West Brunswick township.....	1,373	1,358
Eldred township.....	1,147	1,190	West Mahanoy township.....	4,743	4,494
Foster township.....	494	690	West Penn township.....	2,256	2,215
Frackville borough.....	2,520	1,707	Yorkville borough.....	916	640
Fralley township, including Donaldson village.....	1,321	1,307	SNYDER COUNTY.....	17,651	17,797
Donaldson village.....	958	979	Adams township.....	636	831
Gilberton borough.....	3,687	3,098	Beaver township (g).....	858	1,407
East ward.....	1,562		Center township.....	1,060	1,060
Middle ward.....	677		Chapman township.....	1,219	1,126
West ward.....	1,448		Franklin township.....	1,144	1,247
Girardville borough.....	3,584	2,730	Jackson township.....	730	728
East ward.....	1,268		Middleburg borough.....	420	398
Middle ward.....	1,596		Middlecreek township.....	750	727
West ward.....	720		Monroe township.....	1,279	1,177
Hegins township.....	1,896	1,430	Penn township.....	1,261	1,373
Hulley township.....	968	740	Perry township.....	1,287	1,212
Kline township.....	3,068	1,536	Selins Grove borough.....	1,315	1,431
Landingville borough (d).....	316	712	Spring township (h).....	1,208	
Mahanoy borough.....	11,286	7,181	Union township.....	1,233	1,251
Ward 1.....	3,925		Washington township, including Freeburg village.....	1,500	1,725
Ward 2.....	1,923		Freeburg village.....	540	523
Ward 3.....	1,267		West Beaver township.....	999	1,355
Ward 4.....	1,442		West Perry township.....	752	749
Ward 5.....	2,729		SOMERSET COUNTY.....	37,317	33,110
Mahanoy township, including Morea, New Boston, St. Nicholas, and Yatesville villages.....	6,541	4,450	Addison township.....	1,400	1,582
Morea village.....	823		Allegheny township.....	1,463	1,201
New Boston village.....	635	138	Berlin borough.....	912	728
St. Nicholas village.....	823		Black township (i).....	738	
Yatesville village.....	750	708	Brothers Valley township.....	1,704	1,654
Middleport borough.....	381	230	Conemaugh township.....	1,529	1,379
Middleport village.....	381	230	Confluence borough.....	444	430
Newport village.....	381	230	Elklick township.....	1,962	1,501
Porter village.....	381	230	Greenville township.....	619	557
Shohola village.....	381	230	Jefferson township.....	866	807
Westfall village.....	381	230	Jenner township.....	1,699	1,725

a Organized from part of Portage township in 1888.

b Part taken to form Austin borough in 1888.

c Organized from part of Rush township since 1880.

d Organized from part of North Manheim township since 1880.

e Part taken to form Landingville borough since 1880.

f Part taken to form Delano borough since 1880.

g Part taken to form Spring township since 1880.

h Organized from part of Beaver township since 1880.

i Organized from part of Milford township since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890.	1880.
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.			TIOGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Jennertown borough.....	95	106	Clymer township.....	1,313	1,121
Larimer township.....	735	618	Covington borough.....	406	343
Lower Turkeyfoot township.....	933	805	Covington township.....	1,122	1,134
Meyersdale borough.....	1,847	1,423	Deerfield township.....	883	908
Middlecreek township.....	660	689	Delmar township.....	3,081	2,524
Milford township (a).....	859	1,776	Duncan township.....	2,449	1,791
New Baltimore borough.....	185	150	Elk township.....	693	462
New Centerville borough.....	104	140	Elkland borough.....	1,006	470
Northampton township.....	784	842	Fallbrook borough.....	825	860
Ogle township (b).....	151	.....	Farmington township.....	907	995
Paint township (c).....	1,451	1,236	Gaines township.....	1,187	508
Quemahoning township.....	1,453	1,339	Hamilton township.....	2,375	2,060
Rockwood borough (d).....	553	331	Jackson township.....	1,704	1,824
Salisbury borough.....	689	521	Knoxville borough.....	679	459
Shade township.....	1,299	1,287	Lawrenceville borough.....	1,017	1,168
Somerset borough.....	1,713	1,197	Liberty township.....	441	426
Somerset township.....	3,462	3,276	Mainsburg borough.....	1,755	1,629
Southampton township.....	749	629	Mansfield borough.....	194	239
Stonycreek township.....	1,790	1,727	Mansfield township.....	1,762	1,611
Stoystown borough.....	291	319	Middlebury township.....	1,658	1,737
Summit township.....	2,366	1,851	Morris township, including Hoytville village.....	1,849	622
Upper Turkeyfoot township.....	1,224	953	Hoytville village.....	560	.....
Ursina borough.....	405	445	Nelson borough (r).....	540	604
Wellersburg borough.....	183	226	Osceola borough (s).....	838	790
SULLIVAN COUNTY.....			UNION COUNTY.....		
	11,620	8,073		17,820	16,905
Cherry township.....	2,367	2,172	Buffalo township.....	1,694	1,714
Colley township.....	1,662	373	East Buffalo township.....	1,107	1,010
Davidson township.....	1,652	955	Gregg township.....	964	904
Dushore borough.....	783	377	Hartleton borough.....	261	300
Elkland township.....	1,058	879	Hartley township.....	1,712	1,561
Forks township (e).....	780	964	Kelly township.....	1,108	1,041
Forkville borough (f).....	191	108	Lewis township.....	1,017	845
Fox township.....	693	661	Lewisburg borough.....	3,248	3,080
Hills Grove township.....	805	485	North ward.....	1,226	.....
Laporte borough.....	375	192	South ward.....	1,245	.....
Laporte township.....	443	672	West ward.....	777	.....
Shrewsbury township.....	811	343	Limestone township.....	844	880
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.....			VENANGO COUNTY.....		
	40,093	40,354		46,640	43,670
Apolacon township.....	513	539	Allegheny township.....	536	1,043
Ararat township.....	648	639	Canal township.....	959	1,030
Auburn township.....	1,805	2,089	Cherrytree township.....	1,246	1,618
Bridgewater township.....	1,220	1,517	Clinton township.....	835	1,752
Brooklyn township.....	1,000	1,100	Clintonville borough.....	253	339
Chocanut township.....	376	537	Cooperstown borough.....	290	297
Clifford township (g).....	1,125	1,454	Cornplanter township.....	2,457	3,238
Dimock township.....	919	1,071	Cranberry township.....	3,275	2,434
Dundaff borough.....	157	171	Emlenton borough.....	1,126	1,140
Forest borough (h).....	2,310	.....	Franklin city.....	6,221	5,010
Forest Lake township.....	907	990	Ward 1.....	2,608	.....
Franklin township.....	656	615	Ward 2.....	2,947	.....
Friendsville borough.....	139	176	Ward 3.....	766	.....
Gibson township.....	1,020	1,350	French Creek township (t)..... (v)	1,187	{ 1,286
Great Bend borough.....	1,002	1,136	Polk borough (u).....	1,396	{ 1,584
Great Bend township.....	1,135	1,301	Irwin township.....	843	789
Hallstead borough (i).....	1,167	546	Jackson township.....	602	831
Harford township.....	1,514	1,505	Mineral township.....	1,063	1,214
Harmony township (j).....	1,270	1,924	Oakland township.....	10,932	7,315
Herrick township (k).....	721	1,104	Oil city.....	.....	.....
Hopbottom borough (l).....	289	.....	Ward 1.....	2,398	.....
Jackson township.....	945	1,095	Ward 2.....	3,081	.....
Jessup township.....	641	762	Ward 3.....	1,123	.....
Lanesboro borough (m).....	876	346	Ward 4.....	1,971	.....
Lathrop township (n).....	776	1,054	Ward 5.....	1,428	.....
Lenox township.....	1,493	1,730	Ward 6.....	931	.....
Liberty township.....	899	1,108	Oil Creek township.....	852	526
Little Meadows borough.....	223	159	Pine Grove township.....	1,234	956
Middletown township.....	724	893	Pleasantville borough.....	928	855
Montrose borough.....	1,735	1,722			
New Milford borough.....	763	803			
New Milford township.....	1,244	1,465			
Oakland borough (o).....	955	.....		
Oakland township (p).....	590	1,415			
Rush township.....	1,164	1,357			
Silver Lake township.....	866	1,105			
Springville township.....	1,177	1,410			
Susquehanna Depot borough.....	3,872	3,407			
Thomson borough.....	302	249			
Thomson township.....	567	656			
Uniondale borough (q).....	360	146			
TIOGA COUNTY.....			VENANGO COUNTY.....		
	52,313	45,814		46,640	43,670
Bloss township, including Arnot village.....	2,550	2,814	Allegheny township.....	536	1,043
Arnot village.....	644	2,783	Canal township.....	959	1,030
Blossburg borough.....	2,568	2,140	Cherrytree township.....	1,246	1,618
Brookfield township.....	1,021	910	Clinton township.....	835	1,752
Charleston township.....	1,889	2,198	Clintonville borough.....	253	339
Chatham township.....	1,208	1,317	Cooperstown borough.....	290	297
			Cornplanter township.....	2,457	3,238
			Cranberry township.....	3,275	2,434
			Emlenton borough.....	1,126	1,140
			Franklin city.....	6,221	5,010
			Ward 1.....	2,608	.....
			Ward 2.....	2,947	.....
			Ward 3.....	766	.....
			French Creek township (t)..... (v)	1,187	{ 1,286
			Polk borough (u).....	1,396	{ 1,584
			Irwin township.....	843	789
			Jackson township.....	602	831
			Mineral township.....	1,063	1,214
			Oakland township.....	10,932	7,315
			Oil city.....	.....	.....
			Ward 1.....	2,398	.....
			Ward 2.....	3,081	.....
			Ward 3.....	1,123	.....
			Ward 4.....	1,971	.....
			Ward 5.....	1,428	.....
			Ward 6.....	931	.....
			Oil Creek township.....	852	526
			Pine Grove township.....	1,234	956
			Pleasantville borough.....	928	855

a Parts taken to form Black township and Rockwood borough since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Paint township since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Ogle township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Milford township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Forksville borough in 1883.
 f Organized from part of Forks township in 1883.
 g Part taken to form Forest borough since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Clifford township since 1880.
 i Formerly Great Bend Village borough.
 j Part taken to form Lanesboro borough since 1880.
 k Part taken to form Uniondale borough since 1880.

l Organized from part of Lathrop township since 1880.
 m Organized from part of Harmony township since 1880.
 n Part taken to form Hopbottom borough since 1880.
 o Organized from part of Oakland township since 1880.
 p Part taken to form Oakland borough since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Herrick township since 1880.
 r Formerly Nelson township; organized as a borough in 1886.
 s Formerly Osceola township; organized as a borough since 1880.
 t Part taken to form Polk borough in 1886.
 u Organized from part of French Creek township in 1886.
 v Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
VENANGO COUNTY—Continued.			WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Plum township	1,042	1,116	West Alexander borough	444	395
President township	366	416	West Bethlehem township	1,890	2,123
Richland township	1,229	1,221	West Brownsville borough	735	571
Rockland township	1,957	1,977	West Finley township	1,525	1,524
Sandy Creek township	779	804	West Middletown borough	235	312
Scrubgrass township	1,072	1,503	West Pike Run township	898	885
Siverly borough	833	667			
Sugarcreek township	2,349	1,923	WAYNE COUNTY		
Sunville borough	106	108		31,010	33,513
Utica borough	321	301	Berlin township	1,005	1,198
Victory township	351	377	Bethany borough	134	181
			Buckingham township	1,087	1,285
WARREN COUNTY.....			Canaan township	496	576
	37,585	27,981	Cherry Ridge township	673	881
Bear Lake borough (a)	313	154	Clinton township	863	1,009
Brokenstraw township	1,224	1,212	Damascus township	2,442	2,871
Cherry Grove township	383	158	Dreher township (j)	712	996
Clarendon borough (b)	1,297	295	Dyberry township	654	1,020
Columbus borough	292	421	Hawley borough (k)	1,968	1,882
Columbus township	1,062	1,242	Honesdale borough	2,816	2,620
Conewango township	2,267	1,478	Lake township	1,189	1,234
Corydon township	527	335	Lebanon township	541	590
Deerfield township	681	657	Lehigh township (l)	355	.....
Eldred township	1,720	797	Manchester township	1,262	1,393
Elk township	880	637	Mount Pleasant township	1,640	1,880
Farmington township	983	1,149	Oregon township	452	641
Freehold township (c)	1,330	1,574	Palmyra township (m)	929	2,727
Glade township	2,885	1,622	Paupack township	588	628
Kinzua township	941	348	Preston township	1,317	1,592
Limestone township	447	446	Prompton borough	269	310
Mead township (d)	1,909	1,155	Salem township	1,416	1,635
Pine Grove township	1,694	1,332	Scott township	1,147	1,097
Pittsfield township	1,851	1,740	South Canaan township	1,067	1,176
Pleasant township	540	395	Starrucca borough	431	535
Sheffield township, including Sheffield village	2,202	1,424	Sterling township	710	705
Sheffield village	1,295	684	Texas township	4,409	4,250
Southwest township	1,195	660	Waymart borough	438	503
Spring Creek township	1,463	1,309			
Sugar Grove township	1,855	1,861	WESTMORELAND COUNTY		
Tidioute borough	1,328	1,255		112,819	78,036
Triumph township	941	1,100	Adamsburg borough	223	199
Warren borough	4,332	2,810	Allegheny township	2,316	2,050
Ward 1	2,440	.....	Bell township	1,168	1,064
Ward 2	1,892	.....	Bolivar borough	410	378
Watson township	376	258	Bunker Hill borough (n)	897	.....
Youngsville borough	667	606	Cokeville borough (o)	664	566
			Cook township	1,226	1,256
WASHINGTON COUNTY			Derry borough (o)	1,968	755
	71,155	55,418	Derry township (p)	7,163	6,909
Allen township	2,544	1,236	Donegal borough	163	183
Anwell township	1,903	1,900	Donegal township	1,319	1,242
Beallsville borough	360	376	East Huntingdon township	8,109	4,404
Bentleysville borough	229	263	Fairfield township	1,757	1,611
Buffalo township	2,381	1,260	Franklin township	1,754	1,704
Burgettstown borough (e)	929	876	Greensburg borough	4,202	2,500
California borough	1,024	1,009	Hempfield township (q)	9,948	6,286
Canonsburg borough	2,113	699	Irwin borough	2,428	1,444
Canton township	1,830	605	Jeanette borough (r)	3,296	.....
Carroll township	1,919	2,064	Latrobe borough	3,589	1,815
Cecil township	2,285	1,596	Ligonier borough	782	634
Chartiers township	1,941	2,188	Ligonier township	2,790	2,646
Claysville borough	1,041	323	Livermore borough	211	164
Coal Center borough (f)	569	557	Lower Burrell township	839	940
Cross Creek township	966	1,136	Loyalhanna township	930	848
Donegal township	1,568	1,375	Ludwick borough	891	603
East Bethlehem township	1,757	1,966	Madison borough	201	190
East Finley township	1,291	1,332	Mount Pleasant borough	3,652	1,197
East Pike Run township	1,162	1,228	Ward 1	1,098	.....
Fallowfield township	1,084	811	Ward 2	1,295	.....
Franklin township	1,654	1,189	Ward 3	1,259	.....
Hanover township	1,757	1,880	Mount Pleasant township, including Bridgeport and	7,788	4,224
Hopewell township	788	798	Hecla villages and part of Pleasant Unity village	1,001	635
Independence township	899	1,012	Bridgeport village	610	.....
Jefferson township	825	979	Hecla village	147	.....
McDonald borough (g)	1,698	425	Pleasant Unity village (part of)	561	298
Monongahela city	4,096	2,904	Total for Pleasant Unity village (q), in Mount Pleasant .....	.....	.....
Morris township	1,076	1,161	and Unity townships	338	335
Mount Pleasant township	1,487	1,577	New Alexandria borough	683	531
North Strabane township	1,492	1,324	New Florence borough	435	208
Nottingham township	1,087	868	North Belleverton borough	7,125	6,341
Peters township	1,225	955	North Huntingdon township, incl. Hahnstown village	621	432
Robinson township (h)	1,820	1,798	Hahnstown village	516	520
Smith township (i)	1,592	2,449	Parnassus borough	931	604
Somerset township	1,273	983	Penn borough	3,811	2,798
South Strabane township	3,079	1,602	Penn township (t), including Manor village	578	.....
Union township	3,621	1,913	Manor village	3,895	3,231
Washington borough	7,063	4,292	Rostraver township	836	783
Ward 1	1,746	.....	Salem borough	311	440
Ward 2	1,750	.....	Salem township, including Crabtree village	2,395	1,851
Ward 3	1,916	.....	Crabtree village	514	.....
Ward 4	1,651	.....	Scottdale borough	2,693	1,275

a Organized from part of Freehold township since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Mead township since 1880.
 c Part taken to form Bear Lake borough since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Clarendon borough since 1880.
 e Organized from part of Smith township since 1880.
 f Formerly Greenfield.
 g Organized from part of Robinson township since 1880.
 h Part taken to form McDonald borough since 1880.
 i Part taken to form Burgettstown borough since 1880.
 j Part taken to form Lehigh township since 1880.
 k Organized from part of Palmyra township since 1880.

l Organized from part of Dreher township since 1880.
 m Part taken to form Hawley borough since 1880.
 n Organized from part of Hempfield township in 1887.
 o Organized from part of Derry township in 1888.
 p Parts taken to form Cokeville and Derry boroughs in 1888.
 q Parts taken to form Bunker Hill borough in 1887 and Jeanette borough in 1889.
 r Organized from parts of Hempfield and Penn townships in 1889.
 s In 1880 in Unity township only.
 t Part taken to form Jeanette borough in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WESTMORELAND COUNTY—Continued.			YORK COUNTY—Continued.		
Sewickley township, including Scott Haven and Sutersville villages.	3,997	3,457	Franklintown borough.....	232	234
Scott Haven village.....	525	.....	Glenrock borough.....	687	651
Sutersville village.....	812	490	Goldsboro borough.....	345	378
South Huntingdon township.....	3,674	3,005	Hanover borough.....	3,746	2,317
Unity township, including part of Pleasant Unity village and West Latrobe village.	5,494	4,079	Ward 1.....	1,274	.....
Pleasant Unity village (part of).....	474	298	Ward 2.....	1,345	.....
West Latrobe village.....	531	150	Ward 3.....	644	.....
Upper Burrell township.....	606	714	Ward 4.....	483	.....
Washington township.....	1,624	1,604	Heidelberg township.....	954	916
West Newton borough.....	2,285	1,475	Hellam township.....	2,164	1,963
Youngstown borough.....	486	294	Hopewell township (g).....	1,540	3,773
WYOMING COUNTY.....			Jackson township (h).....	1,603	1,836
Braintrim township.....	827	670	Jefferson borough.....	374	320
Clinton township (a).....	404	841	Lewisberry borough.....	170	283
Eaton township.....	865	955	Loganville borough.....	296	312
Exeter township.....	144	151	Lower Chanceford township.....	2,512	2,471
Factoryville borough (b).....	577	462	Lower Windsor township.....	2,764	2,538
Falls township.....	1,043	1,126	Manchester borough.....	513	430
Forkston township.....	761	754	Manchester township (i).....	1,783	2,636
Lemon township.....	604	568	Manheim township.....	1,258	1,293
Mehoopany township.....	831	779	Monaghan township.....	923	1,055
Meshoppen borough.....	597	554	Newberry township.....	2,238	2,224
Meshoppen township.....	596	695	New Freedom borough.....	364	324
Monroe township.....	1,345	1,171	New Salem borough.....	231	224
Nicholson borough.....	734	586	North Codorus township.....	2,639	2,550
Nicholson township.....	905	988	North Hopewell township (e).....	1,199	.....
North Branch township.....	365	400	Paradise township.....	1,269	1,372
Northmoreland township.....	863	892	Peach Bottom township.....	2,198	2,130
Overfield township.....	391	394	Penn township.....	1,501	1,962
Tunkhannock borough.....	1,253	1,116	Railroad borough.....	201	220
Tunkhannock township.....	1,336	1,354	Red Lion borough.....	524	241
Washington township.....	739	766	Shrewsbury borough.....	562	565
Windham township.....	771	838	North ward.....	218	.....
YORK COUNTY.....			South ward.....	344	.....
Carroll township.....	993	1,083	Shrewsbury township.....	2,041	2,087
Chanceford township.....	3,066	2,994	Springfield township.....	1,912	1,854
Codorus township.....	2,322	2,261	Spring Garden township.....	5,209	4,110
Cenewago township.....	1,555	1,485	Spring Grove borough (j).....	576	208
Dallastown borough.....	779	482	Stewartstown borough.....	441	303
Delta borough.....	565	269	Warrington township.....	1,830	1,825
Dillsburg borough.....	587	455	Washington township.....	1,464	1,457
Dover borough.....	465	415	West Manchester township.....	1,743	2,476
Dover township.....	2,349	2,378	West Manheim township.....	1,269	1,194
East Hopewell township (c).....	1,234	.....	Windsor township.....	2,372	2,154
East Manchester township (d).....	1,413	.....	Winterstown borough.....	209	199
East Prospect borough.....	261	250	Wrightsville borough.....	1,912	1,776
Fairview township.....	2,042	2,150	York borough.....	20,793	13,940
Fawn township (e).....	1,647	1,685	Ward 1.....	2,257	.....
Fawn Grove borough (f).....	190	.....	Ward 2.....	1,454	.....
Franklin township.....	962	952	Ward 3.....	1,111	.....
			Ward 4.....	1,775	.....
			Ward 5.....	3,189	.....
			Ward 6.....	1,850	.....
			Ward 7.....	2,324	.....
			Ward 8.....	1,497	.....
			Ward 9.....	3,350	.....
			Ward 10.....	1,946	.....
			York township.....	2,489	2,379

a Part taken to form Factoryville borough since 1880.
 b Organized from part of Clinton township since 1880.
 c Organized from part of Hopewell township since 1880.
 d Organized from part of Manchester township since 1880.
 e Part taken to form Fawn Grove borough since 1880.

f Organized from part of Fawn township since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form East and North Hopewell townships since 1880.
 h Part taken to form Spring Grove borough since 1880.
 i Part taken to form East Manchester township since 1880.
 j Organized from part of Jackson township since 1880.

RHODE ISLAND.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BRISTOL COUNTY.....			NEWPORT COUNTY—Continued.		
Barrington town.....	1,461	1,359	New Shoreham town.....	1,320	1,203
Bristol town.....	5,478	6,028	Portsmouth town.....	1,949	1,979
Warren town.....	4,489	4,007	Tiverton town.....	2,837	2,505
KENT COUNTY.....			PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....		
Coventry town.....	5,068	4,519	Burrillville town, including part of Graniteville village and Pascoag village.....	5,492	5,714
East Greenwich town.....	3,127	2,887	Graniteville village (part of).....	383	.....
Warwick town, including Centerville, Crompton, Hills Grove, and Pontiac villages.....	17,761	12,164	Total for Graniteville village, in Burrillville and Johnston towns.....	565	505
Centerville village.....	1,076	994	Pascoag village.....	2,246	1,222
Crompton village.....	1,214	932	Cranston town, including Knightsville village.....	8,099	5,940
Hills Grove village.....	518	174	Knightsville village.....	519	247
Pontiac village.....	1,020	714	Cumberland town.....	8,090	6,445
West Greenwich town.....	798	1,018	East Providence town, including Riverside village.....	8,422	5,056
NEWPORT COUNTY.....			Riverside village.....	1,306	.....
Jamestown town.....	707	459	Foster town.....	1,252	1,552
Little Compton town.....	1,128	1,202	Glocester town.....	2,095	2,250
Middletown town.....	1,154	1,139	Johnston town, including part of Graniteville village and Thornton village.....	9,778	5,765
Newport city.....	19,457	15,693	Graniteville village (part of).....	182	.....
Ward 1.....	4,454	.....	Thornton village.....	626	.....
Ward 2.....	3,709	.....	Lincoln town.....	20,355	13,765
Ward 3.....	3,001	.....	North Providence town.....	2,084	1,467
Ward 4.....	3,242	.....	North Smithfield town.....	3,173	3,088
Ward 5.....	5,051	.....		

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Continued.			PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Pawtucket city	27,633	19,030	Woonsocket city—Continued.		
Ward 1	6,424		Ward 3	4,707	
Ward 2	4,467		Ward 4	5,400	
Ward 3	3,887		Ward 5	2,564	
Ward 4	7,166				
Ward 5	5,689				
Providence city	132,146	104,857	WASHINGTON COUNTY	23,649	22,495
Ward 1	18,709		Charlestown town	915	1,117
Ward 2	13,501		Exeter town	964	1,310
Ward 3	17,152		Hopkinton town	2,864	2,852
Ward 4	8,573		North Kingstown town, including Lafayette and Wickford villages.	4,193	3,949
Ward 5	12,428		Lafayette village	628	405
Ward 6	12,517		Wickford village	839	735
Ward 7	11,007		Richmond town	1,659	1,949
Ward 8	12,015		South Kingstown town, incl. District of Narragansett and Peacedale, Rocky Brook, and Wakefield villages.	6,231	5,114
Ward 9	13,603		District of Narragansett	1,408	
Ward 10	17,641		Peacedale village	959	986
Scituate town	3,174	3,810	Rocky Brook village	680	447
Smithfield town, including Georgiaville village.	2,500	3,085	Wakefield village	1,431	732
Georgiaville village	795		Westerly town	6,813	6,104
Woonsocket city	20,830	16,050			
Ward 1	3,386				
Ward 2	4,773				

SOUTH CAROLINA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ABBEVILLE COUNTY			ANDERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Abbeville township, including Abbeville town	4,028	3,427	Centerville township	2,327	1,977
Abbeville town	1,606	1,543	Dark Corner township	1,692	1,437
Bordeaux township, including McCormick town (a)	3,261	2,749	Fork township	2,300	2,055
Calhoun township	3,481	3,170	Garvin township	2,730	2,239
Cedar Springs township	1,613	1,746	Hall township	1,793	1,517
Cokesbury township, incl. Cokesbury and Hodges towns	2,825	2,945	Honea Path township, including Honea Path town	2,727	2,320
Cokesbury town	355	365	Honea Path town	365	228
Hodges town	255	271	Hopewell township	2,018	1,546
Diamond Hill township	2,168	2,077	Martin township	2,098	1,910
Donalds township, including Donalds town	1,783	1,677	Pendleton township, including Pendleton town	2,806	2,559
Donalds town	216		Pendleton town	476	622
Due West township, including Due West town	3,120	2,457	Rock Mills township	1,609	1,293
Due West town	644	440	Savannah township	1,828	1,604
Greenwood township, including Greenwood town	5,083	3,768	Varenes township	2,357	2,216
Greenwood town	1,326	745	Williamston township, including Pelzer and Williams, ton towns and part of Piedmont town.	6,524	2,546
Indian Hill township, including Troy town	2,535	1,854	Pelzer town	1,878	
Troy town	311		Piedmont town (part of)	1,242	
Long Cane township	2,265	2,138	Total for Piedmont town (b), in Williamston township, Anderson county, and Grovetwp., Greenville county.	2,436	565
Lowndesville township, including Lowndesville town	3,197	2,930	Williamston town	935	
Lowndesville town	268	116			
Magnolia township	2,518	2,652	BARNWELL COUNTY	44,613	39,857
Ninety-six township, including Ninety-six town	3,987	3,326	Allendale township, including Allendale town (a)	3,144	2,580
Ninety-six town	445	468	Bamberg township, incl. Bamberg vill. and Graham town.	3,881	3,479
Smithville township, including Verdery town	2,638	2,106	Bamberg village	696	648
Verdery town	86		Graham town	266	423
Whitehall township, including Bradley town (a)	2,352	1,793	Barnwell township, including Barnwell town	2,994	2,306
			Barnwell town	937	648
			Beldoe township, including Appleton village	2,357	1,764
			Appleton village	358	
AIKEN COUNTY	31,822	28,112	Bennett Springs township	2,284	2,079
Aiken township, including Aiken town	4,497	3,531	Blackville township, including Blackville town	4,240	3,573
Aiken town	2,352	1,817	Blackville town	662	684
Chinquapin township	503	487	Bulford Bridge township	1,575	1,567
Giddy Swamp township, including Sievern and Wagener (a) towns.	722	509	Bull Pond township	2,198	2,600
Sievern town	87		Fish Pond township	1,558	1,504
Gregg township, including Graniteville, Langley, and Vacluse towns.	4,816	5,018	Fourmile township	1,917	1,972
Graniteville town	1,791	1,669	Georges Creek township	2,378	2,063
Langley town	671	800	Great Cypress township	2,695	2,414
Vacluse town	580	657	Midway township, including Midway town (a)	2,225	2,100
Hammond township	3,276	3,589	Midway town	1,853	1,761
Hopewell township, including Perry town	734	375	Red Oak township	1,232	1,202
Perry town	69		Richland township	1,052	1,853
McTier township	600	650	Rosemary township	1,078	1,547
Millbrook township	2,788	1,928	Sycamore township	2,452	1,824
Rocky Grove township, including Sallys town	1,371	901	Threemile township	3,280	2,669
Sallys town	252		Williston township, including Elko and Williston towns.	100	149
Rocky Spring township	757	521	Elko town	503	426
Rocky Spring township	2,295	2,442			
Schultz township, including Hamburg town	48	495	BEAUFORT COUNTY	34,119	30,176
Hamburg town	1,299	1,170	Beaufort township, incl. Beaufort and Port Royal towns.	8,942	7,892
Shaw township	1,721	2,036	Beaufort town	3,549	2,549
Silverton township, including Ellenton town	138	94	Port Royal town	524	387
Ellenton town	2,422	1,931	Bluffton township, including Bluffton village	2,903	2,580
Sleepy Hollow township	1,060	635	Bluffton village	421	170
Tabernacle township	934	927	Coosawhatchie township, including Grahamville village.	2,423	1,796
Ward township	2,027	1,462	Grahamville village	293	274
Windsor township, including Windsor town	51		Hilton Head township	2,369	2,513
Windsor town			St. Helena township	7,747	6,644
			Sheldon township	5,779	5,466
ANDERSON COUNTY	43,696	33,612	Yemassee township, including Hardeeville village	3,756	3,313
Anderson township, coextensive with Anderson town	3,018	1,850	Hardeeville village	649	252
Belton township, including Belton town	2,508	2,181			
Belton town	494	314			
Broadway township	2,181	1,903			
Brushy Creek township	3,180	2,459			

a Not separately returned.

b In 1880 in Grove township, Greenville county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BERKELEY COUNTY (a)	55,428	.....	CLARENDON COUNTY—Continued.		
Christ Church township, incl. Mount Pleasant town	5,530	65,153	St. Paul township	1,308	1,083
Mount Pleasant town	1,138	783	Sammy Swamp township	1,296	1,029
St. Andrew township, including Marysville village	5,671	66,215	Sandy Grove township	518	402
Marysville village	42	.....	Santee township	2,097	1,751
St. Dennis and St. Thomas township	2,465	2,342			
St. James Goose Creek township, incl. Holly Hill, Lincolnville, and Pecks towns and part of Summerville town	12,603	10,606	COLLETON COUNTY	40,293	36,386
Holly Hill town	814	.....	Adams Run township	4,609	4,409
Lincolnville town	388	350	Bell township	2,509	1,968
Pecks town	69	.....	Blake township	3,106	2,521
Summerville town (part of)	1,288	656	Broxson township	2,828	2,317
Total for Summerville town, in St. James Goose Creek township, Berkeley county, and Dorchester township, Colleton county	2,219	1,371	Burns township, including Ridgeville town	1,819	1,990
St. James Santee township	2,894	63,744	Ridgeville town	212	250
St. Johns Berkeley township, including Entawville and Monks Corner towns	9,381	9,586	Carn township	922	877
Entawville town	224	.....	Collins township	1,955	1,431
Monks Corner town	113	.....	Dorchester township, incl. part of Summerville town	2,538	2,658
St. Johns Colleton township	12,244	10,388	Summerville town (part of)	931	735
St. Stephen township, including St. Stephen town	4,200	3,599	Total for Summerville town, in St. James Goose Creek township, Berkeley county, and Dorchester township, Colleton county	2,219	1,371
St. Stephen town	230	79	Fraser township, including Jacksonboro town	1,295	1,708
			Jacksonboro town	58	50
CHARLESTON COUNTY (d)	50,903	102,800	George township, including St. George town	2,289	2,029
Charleston city (e)	54,955	49,984	St. George town	629	279
Ward 1	3,200	.....	Givhaus township, including Givhaus town (h)	1,301	1,306
Ward 2	5,371	.....	Glover township	1,650	1,337
Ward 3	6,052	.....	Heyward township, including Hendersonville town	2,098	1,746
Ward 4	9,734	.....	Hendersonville town	286	263
Ward 5	6,936	.....	Koger township, including Reevesville town	1,683	1,490
Ward 6	8,637	.....	Reevesville town	709	.....
Ward 7	6,748	.....	Lowndes township	1,243	1,555
Ward 8	8,268	.....	Sheridan township	1,778	1,612
James Island township (f)	2,915	.....	Verdier township, including Walterboro town	4,516	3,554
McClellanville township (g), incl. Moultrieville town (h)	974	.....	Walterboro town	1,177	691
St. Phillip township (i)	1,059	.....	Warren township	2,154	1,877
CHESTER COUNTY	26,660	24,153	DARLINGTON COUNTY (l)	29,134	34,485
Baton Rouge township	3,588	3,559	Antioch township	1,458	1,154
Blackstock township, including part of Blackstock town	2,602	2,345	Back Swamp township (m)	596	1,587
Blackstock town (part of)	108	56	Cypressa township	1,686	1,413
Total for Blackstock town (j), in Blackstock township, Chester county, and township 2, Fairfield county	138	56	Darlington township, including Darlington town	4,112	2,816
Chester township, incl. Chester and Lownesville towns	6,955	5,964	Darlington town	2,359	940
Chester town	2,703	1,899	Hartsville township, including Hartsville town	1,913	1,537
Lownesville town	283	.....	Hartsville town	342	.....
Halsellville township	1,896	1,388	High Hill township	2,051	1,654
Hazlewood township	2,530	2,054	Leavenworth township	2,023	1,564
Landsford township	2,967	2,645	Lisbon township (n)	2,693	2,225
Lewisville township, including Richburg town	4,311	3,676	Lydia township	1,513	1,543
Richburg town	186	121	Mechanicsville township	1,559	1,512
Rossville township	1,861	1,922	Palmetto township (o)	816	1,638
			Philadelphia township	1,966	1,309
			Society Hill township	2,694	2,664
			Stokes Bridge township	2,121	1,300
			Swift Creek township	1,933	1,706
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY	18,468	16,345	EDGEFIELD COUNTY	49,259	45,844
Alligator township	1,436	1,225	Bloeker township	1,252	1,281
Cheraw township, including Cheraw town	3,923	3,561	Coleman township	3,009	2,461
Cheraw town	976	918	Collier township	2,062	2,086
Cole Hill township	1,138	987	Collins township	1,349	1,166
Court House township	2,879	2,357	Cooper township	2,700	2,532
Jefferson township	2,340	1,761	Germanville township	2,054	1,382
Mount Croghan township	2,425	2,269	Gray township	2,569	2,185
Old Store township	2,363	2,105	Gregg township	76	62
Sterpen township	1,964	2,080	Hibler township	2,027	1,783
			Huiet township	2,215	2,376
			Merivether township	3,474	3,645
			Mobley township, including part of Clintonward village	3,446	2,896
			Clintonward village (part of)	115	.....
			Total for Clintonward village, in Mobley and Ward townships	161	.....
CLARENDON COUNTY (k)	23,233	19,190	Moss township	1,353	1,480
Brewington township, including Foreston village	755	508	Norris township, including part of Ridge Spring village	2,803	2,958
Foreston village	282	.....	Ridge Spring village (part of)	206	130
Calvary township	2,038	1,636	Total for Ridge Spring village, in Norris and Ward townships	390	328
Concord township	1,206	964	Pickens township, including parts of Edgefield and Johnston towns	3,944	3,939
Douglas township	754	691	Edgefield town (part of)	493	448
Friendship township	2,601	1,860	Total for Edgefield town, in Pickens and Wise twps	1,168	808
Fulton township	1,730	1,155	Johnston town (part of)	362	328
Harmony township	854	721	Total for Johnston town, in Pickens and Ward twps	827	463
Manning township, including Manning town	2,134	1,440	Pine Grove township	2,822	2,656
Manning town	1,069	.....	Ryan township	1,321	1,117
Midway township	820	1,039	Shaw township, including Trenton town	1,883	1,559
Mount Zion township	895	574	Trenton town	302	.....
New Zion township	868	795			
Plowden Mill township	1,187	955			
St. James township	1,423	951			
St. Mark township	749	709			

a Organized from part of Charleston county in 1882.
 b Includes that part now in McClellanville township, Charleston county.
 c Includes that part now in James Island township, Charleston county.
 d St. Dennis and St. Thomas, St. James Goose Creek, St. Johns Berkeley, St. Johns Colleton, and St. Stephen townships (population 36,521 in 1880) taken to form Berkeley county in 1882; Christ Church, St. Andrew, and St. James Santee townships (population 15,112 in 1880) also taken to form Berkeley county and James Island and McClellanville townships in this county in 1882. St. Phillip and St. Michael township abolished, and that part outside of Charleston city (population 1,183 in 1880) taken to form St. Phillip township since 1880.
 e Formerly in St. Phillip and St. Michael township; made independent since 1880.
 f Organized from part of St. Andrew township in 1882.
 g Organized from parts of Christ Church and St. James Santee townships in 1882.

h Not separately returned.
 i Organized from part of St. Phillip and St. Michael township since 1880.
 j In 1880 in Blackstock township, Chester county, only.
 k Mott township (population 927 in 1880) taken to form Florence county in 1888.
 l Ebenezer, Effingham, Florence, James Cross Roads, Taus Bay, and Timmonsville townships (population 8,863 in 1880), Cartersville township (organized from part of Lisbon township since 1880), and part of Back Swamp township taken to form Florence county in 1888.
 m Part taken to form Back Swamp township, Florence county, in 1888.
 n Part taken to form Cartersville township (now in Florence county) since 1880.
 o Part given to Florence township (now in Florence county) since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Continued.			GREENVILLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Talbert township	1,401	1,258	Greenville township, including Greenville city	11,039	8,312
Ward township, including parts of Clintonward village, Johnston town, and Ridge Spring village.	2,876	2,518	Greenville city	8,607	6,160
Clintonward village (part of)	46		Ward 1	2,503	
Johnston town (part of)	465	135	Ward 2	949	
Ridge Spring village (part of)	184	198	Ward 3	1,418	
Washington township, incl. Modoc and Parksville towns.	1,997	1,674	Ward 4	1,630	
Modoc town	102		Ward 5	1,159	
Parksville town	145		Ward 6	948	
Wise township, including part of Edgefield town	3,026	2,830	Grove township, including part of Piedmont town	3,514	2,361
Edgefield town (part of)	675	360	Piedmont town (part of)	1,194	565
			Total for Piedmont town (j), in Williamston twp., Anderson county, and Grove twp., Greenville county.	2,436	565
			Highland township	2,259	1,836
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	28,599	27,765	Oaklawn township	1,841	1,681
Township 1	2,225	2,422	O'Neal township	2,616	2,267
Township 2, including part of Blackstock town and Woodward town.	3,325	2,807	Paris Mountain township	1,650	1,473
Blackstock town (part of)	30		Saluda township	1,853	1,939
Total for Blackstock town (a), in Blackstock township, Chester county, and twp. 2, Fairfield county.	138	56			
Woodward town	306		HAMPTON COUNTY	20,544	18,741
Township 3	2,503	2,436	Coosawhatchie township	2,303	1,763
Township 4	1,436	1,522	Goethe township	3,376	3,077
Township 5	1,712	1,519	Lawton township	4,719	4,605
Township 6	1,565	1,556	Peoples township, including Brunson, Hampton, and Varnville towns.	5,128	4,735
Township 7, including part of Ridgeway town.	979	899	Brunson town	470	167
Ridgeway town (part of)	60		Hampton town	318	169
Total for Ridgeway town, in townships 7 and 8.	249		Varnville town	553	
Township 8, including Blythewood town and part of Ridgeway town.	2,608	2,558	Pocotaligo township	1,917	1,922
Blythewood town	98		Robert township	3,101	2,639
Ridgeway town (part of)	189				
Township 9	2,631	2,088	HORRY COUNTY	19,256	15,574
Township 10	1,359	1,282	Bayboro township	1,762	1,270
Township 11	1,600	1,647	Bucks township, including Port Harrelson town (k)	2,105	2,136
Township 12	1,762	1,840	Conway township, including Conway town	3,272	2,362
Township 13	2,348	2,909	Conway town	677	575
Township 14, including Winnsboro city	2,486	2,150	Dog Bluff township	1,210	830
Winnsboro city	1,738	1,500	Dogwood Neck township	688	696
			Floyd township	1,704	1,270
FLORENCE COUNTY (b)	25,027		Gallivant Ferry township	1,327	1,111
Back Swamp township (c)	759		Green Sea township	1,300	961
Cain township (d)	2,656	2,405	Little River township, including Little River village.	1,449	1,254
Cartersville township (e), including Cartersville town	1,164		Little River village	82	50
Cartersville town	314		Simpson Creek township	2,746	2,426
Ebenezer township (f)	1,017	1,318	Socastee township	1,693	1,258
Efingham township (f)	1,219	1,160			
Florence township (g), including Florence town	6,224	3,082	KERSHAW COUNTY	22,361	21,538
Florence town	3,395	1,914	Buffalo township	3,565	3,325
James Cross Roads township (f)	534	671	Dekalb township, including Camden town	8,619	7,868
Jeffrey township (d)	2,365	2,527	Camden town	3,533	1,780
Lynches township (h)	1,013		Flat Rock township, including part of Kershaw town (i)	5,479	5,346
McMillan township (d)	2,187	2,120	Wateree township	4,698	4,999
Mott township (i)	1,202	927			
Pedee township (d)	2,172	1,776	LANCASTER COUNTY	20,761	16,903
Taus Bay township (f)	1,145	1,091	Buford township	2,388	1,677
Timmons township (f), incl. Timmons town	1,370	1,541	Cane Creek township	2,706	2,319
Timmons town	516	557	Cedar Creek township	1,900	2,019
			Flat Creek township, including Haile Gold Mine town and part of Kershaw town.	3,333	2,672
GEORGETOWN COUNTY	20,857	19,613	Haile Gold Mine town	209	
Black River township	1,656	2,633	Kershaw town (m) (part of)	165	
Collins township	1,963	1,633	Gill Creek township, including Lancaster town	3,578	2,841
Georgetown township, including Georgetown town	4,978	4,233	Lancaster town	1,094	681
Georgetown town	2,895	2,557	Indian Land township	1,635	1,409
Pedee township	4,048	3,341	Pleasant Hill township	3,649	2,425
Sampit township	1,877	1,325	Waxhaw township	1,572	1,541
Santee township	2,737	2,732			
Waccamaw township	3,598	3,716	LAURENS COUNTY	31,610	29,444
			Cross Hill township, including Cross Hill village	2,973	2,953
GREENVILLE COUNTY	44,310	37,496	Cross Hill village	216	440
Austin township	2,557	2,204	Dial township	3,917	3,416
Bates township	2,344	2,166	Hunter township, incl. Clinton and Goldville villages	4,777	4,867
Butler township	2,841	2,392	Clinton village	1,021	459
Chick Springs township, including Greer town	2,595	2,247	Goldville village	204	
Greer town	320	97	Jacks township	2,572	2,797
Cleveland township	951	877	Laurens township, including Laurens town	6,291	4,587
Dunklin township	2,269	2,007	Laurens town	2,245	752
Fairview township, including Fountain Inn town	2,587	2,251	Scuffletown township	2,377	2,060
Fountain Inn town	212		Sullivan township, including Princeton town	2,218	2,403
Gantt township	1,879	1,732	Princeton town	195	
Glassy Mountain township	1,515	1,661	Waterloo township, including Waterloo town	3,669	4,018
			Waterloo town	201	
			Youngs township, including Youngs town (k)	2,816	2,943

a In 1880 in Blackstock township, Chester county, only.

b Organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg counties in 1888.

c Organized from part of Back Swamp township, Darlington county, in 1888.

d Formerly in Marion county.

e Formerly in Darlington county; organized from part of Lisbon township, Darlington county, since 1880.

f Formerly in Darlington county.

g Formerly in Darlington county; part of Palmetto township, Darlington county, annexed since 1880.

h Organized from part of Lee township, Williamsburg county, since 1880.

i Formerly in Clarendon county.

j In 1880 in Grove township, Greenville county, only.

k Not separately returned.

l Not separately returned; in Flat Rock township, Kershaw county, and Flat Creek township, Lancaster county.

m In Flat Rock township, Kershaw county, and Flat Creek township, Lancaster county.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LEXINGTON COUNTY	22,181	18,564	ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Continued.		
Black Creek township.....	908	743	Bull Swamp township (d)	1,691	2,116
Boiling Springs township.....	1,267	892	Caw Caw township.....	3,503	2,881
Broad River township, including Peak town	2,668	2,426	Cow Castle township.....	1,148	1,149
Peak town	143	62	Edisto township.....	1,217	1,035
Bull Swamp township.....	1,130	943	Goodby township.....	1,696	1,490
Chinquapin township, including Batesburg town	1,407	1,208	Goodland township, including Springfield village	2,927	2,681
Batesburg town	528	286	Springfield village	221	.....
Congaree township.....	1,469	1,547	Hebron township.....	961	960
Dutch Fork township.....	2,492	2,074	Liberty township.....	1,164	1,215
Gilbert Hollow twp., incl. Leesville and Lewiedale towns	2,182	1,785	Lyons township.....	3,026	2,428
Leesville town	229	177	Middle township.....	1,539	1,663
Lewiedale town (a)	115	141	New Hope township, including Rowesville town	1,441	1,267
Hollow Creek township.....	1,571	1,254	Rowesville town	174	125
Lexington township, including Lexington town	2,468	2,065	Orange township, including Orangeburg city	7,696	6,046
Lexington town	342	262	Orangeburg city	2,954	2,140
Platt Springs township.....	1,283	851	Pine Grove township.....	2,426	1,994
Saluda township.....	1,726	1,475	Poplar township, including Ellore town	2,137	1,512
Sandy Run township.....	1,610	1,301	Ellore town	311	.....
			Providence township.....	1,591	1,260
MARION COUNTY (b)	29,976	34,107	Rocky Grove township (e)	771	.....
Betha township.....	1,569	1,438	Union township.....	1,647	1,418
Britton Neck township.....	1,406	1,420	Vance township.....	1,727	1,286
Carnichael township.....	2,130	1,515	Willow township.....	2,595	1,748
Harleeville township, including Little Rock town (c)	3,991	2,683	Zion township.....	1,794	1,572
Hillsboro township, including Nichols town	2,705	2,269			
Nichols town	57	122	PICKENS COUNTY	16,389	14,389
Kirby township.....	1,812	1,678	Township 1. Easley, including Easley town	3,459	3,030
Le Gett township.....	1,894	1,612	Easley town	421	327
Manning township, including Dillon town	2,452	1,770	Township 2. Liberty, including Liberty town	2,318	2,145
Dillon town	82	.....	Liberty town	211	149
Marion township, including Marion town	4,050	3,259	Township 3. Central, including Central town	2,695	2,161
Marion town	1,640	824	Central town	306	184
Moody township.....	1,720	1,978	Township 4. Hurricane.....	1,723	1,470
Reeves township, including Mullins town	2,864	2,907	Township 5. Pickens, including Pickens town	2,321	1,856
Mullins town	242	.....	Pickens town	283	212
Rowell township.....	1,245	1,122	Township 6. Dacusville, including Dacusville town (c)	1,783	1,719
Wahee township.....	1,865	1,998	Township 7. Pumpkintown.....	973	841
Woodbury township.....	274	230	Township 8. Eastatoe, including Eastatoe town (c)	1,117	1,167
MARLBORO COUNTY	23,500	20,598	RICHLAND COUNTY	36,821	28,573
Adamsville township, including Tatum town (c)	3,270	2,696	Center township.....	4,798	3,874
Bennettsville township, including Bennettsville town	3,844	3,171	Columbia township, including Columbia city	18,437	13,083
Bennettsville town	978	343	Columbia city	15,353	10,036
Brightsville township, including Brightsville town (c)	1,985	1,889	Ward 1	4,130	.....
Brownsville township.....	2,229	1,938	Ward 2	3,108	.....
Hebron township.....	3,001	2,829	Ward 3	3,926	.....
Red Bluff township.....	3,492	2,435	Ward 4	4,189	.....
Red Hill township, including Blenheim village	2,935	3,010	Lower township.....	11,032	8,881
Blenheim village	95	.....	Upper township.....	2,554	2,735
Smithville township.....	2,744	2,630			
			SPARTANBURG COUNTY	55,385	40,409
NEWBERRY COUNTY	26,434	26,497	Beech Springs township.....	6,417	5,257
Caldwell township.....	1,646	1,556	Campobello township, including Campobello, Inman, and Landrum towns	4,801	3,781
Cannon township.....	1,656	1,840	Campobello town	137	99
Cromer township.....	2,223	2,681	Inman town	134	.....
Floyd township.....	2,651	2,830	Landrum town	155	.....
Heller township.....	2,193	2,400	Cherokee township.....	3,652	2,906
Maybinton township.....	1,181	1,504	Cross Anchor township, incl. Cross Anchor town (c)	2,901	2,254
Mendenhall township.....	2,125	2,230	Fair Forest township.....	1,847	1,730
Moon township.....	2,265	2,102	Glenn Springs township, including Glenn Springs town	2,696	2,545
Newberry township, incl. Helena and Newberry towns	4,865	4,482	Glenn Springs town	138	210
Helena town	481	.....	Limestone township, including Gaffney town	6,088	3,880
Newberry town	3,020	2,342	Gaffney town	1,631	400
Reeder township.....	2,109	2,244	Pacolett township, including part of Pacolett Mills town	2,658	1,851
Stony Battery township, including Prosperity town	3,520	2,628	Pacolett Mills town (part of)	668	.....
Prosperity town	565	357	Total for Pacolett Mills town, in Pacolett and White Plains townships	1,125	.....
			Reidville township, including Reidville town	4,938	4,420
OCONEE COUNTY	18,687	16,256	Reidville town	156	266
Center township.....	3,464	3,085	Spartanburg township, including Clifton, Glendale, and Whitney Mills towns and Spartanburg city	13,616	7,521
Chattooga township.....	711	718	Clifton town	2,630	.....
Keowee township.....	2,179	1,848	Glendale town	468	.....
Pulaski township.....	658	741	Spartanburg city	5,544	3,253
Seneca township, including Seneca town (c)	4,493	3,613	Whitney Mills town	336	.....
Tugaloo township, including Ben Cleveland (c) and Westminster towns	3,260	2,234	White Plains township, including Cowpens town and part of Pacolett Mills town	3,362	2,337
Westminster town	532	162	Cowpens town	349	112
Wagener township, incl. Walhalla and West Union towns	3,214	3,247	Pacolett Mills town (part of)	457	.....
Walhalla town	820	789	Woodruff township, including Woodruff town	2,409	1,927
West Union town	235	192	Woodruff town	380	254
Whitewater township.....	708	770			
			SUMTER COUNTY	43,605	37,037
ORANGEBURG COUNTY	49,593	41,395	Bishopville township, including Bishopville town	2,798	2,209
Amelia township, incl. Fort Motte and St. Matthew towns	4,661	3,664	Bishopville town	422	144
Fort Motte town	279	107	Carter Crossing township.....	2,071	1,623
St. Matthew town	524	271	Concord township.....	2,321	2,148
Branchville township, including Branchville town	2,035	2,010	Lynchburg township, including Magnolia town	3,441	2,784
Branchville town	732	517	Magnolia town	484	151
			Manchester township.....	653	590

a Formerly Gilbert Hollow.
b Cain, Jeffrey, McMillan, and Pedee townships (population 8,828 in 1880) taken to form Florence county in 1888.

c Not separately returned.
d Formerly Elizabeth.
e Not separately returned in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SUMTER COUNTY—Continued.			WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY (b)		
Mayesville township, including Mayesville town	2,720	2,304		27,777	24,110
Mayesville town	706	306	Anderson township	1,107	733
Middleton township, including Wedgefield town (a)	2,251	1,773	Hope township	2,719	2,326
Mount Clio township	2,831	2,456	Indian township	1,919	1,914
Privateer township	2,697	2,171	Johnson township	2,485	2,397
Providence township	2,333	2,034	Kings township, including Kingstree town	3,253	2,842
Rafting Creek township	2,715	2,176	Kingstree town	539	384
Shiloh township	2,501	2,405	Lake township, including part of Scranton village (a)	1,585	1,272
Springhill township	2,181	1,950	Laws township	2,225	1,295
Statesburg township	3,120	3,001	Lee township (c), including part of Scranton village (a)	993	1,619
Sumter township, including Sumter city	6,572	5,166	Mingo township	1,886	1,371
Sumter city	3,865	2,011	Penn township	1,951	1,481
Ward 1	522		Ridge township	2,299	2,001
Ward 2	1,248		Sumter township	3,113	2,757
Ward 3	1,254		Sutton township	694	779
Ward 4	841		Turkey township	1,538	1,323
Swimming Pens township	2,400	2,091			
			YORK COUNTY		
UNION COUNTY	25,363	24,080		38,831	30,713
Bogansville township	2,198	2,232	Bethel township	3,017	2,572
Cross Keys township	1,443	1,495	Bethesda township	4,741	3,681
Drayton township	2,005	2,187	Broad River township, including Hickory Grove town	2,670	2,246
Fishdam township	2,068	1,714	Hickory Grove town	134	
Goshen Hill township	1,615	1,722	Bullock Creek township	3,604	3,346
Goudeysville township	3,214	3,252	Catawba township, including Rock Hill town	6,678	4,443
Jonesville township, including Jonesville town	2,601	2,138	Rock Hill town	2,744	800
Jonesville town	286	206	Cherokee township, including Blacksburg town	3,364	2,441
Pinckney township	3,087	3,127	Blacksburg town	1,245	145
Santuc township	2,743	2,576	Ebenezer township, including Tirzah town (a)	2,795	2,228
Union township, including Union town	4,389	3,637	Fort Mill township, including Fort Mill town	3,244	2,334
Union town	1,609	1,267	Fort Mill town	680	200
			King Mountain township, including Clover town	3,451	2,674
			Clover town	287	73
			Yorktown township, including Yorkville town	5,267	4,248
			Yorkville town	1,553	1,330

a Not separately returned.

b Part taken to form Florence county in 1888.

c Part taken to form Lynchess township (now in Florence county) since 1880.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
AURORA COUNTY (a)			BEADLE COUNTY—Continued.		
	5,045	69	Logan township	227	
Aurora township	117		Milford township	136	
Belford township	356		Nance township	177	
Bristol township	171		Pearl Creek township	216	
Center township	165		Pleasant View township	84	
Cooper township	80		Richland township, including part of Cavour town (b)	262	
Crystal Lake township	227		Sand Creek township	139	
Dudley township	211		Theresa township	144	
Eureka township	178		Valley township	162	
Firesteel township	260		Vernon township	113	
Gales township	271		Wessington township, including Wessington village	298	
Hopper township	268		Wessington village	150	
Lake township	122		Whiteside township	131	
Palatine township	268		Wolsey township, including Wolsey town (b)	300	
Patton township	124				
Plankinton township, including Plankinton city	892		BONHOMME COUNTY		
Plankinton city	604			9,957	5,468
Pleasant Lake township	117		Township 92, range 60	201	
Pleasant Valley township	156		Township 92, range 61		
Truro township	151		Township 93, range 61 (b)	827	
Washington township	287		Township 93, range 62		
White Lake township, including White Lake city	624		Township 93, range 58	385	
White Lake city	366		Township 93, range 59	238	
			Township 93, range 60, including Springfield city	578	
BEADLE COUNTY	9,586	1,290	Springfield city	302	235
Allen township	137		Township 94, range 58	710	
Altoona township, including Hitchcock town (b)	195		Township 94, range 59, including Tyndall city	917	
Banner township	181		Tyndall city	500	
Barrett township	170		Township 94, range 60	337	
Belle Prairie township	190		Township 94, range 61	480	
Bonilla township	190		Township 95, range 58	495	
Broadland township	151		Township 95, range 59	557	
Burr Oak township	153		Township 95, range 60	435	
Carlyle township	253		Township 95, range 61	423	
Cavour township, including part of Cavour town (b)	310		Township 96, range 58, including Scotland city	1,405	
Clifton township	197		Scotland city	1,081	150
Clyde township	162		Township 96, range 59	332	
Custer township	220		Township 96, range 60	468	
Dearborn township	291		Township 96, range 61	273	
Fairfield township	147				
Foster township	290		BROOKINGS COUNTY		
Grant township	163			10,132	4,965
Hartland township	74		Afton township, including White village	461	
Huron city	3,038	164	White village	137	
Ward 1	596		Alton township	315	
Ward 2	821		Argo township	339	
Ward 3	821		Aurora township	523	
Ward 4	800		Bangor township	213	
Iowa township	141		Brookings township, including Brookings city	1,890	
Kellogg township	131		Brookings city	1,578	
Lake Byron township	152				
Liberty township	261				

a Part taken to form Jerauld county in 1883.

b Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BROOKINGS COUNTY—Continued.			BUFFALO COUNTY (b).....		
Elkton township, including Elkton village.....	631			993	63
Elkton village.....	321		Arlington township.....	238	
Eureka township.....	285		Eden township.....	186	
Lake Hendricks township.....	348		Eldorado township.....	141	
Lake Sinal township.....	435		Elvira township.....	194	
Laketon township.....	361		Grant township.....	234	
Medary township.....	398				
Oak Lake township.....	313		BUTTE COUNTY (c).....		
Oakwood township.....	505			1,037	
Oslo township.....	480				
Parnell township.....	382		CAMPBELL COUNTY.....		
Preston township.....	280			3,510	50
Richland township.....	257		Auburn township (school).....	112	
Sherman township.....	307		Blessing township.....	282	
Sterling township.....	393		Center township.....	217	
Trenton township.....	337		Erve township (school).....	181	
Volga township, including Volga village.....	621		Fairview township.....	234	
Volga village.....	298	287	Franklin township (school).....	170	
Winsor township.....	258		Fremont township (school).....	147	
			Grand Crossing township (school).....	90	
			Hillside township.....	91	
BROWN COUNTY.....					
	16,855	353	Hoffmingfeld township (school).....	252	
Aberdeen township, including Aberdeen city.....	3,643		La Grace township (school).....	318	
Aberdeen city.....	3,182		Logan township (school).....	94	
Ward 1.....	682		Odessa township (school).....	302	
Ward 2.....	534		Springvale township.....	95	
Ward 3.....	738		Thompson township.....	196	
Ward 4.....	1,228		Township 126, range 74.....	172	
Allison township.....	101		Township 126, range 75.....	61	
Bath township.....	486		Township 126, range 77.....	32	
Brainard township.....	273		Township 127, range 75.....	192	
Cambria township.....	303		Valley township (school).....	79	
Carlisle township.....	202		Vienna township (school).....	188	
Claremont township, including Claremont village.....	557				
Claremont village.....	121		CHARLES MIX COUNTY.....		
Columbia township, including Columbia city.....	636			4,178	407
Columbia city.....	400	133	Carroll township.....	229	
Detroit township.....	447		Castalia township.....	438	
Frederick township, including Frederick city.....	573		Darlington township.....	326	
Frederick city.....	281		Forbes township.....	690	
Ward 1.....	101		Platte township..... (a)		
Ward 2.....	103		Hamilton township.....	207	
Ward 3.....	77		Jackson township.....	737	
Garden Prairie township, including Verdon village.....	571		Lake George township.....	221	
Verdon village.....	94		La Roche township.....	410	
Gem township.....	735		Rhoda township.....	414	
Greenfield township.....	275		Signal township.....	506	
Groton township, including Groton city.....	1,040				
Groton city.....	684		CHOTEAU COUNTY (d).....		
Hanson township.....	620			8	
Henry township.....	356		CLARK COUNTY.....		
Lansing township.....	132			6,728	114
Liberty township.....	351		Ash township.....	66	
Mercier township.....	135		Berlin township.....	246	
New Hope township.....	470		Blaine township.....	310	
Oneota township.....	394		Collins township, including Willow Lake city.....	428	
Ordway township, including Ordway village (a).....	531		Willow Lake city.....	240	
Osceola township.....	141		Cottonwood township.....	352	
Palmyra township.....	172		Darlington township.....	180	
Portage township.....	511		Day township, including part of Clark town.....	556	
Riverside township.....	530		Clark town (part of).....	342	
Rondell township.....	566		Total for Clark town, in Day and Lincoln townships.....	592	25
Saro township.....	399		Eden township.....	267	
Shelby township.....	317		Elrod township.....	269	
Warner township.....	964		Fordham township.....	118	
Westport township.....	424		Foxton township.....	365	
			Garfield township.....	185	
BRULE COUNTY.....					
	6,737	238	Hague township.....	213	
America township.....	407		Lake township.....	281	
Brule township.....	288		Lincoln township, including part of Clark town.....	411	
Chamberlain township, including Chamberlain city.....	1,104		Clark town (part of).....	250	
Chamberlain city.....	939		Logan township.....	158	
Ward 1.....	382		Maydell township.....	190	
Ward 2.....	257		Merton township.....	267	
Ward 3.....	300		Mount Pleasant township.....	232	
Cleveland township.....	246		Pleasant township.....	296	
Eagle township.....	362		Raymond township.....	282	
Grandview township.....	111		Richland township.....	161	
Highland township.....	190		Rosedale township.....	288	
Kimball township, including Kimball city.....	796		Spring Valley township.....	198	
Kimball city.....	593		Thorpe township.....	165	
Lyon township.....	127		Warren township.....	126	
Ola township.....	378		Woodland township.....	138	
Plainfield township.....	171				
Pleasant Grove township.....	220		CLAY COUNTY.....		
Plummer township.....	125			7,509	5,001
Pukwana township.....	374		Bethel township.....	420	
Red Lake township.....	232		Fairview township.....	585	
Richland township.....	395		Garfield township.....	630	
Smith township.....	162		Glenwood township.....	649	
Torrey Lake township.....	175		Meckling township.....	399	
Township 105, range 69.....	229		Norway township.....	337	
Township 105, range 70.....	132		Pleasant Valley township.....	574	
Waldo township.....	183				
Wilber township.....	153				
Willow Lake township.....	187				

a Not separately returned.
b Returned by school townships.

c Organized from part of Harding county and unorganized territory in 1883; not returned by townships.
d Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CLAY COUNTY—Continued.			DEUEL COUNTY.....		
Prairie Center township.....	610			4,574	2,302
Riverside township.....	472		Altamont township.....	255	
Spirit Mound township.....	400		Antelope Valley township.....	103	
Star township.....	530		Blom township, exclusive of part of Toronto town.....	312	
Vermilion township, including Vermilion city.....	1,903		Brandt township.....	256	
Vermilion city.....	1,496	714	Clear Lake township, including Clear Lake town.....	322	
			Clear Lake town.....	147	
CODINGTON COUNTY (a).....				159	
	7,037	2,156	Goodwin township.....	332	
Dexter township.....	314		Grange township.....	170	
Eden township.....	357		Havana township.....	379	
Elmira township.....	162		Herrick township, including Gary town.....	488	
Fuller township.....	219		Gary town.....	277	
Germantown township.....	262		Hidewood township.....	172	
Graceland township.....	242		Lowe township.....	151	
Henry township, including Henry village.....	453		Norden township.....	382	
Henry village.....	194		Portland township.....	127	
Kampeska township.....	425		Rome township.....	168	
Richland township.....	465		Scandinavia township, exclusive of part of Toronto town.....	650	
Kranzburg township.....	123		Toronto town, in Blom and Scandinavia townships.....	148	
Lake township.....	221				
Leola township.....	219		DOUGLAS COUNTY.....		
Pelican township.....	155			4,600	6
Phipps township.....	268		Belmont township (school).....	347	
Rauville township.....	144		Berlin township (school).....	330	
Sheridan township.....	2,072	746	East Choteau township (school).....	93	
Watertown city.....			Garfield township (school).....	179	
Ward 1.....	523		Grand township (school).....	327	
Ward 2.....	711		Iowa township (school).....	250	
Ward 3.....	760		Lincoln township (school).....	328	
Ward 4.....	678		Township 97, range 63.....	23	
Waverly township.....	336		Township 98, range 63, including Armour town.....	773	
			Armour town.....	482	
CUSTER COUNTY (c).....				171	
	4,891	995	Township 98, range 64.....	207	
Buffalo Gap town.....	501		Township 99, range 65.....	276	
Custer town.....	790	271	Township 99, range 66.....	488	
Hermosa town.....	172		Township 100, range 65.....	274	
			Township 100, range 66.....	232	
DAVISON COUNTY.....				297	
	5,449	1,256			
Badger township.....	244		EDMUNDS COUNTY (f).....		
Baker township.....	339			4,399	
Beulah township.....	160		Belle township.....	135	
Blendon township.....	318		Bowdle township.....	426	
Lisbon township.....	164		Bryant township, including Roscoe village.....	215	
Mitchell township, including Mitchell city.....	2,508		Roscoe village.....	114	
Mitchell city.....	2,217	320	Clear Lake township.....	163	
Mount Vernon township, incl. Mount Vernon village.....	431		Cleveland township.....	101	
Mount Vernon village.....	127		Cloyd Valley township.....	41	
Perry township.....	197		Cortlandt township.....	121	
Prosper township.....	225		Fountain township.....	158	
Rome township.....	350		Glen township.....	99	
Tobin township.....	244		Glover township.....	117	
Union township.....	269		Harmony township.....	184	
			Hillside township.....	62	
DAY COUNTY (d).....				229	
	9,168	97	Hosmer township.....	96	
Andover township, including Andover town.....	666		Hudson township.....	69	
Andover town.....	232		Huntly township.....	615	
Bristol township, including Bristol town.....	450		Ipswich township, including Ipswich village.....	539	
Bristol town.....	199		Ipswich village.....	164	
Butler township.....	279		Kent township.....	180	
Central Point township.....	94		Liberty township.....	46	
Egeland township.....	292		Madison township.....	227	
Farmington township.....	344		Modena township.....	83	
Grenville township.....	1,025		Montpellier township.....	108	
Highland township.....	237		Pembroke township.....	234	
Homer township.....	244		Powell township.....	194	
Independence township.....	390		Richland township.....	61	
Kidder township.....	323		Rosette township.....	144	
Liberty township.....	383		Union township.....	127	
Lynn township.....	357				
Morton township.....	344		EWING COUNTY (g).....		
Oak Gulch township.....	103			16	
Raritan township.....	286		FALL RIVER COUNTY (h).....		
Rusk township.....	281			4,478	
Scotland township.....	192		Hot Springs village.....	1,423	
Troy township.....	211		Oelrichs village.....	303	
Union township.....	308				
Valley township.....	285		FAULK COUNTY.....		
Waubay township.....	458			4,062	4
Webster township, including Webster village.....	1,033		Elroy township.....	104	
Webster village.....	618		Orient township.....	155	
Wheatland township.....	353		Township 117, range 67.....	109	
York township.....	230		Township 117, range 68.....	128	
			Township 117, range 70 } (b).....	110	
			Township 117, range 71 }.....	67	
			Township 117, range 72.....	213	
			Township 118, range 66.....		

a Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

b Not separately returned.

c Part taken to form Fall River county in 1883; not returned by townships.

d Part taken to form Marshall county in 1885; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

e Not returned in 1880; part taken to form Scobey county in 1883; not returned by townships.

f Not returned in 1880.

g Formed from part of Harding county in 1883; not returned by townships.

h Organized from part of Custer county in 1883; not returned by townships.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FAULK COUNTY—Continued.			HAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 118, range 67.....	121		Mondamin township.....	177	
Township 118, range 68.....	110		Ohio township.....	94	
Township 118, range 69, including Faulkton city.....	534		Ontario township.....	142	
Faulkton city.....	462		Park township.....	181	
Ward 1.....	156		Pearl township.....	123	
Ward 2.....	152		Plato township.....	255	
Ward 3.....	154		Pleasant Valley township.....	172	
Township 118, range 70.....	173		Ree Heights township.....	174	
Township 118, range 71.....	62		Riverside township.....	73	
Township 118, range 72.....	74		Rockdale township.....	92	
Township 119, range 66.....			Rose Hill township.....	164	
Township 119, range 67.....			St. Lawrence township, including St. Lawrence city.....	497	
Township 120, range 66 (a).....	751		St. Lawrence city.....	320	
Township 120, range 67.....			Spring township.....	217	
Township 119, range 68.....			Spring Hills township.....	107	
Township 119, range 69.....			Spring Lake township.....	113	
Township 120, range 68 (a).....	579		Wheaton township.....	183	
Township 120, range 69.....			York township.....	176	
Township 119, range 70.....					
Township 119, range 71.....					
Township 120, range 70 (a).....	472				
Township 120, range 71.....					
Township 120, range 72.....					
Zell township.....	300				
			HANSON COUNTY.....	4,267	1,301
GRANT COUNTY (b).....	6,814	3,010	Beulah township.....	254	
Adams township.....	527		Edgerton township.....	371	
Alban township, including Milbank city.....	1,842		Fairview township.....	279	
Milbank city.....	1,207		Hanson township.....	268	
Ward 1.....	332		Jasper township.....	316	
Ward 2.....	437		Plano township.....	295	
Ward 3.....	438		Pleasant township.....	413	
Bigstone township, including Bigstone city.....	744		Rosedale township.....	248	
Bigstone city.....	471	376	Spring Lake township.....	368	
Georgia township.....	283		Taylor township.....	448	
Grant Center township.....	429		Wayne township, including Alexandria city (a).....	806	
Kilborn township.....	371		Worthen township.....	201	
Madison township.....	266				
Mazeppa township.....	289		HARDING COUNTY (d).....	167	
Melrose township.....	503				
Osceola township.....	284		HUGHES COUNTY.....	5,044	268
Stockholm township.....	161		Blunt township, including Blunt village.....	513	
Troy township.....	249		Blunt village.....	353	
Twin Brooks township.....	311		Bretton township.....	94	
Vernon township.....	555		Buckeye township, including Pierre city.....	3,266	
			Pierre city.....	3,235	
			Ward 1.....	730	
GREGORY COUNTY (c).....	295		Ward 2.....	742	
			Ward 3.....	962	
HAMLIN COUNTY.....	4,625	693	Ward 4.....	801	
Brantford township.....	511		Byron township.....	85	
Castlewood township.....	356		Canning township.....	116	
Cleveland township.....	488		Dry Run township.....	161	
Dampster township.....	116		Harold township.....	167	
Dixon township.....	252		Logan township.....	47	
Esteline township, including Esteline town.....	546		Mentor township.....	34	
Esteline town.....	210		Peoria township.....	180	
Florence township.....	132		Pleasant Valley township.....	34	
Garfield township, including Bryant village.....	589		Rousseau township.....	93	
Bryant village.....	172		Township 109, range 76.....	33	
Hamlin township.....	278		Township 110, range 75.....	37	
Hayti township.....	157		Township 110, range 76.....	57	
Nordien township.....	557		Valley township.....	49	
Opdahl township.....	356		Webster township.....	78	
Oxford township.....	287				
			HUTCHINSON COUNTY.....	10,469	5,573
HAND COUNTY.....	6,546	153	Liberty township, including Parkston town.....	598	
Alden township.....	92		Parkston town.....	262	
Alpha township.....	205		Starr township.....	357	
Bates township.....	140		Susquehanna township.....	329	
Burdett township.....	212		Township 97, range 56.....	406	
Campbell township.....	92		Township 97, range 57, including Menno town.....	773	
Carlton township.....	116		Menno town.....	413	52
Cedar township.....	71		Township 97, range 58, including Olivet town.....	455	
Como township.....	78		Olivet town.....	105	
Fairview township.....	105		Township 97, range 59.....		
Florence township.....	156		Township 97, range 60, including Tripp town.....		
Gilbert township.....	194		Tripp town.....	226	(a)
Glendale township.....	112		Township 98, range 59.....		
Grand township.....	214		Township 98, range 60.....		
Greenleaf township.....	103		Township 97, range 61 (a).....	556	
Harrison township.....	85		Township 98, range 61.....		
Highland township.....	109		Township 98, range 56.....	426	
Holden township.....	240		Township 98, range 57.....	431	
Howell township.....	92		Township 98, range 58.....	467	
Hulbert township.....	173		Township 99, range 56, including Freeman town (a).....	671	
Linn township.....	108		Township 99, range 57.....	567	
Logan township.....	99		Township 99, range 58.....	571	
Midland township.....	118		Township 99, range 59, including Milltown town (a).....	384	
Miller township, including Miller city.....	692		Township 100, range 56.....	209	
Miller city.....	536		Township 100, range 57.....	304	
			Township 100, range 58.....	347	
			Township 100, range 59.....	358	
			Township 100, range 60.....	342	

a Not separately returned.

b Part taken to form Roberts county in 1883; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed since 1880.

c Not returned by townships; not returned in 1880.

d Formed from unorganized territory in 1881; parts taken to form Butte and Ewing counties in 1883; not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HYDE COUNTY (a)	1,860		LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Banner township	63		Galena town	252	59
Bramhall township	90		Lead city	2,581	1,437
Chappelle township	106		Ward 1	333	
Douglas township	53		Ward 2	893	
Eagle township	116		Ward 3	665	
Eden township	89		Ward 4	690	
Franklin township	28		Spearfish village	678	170
Highmore township, including Highmore city	514		Terraville town	696	775
Highmore city	435		Whitewood town	443	
Holabird township	127				
Illinois township	90		LINCOLN COUNTY	9,143	5,896
Lincoln township	60		Brooklyn township	434	
Loomis township	70		Canton township, including Canton city	1,642	
Spring Lake township	73		Canton city	1,101	675
Township 109, range 71	33		Dayton township	536	
Township 110, range 71	33		Delapre township	346	
Union township	79		Delaware township	491	
Valley township	37		Eden township, including Eden village	698	
Van Order township	67		Eden village	202	88
Washington township	77		Fairview township	286	
William Hamilton township	55		Grant township	545	
			Highland township	565	
JACKSON COUNTY (b)	30		La Valley township	329	
			Lincoln township	404	
JERAULD COUNTY (c)	3,605		Lynn township	412	
Alpena township, including Alpena town (d)	422		Norway township	673	
Anina township	200		Perry township, including Lennox village	785	
Blaine township	376		Lennox village	35	89
Cherry township	151		Pleasant township	619	
Crow township	158		Springdale township	378	
Crow Lake township	162				
Dale township	135		LYMAN COUNTY (f)	233	124
Franklin township	405				
Harmony township	184		MCCOOK COUNTY	6,448	1,283
Logan township	132		Benton township	470	
Marlar township	138		Bridgewater township, including Bridgewater town	771	
Media township	303		Bridgewater town	410	
Pleasant township	281		Brookfield township	365	
Viola township	291		Canistota township	388	
Wessington Springs township	267		Emery township	312	
			Grant township	359	
KINGSBURY COUNTY	8,562	1,102	Greenland township	259	
Badger township	706		Jefferson township	252	
Baker township, including Lake Preston town	994		Montrose township, including Montrose town (d)	563	
Lake Preston town	337		Pearl township	365	
Denver township, including Arlington town	935		Ramsey township	240	
Arlington town	270		Richland township	303	
De Smet township, including De Smet city	904		Salem township, including Salem city	791	
De Smet city	541	116	Salem city	429	
Esmond township	547		Spring Valley township	333	
Hartland township	744		Sun Prairie township	366	
Iroquois township, including Iroquois town	740		Union township	311	
Iroquois town	183				
Lesneur township	428		MCPHERSON COUNTY (a)	5,940	
Manchester township	380		Carl township (school)	227	
Matthews township	512		Jackson township (school)	279	
Spirit Lake township	496		Lake township, including Eureka village	837	
Spring Lake township	850		Eureka village	552	
Whitewood township	526		Lincoln township (school)	146	
			Township 125, range 67		
LAKE COUNTY	7,508	2,657	Township 125, range 68		
Badns township	486		Township 125, range 69 (d)	309	
Chester township	329		Township 126, range 68		
Clarno township	254		Township 125, range 70	122	
Concord township	331		Township 125, range 71	87	
Farmington township	376		Township 125, range 72	238	
Franklin township	263		Township 126, range 67	264	
Herman township	271		Township 126, range 69	92	
Lakeview township, including Madison city	2,068		Township 126, range 70	206	
Madison city	1,736	96	Township 126, range 71	140	
Ward 1	668		Township 126, range 72	294	
Ward 2	628		Township 126, range 73	119	
Ward 3	440		Township 127, range 67	130	
Leroy township	490		Township 127, range 68	12	
Nunda township	403		Township 127, range 69	113	
Orland township	300		Township 127, range 70	203	
Rutland township	416		Township 127, range 71	277	
Summit township	424		Township 127, range 72	275	
Wayne township	311		Township 128, range 66	156	
Wentworth township	417		Township 128, range 67	112	
Winfred township	369		Township 128, range 68	72	
			Township 128, range 69	258	
LAWRENCE COUNTY (e)	11,673	13,248	Township 128, range 70	146	
Central city	519	1,008	Township 128, range 71	141	
Deadwood city	2,366	3,777	Township 128, range 72	271	
Ward 1	296		Township 128, range 73	244	
Ward 2	763		Willow township	170	
Ward 3	704				
Ward 4	603				

a Not returned in 1880.

b Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; not returned by townships.

c Organized from part of Aurora county in 1883.

d Not separately returned.

e Part taken to form Meade county in 1889; not returned by townships.

f Not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARSHALL COUNTY (a)	4,544		MOODY COUNTY—Continued.		
Dayton township	162		Colman township	429	
Eden township	106		Egan township	234	
Hickman township, including Langford village	464		Enterprise township	370	
Langford village	108		Flandreau township, including Flandreau village	783	
Lowell township	246		Flandreau village	569	471
Miller township, including Britton village	861		Fremont township	388	
Britton village	514		Grovena township, including Egan village	669	
Newark township	272		Egan village	399	23
Newport township	514		Jefferson township	260	
Weston township	615		Lone Rock township	272	
Nordland township	164		Lynn township	328	
Pleasant Valley township	302		Riverview township	390	
Sisseton township	322		Spring Creek township	347	
Stona township	268		Union township	195	
Victor township	257		Ward township	226	
Waverly township	212				
White township	293				
MARTIN COUNTY (c)	7		NOWLIN COUNTY (e)	149	
MEADE COUNTY (d)	4,640		PENNINGTON COUNTY (f)	6,540	2,244
Fort Meade	576		Hill city	479	
Sturgis city	668	60	Rapid city	2,128	292
Ward 1	301		Ward 1	578	
Ward 2	176		Ward 2	762	
Ward 3	191		Ward 3	341	
			Ward 4	447	
MINER COUNTY (e)	5,165	363	POTTER COUNTY (g)	2,910	
Adams township	297		Appomattox township	128	
Beaver township	213		Arena township	134	
Belleview township	308		Artichoke township	125	
Carlson township	300		Avon Springs township	138	
Carthage township, including Carthage village	463		Can township	102	
Carthage village	200		Canton township	43	
Clearwater township	299		Catron township	30	
Clinton township	263		Cunningham township	122	
Conova township	395		Elida township	121	
Grafton township	258		Fairview township	94	
Green Valley township	208		Fayette township	120	
Henden township	343		Forest township	222	
Howard township, including Howard village (b)	778		Gettysburg township	431	
Miner township	240		Hoven township	130	
Redstone township	245		Lincoln township	78	
Rock Creek township	292		Logan township	165	
Roswell township, including Roswell village (b)	263		Lowell township	99	
			Lucas township	187	
			Owatonna township	144	
MINNEHAHA COUNTY	21,879	8,251	Pleasant View township	31	
Benton township	408		Riverside township	38	
Brandon township	507		Roy township	177	
Buffalo township	299		Sanner township	51	
Burk township	452				
Clear Lake township	286		PRATT COUNTY (h)	23	
Dell Rapids township, including Dell Rapids village	1,488		PRESHO COUNTY (h)	181	
Dell Rapids village	993	260	PYATT COUNTY (c)	34	
Edison township	434		ROBERTS COUNTY (i)	1,997	
Grand Meadow township	336		Becker township	153	
Hartford township	535		Garfield township	643	
Highland township	321		Geneseo township	198	
Humboldt township	324		Lake township	410	
Logan township	407		Lockwood township	119	
Lyons township	514		Springdale township	356	
Mapleton township	359		White Rock township	118	
Palisade township, including Garretson, Palisade (b), and Sherman (b) villages	707				
Garretson village	341		SANBORN COUNTY (j)	4,610	
Red Rock township	294		Afton township	269	
Sioux Falls township, including Sioux Falls city	10,438		Benedict township	251	
Sioux Falls city	10,177	2,164	Butler township	221	
Ward 1	1,613		Diana township, including Artesian village	455	
Ward 2	3,139		Artesian village	256	
Ward 3	4,271		Elliott township	276	
Ward 4	1,154		Floyd township	238	
Split Rock township, including East Sioux Falls and Rowena villages	1,136		Jackson township	136	
East Sioux Falls village	577		Letcher township	292	
Rowena village	126		Logan township	215	
Sverdrup township	528		Oneida township	209	
Taopi township	398		Ravenna township	239	
Valley Springs township, incl. Valley Springs village	661		Silver Creek township	241	
Valley Springs village	308	96	Twin Lake township	207	
Wall Lake township	425		Union township	184	
Wayne township	287		Warren township	229	
Wellington township	355		Woonscket township, including Woonscket city	948	
			Woonscket city	687	
MOODY COUNTY	5,941	3,915			
Alliance township	260				
Blinson township	459				
Clare township	331				

a Organized from parts of Day county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1885.

b Not separately returned.

c Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; not returned by townships.

d Organized from part of Lawrence county in 1889; not returned by townships.

e Part taken to form Sanborn county in 1883.

f Not returned by townships.

g Not returned in 1880.

h Not returned by townships; not returned in 1880.

i Organized from parts of Grant county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.

j Organized from part of Miner county in 1883.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SCOBEY COUNTY (a).....	32		TURNER COUNTY—Continued.		
SPINK COUNTY.....	10,581	477	Township 97, range 52.....	468	
Antelope township.....	165		Township 97, range 53.....	600	
Armada township.....	121		Township 97, range 54.....	556	
Athol township.....	251		Township 97, range 55.....	400	
Belle Plaine township.....	197		Township 98, range 52.....	590	
Belmont township.....	217		Township 98, range 53, including Hurley village.....	712	
Benton township.....	235		Hurley village.....	344	
Beotia township.....	279		Township 98, range 54.....	443	
Buffalo township.....	159		Township 98, range 55.....	487	
Capitola township.....	163		Township 99, range 52.....	507	
Clifton township.....	218		Township 99, range 53, including Parker city.....	1,062	
Cornwall township.....	104		Parker city.....	728	113
Crandon township.....	368		Township 99, range 54, including Marion village (d).....	623	
Exline township.....	108		Township 99, range 55.....	467	
Frankfort township, including Frankfort city.....	422		Township 100, range 52.....	245	
Frankfort city.....	186		Township 100, range 53.....	462	
Garfield township.....	243		Township 100, range 54.....	478	
Great Bend township.....	139		Township 100, range 55.....	370	
Groveland township.....	131		UNION COUNTY.....		
Harmony township.....	250		Alcester township.....	110	
Harrison township.....	166		Big Sioux township.....	304	
Lake township.....	207		Brule township.....	938	
Lodi township.....	276		Civil Bend township.....	608	
Mellette township, including Mellette village.....	1,250		Elk Point township, including Elk Point city (d).....	1,863	
Mellette village.....	241		Jefferson township, including Jefferson village.....	690	
Northville township.....	868		Jefferson village.....	229	90
Olean township.....	181		Prairie township, including Beresford town.....	1,274	
Prairie Center township.....	141		Beresford town.....	404	
Richfield township.....	138		Sioux Valley township.....	1,120	
Sumner township.....	443		Spink township.....	933	
Tetoka township.....	140		Virginia township.....	1,290	
Township 115, range 62.....	160		WALWORTH COUNTY.....		
Township 116, range 64, including Redfield city.....	946		Brown township (school).....	107	
Redfield city.....	796		Glenn township (school).....	169	
Township 117, range 60, including Doland village.....	361		Highland township (school).....	203	
Doland village.....	216		Hilde township (school).....	95	
Township 117, range 64.....	164		River township (school).....	30	
Township 118, range 63, including Ashton city.....	609		Spring Lake township (school).....	49	
Ashton city.....	359		Swan Creek township (school).....	181	
Township 118, range 64.....	129		Township 121, range 75.....	101	
Township 120, range 60.....	254		Township 121, range 76.....	39	
Tulare township.....	265		Township 121, range 77.....	35	
Union township.....	113		Township 121, range 78.....	34	
STANLEY COUNTY (b).....	1,028	793	Township 122, range 75.....	73	
Fort Bennett.....	245		Township 122, range 76.....	56	
Fort Pierre city.....	360	287	Township 123, range 74.....	27	
STERLING COUNTY (c).....	96		Township 123, range 75.....	107	
SULLY COUNTY.....	2,412	296	Township 123, range 76.....	223	
Blaine township (school).....	60		Township 123, range 77.....	8	
Buffalo township (school).....	61		Township 123, range 78.....	50	
Clifton township (school).....	49		Township 123, range 79.....	15	
Cora township (school).....	57		Township 124, range 74.....	83	
Elk township.....	111		Township 124, range 75.....	10	
Fairbank township.....	88		Township 124, range 76.....	136	
Fairview township (school).....	80		Township 124, range 77.....	145	
Farmington township (school).....	60		Township 124, range 78.....	57	
Fort Sully.....	134		Township 124, range 79.....	89	
Gamer township.....	135		Township 124, range 80.....	31	
Goodwater township.....	69		WASHINGTON COUNTY (e).....		
Grandview township (school).....	136		YANKTON COUNTY.....		
Harrison township (school).....	65		Township 93, range 54.....	552	
Hartford township (school).....	101		Township 93, range 55, including Yankton city.....	3,900	
Iowa township.....	65		Yankton city.....	3,670	3,431
Lake township (school).....	41		Ward 1.....	596	
Lincoln township (school).....	87		Ward 2.....	551	
Llewellyn township (school).....	57		Ward 3.....	1,165	
Milford township.....	79		Ward 4.....	1,358	
Morton township (school).....	39		Township 93, range 56.....	176	
Norfolk township.....	100		Township 93, range 57 } (d).....	799	
Okobojo township.....	106		Township 94, range 54.....	438	
Onida township.....	172		Township 94, range 55.....	406	
Pearl township.....	73		Township 94, range 56.....	628	
Pleasant township (school).....	106		Township 95, range 54.....	473	
Rich Valley township (school).....	99		Township 95, range 55.....	376	
Summit township (school).....	120		Township 95, range 56.....	359	
Township 115, range 82.....	23		Township 95, range 57.....	594	
Troy township (school).....	39		Township 96, range 54.....	497	
TODD COUNTY (b).....	188	203	Township 96, range 55.....	357	
TURNER COUNTY.....	10,256	5,320	Township 96, range 56.....	495	
Township 96, range 52, including Centerville city.....			Township 96, range 57.....	394	
Centerville city.....	723		ZIEBACH COUNTY (f).....		
Township 96, range 53.....	1,786		510		

a Formed from part of Delano county in 1883; not returned by townships.

b Not returned by townships.

c Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; not returned by townships.

d Not separately returned.

e Formed from part of Shannon county in 1883; not returned by townships.

f Not returned by townships; not returned in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

[The numbers refer to civil districts.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ANDERSON COUNTY	15,128	10,820	BLOUNT COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1	858	754	No. 11	1,143	1,065
No. 2	918	982	No. 12	824	711
No. 3	808	739	No. 13	1,382	1,410
No. 4	1,165	1,280	No. 14	1,271	1,247
No. 5 (a), including Coal Creek village	2,501	1,625	No. 15	876	771
Coal Creek village	1,865	800	No. 16	584	449
No. 6, including Clinton town	1,957	1,075	No. 17	583	570
Clinton town	1,198	263	No. 18	452	401
No. 7, including Oliver Springs village	1,421	570			
Oliver Springs village	643		BRADLEY COUNTY	13,607	12,124
No. 8	898	895	No. 1	643	627
No. 9	897	986	No. 2	795	833
No. 10	710	592	No. 3	761	966
No. 11	544	610	No. 4	729	771
No. 12	766	712	No. 5	722	693
No. 13 (b), including Briceville village	1,625		No. 6, including Cleveland town	4,167	2,412
Briceville village	1,354		Cleveland town	2,863	1,874
			No. 7	614	716
BEDFORD COUNTY	24,739	26,025	No. 8, including Charleston town	1,147	941
No. 1	985	986	Charleston town	394	359
No. 2	1,372	1,301	No. 9	931	911
No. 3, including Wartrace town	2,723	2,635	No. 10	1,094	1,097
Wartrace town	686	468	No. 11	497	565
No. 4, including Bellbuckle town	2,164	1,559	No. 12	728	900
Bellbuckle town	715	208	No. 13	779	692
No. 5	850	1,044			
No. 6	928	1,149	CAMPBELL COUNTY	13,486	10,005
No. 7, including Shelbyville town	2,906	3,636	No. 1	1,281	1,278
Shelbyville town	1,823	1,860	No. 2	1,309	1,062
No. 8	677	709	No. 3	810	644
No. 9	723	782	No. 4, including Jacksboro village	1,402	1,398
No. 10	1,286	1,352	Jacksboro village	374	274
No. 11	1,708	1,856	No. 5 (f)	734	651
No. 12	1,308	1,335	No. 6 (f)	629	521
No. 13, including Richmond town (c)	713	837	No. 7	591	522
Richmond town	1,030	1,099	No. 8	766	687
No. 14	752	744	No. 9	949	1,010
No. 15	912	1,291	No. 10, incl. Jellico, Newcomb, and Standard villages	2,627	901
No. 16	1,057	1,257	Jellico village	758	
No. 17	1,460	1,294	Newcomb village	264	
No. 18	1,187	1,159	Standard village	359	
			No. 11	703	585
BENTON COUNTY	11,230	9,780	No. 12	331	116
No. 1	698	794	No. 13, including Pioneer town	494	158
No. 2	1,086	1,127	Pioneer town	225	
No. 3	741	681	No. 14	350	397
No. 4	588	622	No. 15 (d)	450	
No. 5, including Camden town	1,730	1,443			
Camden town	339	200	CANNON COUNTY	12,197	11,859
No. 6	730	772	No. 1	834	841
No. 7	539	760	No. 2	552	668
No. 8, including Big Sandy village	1,383	1,220	No. 3	597	597
Big Sandy village	273		No. 4	878	814
No. 9	1,178	948	No. 5	800	772
No. 10	812	659	No. 6, including Woodbury village	1,609	1,627
No. 11	298	261	Woodbury village	576	393
No. 12	470	493	No. 7	767	924
No. 13 (d)	440		No. 8	665	533
No. 14 (d)	537		No. 9	682	734
			No. 10	1,138	1,056
BLED SOE COUNTY	6,134	5,617	No. 11	1,138	1,282
No. 1	408	359	No. 12	710	789
No. 2	341	634	No. 13	866	838
No. 3	601	605	No. 14	485	384
No. 4	427	434	No. 15 (d)	476	
No. 5	604	526			
No. 6	988	922	CARROLL COUNTY	23,630	22,108
No. 7	468	491	No. 1	1,355	1,313
No. 8	506	733	No. 2	1,769	1,523
No. 9	656	776	No. 3	568	494
No. 10	434	307	No. 4, including part of McKenzie town	1,559	1,044
No. 11 (d)	341		McKenzie town (part of)	1,054	
No. 12 (d)	360		Total for McKenzie town, in Nos. 4 and 22	1,166	
			No. 5	1,232	1,073
BLOUNT COUNTY	17,589	15,985	No. 6	791	892
No. 1	1,164	1,036	No. 7	631	544
No. 2	403		No. 8	443	645
No. 3	691	e1,031	No. 9	723	677
No. 4	308		No. 10	573	662
No. 5	1,047	e1,200	No. 11, including Huntingdon town	2,821	2,360
No. 6	1,008	897	Huntingdon town	707	646
No. 7	879	743	No. 12	504	639
No. 8	818	859	No. 13, including Clarksburg village	1,084	1,095
No. 9, including Maryville village	2,841	2,377	Clarksburg village	226	101
Maryville village	1,686	1,098	No. 14	930	939
No. 10, including Louisville village	1,315	1,218	No. 15	741	762
Louisville village	314	215	No. 16	1,135	1,267

a Part taken to form No. 13 in 1889.
 b Organized from part of No. 5 in 1889.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized since 1880.

e Not separately returned in 1880.
 f The population of Nos. 5 and 6 for 1880 does not include the population (75) of Fincastle village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.			CLAY COUNTY		
No. 17.....	764	836	No. 1.....	349	351
No. 18.....	602	605	No. 2.....	474	474
No. 19.....	592	568	No. 3.....	607	853
No. 20.....	1,086	1,060	No. 4.....	800	883
No. 21.....	961	848	No. 5.....	761	759
No. 22, including part of McKenzie town.....	1,234	844	No. 6, including Celina village.....	1,144	967
McKenzie town (part of).....	112	.....	Celina village.....	223	.....
No. 23.....	760	665	No. 7.....	863	658
No. 24.....	588	592	No. 8.....	427	399
No. 25.....	164	156	No. 9.....	331	491
CARTER COUNTY			No. 10.....	798	1,152
No. 1 (a).....	717	1,049	No. 11 (s).....	375	.....
No. 2.....	1,825	989	No. 12 (s).....	331	.....
No. 3 (b).....	1,212	1,010	COCKE COUNTY		
No. 4 (c).....	906	.....	No. 1.....	1,721	1,481
No. 5.....	1,216	923	No. 2.....	750	905
No. 6.....	916	691	No. 3.....	1,257	1,364
No. 7, including Elizabethton town.....	1,550	1,153	No. 4 (t).....	1,080	1,851
Elizabethton town.....	734	352	No. 5 (u).....	728	1,144
No. 8.....	630	605	No. 6, including Newport village.....	1,955	1,411
No. 9.....	1,123	983	Newport village.....	658	347
No. 10.....	916	1,061	No. 7.....	1,022	1,491
No. 11 (d).....	607	.....	No. 8.....	731	777
No. 12.....	1,011	822	No. 9.....	956	755
No. 13.....	760	733	No. 10.....	900	878
CHEATHAM COUNTY			No. 11.....	508	694
No. 1, including Ashland town.....	1,143	993	No. 12.....	1,450	1,189
Ashland town.....	358	170	No. 13.....	1,015	868
No. 2.....	1,004	764	No. 14 (s).....	394	.....
No. 3.....	660	654	No. 15 (s).....	487	.....
No. 4.....	957	653	No. 16 (v).....	652	.....
No. 5.....	638	534	No. 17 (w).....	917	.....
No. 6.....	315	365	COFFEE COUNTY		
No. 7.....	482	549	No. 1.....	746	770
No. 8.....	262	225	No. 2.....	613	695
No. 9.....	604	607	No. 3.....	1,179	1,683
No. 10.....	447	460	No. 4.....	654	847
No. 11.....	680	641	No. 5.....	515	727
No. 12.....	347	270	No. 6, including Manchester village.....	1,567	1,735
No. 13.....	363	507	Manchester village.....	621	438
No. 14.....	609	561	No. 7.....	663	675
No. 15.....	334	173	No. 8.....	341	398
CHESTER COUNTY (e)			No. 9.....	608	641
No. 1 (f).....	1,076	.....	No. 10.....	863	971
No. 2 (g).....	644	.....	No. 11.....	702	782
No. 3 (h).....	576	.....	No. 12.....	895	790
No. 4 (i).....	894	.....	No. 13, including Tullahoma village.....	2,767	1,367
No. 5 (j).....	823	.....	Tullahoma village.....	2,439	1,083
No. 6 (k), including Henderson town.....	1,985	.....	No. 14.....	601	472
Henderson town.....	1,069	493	No. 15.....	588	341
No. 7 (l).....	321	.....	No. 16 (s).....	525	.....
No. 8 (m).....	883	.....	CROCKETT COUNTY		
No. 9 (n).....	492	.....	No. 1.....	1,294	1,161
No. 10 (o).....	420	.....	No. 2.....	716	524
No. 11 (p).....	449	.....	No. 3, including Gadsden village.....	1,350	1,186
No. 12 (q).....	506	.....	Gadsden village.....	257	211
CLAIBORNE COUNTY			No. 4.....	716	639
No. 1.....	627	755	No. 5, including Bells Depot town.....	1,706	1,404
No. 2.....	692	611	Bells Depot town.....	600	540
No. 3.....	1,140	915	No. 6, including Alamo village.....	1,235	1,137
No. 4.....	1,225	1,011	Alamo village.....	340	276
No. 5.....	838	907	No. 7.....	738	748
No. 6.....	1,324	1,188	No. 8.....	886	865
No. 7.....	1,071	878	No. 9.....	743	741
No. 8.....	1,623	1,479	No. 10.....	1,662	1,511
No. 9, including Tazewell town (r).....	1,592	2,348	No. 11.....	925	1,140
No. 10.....	704	591	No. 12, including Friendship village.....	957	1,221
No. 11.....	1,030	981	Friendship village.....	255	243
No. 12.....	1,216	1,033	No. 13.....	1,051	1,079
No. 13.....	859	676	No. 14.....	725	744
No. 14 (s).....	1,162	.....	No. 15 (s).....	462	.....
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			No. 1.....	352	349
No. 1.....	627	755	No. 2.....	363	314
No. 2.....	692	611	l Organized from part of No. 16, McNairy county, in 1882. m Organized from part of No. 4, McNairy county, in 1882. n Organized from part of No. 16, Hardeman county, and part of No. 1, Madison county, in 1882. o Organized from part of No. 18, Hardeman county, and part of No. 3, McNairy county, in 1882. p Organized from parts of Nos. 5 and 12, Henderson county, in 1886. q Organized from part of No. 3, McNairy county in 1887. r Not separately returned. s Organized since 1880. t Part taken to form No. 17 since 1880. u Part taken to form No. 16 since 1880. v Organized from part of No. 5 since 1880. w Organized from part of No. 4 since 1880.		

a Part taken to form No. 4 since 1880.
 b Part taken to form No. 11 since 1880.
 c Organized from part of No. 1 since 1880.
 d Organized from part of No. 3 since 1880.
 e Organized from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison counties in 1882; parts of Henderson and McNairy counties annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.
 f Organized from part of No. 12, Henderson county, and part of No. 12, McNairy county, in 1882.
 g Organized from part of No. 5, Henderson county, in 1882.
 h Organized from parts of Nos. 8 and 16, McNairy county, in 1882.
 i Organized from part of No. 4, Henderson county, in 1882.
 j Organized from part of No. 3, Henderson county, and part of No. 17, Madison county, in 1882.
 k Organized from part of No. 1, Madison county, in 1882.

l Organized from part of No. 16, McNairy county, in 1882.
 m Organized from part of No. 4, McNairy county, in 1882.
 n Organized from part of No. 16, Hardeman county, and part of No. 1, Madison county, in 1882.
 o Organized from part of No. 18, Hardeman county, and part of No. 3, McNairy county, in 1882.
 p Organized from parts of Nos. 5 and 12, Henderson county, in 1886.
 q Organized from part of No. 3, McNairy county in 1887.
 r Not separately returned.
 s Organized since 1880.
 t Part taken to form No. 17 since 1880.
 u Part taken to form No. 16 since 1880.
 v Organized from part of No. 5 since 1880.
 w Organized from part of No. 4 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.			DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 3.....	881	722	No. 13.....	413	384
No. 4.....	853	528	No. 14.....	521	441
No. 5, including Crossville village.....	896	723	No. 15.....	846	588
Crossville village.....	266	99	No. 16.....	771	1,553
No. 6.....	442	396	No. 17.....	514	490
No. 7.....	292	100	No. 18 (a).....	554	.....
No. 8.....	388	556	No. 19 (a).....	511	.....
No. 9.....	178	162	No. 20 (a), including Dowelltown village.....	980	.....
No. 10.....	459	688	Dowelltown village.....	233	210
No. 11 (a).....	201	.....	No. 21 (a).....	623	.....
No. 12 (a).....	271	.....	No. 22 (a).....	496	.....
DAVIDSON COUNTY (b).....			DICKSON COUNTY.....		
108,174 79,026			13,645 12,460		
No. 1 (c), coextensive with Nashville city.....	76,168	.....	No. 1.....	833	967
Nashville city (c).....	76,168	43,350	No. 2.....	947	847
Ward 1.....	3,804	.....	No. 3.....	633	559
Ward 2.....	4,009	.....	No. 4.....	1,135	897
Ward 3.....	3,363	.....	No. 5, including Dickson town.....	2,171	1,522
Ward 4.....	5,131	.....	Dickson town.....	938	.....
Ward 5.....	2,365	.....	No. 6, including Charlotte town.....	1,856	1,903
Ward 6.....	4,598	.....	Charlotte town.....	427	.....
Ward 7.....	3,617	.....	No. 7.....	705	693
Ward 8.....	3,468	.....	No. 8.....	1,545	1,808
Ward 9.....	5,635	.....	No. 9.....	758	839
Ward 10.....	1,951	.....	No. 10.....	510	505
Ward 11.....	3,038	.....	No. 11.....	988	1,044
Ward 12.....	2,943	.....	No. 12.....	899	876
Ward 13.....	5,520	.....	No. 13 (a).....	399	.....
Ward 14.....	4,652	.....	No. 14 (a).....	266	.....
Ward 15.....	5,678	.....	DYER COUNTY.....		
Ward 16.....	3,239	.....	19,878 15,118		
Ward 17.....	3,389	.....	No. 1.....	703	734
Ward 18.....	2,540	.....	No. 2.....	1,150	906
Ward 19.....	4,252	.....	No. 3.....	457	814
Ward 20.....	2,976	.....	No. 4, including Dyersburg city.....	4,191	2,543
No. 2.....	1,845	1,953	Dyersburg city.....	2,009	1,010
No. 3.....	861	962	No. 5.....	1,819	1,290
No. 4.....	1,483	1,905	No. 6, including Newbern town.....	3,075	2,285
No. 5.....	1,759	2,045	Newbern town.....	1,236	506
No. 6.....	1,009	1,086	No. 7.....	752	1,143
No. 7.....	1,090	1,106	No. 8.....	1,163	1,073
No. 8.....	1,431	1,436	No. 9.....	1,436	1,397
No. 9.....	2,089	2,016	No. 10 (e).....	1,010	1,138
No. 10 (c).....	1,649	2,784	No. 11.....	745	384
No. 11.....	1,521	1,472	No. 12.....	856	771
No. 12.....	1,013	1,107	No. 13.....	394	221
No. 13 (c), including West Nashville village.....	2,780	4,511	No. 15, including Trumble town.....	1,020	466
West Nashville village.....	1,047	.....	Trumble town.....	428	.....
No. 14.....	1,517	1,597	No. 16.....	518	243
No. 15.....	907	856	No. 17 (a).....	589	.....
No. 16.....	592	534	FAYETTE COUNTY.....		
No. 17 (c).....	794	.....	28,878 31,871		
No. 18.....	1,454	2,418	No. 1, including Somerville town.....	1,873	2,548
No. 19.....	936	1,117	Somerville town.....	822	834
No. 20, including Goodlettsville village.....	1,951	1,459	No. 2.....	1,209	1,290
Goodlettsville village.....	529	250	No. 3.....	1,468	1,762
No. 21.....	851	834	No. 4.....	2,750	2,677
No. 22.....	915	952	No. 5.....	1,959	1,942
No. 23.....	1,133	1,129	No. 6, including Galloway village.....	2,180	2,206
No. 24.....	1,446	1,061	Galloway village.....	81	97
No. 25.....	980	1,316	No. 7.....	2,039	1,957
DECATUR COUNTY (b).....			No. 8.....	2,443	2,530
8,995 8,498			No. 9.....	1,925	2,253
No. 1.....	751	854	No. 10.....	2,401	2,554
No. 2.....	796	699	No. 11.....	1,452	1,881
No. 3.....	771	691	No. 12, including Moscow town.....	2,004	2,400
No. 4, including Decaturville town (d).....	1,463	1,594	Moscow town.....	201	193
No. 5.....	671	585	No. 13, including Lagrange town.....	2,306	2,361
No. 6 (d).....	1,456	5496	Lagrange town.....	500	277
No. 7 (d).....	331	299	No. 14.....	1,603	1,810
No. 8.....	571	601	No. 15.....	1,266	1,654
No. 9.....	585	667	FENTRESS COUNTY (f).....		
No. 10.....	820	756	5,226 5,941		
No. 11.....	780	706	No. 1.....	738	750
DEKALB COUNTY (b).....			No. 2.....	361	613
15,650 14,813			No. 3, including Jamestown village.....	646	391
No. 1.....	1,156	1,039	Jamestown village.....	84	86
No. 2.....	565	1,056	No. 4.....	350	579
No. 3.....	869	932	No. 5.....	127	131
No. 4.....	698	1,106	No. 6.....	310	672
No. 5.....	600	932	No. 7.....	550	761
No. 6.....	706	772	No. 8.....	511	662
No. 7.....	806	874	No. 9.....	316	217
No. 8.....	548	548	No. 10.....	303	222
No. 9, including Smithville village.....	2,113	2,301	No. 11.....	264	672
Smithville village.....	572	.....	No. 12.....	369	271
No. 10.....	650	716	No. 13 (a).....	381	.....
No. 11.....	405	479	Not separately returned:		
No. 12.....	505	602	g No. 14 (population 150 in 1880) annexed since 1880.		
a Organized since 1880.			f Part taken to form Pickett county in 1881.		
b Information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.					
c Nashville city, comprising in 1880 Nos. 1 and 17 and parts of 10 and 13 (population 43,350), not returned by civil districts in 1880.					

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FRANKLIN COUNTY	18,929	17,178	GRAINGER COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1, including Decherd and Winchester towns	3,514	2,857	No. 3	883	683
Decherd town	725	1,008	No. 4	972	883
Winchester town	1,313	1,039	No. 5	1,048	1,067
No. 2	1,045	923	No. 6	777	761
No. 3	1,108	1,563	No. 7	782	813
No. 4	1,077	1,205	No. 8	909	906
No. 5	899	823	No. 9	083	650
No. 6	422	488	No. 10	1,256	947
No. 7	423	428	No. 11	942	881
No. 8	901	1,079	No. 12	1,524	1,228
No. 9	1,365	1,331	No. 13	595	735
No. 10, including Cowan town	1,901	1,335	No. 14	362	383
Cowan town	624	222			
No. 11	653	612	GREENE COUNTY	26,614	24,005
No. 12	937	970	No. 1	1,088	852
No. 13	412	319	No. 2	768	649
No. 14	605	482	No. 3	913	991
No. 15	526	591	No. 4	1,406	1,359
No. 16	386	374	No. 5	524	565
No. 17	821	708	No. 6	1,170	1,100
No. 18	1,334	1,088	No. 7	1,065	962
			No. 8	687	775
GIBSON COUNTY	35,859	32,685	No. 9	781	714
No. 1, including Medina village	1,404	1,143	No. 10, including part of Greenville town	2,271	1,658
Medina village	273		Greenville town (part of)	1,744	1,066
No. 2	1,223	1,377	Total for Greenville town (e), in Nos. 10 and 12	1,779	1,066
No. 3, including Humboldt town	3,367 ^a	3,017	No. 11	1,734	1,604
Humboldt town	1,837	1,572	No. 12, including part of Greenville town	1,013	1,062
No. 4	684	933	Greenville town (part of)	35	
No. 5	1,193	1,165	No. 13	922	948
No. 6	1,415	1,619	No. 14	821	763
No. 7, including Trenton city	3,696	3,001	No. 15, including Rheatown village (c)	1,489	1,279
Trenton city	1,603	1,383	No. 16	1,006	988
No. 8	2,162	1,828	No. 17	1,764	1,709
No. 9, including Rutherford town	1,468	1,074	No. 18	1,345	1,161
Rutherford town	1,336	323	No. 19	1,044	900
No. 10	1,286	1,230	No. 20	735	631
No. 11	1,266	1,249	No. 21	835	614
No. 12	1,322	1,192	No. 22	1,053	869
No. 13, including Milan city	3,672	3,375	No. 23	769	872
Milan city	1,546	1,600	No. 24	647	487
Ward 1	464		No. 25	764	493
Ward 2	361				
Ward 3	721		GRUNDY COUNTY	6,345	4,592
No. 14, including Bradford village	1,098	1,229	No. 1	342	278
Bradford village	222		No. 2	160	252
No. 15	919	975	No. 3	263	277
No. 16	1,066	1,102	No. 4	424	498
No. 17	854	830	No. 5	214	164
No. 18	1,146	1,078	No. 6	116	167
No. 19	1,138	1,205	No. 7	292	396
No. 20 (a)	488		No. 8	359	327
No. 21, including Dyer Station village	2,082	1,692	No. 9	404	444
Dyer Station village	606	401	No. 10, including Altamont village	316	373
No. 22	731	635	Altamont village	67	110
No. 23	858	601	No. 11, including Tracy village	3,088	1,416
No. 24	988	975	Tracy village	1,936	
No. 25 (a)	333		No. 12 (a)	367	
GILES COUNTY	34,957	36,014	HAMBLEN COUNTY (f)	11,418	10,187
No. 1	1,445	1,629	No. 1, including part of Morristown town	1,968	
No. 2 (b), incl. Lester Station and Prospect villages (c)	2,057	2,413	Morristown town (part of)	1,231	
No. 3 (b), including Bethel village	1,999	1,916	Total for Morristown town, in Nos. 1 and 6	1,999	1,350
Bethel village	161	153	No. 2	1,082	
No. 4, including Miner Hill village (c)	1,337	1,235	No. 3	623	
No. 5	1,592	1,768	No. 4	1,021	
No. 6 (b)	1,635	1,884	No. 5	745	
No. 7, including Pulaski town	3,869	3,616	No. 6, including part of Morristown town	1,256	
Pulaski town	2,274	2,080	Morristown town (part of)	768	
No. 8 (b)	1,756	2,356	No. 7	951	
No. 9, including Elkton village	1,816	2,044	No. 8	721	
Elkton village	165	87	No. 9	547	
No. 10	1,016	1,059	No. 10	751	
No. 11	1,286	1,555	No. 11	1,092	
No. 12	1,970	2,208	No. 12	661	
No. 13	1,140	1,396			
No. 14	1,515	1,407	HAMILTON COUNTY	53,482	23,642
No. 15, including Lynnville and Old Lynnville (e) towns	2,734	2,600	No. 1 (g), including Daisy village	1,517	904
Lynnville town	243	228	Daisy village	370	
No. 16	1,385	1,711	No. 2	1,043	72
No. 17	919	1,055	No. 3, including Hill village	2,602	1,028
No. 18	1,313	1,433	Hill village	1,763	
No. 19, including Campbellsville village (e)	974	1,110	No. 4, including Lookout Mountain village (c)	703	584
No. 20, including Bunker Hill village (e)	1,627	1,619	No. 5 (g), including Ridgedale village	3,511	867
No. 21 (d)	1,472		Ridgedale village	1,254	
			No. 6	2,533	803
GRAINGER COUNTY	13,196	12,384	No. 7	451	475
No. 1, including Rutledge town	1,281	1,250	No. 8	365	133
Rutledge town	143	126			
No. 2	1,182	1,197			

a Organized since 1880.
 b Part taken to form No. 21 in 1888.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized from parts of Nos. 2, 3, 6, and 8 in 1888.

e In 1880 in No. 10 only.
 f Comparison with population for 1880 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
 g Part taken to form No. 10 in 1888.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

321

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.			HARDIN COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 9 (a)	1,038	.....	No. 13, including Saltillo town	1,854	1,630
No. 10 (b)	1,396	.....	Saltillo town	354	263
No. 11 (c), including Sale Creek village	1,489	1,376	No. 14	803	558
Sale Creek village	486	.....	No. 15	636	629
No. 12 (c), including Soddy village	1,814	1,272	No. 16	732	700
Soddy village	1,173	454	No. 17 (n)	597	.....
No. 13 (d)	770	.....	HAWKINS COUNTY		
No. 14, coextensive with Chattanooga city	29,100	12,892	22,246 20,610		
Chattanooga city:			No. 1, including St. Clair village		
Ward 1	4,673	.....	St. Clair village	1,330	1,143
Ward 2	3,452	.....	No. 2	356	192
Ward 3	2,609	.....	No. 3	486	912
Ward 4	3,606	.....	No. 4	971	1,052
Ward 5	3,504	.....	No. 5	642	1,009
Ward 6	2,359	.....	No. 6	1,109	879
Ward 7	5,514	.....	No. 7	1,429	1,277
Ward 8	3,383	.....	No. 8	1,609	1,501
No. 15 (e)	670	1,175	No. 9	1,686	1,885
No. 16	358	351	No. 10	1,273	1,251
No. 17 (f), including St. Elmo village	2,898	1,050	No. 10 (o), including part of Rogersville village	1,750	2,401
St. Elmo village	2,577	.....	Rogersville village (part of)	598	.....
No. 18 (g)	661	.....	Total for Rogersville village, in Nos. 10 and 20	1,153	740
No. 19 (h)	563	.....	No. 11	1,290	1,270
HANCOCK COUNTY			No. 12	1,701	1,573
	10,342	9,098	No. 13	217	500
No. 1	695	585	No. 14	901	884
No. 2	749	434	No. 15	1,231	1,467
No. 3	746	752	No. 16	875	788
No. 4	755	546	No. 17	920	868
No. 5	538	450	No. 18 (m)	763	.....
No. 6, including Sneedville village	1,182	1,037	No. 19 (m)	771	.....
Sneedville village	156	157	No. 20 (p), including part of Rogersville village	1,312	.....
No. 7	826	835	Rogersville village (part of)	555	.....
No. 8	634	628	HAYWOOD COUNTY		
No. 9	516	490		23,558	26,053
No. 10	866	814	No. 1	1,218	1,286
No. 11	565	483	No. 2	2,006	2,390
No. 12	739	518	No. 3, including Stanton town	2,215	2,456
No. 13	469	500	Stanton town	250	254
No. 14	869	839	No. 4	1,587	1,661
No. 15	193	187	No. 5	1,877	2,215
HARDEMAN COUNTY (i)			No. 6	1,550	1,914
	21,029	22,921	No. 7, including Brownsville city	4,410	5,013
No. 1, including Grand Junction town (j), and part of	1,951	2,530	Brownsville city	2,516	.....
Saulsbury town (j) .....	.....	.....	No. 8	2,380	2,717
No. 2, including Hickory Valley town	1,308	1,477	No. 9	2,324	2,479
Hickory Valley town	157	78	No. 10	1,767	1,545
No. 3	1,218	1,606	No. 11	1,938	2,026
No. 4, including Whiteville town	2,375	2,006	No. 12	286	351
Whiteville town	209	116	HENDERSON COUNTY (q)		
No. 5	1,005	934		16,336	17,430
No. 6, including Bolivar town	2,377	2,070	No. 1	558	546
Bolivar town	1,100	1,043	No. 2	1,237	882
No. 7	378	627	No. 3 (r)	372	1,052
No. 8	454	464	No. 4 (s)	750	750
No. 9	589	585	No. 5 (t)	750	1,052
No. 10, including part of Saulsbury town	954	1,153	No. 6	747	992
Saulsbury town (part of)	77	95	No. 7	912	846
No. 11, including Middleton town	962	1,588	No. 8	880	770
Middleton town	191	189	No. 9	724	618
No. 12	877	801	No. 10, including Lexington town	1,500	1,161
No. 13	1,090	1,130	Lexington town	715	329
No. 14	720	794	No. 11	719	1,000
No. 15, including Toone town	1,472	1,886	No. 12 (u)	722	1,048
Toone town	254	196	No. 13	1,613	1,356
No. 16 (k)	573	1,000	No. 14	1,004	1,516
No. 17	979	897	No. 15	662	841
No. 18 (l)	595	742	No. 16	706	452
No. 19, including Pocahontas town	770	631	No. 17	596	730
Pocahontas town	274	192	No. 18	675	583
No. 20 (m)	377	.....	No. 19	610	641
HARDIN COUNTY			No. 20	640	593
	17,698	14,793	HENRY COUNTY		
No. 1	864	647		21,070	22,142
No. 2	1,262	707	No. 1, including Paris city	3,101	2,881
No. 3	1,177	1,038	Paris city	1,917	1,767
No. 4, including Savannah town	2,596	2,370	No. 2	454	515
Savannah town	1,087	1,006	No. 3	1,221	1,332
No. 5	513	400	No. 4	687	867
No. 6	1,051	1,383	No. 5	1,207	1,350
No. 7	675	580	No. 6	545	512
No. 8	962	989	No. 7	949	918
No. 9	690	504	No. 8	384	476
No. 10	943	786	No. 9	1,422	1,510
No. 11	484	429	No. 10	935	1,067
No. 12	1,859	1,443	No. 11	1,383	1,547

a Organized from part of No. 17 in 1883.
 b Organized from parts of Nos. 1 and 5 in 1888.
 c Part taken to form No. 13 in 1888.
 d Organized from parts of Nos. 11 and 12 in 1888.
 e Part taken to form No. 18 in 1890.
 f Parts taken to form No. 9 in 1883 and No. 19 in 1890.
 g Organized from part of No. 15 in 1890.
 h Organized from part of No. 17 in 1890.
 i Part taken to form Chester county in 1882.
 j Not separately returned.
 k Part taken to form No. 9, Chester county, in 1882.
 l Part taken to form No. 10, Chester county, in 1882.

m Organized since 1880.
 n Organized in 1886.
 o Part taken to form No. 20 since 1880.
 p Organized from part of No. 10 since 1880.
 q Part taken to form Chester county in 1882 and part given to the same county in 1886.
 r Part taken to form No. 5, Chester county, in 1882.
 s Part taken to form No. 4, Chester county, in 1882.
 t Parts taken to form Nos. 2 and 11, Chester county, in 1882 and 1886, respectively.
 u Parts taken to form Nos. 1 and 11, Chester county, in 1882 and 1886, respectively.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HENRY COUNTY—Continued.			JAMES COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 12	585	656	No. 3	779	778
No. 13	742	772	No. 4	550	619
No. 14	957	1,116	No. 5, including Ooltewah village.	1,358	1,403
No. 15	632	115	Ooltewah village	233	263
No. 16	1,053	1,110	No. 6	363	396
No. 17	537	396	No. 7	703	510
No. 18	689	655	No. 8	279	450
No. 19	601	811			
No. 20	498	635	JEFFERSON COUNTY		
No. 21	670	780		16,478	15,846
No. 22	359	290	No. 1	779	759
No. 23	294	648	No. 2, including Dandridge village	1,142	1,257
No. 24	679	715	Dandridge village	451	431
No. 25	506	429	No. 3	928	1,262
			No. 4	1,061	1,115
HICKMAN COUNTY			No. 5	873	961
	14,499	12,095	No. 6	459	544
No. 1, including Centerville village.	1,972	1,616	No. 7	1,039	1,139
Centerville village	498	287	No. 8	851	1,043
No. 2	850	882	No. 9, including Mount Horeb village	2,010	1,804
No. 3	594	710	Mount Horeb village	341	.....
No. 4	1,383	1,141	No. 10	1,073	1,032
No. 5	1,560	874	No. 11	2,815	517
No. 6, including Pinewood village	1,078	1,132	No. 12	2,015	1,695
Pinewood village	304	288	No. 13	602	564
No. 7, including Goodrich village.	1,581	885	No. 14	493	508
Goodrich village	358	.....	No. 15	630	773
No. 8	327	588	No. 16	875	874
No. 9	851	926	No. 17 (c)	861	.....
No. 10	853	743	No. 18 (c)	407	.....
No. 11	1,429	531*			
No. 12	381	385	JOHNSON COUNTY		
No. 13	921	888		8,858	7,766
No. 14	459	414	No. 1	1,092	922
No. 15	290	374	No. 2, including Mountain village	1,535	1,475
			Mountain village (d)	249	278
HOUSTON COUNTY			No. 3	1,063	840
	5,390	4,295	No. 4	949	922
No. 1	875	666	No. 5	785	704
No. 2	426	296	No. 6	683	623
No. 3 (a)	449	885	No. 7	890	857
No. 4, including Erin town (a)	1,635	665	No. 8	392	339
Erin town	789	485	No. 9	898	677
No. 5	490	399	No. 10	571	408
No. 6	537	483			
No. 7	443	500	KNOX COUNTY		
No. 8	535	401		59,557	39,124
			No. 1 (e), coextensive with Knoxville city	22,535	9,693
HUMPHREYS COUNTY			Knoxville city:		
	11,720	11,379	Ward 1	2,001	.....
No. 1	635	639	Ward 2	1,314	.....
No. 2	928	973	Ward 3	1,688	.....
No. 3	1,424	1,340	Ward 4	732	.....
No. 4	705	753	Ward 5	2,367	.....
No. 5, including part of McEwen village.	763	764	Ward 6	2,151	.....
McEwen village (part of)	74	.....	Ward 7	5,322	.....
Total for McEwen village, in Nos. 5 and 10.	213	.....	Ward 8	2,302	.....
No. 6, including Waverly town (b)	1,418	1,136	Ward 9	4,653	.....
No. 7	495	494	No. 2, including North Knoxville town	7,835	3,251
No. 8	760	832	North Knoxville town	2,297	.....
No. 9	526	596	No. 3	1,318	1,454
No. 10, including part of McEwen village.	1,026	883	No. 4	770	794
McEwen village (part of)	139	.....	No. 5	868	886
No. 11	470	339	No. 6	1,012	953
No. 12	765	906	No. 7	1,007	1,077
No. 13	803	892	No. 8	1,408	1,129
No. 14	472	369	No. 9	992	983
No. 15	530	463	No. 10, including Concord village	2,361	2,116
			Concord village	271	246
JACKSON COUNTY			No. 11	2,055	1,793
	13,325	12,008	No. 12 (f)	4,093	4,550
No. 1, including Gainsboro village.	2,157	1,902	No. 13	993	748
Gainsboro village	462	352	No. 14, including South Knoxville town	1,724	965
No. 2	873	920	South Knoxville town	627	.....
No. 3	769	666	No. 15	1,187	1,125
No. 4	817	619	No. 16	957	1,051
No. 5, including Granville village	1,513	1,280	No. 17	938	952
Granville village	227	179	No. 18	860	1,087
No. 6	384	274	No. 19	1,247	1,275
No. 7	558	516	No. 20	536	574
No. 8	730	631	No. 21	965	897
No. 9	1,092	1,029	No. 22	988	1,023
No. 10	677	679	No. 23	704	748
No. 11, including Flynns Lick village	1,322	1,227	No. 24 (g), coextensive with West Knoxville town.	2,114	.....
Flynns Lick village	44	.....		
No. 12	795	757	LAKE COUNTY		
No. 13	822	773		5,304	3,968
No. 14	811	735	No. 1	1,505	776
			No. 7 (c)	.....	.....
JAMES COUNTY			No. 2, including Tiptonville village	1,194	1,386
	4,903	5,187	Tiptonville village	363	946
No. 1	515	658	No. 3	691	537
No. 2	356	373	No. 4	737	607
			No. 5	766	341
			No. 6	411	321

a Erin town given as in No. 3 in 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Formerly Taylorsville.

e Part of No. 12 annexed since 1880.
 f Part given to No. 1 and part taken to form No. 24 since 1880.
 g Organized from part of No. 12 since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LAUDERDALE COUNTY	18,756	14,918	LOUDON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1	1,609	1,910	No. 9	1,260	1,183
No. 2, including Ripley village	3,380	2,636	No. 10	722	750
Ripley village	682	353	No. 11	380	523
No. 3, including Henning village	1,974	1,653			
Henning village	420	148	MCMINN COUNTY	17,890	15,064
No. 4, including Fulton village	1,026	892	No. 1	882	750
Fulton village	134	224	No. 2	966	897
No. 5	1,115	807	No. 3	746	699
No. 6	1,409	975	No. 4	722	600
No. 7	1,890	1,282	No. 5	549	534
No. 8	1,606	1,435	No. 6	979	995
No. 9	311	297	No. 7, including Athens village	3,064	1,850
No. 10	1,612	1,201	Athens village	2,224	1,100
No. 11	1,335	888	No. 8	1,138	900
No. 12, including Gates and Hansford towns	1,394	942	No. 9	1,077	789
Gates town	204		No. 10, including Riceville village	1,171	1,118
Hansford town	441		Riceville village	379	285
No. 13 (a)	95		No. 11	852	875
			No. 12	994	890
LAWRENCE COUNTY	12,286	10,383	No. 13	854	746
No. 1	1,219	889	No. 14	1,087	866
No. 2	1,062	780	No. 15	1,075	1,043
No. 3	1,022	940	No. 16, including Calhoun village	1,201	1,021
No. 4	454	483	Calhoun village	222	203
No. 5	889	513	No. 17	533	491
No. 6	686	713			
No. 7	527	535	McNAIRY COUNTY (b)	15,510	17,271
No. 8, including Lawrenceburg village	1,213	1,093	No. 1	629	745
Lawrenceburg village	618	503	No. 2	1,519	1,375
No. 9	538	591	No. 3 (c)	174	772
No. 10	1,020	919	No. 4 (d)	770	942
No. 11	902	660	No. 5 (e)	1,934	2,377
No. 12	218	649	No. 6	1,141	1,102
No. 13	231	301	No. 7, including Purdy town	1,048	1,433
No. 14	528	398	Purdy town	252	
No. 15	1,777	919	No. 8 (f)	595	948
			No. 10	1,053	1,130
LEWIS COUNTY	2,555	2,181	No. 11	560	656
No. 1	157	169	No. 12 (g)	688	893
No. 2	100	172	No. 13	594	636
No. 3	306	167	No. 14	976	432
No. 4	306	169	No. 15, including Adamsville town	1,367	999
No. 5	342	373	Adamsville town	459	
No. 6	536	405	No. 16 (h)	356	613
No. 7	301	327	No. 17	764	866
No. 8	507	399	No. 18 (a)	384	
			No. 19 (a), including Bethel Springs town	958	
LINCOLN COUNTY	27,382	26,960	Bethel Springs town	369	
No. 1	974	956			
No. 2	646	632	MACON COUNTY	10,878	9,321
No. 3	824	637	No. 1, including Lafayette village	1,579	1,571
No. 4	1,157	1,518	Lafayette village	215	
No. 5, including Mulberry village	1,864	1,428	No. 2	951	776
Mulberry village	206	148	No. 3	828	741
No. 6	1,236	1,362	No. 4	908	1,001
No. 7	1,125	1,183	No. 5	754	620
No. 8, including Fayetteville town	3,814	3,332	No. 6	1,225	953
Fayetteville town	2,410	2,104	No. 7	912	738
No. 9	853	850	No. 8	436	393
No. 10, including Petersburg village	1,427	1,676	No. 9	976	670
Petersburg village	290	150	No. 10	539	331
No. 11	626	546	No. 11	925	718
No. 12	1,040	986	No. 12	842	809
No. 13	1,053	1,062			
No. 14	896	932	MADISON COUNTY (i)	30,497	30,874
No. 15	974	841	No. 1 (j), including Pinson village	954	2,367
No. 16	1,035	1,021	Pinson village	264	220
No. 17	1,293	1,230	No. 2	1,386	1,363
No. 18	1,117	978	No. 3	1,134	1,001
No. 19	1,172	1,062	No. 4, including Hatchie town	1,672	1,591
No. 20	773	718	Hatchie town	85	
No. 21	861	1,099	No. 5	1,090	1,131
No. 22	425	500	No. 6	958	1,097
No. 23	760	974	No. 7	1,204	1,089
No. 24	654	562	No. 8	1,505	1,725
No. 25	753	875	No. 9	657	701
			No. 10	1,188	2,183
LOUDON COUNTY	9,273	9,148	No. 11	1,118	1,093
No. 1, including Loudon town	1,892	1,723	No. 12	1,868	1,768
Loudon town	942	832	No. 13	762	729
No. 2	375	426	No. 14	836	888
No. 3	419	447	No. 15, including Jackson city	11,742	8,762
No. 4	821	811	Jackson city	10,039	5,377
No. 5	940	1,000	Ward 1	2,033	
No. 6	958	762	Ward 2	2,799	
No. 7	768	746	Ward 3	3,042	
No. 8	738	783	Ward 4	2,255	
			No. 16	1,175	1,367
			No. 17 (k)	1,298	1,439

a Organized since 1880.

b Part taken to form Chester county in 1882 and part given to the same county in 1887.

c Parts taken to form Nos. 10 and 12, Chester county, in 1882 and 1887, respectively.

d Part taken to form No. 8, Chester county, in 1882.

e Not separately returned.

f Part taken to form No. 3, Chester county, in 1882.

g Part taken to form No. 1, Chester county, in 1882.

h Parts taken to form Nos. 3 and 7, Chester county, in 1882.

i Part taken to form Chester county in 1882.

j Parts taken to form Nos. 6 and 9, Chester county, in 1882.

k Part taken to form No. 5, Chester county, in 1882.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1890	1880
MARION COUNTY				MONROE COUNTY			
		15,411	10,910			15,329	14,283
No. 1.....		181	144	No. 1, including Sweetwater town.....		1,624	1,335
No. 2.....		427	292	Sweetwater town.....		579	677
No. 3, including part of Whitwell village.....		1,204	919	No. 2.....		532	608
Whitwell village (part of).....		172	.....	No. 3.....		415	735
Total for Whitwell village, in Nos. 3 and 4.....		906	.....	No. 4.....		442	433
No. 4, incl. Victoria village and part of Whitwell village.....		1,674	1,190	No. 5 (e).....		287	.....
Victoria village.....		259	648	No. 6.....		445	464
Whitwell village (part of).....		734	.....	No. 7.....		964	931
No. 5, including Inman village.....		1,525	821	No. 8.....		1,196	1,063
Inman village.....		520	.....	No. 9.....		769	761
No. 6.....		650	577	No. 10, including Madisonville town.....		819	667
No. 7, including Jasper village.....		1,991	2,124	Madisonville town.....		313	.....
Jasper village.....		902	541	No. 11.....		527	599
No. 8.....		484	504	No. 12.....		929	1,020
No. 9.....		403	348	No. 13.....		794	1,008
No. 10.....		910	853	No. 14.....		1,054	906
No. 11 (a).....		944	2,064	No. 15.....		1,034	864
No. 12.....		341	180	No. 16.....		1,038	670
No. 13, including Whiteside village.....		1,330	894	No. 17.....		589	616
Whiteside village.....		533	.....	No. 18.....		763	698
No. 14 (b), including South Pittsburg village.....		3,347	.....	No. 19.....		630	483
South Pittsburg village.....		1,479	1,045	No. 20.....		478	422
MARSHALL COUNTY				MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
		18,906	19,259			29,697	28,481
No. 1.....		807	1,220	No. 1.....		1,774	1,955
No. 2.....		1,003	949	No. 2.....		1,072	952
No. 3.....		939	931	No. 3.....		1,481	1,550
No. 4.....		1,293	1,349	No. 4.....		1,406	1,965
No. 5.....		1,175	1,120	No. 5.....		1,291	1,356
No. 6.....		940	1,105	No. 6.....		1,474	1,324
No. 7.....		819	953	No. 7.....		1,142	1,125
No. 8.....		1,659	1,623	No. 8 (d).....		858	1,331
No. 9.....		845	762	No. 9 (d).....		1,086	1,479
No. 10.....		1,077	1,150	No. 10.....		488	566
No. 11.....		687	591	No. 11.....		848	767
No. 12.....		705	843	No. 12 (e), including Clarksville city.....		8,697	7,313
No. 13.....		944	1,012	Clarksville city.....		7,924	3,880
No. 14.....		676	796	Ward 1.....		375	.....
No. 15, including Lewisburg town.....		2,329	2,012	Ward 2.....		323	.....
Lewisburg town.....		631	460	Ward 3.....		772	.....
No. 16.....		793	920	Ward 4.....		317	.....
No. 17.....		1,074	1,923	Ward 5.....		537	.....
No. 18 (c).....		541	.....	Ward 6.....		1,200	.....
MAURY COUNTY				MOORE COUNTY			
		38,112	39,904			5,975	6,233
No. 1.....		851	700	No. 1, including Lynchburg town.....		1,075	1,055
No. 2.....		743	610	Lynchburg town.....		500	345
No. 3.....		665	690	No. 2.....		596	661
No. 4.....		902	980	No. 3.....		399	639
No. 5.....		1,220	1,281	No. 4.....		603	480
No. 6, including Culleoka village.....		2,402	2,724	No. 5.....		275	264
Culleoka village.....		334	499	No. 6.....		502	432
No. 7.....		1,425	1,616	No. 7.....		322	345
No. 8.....		1,187	1,504	No. 8.....		773	913
No. 9, including Columbia town and Macedonia village.....		8,859	6,578	No. 9.....		675	682
Columbia town.....		5,379	3,400	No. 10.....		414	473
Macedonia village.....		808	1,672	No. 11.....		341	289
No. 10.....		1,325	1,624	MORGAN COUNTY			
No. 11.....		1,445	1,549			7,639	5,156
No. 12, including part of Mount Pleasant village.....		1,902	2,041	No. 1.....		973	426
Mount Pleasant village (part of).....		331	.....	No. 2.....		522	474
Total for Mount Pleasant village, in Nos. 12 and 13.....		466	.....	No. 3.....		619	431
No. 13, including part of Mount Pleasant village.....		1,338	1,612	No. 4 (h), including Wartburg village.....		806	1,229
Mount Pleasant village (part of).....		135	.....	Wartburg village.....		206	159
No. 14.....		850	1,141	No. 5 (i), including Sunbright town.....		1,075	704
No. 15.....		584	754	Sunbright town.....		214	.....
No. 16.....		829	796	No. 6 (i).....		653	341
No. 17.....		1,413	1,531	No. 7 (h).....		728	454
No. 18, including Santa Fe town.....		1,346	1,417	No. 8.....		247	206
Santa Fe town.....		269	466	No. 9.....		270	379
No. 19.....		1,250	1,446	No. 10, including Oakdale town (j).....		590	512
No. 20.....		1,482	1,832	No. 11 (k).....		777	.....
No. 21.....		1,371	1,796	No. 12 (l).....		379	.....
No. 22.....		1,861	2,395	MEIGS COUNTY			
No. 23.....		1,144	1,215			6,930	7,117
No. 24.....		852	1,114	No. 1.....		1,187	1,115
No. 25.....		866	958	No. 2.....		1,021	1,125
MEIGS COUNTY				MONROE COUNTY			
		6,930	7,117			15,329	14,283
No. 1.....		1,187	1,115	No. 1, including Sweetwater town.....		1,624	1,335
No. 2.....		1,021	1,125	Sweetwater town.....		579	677
No. 3.....		994	1,017	No. 2.....		532	608
No. 4.....		843	1,017	No. 3.....		415	735
No. 5.....		523	550	No. 4.....		442	433
No. 6.....		855	773	No. 5 (e).....		287	.....
No. 7.....		847	806	No. 6.....		445	464
No. 8.....		660	714	No. 7.....		964	931

a Part taken to form No. 14 since 1880.
 b Organized from part of No. 11 since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.
 d Part taken to form No. 21 in 1881.
 e Part taken to form No. 13 in 1882.
 f Organized from parts of Nos. 12, 17, and 18 in 1882.

g Organized from parts of Nos. 8 and 9 in 1881.
 h Part taken to form No. 11 since 1880.
 i Part taken to form No. 12 since 1880.
 j Not separately returned.
 k Organized from parts of Nos. 4 and 7 since 1880.
 l Organized from parts of Nos. 5 and 6 since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OBION COUNTY.....	27,273	22,912	PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1.....	1,304	1,739	No. 6.....	471	338
No. 2.....	1,166	1,304	No. 7 (e).....	592	853
No. 3.....	1,574	1,288	No. 8.....	896	849
No. 4, including Rives town.....	1,198	800	No. 9.....	245	391
Rives town.....	377	180	No. 10 (e).....	621	691
No. 5.....	1,325	1,121	No. 11.....	1,022	906
No. 6, including Troy town.....	2,679	2,921	No. 12.....	672	696
Troy town.....	394	341	No. 13.....	948	589
No. 7.....	1,799	1,663	No. 14.....	187	301
No. 8, including Kenton town.....	1,528	1,489	No. 15.....	898	695
Kenton town.....	395	298	No. 16 (e).....	694	683
No. 9.....	1,621	1,078	No. 17.....	762	525
No. 10.....	649	725	No. 18 (f).....	700	.....
No. 11.....	766	732			
No. 12.....	1,044	548	RHEA COUNTY.....	12,647	7,073
No. 13, including Union town.....	4,955	3,734	No. 1.....	634	606
Union town.....	3,441	1,879	No. 2.....	813	1,066
No. 14.....	1,265	1,077	No. 3.....	1,000	888
No. 15 (a), including Obion town.....	916	.....	No. 4.....	343	862
Obion town.....	660	.....	No. 5.....	659	550
No. 16, including Fulton Station town.....	3,484	2,693	No. 6.....	819	670
Fulton Station town.....	623	284	No. 7.....	575	395
			No. 8, including part of Dayton city and Glasgow village.....	3,015	1,048
OVERTON COUNTY (b).....	12,039	12,153	Dayton city (part of).....	1,312	200
No. 1.....	766	950	Total for Dayton city (g), in Nos. 8 and 10.....	2,719	200
No. 2.....	918	745	Ward 1.....	838	.....
No. 3.....	1,724	1,393	Ward 2.....	497	.....
No. 4.....	690	540	Ward 3.....	619	.....
No. 5.....	685	696	Ward 4.....	765	.....
No. 6, including Livingston village.....	1,976	1,782	Glasgow village (h).....	959	.....
Livingston village.....	320	312	No. 9.....	130	145
No. 7.....	989	890	No. 10, including part of Dayton city.....	2,322	258
No. 8.....	736	650	Dayton city (part of).....	1,407	.....
No. 9.....	837	550	No. 11.....	286	260
No. 10.....	958	601	No. 12.....	382	316
No. 11.....	1,760	1,538	No. 13 (a), including Graysville village.....	807	.....
			Graysville village.....	389	.....
PERRY COUNTY.....	7,785	7,174	No. 14 (a), including Spring village.....	862	.....
No. 1.....	850	399	Spring village.....	598	.....
No. 2.....	462	781			
No. 3.....	951	910	ROANE COUNTY.....	17,418	15,237
No. 4.....	974	1,009	No. 1, including Kingston town (c).....	1,838	2,006
No. 5.....	266	350	No. 2.....	661	718
No. 6, including Linden town.....	1,275	1,081	No. 3.....	936	925
Linden town.....	330	189	No. 4.....	564	653
No. 7, including Beardstown village (e).....	820	572	No. 5.....	654	547
No. 8, including Lobelville village.....	858	790	No. 6 } (e).....	1,359	{ 557
Lobelville village.....	171	.....	No. 11 } (e).....	1,359	{ 1,029
No. 9.....	370	394	No. 7 (i), including Emory Gap village.....	824	.....
No. 10.....	428	414	Emory Gap village.....	386	.....
No. 11.....	581	474	No. 8.....	583	604
			No. 9.....	1,220	769
PICKETT COUNTY (d).....	4,736	.....	No. 10.....	337	517
No. 1.....	426	.....	No. 12.....	1,143	1,164
No. 2.....	526	.....	No. 13 (j), including Cardiff village and East Rockwood and Rockwood towns.....	3,876	2,194
No. 3.....	303	.....	Cardiff village.....	430	.....
No. 4.....	594	.....	East Rockwood town.....	124	.....
No. 5.....	574	.....	Rockwood town.....	2,305	1,011
No. 6.....	677	.....	No. 14.....	587	1,025
No. 7.....	721	.....	No. 15.....	772	800
No. 8.....	469	.....	No. 16, including Harriman town.....	1,453	1,044
No. 9.....	69	.....	Harriman town.....	716	.....
No. 10.....	377	.....	No. 17.....	611	685
POLK COUNTY.....	8,361	7,269	ROBERTSON COUNTY.....	20,078	18,861
No. 1.....	992	924	No. 1.....	988	861
No. 2, including Benton town.....	1,614	1,361	No. 2.....	1,526	1,342
Benton town.....	165	183	No. 3 } (e).....	1,619	{ 1,130
No. 3.....	1,064	949	No. 4 } (e).....	1,619	{ 965
No. 4.....	825	723	No. 5.....	505	685
No. 5.....	296	381	No. 6, including Adams Station village.....	1,123	1,183
No. 6.....	451	603	Adams Station village.....	234	237
No. 7.....	952	519	No. 7.....	826	782
No. 8, including Ducktown village.....	612	839	No. 8.....	1,044	1,217
Ducktown village.....	221	.....	No. 9, including Springfield town.....	2,963	2,642
No. 9.....	568	477	Springfield town.....	1,372	.....
No. 10.....	487	493	No. 10.....	882	1,214
No. 11 (a).....	500	.....	No. 11.....	1,096	1,101
			No. 12.....	1,632	1,122
PUTNAM COUNTY.....	13,683	11,501	No. 13.....	1,105	962
No. 1, including Cookeville village.....	2,003	1,614	No. 14.....	723	689
Cookeville village.....	469	279	No. 15.....	1,537	1,411
No. 2.....	590	530	No. 16.....	740	663
No. 3.....	1,119	783	No. 17.....	933	892
No. 4.....	798	764	No. 18 (a).....	836	.....
No. 5.....	465	293			
			RUTHERFORD COUNTY.....	35,097	36,741
			No. 1.....	681	756
			No. 2.....	867	992

a Organized since 1880.
 b Nos. 12 and 13 (population 1,818 in 1880) taken to form Pickett county in 1881.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized from parts of Fentress and Overton counties in 1881.
 e Part taken to form No. 18 since 1880.

f Organized from parts of Nos. 7, 10, and 16 since 1880.
 g In 1880 in No. 8 only.
 h Formerly Morgantown.
 i Organized from part of No. 13 since 1880.
 j Part taken to form No. 7 since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.			SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 3	1,562	1,521	No. 11, including Germantown town	2,825	2,917
No. 4	1,154	1,354	German own town	268	223
No. 5	1,145	1,263	No. 12	2,575	2,714
No. 6	1,469	1,458	No. 13	3,473	3,159
No. 7	1,797	2,234	No. 14	4,507	4,203
No. 8, including Eagleville village	1,936	1,715	No. 15	1,974	1,924
Eagleville village	275	134	No. 16	1,992	1,932
No. 9	1,623	1,696	No. 17	1,231	1,009
No. 10	1,217	1,289	No. 18	2,200	1,365
No. 11	1,629	2,986	Memphis city	64,495	33,592
No. 12	1,782	1,006	Ward 1	4,591	
No. 13, including Murfreesboro city	5,327	4,701	Ward 2	3,392	
Murfreesboro city	3,739	3,800	Ward 3	2,416	
No. 14	980	1,104	Ward 4	2,223	
No. 15	1,027	1,165	Ward 5	6,025	
No. 16	856	782	Ward 6	3,785	
No. 17	879	917	Ward 7	5,870	
No. 18	1,480	1,712	Ward 8	7,071	
No. 19	850	851	Ward 9	5,468	
No. 20	1,563	1,533	Ward 10	9,472	
No. 21	1,090	1,230	Not in wards	14,182	
No. 22	731	771			
No. 23	1,379	1,254			
No. 24	1,279	1,178			
No. 25	844	1,271			
			SMITH COUNTY	18,404	17,799
SCOTT COUNTY	9,794	6,021	No. 1, including Carthage village	1,013	914
No. 1	369	377	Carthage village	478	327
No. 2, including Helenwood and Huntsville towns and New River village	1,894	1,550	No. 2	1,284	1,153
Helenwood town	299		No. 3	841	742
Huntsville town	149	116	No. 4	746	794
New River village	170	126	No. 5	1,083	1,008
No. 3, including Glenmary and Robbins towns (a)	2,065	690	No. 6	800	738
No. 4	489	416	No. 7	592	590
No. 5	253	323	No. 8	822	836
No. 6	713	590	No. 9	882	567
No. 7	548	391	No. 10	589	537
No. 8, including Chitwood and Oneida towns (a)	1,693	875	No. 11	672	660
No. 9	575	496	No. 12	1,004	1,145
No. 10	442	313	No. 13	749	954
No. 11 (b)	203		No. 14	908	999
No. 12 (b)	550		No. 15, including Hickman village	1,449	1,153
			Hickman village	229	
SEQUATCHIE COUNTY	3,027	2,565	No. 16	662	706
No. 1	393	410	No. 17	1,332	1,376
No. 2	248	266	No. 18	751	571
No. 3	304	284	No. 19	609	564
No. 4, including Dunlap village	849	512	No. 20	418	476
Dunlap village	312	533	No. 21	688	779
No. 5	291	244	No. 22	510	537
No. 6	553	489			
No. 7	243	239	STEWART COUNTY	12,193	12,690
No. 8	146	121	No. 1	706	906
			No. 2	1,201	1,243
SEVIER COUNTY	18,761	15,541	No. 3	1,333	1,308
No. 1	1,600	1,426	No. 4	1,329	1,066
No. 2	1,583	961	No. 5	1,058	929
No. 3	1,324	1,199	No. 6, including Cumberland town	1,408	1,492
No. 4	1,095	1,005	Cumberland town	244	
No. 5, including Sevierville town	1,955	1,401	No. 7	1,535	1,712
Sevierville town	283	253	No. 8	920	963
No. 6	674	1,168	No. 9	796	891
No. 7	1,232	980	No. 10	714	795
No. 8	1,300	1,134	No. 11	927	1,107
No. 9	1,114	969	No. 12	266	278
No. 10	1,676	1,329			
No. 11	1,325	1,086	SULLIVAN COUNTY	20,870	18,321
No. 12	693	661	No. 1	1,114	1,066
No. 13	905	715	No. 2	567	655
No. 14	964	888	No. 3	793	730
No. 15	769	619	No. 4	793	792
No. 16 (b)	552		No. 5, including Blountville town	1,329	1,414
			Blountville town	224	317
SHELBY COUNTY	112,740	78,430	No. 6	817	707
No. 1	3,566	2,752	No. 7	822	911
No. 2	3,579	2,560	No. 8	701	646
No. 3	2,480	1,716	No. 9	823	682
No. 4	1,813	1,333	No. 10	680	690
No. 5	1,257	2,188	No. 11	1,049	1,106
No. 6, including Raleigh town	2,872	3,066	No. 12	755	650
Raleigh town	139	108	No. 13	830	843
No. 7	2,966	3,017	No. 14	812	801
No. 8, including Arlington village	2,262	2,414	No. 15	1,069	1,081
Arlington village	343		No. 16, including Bluff town	1,890	1,687
No. 9	2,857	2,847	Bluff town (d)	662	410
No. 10, including Collierville town	3,816	3,722	No. 17, including Bristol town	3,868	2,079
Collierville town	696	753	Bristol town	3,224	1,647
			Total for Bristol town (e), in No. 17, Sullivan county, Tennessee, and Goodson district, Washington county, Virginia.	6,226	3,209
			No. 18	953	779
			No. 19	418	315
			No. 20	796	687

a Not separately returned.

b Organized since 1880.

c Includes a population of 14,182 for territory recently annexed but not yet formally under the control of the city.

d Formerly Union.

e That part in Virginia formerly known as Goodson.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SUMNER COUNTY	23,668	23,625	VAN BUREN COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1 } (a)	1,761	{ 1,351	No. 5	189	151
No. 2 }		{ 509	No. 6	337	321
No. 3, including Gallatin town	3,042	3,010	No. 7, including Spencer town (c)	572	538
Gallatin town	2,078	1,938	Spencer town	138	217
No. 4	865	817	No. 8	454	419
No. 5, including Hendersonville village	1,765	2,084			
Hendersonville village	215	170	WARREN COUNTY	14,413	14,079
No. 6	740	895			
No. 7	1,105	1,114	No. 1, including McMinnville town	3,572	3,194
No. 8	1,049	1,094	McMinnville town	1,677	1,244
No. 9	1,536	1,751	No. 2	578	711
No. 10	1,567	1,617	No. 3	511	664
No. 11	1,930	1,635	No. 4	540	501
No. 12	2,217	2,003	No. 5	753	879
No. 13	1,490	1,439	No. 6	641	680
No. 14	1,587	1,443	No. 7	662	768
No. 15	1,360	1,372	No. 8	1,118	1,092
No. 16	1,654	1,491	No. 9	953	931
			No. 10	882	811
TIPTON COUNTY	24,271	21,033	No. 11	968	797
No. 1, including Covington town	4,470	4,150	No. 12	599	549
Covington town	1,067	799	No. 13	1,108	975
No. 2	878	667	No. 14	756	759
No. 3	1,177	895	No. 15	792	728
No. 4	1,422	1,357			
No. 5	1,753	1,405	WASHINGTON COUNTY	20,354	16,181
No. 6	1,933	1,765			
No. 7, including Brighton village	2,212	1,806	No. 1	937	1,035
Brighton village	214	104	No. 2	871	927
No. 8	2,139	2,153	No. 3	735	1,077
No. 9, including part of Mason town	1,822	1,464	No. 4	1,025	900
Mason town (part of)	149		No. 5	779	917
Total for Mason town in Nos. 9 and 10	252		No. 6	587	528
No. 10, including part of Mason town	1,478	1,883	No. 7	718	585
Mason town (part of)	103		No. 8	1,284	1,171
No. 11	539	653	No. 9, including Johnson city	4,962	1,505
No. 12	1,271	1,136	Johnson city	4,161	685
No. 13	1,426	1,454	No. 10	869	790
No. 14	764	245	No. 11	1,042	967
No. 15 (b)	987		No. 12	913	946
			No. 13	775	699
TROUSDALE COUNTY	5,850	6,646	No. 14	1,327	1,113
No. 1	511	710	No. 15, including Jonesboro town	1,656	1,522
No. 2	828	790	Jonesboro town	937	895
No. 3	504	557	No. 16	562	558
No. 4	580	589	No. 17	658	941
No. 5	627	502	No. 18 (b)	654	
No. 6	584	817			
No. 7, including Hartsville town	1,720	1,956	WAYNE COUNTY	11,471	11,301
Hartsville town	654	604			
No. 8	78	165	No. 1	847	776
No. 9	247	323	No. 2, including Clifton town	1,358	1,231
No. 10	171	228	Clifton town	529	300
			No. 3	712	736
UNICOI COUNTY	4,619	3,645	No. 4, including Waynesboro village	1,209	1,133
No. 1	176	154	Waynesboro village	239	236
No. 2	436	396	No. 5	656	690
No. 3	585	346	No. 6	644	741
No. 4	614	511	No. 7	1,130	1,038
No. 5	833	555	No. 8	634	666
No. 6	103	91	No. 9	577	585
No. 7	172	137	No. 10	779	870
No. 8	644	409	No. 11	1,107	1,031
No. 9	281	279	No. 12	861	753
No. 10	775	767	No. 13	580	636
			No. 14	377	415
UNION COUNTY	11,459	10,260			
No. 1, including Maynardville village	912	904	WEAKLEY COUNTY	28,955	24,538
Maynardville village	144	178			
No. 2	944	895	No. 1	1,130	993
No. 3	817	1,017	No. 2, including Martin town (a)	2,640	1,417
No. 4	755	681	No. 3, including Gardner village	1,379	1,280
No. 5	553	491	Gardner village	253	280
No. 6	572	638	No. 4	908	705
No. 7			No. 5	1,874	1,829
No. 7 } (a)	1,159	{ 956	No. 6	1,183	984
No. 17 (b) }		{	No. 7, including Dresden town	3,621	3,244
No. 8	721	642	Dresden town	420	314
No. 9	670	852	No. 8	2,765	2,078
No. 10	746	1,005	No. 9, including Greenfield village	2,800	2,040
No. 11	577	590	Greenfield village	801	320
No. 12	699	832	No. 10	1,454	1,261
No. 13	296	372	No. 11, including Gleeson town	1,916	1,621
No. 14	373	395	Gleeson town	324	321
No. 15 (b)	720		No. 12 } (a)	1,617	{ 872
No. 16 (b)	945		No. 13 }		{ 925
			No. 14	1,123	1,015
VAN BUREN COUNTY	2,863	2,933	No. 15	1,143	1,208
No. 1 (c)	372	425	No. 16	564	585
No. 2	198	316	No. 17	1,026	867
No. 3	347	355	No. 18	1,812	1,594
No. 4	394	408			
			WHITE COUNTY	12,348	11,176
			No. 1, including Sparta town	2,340	1,844
			Sparta town	712	

a Not separately returned.
b Organized since 1880.

c Spencer town given as in No. 1 in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WHITE COUNTY—Continued.			WILLIAMSON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 2.....	684	766	No. 19.....	531	712
No. 3.....	1,226	965	No. 20 (a).....	755	1,152
No. 4.....	788	813	No. 21.....	698	862
No. 5.....	1,198	1,185	No. 22.....	635	685
No. 6.....	1,322	1,309	No. 23 (b).....	669	.....
No. 7.....	723	710	WILSON COUNTY.....		
No. 8.....	577	675	27,148 28,747		
No. 9.....	694	615	No. 1.....	1,787	1,664
No. 10.....	411	353	No. 2.....	1,089	1,301
No. 11.....	1,012	761	No. 3.....	976	1,079
No. 12.....	1,120	1,015	No. 4.....	1,020	1,529
No. 13.....	253	165	No. 5.....	1,309	1,322
WILLIAMSON COUNTY.....			No. 6.....	671	748
26,321 28,313			No. 7.....	703	700
No. 1.....	1,701	1,551	No. 8.....	611	658
No. 2.....	989	829	No. 9.....	553	688
No. 3.....	1,272	1,325	No. 10, including Lebanon town	3,203	3,143
No. 4.....	1,768	2,328	Lebanon town.....	1,883	2,206
No. 5.....	1,409	1,852	No. 11.....	904	902
No. 6.....	1,100	1,119	No. 12.....	1,012	1,037
No. 7.....	669	707	No. 13.....	745	977
No. 8.....	1,087	1,269	No. 14.....	626	693
No. 9, including Franklin town	3,233	2,466	No. 15.....	1,391	1,297
Franklin town.....	2,250	1,632	No. 16.....	1,800	1,234
No. 10.....	1,110	1,259	No. 17.....	1,252	1,365
No. 11.....	1,612	1,943	No. 18.....	804	909
No. 12.....	778	934	No. 19.....	784	849
No. 13.....	889	1,012	No. 20.....	1,039	1,304
No. 14 (a).....	1,119	1,457	No. 21.....	1,098	938
No. 15.....	1,024	1,136	No. 22.....	1,153	1,131
No. 16.....	911	1,109	No. 23.....	994	1,021
No. 17.....	1,121	1,205	No. 24.....	1,213	1,170
No. 18 (a).....	1,241	1,401	No. 25.....	911	1,038

a Part taken to form No. 23 in 1888.

b Organized from parts of Nos. 14, 18, and 20 in 1888.

TEXAS.

[The word "precinct" means justice precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ANDERSON COUNTY.....			ARMSTRONG COUNTY (d).....		
20,923 17,395			944 31		
Precinct 1, including Palestine city.....	9,021	6,149	Precinct 1.....	248	.....
Palestine city.....	5,838	2,997	Precinct 2, including Claude village.....	460	.....
Ward 1.....	1,325	.....	Claude village.....	285	.....
Ward 2.....	2,034	.....	Precinct 3.....	146	.....
Ward 3.....	1,943	.....	Precinct 4.....	35	.....
Ward 4.....	536	.....	Precinct 5.....	55	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,866	1,855	ATASCOSA COUNTY (e).....		
Precinct 3.....	2,029	2,316	6,459 4,217		
Precinct 4.....	2,688	2,365	Precinct 1, including Pleasanton town.....	1,411	.....
Precinct 5.....	3,792	2,746	Pleasanton town.....	397	393
Precinct 6.....	1,527	1,964	Precinct 2, including Benton town.....	.....	.....
ANDREWS COUNTY (a).....			Benton town.....	502	.....
24			Precinct 6, including Rossville town.....	2,950	.....
ANGELINA COUNTY.....			Rossville town.....	750	.....
6,306 5,239			Precinct 7.....	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	1,306	2,291	Precinct 3.....	913	.....
Precinct 2, including Lufkin village.....	1,245	1,503	Precinct 4.....	570	.....
Lufkin village.....	520	.....	Precinct 5.....	606	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,325	792	AUSTIN COUNTY.....		
Precinct 4.....	996	653	17,859 14,429		
Precinct 5 (b).....	217	.....	Precinct 1, including Bellville town.....	4,659	3,065
Precinct 6 (b).....	255	.....	Bellville town.....	807	500
Precinct 7 (b).....	372	.....	Precinct 2, including Wesley village.....	1,397	4,185
Precinct 8 (b).....	590	.....	Wesley village.....	370	.....
ARANSAS COUNTY.....			Precinct 3, including San Felipe and Sealy towns.....	1,960	866
1,824 996			San Felipe town.....	177	156
Precinct 1, including Rockport town.....	1,175	.....	Sealy town.....	837	24
Rockport town.....	1,059	6681	Precinct 4.....	1,916	1,558
Precinct 2.....	211	.....	Precinct 5.....	3,085	3,191
Precinct 3.....	190	129	Precinct 6 (b).....	2,462	.....
Precinct 4.....	248	186	Precinct 7.....	1,609	1,564
ARCHER COUNTY (d).....			Precinct 8 (b).....	771	.....
2,101 596			BANDERA COUNTY.....		
Precinct 1.....	458	.....	3,795 2,158		
Precinct 2.....	183	.....	Commissioners' precinct 1, including Bandera town.....		
Precinct 3.....	279	.....	Bandera town.....	1,118	.....
Precinct 4.....	624	.....	Commissioners' precinct 2.....	372	c1,230
Precinct 5.....	311	.....	Commissioners' precinct 3.....	566	.....
Precinct 6.....	246	.....	Commissioners' precinct 4.....	964	629

a Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned in 1880.

d Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 e Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 f Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BASTROP COUNTY	20,736	17,215	BOSQUE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1, including Bastrop town.....	4,548	4,908	Precinct 3, including Walnut village.....	1,894	
Bastrop town.....	1,634	1,546	Walnut village.....	682	
Precinct 2, including Jeddo and Smithville towns.....	2,934	2,251	Precinct 4, including Morgan village.....	2,032	
Jeddo town.....	559		Morgan village.....	426	347
Smithville town.....	616		Precinct 5.....	1,198	
Precinct 3.....	2,480	1,354	Precinct 6.....	841	
Precinct 4.....	3,653	2,842	Precinct 7, including Valley Mills village.....	1,385	
Precinct 5.....	2,154	2,200	Valley Mills village.....	300	113
Precinct 6.....	1,577	313	Precinct 8, including Clifton village.....	2,100	
Precinct 7.....	1,764	1,600	Clifton village.....	204	113
Precinct 8.....	1,626	1,747			
BAYLOR COUNTY (a)	2,595	715	BOWIE COUNTY	20,267	10,965
Precinct 1, including Seymour town.....	1,407		Precinct 1, including Buchanan, Eylau, and Sulphur	7,181	4,741
Seymour town.....	1,125	183	Station towns and Texarkana city.....		
Precinct 2.....	297		Buchanan town.....	274	
Precinct 3.....	204		Eylau town.....	200	
Precinct 4.....	687		Sulphur Station town.....	246	
			Texarkana city.....	2,852	1,833
BEE COUNTY (b)	3,720	2,298	Ward 1.....	758	
Precinct 1, including Beeville town.....	2,272		Ward 2.....	620	
Beeville town.....	1,311	208	Ward 3.....	1,474	
Precinct 2.....	887		Total for Texarkana city, in Garland township, Miller	6,380	3,223
Precinct 3.....	224		county, Arkansas, and precinct 1, Bowie county,		
Precinct 4.....	237		Texas.....		
			Precinct 2, including New Boston town.....	3,482	2,824
BELL COUNTY	33,377	20,518	New Boston town.....	382	
Precinct 1, including Belton city.....	5,818	4,335	Precinct 3, including Dekalb town.....	3,841	1,937
Belton city.....	3,000	1,797	Dekalb town.....	420	
Ward 1.....	873		Precinct 4.....	2,349	1,463
Ward 2.....	1,117		Precinct 5 (e), including Ingersoll town.....	1,436	
Ward 3.....	1,010		Ingersoll town.....	215	
Precinct 2, including Salado town (c).....	2,920	2,420	Precinct 6 (e).....	2,178	
Precinct 3, including Holland town.....	3,696	2,285			
Holland town.....	368		BRAZORIA COUNTY (f)	11,506	9,774
Precinct 4.....	3,484	2,589	Precinct 1, including Brazoria town.....	1,883	
Precinct 5, including Temple city and Troy town.....	10,002	2,665	Brazoria town.....	432	676
Temple city.....	4,047		Precinct 2, including Columbia town.....	3,386	
Ward 1.....	1,501		Columbia town.....	515	739
Ward 2.....	1,382		Precinct 3.....	2,205	
Ward 3.....	1,164		Precinct 4.....	1,004	
Troy town.....	210		Precinct 5, including Alvin town.....	773	
Precinct 6.....	2,383	2,608	Alvin town.....	261	
Precinct 7, including Killeen town.....	3,329	2,051	Precinct 6, including Quintana town.....	493	
Killeen town.....	285		Quintana town.....	475	47
Precinct 8.....	1,745	1,565	Precinct 7.....	646	
			Precinct 8.....	1,116	
BEXAR COUNTY (b)	49,296	30,470			
Precinct 1, coextensive with San Antonio city.....	37,673	20,550	BRAZOS COUNTY (a)	16,650	13,576
San Antonio city:			Precinct 1.....	2,717	
Ward 1.....	2,481		Precinct 2.....	1,082	
Ward 2.....	5,841		Precinct 3.....	1,981	
Ward 3.....	5,039		Precinct 4, including Bryan city.....	5,672	
Ward 4.....	6,200		Bryan city.....	2,979	
Ward 5.....	4,184		Precinct 5.....	2,685	
Ward 6.....	7,061		Precinct 6.....	732	
Ward 7.....	4,506		Precinct 7.....	1,781	
Ward 8.....	2,361				
Precinct 2.....	634		BREWSTER COUNTY (g)	710	
Precinct 3.....	1,140		Precinct 1.....	666	
Precinct 4.....	2,016		Precinct 2.....	44	
Precinct 5.....	2,490				
Precinct 6.....	2,030		BROWN COUNTY (h)	11,421	8,414
Precinct 7.....	2,016		Precinct 1, including Brownwood city.....	4,332	2,058
Precinct 8.....	1,267		Brownwood city.....	2,176	725
			Precinct 2.....	2,020	2,364
BLANCO COUNTY (b)	4,649	3,583	Precinct 3.....	1,496	1,283
Precinct 1.....	1,316		Precinct 4.....	920	1,068
Precinct 2.....	593		Precinct 5.....	899	1,641
Precinct 3.....	276		Precinct 6 (e).....	743	
Precinct 4, including Blanco town.....	1,578		Precinct 7 (e).....	1,002	
Blanco town.....	269	245			
Precinct 5.....	310		BUCHER COUNTY (i)	298	
Precinct 6.....	576				
			BURLESON COUNTY	13,001	9,243
BORDEN COUNTY (d)	222	35	Precinct 1, including Caldwell town.....	3,225	1,970
			Caldwell town.....	1,250	301
BOSQUE COUNTY (a)	14,224	11,217	Precinct 2.....	3,380	3,010
Precinct 1, including Meridian town (c).....	2,692		Precinct 3.....	1,311	953
Precinct 2, including Iredell village.....	2,082		Precinct 4.....	1,459	990
Iredell village.....	251	171	Precinct 5.....	1,434	698
			Precinct 6.....	1,402	968
			Precinct 7.....	790	654

a Not returned by precincts in 1880.
 b Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Not returned by precincts.
 e Organized since 1880.

f Returned by election precincts in 1880.
 g Organized from part of Presidio county in 1887.
 h Part taken to form Mills county in 1887.
 i Formed from part of Presidio county in 1887; not returned by precincts.

(TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BURNET COUNTY.....	10,747	6,855	CASTRO COUNTY (d).....	9	.....
Precinct 1, including Burnet town.....	2,737	1,557	CHAMBERS COUNTY.....	2,241	2,187
Burnet town.....	1,454	490	Precinct 1.....	426	607
Precinct 2.....	1,942	1,253	Precinct 2.....	490	519
Precinct 3.....	1,418	1,032	Precinct 3.....	502	353
Precinct 4, including Marble Falls town.....	1,546	748	Precinct 4.....	373	311
Marble Falls town.....	587	.....	Precinct 5.....	365	309
Precinct 5.....	759	718	Precinct 6.....	84	88
Precinct 6.....	731	561	CHEROKEE COUNTY.....	22,975	16,723
Precinct 7.....	1,201	695	Precinct 1, including New Birmingham and Rusk towns.....	7,178	4,105
Precinct 8.....	413	291	New Birmingham town.....	668	.....
CALDWELL COUNTY (a).....	15,769	11,757	Rusk town.....	1,383	626
Precinct 1, including Lockhart town.....	4,864	.....	Precinct 2, including Alto village.....	2,670	2,063
Lockhart town.....	1,233	718	Alto village.....	210	88
Precinct 2, including Luling town.....	3,740	.....	Precinct 3, including Jacksonville city.....	4,468	3,390
Luling town.....	1,792	1,114	Jacksonville city.....	970	349
Precinct 3.....	1,477	.....	Precinct 4.....	2,668	2,713
Precinct 4.....	1,562	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,111	1,912
Precinct 5.....	1,068	.....	Precinct 6.....	2,150	1,360
Precinct 6.....	1,353	.....	Precinct 7.....	672	503
Precinct 7.....	1,108	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,058	677
Precinct 8.....	591	.....	CHILDRESS COUNTY (e).....	1,175	25
CALHOUN COUNTY.....	815	1,739	Precinct 1.....	591	.....
Precinct 1, including Port Lavaca town.....	437	1,086	Precinct 2.....	251	.....
Port Lavaca town.....	365	.....	Precinct 3.....	148	.....
Precinct 2.....	157	366	Precinct 4.....	185	.....
Precinct 3.....	154	215	CLAY COUNTY.....	7,503	5,045
Precinct 4.....	67	72	Precinct 1, including Henrietta town.....	2,496	1,132
CALLAHAN COUNTY.....	5,457	3,453	Henrietta town.....	2,100	.....
Precinct 1, including Baird town.....	908	801	Precinct 2.....	407	502
Baird town.....	850	.....	Precinct 3.....	233	392
Precinct 2.....	362	512	Precinct 4.....	646	759
Precinct 3.....	1,135	522	Precinct 5.....	947	556
Precinct 4.....	519	584	Precinct 6.....	995	824
Precinct 5.....	699	347	Precinct 7.....	1,141	428
Precinct 6.....	686	396	Precinct 8.....	638	452
Precinct 7.....	316	291	COKE COUNTY (f).....	2,059	.....
Precinct 8 (b).....	832	.....	Precinct 1.....	560	.....
CAMERON COUNTY (a).....	14,424	14,959	Precinct 2.....	659	.....
Precinct 1, including Point Isabel town.....	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	498	.....
Point Isabel town.....	479 (c)	1,088	Precinct 4.....	342	.....
Precinct 2.....	6,134	.....	COLEMAN COUNTY (g).....	6,112	3,603
Precinct 3, coextensive with Brownsville city.....	6,134	4,938	Precinct 1, including Coleman town.....	1,520	.....
Brownsville city.....	.....	.....	Coleman town.....	906	.....
Ward 1.....	1,054	.....	Precinct 2, including Santa Anna town.....	1,369	.....
Ward 2.....	1,716	.....	Santa Anna town.....	468	.....
Ward 3.....	1,584	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,003	.....
Ward 4.....	1,780	.....	Precinct 4.....	699	.....
Precinct 4, including Santa Maria town (c).....	3,804	.....	Precinct 7.....	521	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,935	.....	COLLIN COUNTY.....	36,736	25,983
Precinct 6.....	463	.....	Precinct 1, including McKinney city.....	9,683	6,421
CAMP COUNTY.....	6,624	5,931	McKinney city.....	2,489	1,479
Precinct 1, including Pittsburg town.....	3,427	2,849	Ward 1.....	650	.....
Pittsburg town.....	1,203	745	Ward 2.....	779	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,326	1,524	Ward 3.....	576	.....
Precinct 3.....	904	725	Ward 4.....	484	.....
Precinct 4.....	967	833	Precinct 2, including Farmersville village.....	5,461	3,298
CARSON COUNTY (d).....	356	.....	Farmersville village.....	1,093	2,300
CASS COUNTY.....	22,554	16,724	Precinct 3.....	3,894	2,711
Precinct 1, including Kildare and Linden towns.....	5,028	3,910	Precinct 4.....	3,523	2,526
Kildare town.....	366	.....	Precinct 5, including Plano and Wylie towns.....	5,345	4,489
Linden town.....	444	.....	Plano town.....	842	556
Precinct 2, including Hughes Springs town.....	1,685	993	Wylie town.....	230	.....
Hughes Springs town.....	296	69	Precinct 6.....	2,808	2,712
Precinct 3.....	3,986	3,294	Precinct 7, including Nevada town.....	3,340	2,161
Precinct 4, including Queen town.....	3,076	2,696	Nevada town.....	247	.....
Queen town.....	672	301	Precinct 8.....	2,682	1,665
Precinct 5, incl. Bivens and Woodworth Mills towns.....	1,985	842	COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY (h).....	357	6
Bivens town.....	302	.....	Not divided into precincts in 1880.	.....	.....
Woodworth Mills town.....	267	.....	Organized from part of Tom Green county in 1889.	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,546	2,286	Returned by election precincts in 1880.	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Atlanta town.....	4,277	1,717	Not returned by precincts.	.....	.....
Atlanta town.....	1,764	396	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	971	986	.....	.....	.....

a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.

e Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 f Organized from part of Tom Green county in 1889.
 g Returned by election precincts in 1880.
 h Not returned by precincts.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
COLORADO COUNTY.....	19,512	16,673	CROCKETT COUNTY (g).....	194	127
Precinct 1, including Columbus city.....	3,865	3,813	CROSBY COUNTY (e).....	346	82
Columbus city.....	2,199	1,959	Estacado town.....	238	.....
Ward 1.....	628	.....	DALLAM COUNTY (h).....	112	.....
Ward 2.....	496	.....	DALLAS COUNTY.....	67,042	33,488
Ward 3.....	272	.....	Precinct 1, including Dallas city.....	41,647	14,951
Ward 4.....	523	.....	Dallas city.....	38,067	10,358
Ward 5.....	280	.....	Precinct 2.....	3,238	3,496
Precinct 2.....	1,212	831	Precinct 3, including Garland town.....	6,091	3,730
Precinct 3, including Oakland town.....	1,563	1,480	Garland town.....	478	.....
Oakland town.....	250	167	Precinct 4, including Mesquite village.....	3,219	2,497
Precinct 4, including Weimar town.....	4,284	3,582	Mesquite village.....	135	.....
Weimar town.....	1,443	626	Precinct 5, including Lancaster town.....	4,563	4,043
Precinct 5.....	3,223	3,100	Lancaster town.....	741	497
Precinct 6.....	1,213	1,146	Precinct 6, including Cedar Hill town.....	1,417	1,074
Precinct 7, including Alleyton town.....	1,196	932	Cedar Hill town.....	242	.....
Alleyton town.....	351	189	Precinct 7, including Oak Cliff and West Dallas villages.....	5,211	2,159
Precinct 8, including Eagle Lake town.....	2,956	1,789	Oak Cliff village.....	2,470	.....
Eagle Lake town.....	769	406	West Dallas village.....	474	.....
COMAL COUNTY (a).....	6,398	5,546	Precinct 8.....	1,656	1,538
Precinct 1, including New Braunfels city.....	1,954	.....	DAWSON COUNTY (e).....	29	24
New Braunfels city.....	1,608	1,938	DEAF SMITH COUNTY (e).....	179	38
Ward 1.....	377	.....	DELTA COUNTY.....	9,117	5,597
Ward 2.....	183	.....	Precinct 1, including Cooper town.....	2,926	1,308
Ward 3.....	309	.....	Cooper town.....	620	294
Ward 4.....	499	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,262	897
Ward 5.....	240	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,372	1,331
Precinct 2.....	1,348	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,636	1,436
Precinct 3.....	1,327	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,127	625
Precinct 4.....	460	.....	Precinct 6 (i).....	794	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,309	.....	DENTON COUNTY.....	21,289	18,143
COMANCHE COUNTY (b).....	15,608	8,608	Precinct 1, including Denton city.....	6,459	4,335
Precinct 1, including Comanche town.....	3,831	1,229	Denton city.....	2,558	1,194
Comanche town.....	1,226	704	Ward 1.....	283	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,295	798	Ward 2.....	510	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,770	1,301	Ward 3.....	962	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,011	1,738	Ward 4.....	803	.....
Precinct 5, including Deleon town.....	3,557	1,491	Precinct 2, including Pilot Point village.....	4,498	3,508
Deleon town.....	364	.....	Pilot Point village.....	1,090	700
Precinct 6.....	2,631	1,108	Precinct 3, including Lewisville village.....	2,500	2,504
Precinct 7.....	861	395	Lewisville village.....	498	466
Precinct 8.....	652	548	Precinct 4, including Roanoke village.....	2,589	2,692
CONCHO COUNTY.....	1,065	800	Roanoke village.....	292	.....
Precinct 1, including Paint Rock village.....	373	274	Precinct 5.....	1,553	1,044
Paint Rock village.....	323	.....	Precinct 6.....	2,061	2,576
Precinct 2 (c).....	470	174	Precinct 7.....	1,047	550
Precinct 3 (c).....	85	118	Precinct 8.....	582	844
Precinct 4.....	137	84	DEWITT COUNTY (a).....	14,307	10,082
Precinct 5.....	137	150	Precinct 1, including Cuero town and Thomaston village.....	4,829	.....
COOKE COUNTY.....	24,696	20,391	Cuero town.....	2,442	1,333
Precinct 1, including Gainesville city.....	9,435	5,785	Thomaston village.....	494	.....
Gainesville city.....	6,594	2,667	Precinct 2.....	2,272	.....
Ward 1.....	1,883	.....	Precinct 3, including Yorktown town.....	2,439	.....
Ward 2.....	1,716	.....	Yorktown town.....	522	430
Ward 3.....	1,543	.....	Precinct 4.....	812	.....
Ward 4.....	1,452	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,138	.....
Precinct 2, including Dexter village.....	2,374	2,968	Precinct 6, including Yoakum town.....	1,395	.....
Dexter village.....	226	.....	Yoakum town.....	767	.....
Precinct 3, including Burns village.....	3,135	2,738	Precinct 7.....	662	.....
Burns village.....	65	.....	Precinct 8.....	760	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,238	d1,633	DICKENS COUNTY (e).....	295	28
Precinct 5.....	928	.....	Dockum village.....	61	.....
Precinct 6.....	2,878	2,811	DIMMIT COUNTY (j).....	1,049	665
Precinct 7.....	1,849	1,623	Precinct 1, including Carrizo Springs town.....	573	.....
Precinct 8.....	2,859	2,833	Carrizo Springs town.....	289	.....
CORYELL COUNTY.....	16,873	10,924	Precinct 2.....	156	.....
Precinct 1, including Gatesville city.....	4,069	2,408	Precinct 3.....	209	.....
Gatesville city.....	1,375	434	Precinct 4.....	111	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,236	920	DONLEY COUNTY (e).....	1,056	160
Precinct 3.....	1,651	1,166	Clarendon town.....	949	.....
Precinct 4.....	2,144	d2,858	CLARENDON COUNTY (f).....	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,233	.....	Precinct 1, including Jonesboro village.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,242	d1,873	Jonesboro village.....	207	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,881	.....	COTTLE COUNTY (e).....	240	24
Precinct 8, including Jonesboro village.....	2,417	1,699	CRANE COUNTY (f).....	15	.....
Jonesboro village.....	207	.....	a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.	.....	.....
CROCKETT COUNTY (g).....	194	127	b Part taken to form Mills county in 1887.	.....	.....
CROSBY COUNTY (e).....	346	82	c Not separately returned.	.....	.....
Estacado town.....	238	.....	d Not separately returned in 1880.	.....	.....
DALLAM COUNTY (h).....	112	.....	e Not returned by precincts.	.....	.....
DALLAS COUNTY.....	67,042	33,488	f Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Dallas city.....	41,647	14,951	g Parts taken to form Valverde county in 1885 and Schleicher and Sutton counties in 1887; not returned by precincts.	.....	.....
Dallas city.....	38,067	10,358	h Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	3,238	3,496	i Organized since 1880.	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Garland town.....	6,091	3,730	j Not divided into precincts in 1880.	.....	.....
Garland town.....	478	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Mesquite village.....	3,219	2,497	.....	.....	.....
Mesquite village.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Lancaster town.....	4,563	4,043	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster town.....	741	497	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Cedar Hill town.....	1,417	1,074	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Hill town.....	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Oak Cliff and West Dallas villages.....	5,211	2,159	.....	.....	.....
Oak Cliff village.....	2,470	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Dallas village.....	474	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,656	1,538	.....	.....	.....
DAWSON COUNTY (e).....	29	24	.....	.....	.....
DEAF SMITH COUNTY (e).....	179	38	.....	.....	.....
DELTA COUNTY.....	9,117	5,597	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Cooper town.....	2,926	1,308	.....	.....	.....
Cooper town.....	620	294	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,262	897	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,372	1,331	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,636	1,436	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,127	625	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6 (i).....	794	.....	.....	.....	.....
DENTON COUNTY.....	21,289	18,143	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Denton city.....	6,459	4,335	.....	.....	.....
Denton city.....	2,558	1,194	.....	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	283	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	510	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	962	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	803	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Pilot Point village.....	4,498	3,508	.....	.....	.....
Pilot Point village.....	1,090	700	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Lewisville village.....	2,500	2,504	.....	.....	.....
Lewisville village.....	498	466	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Roanoke village.....	2,589	2,692	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke village.....	292	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,553	1,044	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	2,061	2,576	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,047	550	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	582	844	.....	.....	.....
DEWITT COUNTY (a).....	14,307	10,082	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Cuero town and Thomaston village.....	4,829	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuero town.....	2,442	1,333	.....	.....	.....
Thomaston village.....	494	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	2,272	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Yorktown town.....	2,439	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorktown town.....	522	430	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	812	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,138	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Yoakum town.....	1,395	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yoakum town.....	767	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	662	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	760	.....	.....	.....	.....
DICKENS COUNTY (e).....	295	28	.....	.....	.....
Dockum village.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
DIMMIT COUNTY (j).....	1,049	665	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Carrizo Springs town.....	573	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carrizo Springs town.....	289	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
DONLEY COUNTY (e).....	1,056	160	.....	.....	.....
Clarendon town.....	949	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 b Part taken to form Mills county in 1887.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Not separately returned in 1880.
 e Not returned by precincts.
 f Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.

g Parts taken to form Valverde county in 1885 and Schleicher and Sutton counties in 1887; not returned by precincts.
 h Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.
 i Organized since 1880.
 j Not divided into precincts in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DUVAL COUNTY (a).....	7,598	5,732	FALLS COUNTY (g).....	20,706	16,240
Precinct 1, including San Diego town.....	3,963	.....	Precinct 1, including Marlin town.....	4,947	.....
Precinct 2, including Benavides town.....	1,877	1,572	Marlin town.....	2,058	.....
Benavides town.....	1,424	.....	Precinct 2.....	2,450	.....
Precinct 3.....	.....	.....	Precinct 3, including Reagan town.....	3,045	.....
Precinct 4.....	.....	.....	Reagan town.....	298	.....
Precinct 5, including Concepcion town.....	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,904	.....
Concepcion town.....	984	.....	Precinct 5.....	3,147	.....
EASTLAND COUNTY.....	10,373	4,855	Precinct 6.....	1,414	.....
Precinct 1.....	1,367	1,495	Precinct 7.....	2,602	.....
Precinct 2.....	985	648	Precinct 8.....	1,188	.....
Precinct 3.....	325	354	FANNIN COUNTY.....	38,709	25,501
Precinct 4.....	921	251	Precinct 1, including Bonham town.....	7,427	4,256
Precinct 5.....	1,806	688	Bonham town.....	3,361	1,880
Precinct 6, including Cisco town.....	1,920	498	Precinct 2, including Savoy town.....	2,868	2,767
Cisco town.....	1,063	.....	Savoy town.....	344	348
Precinct 7.....	1,668	400	Precinct 3, including Leonard town.....	7,461	3,482
Precinct 8.....	1,381	521	Leonard town.....	392	.....
ECTOR COUNTY (c).....	224	.....	Precinct 4, including Ladonia town.....	5,001	3,928
EDWARDS COUNTY (d).....	1,970	266	Ladonia town.....	765	223
Precinct 1.....	430	.....	Precinct 5, including Honey Grove city.....	5,858	4,186
Precinct 2.....	611	.....	Honey Grove city.....	1,828	884
Precinct 3.....	465	.....	Precinct 6.....	2,368	1,784
Precinct 4.....	301	.....	Precinct 7, including Ravenna town.....	4,165	2,665
Precinct 5.....	163	.....	Ravenna town.....	237	.....
ELLIS COUNTY.....	31,774	21,294	Precinct 8, including Dodd town.....	3,561	2,433
Precinct 1, including Waxahachie town.....	8,519	4,742	Dodd town.....	333	.....
Waxahachie town.....	3,076	1,354	FAYETTE COUNTY.....	31,481	27,906
Precinct 2, including Bristol, Ferris, and Palmer towns.....	4,440	3,209	Precinct 1, including Lagrange city.....	5,738	.....
Bristol town.....	303	.....	Lagrange city (h).....	1,626	.....
Ferris town.....	311	106	Ward 1.....	427	.....
Palmer town.....	250	61	Ward 2.....	381	.....
Precinct 3, including Ennis city.....	8,172	5,515	Ward 3.....	298	.....
Ennis city.....	2,171	1,351	Ward 4.....	520	.....
Ward 1.....	523	.....	Precinct 2, including Fayetteville town.....	4,210	.....
Ward 2.....	864	.....	Fayetteville town.....	269	.....
Ward 3.....	784	.....	Precinct 3, including Roundtop town.....	4,561	.....
Precinct 4, including Milford town.....	2,394	3,330	Roundtop town.....	238	.....
Milford town.....	353	164	Precinct 4.....	1,823	2,752
Precinct 5.....	2,060	1,381	Precinct 5.....	3,302	3,430
Precinct 6, including Midlothian village.....	2,153	1,485	Precinct 6, including Flatonia city.....	4,681	4,133
Midlothian village.....	297	.....	Flatonia city.....	1,304	866
Precinct 7.....	1,775	1,632	Ward 1.....	260	.....
Precinct 8 (e), including Italy town.....	2,261	.....	Ward 2.....	346	.....
Italy town.....	370	.....	Ward 3.....	527	.....
EL PASO COUNTY (a).....	15,678	3,845	Ward 4.....	171	.....
Precinct 1, including El Paso city.....	11,031	.....	Precinct 7.....	2,547	2,272
El Paso city.....	10,338	736	Precinct 8, including Schulenburg town.....	4,619	4,211
Ward 1.....	1,752	.....	Schulenburg town.....	816	719
Ward 2.....	4,760	.....	FISHER COUNTY (d).....	2,996	136
Ward 3.....	2,881	.....	Precinct 1.....	667	.....
Ward 4.....	945	.....	Precinct 2.....	496	.....
Precinct 2, coextensive with Ysleta town.....	1,528	.....	Precinct 3.....	818	.....
Ysleta town.....	1,528	1,453	Precinct 4.....	635	.....
Precinct 3, coextensive with Socorro town.....	801	.....	Precinct 5.....	380	.....
Precinct 4, coextensive with San Elizario town.....	1,397	.....	FLOYD COUNTY (d).....	529	3
San Elizario town.....	1,397	910	Precinct 1.....	195	.....
Precinct 5.....	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	145	.....
Precinct 6 (b).....	921	.....	Precinct 3.....	87	.....
Precinct 7.....	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	102	.....
ENCINAL COUNTY (f).....	2,744	1,902	FOLEY COUNTY (j).....	25	.....
ERATH COUNTY.....	21,594	11,796	FORT BEND COUNTY.....	10,586	9,380
Precinct 1, including Stephenville town.....	4,896	3,089	Precinct 1, including Richmond city.....	1,837	2,473
Stephenville town.....	909	725	Richmond city.....	993	1,156
Precinct 2, including Dublin city.....	4,328	917	Precinct 2.....	914	480
Dublin city.....	2,025	264	Precinct 3.....	1,574	1,203
Precinct 3, including Alexander village.....	3,286	2,609	Precinct 4.....	1,904	2,250
Alexander village.....	381	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,827	1,736
Precinct 4.....	2,506	1,605	Precinct 6.....	1,583	1,258
Precinct 5.....	1,148	945	Precinct 7 (e).....	758	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,245	783	Precinct 8 (e).....	189	.....
Precinct 7, including Thurber village.....	2,290	742	FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	6,481	5,280
Thurber village.....	978	.....	Precinct 1, including Mount Vernon town.....	1,872	1,445
Precinct 8.....	1,895	1,106	Mount Vernon town.....	589	311

a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.
 d Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 e Organized since 1880.

f Not returned by precincts.
 g Not returned by precincts in 1880.
 h Population in 1880, 1,325.
 i Not separately returned in 1880.
 j Formed from part of Presidio county in 1887; not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.			GRAY COUNTY (b)		
Precinct 2.....	625	452		263	56
Precinct 3.....	1,343	1,124	GRAYSON COUNTY		
Precinct 4.....	1,445	1,351		53,211	38,108
Precinct 5.....	1,196	898	Precinct 1, including Sherman city		
FREESTONE COUNTY				11,764	10,374
	15,987	14,021	Sherman city.....	7,335	6,093
Precinct 1, including Fairfield town			Ward 1.....	2,212	
Fairfield town.....	3,452	3,010	Ward 2.....	1,539	
	499	358	Ward 3.....	1,887	
Precinct 2.....	2,312	1,947	Ward 4.....	1,607	
Precinct 3.....	1,523	2,084	Precinct 2, including part of Bell town and Denison city		
Precinct 4.....	931	897	Bell town (part of).....	165	8,091
Precinct 5, including Wortham town.....	2,811	2,105	Total for Bell town, in precincts 2 and 3.....	429	65
Wortham town.....	401	245	Denison city.....	10,958	3,975
Precinct 6.....	2,858	2,976	Ward 1.....	1,924	
Precinct 7.....	614	524	Ward 2.....	3,100	
Precinct 8.....	1,486	1,379	Ward 3.....	3,038	
FRIO COUNTY (a)			Ward 4.....	2,896	
	3,112	2,130	Precinct 3, incl. part of Bell town and Whitewright town		
Precinct 1, including Pearsall town			Bell town (part of).....	7,162	5,442
Pearsall town.....	1,123		Whitewright town.....	264	
Precinct 2.....	765		Precinct 4, including Howe and Van Alstyne towns		
Precinct 3.....	658		Howe town.....	5,484	2,860
Precinct 4.....	616		Van Alstyne town.....	284	
Precinct 5.....	413		Precinct 5, including Collinsville town.....	2,774	2,564
Precinct 6.....	302		Collinsville town.....	332	
GAINES COUNTY (b)			Precinct 6, including Whitesboro town.....	4,362	4,175
	68	8	Whitesboro town.....	1,170	773
GALVESTON COUNTY			Precinct 7, including Gordonville village.....	3,106	2,634
	31,476	24,121	Gordonville village.....	182	
Precincts 1 and 2, coextensive with Galveston city			Precinct 8, including Pottsboro town.....	2,492	1,968
Galveston city:	29,084	22,248	Pottsboro town.....	286	
Ward 1.....	2,538		GREGG COUNTY		
Ward 2.....	1,938			9,402	8,530
Ward 3.....	1,664		Precinct 1, including Longview town		
Ward 4.....	2,178		Longview town.....	3,475	3,517
Ward 5.....	2,689		Precinct 2.....	2,034	1,335
Ward 6.....	3,093		Precinct 3.....	1,153	1,158
Ward 7.....	3,834		Precinct 4.....	1,363	1,678
Ward 8.....	2,321		Precinct 5.....	1,292	804
Ward 9.....	1,911		Precinct 6, including Kilgore town.....	1,052	1,013
Ward 10.....	2,077		Kilgore town.....	899	865
Ward 11.....	2,307		Precinct 7 (e).....	248	
Ward 12.....	2,534			1,178	
Precinct 3.....	925	802	GRIMES COUNTY (f)		
Precinct 4.....	596	403		21,312	18,008
Precinct 5.....	252	217	Precinct 1.....	5,186	
Precinct 6.....	619	451	Precinct 2.....	1,990	
GARZA COUNTY (b)			Precinct 3, including Navasota city.....	5,616	
	14	36	Navasota city.....	2,997	1,611
GILLESPIE COUNTY (a)			Precinct 4.....	2,034	
	7,056	5,228	Precinct 5.....	1,360	
Precinct 1, including Fredericksburg town			Precinct 6.....	2,074	
Fredericksburg town.....	2,424		Precinct 7.....	1,753	
Precinct 2.....	1,532	1,085	Precinct 8.....	1,299	
Precinct 3.....	1,415		GUADALUPE COUNTY (a)		
Precinct 4.....	1,545			15,217	12,202
Precinct 5.....	269		Precinct 1, including Seguin town		
Precinct 6.....	848		Seguin town.....	5,675	
GLASSCOCK COUNTY (c)			Precinct 2.....	1,716	1,363
	208		Precinct 3.....	2,120	
GOLIAD COUNTY (a)			Precinct 4.....	1,230	
	5,910	5,892	Precinct 5 } (d).....	1,500	
Precinct 1, including Goliad town (d)			Precinct 6.....	1,918	
Goliad town.....	2,323		Precinct 7.....	1,352	
Precinct 2.....	876		Precinct 8.....	1,422	
Precinct 3.....	1,193		HALE COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 4.....	1,518			721	
GONZALES COUNTY (a)			HALL COUNTY (h)		
	18,016	14,840		703	36
Precinct 1, including Gonzales city			Precinct 1.....	349	
Gonzales city.....	3,155		Precinct 2.....	90	
Ward 1.....	1,641	1,581	Precinct 3.....	171	
Ward 2.....	750	891	Precinct 4.....	93	
Precinct 2.....	1,995		HAMILTON COUNTY (i)		
Precinct 3, including Waelder town.....	3,534			9,313	6,365
Waelder town.....	388		Precinct 1, including Hamilton village		
Precinct 4.....	2,318		Hamilton village.....	1,765	
Precinct 5.....	2,375		Precinct 2.....	726	277
Precinct 6.....	1,076		Precinct 3, including Hico town.....	1,341	
Precinct 7.....	1,790		Hico town.....	1,984	
Precinct 8.....	1,773		Precinct 4.....	649	
a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.			Precinct 5.....	890	
b Not returned by precincts.			Precinct 6.....	682	
c Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.			Precinct 7.....	812	
d Not separately returned.			Precinct 8.....	882	
e Organized since 1880.				957	
f Returned by election precincts in 1880.			g Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.		
g Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.			h Not divided into precincts in 1880.		
h Not divided into precincts in 1880.			i Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880; part taken to form Mills county in 1887.		
i Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880; part taken to form Mills county in 1887.					

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
HANSFORD COUNTY (a).....	133	18	HIDALGO COUNTY (f).....	6,534	4,347
HARDEMAN COUNTY (b).....	3,904	50	Precinct 1.....	1,325	.....
Precinct 1.....	457	.....	Precinct 2, including Hidalgo town.....	1,090	.....
Precinct 2.....	385	.....	Hidalgo town.....	389	259
Precinct 3.....	627	.....	Precinct 3.....	654	.....
Precinct 4, including Quanah town.....	1,866	.....	Precinct 4.....	592	.....
Quanah town.....	1,477	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,083	.....
Precinct 5.....	329	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,790	.....
Precinct 6.....	240	.....	HILL COUNTY.....	27,583	16,554
HARDIN COUNTY (c).....	3,956	1,870	Precinct 1, including Hillsboro city and Peoria village... ..	7,200	4,592
Precinct 1, including Kountze and Olive villages.....	1,372	.....	Hillsboro city.....	2,541	.....
Kountze village.....	295	.....	Peoria village.....	249	.....
Olive village.....	383	.....	Precinct 2, including Itasca village.....	4,776	2,351
Precinct 2.....	858	.....	Itasca village.....	548	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,287	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,573	2,579
Precinct 4.....	439	.....	Precinct 4.....	3,863	1,515
HARRIS COUNTY.....	37,249	27,985	Precinct 5, including Hubbard city.....	3,600	1,520
Precinct 1, coextensive with Houston city.....	27,557	19,653	Hubbard city.....	894	.....
Houston city.....	27,557	16,513	Precinct 6.....	2,920	1,939
Ward 1.....	1,980	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,070	848
Ward 2.....	3,341	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,581	1,210
Ward 3.....	7,366	.....	HOOD COUNTY.....	7,614	6,125
Ward 4.....	3,761	.....	Precinct 1, including Granbury town.....	3,285	2,149
Ward 5.....	6,109	.....	Granbury town.....	1,164	524
Precinct 2.....	1,928	2,063	Precinct 2.....	837	799
Precinct 3.....	1,350	1,774	Precinct 3.....	1,030	663
Precinct 4.....	835	1,057	Precinct 4.....	1,038	1,107
Precinct 5, including Hockley town.....	1,105	2,133	Precinct 7 (d)..... (g).....	.....	.....
Hockley town.....	296	268	Precinct 5.....	525	754
Precinct 6.....	1,557	1,302	Precinct 6, including Thorp Spring town.....	687	653
Precinct 7 (d).....	1,216	.....	Thorp Spring town.....	485	.....
Precinct 8 (d), including Chanayville town.....	1,701	.....	Precinct 8 (d).....	212	.....
Chanayville town.....	669	.....	HOPKINS COUNTY.....	20,572	15,461
HARRISON COUNTY.....	26,721	25,177	Precinct 1, including Sulphur Springs town (h).....	6,910	4,488
Precinct 1.....	3,095	.....	Sulphur Springs town.....	3,038	1,854
Precinct 2.....	3,635	67,702	Precinct 2.....	1,884	1,870
Precinct 7.....	1,122	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,514	1,399
Precinct 3, including Marshall city.....	11,591	11,075	Precinct 4, including Black Jack Grove village.....	2,627	1,832
Marshall city.....	7,297	5,624	Black Jack Grove village.....	676	193
Ward 1.....	2,273	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,611	1,153
Ward 2.....	2,410	.....	Precinct 6, including Carroll Prairie village.....	2,369	1,833
Ward 3.....	2,524	.....	Carroll Prairie village.....	231	.....
Precinct 4.....	4,056	3,575	Precinct 7.....	1,391	1,032
Precinct 5.....	1,416	1,423	Precinct 8 (h).....	2,266	1,854
Precinct 6.....	1,806	1,402	HOUSTON COUNTY.....	19,360	16,702
HARTLEY COUNTY (a).....	252	100	Precinct 1, including Crockett village.....	5,434	4,957
HASKELL COUNTY (b).....	1,665	48	Crockett village.....	1,445	599
Precinct 1, including Haskell town.....	975	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,445	2,045
Haskell town.....	745	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,340	2,005
Precinct 2.....	274	.....	Precinct 4, including Lovelady village (g).....	4,718	3,799
Precinct 3.....	187	.....	Precinct 5.....	3,002	2,549
Precinct 4.....	229	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,544	1,347
HAYS COUNTY (f).....	11,352	7,555	Precinct 7 (d).....	877	.....
Precinct 1, including San Marcos town.....	5,320	.....	HOWARD COUNTY (a).....	1,210	50
San Marcos town.....	2,335	1,232	Big Spring town.....	1,158	.....
Precinct 2, including Kyle town.....	2,390	.....	HUNT COUNTY.....	31,885	17,230
Kyle town.....	779	.....	Precinct 1, including Greenville town.....	8,772	3,466
Precinct 3.....	858	.....	Greenville town.....	4,330	.....
Precinct 4.....	982	.....	Precinct 2, including Celeste and Kingston towns.....	4,807	3,484
Precinct 5.....	1,509	.....	Celeste town.....	250	.....
Precinct 6.....	263	.....	Kingston town.....	338	.....
HEMPHILL COUNTY (a).....	519	149	Precinct 3, including Caddo Mills town.....	4,053	1,879
HENDERSON COUNTY.....	12,285	9,735	Caddo Mills town.....	234	.....
Precinct 1, including Athens town.....	4,044	2,735	Precinct 4.....	2,754	3,153
Athens town.....	1,935	368	Precinct 5, including Wolfe town.....	3,629	1,746
Precinct 2.....	767	1,100	Wolfe town.....	867	.....
Precinct 3.....	913	995	Precinct 6, including Commerce town.....	4,217	2,072
Precinct 4.....	2,814	2,261	Commerce town.....	810	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,117	2,080	Precinct 7.....	1,762	1,430
Precinct 6.....	641	564	Precinct 8 (d), including Lone Oak town.....	1,831	.....
Precinct 7 (d).....	1,092	.....	Lone Oak town.....	443	79
Precinct 8 (d).....	897	.....	HUTCHINSON COUNTY (a).....	58	50

a Not returned by precincts.

b Not divided into precincts in 1880.

c Not returned by precincts in 1880.

d Organized since 1880.

e Not separately returned in 1880.

f Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.

g Not separately returned.

h Sulphur Springs town given as coextensive with precinct 8 in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
IRION COUNTY (a)			KAUFMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1, including Sherwood village	613		Precinct 7, including Kemp town	1,625	214
Sherwood village	264		Kemp town	335	
Precinct 2	95		Precinct 8	626	648
Precinct 3	60		KENDALL COUNTY (c)		
Precinct 4	102		Precinct 1, including Boerne town	1,455	
JACK COUNTY			Boerne town	433	346
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro town	2,253	1,741	Precinct 2	329	
Jacksboro town	751	387	Precinct 3	785	
Precinct 2	1,672	1,272	Precinct 4, including Comfort town	1,032	
Precinct 3	962	1,657	Comfort town	307	177
Precinct 4	1,052	990	Precinct 5	225	
Precinct 5	1,647	966	KENT COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 6 (b)	900			324	92
Precinct 7 (b)	1,254		KERR COUNTY (c)		
JACKSON COUNTY (c)				4,462	2,168
Precinct 1, including Edna town	1,545		Precinct 1, including Kerrville town	1,503	
Edna town	537		Kerrville town	1,044	156
Precinct 2	165		Precinct 2, including Center Point town	815	
Precinct 3	348		Center Point town	543	134
Precinct 4	743		Precinct 3	567	
Precinct 5	480		Precinct 4	275	
JASPER COUNTY			Precinct 5	590	
Precinct 1	819	946	Precinct 6	527	
Precinct 2	2,566	2,614	Precinct 7	185	
Precinct 3	1,573	1,322	KIMBLE COUNTY (c)		
Precinct 4	634	897	Precinct 1, including Junction town	651	
JEFF DAVIS COUNTY (d)			Junction town	449	
Precinct 1	980		Precinct 2	204	
Precinct 2	266		Precinct 3	365	
Precinct 3	82		Precinct 4	159	
Precinct 4	66		Precinct 5	75	
JEFFERSON COUNTY			Precinct 6	385	
Precinct 1, including Beaumont city	4,871	2,392	Precinct 7	268	
Beaumont city	3,296		Precinct 8	136	
Precinct 2	159	210	KING COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 3	409	466		173	40
Precinct 4	418	421	KINNEY COUNTY (h)		
JOHNSON COUNTY				3,781	4,487
Precinct 1, including Cleburne town	7,760	6,050	Precinct 1, including Brackett town	2,470	
Cleburne town	3,278	1,855	Brackett town	1,649	1,126
Precinct 2	1,601	1,301	Precinct 2	372	
Precinct 3	1,521	1,019	Precinct 3	290	
Precinct 4, including Alvarado city	4,587	3,057	Precinct 5	76	
Alvarado city	1,543	377	Precinct 6	329	
Precinct 5, including Grandview village	2,938	2,863	Precinct 7	244	
Grandview village	257	287	KNOX COUNTY (e)		
Precinct 6	1,615	1,256		1,134	77
Precinct 7	1,456	1,501	Precinct 1 } (f)	466	
Precinct 8	835	864	Precinct 2 }	197	
JONES COUNTY (e)			Precinct 3	471	
Precinct 1, including Anson town	1,926		Precinct 4		
Anson town	495		LAMAR COUNTY		
Precinct 2	654			37,302	27,193
Precinct 3	544		Precinct 1, including Paris city	14,453	8,600
Precinct 4	673		Paris city	8,254	3,980
KARNES COUNTY (c)			Ward 1	1,934	
Precinct 1	658		Ward 2	1,532	
Precinct 2	1,024		Ward 3	1,889	
Precinct 3	820		Ward 4	2,929	
Precinct 4	557		Precinct 2, including Brookston, Petty, and Roxton towns	5,826	4,812
Precinct 5, including Runge town (f)	378		Brookston town	237	
KAUFMAN COUNTY			Petty town	206	
Precinct 1, including Crandall town and Kaufman city	3,768	2,234	Roxton town	226	
Crandall town	251		Precinct 3	3,229	3,098
Kaufman city	1,282	490	Precinct 4, including Blossom town	3,923	2,439
Precinct 2, including Forney town	3,546	1,683	Blossom town (i)	605	639
Forney town	811	317	Precinct 5, including Chicota village	2,316	2,278
Precinct 3, including Terrell city	5,304	3,763	Chicota village	321	
Terrell city	2,988	2,003	Precinct 6	2,804	1,655
Ward 1	956		Precinct 7, including Deport town	3,350	3,249
Ward 2	1,204		Deport town	274	
Ward 3	828		Precinct 8	1,401	1,062
Precinct 4	3,156	2,737	LAMB COUNTY (j)		
Precinct 5	1,666	1,639		4	
Precinct 6	1,907	2,530	LAMPASAS COUNTY (k)		
KAUFMAN COUNTY				7,584	5,421
Precinct 1, including Crandall town and Kaufman city	3,768	2,234	Precinct 1, including Lampasas town	2,954	1,461
Crandall town	251		Lampasas town	2,408	653
Kaufman city	1,282	490	Precinct 2	755	547
Precinct 2, including Forney town	3,546	1,683	Precinct 3	1,172	754
Forney town	811	317	Precinct 4	1,020	902
Precinct 3, including Terrell city	5,304	3,763	Precinct 5	687	919
Terrell city	2,988	2,003	Precinct 6	996	838
Ward 1	956		LASALLE COUNTY (g)		
Ward 2	1,204			2,139	789
Ward 3	828		Cotulla town	672	
Precinct 4	3,156	2,737	Encinal town	562	
Precinct 5	1,666	1,639	KAUFMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 6	1,907	2,530	Precinct 7, including Kemp town	1,625	214
JACK COUNTY			Kemp town	335	
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro town	2,253	1,741	Precinct 8	626	648
Jacksboro town	751	387	KENDALL COUNTY (c)		
Precinct 2	1,672	1,272	Precinct 1, including Boerne town	1,455	
Precinct 3	962	1,657	Boerne town	433	346
Precinct 4	1,052	990	Precinct 2	329	
Precinct 5	1,647	966	Precinct 3	785	
Precinct 6 (b)	900		Precinct 4, including Comfort town	1,032	
Precinct 7 (b)	1,254		Comfort town	307	177
JACKSON COUNTY (c)			Precinct 5	225	
Precinct 1, including Edna town	1,545		KENT COUNTY (g)		
Edna town	537			324	92
Precinct 2	165		KERR COUNTY (c)		
Precinct 3	348			4,462	2,168
Precinct 4	743		Precinct 1, including Kerrville town	1,503	
Precinct 5	480		Kerrville town	1,044	156
JASPER COUNTY			Precinct 2, including Center Point town	815	
Precinct 1	819	946	Center Point town	543	134
Precinct 2	2,566	2,614	Precinct 3	567	
Precinct 3	1,573	1,322	Precinct 4	275	
Precinct 4	634	897	Precinct 5	590	
JEFF DAVIS COUNTY (d)			Precinct 6	527	
Precinct 1	980		Precinct 7	185	
Precinct 2	266		KIMBLE COUNTY (c)		
Precinct 3	82		Precinct 1, including Junction town	651	
Precinct 4	66		Junction town	449	
JEFFERSON COUNTY			Precinct 2	204	
Precinct 1, including Beaumont city	4,871	2,392	Precinct 3	365	
Beaumont city	3,296		Precinct 4	159	
Precinct 2	159	210	Precinct 5	75	
Precinct 3	409	466	Precinct 6	385	
Precinct 4	418	421	Precinct 7	268	
JOHNSON COUNTY			Precinct 8	136	
Precinct 1, including Cleburne town	7,760	6,050	KING COUNTY (g)		
Cleburne town	3,278	1,855		173	40
Precinct 2	1,601	1,301	KINNEY COUNTY (h)		
Precinct 3	1,521	1,019		3,781	4,487
Precinct 4, including Alvarado city	4,587	3,057	Precinct 1, including Brackett town	2,470	
Alvarado city	1,543	377	Brackett town	1,649	1,126
Precinct 5, including Grandview village	2,938	2,863	Precinct 2	372	
Grandview village	257	287	Precinct 3	290	
Precinct 6	1,615	1,256	Precinct 5	76	
Precinct 7	1,456	1,501	Precinct 6	329	
Precinct 8	835	864	Precinct 7	244	
JONES COUNTY (e)			KNOX COUNTY (e)		
Precinct 1, including Anson town	1,926			1,134	77
Anson town	495		Precinct 1 } (f)	466	
Precinct 2	654		Precinct 2 }	197	
Precinct 3	544		Precinct 3	471	
Precinct 4	673		Precinct 4		
KARNES COUNTY (c)			LAMAR COUNTY		
Precinct 1	658			37,302	27,193
Precinct 2	1,024		Precinct 1, including Paris city	14,453	8,600
Precinct 3	820		Paris city	8,254	3,980
Precinct 4	557		Ward 1	1,934	
Precinct 5, including Runge town (f)	378		Ward 2	1,532	
KAUFMAN COUNTY			Ward 3	1,889	
Precinct 1, including Crandall town and Kaufman city	3,768	2,234	Ward 4	2,929	
Crandall town	251		Precinct 2, including Brookston, Petty, and Roxton towns	5,826	4,812
Kaufman city	1,282	490	Brookston town	237	
Precinct 2, including Forney town	3,546	1,683	Petty town	206	
Forney town	811	317	Roxton town	226	
Precinct 3, including Terrell city	5,304	3,763	Precinct 3	3,229	3,098
Terrell city	2,988	2,003	Precinct 4, including Blossom town	3,923	2,439
Ward 1	956		Blossom town (i)	605	639
Ward 2	1,204		Precinct 5, including Chicota village	2,316	2,278
Ward 3	828		Chicota village	321	
Precinct 4	3,156	2,737	Precinct 6	2,804	1,655
Precinct 5	1,666	1,639	Precinct 7, including Deport town	3,350	3,249
Precinct 6	1,907	2,530	Deport town	274	
JACK COUNTY			Precinct 8	1,401	1,062
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro town	2,253	1,741	LAMB COUNTY (j)		
Jacksboro town	751	387		4	
Precinct 2	1,672	1,272	LAMPASAS COUNTY (k)		
Precinct 3	962	1,657		7,584	5,421
Precinct 4	1,052	990	Precinct 1, including Lampasas town	2,954	1,461
Precinct 5	1,647	966	Lampasas town	2,408	653
Precinct 6 (b)	900		Precinct 2	755	547
Precinct 7 (b)	1,254		Precinct 3	1,172	754
JACKSON COUNTY (c)			Precinct 4	1,020	902
Precinct 1, including Edna town	1,545		Precinct 5	687	919
Edna town	537		Precinct 6	996	838
Precinct 2	165		LASALLE COUNTY (g)		
Precinct 3	348			2,139	789
Precinct 4	743		Cotulla town	672	
Precinct 5	480		Encinal town	562	

a Organized from part of Tom Green county in 1889.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 d Organized from part of Presidio county in 1887.
 e Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 f Not separately returned.

g Not returned by precincts.
 h Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880; part taken to form Valverde county in 1885.
 i Formerly Blossom Prairie.
 j Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.
 k Part taken to form Mills county in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LAVACA COUNTY.....	21,887	13,641	LYNN COUNTY (f).....	24	9
Precinct 1, including Hallettsville town.....	5,624	3,178	MCCULLOCH COUNTY.....	3,217	1,533
Hallettsville town.....	1,011	588	Precinct 1, including Brady town.....	745	324
Precinct 2.....	3,193	2,723	Brady town.....	560	115
Precinct 3, including Shiner village.....	4,078	1,689	Precinct 2.....	835	539
Shiner village.....	340	.....	Precinct 3 } (c).....	533	70
Precinct 4.....	2,599	2,054	Precinct 4 }.....	725	307
Precinct 5.....	1,281	1,342	Precinct 5.....	379	293
Precinct 6, including Moulton village.....	2,109	1,124	Precinct 6 (a).....	.....	.....
Moulton village.....	231	100	MCLENNAN COUNTY.....	39,204	26,934
Precinct 7, including Yoakum village.....	1,977	647	Precinct 1, including Waco city.....	20,406	.....
Yoakum village.....	978	.....	Waco city (h).....	14,445	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,026	884	Ward 1.....	2,894	.....
LEE COUNTY.....	11,952	8,937	Ward 2.....	2,471	.....
Precinct 1, including Giddings town.....	4,375	2,965	Ward 3.....	3,348	.....
Giddings town.....	1,203	624	Ward 4.....	4,491	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,81	946	Ward 5.....	1,241	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,605	1,238	Precinct 2.....	3,018	.....
Precinct 4.....	2,775	2,641	Precinct 3.....	2,930	4,177
Precinct 5.....	1,391	1,147	Precinct 4.....	2,939	3,249
Precinct 6 (a).....	825	.....	Precinct 5, including McGregor village.....	2,927	988
LEON COUNTY.....	13,841	12,817	McGregor village.....	774	.....
Precinct 1, including Centerville town.....	1,926	2,291	Precinct 6, including Moody village.....	3,770	2,425
Centerville town.....	288	225	Moody village.....	432	.....
Precinct 2.....	2,341	63,560	Precinct 7.....	2,341	1,296
Precinct 7.....	1,353	.....	Precinct 8 (a).....	873	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,368	62,182	MCMULLEN COUNTY (d).....	1,038	701
Precinct 8, including Buffalo town (c).....	1,536	.....	Precinct 1, including Tilden town.....	691	.....
Precinct 4, including Jewett town.....	2,122	1,863	Tilden town.....	506	.....
Jewett town.....	363	227	Precinct 2.....	174	.....
Precinct 5, including Marquez town (e).....	1,788	1,714	Precinct 3.....	79	.....
Precinct 6, including Oakwood town.....	1,407	1,207	Precinct 4.....	94	.....
Oakwood town.....	231	96	MADISON COUNTY (i).....	8,512	5,395
LIBERTY COUNTY (d).....	4,230	4,999	Precinct 1, including Madisonville town.....	3,047	.....
Precinct 1, including Liberty town (c).....	1,198	.....	Madisonville town.....	418	62,209
Precinct 2.....	422	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,941	.....
Precinct 3.....	782	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,964	61,801
Precinct 4.....	498	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,560	.....
Precinct 5.....	452	.....	MARION COUNTY.....	10,862	10,983
Precinct 6.....	327	.....	Precinct 1.....	407	446
Precinct 7.....	551	.....	Precinct 2, including Kellyville village.....	1,747	1,627
LIMESTONE COUNTY.....	21,678	16,246	Kellyville village.....	279	.....
Precinct 1, including Groesbeck city.....	3,844	3,177	Precinct 3, including Jefferson city.....	5,025	5,632
Groesbeck city.....	664	402	Jefferson city.....	3,072	3,260
Precinct 2.....	2,277	2,421	Precinct 4.....	1,724	1,563
Precinct 3.....	1,836	1,384	Precinct 5.....	1,129	939
Precinct 4, including Mexia town.....	5,472	.....	Precinct 6.....	830	776
Mexia town (e).....	1,674	64,378	MARTIN COUNTY (j).....	264	12
Precinct 7.....	1,556	.....	Precinct 1, including Marienfield village (c).....	136	.....
Precinct 5, including Kosse town.....	2,531	2,532	Precinct 2.....	128	.....
Kosse town.....	647	476	MASON COUNTY (d).....	5,180	2,655
Precinct 6.....	1,316	1,878	Precinct 1, including Fredonia town.....	1,601	.....
Precinct 8, including Thornton town.....	2,846	476	Fredonia town.....	273	.....
Thornton town.....	466	182	Precinct 2.....	345	.....
LIPSCOMB COUNTY (f).....	632	69	Precinct 3.....	237	.....
LIVE OAK COUNTY (d).....	2,055	1,994	Precinct 4, including Loyal Valley village.....	679	.....
Precinct 1, including Oakville town.....	789	.....	Loyal Valley village.....	119	.....
Oakville town.....	329	235	Precinct 5, including Mason town (e).....	1,225	.....
Precinct 2.....	252	.....	Precinct 6.....	404	.....
Precinct 3.....	273	.....	Precinct 7.....	415	.....
Precinct 4, including Lagarto town.....	422	.....	Precinct 8, coextensive with Pontotoc town.....	274	.....
Lagarto town.....	266	.....	MATAGORDA COUNTY.....	3,985	3,940
Precinct 5.....	99	.....	Precinct 1, including Matagorda town.....	655	698
Precinct 6.....	220	.....	Matagorda town.....	399	438
LLANO COUNTY (d).....	6,772	4,962	Precinct 2.....	1,424	1,213
Precinct 1, including Llano town (c).....	2,008	.....	Precinct 3.....	774	61,564
Precinct 2.....	997	.....	Precinct 4.....	740	.....
Precinct 3, including Pack Saddle village (c).....	890	.....	Precinct 5.....	392	465
Precinct 4.....	992	.....	MAVERICK COUNTY (d).....	3,698	2,967
Precinct 5.....	620	.....	Precinct 1, including part of Eagle Pass city (e)..... } (e)	2,817	.....
Precinct 6.....	446	.....	Precinct 2, including part of Eagle Pass city (e)..... } (e)	881	.....
Precinct 7.....	479	.....	Precinct 3 } (e).....	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	340	.....	Precinct 4 } (e).....	.....	.....
LOVING COUNTY (g).....	3	.....		
LUBBOCK COUNTY (f).....	33	25			

a Organized since 1880.

b Not separately returned in 1880.

c Not separately returned.

d Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.

e Population in 1880, 1,298.

f Not returned by precincts.

g Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.

h Population in 1880, 7,295.

i Precinct 5 (population 1,385 in 1880) abolished since 1880; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

j Not divided into precincts in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

337

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MEDINA COUNTY (a)	5,730	4,492	MORRIS COUNTY (a)	6,580	5,032
Precinct 1, including Castroville town			Precinct 1, including Daingerfield town	1,663	
Castroville town (b)	1,522		Daingerfield town	553	395
Precinct 2	899		Precinct 2	1,589	
Precinct 3	745		Precinct 3, including Omaha town	219	
Precinct 4, including D'Hanis village	266	210	Omaha town	1,137	
D'Hanis village	1,568		Precinct 4, including Station Belden town	309	
Precinct 5	912		Station Belden town	680	
Precinct 6	84		Precinct 5	909	
Precinct 7			Precinct 6		
MENARD COUNTY (a)	1,215	1,239	MOTLEY COUNTY (g)	139	24
Precinct 1, including Menardville town	418		NACOGDOCHES COUNTY	15,984	11,590
Menardville town	185	67	Precinct 1, including Nacogdoches city	5,117	3,482
Precinct 2	97		Nacogdoches city	1,138	333
Precinct 3	391		Precinct 2	1,057	1,022
Precinct 4	309		Precinct 3	1,533	2,127
MIDLAND COUNTY (d)	1,033		Precinct 4, including Chireno village	2,081	1,530
Precinct 1, including Midland town	849		Chireno village	276	
Midland town	722		Precinct 5	1,223	1,036
Precinct 2, including Germania village (c)	68		Precinct 6, including Garrison village	1,960	1,143
Precinct 3, including Peck Springs village (c)	36		Garrison village	252	
Precinct 4, including Warfield village (c)	80		Precinct 7	1,406	1,250
MILAM COUNTY	24,773	18,659	Precinct 8 (e)	1,607	
Precinct 1, including Cameron city	2,987	1,722	NAVARRO COUNTY	26,373	21,702
Cameron city	1,608	441	Precinct 1, including Corsicana city	10,687	
Precinct 2	5,065	4,160	Corsicana city (f)	6,285	
Precinct 3	3,209	2,607	Ward 1	2,221	
Precinct 4, including Rockdale city	6,651	5,950	Ward 2	889	
Rockdale city	1,505	1,125	Ward 3	1,758	
Precinct 5, including Davilla town	3,151	3,078	Ward 4	1,417	
Davilla town	241	285	Precinct 3, including Kerens village (c)	3,249	
Precinct 6	854	376	Precinct 4, including Dawson village	2,089	
Precinct 7	1,230	766	Dawson village	265	
Precinct 8 (e)	1,626		Precinct 6	1,710	
MILLS COUNTY (f)	5,493		Precinct 7	1,613	
Precinct 1, including Goldthwaite town (c)	1,408		Precinct 2	3,019	2,340
Precinct 2	1,364		Precinct 5, including Blooming Grove village	3,094	5,152
Precinct 3	1,444		Blooming Grove village	175	79
Precinct 4	557		Precinct 8 (e)	932	
Precinct 5	720		NEWTON COUNTY	4,650	4,359
MITCHELL COUNTY (g)	2,059	117	Precinct 1	1,178	1,143
Colorado city	1,582		Precinct 2	1,718	1,630
MONTAGUE COUNTY	18,863	11,257	Precinct 3	453	405
Precinct 1, including Montague town	3,337	1,936	Precinct 4	933	908
Montague town	795	328	Precinct 5	368	273
Precinct 2, including St. Jo town	2,404	1,700	NOLAN COUNTY (i)	1,573	640
St. Jo town	710	342	Precinct 1, including Sweetwater town	767	
Precinct 3	2,704	3,024	Sweetwater town	614	
Precinct 4, including Bowie town	3,645	2,114	Precinct 2	273	
Bowie town	1,486		Precinct 3	476	
Precinct 5, including Belcher and Nocona towns	1,711	683	Precinct 4	57	
Belcher town	516		NUECES COUNTY (a)	8,093	7,673
Nocona town	381		Precinct 1, including Corpus Christi city	4,608	
Precinct 6, including Burlington town (c)	2,479	1,800	Corpus Christi city	4,387	3,257
Precinct 7 (e)	1,500		Ward 1	670	
Precinct 8 (e), including Sunset town	1,083		Ward 2	543	
Sunset town	375		Ward 3	713	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY (h)	11,765	10,154	Ward 4	1,219	
Precinct 1	3,547		Ward 5	1,242	
Precinct 2	444		Precinct 2	1,199	
Precinct 3	889		Precinct 3	567	
Precinct 4, including Brantley and Sharp villages	4,429		Precinct 4	739	
Brantley village	310		Precinct 5	980	
Sharp village	214		OCHILTREE COUNTY (m)	198	
Precinct 5	743		Precinct 1	62	
Precinct 6	454		Precinct 2	41	
Precinct 7	946		Precinct 3	26	
Precinct 8	314		Precinct 4	69	
MOORE COUNTY (i)	15		OLDHAM COUNTY (g)	270	287

a Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 b Population in 1880, 731.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Organized from part of Tom Green county in 1885.
 e Organized since 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas counties in 1887.

g Not returned by precincts.
 h Returned by election precincts in 1880.
 i Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.
 j Population in 1880, 3,373.
 k Not separately returned in 1880.
 l Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 m Not returned in 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ORANGE COUNTY (a)	4,770	2,938	RAINS COUNTY.....	3,909	3,035
Precinct 1, including Orange city	3,674	.....	Precinct 1, including Emory village.....	1,830	1,644
Orange city	3,173	.....	Emory village.....	353	.....
Ward 1.....	935	.....	Precinct 2.....	436	350
Ward 2.....	1,463	.....	Precinct 3.....	394	242
Ward 3.....	775	.....	Precinct 4.....	920	799
Precinct 2.....	530	.....	Precinct 5 (b).....	329	.....
Precinct 3.....	339	.....		
Precinct 4.....	227	.....	RANDALL COUNTY (f)	187	3
PALO PINTO COUNTY	8,320	5,885	Precinct 1.....	57	.....
Precinct 1.....	853	1,761	Precinct 2.....	21	.....
Precinct 2.....	726	644	Precinct 3.....	62	.....
Precinct 3, including Gordon town.....	1,907	1,504	Precinct 4.....	47	.....
Gordon town.....	378	.....		
Precinct 4.....	1,749	1,211	RED RIVER COUNTY	21,452	17,194
Precinct 5, including Mineral Wells town.....	1,746	765	Precinct 1, including Clarksville town	5,602	4,999
Mineral Wells town.....	577	.....	Clarksville town	1,588	.....
Precinct 6 (b).....	290	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,580	1,330
Precinct 7 (b).....	188	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,817	1,418
Precinct 8 (b), including Strawn town	871	.....	Precinct 4, including Detroit town	3,268	2,234
Strawn town.....	514	.....	Detroit town.....	604	.....
PANOLA COUNTY.....	14,328	12,219	Precinct 5.....	1,897	2,542
Precinct 1, including Carthage town	2,878	2,509	Precinct 6.....	1,508	863
Carthage town	554	290	Precinct 7, including part of Annona town	2,625	2,304
Precinct 2.....	3,186	2,036	Annona town (part of).....	36	.....
Precinct 3.....	2,246	2,085	Total for Annona town, in precincts 7 and 8.....	267	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,367	1,314	Precinct 8, including part of Annona town	2,145	1,504
Precinct 5.....	1,130	942	Annona town (part of).....	231	.....
Precinct 6.....	833	841			
Precinct 7.....	786	901	REEVES COUNTY (h).....	1,247	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,902	1,591	Pecos town	393	.....
PARKER COUNTY	21,682	15,870	REFUGIO COUNTY (i).....	1,239	1,585
Precinct 1, including Weatherford city	7,188	6,031	Precinct 1, including Refugio town (e)	590	.....
Weatherford city	3,569	2,046	Precinct 2.....	181	.....
Ward 1.....	868	.....	Precinct 3.....	189	.....
Ward 2.....	958	.....	Precinct 4.....	183	.....
Ward 3.....	584	.....	Precinct 5.....	96	.....
Ward 4.....	959	.....		
Precinct 2, including Springtown town	4,704	3,568	ROBERTS COUNTY (f).....	326	32
Springtown town.....	657	166	Precinct 1.....	107	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,701	614	Precinct 2.....	62	.....
Precinct 4, including Whitt town.....	2,808	1,495	Precinct 3.....	87	.....
Whitt town.....	278	.....	Precinct 4.....	70	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,174	1,585			
Precinct 6.....	1,319	1,067	ROBERTSON COUNTY	26,506	22,383
Precinct 7.....	1,249	1,060	Precinct 1, including Calvert city	7,752	6,484
Precinct 8.....	539	450	Calvert city	2,632	2,280
PARMER COUNTY (c)	7	.....	Precinct 2, including Hearne town (e)	4,644	4,145
PECOS COUNTY (d).....	1,326	1,807	Precinct 3.....	1,474	1,223
Precinct 1.....	487	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,364	1,364
Precinct 2.....	85	.....	Precinct 5, including Bremond and Wootan Wells towns.....	4,845	4,239
Precinct 3.....	355	.....	Bremond town	387	758
Precinct 4.....	155	.....	Wootan Wells town.....	468	.....
Precinct 5.....	244	.....	Precinct 6, including Franklin and Nesbitt towns.....	4,790	3,179
POLK COUNTY.....	10,332	7,189	Franklin town	665	311
Precinct 1.....	2,204	1,624	Nesbitt town	218	.....
Precinct 2.....	982	1,136	Precinct 7.....	1,637	1,740
Precinct 3.....	.....	2,514			
Precinct 6 (b), including Corrigan village.....	3,881	.....	ROCKWALL COUNTY.....	5,972	2,984
Corrigan village.....	298	.....	Precinct 1, including Rockwall city	2,178	1,246
Precinct 7 (b).....	.....	877	Rockwall city.....	843	215
Precinct 4.....	1,067	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,045	564
Precinct 5.....	908	1,038	Precinct 3.....	1,311	620
Precinct 8 (b).....	1,290	.....	Precinct 4, including Royse town	1,438	554
POTTER COUNTY (f).....	849	28	Royse town.....	299	.....
Precinct 1, including Amarillo town.....	675	.....	RUNNELS COUNTY (j)	3,193	980
Amarillo town	482	.....	Precinct 1, including Ballinger town (e).....	1,412	.....
Precinct 2.....	59	.....	Precinct 2 } (e).....	731	.....
Precinct 3.....	65	.....	Precinct 3 }.....	1,050	.....
Precinct 4.....	50	.....	Precinct 4.....	.....	.....
PRESIDIO COUNTY (g)	1,698	2,873	RUSK COUNTY	18,559	18,986
a Not returned by precincts in 1880.			Precinct 1, including Henderson town	5,011	4,715
b Organized since 1880.			Henderson town	1,536	1,656
c Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.					
d Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880; parts taken to form Reeves county in 1883 and Valverde county in 1885.			f Not divided into precincts in 1880.		
e Not separately returned.			g Parts taken to form Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis counties in 1887; not returned by precincts.		
			h Organized from part of Pecos county in 1883; not returned by precincts.		
			i Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.		
			j Returned by election precincts in 1880.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RUSK COUNTY—Continued.			SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2, including Overton town	1,827	3,572	Precinct 5	1,656	1,684
Overton town	491	353	Precinct 6	986	580
Precinct 3	2,396	3,509	Precinct 7, including Timpson town	2,329	721
Precinct 4	3,316	2,076	Timpson town	518	.....
Precinct 5	2,168	2,402	Precinct 8 (a)	741	.....
Precinct 6	1,006	1,113			
Precinct 7	1,079	1,599	SHERMAN COUNTY (g) 34		
Precinct 8 (a)	1,756	.....		
SABINE COUNTY 4,969 4,161			SMITH COUNTY 28,324 21,863		
Precinct 1	1,172	1,101	Precinct 1, including Tyler town	9,288	4,187
Precinct 2	378	532	Tyler town	6,908	2,423
Precinct 3	563	426	Precinct 2, including Omen and Troupe towns	4,999	3,595
Precinct 4	781	1,323	Omen town	508	.....
Precinct 5	671	779	Troupe town	465	352
Precinct 6 (a)	361	.....	Precinct 3	1,648	1,521
Precinct 7 (a)	287	.....	Precinct 4	1,951	1,699
Precinct 8 (a)	756	.....	Precinct 5	2,953	2,149
			Precinct 6	2,700	2,973
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY 6,688 5,084			Precinct 7	2,052	2,479
Precinct 1, including part of San Augustine town	2,513	1,986	Precinct 8	2,733	3,260
San Augustine town (part of)	338	503			
Total for San Augustine town (b), in precincts 1 and 2	744	503	SOMERVELL COUNTY 3,419 2,649		
Precinct 2, including part of San Augustine town	1,911	1,245	Precinct 1, including Glenrose town	1,639	1,196
San Augustine town (part of)	406	.....	Glenrose town	400	732
Precinct 3	1,120	806	Precinct 2	805	505
Precinct 4	623	606	Precinct 3	497	418
Precinct 5	521	441	Precinct 4	478	530
SAN JACINTO COUNTY (c) 7,360 6,186			STARR COUNTY (c) 10,749 8,304		
Precinct 1, including Cold Spring town	1,666	.....	Precinct 1, including Rio Grande city	4,430	.....
Cold Spring town	439	.....	Rio Grande city	1,968	.....
Precinct 2	882	.....	Precinct 2	2,784	.....
Precinct 3	2,714	.....	Precinct 3	1,078	.....
Precinct 4 } (d)	2,098	.....	Precinct 4	996	.....
Precinct 5 }	.....	.....	Precinct 5	650	.....
			Precinct 6	811	.....
SAN PATRICIO COUNTY (e) 1,312 1,010			STEPHENS COUNTY 4,926 4,725		
Precinct 1, including San Patricio town	482	.....	Precinct 1, including Breckenridge town	1,017	1,082
San Patricio town	315	238	Breckenridge town	462	497
Precinct 2, including Sharpsburg village	554	.....	Precinct 2	668	674
Sharpsburg village	371	33	Precinct 3	434	557
Precinct 3	113	.....	Precinct 4	334	458
Precinct 4	163	.....	Precinct 5, including Gunsight town	1,130	349
			Gunsight town	255	.....
SAN SABA COUNTY 6,641 5,324			Precinct 6	519	628
Precinct 1, including San Saba town	1,763	1,784	Precinct 7	474	604
San Saba town	697	598	Precinct 8	350	373
Precinct 2 } (d)	1,293	2,353			
Precinct 3 } (d)	.....	575	STONEWALL COUNTY (f) 1,024 104		
Precinct 4	960	632	Precinct 1, including Rayner town	301	.....
Precinct 5 (a)	1,444	.....	Rayner town	284	.....
Precinct 6 (a) } (d)	1,181	.....	Precinct 2	217	.....
Precinct 7 (a) }	.....	.....	Precinct 3	118	.....
			Precinct 4, including Aspermont town	388	.....
SCHLEICHER COUNTY (e) 155			Aspermont town	205	.....
SCURRY COUNTY (f) 1,415 102			SUTTON COUNTY (e) 658		
Precinct 1, including Snyder town	617	.....		
Snyder town	500	.....	SWISHER COUNTY (h) 100 4		
Precinct 2	285	.....		
Precinct 3	140	.....	TARRANT COUNTY 41,142 24,671		
Precinct 4	393	.....	Precinct 1, including Fort Worth city	25,922	9,353
			Fort Worth city	23,076	6,663
SHACKELFORD COUNTY 2,012 2,037			Ward 1	5,368	.....
Precinct 1, including Albany town	1,173	890	Ward 2	5,440	.....
Albany town	857	120	Ward 3	4,016	.....
Precinct 2	197	351	Ward 4	2,938	.....
Precinct 3	550	307	Ward 5	2,194	.....
Precinct 4	92	489	Ward 6	3,120	.....
			Precinct 2, including Arlington town	2,848	2,454
SHELBY COUNTY 14,365 9,523			Arlington town	664	163
Precinct 1	3,084	2,414	Precinct 3, including Grapevine town	3,610	4,513
Precinct 2	2,509	1,677	Grapevine town	442	199
Precinct 3	1,729	1,174	Precinct 4	2,290	2,437
Precinct 4	1,331	1,273	Precinct 5	1,162	943
			Precinct 6	1,026	844
			Precinct 7	1,802	1,642
			Precinct 8, including Mansfield town	2,482	2,485
			Mansfield town	418	249

a Organized since 1880.
 b In 1880 in precinct 1 only.
 c Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 d Not separately returned.

e Formed from part of Crockett county in 1887; not returned by precincts.
 f Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 g Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.
 h Not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
TAYLOR COUNTY	6,957	1,736	UPSHUR COUNTY	12,695	10,266
Precinct 1, including Abilene town.....	4,114	774	Precinct 1, including Bettie and Gilmer towns.....	3,411	2,616
Abilene town.....	3,194	.....	Bettie town.....	284	.....
Precinct 2.....	693	298	Gilmer town.....	591	386
Precinct 3.....	348	241	Precinct 2.....	1,082	1,232
Precinct 4.....	370	325	Precinct 3.....	1,776	1,693
Precinct 5, including Merkel town.....	1,237	98	Precinct 4.....	1,100	1,031
Merkel town.....	353	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,361	906
Precinct 6 (a).....	195	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,171	840
TERRY COUNTY (b)	21	.....	Precinct 7, including Big Sandy town.....	1,917	1,250
THROCKMORTON COUNTY	902	711	Big Sandy town.....	323	.....
Precinct 1, including Throckmorton town.....	429	150	Precinct 8.....	877	699
Throckmorton town.....	240	37	UPTON COUNTY (g)	52	.....
Precinct 2.....	163	336	UVALDE COUNTY (h)	3,804	2,541
Precinct 3.....	88	44	Precinct 1, including Uvalde town.....	1,923	.....
Precinct 4.....	222	181	Uvalde town.....	1,265	794
TITUS COUNTY	8,190	5,959	Precinct 2 (e).....	827	.....
Precinct 1, including Mount Pleasant town.....	3,082	2,292	Precinct 3 (e).....	292	.....
Mount Pleasant town.....	963	452	Precinct 4.....	298	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,328	1,471	Precinct 5.....	464	.....
Precinct 3.....	399	308	VALVERDE COUNTY (i)	2,874	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,544	817	Precinct 1, exclusive of part of Del Rio town.....	170	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,044	1,071	Precinct 2, exclusive of part of Del Rio town.....	148	.....
Precinct 6 (a).....	793	.....	Precinct 3.....	174	.....
TOM GREEN COUNTY (c)	5,152	3,615	Precinct 4.....	205	.....
San Angelo town.....	2,615	.....	Precinct 5.....	148	.....
TRAVIS COUNTY (d)	36,322	27,028	Precinct 6.....	49	.....
Precinct 1.....	2,455	.....	Del Rio town, in precincts 1 and 2.....	1,980	50
Precinct 2, including Manor town.....	5,354	.....	VAN ZANDT COUNTY	16,225	12,619
Manor town.....	405	120	Precinct 1, including Canton town.....	4,524	2,858
Precinct 3, including Austin city and Clarksville village.....	18,120	.....	Canton town.....	421	331
Austin city.....	14,575	11,013	Precinct 2.....	1,849	1,752
Ward 1.....	1,131	.....	Precinct 3, including Wills Point town.....	4,019	3,550
Ward 2.....	910	.....	Wills Point town.....	1,025	860
Ward 3.....	860	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,512	1,499
Ward 4.....	974	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,456	2,960
Ward 5.....	980	.....	Precinct 6 (a).....	1,811	.....
Ward 6.....	2,267	.....	Precinct 7 (a).....	1,054	.....
Ward 7.....	2,730	.....	VICTORIA COUNTY (h)	8,737	6,289
Ward 8.....	1,538	.....	Precinct 1, including Victoria city.....	5,216	.....
Ward 9.....	1,254	.....	Victoria city.....	3,046	.....
Ward 10.....	1,922	.....	Precinct 2.....	2,090	.....
Clarksville village.....	446	.....	Precinct 3.....	473	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,448	.....	Precinct 4.....	958	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,936	.....	WALKER COUNTY	12,874	12,024
Precinct 6.....	4,582	.....	Precinct 1, including Huntsville city.....	4,880	3,938
Precinct 7.....	632	.....	Huntsville city.....	1,509	2,536
Precinct 8.....	795	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,372	1,356
TRINITY COUNTY	7,648	4,915	Precinct 3.....	1,495	1,352
Precinct 1, including Groveton and Josserand towns.....	2,108	1,657	Precinct 4.....	1,744	1,893
Groveton town.....	1,076	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,649	1,715
Josserand town.....	461	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,304	1,317
Precinct 2, including Trinity town.....	2,327	.....	Precinct 7.....	430	453
Trinity town.....	856	f 1,528	WALLER COUNTY	10,888	9,024
Precinct 3, including Pennington town (e).....	1,159	.....	Precinct 1, including Hempstead city.....	3,659	4,041
Precinct 4, including Centralia village (e).....	2,054	1,730	Hempstead city.....	1,671	1,612
TYLER COUNTY	10,877	5,825	Ward 1.....	449	.....
Precinct 1, including Woodville town.....	1,391	.....	Ward 2.....	417	.....
Woodville town.....	518	f 2,318	Ward 3.....	492	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,521	.....	Ward 4.....	313	.....
Precinct 2, including Hyatt and Warren villages.....	2,042	580	Precinct 2.....	1,124	f 2,248
Hyatt village.....	429	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,354	.....
Warren village.....	833	.....	Precinct 4.....	2,057	f 2,735
Precinct 3.....	1,161	1,389	Precinct 5.....	2,010	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,086	1,558	Precinct 6 (a).....	704	.....
Precinct 6 (a).....	1,924	.....	WARD COUNTY (g)	77	.....
Precinct 7 (a).....	827	.....	WARD COUNTY (g)	77	.....
Precinct 8 (a), including Rockland town.....	925	.....		
Rockland town.....	405	.....		

a Organized since 1880.

b Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.

c Parts taken to form Midland county in 1885, Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler counties in 1887, and Coke and Irion counties in 1889; not returned by precincts.

d Not returned by precincts in 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Not separately returned in 1880.

g Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.

h Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.

i Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos counties in 1885.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	29,161	27,565	WILSON COUNTY (b).....	10,655	7,118
Precinct 1.....	4,219	5,014	Precinct 1, including Floresville town.....	2,824	.....
Precinct 2.....	4,130	3,871	Floresville town.....	913	275
Precinct 3, including Brenham city.....	10,141	8,048	Precinct 2 } (f).....	1,944	.....
Brenham city.....	5,209	4,101	Precinct 3.....	1,211	.....
Ward 1.....	844	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,582	.....
Ward 2.....	1,265	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,294	.....
Ward 3.....	1,028	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,147	.....
Ward 4.....	2,072	.....	Precinct 7.....	653	.....
Precinct 4, including Burton town.....	1,992	4,435	Precinct 8, including Calaveras village.....	369	.....
Burton town.....	384	125	WINKLER COUNTY (g).....	18	.....
Precinct 5, including Independence village.....	3,950	4,155	WISE COUNTY.....	24,134	16,601
Independence village.....	373	424	Precinct 1, including Decatur town.....	5,263	3,714
Precinct 6.....	2,093	2,042	Decatur town.....	1,746	570
Precinct 7 (a).....	2,636	.....	Precinct 2, including Alvord town.....	4,350	2,855
WEBB COUNTY (b).....	14,842	5,273	Alvord town.....	560	.....
Precinct 1, including Laredo city.....	11,763	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,225	1,177
Laredo city.....	11,319	3,521	Precinct 4.....	3,200	2,595
Precinct 2.....	469	.....	Precinct 5, including Aurora and Briar towns.....	2,334	2,162
Precinct 3.....	323	.....	Aurora town.....	372	.....
Precinct 4.....	2,287	.....	Briar town.....	203	.....
WHARTON COUNTY.....	7,584	4,549	Precinct 6.....	2,152	1,484
Precinct 1.....	3,587	1,915	Precinct 7, including Bridgeport and Chico towns.....	2,489	1,889
Precinct 2.....	2,084	e1,557	Bridgeport town.....	498	39
Precinct 5.....	539	.....	Chico town.....	323	292
Precinct 3.....	1,056	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,121	1,015
Precinct 4.....	318	e1,077	WOOD COUNTY.....	13,932	11,212
WHEELER COUNTY (d).....	778	512	Precinct 1.....	2,190	2,131
WICHITA COUNTY (e).....	4,831	433	Precinct 2, including Mineola town.....	3,433	3,008
Precinct 1, including Wichita Falls town.....	2,974	.....	Mineola town.....	1,333	1,175
Wichita Falls town.....	1,957	.....	Precinct 3.....	772	621
Precinct 2.....	272	.....	Precinct 4, including Winnsboro town.....	3,449	3,225
Precinct 3.....	205	.....	Winnsboro town.....	388	.....
Precinct 4.....	541	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,246	1,254
Precinct 5.....	47	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,236	973
Precinct 6, including Iowa Park village.....	792	.....	Precinct 7 (a).....	817	.....
Iowa Park village.....	424	.....	Precinct 8 (a).....	789	.....
WILBARGER COUNTY (e).....	7,092	196	YOAKUM COUNTY (h).....	4	.....
Precinct 1, including Vernon town.....	3,603	.....	YOUNG COUNTY.....	5,049	4,726
Vernon town.....	2,857	.....	Precinct 1, including Graham town.....	1,940	2,557
Precinct 2.....	492	.....	Graham town.....	667	576
Precinct 3.....	1,157	.....	Precinct 2.....	992	816
Precinct 4.....	920	.....	Precinct 3.....	575	483
Precinct 5.....	535	.....	Precinct 4.....	907	870
Precinct 6.....	385	.....	Precinct 5 (a).....	635	.....
WILLIAMSON COUNTY.....	25,909	15,155	ZAPATA COUNTY (b).....	3,562	3,636
Precinct 1, including Georgetown town.....	5,211	3,271	Precinct 1, including Carrizo town.....	2,227	.....
Georgetown town.....	2,447	1,354	Carrizo town.....	243	.....
Precinct 2, including Bartlett and Granger towns.....	2,415	1,513	Precinct 2.....	.....	.....
Bartlett town.....	206	.....	Precinct 3 } (f).....	1,335	.....
Granger town.....	261	.....	Precinct 4 } (f).....	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Liberty Hill town.....	2,756	1,441	ZAVALLA COUNTY (d).....	1,097	410
Liberty Hill town.....	309	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Florence town.....	2,307	1,737	.....	.....	.....
Florence town.....	263	159	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,497	859	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Taylor town.....	6,226	2,539	.....	.....	.....
Taylor town.....	2,584	.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,146	1,059	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 8, including Round Rock town (f).....	4,351	2,736	.....	.....	.....

a Organized since 1880.
 b Returned by commissioners precincts in 1880.
 c Not separately returned in 1880.
 d Not returned by precincts.

e Not divided into precincts in 1880.
 f Not separately returned.
 g Formed from part of Tom Green county in 1887; not returned by precincts.
 h Not returned by precincts; not returned in 1880.

UTAH.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BEAVER COUNTY.....	3,340	3,918	BOXELDER COUNTY.....	7,642	6,761
Adamsville precinct.....	125	192	Bear River precinct, including Bear River town (a).....	321	340
Beaver precinct, including Beaver city (a).....	1,752	1,911	Boxelder precinct, coextensive with Brigham city.....	2,139	2,184
Grampion precinct.....	215	801	Brigham city.....	2,139	1,877
Greenville precinct.....	209	214	Ward 1.....	556	.....
Minersville precinct.....	463	487	Ward 2.....	583	.....
Star precinct.....	576	313	Ward 3.....	543	.....
.....	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	457	.....

a Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BOXELDER COUNTY—Continued.			GARFIELD COUNTY—Continued.		
Calls Fort precinct	377	350	Hillsdale precinct (l)	333	179
Collinston precinct (a)	798	.....	Panguitch precinct (b)	1,015	846
Deweyville precinct	183	339	GRAND COUNTY (m)		
Grouse Creek precinct	274	267		541	.....
Junction precinct (b)	152	.....	IRON COUNTY (n)		
Kelton precinct	77	183		333	.....
Malad precinct, including Corinne city (c)	215	377	IRON COUNTY (n)		
Mantua precinct	337	356		2,683	4,013
Park Valley precinct	196	275	Cedar precinct, including Cedar city		
Plymouth precinct	319	300	Cedar city	967	691
Portage precinct	545	462	Kanarra precinct (a)	282	.....
Promontory precinct	70	131	Paragonah precinct	268	256
Snowville precinct (d)	175	197	Parowan precinct, including Parowan city (c)	937	957
Terrace precinct	427	251	Summit precinct (o)	143	123
Threemile precinct (a)	303	.....	JUAB COUNTY		
Willard precinct, including Willard city	754	749		5,582	3,474
Willard city	492	412	Juab precinct (a)		
CACHE COUNTY				205	.....
	15,509	12,562	Levan precinct	440	624
Benson precinct			Mono precinct	469	503
	169	181	Nephi precinct, including Nephi city	2,114	1,797
Clarkston precinct	440	464	Nephi city	2,034	1,797
Coveville precinct (a)	248	.....	Tintic precinct, incl. Eureka and Mammoth Hollow towns	2,354	550
Hyde Park precinct	491	433	Eureka town	1,733	122
Hyrum precinct, including Hyrum city (c)	1,423	1,234	Mammoth Hollow town	286	.....
Lewiston precinct	754	525	KANE COUNTY (p)		
Logan precinct, including Logan city	4,620	3,396		1,685	3,085
Logan city	4,565	3,306	Georgetown precinct (a)		
Mendon precinct, including Mendon city (c)	547	543		91	.....
Millville precinct	679	539	Glendale precinct	253	338
Newton precinct	473	504	Johnson precinct	63	87
Paradise precinct	637	512	Kanab precinct, including Kanab town	533	394
Peterboro precinct	337	76	Kanab town	409	394
Providence precinct	782	578	Mount Carmel precinct	139	137
Richmond precinct, including Richmond city (c)	1,232	1,198	Orderville precinct, including Orderville town	339	514
Smithfield precinct, including Smithfield city	1,386	1,177	Orderville town	280	514
Smithfield city	1,080	1,177	Pahrea precinct	51	94
Trenton precinct	246	209	Ranch precinct (a)	120	.....
Wellsville precinct, including Wellsville city (c)	1,045	1,193	Vermilion precinct (a)	96	.....
DAVIS COUNTY				4,033	3,727
	6,751	5,279	MILLARD COUNTY		
Bountiful precincts (e), East, South, and West				170	.....
	2,438	1,676	Burbank precinct (a)..... } (c)	.....	.....
Centerville precinct	532	529	Smithville precinct (a)..... } (c)	.....	.....
Farmington precinct	1,036	1,073	Deseret precinct	661	617
Hooper precinct (f)	282	332	Fillmore precinct, including Fillmore city (c)	838	987
Kaysville precinct (g), including Kaysville city	1,088	1,430	Holden precinct, coextensive with Holden town	363	355
Kaysville city	548	1,187	Kanosh precinct	536	656
Layton precinct (h)	809	.....	Leamington precinct	169	142
South Weber precinct	267	239	Meadow precinct, coextensive with Meadow town	344	212
Steed precinct (a)..... } (c)	.....	.....	Oak Creek precinct	186	184
Syracuse precinct (i)..... } (c)	299	.....	Oasis precinct (a)	199	.....
EMERY COUNTY (j)			Scipio precinct	567	574
	5,076	556	MORGAN COUNTY		
Blake precinct				1,780	1,783
	375	.....	Canyon Creek precinct (g)		
Brock precinct	50	.....		433	417
Castle Dale precinct, including Castle Dale town	409	.....	Croydon precinct	240	248
Castle Dale town	303	.....	Milton precinct	203	235
Castle Gate precinct	599	.....	Morgan precinct, including Morgan city	633	582
Cleveland precinct	111	.....	Morgan city	333	433
Emery precinct	240	.....	Peterson precinct	271	301
Ferron precinct, including Ferron town	399	.....	PIUTE COUNTY		
Ferron town	270	.....		2,842	1,651
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town	738	.....	Bullion precinct (r)		
Huntington town	513	.....		259	297
Lawrence precinct	107	.....	Burgess precinct (a)	75	.....
Molen precinct	134	.....	Circleville precinct	458	416
Orangeville precinct, including Orangeville village	353	.....	Fremont precinct	315	424
Orangeville village	313	.....	Graves Valley precinct (a)	81	.....
Price precinct, including Price town	502	.....	Greenwich precinct	181	514
Price town	209	.....	Junction precinct (a)	125	.....
Schofield precinct	680	.....	Kane precinct (a)	138	.....
Springdale precinct	12	.....	Koosharem precinct (a)	232	.....
Spring Glen precinct	137	.....	Loa precinct (a)	411	.....
Wellington precinct	230	.....	Pleasant Creek precinct (a)	31	.....
GARFIELD COUNTY (k)			PIUTE COUNTY		
	2,457	.....		259	297
Cannonville precinct (l)			Burgess precinct (a)	75	.....
	273	137	Circleville precinct	458	416
Coyote precinct (a)	169	.....	Fremont precinct	315	424
Escalante precinct (b), including Escalante city	667	623	Graves Valley precinct (a)	81	.....
Escalante city	506	623	Greenwich precinct	181	514
	.....	623	Junction precinct (a)	125	.....
	.....	623	Kane precinct (a)	138	.....
	.....	623	Koosharem precinct (a)	232	.....
	.....	623	Loa precinct (a)	411	.....
	.....	623	Pleasant Creek precinct (a)	31	.....

a Organized since 1880.
 b Organized in 1885.
 c Not separately returned.
 d Formerly Curlew.
 e Not separately returned; given as South and West Bountiful precincts in 1880.
 f Part taken to form Syracuse precinct since 1880.
 g Parts taken to form Layton and Syracuse precincts since 1880.
 h Organized from part of Kaysville precinct since 1880.
 i Organized from parts of Hooper and Kaysville precincts since 1880.
 j Not returned by precincts in 1880; part taken to form Grand county in 1880.

k Organized from parts of Iron and Kane counties in 1882.
 l Formerly in Iron county.
 m Organized from part of Emery county in 1890; not returned by precincts.
 n Cannonville, Escalante, Hillsdale, and Panguitch precincts (population 1,785 in 1880) taken to form Garfield county in 1882.
 o Formerly Summit Creek.
 p Part taken to form Garfield county and part, Bellevue, Duncans Retreat, Grafton, Harmony, Kanarra, Rockville, Shunesburg, Springdale, Toquerville, and Virgin precincts (population 1,521 in 1880), given to Washington county in 1882.
 q Formerly Canyon.
 r Formerly Marysvale.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PIUTE COUNTY—Continued.			SEVIER COUNTY—Continued.		
Teasdale precinct (a)	263		Elsinore precinct	590	223
Thurber precinct (a)	273		Glenwood precinct	496	462
RICH COUNTY			Gooseberry precinct (a)	112	
	1,527	1,263	Joseph precinct	436	370
Garden precinct	249	161	Monroe precinct, coextensive with Monroe town	880	744
Laketown precinct	321	269	Monroe town	880	
Meadowville precinct	145	119	Redmond precinct	332	158
Randolph precinct	472	446	Richfield precinct, coextensive with Richfield city	1,531	1,197
Woodruff precinct	340	268	Salina precinct	628	438
SALT LAKE COUNTY			Siguard precinct (a)	44	
	58,457	31,977	Vermilion precinct	142	112
Big Cottonwood precinct	789	661	Willow Bend precinct	306	146
Bingham precinct	1,101	1,022	SUMMIT COUNTY		
Bluffdale precinct (a)	194			7,733	4,921
Brighton precinct	224	387	Coalville precinct, coextensive with Coalville city	1,166	911
Butler precinct		165	Echo precinct	189	245
Draper precinct		455	Grass Creek precinct (a)	52	
South Cottonwood precinct } (b)	2,957	1,288	Henefer precinct (j), coextensive with Henefer village	291	262
East Mill Creek precinct	287	371	Hoytsville precinct (k)	288	281
Farmers precinct	634	320	Kamas precinct	3,458	564
Fort Harriman precinct		342	Park precinct, including Park city	3,390	1,581
South Jordan precinct } (b)	953	440	Park city	2,850	1,542
West Jordan precinct } (b)		857	Parley Park precinct	465	200
Granger precinct	489	145	Peoa precinct (l)	452	238
Granite precinct	145	250	Rockport precinct	133	127
Hunter precinct (a)	308		Upton precinct, coextensive with Upton village	195	174
Little Cottonwood precinct	70	300	Wanship precinct, coextensive with Wanship village	223	338
Mill Creek precinct	1,534	1,416	Wanship village	223	
Mountain Dell precinct	78	95	Wasatch precinct (a)	83	
North Jordan precinct, including Taylorsville town	636	282	Woodland precinct (a)	348	
Taylorsville town	269		TOOELE COUNTY		
North Point precinct (a)	157			3,700	4,497
Pleasant Green precinct	310	179	Batesville precinct	117	145
Salt Lake precincts 1 to 5 (e), coextensive with Salt Lake city	44,843	20,768	Clover precinct (m)	157	346
Salt Lake city (d):			Deep Creek precinct	117	174
Ward 1	8,871		Grantsville precinct, including Grantsville city (b)	979	1,225
Ward 2	13,159		Lake Point precinct (n)	206	177
Ward 3	10,038		Lakeview precinct (o)	140	121
Ward 4	5,739		Ophir precinct (p)	249	392
Ward 5	7,036		St. John precinct (q)	152	
Sandy precinct	1,065	488	Stockton precinct, including Stockton town	326	515
Silver precinct	27	121	Stockton town	210	
Sugarhouse precinct	1,054	738	Tooele precinct (r), including Tooele city (b)	1,008	1,000
Union precinct	602	484	Vernon precinct	249	181
SAN JUAN COUNTY			UINTA COUNTY		
	365	204		2,762	799
Bluff precinct	190	107	Ashley precinct	775	799
Bueno precinct (a)	44		Fort Duchesne	470	
McElmo precinct (a)	16	e97	Riverdale precinct (a)	212	
Monticello precinct (a)	115		Vernal precinct (a)	1,305	
SANPETE COUNTY			UTAH COUNTY		
	13,146	11,557		23,768	17,973
Chester precinct	259	188	Alpine precinct, coextensive with Alpine city	466	319
Ephraim precinct, including Ephraim city (b)	1,917	1,764	American Fork precinct, incl. American Fork city (b)	1,942	1,825
Fairview precinct (f), including Fairview city	1,263	1,014	Benjamin precinct (s)	417	150
Fairview city	844	863	Cedar Fort precinct	176	250
Fayette precinct	305	278	Fairfield precinct	273	172
Fountain Green precinct, incl. Fountain Green town	796	881	Goshen precinct, including Goshen town	450	645
Fountain Green town	677		Goshen town	298	394
Gunnison precinct	845	729	Lakeshore precinct (t)	390	
Indianola precinct (a)	148		Lakeview precinct (u)	376	
Manti precinct, including Manti city	2,022	1,801	Lehi precinct, including Lehi city (b)	1,907	1,538
Manti city	1,950	1,748	Payson precinct, coextensive with Payson city	2,135	1,788
Mayfield precinct	337	330	Pleasant Grove precinct, coextensive with Pleasant Grove city	1,926	1,775
Milburn precinct (g) } (b)	176	117	Pleasant Valley Junction precinct (a)	427	
Thistle precinct (f) } (b)			Provo precinct (v), coextensive with Provo city	5,159	3,432
Moroni precinct (h), including Moroni city	1,251	838	Provo city:		
Moroni city	958	838	Ward 1	1,509	
Mount Pleasant precinct, coextensive with Mount Pleasant city	2,254	2,004	Ward 2	1,013	
Spring precinct, coextensive with Spring city	1,014	989	Ward 3	901	
Sterling precinct (i)	296	216	Ward 4	1,736	
Wales precinct	233	300	Provo Bench precinct (w)	435	
SEVIER COUNTY			Salem precinct, coextensive with Salem town	527	510
	6,199	4,457	Salem town	527	
Annabella precinct	280	205	Santaquin precinct	769	715
Burrville precinct	226	203	Spanish Fork precinct (s), including Spanish Fork city	2,686	2,304
Central precinct	196	199	Spanish Fork city	2,214	2,304
			Spring Lake precinct	93	157
			Springville precinct, coextensive with Springville city	2,849	2,312
			Thistle precinct (w)	365	81

a Organized since 1880.
 b Not separately returned.
 c Port Douglas precinct (population 403 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 d Population shown by municipal wards.
 e Population of unorganized portion of county.
 f Part taken to form Milburn precinct since 1880.
 g Organized from parts of Fairview and Thistle precincts since 1880.
 h Freedom precinct (population 102 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 i Formerly Petty.
 j Formerly Heneferville.
 k Given as Haytsville in 1880.
 l Given as Peva in 1880.

m Part taken to form St. John precinct in 1884.
 n Formerly Mill.
 o Part of Tooele precinct annexed in 1889.
 p Jacob City precinct (population 125 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 q Organized from part of Clover precinct in 1884.
 r Part given to Lakeview precinct in 1889.
 s Part taken to form Lakeshore precinct since 1880.
 t Organized from parts of Benjamin and Spanish Fork precincts since 1880.
 u Organized from part of Provo precinct since 1880.
 v Parts taken to form Lakeview and Provo Bench precincts since 1880.
 w Formerly Thistle Valley.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WASATCH COUNTY	3,595	2,927	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Charleston precinct	501	246	Toquerville precinct (b)	260	371
Heber precinct, including Heber city	1,929	1,616	Virgin precinct (b)	213	254
Heber city	1,538	1,291	Washington precinct, including Washington city (g)	315	537
Midway precinct	769	718			
Wallsburg precinct	396	347	WEBER COUNTY	22,723	12,344
WASHINGTON COUNTY (a)	4,009	4,235	Eden precinct	521	329
Bellevue precinct (b)	35	58	Harrisville precinct	715	582
Bloomington precinct (c)	63	85	Hooper precinct	778	849
Duncans Retreat precinct (b)	47	79	Huntsville precinct, including Huntsville town	1,158	819
Grafton precinct (b)	104	71	Huntsville town	704	.....
Gunlock precinct	92	156	Kanesville precinct (d)	248	.....
Hamblin precinct (d)	41	.....	Lynne precinct, comprising part of Ogden city .....	.....	873
Hebron precinct	79	110	Ogden precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4, comprising part of (g)	14,889	5,246
Leeds precinct (e)	223	334	Ogden city .....	.....	.....
New Harmony precinct (f)	102	150	Ogden city, coextensive with Lynne and Ogden pre- cincts	14,889	6,069
Pine Valley precinct	253	234	Marriott precinct	223	243
Pinto precinct	108	155	North Ogden precinct	758	956
Rockville precinct (b)	194	232	Plain precinct	829	653
St. George precinct, including St. George city (g)	1,377	1,384	Pleasant View precinct (d)	336	.....
Santa Clara precinct	202	194	Riverdale precinct	489	272
Shunesburg precinct (b)	51	82	Slaterville precinct	336	328
Silver Reef precinct, coextensive with Silver Reef city	177	1,046	Uinta precinct	228	247
Springdale precinct (b)	73	50	West Weber precinct	722	603
			Wilson precinct	493	344

a Part of Kane county annexed in 1882.

b Formerly in Kane county.

c Formerly Price City precinct.

d Organized since 1880.

e Formerly Harrisburg and Leeds.

f Formerly Harmony precinct, Kane county.

g Not separately returned.

VERMONT.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADDISON COUNTY	22,277	24,173	CALEDONIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Addison town	900	847	Lyndon town, including Lyndonville village	2,619	2,434
Bridport town	1,018	1,167	Lyndonville village	606	788
Bristol town	1,828	1,579	Newark town	536	679
Cornwall town	927	1,070	Peacham town	892	1,041
Ferrisburg town	1,501	1,684	Peagate town	1,126	1,046
Goshen town	311	326	St. Johnsbury town, including St. Johnsbury and Sum- mersville villages	6,567	5,800
Granville town	637	830	St. Johnsbury village	3,857	3,360
Hancock town	283	382	Summersville village	909	720
Leicester town	582	634	Sheffield town	750	884
Lincoln town	1,255	1,368	Stannard town	239	252
Middlebury town, including Middlebury village	2,793	2,993	Sutton town	746	888
Middlebury village	1,762	1,834	Walden town	810	991
Monkton town	847	1,025	Waterford town	734	815
New Haven town	1,224	1,355	Wheelock town	596	829
Orwell town	1,265	1,351			
Panton town	382	419	CHITTENDEN COUNTY	35,380	32,792
Ripton town	568	672	Bolton town	547	674
Salisbury town	740	775	Buel gore	21	24
Shoreham town	1,240	1,354	Burlington city	14,590	11,395
Starksboro town	1,070	1,249	Charlotte town	1,240	1,342
Vergennes city	1,773	1,782	Colchester town, including Winooski village	5,143	4,421
Waltham town	255	248	Winooski village	3,659	2,833
Weybridge town	543	608	Essex town	2,013	2,130
Whiting town	355	455	Hinesburg town	1,205	1,390
BENNINGTON COUNTY	20,448	21,950	Huntington town	723	806
Arlington town	1,352	1,532	Jericho town	1,461	1,687
Bennington town, including Bennington village	6,391	6,333	Milton town	1,585	2,006
Bennington village	3,971	.....	Richmond town	1,115	1,294
Dorset town	1,696	2,005	St. George town	106	93
Glastenbury town	181	241	Shelburne town	1,300	1,096
Landgrove town	220	246	South Burlington town	845	694
Manchester town	1,907	1,928	Underhill town	1,301	1,439
Peru town	445	556	Westford town	1,033	1,133
Pownal town, including North Pownal village	1,919	2,019	Williston town	1,161	1,342
North Pownal village	670	566			
Readsboro town	910	743	ESSEX COUNTY	9,511	7,931
Rupert town	861	957	Averill town	43	48
Sandgate town	587	681	Avery gore	58	.....
Searsburg town	173	232	Bloomfield town	827	627
Shaftsbury town	1,652	1,887	Brighton town	2,020	1,691
Stamford town	645	726	Brunswick town	160	193
Sunderland town	633	655	Canaan town, including Canaan village	829	637
Winhall town	523	722	Canaan village	616	152
Woodford town	353	487	Concord town	1,425	1,612
CALEDONIA COUNTY	23,436	23,607	East Haven town	236	226
Barnet town	1,897	1,907	Ferdinand town	73	40
Burke town	1,198	1,252	Granby town	361	194
Danville town	1,784	2,003	Guildhall town	511	558
Groton town	1,040	1,014	Lemington town	227	222
Hardwick town	1,547	1,484	Lunenburg town	1,019	1,038
Kirby town	355	398	Maidstone town	198	286
			Norton town	960	239
			Victory town	564	321

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FRANKLIN COUNTY			RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Avery gore	1,734	1,642	Brandon town, including Brandon village	3,310	3,280
Montgomery town } (a)	1,162	1,248	Brandon village	1,617	1,605
Bakersfield town	1,421	1,596	Castleton town, including Castleton village (a)	2,396	2,605
Berkshire town	2,299	2,213	Chittenden town	730	1,092
Enosburg town, including Enosburg Falls village	974	1,820	Clarendon town	928	1,105
Enosburg Falls village	1,523	2,172	Danby town, including Danby village (a)	1,084	1,202
Fairfax town	1,825	2,172	Fairhaven town	2,791	2,211
Fairfield town	793	868	Hubbardtown town	506	533
Fletcher town	1,300	1,439	Ira town	421	479
Franklin town	1,282	1,504	Mendon town	570	629
Georgia town	1,853	2,088	Middletown Springs town	786	823
Highgate town	2,196	1,818	Mount Holly town	1,214	1,390
Richford town, including Richford village	1,162	1,818	Mount Tabor town	436	496
Richford village	7,771	7,193	Pawlet town	1,745	1,696
St. Albans town	1,365	1,529	Pittsfield town	468	555
Sheldon town	3,231	3,079	Pittsfield town (d)	1,775	1,982
Swanton town, including Swanton village	1,878	1,200	Poultney town, including Poultney village	3,031	2,717
Swanton village			Poultney village	1,070	943
			Proctor town (e)	1,758	1,758
GRAND ISLE COUNTY			Rutland town (f), incl. Rutland and Rutland Center vill.	11,760	12,149
Alburg town	1,390	1,614	Rutland village	8,239	7,502
Grand Isle town	793	749	Rutland Center village	786	823
Isle La Motte town	551	504	Sherburne town	451	450
North Hero town	550	637	Shrewsbury town	974	1,235
South Hero town	559	620	Sudbury town	502	562
			Tinmouth town	435	532
LAMOILLE COUNTY			Wallingford town, including Wallingford village	1,733	1,846
Belvidere town	571	400	Wallingford village	617	572
Cambridge town	1,689	1,750	Wells town	621	665
Eden town	851	934	West Haven town	412	492
Elmore town	593	682	West Rutland town (g)	3,680	
Hyde Park town	1,633	1,715			
Johnson town	1,462	1,495	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Morristown town	2,411	2,099	Barre town, including Barre village	6,812	2,000
Stowe town	1,886	1,896	Barre village	4,146	1,025
Waterville town	577	547	Berlin town	1,516	1,380
Walcott town	1,158	1,166	Cabot town, including Cabot village	1,074	1,242
			Cabot village	199	260
ORANGE COUNTY			Calais town	1,082	1,253
Bradford town, including Bradford village	1,429	1,520	Duxbury town	912	884
Bradford village	610	610	East Montpelier town	953	972
Braintree town	854	1,051	Fayston town	533	638
Brookfield town	996	1,239	Harris gore	15	40
Chelsea town	1,230	1,462	Marshfield town	1,121	1,102
Corinth town	1,027	1,627	Middlesex town	889	1,087
Fairlee town	398	469	Montpelier town, including Montpelier village	4,160	3,219
Newbury town, including Wells River village	2,080	2,316	Montpelier village	3,617	1,847
Wells River village	526	513	Moretown town	952	1,180
Orange town	589	791	Northfield town, including Northfield village	2,628	2,836
Randolph town, including West Randolph village	3,232	2,910	Northfield village	1,222	1,313
West Randolph village	1,573	1,069	Plainfield town, including Plainfield village (a)	745	729
Strafford town	932	1,181	Roxbury town	768	938
Thetford town	1,287	1,529	Waitsfield town	815	938
Topsham town	1,187	1,365	Warren town	866	951
Tunbridge town	1,011	1,252	Waterbury town, including Waterbury village	2,232	2,297
Vershire town (h)	754	1,875	Waterbury village	955	756
Washington town	820	922	Woodbury town	810	856
West Fairlee town	561	1,038	Worcester town	725	802
Williamstown town	1,188	1,038			
			WINDHAM COUNTY		
ORLEANS COUNTY			Athens town	205	284
Albany town	995	1,138	Brattleboro town, including Brattleboro village	6,862	5,880
Barton town, incl. Barton and Barton Landing villages	2,217	2,364	Brattleboro village	5,471	4,471
Barton village	778	742	Brookline town	162	205
Barton Landing village	482	378	Dover town	524	621
Brownington town	799	854	Dummerston town	860	816
Charleston town	1,058	1,204	Grafton town	817	929
Coventry town	879	911	Guilford town	870	1,096
Craftsbury town	1,271	1,381	Halifax town	702	852
Derby town (c)	2,900	1,997	Jamaica town	1,074	1,252
Glover town	970	1,055	Londonderry town	1,010	1,154
Greensboro town	918	1,061	Marlboro town	495	553
Holland town	878	913	Newfane town	952	1,031
Irasburg town	999	1,064	Putney town	1,075	1,124
Jay town	641	696	Rockingham town, including Bellows Falls village	4,579	3,797
Lowell town	1,178	1,057	Bellows Falls village	3,092	2,220
Morgan town	520	711	Somerset town	61	67
Newport town, including Newport village	3,047	2,426	Stratton town	222	302
Newport village	1,730	920	Towshend town	865	1,099
Troy town, including North Troy village	1,673	1,522	Vernon town	567	652
North Troy village	600	460	Wardsboro town	704	766
Westfield town	763	698	Westminster town	1,265	1,377
Westmore town	395	480	Whitingham town	1,191	1,240
			Wilmington town, including Wilmington village (a)	1,106	1,130
			Windham town	379	536
RUTLAND COUNTY			WINDSOR COUNTY		
Benson town, including Benson village	880	1,104	Andover town	418	564
Benson village	153	213	Baltimore town	64	71
			Barnard town	918	1,191
			Bethel town	1,448	1,693
			Bridgewater town	1,124	1,084

a Not separately returned.
 b Formerly Ely.
 c Salem town (population 581 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 d Part taken to form Proctor town in 1887.

e Organized from parts of Pittsfield and Rutland towns in 1887.
 f Parts taken to form Proctor and West Rutland towns in 1887.
 g Organized from part of Rutland town in 1887.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.			WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.		
Cavendish town	1,172	1,276	Sharon town	737	1,012
Chester town	1,787	1,901	Springfield town, including Springfield village	2,881	3,144
Hartford town	3,740	2,954	Springfield village	1,512	1,586
Hartland town	1,393	1,598	Stockbridge town	894	1,124
Ludlow town, including Ludlow village	1,768	2,005	Weathersfield town	1,174	1,264
Ludlow village	1,081	1,179	Weston town	864	967
Norwich town	1,304	1,471	West Windsor town	570	690
Plymouth town	755	1,075	Windsor town, including Windsor village	1,846	2,175
Pomfret town	865	1,139	Windsor village	1,384	1,666
Reading town	749	953	Woodstock town, including Woodstock village	2,545	2,815
Rochester town	1,257	1,362	Woodstock village	1,218	1,266
Royalton town	1,433	1,558			

VIRGINIA.

[The word "district" means magisterial district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ACCOMAC COUNTY			AUGUSTA COUNTY		
	27,277	24,408		37,005	35,710
Atlantic district, including Greenbackville town	5,904	4,974	Beverly Manor district, including Staunton city and West End town	12,419	12,026
Greenbackville town	320	249	Staunton city	6,975	6,664
Lee district, including Onancock town (a)	7,889	7,486	Ward 1		3,535
Metompkin district	5,122	4,782	Ward 2		3,440
Pungoteague district	6,217	5,504	West End town	283	
The Islands district	2,145	1,662	Middle River district, including Mount Sidney village	6,156	5,549
			Mount Sidney village	304	244
ALBEMARLE COUNTY			North River district		
	32,379	32,618		4,153	4,313
Charlottesville city (b)	5,591	2,676	Pastures district	3,554	3,991
Ward 1	1,236		Riverhead district, including Greenville and Middlebrook villages	4,785	4,767
Ward 2	1,531		Greenville village	328	296
Ward 3	1,427		Middlebrook village	222	274
Ward 4	1,397		South River district, including Waynesboro town	5,938	5,074
Charlottesville district (b)	3,978	8,128	Waynesboro town	646	484
Ivy district	1,359	1,413			
Rivanna district	6,586	6,449	BATH COUNTY		
Samuel Miller district	5,258	5,085		4,587	4,482
Scottsville district, including Scottsville village	6,033	7,290	Cedar Creek district	867	948
Scottsville village	362	465	Millboro district	1,542	1,866
Whitehall district	3,624	4,253	Warm Springs district	1,058	1,075
			Williamsville district	1,120	1,066
ALEXANDRIA COUNTY			BEDFORD COUNTY		
	18,597	17,546		31,213	31,206
Alexandria city	14,339	13,659	Bellevue district (c)	1,432	
Ward 1	2,494		Central district (d), including Bedford town	7,908	6,811
Ward 2	2,051		Bedford town (d)	2,897	2,191
Ward 3	6,037		Chamblissburg district	3,552	3,941
Ward 4	3,757		Charlemon district	2,720	3,657
Arlington district, including Freedman village	2,013	1,754	Forest district	4,041	4,008
Freedman village	338		Lisbon district	3,885	4,231
Jefferson district	1,303	1,319	Otter district	3,570	4,236
Washington district	942	814	Staunton district	4,105	4,321
ALLEGHANY COUNTY			BLAND COUNTY		
	9,283	5,586		5,129	5,004
Boiling Spring district	1,967	1,658	Mechanicsburg district	1,495	1,480
Clifton district, including Clifton Forge town and Iron Gate, Longdale, and Lowmoor villages	4,835	2,035	Rocky Gap district	1,429	1,180
Clifton Forge town	1,792		Seddon district	965	1,058
Iron Gate village	199		Sharon district	1,240	1,286
Longdale village	810				
Lowmoor village	930		BOTETOURT COUNTY		
Covington district, including Covington town	2,481	1,893		14,854	14,809
Covington town	704	436	Amsterdam district, incl. part of Fincastle town (a)	5,477	5,009
AMELIA COUNTY			Buchanan district, including Buchanan village		
	9,068	10,377		4,144	4,868
Giles district	3,801	4,024	Buchanan village	802	414
Jackson district	2,411	2,708	Fincastle district, including Eagle Rock and Glen Wilton villages and part of Fincastle town (a)	5,233	4,992
Leigh district	2,856	3,645	Eagle Rock village	223	
			Glen Wilton village	455	
AMHERST COUNTY			BRUNSWICK COUNTY		
	17,551	18,709		17,245	16,707
Amherst district, including Amherst town	4,424	4,619	Meherrin district	4,333	4,112
Amherst town	590		Powellton district	2,898	2,933
Elon district	4,499	4,342	Red Oak district	3,673	4,069
Pedlar district	4,993	5,665	Sturgeon district	2,922	2,660
Temperance district	3,635	4,083	Totaro district, including Lawrenceville town	3,419	2,933
			Lawrenceville town	305	238
APPOMATTOX COUNTY			BUCHANAN COUNTY (e)		
	9,589	10,080		5,867	5,694
Clover Hill district	3,860	4,273	Garden district	2,299	1,623
Southside district, including Pamplin town	3,148	3,064	Grundy district	2,114	1,871
Pamplin town	294	117	Rock Lick district (f)	1,454	
Stonewall district	2,581	2,743			

a Not separately returned.
 b Charlottesville city, formerly in Charlottesville district, made independent since 1880.
 c Organized since 1880.

d Formerly Liberty.
 e Sand Lick district (population 2,200 in 1880) abolished in 1880; taken to form Rock Lick district and Dickenson county.
 f Organized from part of Sand Lick district in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	14,383	15,540	CRAIG COUNTY	3,835	3,794
Curdsville district	2,350	2,491	Alleghany district	1,301	1,268
Francisco district	1,831	1,985	Newcastle district, including Newcastle village	1,601	1,536
James River district	3,098	3,397	Newcastle village	214	182
Marshall district	2,400	2,626	Simmons ville district	933	990
Maysville district	2,022	2,167			
Slate River district	2,664	2,874	CULPEPER COUNTY	13,233	13,408
CAMPBELL COUNTY	41,087	36,250	Catalpa district, including Culpeper town	3,361	3,328
Brookville district, including Daniel town, Lynchburg city, and Reusen village.	24,935	20,318	Culpeper town	1,620	1,613
Daniel town	838	445	Cedar Mountain district	2,183	2,583
Lynchburg city	19,709	15,959	Jefferson district	2,264	2,252
Ward 1	8,197		Salem district	2,570	2,590
Ward 2	4,612		Stevensburg district	2,855	2,655
Ward 3	6,900				
Reusen village	361		CUMBERLAND COUNTY	9,482	10,540
Falling River district	3,662	3,230	Hamilton district	3,276	3,930
Otter River district, including Lynch village.	3,832	3,834	Madison district	3,196	3,485
Lynch village	213		Randolph district	3,010	3,125
Rustburg district, including Rustburg village	5,477	5,359			
Rustburg village	352	194	DICKENSON COUNTY (c)	5,077	
Seneca district	3,181	3,509	Clintwood district, including Clintwood town (a)	2,058	
CAROLINE COUNTY	16,681	17,243	Ervington district	1,093	
Bowling Green district, including Bowling Green town	6,083	5,789	Sand Lick district	1,140	
Bowling Green town	511	426	Willis district	786	
Madison district	3,840	4,086			
Port Royal district, including Port Royal town	3,091	3,826	DINWIDDIE COUNTY (d)	13,515	32,870
Port Royal town	236	347	Darville district	2,961	3,348
Reedy Church district	3,667	3,542	Namozine district	4,330	3,925
CARROLL COUNTY	15,497	13,323	Rowanta district	3,919	3,981
Fancy Gap district	2,272	2,006	Sapony district	2,285	2,465
Laurel Fork district, incl. part of Hillsville town (a)	3,932	3,331			
Pine Creek district, including part of Hillsville town (a)	3,120	2,582	ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY	16,168	10,689
Piper Gap district, including part of Hillsville town (a)	2,973	2,742	Chesapeake district, including Fort Monroe	9,815	5,070
Sulphur Springs district, incl. part of Hillsville town (a)	3,200	2,662	Fort Monroe	741	525
CHARLES CITY COUNTY	5,066	5,512	Hampton district (e), coextensive with Hampton town	2,513	
Chickahominy district	1,250	1,464	Hampton town	2,513	2,684
Harrison district	2,036	1,987	Wythe district (f)	3,840	4,025
Tyler district	1,780	2,061			
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	15,077	16,653	ESSEX COUNTY	10,047	11,032
Bacon district	3,704	4,053	Central district, including Tappahannock village	3,226	3,710
Madison district	3,370	3,562	Tappahannock village	452	574
Roanoke district	4,962	5,703	Occupacia district	3,140	3,646
Walton district, including Keyville village	3,041	3,335	Rappahannock district	3,681	3,676
Keyville village	126	115			
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY (b)	26,211	25,085	FAIRFAX COUNTY	16,655	16,025
Bermuda district	2,044	2,279	Centerville district	2,127	2,129
Clover Hill district, including Clover Hill village (a)	2,410	3,734	Dranesville district, including Herndon town	2,994	2,567
Dale district	1,670	1,815	Herndon town	795	422
Manchester district, including Manchester city	13,632	8,887	Falls Church district, including Falls Church town	3,257	3,281
Manchester city	9,246	5,729	Falls Church town	792	660
Ward 1	1,608		Lee district	1,669	1,643
Ward 2	1,439		Mount Vernon district	2,673	2,555
Ward 3	2,918		Providence district, including Fairfax town (a)	3,935	3,850
Ward 4	3,281				
Matoaca district, incl. Etricks and Matoaca villages	4,162	4,415	FAUQUIER COUNTY	22,590	22,993
Etricks village	991	677	Cedar Run district	2,683	2,694
Matoaca village	545	566	Center district, including Warrenton town	5,106	5,553
Midlothian district	2,293	2,643	Warrenton town	1,346	1,464
CLARKE COUNTY	8,071	7,682	Lee district (g)	4,212	4,136
Battletown district, including Berryville town (a)	2,610	2,629	Marshall district	5,601	5,461
Chapel district, including Millwood town	2,357	1,949	Scott district, including Upperville village (a)	4,988	5,149
Millwood town	400				
Greenway district	1,691	1,854	FLOYD COUNTY	14,405	13,255
Long Marsh district	1,413	1,250	Alum Ridge district	1,721	1,428
			Burks Fork district	2,365	1,547
			Indian Valley district	2,012	2,171
			Jacksonville district	2,735	2,748
			Little River district	2,622	2,592
			Locust Grove district	2,950	2,769

a Not separately returned.

b Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties, now independent; population of that part formerly in Chesterfield county 1,312 in 1880.

c Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise counties in 1880.

d Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George

counties, now independent; population of that part formerly in Dinwiddie county 19,151 in 1880.

e Organized from Southfield district (population 1,594 in 1880) and part of Wythe district in 1880.

f Part taken to form Hampton district in 1880.

g Formerly Rappahannock.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
FLUVANNA COUNTY.....	9,508	10,802	HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.		
Columbia district, including Columbia village.....	2,309	2,643	Mount Carmel district.....	2,015	2,773
Columbia village.....	239	239	Redbank district.....	2,250	2,491
Cunningham district.....	2,378	2,714	Roanoke district, including Clover Depot and Scottsburg villages.....	6,791	7,124
Fork Union district.....	3,033	3,346	Clover Depot village.....	422	.....
Palmyra district.....	1,788	2,099	Scottsburg village.....	297	87
FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	24,985	25,084	Staunton district.....	4,074	4,218
Blackwater district.....	2,332	2,572	HANOVER COUNTY.....	17,402	18,588
Bonbrook district.....	2,314	2,257	Ashland district, including Ashland town.....	5,241	5,494
Brown Hill district.....	2,332	2,055	Ashland town.....	948	964
Gill Creek district.....	3,505	3,747	Beaverdam district.....	5,744	6,753
Little Creek district.....	1,752	1,663	Henry district.....	6,417	6,341
Long Branch district.....	1,892	1,947	HENRICO COUNTY.....	103,394	82,703
Maggoe district.....	1,246	1,192	Brookland district.....	5,347	4,117
Rocky Mount district, including Rocky Mount town.....	3,399	3,370	Fairfield district.....	9,028	6,851
Rocky Mount town.....	628	315	Richmond city.....	81,388	63,600
Snow Creek district.....	2,459	2,705	Clay ward.....	18,703	.....
Union Hall district.....	3,754	3,576	Jackson ward.....	17,210	.....
FREDERICK COUNTY.....	17,880	17,553	Jefferson ward.....	10,638	.....
Back Creek district.....	2,149	2,184	Madison ward.....	9,271	.....
Gainesboro district.....	2,379	2,247	Marshall ward.....	11,372	.....
Opegon district, incl. Middletown and Stephen towns.....	3,068	3,003	Monroe ward.....	14,194	.....
Middletown town.....	410	372	Tuckahoe district.....	4,875	4,727
Stephen town (a).....	443	479	Varina district.....	2,756	3,408
Shawnee district.....	1,975	1,812	HENRY COUNTY.....	18,208	16,009
Stonewall district.....	3,113	3,349	Horse Pasture district.....	4,924	4,975
Winchester city.....	5,196	4,958	Irisburg district.....	2,324	2,001
Ward 1.....	1,557	.....	Leatherwood district.....	2,889	2,840
Ward 2.....	1,248	.....	Martinsville district (c), incl. Martinsville village (b).....	3,768	3,785
Ward 3.....	1,353	.....	Reed Creek district (d).....	1,874	.....
Ward 4.....	1,038	.....	Ridgeway district, including Ridgeway town.....	2,429	2,408
GILES COUNTY.....	9,090	8,794	Ridgeway town.....	236	.....
Newport district, including Newport village.....	1,424	1,531	HIGHLAND COUNTY.....	5,352	5,164
Newport village.....	144	202	Blue Grass district.....	1,762	1,667
Pearisburg district, including Pearisburg town.....	2,969	2,577	Monterey district.....	1,571	1,406
Pearisburg town.....	341	285	Stonewall district.....	2,019	2,091
Pembroke district.....	2,051	1,961	ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.....	11,313	10,572
Walker Creek district.....	2,646	2,725	Hardy district.....	4,081	3,802
GLOUCESTER COUNTY.....	11,653	11,876	Newport district, including Smithfield town.....	3,792	3,802
Abingdon district.....	5,510	5,126	Smithfield town.....	891	814
Petsworth district.....	2,373	3,197	Windsor district.....	3,440	2,968
Ware district.....	3,770	3,553	JAMES CITY COUNTY.....	5,643	5,422
GOOCHLAND COUNTY.....	9,958	10,292	Jamestown district (e).....	1,254	2,715
Byrd district.....	3,620	3,526	Powhatan district.....	1,536	1,488
Dover district.....	2,907	3,238	Stonehouse district.....	1,022	1,219
Licking Hole district.....	3,431	3,528	Williamsburg city (e).....	1,831	1,480
GRAYSON COUNTY.....	14,394	13,068	KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.....	9,669	10,502
Elk Creek district, including Independence town (b).....	5,486	5,299	Buena Vista district, including Centerville village (b).....	2,829	3,233
Oldtown district.....	3,400	3,084	Newtown district.....	3,178	3,287
Wilson Creek district.....	5,508	4,685	Stevensville district.....	3,662	3,982
GREENE COUNTY.....	5,622	5,830	KING GEORGE COUNTY.....	6,641	6,397
Monroe district.....	1,714	1,692	Potomac district.....	2,485	2,222
Ruckersville district.....	1,794	1,911	Rappahannock district.....	2,030	2,176
Stanardsville district, including Stanardsville town.....	2,114	2,227	Shiloh district.....	2,126	1,999
Stanardsville town.....	330	308	KING WILLIAM COUNTY.....	9,605	8,751
GREENESVILLE COUNTY.....	8,230	8,407	Acquinton district.....	2,672	3,142
Belfield district, including Belfield village.....	3,416	3,024	Mangohick district.....	2,411	2,549
Belfield village.....	493	.....	West Point district, including West Point town.....	4,522	3,060
Hicksford district, including Hicksford village.....	2,789	3,114	West Point town.....	2,018	557
Hicksford village.....	595	322	LANCASTER COUNTY.....	7,191	6,160
Zion district.....	2,025	2,269	Mantua district, including Lancaster town (b).....	1,761	1,744
HALIFAX COUNTY.....	34,424	33,588	Whitechapel district.....	2,626	1,896
Banister district, incl. Houston and South Boston towns.....	6,604	4,262	Whitestone district.....	2,804	2,520
Houston town.....	1,285	.....		
South Boston town.....	1,789	238			
Birch Creek district.....	4,904	5,662			
Black Walnut district.....	4,476	4,625			
Meadsville district.....	2,710	2,433			

a Formerly Newtown.

b Not separately returned.

c Part taken to form Reed Creek district since 1880.

d Organized from part of Martinsville district since 1880.

e Williamsburg city, formerly in Jamestown district, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
LEE COUNTY	18,216	15,116	NELSON COUNTY	15,336	16,536
Jonesville district.....	4,731	4,061	Lovington district, including Arrington and Lovings-	5,993	6,442
Rocky Station district.....	3,257	2,778	ton villages.....		
Rose Hill district.....	3,762	3,287	Arrington village.....	208	.....
White Shoals district.....	3,544	2,767	Lovington village.....	300	.....
Yokum Station district.....	2,922	2,223	Massie Mills district.....	5,186	5,758
			Rockfish district.....	4,157	4,336
LOUDOUN COUNTY	23,274	23,634			
Broad Run district.....	3,463	3,308	NEW KENT COUNTY	5,511	5,515
Jefferson district, including Hillsboro, Round Hill, and	3,307	3,239	Black Creek district.....	1,278	1,246
Waterford towns.....			Cumberland district.....	1,708	1,626
Hillsboro town.....	156	137	St. Peter district.....	1,424	1,408
Round Hill town.....	207	.....	Ware Creek district.....	1,101	1,235
Waterford town.....	385	478			
Leesburg district, including Leesburg town.....	4,246	4,285	NORFOLK COUNTY	77,038	58,657
Leesburg town.....	1,650	1,726	Butts Road district.....	2,163	2,387
Lovettsville district, including Lovettsville town (a).....	3,210	3,442	Deep Creek district.....	2,589	2,482
Mercer district, including Middleburg town.....	4,570	4,866	Norfolk city.....	34,871	21,966
Middleburg town.....	429	419	Ward 1.....	7,882	
Mount Gilead district, including Hamilton town.....	4,478	4,494	Ward 2.....	4,375	
Hamilton town.....	407	248	Ward 3.....	7,354	
			Ward 4.....	9,931	
LOUISA COUNTY	16,997	18,942	Ward 5.....	3,447	
Cuckoo district.....	4,294	5,119	Ward 6.....	1,882	
Green Spring district.....	4,448	4,017	Pleasant Grove district.....	3,084	2,739
Jackson district.....	3,510	3,878	Portsmouth city.....	13,288	11,390
Louisa district, including Louisa town (a).....	4,745	5,928	Ward 1.....	2,080	
			Ward 2.....	4,306	
LUNENBURG COUNTY	11,372	11,535	Ward 3.....	2,879	
Browns Store district.....	2,523	2,122	Ward 4.....	4,003	
Columbian Grove district.....	1,530	1,543	Tanner Creek district.....	4,966	5,480
Lewiston district.....	1,700	1,995	Washington district, including Berkley town.....	6,507	4,223
Lochleven district.....	1,791	1,889	Berkley town.....	3,809	.....
Pleasant Grove district.....	2,000	1,945	Western Branch district.....	9,590	7,990
Rehoboth district.....	1,828	2,041			
			NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	10,313	9,152
MADISON COUNTY	10,225	10,562	Capeville district, including Cape Charles town (a).....	3,668	2,875
Locustdale district.....	3,826	4,405	Eastville district.....	3,812	3,653
Rapidan district, including Madison town.....	2,496	2,712	Franktown district.....	2,833	2,624
Madison town.....	353	461			
Robertson district.....	3,903	3,445	NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY	7,885	7,929
			Fairfield district.....	2,313	2,272
MATHEWS COUNTY	7,584	7,501	Heathsville district.....	1,990	2,063
Chesapeake district.....	2,152	2,384	Lottsburg district.....	2,073	1,892
Piankatank district.....	2,493	2,250	Wicomico district.....	1,509	1,702
Westville district.....	2,939	2,867			
			NOTTOWAY COUNTY	11,582	11,156
MECKLENBURG COUNTY	25,359	24,610	Bellefonte district, including Blackstone town.....	3,554	3,526
Bluestone district.....	2,303	2,257	Blackstone town.....	580	.....
Boydton district, including Boydton village (a).....	5,467	5,153	Blendon district.....	3,267	3,306
Buckhorn district.....	2,412	2,624	Haytown district, incl. Burkeville and Crewe towns.....	4,761	4,324
Christiansville district, including Chase village.....	3,419	2,768	Burkeville town.....	404	237
Chase village.....	618	251	Crewe town.....	887	.....
Clarksville district, including Clarksville village.....	4,517	4,056			
Clarksville village.....	656	582	ORANGE COUNTY	12,814	13,052
Flat Creek district.....	2,492	2,851	Barbour district.....	2,020	2,195
Palmer Springs district.....	2,114	2,344	Gordon district.....	1,878	1,775
South Hill district.....	2,635	2,557	Madison district, incl. Gordonsville and Orange villages.....	4,129	4,233
			Gordonsville village.....	962	919
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	7,458	6,252	Orange village.....	571	547
Jamaica district.....	1,948	1,785	Taylor district.....	4,787	4,849
Pine Top district.....	2,863	2,363			
Saluda district.....	2,647	2,104	PAGE COUNTY	13,092	9,965
			Luray district, including Luray village.....	3,737	2,301
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	17,742	16,693	Luray village.....	1,386	632
Alleghany district.....	3,787	3,725	Marksville district.....	3,073	2,760
Auburn district, including Radford town.....	4,971	3,547	Shenandoah Iron Works district, incl. Shenandoah vill.....	3,875	2,627
Radford town.....	2,060	.....	Shenandoah village.....	751	197
Blacksburg district, including Blacksburg town (a).....	3,769	4,649	Springfield district.....	2,407	2,277
Christiansburg district, incl. Christiansburg town (a).....	5,215	4,772			
			PATRICK COUNTY	14,147	12,833
NANSEMOND COUNTY	19,692	15,903	Dan River district, including part of Stuart village.....	4,559	3,702
Chuckatuck district.....	3,700	3,848	Stuart village (part of).....	78	.....
Cypress district, including Whaleyville village.....	4,209	3,084	Total for Stuart village, in Dan River and Mayo River	332	.....
Whaleyville village.....	290	.....	districts.....		
Holly Neck district, including Suffolk town.....	8,759	6,161	Mayo River district, including part of Stuart village.....	5,025	5,021
Suffolk town.....	3,354	1,963	Stuart village (part of).....	254	.....
Sleepy Hole district.....	3,024	2,810	Smith River district.....	4,583	4,110

a Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PETERSBURG CITY (a)	22,680	21,656	RICHMOND COUNTY	7,146	7,195
Ward 1	3,163		Farnham district	1,616	1,465
Ward 2	2,221		Marshall district	2,088	2,109
Ward 3	3,928		Stonewall district	1,406	1,538
Ward 4	4,488		Washington district	2,036	2,083
Ward 5	4,433				
Ward 6	4,447		ROANOKE COUNTY	30,101	13,105
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY	59,941	52,589	Big Lick district, incl. Roanoke city and Vinton town ..	19,362	3,659
Banister district	4,245	4,253	Roanoke city (f)	16,159	669
Callands district	4,681	4,500	Ward 1	6,213	
Chatham district, including Chatham town	7,394	6,463	Ward 2	5,648	
Chatham town	757	543	Ward 3	4,298	
Dan River district	8,357	8,382	Vinton town	1,957	
Pigg River district	4,578	4,134	Catawba district	807	1,032
Staunton district	4,978	4,810	Cave Spring district	3,222	3,315
Tunstall district, including Danville city and North Danville town ..	25,708	20,047	Salem district, including Salem town	6,710	5,099
Danville city	10,395	7,526	Salem town	3,479	1,759
Ward 1	2,857				
Ward 2	3,063		ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY	23,062	20,003
Ward 3	4,385		Buffalo district	3,072	2,961
North Danville town	3,799	1,200	Kerr Creek district	2,757	2,651
POWHATAN COUNTY	6,791	7,817	Lexington district, including Lexington town	4,418	4,051
Huguenot district	2,102	2,409	Lexington town	3,959	2,771
Macon district	2,785	2,964	Natural Bridge district, incl. part of Buena Vista town ..	5,185	4,001
Spencer district	1,904	2,444	Buena Vista town (part of)	646	
			Total for Buena Vista town, in Natural Bridge and South River districts ..	1,944	
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY	14,694	14,068	South River district, including part of Buena Vista town ..	4,375	3,059
Buffalo district	4,002	3,797	Buena Vista town (part of)	398	
Farmville district, including Farmville town	3,684	3,310	Walker Creek district, including Brownsburg village and Goshen town (c) ..	3,255	3,280
Farmville town	2,404	2,058	Brownsburg village	237	220
Hampden district	2,945	3,178			
Leigh district	2,051	2,256	ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	31,299	29,567
Lockett district	2,012	2,127	Ashby district, incl. Bridgewater and Dayton towns (c) ..	7,533	7,324
			Central district, including Harrisonburg town	6,569	6,356
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (b)	7,872	10,054	Harrisonburg town	2,792	2,831
Blackwater district	1,633	1,618	Linville district	4,210	4,182
Bland district, including City Point town	2,033	2,208	Plains district, including Broadway town	6,223	5,529
City Point town	409	484	Broadway town	497	323
Brandon district	1,441	1,494	Stonewall district	6,764	6,176
Rives district	1,517	1,884			
Templeton district	1,248	1,657	RUSSELL COUNTY (g)	16,126	13,906
			Castleswood district	3,209	2,522
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY	9,510	9,394	Copper Creek district	1,604	1,697
Kempsville district, including Kempsville village (c)	3,193	3,277	Elk Garden district	2,167	2,221
Pungo district	2,605	2,436	Lebanon district, including Lebanon town	2,861	2,690
Seaboard district	3,712	3,681	Lebanon town	310	244
			Moccasin district	1,468	1,369
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY	9,805	9,180	New Garden district	4,822	3,407
Brentsville district	1,419	1,285			
Coles district	1,214	1,337	SCOTT COUNTY	21,694	17,233
Dumfries district, incl. Dumfries and Potomac villages (c) ..	1,091	1,033	Dekalb district	2,927	2,449
Gainesville district	2,571	2,488	Estillville district, including Gate city (c)	3,828	2,964
Manassas district, including Manassas village	2,287	1,949	Floyd district	1,949	1,486
Manassas village	530	361	Fulkerson district	2,635	2,087
Occoquan district, including Occoquan village	1,223	1,088	Johnson district	2,762	2,276
Occoquan village	297	306	Powell district	4,336	3,513
			Taylor district	3,257	2,458
PULASKI COUNTY	12,790	8,755			
Dublin district, including Churchwood and New River Depot villages and Dublin and Pulaski towns ..	7,253	3,959	SHENANDOAH COUNTY	19,671	18,204
Churchwood village	346		Ashby district, including Mount Jackson town (c)	3,734	3,474
Dublin town	410	285	Davis district, including Strasburg town	2,940	2,635
New River Depot village	685	192	Strasburg town	646	647
Pulaski town	2,112		Johnston district, including part of Woodstock town ..	2,401	2,392
Highwasse district	2,605	2,333	Woodstock town (part of)	348	399
Newbern district, including Newbern town (c)	2,932	2,463	Total for Woodstock town, in Johnston and Stonewall districts ..	1,068	1,000
			Lee district, including Newmarket town	3,406	3,236
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY	8,678	9,291	Newmarket town	607	662
Hampton district, including Washington town	1,860	2,006	Madison district, including Edinburg town	3,332	3,241
Washington town	252	254	Edinburg town	512	478
Hawthorn district (d)	1,120		Stonewall district, including part of Woodstock town ..	3,858	3,226
Jackson district	1,488	1,702	Woodstock town (part of)	720	601
Piedmont district	1,569	2,170			
Stonewall district (e)	1,197	1,766	SMYTH COUNTY	13,360	12,160
Wakefield district	1,434	1,647	Marion district, including Marion town	6,090	5,377
			Marion town	1,651	919
			Rich Valley district	4,502	4,379
			St. Clair district	2,768	2,404

a Formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties; now independent.

b Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties, now independent; population of that part formerly in Prince George county 1,193 in 1880.

c Not separately returned.

d Organized from part of Stonewall district since 1880.

e Part taken to form Hawthorn district since 1880.

f Formerly Big Lick town.

g Part taken to form Dickenson county in 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.....	20,078	18,012	WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Berlin and Ivor district.....	3,858	3,898	Front Royal district, including Front Royal town.....	2,850	2,599
Boykins district, including Boykins town.....	3,949	3,424	Front Royal town.....	868	829
Boykins town.....	173		South River district.....	2,147	1,744
Drewrysville district.....	2,498	2,505	WARWICK COUNTY.....	6,650	2,258
Franklin district, including Franklin town.....	3,638	2,552	Denbigh district.....	588	613
Franklin town.....	875	477	Newport district, including Newport News town.....	5,389	948
Jerusalem district, including Cortland town (a).....	3,142	2,739	Newport News town.....	4,449	
Newsom district.....	2,993	2,894	Stanley district.....	673	697
SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY.....	14,233	14,828	WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	29,020	25,203
Berkley district.....	2,344	2,256	Abingdon district, including Abingdon town.....	5,506	4,721
Chancellor district.....	2,093	1,982	Abingdon town.....	1,674	1,064
Cortland district (b).....	2,439	7,597	Glade Spring district, including Glade Spring village.....	3,316	2,628
Fredericksburg city (b).....	4,528	5,010	Glade Spring village.....	500	262
Lower ward.....	2,592		Goodson district, including Bristol town and Wallace Switch village.....	7,456	5,394
Upper ward.....	1,936		Bristol town (c).....	2,902	1,562
Livingston district.....	2,889	2,993	Total for Bristol town, in civil district 17, Sullivan county, Tennessee, and Goodson district, Washington county, Virginia.....	6,226	3,209
STAFFORD COUNTY.....	7,362	7,211	Wallace Switch village.....	497	137
Aquia district.....	2,356	2,341	Holston district.....	2,485	2,557
Falmouth district.....	1,887	1,834	Kinderhook district.....	3,934	3,829
Hartwood district.....	1,726	1,703	North Fork district.....	3,214	2,954
Rock Hill district.....	1,393	1,333	Saltville district.....	3,109	3,120
SURRY COUNTY.....	8,256	7,391	WESTMORELAND COUNTY.....	8,399	8,846
Blackwater district.....	2,050	1,767	Cople district.....	3,658	3,698
Cobham district.....	3,195	2,972	Montross district, including Montross village (a).....	2,032	2,156
Guilford district, including Claremont town.....	3,011	2,652	Washington district.....	2,709	2,992
Claremont town.....	189		WISE COUNTY (d).....	9,345	7,772
SUSSEX COUNTY.....	11,100	10,062	Gladeville district, including Gladeville village.....	2,860	1,891
Henry district.....	2,073	1,855	Gladeville village.....	186	128
Newville district.....	1,991	1,685	Lipps district.....	2,326	1,394
Stony Creek district.....	2,176	2,022	Richmond district, including Bigstone Gap village (a).....	2,484	1,333
Sussex district.....	2,498	2,166	Roberson district.....	1,675	1,321
Wakefield district.....	2,392	1,439	WYTHE COUNTY.....	18,019	14,318
Waverly district, including Waverly village (a).....	2,392	895	Black Lick district.....	3,466	3,019
TAZEWELL COUNTY.....	19,899	12,861	Fort Chiswell district.....	2,847	2,301
Clear Fork district, including Falls Mills village and Graham and Pocahontas towns.....	8,313	4,278	Lead Mines district.....	4,114	2,415
Falls Mills village.....	228		Speedwell district.....	2,603	2,659
Graham town.....	1,021		Wytheville district, including Wytheville town.....	4,989	3,924
Pocahontas town.....	2,953		Wytheville town.....	2,570	1,885
Jeffersonville district, including Jeffersonville town.....	5,813	4,508	YORK COUNTY.....	7,596	7,349
Jeffersonville town.....	604	508	Bruton district.....	1,768	1,828
Maiden Spring district.....	5,773	4,075	Grafton district.....	1,810	1,729
WARREN COUNTY.....	8,280	7,399	Nelson district, including Yorktown town.....	1,550	1,820
Cedarville district.....	2,065	2,050	Yorktown town.....	221	250
Fork district.....	1,218	1,006	Pocason district.....	2,468	1,972

a Not separately returned.

b Fredericksburg city, formerly in Cortland district, made independent since 1880.

c Formerly Goodson.

d Walker district (population 1,833 in 1880) taken to form Dickenson county in 1880.

WASHINGTON.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY (a).....	2,098		CHEHALIS COUNTY—Continued.		
ASOTIN COUNTY (b).....	1,580		Elma town.....	345	
Anatone precinct.....	167		Gray Harbor city.....	523	
Asotin precinct, including Asotin town.....	635		Hoquiam town.....	1,302	
Asotin town.....	200		Montesano town.....	1,032	
Grande Ronde precinct.....	276		Wynoochee village.....	125	
Lake precinct.....	134		CLALLAM COUNTY (c).....	2,771	638
Pleasant precinct.....	132		Port Crescent town.....	364	
Theon precinct.....	236		CLARKE COUNTY (e).....	11,709	5,490
CHEHALIS COUNTY (c).....	9,249	921	La Camas town.....	47	
Aberdeen town.....	1,638		Vancouver city.....	3,545	1,722
Cosmopolis town.....	287				

a Organized from part of Whitman county in 1883; not returned by precincts.

b Organized from part of Garfield county in 1883.

c Not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
COLUMBIA COUNTY (a)	6,709	7,103	KLICKITAT COUNTY	5,167	4,055
Dayton city	1,880	996	Alder Creek precinct	352	
COWLITZ COUNTY (b)	5,917	2,062	Camas Prairie precinct	318	
Castle Rock town	681		Centerville precinct	506	
Kalama town	395	129	Cleveland precinct	312	
Kelso town	354		Columbus precinct	208	
DOUGLAS COUNTY (c)	3,161		Gaunt precinct	81	
Waterville town	293		Goldendale precinct, including Goldendale town	1,833	
FRANKLIN COUNTY (d)	696		Goldendale town	702	545
Fish Hook precinct	106		Hardison precinct	303	
Pasco precinct	480		Hartland precinct	207	
Washtucna precinct	110		Luna precinct	222	
GARFIELD COUNTY (e)	3,897		Paradise precinct	122	
Pomeroy city	661		Rockland precinct	112	
ISLAND COUNTY (b)	1,787	1,087	Spring Creek precinct	207	
Coupeville town	513	90	Timber Valley precinct	131	
San de Fuca town	249		Trout Lake precinct	63	
Utsaladdy town	207	187	White Salmon precinct	189	
JEFFERSON COUNTY	8,368	1,712	LEWIS COUNTY	11,499	2,600
Brinnon precinct	225		Alpha precinct	387	
Central precinct	226		Boisfort precinct	517	
Chimacum precinct	172		Centralia precinct, including Centralia city	2,842	
Hadlock precinct, including Hadlock village	304		Centralia city	2,026	
Hadlock village	237		Chehalis precinct, including Chehalis city	1,818	
Irondale precinct	42		Chehalis city	1,399	
Leland precinct	299		Cloquato precinct	716	
Port Discovery precinct	913		Cowlitz precinct, including Cowlitz town	383	
Port Ludlow precinct, including Port Ludlow city	258		Cowlitz town	375	
Port Ludlow city	236	212	Edonia precinct	260	
Port Townsend precinct, including Port Townsend city	5,677		Elk precinct	128	
Port Townsend city	4,558	917	Hanaford precinct	138	
Ward 1	1,964		Klickitat precinct	434	
Ward 2	2,594		Lincoln Creek precinct	294	
Quilcoene precinct	274		Little Falls precinct	440	
Not located by precincts	38		Napavine precinct	898	
KING COUNTY (b)	63,989	6,910	Salkum precinct	337	
Ballard town	1,173		Salmon Creek precinct	280	
Black Diamond town	561		Toledo precinct, including Toledo town	364	
Des Moines town	212		Toledo town	276	
Edgewater town	191		Vance precinct	220	
Franklin town	647		Winlock precinct	877	
Fremont town	802		Not located by precincts	166	
Kent city	853		LINCOLN COUNTY (g)	9,312	
Renton town	406		Davenport town	396	
Ross town	218		Sprague town	1,689	
Seattle city	42,837	3,533	Wilbur town	410	
Ward 1	11,530		MASON COUNTY (b)	2,826	639
Ward 2	9,377		Shelton town	648	
Ward 3	9,513		OKANOGAN COUNTY (h)	1,467	
Ward 4	12,417		Conconnully town	232	
Slaughter city	740		PACIFIC COUNTY (b)	4,358	1,645
KITSAP COUNTY	4,624	1,738	Ilwaco town	517	85
Big Bottom precinct	314		Oysterville town	197	125
Colby precinct	234		PIERCE COUNTY	50,940	3,319
Dogfish Bay precinct	254		Alderton precinct	292	
Olalla precinct	160		Artondale precinct	298	
Port Blakeley precinct, including Port Blakeley village	967		Buckley precinct	878	
Port Blakeley village	643		Carbonado precinct, including Carbonado village	727	
Port Gamble precinct, including Port Gamble village	836		Carbonado village	705	
Port Gamble village	420	421	Clover Creek precinct	191	
Port Madison precinct, including Port Madison town	452		Fern Hill precinct	2,804	
Port Madison town	260		Sprague precinct	120	
Port Orchard precinct, including Sidney village	579		Fox Island precinct	407	
Sidney village	226		Gig Harbor precinct, including Gig Harbor village	321	
Port Washington precinct	571		Gig Harbor village	124	
Seabeck precinct	257		Lake Bay precinct	226	
KITTITAS COUNTY (f)	8,777		Lake Tapps precinct	439	
Cleelum town	243		Lakeview precinct, including Lakeview town	256	
Ellensburg city	2,768		Lakeview town	161	
Roslyn town	1,484		McNeil Island precinct	174	
			Minter precinct	338	
			Muck precinct	986	
			Orting precinct, including Orting village	623	
			Orting village	2,001	
			Puyallup precinct, including Puyallup town	1,732	297
			Puyallup town	79	
			Rosedale precinct	765	
			Roy precinct	539	
			South Prairie precinct	878	
			Steilacoom precinct, including Steilacoom town	270	250
			Steilacoom town	1,206	
			Sumner precinct, including Sumner town	580	
			Sumner town		

a Part taken to form Garfield county in 1881; not returned by precincts.
 b Not returned by precincts.
 c Organized from part of Lincoln county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 d Organized from part of Whitman county in 1883.
 e Organized from part of Columbia county in 1881; part taken to form Asotin county in 1883; not returned by precincts.

f Organized from part of Yakima county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 g Organized from part of Spokane county and part taken to form Douglas county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 h Organized from part of Stevens county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 i Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

353

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
PIERCE COUNTY—Continued.			STEVENS COUNTY (d)		
Tacoma city	36,006	1,098	.....	4,341	1,245
Ward 1	3,779		Colville village (e)	539	67
Ward 2	12,343		Marcus village	311	
Ward 3	11,282		THURSTON COUNTY (b)		
Ward 4	8,602		Bucoda town	945	
Tanwax precinct	278		Olympia city	4,698	1,232
Vaughn precinct	185		Ward 1	2,343	
Wilkeson precinct	499		Ward 2	1,126	
Not located by precincts	339		Ward 3	1,229	
SAN JUAN COUNTY			Tenino town	339	
Henry Island precinct	13		Tumwater town	410	171
Lopez Island precinct	321		WAHIAKUM COUNTY (b)		
Orcas Island precinct	543		WALLAWALLA COUNTY (b)		
San Juan Island precinct, incl. Roche Harbor village	992		Prescott village	313	
Roche Harbor village	247		Waitsburg village	817	248
Smith Island precinct	8		Wallawalla city	4,709	3,588
Not located by precincts	195		Ward 1	1,427	
SKAGIT COUNTY (a)			Ward 2	1,349	
Anacortes town	1,131		Ward 3	954	
Deception town	297		Ward 4	979	
Fir town	280		Wallula village	518	142
Hamilton town	203		WHATCOM COUNTY (f)		
La Conner town	398		Baker precinct	349	
Mount Vernon town	770		Barnes precinct	182	
SKAMANIA COUNTY (b)			Bellingham precinct	293	
Cascades town	164	149	Birch Bay precinct	237	
SNOHOMISH COUNTY			Blaine precinct, coextensive with Blaine city	1,563	
Bear Creek precinct	114		Delta precinct	236	
Beecher Lake precinct	73		East Ferndale precinct	350	
Edmonds precinct	364		Excelsior precinct	319	
Fernwood precinct	200		Fairhaven city	4,076	
Florence precinct	295		Lake precinct	82	
Fort Susan precinct	19		Licking precinct	221	
Gold Bar precinct	134		Lumas precinct	178	
Highland precinct	150		Lummi precinct	230	
Kent Prairie precinct	514		Lynden precinct, including Lynden village	823	
Lake precinct	126		Lynden village	560	
Lowell precinct	287		New Whatcom precinct, including Sehome village (g)	2,140	
Marysville precinct, including Marysville town	604		Nooksack precinct	670	
Marysville town	262		Rome precinct	248	
Mountain precinct	94		Semiamoo precinct	190	
Mukilteo precinct	92		Tennile precinct	351	
North Fork precinct	186		Terry precinct	80	
Park Place precinct	103		West Ferndale precinct	579	
Pilehuck precinct	488		Whatcom precinct, including Whatcom city	4,827	
Portage precinct	129		Whatcom city	4,059	
Snohomish precinct, including Snohomish city	2,469		Not located by precincts	367	
Snohomish city	1,993	149	WHITMAN COUNTY (h)		
Stauwood precinct	803		Colfax town	1,649	444
Stillaguamish precinct	739		Farmington town	418	76
Sultan precinct	236		Garfield town	317	
Tuaclo precinct	215		Oakesdale town	528	
SPOKANE COUNTY (c)			Palouse city	1,119	148
Cheney town	647		Pullman town	868	
Latah village	232		Rosalie village	248	
Medical Lake town	617		Tekoa town	301	
Rockford town	644		Uniontown town	279	
Spangle town	393	36	YAKIMA COUNTY (i)		
Spokane city	19,922	350	North Yakima city	1,535	
Ward 1	5,403		Yakima city	196	267
Ward 2	4,324				
Ward 3	3,598				
Ward 4	6,597				

a Organized from part of Whatcom county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 b Not returned by precincts.
 c Part taken to form Lincoln county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 d Part taken to form Okanogan county in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 e Formerly Fort Colville.

f Part taken to form Skagit county in 1883.
 g Not separately returned.
 h Parts taken to form Adams and Franklin counties in 1883; not returned by precincts.
 i Part taken to form Kittitas county in 1883; not returned by precincts.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[The word "district" means magisterial district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BARBOUR COUNTY			BERKELEY COUNTY		
.....	12,702	11,870	.....	18,702	17,380
Barker district (a)	1,725	2,561	Arden district	1,820	1,812
Cove district	1,986	2,008	Falling Waters district	1,188	1,249
Elk district	912	1,008	Gerardstown district	2,549	2,358
Glade district	1,517	1,447	Hedgesville district, including Hedgesville town	2,904	2,714
Philippi district, including Philippi town	2,443	2,009	Hedgesville town	448	283
Philippi town	378		Martinsburg district, coextensive with Martinsburg town	7,226	6,395
Pleasant district	1,620	1,430	Mill Creek district	1,276	1,306
Union district	1,171	1,407	Opequon district	1,739	1,606
Valley district (b)	1,328				

a Part taken to form Valley district since 1880.

b Organized from part of Barker district since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BOONE COUNTY	6,885	5,824	GRANT COUNTY	6,802	5,542
Crook district.....	1,189	850	Grant district.....	1,846	1,829
Peytona district.....	1,131	1,321	Milroy district.....	2,456	2,374
Scott district.....	1,403	1,177	Union district.....	2,500	1,339
Sherman district.....	1,522	1,136			
Washington district.....	1,640	1,331	GREENBRIER COUNTY	18,034	15,060
BRAXTON COUNTY	13,928	9,787	Anthony Creek district.....	878	767
Birch district.....	2,717	2,139	Blue Sulphur district.....	2,305	1,945
Holly district, including Sutton town.....	2,450	2,140	Falling Spring district.....	2,978	2,558
Sutton town.....	276	279	Fort Spring district, including Ronceverte town.....	2,257	1,530
Kanawha district.....	2,468	1,814	Ronceverte town.....	481	395
Otter district.....	3,662	2,138	Irish Corner district.....	1,499	1,188
Salt Lick district.....	2,631	1,556	Lewisburg district, including Lewisburg town.....	2,213	1,913
			Lewisburg town.....	1,016	985
BROOKE COUNTY	6,660	6,013	Meadow Bluff district.....	2,418	2,113
Buffalo district, including Bethany village (a).....	2,347	2,252	White Sulphur district.....	1,514	1,499
Cross Creek district, including Lazearville village.....	2,078	1,946	Williamsburg district.....	2,012	1,547
Lazearville village.....	317	68			
Wellsburg district, coextensive with Wellsburg city.....	2,235	1,815	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY	11,419	10,366
Wellsburg city:			Bloomery district.....	1,683	1,537
Ward 1.....	738		Capon district.....	1,552	1,501
Ward 2.....	872		Gore district.....	2,279	2,143
Ward 3.....	625		Mill Creek district.....	918	710
			Romney district, including Romney town.....	1,743	1,565
CABELL COUNTY	28,595	13,744	Romney town.....	451	371
Barboursville district, including Barboursville village (a).....	1,838	1,644	Sherman district.....	1,911	1,492
Grant district, including Milton town.....	3,391	2,250	Springfield district.....	1,333	1,418
Milton town.....	548	377			
Guyandotte district, including Guyandotte village and Huntington city.....	13,545	5,883	HANCOCK COUNTY	6,414	4,882
Guyandotte village.....	1,502	819	Butler district, including Anderson town.....	1,220	1,003
Huntington city.....	10,108	3,174	Anderson town.....	218	
Ward 1.....	4,287		Clay district, including New Cumberland town.....	3,240	1,878
Ward 2.....	2,252		New Cumberland town.....	2,305	1,218
Ward 3.....	3,569		Grant district.....	1,120	1,107
McComas district.....	2,178	1,964	Poe district, including Fairview town.....	834	894
Union district.....	2,643	2,003	Fairview town.....	226	
CALHOUN COUNTY	8,155	6,072	HARDY COUNTY	7,567	6,794
Center district.....	1,395	1,090	Capon district, including Wardensville town.....	2,117	1,879
Lee district.....	1,965	1,365	Wardensville town.....	106	123
Sheridan district.....	1,275	1,123	Lost River district.....	2,071	1,765
Sherman district.....	1,592	1,201	Moorfield district, including Moorfield town.....	1,744	1,635
Washington district.....	1,928	1,293	Moorfield town.....	495	554
			South Fork district.....	1,635	1,515
CLAY COUNTY	4,659	3,460			
Buffalo district.....	906	664	HARRISON COUNTY	21,919	20,181
Henry district.....	1,091	804	Clark district, including part of Clarksburg town.....	2,956	2,661
Otter district.....	851	529	Clarksburg town (part of).....	1,711	1,372
Pleasant district.....	986	813	Total for Clarksburg town, in Clark and Coal districts.....	3,008	2,307
Union district.....	825	650	Clay district, including Shinnston town.....	2,025	1,736
			Shinnston town.....	403	289
DODDRIDGE COUNTY	12,183	10,552	Coal district, including part of Clarksburg town.....	2,802	2,517
Central district.....	1,383	1,185	Clarksburg town (part of).....	1,207	935
Grant district.....	2,067	1,669	Eagle district.....	2,123	1,813
Greenbrier district (b).....	1,655		Elk district.....	1,470	1,500
McClellan district.....	2,270	1,717	Grant district.....	1,650	1,590
New Milton district (c).....	1,592	2,934	Sardis district.....	2,323	1,930
Southwest district.....	1,492	1,393	Simpson district, including Bridgeport village.....	1,777	1,685
West Union district, including West Union town.....	1,724	1,654	Bridgeport village.....	455	395
West Union town.....	312	356	Tenmile district, including Salem village.....	2,373	2,342
			Salem village (e).....	310	248
FAYETTE COUNTY	20,542	11,560	Union district, including West Milford village.....	2,420	2,406
Falls district.....	1,099	837	West Milford village.....	210	
Fayetteville district.....	4,110	2,784			
Kanawha district, incl. Mount Carbon and Powelton tns.....	4,451	2,076	JACKSON COUNTY	19,021	16,312
Mount Carbon town.....	432		Grant district.....	3,765	3,466
Powelton town.....	491		Ravenswood district, including Ravenswood town.....	4,830	3,805
Mountain Cove district, including Caperton and Nuttallburg towns.....	5,123	3,041	Ravenswood town.....	817	681
Caperton town.....	562		Ripley district, including Ripley town.....	4,961	4,208
Nuttallburg town.....	342	277	Ripley town.....	417	425
Quinnimont district (d).....	2,650		Union district.....	2,442	2,254
Sewell Mountain district.....	3,100	2,822	Washington district.....	3,023	2,579
GILMER COUNTY	9,746	7,108	JEFFERSON COUNTY	15,553	15,005
Center district.....	2,476	1,728	Charlestown district, including Charlestown town.....	4,524	3,828
Dekalb district.....	1,974	1,583	Charlestown town.....	2,287	2,016
Glenville district, including Glenville town.....	2,794	2,045	Harpers Ferry district (f), including Bolivar and Harpers Ferry towns.....	3,264	1,219
Glenville town.....	329	236	Bolivar town.....	804	822
Troy district.....	2,502	1,752	Harpers Ferry town.....	958	764
			Kabletown district (g).....	2,062	2,376
			Middleway district, including Middleway town (a).....	2,352	1,854
			Shepherdstown district (h), incl. Shepherdstown town.....	3,351	
			Shepherdstown town.....	1,515	1,533

a Not separately returned.

b Organized from part of New Milton district in 1885.

c Part taken to form Greenbrier district in 1885.

d Organized since 1880.

e Formerly New Salem.

f Bolivar district (population 1,661 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

g Formerly Osburn.

h Potomac and Shepherd districts (population 4,067 in 1880) formed into Shepherdstown district since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KANAWHA COUNTY			MASON COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Sandy district.....	1,960	1,412	Cologne district, including Leon village.....	1,635	1,350
Cabin Creek district.....	7,940	4,773	Leon village.....	242	127
Charleston district, including Charleston city.....	10,222	5,564	Cooper district.....	2,385	1,945
Charleston city.....	6,742	4,192	Graham district, including Hartford and New Haven villages.....	2,124	2,260
Ward 1.....	1,626		Hartford village.....	446	567
Ward 2.....	2,039		New Haven village.....	595	533
Ward 3.....	3,077		Hannan district.....	2,236	2,285
Elk district.....	4,374	3,762	Lewis district, including Point Pleasant town.....	2,435	1,646
Jefferson district, including St. Albans town (a).....	3,270	2,515	Point Pleasant town.....	1,853	1,036
Loudon district, including Brownstown village.....	3,343	2,966	Robinson district.....	1,129	1,267
Brownstown village.....	307	273	Union district.....	2,316	2,174
Malden district, including Malden town.....	3,701	3,958	Waggener district, including Clifton, Mason, and West Columbia villages.....	3,362	4,585
Malden town.....	355	482	Clifton village.....	673	974
Poca district.....	3,058	2,587	Mason village.....	1,029	1,186
Union district.....	3,266	3,315	West Columbia village.....	250	727
Washington district.....	1,636	1,614			
LEWIS COUNTY			MERCER COUNTY		
Collins Settlement district.....	3,015	2,653	Beaver Pond district, including Bluefield village.....	4,550	1,853
Court House district.....	2,629	2,142	Bluefield village.....	1,775	
Freeman Creek district.....	4,122	3,365	East River district, including Princeton town.....	3,082	1,887
Hacker Creek district, incl. Janelew and Weston towns.....	4,533	3,696	Princeton town.....	320	
Janelew town.....	228	142	Jumping Branch district.....	999	729
Weston town.....	2,143	1,516	Plymouth district.....	1,848	1,263
Skin Creek district.....	1,586	1,413	Rock district, including Bramwell town.....	5,523	1,735
			Bramwell town.....	499	
LINCOLN COUNTY			MINERAL COUNTY		
Carroll district.....	2,702	2,132	Cabin Run district.....	815	807
Duvall district.....	1,523	1,244	Elk district (b), including Elk Garden town.....	3,294	699
Hart Creek district.....	1,455	1,116	Elk Garden town.....	723	
Jefferson district.....	999	764	Frankfort district.....	1,488	1,353
Laurel Hill district.....	943	633	New Creek district, including Keyser town.....	3,337	2,786
Sheridan district.....	1,559	1,124	Keyser town.....	2,165	1,693
Union district.....	981	792	Piedmont district, including Piedmont town (a).....	2,236	2,108
Washington district.....	1,084	934	Welton district.....	915	877
LOGAN COUNTY			MONONGALIA COUNTY		
Chapmansville district.....	2,000	1,374	Battelle district.....	2,452	2,293
Hardee district.....	2,490	1,386	Cass district.....	1,495	1,459
Lee district.....	831	843	Clay district.....	2,827	2,522
Logan district, including Logan town (a).....	2,746	1,769	Clinton district.....	2,352	2,126
Magnolia district.....	1,510	974	Grant district.....	2,118	2,156
Triadelphia district.....	1,524	983	Morgan district, including Morgantown and South Morgantown towns.....	2,973	2,722
			Morgantown town.....	1,011	745
MCDOWELL COUNTY			MONROE COUNTY		
Big Creek district.....	1,271	1,026	Red Sulphur district.....	2,845	2,557
Elkhorn district.....	4,195	1,008	Second Creek district.....	1,575	1,464
Sandy River district.....	1,834	1,040	Springfield district.....	2,183	2,066
			Sweet Springs district.....	1,755	1,650
MARION COUNTY			MORGAN COUNTY		
Fairmont district, including Fairmont town.....	3,228	2,645	Allen district.....	883	907
Fairmont town.....	1,023	900	Bath district, including Berkeley Springs town (a).....	1,529	1,161
Grant district.....	2,085	1,352	Great Cacapon district, including Pawpaw town.....	2,070	1,550
Lincoln district.....	2,982	2,684	Pawpaw town.....	772	
Mannington district, including Mannington town.....	5,605	4,863	Rock Gap district.....	812	761
Mannington town.....	908		Sleepy Creek district.....	576	546
Pawpaw district, incl. Fairview and Rivesville towns.....	3,311	2,081	Timber Ridge district.....	874	843
Fairview town.....	235	195			
Rivesville town.....	163	136			
Union district, including Palatine town.....	2,319	2,022			
Palatine town.....	860	655			
Winfield district.....	2,191	1,551			
MARSHALL COUNTY			NICHOLAS COUNTY		
Cameron district, including Cameron town (a).....	2,047	1,795	Beaver district (c).....	1,085	
Clay district, including ward 1 of Moundsville city.....	1,702	1,608	Grant district.....	1,247	906
Moundsville city (part of).....	675	618	Hamilton district.....	1,787	1,955
Total for Moundsville city, in Clay and Washington districts.....	2,658	1,774	Jefferson district.....	991	820
Ward 1.....	675		Kentucky district.....	1,360	1,199
Ward 2.....	986		Summersville district.....	1,274	1,071
Ward 3.....	1,027		Wilderness district.....	1,565	1,272
Franklin district.....	1,979	1,878			
Liberty district.....	2,567	2,764			
Meade district.....	1,546	1,402			
Sand Hill district.....	1,272	1,197			
Union district, including Benwood and McMechen towns.....	4,872	3,804			
Benwood town.....	2,934				
McMechen town.....	427				
Washington district, including wards 2 and 3 of Moundsville city.....	3,136	2,684			
Moundsville city (part of).....	2,013	1,156			
Webster district.....	1,614	1,768			
MASON COUNTY			OHIO COUNTY		
Arbuckle district.....	2,117	2,040	Liberty district, including West Liberty village (a).....	1,572	1,639
Clendenen district.....	3,124	2,741	Richland district.....	1,508	1,525
			Triadelphia district, incl. Elm Grove, Leatherwood (a), and Triadelphia villages.....	3,464	3,027
			Elm Grove village.....	594	236
			Triadelphia village.....	515	313

a Not separately returned.
b Formerly Elk Garden.

c Organized since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OHIO COUNTY—Continued.			RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.		
Washington district (exclusive of ward 1, Wheeling city), coextensive with Fulton town.	491	529	Dry Fork district.....	1,805	1,268
Wheeling city, comprising Center, Clay, Madison, Ritchie, Union, and Webster districts, and part of Washington district.	34,522	30,737	Huttonsville district.....	1,172	837
Ward 1.....	4,465		Leadsville district (b), including Elkins village.....	1,913	966
Ward 2.....	3,938		Elkins village.....	737	
Ward 3.....	3,449		Middle Fork district (c).....	1,648	1,020
Ward 4.....	3,642		Mingo district (d).....	1,055	831
Ward 5.....	4,716		New Interest district (e).....	1,122	764
Ward 6.....	4,912		Roaring Creek district (f).....	872	822
Ward 7.....	3,924		Valley Bend district (g).....	688	519
Ward 8.....	5,476				
PENDLETON COUNTY	8,711	8,022	RITCHIE COUNTY	16,621	13,474
Bethel district.....	979	966	Clay district, including Pennsboro town.....	4,295	3,911
Circleville district.....	1,370	1,313	Pennsboro town.....	570	330
Franklin district, including Franklin town (a).....	1,545	1,363	Grant district.....	4,994	3,975
Mill Run district.....	1,568	1,421	Murphy district.....	3,495	2,483
Sugar Grove district.....	1,352	1,264	Union district, including Harrisville town.....	3,837	3,105
Union district.....	1,897	1,695	Harrisville town.....	361	221
PLEASANTS COUNTY	7,539	6,256	ROANE COUNTY	15,303	12,184
Grant district.....	1,066	673	Curtis district.....	1,302	1,108
Jefferson district.....	1,544	1,173	Geary district.....	2,059	1,532
Lafayette district.....	774	836	Harper district.....	2,305	1,731
McKim district.....	1,064	977	Reedy district.....	1,758	1,546
Union district.....	1,795	1,625	Smithfield district.....	2,165	1,650
Washington district, including St. Mary village.....	1,296	972	Spencer district, including Spencer town.....	3,530	2,595
St. Mary village.....	520	350	Spencer town.....	431	226
POCAHONTAS COUNTY	6,814	5,591	Walton district.....	2,184	2,022
Academy district, including Hillsboro village.....	1,972	1,596	SUMMERS COUNTY	13,117	9,038
Hillsboro village.....	156	99	Forest Hill district.....	1,356	1,300
Edray district.....	1,961	1,566	Greenbrier district, including Hinton town.....	3,608	1,672
Greenbank district.....	1,774	1,454	Hinton town.....	2,570	870
Huntersville district.....	1,107	975	Green Sulphur district.....	2,135	1,646
PRESTON COUNTY	20,355	19,091	Jumping Branch district.....	2,188	1,499
Grant district, including Brandonville village.....	2,193	2,191	Pipestem district.....	1,655	1,307
Brandonville village.....	82	107	Talcott district, including Talcott village.....	2,175	1,409
Kingwood district, including Kingwood town (a).....	2,315	2,027	Talcott village.....	288	
Lyon district, including Austen, Independence, and Newburg towns.....	3,363	3,403	TAYLOR COUNTY	12,147	11,455
Austen town.....	269		Booth Creek district.....	1,663	1,565
Independence town.....	273	244	Court House district, including Webster and West Grafton towns.....	2,483	2,469
Newburg town.....	778	802	Webster town.....	225	257
Pleasant district.....	1,891	1,825	West Grafton town.....	810	641
Portland district, including Terra Alta town.....	3,264	2,875	Fetterman district, including Fetterman town.....	2,495	2,162
Terra Alta town.....	443		Fetterman town.....	557	358
Reno district, including Rowlesburg village.....	3,565	3,237	Flemington district.....	1,119	1,174
Rowlesburg village.....	560	402	Grafton district (h), coextensive with Grafton town.....	3,159	4,085
Union district.....	2,135	1,986	Grafton town.....	3,759	3,930
Valley district.....	1,629	1,547	Knottsville district (i).....	1,228	
PUTNAM COUNTY	14,342	11,375	TUCKER COUNTY	6,459	3,151
Buffalo district, including Buffalo village.....	2,090	1,907	Black Fork district.....	1,218	429
Buffalo village.....	238	351	Clover district.....	1,085	670
Curry district, including Hurricane village.....	2,823	2,076	Dry Fork district.....	930	639
Hurricane village.....	207	67	Fairfax district (j), including Davis and Thomas villages.....	1,506	
Pocatalico district, including Poca town.....	2,885	1,860	Davis village.....	918	
Poca town.....	284	145	Thomas village.....	269	
Scott district, including Winfield village.....	2,295	2,375	Licking district.....	563	550
Winfield village.....	302	305	St. George district, including St. George village.....	1,157	863
Teays Valley district.....	1,690	1,401	St. George village.....	316	150
Union district.....	2,559	1,756	TYLER COUNTY	11,962	11,073
RALEIGH COUNTY	9,557	7,367	Centerville district.....	1,445	1,485
Clear Fork district.....	1,063	1,026	Ellsworth district, including Middlebourne village (a).....	3,442	3,074
Marsh Fork district.....	1,539	1,121	Lincoln district, including Sistersville village.....	1,796	1,785
Richmond district.....	986	725	Sistersville village.....	469	386
Shady Spring district.....	1,586	1,223	McElroy district.....	2,363	1,944
Slab Fork district.....	951	813	Meade district.....	1,533	1,410
Town district, including Beckley village.....	2,305	1,498	Union district.....	1,383	1,375
Becklev village.....	158	144	UPSHUR COUNTY	12,714	10,249
Trap Hill district.....	1,167	961	Banks district, including Centerville town (a).....	2,577	1,915
RANDOLPH COUNTY	11,633	8,102	Buckhannon district, including Buckhannon town.....	2,542	1,983
Beverly district, including Beverly town.....	1,358	1,075	Buckhannon town.....	1,403	761
Beverly town.....	343	235	Meade district.....	2,124	1,769
<i>a</i> Not separately returned.			Union district.....	1,941	1,601
<i>b</i> Formerly Green.			Warren district.....	1,418	1,527
<i>c</i> Formerly Union.			Washington district.....	2,112	1,454
<i>d</i> Formerly Mingo Flats.					
<i>e</i> Formerly Clay.					
			<i>f</i> Formerly Scott.		
			<i>g</i> Formerly Clarke.		
			<i>h</i> Part taken to form Knottsville district since 1880.		
			<i>i</i> Organized from part of Grafton district since 1880.		
			<i>j</i> Organized since 1880.		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WAYNE COUNTY.....	18,652	14,739	WIRT COUNTY—Continued.		
Butler district, including Cassville village.....	4,453	4,234	Clay district.....	950	798
Cassville village.....	266	253	Elizabeth district, including Elizabeth village.....	2,193	1,348
Ceredo district, including Ceredo village.....	3,604	2,161	Elizabeth village.....	710	395
Ceredo village.....	923	462	Newark district.....	640	681
Grant district.....	1,589	a1,386	Reedy district.....	1,380	884
Lincoln district.....	3,144	2,259	Spring Creek district.....	964	705
Stonewall district.....	2,015	1,805	Tucker district.....	1,517	1,406
Union district, including Fairview village.....	3,847	2,894			
Fairview village.....	361	157	WOOD COUNTY.....	28,612	25,006
WEBSTER COUNTY.....	4,783	3,207	Clay district.....	1,858	1,713
Fork Lick district.....	1,416	1,083	Harris district, including Belleville town.....	2,494	2,544
Glade district.....	1,460	872	Belleville town.....	208	218
Hacker Valley district.....	1,094	655	Lubeck district.....	2,491	2,123
Holly district.....	813	597	Parkersburg district, including Parkersburg city.....	10,697	7,859
WETZEL COUNTY.....	16,841	13,896	Parkersburg city.....	8,408	6,582
Center district.....	2,472	2,602	Ward 1.....	1,791	
Church district.....	2,240	2,511	Ward 2.....	2,115	
Clay district (b).....	1,366		Ward 3.....	2,777	
Grant district.....	3,184	1,946	Ward 4.....	1,725	
Green district.....	2,461	1,897	Slate district.....		1,107
Magnolia district, including Brooklyn and New Martinsville towns.....	2,602	2,378	Steele district.....		2,563
Brooklyn town.....	285		Tygart district.....		1,684
New Martinsville town.....	692	778	Union district.....		1,875
Proctor district.....	2,516	2,562	Walker district.....		2,253
WIRT COUNTY.....	9,411	7,104	Williams district, including Williamstown town.....		1,590
Burning Springs district, incl. Burning Springs town.....	1,767	1,332	Williamstown town.....	376	198
Burning Springs town.....	542	434	WYOMING COUNTY.....	6,247	4,322
			Baileysville district (c).....	628	
			Barker Ridge district.....	867	596
			Center district.....	1,404	1,000
			Clear Fork district (d).....	762	628
			Huff Creek district (d).....	483	587
			Oceana district.....	1,343	939
			Slab Fork district.....	760	572

a Printed in the report of the census of 1880 as 1,286; probably a typographical error.
 b Organized since 1880.

c Organized from parts of Clear Fork and Huff Creek districts in 1881.
 d Part taken to form Baileysville district in 1881.

WISCONSIN.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ADAMS COUNTY.....	6,889	6,741	BARRON COUNTY (c).....	15,416	7,024
Adams town, including Friendship village.....	488	447	Barron city (d).....	829	183
Friendship village.....	156	137	Ward 1.....		135
Big Flats town.....	322	158	Ward 2.....		300
Dell Prairie town.....	448	500	Ward 3.....		187
Easton town.....	376	450	Ward 4.....		207
Jackson town.....	504	482	Barron town (d).....	400	353
Leola town.....	240	238	Cedar Lake town.....	531	351
Lincoln town.....	440	434	Chetek town, including Chetek village.....	1,728	1,286
Monroe town.....	462	448	Chetek village.....	406	
New Chester town.....	344	304	Clinton town.....	479	293
New Haven town.....	746	836	Cumberland city (e).....	1,219	246
Preston town.....	209	136	Ward 1.....	334	
Quincy town.....	393	397	Ward 2.....	611	
Richfield town.....	335	308	Ward 3.....	274	
Rome town.....	238	219	Cumberland town (e).....	1,546	642
Springville town.....	474	437	Dallas town.....	1,033	684
Strong Prairie town.....	670	947	Maple Grove town.....	976	535
ASHLAND COUNTY (a).....	20,063	1,559	Oak Grove town (b).....	608	
Ashland city (b).....	9,956		Prairie Farm town.....	1,047	828
Ward 1.....	1,445		Rice Lake city (f).....	2,130	362
Ward 2.....	1,714		Ward 1.....	576	
Ward 3.....	1,772		Ward 2.....	531	
Ward 4.....	2,301		Ward 3.....	351	
Ward 5.....	2,724		Ward 4.....	672	
Ashland town.....	1,507	951	Stanford town (f).....	589	926
Butternut town.....	1,210	608	Stanley town (b).....	748	
Jacobs town (b), including Morse village.....	1,277		Sumner town.....	365	479
Morse village.....	331		Turtle Lake town (g).....	874	226
Knight town (b).....	639		Vance Creek town (b).....	314	
Vaughn town (b), incl. Guile, Hurley, and Pence villages.....	5,474		BAYFIELD COUNTY.....	7,390	564
Guile village.....	421		Bayfield city (h).....	1,373	495
Hurley village.....	2,267		Bayfield town (h).....	527	564
Pence village.....	409		Drummond town (b).....	696	

a Part taken to form Sawyer county in 1883.
 b Organized since 1880.
 c Rice Lake town (population 454 in 1880) abolished since 1880.
 d Barron village, formerly in Barron town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 e Cumberland village, formerly in Cumberland town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

f Rice Lake village, formerly in Stanford town, incorporated as a city and made independent in 1887.
 g Lakeland town (population 77 in 1880) annexed since 1880.
 h Bayfield village, formerly in Bayfield town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
BAYFIELD COUNTY—Continued.			CALUMET COUNTY—Continued.		
Mason town (a)	1,095		Charlestown town	1,362	1,354
Washburn city (a)	3,039		Chilton city	1,424	1,132
Washburn town (a)	660		Chilton town	1,349	1,361
			Harrison town	1,987	2,036
BROWN COUNTY			New Holstein town, including New Holstein village	1,735	2,059
	39,164	34,078	New Holstein village	426	
Allouez town	363	259	Rantoul town	1,686	1,761
Ashwaubenon town	479	404	Stockbridge town	1,948	2,172
Bellevue town	838	777	Woodville town	1,427	1,513
Depere city (b)	3,625	1,954			
Depere town	969	817	CHIPPEWA COUNTY (j)		
Eaton town	1,102	686		25,143	15,491
Fort Howard city	4,754	3,083	Anson town	533	723
Ward 1	1,116		Arthur town (a)	622	
Ward 2	785		Auburn town	1,584	1,232
Ward 3	683		Big Bend town	820	231
Ward 4	504		Bloomer town (k)	1,720	1,582
Ward 5	1,099		Bloomer village (k)	631	304
Ward 6	567		Chippewa Falls city	8,670	3,982
Glenmore town	1,441	1,070	Ward 1	929	
Green Bay city	9,069	7,464	Ward 2	1,174	
Ward 1	1,897		Ward 3	1,398	
Ward 2	4,102		Ward 4	685	
Ward 3	3,070		Ward 5	920	
Green Bay town	1,008	1,085	Ward 6	902	
Holland town	1,249	1,448	Ward 7	647	
Howard town	1,261	1,171	Ward 8	896	
Humboldt town	1,068	1,060	Ward 9	683	
Lawrence town	949	837	Ward 10	436	
Morrison town	1,449	1,543	Cleveland town (a)	395	
New Denmark town	1,553	1,286	Colburn town (a)	347	
Pittsfield town	941	712	Eagle Point town	1,282	2,564
Preble town	1,160	1,153	Edson town, including Boyd village	2,164	2,882
Rockland town	800	803	Boyd village	515	
Scott town	1,288	1,352	Flambeau town	289	251
Suamico town	906	948	Lafayette town	1,514	1,903
Wrightstown town, including Wrightstown village	2,169	2,196	Lawrence town (a)	272	
Wrightstown village	476	450	Sigel town, including Cadott village	1,587	856
Oneida Indian reservation (part of)	723		Cadott village	880	72
			Tilden town (a)	1,313	
BUFFALO COUNTY			Wheaton town	1,400	1,285
	15,997	15,528			
Alma city	1,428	1,244	CLARK COUNTY		
Ward 1	572			17,708	10,715
Ward 2	318		Beaver town	355	263
Ward 3	538		Colby town (b)	1,106	813
Alma town	710	731	Eaton town	707	453
Belvidere town	750	723	Fremont town	411	203
Buffalo city	223	248	Grant town	1,343	881
Buffalo town	647	655	Green Grove town (m)	242	
Canton town	744	738	Hewett town	151	156
Cross town	671	700	Hixon town	578	500
Dover town	757	722	Hoard town (n)	310	
Fountain city	972	963	Levis town	329	266
Ward 1	415		Loyal town	979	550
Ward 2	557		Lynn town	453	247
Gilmanton town, including Gilmanton village	539	540	Mayville town (o), including Dorchester village	1,450	1,249
Gilmanton village	70	58	Dorchester village	350	244
Glencoe town	692	852	Mentor town	684	754
Lincoln town	556	673	Neillsville city (p)	1,936	1,050
Maxville town	602	414	Ward 1	607	
Milton town	389	441	Ward 2	735	
Modena town	828	811	Ward 3	594	
Mondovi city (c)	503	295	Pine Valley town (p)	886	1,732
Ward 1	232		Sherman town	470	300
Ward 2	271		Sherwood Forest town	155	115
Mondovi town (d)	587		Thorp town (g), including part of Thorp village	1,192	257
Montana town	840	847	Thorp village (part of)	488	
Naples town (e)	727	1,625	Total for Thorp village, in Thorp and Withee towns	723	
Nelson town	1,919	1,651	Unity town	722	381
Waumandee town	853	950	Warner town	591	435
			Washburn town	200	153
BURNETT COUNTY (f)			Weston town	863	530
	4,393	3,140	Withee town (r), including part of Thorp village	959	
Grantsburg town (g)	1,447	1,613	Thorp village (part of)	235	
Grantsburg village (g)	410	101	York town	836	477
Marshland town	678	302			
Rusk town (a)	232		COLUMBIA COUNTY		
Trade Lake town (h)	825	580		28,350	28,065
Wood Lake town	801	485	Arlington town	828	1,022
			Caledonia town	1,330	1,297
CALUMET COUNTY			Columbus city	1,977	1,876
	16,639	16,632	Columbus town	800	805
Brillion town (i)	1,510	1,492	Cortland town, including part of Cambria village	1,245	1,321
Brillion village (i)	582	278	Cambria village (part of)	430	409
Brothertown town	1,629	1,752	Total for Cambria vill., in Cortland and Randolph tns.	524	504
			Dekorra town, including Poynette village	1,386	1,278
			Poynette village	517	356

a Organized since 1880.

b West Depere village (population 1,870 in 1880) annexed since 1880.

c Formerly in Naples town; incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

d Organized from part of Naples town since 1880.

e Part taken to form Mondovi town since 1880; Mondovi village, formerly in Naples town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

f Bashaw town (population 160 in 1880) abolished in 1883; part given to Trade Lake town and part taken to form Washburn county.

g Grantsburg village, formerly in Grantsburg town, made independent in 1887.

h Part of Bashaw town annexed in 1883.

i Brillion village, formerly in Brillion town, made independent since 1880.

j Part taken to form Sawyer county in 1883.

k Bloomer village, formerly in Bloomer town, made independent since 1880.

l Part taken to form Green Grove town since 1880.

m Organized from part of Colby town since 1880.

n Organized from part of Mayville town since 1880.

o Part taken to form Hoard town since 1880.

p Neillsville village, formerly in Pine Valley town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

q Part taken to form Withee town since 1880.

r Organized from part of Thorp town since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
COLUMBIA COUNTY—Continued.			DANE COUNTY—Continued.		
Fort Winnebago town	646	689	Roxbury town	1,073	1,157
Fountain Prairie town	1,315	1,300	Rutland town	1,222	1,133
Hampden town	861	944	Springdale town	1,120	1,006
Leeds town	1,171	1,157	Springfield town	1,111	1,240
Lewiston town	936	993	Stoughton city	2,470	1,853
Lodi town, including Lodi village	1,375	1,462	Ward 1		
Lodi village	736	723	Ward 2	1,097	
Lowville town	733	818		1,373	
Marcellon town	845	835	Sun Prairie town	912	923
Newport town, including Kilbourn village	1,448	1,520	Sun Prairie village	704	597
Kilbourn village	651	945	Vermont town	892	961
Otsego town (a)	1,127	1,442	Verona town	1,225	1,017
Pacific town	255	249	Vienna town	1,009	1,051
Portage city	5,143	4,346	Westport town, incl. Mendota and Waunakee villages	1,893	1,987
Ward 1	634		Mendota village	627	657
Ward 2	879		Waunakee village	312	279
Ward 3	969		Windsor town	1,329	1,210
Ward 4	1,200		York town	963	983
Ward 5	1,461				
Randolph town, including part of Cambria village	974	1,057	DODGE COUNTY		
Cambria village (part of)	91	95	Ashippun town	1,344	1,369
Randolph village (part of)	79	64	Beaverdam city	4,222	3,416
Total for Randolph village, in Columbia and Dodge counties	405	421	Ward 1		721
Rio village (a)	339	230	Ward 2		1,107
Scott town	824	830	Ward 3		1,235
Springvale town	703	680	Ward 4		1,159
West Point town	701	852	Beaverdam town	1,341	1,405
Wycocena town	1,303	1,228	Burnett town, including Burnett Junction village	1,026	1,117
			Burnett Junction village	140	113
CRAWFORD COUNTY			Calamus town	1,083	1,166
Bridgeport town	410	448	Chester town	736	750
Clayton town, including Soldiers Grove village (b)	2,050	1,976	Clyman town	1,293	1,235
Eastman town	1,436	1,459	Elba town	1,117	1,341
Freeman town, including part of De Soto village	1,496	1,544	Emmett town	1,248	1,263
De Soto village (part of)	79		Fox Lake town, including Fox Lake village	1,616	1,791
Total for De Soto village (c), in Freeman town, Crawford county, and Wheatland town, Vernon county	355	301	Fox Lake village	814	955
Haney town	738	636	Herman town	1,478	1,641
Lynxville village (d)	243	155	Horicon village (e)	1,354	1,250
Marietta town	1,300	1,037	Hubbard town (e)	1,690	3,249
Prairie du Chien city	3,131	2,777	Hustisford town, including Hustisford village	1,639	1,666
Ward 1	629		Hustisford village	513	488
Ward 2	1,131		Juneau city (f)	701	454
Ward 3	1,063		Lebanon town	1,505	1,580
Ward 4	308		Leroy town	1,413	1,588
Prairie du Chien town	602	724	Lomira town	1,816	1,845
Scott town	1,079	1,046	Lowell town, including Lowell and Reeseville villages	2,492	2,580
Seneca town (d)	1,197	1,446	Lowell village	304	400
Utica town	1,389	1,496	Reeseville village	320	248
Wauzeka town	916	1,055	Mayville city (g)	1,165	1,051
			Oak Grove town (h)	1,599	2,227
DANE COUNTY			Portland town	1,163	1,271
Albion town	1,510	1,351	Randolph village (part of)	326	357
Berry town	1,003	1,066	Total for Randolph village, in Columbia and Dodge counties	405	421
Black Earth town, including Black Earth village	742	902	Rubicon town	1,520	1,660
Black Earth village	355		Shields town	919	1,025
Blooming Grove town	999	927	Theresa town	1,761	2,018
Blue Mounds town	1,449	1,009	Trenton town	1,472	1,624
Bristol town	1,093	1,139	Watertown city (wards 5 and 6)	2,249	2,092
Burke town	1,120	1,002	Total for Watertown city, in Dodge and Jefferson counties	8,755	7,883
Christiana town, including Cambridge village	2,379	1,859	Ward 1	2,150	
Cambridge village	452	393	Ward 2	1,611	
Cottage Grove town	1,305	1,159	Ward 3	1,145	
Cross Plains town	1,103	1,331	Ward 4	615	
Dane town	1,161	1,161	Ward 5	877	
Deerfield town, including Deerfield village	1,573	972	Ward 6	1,372	
Deerfield village	318		Ward 7	985	
Dunkirk town	1,406	1,283	Waupun city (part of)	1,695	1,314
Dunn town, including McFarland village	1,113	1,140	Total for Waupun city, in Dodge and Fond du Lac counties	2,757	2,353
McFarland village	166	168	Westford town	970	1,098
Fitchburg town	958	978	Williamstown town (g)	1,031	2,243
Madison city	13,426	10,324			
Ward 1	2,845		DOOR COUNTY		
Ward 2	2,943		Bailey Harbor town	603	549
Ward 3	1,512		Brussels town	1,085	999
Ward 4	2,284		Claybanks town	609	653
Ward 5	2,164		Egg Harbor town	821	730
Ward 6	1,678		Forestville town	1,361	1,042
Madison town	919	735	Gardner town	805	603
Mazomanie town, including Mazomanie village	1,482	1,646	Gibraltar town	934	832
Mazomanie village	1,034		Jacksonport town	817	432
Medina town, including Marshall village	1,393	1,406	Liberty Grove town	1,536	1,092
Marshall village	282	332	Nasewaupee town	1,057	762
Middletown town	1,433	1,513	Sevastopol town	1,313	865
Montrose town, including Belleville village	1,251	1,108	Sturgeon Bay city (i)	2,195	1,199
Belleville village	319		Ward 1	973	
Oregon town, including Oregon village	1,436	1,514	Ward 2	673	
Oregon village	595	527	Ward 3	549	
Perry town	996	924	Sturgeon Bay town (i), including Bayview village	1,135	2,049
Pleasant Springs town	1,501	1,278	Bayview village	386	
Primrose town	889	888	Union town	673	610
			Washington town	738	427

a Rio village, formerly in Otsego town, made independent in 1887.
 b Not separately returned.
 c In 1880 in Wheatland town, Vernon county, only.
 d Lynxville village, formerly in Seneca town, made independent in 1889.
 e Horicon village, formerly in Hubbard and Oak Grove towns, made independent since 1880.
 f Formerly in Oak Grove town; incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

g Mayville village, formerly in Williamstown town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 h Part of Horicon village and Juneau village (incorporated as a city since 1880), formerly in Oak Grove town, made independent since 1880.
 i Sturgeon Bay village, formerly in Sturgeon Bay town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1880	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
DOUGLAS COUNTY	13,468	655	FOND DU LAC COUNTY—Continued.		
Brule town (a)	386		Eldorado town	1,458	1,917
Gordon town (a)	184		Empire town	873	1,065
Nebagamain town (a)	554		Fond du Lac city	12,024	13,094
Superior city (a)	11,983		Ward 1	1,759	
Ward 1	1,453		Ward 2	1,923	
Ward 2	846		Ward 3	2,112	
Ward 3	1,295		Ward 4	2,037	
Ward 4	4,486		Ward 5	739	
Ward 5	1,215		Ward 6	900	
Ward 6	993		Ward 7	1,084	
Ward 7	1,695		Ward 8	1,470	
Superior town	361	655	Fond du Lac town	1,126	1,354
DUNN COUNTY	22,664	16,817	Forest town	1,311	1,368
Colfax town	672	460	Friendship town	856	1,013
Dunn town	1,258	1,115	Lamartine town	1,232	1,378
Eau Galle town	1,218	1,154	Marshfield town	1,938	2,044
Elk Mound town	695	588	Metomen town, including Brandon village	1,853	1,808
Grant town	542	457	Brandon village	660	600
Hay River town	486	340	Oakfield town	1,324	1,304
Lucas town	705	497	Osceola town	1,272	1,363
Menominee city (b)	5,491	2,589	Ripon city (e)	3,358	3,117
Ward 1	1,417		Ward 1	1,702	
Ward 2	1,176		Ward 2	1,656	
Ward 3	1,013		Ripon town (e)	1,185	4,274
Ward 4	1,885		Rosendale town	1,099	1,194
Menominee town (b)	1,633	4,177	Springvale town	1,092	1,158
New Haven town	521	269	Taycheedah town	1,269	1,376
Otter Creek town	342	219	Waupun city (part of)	1,062	1,039
Peru town	342	296	Total for Waupun city, in Dodge and Fond du Lac counties	2,757	2,353
Red Cedar town	1,127	786	Waupun town	1,115	1,232
Rock Creek town	843	613	FOREST COUNTY (f)	1,012	
Sand Creek town	620	667	Crandon town	370	
Sheridan town	423	687	Gagen town	462	
Sherman town	635	548	Pelican town	180	
Springbrook town	1,267	1,304	GRANT COUNTY	36,651	37,852
Stanton town, including Knapp village	1,113	967	Beetown town	1,257	1,530
Knapp village	480		Bloomington town, including Bloomington village	1,174	1,229
Tainter town	442	754	Bloomington village	57	403
Tiffany town	1,118	413	Boscobel town, including Boscobel city	1,602	1,616
Weston town	690	506	Boscobel city	1,570	1,428
Wilson town (a)	481		Cassville town, including Cassville village	1,455	1,501
EAUCLAIRE COUNTY	30,673	19,993	Cassville village	896	600
Altoona city (a)	805		Castle Rock town	681	770
Angusta city (c)	1,187	1,116	Clifton town	1,074	1,378
Ward 1	193		Ellenboro town	814	777
Ward 2	478		Fennimore town, including Fennimore village	1,423	1,126
Ward 3	264		Fennimore village	626	305
Ward 4	252		Glen Haven town	883	1,022
Bridge Creek town (e)	1,122	1,894	Harrison town	1,020	1,090
Brunswick town, including Porter Mills village	1,765	898	Hazle Green town, including Hazle Green village	1,549	1,821
Porter Mills village	1,195		Hazle Green village	426	598
Clear Creek town (a)	621		Hickory Grove town	798	771
Drammen town	556	401	Jamestown town	961	1,215
Eau Claire city	17,415	10,119	Lancaster town, including Lancaster city	3,289	2,810
Ward 1	3,078		Lancaster city	1,543	1,069
Ward 2	1,604		Liberty town	851	895
Ward 3	1,975		Lima town	1,040	1,154
Ward 4	1,035		Little Grant town	668	718
Ward 5	1,538		Marion town	573	639
Ward 6	3,893		Millville town	197	204
Ward 7	2,128		Mount Hope town	640	742
Ward 8	2,164		Mount Ida town	779	871
Fairehild town, including Fairehild village	1,215	887	Muscoda town, including Muscoda village	1,160	1,220
Fairehild village	645	304	Muscoda village	605	740
Lincoln town	1,786	1,431	Paris town	778	876
Ludington town	558	212	Patch Grove town	690	826
Otter Creek town	688	1,060	Platteville town, including Platteville city	3,687	3,813
Pleasant Valley town	737	941	Platteville city	2,740	2,687
Seymour town	406	515	Potosi town, including Potosi village (g)	2,110	2,375
Union town	674	631	Smelser town	1,295	1,283
Washington town	1,138	954	Waterloo town	934	1,023
FLORENCE COUNTY (d)	2,604		Waterstown town	488	535
Commonwealth town	895		Wingville town, including Montfort village	1,380	1,178
Florence town, including Florence village	1,709		Montfort village	467	64
Florence village	444	267	Woodman town	495	553
FOND DU LAC COUNTY	44,088	46,859	Wyalusing town	786	719
Alto town	1,316	1,335	GREEN COUNTY	22,732	21,729
Ashford town	1,868	2,038	Adams town	851	930
Auburn town	1,509	1,651	Albany town, including Albany village	1,380	1,133
Byron town	1,216	1,284	Albany village	698	277
Calumet town	1,399	1,447	Brooklyn town	1,205	1,173
Eden town	1,333	1,404	Cadiz town	1,507	1,358
			Clarno town	1,319	1,422
			Decatur town, including Brodhead village	2,146	1,920
			Brodhead village	1,461	1,254
			Exeter town	915	893

a Organized since 1880.
 b Menominee village, formerly in Menominee town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 c Angusta village, formerly in Bridge Creek town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

d Organized from parts of Marinette and Oconto counties in 1882.
 e Ripon city, formerly in Ripon town, made independent since 1880.
 f Organized from parts of Langlade and Oconto counties in 1885.
 g Not separately returned.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
GREEN COUNTY—Continued.			JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Jefferson town.....	1,278	1,437	Northfield town (n).....	787	1,175
Jordan town.....	1,101	1,084	Springfield town.....	903	888
Monroe city (a).....	3,768	3,293	Sullivan town.....	329	400
Ward 1.....	1,787				
Ward 2.....	1,981		JEFFERSON COUNTY.....	33,530	33,155
Monroe town (a).....	966	4,195	Aztalan town, including part of Johnson Creek village ..	1,349	1,333
Mount Pleasant town, including Monticello village.....	1,248	1,086	Johnson Creek village (part of).....	67	69
Monticello village.....	407	156	Total for Johnson Creek village, in Aztalan and Farmington towns.....	176	208
New Glarus town, including New Glarus village.....	1,180	1,060	Cold Spring town.....	649	568
New Glarus village.....	356		Concord town.....	1,331	1,457
Spring Grove town.....	1,135	1,166	Farmington town, incl. part of Johnson Creek village.....	1,847	2,030
Sylvester town.....	906	928	Johnson Creek village (part of).....	109	139
Washington town.....	818	882	Hebron town.....	1,060	1,118
York town.....	1,009	1,049	Ironia town, including Pipersville village.....	1,491	1,567
			Pipersville village.....	49	89
GREEN LAKE COUNTY.....	15,163	14,483	Jefferson town, including Jefferson city.....	4,053	3,788
Berlin city (wards 1, 3, 4, and 5 and part of 2).....	4,118	3,353	Jefferson city.....	2,287	2,115
Total for Berlin city (b), in Green Lake and Waushara counties.....	4,149	3,353	Ward 1.....	596	
Ward 1.....	766		Ward 2.....	1,054	
Ward 2.....	1,108		Ward 3.....	637	
Ward 3.....	886		Koshkonong town, including Fort Atkinson city.....	3,782	3,496
Ward 4.....	676		Fort Atkinson city.....	2,283	2,069
Ward 5.....	713		Ward 1.....	610	
Berlin town.....	767	791	Ward 2.....	605	
Brooklyn town, including Dartford village.....	1,280	1,364	Ward 3.....	1,058	
Dartford village.....	204	241	Lake Mills town, including Lake Mills village.....	2,107	1,568
Green Lake town.....	1,343	1,407	Lake Mills village.....	1,053	671
Kingston town.....	816	825	Milford town, including Milford village.....	1,439	1,460
Mackford town, including Markesan village.....	1,514	1,382	Milford village.....	128	138
Markesan village.....	475	361	Oakland town.....	1,168	1,043
Manchester town.....	1,024	1,199	Palmyra town, including Palmyra village.....	1,357	1,261
Marquette town.....	812	938	Palmyra village.....	567	508
Princeton town, including Princeton village.....	2,153	2,074	Sullivan town.....	1,323	1,357
Princeton village.....	986	661	Sunmer town.....	539	632
Ste. Marie town.....	751	705	Waterloo town, including Waterloo village.....	1,838	1,788
Seneca town.....	585	445	Waterloo village.....	862	719
			Watertown city (wards 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7).....	6,506	5,791
			Total for Watertown city (o), in Dodge and Jefferson counties.....	8,755	7,883
IOWA COUNTY.....	22,117	23,628	Watertown town.....	1,691	1,961
Arena town, including Arena village.....	1,479	1,796			
Arena village.....	354	266	JUNEAU COUNTY.....	17,121	15,562
Brigham town (c).....	1,341		Armenia town.....	354	296
Clyde town.....	610	715	Clearfield town.....	274	283
Dodgeville city (d).....	1,722	1,547	Elroy city (p).....	1,413	663
Dodgeville town (d).....	1,577	3,540	Fountain town.....	744	815
Eden town.....	956	909	Germantown town.....	510	681
Highland town, including Highland village.....	2,328	2,436	Kildare town, including Lyndon village.....	648	557
Highland village.....	751	668	Lyndon village.....	136	164
Linden town, including Linden village.....	1,881	1,996	Kingston town.....	211	111
Linden village.....	462	571	Lemonweir town.....	1,075	1,011
Mifflin town.....	1,465	1,529	Lindina town.....	957	1,062
Mineral Point city.....	2,694	2,915	Lisbon town.....	444	491
Ward 1.....	1,475		Lyndon town.....	495	460
Ward 2.....	1,219		Marion town.....	391	372
Mineral Point town.....	1,271	1,490	Mauston city.....	1,343	1,013
Moscow town.....	1,145	921	Necedah town, including Necedah village.....	2,242	1,855
Pulaski town, including Avoca village.....	1,239	1,402	Necedah village.....	1,708	1,475
Avoca village.....	278	362	New Lisbon city.....	990	1,024
Ridgeway town (e).....	990	2,348	Orange town, including Camp Douglas village.....	694	538
Waldwick town.....	810	896	Camp Douglas village.....	225	
Wyoming town.....	629	735	Plymouth town (p).....	829	1,503
			Sevenmile Creek town.....	697	785
JACKSON COUNTY.....	15,797	13,285	Summit town.....	980	1,014
Albion town (f).....	1,717	2,889	Wonewoc town (q).....	1,211	1,711
Alma town (g).....	1,060	1,802	Wonewoc village (q).....	619	635
Black River Falls city (f).....	2,261	1,427			
Ward 1.....	538		KENOSHA COUNTY.....	15,581	13,550
Ward 2.....	436		Brighton town.....	926	1,024
Ward 3.....	452		Bristol town.....	1,071	1,069
Ward 4.....	835		Kenosha city.....	6,532	5,039
Cleveland town (h).....	691		Ward 1.....	1,655	
Curran town (i).....	706		Ward 2.....	1,632	
Franklin town.....	626	531	Ward 3.....	1,979	
Garden Valley town (j).....	703	1,111	Ward 4.....	1,266	
Garfield town (k).....	502		Paris town.....	871	1,002
Hixton town.....	696	1,353	Pleasant Prairie town.....	1,646	1,386
Irving town.....	909	898	Randall town.....	658	451
Knapp town (l).....	1,005		Salem town.....	1,493	1,286
Manchester town.....	560	505	Somers town.....	1,632	1,458
Melrose town.....	1,304	1,320	Wheatland town, including New Munster village.....	752	835
Merrillon village (g).....	639	1,003	New Munster village.....	96	87
Millston town (m).....	399	463			

a Monroe village, formerly in Monroe town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

b In 1880 in Green Lake county only.

c Organized from part of Ridgeway town since 1880.

d Dodgeville village, formerly in Dodgeville town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

e Part taken to form Brigham town since 1880.

f Black River Falls village, formerly in Albion town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

g Merrillon village, formerly in Alma town, made independent since 1880.

h Organized from part of Garden Valley town since 1880.

i Organized since 1880.

j Part taken to form Cleveland town since 1880.

k Organized from part of Northfield town since 1880.

l Organized from part of Millston town since 1880.

m Part taken to form Knapp town since 1880.

n Part taken to form Garfield town since 1880.

o Wards given under Dodge county.

p Elroy village, formerly in Plymouth town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

q Wonewoc village, formerly in Wonewoc town, made independent since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
KEWAUNEE COUNTY			LANGLADE COUNTY—Continued.		
Ahnapee city	1,015	948	Parrish town (i)	392	.....
Ahnapee town	1,384	1,430	Polar town (i)	444	.....
Carlton town	1,571	1,604	Price town (i)	233	.....
Casco town (a)	1,211	1,659	Rolling town (i)	685	.....
Franklin town	1,623	1,601	Summit town (i)	270	.....
Kewaunee city (b)	1,216	1,050	Vilas town (i)	316	.....
Lincoln town	1,181	1,147	LINCOLN COUNTY (j).....		
Luxemburg town (c)	1,600	.....	12,008		
Montpelier town	1,469	1,405	Corning town	347	112
Pierce town (a)	852	1,743	Harrison town (i), including Harrison village	457	.....
Red River town	1,411	1,582	Harrison village	430	.....
West Kewaunee town (d)	1,620	1,336	Merrill city (k)	6,809	882
LACROSSE COUNTY			Ward 1	778	.....
38,801			Ward 2	684	.....
Bangor town, including Bangor village	1,138	1,196	Ward 3	995	.....
Bangor village	499	453	Ward 4	761	.....
Barre town	670	656	Ward 5	1,106	.....
Burns town	1,020	1,021	Ward 6	1,371	.....
Campbell town	955	885	Ward 7	1,114	.....
Farmington town	1,810	1,686	Merrill town (k)	539	1,336
Greenfield town	751	869	Pine River town	736	278
Hamilton town, including West Salem village	1,942	1,661	Rock Falls town, including Tomahawk city	2,148	101
West Salem village	542	432	Tomahawk city	1,816	.....
Holland town	1,009	874	Russell town (i)	402	.....
Lacrosse city	25,090	14,505	Scott town (i)	570	.....
Ward 1	2,569	.....	MANITOWOC COUNTY.....		
Ward 2	2,653	.....	37,831		
Ward 3	2,780	.....	Cato town	1,793	1,875
Ward 4	2,156	.....	Centerville town	1,374	1,560
Ward 5	2,649	.....	Cooperstown town	1,629	1,700
Ward 6	1,593	.....	Eaton town	1,332	1,524
Ward 7	2,516	.....	Franklin town	1,830	1,875
Ward 8	3,262	.....	Gibson town	1,651	1,739
Ward 9	2,648	.....	Kossuth town	1,873	2,168
Ward 10	2,264	.....	Liberty town	1,277	1,387
Onalaska city (e)	1,587	826	Manitowoc city	7,710	6,367
Ward 1	502	.....	Ward 1	1,744	.....
Ward 2	643	.....	Ward 2	1,056	.....
Ward 3	442	.....	Ward 3	1,587	.....
Onalaska town (e)	1,030	1,916	Ward 4	1,669	.....
Shelby town	1,003	796	Ward 5	1,654	.....
Washington town	766	1,008	Manitowoc town	1,275	1,282
LAFAYETTE COUNTY			Manitowoc Rapids town	1,914	2,077
20,265			Maple Grove town	1,585	1,523
Argyle town, including Argyle village	1,268	1,225	Meeme town	1,434	1,684
Argyle village	411	322	Mishicot town	1,417	1,568
Belmont town, including Belmont village	1,185	1,244	Newtown town	1,720	1,867
Belmont village	378	470	Rockland town	1,267	1,234
Benton town, including Benton village	1,245	1,519	Schleswig town, including Keil village	2,053	2,069
Benton village	414	254	Keil village	497	353
Blanchard town	650	622	Two Creeks town	607	630
Darlington town, including Darlington city	2,682	2,599	Two Rivers city	2,870	2,052
Darlington city	1,589	1,372	Two Rivers town	1,108	1,324
Elk Grove town	788	959	MARATHON COUNTY.....		
Fayette town	822	1,148	30,369		
Gratiot town	1,511	1,634	Bergen town	177	450
Kendall town	754	849	Berlin town	1,083	1,000
Lamont town (f)	516	.....	Brighton town	686	726
Monticello town	305	413	Cleveland town (i)	252	.....
New Diggings town	1,374	1,641	Day town (i)	816	.....
Seymour town	783	898	Eaton town	240	186
Shullsburg town, including Shullsburg city	2,270	2,245	Eau Claire town (i)	257	.....
Shullsburg city	1,393	1,168	Eldron town (i)	232	.....
Wayne town, including South Wayne village	1,170	1,056	Emmet town (i)	439	.....
South Wayne village	285	.....	Frankfort town (i)	331	.....
White Oak Springs town	384	451	Halsey town (i)	654	.....
Willow Springs town	931	1,089	Hamburg town	693	563
Wiota town, including Wiota village	1,027	1,687	Harrison town (i)	926	.....
Wiota village	119	143	Holton town	760	490
LANGLADE COUNTY (g).....			Hull town	893	720
9,465			Johnson town (i)	313	.....
Ackley town (h)	374	184	Knowlton town	333	379
Antigo city (i)	4,424	.....	Kronenwetter town (i)	264	.....
Ward 1	434	.....	McMillan town (i)	439	.....
Ward 2	640	.....	Maine town	1,178	880
Ward 3	627	.....	Marathon town (l)	1,180	871
Ward 4	1,055	.....	Marathon village (l)	258	.....
Ward 5	870	.....	Mosinee town (m)	199	882
Ward 6	798	.....	Mosinee village (m)	427	201
Antigo town (i)	643	.....	Norrie town (i)	353	.....
Elcho town (i)	175	.....	Pike Lake town (i)	542	.....
Elton town (i)	191	.....	Rib Falls town	674	574
Langlade town	153	368	Rietbrock town	717	409
Neva town (i)	502	.....	Spencer town, including Spencer village	1,018	1,091
Norwood town (i)	663	.....	Spencer village	526	.....

a Part taken to form Luxemburg town in 1883.

b Formerly in Kewaunee town; incorporated as a city and made independent in 1883.

c Organized from parts of Casco and Pierce towns in 1883.

d That part of Kewaunee town outside of Kewaunee city (population 302 in 1880) annexed in 1883.

e Onalaska village, formerly in Onalaska town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

f Organized in 1889.

g Part of Lincoln county annexed since 1880; part taken to form Forest

county in 1885; Carpenter town (population 44 in 1880) given to Forest county; no information concerning Springbrook town (population 273 in 1880).

h Formerly in Lincoln county.

i Organized since 1880.

j Part taken to form Oneida county in 1885. Ackley town (population 184 in 1880) given to Langlade county since 1880.

k Merrill city, formerly Jenny village in Jenny (now Merrill) town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

l Marathon village organized from part of Marathon town since 1880.

m Mosinee village, formerly in Mosinee town, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
MARATHON COUNTY—Continued.			MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Stettin town	962	684	Jefferson town	1,315	1,087
Texas town	220	458	Lafayette town	512	402
Wausau city	9,253	4,277	New Lyme town } ^(e)		140
Ward 1	1,349		Lagrange town	730	839
Ward 2	1,065		Leon town	688	748
Ward 3	1,101		Lincoln town	1,065	975
Ward 4	967		Little Falls town	993	705
Ward 5	1,831		Oakdale town	680	733
Ward 6	1,845		Portland town	1,166	1,056
Ward 7	1,095		Ridgville town	1,292	1,286
Wausau town	1,380	1,061	Sheldon town	813	794
Wein town	444	452	Sparta city (f)	2,795	2,387
Weston town	1,776	968	Ward 1	928	
			Ward 2	662	
			Ward 3	694	
			Ward 4	511	
MARINETTE COUNTY (a)	20,304	8,929	Sparta town (f)	906	3,459
Marinette city (b)	11,523	2,750	Tomah city (g)	2,199	1,245
Ward 1	1,928		Ward 1	623	
Ward 2	2,120		Ward 2	851	
Ward 3	2,700		Ward 3	725	
Ward 4	2,961		Tomah town (g)	698	2,106
Ward 5	1,814		Wellington town	1,120	1,050
Peshtigo town, incl. Peshtigo and Peshtigo Harbor vills.	7,202	3,517	Wells town	642	658
Peshtigo village	1,719		Wilton town	1,086	1,099
Peshtigo Harbor village	719				
Porterfield town (c)	460				
Wausaukee town (c)	1,119				
			OCONTO COUNTY (h)	15,009	9,848
MARQUETTE COUNTY	9,676	8,908	Chase town (i)	913	
Buffalo town	805	750	Gillett town (j)	928	637
Crystal Lake town	667	644	How town	770	178
Douglas town	628	657	Little River town	1,194	695
Harris town	576	534	Little Suamico town (k)	624	942
Mecan town	724	621	Maple Valley town	1,336	589
Montello town, including Montello village	1,177	950	Oconto city	5,219	4,171
Montello village	761	394	Ward 1	918	
Moundville town	324	354	Ward 2	940	
Neshkoro town	561	589	Ward 3	1,829	
Newton town	711	724	Ward 4	1,532	
Oxford town	567	532	Oconto town	1,068	893
Packwaukee town	711	691	Oconto Falls town (l)	494	
Shields town	608	620	Pensaukee town (k)	1,585	1,420
Springfield town	605	428	Stiles town, including Stiles village	888	323
Westfield town, including Westfield village	1,012	834	Stiles village	466	
Westfield village	500	233			
			ONEIDA COUNTY (m)	5,010	
MILWAUKEE COUNTY	236,101	138,537	Eagle River town, including Eagle River village	1,243	
Franklin town	1,868	1,819	Eagle River village	1,154	
Granville town	2,272	2,370	Hazlehurst town	355	
Greenfield town	3,190	2,674	Minocqua town	463	
Lake town (d)	4,899	5,430	Pelican town, including Rhinelander village	2,949	
Milwaukee city (d)	204,468	115,587	Rhinelander village	2,658	
Ward 1	9,341				
Ward 2	10,548		OUTAGAMIE COUNTY	28,080	28,716
Ward 3	6,823		Appleton city	11,869	8,005
Ward 4	10,291		Ward 1	2,208	
Ward 5	10,198		Ward 2	2,737	
Ward 6	13,020		Ward 3	2,436	
Ward 7	6,645		Ward 4	1,267	
Ward 8	14,236		Ward 5	1,620	
Ward 9	22,469		Ward 6	1,601	
Ward 10	19,879		Black Creek town	1,377	1,285
Ward 11	13,538		Bovina town	663	690
Ward 12	11,791		Buchanan town	1,397	1,010
Ward 13	14,658		Center town	1,488	1,596
Ward 14	11,337		Cicero town	952	777
Ward 15	9,584		Dale town	1,207	1,123
Ward 16	6,521		Deer Creek town	932	653
Ward 17	5,696		Ellington town	1,210	1,377
Ward 18	7,923		Freedom town	1,602	1,663
Milwaukee town, including Williamsburg village	6,403	3,472	Grand Chute town	1,574	1,578
Williamsburg village	3,133		Greenville town	1,246	1,326
Oak Creek town	2,087	2,097	Hortonia town, including Hortonville village	1,307	1,193
Wauwatesa town	10,914	5,088	Hortonville village	440	311
			Kaukauna city (n)	4,667	834
			Ward 1	914	
			Ward 2	1,162	
			Ward 3	1,078	
			Ward 4	1,072	
			Ward 5	441	
MONROE COUNTY	23,211	21,607	Kaukauna town (n), including Little Chute village	1,728	2,235
Adrian town	615	715	Little Chute village	380	
Angelo town	477	469	Liberty town	492	504
Byron town	458	415	Maine town	478	403
Clifton town	955	884	Maple Creek town	815	818
Glendale town, including Kendall village	1,324	1,401	New London city (part of)	368	256
Kendall village	304	282	Total for New London city, in Outagamie and Wau-	2,050	1,808
Greenfield town	592	586	paca counties.		

a Part taken to form Florence county in 1882; that part of Marinette town outside of Marinette city (population 2,662 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

b Formerly in Marinette town; incorporated as a city and made independent in 1887.

c Organized since 1880.

d Bayview village, formerly in Lake town, annexed to Milwaukee city since 1880.

e Not separately returned.

f Sparta village, formerly in Sparta town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

g Tomah village, formerly in Tomah town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

h Parts taken to form Florence county in 1882 and Forest county in 1885.

i Organized from parts of Little Suamico and Pensaukee towns since 1880.

j Part taken to form Oconto Falls town since 1880.

k Part taken to form Chase town since 1880.

l Organized from part of Gillett town since 1880.

m Organized from part of Lincoln county in 1885.

n Kaukauna village, formerly in Kaukauna town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
OUTAGAMIE COUNTY—Continued.			POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
Osborn town	685	612	Osceola town (k), including Osceola village.....	1,067	1,297
Seymour city	733	850	Osceola village	384	311
Seymour town	977	762	St. Croix Falls town, including St. Croix Falls village....	798	542
Oneida Indian reservation (part of)	923	.....	St. Croix Falls village	745	216
OZAUKEE COUNTY	14,943	15,461	Sterling town	667	406
Belgium town.....	1,690	1,948	West Sweden town	270	173
Cedarburg town, including Cedarburg city	2,868	2,536	PORTAGE COUNTY	24,798	17,731
Cedarburg city	1,361	945	Alban town.....	563	310
Fredonia town	1,666	1,839	Almond town	1,035	872
Grafton town, including Grafton village	1,444	1,570	Amherst town, including Amherst village	1,762	1,375
Grafton village.....	434	415	Amherst village.....	438	298
Mequon town	2,902	3,023	Belmont town	622	555
Port Washington town, including Port Washington city	2,726	2,604	Buena Vista town	1,061	830
Port Washington city.....	1,659	1,386	Carson town	961	426
Saukville town.....	1,647	1,941	Eau Claire town	748	598
PEPIN COUNTY.....	6,932	6,226	Grant town	417	309
Albany town.....	459	431	Hull town	1,477	1,044
Durand city (a)	1,154	642	Lanark town	797	663
Ward 1.....	486	.....	Linwood town	368	406
Ward 2.....	668	.....	New Hope town	885	801
Durand town (a)	253	879	Pine Grove town	399	339
Frankfort town	648	639	Plover town, including Plover village.....	1,274	1,220
Lima town	765	605	Plover village	319	412
Pepin town, including Pepin village	1,491	1,515	Sharon town	1,940	1,639
Pepin village	369	.....	Stevens Point city	7,896	4,449
Stockholm town	711	763	Ward 1.....	1,299	.....
Waterville town	1,287	1,197	Ward 2.....	1,541	.....
Waubeck town	164	197	Ward 3.....	965	.....
PIERCE COUNTY	20,385	17,744	Ward 4.....	1,985	.....
Clifton town	633	703	Ward 5.....	1,330	.....
Diamond Bluff town	472	534	Ward 6.....	776	.....
Ellsworth town (b)	1,338	1,502	Stevens Point town	895	569
Ellsworth village (b)	670	432	Stockton town	1,698	1,346
El Paso town	845	690	PRICE COUNTY	5,258	785
Gilman town	1,239	888	Brannan town	516	276
Hartland town	1,201	1,215	Emery town (j)	105	.....
Isabelle town	330	250	Fifield town, including Fifield village	857	220
Maiden Rock town (c)	1,176	1,375	Fifield village	646	54
Maiden Rock village (c)	343	319	Georgetown town (j)	157	.....
Martell town	1,292	1,284	Hackett town (j)	191	.....
Oak Grove town	824	978	Kenan town (j)	96	.....
Prescott city	911	975	Lake town (j)	409	.....
Ward 1.....	335	.....	Ogema town (j)	775	.....
Ward 2.....	285	.....	Prentice town (j), including Prentice village	570	.....
Ward 3.....	291	.....	Prentice village	365	.....
River Falls city (d) (wards 2, 3, and 4)	1,602	1,499	Worcester town	1,582	277
Total for River Falls city (e), in Pierce and St. Croix	1,783	1,499	RACINE COUNTY	36,268	30,922
Ward 1.....	181	.....	Burlington town, including Burlington village	3,140	2,738
Ward 2.....	769	.....	Burlington village	2,043	1,611
Ward 3.....	356	.....	Caledonia town	2,732	2,654
Ward 4.....	477	.....	Dover town	924	927
River Falls town (d)	1,073	2,516	Mount Pleasant town	2,192	2,106
Rock Elm town	1,047	899	Norway town	841	981
Salem town	845	478	Racine city	21,014	16,031
Spring Lake town	998	843	Ward 1.....	1,141	.....
Trenton town	951	737	Ward 2.....	1,810	.....
Trimbelle town	1,594	1,148	Ward 3.....	3,185	.....
Union town	1,001	734	Ward 4.....	3,352	.....
POLK COUNTY	12,968	10,018	Ward 5.....	4,379	.....
Alden town	1,261	1,274	Ward 6.....	4,581	.....
Apple River town (f)	365	412	Ward 7.....	2,566	.....
Balsam Lake town	431	357	Raymond town	1,784	1,667
Beaver town (g)	333	.....	Rochester town	699	775
Black Brook town	708	722	Waterford town, including Waterford village	1,551	1,451
Bone Lake town (h)	62	.....	Waterford village	448	.....
Clam Falls town	203	115	Yorkville town, including Union Grove village	1,391	1,532
Clayton town	618	546	Union Grove village	432	412
Clear Lake town	951	809	RICHLAND COUNTY	19,121	18,174
Eureka town	808	595	Akan town	982	841
Farmington town	899	968	Bloom town	1,361	1,358
Garfield town (i)	540	.....	Buena Vista town (m)	797	1,075
Georgetown town	85	123	Dayton town	1,119	1,109
Johnstown town (j)	100	.....	Eagle town	1,153	1,303
Laketown town	668	461	Forest town	1,151	950
Lincoln town (k), including Amery village	1,072	557	Henrietta town	1,143	1,005
Amery village.....	451	.....	Ithaca town	1,193	1,110
Lorraine town	210	109	Lone Rock village (m)	342	320
Luck town (l)	393	270	Marshall town	909	980
Milltown town	459	282	Orion town	665	733

a Durand village, formerly in Durand town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

b Ellsworth village, formerly in Ellsworth town, made independent in 1887.

c Maiden Rock village, formerly in Maiden Rock town, made independent in 1887.

d River Falls village, formerly in River Falls town, incorporated as a city and made independent in 1885.

e In 1880 in Pierce county only.

f Part taken to form Beaver town since 1880.

g Organized from part of Apple River town since 1880.

h Organized from part of Luck town since 1880.

i Organized from parts of Lincoln and Osceola towns since 1880.

j Organized since 1880.

k Part taken to form Garfield town since 1880.

l Part taken to form Bone Lake town since 1880.

m Lone Rock village, formerly in Buena Vista town, made independent since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
RICHLAND COUNTY—Continued.			SAUK COUNTY.....		
Richland Center city (a).....	1,819	1,227	Baraboo city (j).....	4,605	3,266
Ward 1.....	551		Ward 1.....	1,705	
Ward 2.....	671		Ward 2.....	1,545	
Ward 3.....	597		Ward 3.....	1,355	
Richland town (a).....	847	2,048	Baraboo town (j).....	1,386	4,594
Richwood town.....	1,343	1,515	Bear Creek town.....	883	808
Rockbridge town.....	1,148	1,200	Dellona town.....	594	580
Sylvan town.....	1,013	1,035	Delton town.....	829	857
Westford town.....	1,124	1,002	Excelsior town, including Ableman village.....	1,299	1,109
Willow town.....	1,012	901	Ableman village.....	332	163
			Fairfield town.....	672	744
ROCK COUNTY.....			Franklin town.....	1,044	1,010
Avon town.....	806	815	Freedom town, including North Freedom village.....	1,259	1,332
Beloit city.....	6,315	4,790	North Freedom village.....	316	
Ward 1.....	1,377		Greenfield town.....	848	792
Ward 2.....	1,399		Honey Creek town.....	1,124	1,248
Ward 3.....	1,871		Ironton town, including Ironton village.....	1,455	1,310
Ward 4.....	1,668		Ironton village.....	237	232
Beloit town.....	714	707	Lavalle town (k).....	1,034	1,364
Bradford town.....	849	979	Lavalle village (k).....	333	300
Center town.....	1,073	1,105	Merrimack town.....	847	829
Clinton town (b).....	1,105	2,126	Prairie du Sac town (l).....	618	1,963
Clinton village (b).....	856		Prairie du Sac village (l).....	562	433
Edgerton city (c).....	1,595	869	Reedsburg city (m).....	1,737	1,331
Evansville village (d).....	1,523	1,068	Reedsburg town (m).....	1,112	2,546
Fulton town (c).....	1,363	2,244	Sauk village (l).....	876	917
Harmony town.....	1,083	1,085	Spring Green town, including Spring Green village.....	1,208	1,090
Janesville city.....	10,836	9,018	Spring Green village.....	625	450
Ward 1.....	2,737		Sumpter town.....	761	746
Ward 2.....	2,194		Troy town.....	911	1,029
Ward 3.....	1,579		Washington town.....	1,205	1,175
Ward 4.....	3,052		Westfield town.....	1,357	1,462
Ward 5.....	1,274		Winfield town.....	793	773
Janesville town.....	926	900	Woodland town.....	1,222	1,368
Johnstown town.....	1,034	1,217			
La Prairie town.....	832	819	SAWYER COUNTY (n).....		
Lima town.....	1,109	1,094		1,977	
Magnolia town.....	1,098	1,143	Hayward village.....	1,349	
Milton town, incl. Milton and Milton Junction villages.....	2,300	1,794			
Milton village.....	685	508	SHAWANO COUNTY (o).....		
Milton Junction village.....	681		Almon town.....	463	303
Newark town.....	1,039	1,130	Angelica town.....	680	355
Plymouth town.....	1,188	1,245	Aniwa town (f).....	686	
Porter town.....	1,235	1,224	Belle Plaine town.....	1,028	735
Rock town.....	976	1,006	Birnamwood town (f).....	731	
Spring Valley town.....	1,422	1,172	Fairbanks town.....	792	191
Turtle town.....	993	1,133	Germania town (f).....	131	
Union town (d).....	950	2,077	Grant town.....	1,026	757
			Green Valley town.....	784	332
ST. CROIX COUNTY.....			Hartland town.....	1,379	1,196
Baldwin town (e).....	1,314	1,228	Herman town.....	853	462
Baldwin village (e).....	482	591	Hutchins town.....	620	280
Cady town.....	771	516	Lessor town.....	749	465
Cylon town.....	701	716	Maple Grove town.....	1,400	600
Eau Galle town.....	1,374	646	Morris town (f).....	400	
Emerald town.....	543	619	Navarino town.....	243	189
Erin Prairie town.....	844	1,013	Pella town.....	816	585
Forest town (f).....	190		Richmond town.....	1,128	706
Glenwood town (f).....	1,656		Seneca town.....	350	346
Hammond town (g).....	890	1,418	Shawano city.....	1,505	890
Hammond village (g).....	388	361	Ward 1.....	603	
Hudson city.....	2,885	2,298	Ward 2.....	437	
Ward 1.....	515		Ward 3.....	465	
Ward 2.....	1,166		Washington town.....	1,242	809
Ward 3.....	1,204		Waukechon town.....	846	645
Hudson town.....	593	665	Wittenberg town (f), including Wittenberg village.....	1,384	
Kinnickinnick town.....	614	778	Wittenberg village.....	726	
New Richmond city (h).....	1,408	729			
Ward 1.....	457		SHEBOYGAN COUNTY.....		
Ward 2.....	491		Greenbush town.....	1,690	1,977
Ward 3.....	460		Herman town.....	1,998	2,133
Pleasant Valley town.....	529	593	Holland town.....	2,874	3,012
Richmond town (h).....	826	1,386	Lima town.....	1,921	2,126
River Falls city (ward 1).....	181		Lyndon town.....	1,697	1,704
Total for River Falls city (i), in Pierce and St. Croix counties.....	1,783	1,499	Mitchell town.....	1,012	1,178
Rush River town.....	650	677	Mosel town.....	863	1,011
St. Joseph town.....	774	642	Plymouth city.....	1,503	1,052
Somerset town.....	1,148	968	Plymouth town.....	1,356	1,482
Springfield town, including Wilson village.....	1,431	1,372	Rhine town.....	1,612	1,542
Wilson village.....	393	442	Russell town.....	430	557
Stanton town.....	758	752	Scott town.....	1,473	1,584
Star Prairie town (h).....	761	944			
Troy town.....	692	979			
Warren town.....	736	746			

a Richland Center village, formerly in Richland town, incorporated as a city and made independent in 1887.
 b Clinton village organized from part of Clinton town since 1880.
 c Edgerton village, formerly in Fulton town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 d Evansville village, formerly in Union town, made independent since 1880.
 e Baldwin village, formerly in Baldwin town, made independent since 1880.
 f Organized since 1880.
 g Hammond village, formerly in Hammond town, made independent since 1880.
 h New Richmond village, formerly in New Richmond (now Richmond) and Star Prairie towns, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

i In 1880 in Pierce county only; wards given under Pierce county.
 j Baraboo village, formerly in Baraboo town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 k Lavalle village, formerly in Lavalle town, made independent since 1880.
 l Prairie du Sac and Sauk villages, formerly in Prairie du Sac town, made independent since 1880.
 m Reedsburg village, formerly in Reedsburg town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.
 n Organized from parts of Ashland and Chippewa counties in 1883; towns not separately returned.
 o Milltown town (population 485 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
WAUPACA COUNTY—Continued.			WINNEBAGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Iola town.....	1,215	979	Neeah town.....	538	588
Larrabee town (a).....	1,436	1,385	Nekimi town.....	1,028	1,226
Lebanon town.....	932	843	Nepeskun town.....	908	1,050
Lind town.....	1,016	978	Omro town, including Omro village.....	2,270	2,694
Little Wolf town, including Manawa village.....	1,487	1,342	Omro village.....	1,232	1,476
Manawa village.....	350	364	Oshkosh city.....	22,836	15,748
Matteson town.....	860	520	Ward 1.....	3,300	
Mukwa town.....	1,040	1,022	Ward 2.....	3,591	
New London city (part of).....	1,682	1,552	Ward 3.....	3,573	
Total for New London city, in Outagamie and Waupaca counties.....	2,050	1,808	Ward 4.....	5,312	
Royalton town.....	1,198	1,086	Ward 5.....	3,099	
St. Lawrence town.....	1,004	874	Ward 6.....	3,961	
Scandinavia town.....	1,142	987	Oshkosh town.....	1,489	1,384
Union town.....	1,153	684	Poygan town.....	747	925
Waupaca city.....	2,127	1,392	Rushford town.....	1,608	2,059
Waupaca town.....	964	841	Utica town.....	981	1,045
Weyauwega town, including Weyauwega village.....	1,252	1,243	Vinland town.....	936	1,069
Weyauwega village.....	706	722	Winchester town.....	1,030	1,176
			Winneconne town (d).....	698	1,910
			Winneconne village (d).....	1,086	978
			Wolf River town.....	919	940
WAUSHARA COUNTY.....	13,507	12,687			
Anrora town.....	934	1,081	WOOD COUNTY (e).....	18,127	8,981
Berlin city (part of ward 2).....	31		Auburndale town, including Auburndale village.....	909	809
Total for Berlin city (b), in Green Lake and Waushara counties.....	4,149	3,353	Auburndale village.....	253	
Bloomfield town.....	1,278	1,384	Centralia city.....	1,435	800
Coloma town.....	723	443	Ward 1.....	255	
Dakota town.....	573	537	Ward 2.....	578	
Deerfield town.....	453	307	Ward 3.....	602	
Hancock town.....	660	575	Grand Rapids city.....	1,702	1,350
Leon town.....	731	768	Ward 1.....	438	
Marion town.....	623	582	Ward 2.....	556	
Mount Morris town.....	668	665	Ward 3.....	362	
Oasis town.....	707	628	Ward 4.....	346	
Plainfield town (c).....	799	1,109	Grand Rapids town.....	627	656
Plainfield village (c).....	459	348	Lincoln town.....	870	532
Poyssippi town.....	912	1,031	Marshfield city (f).....	3,450	609
Richford town.....	573	449	Ward 1.....	841	
Rose town.....	577	464	Ward 2.....	1,093	
Saxeville town.....	765	719	Ward 3.....	943	
Springwater town.....	541	577	Ward 4.....	573	
Warren town.....	796	660	Marshfield town (f).....	701	1,001
Wautoma town.....	704	708	Milladore town (g).....	760	
			Pittsville city (h).....	653	163
WINNEBAGO COUNTY.....	50,097	42,740	Ward 1.....	278	
Algoma town.....	757	791	Ward 2.....	192	
Black Wolf town.....	837	888	Ward 3.....	183	
Clayton town.....	1,170	1,270	Port Edwards town.....	582	348
Menasha city.....	4,581	3,144	Remington town.....	427	196
Ward 1.....	1,372		Richfield town (g).....	194	
Ward 2.....	1,090		Rock town.....	597	261
Ward 3.....	829		Rudolph town.....	1,087	908
Ward 4.....	1,290		Saratoga town.....	326	316
Menasha town.....	595	631	Seneca town.....	875	587
Neeah city.....	5,083	4,202	Sherry town (g).....	487	
Ward 1.....	1,558		Sigel town.....	1,232	656
Ward 2.....	1,468		Vesper town (g).....	322	
Ward 3.....	1,552		Wood town (h), including Dexterville village.....	891	366
Ward 4.....	605		Dexterville village.....	354	62

a Clintonville village, formerly in Larrabee town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

b In 1880 in Green Lake county only; wards given under Green Lake county.

c Plainfield village, formerly in Plainfield town, made independent since 1880.

d Winneconne village, formerly in Winneconne town, made independent since 1880.

e Dexter town (population 209 in 1880) abolished since 1880.

f Marshfield village, formerly in Marshfield town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

g Organized since 1880.

h Pittsville village, formerly in Wood town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1880.

WYOMING.

[The population of the precincts in the different counties can not be given, as it was not separately returned.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
ALBANY COUNTY (a).....	8,865	4,626	CONVERSE COUNTY (c).....	2,738	
Laramie city.....	6,388	2,606	Douglas town.....	491	
Ward 1.....	1,720		Lusk town.....	253	
Ward 2.....	3,172				
Ward 3.....	1,496		CROOK COUNTY (d).....	2,338	239
CARBON COUNTY (b).....	6,857	2,438	Sundance town.....	515	
Carbon town.....	1,140	565			
Dana town.....	253		FREMONT COUNTY (e).....	2,463	
Hanna town.....	260		Lander town.....	525	193
Rawlins city.....	2,235	1,451			
Saratoga town.....	274				

a Part taken to form Converse county in 1887.

b Part taken to form Natrona county in 1890.

c Organized from parts of Albany and Laramie counties in 1887.

d Part taken to form Weston county in 1890.

e Organized from part of Sweetwater county in 1884.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1880 AND 1890—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
JOHNSON COUNTY (a)	2,357	637	SWEETWATER COUNTY (e).....	4,941	2,561
Buffalo town	1,087	.....	Green River town	723	327
Fort McKinney	291	279	Rock Springs town.....	3,406	793
LARAMIE COUNTY (b).....	16,777	6,409	UINTA COUNTY.....	7,881	2,879
Cheyenne city	11,690	3,456	Evanston town.....	1,995	1,277
Fort D. A. Russell.....	553	508	Fort Bridger.....	295	44
NATRONA COUNTY (c).....	1,094	.....	Yellowstone National Park	467	.....
Casper town	544	.....	WESTON COUNTY (f).....	2,422	.....
SHERIDAN COUNTY (d).....	1,972	.....	Cambria town	329	.....
Bighorn town	287	.....	Newcastle town	1,715	.....
Sheridan town	281	.....		

a Part taken to form Sheridan county in 1887.
b Part taken to form Converse county in 1887.
c Organized from part of Carbon county in 1890.

d Organized from part of Johnson county in 1887.
e Part taken to form Fremont county in 1884.
f Organized from part of Crook county in 1890.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890,
AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR
MORE IN 1890, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000
INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

[The first column under each census year shows the order

CITIES.		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	New York, N. Y.	1	1,515,301	1	1,206,299	1	942,292	1	805,658
2	Chicago, Ill.	2	1,099,850	4	503,185	5	298,977	9	109,260
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1,046,964	2	847,170	2	674,022	2	565,529
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	4	806,343	3	566,663	3	396,099	3	266,661
5	St. Louis, Mo.	5	451,770	6	350,518	4	310,864	8	160,773
6	Boston, Mass.	6	448,477	5	362,839	7	250,526	5	177,840
7	Baltimore, Md.	7	434,439	7	332,313	6	267,354	4	212,418
8	San Francisco, Cal.	8	298,997	9	233,959	10	149,473	15	56,802
9	Cincinnati, Ohio	9	296,908	8	255,139	8	216,239	7	161,044
10	Cleveland, Ohio	10	261,353	12	160,146	15	92,829	21	43,417
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	11	255,664	14	155,134	11	117,714	10	81,129
12	New Orleans, La.	12	242,039	10	216,090	9	191,418	6	168,675
13	Pittsburg, Pa.	13	238,617	13	156,389	16	86,076	17	49,217
14	Washington, D. C.	14	230,392	11	177,624	12	109,199	14	61,122
15	Detroit, Mich.	15	205,876	18	116,340	18	71,577	19	45,619
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	16	204,468	19	115,587	19	71,440	20	45,246
17	Newark, N. J.	17	181,830	15	136,508	13	105,059	11	71,641
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	18	164,738	38	46,887	89	13,066	109	2,564
19	Jersey city, N. J.	19	163,003	17	120,722	17	82,546	28	29,226
20	Louisville, Ky.	20	161,129	16	123,758	14	100,753	12	68,033
21	Omaha, Neb.	21	140,452	63	30,518	81	16,083	111	1,883
22	Rochester, N. Y.	22	133,896	22	89,366	22	62,386	18	48,204
23	St. Paul, Minn.	23	133,156	45	41,473	67	20,030	73	10,401
24	Kansas city, Mo.	24	132,716	30	55,785	38	32,260	97	4,418
25	Providence, R. I.	25	132,146	20	104,857	21	63,904	16	50,666
26	Denver, Colo.	26	106,713	50	35,629	115	4,759	96	4,749
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	27	105,436	24	75,056	27	48,244	46	18,611
28	Allegheny, Pa.	28	105,287	23	78,682	23	53,180	30	28,702
29	Albany, N. Y.	29	84,923	21	90,758	20	69,422	13	62,367
30	Columbus, Ohio	30	88,150	33	51,647	42	31,274	47	18,554
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	31	88,143	32	51,792	29	43,051	31	28,119
32	Worcester, Mass.	32	84,055	28	58,291	30	41,105	34	24,960
33	Toledo, Ohio	33	81,434	35	50,137	40	31,584	61	13,768
34	Richmond, Va.	34	81,388	25	63,600	24	51,038	25	37,910
35	New Haven, Conn.	35	81,298	26	62,882	25	50,840	23	39,267
36	Paterson, N. J.	36	78,347	34	51,031	37	33,579	44	19,586
37	Lowell, Mass.	37	77,696	27	59,475	31	40,928	26	36,827
38	Nashville, Tenn.	38	76,168	40	43,350	51	25,865	51	16,988
39	Scranton, Pa.	39	75,215	39	45,850	35	35,092	80	9,223
40	Fall River, Mass.	40	74,398	37	48,961	49	26,766	59	14,026
41	Cambridge, Mass.	41	70,028	31	52,669	33	39,634	33	26,060
42	Atlanta, Ga.	42	65,533	49	37,409	60	21,789	78	9,554
43	Memphis, Tenn.	43	64,495	54	33,592	32	40,226	36	22,623
44	Wilmington, Del.	44	61,431	42	42,478	43	30,841	41	21,258
45	Dayton, Ohio	45	61,220	47	38,678	44	30,473	43	20,081
46	Troy, N. Y.	46	60,956	29	56,747	28	46,465	24	39,235
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	47	60,278	58	32,016	78	16,507	87	8,085
48	Reading, Pa.	48	58,661	41	43,278	36	33,930	35	23,162
49	Camden, N. J.	49	58,313	44	41,659	65	20,045	56	14,358
50	Trenton, N. J.	50	57,458	64	29,910	57	22,874	50	17,228
51	Lynn, Mass.	51	55,727	48	38,274	48	28,233	45	19,083
52	Lincoln, Neb.	52	55,154	113	13,003				
53	Charleston, S. C.	53	54,955	36	49,984	26	48,956	22	40,522
54	Hartford, Conn.	54	53,230	43	42,015	34	37,180	29	29,152
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	55	52,324	57	32,431	69	19,565	81	8,932
56	Evansville, Ind.	56	50,756	66	29,280	59	21,830	70	11,484
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	57	50,395	116	11,183	114	5,728	98	4,385
58	Des Moines, Iowa	58	50,093	80	22,408	96	12,035	102	3,965
59	Bridgeport, Conn.	59	48,866	71	27,643	72	18,969	65	13,299
60	Oakland, Cal.	60	48,682	51	34,555	100	10,500	114	1,543
61	Portland, Ore.	61	46,385	103	17,577	105	8,293	107	2,874
62	Saginaw, Mich.	62	46,322	117	10,525	109	7,460	112	1,699
63	Salt Lake, Utah	63	44,843	91	20,768	90	12,854	85	8,236
64	Lawrence, Mass.	64	44,654	46	39,151	45	28,921	48	17,639
65	Springfield, Mass.	65	44,179	55	33,340	50	26,703	54	15,199
66	Manchester, N. H.	66	44,126	56	32,630	55	23,536	42	20,107
67	Utica, N. Y.	67	44,007	52	33,914	46	28,804	37	22,529
68	Hoboken, N. J.	68	43,648	59	30,999	63	20,297	77	9,662
69	Savannah, Ga.	69	43,189	62	30,709	47	28,235	39	22,292
70	Seattle, Wash.	70	42,837	120	3,533	119	1,107		
71	Peoria, Ill.	71	41,024	67	29,259	58	22,849	58	14,045
72	New Bedford, Mass.	72	40,733	75	26,845	61	21,320	38	22,300
73	Erie, Pa.	73	40,634	70	27,737	68	19,646	79	9,419
74	Somerville, Mass.	74	40,152	78	24,933	85	14,685	89	8,025
75	Harrisburg, Pa.	75	39,385	60	30,762	56	23,104	63	13,405

a The returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire; the state census for 1852 reports a population of 34,786.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

OR MORE IN 1890, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790	
1	515,547	1	312,710	1	197,112	1	123,706	1	96,373	1	60,489	1	33,131
19	29,963	51	4,470										
4	121,376	4	93,663	3	80,462	2	63,802	2	53,722	2	41,220	2	28,522
7	96,838	7	36,233	16	12,406	18	7,175	18	4,402	26	2,378	17	1,603
8	77,860	20	16,469	12	14,125	12	10,049						
3	136,881	5	93,383	4	61,392	4	43,298	4	33,250	4	24,937	3	18,038
2	169,054	2	102,313	2	80,620	3	62,738	3	46,555	3	26,514	5	13,503
6	115,435	6	46,338	7	24,831	13	9,642	28	2,540				
34	17,034	45	6,071	57	1,076	53	606						
13	42,261	18	18,213	23	8,668	39	2,095	6	17,242				
5	116,375	3	102,193	6	29,737	5	27,176	17	4,768	28	1,565		
10	46,601	13	21,115	15	12,568	17	7,248	11	8,208	20	3,210		
15	40,001	10	23,364	9	18,826	7	13,247						
24	21,019	33	9,102	52	2,222	46	1,422						
29	20,061	71	1,712										
16	38,894	19	17,290	18	10,953	21	6,507						
61	6,856	60	3,072										
11	43,194	12	21,210	19	10,341	27	4,012	31	1,357	32	359		
17	36,403	15	20,191	22	9,207	40	2,063						
95	1,112												
14	41,513	11	23,171	10	16,833	10	11,767	9	10,071	7	7,614	7	6,380
57	8,091	62	2,692										
23	21,262	30	10,089	48	2,801								
9	50,763	8	33,721	8	24,209	8	12,630	8	10,762	10	5,349	10	3,498
31	17,882	47	6,048	50	2,435								
22	22,271												
33	17,049	41	7,497	39	4,173	36	2,962	27	2,577	24	2,411	16	2,095
76	3,829	75	1,222										
21	27,570	16	20,153	11	16,060	9	12,067	10	9,736	9	5,737	9	3,761
27	20,345	23	12,960	20	10,180	19	7,147	13	5,772	16	4,049		
47	11,344	40	7,596										
18	33,383	14	20,796	30	6,474								
50	10,165	42	6,929	35	5,566								
45	11,524	43	6,738	40	4,158	42	1,594	32	1,296				
38	15,215	36	8,409	32	6,072	32	3,295	29	2,323	23	2,453	15	2,115
89	2,572												
54	8,841												
41	13,979	37	8,367										
48	10,977	46	6,067	46	2,950	47	1,000	38	383				
20	28,785	17	19,334	17	11,556	22	5,264	22	3,895	13	4,926		
86	2,686												
36	15,743	35	8,410	34	5,856	26	4,332	23	3,462	25	2,386		
52	9,479	57	3,371	41	3,925	29	3,942						
64	6,461	54	4,035										
40	14,257	32	9,367	31	6,138	25	4,515	19	4,087	21	2,837	13	2,291
12	42,985	9	29,261	5	30,289	6	24,780	5	24,711	5	18,924	4	16,350
30	17,966	31	9,468	28	7,074	23	4,726	20	3,955	11	5,347		
83	3,235												
94	1,610												
96	502												
59	7,560	58	3,294	49	2,800	44	1,500	34	1,089				
97	821												
96	917	76	837										
55	8,282												
44	11,766	28	10,985	29	6,784	30	3,914	25	2,767	27	2,312	18	1,574
42	13,932	59	3,235	58	877	48	761						
32	17,565	24	12,782	24	8,323	35	2,972						
87	2,668												
37	15,312	27	11,214	25	7,776	16	7,523	16	5,215	12	5,166		
70	5,095	73	1,467										
35	16,443	26	12,087	27	7,592	28	3,947	14	5,651	14	4,361	11	3,313
66	5,858	56	3,412	54	1,465	51	635	37	394	34	81		
79	3,540												
58	7,834	48	5,980	38	4,312	34	2,990	30	2,287	29	1,472		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

[The first column under each census year shows the order

CITIES.	1890		1880		1870		1860	
	Order	Population	Order	Population	Order	Population	Order	Population
76 Kansas city, Kan.....	76	38,316	121	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
77 Dallas, Tex.....	77	39,067	118	10,358	.....	.....	.....	.....
78 Sioux city, Iowa.....	78	37,806	119	7,366	117	3,401	.....	.....
79 Elizabeth, N. J.....	79	37,764	69	28,229	62	20,832	69	11,567
80 Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	80	37,718	79	23,339	101	10,174	99	4,253
81 San Antonio, Tex.....	81	37,673	94	20,550	95	12,256	86	8,235
82 Covington, Ky.....	82	37,371	65	29,720	52	24,505	52	16,471
83 Portland, Me.....	83	36,425	53	33,810	41	31,413	32	26,341
84 Tacoma, Wash.....	84	36,006	123	1,098	120	73	.....	.....
85 Holyoke, Mass.....	85	35,637	85	21,915	98	10,733	94	4,907
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	86	35,393	74	26,880	76	17,718	74	10,388
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	87	35,005	104	17,317	92	12,692	84	8,325
88 Norfolk, Va.....	88	34,871	83	21,966	71	19,229	55	14,620
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	89	34,522	61	30,737	70	19,280	57	14,083
90 Augusta, Ga.....	90	33,300	86	21,891	84	15,389	67	12,493
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	91	33,220	109	15,435	106	8,075	108	2,759
92 Duluth, Minn.....	92	33,115	124	838	118	3,131	.....	.....
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	93	32,033	99	18,892	91	12,733	68	11,848
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	94	32,011	77	25,769	64	20,233	49	17,603
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	95	31,895	92	20,730	93	12,652	91	7,002
96 Quincy, Ill.....	96	31,494	73	27,268	54	24,052	62	13,718
97 Mobile, Ala.....	97	31,076	68	29,132	39	32,084	27	29,258
98 Topeka, Kan.....	98	31,007	108	15,452	113	5,790	115	759
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	99	30,893	95	20,541	83	15,863	82	8,682
100 Salem, Mass.....	100	30,801	72	27,563	53	24,117	40	22,252
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	101	30,506	105	17,129	116	3,867	.....	.....
102 Altoona, Pa.....	102	30,337	96	19,710	99	10,610	105	3,591
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	103	30,311	81	22,254	75	18,434	66	13,000
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	104	30,217	76	26,042	80	16,103	83	8,594
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	105	29,100	114	12,892	112	6,093	110	2,545
106 Galveston, Tex.....	106	29,084	82	22,248	87	13,818	90	7,307
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	107	28,646	102	17,806	97	10,826	75	10,004
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	108	27,909	88	21,782	74	18,547	64	13,395
109 Bay city, Mich.....	109	27,839	93	20,693	110	7,064	113	1,583
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	110	27,633	97	19,030	111	6,619	100	4,200
111 Akron, Ohio.....	111	27,601	107	16,512	102	10,006	106	3,477
112 Houston, Tex.....	112	27,557	106	16,513	103	9,382	95	4,845
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	113	27,412	100	18,472	88	13,092	76	9,995
114 Brockton, Mass.....	114	27,294	111	13,608	107	8,007	92	6,584
115 Williamsport, Pa.....	115	27,132	98	18,934	82	16,030	93	5,664
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	116	26,872	87	21,831	66	20,038	71	11,267
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	117	26,386	89	21,420	79	16,283	60	13,785
118 Canton, Ohio.....	118	26,189	115	12,258	104	8,660	101	4,041
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	119	26,178	122	3,086	.....	.....	.....	.....
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	120	25,874	112	13,138	94	12,380	104	3,727
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	121	25,858	84	21,924	77	17,225	72	10,986
122 Taunton, Mass.....	122	25,448	90	21,213	73	18,629	53	15,376
123 Allentown, Pa.....	123	25,228	101	18,063	86	13,884	88	8,025
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	124	25,090	110	14,505	108	7,785	103	3,860

a Not separately returned.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

OR MORE IN 1890, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
														76
														77
67	5,583	53	4,184	43	3,455	31	3,515							78
85	2,723	70	1,718	51	2,232	49	755	33	1,225	31	835			79
														80
80	3,488													81
53	9,408	69	2,026	60	743									82
25	20,815	21	15,218	14	12,598	14	8,581	12	6,921	18	3,704	14	2,233	83
														84
82	3,245													85
71	4,282													86
														87
39	14,326	29	10,920	21	9,814	15	8,478		(a)	8	6,926			88
46	11,435	38	7,885	36	5,221	43	1,567	35	914					89
	(b)	44	6,403											90
														91
														92
73	4,160	61	2,968											93
43	12,369	34	8,417	26	7,704	20	6,633	15	5,405	15	4,292			94
69	5,108	68	2,062	56	1,080	41	1,868							95
														96
60	6,902	66	2,319	61	300									97
26	20,515	25	12,672	44	3,194	45	1,500							98
														99
56	8,166	50	4,791	47	2,892	37	2,945							100
28	20,264	22	15,082	13	13,895	11	11,346	7	12,613	6	9,457	6	7,921	101
														102
														103
84	3,108													104
74	4,051													105
														106
														107
72	4,177													108
68	5,137	55	3,668	45	3,071	38	2,882	24	2,874	19	3,256			109
63	6,701	65	2,390	59	771	50	642	36	594	30	849	19	472	110
														111
78	3,753	67	2,184	55	1,459									112
														113
81	3,266	72	1,665											114
90	2,396													115
65	5,877	52	4,336	42	3,896	33	3,070	26	2,682	22	2,730	12	2,408	116
75	3,930	63	2,616	53	1,953									117
93	1,615	74	1,353		(a)	32	624	39	344	33	131			118
														119
92	1,848													120
62	6,820													121
88	2,603													122
														123
91	2,167													124
														125
51	9,548	49	5,626	37	4,486									126
49	10,441	39	7,645	33	6,042	24	4,520	21	3,907	17	3,860	8	3,804	127
77	3,779	64	2,493											128

^b Not separately returned in 1850; in 1852, according to a census taken by local authorities, it had a population of 11,753.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000

CITIES.	INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.		INCREASE FROM 1870 TO 1880.		INCREASE FROM 1860 TO 1870.		INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1 New York, N. Y.	309,002	25.82	264,007	28.02	136,634	16.96	290,111	56.27
2 Chicago, Ill.	596,665	118.53	204,208	68.30	189,717	173.64	79,297	264.65
3 Philadelphia, Pa.	199,794	23.58	173,148	25.69	108,493	19.18	444,153	365.93
4 Brooklyn, N. Y.	239,680	42.30	170,564	43.06	129,438	48.54	169,823	175.37
5 St. Louis, Mo.	101,252	28.89	39,654	12.76	150,091	93.36	82,913	106.49
6 Boston, Mass.	85,638	23.60	112,313	44.83	72,686	40.87	40,959	29.92
7 Baltimore, Md.	102,126	30.73	64,959	24.30	54,836	25.86	43,364	25.65
8 San Francisco, Cal.	65,038	27.80	84,486	56.52	92,671	163.15	.....	.....
9 Cincinnati, Ohio.	41,769	16.37	38,900	17.99	55,195	34.27	45,609	39.51
10 Cleveland, Ohio.	101,207	63.20	67,317	72.52	49,412	113.81	26,383	154.88
11 Buffalo, N. Y.	100,530	64.80	37,420	31.79	36,585	45.09	38,868	91.97
12 New Orleans, La.	25,949	12.01	24,072	12.89	22,743	13.48	52,300	44.94
13 Pittsburg, Pa.	82,228	52.58	70,313	81.09	36,859	74.89	2,616	5.61
14 Washington, D. C.	52,768	29.71	68,425	62.66	48,077	78.66	21,121	52.80
15 Detroit, Mich.	89,536	76.96	36,763	46.20	33,958	74.44	24,600	117.04
16 Milwaukee, Wis.	88,881	76.90	44,147	61.80	26,194	57.89	25,185	125.54
17 Newark, N. J.	45,322	33.20	31,449	29.93	33,118	46.03	33,047	84.97
18 Minneapolis, Minn.	117,851	251.35	33,821	258.85	10,502	409.59	.....	.....
19 Jersey city, N. J.	42,281	35.02	38,176	46.25	53,320	182.44	22,370	326.28
20 Louisville, Ky.	37,371	30.20	23,005	22.83	32,720	48.09	24,839	57.51
21 Omaha, Neb.	109,934	360.23	14,435	89.75	14,200	754.12	.....	.....
22 Rochester, N. Y.	44,530	49.83	26,980	43.25	14,182	29.42	11,801	32.42
23 St. Paul, Minn.	91,683	221.07	21,443	107.05	9,629	92.58	9,289	835.34
24 Kansas city, Mo.	76,931	137.91	23,525	72.92	27,842	630.19	.....	.....
25 Providence, R. I.	27,289	26.02	35,953	52.18	18,238	36.00	9,153	22.05
26 Denver, Colo.	71,084	199.51	30,870	648.67	10	0.21	.....	.....
27 Indianapolis, Ind.	30,380	40.48	26,812	55.58	29,633	159.22	10,520	130.02
28 Allegheny, Pa.	26,605	33.81	25,502	47.95	24,478	85.28	7,440	34.99
29 Albany, N. Y.	4,165	4.59	21,336	30.73	7,055	11.31	11,604	22.86
30 Columbus, Ohio.	36,503	70.68	20,373	65.14	12,720	68.56	672	3.76
31 Syracuse, N. Y.	36,351	70.19	8,741	20.30	14,932	53.10	5,848	26.26
32 Worcester, Mass.	26,364	45.23	17,186	41.81	16,145	64.68	7,911	46.40
33 Toledo, Ohio.	31,297	62.42	18,553	58.74	17,816	129.40	9,939	259.57
34 Richmond, Va.	17,788	27.97	12,562	24.61	13,128	34.63	10,340	37.50
35 New Haven, Conn.	18,416	29.29	12,042	23.69	11,573	29.47	18,922	93.01
36 Paterson, N. J.	27,316	53.53	17,452	51.97	13,993	71.44	8,242	72.66
37 Lowell, Mass.	18,221	30.64	18,547	45.32	4,101	11.14	3,444	10.32
38 Nashville, Tenn.	32,818	75.70	17,485	67.60	8,878	52.25	6,823	67.12
39 Scranton, Pa.	29,365	64.05	10,758	30.66	25,869	280.48	.....	.....
40 Fall River, Mass.	25,437	51.95	22,195	82.92	12,740	90.83	2,502	21.71
41 Cambridge, Mass.	17,359	32.96	13,035	32.89	13,574	52.09	10,845	71.28
42 Atlanta, Ga.	28,124	75.18	15,620	71.69	12,235	128.06	6,982	271.46
43 Memphis, Tenn.	30,903	92.00	26,634	216.49	17,603	77.81	13,782	155.89
44 Wilmington, Del.	18,953	44.62	11,637	37.73	9,583	45.08	7,279	52.07
45 Dayton, Ohio.	22,542	58.28	8,205	26.93	10,392	51.75	9,104	82.94
46 Troy, N. Y.	4,209	7.42	10,282	22.13	7,230	18.43	10,450	36.30
47 Grand Rapids, Mich.	28,262	88.27	15,509	93.95	8,422	104.17	5,399	201.01
48 Reading, Pa.	15,383	35.54	9,348	27.55	10,768	46.49	7,419	47.13
49 Camden, N. J.	16,654	39.98	21,614	107.83	5,687	39.61	4,879	51.47
50 Trenton, N. J.	27,548	92.10	7,036	30.76	5,646	32.77	10,767	166.65
51 Lynn, Mass.	17,453	45.60	10,041	35.56	9,150	47.95	4,826	33.85
52 Lincoln, Neb.	42,151	324.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 Charleston, S. C.	4,971	9.95	1,028	2.10	8,434	20.81	2,463	55.73
54 Hartford, Conn.	11,215	26.69	4,835	13.00	8,028	27.54	11,186	62.26
55 St. Joseph, Mo.	19,893	61.34	12,866	65.76	10,633	119.04	.....	.....
56 Evansville, Ind.	21,476	73.35	7,450	34.13	10,346	90.09	8,249	254.99
57 Los Angeles, Cal.	39,212	350.64	5,455	95.23	1,343	30.63	2,775	172.36
58 Des Moines, Iowa.	27,685	123.55	10,373	86.19	8,070	203.53	3,463	689.84
59 Bridgeport, Conn.	21,223	76.78	8,674	45.73	5,670	42.63	5,739	75.91
60 Oakland, Cal.	14,127	40.88	24,055	229.10	8,957	580.49	.....	.....
61 Portland, Ore.	28,808	163.90	9,284	111.95	5,419	188.55	2,053	250.06
62 Saginaw, Mich.	35,797	340.11	3,065	41.09	5,761	339.08	782	85.28
63 Salt Lake, Utah.	24,075	115.02	7,914	61.57	4,618	56.07	.....	.....
64 Lawrence, Mass.	5,503	14.06	10,230	35.37	11,282	63.96	9,357	112.88
65 Springfield, Mass.	10,839	32.51	6,637	24.85	11,504	75.69	3,433	29.18
66 Manchester, N. H.	11,496	35.23	9,094	38.64	3,429	17.05	6,175	44.32
67 Utica, N. Y.	10,093	29.76	5,110	17.74	6,275	27.85	4,964	28.26
68 Hoboken, N. J.	12,649	40.80	10,702	52.73	10,635	110.07	6,994	262.14
69 Savannah, Ga.	12,480	40.64	2,474	8.76	5,943	20.66	6,980	45.59
70 Seattle, Wash.	39,304	1,112.48	2,426	219.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
71 Peoria, Ill.	11,765	40.21	6,410	28.05	8,804	62.68	8,950	175.66
72 New Bedford, Mass.	13,888	51.73	5,525	25.91	2,880	24.39	5,857	35.62
73 Erie, Pa.	12,897	46.50	8,091	41.18	10,227	108.58	3,561	60.79
74 Somerville, Mass.	15,219	61.04	10,248	69.79	8,660	82.99	4,485	126.69
75 Harrisburg, Pa.	8,623	28.03	7,658	33.15	9,699	72.35	5,571	71.11

a Decrease.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890.

INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.		INCREASE FROM 1830 TO 1840.		INCREASE FROM 1820 TO 1830.		INCREASE FROM 1810 TO 1820.		INCREASE FROM 1800 TO 1810.		INCREASE FROM 1790 TO 1800.		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
202,837	64.86	115,598	58.65	73,406	59.34	27,333	28.36	35,884	59.32	27,358	82.58	1
25,493	570.31											2
27,711	29.59	13,203	16.41	16,660	26.11	10,080	18.76	12,502	30.33	12,698	44.52	3
60,605	167.26	23,827	192.06	5,231	72.91	2,773	62.99	2,024	85.11	775	48.35	4
61,391	372.77	2,344	16.59	4,076	40.56							5
43,498	46.58	31,991	52.11	18,094	41.79	10,048	30.22	8,313	33.34	6,899	38.25	6
66,741	65.23	21,693	26.91	17,882	28.50	16,183	34.76	20,041	75.59	13,011	96.36	7
69,097	149.12	21,507	86.61	15,189	157.53	7,102	279.61					8
10,963	180.58	4,995	464.22	470	77.56							9
24,048	132.04	9,545	110.12	6,573	313.75							10
14,182	13.88	72,456	243.66	2,561	9.42	9,934	57.62					11
25,486	120.70	8,547	68.01	5,320	73.40	2,480	52.01	3,203	204.66			12
16,637	71.21	4,538	24.10	5,579	42.12	5,039	61.39	4,998	155.70			13
11,917	130.93	6,880	309.63	800	56.26							14
18,349	1,071.79											15
21,604	124.95	6,337	57.86	4,446	68.33							16
3,784	123.18											17
21,984	103.65	10,869	105.11	6,329	157.75	2,655	195.65	998	277.99			18
16,212	80.29	10,984	119.30	7,144	346.29							19
18,342	79.16	6,338	37.65	5,066	43.05	1,696	16.84	2,457	32.27	1,234	19.34	20
5,399	200.56											21
11,173	110.74	7,288	260.19									22
17,042	50.54	9,512	39.29	11,579	91.68	1,868	17.36	5,413	101.20	1,851	52.92	23
11,834	195.67	3,613	148.38									24
9,552	127.41	3,324	79.65	1,211	40.88	385	14.94	166	6.89	316	15.08	25
2,607	213.34											26
7,417	38.80	4,093	25.49	3,993	33.09	2,331	23.94	3,999	69.71	1,976	52.54	27
7,385	56.98	2,780	27.31	3,033	42.44	1,375	23.82	1,723	42.55			28
3,748	49.34											29
12,587	60.53	14,322	221.22									30
3,236	46.70	1,363	24.49									31
4,786	71.03	2,580	62.05	2,564	160.85	298	22.99					32
6,806	80.94	2,337	38.49	2,777	84.28	972	41.84	1,130	15.30	338	15.98	33
5,612	67.07											34
4,910	80.93	3,117	105.66	1,950	105.00	617	161.10					35
9,451	48.88	7,778	67.31	6,292	119.53	1,369	35.15	1,031	120.93			36
7,333	87.19	2,554	43.61	1,524	35.18	870	25.13	1,076	45.10			37
6,108	181.19											38
2,426	60.12	110	2.80	17	10.43							39
4,890	52.20	3,229	52.61	1,623	35.95	428	10.47	1,250	44.06	546	23.83	40
13,724	46.90	1,028	13.39	5,509	22.23	69	0.28	5,787	30.58	2,565	15.68	41
8,498	89.75	2,394	33.84	2,348	49.68	771	19.49	1,592	126.03			42
4,266	129.51	494	17.64	1,300	86.67	411	37.74					43
80	9.56											44
781	7.11	4,201	61.93	2,870	73.33	1,147	41.45	455	19.68	738	46.89	45
10,697	330.66	2,358	268.87	116	15.24							46
4,783	37.42	4,459	53.57	5,351	180.05							47
4,098	36.54	3,438	44.21	253	3.36	2,308	44.26	49	0.95			48
3,628	247.31											49
4,356	36.04	4,495	59.21	3,645	92.35	1,704	130.15	1,290	29.58	1,048	31.68	50
2,446	71.69	1,947	132.90	830	130.71	241	61.17	313	386.42			51
1,854	31.00	1,668	38.68	1,322	44.21	703	30.74	815	55.37			52

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

CITIES.	INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.		INCREASE FROM 1870 TO 1880.		INCREASE FROM 1860 TO 1870.		INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
76 Kansas city, Kan.....	35,116	1,097.38						
77 Dallas, Tex.....	27,709	267.51						
78 Sioux city, Iowa.....	30,440	413.25	3,965	116.58				
79 Elizabeth, N. J.....	9,535	33.78	7,397	35.51	9,265	80.10	5,984	107.18
80 Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	14,379	61.61	13,165	129.40	5,921	139.22	1,530	56.19
81 San Antonio, Tex.....	17,123	83.32	8,294	67.67	4,021	48.83	4,747	136.10
82 Covington, Ky.....	7,651	25.74	5,215	21.28	8,034	48.78	7,063	75.07
83 Portland, Me.....	2,615	7.73	2,397	7.03	5,072	19.26	5,526	26.55
84 Tacoma, Wash.....	34,908	3,179.23	1,025	1,404.11				
85 Holyoke, Mass.....	13,722	62.61	11,182	104.18	5,736	114.79	1,752	53.99
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	8,513	31.67	9,162	51.71	7,330	70.56	6,106	142.60
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	17,688	102.14	4,625	36.44	4,367	52.46		
88 Norfolk, Va.....	12,905	58.75	2,737	14.23	4,609	31.53	294	2.05
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	3,785	12.31	11,457	59.42	5,197	36.90	2,648	23.16
90 Augusta, Ga.....	11,409	52.12	6,502	42.25	2,896	23.18		
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	17,785	115.23	7,360	91.15	5,316	192.68		
92 Duluth, Minn.....	32,277	3,851.67	a2,293	a73.24				
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	13,141	69.56	6,159	48.27	885	7.47	7,688	184.81
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	6,242	5.536	5,536	27.36	2,630	14.94	5,234	42.32
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	11,165	53.86	8,078	63.85	5,650	80.69	1,894	37.08
96 Quincy, Ill.....	4,226	15.50	3,216	13.37	10,334	75.33	6,816	98.75
97 Mobile, Ala.....	1,944	6.67	a2,902	a9.06	2,776	9.49	8,743	42.62
98 Topeka, Kan.....	15,555	100.67	9,662	166.87	5,031	662.85		
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	10,352	50.40	4,678	29.49	7,181	82.71	516	6.32
100 Salem, Mass.....	3,238	11.75	3,446	14.29	1,865	8.38	1,988	9.81
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	13,377	78.10	13,262	342.95				
102 Altoona, Pa.....	10,627	53.92	9,100	85.77	7,019	195.46		
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	8,057	36.20	3,820	20.72	5,434	41.80	9,892	318.28
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	4,175	16.03	9,939	61.72	7,509	87.37	4,543	112.15
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	16,208	125.72	6,799	111.59	3,548	139.41		
106 Galveston, Tex.....	6,836	30.73	8,430	61.01	6,511	89.11	3,130	74.93
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	10,840	60.88	6,980	64.47	822	8.22	4,867	94.74
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	6,127	28.13	3,235	17.44	5,152	38.46	6,694	99.90
109 Bay city, Mich.....	7,146	34.53	13,629	192.94	5,481	346.24		
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	8,603	45.21	12,411	187.51	2,419	57.60	447	11.91
111 Akron, Ohio.....	11,089	67.16	6,506	65.02	6,529	187.78	211	6.46
112 Houston, Tex.....	11,044	66.88	7,131	76.01	4,537	93.64	2,449	102.21
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	8,940	48.40	5,380	41.09	3,097	30.99	4,118	70.07
114 Brockton, Mass.....	13,686	100.57	5,601	69.95	1,423	21.61	2,645	67.15
115 Williamsport, Pa. (b).....	8,198	43.30	2,904	18.12	10,366	183.02	4,049	250.71
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	5,041	23.09	1,793	8.95	8,771	77.85	9,419	509.69
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	4,966	23.18	5,137	31.55	2,498	18.12	6,965	102.13
118 Canton, Ohio.....	13,931	113.65	3,598	41.55	4,619	114.30	1,438	55.24
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	23,092	748.28						
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	12,736	96.94	758	6.12	8,653	232.17	1,560	71.09
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	3,934	17.94	4,699	27.28	6,239	56.79	1,438	15.06
122 Taunton, Mass.....	4,235	19.96	2,584	13.87	3,253	21.16	4,935	47.27
123 Allentown, Pa.....	7,165	39.67	4,179	30.10	5,859	73.01	4,246	112.36
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	10,585	72.97	6,720	86.92	3,925	101.68		

a Decrease.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

OR MORE IN 1890, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1890—Continued.

INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.		INCREASE FROM 1830 TO 1840.		INCREASE FROM 1820 TO 1830.		INCREASE FROM 1810 TO 1820.		INCREASE FROM 1800 TO 1810.		INCREASE FROM 1790 TO 1800.		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
												76
												77
												78
1,399	33.44	729	21.10	a60	a1.71							79
1,005	58.50	a514	a23.03	1,477	195.63	a470	a38.37	390	46.71			80
												81
7,382	364.36	1,283	172.68									82
5,597	36.78	2,620	20.80	4,017	46.81	1,660	23.98	3,217	86.85	1,471	65.88	83
												84
												85
												86
												87
3,406	31.19	1,106	11.27	1,336	15.76							88
3,550	45.02	2,664	51.02	3,654	233.18	653	71.44					89
												90
												91
												92
1,192	40.16											93
3,952	46.95	713	9.25	1,071	16.15	1,228	22.72	1,113	25.93			94
3,046	147.72	982	90.93	a788	a42.18							95
												96
4,583	197.63	2,019	673.00									97
7,843	61.89	9,478	296.74	1,694	112.93							98
												99
3,375	70.44	1,899	65.66	a58	a1.80							100
5,182	34.36	1,187	8.54	2,549	22.47	a1,267	a10.05	3,156	33.37	1,536	18.39	101
												102
												103
												104
												105
												106
1,469	40.05	597	19.44	189	6.56	8	0.28	a382	a11.73			107
4,311	180.38	1,619	209.99	129	20.09	48	8.08	a255	a30.04	377	79.87	108
												109
1,569	71.84	725	49.69									110
												111
1,601	96.16											112
1,541	35.54	440	11.29	826	26.91	388	14.47	a48	a1.76	322	13.37	113
1,323	50.57	663	33.95									114
262	19.36					280	81.40	213	162.60			115
												116
												117
												118
												119
												120
3,922	69.71	1,140	25.41									121
2,796	36.57	1,603	26.53	1,522	33.67	613	15.69	47	1.22	56	1.47	122
1,286	51.58											123
												124

b Not separately returned in 1820.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880.

[This table gives the population of all places, incorporated and unincorporated, in the United States having 1,000 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the township, precinct, district, etc., of which they form a part. In the New England states the population of towns having 1,000 inhabitants or more has been used, except in Connecticut, where, in the case of cities or boroughs having 8,000 inhabitants or more which have been separately returned, the population of the city or borough, and not that of the town, is given.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Abbeville, S. C.	1,696	1,543	Anna, Ill.	2,295	1,494	Augusta, Wis.	1,187	1,116
Aberdeen, Miss.	3,449	2,339	Annapolis, Md.	7,604	6,642	Aurora, Ill.	19,688	11,873
Aberdeen, S. D.	3,182	.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.	9,481	8,061	Aurora, Ind.	3,929	4,435
Aberdeen, Wash.	1,638	.....	Anniston, Ala.	9,998	942	Aurora, Mo.	3,482	.....
Abilene, Kan.	3,547	2,360	Annville, Pa.	1,283	1,431	Aurora, Neb.	1,862	.....
Abilene, Tex.	3,194	.....	Anoka, Minn.	4,252	2,706	Ausable, Mich.	4,328	1,328
Abingdon, Ill.	1,321	1,511	Anson, Me.	1,444	1,555	Austin, Ill.	4,051	1,359
Abingdon, Va.	1,674	1,064	Ansonia, Conn. (c)	10,342	.....	Austin, Minn.	3,901	2,305
Abington, Mass.	4,260	3,697	Anthony, Kan.	1,806	345	Austin, Nev.	1,215	1,679
Ackley, Iowa.	1,286	1,517	Antigo, Wis.	4,424	.....	Austin, Pa.	1,679	.....
Acton, Mass.	1,897	1,797	Antrim, N. H.	1,248	1,172	Austin, Tex.	14,575	11,013
Acushnet, Mass.	1,027	1,105	Antwerp, Ohio.	1,331	1,275	Avenue, Pa.	1,453	415
Ada, Ohio.	2,079	1,760	Apalachicola, Fla.	2,727	1,336	Avoca, Pa.	3,031	1,913
Adams, Mass.	9,213	5,591	Apollo, Pa.	2,156	1,156	Avon, Conn.	1,182	1,057
Adams, N. Y.	1,360	1,250	Appleton, Me.	1,080	1,348	Avon, Mass.	1,384	.....
Addison, Me.	1,022	1,238	Appleton, Mo.	1,081	1,034	Avon, N. Y.	1,653	1,617
Addison, N. Y.	2,166	1,596	Appleton, Wis.	11,869	8,005	Avondale, Ala.	1,642	.....
Adrian, Mich.	8,756	7,849	Arcanum, Ohio.	1,134	778	Avondale, Ohio.	4,473	2,552
Afton, Iowa.	1,045	1,231	Archbald, Pa.	4,042	3,049	Ayer, Mass.	2,148	1,881
Agawam, Mass.	2,352	2,216	Arcola, Ill.	1,733	1,515	Bainbridge, Ga.	1,668	1,436
Ahnapee, Wis.	1,015	948	Ardmore, Pa.	2,205	519	Bainbridge, N. Y.	1,049	781
Aiken, S. C.	2,362	1,817	Argentine, Kan.	4,732	.....	Baker, Ore.	2,604	1,253
Akron, N. Y.	1,492	1,036	Argos, Ind.	1,101	622	Bakersfield, Cal.	2,626	801
Akron, Ohio.	27,601	16,512	Arkadelphia, Ark.	2,455	1,506	Bakersfield, Vt.	1,162	1,243
Alameda, Cal.	11,165	5,708	Arkansas city, Kan.	8,347	1,012	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	3,040	2,121
Albany, Ga.	4,008	3,216	Arlington, Mass.	5,629	4,100	Ballard, Wash.	1,173	.....
Albany, Mo.	1,334	979	Arlington, Vt.	1,352	1,532	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	3,527	3,011
Albany, N. Y.	94,923	90,758	Arlington Heights, Ill.	1,424	995	Baltimore, Md.	434,439	332,313
Albany, Ore.	3,079	1,867	Ashburnham, Mass.	2,074	1,666	Bangor, Me.	19,103	16,856
Albert Lea, Minn.	3,305	1,966	Asheville, N. C.	10,235	2,616	Bangor, Pa.	2,509	1,328
Albia, Iowa.	2,359	2,435	Ashfield, Mass.	1,025	1,066	Baraboo, Wis.	4,605	3,266
Albina, Ore.	5,129	143	Ash Grove, Mo.	1,350	500	Barboursville, Ky.	1,162	250
Albion, Ind.	1,229	926	Ashland, Ill.	1,045	609	Bardstown, Ky.	1,524	1,803
Albion, Me.	1,042	1,191	Ashland, Ky.	4,045	3,280	Barkhamsted, Conn.	1,130	1,297
Albion, Mich.	3,763	2,716	Ashland, Mass.	2,532	2,394	Barnesville, Ga.	1,839	1,962
Albion, N. Y.	4,586	.....	Ashland, Neb.	1,601	978	Barnesville, Minn.	1,069	.....
Ashland, N. M. (a)	3,785	.....	Ashland, N. H.	1,193	960	Barnesville, Ohio.	3,207	2,435
Albuquerque, N. M. (b)	1,733	.....	Ashland, Ohio.	3,566	3,004	Barnet, Vt.	1,897	1,907
Alburg, Vt.	1,390	1,614	Ashland, Ore.	1,784	842	Barnstable, Mass.	4,023	4,242
Aledo, Ill.	1,601	1,492	Ashland, Pa.	7,346	6,052	Barnstead, N. H.	1,264	1,296
Alexandria, La.	2,861	1,800	Ashland, Wis.	9,956	.....	Barre, Mass.	2,239	2,419
Alexandria, Minn.	2,118	1,355	Ashley, Ill.	1,035	950	Barre, Vt.	6,812	2,060
Alexandria, Va.	14,339	13,659	Ashtabula, Pa.	3,192	2,799	Barrington, N. H.	1,408	1,497
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	1,123	587	Ashtabula, Ohio.	8,338	4,445	Barrington, R. I.	1,461	1,359
Alfred, Me.	1,030	1,101	Aspen, Colo.	5,108	.....	Barry, Ill.	1,354	1,392
Algona, Iowa.	2,068	1,359	Assumption, Ill.	1,076	706	Bartlett, N. H.	1,247	1,044
Allegan, Mich.	2,669	2,305	Astoria, Ill.	1,237	1,280	Barton, Vt.	2,217	2,364
Allegheny, Pa.	105,287	78,682	Astoria, Ore.	6,184	2,803	Bartow, Fla.	1,386	77
Allentown, N. H.	1,475	1,707	Atchison, Kan.	13,963	15,105	Bastrop, Tex.	1,634	1,546
Allentown, Pa.	25,228	18,063	Athens, Ga.	8,639	6,099	Batavia, Ill.	3,543	2,639
Alliance, Ohio.	7,607	4,636	Athens, Me.	1,072	1,310	Batavia, N. Y.	7,221	4,845
Alma, Kan.	1,125	362	Athens, N. Y.	2,024	2,106	Batesville, Ark.	2,204	1,264
Alma, Mich.	1,655	437	Athens, Ohio.	3,220	2,457	Batesville, Ind.	1,169	.....
Alma, Wis.	1,428	1,244	Athens, Pa.	2,674	1,592	Bath, Me.	8,723	7,874
Alpena, Mich.	11,283	6,153	Athens, Tenn.	2,224	1,100	Bath, N. Y.	3,261	3,183
Altamont, Ill.	1,044	654	Athens, Tex.	1,035	368	Bath Beach, N. Y.	1,619	.....
Alton, Ill.	10,294	8,975	Athol, Mass.	6,319	4,307	Bath on Hudson, N. Y.	2,399	2,046
Alton, N. H.	1,372	1,476	Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	37,409	Baton Rouge, La.	10,478	7,197
Altoona, Pa.	30,937	19,710	Atlanta, Ill.	1,178	1,368	Beattie Creek, Mich.	13,197	7,063
Alvarado, Tex.	1,543	377	Atlanta, Tex.	1,764	396	Baxter Springs, Kan.	1,248	1,177
Ambler, Pa.	1,073	251	Atlantic, Iowa.	4,351	3,662	Bay city, Mich.	27,839	20,693
Amboy, Ill.	2,257	2,448	Atlantic city, N. J.	13,055	5,477	Bayfield, Wis.	1,373	495
Americus, Ga.	6,398	3,635	Attalla, Ala.	1,254	351	Bayonne, N. J.	19,033	9,372
Ames, Iowa.	1,276	1,153	Attica, Ind.	2,320	2,150	Bay Ridge, N. Y.	1,858	.....
Amesbury, Mass.	9,798	3,355	Attica, N. Y.	1,994	1,935	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	1,974	1,978
Amherst, Mass.	4,512	4,298	Attleboro, Mass.	7,577	11,111	Bayshore, N. Y.	2,290	1,615
Amherst, N. H.	1,053	1,225	Auburn, Ala.	1,440	1,161	Beardstown, Ill.	4,226	3,135
Amite, La.	1,510	1,120	Auburn, Cal.	1,595	1,229	Beatrice, Neb.	13,836	2,447
Amityville, N. Y.	2,293	1,063	Auburn, Ind.	2,415	1,542	Beaufort, N. C.	2,405	2,009
Amsterdam, N. Y.	17,396	9,466	Auburn, Me.	11,250	9,555	Beaufort, S. C.	3,587	2,549
Anaconda, Mont.	3,975	.....	Auburn, Mass.	1,532	1,317	Beaumont, Tex.	3,296	.....
Anacortes, Wash.	1,131	.....	Auburn, Neb.	1,537	.....	Beaver, Pa.	1,552	1,178
Anaheim, Cal.	1,273	833	Auburn, N. Y.	25,858	21,924	Beaverdam, Wis.	4,222	3,416
Anamosa, Iowa.	2,078	2,063	Auburndale, Ohio.	1,609	.....	Beaver Falls, Pa.	9,735	5,104
Anderson, Ind.	10,741	4,126	Audubon, Iowa.	1,310	792	Bedford, Ind.	3,351	2,198
Anderson, S. C.	3,018	1,850	Augusta, Ga.	33,300	21,891	Bedford, Iowa.	1,643	1,763
Andover, Mass.	6,142	5,169	Augusta, Ill.	1,077	1,015	Bedford, Mass.	1,092	931
Andover, N. H.	1,090	1,204	Augusta, Kan.	1,343	922	Bedford, N. H.	1,102	1,204
Andrews, Ind.	1,390	454	Augusta, Ky.	1,447	1,282	Bedford, Ohio.	1,043	766
Angola, Ind.	1,840	1,280	Augusta, Me.	10,527	8,665	Bedford, Pa.	2,242	2,011

a New town.

b Old town.

c The town.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Bedford, Va.	2,897	2,191	Blossburg, Pa.	2,568	2,140	Brookfield, Mass.	3,352	2,820
Beeville, Tex.	1,311	208	Blue Earth, Minn.	1,569	1,066	Brookfield, Mo.	4,547	2,264
Belair, Md.	1,416	.....	Bluesfield, W. Va.	1,775	.....	Brookhaven, Miss.	2,142	1,615
Belchertown, Mass.	2,120	2,346	Bluehill, Me.	1,980	2,213	Brookings, S. D.	1,518	.....
Belding, Mich.	1,730	562	Blue Island, Ill.	3,329	1,542	Brooklin, Me.	1,046	977
Belfast, Me.	5,294	5,308	Bluffton, Ind.	3,589	2,354	Brookline, Mass.	12,103	8,057
Belgrade, Me.	1,090	1,321	Bluffton, Ohio	1,290	1,290	Brooklyn, Conn.	2,628	2,308
Bellaire, Ohio.	9,934	8,025	Boise, Idaho	2,311	1,899	Brooklyn, Iowa	1,202	1,234
Bellefontaine, Ohio.	4,245	3,998	Bolivar, Mo.	1,485	516	Brooklyn, N. Y.	806,343	566,663
Bellefonte, Pa.	3,946	3,026	Bolivar, Tenn.	1,100	1,043	Brooklyn, Ohio.	4,585	1,295
Belle Plaine, Iowa	2,623	1,689	Bonham, Tex.	3,361	1,880	Brooksville, Me.	1,310	1,419
Bellevernon, Pa.	1,147	1,164	Bonne Terre, Mo.	3,719	.....	Brookville, Ind.	2,028	1,813
Belleville, Ill.	15,361	10,683	Bonne Iowa	6,520	3,330	Brookville, Pa.	2,478	2,136
Bellevue, Kan.	1,868	238	Boonville, Ind.	1,881	1,182	Brownfield, Me.	1,134	1,229
Bellevue, Iowa	1,394	1,581	Boonville, Mo.	4,141	3,854	Brownstown, Ind.	1,422	849
Bellevue, Ky.	3,183	1,460	Boonville, N. Y.	1,613	1,677	Brownsville, Pa.	1,417	1,489
Bellevue, Ohio.	3,052	2,169	Boothbay, Me.	1,718	3,575	Brownsville, Tenn.	2,516	.....
Bellevue, Pa.	1,418	915	Boothbay Harbor, Me.	1,699	.....	Brownsville, Tex.	6,134	4,938
Bellingham, Mass.	1,334	1,223	Bordentown, N. J.	4,232	4,258	Brownville, Me.	1,074	896
Bellville Mines, Mo.	1,174	.....	Boscawen, N. H.	1,487	1,381	Brownwood, Tex.	2,176	725
Bellwood, Pa.	1,146	366	Boscobel, Wis.	1,570	1,428	Brunswick, Ga.	8,459	2,891
Belmont, Mass.	2,098	1,615	Boston, Mass.	448,477	362,839	Brunswick, Me.	6,012	5,384
Belmont, N. H.	1,142	1,226	Boulder, Colo.	3,350	3,069	Brunswick, Mo.	1,718	1,801
Beloit, Kan.	2,455	1,855	Boundbrook, N. J.	1,462	934	Bryan, Ohio	3,068	2,952
Beloit, Wis.	6,315	4,790	Bourbon, Ind.	1,064	1,056	Bryan, Tex.	2,979	.....
Belpre, Ohio	1,007	901	Bourne, Mass.	1,442	.....	Buchanan, Mich.	1,994	1,894
Belton, Tex.	3,000	1,797	Bowdoinham, Me.	1,508	1,681	Buckfield, Me.	1,200	1,379
Beltzhoover, Pa.	2,009	564	Bowie, Tex.	1,436	.....	Buckhamton, W. Va.	1,403	761
Belydère, Ill.	3,867	2,951	Bowling Green, Ky.	7,803	5,114	Buckland, Mass.	1,570	1,739
Belydère, N. J.	1,768	1,773	Bowling Green, Mo.	1,564	1,067	Bucksport, Me.	2,921	3,047
Bement, Ill.	1,129	963	Bowling Green, Ohio	3,467	1,539	Bucyrus, Ohio	5,974	3,835
Benavides, Tex.	1,424	.....	Boyertown, Pa.	1,426	1,089	Buena Vista, Va.	1,044	.....
Benicia, Cal.	2,361	1,794	Bozeman, Mont.	2,143	894	Buffalo, N. Y.	255,664	155,134
Bennington, Vt.	6,391	6,333	Bozrah, Conn.	1,005	1,155	Buffalo, Wyo.	1,087	.....
Benton, Me.	1,136	1,173	Braceville, Ill.	2,150	278	Bunker Hill, Ill.	1,269	1,441
Benton Harbor, Mich.	3,692	1,230	Brackett, Tex.	1,649	1,126	Burke, Vt.	1,198	1,252
Bentonville, Ark.	1,677	696	Braddock, Pa.	8,561	3,310	Burlingame, Kan.	1,472	1,370
Benwood, W. Va.	2,934	.....	Bradford, Me.	1,215	1,460	Burlington, Conn.	1,302	1,224
Berea, Ohio	2,533	1,682	Bradford, Mass.	3,720	2,643	Burlington, Iowa	22,565	19,450
Berkeley, Cal.	5,101	.....	Bradford, Ohio	1,338	1,373	Burlington, Kan.	2,239	2,011
Berkley, Va.	3,899	.....	Bradford, Pa.	10,514	9,197	Burlington, N. J.	7,264	6,090
Berkshire, Vt.	1,421	1,596	Bradford, Vt.	1,429	1,520	Burlington, N. C.	1,716	817
Berlin, Conn.	2,600	2,385	Braidwood, Ill.	4,641	5,524	Burlington, Vt.	14,590	11,365
Berlin, N. H.	3,729	1,144	Brainerd, Minn.	5,703	1,865	Burlington, Wis.	2,043	1,611
Berlin, Vt.	1,514	1,380	Braintree, Mass.	4,848	3,855	Burnet, Tex.	1,454	490
Berlin, Wis.	4,149	3,353	Brandon, Vt.	3,310	3,280	Burrillville, R. I.	5,492	5,714
Berwick, Me.	2,294	2,774	Branford, Conn.	4,460	3,047	Bushnell, Ill.	2,314	2,316
Berwick, Pa.	2,701	2,095	Brattleboro, Vt.	6,862	5,880	Butler, Ind.	2,521	1,056
Bessemer, Ala.	4,544	.....	Brazil, Ind.	5,905	3,441	Butler, Mo.	2,812	2,162
Bessemer, Colo.	3,317	.....	Bremen, Ind.	1,076	1,028	Butler, Pa.	8,734	3,163
Bessemer, Mich.	2,566	.....	Brenham, Tex.	5,209	4,101	Butte, Mont.	10,723	3,363
Bethany, Mo.	1,105	994	Brewer, Me.	4,193	3,170	Buxton, Me.	2,036	2,230
Bethel, Conn.	3,401	2,727	Brewster, Mass.	1,003	1,144	Cable, Ill.	1,276	572
Bethel, Me.	2,209	2,077	Brewton, Ala.	1,115	.....	Cabot, Vt.	1,074	1,242
Bethel, Vt.	1,448	1,693	Briceville, Tenn.	1,354	.....	Cadillac, Mich.	4,461	2,213
Bethlehem, N. H.	1,267	1,400	Bridgehampton, N. Y.	1,394	1,253	Cadiz, Ohio	1,716	1,817
Bethlehem, Pa.	6,762	5,193	Bridgeport, Conn.	48,866	27,643	Cairo, Ill.	10,324	9,011
Beverly, Mass.	10,821	8,456	Bridgeport, Ohio	3,369	2,395	Calais, Me.	7,290	6,173
Beverly, N. J.	1,957	1,759	Bridgeport, Pa. (a)	2,651	1,802	Calais, Vt.	1,082	1,253
Biddeford, Me.	14,443	12,651	Bridgeport, Pa. (b)	1,030	1,134	Caldwell, Kan.	1,642	1,005
Big Rapids, Mich.	5,303	3,552	Bridgeport, Pa. (c)	1,001	635	Caldwell, Ohio	1,248	602
Big Spring, Tex.	1,158	.....	Bridgeton, N. J.	11,424	8,722	Caldwell, Tex.	1,250	301
Billerica, Mass.	2,380	2,000	Bridgewater, Mass.	4,249	3,620	California, Mo.	1,772	1,427
Biloxi, Miss.	3,234	1,540	Bridgewater, Pa.	1,177	1,112	California, Pa.	1,024	1,009
Binghamton, N. Y.	35,005	17,317	Bridgewater, Vt.	1,124	1,084	Calumet, Mich.	1,159	.....
Birdsboro, Pa.	2,261	1,705	Bridgton, Me.	2,605	2,863	Calvert, Tex.	2,632	2,280
Birmingham, Ala.	26,178	3,086	Bridport, Vt.	1,018	1,167	Cambridge, Ind.	1,782	2,370
Bisbee, Ariz.	1,535	.....	Brigham, Utah	2,139	1,877	Cambridge, Md.	4,192	2,262
Bismarck, N. D.	2,186	1,758	Brighton, Vt.	2,020	1,691	Cambridge, Mass.	70,028	52,669
Blackhawk, Colo.	1,067	1,540	Brightwood, Ind.	1,387	679	Cambridge, N. Y.	1,598	1,482
Black River Falls, Wis.	2,261	1,427	Brimfield, Mass.	1,096	1,203	Cambridge, Ohio	4,361	2,883
Blacksburg, S. C.	1,245	145	Bristol, Ark.	1,510	325	Cambridge, Vt.	1,689	1,750
Blackstone, Mass.	6,138	4,907	Brisban, Pa.	1,508	.....	Camden, Ark.	2,571	1,503
Blaine, Wash.	1,563	.....	Bristol, Conn.	7,382	5,347	Camden, Me.	4,621	4,386
Blair, Neb.	2,069	1,317	Bristol, Me.	2,821	3,196	Camden, N. J.	58,813	41,659
Blairsville, Pa.	3,126	1,162	Bristol, N. H.	1,524	1,352	Camden, N. Y.	1,902	1,589
Blakely, Pa.	2,452	871	Bristol, Pa.	6,553	5,273	Camden, S. C.	3,593	1,780
Blanchester, Ohio	1,196	776	Bristol, R. I.	5,478	6,028	Cameron, Mo.	2,917	2,109
Blissfield, Mich.	1,132	1,222	Bristol, Tenn. (d)	3,324	1,647	Cameron, Tex.	1,608	441
Bloomfield, Conn.	1,308	1,346	Bristol, Vt.	1,828	1,570	Campbellsville, Ky.	1,018	775
Bloomfield, Ind.	1,229	988	Bristol, Va. (d)	2,902	1,562	Camp Point, Ill.	1,150	1,131
Bloomfield, Iowa.	1,913	1,531	Brookport, N. Y.	3,742	4,039	Canaan, Me.	1,130	1,281
Bloomington, Ill.	20,484	17,180	Brockton, Mass.	27,294	13,608	Canaan, N. H.	1,417	1,762
Bloomington, Ind.	4,018	2,756	Brodhead, Wis.	1,461	1,254	Canaoharie, N. Y.	2,089	2,013
Bloomsburg, Pa.	4,635	3,702	Broken Bow, Neb.	1,647	.....	Canal Fulton, Ohio	1,173	1,196

a In Montgomery county.
b In Fayette county.

c In Westmoreland county.

d Total for Bristol town, in Sullivan county, Tennessee, and Washington county, Virginia, 6,226.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Canandaigua, N. Y.	5,868	5,726	Chancy, Iowa	1,039	523	Clayton, N. Y.	1,748	1,621
Canarsie, N. Y.	2,452	1,700	Chanute, Kan.	2,826	887	Clayville, Pa.	1,402	248
Canastota, N. Y.	2,774	1,569	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1,017	831	Clearfield, Pa.	2,248	1,809
Candia, N. H.	1,108	1,340	Chardon, Ohio	1,084	1,081	Clear Lake, Iowa	1,130	1,095
Canisteo, N. Y.	2,071	1,907	Chariton, Iowa	3,122	2,977	Cleburne, Tex.	3,278	1,855
Cannelton, Ind.	1,991	1,834	Charles city, Iowa	2,802	2,421	Cleveland, Ohio	261,353	160,146
Cannon Falls, Minn.	1,078	942	Charleston, Ill.	4,135	2,867	Cleveland, Tenn.	2,863	1,874
Canonsburg, Pa.	2,113	699	Charleston, Mo.	1,381	1,028	Cleves, Ohio	1,227	836
Canton, Conn.	2,500	2,301	Charleston, S. C.	54,955	49,984	Clifton, S. C.	2,639	.....
Canton, Ill.	5,604	3,762	Charleston, Vt.	1,058	1,204	Clifton Forge, Va.	1,792	.....
Canton, Me.	1,303	1,029	Charleston, W. Va.	6,742	4,192	Clifton Heights, Pa.	1,820	.....
Canton, Mass.	4,538	4,516	Charlestown, N. H.	1,587	1,340	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	1,297	902
Canton, Miss.	2,131	2,083	Charlestown, W. Va.	2,287	2,016	Clinton, Conn.	1,384	1,402
Canton, Mo.	2,241	2,632	Charlevoix, Mich.	1,496	512	Clinton, Ill.	2,598	2,709
Canton, N. Y.	2,580	2,049	Charlotte, Mich.	3,867	2,910	Clinton, Ind.	1,365	965
Canton, Ohio	26,189	12,258	Charlotte, N. C.	11,587	7,094	Clinton, Iowa	13,619	9,052
Canton, Pa.	1,393	1,194	Charlotte, Vt.	1,340	1,342	Clinton, Ky.	1,347	506
Canton, S. D.	1,161	675	Charlottesville, Va.	5,591	2,676	Clinton, Me.	1,518	1,665
Canyon, Colo.	2,825	1,501	Charlton, Mass.	1,827	1,900	Clinton, Mass.	10,424	8,029
Cape Elizabeth, Me.	5,459	5,302	Chartiers, Pa.	2,983	1,852	Clinton, Mo.	4,737	2,868
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	4,297	3,889	Chaska, Minn.	2,210	1,068	Clinton, N. Y.	1,269	1,236
Cape May, N. J.	2,136	1,699	Chateaugay, N. Y.	1,172	450	Clinton, S. C.	1,021	689
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	1,324	1,361	Chatfield, Minn.	1,335	1,106	Clinton, Tenn.	1,198	263
Carbon, Wyo.	1,140	365	Chatham, Conn.	1,969	1,967	Clintonville, Wis.	1,466	573
Carbondale, Ill.	2,382	2,213	Chatham, Mass.	1,954	2,250	Cloquet, Minn.	2,530	.....
Carbondale, Pa.	10,833	7,714	Chatham, N. Y.	1,912	1,765	Cloverport, Ky.	1,527	1,056
Cardington, Ohio	1,428	1,365	Chattanooga, Tenn.	29,108	12,862	Clyde, Kan.	1,137	956
Carey, Ohio	1,605	1,148	Cheboygan, Mich.	6,285	2,289	Clyde, N. Y.	2,638	2,826
Caribou, Me.	4,087	2,756	Chehalis, Wash.	1,369	.....	Clyde, Ohio	2,327	2,380
Carlinville, Ill.	3,293	3,117	Chelmsford, Mass.	2,695	2,553	Coal city, Ill.	1,672	.....
Carlisle, Ky.	1,081	909	Chelsea, Me.	2,356	1,537	Coal Creek, Tenn.	1,865	800
Carlisle, Pa.	7,620	6,200	Chelsea, Mass.	27,909	21,782	Coaldale, Pa.	1,849	.....
Carlstadt, N. J.	1,549	1,090	Chelsea, Mich.	1,856	1,160	Coalton, Ohio	1,459	.....
Carlyle, Ill.	1,784	2,017	Chelsea, Vt.	1,230	1,462	Coalville, Utah	1,166	911
Carmel, Me.	1,066	1,220	Chenoo, Ill.	1,226	1,063	Coatesville, Pa.	3,680	2,766
Carmi, Ill.	2,785	2,512	Cherokee, Iowa	3,441	1,523	Cobleskill, N. Y.	1,822	1,222
Caro, Mich.	1,701	1,282	Cherokee, Kan.	1,087	556	Coffeyville, Kan.	2,282	753
Carroll, Iowa	2,448	1,365	Cherryfield, Me.	1,787	1,793	Cohasset, Mass.	2,448	2,182
Carrollton, Ga.	1,451	926	Cherryvale, Kan.	2,104	690	Cohoes, N. Y.	22,509	19,416
Carrollton, Ill.	2,258	1,934	Chesaning, Mich.	1,054	889	Colchester, Conn.	2,988	2,974
Carrollton, Ky.	1,720	1,332	Chesapeake, Md.	1,155	1,402	Colchester, Ill.	1,643	1,067
Carrollton, Mich.	1,074	825	Cheshire, Conn.	1,929	2,284	Colchester, Vt.	5,243	4,421
Carrollton, Mo.	3,878	2,313	Cheshire, Mass.	1,308	1,597	Coldwater, Mich.	5,247	4,681
Carrollton, Ohio	1,228	1,136	Chester, Conn.	1,361	1,177	Colebrook, Conn.	1,098	1,148
Carson, Nev.	3,950	4,229	Chester, Ill.	2,708	2,580	Colebrook, N. H.	1,736	1,580
Cartersville, Ga.	3,171	2,037	Chester, Mass.	1,295	1,473	Colerain, Mass.	1,671	1,777
Cartersville, Mo.	2,884	483	Chester, Pa.	20,226	14,997	Colfax, Wash.	1,649	444
Carthage, Ill.	1,654	1,594	Chester, S. C.	2,703	1,899	College Point, N. Y.	6,127	4,192
Carthage, Mo.	7,981	4,167	Chester, Vt.	1,787	1,901	Collinsville, Ill.	3,498	2,887
Carthage, N. Y.	2,278	1,912	Chesterfield, N. H.	1,046	1,173	Colorado, Tex.	1,582	.....
Carthage, Ohio	2,257	.....	Chestertown, Md.	2,632	2,359	Colorado city, Colo.	1,788	347
Cassopolis, Mich.	1,369	912	Chetopa, Kan.	2,265	1,305	Colorado Springs, Colo.	11,140	4,226
Castile, N. Y.	1,146	965	Cheyenne, Wyo.	11,690	3,456	Colton, Cal.	1,315	.....
Castleton, N. Y.	1,127	913	Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850	563,185	Columbia, Ill.	1,267	1,398
Castleton, Vt.	2,396	2,605	Chicago Junction, Ohio	1,299	662	Columbia, Ind.	3,027	2,244
Catasauqua, Pa.	3,704	3,065	Chico, Cal.	2,894	3,300	Columbia, Mo.	4,000	3,326
Catawissa, Pa.	1,809	1,427	Chicope, Mass.	14,050	11,286	Columbia, Pa.	10,599	8,312
Catlettsburg, Ky.	1,374	1,225	Chillicothe, Ill.	1,632	936	Columbia, S. C.	15,353	10,036
Catonville, Md.	2,115	1,712	Chillicothe, Mo.	5,717	4,078	Columbia, Tenn.	5,370	3,400
Catskill, N. Y.	4,920	4,320	Chillicothe, Ohio	11,288	10,938	Columbiana, Ohio	1,112	1,223
Cavendish, Vt.	1,172	1,276	Chilton, Wis.	1,424	1,132	Columbus, Ga.	17,303	10,123
Cazenovia, N. Y.	1,987	1,918	China, Me.	1,423	1,769	Columbus, Ind.	6,719	4,813
Cedarburg, Wis.	1,361	945	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	8,670	3,982	Columbus, Kan.	2,160	1,164
Cedar Falls, Iowa	3,459	3,020	Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908	255,139	Columbus, Miss.	4,559	3,955
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	18,020	10,104	Circleville, Ohio	6,556	6,046	Columbus, Neb.	3,134	2,131
Cedar Springs, Mich.	1,035	1,141	Cisco, Tex.	1,063	.....	Columbus, Ohio	88,150	51,647
Cedartown, Ga.	1,625	843	City Island, N. Y.	1,206	989	Columbus, Tex.	2,199	1,959
Cedarville, N. J.	1,152	1,077	Clare, Mich.	1,174	502	Columbus, Wis.	1,977	1,876
Cedarville, Ohio	1,355	1,181	Claremont, N. H.	5,565	4,704	Columbus Grove, Ohio	1,677	1,392
Celina, Ohio	2,702	1,346	Clarence, Mo.	1,078	570	Colusa, Cal.	1,336	1,779
Centerville, Iowa	3,668	2,475	Clarendon, Ark.	1,060	400	Comanche, Tex.	1,226	704
Centerville, Md.	1,309	1,196	Clarendon, Pa.	1,297	295	Concord, Mass.	4,427	3,922
Central, Colo.	2,480	2,626	Clarinda, Iowa	3,262	2,011	Concord, N. H.	17,004	13,843
Central, Ky.	1,144	.....	Clarion, Pa.	2,164	1,169	Concord, N. C.	4,339	1,264
Central, Neb.	1,368	648	Clarksburg, W. Va.	3,008	2,307	Concord, Vt.	1,425	1,612
Centralia, Ill.	4,763	3,621	Clarksville, Ind.	1,692	1,037	Concordia, Kan.	3,184	1,853
Centralia, Mo.	1,275	703	Clarksville, Mo.	1,186	1,493	Coney Island, N. Y.	3,313	1,184
Centralia, Pa.	2,761	1,886	Clarksville, Tenn.	7,924	3,880	Conneaut, Ohio	3,241	1,256
Centralia, Wash.	2,026	.....	Clarksville, Tex.	1,588	.....	Connellsville, Pa.	5,629	3,609
Centralia, Wis.	1,435	806	Clay, Ind.	1,004	419	Connersville, Ind.	4,548	3,228
Chadron, Neb.	1,867	.....	Clay Center, Kan.	2,802	1,753	Conshohocken, Pa.	5,470	4,561
Chagrin Falls, Ohio	1,243	1,211	Clay city, Ky.	1,065	.....	Constantine, Mich.	1,346	1,405
Chambersburg, Pa.	7,863	6,877	Clayville, Pa.	1,041	323	Conway, Ark.	1,207	1,028
Champaign, Ill.	5,839	5,103	Clayton, Ill.	1,033	941	Conway, Mass.	1,451	1,760
ChAMPLAIN, N. Y.	1,275	1,509	Clayton, N. J.	1,807	1,433	Conway, N. H.	2,331	2,094

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Conyers, Ga.	1,349	1,374	Darlington, S. C.	2,389	940	Dudley, Mass.	2,944	2,803
Cooperstown, N. Y.	2,657	2,199	Darlington, Wis.	1,589	1,372	Duluth, Minn.	33,115	838
Copeland, Pa.	1,349	.....	Dartmouth, Mass.	3,122	3,430	Dunbar, Pa.	1,381	.....
Cordele, Ga.	1,578	.....	Davenport, Iowa	26,872	21,831	Duncannon, Pa.	1,074	1,027
Corder, Mo.	1,145	.....	David, Neb.	2,028	1,000	Duncansville, Pa.	1,277	.....
Corinna, Me.	1,207	1,503	Dawson, Ga.	2,284	1,576	Dundee, Mich.	1,166	932
Corinth, Me.	1,154	1,333	Dayton, Ky.	4,264	3,210	Dundee, N. Y.	1,200	1,025
Corinth, Miss.	2,111	2,275	Dayton, Ohio.	a61,220	38,678	Dunellen, N. J.	1,060	817
Corinth, N. Y.	1,222	510	Dayton, Tenn.	2,719	200	Dunkirk, Ind.	1,024	662
Corinth, Vt.	1,027	1,627	Dayton, Wash.	1,880	996	Dunkirk, N. Y.	9,416	7,248
Corning, Iowa.	1,682	1,526	Deadwood, S. D.	2,366	3,777	Dunkirk, Ohio.	1,220	1,311
Corning, N. Y.	8,550	4,802	Decatur, Ala.	2,765	1,063	Dunlap, Iowa.	1,088	1,246
Corning, Ohio.	1,551	270	Decatur, Ga.	1,013	639	Dunmore, Pa.	1,060	5,151
Cornish, Me.	1,118	1,169	Decatur, Ill.	16,841	9,547	Duquoin, Ill.	4,052	2,807
Cornwall, Conn.	1,283	1,583	Decatur, Ind.	3,142	1,905	Durand, Wis.	1,154	642
Corona, N. Y.	2,362	750	Decatur, Mich.	1,109	1,267	Durango, Colo.	2,726	.....
Corpus Christi, Tex.	4,387	3,257	Decatur, Tex.	1,746	579	Durant, Miss.	1,259	724
Corry, Pa.	5,677	5,277	Decorah, Iowa.	2,801	2,951	Durham, Me.	1,111	1,253
Corsicana, Tex.	6,285	3,373	Dedham, Mass.	7,123	6,233	Durham, N. C.	5,485	2,041
Cortland, N. Y.	8,590	4,050	Deepwater, Mo.	1,102	.....	Duxbury, Mass.	1,908	2,196
Corunna, Mich.	1,382	1,501	Deerfield, Mass.	2,910	3,543	Dwight, Ill.	1,354	1,295
Corvallis, Ore.	1,527	1,128	Deerfield, N. H.	1,220	1,569	Dyersburg, Tenn.	2,009	1,010
Coshocton, Ohio.	3,672	3,044	Deering, Me.	5,353	4,324	Dyersville, Iowa.	1,272	975
Cottage city, Mass.	1,080	672	Deer Isle, Me.	3,422	3,266	Eagle Grove, Iowa.	1,881	.....
Coopersport, Pa.	1,530	677	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1,463	941	Eagle River, Wis.	1,154	.....
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	21,474	18,063	Defiance, Ohio.	7,694	5,907	Earlington, Ky.	1,748	907
Council Grove, Kan.	2,211	1,042	Degraff, Ill.	1,076	965	Earlville, Ill.	1,058	963
Coventry, Conn.	1,875	2,043	Dekalb, Ill.	2,579	1,598	East Aurora, N. Y.	1,582	1,109
Coventry, R. I.	5,068	4,519	Deland, Fla.	1,113	.....	East Brady, Pa.	1,228	1,242
Covington, Ga.	1,823	1,415	Delano, Pa.	1,362	434	East Bridgewater, Mass.	2,911	2,710
Covington, Ind.	1,891	1,920	Delavan, Ill.	1,176	1,340	East Chicago, Ind.	1,255	.....
Covington, Ky.	37,371	29,720	Delavan, Wis.	2,038	1,798	East Conemaugh, Pa.	1,158	756
Covington, Ohio.	1,778	1,458	Delaware, Ohio.	8,224	6,894	East Dubuque, Ill.	1,069	1,037
Covington, Tenn.	1,067	799	Delhi, N. Y.	1,564	1,384	East Dundee, Ill.	1,150	849
Coxsackie, N. Y.	1,611	1,661	Delphi, Ind.	1,923	2,040	East Greenwich, R. I.	3,127	2,887
Craftsbury, Vt.	1,271	1,381	Delphos, Ohio.	4,516	3,814	East Guthrie, Okla.	2,141	.....
Cranston, R. I.	8,099	5,940	Del Rio, Tex.	1,980	50	East Haddam, Conn.	2,599	3,032
Crawfordsville, Ind.	6,089	5,251	Delta, Ohio.	1,132	850	East Hampton, Mass.	4,395	4,206
Cresco, Iowa.	2,018	1,875	Deming, N. M.	1,136	.....	East Hartford, Conn.	4,455	3,500
Cressona, Pa.	1,481	1,455	Demopolis, Ala.	1,898	1,389	Eastlake, Mich.	1,856	.....
Crestline, Ohio.	2,911	2,848	Denison, Iowa.	1,782	1,441	East Las Vegas, N. M.	2,312	.....
Creston, Iowa.	7,200	3,081	Denison, Tex.	10,958	3,975	East Livermore, Me.	1,506	1,080
Crete, Neb.	2,310	1,870	Dennis, Mass.	2,899	3,288	East Liverpool, Ohio.	10,956	5,568
Crisfield, Md.	1,565	986	Dennison, Ohio.	2,925	1,518	East Lyme, Conn.	2,048	1,731
Crockett, Tex.	1,445	599	Denton, Tex.	2,558	1,194	East Machias, Me.	1,637	1,875
Cromwell, Conn.	1,987	1,640	Denver, Colo.	106,713	35,629	Eastman, Ga.	1,082	.....
Crookston, Minn.	3,457	1,227	Depere, Wis.	3,625	1,954	East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	2,772	1,853
Crofton, Ill.	1,190	738	Deposit, N. Y.	1,530	1,419	Easton, Conn.	1,001	1,145
Crown Point, Ind.	1,907	1,708	Derby, Conn.	5,969	11,650	Easton, Md.	2,939	3,005
Crystal, Minn.	1,074	.....	Derby, Vt.	2,900	1,967	Easton, Mass.	4,493	3,902
Crystal, Mo.	1,104	460	Derry, N. H.	2,604	2,140	Easton, Pa.	14,481	11,924
Cuba, Ill.	1,114	656	Derry, Pa.	1,968	755	East Palestine, Ohio.	1,816	1,047
Cuba, N. Y.	1,386	1,251	Deshler, Ohio.	1,114	752	Eastport, Me.	4,903	4,006
Cuero, Tex.	2,442	1,333	Des Moines, Iowa.	50,093	22,408	East Portland, Ore.	10,532	2,934
Cullman, Ala.	1,017	426	De Soto, Mo.	3,960	1,989	East Providence, R. I.	8,422	5,056
Culpeper, Va.	1,620	1,613	Detroit, Mich.	205,876	116,340	East St. Louis, Ill.	15,169	9,185
Cumberland, Me.	1,487	1,619	Detroit, Minn.	1,510	554	East Stroudsburg, Pa.	1,819	1,102
Cumberland, Md.	12,729	10,693	Dewitt, Iowa.	1,359	1,606	East Syracuse, N. Y.	2,231	1,099
Cumberland, R. I.	8,090	6,445	Dexter, Me.	2,732	2,564	East Tawas, Mich.	2,200	1,086
Cumberland, Wis.	1,219	246	Dickson, Pa.	3,110	838	East Windsor, Conn.	2,890	3,010
Curwensville, Pa.	1,664	706	Dighton, Mass.	1,889	1,791	Eaton, Ohio.	2,934	2,143
Cuthbert, Ga.	2,328	2,129	Dillon, Mont.	1,012	.....	Eaton Rapids, Mich.	1,970	1,785
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.	2,614	2,294	Dixon, Cal.	1,082	.....	Eatonton, Ga.	1,682	1,371
Cynthiana, Ky.	3,016	2,101	Dixon, Ill.	5,161	3,658	Eau Claire, Wis.	17,415	10,119
Dallas, Tex.	38,067	10,358	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	2,083	.....	Ebensburg, Pa.	1,202	1,123
Dalles, Ore.	3,029	2,232	Dodge, Kan.	1,763	996	Eckley, Pa.	1,241	1,070
Dalton, Ga.	3,046	2,516	Dodgeville, Wis.	1,722	1,547	Eden, Me.	1,946	1,629
Dalton, Mass.	2,885	2,052	Donaldsonville, La.	3,121	2,600	Edenton, N. C.	2,205	1,382
Dalton Station, Ill.	1,110	448	Dorset, Vt.	1,696	2,005	Edgar, Neb.	1,105	577
Damariscotta, Me.	1,012	1,142	Douglas, Mass.	1,908	2,241	Edgartown, Mass.	1,156	1,303
Danbury, Conn.	16,552	.....	Dover, Del.	3,061	2,811	Edgefield, S. C.	1,168	808
Danby, Vt.	1,084	1,202	Dover, Me.	1,942	1,687	Edgerton, Wis.	1,595	869
Danforth, Me.	1,063	612	Dover, N. H.	12,790	11,687	Edgewater, N. Y.	14,265	8,044
Dansville, N. Y.	3,758	3,625	Dover, Ohio.	3,470	2,208	Edina, Mo.	1,265	1,156
Danvers, Mass.	7,454	6,598	Dowagiac, Mich.	2,806	2,100	Edinboro, Pa.	1,107	876
Danville, Ill.	11,491	7,733	Downingtown, Pa.	1,920	1,480	Edinburg, Ind.	2,031	1,814
Danville, Ind.	1,569	1,598	Doylestown, Ohio.	1,131	1,040	Edwardsville, Ill.	3,561	2,887
Danville, Ky.	3,766	3,074	Doylestown, Pa.	2,519	2,070	Edwardsville, Pa.	3,284	.....
Danville, Pa.	7,998	8,346	Dracut, Mass.	1,996	1,595	Effingham, Ill.	3,260	3,065
Danville, Vt.	1,784	2,003	Dravosburg, Pa.	1,089	850	Egg Harbor, N. J.	1,439	1,232
Danville, Va.	10,305	7,526	Dresden, Me.	1,043	1,032	Elberton, Ga.	1,572	927
Darby, Pa.	2,972	1,779	Dresden, Ohio.	1,247	1,204	Eldon, Iowa.	1,725	729
Dardanelle, Ark.	1,456	1,748	Dublin, Tex.	2,025	264	Eldora, Iowa.	1,577	1,584
Darien, Conn.	2,276	1,949	Dubois, Pa.	6,149	2,718	Eldorado, Kan.	3,339	1,411
Darien, Ga.	1,491	1,543	Dubuque, Iowa.	30,311	22,254	Eldorado Springs, Mo.	1,543	.....

a Includes a population of 3,242 for territory which, by decision of the court of common pleas of Montgomery county, is now outside the limits of Dayton city.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Eldred, Pa.	1,050	1,165	Falmouth, Ky.	1,146	967	Franklin, Me.	1,264	1,102
Elgin, Ill.	17,823	8,787	Falmouth, Me.	1,580	1,622	Franklin, Mass.	4,831	4,051
Ellet, Me.	1,463	1,640	Falmouth, Mass.	2,567	2,422	Franklin, N. H.	4,085	3,265
Elizabeth, N. J.	37,764	28,229	Fargo, N. D.	5,664	2,693	Franklin, Ohio	2,729	2,385
Elizabeth, N. C.	3,251	2,315	Faribault, Minn.	6,520	5,415	Franklin, Pa.	6,221	5,010
Elizabeth, Pa.	1,804	1,810	Farmer, Ill.	1,367	1,289	Franklin, Tenn.	2,250	1,632
Elizabethtown, Ky.	2,260	2,526	Farmersville, Tex.	1,093	230	Franklin, Vt.	1,300	1,439
Elizabethtown, Pa.	1,218	980	Farmington, Conn.	3,179	3,017	Franklinville, N. Y.	1,021	672
Elkhart, Ind.	11,360	6,953	Farmington, Ill.	1,375	1,111	Frederick, Md.	8,193	8,659
Elkhorn, Wis.	1,447	1,122	Farmington, Iowa.	1,002	781	Fredericksburg, Tex.	1,532	1,085
Elkland, Pa.	1,006	470	Farmington, Me.	3,207	3,353	Fredericksburg, Va.	4,528	5,010
Elkton, Ky.	1,158	874	Farmington, Mo.	1,394	608	Fredonia, Kan.	1,515	923
Elkton, Md.	2,318	1,752	Farmington, N. H.	3,064	3,044	Fredonia, N. Y.	3,399	2,682
Ellensburg, Wash.	2,768	.....	Farmville, Va.	2,404	2,058	Freehold, N. J.	2,932	2,432
Ellenville, N. Y.	2,881	2,750	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	2,288	.....	Freeland, Pa.	1,730	624
Ellicott, Md.	1,488	1,784	Fayette, Iowa.	1,062	995	Freeport, Ill.	10,189	8,516
Ellington, Conn.	1,539	1,569	Fayette, Mo.	2,247	1,247	Freeport, Me.	2,482	2,279
Ellis, Kan.	1,107	689	Fayetteville, Ark.	2,942	1,788	Freeport, Pa.	1,637	1,614
Ellsworth, Kan.	1,620	929	Fayetteville, N. Y.	1,410	1,556	Freetown, Mass.	1,417	1,329
Ellsworth, Me.	4,804	5,052	Fayetteville, N. C.	4,222	3,485	Fremont, Mich.	1,097	902
Elmhurst, Ill.	1,050	723	Fayetteville, Tenn.	2,410	2,104	Fremont, Neb.	6,747	3,013
Elmira, N. Y.	30,893	20,541	Fenton, Mich.	2,182	2,152	Fremont, Ohio.	7,141	8,446
Elmore, Ohio.	1,198	1,044	Fergus Falls, Minn.	3,772	1,635	Frenchtown, N. J.	1,023	1,039
Elmwood, Ill.	1,548	1,504	Fernandina, Fla.	2,803	2,562	Frenchville, Me.	2,560	2,288
El Paso, Ill.	1,353	1,390	Ferrisburg, Vt.	1,501	1,684	Fresno, Cal.	10,818	1,112
El Paso, Tex.	10,338	736	Festus, Mo.	1,335	.....	Friend, Neb.	1,347	555
Elroy, Wis.	1,413	663	Findlay, Ohio.	18,553	4,633	Friendship, N. Y.	1,369	1,134
Elwood, Ind.	2,284	751	Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.	3,617	2,503	Frostburg, Md.	3,804	.....
Elvira, Ohio.	5,611	4,777	Fitchburg, Mass.	22,037	12,429	Fryeburg, Me.	1,418	1,633
Eminence, Ky.	1,002	1,043	Fitzwilliam, N. H.	1,122	1,187	Fulton, Ill.	2,099	1,733
Emlenton, Pa.	1,126	1,140	Flatonia, Tex.	1,304	866	Fulton, Ky.	1,818	826
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	1,584	879	Flemingsburg, Ky.	1,172	811	Fulton, Mo.	4,314	2,409
Emporia, Kan.	7,551	4,631	Flemington, N. J.	1,977	1,751	Fulton, N. Y.	4,214	3,941
Emporium, Pa.	2,147	1,156	Flint, Mich.	9,803	8,409	Fultonville, N. Y.	1,122	881
Enfield, Conn.	7,199	6,755	Flora, Ill.	1,695	1,494	Gadsden, Ala.	2,901	1,697
Enfield, N. H.	1,439	1,680	Florence, Ala.	6,012	1,359	Gaffney, S. C.	1,631	400
Ennis, Tex.	2,171	1,351	Florence, Ariz.	1,486	902	Gainesville, Ala.	1,017	960
Enosburg, Vt.	2,299	2,213	Florence, Kan.	1,229	954	Gainesville, Fla.	2,790	.....
Epping, N. H.	1,721	1,536	Florence, N. J.	1,340	.....	Gainesville, Ga.	3,202	1,919
Erie, Kan.	1,176	270	Florence, S. C.	3,395	1,914	Gainesville, Tex.	6,594	2,667
Erie, Pa.	40,634	27,737	Flushing, N. Y.	8,436	6,683	Galena, Ill.	5,635	6,451
Escanaba, Mich.	6,808	3,026	Fonda, N. Y.	1,190	944	Galena, Kan.	2,496	1,463
Essex, Conn.	2,035	1,855	Fond du Lac, Wis.	12,024	13,094	Galesburg, Ill.	15,264	11,437
Essex, Mass.	1,713	1,670	Ford, Pa.	1,255	6,326	Galion, Ohio.	5,635	.....
Essex, Vt.	2,013	2,104	Forest, Ohio.	1,126	987	Gallatin, Mo.	1,489	1,141
Essexville, Mich.	1,545	.....	Forest, Pa.	2,319	.....	Gallatin, Tenn.	2,078	1,938
Etherville, Iowa.	1,475	138	Forest, Ark.	1,021	903	Gallipolis, Ohio.	4,498	4,400
Etna, Pa.	3,767	2,334	Forrest, Ill.	1,021	357	Gallitzin, Pa.	2,392	799
Eufaula, Ala.	4,394	3,836	Forreston, Ill.	1,118	1,108	Galva, Ill.	2,409	2,148
Eureka, Cal.	4,858	2,639	Fort Atkinson, Wis.	2,283	1,969	Galveston, Tex.	29,084	22,248
Eureka, Ill.	1,481	1,185	Fort Collins, Colo.	2,011	1,356	Garden, Kan.	1,490	.....
Eureka, Kan.	1,127	1,127	Fort Dodge, Iowa.	4,871	3,586	Gardiner, Me.	5,491	4,439
Eureka, Nev.	1,609	4,207	Fort Fairfield, Me.	3,526	2,307	Gardner, Ill.	1,094	786
Eureka, Utah.	1,733	122	Fort Gaines, Ga.	1,097	867	Gardner, Mass.	8,424	4,988
Eureka Springs, Ark.	3,706	3,984	Fort Gratiot, Mich.	2,832	1,280	Garfield, N. J.	1,028	.....
Eutaw, Ala.	1,115	1,101	Fort Hamilton, N. Y.	2,617	.....	Garnett, Kan.	2,191	1,389
Evansville, Wyo.	1,995	1,277	Fort Howard, Wis.	4,754	3,083	Garrett, Ind.	2,767	1,268
Evansville, Ind.	50,756	29,280	Fort Kent, Me.	1,826	1,512	Garrettsville, Ohio.	1,046	969
Evansville, Wis.	1,523	1,068	Fort Lee, N. J.	1,253	1,424	Gastonia, N. C.	1,033	236
Ewart, Mich.	1,269	1,302	Fort Madison, Iowa.	7,901	4,679	Gatesville, Tex.	1,375	434
Everett, Mass.	11,068	4,159	Fort Payne, Ala.	2,698	.....	Geneseo, Ill.	3,182	3,518
Everett, Pa.	1,679	1,247	Fort Plain, N. Y.	2,864	2,443	Geneseo, N. Y.	2,286	1,925
Evergreen, Ala.	1,783	985	Fort Recovery, Ohio.	1,186	.....	Geneva, Ill.	1,692	1,239
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	2,034	.....	Fort Scott, Kan.	11,946	5,372	Geneva, Neb.	1,580	376
Exeter, N. H.	4,284	3,569	Fort Smith, Ark.	11,311	3,099	Geneva, N. Y.	7,557	5,878
Fairbury, Ill.	2,324	2,140	Fort Valley, Ga.	1,752	1,277	Geneva, Ohio.	2,194	1,903
Fairbury, Neb.	2,630	1,251	Fort Wayne, Ind.	35,393	26,880	Georgetown, Colo.	1,927	3,294
Fairchance, Pa.	1,092	.....	Fort Worth, Tex.	23,076	6,663	Georgetown, Del.	1,353	895
Fairfax, Vt.	1,523	1,820	Forty Fort, Pa.	1,031	478	Georgetown, Mass.	2,117	2,231
Fairfield, Conn.	3,868	3,748	Foster, R. I.	1,252	1,552	Georgetown, Ohio.	1,473	1,293
Fairfield, Ill.	1,831	1,391	Fostoria, Ohio.	7,070	3,569	Georgetown, S. C.	2,895	2,557
Fairfield, Iowa.	3,391	3,086	Fowler, Ind.	1,285	967	Georgetown, Tex.	2,447	1,354
Fairfield, Me.	3,510	3,044	Foxboro, Mass.	2,933	2,950	Georgia, Vt.	1,282	1,504
Fairfield, Vt.	1,825	2,172	Foxcroft, Me.	1,726	1,263	Germantown, Ill. (b)	1,178	540
Fairhaven, Mass.	2,919	2,875	Fractionville, Pa.	2,520	1,707	Germantown, Ohio.	1,437	1,618
Fairhaven, Vt.	2,791	2,211	Framingham, Mass.	9,239	6,235	Gettysburg, Pa.	3,221	2,814
Fairhaven, Wash.	4,076	.....	Frankfort, Ind.	5,919	2,803	Gibson, Ill.	1,803	1,260
Fairmont, Minn.	1,205	541	Frankfort, Kan.	1,053	.....	Giddings, Tex.	1,203	624
Fairmont, Neb.	1,029	600	Frankfort, Ky.	7,892	6,958	Gilberton, Pa.	3,687	3,098
Fairmont, W. Va.	1,023	900	Frankfort, Me.	1,099	1,157	Gilford, N. H.	3,585	2,821
Fairmount, Ind.	1,462	563	Frankfort, Mich.	1,175	782	Gilman, Ill.	1,112	1,299
Fairport, N. Y.	2,552	1,920	Frankfort, N. Y.	2,291	1,085	Gilman, N. H.	1,211	1,485
Fairport, Ohio.	1,171	296	Franklin, Ind.	3,781	3,116	Gilroy, Cal.	1,694	1,621
Fall River, Mass.	74,398	48,961	Franklin, Ky.	2,324	1,686	Girard, Ill.	1,524	1,024
Falls city, Neb.	2,102	1,583	Franklin, La.	2,127	1,702	Girard, Kan.	2,541	1,289

a Estimated.

b In Vermilion county.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Girardville, Pa.	3,584	2,730	Greenwich, N. Y.	1,663	1,231	Harwich, Mass.	2,734	3,265
Gladstone, Mich.	1,337	.....	Greenwood, Miss.	1,055	308	Hastings, Mich.	2,972	2,531
Glasgow, Ky.	2,051	1,510	Greenwood, S. C.	1,326	745	Hastings, Minn.	3,705	3,809
Glasgow, Mo.	1,781	1,841	Grenada, Miss.	2,416	1,914	Hastings, Neb.	13,584	2,817
Glastonbury, Conn.	3,457	3,580	Gretna, La.	3,332	2,396	Hastings, Pa.	1,070	.....
Glencoe, Minn.	1,649	1,078	Griffin, Ga.	4,503	3,620	Hastings upon Hudson, N. Y.	1,466	1,290
Glendale, Ohio	1,444	1,400	Griggsville, Ill.	1,400	1,515	Hatfield, Mass.	1,246	1,495
Glenlyon, Pa.	2,255	.....	Grinnell, Iowa.	3,332	2,415	Hattiesburg, Miss.	1,172	.....
Glen Falls, N. Y.	9,509	4,900	Griswold, Conn.	3,113	2,745	Haughville, Ind.	2,144	70
Glenwood, Iowa.	1,890	1,793	Groton, Conn.	5,539	5,128	Havana, Ill.	2,525	2,118
Glocester, R. I.	2,095	2,250	Groton, Mass.	2,057	1,862	Havana, N. Y.	1,751	1,274
Gloster, Miss.	1,142	.....	Groton, N. Y.	1,280	913	Haverhill, Mass.	27,412	18,472
Gloucester, Mass.	24,651	19,329	Groton, Vt.	1,040	1,014	Haverhill, N. H.	2,545	2,455
Gloucester, N. J.	6,564	5,347	Grove, Pa.	1,160	.....	Haverstraw, N. Y.	5,070	3,506
Gloversville, N. Y.	13,864	7,133	Groveland, Mass.	2,191	2,227	Havre de Grace, Md.	3,244	2,816
Goffstown, N. H.	1,981	1,699	Groveton, Tex.	1,076	.....	Hawesville, Ky.	1,013	872
Golconda, Ill.	1,174	1,000	Grundy Center, Iowa.	1,161	950	Hawkinsville, Ga.	1,755	1,542
Golden, Colo.	2,383	2,730	Guilford, Conn.	2,780	2,782	Hawley, Pa.	1,968	1,862
Goldsboro, N. C.	4,017	3,286	Guilford, Me.	1,023	881	Hays, Kan.	1,242	850
Gonzales, Tex.	1,641	1,581	Gunnison, Colo.	1,105	888	Hayward, Cal.	1,419	1,231
Goodland, Kan.	1,027	.....	Guthrie, Okla.	2,788	.....	Hayward, Wis.	1,349	.....
Gordon, Pa.	1,194	753	Guthrie Center, Iowa.	1,037	571	Hazleton, Pa.	11,872	6,935
Gorham, Me.	2,888	3,233	Guttenberg, Iowa.	1,160	1,076	Healdsburg, Cal.	1,872	1,133
Gorham, N. H.	1,710	1,383	Guttenberg, N. J.	1,947	1,206	Heber, Utah	1,538	1,291
Goshen, Ind.	6,033	4,123	Guyandotte, W. Va.	1,503	819	Hebron, Conn.	1,039	1,243
Goshen, N. Y.	2,907	2,557	Hackensack, N. J.	6,004	4,248	Hebron, Neb.	1,502	466
Gouldsboro, Me.	1,709	1,825	Hackettstown, N. J.	2,417	2,502	Helena, Ark.	5,189	3,652
Gouverneur, N. Y.	3,458	2,071	Haddam, Conn.	2,095	2,419	Helena, Mont.	13,834	3,624
Grafton, Mass.	5,002	4,090	Haddonfield, N. J.	2,502	1,480	Hempstead, N. Y.	4,831	2,521
Grafton, N. D.	1,594	.....	Hadley, Mass.	1,669	1,938	Hempstead, Tex.	1,671	1,612
Grafton, W. Va.	3,159	3,030	Hagerstown, Md.	10,118	6,627	Henderson, Ky.	8,835	5,365
Graham, Va.	1,021	.....	Hallettsville, Tex.	1,011	588	Henderson, N. C.	4,191	1,421
Granbury, Tex.	1,164	524	Hallowell, Me.	3,181	3,154	Henderson, Tenn.	1,069	493
Granby, Conn.	1,251	1,340	Hallstead, Pa.	1,167	546	Henderson, Tex.	1,536	1,656
Granby, Mo.	1,400	1,882	Halstead, Kan.	1,071	.....	Hendersonville, N. C.	1,216	554
Grand Forks, N. D.	4,979	1,705	Hamburg, Iowa.	1,634	2,036	Henniker, N. H.	1,385	1,326
Grand Haven, Mich.	5,023	4,862	Hamburg, N. Y.	1,331	758	Henrietta, Tex.	2,100	.....
Grand Island, Neb.	7,536	2,963	Hamburg, Pa.	2,127	2,010	Henry, Ill.	1,512	1,728
Grand Junction, Colo.	2,030	.....	Hamden, Conn.	3,882	3,408	Herington, Kan.	1,353	.....
Grand Ledger, Mich.	1,606	1,387	Hamilton, Ill.	1,301	1,025	Hermann, Mo.	1,410	1,914
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60,278	32,016	Hamilton, Mo.	1,641	1,200	Hermon, Me.	1,282	1,394
Grand Rapids, Wis.	1,702	1,350	Hamilton, N. Y.	1,744	1,638	Hiawatha, Kan.	2,486	1,375
Granite, Mont.	1,310	.....	Hamilton, Ohio.	17,565	12,122	Hickman, Ky.	1,652	1,264
Graniteville, S. C.	1,791	1,669	Hammond, Ind.	5,428	690	Hickory, N. C.	2,023	.....
Grant, Mo.	1,186	493	Hammondton, N. J.	3,833	1,776	Hicksville, Ohio.	2,141	1,212
Grant Pass, Ore.	1,432	.....	Hampten, Me.	2,484	2,911	Higbee, Mo.	1,093	347
Granville, Mass.	1,061	1,205	Hampton, Iowa.	2,067	1,598	Higginsville, Mo.	2,342	797
Granville, Ohio.	1,366	1,127	Hampton, N. H.	1,330	1,184	Highgate, Vt.	1,853	2,088
Gray, Me.	1,517	1,798	Hampton, Va.	2,513	2,684	Highland, Ill.	1,857	1,969
Grayville, Ill.	1,999	1,523	Hancock, Me.	1,190	1,093	Highland Falls, N. Y.	2,237	1,976
Great Barrington, Mass.	4,612	4,653	Hancock, Mich.	1,772	1,783	Highland Park, Ill.	2,163	1,154
Great Bend, Kan.	2,450	1,071	Hancock, N. Y.	1,279	686	Highlands, Colo.	5,161	.....
Great Bend, Pa.	1,002	1,136	Handsboro, Miss.	1,021	519	Hightstown, N. J.	1,875	1,355
Great Falls, Mont.	3,979	.....	Hannibal, Mo.	12,857	11,074	Hill, Tenn.	1,763	.....
Greeley, Colo.	2,395	1,297	Hanover, Mass.	2,093	1,897	Hillsboro, N. H.	2,120	1,646
Green Bay, Wis.	9,069	7,464	Hanover, N. H.	1,817	2,147	Hillsboro, Ohio.	3,620	3,234
Greenbush, N. Y.	7,301	3,295	Hanover, Pa.	3,740	2,317	Hillsboro, Tex.	2,541	.....
Greencastle, Ind.	4,390	3,644	Hanson, Mass.	1,267	1,309	Hillsdale, Mich.	3,915	3,441
Greencastle, Pa.	1,525	1,735	Harbor Springs, Mich.	1,052	.....	Hinesburg, Vt.	1,205	1,330
Green Cove Springs, Fla.	1,106	320	Hardwick, Mass.	2,922	2,233	Hingham, Mass.	4,564	4,485
Greene, N. Y.	1,067	935	Hardwick, Vt.	1,547	1,484	Hinsdale, Ill.	1,584	819
Greenfield, Ill.	1,131	985	Harlan, Iowa.	1,765	1,304	Hinsdale, Mass.	1,739	1,595
Greenfield, Ind.	3,100	2,013	Harmony, Ind.	1,020	838	Hinsdale, N. H.	2,258	1,868
Greenfield, Iowa.	1,048	684	Harper, Kan.	1,579	.....	Hinton, W. Va.	2,570	879
Greenfield, Mass.	5,252	3,903	Harpwell, Me.	1,766	1,773	Hiram, Me.	1,063	1,452
Greenfield, Ohio.	2,460	2,104	Harrington, Me.	1,150	1,290	Hobart, Ind.	1,010	600
Green Island, N. Y.	4,463	4,160	Harrisburg, Ill.	1,723	934	Hoboken, N. J.	43,648	30,999
Greensboro, Ala.	1,759	1,833	Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	30,762	Hodgdon, Me.	1,113	1,086
Greensboro, Ga.	1,313	1,621	Harrison, Ark.	1,438	582	Holbrook, Mass.	2,474	2,130
Greensboro, N. C.	3,317	2,105	Harrison, Me.	1,071	1,168	Holden, Mass.	2,623	2,499
Greensburg, Ind.	3,596	3,138	Harrison, N. J.	8,338	6,898	Holden, Mo.	2,520	2,014
Greensburg, Pa.	4,202	2,500	Harrison, Ohio.	1,690	1,560	Holdrege, Neb.	2,601	.....
Greenview, Ill.	1,106	450	Harrisonburg, Va.	2,792	2,831	Holgate, Ohio.	1,134	595
Greenville, Ala.	2,806	2,471	Harrisonville, Mo.	1,645	1,113	Holland, Mich.	3,945	2,620
Greenville, Ill.	1,868	1,886	Harrodsburg, Ky.	3,230	2,202	Holley, N. Y.	1,381	1,018
Greenville, Mich.	3,056	3,144	Hartford, Conn.	53,230	42,015	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	2,975	3,150
Greenville, Miss.	6,658	2,191	Hartford, Ind.	2,287	1,470	Hollis, Me.	1,278	1,542
Greenville, N. H.	1,255	1,072	Hartford, Mich.	1,044	838	Hollis, N. H.	1,000	1,077
Greenville, N. C.	1,937	912	Hartford, Vt.	3,740	2,954	Hollister, Cal.	1,234	1,034
Greenville, Ohio.	5,473	3,535	Hartford, Wis.	1,296	1,343	Holliston, Mass.	2,619	3,098
Greenville, Pa.	3,674	3,007	Hartland, Vt.	1,393	1,598	Holly, Mich.	1,266	1,443
Greenville, S. C.	8,607	6,160	Hartwell, Ohio.	1,507	892	Holly Springs, Miss.	2,246	2,370
Greenville, Tenn.	1,779	1,066	Harvard, Ill.	1,967	1,607	Hoiton, Kan.	2,727	.....
Greenville, Tex.	4,330	.....	Harvard, Mass.	1,065	1,253	Holyoke, Mass.	35,637	21,915
Greenwich, Conn. (a)	10,131	7,892	Harvard, Neb.	1,076	768	Homer, La.	1,132	718

a The town.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Homer, Mich	1,063	893	Ironton, Ohio	10,939	8,857	Keyser, W. Va	2,165	1,693
Homestead, Pa	7,911	592	Ironwood, Mich	7,745	.....	Key West, Fla	18,080	9,890
Honeoye Falls, N. Y	1,128	1,098	Irvington, N. Y	2,299	1,904	Killingly, Conn	7,027	6,921
Honesdale, Pa	2,816	2,620	Irwin, Pa	2,428	1,444	Kingfisher, Okla	1,134	.....
Honey Grove, Tex	1,828	884	Ishpeming, Mich	11,197	6,039	Kingman, Kan	2,390	.....
Honnerstown, Pa	1,014	.....	Islesboro, Me	1,006	1,208	Kingston, Mass	1,659	1,524
Hooksett, N. H	1,893	1,766	Ithaca, Mich	1,627	600	Kingston, N. H	1,120	1,080
Hoopeston, Ill	1,911	1,272	Ithaca, N. Y	11,079	9,105	Kingston, N. Y	21,261	18,344
Hooisick Falls, N. Y	7,014	4,530	Iuka, Miss	1,019	845	Kingston, Pa	2,381	1,418
Hope, Ark	1,937	1,233	Jackson, La	1,276	880	Kinmundy, Ill	1,045	1,096
Hope, Ind	1,009	835	Jackson, Mich	20,798	16,105	Kinston, N. C	1,726	1,216
Hopedale, Mass	1,176	.....	Jackson, Miss	5,920	5,204	Kirksville, Mo	3,510	3,314
Hopkinsville, Ky	5,833	4,229	Jackson, Ohio	4,320	3,021	Kirkwood, Mo	1,777	1,280
Hopkinton, Mass	4,088	4,601	Jackson, Tenn	10,039	5,377	Kissimmee, Fla	1,086	.....
Hopkinton, N. H	1,817	1,836	Jacksonville, Ala	1,237	882	Kittanning, Pa	3,095	2,624
Hopkinton, R. I	2,864	2,952	Jacksonville, Fla	17,201	7,650	Kittery, Me	2,864	3,230
Hopkium, Wash	1,302	.....	Jacksonville, Ill	12,935	10,927	Knightstown, Ind	1,867	1,670
Horicon, Wis	1,854	1,250	Jaffrey, N. H	1,469	1,267	Knightsville, Ind	1,148	958
Hornellsville, N. Y	10,996	8,195	Jamaica, N. Y	5,361	3,922	Knoxville, Ill	1,728	1,600
Horseheads, N. Y	1,716	1,684	Jamaica, Vt	1,074	1,252	Knoxville, Iowa	2,632	2,577
Horton, Kan	3,316	.....	James city, N. C	1,237	1,100	Knoxville, Pa	1,723	393
Hot Springs, Ark	8,086	3,554	Jamestown, N. Y	16,038	9,357	Knoxville, Tenn	22,535	9,693
Hot Springs, S. D	1,423	.....	Jamestown, N. D	2,296	393	Kokomo, Ind	8,261	4,042
Houghton, Mich	2,062	1,438	Jamestown, Ohio	1,104	877	Kosciusko, Miss	1,394	1,126
Houlton, Me	4,015	3,228	Janesville, Wis	10,836	9,018	Kutztown, Pa	1,595	1,198
Houma, La	1,280	1,084	Jasper, Ind	1,281	1,040	Lacon, Ill	1,649	1,814
Houston, Tex	27,557	16,513	Jay, Me	1,541	1,291	Laconia, N. H	6,143	3,790
Houston, Va	1,285	.....	Jeanerette, La	1,309	698	Lacrosse, Wis	25,090	14,505
Houtzdale, Pa	2,231	2,060	Jeanette, Pa	3,296	.....	La Cygne, Kan	1,135	835
Howard, Kan	1,015	683	Jefferson, Iowa	1,875	1,444	Lafayette, Ala	1,369	1,061
Howard, Mich	1,137	924	Jefferson, Me	1,391	1,590	Lafayette, Ind	16,243	14,860
Howell, Mich	2,387	2,071	Jefferson, Mo	6,742	5,271	Lafayette, La	2,106	.....
Hubbard, Ohio	1,498	1,511	Jefferson, N. H	1,062	951	Lagrange, Ore	2,583	.....
Hubbardston, Mass	1,346	1,386	Jefferson, Ohio	1,346	1,008	Lagrange, Ga	3,090	2,285
Hudson, Mass	4,670	3,739	Jefferson, Tex	3,072	3,260	Lagrange, Ill	2,314	531
Hudson, Mich	2,178	2,254	Jefferson, Wis	2,287	2,115	Lagrange, Ind	1,784	1,367
Hudson, N. H	1,092	1,045	Jeffersonville, Ind	10,666	9,357	Lagrange, Mo	1,250	1,336
Hudson, N. Y	9,970	8,670	Jenkintown, Pa	1,609	810	Lagrange, Tex	1,626	1,325
Hudson, Ohio	1,143	.....	Jericho, Vt	1,461	1,687	La Harpe, Ill	1,113	958
Hudson, Wis	2,885	2,298	Jermy, Pa	2,650	1,541	Lajunta, Colo	1,439	.....
Hughestown, Pa	1,454	1,192	Jersey city, N. J	163,003	120,722	Lake, Fla	2,020	1,379
Hughesville, Pa	1,358	899	Jersey Shore, Pa	1,853	1,471	Lake, Iowa	1,160	249
Humboldt, Iowa	1,075	606	Jerseyville, Ill	3,207	2,894	Lake, Minn	2,128	2,596
Humboldt, Kan	1,361	1,542	Johnson, Tenn	4,161	685	Lake Charles, La	3,442	838
Humboldt, Neb	1,114	917	Johnson, Vt	1,462	1,495	Lake Forest, Ill	1,203	877
Humboldt, Tenn	1,837	1,572	Johnsonburg, Pa	1,280	.....	Lake Geneva, Wis	2,297	1,969
Hummelstown, Pa	1,486	1,043	Johnston, R. I	9,778	5,765	Lake Linden, Mich	1,862	2,610
Huntingburg, Ind	3,167	781	Johnstown, N. Y	7,768	5,013	Lake Mills, Wis	1,053	671
Huntingdon, Pa	5,729	4,125	Johnstown, Pa	21,805	8,380	Lakeview, Mich	1,024	599
Huntington, Conn	4,006	2,499	Joliet, Ill	23,264	11,657	Lamar, Mo	2,860	907
Huntington, Ind	7,328	3,863	Jonesboro, Ark	2,065	.....	Lambertville, N. J	4,142	4,183
Huntington, Mass	1,385	1,236	Jonesport, Me	1,917	1,563	Lampasas, Tex	2,408	653
Huntington, N. Y	3,028	2,952	Jonesville, Mich	1,288	1,445	Lanark, Ill	1,295	1,198
Huntington, W. Va	10,168	3,174	Joplin, Mo	9,943	7,038	Lancaster, Mass	2,201	2,008
Huntsville, Ala	7,995	4,977	Jordan, Minn	1,233	915	Lancaster, N. H	3,373	2,721
Huntsville, Mo	1,836	1,527	Jordan, N. Y	1,271	1,344	Lancaster, N. Y	1,692	1,602
Huntsville, Tex	1,509	2,536	Junction city, Kan	4,502	2,684	Lancaster, Ohio	7,555	6,803
Hurley, Wis	2,267	.....	Kahoka, Mo	1,425	704	Lancaster, Pa	32,011	25,769
Huron, Ohio	1,380	1,038	Kalamazoo, Mich	17,853	11,937	Lancaster, S. C	1,094	681
Huron, S. D	3,038	164	Kalkaska, Mich	1,161	496	Lancaster, Wis	1,543	1,069
Hutchinson, Kan	8,682	1,540	Kane, Pa	2,944	.....	Lanesboro, Mass	1,018	1,286
Hutchinson, Minn	1,414	580	Kankakee, Ill	9,025	5,651	Lansdale, Pa	1,858	798
Hyattsville, Md	1,509	288	Kansas, Ill	1,037	723	Lansford, Pa	4,004	2,206
Hyde Park, Mass	10,193	7,088	Kansas city, Kan	38,316	3,200	Lansing, Iowa	1,668	1,811
Hyde Park, Vt	1,633	1,715	Kansas city, Mo	a132,716	55,785	Lansing, Kan	1,468	993
Hyndman, Pa	1,056	323	Kaufman, Tex	1,282	490	Lansing, Mich	13,102	8,319
Ida Grove, Iowa	1,563	759	Kaukauna, Wis	4,667	834	Lansingburg, N. Y	10,550	7,432
Idaho Springs, Colo	1,338	733	Kearney, Neb	8,074	1,782	Lapeer, Mich	2,753	2,911
Ilion, N. Y	4,057	3,711	Keene, N. H	7,446	6,784	La Plata, Mo	1,169	529
Imlay, Mich	1,251	971	Keeseville, N. Y	2,103	2,181	Laporte, Ind	7,126	6,195
Independence, Iowa	3,163	3,128	Keithsburg, Ill	1,484	942	Laporte, Iowa	1,052	1,066
Independence, Kan	3,127	2,915	Kendall, Pa	1,937	2,689	Laramie, Wyo	6,388	2,696
Independence, Mo	6,380	3,146	Kendallville, Ind	2,960	2,373	Laredo, Tex	11,319	3,521
Indiana, Pa	1,963	1,907	Kennebunk, Me	3,172	2,852	Larned, Kan	1,861	1,066
Indianapolis, Ind	105,436	75,056	Kennebunkport, Me	2,196	2,405	Lasalle, Ill	9,855	7,847
Indianola, Iowa	2,254	2,146	Kennett Square, Pa	1,326	1,021	Las Vegas, N. M	2,385	.....
Inwood, N. Y	1,277	.....	Kenosha, Wis	6,532	5,039	Lathrop, Mo	1,082	746
Iola, Kan	1,706	1,096	Kent, Conn	1,383	1,622	Latrobe, Pa	3,589	1,815
Ionia, Mich	4,482	4,190	Kent, Ohio	3,501	3,309	Lattimer, Pa	1,051	784
Iowa city, Iowa	7,016	7,123	Kenton, Ohio	5,557	3,940	Laurel, Del	2,388	1,022
Iowa Falls, Iowa	1,796	955	Keokuk, Iowa	14,101	12,117	Laurel, Md	1,984	1,206
Ipswich, Mass	4,439	3,699	Kerrville, Tex	1,044	156	Laurens, S. C	2,245	752
Iron Mountain, Mich	8,599	.....	Kewanee, Ill	4,569	2,704	Laurinburg, N. C	1,357	908
Iron Mountain, Mo	1,101	1,243	Kewanna, Wis	1,216	1,050	Lawrence, Kan	9,997	8,510
Iron River, Mich	1,117	.....	Keyport, N. J	3,411	.....	Lawrence, Mass	44,654	39,151

a Includes a population of 13,048 for territory which, by decision of the supreme court of the state, is now outside the limits of Kansas city.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

385

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Lawrenceburg, Ind	4,284	4,668	Logan, Ohio	3,119	2,666	Manchester, Conn	8,222	6,462
Lawrenceburg, Ky	1,382	658	Logan, Utah	4,565	3,396	Manchester, Iowa	2,344	2,275
Lead, S. D.	2,581	1,437	Logansport, Ind	13,328	11,198	Manchester, Mass	1,789	1,640
Leadville, Colo	10,820	14,820	Lompoc, Cal	1,015	226	Manchester, Mich	1,191	1,156
Leavenworth, Kan	19,788	16,546	London, Ohio	3,313	3,067	Manchester, N. H.	44,126	32,630
Lebanon, Conn	1,670	1,845	Londonderry, N. H.	1,220	1,363	Manchester, Ohio	1,965	1,455
Lebanon, Ill.	1,636	1,924	Londonderry, Vt	1,010	1,154	Manchester, Vt	1,907	1,928
Lebanon, Ind	3,682	2,625	Long Branch, N. J.	7,231	3,833	Manchester, Va	9,246	5,729
Lebanon, Ky	2,816	2,054	Long Island city, N. Y.	30,506	17,129	Mandan, N. D.	1,328	239
Lebanon, Me	1,263	1,601	Longmeadow, Mass.	2,183	1,401	Mandeville, La	1,012	753
Lebanon, Mo	2,218	1,419	Longmont, Colo	1,543	773	Manhattan, Kan	3,004	2,105
Lebanon, N. H.	3,763	3,354	Longview, Tex	2,034	1,525	Manheim, Pa	2,070	1,666
Lebanon, Ohio	3,050	2,703	Lorain, Ohio	4,863	1,595	Manistee, Mich	12,812	6,930
Lebanon, Pa	14,664	8,778	Los Angeles, Cal	50,395	11,183	Manistique, Mich	2,940	.....
Lebanon, Tenn	1,883	2,296	Los Gatos, Cal	1,652	555	Manitou, Colo	1,439	422
Ledyard, Conn	1,183	1,373	London, N. H.	1,000	1,221	Manitowoc, Wis.	7,710	6,367
Lee, Mass	3,785	3,939	Loudonville, Ohio	1,444	1,497	Mankato, Minn	8,838	5,550
Leechburg, Pa.	1,921	1,123	Louisiana, Mo	5,090	4,325	Manning, Iowa	1,233	.....
Leesburg, Va.	1,650	1,726	Louisville, Ky	161,129	123,758	Manning, S. C.	1,069	.....
Lee Summit, Mo.	1,369	693	Louisville, Ohio	1,323	1,050	Mansfield, Conn	1,911	2,154
Leetonia, Ohio	2,826	2,552	Lowell, Mass	77,696	59,475	Mansfield, Mass	3,432	2,765
Leighton, Pa.	2,959	1,937	Lowell, Mich	1,829	1,538	Mansfield, Ohio	13,473	9,859
Leicester, Mass	3,120	2,779	Lowell, Vt	1,178	1,057	Mansfield, Pa. (a)	2,352	1,172
Leipsic, Ohio	1,353	681	Lowville, N. Y.	2,511	.....	Mansfield, Pa. (b)	1,762	1,611
Lemars, Iowa	4,036	1,895	Lubec, Me.	2,069	2,109	Manti, Utah	1,950	1,748
Lena, Ill.	1,270	1,520	Lucas, Iowa	1,320	981	Maquoketa, Iowa	3,077	2,467
Lenox, Mass	2,889	2,043	Ludington, Mich	7,517	4,190	Marathon, N. Y.	1,198	1,006
Leominster, Mass	7,269	5,772	Ludlow, Ky	2,469	.....	Marblehead, Mass	8,202	7,467
Leon, Iowa	1,422	1,367	Ludlow, Mass	1,939	1,526	Marceline, Mo.	1,977	.....
Leroy, Ill.	1,258	1,068	Ludlow, Vt.	1,768	2,005	Marengo, Ill.	1,445	1,264
Leroy, N. Y.	2,743	.....	Luling, Tex	1,792	1,114	Marengo, Iowa	1,710	1,738
Leslie, Mich	1,058	1,113	Lunenburg, Mass	1,146	1,101	Marianna, Ark	1,126	627
Lesueur, Minn	1,763	1,414	Lunenburg, Vt.	1,019	1,038	Marietta, Ga	3,384	2,227
Lewisburg, Pa	3,248	3,080	Luray, Va.	1,386	632	Marietta, Ohio	8,273	5,444
Lewisburg, W. Va.	1,016	985	Luther, Mich	1,084	.....	Marietta, Pa.	2,402	2,503
Lewiston, Me.	21,701	19,083	Luverne, Minn	1,466	679	Marine, Mich	3,268	1,673
Lewistown, Ill	2,166	1,771	Luzerne, Pa	2,398	.....	Marinette, Wis	11,523	2,750
Lewistown, Pa	3,273	3,222	Lykens, Pa.	2,450	2,154	Marion, Ala	1,982	2,074
Lexington, Ill	1,187	1,254	Lyme, N. H.	1,154	1,813	Marion, Ill	1,338	881
Lexington, Ky	21,567	16,656	Lynchburg, Va.	19,709	15,959	Marion, Ind	8,769	3,182
Lexington, Mass	3,197	2,460	Lyndon, Vt.	2,619	2,434	Marion, Iowa	3,094	1,939
Lexington, Miss	1,075	798	Lynn, Mass.	55,727	38,274	Marion, Kan	2,047	857
Lexington, Mo	4,537	3,996	Lyons, Iowa	5,799	4,095	Marion, Ohio	8,327	3,899
Lexington, Neb	1,392	.....	Lyons, Kan	1,754	509	Marion, S. C.	1,640	824
Lexington, N. C.	1,440	626	Lyons, N. Y.	4,475	3,820	Marion, Va.	1,651	919
Lexington, Va.	3,059	2,771	McComb, Miss	2,383	1,982	Marionville, Mo	1,159	432
Liberty, Ind.	1,314	1,096	McComb, Ohio	1,030	1,417	Marlboro, Mass	13,805	10,127
Liberty, Mo	2,558	1,476	McConnelsville, Ohio	1,771	1,473	Marlboro, N. H.	1,695	1,286
Ligonier, Ind.	2,135	2,010	McCook, Neb.	2,346	.....	Marlin, Tex	2,058	.....
Lima, N. Y.	1,003	1,878	McDonald, Pa.	1,698	425	Maroa, Ill	1,164	870
Lima, Ohio	15,981	7,567	McDonoughville, La.	2,235	.....	Marquette, Mich	9,093	4,690
Limington, Me	1,092	1,431	McGregor, Iowa	1,160	1,602	Marseilles, Ill	2,210	1,882
Lincoln, Ill	6,725	5,639	McKeesport, Pa.	20,741	8,212	Marshall, Ill.	1,900	1,885
Lincoln, Kan	1,100	422	McKees Rocks, Pa	1,687	.....	Marshall, Iowa	8,914	6,240
Lincoln, Me	1,756	1,659	McKenzie, Tenn	1,166	.....	Marshall, Mich	3,968	3,795
Lincoln, Neb	55,154	13,003	McKinney, Tex	2,489	1,479	Marshall, Minn	1,203	961
Lincoln, R. I.	20,355	13,765	McLeansboro, Ill.	1,355	1,341	Marshall, Mo	4,297	2,701
Lincoln, Vt.	1,255	1,368	McMinnville, Ore	1,368	670	Marshall, Tex	7,207	5,624
Lincolnton, Me.	1,361	1,705	McMinnville, Tenn.	1,677	1,244	Marshallville, Ga	1,086	543
Linwood, Ohio	1,291	723	McPherson, Kan	3,172	1,590	Marshallfield, Mass	1,713	1,781
Lisbon, Iowa	1,079	776	McSherrystown, Pa	1,020	439	Marshfield, Ore	1,461	642
Lisbon, Me	3,120	2,641	Machias, Me	2,035	2,203	Marshfield, Vt.	1,121	1,102
Lisbon, N. H.	2,060	1,807	Machiasport, Me	1,437	1,531	Marshfield, Wis	3,450	669
Litchfield, Conn	3,304	3,410	Macomb, Ill	4,052	3,140	Martinez, Cal	1,600	.....
Litchfield, Ill	5,811	4,326	Macon, Ga.	22,746	12,749	Martinsburg, W. Va.	7,226	6,335
Litchfield, Me.	1,126	1,310	Macon, Miss	1,565	2,074	Martins Ferry, Ohio	6,250	3,819
Litchfield, Minn.	1,899	1,250	Macon, Mo	3,371	3,046	Martinsville, Ind	2,680	1,943
Lithonia, Ga	1,182	266	Madawaska, Me	1,451	1,391	Marysville, Cal	3,991	4,321
Litzitz, Pa.	1,494	1,113	Madison, Conn	1,420	1,672	Marysville, Kan	1,913	1,249
Little Compton, R. I.	1,128	1,202	Madison, Ga	2,131	1,974	Marysville, Mont	1,489	.....
Little Falls, Minn.	2,354	508	Madison, Ind.	8,936	8,945	Marysville, Ohio	2,810	2,061
Little Falls, N. Y.	8,783	6,910	Madison, Me	1,815	1,315	Marysville, Pa.	1,115	1,205
Little Rock, Ark	25,874	13,138	Madison, N. J.	2,469	1,756	Marysville, Mo	4,037	3,485
Littleton, Mass	1,025	994	Madison, S. D.	1,736	96	Marysville, Tenn	1,686	1,098
Littleton, N. H.	3,365	2,936	Madison, Wis	13,426	10,324	Mascoutah, Ill	2,032	2,558
Livermore, Cal	1,391	855	Madisonville, Ky	2,212	1,544	Mason, Ill	1,869	1,714
Livermore, Me	1,151	1,262	Madisonville, Ohio	2,214	1,274	Mason, Iowa	4,007	2,510
Liverpool, N. Y.	1,284	1,350	Magnolia, Ark	1,486	536	Mason, Mich	1,875	1,809
Livingston, Mont	2,850	.....	Mahanoy, Pa	11,286	7,181	Mason, W. Va.	1,029	1,186
Lockhart, Tex	1,233	718	Malden, Mass	23,031	12,017	Massena, N. Y.	1,049	.....
Lock Haven, Pa.	7,358	5,845	Malone, N. Y.	4,986	4,193	Massillon, Ohio	10,092	6,836
Lockland, Ohio	2,474	1,884	Malvern, Ark	1,520	.....	Matawan, N. J.	1,491	1,437
Lockport, Ill	2,449	1,679	Malvern, Iowa	1,003	748	Mattapoisett, Mass	1,148	1,365
Lockport, N. Y.	16,038	13,522	Manasquan, N. J.	1,506	.....	Matteawan, N. Y.	4,278	4,411
Lodi, Cal	1,013	606	Mancelona, Mich	1,205	105	Mattoon, Ill	6,833	5,737

a In Allegheny county.

b In Tioga county.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	4,101	3,752	Milton, Fla.	1,455	1,058	Morristown, Vt.	2,411	2,069
Maumee, Ohio	1,645	1,780	Milton, Mass.	4,278	3,206	Morrisville, Pa.	1,203	968
Mauston, Wis.	1,343	1,013	Milton, N. H.	1,640	1,516	Moultonboro, N. H.	1,034	1,254
Mayfield, Ky.	2,909	1,839	Milton, Pa.	5,317	2,102	Mound city, Mo.	1,193	678
Maynard, Mass.	2,700	2,291	Milton, Vt.	1,585	2,006	Moundsville, W. Va.	2,688	1,774
Mays Landing, N. J.	1,021	744	Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	115,587	Mount Airy, N. C.	1,768	519
Maysville, Ky.	5,358	5,220	Minden, La.	1,298	1,113	Mount Ayr, Iowa	1,265	1,275
Mayville, N. Y.	1,164	a1,051	Minden, Neb.	1,380	98	Mount Carmel, Ill.	3,376	2,047
Mayville, Pa.	1,695	.....	Mineola, Tex.	1,333	1,175	Mount Carmel, Pa.	8,254	2,378
Mayville, Wis.	1,165	1,051	Mineral Point, Wis.	2,694	2,915	Mount Carroll, Ill.	1,836	.....
Mazomanie, Wis.	1,034	.....	Miners Mills, Pa.	2,075	.....	Mount Clemens, Mich.	4,748	3,057
Meaderville, Mont.	1,075	.....	Minersville, Pa.	3,504	3,249	Mount Desert, Me.	1,355	1,017
Meadville, Pa.	9,520	8,860	Minerva, Ohio.	1,139	565	Mount Gilead, Ohio.	1,329	1,216
Mechanicsburg, Ohio.	1,459	1,522	Mineville, N. Y.	1,844	2,561	Mount Holly, Vt.	1,214	1,390
Mechanicsburg, Pa.	3,691	3,018	Mingo Junction, Ohio.	1,856	371	Mount Holly Springs, Pa.	1,190	1,256
Mechanicsville, N. Y.	2,679	1,265	Minneapolis, Kan.	1,756	1,084	Mount Joy, Pa.	1,848	2,058
Medford, Mass.	1,493	1,371	Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	46,887	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	1,035	728
Medford, Mass.	11,079	7,573	Minonk, Ill.	2,316	1,913	Mount Morris, N. Y.	2,286	1,899
Medford, Wis.	1,193	504	Minot, Me.	1,355	1,763	Mount Olive, Ill.	1,986	709
Media, Pa.	2,736	1,919	Minster, Ohio.	1,126	1,123	Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	3,997	4,410
Medicine Lodge, Kan.	1,095	373	Mishawaka, Ind.	3,371	2,640	Mount Pleasant, Mich.	2,701	1,115
Medina, N. Y.	4,492	3,632	Missoula, Mont.	3,426	.....	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	3,652	1,197
Medina, Ohio.	2,073	1,484	Missouri Valley, Iowa.	2,797	1,154	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	1,138	783
Medway, Mass.	2,985	3,956	Mitchell, Ind.	1,583	1,439	Mount Pleasant, Utah.	2,254	2,004
Melrose, Mass.	8,519	4,560	Mitchell, S. D.	2,217	320	Mount Pulaski, Ill.	1,357	1,125
Memphis, Mo.	1,780	1,418	Moberly, Mo.	8,215	6,070	Mount Sterling, Ill.	1,655	1,445
Memphis, Tenn.	664,495	33,592	Mobile, Ala.	31,076	29,132	Mount Sterling, Ky.	3,629	2,087
Menasha, Wis.	4,581	3,144	Modesto, Cal.	2,402	1,693	Mount Vernon, Ill.	3,233	2,324
Mendota, Ill.	3,542	4,142	Mohawk, N. Y.	1,806	1,441	Mount Vernon, Ind.	4,705	3,730
Menominee, Mich.	10,630	3,288	Moline, Ill.	12,000	7,800	Mount Vernon, Iowa.	1,259	977
Menominee, Wis.	5,491	2,589	Momence, Ill.	1,635	1,037	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	10,830	4,586
Merced, Cal.	2,009	1,446	Monett, Mo.	1,699	6,027	Mount Vernon, Ohio.	5,249	5,249
Mercer, Pa.	2,138	2,344	Monmouth, Ill.	5,936	5,000	Muncie, Ind.	11,345	5,219
Merchantville, N. J.	1,225	439	Monmouth, Me.	1,362	1,520	Muncy, Pa.	1,295	1,174
Meredith, N. H.	1,642	1,800	Monon, Ind.	1,064	288	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	3,739	3,800
Meriden, Conn.	21,652	15,540	Monongahela, Pa.	4,096	2,904	Murphysboro, Ill.	3,880	2,196
Meridian, Miss.	10,624	4,008	Monroe, La.	3,256	2,070	Muscatine, Iowa.	11,454	8,295
Merrill, Wis.	6,809	882	Monroe, Me.	1,079	1,366	Muskegon, Mich.	22,702	11,262
Merrimac, Mass.	2,633	2,237	Monroe, Mich.	5,258	4,930	Myerstown, Pa.	1,880	1,580
Methuen, Mass.	4,814	4,392	Monroe, Mo.	1,830	640	Nacogdoches, Tex.	1,138	333
Metropolis, Ill.	3,573	2,668	Monroe, N. C.	1,866	1,564	Nanticoke, Pa.	10,044	3,884
Mexia, Tex.	1,674	1,298	Monroe, Wis.	3,768	3,293	Nantucket, Mass.	3,268	3,727
Mexico, Mo.	4,789	3,835	Monson, Me.	1,237	827	Napa, Cal.	4,395	3,731
Mexico, N. Y.	1,315	1,273	Monson, Mass.	3,650	3,758	Naperville, Ill.	2,216	2,073
Meyersdale, Pa.	1,847	1,423	Montague, Mass.	6,296	4,875	Naples, N. Y.	1,266	1,360
Miamisburg, Ohio.	2,952	1,936	Montague, Mich.	1,623	1,297	Napoleon, Ohio.	2,764	3,032
Michigan city, Ind.	10,776	7,366	Monterey, Cal.	1,662	1,396	Nappanee, Ind.	1,493	547
Middleboro, Ky.	3,271	.....	Montesano, Wash.	1,632	.....	Nashua, Iowa.	1,240	1,116
Middleboro, Mass.	6,065	5,237	Montevideo, Minn.	1,437	862	Nashua, N. H.	19,311	13,397
Middleburg, N. Y.	1,139	1,123	Montezuma, Iowa.	1,062	921	Nashville, Ill.	2,084	2,222
Middlebury, Vt.	2,793	2,993	Montgomery, Ala.	21,883	16,713	Nashville, Mich.	1,029	978
Middlefield, Conn.	1,002	928	Montgomery, Minn.	1,086	261	Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	43,350
Middleport, N. Y.	1,217	771	Montgomery, Mo.	2,199	1,165	Natchez, Miss.	10,101	7,058
Middleport, Ohio.	3,211	3,032	Montgomery, N. Y.	1,024	935	Natchitoches, La.	1,820	2,785
Middletown, Conn.	9,013	6,826	Monticello, Ark.	1,285	891	Natick, Mass.	9,118	8,479
Middletown, Del.	1,454	1,280	Monticello, Fla.	1,218	.....	National, Cal.	1,353	248
Middletown, N. Y.	11,977	8,494	Monticello, Ill.	1,643	1,337	Naugatuck, Conn.	6,218	4,274
Middletown, Ohio.	7,681	4,538	Monticello, Ind.	1,518	1,193	Nauvoo, Ill.	1,208	.....
Middletown, Pa.	5,080	3,351	Monticello, Iowa.	1,938	1,877	Navarre, Ohio.	1,010	867
Middletown, R. I.	1,154	1,130	Monticello, Me.	1,132	965	Navasota, Tex.	2,997	1,611
Midland, Mich.	2,277	1,529	Monticello, N. Y.	1,016	941	Nazareth, Pa.	1,318	984
Midway, Ky.	1,185	950	Montoursville, Pa.	1,278	1,193	Nebraska city, Neb.	11,494	4,183
Mifflinburg, Pa.	1,417	1,168	Montpelier, Idaho.	1,174	546	Necedah, Wis.	1,708	1,475
Milan, Mo.	1,234	1,117	Montpelier, Ohio.	1,293	406	Needham, Mass.	3,035	5,252
Milan, N. H.	1,029	895	Montpelier, Vt.	4,160	3,219	Neenah, Wis.	5,083	4,202
Milan, Tenn.	1,546	1,600	Montrose, Colo.	1,330	.....	Negaunee, Mich.	6,078	3,931
Milbank, S. D.	1,207	.....	Montrose, Pa.	1,735	1,722	Neillsville, Wis.	1,936	1,050
Milbridge, Me.	1,963	1,752	Montville, Conn.	2,344	2,664	Neligh, Neb.	1,209	326
Milford, Conn.	3,811	3,347	Montville, Me.	1,049	1,255	Nelsonville, Ohio.	4,558	3,095
Milford, Del.	1,226	1,240	Moorhead, Minn.	2,088	.....	Neodesha, Kan.	1,528	924
Milford, Mass.	8,780	9,310	Moravia, N. Y.	1,486	1,540	Neosho, Mo.	2,198	1,631
Milford, Mich.	1,138	1,251	Morehead, N. C.	1,064	520	Nephi, Utah.	2,034	1,797
Milford, N. H.	3,014	2,898	Morenci, Mich.	1,248	1,209	Nesquehoning, Pa.	1,655	857
Milbury, Mass.	4,428	4,741	Morgan, La.	2,291	2,015	Nevada, Iowa.	1,662	1,541
Milldale, Ky.	1,003	.....	Morganfield, Ky.	1,094	744	Nevada, Mo.	7,262	1,913
Milledgeville, Ga.	3,322	3,800	Morgan Park, Ill.	1,027	187	Nevada city, Cal.	2,524	4,022
Millersburg, Ohio.	1,923	1,814	Morgantown, N. C.	1,557	861	New Albany, Ind.	21,059	16,423
Millersburg, Pa.	1,527	1,440	Morgantown, W. Va.	1,011	745	Newark, Del.	1,191	1,148
Millersstown, Pa.	1,162	1,108	Morrellville, Pa.	2,827	559	Newark, N. J.	181,830	136,508
Millersville, Pa.	1,241	1,121	Morrilton, Ark.	1,644	770	Newark, N. Y.	3,698	2,450
Millstadt, Ill.	1,186	1,229	Morris, Ill.	3,653	3,486	Newark, Ohio.	14,270	9,600
Millvale, Pa.	3,809	1,824	Morris, Minn.	1,266	743	Newaygo, Mich.	1,330	1,097
Millville, N. J.	10,002	7,660	Morrison, Ill.	2,088	1,981	New Bedford, Mass.	40,733	26,845
Milo, Me.	1,029	934	Morristown, N. J.	8,156	5,418	Newbern, N. C.	7,843	6,443
Milton, Del.	1,074	1,026	Morristown, Tenn.	1,999	1,350	Newbern, Tenn.	1,299	506

a Estimated.

b Includes a population of 14,182 for territory recently annexed but which is not yet formally under the control of the city.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Newberry, Mich.....	1,115	.....	Norfolk, Conn.....	1,546	1,418	Oldtown, Me.....	5,312	3,395
Newberry, S. C.....	3,020	2,342	Norfolk, Neb.....	3,038	547	Olean, N. Y.....	7,358	3,036
New Bethlehem, Pa.....	1,026	773	Norfolk, Va.....	34,871	21,966	Olney, Ill.....	3,831	3,512
New Boston, N. H.....	1,067	1,144	Normal, Ill.....	3,459	2,470	Olympia, Wash.....	4,698	1,232
New Braunfels, Tex.....	1,608	1,938	Norridgewock, Me.....	1,656	1,491	Olyphant, Pa.....	4,083	2,094
New Bremen, Ohio.....	1,239	1,169	Norristown, Pa.....	19,791	13,063	Omaha, Neb.....	140,452	30,518
New Brighton, N. Y.....	16,423	12,679	North Adams, Mass.....	16,074	10,191	Omro, Wis.....	1,232	1,476
New Brighton, Pa.....	5,616	3,653	North Amherst, Ohio.....	1,648	1,542	Onalaska, Wis.....	1,587	826
New Britain, Conn.....	16,519	11,800	Northampton, Mass.....	14,990	12,172	Onawa, Iowa.....	1,358	882
New Brunswick, N. J.....	18,603	17,166	North Andover, Mass.....	3,742	3,217	Oneida, N. Y.....	6,083	63,934
Newburg, Ind.....	1,046	1,282	North Attleboro, Mass.....	6,727	.....	O'Neil, Neb.....	1,226	57
Newburg, N. Y.....	23,087	18,049	North Baltimore, Ohio.....	2,857	701	Oneonta, N. Y.....	6,272	3,002
Newburg, Mass.....	1,427	1,566	North Berwick, Me.....	1,801	1,801	Opelika, Ala.....	3,703	3,245
Newbury, Vt.....	2,080	2,316	Northboro, Mass.....	1,952	1,676	Opelousas, La.....	1,572	1,676
Newburyport, Mass.....	13,947	13,538	Northbridge, Mass.....	4,603	4,053	Orange, Conn.....	4,537	3,341
New Canaan, Conn.....	2,701	2,673	North Brookfield, Mass.....	3,871	4,459	Orange, Iowa.....	1,246	320
Newcastle, Del.....	4,010	3,700	North Canaan, Conn.....	1,683	1,537	Orange, Mass.....	4,568	3,169
Newcastle, Ind.....	2,997	2,299	North Danville, Va.....	3,799	1,200	Orange, N. J.....	18,844	13,207
Newcastle, Me.....	1,282	1,534	Northeast, Md.....	1,249	988	Orange, Tex.....	3,173	.....
Newcastle, Pa.....	11,600	8,418	Northeast, Pa.....	1,538	1,396	Orangeburg, S. C.....	2,964	2,140
Newcastle, Wyo.....	1,715	.....	Northfield, Mass.....	1,869	1,603	Ord, Neb.....	1,208	181
New Comerstown, Ohio.....	1,251	926	Northfield, Minn.....	2,659	2,296	Oregon, Ill.....	1,566	1,088
New Cumberland, W. Va.....	2,305	1,218	Northfield, N. H.....	1,115	918	Oregon city, Ore.....	3,062	1,263
New Decatur, Ala.....	3,565	.....	Northfield, Vt.....	2,628	2,836	Orland, Me.....	1,390	1,689
New Decker, Me.....	1,234	1,382	North Haven, Conn.....	1,862	1,763	Orlando, Fla.....	2,856	.....
Newhampton, Iowa.....	1,314	1,105	North Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,479	.....	Orleans, Mass.....	1,219	1,294
New Harmony, Ind.....	1,197	1,095	North Kingstown, R. I.....	4,193	3,949	Orono, Me.....	2,790	2,245
New Hartford, Conn.....	3,160	3,302	North Knoxville, Tenn.....	2,297	.....	Oroville, Cal.....	1,780	1,743
New Haven, Conn.....	81,298	62,882	North Manchester, Ind.....	2,884	1,585	Orrington, Me.....	1,406	1,529
New Haven, Ind.....	1,079	858	North Muskegon, Mich.....	1,590	.....	Orrville, Ohio.....	1,765	1,441
New Haven, Pa.....	1,221	442	North Peoria, Ill.....	1,086	.....	Orwell, Vt.....	1,265	1,351
New Haven, Vt.....	1,224	1,355	North Platte, Neb.....	3,055	363	Orwigsburg, Pa.....	1,290	792
New Holland, Pa.....	1,060	1,005	North Providence, R. I.....	2,084	1,467	Osage, Iowa.....	1,913	2,012
New Hope, Pa.....	1,142	1,152	North St. Paul, Minn.....	1,099	.....	Osage, Kan.....	3,469	2,098
New Iberia, La.....	3,447	2,709	North Springfield, R. I.....	3,173	3,088	Osage Mission, Kan.....	1,097	1,306
New Lexington, Ohio.....	1,470	1,357	North Springfield, Ill.....	1,043	.....	Osawatomie, Kan.....	2,662	681
New Lisbon, Ohio.....	2,278	2,028	North Stonington, Conn.....	1,463	1,769	Osborne, Kan.....	1,174	719
New London, Conn.....	13,757	10,537	North Tarrytown, N. Y.....	3,179	2,684	Osceola, Iowa.....	2,120	1,760
New London, Ohio.....	1,096	1,011	North Tonawanda, N. Y.....	4,793	1,492	Osceola Mills, Pa.....	1,790	1,253
New London, Wis.....	2,050	1,808	Northumberland, N. H.....	1,062	1,062	Osceola Mine, Mich.....	1,413	.....
New Madrid, Mo.....	1,193	712	Northumberland, Pa.....	2,744	2,293	Oscoda, Mich.....	3,593	1,951
Newmarket, N. H.....	2,742	2,368	North Utica, Ill.....	1,094	767	Oshkosh, Wis.....	22,836	15,748
New Marlboro, Mass.....	1,305	1,876	North Vernon, Ind.....	2,012	1,842	Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	6,558	4,598
New Milford, Conn.....	3,917	3,907	Northville, Mich.....	1,573	934	Ossipee, N. H.....	1,630	1,782
Newnan, Ga.....	2,859	2,006	North Wales, Pa.....	1,060	673	Oswego, Kan.....	2,574	2,351
New Orleans, La.....	242,039	216,090	Northwood, N. H.....	1,478	1,345	Oswego, N. Y.....	21,842	21,116
New Philadelphia, Ohio.....	4,456	3,070	North Yakima, Wash.....	1,535	.....	Oswego Falls, N. Y.....	1,821	1,831
Newport, Ark.....	1,571	683	Norton, Kan.....	1,074	634	Otsego, Mich.....	1,626	1,000
Newport, Ky.....	24,918	20,433	Norton, Mass.....	1,785	1,732	Ottawa, Ill.....	9,985	7,834
Newport, Me.....	1,188	1,451	Norwalk, Conn. (a).....	17,747	13,956	Ottawa, Kan.....	6,248	4,032
Newport, N. H.....	2,623	2,612	Norwalk, Ohio.....	7,195	5,704	Ottawa, Ohio.....	1,717	1,293
Newport, Pa.....	1,417	1,399	Norway, Me.....	2,665	2,519	Ottumwa, Iowa.....	14,001	9,004
Newport, R. I.....	19,457	15,693	Norwich, Mass.....	1,035	1,820	Ouray, Colo.....	2,534	864
Newport, Vt.....	3,047	2,426	Norwich, Conn.....	16,156	15,112	Ovid, Mich.....	1,423	1,479
New Portland, Me.....	1,034	1,271	Norwich, N. Y.....	5,212	.....	Owatonna, Minn.....	3,849	3,161
Newport News, Va.....	4,449	.....	Norwich, Vt.....	1,304	1,471	Owensboro, Ky.....	9,837	6,231
New Richmond, Ohio.....	2,379	2,545	Norwood, Mass.....	3,733	2,345	Owosso, Mich.....	6,564	2,501
New Richmond, Wis.....	1,408	729	Norwood, N. Y.....	1,463	1,221	Oxford, Ala.....	1,473	780
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	8,217	.....	Nunda, N. Y.....	1,010	1,037	Oxford, Me.....	1,455	1,655
New Sharon, Iowa.....	1,026	805	Nyack, N. Y.....	4,111	3,881	Oxford, Md.....	1,135	689
New Sharon, Me.....	1,064	1,306	Oak Cliff, Tex.....	2,470	.....	Oxford, Mass.....	2,616	2,604
New Shoreham, R. I.....	1,320	1,203	Oakdale, Cal.....	1,012	376	Oxford, Mich.....	1,128	851
New Straitsville, Ohio.....	2,782	2,782	Oak Harbor, Ohio.....	1,681	987	Oxford, Miss.....	1,546	1,534
Newton, Ill.....	1,428	1,168	Oakland, Cal.....	48,682	34,555	Oxford, N. J.....	2,383	2,656
Newton, Iowa.....	2,564	2,607	Oakland, Ind.....	1,524	731	Oxford, N. Y.....	1,477	1,209
Newton, Kan.....	5,605	2,601	Oakland, Me.....	2,044	1,647	Oxford, N. C.....	2,907	1,349
Newton, Mass.....	24,379	16,995	Oakland, Md.....	1,046	910	Oxford, Ohio.....	1,922	1,743
Newton, N. H.....	1,064	1,006	Oakmont, Pa.....	1,678	.....	Oxford, Pa.....	1,711	1,502
Newton, N. J.....	3,003	2,513	Oak Park, Ill.....	4,771	1,888	Ozark, Ala.....	1,195	512
Newton, N. C.....	1,038	583	Oberlin, Ohio.....	4,376	3,242	Pacific, Mo.....	1,184	1,275
Newtown, Conn.....	3,539	4,013	Ocala, Fla.....	2,904	803	Pacific Grove, Cal.....	1,336	.....
Newtown, Pa.....	1,213	1,001	Ocean Grove, N. J.....	2,754	620	Pacolet Mills, S. C.....	1,125	.....
New Ulm, Minn.....	3,741	2,471	Ocean Springs, Miss.....	1,148	849	Paducah, Ky.....	12,797	8,036
Newville, Pa.....	1,582	1,547	Oconomowoc, Wis.....	2,729	2,174	Painesville, Ohio.....	4,755	3,841
New York, N. Y.....	1,515,301	1,206,299	Oconto, Wis.....	5,219	4,171	Palatka, Fla.....	3,039	1,616
New York Mills, N. Y.....	2,552	1,833	Odebolt, Iowa.....	1,122	637	Palestine, Tex.....	5,838	2,997
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	5,502	3,320	Odessa, Mo.....	1,272	100	Palmer, Mass.....	6,520	5,504
Nicholasville, Ky.....	2,137	2,303	Ogdens, Utah.....	14,889	6,069	Palmer, Mich.....	1,011	.....
Nickerson, Kan.....	1,662	597	Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	11,662	10,341	Palmyra, Me.....	1,004	1,271
Niles, Mich.....	4,197	4,197	Oil city, Pa.....	10,932	7,315	Palmyra, Mo.....	2,515	2,479
Niles, Ohio.....	4,289	3,879	Oklahoma, Okla.....	4,151	.....	Palmyra, N. J.....	1,903	571
Noblesville, Ind.....	3,054	2,221	Okolona, Miss.....	2,099	1,858	Palmyra, N. Y.....	2,131	2,308
Nogales, Ariz.....	1,194	.....	Olathe, Kan.....	3,294	2,285	Palo Alto, Pa.....	1,424	1,588
Nokomis, Ill.....	1,305	1,062	Old Lyme, Conn.....	1,119	1,387	Palouse, Wash.....	1,119	148
Norborne, Mo.....	1,005	602	Old Saybrook, Conn.....	1,484	1,302	Pana, Ill.....	5,077	3,009

^a The town.

^b Estimated.

TABLE S.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Paola, Kan	2,943	2,312	Pittsburg, Kan	6,697	624	Pratt, Kan	1,418	.....
Paragould, Ark	1,666	.....	Pittsburg, Pa	238,617	156,389	Pratt Mines, Ala	1,946	.....
Paris, Ill	4,996	4,373	Pittsburg, Tex	1,203	745	Prescott, Ariz	1,759	1,836
Paris, Ky	4,218	2,204	Pittsfield, Ill	2,295	2,104	Prescott, Ark	1,287	1,253
Paris, Me	3,156	2,931	Pittsfield, Me	2,503	1,909	Presque Isle, Me	3,046	1,305
Paris, Mo	1,487	1,253	Pittsfield, Mass	17,281	13,364	Preston, Conn	2,555	2,523
Paris, Tenn	1,917	1,767	Pittsfield, N. H	2,605	1,974	Princeton, Ill	3,396	3,439
Paris, Wex	8,254	3,980	Pittsford, Vt	1,775	1,982	Princeton, Ind	3,076	2,566
Park city, Utah	2,850	1,542	Pittston, Me	1,281	2,458	Princeton, Ky	1,857	1,234
Parker, Pa	1,317	1,835	Pittston, Pa	10,302	7,472	Princeton, Me	1,027	1,038
Parkersburg, W. Va	8,408	6,582	Placerville, Cal	1,690	1,951	Princeton, Mo	1,410	1,240
Parkersburg, Pa	1,514	817	Plain city, Ohio	1,245	908	Princeton, N. J	3,422	3,209
Parsons, Kan	6,736	4,199	Plainfield, Conn	4,582	4,021	Proctor, Vt	1,758	.....
Parsons, Pa	2,412	1,498	Plainfield, N. H	1,173	1,372	Providence, R. I	132,146	104,857
Parsonsfield, Me	1,398	1,613	Plainfield, N. J	11,267	8,125	Provincetown, Mass	4,642	4,346
Pasadena, Cal	4,882	391	Plainville, Conn	1,993	1,930	Provo, Utah	5,159	3,432
Passaic, N. J	13,028	6,532	Plainwell, Mich	1,414	1,356	Pueblo, Colo	24,558	3,217
Pass Christian, Miss	1,705	1,410	Plaitow, N. H	1,085	1,002	Pulaski, N. Y	1,517	1,501
Patterson, N. J	78,347	51,031	Plano, Ill	1,825	1,782	Pulaski, Tenn	2,274	2,089
Pattersonville, La	1,414	500	Plaquemine, La	3,222	2,061	Pulaski, Va	2,112	.....
Paulding, Ohio	1,879	454	Platteville, Wis	2,740	2,687	Punxsutawney, Pa	2,792	674
Pawtucket, R. I	27,633	19,030	Plattsburg, Mo	1,634	1,344	Putnam, Conn	6,512	5,827
Paxton, Ill	2,187	1,725	Plattsburg, N. Y	7,010	5,245	Putney, Vt	1,075	1,124
Payne, Ohio	1,146	.....	Plattsburgh, N. Y	8,992	4,175	Puyallup, Wash	1,732	297
Peyson, Utah	2,135	1,788	Pleasant Grove, Utah	1,926	1,775	Quakertown, Pa	2,169	1,769
Pharaday, Kan	1,474	1,087	Pleasant Hill, Mo	2,217	2,372	Quanah, Tex	1,477	.....
Peabody, Mass	10,158	9,928	Pleasanton, Kan	1,139	709	Quincy, Ill	31,494	27,268
Peasbuck, N. Y	1,059	1,089	Pleasant Ridge, Ohio	1,027	.....	Quincy, Mass	16,723	10,570
Peekskill, N. Y	9,676	6,393	Plymouth, Conn	2,147	2,350	Quincy, Mich	1,250	1,120
Pekin, Ill	6,347	5,993	Plymouth, Ind	2,723	2,570	Quitman, Ga	1,868	1,400
Pella, Iowa	2,408	2,430	Plymouth, Mass	7,314	7,093	Racine, Wis	21,014	16,031
Pelzer, S. C	1,878	.....	Plymouth, Mich	1,172	1,025	Radford, Va	2,060	.....
Pembroke, Me	1,514	2,324	Plymouth, N. H	1,852	1,719	Rahway, N. J	7,105	6,455
Pembroke, Mass	1,320	1,405	Plymouth, N. C	1,212	836	Raleigh, N. C	12,678	9,263
Pembroke, N. H	3,172	2,797	Plymouth, Ohio	1,133	1,145	Randleman, N. C	1,754	1,027
Penn Argyll, Pa	2,108	572	Plymouth, Pa	9,344	6,065	Randolph, Me	1,281	.....
Pendleton, Ore	2,506	730	Plymouth, Wis	1,503	1,052	Randolph, Mass	3,946	4,027
Penn Yan, N. Y	4,254	3,475	Pocahontas, Va	2,953	.....	Randolph, N. Y	1,201	1,111
Penobscot, Me	1,313	1,341	Pocomoke, Md	1,866	1,425	Randolph, Vt	3,232	2,910
Pensacola, Fla	11,750	6,845	Point Pleasant, W. Va	1,853	1,036	Rantoul, Ill	1,074	850
Pentwater, Mich	1,510	.....	Poland, Me	2,472	2,442	Rapid, S. D	2,128	292
Peoria, Ill	41,024	29,259	Polo, Ill	1,728	1,819	Raritan, N. J	2,556	2,046
Pepperell, Mass	3,127	2,348	Pomeroy, Ohio	4,720	5,560	Raton, N. M	1,255	.....
Perry, Iowa	2,880	952	Pomfret, Conn	1,471	1,470	Ravenna, Ohio	3,417	3,255
Perry, N. Y	1,528	1,115	Pomona, Cal	3,634	.....	Rawlins, Wyo	2,235	1,451
Perryburg, Ohio	1,747	1,909	Ponca, Neb	1,009	594	Raymond, N. H	1,131	1,053
Perth Amboy, N. J	9,512	4,808	Pontiac, Ill	2,784	2,242	Raymond, Mass	1,340	1,681
Peru, Ill	5,550	4,632	Pontiac, Mich	6,200	4,509	Readfield, Me	1,176	1,243
Peru, Ind	7,028	5,280	Poplar Bluff, Mo	2,187	791	Reading, Mass	4,088	3,181
Peasbuck, Wis	1,719	.....	Portage, Wis	5,143	4,346	Reading, Pa	58,661	43,278
Petaluma, Cal	3,692	3,326	Port Allegheny, Pa	1,230	731	Red Bank, N. J	4,145	2,684
Peterboro, N. H	2,507	2,206	Port Byron, N. Y	1,105	1,146	Red Bluff, Cal	2,608	2,106
Petersburg, Ill	2,342	2,332	Port Carbon, Pa	1,976	2,346	Redbud, Ill	1,176	1,338
Petersburg, Ind	1,494	1,193	Port Chester, N. Y	5,274	3,254	Red Cloud, Neb	1,839	677
Petersburg, Va	22,680	21,656	Port Clinton, Ohio	2,049	1,600	Redding, Cal	1,821	600
Petersham, Mass	1,050	1,109	Port Deposit, Md	1,908	1,950	Redding, Conn	1,546	1,540
Petokey, Mich	2,872	1,815	Porter, Me	1,013	1,095	Red Jacket, Mich	3,073	2,440
Pheps, N. Y	1,336	1,369	Porters Mills, Wis	1,195	.....	Redlands, Cal	1,904	.....
Phenix, Ala	3,700	2,224	Port Ewen, N. Y	1,211	1,580	Red Oak, Iowa	3,321	3,755
Phenix, Ariz	3,152	1,708	Port Fulton, Ind	1,104	907	Red Wing, Minn	6,294	5,876
Phenix, N. Y	1,466	1,312	Port Gibson, Miss	1,524	.....	Redwood, Cal	1,572	1,383
Phenixville, Pa	8,514	6,682	Port Henry, N. Y	2,436	2,494	Redwood Falls, Minn	1,238	981
Philadelphia, Pa (b)	1,046,964	847,170	Port Huron, Mich	13,543	8,883	Reed, Mich	1,776	1,091
Phillipsburg, Pa (a)	3,245	1,779	Port Jefferson, N. Y	2,026	1,724	Reedsburg, Wis	1,737	1,331
Phillips, Me	1,394	1,437	Port Jervis, N. Y	9,327	8,678	Rehoboth, Mass	1,786	1,891
Phillipsburg, Mont	1,058	290	Portland, Conn	4,687	4,157	Reidsville, N. C	2,969	1,316
Phillipsburg, N. J	8,644	7,181	Portland, Ind	3,725	1,694	Reno, Nev	3,563	1,302
Phillipsburg, Pa (b)	1,494	458	Portland, Me	36,425	33,810	Renovo, Pa	4,154	3,708
Phillmont, N. Y	1,818	1,343	Portland, Mich	1,678	1,670	Rensselaer, Ind	1,455	968
Phillpsburg, Me	1,396	1,497	Portland, Ore	46,385	17,577	Revere, Mass	5,668	2,263
Piedmont, S. C	2,436	565	Port Perry, Pa	1,021	1,100	Reynoldsville, Pa	2,789	1,410
Pierce, Mo	2,511	1,350	Port Richmond, N. Y	6,290	3,561	Reynoldton, Pa	1,379	.....
Piermont, N. Y	1,219	1,369	Portsmouth, N. H	9,827	9,690	Rhinebeck, N. Y	1,640	1,569
Pierre, S. D	3,235	.....	Portsmouth, Ohio	12,394	11,321	Rhineland, Wis	2,658	.....
Piketon, Ohio	1,022	665	Portsmouth, R. I	1,949	1,979	Rice Lake, Wis	2,130	362
Pilot Point, Tex	1,090	790	Portsmouth, Va	13,268	11,390	Richfield, Utah	1,531	1,197
Pinckneyville, Ill	1,298	964	Port Townsend, Wash	4,558	917	Richfield Springs, N. Y	1,023	1,307
Pine Bluff, Ark	9,952	3,203	Port Washington, Wis	1,659	1,386	Richford, Vt	2,196	1,818
Pine Grove, Pa	1,103	957	Potsdam, N. Y	3,961	2,762	Rich Hill, Mo	4,008	.....
Pipestone, Minn	1,232	222	Pottstown, Pa	13,285	5,305	Richland Center, Wis	1,819	1,227
Piqua, Ohio	9,090	6,031	Pottsville, Pa	14,117	13,253	Richmond, Ind	16,608	12,742
			Poughkeepsie, N. Y	22,206	20,207	Richmond, Ky	5,073	2,909
			Poultney, Vt	3,031	2,717	Richmond, Me	3,082	2,658
			Pownal, Vt	1,019	2,019	Richmond, Mich	1,074	750
			Prairie du Chien, Wis	3,131	2,777	Richmond, Mo	2,895	1,424

a In Center county.

b In Beaver county.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.

TABLE S.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Richmond, R. I.	1,669	1,949	St. Albans, Vt.	7,771	7,193	Santa Paula, Cal.	1,047	188
Richmond, Va.	1,115	1,264	St. Augustine, Fla.	4,742	2,293	Santa Rosa, Cal.	5,220	3,616
Richmond, Ohio	81,388	63,600	St. Bernard, Ohio	1,779	1,022	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	11,975	8,321
Rico, Colo.	1,415	1,317	St. Charles, Ill.	1,690	1,533	Sarcozie, Mo.	1,172	841
Ridgedale, Tenn.	1,254	894	St. Charles, Minn.	1,178	1,155	Sardis, Miss.	1,044	986
Ridgefield, Conn.	2,235	2,028	St. Charles, Mo.	6,161	5,014	Saugerties, N. Y.	4,237	3,923
Ridgely, Ill.	1,047	.....	St. Clair, Mich.	2,353	1,923	Saugus, Mass.	3,673	2,625
Ridgewood, N. J.	1,047	.....	St. Clair, Pa.	3,680	4,149	Sauk Center, Minn.	1,695	1,201
Ridgway, Pa.	1,903	1,100	St. Clairsville, Ohio	1,191	1,128	Sauk Rapids, Minn.	1,185	598
Rio Grande, Tex.	1,968	.....	St. Cloud, Minn.	7,686	2,462	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	5,760	1,947
Ripley, Ohio.	2,483	2,546	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	1,586	1,422	Sausalito, Cal.	1,334	476
Ripon, Wis.	3,358	3,117	St. Elmo, Tenn.	6,567	.....	Savanna, Ill.	3,097	1,000
Rising Sun, Ind.	1,689	1,806	St. George, Me.	2,491	2,875	Savannah, Ga.	43,189	30,700
River Falls, Wis.	1,783	1,499	St. Helena, Cal.	1,705	1,339	Savannah, Mo.	1,288	1,206
Riverside, Cal.	4,683	.....	St. Ignace, Mich.	2,704	934	Savannah, Tenn.	1,087	1,006
Riverside, N. J.	1,340	777	St. Johns, Mich.	3,127	2,370	Saybrook, Conn.	1,484	1,322
Riverside, Ohio.	2,169	1,268	St. Johnsburg, Vt.	6,577	5,800	Scarboro, Me.	1,794	1,847
Riverton, Ill.	1,127	705	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	1,283	1,072	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	1,258	.....
Riverton, N. J.	1,075	586	St. Joseph, Mich.	3,733	2,603	Schenectady, N. Y.	19,902	13,655
Roanoke, Va.	16,159	669	St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	32,431	Schoharie, N. Y.	1,028	1,188
Robinson, Ill.	1,387	1,380	St. Louis, Mich.	2,246	1,975	Schnyler, Neb.	2,160	1,017
Rochelle, Ill.	1,789	1,893	St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	350,518	Schuylerville, N. Y.	1,387	1,617
Rochester, Ind.	2,467	1,869	St. Martinsville, La.	1,814	1,606	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	3,088	3,052
Rochester, Mass.	1,012	1,043	St. Mary, Kan.	1,174	884	Scituate, Mass.	2,318	2,406
Rochester, Minn.	5,321	5,103	St. Mary, Ohio	3,000	1,745	Scituate, R. I.	3,174	3,410
Rochester, N. H.	7,396	5,784	St. Mary, Pa.	1,745	1,501	Scotland, S. D.	1,083	150
Rochester, N. Y.	133,890	89,366	St. Michael, Md.	1,329	1,175	Scottdale, Pa.	2,693	1,275
Rochester, Pa.	3,649	2,552	St. Paris, Ohio	1,145	1,099	Scranton, Kan.	1,572	855
Rochester, Vt.	1,257	1,362	St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	41,473	Scranton, Miss.	1,353	1,052
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	1,502	.....	St. Paul, Neb.	1,263	482	Scranton, Pa.	75,215	45,850
Rockdale, Tex.	1,505	1,185	St. Paul Park, Minn.	1,173	.....	Seabrook, N. H.	1,672	1,745
Rock Falls, Ill.	1,900	894	St. Peter, Minn.	3,671	3,436	Seaford, Del.	1,462	1,542
Rockford, Ill.	23,584	13,129	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	1,210	.....	Searcy, Ark.	1,203	840
Rockford, Iowa	1,010	739	Salamanca, N. Y.	3,692	2,531	Searsmont, Me.	1,144	1,330
Rock Hill, S. C.	2,744	809	Salem, Ill.	1,493	1,327	Searsport, Me.	1,693	2,322
Rockingham, Vt.	4,579	3,797	Salem, Ind.	1,975	1,615	Seattle, Wash.	42,837	3,533
Rock Island, Ill.	13,634	11,659	Salem, Mass.	30,801	27,563	Sedalia, Mo.	14,068	9,561
Rockland, Me.	8,174	7,509	Salem, Mo.	1,315	1,624	Sedgwick, Me.	1,012	1,128
Rockland, Mass.	5,213	4,553	Salem, N. H.	1,805	1,809	Seekonk, Mass.	1,317	1,227
Rocklin, Cal.	1,056	624	Salem, N. J.	5,516	5,056	Seguin, Tex.	1,716	1,363
Rockport, Ind.	2,314	2,382	Salem, N. C.	2,711	1,340	Selins Grove, Pa.	1,315	1,431
Rockport, Mass.	4,087	3,912	Salem, Ohio	5,780	4,041	Selma, Ala.	7,622	7,529
Rockport, Tex.	1,069	.....	Salem, Va.	3,279	1,759	Selma, Cal.	1,150	.....
Rock Rapids, Iowa	1,394	.....	Salida, Colo.	2,586	.....	Senatobia, Miss.	1,077	935
Rock Springs, Wyo.	3,406	763	Salina, Kan.	6,149	3,111	Seneca, Kan.	2,032	1,203
Rockville, Ind.	1,689	1,684	Salinas, Cal.	2,339	1,854	Seneca, Mo.	1,101	380
Rockville, Md.	1,568	688	Salineville, Ohio.	2,369	2,302	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	6,116	5,890
Rockwood, Tenn.	2,305	1,011	Salisbury, Conn.	3,420	3,715	Seward, Neb.	2,108	1,525
Rocky Hill, Conn.	1,069	1,108	Salisbury, Md.	2,905	2,581	Sewickley, Pa.	2,776	2,033
Rogers, Ark.	1,265	.....	Salisbury, Mass.	1,316	4,079	Seymour, Conn.	3,300	2,318
Rogers Park, Ill.	1,708	529	Salisbury, Mo.	1,672	908	Seymour, Ind.	5,337	4,250
Rogersville, Tenn.	1,153	740	Salisbury, N. C.	4,418	2,723	Seymour, Iowa	1,058	501
Rolla, Mo.	1,592	1,382	Salt Lake, Utah.	44,843	20,768	Seymour, Tex.	1,125	183
Rollinsford, N. H.	2,003	1,712	Saltsburg, Pa.	1,088	855	Shaftsbury, Vt.	1,652	1,857
Rome, Ga.	6,957	3,877	San Angelo, Tex.	2,615	.....	Shakopee, Minn.	1,757	2,011
Rome, N. Y.	14,991	12,194	San Antonio, Tex.	37,673	20,550	Shamokin, Pa.	14,403	8,184
Romeo, Mich.	1,687	1,629	San Bernardino, Cal.	4,012	1,673	Sharon, Conn.	2,149	2,529
Roodhouse, Ill.	2,360	.....	Sanborn, Iowa.	1,075	364	Sharon, Mass.	1,634	1,492
Roseburg, Ore.	1,472	822	Sanbornston, N. H.	1,027	1,192	Sharon, Pa.	7,459	5,684
Rosedale, Kan.	2,276	962	San Buena Ventura, Cal.	2,320	1,370	Sharpsburg, Md.	1,163	1,200
Rosendale, N. Y.	1,706	.....	Sand Beach, Mich.	1,046	534	Sharpsburg, Pa.	4,898	3,466
Roslyn, N. Y.	1,251	1,101	Sandersville, Ga.	1,760	1,279	Sharpsville, Pa.	2,330	1,824
Roslyn, Wash.	1,484	.....	San Diego, Cal.	16,159	2,637	Shawano, Wis.	1,505	800
Roswell, Ga.	1,138	1,180	San Diego, Tex.	1,877	1,572	Shawnee, Ohio.	3,266	2,770
Rouse Point, N. Y.	1,856	2,148	Sandusky, Ohio	18,471	15,838	Sheboygan, Wis.	16,359	7,314
Rowley, Mass.	1,248	1,201	Sandwich, Ill.	2,516	2,352	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	1,118	1,148
Royalston, Mass.	1,030	1,192	Sandwich, Mass.	1,819	3,543	Sheffield, Ala.	2,731	.....
Royalton, Vt.	1,433	1,558	Sandwich, N. H.	1,303	1,701	Sheffield, Mass.	1,954	2,204
Royersford, Pa.	1,815	558	Sandy Hill, N. Y.	2,895	2,487	Sheffield, Pa.	1,295	684
Rushville, Ill.	2,031	1,662	San Elizario, Tex.	1,397	910	Shelbina, Mo.	1,691	1,289
Rushville, Ind.	3,475	2,515	Sanford, Fla.	2,016	.....	Shelburne, Mass.	1,553	1,621
Rusk, Tex.	1,383	626	Sanford, Me.	4,201	2,734	Shelburne, Vt.	1,300	1,096
Russellville, Ark.	1,321	825	San Francisco, Cal.	298,997	233,959	Shelby, N. C.	1,394	990
Russellville, Ky.	2,253	2,058	Sangeriver, Me.	1,236	1,047	Shelby, Ohio.	1,977	1,871
Rutherford, N. J.	2,293	2,299	San Jose, Cal.	18,060	12,567	Shelbyville, Ill.	3,162	2,939
Rutland, Vt.	11,760	12,149	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	2,995	2,243	Shelbyville, Ind.	5,451	3,745
Ryegate, Vt.	1,126	1,046	San Marcos, Tex.	2,335	1,232	Shelbyville, Ky.	2,679	2,393
Sabetha, Kan.	1,368	849	San Pedro, Cal.	1,240	.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.	1,823	1,869
Sabina, Ohio.	1,080	757	San Rafael, Cal.	3,290	2,276	Sheldon, Iowa	1,478	730
Sac city, Iowa	1,249	595	Santa Ana, Cal.	3,628	711	Sheldon, Vt.	1,365	1,529
Saco, Me.	6,075	6,389	Santa Barbara, Cal.	5,864	3,460	Shenandoah, Iowa	2,440	1,387
Sacramento, Cal.	26,386	21,420	Santa Clara, Cal.	2,891	2,416	Shenandoah, Pa.	15,944	10,147
Saginaw, Mich. (b)	46,322	10,525	Santa Cruz, Cal.	5,596	3,898	Sherpherdstown, W. Va.	1,515	1,533
St. Albans, Me.	1,206	1,394	Santa Fe, N. M.	6,185	6,635	Sherborn, Mass.	1,381	1,401
			Santa Monica, Cal.	1,580	417	Sheridan, Ind.	1,134	308

a Estimated.

b East Saginaw annexed April 1, 1890.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Sherman, Tex	7,335	6,093	Spencer, Ind	1,868	1,655	Swanton, Vt	3,231	3,079
Shickshinny, Pa	1,448	1,058	Spencer, Iowa	1,813	824	Swansey, N. H.	1,600	1,661
Shippensburg, Pa	2,188	2,213	Spencer, Mass	8,747	7,466	Swedesboro, N. J.	2,035	894
Shirley, Mass	1,191	1,365	Spencerville, Ohio	1,266	582	Sweet Springs, Mo	1,137	1,182
Shoreham, Vt	1,240	1,354	Spokane, Wash	19,922	350	Sycamore, Ill	2,987	3,028
Shreve, Ohio	1,012	908	Sprague, Conn	1,106	3,207	Syracuse, N. Y.	88,143	51,792
Shreveport, La	11,979	8,009	Sprague, Wash	1,689	.....	Tacoma, Wash	36,006	1,098
Shrewsbury, Mass	1,449	1,500	Spring, Pa	1,797	1,112	Talbotton, Ga	1,140	1,038
Shullsburg, Wis	1,393	1,168	Spring, Utah	1,044	989	Talladega, Ala	2,063	1,233
Sibley, Iowa	1,090	301	Springfield, Ill	24,963	19,743	Tallahassee, Fla	2,934	2,494
Sidney, Me	1,334	1,396	Springfield, Mass	44,179	33,340	Tallapoosa, Ga	1,699	52
Sidney, N. Y.	1,358	.....	Springfield, Mo	21,850	6,522	Tallasee, Ala	1,413	1,182
Sidney, Ohio	4,850	3,823	Springfield, Ohio	31,895	20,730	Tama, Iowa	1,741	1,289
Sigourney, Iowa	1,523	1,735	Springfield, Tenn	1,372	.....	Tamaqua, Pa	6,054	5,730
Silver city, N. M.	2,102	1,800	Springfield, Vt	2,881	3,144	Tampa, Fla	5,532	720
Silver Creek, N. Y.	1,878	1,036	Spring Lake, Mich	1,168	1,372	Tamworth, N. H.	1,025	1,274
Slingsbury, Conn	1,879	1,830	Spring Valley, Ill	3,837	.....	Tarboro, N. C.	1,924	1,600
Singsing, N. Y.	9,352	6,578	Spring Valley, Minn	1,381	1,256	Tarentum, Pa	4,627	1,245
Sioux city, Iowa	37,806	7,366	Spring Valley, N. Y.	1,028	810	Tarkio, Mo	1,156	.....
Sioux Falls, S. D.	10,177	2,164	Springville, N. Y.	1,883	1,227	Tarrytown, N. Y.	3,562	3,025
Skaneateles, N. Y.	1,559	1,669	Springville, Utah	2,849	2,312	Taunton, Mass	25,448	21,213
Skowhegan, Me	5,068	3,860	Stafford, Conn	4,535	4,455	Tawas, Mich	1,544	712
Slaters, Mo	2,400	771	Stamford, Conn. (a)	15,700	11,297	Taylor, Tex	2,584	.....
Slaton, Pa	2,716	1,634	Stanberry, Mo	2,035	1,207	Taylorville, Ill	2,829	2,237
Sleepy Eye, Minn	1,513	997	Standish, Me	1,641	2,035	Tecumseh, Mich	2,310	2,111
Smethport, Pa	1,150	872	Stanford, Ky	1,385	1,213	Tecumseh, Neb	1,654	1,268
Smithfield, R. I.	2,500	3,085	Stanton, Mich	1,352	1,760	Tekamah, Neb	1,244	776
Smithfield, Utah	1,080	1,177	Starksboro, Vt	1,070	1,249	Tell, Ind	2,094	2,112
Smyrna, Del	2,455	2,423	Starkville, Miss	1,725	1,500	Temescal, Cal	2,032	.....
Snohomish, Wash	1,993	149	Statesville, N. C.	2,318	1,062	Temple, Tex	4,047	.....
Snow Hill, Md	1,483	1,276	Staunton, Ill	2,209	1,358	Templeton, Mass	2,990	2,789
Socorro, N. M.	2,295	1,272	Staunton, Va	6,975	6,064	Tenafly, N. J.	1,046	1,019
Soddy, Tenn	1,173	454	Steeltown, Pa	9,250	2,447	Terre Haute, Ind	30,217	26,042
Sodus, N. Y.	1,028	842	Sterling, Conn	1,051	957	Terrell, Tex	2,988	2,003
Somers, Conn	1,407	1,242	Sterling, Ill	5,824	5,087	Tewksbury, Mass	2,515	2,179
Somerset, Ky	2,625	805	Sterling, Kan	1,641	1,014	Texarkana, Ark. (b)	3,528	1,390
Somerset, Mass	2,106	2,006	Sterling, Mass	1,244	1,414	Texarkana, Tex. (b)	2,852	1,833
Somerset, Ohio	1,127	1,207	Steuenville, Ohio	13,984	12,098	Thayer, Mo	1,143	.....
Somerset, Pa	1,713	1,197	Stevens Point, Wis	7,896	4,449	Theresa, N. Y.	1,028	882
Somersworth, N. H.	6,207	5,586	Stewartstown, N. H.	1,002	958	Thetford, Vt	1,287	1,529
Somerville, Mass	40,152	24,933	Stillwater, Minn	11,260	9,055	Thibodeaux, La	2,078	1,515
Somerville, N. J.	3,861	3,105	Stockbridge, Mass	2,132	2,357	Thomaston, Conn	3,278	3,225
Sonora, Cal	1,441	1,492	Stockton, Cal	14,424	10,282	Thomaston, Ga	1,181	570
South Amboy, N. J.	4,330	.....	Stockton Springs, Me	1,140	1,548	Thomaston, Me	3,009	3,017
Southampton, Mass	1,017	1,046	Stoneboro, Pa	1,394	1,186	Thomasville, Ga	5,514	2,555
South Bend, Ind	21,819	13,280	Stoneham, Mass	6,155	4,890	Thompson, Conn	5,580	5,051
South Berwick, Me	3,434	2,677	Stonington, Conn	7,184	7,355	Thornton, Ind	1,530	1,515
South Bethlehem, Pa	10,302	4,925	Storn Lake, Iowa	1,682	1,034	Three Rivers, Mich	3,131	2,525
Southboro, Mass	2,114	2,142	Stoughton, Mass	4,852	4,875	Ticonderoga, N. Y. (c)	2,297	.....
South Boston, Va	1,789	328	Stoughton, Wis	2,470	1,353	Tidoute, Pa	1,328	1,255
Southbridge, Mass	7,655	6,464	Stowe, Vt	1,886	1,896	Tiffin, Ohio	10,801	7,879
Southbury, Conn	1,089	1,740	Straford, N. H.	1,304	1,531	Tilton, N. H.	1,521	1,282
South Charleston, Ohio	1,041	932	Straford, Conn	2,608	4,251	Tippecanoe, Ohio	1,465	1,401
South Chester, Pa	7,076	3,664	Straford, N. H.	1,128	1,016	Tipton, Ind	2,697	1,250
South Denver, Colo	1,491	.....	Streator, Ill	11,411	5,157	Tipton, Iowa	1,599	1,299
South Easton, Pa	5,616	4,534	Stroudsburg, Pa	2,419	1,860	Tipton, Mo	1,253	989
South Fork, Pa	1,295	.....	Stryker, Ohio	1,017	662	Tisbury, Mass	1,506	1,518
South Glens Falls, N. Y.	1,606	1,083	Stuart, Iowa	2,052	1,994	Titusville, Pa	8,073	9,046
South Hadley, Mass	4,261	3,538	Sturbridge, Mass	2,074	2,062	Tiverton, R. I.	2,507	2,505
South Haven, Mich	1,924	1,442	Sturgeon Bay, Wis	2,195	1,199	Tivoli, N. Y.	7,350	1,254
South Holland, Ill	1,005	.....	Sturgis, Mich	2,489	2,060	Toccoa, Ga	1,120	679
Southington, Conn	5,501	5,411	Stuttgart, Ark	1,165	.....	Toledo, Iowa	1,836	1,026
South Kingstown, R. I.	6,231	5,114	Sudbury, Mass	1,197	1,178	Toledo, Ohio	81,434	50,137
South Louisville, Ky	1,782	.....	Suffield, Conn	3,169	3,225	Tolland, Conn	1,037	1,169
South Milford, Del	1,339	1,034	Suffolk, Va	3,354	1,963	Tomah, Wis	2,199	1,245
South Nyack, N. Y.	1,496	.....	Sugarnotch, Pa	2,586	1,582	Tomahawk, Wis	1,816	.....
South Omaha, Neb	8,062	.....	Sullivan, Ill	1,468	1,305	Tombstone, Ariz	1,875	973
South Orange, N. J.	3,106	2,178	Sullivan, Ind	2,222	2,161	Toms River, N. J.	1,147	.....
South Peoria, Ill	1,638	.....	Sullivan, Me	1,379	1,023	Tonawanda, N. Y.	7,145	3,864
South Pittsburg, Tenn	1,479	1,045	Sulphur Springs, Tex	3,038	1,854	Topeka, Kan	31,007	15,452
Southport, N. C.	1,207	1,008	Summerville, S. C.	2,219	1,371	Topsfield, Mass	1,022	1,165
South River, N. J.	1,796	1,081	Summit, Miss	1,587	1,604	Topsham, Me	1,394	1,544
South St. Paul, Minn	2,242	489	Summit Hill, Pa	2,816	.....	Topsham, Vt	1,187	1,365
South Stillwater, Minn	1,304	601	Sumner, Ill	1,037	1,021	Toronto, Ohio	2,536	.....
South Thomaston, Me	1,534	1,771	Sumter, S. C.	3,865	2,011	Torrington, Conn	6,048	3,327
South Waverly, Pa	1,082	854	Sambury, Pa	5,930	4,077	Towanda, Pa	4,169	3,814
South Wayne, Ind	1,107	.....	Superior, Neb	1,614	458	Tower, Minn	1,110	.....
South Williamsport, Pa	2,900	.....	Superior, Wis	11,983	.....	Tower, Pa	2,053	.....
South Windsor, Conn	1,736	1,902	Suspension Bridge, N. Y.	4,405	2,476	Townsend, Mass	1,750	1,967
Spanish Fork, Utah	2,214	2,304	Susquehanna Depot, Pa	3,872	3,467	Towson, Md	1,487	1,316
Sparrow Point, Md	2,507	.....	Sutter Creek, Cal	1,351	1,324	Tracy, Minn	1,400	322
Sparta, Ga	1,540	848	Sutton, Mass	3,180	3,105	Tracy, Tenn	1,936	.....
Sparta, Ill	1,979	1,754	Sutton, Neb	1,541	.....	Traer, Iowa	1,014	1,100
Sparta, Wis	2,795	2,387	Swampscott, Mass	3,198	2,500	Traverse, Mich	4,353	1,897
Spartanburg, S. C.	5,544	3,253	Swansea, Mass	1,456	1,355	Tremont, Me	2,036	2,011

^a The town.^b Total for Texarkana city, in Miller county, Arkansas, and Bowie county, Texas, 6,380.^c Ticonderoga Lower Falls (population 1,198 in 1880) and Ticonderoga Upper Falls (population 597 in 1880) consolidated as Ticonderoga since 1880.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
Tremont, Pa.	2,064	1,785	Vineland, N. J.	3,822	2,519	Waterville, Me.	7,107	4,672
Trenton, Ill.	1,384	1,188	Vinton, Iowa	2,865	2,906	Waterville, N. Y.	2,024	.....
Trenton, Mo.	5,039	3,312	Vinton, Va.	1,057	.....	Watkins, N. Y.	2,604	2,716
Trenton, N. J.	57,458	29,910	Virde, Ill.	1,610	1,608	Watska, Ill.	2,017	1,507
Trenton, Tenn.	1,698	1,383	Virginia, city, Nev.	1,602	1,420	Watsontown, Pa.	2,157	1,481
Trinidad, Colo.	5,523	2,226	Viroqua, Wis.	8,511	10,917	Watsonville, Cal.	2,149	1,799
Troy, Ala.	3,440	2,294	Visalia, Cal.	1,270	762	Waukegan, Ill.	4,915	4,012
Troy, N. Y.	60,956	56,747	Voluntown, Conn.	2,885	1,412	Waukesha, Wis.	6,321	2,969
Troy, Ohio.	4,494	3,803	Wabash, Ind.	1,060	1,186	Waukon, Iowa	1,610	1,350
Troy, Pa.	1,307	1,241	Wabasha, Minn.	5,105	3,800	Waupaca, Wis.	2,127	1,392
Troy, Vt.	1,673	1,522	Waco, Tex.	2,487	2,088	Waupun, Wis.	2,757	2,353
Truckee, Cal.	1,350	1,147	Wadesboro, N. C.	14,445	7,295	Wausau, Wis.	9,253	4,277
Trumansburg, N. Y.	1,211	1,376	Wadsworth, Ohio	1,198	800	Wauseon, Ohio	2,060	1,905
Trumbull, Conn.	1,453	1,323	Wahoo, Neb.	1,574	1,219	Waverly, Ill.	1,337	1,124
Tucson, Ariz.	5,150	7,007	Wahpeton, N. D.	2,006	1,064	Waverly, Iowa	2,346	2,345
Tulare, Cal.	2,697	447	Wakefield, Mass.	1,510	400	Waverly, N. Y.	4,123	2,767
Tullahoma, Tenn.	2,439	1,083	Wakefield, N. H.	6,982	5,547	Waverly, Ohio	1,567	1,539
Tunbridge, Vt.	1,011	1,252	Walden, N. Y.	1,528	1,392	Waxahatchie, Tex.	3,076	1,354
Tunkhannock, Pa.	1,253	1,116	Waldoboro, Me.	2,132	1,804	Waycross, Ga.	3,364	628
Tupelo, Miss.	1,477	1,008	Walkerville, Mont.	3,505	3,758	Wayland, Mass.	2,060	1,962
Turner, Ill.	1,506	1,001	Walkwalla, Wash.	1,743	444	Wayne, Mich.	1,226	919
Turner, Me.	2,016	2,285	Wallingford, Conn.	4,709	3,588	Wayne, Neb.	1,178	.....
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	4,215	2,418	Wallingford, Vt.	6,584	4,686	Waynesboro, Ga.	1,711	1,008
Tuscarora, Nev.	1,156	1,364	Walpole, Mass.	1,733	1,846	Waynesboro, Pa.	3,811	1,888
Tuscola, Ill.	1,897	1,457	Walpole, N. H.	2,604	2,494	Waynesburg, Pa.	2,101	1,208
Tuscumbia, Ala.	2,491	1,369	Waltham, Mass.	2,163	2,018	Weare, N. H.	1,550	1,829
Tuskegee, Ala.	1,803	2,370	Walterboro, S. C.	1,171	691	Weatherford, Tex.	3,369	2,046
Two Rivers, Wis.	2,870	2,052	Waltham, Mass.	18,707	11,712	Weatherly, Pa.	2,961	1,977
Tyler, Tex.	6,908	2,423	Walton, N. Y.	2,290	1,389	Weathersfield, Vt.	1,174	1,354
Tyrene, Pa.	4,705	2,678	Wamego, Kan.	1,473	.....	Webb, Mo.	5,043	1,588
Uhrichsville, Ohio	3,842	2,790	Wapakoneta, Ohio	3,616	2,765	Webster, Iowa	2,829	1,848
Ukiah, Cal.	1,627	933	Wapello, Iowa	1,009	928	Webster, Mass.	7,031	5,696
Unadilla, N. Y.	1,157	922	Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	3,718	.....	Webster Groves, Mo.	1,783	.....
Underhill, Vt.	1,301	1,439	Ware, Mass.	7,329	4,817	Weedport, N. Y.	1,580	1,411
Union, Ind.	2,681	2,478	Wareham, Mass.	3,451	2,896	Weeping Water, Neb.	1,350	317
Union, Me.	1,436	1,548	Warner, N. H.	1,383	1,537	Weimar, Tex.	1,443	626
Union, Mich.	1,156	1,280	Warren, Ill.	1,172	.....	Weir, Kan.	2,138	376
Union, N. J.	10,643	5,849	Warren, Ind.	1,120	503	Weldon, N. C.	1,286	932
Union, Ohio	1,293	1,127	Warren, Me.	2,037	2,166	Wellesley, Mass.	3,600	.....
Union, Pa.	2,261	2,171	Warren, Mass.	4,681	3,889	Wellfleet, Mass.	1,291	1,875
Union, S. C.	1,609	1,267	Warren, Ohio	5,973	4,428	Wellington, Kan.	4,391	2,694
Union, Tenn.	3,441	1,879	Warren, Pa.	4,332	2,810	Wellington, Ohio	2,069	1,811
Union Springs, Ala.	2,049	1,862	Warren, R. I.	4,489	4,007	Wells, Me.	2,029	2,450
Union Springs, N. Y.	1,066	1,210	Warrensburg, Mo.	4,706	4,049	Wells, Minn.	1,208	661
Uniontown, Ky.	1,037	1,015	Warrenton, Va.	1,346	1,464	Wellsboro, Pa.	2,961	2,228
Uniontown, Pa.	6,359	3,265	Warrington, Fla.	1,301	1,185	Wellsburg, W. Va.	2,235	1,815
Unionville, Mo.	1,118	772	Warsaw, Ill.	2,721	3,105	Wellston, Ohio	4,377	952
Upland, Pa.	2,275	2,028	Warsaw, Ind.	3,574	3,123	Wellsville, Mo.	1,138	867
Upper Alton, Ill.	1,803	1,534	Warsaw, N. Y.	3,120	1,910	Wellsville, N. Y.	3,435	2,049
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	3,572	3,540	Warwick, N. Y.	1,537	1,043	Wellsville, Ohio	5,247	3,377
Upton, Mass.	1,878	2,023	Warwick, R. I.	17,761	12,164	Wenona, Ill.	1,053	911
Urbana, Ill.	3,511	2,942	Waseca, Minn.	2,482	1,708	Wesson, Miss.	3,168	1,707
Urbana, Ohio	6,510	6,252	Washburn, Me.	1,097	809	West Bay city, Mich.	12,981	6,397
Utica, N. Y.	44,007	33,914	Washburn, Wis.	3,039	.....	West Bend, Wis.	1,296	1,273
Uvalde, Tex.	1,265	794	Washington, Conn.	1,633	1,590	West Bethlehem, Pa.	2,759	1,414
Uxbridge, Mass.	3,408	3,111	Washington, D. C.	230,392	177,624	Westboro, Mass.	5,195	5,214
Valatie, N. Y.	1,437	1,775	Washington, Ga.	2,199	2,199	West Boylston, Mass.	3,019	2,994
Valdosta, Ga.	2,854	1,515	Washington, Ill.	1,301	1,397	West Branch, Mich.	1,302	139
Vallejo, Cal.	6,343	5,987	Washington, Ind.	6,064	4,323	West Bridgewater, Mass.	1,917	1,665
Valley, N. D.	1,089	302	Washington, Iowa	3,235	2,949	Westbrook, Me.	6,632	3,981
Valley Falls, Kan.	1,180	1,016	Washington, Kan.	1,613	675	West Brookfield, Mass.	1,592	1,917
Valparaiso, Ind.	5,090	4,461	Washington, La.	1,064	1,194	West Chester, Pa.	8,028	7,046
Van Buren, Ark.	2,291	1,029	Washington, Mo.	1,230	1,249	West Cleveland, Ohio	4,117	1,781
Van Buren, Me.	1,168	1,110	Washington, Me.	2,225	2,421	West Conshohocken, Pa.	1,666	1,462
Vanceburg, Ky.	1,110	1,095	Washington, N. J.	2,834	2,142	West Covington, Ky.	1,757	1,526
Vancouver, Wash.	3,545	1,722	Washington, N. C.	3,545	2,462	West Duluth, Minn.	3,368	.....
Vandalia, Ill.	2,144	2,056	Washington, Ohio	5,742	3,798	West End, Ga.	1,445	874
Van Wert, Ohio	5,512	4,079	Washington, Pa.	7,063	4,292	Westerly, R. I.	6,813	6,104
Vassalboro, Me.	2,052	2,621	Washington Heights, Ill.	2,283	1,035	Westport, Md.	1,526	1,468
Vassar, Mich.	1,682	670	Washington Mills, N. Y.	1,195	.....	Westerville, Ohio	1,329	1,148
Vergennes, Vt.	1,773	1,782	Waterboro, Me.	1,357	1,482	West Fairview, Pa.	1,137	1,090
Vermilion, S. D.	1,496	714	Waterbury, Conn.	28,646	17,806	Westfield, Mass.	9,805	7,587
Vermont, Ill.	1,158	1,133	Waterbury, Vt.	2,232	2,297	Westfield, N. Y.	1,983	1,924
Vernon, Conn.	8,808	6,915	Waterbury, Conn.	2,661	2,701	Westfield, Pa.	1,128	579
Vernon, Tex.	2,857	.....	Waterford, Me.	1,001	1,161	Westford, Mass.	2,250	2,147
Verona, Pa.	1,477	1,599	Waterloo, Ill.	1,866	1,802	Westford, Vt.	1,033	1,133
Verplanck, N. Y.	1,515	1,337	Waterloo, Ind.	1,473	1,376	West Hartford, Conn.	1,930	1,828
Versailles, Mo.	1,211	578	Waterloo, Iowa	6,674	5,630	West Indiana, Pa.	1,634	1,077
Versailles, Ohio	1,385	1,163	Waterloo, N. Y.	4,550	3,893	West Indianapolis, Ind.	3,527	.....
Vevay, Ind.	1,663	1,884	Watertown, Conn.	2,929	1,897	West Knoxville, Tenn.	2,114	.....
Vicksburg, Miss.	13,373	11,814	Watertown, Mass.	7,073	5,426	West Lafayette, Ind.	1,242	717
Victoria, Tex.	3,046	.....	Watertown, N. Y.	14,725	10,697	West Liberty, Iowa	1,268	1,141
Villisca, Iowa	1,744	1,299	Watertown, S. D.	2,720	746	Westminster, Md.	2,903	2,507
Vinalhaven, Me.	2,617	2,855	Watertown, Wis.	8,755	7,883	Westminster, Mass.	1,688	1,652
Vincennes, Ind.	8,853	7,680	Water Valley, Miss.	2,832	2,220	Westminster, Vt.	1,265	1,377

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES HAVING 1,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1890, WITH POPULATION FOR 1880—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1890	1880		1890	1880		1890	1880
West Nashville, Tenn	1,047		Williamsburg, Mass	2,057	2,234	Winslow, Me	1,814	1,467
West Newbury, Mass	1,796	1,989	Williamsburg, Va	1,831	1,480	Winston, N. C	8,018	2,854
West Newcastle, Pa	1,761		Williamsburg, Wis	3,133		Winterport, Me	1,926	2,260
West Newton, Pa	2,285	1,475	Williamsport, Ind	1,027	913	Winterset, Iowa	2,281	2,583
Weston, Mass	1,664	1,448	Williamsport, Md	1,277	1,503	Winthrop, Me	2,111	2,146
Weston, Mo	1,134	1,329	Williamsport, Pa	27,132	18,934	Winthrop, Mass	2,726	1,043
Weston, W. Va	2,143	1,516	Williamston, Va	1,139	982	Winton, Pa	1,797	905
West Pittston, Pa	3,906	2,544	Williamstown, Mass	4,221	3,394	Wiscasset, Me	1,733	1,847
West Plains, Mo	2,091	351	Williamstown, Pa	2,324	1,771	Woburn, Mass	13,499	10,931
West Point, Ga	1,254	1,972	Williamstown, Vt	1,188	1,038	Wolcott, Vt	1,158	1,166
West Point, Miss	2,762	1,786	Willimantic, Conn	8,648	6,608	Wolfboro, N. H	3,020	2,222
West Point, N. Y	1,842	1,342	Williamston, Vt	1,161	1,342	Womelsdorf, Pa	1,141	1,097
West Point, Va	2,018	557	Willmar, Minn	1,825	1,002	Woodbury, Conn	1,815	2,149
Westport, Conn	3,715	3,477	Willoughby, Ohio	1,219	1,001	Woodbury, N. J	3,911	2,298
Westport, Mass	2,590	2,894	Willows, Cal	1,176	728	Woodland, Cal	3,069	2,257
West Roseland, Ill	1,407		Willow Springs, Mo	1,535		Woodlawn, Ala	1,506	
West Rutland, Vt	3,680		Wills Point, Tex	1,025	860	Woodsfield, Ohio	1,031	861
West St. Paul, Minn	1,596		Wilmette, Ill	1,458	419	Woodstock, Conn	2,309	2,639
West Springfield, Mass	5,077	4,149	Wilmington, Del	61,431	42,478	Woodstock, Ill	1,683	1,475
West Stockbridge, Mass	1,492	1,923	Wilmington, Ill	1,576	1,872	Woodstock, Vt	2,545	2,815
West Troy, N. Y	12,967	8,820	Wilmington, Mass	1,213	933	Woodstock, Va	1,068	1,000
West Union, Iowa	1,676	1,551	Wilmington, N. C	20,056	17,350	Woodstown, N. J	1,516	490
Westwood, Ohio	1,050	852	Wilmington, Ohio	3,079	2,745	Woolwich, Me	1,007	1,154
Wethersfield, Conn	2,271	2,173	Wilmington, Vt	1,106	1,130	Woonsocket, R. I	20,830	16,050
Weymouth, Mass	10,866	10,570	Wilson, N. C	2,126	1,475	Wooster, Ohio	5,901	5,840
What Cheer, Iowa	3,246	719	Wilton, Conn	1,722	1,864	Worcester, Mass	84,655	58,291
Whatcom, Wash	4,059		Wilton, Iowa	1,212	1,431	Worthington, Ind	1,448	1,185
Wheaton, Ill	1,622	1,160	Wilton, Me	1,622	1,739	Worthington, Minn	1,164	636
Wheeling, W. Va	34,522	30,737	Wilton, N. H	1,850	1,747	Wrentham, Mass	2,566	2,481
White Bear Lake, Minn	1,356	435	Winamac, Ind	1,215	835	Wrightsville, Pa	1,912	1,776
Whitefield, Me	1,215	1,511	Winchendon, Mass	4,390	3,722	Wyandotte, Mich	3,817	3,631
Whitefield, N. H	2,041	1,828	Winchester, Conn	6,183	5,142	Wymore, Neb	2,420	
Whitehall, Ill	1,961		Winchester, Ill	1,542	1,626	Wyoming, Ill	1,116	1,086
Whitehall, Mich	1,903	1,724	Winchester, Ind	3,014	1,958	Wyoming, Ohio	1,454	840
Whitehall, N. Y	4,434	4,270	Winchester, Ky	4,519	2,277	Wyoming, Pa	1,794	1,147
White Haven, Pa	1,634	1,408	Winchester, Mass	4,861	3,802	Wytheville, Va	2,570	1,885
White Plains, N. Y	4,042	2,381	Winchester, N. H	2,584	2,444	Xenia, Ohio	7,301	7,026
Whitesboro, N. Y	1,663	1,370	Winchester, Tenn	1,313	1,039	Yankton, S. D	3,670	3,431
Whitesboro, Tex	1,170	773	Winchester, Va	5,196	4,958	Yarmouth, Me	2,098	2,021
Whitestone, N. Y	2,808	2,520	Windham, Me	2,216	2,312	Yarmouth, Mass	1,760	2,173
Whitewater, Wis	4,359	3,617	Windsor, Conn	2,954	3,058	Yates Center, Kan	1,305	350
Whiting, Ind	1,408	115	Windsor, Mo	1,427	872	Yazoo, Miss	3,286	2,542
Whitingham, Vt	1,191	1,240	Windsor, Vt	1,846	2,175	Yellow Springs, Ohio	1,375	1,377
Whitman, Mass	4,441	3,024	Windsor Locks, Conn	2,758	2,332	Yonkers, N. Y	32,033	18,892
Wichita, Kan	23,853	4,911	Windsor Terrace, N. Y	1,645		York, Me	2,444	2,463
Wichita Falls, Tex	1,987		Winfield, Kan	5,184	2,844	York, Neb	3,405	1,259
Wilber, Neb	1,226	710	Winnebago, Minn	1,108	993	York, Pa	20,793	13,940
Wilbraham, Mass	1,814	1,628	Winneconne, Wis	1,086	978	Yorkville, S. C	1,553	1,330
Wilcox, Pa	1,037		Winnemucca, Nev	1,037	763	Youngstown, Ohio	33,220	15,435
Wilkesbarre, Pa	37,718	23,339	Winnetka, Ill	1,079	584	Ypsilanti, Mich	6,129	4,984
Wilkesburg, Pa	4,662	1,529	Winnsboro, S. C	1,738	1,500	Yreka, Cal	1,100	1,059
Williamsbridge, N. Y	1,685		Winona, Minn	18,208	10,208	Ysleta, Tex	1,528	1,453
Williamsburg, Ky	1,376	208	Winona, Miss	1,648	1,204	Yuma, Ariz	1,773	1,200
						Zanesville, Ohio	21,009	18,113

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

- TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.
- TABLE 10.—COLORED POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS NEGROES, MULATTOES, QUADROONS, OCTOROONS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIANS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.
- TABLE 11.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.
- TABLE 12.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.
- TABLE 13.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.
- TABLE 14.—CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1860 TO 1890.
- TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.
- TABLE 16.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.
- TABLE 17.—JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.
- TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.
- TABLE 19.—POPULATION, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.
- TABLE 20.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.
- TABLE 21.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.
- TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890.
- TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.
-
-

REVISED GENERAL STATISTICS YEARBOOK

The Department of the Interior, Bureau of the Census, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, dated at Chicago, Illinois, this 1st day of January, 1900, in relation to the above-captioned subject.

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

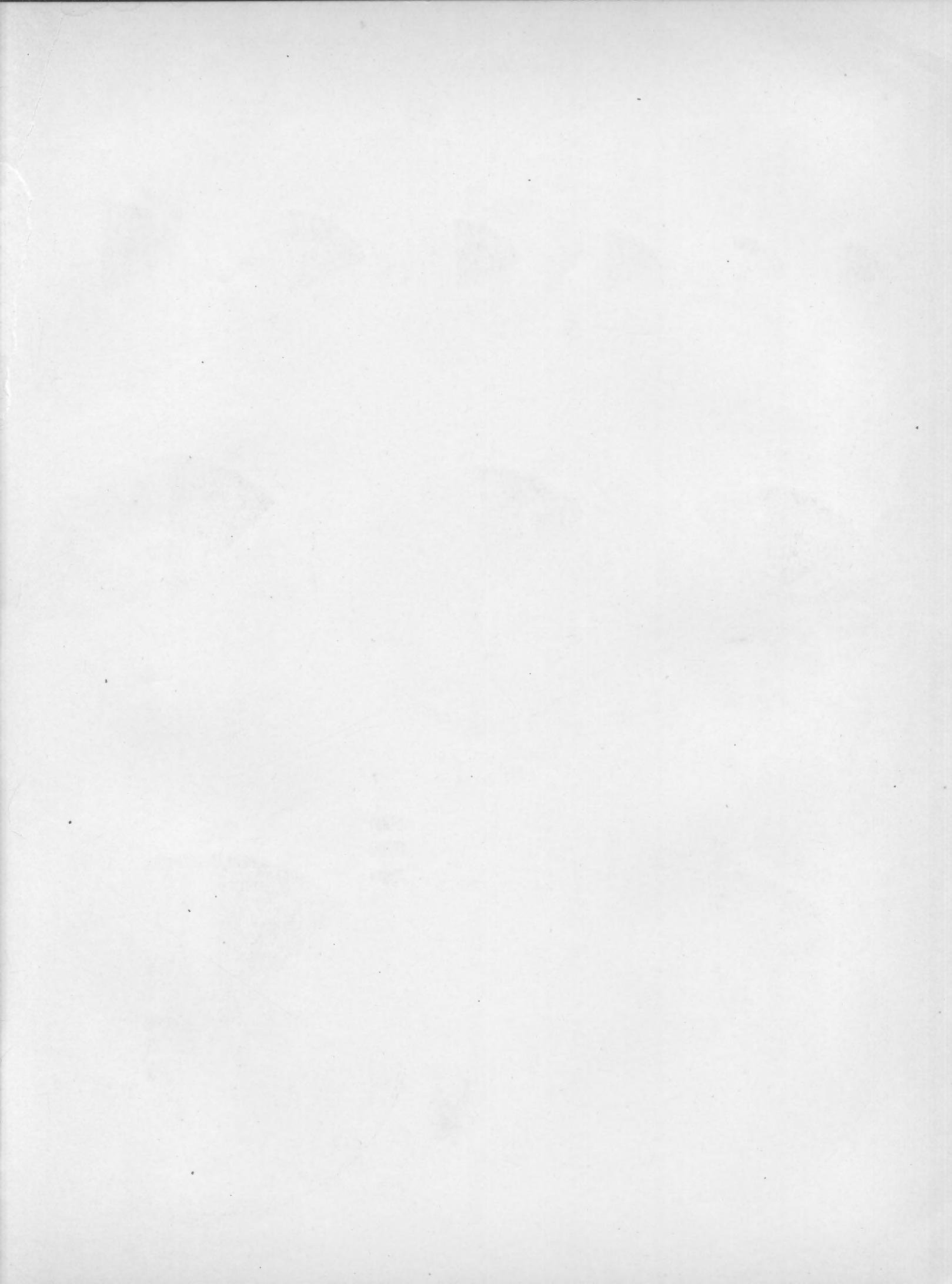
The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

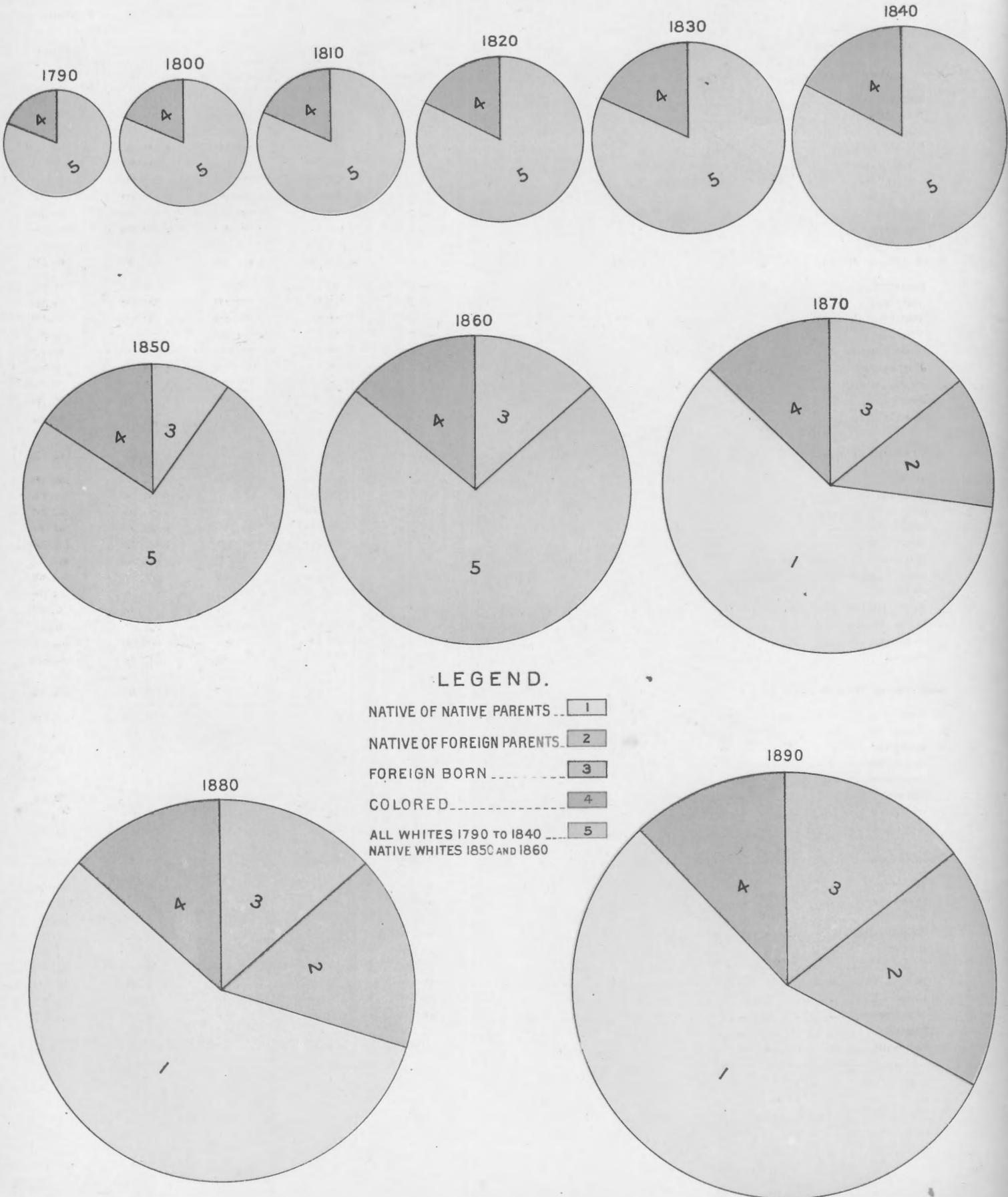
The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."

The report of the Special Agent in Charge, Chicago, Illinois, is herewith transmitted for the information of the Bureau, and it is the policy of the Department to publish the same in the General Statistics Yearbook for 1900, under the heading of "Chicago, Illinois, 1900."



THE TOTAL POPULATION AND ITS ELEMENTS AT EACH CENSUS.



SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

395

TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.
The United States	62,622,250	32,067,880	30,554,370	53,372,703	9,249,547
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	8,677,798	8,723,747	13,513,368	3,898,177
Maine	661,086	332,590	328,496	582,125	78,961
New Hampshire	376,530	186,566	189,964	304,190	72,340
Vermont	332,422	169,327	163,095	288,334	44,088
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,087,709	1,151,234	1,581,806	657,137
Rhode Island	345,506	168,025	177,481	239,201	106,305
Connecticut	746,258	369,538	376,720	562,657	183,601
New York	5,997,853	2,976,893	3,020,960	4,426,803	1,571,050
New Jersey	1,444,933	720,819	724,114	1,115,958	328,975
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	2,666,331	2,591,683	4,412,294	845,720
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	4,418,769	4,439,151	8,649,365	208,525
Delaware	168,493	85,573	82,920	155,332	13,161
Maryland	1,042,390	515,691	526,699	948,094	94,296
District of Columbia	230,392	109,584	120,808	211,622	18,770
Virginia	1,655,980	824,278	831,702	1,637,606	18,374
West Virginia	762,794	390,285	372,509	743,911	18,883
North Carolina	1,617,947	799,149	818,798	1,614,245	3,702
South Carolina	1,151,149	572,337	578,812	1,144,879	6,270
Georgia	1,837,353	919,925	917,428	1,825,216	12,137
Florida	391,422	201,947	189,475	368,490	22,932
North Central division	22,362,279	11,594,910	10,767,369	18,302,165	4,060,114
Ohio	3,672,316	1,855,736	1,816,580	3,213,023	459,293
Indiana	2,192,404	1,118,347	1,074,057	2,046,199	146,205
Illinois	3,826,351	1,972,308	1,854,043	2,984,004	842,347
Michigan	2,093,889	1,091,780	1,002,109	1,550,009	543,880
Wisconsin	1,686,880	874,951	811,929	1,167,681	519,199
Minnesota	1,301,826	695,321	606,505	834,470	467,356
Iowa	1,911,896	994,453	917,443	1,587,827	324,069
Missouri	2,679,184	1,385,238	1,293,946	2,444,315	234,869
North Dakota	182,719	101,590	81,129	101,258	81,461
South Dakota	328,808	180,250	148,558	237,753	91,055
Nebraska	1,058,910	572,824	486,086	856,368	202,542
Kansas	1,427,096	752,112	674,984	1,279,258	147,838
South Central division	10,972,893	5,593,877	5,379,016	10,651,072	321,821
Kentucky	1,858,635	942,758	915,877	1,799,279	59,356
Tennessee	1,767,518	891,585	875,933	1,747,489	20,029
Alabama	1,513,017	757,456	755,561	1,498,240	14,777
Mississippi	1,289,600	649,687	639,913	1,281,648	7,952
Louisiana	1,118,587	559,350	559,237	1,068,840	49,747
Texas	2,235,523	1,172,553	1,062,970	2,082,567	152,956
Oklahoma	61,834	34,733	27,101	59,094	2,740
Arkansas	1,128,179	585,755	542,424	1,113,915	14,264
Western division	3,027,613	1,782,526	1,245,087	2,256,703	770,910
Montana	132,159	87,882	44,277	89,063	43,096
Wyoming	60,705	39,343	21,362	45,792	14,913
Colorado	412,198	245,247	166,951	328,208	83,990
New Mexico	153,593	83,055	70,538	142,334	11,259
Arizona	59,620	36,571	23,049	40,825	18,795
Utah	237,905	110,463	97,442	154,841	53,064
Nevada	45,761	29,214	16,547	31,055	14,706
Idaho	84,385	51,290	33,095	66,929	17,456
Washington	349,390	217,562	131,828	259,385	90,005
Oregon	313,767	181,840	131,927	256,450	57,317
California	1,208,130	700,059	508,071	841,821	366,309

TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored. (a)
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	54,983,890	45,862,023	34,358,348	11,503,675	9,121,867	7,638,360
North Atlantic division	17,121,981	13,247,115	8,891,405	4,355,710	3,874,866	279,564
Maine	659,263	580,568	506,703	73,865	78,695	1,823
New Hampshire	375,840	303,644	253,629	50,015	72,196	690
Vermont	331,418	287,394	225,245	62,149	44,024	1,004
Massachusetts	2,215,373	1,561,870	955,430	606,440	653,503	23,570
Rhode Island	337,859	231,832	137,550	94,282	106,027	7,647
Connecticut	733,438	550,283	357,235	193,048	183,155	12,820
New York	5,923,952	4,358,260	2,520,807	1,837,453	1,565,692	73,901
New Jersey	1,396,581	1,068,596	696,718	371,878	327,985	48,352
Pennsylvania	5,148,257	4,304,668	3,238,088	1,066,580	843,589	109,757
South Atlantic division	5,592,149	5,389,833	5,067,379	322,454	202,316	3,265,771
Delaware	140,066	126,970	109,355	17,615	13,096	28,427
Maryland	826,493	732,706	576,285	156,421	93,787	215,897
District of Columbia	154,695	136,178	107,309	28,869	18,517	75,697
Virginia	1,020,122	1,001,933	976,758	25,175	18,189	635,858
West Virginia	730,077	711,225	670,214	41,011	18,852	32,717
North Carolina	1,055,382	1,051,720	1,044,483	7,237	3,662	562,565
South Carolina	462,008	455,865	445,195	10,670	6,143	689,141
Georgia	978,357	966,465	946,782	19,683	11,892	858,996
Florida	224,949	206,771	190,998	15,773	18,178	166,473
North Central division	21,911,927	17,858,470	12,250,155	5,608,315	4,053,457	450,352
Ohio	3,584,805	3,126,252	2,334,517	791,735	458,553	87,511
Indiana	2,146,736	2,000,733	1,697,998	302,735	146,003	45,668
Illinois	3,768,472	2,927,497	1,882,693	1,044,804	840,975	57,879
Michigan	2,072,884	1,531,283	917,693	613,590	541,601	21,005
Wisconsin	1,680,473	1,161,484	434,649	726,835	518,989	6,407
Minnesota	1,296,159	829,102	310,951	518,151	467,057	5,667
Iowa	1,901,086	1,577,154	1,063,967	513,187	323,932	10,810
Missouri	2,528,458	2,294,176	1,856,477	437,699	234,282	150,726
North Dakota	182,123	100,775	37,428	63,347	81,348	596
South Dakota	327,290	236,447	127,232	109,215	90,843	1,518
Nebraska	1,046,888	844,644	594,224	250,420	202,244	12,022
Kansas	1,376,553	1,228,923	992,326	236,597	147,630	50,543
South Central division	7,487,576	7,168,997	6,661,648	507,349	318,579	3,485,217
Kentucky	1,590,462	1,531,222	1,406,918	124,304	59,240	268,173
Tennessee	1,336,637	1,316,738	1,283,481	33,257	19,899	430,881
Alabama	833,718	819,114	796,421	22,693	14,604	679,299
Mississippi	544,851	537,127	520,354	16,773	7,724	744,749
Louisiana	558,395	509,555	413,090	96,465	48,840	560,192
Texas	1,745,935	1,594,466	1,408,880	185,586	151,469	489,588
Oklahoma	58,826	56,117	51,554	4,563	2,709	3,008
Arkansas	818,752	804,658	780,950	23,708	14,094	309,427
Western division	2,870,257	2,197,608	1,487,761	709,847	672,649	157,356
Montana	127,271	86,941	55,982	30,959	40,330	4,888
Wyoming	59,275	44,845	30,325	14,520	14,430	1,430
Colorado	404,468	321,962	242,148	79,814	82,506	7,730
New Mexico	142,719	131,859	119,320	12,539	10,860	10,874
Arizona	55,580	38,117	24,090	14,027	17,463	4,040
Utah	205,899	153,766	68,452	85,314	52,133	2,006
Nevada	39,084	27,190	14,784	12,406	11,894	6,677
Idaho	82,018	66,554	45,400	21,154	15,464	2,367
Washington	340,513	254,319	185,562	68,757	86,194	8,877
Oregon	301,758	253,936	203,969	49,967	47,822	12,069
California	1,111,672	818,119	497,729	320,390	293,553	96,458

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

397

TABLE 10.—COLORED POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS NEGROES, MULATTOES, QUADROONS, OCTOROONS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIANS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total colored.	PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT.					Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
		Total.	Negroes.	Mulattoes.	Quadroons.	Octoroons.			
The United States	7,638,360	7,470,040	6,337,980	956,989	105,135	69,936	107,475	2,039	58,806
North Atlantic division.....	279,564	269,906	207,175	51,492	6,240	4,999	6,177	247	3,234
Maine	1,823	1,190	507	462	107	114	73	1	559
New Hampshire	690	614	248	183	70	113	58	2	16
Vermont	1,004	937	521	328	51	37	32	1	34
Massachusetts	23,570	22,144	14,108	6,815	728	493	984	18	424
Rhode Island	7,647	7,393	5,396	1,679	226	92	69	5	180
Connecticut	12,820	12,302	9,221	2,453	367	261	272	18	228
New York	73,901	70,092	54,852	12,469	1,622	1,149	2,935	148	726
New Jersey	48,352	47,638	40,436	6,123	701	378	608	22	84
Pennsylvania	109,757	107,596	81,886	20,980	2,368	2,362	1,146	32	983
South Atlantic division.....	3,285,771	3,262,690	2,823,905	374,765	38,946	25,074	669	55	2,357
Delaware	28,427	28,386	24,837	3,213	197	139	37	.....	4
Maryland	215,897	215,657	181,296	31,094	2,078	1,189	189	7	44
District of Columbia	75,697	75,572	55,736	17,989	1,126	721	91	9	25
Virginia	635,858	635,438	512,997	107,217	9,772	5,452	55	16	349
West Virginia	32,717	32,690	23,336	7,583	758	1,013	15	3	9
North Carolina	562,565	561,018	483,817	65,687	5,897	5,617	32	1	1,514
South Carolina	689,141	688,934	621,781	53,400	8,120	5,633	34	.....	173
Georgia	858,996	858,815	773,682	72,072	8,795	4,266	108	5	68
Florida	166,473	166,180	146,423	16,510	2,203	1,044	108	14	171
North Central division	450,352	431,112	297,331	107,701	15,092	10,988	2,351	117	16,772
Ohio	87,511	87,113	50,078	29,191	4,112	3,732	183	22	193
Indiana	45,668	45,215	31,557	10,970	1,526	1,162	92	18	343
Illinois	57,879	57,028	40,346	13,583	1,862	1,237	740	14	97
Michigan	21,005	15,223	7,036	5,589	1,376	1,222	120	38	5,624
Wisconsin	6,407	2,444	1,007	782	290	365	119	9	3,835
Minnesota	5,667	3,683	1,961	1,166	310	226	94	2	1,888
Iowa	10,810	10,685	7,503	2,318	585	279	64	1	60
Missouri	150,726	150,184	114,739	30,966	2,932	1,547	409	6	127
North Dakota	596	373	153	109	70	41	28	1	194
South Dakota	1,518	541	310	164	44	23	195	.....	782
Nebraska	12,022	8,913	6,091	2,155	405	262	214	2	2,893
Kansas	50,543	40,710	36,530	10,708	1,580	892	93	4	736
South Central division.....	3,485,317	3,470,251	2,993,092	416,411	43,068	26,680	1,434	61	4,571
Kentucky	268,173	268,071	216,085	46,152	3,577	2,257	28	3	71
Tennessee	430,881	430,678	356,215	65,222	5,485	3,756	51	6	146
Alabama	679,299	678,489	601,069	65,993	7,040	4,387	48	3	759
Mississippi	744,749	742,559	657,393	72,945	8,039	4,182	147	7	2,036
Louisiana	560,192	559,193	468,240	76,840	8,597	5,516	333	39	627
Texas	489,588	488,171	422,447	55,319	6,219	4,186	710	3	704
Oklahoma	3,008	2,973	2,156	688	77	52	25	.....	10
Arkansas	309,427	309,117	269,487	33,252	4,034	2,344	92	.....	218
Western division	157,356	27,081	16,477	6,620	1,789	2,195	96,844	1,559	31,872
Montana	4,888	1,490	1,086	257	93	54	2,532	6	860
Wyoming	1,430	922	671	195	37	19	465	.....	43
Colorado	7,730	6,215	4,056	1,778	229	152	1,398	10	107
New Mexico	19,874	1,956	970	419	236	331	361	3	8,554
Arizona	4,040	1,357	932	390	20	15	1,170	1	1,512
Utah	2,006	588	379	145	29	35	806	4	608
Nevada	6,677	242	140	77	12	13	2,833	3	3,599
Idaho	2,367	201	100	53	30	18	2,007	.....	159
Washington	8,877	1,602	1,044	371	101	86	3,260	360	3,655
Oregon	12,909	1,186	557	287	134	208	9,540	25	1,258
California	96,458	11,322	6,542	2,648	868	1,264	72,472	1,147	11,517

TABLE 11.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	32,067,880	25,518,820	19,493,565	16,085,204	11,837,660	30,554,370	24,636,963	19,064,806	15,358,117	11,354,216
North Atlantic division	8,677,798	7,160,622	6,079,669	5,265,633	4,339,413	8,723,747	7,346,785	6,219,061	5,328,635	4,287,438
Maine	332,590	324,058	313,103	317,189	297,471	328,496	324,878	313,812	311,090	285,698
New Hampshire	186,566	170,526	155,640	159,816	156,220	189,964	176,465	162,660	166,257	161,756
Vermont	169,327	166,887	165,721	158,786	160,033	163,095	165,399	164,830	156,312	154,087
Massachusetts	1,087,709	858,440	703,779	596,713	488,517	1,151,234	924,645	753,572	634,353	505,997
Rhode Island	168,025	133,030	104,756	84,133	72,078	177,481	143,501	112,597	90,487	75,407
Connecticut	369,538	305,782	265,270	225,994	183,704	376,720	316,918	272,184	234,153	187,088
New York	2,976,893	2,505,322	2,163,229	1,933,532	1,567,941	3,020,960	2,577,549	2,219,530	1,947,203	1,529,453
New Jersey	720,819	559,922	449,672	335,051	245,346	724,114	571,194	456,424	336,984	244,209
Pennsylvania	2,666,331	2,136,655	1,758,499	1,454,419	1,168,103	2,591,683	2,146,236	1,763,452	1,451,796	1,143,683
South Atlantic division	4,418,769	3,757,698	2,865,814	2,686,998	2,343,236	4,439,151	3,839,499	2,987,796	2,677,705	2,335,854
Delaware	85,573	74,108	62,628	56,689	45,955	82,920	72,500	62,387	55,527	45,577
Maryland	515,691	462,187	384,984	340,898	292,323	526,699	472,756	395,910	346,151	290,711
District of Columbia	109,584	83,578	62,192	35,499	24,164	120,808	94,046	69,508	39,581	27,523
Virginia	824,278	745,589	597,058	806,101	717,864	831,702	766,976	628,105	790,217	703,797
West Virginia	390,285	314,495	222,843	.....	.....	372,509	303,962	219,171	.....	.....
North Carolina	799,149	687,908	518,704	495,616	430,904	818,798	711,842	552,657	497,006	438,135
South Carolina	572,337	490,408	343,902	347,320	329,634	578,812	505,169	361,704	356,388	338,873
Georgia	919,925	762,981	578,955	531,945	456,465	917,428	779,199	605,154	525,341	449,720
Florida	201,947	136,444	94,548	72,930	45,927	189,475	133,049	93,200	67,494	41,518
North Central division	11,594,910	9,015,920	6,713,802	4,742,839	2,814,234	10,767,369	8,348,191	6,267,309	4,353,877	2,589,361
Ohio	1,855,736	1,613,936	1,337,550	1,190,162	1,016,808	1,816,580	1,584,126	1,327,710	1,149,349	963,521
Indiana	1,118,347	1,010,361	857,994	699,260	511,893	1,074,057	967,940	822,643	651,168	476,523
Illinois	1,972,308	1,586,523	1,316,537	902,761	448,321	1,854,043	1,491,348	1,223,354	809,190	403,149
Michigan	1,091,780	862,355	617,745	394,694	209,896	1,002,109	774,582	566,314	354,419	187,758
Wisconsin	874,951	680,069	544,886	407,449	164,716	811,929	635,428	509,784	368,432	140,675
Minnesota	695,321	419,149	235,299	93,084	3,716	606,505	361,624	204,407	78,939	2,361
Iowa	994,453	848,136	625,917	354,493	101,052	917,443	776,479	568,103	320,420	91,162
Missouri	1,385,238	1,127,187	806,347	622,201	357,832	1,293,946	1,041,193	824,948	559,811	324,212
North Dakota	101,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,129	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	180,250	a82,296	a8,878	a2,797	.....	148,558	a52,881	a5,303	a2,040	.....
Nebraska	572,824	249,241	70,425	16,760	.....	486,086	203,161	52,568	12,081	.....
Kansas	752,112	536,667	202,224	59,178	.....	674,984	459,429	162,175	48,028	.....
South Central division	5,593,877	4,514,546	3,225,164	2,968,186	2,209,151	5,379,016	4,404,825	3,209,246	2,800,472	2,094,371
Kentucky	942,758	832,590	665,675	592,321	502,730	915,877	816,100	655,336	563,363	479,675
Tennessee	891,585	769,277	623,347	562,718	504,132	875,933	773,082	635,173	547,083	498,585
Alabama	757,456	622,629	488,738	489,291	392,343	755,561	639,876	508,254	474,910	379,289
Mississippi	649,687	567,177	413,421	405,948	311,724	639,913	564,420	414,501	385,357	294,802
Louisiana	559,350	468,754	362,165	369,994	274,596	559,237	471,192	364,750	338,008	243,166
Texas	1,172,553	837,840	423,557	320,167	113,780	1,062,970	753,909	395,022	284,048	98,812
Oklahoma	34,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	585,755	416,279	248,261	227,747	109,846	542,424	386,246	236,210	207,703	100,051
Western division	1,782,526	1,070,034	609,116	421,548	131,626	1,245,087	697,663	381,394	197,428	47,192
Montana	87,882	28,177	16,771	.....	.....	44,277	10,982	3,824	.....	.....
Wyoming	39,343	14,152	7,219	.....	.....	21,362	6,637	1,899	.....	.....
Colorado	245,247	129,131	24,820	32,691	.....	166,951	65,196	15,044	1,586	.....
New Mexico	83,055	64,496	47,135	49,091	31,742	70,538	55,069	44,739	44,425	29,805
Arizona	36,571	28,202	6,887	.....	.....	23,049	12,238	2,771	.....	.....
Utah	110,463	74,509	44,121	20,255	6,046	97,442	69,454	42,665	20,018	5,334
Nevada	29,214	42,019	32,379	6,137	.....	16,547	20,247	10,112	720	.....
Idaho	51,290	21,818	12,184	.....	.....	33,095	10,792	2,815	.....	.....
Washington	217,562	45,973	14,990	8,446	.....	131,828	29,143	8,965	3,148	.....
Oregon	181,840	103,381	53,131	31,591	8,258	131,927	71,387	37,792	20,874	5,036
California	700,059	518,176	349,479	273,337	85,580	508,071	346,518	210,768	106,657	7,017

a Dakota territory.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

399

TABLE 12.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.					FOREIGN BORN.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	53,372,703	43,475,840	32,991,142	27,304,624	20,947,274	9,249,547	6,679,943	5,567,229	4,138,697	2,244,602
North Atlantic division	13,513,368	11,692,887	9,778,124	8,570,363	7,301,308	3,888,177	2,814,520	2,520,606	2,023,905	1,325,543
Maine	582,125	590,053	578,034	590,826	551,344	78,961	58,883	48,881	37,453	31,825
New Hampshire	304,190	300,697	288,689	305,135	303,711	72,340	46,294	29,611	20,938	14,265
Vermont	288,334	291,327	283,396	282,355	280,405	44,088	40,959	47,155	32,743	33,715
Massachusetts	1,581,806	1,339,594	1,104,032	970,960	830,490	657,137	443,491	353,319	260,106	164,024
Rhode Island	239,201	202,538	161,957	137,226	123,643	106,305	73,993	55,396	37,394	23,902
Connecticut	562,657	492,708	423,815	376,451	332,274	183,601	129,992	113,639	80,696	38,518
New York	4,426,803	3,871,492	3,244,406	2,879,455	2,441,465	1,571,050	1,211,379	1,138,353	1,001,280	655,929
New Jersey	1,115,958	909,416	717,153	549,245	429,607	328,975	221,700	188,943	122,790	50,948
Pennsylvania	4,412,294	3,695,062	2,976,642	2,475,710	2,008,369	845,720	587,829	545,309	430,505	303,417
South Atlantic division	8,649,395	7,422,939	5,686,766	5,202,203	4,574,180	208,525	174,258	166,844	162,500	104,910
Delaware	155,332	137,140	115,879	103,051	86,279	13,161	9,468	9,136	9,165	5,253
Maryland	948,094	852,137	697,482	609,520	531,825	94,296	82,806	83,412	77,529	51,209
District of Columbia	211,622	160,502	115,446	62,596	46,769	18,770	17,122	16,254	12,484	4,918
Virginia	1,637,606	1,497,869	1,211,409	1,561,260	1,398,676	18,374	14,696	13,754	35,058	22,985
West Virginia	743,911	600,192	424,923			18,883	18,265	17,091		
North Carolina	1,614,245	1,396,008	1,068,332	989,324	866,458	3,702	3,742	3,029	3,298	2,581
South Carolina	1,144,879	987,891	697,532	693,722	659,800	6,270	7,686	8,074	9,986	8,707
Georgia	1,825,216	1,531,616	1,172,982	1,045,615	899,697	12,137	10,564	11,127	11,671	6,488
Florida	368,490	259,584	182,781	137,115	84,676	22,932	9,909	4,967	3,309	2,769
North Central division	18,302,165	14,447,282	10,647,826	7,553,358	4,753,220	4,060,114	2,916,829	2,333,285	1,543,358	650,375
Ohio	3,213,023	2,803,119	2,292,767	2,011,262	1,762,136	459,293	394,943	372,493	328,249	218,193
Indiana	2,046,199	1,834,123	1,539,163	1,232,144	932,844	146,205	144,178	141,474	118,284	55,572
Illinois	2,984,004	2,494,295	2,024,693	1,387,308	739,578	842,347	583,576	515,198	324,643	111,892
Michigan	1,550,009	1,248,429	916,049	600,020	342,951	543,880	388,508	268,010	149,093	54,703
Wisconsin	1,167,681	910,072	690,171	498,954	194,914	519,199	405,425	364,499	276,927	110,477
Minnesota	834,470	513,097	279,009	113,295	4,100	467,356	267,676	160,697	58,728	1,977
Iowa	1,587,827	1,362,965	989,328	568,836	171,245	324,069	261,650	204,692	106,077	20,969
Missouri	2,444,315	1,956,802	1,499,028	1,021,471	605,452	234,869	211,578	222,267	160,541	76,592
North Dakota	101,258					81,461				
South Dakota	237,753	a83,382	a9,366	a3,063		91,055	a51,795	a4,815	a1,774	
Nebraska	856,368	354,988	92,245	22,490		202,542	97,414	30,748	6,351	
Kansas	1,279,258	826,010	316,007	94,515		147,838	110,086	48,392	12,691	
South Central division	10,651,072	8,645,097	6,201,279	5,538,726	4,166,767	321,821	274,274	233,131	229,932	136,755
Kentucky	1,799,279	1,589,173	1,257,613	1,085,885	950,985	59,356	59,517	63,398	59,799	31,420
Tennessee	1,747,489	1,525,657	1,239,204	1,088,575	997,064	20,029	16,702	19,316	21,226	5,653
Alabama	1,498,240	1,252,771	987,030	951,849	764,114	14,777	9,734	9,962	12,352	7,509
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,122,388	816,731	782,747	601,738	7,952	9,209	11,191	8,558	4,788
Louisiana	1,068,840	885,800	665,088	627,027	449,529	49,747	54,146	61,827	80,975	68,233
Texas	2,082,567	1,477,133	756,168	560,793	194,911	152,956	114,616	62,411	43,422	17,681
Oklahoma	59,094					2,740				
Arkansas	1,113,915	792,175	479,445	491,850	208,426	14,264	10,350	5,026	3,600	1,471
Western division	2,256,703	1,267,635	677,147	439,974	151,799	770,910	500,062	313,363	179,002	27,019
Montana	89,063	27,638	12,616			43,096	11,521	7,979		
Wyoming	45,792	14,939	5,605			14,913	5,850	3,513		
Colorado	328,208	154,537	33,265	31,611		83,990	39,790	6,599	2,666	
New Mexico	142,334	111,514	86,254	86,793	59,396	11,259	8,051	5,620	6,723	2,151
Arizona	40,825	24,391	3,849			18,795	16,049	5,809		
Utah	154,841	99,969	56,084	27,519	9,336	53,064	43,994	30,702	12,754	2,044
Nevada	31,055	36,613	23,690	4,793		14,706	25,653	18,801	2,064	
Idaho	66,929	22,636	7,114			17,456	9,974	7,885		
Washington	259,385	59,313	18,931	8,450		90,005	15,803	5,024	3,144	
Oregon	256,450	144,265	79,323	47,342	12,272	57,317	30,503	11,600	5,123	1,022
California	841,821	571,820	350,416	233,466	70,795	366,309	292,874	209,831	146,528	21,802

a Dakota territory.

TABLE 13.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.					NEGRO. (a)				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	54,983,890	43,402,970	33,589,377	26,922,537	19,553,068	7,470,040	6,580,793	4,880,009	4,441,830	3,638,808
North Atlantic division	17,121,981	14,273,844	12,117,269	10,438,028	8,477,089	269,906	229,417	179,738	156,001	149,762
Maine	659,268	646,852	624,809	626,947	581,813	1,190	1,451	1,606	1,327	1,356
New Hampshire	375,840	346,229	317,697	325,579	317,456	614	685	580	494	520
Vermont	331,418	331,218	329,613	314,369	313,402	937	1,057	924	709	718
Massachusetts	2,215,373	1,763,782	1,443,156	1,221,432	985,450	22,144	18,697	13,947	9,602	9,064
Rhode Island	337,859	269,939	212,219	170,649	143,875	7,393	6,488	4,980	3,952	3,670
Connecticut	733,438	610,766	527,549	451,574	363,099	12,302	11,547	9,668	8,627	7,693
New York	5,923,952	5,016,022	4,330,210	3,831,590	3,048,325	70,092	65,104	52,081	49,005	49,069
New Jersey	1,396,581	1,092,017	875,407	646,699	465,509	47,638	38,853	30,658	25,336	24,046
Pennsylvania	5,148,257	4,197,016	3,456,609	2,849,259	2,258,160	107,596	85,535	65,294	56,949	53,626
South Atlantic division	5,592,149	4,654,112	3,635,238	3,305,107	2,818,219	3,262,690	2,941,202	2,216,705	2,058,198	1,860,871
Delaware	140,066	120,160	102,221	90,589	71,169	28,386	26,442	22,794	21,627	20,363
Maryland	826,493	724,693	605,497	515,918	417,943	215,657	210,230	175,391	171,131	165,091
District of Columbia	154,695	118,006	88,278	60,763	37,941	75,572	59,596	43,404	14,316	13,746
Virginia	1,020,122	880,858	712,089	1,047,299	894,800	635,438	631,616	512,841	548,907	526,861
West Virginia	730,077	592,537	424,033	.....	.....	32,690	25,886	17,980	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,055,382	867,242	678,470	629,942	553,028	561,018	531,277	391,650	361,522	316,011
South Carolina	462,008	391,105	289,667	291,300	274,563	688,934	604,332	415,814	412,320	393,944
Georgia	978,357	816,906	638,926	591,550	521,572	858,815	725,133	545,142	465,698	384,613
Florida	224,949	142,605	96,057	77,746	47,203	166,180	126,690	91,689	62,677	40,242
North Central division	21,911,927	16,961,423	12,698,503	8,899,969	5,267,988	431,112	385,621	273,080	183,239	135,607
Ohio	3,584,805	3,117,920	2,601,946	2,302,808	1,955,050	87,113	79,900	63,213	36,673	25,279
Indiana	2,146,736	1,938,798	1,655,837	1,338,710	977,154	45,215	39,228	24,560	11,428	11,262
Illinois	3,768,472	3,031,151	2,511,096	1,704,291	846,034	57,028	46,368	28,762	7,628	5,436
Michigan	2,072,884	1,614,560	1,167,282	736,142	395,071	15,223	15,100	11,849	6,799	2,533
Wisconsin	1,680,473	1,309,618	1,051,351	773,693	304,756	2,444	2,702	2,113	1,171	635
Minnesota	1,296,159	776,884	438,257	169,395	6,038	3,693	1,564	759	259	39
Iowa	1,901,086	1,614,600	1,188,207	673,779	191,831	10,685	9,516	5,762	1,069	333
Missouri	2,528,458	2,022,826	1,603,146	1,063,489	592,004	150,184	145,350	118,071	118,508	90,040
North Dakota	182,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	327,290	b153,147	b12,887	b2,576	.....	541	b401	b94	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,046,888	440,764	122,117	28,696	.....	8,913	2,385	789	82	.....
Kansas	1,376,553	952,155	346,377	106,390	.....	49,710	43,107	17,108	627	.....
South Central division	7,487,576	5,901,315	4,227,971	3,728,866	2,812,195	3,479,251	3,012,701	2,204,106	2,038,913	1,491,327
Kentucky	1,590,462	1,377,179	1,098,692	919,484	761,413	268,071	271,451	222,210	236,167	220,992
Tennessee	1,336,637	1,138,831	936,119	826,722	756,836	430,678	403,151	322,331	283,019	245,881
Alabama	833,718	662,185	521,384	526,271	426,514	678,489	600,103	475,510	437,770	345,109
Mississippi	544,851	479,398	392,896	353,899	295,718	742,559	650,291	444,201	437,404	310,808
Louisiana	558,395	454,954	362,065	357,456	255,491	559,193	483,655	364,210	350,373	262,271
Texas	1,745,935	1,197,237	564,700	420,891	154,034	488,171	393,384	253,475	182,921	58,558
Oklahoma	58,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,973	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	818,752	591,531	362,115	324,143	162,189	309,117	210,666	122,169	111,259	47,708
Western division	2,870,257	1,612,276	910,396	550,567	177,577	27,081	11,852	6,380	4,479	1,241
Montana	127,271	35,385	18,306	.....	.....	1,490	346	183	.....	.....
Wyoming	59,275	19,437	8,726	.....	.....	922	298	183	.....	.....
Colorado	404,468	191,126	39,221	34,231	.....	6,215	2,435	456	46	.....
New Mexico	142,719	108,721	90,393	82,924	61,525	1,956	1,015	172	85	22
Arizona	55,580	35,160	9,581	.....	.....	1,357	155	26	.....	.....
Utah	205,899	142,423	86,044	40,125	11,330	588	232	118	59	59
Nevada	39,084	53,556	38,959	6,812	.....	242	488	357	45	.....
Idaho	82,018	29,013	10,618	.....	.....	201	53	60	.....	.....
Washington	340,513	67,199	22,195	11,138	.....	1,602	325	207	30	.....
Oregon	301,758	163,075	86,929	52,160	13,087	1,186	487	346	128	207
California	1,111,672	767,181	499,424	323,177	91,635	11,322	6,018	4,272	4,086	962

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Dakota territory.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

401

TABLE 14.—CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1860 TO 1890.

[No Chinese, Japanese, or civilized Indians shown in the Census Report for 1850.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CHINESE.				JAPANESE.				CIVILIZED INDIANS.			
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1890	1880	1870	1860	1890	1880	1870	1860
The United States.....	107,475	105,465	63,199	34,933	2,039	148	55	.....	58,806	66,407	25,731	44,021
North Atlantic division.....	6,177	1,628	137	.....	247	41	21	.....	3,234	2,477	1,565	239
Maine.....	73	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	559	625	499	5
New Hampshire.....	58	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	16	63	23	.....
Vermont.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	11	14	20
Massachusetts.....	984	229	87	.....	18	8	10	.....	424	369	151	32
Rhode Island.....	69	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	180	77	154	19
Connecticut.....	272	123	2	.....	18	6	.....	.....	228	255	235	16
New York.....	2,935	909	29	.....	148	17	.....	.....	726	819	439	140
New Jersey.....	608	170	5	.....	22	2	15	.....	84	74	16	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,146	148	13	.....	32	8	1	.....	983	184	34	7
South Atlantic division.....	669	74	11	.....	55	5	.....	.....	2,357	1,804	1,656	1,398
Delaware.....	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....
Maryland.....	189	5	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	44	15	4	.....
District of Columbia.....	91	13	3	.....	9	4	.....	.....	25	5	15	1
Virginia.....	55	6	4	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	349	85	229	112
West Virginia.....	15	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	29	1	.....
North Carolina.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1,514	1,230	1,241	1,158
South Carolina.....	34	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	131	124	88
Georgia.....	108	17	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	68	124	40	38
Florida.....	108	18	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	171	180	2	1
North Central division.....	2,351	813	9	.....	117	8	1	.....	16,772	16,246	9,518	12,508
Ohio.....	183	109	1	.....	22	3	.....	.....	193	130	100	30
Indiana.....	92	29	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	343	246	240	290
Illinois.....	740	209	1	.....	14	3	.....	.....	97	140	32	32
Michigan.....	120	27	1	.....	38	1	1	.....	5,624	7,249	4,926	6,172
Wisconsin.....	119	16	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3,835	3,161	1,206	1,017
Minnesota.....	94	24	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1,888	2,300	690	2,369
Iowa.....	64	33	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	466	48	65
Missouri.....	409	91	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	127	113	75	20
North Dakota.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	195	a238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	782	a1,391	a1,200	a2,261
Nebraska.....	214	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2,893	235	87	63
Kansas.....	93	19	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	736	815	914	189
South Central division.....	1,434	848	211	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	4,571	4,507	2,122	879
Kentucky.....	28	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	71	50	108	33
Tennessee.....	51	25	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	146	352	70	60
Alabama.....	48	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	759	213	98	160
Mississippi.....	147	51	16	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2,036	1,857	809	2
Louisiana.....	333	489	71	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	627	848	569	173
Texas.....	710	136	25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	704	992	379	403
Oklahoma.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	92	133	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	195	89	48
Western division.....	96,844	102,102	62,831	34,933	1,559	94	33	.....	31,872	41,373	10,870	28,997
Montana.....	2,532	1,765	1,949	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	800	1,663	157	.....
Wyoming.....	465	914	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	140	66	.....
Colorado.....	1,398	612	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	107	154	189	.....
New Mexico.....	361	57	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8,554	9,772	1,309	10,507
Arizona.....	1,170	1,630	20	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1,512	3,493	31	.....
Utah.....	806	501	445	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	608	807	179	89
Nevada.....	2,833	5,416	3,152	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3,599	2,803	23	.....
Idaho.....	2,007	3,379	4,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	165	47	.....
Washington.....	3,260	3,186	234	.....	360	1	.....	.....	3,655	4,405	1,319	426
Oregon.....	9,540	9,510	3,330	.....	25	2	.....	.....	1,258	1,694	318	177
California.....	72,472	75,132	49,277	34,933	1,147	86	33	.....	11,517	16,277	7,241	17,798

a Dakota territory.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.

[Certain counties in North Dakota, South Dakota, and Texas, having no population, are omitted from this table. For information concerning them see Table 4.]

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Alabama.....	1,498,240	1,252,771	987,030	14,777	9,734	9,962	833,718	662,185	521,384	678,489	600,103	475,510
Autauga.....	13,302	13,083	11,590	28	25	33	4,796	4,397	4,329	8,418	8,710	7,292
Baldwin.....	8,809	8,374	5,853	132	229	151	5,678	4,890	3,159	3,263	3,675	2,845
Barbour.....	34,810	33,841	29,159	88	138	150	13,454	13,091	12,143	21,442	20,884	17,165
Bibb.....	13,373	9,460	7,447	451	27	22	9,080	5,887	5,061	4,744	3,600	2,408
Blount.....	21,804	15,242	9,934	123	127	11	20,155	14,210	9,263	1,770	1,159	682
Bullock.....	27,044	29,026	24,388	19	40	86	6,055	6,944	7,223	21,005	22,119	17,251
Butler.....	21,601	19,592	14,902	40	57	79	11,326	10,684	8,590	10,315	8,965	6,391
Calhoun.....	33,396	19,469	13,998	439	122	82	23,947	14,134	10,088	9,879	5,457	3,892
Chambers.....	26,286	23,395	17,504	33	45	58	12,460	11,364	8,974	13,858	12,075	8,588
Cherokee.....	20,426	19,059	11,104	33	49	28	17,656	16,418	9,652	2,803	2,690	1,480
Chilton.....	14,525	10,766	6,187	24	27	7	11,483	8,651	5,057	3,066	2,142	1,137
Choctaw.....	17,504	15,703	12,633	22	28	43	8,209	7,390	5,802	9,313	8,341	6,872
Clarke.....	22,597	17,772	14,601	27	34	62	9,685	7,718	7,098	12,939	10,086	7,565
Clay.....	15,757	12,927	9,553	8	11	7	14,061	11,870	8,823	1,704	1,068	737
Cleburne.....	13,209	10,968	8,010	9	8	7	12,427	10,308	7,441	791	668	576
Coffee.....	12,164	8,117	6,169	6	2	2	10,237	6,831	5,151	1,933	1,288	1,020
Colbert.....	19,973	15,995	12,452	216	158	85	12,361	9,203	7,898	7,828	6,950	4,639
Conecuh.....	14,569	12,566	9,354	25	39	20	7,987	6,224	4,667	6,606	6,380	4,901
Coosa.....	15,900	15,100	11,939	6	13	6	10,552	10,050	8,544	5,354	5,059	3,394
Covington.....	7,531	5,637	4,668	5	2	.....	6,695	4,968	4,269	841	671	599
Crenshaw.....	15,421	11,719	11,147	4	7	9	11,745	9,118	8,950	3,679	2,608	2,206
Cullman.....	12,579	5,589	.....	860	766	.....	13,401	6,312	.....	38	43	.....
Dale.....	17,211	12,671	11,317	14	6	8	13,867	10,553	9,528	3,358	2,122	1,797
Dallas.....	49,035	48,029	40,266	315	404	439	8,016	8,425	8,552	41,329	40,007	32,152
DeKalb.....	20,941	12,653	7,073	165	22	53	19,897	11,993	6,656	1,204	682	470
Elmore.....	21,683	17,463	14,407	49	39	70	11,443	8,747	7,747	20,288	8,755	6,730
Escambia.....	8,609	5,672	4,003	57	47	38	5,843	4,106	3,047	2,650	1,590	951
Etowah.....	21,811	15,333	10,060	115	65	49	18,171	12,896	8,401	3,755	2,502	1,708
Fayette.....	12,815	10,124	7,125	8	11	11	11,141	8,873	6,059	1,682	1,262	1,077
Franklin.....	10,653	9,141	7,991	28	14	15	9,520	8,079	6,693	1,160	1,076	1,313
Geneva.....	10,678	4,338	2,952	12	4	7	9,664	3,829	2,732	1,026	513	227
Greene.....	21,979	21,886	18,327	28	45	72	3,235	3,765	3,858	18,771	18,165	14,541
Hale.....	27,460	26,493	21,687	41	60	105	5,180	4,903	4,802	22,321	21,650	16,990
Henry.....	24,826	18,750	14,180	21	11	11	16,038	11,994	9,534	8,809	6,767	4,657
Jackson.....	27,969	25,065	19,363	57	49	47	24,179	21,074	16,350	3,840	4,033	3,060
Jefferson.....	83,393	22,738	12,314	5,108	534	31	56,334	18,219	9,839	32,142	5,053	2,506
Lamar.....	14,173	12,131	8,882	14	11	11	11,439	9,967	9,320	2,748	2,173	1,563
Lauderdale.....	23,377	20,838	15,002	362	197	89	16,647	14,173	9,231	7,091	6,860	5,170
Lawrence.....	20,694	21,309	16,610	31	83	48	12,553	12,642	10,096	8,171	8,750	6,562
Lee.....	28,641	27,175	21,692	53	87	58	12,197	12,217	10,151	16,497	15,041	11,597
Limestone.....	21,102	21,518	14,973	99	82	44	12,198	11,637	7,764	9,002	9,963	7,253
Lowndes.....	31,524	31,095	25,633	26	81	86	4,563	5,645	5,086	26,985	25,528	20,833
Macon.....	18,428	17,335	17,677	11	36	50	4,251	4,587	5,103	14,188	12,784	12,620
Madison.....	37,924	37,432	31,023	195	193	244	19,345	18,591	15,527	18,769	19,034	15,740
Marengo.....	33,040	30,792	26,035	55	98	116	7,946	7,277	6,090	25,149	23,612	20,058
Marion.....	11,342	9,362	6,053	5	2	6	10,769	8,841	5,835	578	520	224
Marshall.....	18,920	14,571	9,853	15	14	18	17,652	13,084	8,504	1,279	1,496	1,967
Mobile.....	48,721	44,747	44,112	2,866	3,906	5,199	28,369	27,187	28,195	22,804	21,443	21,107
Monroe.....	18,977	17,059	14,180	13	32	34	8,379	7,780	6,625	10,608	9,234	7,572
Montgomery.....	55,509	51,657	42,780	663	699	924	14,682	13,457	12,419	41,485	38,899	31,285
Morgan.....	23,698	16,339	12,082	391	89	105	18,013	11,758	8,829	6,073	4,070	3,358
Perry.....	29,260	30,028	24,877	72	113	98	6,812	7,150	7,142	22,516	23,591	17,833
Pickens.....	22,453	21,449	17,655	17	30	35	9,284	9,132	8,052	13,185	12,347	9,638
Pike.....	24,386	20,600	17,392	37	40	31	15,349	14,368	12,798	9,070	6,272	4,625
Randolph.....	17,214	16,562	11,995	5	13	11	13,914	13,155	10,365	3,305	3,420	1,641
Russell.....	24,056	24,788	21,573	37	49	63	5,814	6,182	5,946	18,279	18,655	15,690
St. Clair.....	17,286	14,425	9,353	67	37	7	14,303	11,621	7,295	3,059	2,834	2,065
Shelby.....	20,727	17,120	12,080	159	116	138	14,289	12,253	8,840	6,596	4,983	3,378
Sumter.....	29,510	28,645	24,012	64	83	97	5,943	6,451	5,202	23,631	22,277	18,907
Talladega.....	29,222	23,285	17,963	124	75	101	15,399	10,856	8,469	13,944	12,504	9,595
Tallapoosa.....	25,449	23,376	16,947	11	25	16	16,951	16,108	12,772	8,508	7,293	4,190
Tuscaloosa.....	30,110	24,804	19,760	242	153	321	18,261	15,216	11,787	12,091	9,741	8,294
Walker.....	15,650	9,451	6,536	428	28	7	14,422	8,978	6,235	1,656	501	308
Washington.....	7,900	4,526	3,900	35	12	12	4,686	2,807	2,125	3,249	1,729	1,787
Wilcox.....	30,763	31,744	28,291	53	84	86	6,794	6,711	6,767	24,022	25,117	21,610
Winston.....	6,541	4,252	4,152	11	1	3	6,516	4,236	4,134	36	17	21
Arizona.....	40,825	24,391	3,849	18,795	16,049	5,809	55,580	35,160	9,581	1,357	155	26
Apache.....	3,915	4,474	.....	366	809	.....	3,931	3,398	.....	329	4	.....
Cochise.....	4,152	.....	.....	2,786	.....	.....	6,742	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Gila.....	1,684	.....	.....	337	.....	.....	1,705	.....	.....	276	.....	.....
Graham.....	4,265	.....	.....	1,405	.....	.....	5,076	.....	.....	505	.....	.....
Maricopa.....	7,998	3,442	.....	2,988	2,247	.....	10,674	5,030	.....	77	9	.....
Mohave.....	1,075	856	122	369	334	57	1,405	876	175	2	13	4
Pima.....	6,541	8,276	1,900	6,132	8,730	3,816	11,412	15,609	5,698	57	76	12
Pinal.....	2,424	1,700	.....	1,827	1,344	.....	4,053	2,930	.....	16	22	.....
Yavapai.....	6,890	3,753	1,208	1,795	1,260	934	8,423	4,788	2,116	66	31	8
Yuma.....	1,881	1,890	619	790	1,325	1,002	2,179	2,529	1,592	7	.....	2

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
California—Continued.												
Humboldt.....	17,091	11,991	4,646	6,378	3,521	1,494	22,022	13,313	6,025	48	23	.....
Inyo.....	2,774	2,247	1,164	770	681	792	2,593	2,197	1,608	12	4	8
Kern.....	6,925	3,717	2,157	2,883	1,884	768	8,214	4,563	2,193	130	4	4
Klamath.....	.....	.....	793	.....	.....	893	.....	.....	1,081	.....	.....	2
Lake.....	6,084	5,536	2,483	1,017	1,060	486	6,294	5,339	2,825	41	14	2
Lassen.....	3,742	2,968	1,178	497	372	149	3,857	2,958	1,309	6	2	.....
Los Angeles.....	77,555	26,111	10,984	23,899	7,270	4,325	95,033	31,707	14,720	1,817	188	134
Marin.....	7,592	6,319	3,761	5,480	5,005	3,142	11,938	9,791	6,394	164	37	22
Mariposa.....	2,815	2,507	2,192	972	1,832	2,380	3,385	3,395	3,364	69	63	90
Mendocino.....	13,512	10,393	6,147	4,100	2,407	1,398	16,636	11,185	6,865	35	4	9
Merced.....	5,658	3,956	2,196	2,427	1,700	611	7,262	5,015	2,548	47	59	36
Modoc.....	4,519	4,002	.....	467	397	.....	4,453	3,955	.....	12	23	.....
Mono.....	1,330	4,076	305	672	3,423	125	1,485	7,082	386	3	19	.....
Monterey.....	13,311	8,638	7,670	5,326	2,664	2,206	16,821	10,648	9,429	90	60	16
Napa.....	10,970	9,027	5,394	5,441	4,208	1,769	15,426	12,160	6,725	89	104	109
Nevada.....	11,693	12,360	10,479	5,676	8,463	8,655	16,042	17,567	16,334	110	150	165
Orange.....	11,311	.....	.....	2,278	.....	.....	13,407	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
Placer.....	10,467	9,020	6,167	4,634	5,212	5,190	13,557	11,882	8,850	36	69	95
Plumas.....	3,270	3,694	2,414	1,663	2,486	2,075	4,245	4,761	3,571	7	9	2
Sacramento.....	27,127	21,896	16,228	13,212	12,494	10,602	35,364	28,923	22,725	513	560	475
San Benito.....	5,057	4,249	.....	1,355	1,335	.....	6,223	5,255	.....	63	6	.....
San Bernardino.....	20,421	6,692	3,328	5,076	1,094	660	24,101	6,988	3,964	313	17	8
San Diego.....	27,577	6,725	3,743	7,410	1,893	1,208	33,211	6,674	4,838	376	13	15
San Francisco.....	172,186	129,715	75,754	126,811	104,244	73,719	270,696	210,496	136,059	1,847	1,628	1,330
San Joaquin.....	20,766	17,177	14,824	7,863	7,172	6,226	26,588	21,990	19,193	353	328	223
San Luis Obispo.....	12,462	7,176	3,833	3,610	1,966	939	15,180	8,783	4,567	457	23	9
San Mateo.....	5,844	5,134	3,497	4,243	3,535	3,138	9,572	8,031	6,098	52	34	10
Santa Barbara.....	12,919	8,117	6,538	2,835	1,396	1,246	15,069	9,135	7,484	26	63	38
Santa Clara.....	33,696	23,646	17,241	14,309	11,393	9,005	44,247	32,110	24,536	989	161	173
Santa Cruz.....	14,139	9,655	6,758	5,131	3,147	1,985	18,394	12,085	8,532	62	63	53
Shasta.....	10,263	7,239	2,937	1,870	2,253	1,236	10,875	7,066	3,529	221	54	44
Sierra.....	3,103	3,455	2,816	1,948	3,168	2,803	4,541	5,337	4,781	12	22	28
Siakiyou.....	9,320	5,608	4,321	2,843	3,002	2,527	10,185	6,461	5,329	117	88	29
Solano.....	13,695	12,540	11,263	7,251	5,935	5,608	19,290	17,387	15,870	97	72	78
Sonoma.....	23,985	19,833	15,656	8,736	6,093	4,163	31,160	24,623	19,184	45	60	77
Stanislaus.....	7,849	6,723	5,147	2,191	2,028	1,352	9,546	8,186	6,189	61	20	4
Sutter.....	4,514	4,199	3,949	955	960	1,081	5,094	4,845	4,791	47	35	31
Tehama.....	7,885	7,555	2,834	2,031	1,746	753	8,671	8,218	3,166	252	142	73
Trinity.....	2,578	2,306	1,397	1,141	2,693	1,816	2,945	2,780	1,951	27	7	23
Tulare.....	20,978	9,889	3,977	3,596	1,392	556	23,233	10,757	4,391	207	80	39
Tuolumne.....	4,352	4,956	4,182	1,730	2,892	3,968	5,559	6,612	6,556	52	84	67
Ventura.....	8,210	4,154	.....	1,861	919	.....	9,418	4,849	.....	110	15	.....
Yolo.....	10,265	9,099	7,778	2,419	2,673	2,121	11,912	11,015	9,318	122	102	69
Yuba.....	6,974	7,026	6,144	2,662	4,258	4,707	8,416	8,824	8,362	218	247	152
Colorado.....	328,208	154,537	33,265	83,990	39,790	6,599	404,468	191,126	39,221	6,215	2,435	456
Arapahoe.....	100,460	29,350	5,129	31,675	9,294	1,700	127,845	37,322	6,506	3,254	1,083	257
Archuleta.....	770	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	823	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Baca.....	1,414	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	1,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bent.....	1,168	1,457	482	145	197	110	1,298	1,593	570	11	42	11
Boulder.....	11,288	7,953	1,721	2,794	1,770	218	14,001	9,656	1,938	69	49	1
Chaffee.....	5,346	5,248	.....	1,266	1,264	.....	6,532	6,435	.....	66	70	.....
Cheyenne.....	453	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	532	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Clear Creek.....	4,952	5,181	1,220	2,232	2,642	376	7,091	7,712	1,572	86	94	22
Conejos.....	6,744	4,719	2,489	449	886	15	7,153	5,558	2,470	30	17	.....
Costilla.....	3,354	2,735	1,721	137	144	58	3,483	2,852	1,761	4	7	1
Custer.....	2,425	6,983	.....	545	1,097	.....	2,964	8,025	.....	6	40	.....
Delta.....	2,295	.....	.....	239	.....	.....	2,532	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Dolores.....	1,137	.....	.....	361	.....	.....	1,483	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Douglas.....	2,296	2,071	1,088	710	415	300	2,985	2,468	1,385	20	17	2
Eagle.....	2,272	.....	.....	1,453	.....	.....	3,723	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Elbert.....	1,530	1,381	.....	326	327	.....	1,832	1,700	.....	24	7	.....
El Paso.....	18,176	6,963	894	3,063	986	93	20,597	7,771	986	571	159	1
Fremont.....	6,928	4,005	817	2,228	730	247	9,062	4,659	1,063	85	72	1
Garfield.....	3,321	.....	.....	1,157	.....	.....	4,430	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
Gilpin.....	3,436	3,772	3,739	2,431	2,717	1,751	5,763	6,293	5,429	54	71	60
Grand.....	509	354	.....	95	63	.....	602	413	.....	2	4	.....
Greenwood.....	.....	.....	333	.....	177	.....	.....	479	.....	.....	.....	31
Gunnison.....	3,293	6,686	.....	1,066	1,549	.....	4,307	8,189	.....	48	46	.....
Hinadale.....	698	1,171	.....	164	316	.....	853	1,468	.....	8	16	.....
Huerfano.....	6,070	3,958	2,208	812	166	42	6,835	4,114	2,217	40	.....	2
Jefferson.....	6,731	5,554	1,985	1,719	1,250	405	8,422	6,768	2,370	19	34	20
Kiowa.....	1,156	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	1,228	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
Kit Carson.....	2,119	.....	.....	353	.....	.....	2,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	9,945	16,475	413	4,718	7,088	109	14,454	23,258	521	209	298	1
La Plata.....	4,535	999	.....	974	111	.....	5,455	1,109	.....	34	1	.....
Larimer.....	8,303	4,256	722	1,409	636	116	9,690	4,844	828	18	43	.....
Las Animas.....	14,716	8,353	4,151	2,492	550	125	16,954	8,796	4,191	227	53	13
Lincoln.....	546	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan.....	2,547	.....	.....	523	.....	.....	3,065	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Mesa.....	3,651	.....	.....	609	.....	.....	4,231	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Montezuma.....	1,371	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	1,528	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Montrose.....	3,502	.....	.....	478	.....	.....	3,958	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Morgan.....	1,395	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	1,598	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Otero.....	3,835	.....	.....	357	.....	.....	4,160	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Ouray.....	4,853	2,159	.....	1,637	510	.....	6,429	2,659	.....	64	6	.....

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Colorado—Continued.												
Park	2,681	2,937	332	867	1,033	115	3,478	3,824	446	7	14	1
Phillips	2,226			416			2,640			2		
Pitkin	6,900			2,029			8,852			77		
Prowers	1,781			188			1,958			9		
Pueblo	26,331	6,714	2,056	5,160	903	209	30,504	7,462	2,237	904	147	27
Rio Blanco	1,015			185			1,196					
Rio Grande	3,083	1,661		368	283		3,429	1,936		18	4	
Routt	2,048	106		321	34		2,361	139		7	1	
Saguache	2,939	1,707	281	374	266	23	3,305	1,968	304	3	3	
San Juan	994	685		578	402		1,556	1,086		8		
San Miguel	2,200			709			2,877			21		
Sedgwick	1,048			245			1,288			5		
Summit	1,408	4,026	168	498	1,433	90	1,902	5,418	253		22	5
Washington	1,982			319			2,284			17		
Weld	9,862	4,918	1,816	1,873	728	320	11,705	5,631	1,635	29	15	
Yuma	2,169			427			2,595					
Connecticut	562,657	492,708	423,815	183,601	129,992	113,639	733,438	610,769	527,549	12,302	11,547	9,668
Fairfield	115,771	91,149	77,400	34,310	20,893	17,876	147,420	109,827	93,582	2,563	2,182	1,680
Hartford	108,732	96,701	82,716	38,448	28,681	26,291	144,817	123,085	107,252	2,276	2,232	1,752
Litchfield	43,720	44,605	41,655	9,822	7,439	7,072	52,714	50,978	47,648	807	1,026	1,052
Middlesex	30,630	29,610	28,545	8,894	5,979	7,554	39,091	35,204	35,722	418	371	372
New Haven	151,328	119,202	91,415	57,730	37,321	29,842	204,873	152,952	118,517	4,065	3,513	2,734
New London	60,194	58,922	53,668	16,440	14,230	12,902	75,028	71,511	65,010	1,473	1,480	1,419
Tolland	19,294	19,398	18,469	5,787	4,714	3,531	24,883	23,913	21,801	191	195	199
Windham	32,988	33,121	29,947	12,170	10,735	8,571	44,612	43,299	38,017	509	548	460
Delaware	155,332	137,140	115,879	13,161	9,468	9,136	140,066	120,160	102,221	28,386	26,442	22,794
Kent	32,058	32,260	29,284	606	614	520	24,625	24,760	22,640	8,036	8,114	7,184
Newcastle	84,760	68,996	54,996	12,422	8,720	8,519	82,779	65,074	53,323	14,365	12,636	10,192
Sussex	38,514	35,884	31,599	133	134	97	32,662	30,326	26,258	5,985	5,692	5,438
District of Columbia	211,622	160,502	115,446	18,770	17,122	16,254	154,695	118,006	88,278	75,572	59,596	43,404
The District	211,622	160,502	115,446	18,770	17,122	16,254	154,695	118,006	88,278	75,572	59,596	43,404
Florida	368,490	259,584	182,781	22,932	9,909	4,967	224,949	142,605	98,057	166,180	126,690	91,689
Alachua	22,629	16,280	17,228	305	182	100	9,673	6,446	4,935	13,260	10,016	12,393
Baker	3,315	2,293	1,320	18	10	5	2,588	1,660	1,035	745	643	290
Bradford	7,422	6,030	3,665	94	82	6	5,961	4,822	2,847	1,555	1,290	824
Brevard	3,109	1,421	1,216	292	57		2,836	1,379	1,197	541	84	19
Calhoun	1,663	1,558	996	18	22	2	1,132	1,184	754	549	396	244
Citrus	2,382			12			2,090			304		
Clay	4,965	2,759	2,081	189	79	17	3,632	2,265	1,699	1,521	573	399
Columbia	12,835	9,557	7,903	42	32	32	6,393	4,820	4,107	6,484	4,769	3,228
Dade	700	224	72	161	33	13	640	190	72	87	67	13
De Soto	4,857			87			4,805			139		
Duval	25,425	18,369	11,402	1,375	1,062	519	11,970	8,580	5,141	14,802	10,850	6,780
Escambia	18,930	11,435	7,249	1,198	721	568	11,475	6,854	4,937	8,706	5,302	2,880
Franklin	3,145	1,665	1,104	152	126	152	1,950	1,199	781	1,358	592	475
Gadsden	11,745	12,127	9,762	149	42	40	4,446	4,114	3,764	7,448	8,055	6,038
Hamilton	8,500	6,781	5,741	7	9	8	5,337	4,472	3,386	3,170	2,318	2,363
Hernando	2,440	4,222	2,920	36	26	18	1,584	3,319	2,083	892	929	854
Hillsboro	12,666	5,639	3,137	2,275	175	79	11,996	4,899	2,670	2,917	915	546
Holmes	4,319	2,167	1,571	17	3	1	4,152	2,043	1,435	164	106	137
Jackson	17,524	14,350	9,506	20	22	22	6,332	5,637	3,980	11,211	8,735	5,598
Jefferson	15,680	16,017	13,341	77	48	57	3,558	3,397	3,801	12,199	12,668	9,897
Lafayette	3,684	2,436	1,781	2	5	2	3,447	2,268	1,586	239	173	197
Lake	7,558			476			6,190			1,844		
Lee	1,294			120			1,334			80		
Leon	17,631	19,575	15,129	121	87	107	3,121	2,822	2,695	14,631	16,840	12,341
Levy	6,486	5,631	1,984	100	136	34	4,457	3,732	1,623	2,129	2,035	395
Liberty	1,451	1,361	1,048	1	1	2	818	814	727	634	548	323
Madison	14,304	14,773	11,088	12	25	33	5,556	5,609	4,429	8,760	9,184	6,692
Manatee	2,785	3,487	1,903	110	57	28	2,714	3,378	1,843	181	135	88
Marion	20,199	12,958	10,773	597	88	31	9,310	4,741	2,926	11,485	8,305	7,878
Monroe	7,697	5,436	3,149	11,089	5,504	2,508	12,815	7,659	4,631	5,935	3,197	1,026
Nassau	8,097	6,433	4,089	197	202	158	3,951	3,075	2,277	4,338	3,547	1,970
Orange	11,540	6,315	2,174	1,044	303	21	9,039	5,595	1,997	3,536	1,023	198
Osceola	3,002			131			2,657			476		
Pasco	4,048			201			3,872			376		
Polk	7,631	3,178	3,157	274	3	12	7,121	3,033	2,687	784	122	482
Putnam	10,663	6,030	3,734	523	231	87	6,404	3,845	2,487	4,778	2,416	1,334
St. John	8,229	4,349	2,483	483	186	135	5,508	3,170	1,937	3,195	1,363	681
Santa Rosa	7,814	6,547	3,239	147	98	73	5,768	4,773	2,750	2,192	1,872	562
Sumter	5,288	4,657	2,945	75	29	7	3,864	3,501	1,972	1,498	1,185	980
Suwannee	10,504	7,123	3,550	29	38	6	5,581	4,021	2,121	4,943	3,140	1,435
Taylor	2,122	2,274	1,452		5	1	1,971	2,114	1,374	151	165	79
Volusia	7,924	3,167	1,695	543	127	28	6,004	2,756	1,995	2,462	538	328
Wakulla	3,104	2,711	2,463	13	12	23	1,738	1,563	1,562	1,379	1,160	944
Walt	4,781	4,181	3,018	35	20	23	4,072	3,685	2,636	743	516	405
Washington	6,343	4,068	2,293	83	21	9	5,087	3,171	1,928	1,339	918	373

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Georgia—Continued.												
Milton	6,205	6,258	4,282	3	3	2	5,536	5,484	3,818	672	777	466
Mitchell	10,899	9,384	6,613	7	8	20	4,800	4,189	3,683	6,106	5,203	2,950
Monroe	19,131	18,787	17,186	6	21	27	6,621	6,693	6,409	12,516	12,115	10,804
Montgomery	9,238	5,371	3,569	10	10	17	5,590	3,510	2,478	3,658	1,871	1,108
Morgan	16,023	14,001	10,674	18	31	22	5,043	4,249	3,637	10,997	9,782	7,058
Murray	8,450	8,257	6,482	11	12	18	7,977	7,362	5,743	484	906	757
Muscogee	27,438	18,995	16,240	323	327	423	12,395	8,995	7,441	15,362	10,327	9,220
Newton	14,295	13,609	14,593	15	14	22	7,146	6,740	8,601	7,164	6,883	6,014
Oconee	7,713	6,346	.....	.....	5	.....	3,881	3,327	.....	3,832	3,024	.....
Oglethorpe	16,930	15,369	11,755	21	31	27	5,686	5,469	4,641	11,264	9,931	7,141
Paulding	11,942	10,882	7,635	6	5	4	10,443	9,903	7,083	1,505	984	556
Pickens	8,171	6,781	5,307	11	9	10	7,832	6,645	5,188	349	145	129
Pierce	6,357	4,522	2,771	22	16	7	4,396	3,065	1,964	1,983	1,472	814
Pike	16,285	15,825	10,889	15	24	16	8,223	7,780	5,990	8,077	8,069	4,906
Polk	14,897	11,916	7,790	48	36	32	10,289	7,805	5,244	4,654	4,147	2,578
Pulaski	16,526	14,022	11,912	33	36	28	6,558	5,824	5,955	10,001	8,225	5,984
Putnam	14,831	14,512	10,424	11	27	37	3,939	3,518	3,016	10,903	11,021	7,445
Quitman	4,468	4,386	4,140	3	6	10	1,421	1,773	1,773	3,050	2,619	2,377
Rabun	5,598	4,629	3,254	8	5	2	5,440	4,437	3,137	166	197	119
Randolph	15,244	13,306	10,509	23	35	52	5,794	5,545	5,084	9,473	7,796	5,477
Richmond	43,871	33,191	24,051	1,323	1,474	1,673	22,346	17,185	13,157	22,818	17,464	12,565
Rockdale	6,802	6,828	.....	11	10	.....	4,127	4,149	.....	2,686	2,680	.....
Schley	5,442	5,301	5,124	1	.....	5	2,238	2,229	2,278	3,205	3,073	2,851
Scriven	14,396	12,745	9,137	28	41	38	6,916	6,173	4,287	7,507	6,613	4,888
Spalding	13,075	12,545	10,144	42	40	61	5,835	5,439	5,327	7,281	7,146	4,878
Stewart	15,677	13,981	14,175	5	17	29	4,198	4,376	5,104	11,484	9,622	9,100
Sumter	22,045	18,192	16,478	62	47	81	7,008	6,050	5,920	15,098	12,189	10,639
Talbot	13,256	14,102	11,898	2	13	15	4,019	4,448	4,761	9,239	9,667	7,152
Taliaferro	7,277	7,004	4,765	14	30	31	2,464	2,312	1,809	4,827	4,722	2,987
Tattnall	10,244	6,972	4,827	9	16	33	7,138	5,014	3,580	3,115	1,974	1,280
Taylor	8,663	8,589	7,133	3	8	10	4,598	4,770	4,181	4,068	3,827	2,962
Telfair	5,468	4,816	3,240	9	12	5	3,142	2,666	2,100	2,335	2,161	1,145
Terrell	14,483	10,435	9,025	20	16	28	5,334	4,268	3,769	9,169	6,183	5,284
Thomas	26,047	20,498	14,440	107	99	83	11,122	8,384	6,160	15,028	12,213	8,363
Towns	4,064	3,260	2,779	.....	1	.....	3,990	3,157	2,623	74	104	155
Troup	20,693	20,519	17,568	30	46	64	7,062	6,565	6,408	13,661	13,970	11,224
Twiggs	8,191	8,910	8,538	4	8	7	2,748	2,844	2,913	5,447	6,074	5,632
Union	7,741	6,429	5,265	8	2	2	7,584	6,321	5,153	165	110	114
Upson	12,167	12,396	9,423	21	4	7	6,065	6,133	4,865	6,123	6,267	4,565
Walker	13,232	11,012	9,881	50	44	44	11,350	9,492	8,396	1,932	1,563	1,529
Walton	17,458	15,617	11,036	9	5	2	10,312	9,321	6,876	7,155	6,301	4,162
Ware	8,757	4,135	2,280	54	24	6	5,178	3,015	1,834	3,619	1,144	452
Warren	10,945	10,872	10,500	12	13	45	4,201	4,039	4,285	6,756	6,846	6,260
Washington	25,210	21,928	15,805	27	36	37	10,312	9,449	7,530	14,925	12,515	8,312
Wayne	7,468	5,954	2,166	17	26	11	5,290	4,060	1,798	2,195	1,920	379
Webster	5,694	5,235	4,675	1	2	2	2,423	2,687	2,439	3,272	2,570	2,338
White	6,129	5,335	4,590	22	6	16	5,489	4,751	4,042	662	590	564
Whitfield	12,817	11,797	10,013	99	103	104	10,984	9,689	8,606	1,930	2,210	1,511
Wilcox	7,972	3,106	2,436	8	3	3	4,825	2,411	1,902	3,155	698	537
Wilkes	18,040	15,930	11,734	41	55	62	5,616	5,173	3,969	12,464	10,812	7,827
Wilkinson	10,769	12,045	9,366	12	16	17	5,567	6,550	4,684	5,214	5,511	4,699
Worth	10,043	5,888	3,774	5	4	4	5,872	4,068	2,673	4,176	1,824	1,105
Idaho												
Ada	7,395	3,948	2,178	973	726	497	8,210	4,447	2,569	22	16	20
Alturas	2,000	1,202	286	629	491	403	2,521	1,554	369	13	1	5
Bear Lake	4,548	2,250	.....	1,509	985	.....	6,052	3,234	.....	3	.....	.....
Bingham	10,966	.....	.....	2,609	.....	.....	13,443	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
Boise	2,396	1,347	1,183	946	1,867	2,651	2,898	1,970	2,057	4	10	15
Cassia	2,790	1,135	.....	353	177	.....	3,118	1,289	.....	1	.....	.....
Custer	1,490	.....	.....	686	.....	.....	2,061	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Elmore	1,489	.....	.....	381	.....	.....	1,782	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Idaho	2,350	1,001	205	605	1,030	644	2,644	1,271	415	2	.....	2
Kootenai	2,986	373	.....	1,122	145	.....	3,929	493	.....	16	3	.....
Latah	7,745	.....	.....	1,428	.....	.....	9,135	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Lemhi	1,485	1,423	509	430	807	479	1,773	1,950	864	4	5	2
Logan	3,364	.....	.....	805	.....	.....	4,112	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
Nez Perces	2,387	3,184	609	460	781	998	2,759	3,684	837	14	6	4
Oneida	5,392	5,036	1,189	1,427	1,928	733	6,819	6,892	1,921	.....	3	1
Owyhee	1,415	809	862	606	617	851	1,801	1,179	1,334	3	7	9
Shoshone	3,185	113	93	2,197	356	629	5,135	171	252	44	2	2
Washington	3,546	815	.....	290	64	.....	3,826	879	.....	2	.....	.....
Illinois												
Adams	52,535	49,107	44,622	9,353	10,028	11,740	59,835	57,247	54,794	2,044	1,884	1,567
Alexander	15,516	13,552	9,163	1,047	1,256	1,401	11,672	10,239	8,268	4,878	4,568	2,296
Bond	13,638	13,771	11,980	912	1,095	1,172	14,284	14,541	13,042	266	325	110
Boone	9,483	9,204	10,145	2,720	2,304	2,797	12,161	11,460	12,907	42	48	35
Brown	11,415	12,328	11,357	536	713	848	11,939	12,982	12,179	11	59	26
Bureau	27,042	26,994	26,182	7,972	6,178	6,233	34,741	33,016	32,272	271	155	143
Calhoun	6,811	6,357	5,347	841	1,110	1,215	7,651	7,466	6,559	1	1	3
Carroll	16,033	14,837	14,215	2,287	2,089	2,490	18,314	16,950	16,675	6	26	30
Cass	14,391	12,684	9,711	1,572	1,809	1,869	15,962	14,487	11,576	1	6	4
Champaign	37,804	36,208	28,725	4,355	4,655	4,012	41,746	40,397	32,504	411	462	233

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Illinois—Continued.												
Christian	28,103	25,784	18,444	2,428	2,443	1,919	30,430	28,100	20,318	98	127	45
Clark	21,350	21,162	17,800	549	732	919	21,856	21,843	18,698	43	51	21
Clay	16,367	15,737	15,301	405	455	574	16,715	16,108	15,818	56	84	56
Clinton	14,158	14,634	11,746	3,253	4,080	4,539	17,119	18,361	15,962	287	353	323
Coles	29,035	25,893	24,182	1,058	1,149	1,053	29,805	26,765	25,015	284	276	220
Cook	709,270	365,109	183,194	482,652	242,415	166,772	1,176,419	600,362	346,102	14,910	6,945	3,858
Crawford	17,168	15,897	13,762	115	300	127	17,246	16,160	13,885	37	37	4
Cumberland	15,208	13,475	11,887	235	284	336	15,418	13,757	12,220	25	2	3
Dekalb	20,880	21,495	18,671	6,186	5,273	4,594	26,996	26,675	23,212	69	93	53
Dewitt	16,161	16,058	13,963	850	952	805	16,947	16,897	14,712	64	113	56
Douglas	16,925	15,205	12,796	744	648	688	17,601	15,743	13,387	68	110	97
Dupage	16,049	13,818	11,472	6,502	5,343	5,213	22,435	19,101	16,652	111	60	33
Edgar	26,200	24,707	20,764	587	792	686	26,539	25,316	21,339	246	182	111
Edwards	8,828	7,759	6,565	616	838	1,000	9,371	8,514	7,498	73	83	67
Effingham	17,006	16,214	12,858	2,352	2,706	2,795	19,333	18,895	15,643	25	25	10
Fayette	22,139	21,717	18,122	1,228	1,524	1,516	23,349	23,201	19,585	18	40	53
Ford	13,361	11,757	7,105	3,674	3,342	1,998	16,998	14,989	9,089	136	110	14
Franklin	17,006	15,985	12,580	132	144	72	17,114	16,099	12,646	24	30	6
Fulton	41,069	39,343	36,298	2,041	1,897	1,993	42,934	41,170	38,226	173	68	65
Gallatin	14,699	12,487	10,727	236	374	407	14,274	12,186	10,522	661	675	612
Greene	22,598	21,462	18,630	1,193	1,548	1,647	23,622	22,914	20,255	169	96	22
Grundy	13,438	12,344	10,944	7,586	4,388	3,994	20,969	16,604	14,843	53	128	94
Hamilton	17,523	16,448	12,824	277	264	190	17,750	16,669	12,993	50	43	21
Hancock	29,175	31,889	31,777	2,732	3,448	4,158	31,777	35,175	35,807	130	102	128
Hardin	7,124	5,884	4,929	110	140	184	6,972	5,860	5,024	262	164	89
Henderson	8,910	9,611	10,946	966	1,111	1,636	9,860	10,710	12,575	16	12	7
Henry	24,476	26,932	25,228	8,462	9,665	10,278	33,249	36,465	35,413	86	132	93
Iroquois	28,908	28,994	21,139	6,259	6,457	4,643	34,976	35,203	25,618	191	247	164
Jackson	26,251	20,921	17,902	1,558	1,584	1,732	26,253	20,976	18,639	1,555	1,528	995
Jasper	17,696	13,840	10,707	492	675	527	18,084	14,467	11,211	104	48	23
Jefferson	21,957	20,060	17,657	633	626	207	22,420	20,590	17,826	170	96	38
Jersey	13,118	13,476	12,502	1,692	2,066	2,552	14,653	15,210	14,823	155	331	231
Jo Daviess	19,906	21,036	19,966	5,195	6,492	7,854	25,043	27,465	27,727	58	56	92
Johnson	14,922	12,959	11,186	91	119	62	14,795	12,945	11,196	218	133	52
Kane	46,807	33,874	28,755	18,254	11,065	10,836	64,490	44,387	38,724	558	550	367
Kankakee	21,854	18,790	16,672	6,878	6,257	7,690	28,623	24,971	24,282	107	76	69
Kendall	9,283	10,283	9,715	2,823	2,800	2,684	12,038	13,008	12,345	68	75	54
Knox	32,001	31,723	31,843	6,751	6,621	7,679	37,862	37,368	38,713	888	972	809
Lake	18,232	16,325	15,296	6,003	4,971	5,718	24,132	21,215	20,948	102	78	62
Lasalle	58,359	52,569	44,530	22,489	17,834	16,262	80,661	70,309	60,722	119	93	69
Lawrence	14,508	13,383	12,176	185	280	357	14,311	13,344	12,243	382	319	290
Lee	21,690	22,337	21,067	4,497	5,154	6,104	26,121	27,427	27,123	63	64	48
Livingston	31,258	31,222	25,440	7,197	7,228	6,031	38,068	38,150	31,860	353	300	111
Logan	22,101	21,883	20,023	3,388	3,154	3,030	25,205	24,681	22,937	281	356	116
McDonough	26,026	26,397	24,784	1,441	1,573	1,020	27,280	27,525	26,497	186	144	42
McHenry	20,283	20,060	19,134	5,831	4,848	4,628	26,069	24,857	23,698	45	51	64
McLean	54,479	52,384	46,026	8,557	7,716	7,962	62,085	59,409	53,561	934	687	427
Macon	34,694	28,204	24,283	3,389	2,461	2,196	37,468	30,308	26,246	905	352	235
Macoupin	34,694	32,837	27,946	5,696	4,855	4,780	39,881	37,258	32,406	499	434	320
Madison	41,888	38,511	31,251	9,647	11,615	12,880	49,088	47,422	41,917	2,442	2,701	2,214
Marion	23,052	22,339	19,207	1,289	1,347	1,415	23,940	23,384	20,407	390	302	215
Marshall	11,337	12,621	13,858	2,316	2,434	3,098	13,634	15,018	16,943	17	37	13
Mason	14,414	14,452	14,117	1,653	1,790	2,067	16,037	16,218	16,181	29	24	3
Massac	10,828	9,899	8,894	483	544	687	9,762	8,740	8,625	1,547	1,703	956
Menard	11,461	11,641	10,232	1,659	1,383	1,503	13,033	12,970	11,727	86	54	8
Mercer	15,755	16,964	16,508	2,790	2,538	2,261	18,510	19,465	18,741	29	37	28
Monroe	10,714	10,495	8,670	2,234	3,187	4,312	12,895	13,626	12,913	53	56	69
Montgomery	27,423	25,425	22,920	2,580	2,653	2,394	29,724	27,911	25,162	279	167	152
Morgan	29,133	27,682	23,805	3,503	3,831	4,658	31,630	30,578	27,869	996	935	593
Moultrie	14,104	13,254	9,943	377	445	442	14,477	13,679	10,384	4	20	1
Ogle	24,088	25,418	22,710	4,622	4,519	4,782	28,625	29,829	27,407	82	107	85
Peoria	57,966	44,469	35,867	12,412	10,886	11,673	69,388	54,831	47,385	966	512	155
Perry	15,626	13,982	11,932	1,903	2,025	1,791	16,839	15,230	13,332	690	767	391
Platt	16,170	14,715	10,350	892	868	603	17,013	15,550	10,947	40	30	6
Pike	29,803	32,133	28,919	1,197	1,618	1,849	30,698	33,450	30,661	39	31	106
Pope	13,740	12,866	10,991	276	390	446	13,281	12,652	10,955	724	570	471
Pulaski	11,000	9,146	8,307	355	361	446	7,052	6,237	6,358	4,303	3,270	2,394
Putnam	3,947	4,701	5,248	783	853	1,032	4,703	5,510	6,215	27	44	65
Randolph	21,984	21,886	16,905	3,065	3,804	3,954	23,922	24,392	19,722	1,124	1,298	1,137
Richard	14,254	14,643	11,944	765	902	859	15,010	15,509	12,773	8	36	30
Rock Island	30,184	27,903	21,114	11,733	10,399	8,669	41,532	37,764	29,646	379	534	137
St. Clair	53,703	45,834	32,747	12,868	15,972	18,321	64,139	59,229	49,771	2,430	2,577	1,297
Saline	15,218	15,809	12,635	124	131	79	18,549	15,357	12,483	792	583	231
Sangamon	52,541	45,099	38,575	8,654	7,795	7,777	58,848	51,071	45,186	2,339	1,822	1,166
Schuyler	15,601	15,687	15,887	412	562	1,532	16,003	16,160	17,394	10	89	25
Scott	9,600	9,830	9,354	704	911	1,176	10,279	10,710	10,515	25	31	15
Shelby	29,766	28,516	23,765	1,425	1,754	1,711	31,091	30,193	25,416	10	77	60
Stark	9,010	10,007	9,475	972	1,200	1,276	9,968	11,203	10,730	14	4	21
Stephenson	25,539	26,062	23,820	5,799	5,901	6,788	31,325	31,940	30,596	12	23	12
Tazewell	24,669	24,671	22,572	4,887	4,995	5,331	29,489	29,571	27,839	60	87	64
Union	20,897	17,426	15,866	652	676	652	21,283	17,830	16,370	260	272	148
Vermillion	45,828	38,588	28,223	4,077	3,000	2,165	49,447	41,384	30,338	456	202	49
Wabash	11,335	9,470	8,290	531	475	551	11,775	9,888	8,778	91	57	63
Warren	19,239	20,755	20,884	2,042	2,178	2,290	20,878	22,642	22,951	403	290	223

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

411

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Iowa—Continued.												
Mitchell.....	10,571	10,964	7,190	2,728	3,399	2,392	13,291	14,358	9,581	8	5	1
Monona.....	12,455	7,867	3,077	2,060	1,188	577	14,486	8,967	3,612	23	88	42
Monroe.....	12,295	12,226	11,575	1,371	1,493	1,149	13,463	13,461	12,675	202	258	49
Montgomery.....	13,426	13,447	5,258	2,422	2,448	676	15,810	15,782	5,921	38	113	13
Muscataine.....	20,063	19,201	17,449	4,441	3,969	4,239	24,326	22,991	21,525	177	179	163
O'Brien.....	10,465	3,626	649	2,595	529	66	13,059	4,142	709	1	13	6
Osceola.....	4,387	1,887		1,187	332		5,574	2,219				
Page.....	19,113	17,670	9,335	2,228	1,997	640	21,106	19,420	9,822	234	247	153
Palo Alto.....	7,189	3,113	989	2,129	1,018	347	9,310	4,131	1,336	8		
Plymouth.....	14,283	6,120	1,550	5,285	2,446	649	19,558	8,561	2,199	9	5	
Pocahontas.....	7,392	2,698	950	2,161	1,015	496	9,553	3,713	1,446			
Polk.....	56,032	36,162	23,944	9,378	6,233	3,913	64,211	41,714	27,554	1,194	672	303
Pottawattamie.....	38,304	32,743	13,070	9,126	7,107	3,823	47,098	39,231	16,725	327	614	163
Poweshiek.....	16,424	17,013	13,956	1,970	1,923	1,625	18,327	18,874	15,502	66	62	79
Ringgold.....	13,097	11,492	5,401	459	593	290	13,556	12,070	5,686		15	5
Sac.....	11,515	7,140	1,247	3,007	1,634	164	14,522	8,774	1,410			1
Scott.....	29,956	28,460	24,071	13,208	12,806	14,528	42,884	41,000	38,353	274	266	246
Shelby.....	13,791	10,277	2,187	3,820	2,419	353	17,610	12,683	2,534	1	13	6
Sioux.....	12,550	3,618	392	6,220	1,808	184	13,370	5,425	576		1	
Story.....	14,949	13,923	9,642	3,178	2,983	2,009	18,127	16,897	11,649		9	2
Tama.....	17,479	17,555	13,296	4,172	4,030	2,835	21,604	21,173	16,086	45	32	45
Taylor.....	15,606	14,841	6,766	778	794	223	16,288	15,505	6,888	96	130	101
Union.....	15,301	13,423	5,534	1,599	1,557	452	16,831	14,888	5,973	68	90	13
Van Buren.....	15,558	16,266	16,746	695	777	926	16,123	16,920	17,461	130	123	211
Wapello.....	27,074	22,673	20,168	3,352	2,612	2,178	29,766	24,823	22,153	658	460	193
Warren.....	17,440	18,613	17,252	829	965	728	18,215	19,515	17,899	54	63	81
Washington.....	16,993	18,510	17,254	1,475	1,864	1,698	18,393	20,279	18,899	75	95	53
Wayne.....	15,219	15,673	11,001	4,451	454	286	15,644	16,105	11,286	20	22	1
Webster.....	16,021	11,730	7,467	5,561	4,221	3,017	21,537	15,943	10,475	43	8	9
Winnebago.....	5,008	2,946	896	2,317	1,971	666	7,325	4,916	1,561		1	1
Winneshek.....	16,298	16,076	13,811	6,230	7,862	9,759	22,501	23,921	23,545	10	13	25
Woodbury.....	44,038	11,951	4,653	11,594	3,045	1,519	55,252	14,785	6,119	366	178	44
Worth.....	6,279	5,131	1,799	2,968	2,322	1,093	9,225	7,944	2,892	22	9	
Wright.....	9,860	4,283	2,094	2,197	779	298	12,055	5,062	2,390	2		2
Kansas.....	1,279,258	886,010	316,007	147,838	110,086	48,392	1,376,553	952,155	346,377	49,710	43,107	17,108
Allen.....	12,592	10,426	6,365	917	877	657	13,115	10,952	6,869	394	350	152
Anderson.....	13,371	8,416	4,782	832	641	438	13,914	8,871	5,108	288	186	112
Arapahoe.....		2			1			3				
Atchison.....	23,559	23,381	12,518	3,199	3,287	2,989	23,748	23,237	14,368	3,001	3,410	1,136
Barber.....	7,580	2,548		393	113		7,942	2,652		30	8	
Barton.....	10,625	8,102		2,547	2,216	2	12,843	10,022	2	329	296	
Bourbon.....	27,255	18,591	13,868	1,320	1,000	1,208	26,298	17,866	14,297	2,272	1,716	770
Brown.....	18,539	11,489	5,983	1,780	1,328	840	19,894	12,554	6,721	422	263	95
Buffalo.....		165			26			191				
Butler.....	22,641	17,504	2,859	1,414	1,082	176	23,949	18,527	3,002	105	59	30
Chase.....	7,412	5,453	1,796	821	628	179	8,054	5,962	1,969	178	119	6
Chautauqua.....	12,064	10,788		233	284		12,072	10,915		224	144	
Cherokee.....	25,504	20,798	10,443	2,266	1,107	595	26,421	20,031	10,899	1,342	1,861	134
Cheyenne.....	3,861	33		540	4		4,401	37				
Clark.....	2,286	147		71	16		2,351	159		6	4	
Clay.....	13,355	9,928	2,057	2,791	2,392	885	15,939	12,200	2,932	207	119	10
Cloud.....	16,879	13,144	1,920	2,416	2,199	403	19,259	15,302	2,316	34	41	7
Coffey.....	15,014	10,720	5,790	842	718	411	15,667	11,004	6,045	189	433	156
Comanche.....	2,462	352		87	20		2,516	369		32	3	
Cowley.....	33,297	20,678	1,094	1,181	860	81	33,849	21,316	1,175	622	221	
Crawford.....	26,803	15,645	7,579	3,483	1,206	581	29,859	16,749	8,158	426	100	2
Decatur.....	7,573	3,850		841	330		8,403	4,179		10	1	
Dickinson.....	19,036	12,562	2,176	3,237	2,689	867	22,113	15,170	3,026	158	81	17
Doniphan.....	12,179	12,752	12,382	1,356	1,505	1,587	12,768	13,343	13,135	767	914	833
Douglas.....	21,674	19,389	17,786	2,287	2,311	2,806	20,443	18,476	18,232	3,076	3,217	2,352
Edwards.....	3,223	2,061		377	348		3,515	2,353		85	56	
Elk.....	11,800	10,136		416	487		12,210	10,602		6	21	
Ellis.....	5,893	4,234	779	2,049	1,945	557	7,876	6,111	1,304	66	68	31
Ellsworth.....	7,313	6,844	783	1,959	1,650	402	9,145	8,385	1,159	126	107	26
Finney.....	3,150			200			3,288			62		
Foote.....		366			45			410			1	
Ford.....	4,772	2,567	308	536	555	119	5,257	3,048	317	51	73	109
Franklin.....	19,086	15,693	9,511	1,193	1,104	874	19,416	15,847	9,961	863	923	364
Garfield.....	831			50			876			5		
Geary.....	8,384	5,633	3,504	2,039	1,361	2,022	10,040	6,653	5,394	377	339	128
Gove.....	2,689	1,034		305	162		2,957	1,186		37	10	
Graham.....	4,674	3,938		355	320		4,497	3,774		529	484	
Grant.....	1,226	9		82			1,263	9		45		
Gray.....	2,314			101			2,406			9		
Greeley.....	1,164	3		100			1,264	3				
Greenwood.....	15,293	9,725	3,218	1,016	823	266	16,141	10,468	3,449	168	80	35
Hamilton.....	1,887	158		140	10		1,970	168		57		
Harper.....	12,520	3,901		746	232		13,183	4,114		83	19	
Harvey.....	14,716	9,610		2,885	1,841		17,323	11,351		275	98	
Haskell.....	1,026			51			1,077					
Hodgeman.....	2,116	1,475		279	229		2,240	1,575		155	129	
Howard.....			2,649			145			2,794			
Jackson.....	13,445	9,752	5,427	1,181	966	626	14,421	10,520	5,937	203	165	45
Jefferson.....	15,835	14,733	11,800	785	830	726	15,959	14,772	11,901	661	790	625
Jewell.....	18,221	16,411	188	1,128	1,064	19	19,346	17,457	207	3	18	

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Kansas—Continued.												
Johnson	16,243	15,645	12,430	1,142	1,208	1,254	16,467	15,937	13,241	899	899	438
Kearny	1,439	122		132	37		1,563	159		8		
Kingman	11,181	3,493		642	220		11,740	3,711		15	2	
Kiowa	2,693			180			2,858			83		
Labette	26,348	21,573	9,253	1,238	1,162	720	25,523	20,517	9,879	2,045	2,179	94
Lane	1,936	560		124	41		2,057	601		3		
Leavenworth	31,605	27,012	25,529	6,880	5,343	6,915	34,000	27,383	28,148	4,465	4,970	4,284
Lincoln	8,496	7,697	393	1,213	895	123	9,666	8,517	516	42	65	
Linn	16,802	14,857	11,647	413	441	527	16,438	14,481	11,504	777	815	655
Logan	3,061			323			3,359			25		
Lyon	20,709	15,409	7,085	2,487	1,917	929	22,163	16,298	7,888	1,031	1,027	126
McPherson	16,156	12,270	313	5,458	4,873	425	21,563	17,091	727	50	49	11
Marion	14,631	8,596	705	5,908	3,857	63	20,389	12,356	766	150	97	1
Marshall	19,971	13,000	5,407	3,941	3,136	1,494	24,625	15,905	6,893	286	231	8
Meade	2,403	258		139	38		2,516	296		25		
Miami	18,397	16,586	10,857	1,217	1,216	868	18,674	16,901	11,248	937	868	466
Mitchell	13,836	13,669	411	1,201	1,242	74	14,985	14,870	485	50	41	
Montgomery	22,222	17,311	7,088	882	902	476	22,146	17,528	7,496	947	684	65
Morris	10,161	8,240	1,976	1,220	1,025	249	10,884	8,732	2,152	497	532	72
Morton	676	8		48	1		717	9		7		
Nemaha	17,004	10,724	5,880	2,245	1,738	1,459	19,034	12,387	7,316	213	75	23
Neosho	17,536	14,149	9,255	1,025	972	951	18,217	14,735	10,130	330	374	45
Ness	4,571	3,418		373	304	2	4,943	3,722	2	1		
Norton	10,069	6,512		548	486		10,580	6,966		36	32	
Osage	20,740	16,533	6,507	4,322	3,109	1,141	24,383	18,905	7,530	678	571	118
Osborne	11,119	11,478	26	964	1,039	7	11,976	12,456	33	106	61	
Ottawa	11,338	9,225	1,662	1,243	1,082	465	12,508	10,239	2,125	72	68	2
Pawnee	4,798	4,945	98	406	451	81	5,058	5,364	173	144	32	6
Phillips	12,536	11,199		1,125	815		13,494	11,897		167	117	
Pottawatomie	14,963	13,611	6,304	2,759	2,739	1,544	17,385	15,894	7,255	260	233	443
Pratt	7,781	1,748		337	142		7,938	1,852		179	38	
Rawlins	5,400	1,326		1,356	297		6,756	1,623				
Reno	24,843	11,397		2,236	1,429		26,721	12,747		354	77	
Republic	16,342	12,657	1,105	2,660	2,256	176	18,975	14,898	1,281	27	15	
Rice	13,382	8,548	4	1,069	744	1	14,329	9,235	5	118	57	
Riley	10,616	8,317	3,931	2,567	2,113	1,174	12,853	10,106	5,035	330	324	70
Rooks	7,420	7,630		598	482		7,957	8,056		61	56	
Rush	4,165	4,186		1,039	1,304		5,199	5,485		5	5	
Russell	6,161	6,168	94	1,172	1,183	62	7,279	7,317	143	54	34	13
Saline	13,941	10,397	2,771	3,501	3,411	1,475	16,982	13,528	4,240	460	280	6
Scott	1,197	43		65			1,262	43				
Sequoia	40,029	17,175	936	3,597	1,578	159	42,256	18,459	1,085	1,354	268	9
Seward	3	521		50	47		568			5		
Shawnee	43,957	26,123	11,657	5,215	2,970	1,464	43,009	23,655	12,032	6,112	5,356	729
Sheridan	3,431	1,420		302	147		3,733	1,567				
Sherman	4,744	11		517	2		5,242	13		19		
Smith	14,564	13,002	57	1,049	881	9	15,611	13,868	66	2	15	
Stafford	7,940	4,301		580	454		8,330	4,632		190	123	
Stanton	987	5		44			1,029	5		2		
Stevens	1,344	10		74	2		1,399	12		19		
Sumner	29,014	19,582	19	1,257	1,230	3	30,093	20,698	22	177	104	
Thomas	5,069	136		469	25		5,532	161		6		
Trego	2,197	2,159	85	338	376	81	2,494	2,510	165	41	25	1
Wabaunsee	9,894	7,374	2,666	1,826	1,382	696	10,980	8,074	3,183	717	646	85
Wallace	2,080	554	321	388	132	217	2,429	679	536	39	7	2
Washington	19,460	12,423	3,513	3,434	2,487	568	22,875	14,891	4,079	18	19	2
Wichita	1,695	13		132	1		1,819	14		8		
Wilson	14,684	13,162	6,255	602	613	439	15,205	13,698	6,689	77	77	5
Woodson	8,286	5,916	3,436	735	619	391	8,945	6,467	3,793	75	56	34
Wyandotte	46,403	16,467	8,766	8,004	2,676	1,249	47,424	14,539	7,839	6,936	4,576	2,120
Kentucky	1,799,279	1,589,173	1,257,613	59,356	59,517	63,398	1,590,462	1,377,179	1,098,692	268,071	271,451	222,210
Adair	13,712	13,066	11,058	9	12	7	11,893	10,907	9,229	1,828	2,171	1,836
Allen	13,677	12,075	10,287	15	14	9	12,650	11,020	9,162	1,042	1,069	1,104
Anderson	10,593	9,322	5,412	17	39	37	9,547	8,292	4,751	1,068	1,069	698
Ballard	8,329	14,306	12,484	61	72	92	6,978	12,653	11,099	1,412	1,725	1,477
Barren	21,443	22,257	17,718	47	64	62	17,765	17,380	14,157	3,724	4,941	3,623
Bath	12,777	11,897	10,055	36	85	90	11,235	9,965	8,443	1,578	2,017	1,702
Bell	10,023	6,054	3,730	289	1	1	9,570	5,874	3,620	740	181	111
Boone	11,847	11,489	10,231	399	507	465	11,134	10,764	9,684	1,112	1,232	1,012
Bourbon	16,571	15,490	14,334	405	466	529	10,179	8,642	8,186	6,797	7,314	6,677
Boyd	13,587	11,561	8,009	446	604	564	13,328	11,608	8,282	705	556	291
Boyle	12,697	11,788	9,369	251	142	146	8,139	7,193	5,836	4,809	4,737	3,679
Bracken	11,906	12,862	10,769	463	647	640	11,723	12,693	10,773	646	816	636
Breathitt	8,668	7,741	5,672	37	1		8,536	7,557	5,491	169	185	181
Breckinridge	18,832	17,317	13,254	144	169	186	16,896	15,282	11,758	2,080	2,204	1,682
Bullitt	8,179	3,360	7,578	112	161	203	7,243	7,214	6,587	1,048	1,307	1,194
Butler	13,937	12,128	9,380	19	53	24	13,183	11,361	8,761	773	820	643
Caldwell	13,134	11,234	10,735	52	48	91	10,450	9,095	8,748	2,736	2,187	2,078
Calloway	14,670	13,286	9,403	5	9	7	13,583	12,080	8,598	1,062	1,215	812
Campbell	36,629	29,710	20,270	7,579	7,730	7,136	43,522	36,997	27,123	686	441	282
Carlisle	7,580			32			7,223			389		

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Kentucky—Continued.												
Simpson.....	10,771	10,574	9,475	107	67	98	8,504	7,844	7,406	2,374	2,797	2,167
Spencer.....	6,719	6,940	5,854	41	100	102	5,510	5,414	4,477	1,250	1,626	1,479
Taylor.....	9,300	9,228	8,216	53	31	10	7,879	7,360	6,376	1,474	1,899	1,850
Todd.....	16,779	15,942	12,562	35	52	50	10,513	9,427	7,752	6,301	6,567	4,860
Trigg.....	13,860	14,441	13,653	42	48	33	10,250	10,449	9,880	3,652	4,040	3,806
Trimble.....	7,084	7,112	5,497	56	59	80	6,819	6,594	5,121	321	577	456
Union.....	18,033	17,500	13,276	196	309	364	15,573	14,646	11,066	2,656	3,163	2,574
Warren.....	29,803	27,084	21,198	355	447	544	22,229	19,892	15,375	7,926	7,639	6,367
Washington.....	13,521	14,288	12,311	101	131	153	11,528	11,988	10,354	2,094	2,430	2,110
Wayne.....	12,831	12,487	10,575	21	25	27	12,234	11,613	9,927	618	699	675
Webster.....	17,146	14,187	10,904	50	59	33	15,284	12,580	9,582	1,912	1,666	1,355
Whitley.....	17,442	11,986	8,274	148	14	4	16,828	11,752	8,140	752	237	138
Wolfe.....	7,179	5,637	3,603	1	1	-----	7,058	5,563	3,575	122	75	28
Woodford.....	12,197	11,575	8,110	183	225	130	7,527	6,158	4,415	4,853	5,642	3,825
Louisiana.....	1,068,840	885,800	665,088	49,747	54,146	61,827	558,395	454,954	362,065	559,193	483,655	364,210
Acadia.....	12,753	-----	-----	478	-----	-----	11,602	-----	-----	1,629	-----	-----
Ascension.....	18,759	16,440	11,312	789	455	265	8,233	5,968	4,265	11,270	10,855	7,310
Assumption.....	19,179	16,789	12,994	450	221	240	10,726	8,938	6,247	8,890	8,067	6,984
Avoyelles.....	24,867	16,474	12,613	245	273	313	12,904	8,483	6,751	12,161	8,213	6,175
Bienville.....	14,080	10,421	10,601	28	21	35	7,840	5,455	5,589	6,268	4,987	5,047
Bossier.....	20,271	15,952	12,616	59	90	59	4,102	3,256	3,505	16,225	12,786	9,170
Caddo.....	30,857	25,657	20,933	698	639	781	8,003	6,921	5,913	23,541	19,368	15,799
Calcasieu.....	19,332	12,170	6,608	844	314	125	16,834	9,919	5,171	3,194	2,407	1,457
Caldwell.....	5,795	5,737	4,804	19	30	16	2,707	2,870	2,596	3,106	2,896	2,224
Cameron.....	2,773	2,363	1,538	55	53	53	2,402	2,087	1,249	426	324	342
Carroll.....	-----	-----	9,917	-----	-----	193	-----	-----	-----	2,380	-----	7,718
Catahoula.....	11,950	10,191	8,366	52	86	109	6,992	5,724	4,381	4,976	4,527	4,083
Clahorne.....	23,281	18,803	20,125	31	34	115	9,796	8,541	9,630	13,512	10,295	10,608
Concordia.....	14,785	14,795	9,878	86	119	99	1,757	1,320	720	13,112	13,594	9,257
De Soto.....	19,775	15,533	14,868	85	70	94	6,638	5,116	5,111	13,220	10,487	9,851
East Baton Rouge.....	25,371	19,457	17,043	551	509	773	9,494	7,103	6,471	16,420	12,863	11,343
East Carroll.....	12,244	11,966	-----	118	168	-----	997	1,023	-----	11,360	11,090	-----
East Feliciana.....	17,633	14,890	13,214	270	242	285	5,196	4,497	4,106	12,707	10,635	9,393
Franklin.....	6,844	6,417	5,013	56	78	65	2,860	2,701	2,233	4,040	3,793	2,844
Grant.....	8,247	6,161	4,488	23	27	29	4,844	3,320	2,078	3,416	2,862	2,414
Iberia.....	20,545	16,190	8,685	452	486	357	10,519	8,100	4,531	10,477	8,575	4,510
Iberville.....	20,844	17,176	12,000	1,004	368	347	6,696	4,784	3,669	15,142	12,759	8,675
Jackson.....	7,444	5,324	7,631	9	4	15	4,844	2,925	4,203	2,608	2,400	3,443
Jefferson.....	12,106	11,170	15,824	1,115	996	1,943	6,716	4,864	6,709	6,484	7,290	11,054
Lafayette.....	15,674	12,970	10,157	292	265	231	9,080	7,694	5,631	6,884	5,541	4,755
Lafourche.....	21,716	18,733	14,412	379	380	307	14,270	11,282	8,060	7,819	7,806	6,659
Lincoln.....	14,726	11,048	-----	27	27	-----	8,481	6,177	-----	6,269	4,898	-----
Livingston.....	5,689	5,121	3,937	80	137	89	4,898	4,265	3,085	871	993	933
Madison.....	14,086	13,750	8,443	49	156	157	931	1,261	936	13,204	12,645	7,663
Morehouse.....	16,725	14,111	9,302	61	95	85	3,519	3,547	3,012	13,267	10,659	6,375
Natchitoches.....	25,614	19,458	17,919	222	249	346	10,254	7,638	7,312	15,551	12,020	10,929
Orleans.....	207,670	174,933	142,943	34,869	41,157	48,475	177,376	158,367	140,923	64,491	57,617	50,456
Ouachita.....	17,756	14,443	11,299	229	242	283	5,641	4,502	3,759	12,344	10,180	7,823
Plaquemines.....	11,637	10,691	9,635	904	884	917	5,283	4,254	3,703	7,258	7,214	6,845
Pointe Coupee.....	19,421	17,549	12,651	192	236	330	4,696	4,785	3,752	14,917	12,999	9,229
Rapides.....	27,318	23,203	17,636	324	360	379	11,823	9,512	7,742	15,800	13,942	10,267
Red River.....	11,301	8,540	-----	17	33	-----	3,557	2,507	-----	7,760	6,066	-----
Richland.....	10,136	8,360	5,003	94	80	107	3,017	2,405	2,405	7,213	5,279	2,705
Sabine.....	9,357	7,313	6,418	33	31	38	7,312	5,486	4,592	2,067	1,847	1,847
St. Bernard.....	4,060	4,016	3,273	266	389	280	2,347	2,104	1,640	1,977	2,288	1,913
St. Charles.....	7,317	4,987	4,766	420	174	101	1,986	1,401	897	5,751	5,746	3,963
St. Helena.....	8,031	7,456	5,386	31	48	37	3,473	3,328	2,509	4,589	4,176	2,914
St. James.....	15,168	14,392	9,927	547	322	225	5,691	4,850	3,275	9,997	9,862	6,877
St. John the Baptist.....	10,909	9,415	6,606	450	271	156	4,680	3,855	2,715	6,637	5,792	4,044
St. Landry.....	39,846	39,475	25,035	404	529	518	17,856	20,473	13,776	22,274	19,399	11,694
St. Martin.....	14,657	12,439	9,134	227	224	236	7,050	5,783	4,286	7,821	6,876	5,064
St. Mary.....	21,737	19,019	13,349	679	872	511	7,976	6,717	4,203	14,395	13,115	9,607
St. Tammany.....	9,636	6,547	5,110	524	340	476	6,398	4,258	3,411	3,702	2,595	2,175
Tangipahoa.....	12,325	9,365	7,592	330	273	336	7,943	5,608	4,934	4,698	4,014	2,994
Tensas.....	16,534	17,645	12,151	113	170	268	1,153	1,571	1,400	15,492	16,237	11,018
Terrebonne.....	19,956	17,647	12,237	211	310	214	10,412	8,613	6,080	9,699	9,111	6,172
Union.....	17,243	13,475	11,646	61	51	39	9,901	8,014	7,311	7,403	5,512	4,374
Vermilion.....	14,075	8,580	4,447	159	148	81	11,335	6,771	3,480	2,899	1,857	1,047
Vernon.....	5,995	5,149	-----	8	11	-----	5,363	4,783	-----	540	377	-----
Washington.....	6,689	5,184	3,319	11	6	11	4,635	3,475	2,391	2,062	1,712	939
Webster.....	12,412	9,924	-----	54	81	-----	5,172	4,322	-----	7,289	5,683	-----
West Baton Rouge.....	8,066	7,549	5,028	297	118	86	2,398	2,252	1,710	5,964	5,415	3,404
West Carroll.....	3,735	2,756	-----	13	20	-----	1,438	1,339	-----	2,310	1,437	-----
West Feliciana.....	14,918	12,646	10,321	144	163	178	2,276	2,287	1,583	12,785	10,522	8,915
Winn.....	7,073	5,835	4,935	9	11	19	6,072	4,797	4,044	1,010	1,047	909
Maine.....	582,125	590,053	578,034	78,961	58,883	48,881	659,263	646,852	624,809	1,190	1,451	1,066
Androscoggin.....	37,808	36,807	32,236	11,160	8,235	3,630	48,880	44,967	35,826	71	75	40
Aroostook.....	38,165	32,319	22,002	11,424	9,381	7,607	49,528	41,649	29,553	37	40	56
Cumberland.....	77,341	75,723	72,182	13,608	10,636	9,839	90,502	85,823	81,503	417	518	517
Franklin.....	16,528	17,855	18,511	525	325	296	17,039	18,171	18,796	9	9	10
Hancock.....	35,910	37,191	35,547	1,402	938	948	37,253	38,093	36,444	56	36	49

α Includes all persons of negro descent.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

415

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Maine—Continued.												
Kennebec	50,650	49,560	50,914	6,362	3,498	2,289	56,878	52,929	53,019	125	129	184
Knox	29,816	31,474	29,745	1,657	1,389	1,078	31,391	32,745	30,707	80	117	116
Lincoln	21,516	24,328	24,973	480	495	624	21,070	24,775	25,531	26	40	58
Oxford	29,675	32,029	32,920	911	598	568	30,564	32,612	33,465	20	15	23
Penobscot	64,138	64,467	68,183	8,727	6,009	6,967	72,390	69,971	74,581	82	109	108
Piscataquis	14,700	14,246	13,942	1,434	626	461	16,078	14,818	14,828	19	7	54
Sagadahoc	17,811	18,212	17,968	1,641	1,060	835	19,344	19,132	18,693	99	140	109
Somerset	30,462	31,059	33,245	2,165	1,274	1,366	32,622	32,318	34,582	2	7	24
Waldo	27,259	31,834	33,887	520	629	635	27,739	32,439	34,493	18	24	29
Washington	37,502	37,626	36,118	6,980	6,858	7,225	44,315	44,207	43,188	75	131	155
York	52,864	55,325	55,661	9,965	6,932	4,513	62,770	62,203	60,100	54	54	74
Maryland	948,094	852,137	697,482	94,296	82,806	83,412	826,493	724,693	605,497	215,657	210,230	175,391
Allegheny	35,944	31,019	30,567	5,627	6,993	7,969	40,135	36,463	37,370	1,431	1,549	1,166
Anne Arundel	31,169	27,696	23,562	2,925	830	895	19,580	14,649	12,725	14,509	13,877	11,732
Baltimore	64,456	73,472	54,113	8,453	9,864	9,274	62,679	72,766	55,024	10,230	10,565	8,363
Baltimore city	865,436	276,177	210,870	69,003	56,136	56,484	367,143	278,584	227,794	67,104	53,716	39,558
Calvert	9,827	10,505	9,840	33	33	25	4,796	4,842	4,332	5,064	5,696	5,533
Caroline	13,662	13,555	12,026	241	211	75	10,092	9,600	8,343	3,811	4,166	3,758
Carroll	31,691	30,077	27,416	685	915	1,203	30,241	28,706	26,444	2,133	2,286	2,175
Cecil	24,957	26,233	24,814	894	875	1,060	21,850	22,644	21,860	3,978	4,464	4,014
Charles	15,078	18,433	15,661	113	115	77	7,054	7,700	6,418	8,136	10,848	9,318
Dorchester	24,692	22,996	19,426	151	114	32	16,133	14,634	11,902	8,709	8,476	7,556
Frederick	48,463	49,361	46,161	1,049	1,121	1,411	42,983	42,962	39,999	6,528	7,520	7,572
Garrett	13,633	11,387	11,387	580	788	.....	14,028	12,063	.....	185	112	.....
Harford	27,732	26,707	21,399	1,261	1,335	1,206	22,617	21,385	17,750	6,376	6,657	4,855
Howard	15,460	15,261	13,132	809	879	1,018	12,159	11,741	10,676	4,110	4,399	3,474
Kent	17,221	17,322	16,780	250	283	322	10,664	10,400	9,370	6,807	7,205	7,732
Montgomery	26,833	24,390	20,071	352	369	492	17,500	15,608	13,128	9,685	9,150	7,434
Prince George	25,490	25,881	20,609	590	570	529	14,867	13,965	11,358	11,210	12,486	9,780
Queen Anne	18,297	19,006	16,054	164	251	117	11,904	12,067	9,579	6,557	7,189	6,592
St. Mary	15,753	16,872	14,860	66	62	84	8,153	8,244	7,218	7,666	8,690	7,726
Somerset	24,082	21,626	18,137	73	42	53	14,650	12,974	10,916	9,505	8,694	7,274
Talbot	19,356	18,759	15,968	380	312	169	12,248	11,736	9,471	7,483	7,329	6,666
Washington	39,273	37,941	33,861	509	620	851	37,274	35,495	31,874	2,507	3,066	2,838
Wicomico	19,887	17,986	15,765	43	30	37	14,731	12,943	11,396	5,199	5,073	4,406
Worcester	19,702	19,481	16,300	45	58	29	13,012	12,522	10,550	6,734	7,017	5,869
Massachusetts	1,581,806	1,339,594	1,104,032	657,137	443,491	353,319	2,215,373	1,763,782	1,443,156	22,144	18,697	13,947
Barnstable	26,425	29,686	30,925	2,747	2,211	1,849	28,650	31,377	32,310	376	420	460
Berkshire	62,339	54,800	49,692	18,769	14,232	15,135	79,892	67,696	63,427	1,183	1,315	1,322
Bristol	118,767	98,724	79,574	67,698	40,316	23,312	184,002	136,828	100,777	2,390	2,175	2,067
Dukes	3,920	4,099	3,682	449	201	105	4,101	3,954	3,541	132	275	246
Essex	217,996	187,881	157,654	81,999	56,654	43,778	298,248	243,097	199,800	1,642	1,410	1,038
Franklin	32,309	30,889	29,041	6,301	5,112	3,594	38,514	35,923	32,543	84	73	91
Hampden	92,343	74,577	57,616	43,370	29,565	20,793	134,582	103,020	77,590	1,071	1,103	813
Hampshire	39,920	37,663	35,564	11,939	9,569	8,824	51,566	46,930	44,036	272	280	351
Middlesex	299,746	234,433	203,361	131,421	83,397	70,992	427,406	315,133	272,594	3,604	2,658	1,749
Nantucket	3,033	3,535	3,920	235	192	203	3,228	3,651	4,038	40	76	80
Norfolk	88,784	76,333	70,033	30,166	20,174	19,410	118,489	95,918	89,068	417	568	353
Plymouth	77,644	66,075	58,680	15,056	7,943	6,685	92,040	73,441	64,834	605	534	506
Suffolk	316,537	267,750	178,514	168,243	120,177	92,288	475,433	381,362	267,048	8,845	6,412	3,735
Worcester	202,043	173,149	146,365	78,744	53,748	46,351	279,222	225,452	191,550	1,483	1,398	1,136
Michigan	1,550,009	1,248,429	916,049	543,880	388,508	268,010	2,072,884	1,614,560	1,167,282	15,223	15,100	11,849
Alcona	2,859	1,633	382	2,550	1,474	314	5,382	3,079	696	1	.....	.....
Alger	657	.....	.....	581	.....	.....	1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	33,486	31,796	26,519	5,475	6,019	5,586	38,586	37,268	31,668	303	427	345
Alpena	4,251	4,205	1,266	7,330	4,584	1,490	15,570	8,763	2,754	9	14	2
Antrim	7,746	3,607	1,288	2,667	1,630	697	10,197	5,113	1,920	32	5	1
Arenac	3,594	.....	.....	2,089	.....	.....	5,561	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Baraga	1,756	1,238	.....	1,280	566	.....	2,743	1,268	.....	6	8	.....
Barry	21,794	22,967	19,982	1,989	2,330	2,217	26,731	25,240	22,110	51	77	89
Bay	34,909	21,720	8,868	21,503	16,361	7,032	56,135	37,599	15,701	182	202	116
Benzie	4,096	2,763	1,842	1,141	670	342	5,176	3,365	2,155	60	64	29
Berrien	35,470	81,961	30,047	5,815	4,824	5,057	49,627	36,090	34,507	625	687	596
Branch	25,086	26,133	24,518	1,705	1,808	1,708	26,735	27,876	26,173	56	65	53
Calhoun	38,579	34,366	32,366	4,922	4,086	4,203	42,905	37,888	35,954	511	498	560
Cass	19,816	20,629	19,677	1,137	1,380	1,417	19,306	20,129	19,351	1,609	1,837	1,690
Charlevoix	7,286	3,791	1,188	2,400	1,324	536	9,418	4,879	1,502	45	35	9
Cheboygan	7,506	4,010	1,245	4,480	2,514	951	11,823	6,400	2,025	31	21	8
Chippewa	5,212	2,152	1,197	6,807	3,096	492	11,554	4,445	950	17	15	5
Clare	5,473	2,818	253	2,085	1,369	113	7,554	4,177	366	1	3	.....
Clinton	23,604	24,869	20,096	2,905	3,231	2,749	26,475	28,021	22,784	33	79	60
Crawford	1,967	936	.....	995	223	.....	2,947	1,150	.....	5	2	.....
Delta	8,948	3,707	1,363	6,382	3,105	1,179	15,104	6,639	2,523	6	15	4
Eaton	30,252	29,281	23,622	1,842	1,944	1,549	32,009	31,138	25,093	78	87	78
Emmet	7,263	5,466	1,160	1,493	1,173	51	7,816	5,498	111	26	34	.....
Genesee	33,730	33,242	28,518	5,700	5,978	5,382	39,170	38,907	33,779	239	287	104
Gladwin	2,714	624	.....	1,494	503	.....	4,190	1,126	.....	8	1	.....

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Minnesota—Continued.												
Hennepin	118,932	46,271	21,338	66,362	20,742	10,228	183,839	66,453	31,329	1,337	476	190
Houston	10,051	10,383	8,176	4,602	5,949	6,760	14,652	16,320	14,926	1	12	10
Hubbard	1,147			265			1,404					
Isanti	3,795	2,370	865	3,812	2,693	1,170	7,607	5,062	2,035			
Itasca	398	106	92	345	18	4	720	46	78			
Jackson	5,586	2,918	1,192	3,338	1,888	633	8,922	4,806	1,823	2		2
Kanabec	685	265	85	894	240	8	1,520	484	93	10		
Kandiyohi	7,823	5,214	668	6,174	4,945	1,092	13,996	10,158	1,760	1	1	
Kittson	2,001	253	47	3,386	652	17	5,292	871	64		1	
Lac qui Parle (b)			108			37			145			
Lac qui Parle	6,256	2,740		4,126	2,151		10,379	4,891				
Lake	618	73	114	681	33	21	1,276	65	134			
Lesueur	13,795	11,315	7,710	5,262	4,788	3,897	19,038	16,067	11,590	19	32	5
Lincoln	3,387	1,875		2,304	1,070		5,680	2,942				
Lyon	6,499	4,555		3,002	1,702		9,484	6,255		17	2	
McLeod	10,957	7,713	3,757	6,069	4,629	1,886	17,026	12,341	5,643		1	
Marshall	4,026	525		5,104	467		9,130	991			1	
Martin	6,881	4,245	3,340	2,522	1,004	527	9,402	5,249	3,867	1		
Meeker	9,656	7,569	3,737	5,800	4,170	2,353	15,447	11,728	6,088	9	11	2
Millelacs	2,151	1,259	918	694	242	191	2,827	1,457	1,107	1		2
Monongalia			1,463			1,698			3,161			
Morrison	8,819	3,730	1,113	4,506	2,145	568	13,312	5,863	1,681	6		
Mower	13,370	11,914	7,238	4,649	4,885	3,209	17,982	16,787	10,447	36	12	
Murray	4,305	2,397	185	2,387	1,207	24	6,641	3,604	209	2		
Nicollet	8,193	7,148	4,281	5,189	5,185	4,081	13,373	12,330	8,327	8	1	4
Nobles	5,722	3,384	108	2,236	1,051	9	7,957	4,435	117	1		
Norman	5,837			4,781			10,616			2		
Olmsted	15,126	16,858	15,364	4,680	4,685	4,429	19,800	21,528	19,766	6	13	27
Ottertail	20,884	11,249	888	13,348	7,426	1,080	34,217	18,654	1,966	9	6	
Pine	2,222	906	324	1,830	459	324	3,911	1,192	645	6	2	2
Pipestone	3,913	1,749		1,219	343		5,126	2,091		6	1	
Polk	15,501	5,697		14,691	5,736		30,169	11,211		6	59	
Pope	5,959	3,291	1,310	4,073	2,583	1,381	10,032	5,874	2,690			1
Ramsey	84,324	29,297	13,246	55,472	16,593	9,839	138,252	45,365	22,886	1,495	491	198
Redwood	6,527	3,768	1,147	2,859	1,607	682	9,280	5,347	1,826	5		1
Renville	11,081	6,556	1,808	6,018	4,235	1,411	17,098	10,791	3,219	1		
Rice	17,154	15,684	11,349	6,814	6,797	4,734	23,925	22,385	16,025	36	41	19
Rock	4,917	2,653	120	1,900	1,016	18	6,817	3,669	138			
St. Louis	21,971	2,526	1,708	22,891	1,978	2,853	44,566	4,367	4,529	228	13	22
St. Cloud	9,185	8,659	6,625	4,646	4,857	4,417	13,795	13,461	11,024	1	8	8
Sherburne	4,193	2,875	1,524	1,715	980	526	5,902	3,855	2,050	6		
Sibley	9,910	6,567	3,662	5,289	4,070	3,063	15,199	10,637	6,724			1
Stearns	24,058	14,827	8,989	10,786	7,129	5,217	34,710	21,954	14,201	14	2	5
Steele	9,128	8,576	6,088	4,104	3,884	2,183	13,214	12,428	8,258	15	32	13
Stevens	3,440	2,664	71	1,811	1,247	103	5,197	3,908	161		3	
Swift	6,165	4,391		3,996	3,082		10,062	7,473		1		
Todd	9,439	4,698	1,499	3,491	1,435	537	12,922	6,129	2,035			1
Traverse	2,849	956	13	1,667	551		4,512	1,506	5			
Wabasha	12,583	13,282	11,321	4,389	4,924	4,538	16,940	18,149	15,896	17	23	23
Wadena	3,095	1,746	6	958	334		4,045	2,080	5	4		1
Waseca	9,521	8,694	5,380	3,792	3,691	2,474	13,311	12,376	7,852	1	5	2
Washington	15,716	11,891	6,440	10,276	7,672	5,369	25,849	19,500	11,775	69	43	21
Watsonwan	4,823	3,039	1,424	2,923	2,065	1,002	7,741	5,101	2,426	5	3	
Wilkin	2,841	1,260	103	1,505	646	192	4,344	1,896	295		2	1
Winona	23,548	18,813	15,168	10,249	8,384	7,151	33,733	27,125	22,269	55	68	50
Wright	16,471	11,993	6,468	7,693	6,111	2,989	24,161	18,101	9,457	3	3	
Yellow Medicine	5,996	3,342		3,858	2,542		9,836	5,882				
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,122,388	816,731	7,952	9,209	11,191	544,851	479,398	382,896	742,559	650,291	444,201
Adams	25,456	22,030	18,408	575	619	676	6,128	4,796	4,797	19,895	17,847	14,287
Alcorn	13,034	14,170	10,371	81	102	60	9,605	9,863	7,663	3,510	4,409	2,768
Amite	18,149	13,961	10,926	49	43	47	7,600	5,494	4,196	10,597	8,510	6,777
Attala	22,171	19,909	14,710	42	79	66	12,742	11,653	8,828	9,444	8,260	5,948
Benton	10,566	10,988		19	35		5,665	5,777		4,919	5,246	
Bolivar	29,756	18,510	9,542	224	142	190	3,222	2,694	1,900	26,737	15,958	7,816
Calhoun	14,674	13,469	10,533	14	23	28	11,276	10,191	8,561	3,412	3,300	2,000
Carrroll	18,740	17,724	20,741	33	71	306	8,161	7,831	9,497	10,611	9,961	11,550
Chickasaw	19,816	17,836	19,651	75	69	248	8,491	7,696	9,850	11,400	10,209	10,069
Choctaw	10,815	8,995	16,943	32	41	45	8,208	6,537	12,526	2,638	2,496	4,462
Claiborne	14,400	16,610	13,175	116	158	211	3,533	3,910	3,390	10,980	12,858	9,996
Clarke	15,771	14,947	7,434	55	74	71	7,716	7,181	4,073	8,104	7,828	3,432
Clay	18,539	17,314		68	53		5,624	5,255		12,982	12,110	
Coahoma	18,249	13,450	7,039	93	118	105	2,245	2,412	1,763	16,069	11,155	5,381
Copiah	30,094	27,331	20,425	139	221	183	14,632	13,101	10,217	15,600	14,442	10,390
Covington	8,288	5,982	4,730	11	11	23	5,319	4,034	3,106	2,971	1,958	1,647
De Soto	24,123	22,788	31,701	60	133	320	6,957	7,581	14,276	17,224	15,343	17,745
Franklin	10,408	9,703	7,467	16	26	31	5,484	4,852	3,698	4,934	4,871	3,800
Greene	3,903	3,187	2,032	3	7	6	2,936	2,381	1,666	933	4,785	3,772
Grenada	14,914	12,006	10,333	60	65	238	3,896	3,236	3,929	11,076	8,891	6,642
Hancock	8,017	6,164	4,025	301	275	214	5,770	4,635	3,053	2,509	1,764	1,186
Harrison	11,882	7,352	5,196	599	543	599	9,163	5,749	4,368	3,314	2,146	1,427
Hinds	38,947	43,457	29,793	332	501	695	10,892	11,675	9,829	28,368	32,279	20,659
Holmes	30,861	27,027	19,192	109	137	178	7,084	6,911	6,145	23,883	20,233	13,225
Issaquena	12,240	9,901	6,785	78	103	102	736	826	741	11,579	9,174	6,146

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b See Table 4.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Missouri—Continued.												
Davies	20,227	18,765	14,167	229	380	243	20,079	18,695	14,086	376	450	324
Dekalb	13,969	12,714	9,255	570	620	603	14,428	13,202	9,736	110	132	122
Dent	11,955	10,363	6,253	194	283	104	12,108	10,584	6,326	41	62	31
Douglas	13,988	7,732	3,905	123	21	10	14,078	7,727	3,888	33	26	27
Dunklin	15,031	9,569	5,958	54	35	24	14,927	9,440	5,816	158	164	166
Franklin	24,190	22,092	23,383	3,866	4,442	6,715	26,262	24,457	27,925	1,794	2,077	2,173
Gasconade	9,384	8,436	6,847	2,322	2,717	3,246	11,620	10,988	10,013	86	167	80
Gentry	18,639	16,699	11,298	879	477	309	18,982	17,148	11,551	36	28	56
Greene	46,755	27,987	20,731	1,861	814	618	45,169	25,993	19,393	3,441	2,799	2,156
Grundy	17,420	14,641	10,276	456	544	291	17,620	14,986	10,452	254	199	115
Harrison	20,634	19,804	14,346	399	500	289	20,976	20,231	14,625	56	73	10
Henry	27,233	23,080	16,632	1,002	826	769	27,076	22,911	16,759	1,158	991	642
Hickory	9,204	7,165	6,202	249	222	250	9,428	7,337	6,382	25	50	90
Holt	14,814	14,619	11,003	655	890	649	15,389	15,277	11,468	80	232	184
Howard	16,975	17,954	14,679	396	474	554	12,826	13,197	12,040	4,544	5,231	5,193
Howell	18,248	8,735	4,177	370	79	41	18,410	8,723	4,193	208	91	24
Iron	8,542	7,590	5,756	577	593	522	8,789	7,783	5,926	320	400	352
Jackson	138,215	71,624	45,916	22,295	10,701	9,125	145,322	72,440	49,810	14,992	9,850	5,223
Jasper	48,756	30,675	14,510	1,744	1,344	418	49,571	31,241	14,790	913	767	138
Jefferson	19,435	15,755	12,671	3,049	2,981	2,709	21,415	17,731	14,617	1,067	1,005	763
Johnson	27,327	27,207	23,665	805	965	983	26,302	26,153	23,189	1,219	2,019	1,458
Knox	12,914	12,338	10,368	587	709	606	13,287	12,819	10,774	824	228	200
Laclede	14,310	11,145	9,036	391	379	344	14,229	11,047	9,218	472	477	162
Lafayette	27,506	23,655	20,692	2,678	2,055	1,931	26,011	21,295	18,582	4,170	4,415	4,039
Lawrence	25,022	16,820	12,829	1,206	763	238	25,861	17,273	12,808	364	299	259
Lewis	15,240	15,078	14,146	695	847	968	14,885	14,517	13,933	1,050	1,408	1,181
Lincoln	17,461	16,587	15,002	885	839	958	16,306	15,280	13,972	2,039	2,146	1,987
Linn	22,814	18,821	14,499	1,307	1,195	1,401	23,311	19,177	15,158	808	839	742
Livingston	19,596	18,937	15,376	1,072	1,259	1,354	19,803	19,024	15,774	865	1,172	956
McDonald	11,198	7,777	5,181	85	39	45	11,270	7,804	5,189	3	12	37
Macon	28,422	24,370	21,198	2,153	1,852	2,032	29,378	24,722	21,734	1,196	1,499	1,496
Madison	9,057	8,521	5,471	211	355	378	9,027	8,567	5,688	2,029	306	159
Maries	8,302	6,974	5,598	298	330	318	8,597	7,292	5,894	3	12	22
Marion	24,328	22,828	21,164	1,851	2,009	2,616	22,510	21,125	20,187	3,721	3,708	3,592
Mercer	14,425	14,483	11,417	156	190	140	14,508	14,572	11,464	73	101	93
Miller	13,877	9,557	6,489	285	248	127	13,933	9,575	6,440	228	230	176
Mississippi	9,965	9,020	4,797	169	250	185	8,025	7,116	4,063	2,108	2,154	919
Moniteau	14,260	13,170	10,203	1,370	1,176	1,172	14,787	13,368	10,496	843	978	879
Monroe	20,507	18,733	16,624	283	338	525	18,740	16,925	15,144	2,049	2,146	2,005
Montgomery	15,896	15,303	9,647	954	946	758	15,183	14,332	9,466	1,667	1,917	938
Morgan	11,639	9,392	7,735	672	740	699	11,897	9,716	8,127	414	416	307
New Madrid	9,231	7,587	6,274	86	107	83	7,284	5,813	4,931	2,033	1,881	1,425
Newton	21,433	18,314	12,545	675	633	276	21,417	18,344	12,471	681	591	350
Nodaway	29,431	27,915	13,901	1,483	1,629	850	30,777	29,432	14,663	135	109	87
Oregon	10,283	5,771	3,279	184	20	8	10,445	5,773	3,283	22	18	4
Osage	11,272	9,848	8,392	1,808	1,976	2,401	12,709	11,422	10,467	371	400	326
Ozark	9,747	5,601	3,357	48	17	6	9,783	5,604	3,351	12	13	12
Pemiscot	5,939	4,266	2,042	36	33	17	5,563	4,031	1,911	412	268	148
Perry	12,122	10,588	8,334	1,115	1,307	1,543	12,745	11,424	9,477	492	471	400
Pettis	29,235	25,403	17,156	1,916	1,868	1,550	28,351	24,259	16,580	2,799	3,008	2,126
Phelps	11,765	11,728	9,692	871	840	814	12,355	12,065	10,212	281	503	294
Pike	25,645	25,878	22,233	876	837	843	21,400	21,339	18,881	4,919	5,376	4,195
Platte	15,665	16,637	16,359	583	729	993	15,036	15,734	16,160	1,210	1,630	1,192
Polk	20,181	15,638	12,364	158	96	81	20,176	15,448	12,186	163	285	259
Pulaski	9,122	6,988	4,622	265	262	92	9,364	7,190	4,689	23	60	25
Putnam	15,116	13,332	11,046	249	223	171	15,331	13,532	11,208	34	23	9
Ralls	11,937	11,452	10,091	357	386	419	11,216	10,627	9,255	1,077	1,211	1,255
Randolph	23,438	21,298	15,317	1,455	1,453	591	21,957	19,937	13,774	2,935	2,811	2,134
Ray	23,515	19,759	18,135	700	431	565	22,460	18,451	16,867	1,749	1,739	1,833
Reynolds	6,751	5,680	3,733	52	42	23	6,784	5,708	3,745	19	14	11
Ripley	8,401	5,280	3,121	111	97	54	8,511	5,367	3,165	1	10	10
St. Charles	19,543	18,779	15,733	3,434	4,286	5,521	20,656	20,652	19,381	2,315	2,411	1,922
St. Clair	16,458	13,540	6,591	289	285	151	16,503	13,815	6,590	244	310	152
St. Genevieve	9,123	9,294	7,208	760	1,096	1,176	9,386	9,832	7,953	496	558	431
St. Francois	16,302	12,739	8,453	1,045	1,083	1,289	16,802	13,169	9,224	545	653	518
St. Louis	29,644	25,299	226,811	6,663	6,589	124,378	32,836	28,008	324,760	3,469	3,880	26,387
St. Louis city	336,894	245,505	114,876	105,013	424,704	328,191	424,704	328,191	26,865	22,256	22,256	26,865
Saline	32,444	28,643	20,677	1,818	1,268	995	28,659	24,980	17,918	5,101	4,931	3,754
Schuyler	10,963	10,132	8,500	286	338	320	10,461	8,806	8,806	3	9	14
Scotland	12,419	12,237	10,381	255	271	289	12,562	12,377	10,541	112	131	129
Scott	10,790	7,973	6,622	438	614	695	10,735	8,036	6,991	493	550	326
Shannon	8,776	3,430	2,333	122	11	6	8,894	3,441	2,336	4	4	3
Shelby	15,135	13,454	9,580	507	570	539	14,886	13,089	9,540	755	931	571
Stoddard	17,222	13,318	8,471	105	113	64	17,192	13,396	8,465	135	35	70
Stone	7,044	4,393	3,243	46	11	10	7,080	4,376	3,233	10	28	20
Sullivan	18,712	16,198	11,655	288	371	252	18,955	16,486	11,865	45	83	42
Taney	7,906	5,579	4,385	67	20	22	7,970	5,594	4,397	3	4	10
Texas	19,108	12,012	9,477	298	194	141	19,385	12,177	9,523	21	29	95
Vernon	30,726	18,895	11,022	779	474	225	31,273	19,263	11,165	231	106	82
Warren	8,345	8,915	7,182	1,568	1,891	2,491	9,188	8,852	8,831	725	954	741
Washington	12,840	12,477	11,143	313	419	576	12,381	11,858	10,748	772	1,038	971
Wayne	11,781	8,923	6,022	146	173	46	11,823	8,988	6,001	104	108	67
Webster	14,964	12,040	10,136	213	135	298	15,008	11,927	10,185	167	247	248
Worth	8,539	8,025	4,906	199	178	98	8,737	8,202	5,004	3	1	1
Wright	14,232	9,537	5,613	252	175	71	14,115	9,450	5,658	364	260	260

(a) Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Montana.....	89,063	27,638	12,616	43,096	11,521	7,979	127,271	35,385	18,306	1,490	346	183
Beaverhead.....	3,439	1,882	494	1,216	830	228	4,528	2,574	714	34	6	2
Cascade.....	5,581			3,174			8,421			291		
Choteau.....	3,314	2,270	379	1,427	788	138	4,491	2,448	476	18	71	20
Custer.....	3,910	1,777	26	1,398	733	12	5,017	2,461	38	114	33	
Dawson.....	1,458	146	140	598	34	37	1,994	162	161	2	3	4
Deerlodge.....	9,468	5,374	2,138	5,687	3,502	2,229	14,621	8,075	3,551	75	60	15
Fergus.....	2,734			780			3,400			17		
Gallatin.....	5,252	3,120	1,250	994	523	328	6,164	3,570	1,554	43	31	13
Jefferson.....	3,940	1,784	1,057	2,086	680	474	5,964	2,389	1,406	9	14	2
Lewis and Clarke.....	12,777	4,460	2,966	6,368	2,061	2,074	18,122	5,710	4,279	299	86	92
Madison.....	3,747	2,886	1,783	945	1,029	901	4,513	3,612	2,361	13	20	20
Meagher.....	3,537	2,093	941	1,212	650	446	4,668	2,458	1,346	30	18	4
Missoula.....	9,978	1,846	1,442	4,449	691	1,112	13,543	1,926	2,420	314	4	11
Park.....	5,173			1,708			6,820			31		
Silverbow.....	13,085			10,659			22,969			186		
Yellowstone.....	1,670			395			2,036			14		
Nebraska.....	856,368	354,988	92,245	202,542	97,414	30,748	1,046,888	449,764	122,117	8,913	2,385	789
Adams.....	20,244	8,609	12	4,059	1,626	7	23,969	10,210	19	327	25	
Antelope.....	8,963	3,440		1,436	513		10,397	3,946		2	7	
Arthur.....	69			22			89					
Banner.....	2,140			295			2,433					
Blaine.....	1,007			139			1,144			2		
Boone.....	7,111	3,277		1,572	893		8,676	4,169		7	1	
Boxbutte.....	4,439			1,055			5,469			25		
Boyd.....	479			216			584			4		
Brown.....	3,826			533			4,356			3		
Buffalo.....	19,213	6,316	100	2,949	1,215	93	22,109	7,519	192	49	12	1
Burt.....	8,761	5,472	2,334	2,308	1,465	513	11,047	6,929	2,847	21	8	
Butler.....	12,259	7,183	1,102	3,195	2,011	188	15,447	9,171	1,283	5	23	4
Cass.....	19,831	14,144	6,843	4,249	2,539	1,308	23,974	16,637	8,127	105	46	24
Cedar.....	5,433	2,014	572	1,595	885	460	7,019	2,893	1,030	4		1
Chase.....	4,374	66		433	4		4,807	70				
Cherry.....	5,390			1,038			6,251			170		
Cheyenne.....	4,547	1,211	109	1,146	347	81	5,682	1,516	187	9	42	3
Clay.....	12,731	8,436	48	3,579	2,858	6	16,293	11,288	54	15	6	
Colfax.....	6,959	4,049	792	3,494	2,539	632	10,402	6,563	1,417	50	25	7
Cuming.....	7,786	3,370	1,641	4,479	2,199	1,323	12,225	5,569	2,964	1		
Custer.....	19,388	1,974		2,289	237		21,655	2,207		22	4	
Dakota.....	4,350	2,610	1,627	1,036	603	413	5,352	3,202	2,040	33	6	
Dawes.....	8,383			1,339			9,315			395		
Dawson.....	8,429	2,442	33	1,700	467	70	10,082	2,856	103	46	53	
Deuel.....	2,359			534			2,893					
Dixon.....	6,530	3,472	999	1,554	705	346	8,081	4,177	1,345	3		
Dodge.....	13,872	7,749	2,556	5,388	3,514	1,656	19,223	11,242	4,208	31	20	4
Douglas.....	117,251	25,507	12,445	40,757	12,138	7,537	153,249	36,733	19,523	4,665	811	459
Dundy.....	3,644	29		368	8		4,007	37		5		
Fillmore.....	13,264	8,397	204	2,758	1,807	34	16,005	10,198	238	15	6	
Franklin.....	6,251	4,618	16	1,442	847	10	7,689	5,465	26	4		
Frontier.....	7,653	858		844	76		8,496	934		1		
Furnas.....	8,938	5,608		902	799		9,838	6,404		2	3	
Gage.....	31,574	11,262	2,933	4,770	1,902	426	35,960	13,140	3,357	374	24	2
Garfield.....	1,477			182			1,658			1		
Gosper.....	4,276	1,503		540	170		4,814	1,667		2		
Grant (b).....			286			198			475			9
Grant.....	425			33			458					
Greeley.....	3,924	1,164		945	297		4,857	1,461		12		
Hall.....	13,266	6,686	541	3,247	1,886	516	16,470	8,545	1,057	38	27	
Hamilton.....	11,339	6,729	94	2,757	1,538	36	14,036	8,238	130	58	29	
Harlan.....	7,127	5,269		1,031	817		8,145	6,086		12		
Harrison.....			384			247			625			6
Hayes.....	3,388	102		565	17		3,952	119		1		
Hitchcock.....	5,114	736		685	276		5,798	1,012		1		
Holt.....	11,287	2,604		2,385	683		13,635	3,285		37	2	
Hooker.....	411			15			426					
Howard.....	6,240	2,701		3,190	1,690		9,423	4,383		6	8	
Jackson.....			3			6			9			
Jefferson.....	12,335	6,562	2,085	2,515	1,534	355	14,830	8,085	2,440	15	10	
Johnson.....	9,070	6,846	3,063	1,263	749	366	10,328	7,570	3,429	4	25	
Kearney.....	6,667	2,879	28	2,394	1,193	30	9,061	4,072	58			
Keith.....	2,127	143		429	51		2,555	193			1	
Keyapaha.....	3,550			370			3,896			24		
Kimball.....	690			269			958			1		
Knox.....	6,663	2,734	114	1,919	932	147	7,938	3,601	258	19	1	
Lancaster.....	65,291	22,039	5,337	11,104	6,051	1,737	74,937	27,455	7,059	1,419	623	15
Lincoln.....	8,811	3,032	7	1,630	600	10	10,415	3,626	17	24	6	
Logan.....	1,272			106			1,378					
Loup.....	1,553			109			1,658			4		
Lyon.....			40			38			78			
McPherson.....	367			34			401					
Madison.....	10,712	4,136	772	2,957	1,453	361	13,626	5,583	1,133	42	6	
Merrick.....	7,454	4,471	386	1,304	870	171	8,738	5,326	557	18	15	
Monroe.....			130			105			235			

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b See Table 4.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

421

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Nebraska—Continued.												
Nance.....	5,024	1,025	41	749	187	3	5,570	1,211	44	1	1	.....
Nemaha.....	11,626	9,250	6,747	1,304	1,201	846	12,846	10,357	7,583	84	87	8
Nuckolls.....	10,368	3,777	3	1,049	458	5	11,393	4,235	8	23	.....	.....
Otoe.....	20,808	12,814	9,609	4,595	2,913	2,736	25,123	15,546	12,123	278	181	219
Pawnee.....	9,190	5,926	3,556	1,150	994	615	10,337	6,914	4,171	3	6	.....
Perkins.....	3,863	.....	.....	501	.....	.....	4,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phelps.....	6,891	1,516	.....	2,978	931	.....	9,863	2,445	.....	3	2	.....
Pierce.....	3,704	779	44	1,160	423	108	4,863	1,202	152	1	.....	.....
Platte.....	10,040	5,683	988	5,397	3,828	911	15,408	9,487	1,895	26	24	4
Polk.....	8,044	4,960	122	2,773	1,886	14	10,803	6,846	136	13	.....	.....
Redwillow.....	7,816	2,771	.....	1,021	273	.....	8,822	3,043	.....	13	1	.....
Richardson.....	15,374	13,030	8,253	2,200	2,001	1,527	17,507	14,938	9,692	65	91	10
Rock.....	2,663	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	3,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saline.....	15,581	10,860	2,399	4,516	3,631	707	20,073	14,483	3,106	23	8	.....
Sarpy.....	5,399	3,599	2,243	1,476	882	670	6,866	4,471	2,911	9	4	2
Saunders.....	15,015	10,727	3,214	6,562	5,083	1,333	21,557	15,797	4,537	17	13	10
Scotts Bluff.....	1,719	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	1,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seward.....	13,221	9,188	2,578	2,919	1,959	375	16,118	11,110	2,953	22	37	.....
Sheridan.....	7,410	.....	.....	1,277	.....	.....	8,682	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Sherman.....	5,000	1,600	.....	1,399	461	.....	6,395	2,061	.....	4	.....	.....
Sioux.....	2,020	562	.....	432	137	.....	2,445	628	.....	7	12	.....
Stanton.....	3,436	1,131	399	1,183	682	237	4,612	1,813	636	7	.....	.....
Taylor.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....
Thayer.....	11,198	5,279	.....	1,540	834	.....	12,726	6,111	.....	12	2	.....
Thomas.....	485	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurston (b).....	2,897	100	56	279	9	6	1,272	71	62	6	.....	.....
Valley.....	5,908	2,035	.....	1,184	289	.....	7,092	2,324	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	8,990	6,861	3,442	2,879	1,770	1,010	11,838	8,611	4,451	30	20	1
Wayne.....	4,691	650	124	1,478	163	58	6,166	812	182	3	1	.....
Webster.....	9,714	6,114	13	1,469	990	3	11,199	7,099	16	10	5	.....
Wheeler.....	1,452	543	.....	231	101	.....	1,624	644	.....	59	.....	.....
York.....	14,510	9,199	554	2,769	1,971	50	17,227	11,162	604	52	8	.....
Unorganized territory.....	.....	2,560	172	.....	353	63	.....	2,911	235	.....	2	.....
Nevada.....	31,055	36,613	23,690	14,706	25,653	18,801	39,084	53,556	38,959	242	488	357
Churchill.....	593	332	140	110	147	56	443	447	180	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	945	897	791	606	684	424	1,366	1,399	1,157	12	22	32
Elko.....	3,615	4,003	2,054	1,179	1,393	1,393	4,156	4,698	2,975	26	33	33
Esmeralda.....	1,340	1,961	1,065	808	1,259	488	1,464	2,668	1,489	1	7	8
Eureka.....	1,785	2,870	.....	1,490	4,216	.....	2,777	6,116	.....	20	49	.....
Humboldt.....	2,295	2,207	1,065	1,139	1,273	851	2,584	2,719	1,684	48	21	9
Lander.....	1,627	2,070	1,580	639	1,554	1,235	1,796	2,997	2,566	1	16	31
Lincoln.....	1,932	1,848	2,148	534	789	837	2,068	2,105	2,937	9	16	11
Lyon.....	1,365	1,191	893	622	1,218	944	1,900	2,013	1,719	1	1	2
Nye.....	1,017	1,181	760	273	694	327	849	1,663	1,080	4	96	1
Ormsby.....	3,111	3,255	1,760	1,772	2,157	1,908	3,933	4,238	2,868	56	59	31
Roop.....	.....	254	108	.....	32	25	.....	200	129	.....	.....	.....
Storey.....	5,520	9,190	5,557	3,286	6,925	5,802	8,424	15,245	10,514	37	115	96
Washoe.....	4,662	3,680	1,997	1,775	1,984	1,094	5,887	4,762	2,851	27	44	36
White Pine.....	1,248	1,674	3,772	473	1,088	3,417	1,437	2,286	6,850	.....	9	67
New Hampshire.....	304,190	300,697	288,689	72,340	46,294	29,611	375,840	346,229	317,697	614	685	580
Belknap.....	17,455	16,569	16,994	2,866	1,379	687	20,252	17,875	17,640	66	72	41
Carroll.....	16,908	17,752	17,156	1,216	472	176	18,108	18,207	17,316	15	12	13
Cheshire.....	25,572	26,041	25,463	4,007	2,693	1,802	29,554	28,720	27,250	24	14	15
Coos.....	17,033	14,999	12,782	6,178	3,581	2,150	23,192	18,543	14,909	11	15	10
Grafton.....	33,963	36,137	36,847	3,254	2,651	2,256	37,161	38,756	39,062	53	20	41
Hillsboro.....	63,487	57,420	52,766	29,760	18,214	11,472	93,119	75,510	64,109	105	119	124
Merrimack.....	41,325	40,521	38,202	8,110	5,779	3,949	49,244	46,133	42,055	182	158	96
Rockingham.....	43,566	45,090	44,478	6,084	3,974	2,819	49,541	48,852	47,143	98	189	153
Strafford.....	29,426	29,310	26,158	9,016	6,248	3,285	38,396	35,511	30,199	34	47	44
Sullivan.....	15,455	16,858	17,043	1,849	1,303	1,015	17,273	18,122	18,014	26	39	43
New Jersey.....	1,115,958	909,416	717,153	328,975	221,700	188,943	1,396,581	1,092,017	875,407	47,638	38,853	30,658
Atlantic.....	24,100	16,629	12,401	4,736	2,075	1,692	26,548	17,810	13,909	2,267	894	184
Bergen.....	35,065	29,028	23,273	11,561	7,758	6,849	45,402	34,795	28,489	1,814	1,891	1,632
Burlington.....	53,970	51,401	49,597	4,558	4,001	4,042	55,886	52,828	51,098	2,624	2,570	2,540
Camden.....	75,762	55,776	40,592	11,925	7,166	5,601	80,151	57,240	41,751	7,475	5,687	4,430
Cape May.....	10,775	9,542	8,148	493	223	201	10,401	9,195	7,922	861	570	497
Cumberland.....	42,110	35,802	32,714	3,328	1,885	1,951	43,333	35,722	32,898	2,100	1,965	1,767
Essex.....	182,561	137,336	97,504	73,537	52,593	46,335	249,021	185,176	141,296	6,910	4,727	2,539
Gloucester.....	26,442	24,139	19,865	2,207	1,747	1,697	27,230	24,742	20,589	1,417	1,144	973
Hudson.....	177,523	122,380	75,903	97,603	65,564	53,164	272,470	186,248	128,016	2,456	1,655	1,050
Hunterdon.....	33,629	36,749	35,066	1,726	1,821	1,897	34,854	38,018	36,329	497	552	634
Mercer.....	63,484	48,271	38,363	16,494	9,790	8,023	76,452	54,828	44,018	3,467	3,230	2,368
Middlesex.....	45,728	42,161	35,908	16,026	10,125	9,121	60,090	50,657	43,474	1,643	1,625	1,545
Monmouth.....	61,845	50,817	41,496	7,283	4,721	4,699	64,025	52,062	43,285	5,074	3,461	2,910
Morris.....	45,063	41,882	34,530	9,038	8,979	8,607	53,131	50,049	42,403	956	810	733
Ocean.....	15,257	13,963	13,064	717	492	564	15,821	14,357	13,511	153	98	117
Passaic.....	65,278	46,205	31,068	39,768	22,655	15,348	103,852	67,758	45,741	1,125	1,077	675
Salem.....	23,742	23,697	22,884	1,409	882	1,056	22,340	21,810	21,203	2,810	2,769	2,737
Somerset.....	23,770	24,136	20,720	4,541	3,026	2,790	26,960	25,500	21,985	1,348	1,659	1,524
Sussex.....	21,377	22,535	22,069	882	1,004	1,099	22,125	23,365	22,972	134	174	196
Union.....	53,925	43,146	30,942	18,542	12,425	10,917	70,245	53,624	40,563	2,202	1,939	1,296
Warren.....	33,952	33,821	31,046	2,601	2,768	3,290	36,244	36,233	33,955	305	356	381

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b The figures for 1870 include 31 persons who were credited to the Winnebago Indian reservation in the report of that census.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
New Mexico.....	142,334	111,514	86,254	11,259	8,051	5,620	142,719	108,721	90,393	1,956	1,015	172
Bernalillo.....	19,306	16,842	7,509	1,607	383	82	17,052	12,514	7,473	340	210	7
Colfax.....	6,848	3,144	1,725	1,126	254	267	7,708	3,375	1,960	241	6	10
Donna Ana.....	7,053	4,743	2,856	2,138	2,869	3,008	9,133	7,537	5,862	46	27	1
Grant.....	6,933	2,536	592	2,724	2,003	551	8,881	4,404	1,134	592	86	9
Lincoln.....	6,567	2,303	1,686	514	210	117	7,027	2,448	1,739	31	60	14
Mora.....	10,368	9,542	7,775	250	209	281	10,450	9,423	7,986	142	242	18
Rio Arriba.....	11,391	10,837	9,241	143	186	53	11,004	10,215	8,976	31	14	2
San Juan.....	1,781			109			1,888			1		
San Miguel.....	23,470	20,061	15,804	734	577	254	23,986	20,439	15,924	135	90	17
Santa Ana.....			2,587			12			2,534			24
Santa Fe.....	12,870	10,209	9,383	692	658	316	12,851	10,388	9,585	113	168	38
Sierra.....	3,184			446			3,582			11		
Socorro.....	9,105	7,506	6,384	490	369	219	9,514	7,804	6,537	53	51	19
Taos.....	9,798	10,872	11,980	70	137	99	9,345	10,401	11,792	18	36	3
Valencia.....	13,660	12,919	8,732	216	176	361	10,298	9,773	8,841	202	25	10
New York.....	4,426,803	3,871,492	3,244,406	1,571,050	1,211,379	1,138,353	5,923,952	5,016,022	4,330,210	70,092	65,104	52,081
Albany.....	127,288	116,913	93,738	37,267	37,977	39,314	163,122	153,510	131,957	1,409	1,367	1,095
Alleghany.....	40,212	38,623	37,268	3,028	3,187	3,546	42,900	41,433	40,405	331	377	349
Broome.....	57,104	45,527	40,058	5,869	3,956	4,045	62,332	48,890	43,622	631	585	481
Cattaraugus.....	52,880	48,735	38,244	7,986	7,071	5,665	60,606	55,520	43,745	249	248	164
Cayuga.....	55,685	55,728	50,312	9,617	9,353	9,238	64,721	64,384	58,890	561	687	657
Chautauqua.....	60,258	54,524	50,045	14,944	10,818	9,282	75,022	65,178	59,127	148	158	195
Chemung.....	42,041	37,947	30,728	6,224	5,118	4,553	47,441	42,098	34,484	793	954	793
Chenango.....	35,900	38,012	37,785	1,876	1,879	2,779	37,474	39,605	40,259	297	286	302
Clinton.....	38,691	40,292	35,270	7,746	10,605	12,677	46,291	50,710	47,819	139	171	128
Columbia.....	40,841	42,966	41,185	5,331	4,962	5,859	45,089	46,708	45,730	1,081	1,219	1,312
Cortland.....	26,671	24,090	23,285	1,986	1,735	1,888	28,564	25,732	25,115	82	93	58
Delaware.....	42,807	40,200	39,503	2,689	2,521	3,469	45,232	42,493	42,740	262	227	232
Dutchess.....	65,826	67,513	61,938	12,053	11,671	12,103	76,191	77,068	71,926	1,671	2,112	2,113
Erie.....	219,528	154,506	117,792	103,453	65,378	60,907	321,717	218,757	177,841	1,206	975	858
Essex.....	29,232	29,468	24,409	3,820	5,047	4,633	32,927	34,392	28,962	108	112	80
Franklin.....	31,786	26,229	23,321	6,324	6,161	6,950	38,050	32,351	30,244	52	37	27
Fulton.....	33,666	28,054	24,549	3,984	2,931	2,515	37,364	30,707	26,835	281	272	221
Genesee.....	27,468	27,112	25,773	5,797	5,694	5,833	33,135	32,652	31,453	129	151	153
Greene.....	29,736	30,701	29,346	1,862	1,994	2,486	30,942	31,966	31,203	652	729	629
Hamilton.....	4,340	3,577	2,654	422	346	306	4,744	3,906	2,958	10		1
Herkimer.....	39,675	37,409	34,144	5,933	5,260	5,785	45,465	42,491	39,696	139	178	226
Jefferson.....	58,793	57,315	55,379	10,013	8,788	10,036	68,562	65,888	65,178	215	208	236
Kings.....	565,652	411,133	266,110	272,895	188,312	153,811	828,555	500,201	414,254	11,307	9,153	5,633
Lewis.....	25,718	26,380	23,467	4,088	5,036	5,232	29,729	31,324	28,642	44	76	54
Livingston.....	32,404	33,948	32,472	5,397	5,614	5,837	37,549	39,269	38,094	247	293	215
Madison.....	38,991	39,985	38,706	3,901	4,127	4,816	42,501	43,646	43,124	303	375	313
Monroe.....	137,589	106,561	84,104	51,997	38,342	33,764	188,750	144,149	117,263	802	740	605
Montgomery.....	38,224	33,468	30,177	7,475	4,847	4,280	45,425	37,997	34,102	268	318	351
New York.....	875,358	727,629	523,198	639,943	478,670	419,094	1,489,627	1,185,843	929,199	23,061	19,063	13,072
Niagara.....	47,480	41,333	37,210	15,031	12,840	13,227	62,093	53,756	49,989	367	399	448
Oneida.....	97,667	92,040	84,301	25,255	23,435	25,707	122,370	114,837	109,358	483	578	590
Onondaga.....	115,191	94,509	80,110	31,056	23,384	24,073	145,147	116,999	103,475	1,057	876	707
Ontario.....	40,914	41,860	37,758	7,539	7,681	7,350	47,989	48,938	44,578	457	594	530
Orange.....	82,628	75,798	66,643	15,231	12,422	14,259	95,286	85,420	78,370	2,544	2,790	2,524
Orleans.....	24,578	25,329	23,446	6,225	4,799	4,243	30,608	29,904	27,517	194	224	172
Oswego.....	62,668	66,716	64,686	9,215	11,195	13,255	71,725	77,646	77,633	151	247	306
Otsego.....	48,338	48,747	46,234	2,523	2,650	2,733	50,623	51,178	48,732	237	218	229
Putnam.....	12,218	12,948	12,969	2,631	2,293	2,451	14,645	14,994	15,300	201	187	120
Queens.....	92,913	68,573	54,728	35,146	22,001	19,075	124,477	86,743	70,007	3,529	3,801	3,791
Rensselaer.....	96,805	88,955	73,928	27,706	26,373	25,621	123,709	114,381	98,765	788	939	783
Richmond.....	36,914	28,030	22,916	14,779	10,961	10,113	50,712	38,054	32,242	964	932	787
Rockland.....	27,720	22,697	19,863	7,442	4,993	5,350	33,900	26,874	24,484	1,255	816	728
St. Lawrence.....	71,145	70,585	66,607	13,903	15,412	18,219	84,948	85,866	84,746	83	101	72
Saratoga.....	49,558	47,570	43,820	8,105	7,586	7,709	56,877	54,404	50,839	751	739	683
Schenectady.....	24,228	19,794	17,661	5,569	3,744	3,686	29,648	23,375	21,179	141	163	168
Schoharie.....	28,486	32,168	32,439	678	742	901	28,834	32,427	32,914	317	463	426
Schuylar.....	15,960	17,944	17,941	751	898	1,048	16,491	18,647	18,803	218	195	186
Seneca.....	24,527	25,314	23,978	3,700	3,964	3,845	28,039	29,035	27,584	182	242	239
Steuben.....	74,392	71,109	61,833	7,081	6,477	5,884	80,981	77,118	67,330	485	467	393
Suffolk.....	52,501	48,287	42,047	9,990	5,601	4,877	60,061	51,426	44,956	2,371	2,399	1,806
Sullivan.....	27,705	28,229	28,728	3,326	4,262	5,822	30,963	32,407	34,451	68	84	99
Tioga.....	28,501	31,036	28,670	1,434	1,637	1,902	29,572	32,228	30,206	360	445	359
Tompkins.....	30,786	32,272	31,051	2,137	2,173	2,127	32,520	33,980	32,777	397	463	401
Ulster.....	76,677	75,519	71,335	10,385	10,319	12,740	85,813	84,465	82,638	1,248	1,371	1,433
Warren.....	25,274	22,682	20,014	2,592	2,497	2,578	27,765	25,115	22,528	56	49	54
Washington.....	39,826	41,517	41,274	5,864	6,354	8,294	45,438	47,523	49,186	238	340	379
Wayne.....	42,075	43,809	40,299	7,654	7,891	7,411	49,429	51,300	47,355	297	394	344
Westchester.....	108,380	85,278	94,004	38,392	23,710	37,344	143,272	106,364	128,830	3,415	2,585	2,513
Wyoming.....	27,281	26,961	25,113	3,912	3,946	4,051	31,132	30,809	29,082	57	98	82
Yates.....	19,123	19,288	17,840	1,878	1,799	1,755	20,858	20,941	19,429	143	141	166

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
North Carolina.....	1,614,245	1,396,008	1,068,332	3,702	3,742	3,029	1,055,382	867,242	678,470	561,018	531,277	391,650
Alamance.....	18,241	14,576	11,822	30	37	52	12,688	9,997	8,234	5,583	4,613	3,640
Alexander.....	9,430	8,350	6,868	.....	5	.....	8,588	7,458	6,034	842	897	834
Alleghany.....	6,519	5,484	3,687	4	2	4	6,061	4,967	3,401	460	519	290
Anson.....	20,007	17,966	12,406	20	28	22	10,237	8,790	6,350	9,789	9,204	6,078
Ashe.....	15,621	14,404	9,569	7	33	4	15,033	13,471	8,991	595	963	582
Beaufort.....	21,049	17,432	12,988	23	42	23	11,869	10,022	8,379	9,203	7,452	4,632
Bertie.....	19,168	16,392	12,947	8	7	3	7,885	6,815	5,513	11,291	9,584	7,437
Bladen.....	16,757	16,149	12,813	6	9	18	8,646	7,598	6,729	8,117	8,560	6,102
Brunswick.....	10,875	9,347	7,727	25	42	27	6,139	5,337	4,448	4,761	4,052	3,306
Buncombe.....	34,909	21,781	15,318	357	128	94	28,640	18,422	13,109	6,626	3,476	2,303
Burke.....	14,921	12,792	9,766	18	17	11	12,378	10,088	7,463	2,561	2,721	2,314
Cabarrus.....	18,122	14,933	11,919	20	31	35	12,683	9,849	8,025	5,459	5,113	3,929
Caldwell.....	12,292	10,279	8,472	6	12	4	10,737	8,691	7,096	1,554	1,599	1,380
Camden.....	5,664	6,260	5,353	3	14	8	3,347	3,791	3,239	2,320	2,471	2,121
Carters.....	10,784	9,756	8,940	41	28	70	8,528	7,107	6,285	2,297	2,676	2,725
Caswell.....	16,024	17,818	16,072	4	7	9	6,639	7,169	6,587	9,389	10,656	9,494
Catawba.....	18,654	14,905	10,974	35	41	10	16,073	12,469	9,281	2,616	2,477	1,703
Chatham.....	25,372	23,414	19,648	41	39	75	17,214	15,500	12,893	8,199	7,953	6,830
Cherokee.....	9,966	8,177	8,070	10	5	10	9,655	7,796	7,296	274	288	301
Chowan.....	9,144	7,894	6,438	23	6	12	4,010	3,633	3,081	5,156	4,267	3,369
Clay.....	4,196	3,316	2,459	1	.....	2	4,055	3,175	2,319	142	141	142
Cleveland.....	20,380	16,559	12,684	14	12	12	17,301	13,700	10,633	3,093	2,871	2,063
Columbus.....	17,832	14,418	8,470	24	21	4	11,804	8,926	5,526	6,052	5,513	2,948
Craven.....	20,435	19,621	20,388	98	108	128	7,175	6,664	8,400	13,358	13,064	12,116
Cumberland.....	27,248	23,717	16,915	73	119	120	14,952	12,594	9,520	12,341	11,241	7,515
Currituck.....	6,741	6,470	5,128	6	6	3	4,731	4,495	3,991	2,016	1,981	1,140
Dare.....	3,762	3,242	2,774	6	1	4	3,362	2,875	2,401	406	368	377
Davidson.....	21,681	20,308	17,372	21	25	42	18,174	16,341	13,868	3,528	3,992	3,546
Davie.....	11,609	11,091	9,615	12	5	5	8,769	7,770	6,527	2,852	3,326	3,093
Duplin.....	18,678	18,756	15,499	12	17	43	11,600	10,587	8,776	7,067	8,186	6,766
Durham.....	17,990	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	10,712	.....	.....	7,329	.....	.....
Edgecombe.....	24,075	26,136	22,906	38	45	64	8,513	7,968	7,858	15,599	18,213	15,112
Forsyth.....	28,354	18,003	13,034	80	67	16	19,433	13,441	10,716	8,999	4,629	2,334
Franklin.....	21,070	20,820	14,120	20	9	14	10,755	9,476	6,633	10,335	11,353	7,501
Gaston.....	17,676	14,200	12,568	88	54	34	12,927	10,188	8,430	4,836	4,066	4,172
Gates.....	10,246	8,893	7,724	6	4	.....	5,539	4,973	4,517	4,713	3,924	3,207
Graham.....	3,313	2,332	.....	.....	3	.....	3,137	2,123	.....	25	23	.....
Granville.....	24,463	31,163	24,824	21	123	7	12,122	13,603	11,476	12,360	17,679	13,355
Greene.....	10,033	10,031	8,686	6	6	1	5,281	4,652	4,166	4,758	5,385	4,521
Guilford.....	27,875	23,388	21,585	177	197	151	19,820	16,885	15,656	8,223	6,700	6,080
Halifax.....	28,856	30,239	20,395	52	61	13	9,614	9,137	6,418	19,293	21,162	13,990
Harnett.....	13,684	10,836	8,864	16	26	31	9,453	7,092	5,857	4,220	3,770	3,038
Haywood.....	13,331	10,267	7,904	15	4	17	12,829	9,787	7,406	517	484	515
Henderson.....	12,507	10,223	7,685	82	58	21	11,211	8,893	6,498	1,378	1,388	1,208
Hertford.....	13,842	11,832	9,262	9	11	11	5,906	5,122	4,321	7,944	6,721	4,952
Hyde.....	8,900	7,744	6,441	3	21	4	4,962	4,424	4,067	3,941	3,341	2,378
Iredell.....	25,420	22,634	16,908	42	41	23	19,516	16,752	12,288	5,939	5,913	4,643
Jackson.....	9,497	7,331	6,676	15	12	7	6,680	6,591	5,698	518	375	274
Johnston.....	27,211	23,428	16,881	28	33	16	10,917	15,996	11,703	7,322	7,465	5,194
Jones.....	7,399	7,490	4,996	4	1	6	3,885	3,212	2,346	3,518	4,279	2,656
Lenoir.....	14,859	15,328	10,419	20	16	15	8,517	7,277	4,902	6,362	8,067	5,532
Lincoln.....	12,579	11,049	9,553	7	12	20	10,028	8,180	6,814	2,558	2,881	2,759
McDowell.....	10,902	9,813	7,546	37	23	46	9,114	7,939	5,820	1,825	1,897	1,772
Macon.....	10,066	8,043	6,610	16	21	5	9,436	7,395	6,173	665	656	403
Madison.....	17,790	12,797	8,186	15	13	6	17,095	12,351	7,858	710	459	334
Martin.....	15,216	13,115	9,634	5	25	13	7,838	6,661	5,064	7,383	6,479	4,583
Mecklenburg.....	42,424	33,869	24,047	249	306	252	23,141	17,922	13,578	19,526	16,241	10,721
Mitchell.....	12,786	9,427	4,703	21	8	2	12,252	8,932	4,492	553	503	213
Montgomery.....	11,223	9,362	7,486	16	12	1	8,982	6,857	5,359	2,257	2,517	2,128
Moore.....	20,428	16,768	12,002	51	53	38	13,985	11,485	9,021	6,479	5,332	3,019
Nash.....	20,697	17,718	11,072	10	13	5	12,186	9,417	6,356	8,521	8,314	4,721
New Hanover.....	23,481	20,813	27,363	545	558	615	10,089	8,159	11,779	13,935	13,217	16,199
Northampton.....	21,229	20,026	14,742	13	6	7	9,224	7,987	6,239	12,018	12,045	8,510
Onslow.....	10,298	9,815	7,559	5	14	10	7,392	6,600	5,173	2,911	3,229	2,396
Orange.....	14,937	23,658	17,497	11	40	10	9,705	14,555	11,087	5,242	9,143	6,420
Pamlico.....	7,140	6,314	.....	6	9	.....	4,767	4,207	.....	2,379	2,116	.....
Pasquotank.....	10,714	10,333	8,102	34	36	29	5,201	4,855	4,180	5,546	5,514	3,951
Pender.....	12,499	12,445	.....	15	23	.....	5,967	5,509	.....	6,546	6,957	.....
Perquimans.....	9,290	9,464	7,942	3	2	3	4,719	4,795	3,947	4,574	4,671	3,998
Person.....	15,148	13,715	11,166	3	4	4	8,251	7,206	6,066	6,899	6,513	5,104
Pitt.....	25,504	21,774	17,268	15	20	8	13,192	10,704	8,862	12,327	11,088	8,414
Polk.....	5,887	5,056	4,316	15	6	3	4,807	3,918	3,341	1,093	1,144	973
Randolph.....	25,170	20,828	17,540	25	8	11	21,848	17,758	14,945	3,347	3,078	2,606
Richmond.....	23,907	18,185	12,827	41	60	55	10,989	8,141	6,284	12,959	10,104	6,598
Robeson.....	31,450	23,831	16,221	33	49	41	16,629	11,942	8,892	14,672	11,938	7,370
Rockingham.....	25,304	21,673	15,689	59	71	19	15,197	12,431	9,493	10,164	9,313	6,215
Rowan.....	24,060	19,923	16,769	63	42	41	17,142	13,621	11,508	6,980	6,539	5,307
Rutherford.....	18,762	15,183	13,113	8	15	8	15,073	11,910	10,479	3,692	3,255	2,642
Sampson.....	25,083	22,872	16,419	13	22	17	15,960	13,347	9,853	9,136	9,540	6,483
Stanly.....	12,124	10,503	8,307	12	2	8	10,629	9,166	7,026	1,507	1,339	1,289

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
North Carolina—Continued.												
Stokes.....	17,189	15,349	11,206	10	4	2	14,386	11,730	8,600	2,813	3,623	2,608
Surry.....	19,267	15,294	11,240	14	8	12	16,926	13,227	9,692	2,348	2,075	1,560
Swain.....	6,546	3,784	.....	28	.....	.....	5,652	3,234	.....	225	109	.....
Transylvania.....	5,868	5,319	3,535	13	21	1	5,368	4,823	3,227	513	517	309
Tyrrell.....	4,224	4,541	4,166	1	4	7	3,000	3,110	2,871	1,225	1,435	1,302
Union.....	21,246	18,038	12,209	13	18	8	15,712	13,520	9,523	5,547	4,536	2,694
Vance.....	17,458	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	6,434	.....	.....	11,143	.....	.....
Wake.....	49,033	47,075	35,387	174	264	230	26,093	24,289	19,426	23,109	23,650	16,184
Warren.....	19,214	22,439	17,730	146	180	38	5,880	6,386	5,276	13,480	16,233	12,492
Washington.....	10,176	8,910	6,508	24	18	8	4,961	4,554	3,739	5,238	4,374	2,777
Watauga.....	10,610	8,160	5,286	1	.....	1	10,180	7,746	5,061	431	414	226
Wayne.....	26,027	24,863	18,059	73	88	85	15,115	12,827	10,004	10,984	12,124	8,140
Wilkes.....	22,670	19,175	15,535	5	6	4	20,633	17,257	13,877	2,042	1,924	1,662
Wilson.....	18,630	16,047	12,209	14	17	49	10,884	8,655	7,185	7,760	7,409	5,073
Yadkin.....	13,786	12,419	10,695	4	1	2	12,421	10,876	9,253	1,368	1,544	1,444
Yancey.....	9,489	7,693	5,909	1	1	.....	9,197	7,369	5,601	292	325	308
North Dakota.....												
Barnes.....	4,247	897	.....	2,798	688	.....	7,045	1,583	.....	.....	2	.....
Benson.....	1,486	.....	.....	974	.....	.....	2,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billings.....	114	755	.....	56	568	.....	169	1,314	.....	1	2	.....
Bottineau.....	1,172	.....	.....	1,721	.....	.....	2,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowman.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burford.....	512	.....	.....	291	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Burleigh.....	3,070	2,301	.....	1,177	945	.....	4,148	3,143	.....	89	73	.....
Cass.....	11,873	4,876	.....	7,740	4,122	.....	19,534	8,956	.....	77	12	.....
Cavalier.....	2,419	.....	.....	4,052	.....	.....	6,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church.....	54	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickey.....	3,857	.....	.....	1,716	.....	.....	5,570	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dunn.....	80	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eddy.....	852	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	1,371	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Emmons.....	1,169	30	.....	802	8	.....	1,952	22	.....	5	.....	.....
Flannery.....	49	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	716	29	.....	494	8	.....	1,210	33	.....	.....	4	.....
Garfield.....	28	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Forks.....	10,386	2,396	.....	7,971	3,852	.....	18,306	6,215	.....	.....	4	.....
Griggs.....	1,479	.....	.....	1,338	.....	.....	2,813	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Hettinger.....	68	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidder.....	962	49	.....	249	40	.....	1,211	88	.....	.....	1	.....
Lamoure.....	1,952	15	.....	1,235	5	.....	3,187	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan.....	215	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McHenry.....	911	.....	.....	673	.....	.....	1,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh.....	1,027	.....	.....	2,221	.....	.....	3,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McKenzie.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLean.....	495	.....	.....	365	.....	.....	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercer.....	164	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morton.....	2,809	135	.....	1,919	65	.....	4,708	200	.....	15	.....	.....
Mountrail.....	60	7	.....	62	6	.....	122	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson.....	2,403	.....	.....	1,890	.....	.....	4,288	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Oliver.....	302	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pembina.....	5,190	1,664	801	9,144	3,198	412	14,216	4,399	404	98	1	1
Pierce.....	444	.....	.....	461	.....	.....	905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ramsey.....	2,574	187	.....	1,844	94	.....	4,410	278	.....	6	2	.....
Ransom.....	3,362	342	.....	2,031	195	.....	5,377	537	.....	16	.....	.....
Renville.....	33	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland.....	6,689	1,916	.....	4,062	1,681	.....	10,743	3,587	.....	7	.....	.....
Rolette.....	1,030	.....	.....	1,397	.....	.....	2,424	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Sargent.....	3,285	.....	.....	1,791	.....	.....	5,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheridan.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stark.....	1,388	.....	.....	916	.....	.....	2,298	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Steele.....	2,210	.....	.....	1,567	.....	.....	3,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens.....	8	181	.....	8	66	.....	15	243	.....	.....	1	.....
Stutsman.....	3,645	694	.....	1,621	313	.....	5,263	1,004	.....	3	3	.....
Towner.....	880	.....	.....	570	.....	.....	1,449	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Trails.....	5,516	1,886	.....	4,701	2,237	.....	10,214	4,122	.....	1	1	.....
Wallace.....	21	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wallerette.....	.....	295	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	409	.....	.....	7	.....
Walsh.....	8,028	.....	.....	8,559	.....	.....	16,580	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Ward.....	983	.....	.....	698	.....	.....	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wells.....	642	.....	.....	570	.....	.....	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williams.....	67	13	.....	42	1	.....	108	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unorganized territory.....	319	.....	6646	192	.....	6546	505	.....	61,164	1	.....	623
Ohio.....												
Adams.....	25,749	23,555	20,209	344	450	541	25,687	23,662	20,377	406	343	373
Allen.....	37,458	28,912	21,557	3,186	2,402	2,066	40,049	30,800	23,410	589	510	213
Ashland.....	21,427	22,794	20,718	796	1,089	1,215	22,202	23,843	21,907	21	40	26
Ashtabula.....	38,822	34,325	30,300	4,833	2,814	2,217	43,365	36,875	32,365	287	263	151
Athens.....	33,149	27,357	22,916	2,045	1,054	852	33,958	27,236	22,995	1,233	1,170	773
Auglaize.....	25,486	22,443	16,860	2,614	3,001	3,181	28,054	25,375	19,979	46	69	61
Belmont.....	52,998	46,510	37,100	4,415	3,128	2,614	55,477	48,007	38,406	1,932	1,631	1,307
Brown.....	28,686	31,179	28,631	1,213	1,732	2,171	27,963	30,595	28,755	1,935	2,316	2,067
Butler.....	42,669	36,636	33,002	5,928	5,943	6,910	47,476	41,435	38,921	1,113	1,140	988
Carroll.....	16,384	15,712	13,706	1,182	704	785	17,492	16,355	14,433	74	61	58

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Estimated to have been within the present limits of North Dakota.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Ohio—Continued.												
Champaign.....	25,878	26,436	22,724	1,102	1,381	1,464	25,467	26,145	23,078	1,511	1,651	1,110
Clark.....	47,658	37,679	28,514	4,619	4,269	3,556	47,632	38,366	30,014	4,640	3,580	2,056
Clermont.....	31,877	34,628	31,981	1,676	2,085	2,287	32,043	34,895	32,638	1,510	1,817	1,629
Clinton.....	23,725	24,076	21,232	515	680	682	22,943	23,293	20,769	1,296	1,463	1,145
Columbiana.....	52,741	43,834	34,514	6,288	4,768	3,785	58,357	47,918	37,814	662	684	485
Coshocton.....	25,503	25,046	21,768	1,200	1,596	1,832	26,621	26,582	23,567	81	59	33
Crawford.....	28,386	26,862	21,714	3,541	3,721	3,842	31,850	30,475	25,454	77	108	101
Cuyahoga.....	199,932	128,190	81,314	110,038	68,753	50,696	306,777	194,735	130,564	3,146	2,175	1,445
Darke.....	41,421	38,556	30,397	1,540	1,940	1,881	42,469	39,917	31,717	492	579	561
Deane.....	23,002	19,669	13,522	2,767	2,846	2,197	25,662	22,371	15,608	107	144	111
Delaware.....	25,624	25,686	23,426	1,365	1,695	1,749	26,568	26,770	24,618	618	610	557
Erie.....	27,641	24,858	20,786	7,821	7,782	7,402	35,030	32,170	27,845	429	468	342
Fairfield.....	32,686	32,724	29,190	1,253	1,560	1,948	33,545	33,881	30,824	393	403	314
Fayette.....	21,983	19,898	16,622	326	466	548	20,628	18,919	16,095	1,680	1,444	1,074
Franklin.....	108,903	74,976	52,482	15,184	11,821	10,537	117,620	82,846	60,251	6,445	3,936	2,768
Fulton.....	20,271	19,114	15,946	1,752	1,939	1,843	21,990	20,998	17,766	23	55	23
Gallia.....	26,366	27,189	24,389	639	935	1,156	24,613	25,178	22,743	2,388	2,945	2,802
Geauga.....	12,711	13,465	13,479	778	786	711	13,479	14,240	14,169	10	11	21
Greene.....	28,695	30,013	26,450	1,125	1,336	1,568	28,750	26,774	24,199	4,060	4,553	3,815
Guernsey.....	27,845	26,581	23,016	800	616	822	28,146	26,611	23,493	496	586	345
Hamilton.....	290,631	231,127	171,871	83,942	82,247	88,499	359,777	302,793	252,934	14,757	10,533	7,432
Hancock.....	39,813	26,475	22,546	2,750	1,309	1,301	42,201	27,632	23,730	356	152	117
Hardin.....	27,424	25,276	17,115	1,515	1,747	1,599	28,323	26,381	18,440	609	640	274
Harrison.....	20,369	20,065	18,218	461	391	464	19,932	19,809	18,197	87	647	485
Henry.....	22,119	17,779	11,857	2,961	2,806	2,171	25,041	20,552	14,017	39	33	11
Highland.....	28,385	29,351	27,993	663	930	1,140	27,534	28,515	27,449	1,491	1,763	1,684
Hocking.....	21,630	20,290	17,062	1,028	836	863	22,524	20,921	17,783	133	205	142
Holmes.....	19,973	19,299	16,566	1,166	1,477	1,611	21,133	20,774	18,173	6	2	4
Huron.....	28,592	27,785	24,552	3,357	3,824	3,980	31,760	31,357	28,332	186	251	200
Jackson.....	26,958	22,292	19,965	1,450	1,394	1,794	27,669	22,774	20,970	738	912	789
Jefferson.....	35,422	30,170	25,943	3,993	2,848	3,245	38,228	31,835	28,183	1,184	1,183	1,005
Knox.....	26,657	26,278	25,088	943	1,153	1,245	27,291	27,128	26,144	307	302	186
Lake.....	15,951	14,717	14,263	2,284	1,609	1,672	18,013	16,174	15,835	219	152	100
Lawrence.....	37,832	36,682	28,798	1,724	2,386	2,582	37,795	37,319	30,120	1,758	1,746	1,241
Licking.....	41,335	38,291	33,322	1,944	2,159	2,434	42,820	40,077	35,513	457	370	243
Logan.....	26,713	25,442	22,062	673	825	966	26,890	25,210	22,066	986	1,057	962
Lorain.....	33,303	29,246	24,751	6,992	6,280	5,557	39,145	34,351	29,196	1,133	1,169	1,106
Lucas.....	76,512	50,023	32,603	25,784	17,354	14,119	101,115	66,281	45,944	1,170	1,093	776
Madison.....	19,116	18,837	14,289	941	1,292	1,344	19,107	19,046	14,928	947	1,083	705
Mahoning.....	42,844	34,071	25,192	13,135	8,800	5,809	55,223	42,419	30,744	755	449	257
Marion.....	22,939	18,740	14,273	1,788	1,825	1,911	24,461	20,368	16,087	260	197	97
Medina.....	20,262	19,842	18,559	1,480	1,611	1,533	21,611	21,417	20,042	130	36	50
Meigs.....	28,425	30,048	28,180	1,388	2,277	3,285	28,408	30,527	29,841	1,405	1,798	1,624
Mercer.....	25,036	19,665	15,039	2,184	2,143	2,215	27,000	21,502	16,810	217	306	444
Miami.....	37,535	33,981	30,231	2,219	2,177	2,509	38,575	34,984	31,691	1,177	1,172	1,049
Monroe.....	23,723	24,497	23,325	1,452	1,999	2,454	25,073	26,416	25,676	102	80	103
Montgomery.....	86,157	66,253	53,027	14,695	12,297	10,979	98,364	77,234	63,187	2,478	1,310	809
Morgan.....	18,868	19,733	19,873	275	341	490	18,983	19,881	20,127	160	193	236
Morrow.....	17,666	18,457	17,920	454	615	663	18,005	18,928	18,440	115	143	143
Muskingum.....	48,539	46,574	41,385	2,671	3,200	3,501	49,991	48,444	43,719	1,211	1,329	1,186
Noble.....	20,408	20,592	19,285	345	546	664	20,716	21,044	19,864	37	94	85
Ottawa.....	16,694	14,735	9,889	5,280	5,027	3,475	21,926	19,726	13,272	47	33	92
Paulding.....	24,837	22,742	7,890	1,095	743	654	25,047	12,838	8,069	867	647	475
Perry.....	27,465	25,289	17,705	3,686	2,929	748	30,586	28,127	18,366	565	91	80
Pickaway.....	26,215	26,476	23,783	744	939	1,092	25,948	26,140	23,795	1,009	1,252	1,080
Pike.....	16,970	17,219	14,548	512	708	899	16,659	16,700	14,304	823	1,227	1,142
Portage.....	25,370	24,791	22,131	2,498	2,709	2,453	27,691	27,356	24,479	174	144	105
Preble.....	22,610	23,506	20,736	811	1,027	1,073	23,024	24,051	21,390	394	482	419
Putnam.....	28,199	21,667	15,033	1,989	2,046	2,048	30,125	23,619	17,008	62	94	73
Richland.....	35,171	33,477	29,492	2,901	2,829	3,024	37,944	36,119	32,372	128	186	144
Ross.....	37,466	37,743	33,939	1,988	2,564	3,158	36,560	37,020	33,862	2,892	3,286	3,230
Sandusky.....	26,609	27,685	21,544	4,008	4,372	3,959	30,415	31,863	25,360	198	194	143
Scioto.....	33,131	30,568	25,727	2,246	2,943	3,575	34,289	32,352	28,289	1,088	1,159	1,013
Seneca.....	36,854	33,173	26,949	4,015	3,774	3,878	40,675	36,806	30,668	193	141	159
Shelby.....	22,991	22,055	18,485	1,716	2,082	2,263	24,250	23,602	20,142	456	535	600
Stark.....	72,083	55,406	44,728	12,087	8,625	7,780	83,827	63,738	52,190	338	292	318
Summit.....	45,103	36,717	28,613	8,986	7,071	6,061	53,535	43,397	34,373	551	384	299
Trumbull.....	35,978	36,192	30,568	6,395	8,688	8,091	42,176	44,635	38,425	195	245	233
Tuscarawas.....	41,742	35,908	29,204	4,876	4,290	4,636	46,408	40,052	33,724	207	146	116
Union.....	22,174	21,570	17,929	686	805	801	22,413	21,971	18,387	442	404	343
Van Wert.....	28,233	21,639	14,507	1,438	1,389	1,316	29,214	22,539	15,619	447	476	204
Vinton.....	15,675	16,590	14,265	370	633	762	15,842	17,011	14,819	203	212	208
Warren.....	24,327	26,992	25,046	1,141	1,400	1,643	24,535	27,109	25,511	926	1,283	1,178
Washington.....	40,080	40,192	36,679	2,300	3,052	3,930	40,947	42,000	39,551	1,412	1,243	1,058
Wayne.....	36,248	36,960	31,988	2,757	3,116	3,128	38,940	39,892	35,061	63	183	55
Williams.....	23,513	22,213	19,484	1,384	1,608	1,507	24,862	23,787	20,949	35	34	42
Wood.....	40,066	30,170	21,445	4,326	3,852	3,151	44,199	33,888	24,553	187	132	43
Wyandot.....	20,206	20,663	16,842	1,516	1,732	1,711	21,638	22,222	18,462	82	171	82

(a) Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Oklahoma.....	59,094			2,740			58,826			2,973		
Beaver.....	2,555			119			2,674					
Canadian.....	6,769			389			6,968			189		
Cleveland.....	6,400			205			6,589			8		
Greer.....	5,279			59			5,336			2		
Kingfisher.....	8,007			325			7,028			1,300		
Logan.....	12,064			706			12,034			724		
Oklahoma.....	10,996			746			11,082			650		
Payne.....	7,024			191			7,115			100		
Oregon.....	256,450	144,265	79,323	57,317	30,503	11,600	301,758	163,075	86,929	1,186	487	346
Baker.....	5,613	3,308	1,757	1,151	1,308	1,047	6,342	3,817	2,121	23	8	1
Benton.....	7,824	5,889	4,341	826	514	243	8,534	6,262	4,569	7	8	10
Clackamas.....	12,445	7,863	5,436	2,788	1,397	557	15,083	8,955	5,914	17	13	23
Clatsop.....	4,967	2,742	952	5,049	4,480	303	8,762	4,790	1,221	48	27	8
Columbia.....	4,032	1,675	744	1,159	367	119	5,158	1,962	860	7	2	
Coos.....	7,226	3,922	1,255	1,648	912	389	8,668	4,552	1,619	2	1	
Crook.....	3,055			189			3,232			2		
Curry.....	1,442	1,029	426	267	179	78	1,528	1,073	481	2	1	3
Douglas.....	10,881	8,878	5,684	983	718	382	11,473	9,195	5,926	88	34	4
Gilliam.....	3,270			330			3,530			1		
Grant.....	4,298	3,014	1,001	782	1,289	1,250	4,727	3,384	1,304	22	9	5
Harney.....	2,338			221			2,509			7		
Jackson.....	10,411	7,222	3,721	1,044	932	1,057	11,109	7,680	4,064	94	61	28
Josephine.....	4,395	1,974	817	483	511	387	4,774	2,159	955	6		
Klamath.....	2,276			168			2,406			12		
Lake.....	2,412	2,575		192	229		2,534	2,722		9	3	
Lane.....	14,166	9,016	6,291	1,032	395	135	15,074	9,246	6,417	10	4	
Linu.....	15,118	11,955	8,474	1,147	721	243	16,112	12,520	8,708	20	19	7
Malheur.....	2,301			300			2,425			3		
Marion.....	19,447	12,579	9,049	3,487	1,997	916	22,205	14,165	9,854	139	27	62
Morrow.....	3,893			312			4,177			3		
Multnomah.....	50,565	17,263	8,425	24,319	7,940	3,085	69,102	22,972	10,806	550	187	163
Polk.....	7,098	6,123	4,573	760	478	128	7,793	6,363	4,693	5	9	6
Sherman.....	1,574			218			1,758			1		
Tillamook.....	2,478	857	390	454	113	28	2,885	920	391	1		
Umatilla.....	11,802	8,784	2,692	1,579	823	224	13,079	9,421	2,840	33	24	2
Union.....	10,845	6,054	2,338	1,199	596	214	11,908	6,401	2,505	11	9	1
Wallowa.....	3,529			132			3,661					
Wasco.....	7,515	8,412	2,131	1,667	2,708	378	8,768	9,817	2,452	44	21	21
Washington.....	9,470	5,900	4,038	2,502	1,182	223	11,796	6,965	4,222	5	15	
Yamhill.....	9,763	7,231	4,798	929	714	214	10,646	7,734	5,007	14	5	2
Pennsylvania.....	4,412,294	3,695,062	2,976,642	845,720	587,829	545,309	5,148,257	4,197,016	3,456,609	107,596	85,535	65,294
Adams.....	33,120	31,929	29,622	366	526	693	33,166	31,984	29,750	319	471	565
Allegheny.....	398,881	267,203	186,307	153,078	88,666	75,897	538,317	347,968	257,743	13,501	7,876	4,459
Armstrong.....	44,100	44,903	39,828	2,647	2,738	3,554	46,480	47,363	43,202	263	278	179
Beaver.....	44,438	35,962	32,134	5,639	3,643	4,014	49,357	39,163	35,818	719	440	330
Bedford.....	37,815	34,100	28,562	829	829	1,073	38,057	34,346	29,150	587	577	485
Berks.....	131,460	117,661	101,315	5,867	4,936	5,386	136,748	122,146	106,269	568	449	424
Blair.....	64,989	48,882	34,711	5,877	3,858	3,340	70,057	52,257	37,665	801	483	386
Bradford.....	56,056	54,458	48,978	3,177	4,083	4,226	58,623	58,003	52,715	599	537	489
Bucks.....	64,992	64,614	60,290	5,623	4,042	4,046	68,716	67,107	62,532	1,732	1,546	1,803
Butler.....	51,704	48,044	32,571	3,635	4,492	3,939	55,179	52,408	36,468	154	128	42
Cambria.....	55,754	40,155	29,470	10,621	6,656	7,099	65,909	46,602	36,471	458	209	98
Cameron.....	6,152	4,544	3,507	1,086	615	766	7,174	5,151	4,261	64	8	12
Carbon.....	32,044	26,287	21,180	6,580	5,636	6,064	38,584	31,882	28,079	36	41	65
Center.....	40,586	36,708	32,888	2,883	1,214	1,530	42,798	37,574	34,152	466	348	266
Chester.....	82,661	77,591	71,649	6,716	5,890	6,156	81,695	76,402	71,569	7,643	7,073	6,233
Clarion.....	35,259	37,912	24,917	1,543	2,416	1,620	36,730	40,228	26,511	72	99	26
Clearfield.....	55,795	37,918	23,651	13,770	5,490	2,090	69,379	43,287	25,606	184	121	135
Clinton.....	26,109	24,163	20,897	2,576	2,115	2,314	28,358	25,992	23,016	324	286	195
Columbia.....	34,753	30,678	26,613	2,079	1,731	2,153	36,709	32,264	28,622	118	145	144
Crawford.....	60,406	62,014	56,647	4,918	6,593	7,185	64,999	68,112	63,350	314	493	481
Cumberland.....	46,779	45,322	42,966	492	655	946	44,801	43,807	41,895	2,091	2,167	2,015
Dauphin.....	90,397	71,840	56,003	6,580	4,308	4,737	91,400	72,364	57,768	5,551	3,780	2,972
Delaware.....	62,583	46,741	32,373	12,100	9,360	7,030	67,684	51,487	36,659	6,965	4,613	2,744
Elk.....	16,236	9,696	6,054	6,003	3,104	2,434	22,199	12,779	8,424	38	12	61
Erie.....	71,196	61,543	52,609	14,878	13,145	13,274	85,756	74,345	65,584	308	332	389
Fayette.....	69,086	54,952	41,668	10,920	3,890	1,616	77,295	56,952	41,780	2,709	1,889	1,503
Forest.....	7,834	3,989	3,560	648	396	450	8,476	4,373	4,003	6	9	7
Franklin.....	50,754	48,910	44,143	679	945	1,222	49,412	47,304	42,903	2,019	2,551	2,462
Fulton.....	10,030	9,957	9,115	107	192	245	10,025	10,020	9,209	112	129	151
Greene.....	28,767	28,094	25,735	168	179	152	28,489	27,770	25,374	445	503	513
Huntingdon.....	34,638	32,784	29,658	1,113	1,170	1,593	35,435	33,674	30,952	315	280	299
Indiana.....	40,962	39,394	34,735	1,213	1,133	1,403	41,960	40,290	35,952	212	227	186
Jefferson.....	37,771	26,597	20,566	6,234	1,338	1,090	43,975	27,898	21,588	29	37	68
Juniata.....	16,522	18,003	17,175	133	224	215	16,485	17,966	17,164	170	261	226
Lackawanna.....	95,689	62,352		46,399	26,917		141,731	88,971		352	296	
Lancaster.....	142,204	132,382	113,796	6,891	7,065	7,544	146,472	136,596	118,479	2,603	2,845	2,861
Lawrence.....	33,010	30,208	24,946	4,507	3,104	2,352	37,202	33,076	27,181	312	236	117
Lebanon.....	46,688	37,844	33,341	1,443	632	755	47,963	38,391	34,022	164	85	74
Lehigh.....	70,791	60,973	50,610	5,840	4,996	6,186	76,524	65,851	56,756	105	117	40
Luzerne.....	137,100	97,349	106,227	64,103	35,716	54,688	200,370	132,310	160,149	816	754	766

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
Lycoming.....	65,416	52,715	43,068	5,163	4,771	4,558	69,085	50,508	46,775	1,489	977	851
McKean.....	39,647	36,676	7,676	7,216	5,889	1,149	46,507	42,211	8,801	299	326	24
Mercer.....	50,274	49,481	41,942	5,470	6,680	8,035	55,434	55,735	49,700	304	425	277
Mifflin.....	19,609	19,087	16,930	387	490	578	19,823	19,962	17,285	169	215	223
Monroe.....	19,330	19,320	17,356	781	855	1,006	19,933	20,020	18,157	176	155	205
Montgomery.....	107,490	86,901	72,322	15,800	9,593	9,290	120,506	94,731	80,375	2,753	1,763	1,237
Montour.....	13,962	13,770	12,824	1,683	1,698	2,520	15,548	15,361	15,265	96	107	79
Northampton.....	74,792	64,014	55,058	9,428	6,298	6,374	83,661	69,987	61,245	533	322	186
Northumberland.....	65,125	48,360	37,119	9,573	4,763	4,325	74,394	52,929	41,311	291	194	133
Perry.....	26,024	27,119	25,026	252	403	421	26,139	27,358	25,307	137	164	140
Philadelphia.....	777,484	642,835	490,398	269,480	204,335	183,624	1,006,590	815,362	651,854	39,371	31,699	22,147
Pike.....	8,107	8,332	6,940	1,305	1,331	1,496	9,305	9,579	8,323	107	84	113
Potter.....	20,531	12,823	10,368	2,247	974	897	22,721	13,770	11,243	55	27	22
Schuykill.....	122,630	103,828	85,572	31,533	26,146	30,856	153,778	129,616	116,044	374	358	384
Snyder.....	17,579	17,736	15,527	72	61	79	17,646	17,778	15,573	5	19	33
Somerset.....	36,101	31,665	26,427	1,216	1,445	1,799	37,174	32,994	28,181	142	116	45
Sullivan.....	10,547	7,147	5,291	1,073	926	900	11,603	8,070	6,186	17	3	5
Susquehanna.....	36,358	36,744	33,519	3,735	3,610	4,004	39,930	40,135	37,274	162	219	249
Tioga.....	45,675	40,268	31,298	6,638	5,546	3,799	52,221	45,699	35,003	91	115	94
Union.....	17,640	16,724	15,300	180	181	265	17,767	16,772	15,403	52	133	162
Venango.....	42,745	39,669	42,139	2,895	4,001	5,736	46,158	43,120	47,492	473	547	433
Warren.....	31,602	23,301	19,991	5,983	4,680	3,906	37,504	27,784	23,787	75	103	104
Washington.....	64,396	52,181	45,690	6,759	3,237	2,793	67,785	52,774	46,452	3,361	2,636	2,031
Wayne.....	26,733	28,285	26,469	4,277	5,228	6,719	30,975	33,482	33,147	33	31	41
Westmoreland.....	94,138	71,437	54,731	18,681	6,599	3,988	111,593	77,349	58,160	1,213	686	559
Wyoming.....	15,319	15,019	13,960	572	625	579	15,877	15,577	14,575	8	21	10
York.....	96,929	84,969	72,594	2,560	2,872	3,540	97,908	86,481	74,900	1,566	1,359	1,233
Rhode Island.....	239,201	202,538	161,957	106,305	73,993	55,396	337,859	269,939	212,219	7,393	6,488	4,980
Bristol.....	8,237	8,530	7,355	3,191	2,864	2,066	11,229	11,185	9,233	197	209	187
Kent.....	18,313	15,323	14,040	8,441	5,265	4,555	26,441	20,258	18,257	311	330	337
Newport.....	21,837	19,537	16,786	6,715	4,643	3,264	26,963	23,051	19,115	1,568	1,125	931
Providence.....	170,376	139,052	105,579	84,747	58,822	43,611	250,425	193,732	146,246	4,582	4,063	2,911
Washington.....	20,438	20,096	18,197	3,211	2,399	1,900	22,801	21,713	19,368	735	761	614
South Carolina.....	1,144,879	987,891	697,532	6,270	7,686	8,074	462,008	391,105	289,667	688,934	604,332	415,814
Abbeville.....	46,757	40,689	31,035	97	126	94	15,142	13,172	10,916	31,705	27,637	20,213
Aiken.....	31,674	27,904	20,965	148	208	84	13,761	12,936	18,059	15,170	15,170	9,593
Anderson.....	43,521	33,450	28,965	175	162	84	25,268	18,747	14,456	18,428	14,865	9,593
Barnwell.....	44,538	39,750	35,548	75	107	176	14,194	13,853	13,578	30,416	26,003	22,146
Beaufort.....	33,887	29,971	24,200	232	205	159	2,695	2,442	5,309	31,421	27,732	29,050
Berkeley.....	55,241	48,524	38,826	187	187	7,687	7,687	7,687	47,739	47,739	47,739	60,603
Charleston.....	56,711	98,524	83,826	3,192	4,276	5,037	24,764	30,922	28,204	35,073	71,868	60,603
Chester.....	26,553	24,019	18,687	107	134	118	8,482	7,635	6,290	18,178	16,517	12,513
Chesterfield.....	18,439	16,306	10,503	29	39	81	10,988	9,498	6,275	7,479	6,847	4,309
Clarendon.....	23,207	19,164	14,012	26	26	26	6,987	6,282	4,660	16,246	12,908	9,366
Colleton.....	40,212	36,309	25,362	81	77	48	14,032	12,184	8,909	26,245	24,181	16,492
Darlington.....	29,094	34,363	26,172	40	122	71	11,749	12,929	10,097	17,384	21,556	16,146
Edgefield.....	49,211	45,767	42,328	48	77	158	17,340	16,018	17,040	31,916	29,828	25,417
Fairfield.....	28,489	27,619	19,769	110	146	119	7,139	6,885	5,787	21,460	20,880	14,101
Florence.....	24,947	24,947	24,947	80	80	80	10,471	10,471	14,554	14,554	14,554	14,554
Georgetown.....	20,777	19,565	16,102	80	48	59	4,053	3,466	2,773	16,804	16,146	13,388
Greenville.....	44,099	37,288	22,144	211	208	118	27,516	22,983	15,121	16,789	14,511	7,141
Hampton.....	20,511	18,717	14,329	33	24	24	6,827	6,286	4,342	13,717	12,453	12,453
Horry.....	19,242	15,562	10,699	14	12	22	13,706	10,632	7,486	5,550	4,942	3,235
Kershaw.....	22,303	21,464	11,695	58	74	59	8,550	7,892	3,809	13,810	13,646	7,945
Lancaster.....	20,744	16,885	12,058	17	18	29	10,411	7,935	6,159	10,349	8,957	5,924
Laurens.....	91,550	29,365	22,458	60	79	78	13,169	11,756	9,904	18,441	17,688	12,632
Lexington.....	22,153	18,527	12,949	28	37	39	13,769	11,096	8,452	8,411	7,467	4,536
Marion.....	29,942	34,042	22,112	34	65	48	14,519	15,881	11,423	15,436	18,226	10,732
Marlboro.....	23,493	20,580	11,797	7	18	17	9,062	8,026	5,146	14,435	12,571	6,668
Newberry.....	26,362	26,378	20,617	72	119	158	8,966	8,236	7,457	17,468	18,261	13,318
Oconee.....	18,533	16,047	10,404	154	209	132	13,678	11,955	8,114	5,008	4,301	2,422
Orangeburg.....	49,284	41,254	16,802	109	141	63	15,654	12,942	5,709	33,738	28,453	11,156
Pickens.....	16,382	14,366	10,259	7	23	10	12,253	10,673	7,730	4,136	3,716	2,538
Richland.....	36,461	28,154	22,356	360	419	669	11,933	9,185	7,842	24,985	19,388	15,177
Spartanburg.....	55,251	40,245	25,704	134	164	80	36,857	26,372	17,375	18,527	14,035	8,408
Sumter.....	43,520	36,923	25,157	85	114	111	11,813	9,979	7,463	31,732	27,058	17,805
Union.....	25,315	24,024	19,183	48	50	65	10,973	10,516	8,718	14,390	13,551	10,530
Williamsburg.....	27,732	24,060	15,452	45	50	37	9,355	7,758	5,346	18,420	16,352	10,143
York.....	38,744	30,610	24,177	87	108	109	18,245	14,033	12,114	20,525	16,620	12,167
South Dakota.....	237,753	64,708	7,919	91,055	33,560	3,857	327,290	96,955	11,319	541	288	70
Aurora.....	3,890	56	.....	1,155	13	.....	5,045	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beadle.....	7,944	900	.....	1,642	390	.....	9,568	1,290	.....	17	.....	.....
Bonhomme.....	5,667	2,743	392	3,390	2,735	216	9,054	5,439	592	2	22	4
Boreman.....	.....	359	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	523	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookings.....	7,447	3,406	151	2,685	1,560	12	10,119	4,959	18	12	6	.....

(a) Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
South Dakota—Continued.												
Brown	12,581	234		4,274	119		16,838	353		8		
Brule	5,102	169		1,635	69		6,736	237		1		
Buffalo	739	42	183	254	21	63	993	51	214			9
Butte	764			273			1,037					
Campbell	1,570	42		1,940	8		3,510	29				
Charles Mix	3,154	341	135	1,024	66	17	4,150	291	35		21	
Choteau	6			2			8					
Clark	5,059	95		1,669	19		6,722	114		6		
Clay	5,351	3,309	1,755	2,158	1,692	866	7,508	4,998	2,618		2	2
Codington	5,091	1,629		1,946	527		7,028	2,155		9	1	
Custer	4,055	765		836	230		4,867	985		22	9	
Davison	4,348	1,037		1,101	219		5,438	1,255		11	1	
Day	5,873	73		3,295	24		9,142	86		21		
DeLano	34			6			40					
Deuel	3,006	1,545	25	1,568	757	12	4,574	2,302	17			
Dewey		40			6			26				
Douglas	3,177	4		1,423	2		4,599	6		1		
Edmunds	3,001			1,398			4,399					
Ewing	11			5			16					
Fall River	3,777			701			4,443			35		
Faulk	3,092	4		970			4,062	4				
Grant	4,903	2,193		1,911	817		6,812	2,967		1		
Gregory	241			54			186					
Hamlin	2,922	385		1,703	308		4,624	693		1		
Hand	5,437	78		1,109	75		6,546	153				
Hanson	3,402	1,010		865	291		4,267	1,299				
Harding	146			21			167					
Hughes	4,130	245		914	23		5,013	139		11		
Hutchinson	6,346	2,043	22	4,123	3,530	15	10,468	5,573	37			
Hyde	1,431			429			1,859					
Jackson	27			3			30					
Jayne			5						3			2
Jerauld	2,879			726			3,605					
Kingsbury	6,378	801		2,184	301		8,549	1,102		13		
Lake	5,704	2,015		1,804	642		7,507	2,657		1		
Lawrence	7,505	9,285		4,168	3,953		11,456	12,921		63	97	
Lincoln	6,716	4,117	476	2,427	1,779	236	9,139	5,895	712	4	1	
Lyman	1,195	84		38	40		231	113			2	
McCook	4,951	931		1,497	352		6,448	1,283				
McPherson	2,438			3,502			5,939			1		
Marshall	3,342			1,202			4,537			7		
Martin	7						7					
Meade	3,528			1,112			4,596			40		
Meyer		86			29			112			3	
Miner	3,932	299		1,233	64		5,161	363		4		
Minnehaha	15,389	5,502	200	6,490	2,749	155	21,817	8,203	301	56	25	
Moody	4,614	2,989		1,327	926		5,794	3,689			5	
Nowlin	119			30			141					
Pennington	5,357	1,075		1,183	569		6,410	2,226		116	8	
Potter	2,217			693			2,909					
Pratt	17			6			23					
Presho	127			54			181					
Pyatt	29			5			23					
Roberts	1,480			517			1,997					
Sanborn	3,801			809			4,607			3		
Scobey	30			2			32					
Shannon		89			24			105			7	
Spink	8,515	393		2,066	84		10,579	473		2		
Stanley	869	654		159	139		635	684		1	7	
Sterling	90			6			44					
Sully	1,891	223		521	73		2,405	281		7	5	
Todd	121	139	229	67	64	108	185	194	321	2	1	16
Turner	6,704	2,857		3,552	2,463		10,256	5,320				
Union	6,815	4,779	2,503	2,315	2,034	1,004	9,129	6,802	3,496	1		
Walworth	1,301	43		852	3		2,153	18				
Washington	39			1			40					
Yankton	6,515	4,838	1,356	3,929	3,552	741	10,378	8,333	2,077	62	55	19
Ziebach	414			96			509					
Fort Sisseton		85			49			130			2	
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation.		67			6			54				
Unorganized territory			6487			6412			6878			618
Tennessee	1,747,489	1,525,657	1,239,204	20,029	16,702	19,316	1,336,637	1,188,831	936,119	430,678	403,151	322,331
Anderson	14,910	10,756	8,625	218	64	79	13,936	9,917	7,773	1,184	903	928
Bedford	24,692	25,929	24,217	47	96	116	18,542	18,536	17,849	6,196	7,489	6,484
Benton	11,201	9,754	8,206	29	26	28	10,613	9,147	7,782	617	633	452
Bledsoe	6,127	5,606	4,858	7	11	12	5,634	4,838	4,161	500	747	709
Blount	17,534	15,918	14,180	55	67	57	16,011	14,273	12,781	1,577	1,705	1,456
Bradley	13,536	12,088	11,607	71	36	45	11,833	10,258	9,952	1,771	1,845	1,700
Campbell	13,388	9,992	7,416	98	13	29	12,927	9,571	7,017	559	432	428
Cannon	12,191	11,849	10,493	6	10	9	11,244	10,696	9,575	952	1,116	927
Carroll	23,582	22,071	19,366	48	32	81	17,966	16,524	14,648	5,664	5,579	4,799
Carter	13,375	10,012	7,887	14	7	22	12,692	9,385	7,336	697	628	573

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Estimated to have been within the present limits of South Dakota.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Texas	2,082,567	1,477,133	756,168	152,956	114,616	62,411	1,745,835	1,197,237	564,700	488,171	393,384	253,475
Anderson	20,483	16,944	9,190	440	451	39	11,420	9,619	4,793	9,502	7,775	4,436
Andrews	24						24					
Angelina	6,280	5,220	3,976	26	19	9	5,705	4,405	3,243	601	884	742
Aransas	1,551	831		273	165		1,684	917		137	79	
Archer	2,018	570		83	26		2,089	589		12	7	
Armstrong	895	29		49	2		943	30				
Atascosa	5,852	3,666	2,601	607	551	314	6,157	3,938	2,733	285	279	100
Anstlin	13,848	10,677	12,077	4,011	3,752	3,010	12,673	10,490	8,513	5,185	3,939	6,574
Bandera	3,598	1,988	545	197	170	104	3,669	2,127	631	126	81	18
Bastrop	19,530	16,285	11,032	1,206	930	1,258	11,836	9,909	7,056	8,898	7,306	5,233
Baylor	2,498	697		97	18		2,589	709		6	6	
Bee	3,507	2,049	1,021	213	249	61	3,401	2,145	1,013	317	159	69
Bell	32,298	20,191	9,687	1,079	327	84	30,716	18,783	8,667	2,650	1,734	1,104
Bexar	38,127	22,558	10,766	11,139	7,912	5,277	43,662	26,603	13,739	5,504	3,967	2,303
Bexar district			653			424			1,014			63
Blanco	4,333	3,333	1,079	316	250	108	4,439	3,415	1,143	210	168	44
Borden	221	35		1			217	35		5		
Bosque	13,375	10,520	4,704	849	697	277	13,583	10,718	4,453	641	498	528
Bowie	19,922	10,721	4,654	345	244	30	12,659	6,628	2,434	7,591	4,331	2,249
Brazoria	11,171	9,443	7,165	335	331	362	2,983	2,250	1,791	8,523	7,524	5,736
Brazos	15,594	12,941	8,911	1,056	635	294	8,213	7,325	5,446	8,433	6,250	3,759
Brewster	442			268			694			13		
Briscoe		11			1			12				
Brown	11,255	8,261	543	166	153	1	11,348	8,291	507	73	114	37
Buchel	187			111			287			11		
Burleson	12,002	8,853	7,897	999	390	175	7,274	5,356	5,051	5,727	3,886	3,021
Burnet	10,484	6,749	3,832	263	106	56	10,440	6,607	3,330	307	248	358
Calderwell	14,720	11,054	6,373	1,049	703	199	10,890	7,723	4,041	4,878	4,034	2,531
Calhoun	7,745	1,500	2,774	70	239	669	647	1,192	2,536	168	547	907
Callahan	5,274	3,343		183	110		5,426	3,419		31	24	
Cameron	8,700	7,232	4,027	5,724	7,727	6,972	14,307	14,842	10,842	108	117	157
Camp	6,597	5,886		27	45		3,328	3,085		3,296	2,845	
Carson	327			29			355			1		
Case	22,447	16,647	8,858	107	77	17	14,041	10,274	5,496	8,512	6,444	3,379
Castro	9						9					
Chambers	2,160	2,101	1,438	81	86	65	1,479	1,494	1,051	757	693	452
Cherokee	22,711	16,633	11,047	264	90	32	15,265	11,014	7,794	7,705	5,708	3,285
Childress	1,141	25		34			1,171	24		2	1	
Clay	7,311	4,875		192	170		7,400	5,019		102	26	
Coke	2,047			12			2,058					
Coleman	6,031	3,562	339	81	41	8	6,042	3,568	340	69	35	7
Collin	36,434	25,654	13,941	302	329	72	34,208	24,003	12,348	2,525	1,979	1,653
Collingsworth	347	5		10	1		357	3		3		
Colorado	17,136	14,708	7,219	2,376	1,965	1,107	10,666	8,987	4,625	8,845	7,686	3,701
Comal	4,590	3,902	3,282	1,808	1,644	2,001	6,218	5,276	4,906	180	270	377
Comanche	15,551	8,551	1,000	57	57	1	15,600	8,529	977	8	79	24
Concho	979	773		86	27		1,051	783		14	17	
Cooke	24,155	20,064	5,274	541	327	41	23,323	19,560	4,827	1,351	814	471
Correll	16,575	10,846	4,113	298	78	11	16,413	10,539	3,845	459	385	279
Cottle	230	23		10	1		240	24				
Crane	15						15					
Crockett	162	119		32	8		194	127				
Crosby	341	80		5	2		345	81		1	1	
Dallam	94			18			112					
Dallas	62,169	31,287	13,066	4,873	2,201	248	55,795	28,530	11,197	11,177	4,947	2,109
Dawson	29	23					28	23		1	1	
Deaf Smith	172	36		7	2		179	37		1	1	
Delta	9,097	5,577		20	20		8,389	4,999		728	598	
Denton	20,947	17,861	7,212	342	282	39	19,580	17,071	6,751	1,707	1,070	500
Dewitt	12,335	8,685	5,456	1,972	1,397	987	10,311	7,144	4,686	3,995	2,938	1,757
Dickens	292	27		3	1		295	28				
Dimmit	932	510	84	117	155	25	1,012	649	103	37	16	6
Donley	957	142		99	18		1,012	159		40		
Duval	4,265	2,343	393	3,333	3,389	690	7,591	5,687	1,080	7	37	3
Eastland	10,261	4,748	87	112	107	1	10,347	4,837	87	25	18	1
Ector	185			39			223			1		
Edwards	1,875	263		95	3		1,964	265		6	1	
Ellis	31,243	20,948	7,466	531	346	48	28,397	18,755	6,008	3,376	2,539	1,506
El Paso	10,279	2,693	2,601	5,399	1,152	1,070	14,996	3,598	3,229	377	47	306
Encinal	1,367	642	200	1,377	1,260	227	2,738	1,901	427	6	1	
Erath	21,243	11,720	1,798	351	76	3	20,869	11,539	1,712	723	257	89
Falls	19,958	15,780	9,702	748	460	149	12,745	9,565	5,145	7,961	6,673	4,681
Fannin	38,490	25,301	13,156	219	200	51	34,459	22,081	10,721	4,241	3,416	2,484
Fayette	23,623	21,400	13,593	7,858	6,596	3,270	23,031	19,167	10,953	8,446	8,763	5,901
Fisher	2,949	136		47			2,981	135		15	1	
Floyd	521	3		8			529	3				
Foley	15			10			8			17		
Fort Bend	10,418	9,162	6,950	168	218	164	1,605	1,871	1,604	8,981	7,508	5,510
Franklin	6,474	5,260		7	20		5,661	4,666		819	614	
Freestone	15,941	14,849	8,115	46	72	24	9,311	8,269	4,771	6,675	6,652	3,368
Frio	2,841	1,899	293	271	231	16	3,010	2,065	294	102	65	15
Gaines	68	8					68	8				
Galveston	25,122	18,722	11,363	6,354	5,399	3,927	24,422	18,454	12,053	7,009	5,651	3,236
Garza	14	36					14	35			1	
Gillespie	5,949	3,936	2,278	1,107	1,292	1,288	6,947	5,096	3,489	108	132	77

(a) Includes all persons of negro descent.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

431

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Texas—Continued.												
Glasscock	135			73			208					
Goliad	5,333	5,378	3,350	577	454	278	4,266	4,166	2,751	1,644	1,666	876
Gonzales	16,999	14,336	8,804	1,017	504	147	12,146	9,974	5,269	5,869	4,861	3,670
Gray	194	51		9	5		202	55		1	1	
Grayson	51,626	36,787	14,310	1,585	1,321	77	46,453	33,549	12,237	6,712	4,548	2,145
Gregg	9,370	8,429		32	101		4,052	3,817		5,349	4,711	
Grimes	20,692	18,187	18,005	620	416	213	9,648	8,323	5,294	11,664	10,276	7,921
Guadalupe	12,838	10,457	6,343	2,379	1,745	939	10,799	8,747	4,748	4,415	3,455	2,534
Hale	708			13			718			3		
Hall	688	36		15			702	35		1	1	
Hamilton	9,108	6,296	733	205	69		9,300	6,341	715	13	24	17
Hansford	115	8		18	10		133	18				
Hardeman	3,804	45		100	5		3,880	49		21	1	
Hardin	3,803	1,858	1,445	153	12	15	2,989	1,634	1,218	967	236	242
Harris	32,931	24,157	14,550	4,318	3,828	2,825	23,718	17,160	10,865	13,522	10,816	6,509
Harrison	26,343	24,795	13,110	378	382	131	8,528	7,976	4,310	18,191	17,196	8,931
Hartley	242	95		10	5		251	100		1		
Haskell	1,653	47		12	1		1,659	46		6	2	
Hays	10,339	6,967	3,881	1,013	588	207	9,152	6,076	2,871	2,171	1,475	1,217
Hemphill	475	142		44	7		508	146		9	3	
Henderson	12,231	9,668	6,735	54	67	51	9,293	7,641	5,132	2,988	2,094	1,654
Hidalgo	3,741	1,946	768	2,793	2,401	1,619	6,457	4,233	2,345	76	114	41
Hill	27,237	16,412	7,429	346	142	24	25,485	15,256	6,647	2,096	1,298	806
Hood	7,546	6,085	2,564	68	40	21	7,339	5,927	2,477	274	198	97
Hopkins	20,490	15,369	12,608	82	92	43	17,726	13,306	11,030	2,838	2,153	1,620
Houston	19,298	16,576	8,113	62	126	34	10,892	9,465	4,605	8,467	7,233	3,542
Howard	999	48		211	2		1,165	48		34	2	
Hunt	31,636	17,094	10,243	249	136	48	28,917	16,015	9,213	2,953	1,211	1,078
Jutclinson	56	42		2	8		56	50		2		
Irion	786			84			868			2		
Jack	9,682	6,526	670	58	100	24	9,643	6,508	620	97	118	72
Jackson	3,176	2,659	2,245	105	64	33	1,459	1,310	1,114	1,822	1,412	1,164
Jasper	5,567	5,759	4,211	25	20	7	3,214	3,241	2,459	2,378	2,538	1,759
Jeff Davis	937			457			1,352			37		
Jefferson	5,543	3,353	1,826	314	136	80	3,638	2,290	1,408	2,218	1,199	498
Johnson	22,018	17,734	4,900	295	177	23	21,459	17,337	4,639	852	574	279
Jones	3,743	542		54	4		3,790	542		7	4	
Karnes	3,906	2,896	1,454	331	374	251	3,093	2,780	1,426	544	489	279
Kaufman	21,234	15,050	6,852	364	398	43	18,418	13,471	6,055	3,176	1,974	838
Kendall	3,009	2,116	1,061	817	647	475	3,610	2,588	1,435	216	175	101
Kent	323	90		1	2		324	92				
Kerr	4,028	1,956	911	434	212	131	4,355	2,075	952	106	92	90
Kimble	2,107	1,311	72	136	32		2,238	1,335	72	5	8	
King	171	40		2			171	39		2	1	
Kinney	2,518	2,603	740	1,263	1,884	464	3,527	4,006	785	253	475	418
Knox	1,129	74		5	3		1,134	74			3	
Lamar	36,956	26,901	15,707	346	292	83	27,883	20,445	11,365	9,378	6,729	4,410
Lamb	4						4					
Lampasas	7,430	5,350	1,332	154	71	12	7,320	5,248	1,258	262	172	86
Lasalle	1,607	455	35	532	334	34	2,072	775	68	67	14	1
Lavaca	17,485	12,038	8,761	4,402	1,603	407	17,631	10,221	6,461	4,253	3,420	2,707
Lee	10,403	7,877		1,549	1,060		8,850	6,981		3,102	1,956	
Leon	13,801	12,728	6,501	40	89	22	8,464	7,707	3,815	5,377	5,102	2,708
Liberty	4,177	4,898	4,325	53	101	89	2,512	2,565	2,415	1,715	2,433	1,975
Limestone	21,271	15,958	8,412	407	288	179	17,217	13,075	6,662	4,459	3,171	1,919
Lipscomb	611	53		21	16		632	67			2	
Live Oak	1,860	1,649	729	195	345	123	2,006	1,918	824	49	76	25
Llano	6,612	4,818	1,288	160	144	91	6,719	4,896	1,361	52	66	18
Loving	3						3					
Lubbock	32	22		1	3		31	25		2		
Lynn	24	9					24	9				
McCulloch	3,106	1,501	172	111	32	1	3,205	1,511	171	12	22	2
McLennan	37,397	26,037	13,206	1,807	897	294	28,811	19,276	8,861	10,381	7,643	4,627
McMullen	915	568	217	123	133	13	994	654	218	44	47	12
Madison	8,389	5,349	4,038	123	46	23	6,439	3,693	2,591	2,070	1,702	1,470
Marion	10,699	10,741	8,160	163	242	402	3,861	3,759	4,200	6,989	7,210	4,362
Martin	216	12		48			264	12				
Mason	4,897	2,366	511	283	289	167	5,149	2,614	650	31	41	26
Matagorda	3,853	3,739	3,131	132	201	246	1,364	1,416	1,254	2,621	2,524	2,120
Maverick	2,048	1,219	766	1,650	1,748	1,185	3,547	2,873	1,670	142	94	281
Medina	4,861	3,643	1,380	869	849	698	5,445	4,209	1,986	283	277	92
Menard	1,072	1,055	618	143	184	49	1,192	1,202	295	23	37	372
Midland	933			100			1,028			3		
Milam	23,806	18,160	8,917	967	499	67	18,548	14,723	6,005	6,220	3,934	2,977
Mills	5,385			108			5,436			57		
Mitchell	1,881	115		178	2		1,950	112		99	5	
Montague	18,692	11,162	888	171	95	2	18,774	11,210	861	87	47	24
Montgomery	11,544	9,929	6,413	221	225	70	6,275	4,926	3,131	5,488	5,220	3,351
Moore	14			1			15					
Morris	6,562	5,016		18	16		3,968	2,988		2,610	2,043	
Motley	131	19		8	5		136	24		3		
Nacogdoches	15,876	11,508	9,555	108	82	59	11,713	8,550	6,307	4,257	3,040	3,275
Navarro	25,962	21,322	8,837	411	380	42	20,105	16,356	6,634	6,266	5,344	2,245
Newton	4,630	4,348	2,183	20	11	4	3,092	2,852	1,356	1,558	1,507	831
Nolan	1,549	632		24	8		1,540	635		32	5	

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Texas—Continued.												
Nueces	5,838	4,408	2,313	2,255	3,265	1,662	7,384	7,044	3,643	707	629	332
Ochiltree	189			9			198					
Oldham	247	276		23	11		267	287		3		
Orange	4,522	2,789	1,227	248	149	38	3,937	2,475	1,006	829	463	250
Palo Pinto	8,182	5,676		138	209		8,253	5,797		67	85	
Panola	14,309	12,205	10,109	19	14	10	7,978	7,284	6,392	6,350	4,924	3,727
Parker	21,325	15,245	4,161	357	625	25	21,009	15,250	3,968	671	615	293
Parmer	7						7					
Pecos	677	539		649	1,268		1,307	1,680		8	127	
Polk	10,237	7,121	8,678	95	68	29	6,272	4,342	4,408	3,837	2,611	4,298
Potter	776	28		73			830	26		14	2	
Presidio	743	1,216	797	955	1,657	639	1,669	2,444	1,147	26	429	489
Rains	3,898	3,029		11	6		3,494	2,785		415	250	
Randall	174	3		13			187	3				
Red River	21,338	17,055	10,588	114	139	65	14,823	10,912	6,505	6,628	6,242	4,148
Reeves	896			351			1,224			7		
Refugio	1,124	1,412	2,080	115	173	244	915	1,249	2,078	324	336	246
Roberts	306	30		20	2		324	32		12		
Robertson	25,616	21,699	9,577	890	684	413	12,326	11,386	5,457	14,142	10,925	4,530
Rockwall	5,917	2,952		55	32		5,756	2,898		216	83	
Runnels	3,116	960		77	20		3,162	967		31	13	
Rusk	18,505	18,836	16,849	54	150	67	10,926	10,807	8,261	7,624	8,189	7,715
Sabine	4,963	4,152	3,240	6	9	16	3,885	3,168	2,149	1,084	993	1,107
San Augustine	6,669	5,025	4,176	19	59	20	4,557	3,169	2,381	2,131	1,915	1,964
San Jacinto	7,337	6,148		23	38		3,027	2,851		4,328	3,293	
San Patricio	989	749	497	323	261	105	1,287	936	538	25	74	64
San Saba	6,565	5,234	1,414	76	90	11	6,588	5,183	1,281	53	140	144
Schleicher	90			65			134			4		
Scurry	1,404	102		11			1,413	94		2	8	
Shackelford	1,912	1,932	308	100	105	147	1,845	1,781	400	167	135	55
Shelby	14,319	9,487	5,715	46	36	17	11,411	7,369	3,977	2,954	2,154	1,755
Sherman	34						33			1		
Smith	28,001	21,719	16,473	323	144	59	15,633	11,506	9,401	12,690	10,357	7,131
Somervell	3,403	2,629		16	20		3,413	2,621		6	24	
Starr	5,515	3,303	1,090	5,234	5,001	3,064	10,739	8,093	4,136	10	211	18
Stephens	4,875	4,650	323	51	75	7	4,921	4,700	306	5	25	24
Stonewall	1,015	101		9	3		1,021	91		2	10	
Sutton	549			109			656			1		
Swisher	97	4		3			100	4				
Tarrant	38,631	23,782	5,746	2,511	889	42	36,777	22,468	5,063	4,316	2,160	705
Taylor	6,730	1,712		227	24		6,768	1,728		174	8	
Terry	19			2			21					
Throckmorton	880	700		22	11		801	639		11	12	
Titus	8,165	5,922	11,305	25	37	34	6,430	4,699	6,519	1,700	1,346	2,818
Tom Green	4,344	2,777		808	338		4,944	2,956		202	645	
Travis	31,988	24,063	11,821	4,334	2,965	1,332	26,222	18,410	8,505	10,090	8,599	4,647
Trinity	7,580	4,901	4,133	68	14	6	5,740	3,753	3,056	1,868	1,182	1,084
Tyler	10,677	5,817	5,002	200	8	8	8,484	4,323	3,538	2,592	1,502	1,472
Upshur	12,674	10,222	12,026	21	44	13	8,766	6,984	7,172	3,929	3,381	4,867
Upton	49			3			51			1		
Uvalde	3,276	1,995	687	523	546	164	3,720	2,478	778	84	63	73
Valverde	1,771			1,103			2,758			198		
Van Zandt	10,140	12,496	6,456	85	123	38	15,127	11,456	5,812	1,096	1,163	682
Victoria	7,677	5,461	4,000	1,060	328	360	5,217	3,893	3,092	3,519	2,406	1,768
Walker	12,579	11,656	9,524	295	368	232	5,642	5,257	3,951	7,262	6,766	5,823
Waller	10,511	8,691		377	333		4,184	3,192		6,703	5,830	
Ward	72			5			74			3		
Washington	25,119	24,488	20,926	4,042	3,077	2,178	13,957	12,845	10,363	15,209	14,719	12,241
Webb	6,913	2,506	1,538	7,929	2,767	1,077	14,625	5,089	2,613	214	184	2
Wharton	7,393	4,379	3,397	191	170	29	1,461	917	514	6,119	3,631	2,910
Wheeler	646	395		132	117		761	477		16	35	
Wichita	4,543	416		288	17		4,700	416		136	17	
Wilbarger	6,845	122		247	4		7,057	126		26		
Williamson	23,626	14,331	6,257	2,283	824	111	23,146	13,520	5,663	2,755	1,631	801
Wilson	9,758	6,412	2,215	897	706	341	9,602	6,197	2,093	1,053	921	463
Winkler	18						18					
Wise	23,880	16,387	1,439	254	214	11	23,971	16,436	1,399	161	165	51
Wood	13,871	11,074	6,880	61	138	14	10,680	8,333	5,647	3,249	2,558	1,247
Yoakum	4						4					
Young	4,991	4,637	135	58	80		5,034	4,700		15	17	4
Zapata	1,565	1,332	321	1,997	2,304	1,107	3,562	3,620	1,488		7	
Zavalla	997	376	99	100	34	34	1,094	400	129	3	10	4
Utah	154,841	99,969	56,084	53,064	43,994	36,702	205,899	142,423	86,044	586	232	118
Beaver	2,615	2,814	1,405	725	1,104	602	3,321	3,828	2,005	15	22	
Boxelder	5,632	4,715	2,795	2,010	2,046	2,000	7,314	6,357	4,429	9	8	19
Cache	10,936	8,365	5,121	4,573	4,197	3,108	15,495	12,544	8,219	11	9	5
Davis	5,380	3,912	3,010	1,371	1,367	1,449	6,748	5,272	4,454			
Emery	3,801	427		1,275	129		4,996	555		2	1	
Garfield	2,219			238			2,451					
Grand	457			84			495			2		
Iron	2,188	3,203	1,610	495	810	667	2,675	3,944	2,262		14	
Juab	3,943	2,473	1,344	1,639	1,001	899	5,575	3,468	2,028	1	2	4
Kane	1,544	2,695	1,292	141	390	321	1,587	3,079	1,505	1		1

(a) Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890.	1880	1870
Utah—Continued.												
Millard	3,265	2,789	1,974	768	938	779	4,032	3,721	2,665	.....	1	1
Morgan	1,394	1,263	1,215	386	530	757	1,780	1,766	1,970	.....		2
Piute	2,455	1,339	54	357	312	28	2,802	1,529	80	.....	2	.....
Rich	1,254	934	1,291	273	339	664	1,523	1,262	1,953	.....	1	.....
Rio Virgin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	449	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake	40,759	20,274	10,894	17,698	11,703	7,443	57,945	31,694	18,277	240	133	51
San Juan	335	169	.....	30	85	.....	310	204	.....	2	.....	.....
Sanpete	9,355	7,438	3,890	3,791	4,119	2,896	13,089	11,484	6,771	5	2	.....
Sevier	4,739	3,163	.....	1,460	1,294	19	6,196	4,455	19	3	.....	.....
Summit	5,319	3,254	1,448	2,414	1,667	1,064	7,598	4,845	2,467	4	7	4
Tooele	2,748	3,198	1,350	952	1,299	827	3,591	4,330	2,177	58	5	.....
Uinta	2,461	707	.....	301	92	.....	2,625	780	.....	127	1	.....
Utah	18,581	12,988	8,439	5,237	4,985	3,764	23,732	17,942	12,185	9	6	6
Wasatch	2,918	2,134	887	677	793	357	3,591	2,918	1,244	.....	1	.....
Washington	3,425	3,205	2,455	584	1,030	609	3,903	4,155	3,052	10	1	4
Weber	17,138	8,510	5,242	5,585	3,834	2,616	22,525	12,291	7,833	87	17	21
Vermont	288,334	291,927	283,396	44,088	40,959	47,155	331,418	331,218	329,613	937	1,057	924
Addison	20,284	21,685	20,445	1,993	2,488	3,039	22,198	24,048	23,378	78	125	106
Bennington	18,003	19,405	18,574	2,445	2,545	2,751	20,307	21,798	21,176	139	151	149
Caledonia	20,016	20,588	19,544	3,420	3,019	2,691	23,408	23,590	22,220	24	16	15
Chittenden	28,866	26,372	25,902	6,523	6,420	10,578	35,190	32,584	36,350	183	208	130
Essex	6,665	6,082	5,412	2,846	1,849	1,399	9,491	7,916	6,805	7	10	3
Franklin	24,700	24,648	23,536	5,055	5,577	6,755	29,667	30,131	30,193	84	94	98
Grand Isle	3,296	3,435	3,171	547	689	911	3,837	4,110	4,071	6	12	5
Lamolle	11,998	11,824	11,544	833	960	904	12,823	12,678	12,438	8	6	5
Orange	18,475	21,807	21,943	1,100	1,718	1,147	19,558	23,508	23,077	15	17	13
Orleans	17,833	18,104	17,273	4,268	3,979	3,762	22,088	22,060	21,006	12	23	29
Rutland	38,111	35,341	33,144	7,286	6,488	7,507	45,207	41,653	40,469	182	174	182
Washington	23,486	24,164	24,164	3,904	1,918	2,356	29,576	25,370	26,491	26	34	29
Windham	24,503	25,242	24,781	2,044	1,521	1,255	26,443	26,673	25,986	103	90	50
Windsor	29,882	33,308	33,963	1,824	1,888	2,100	31,625	35,099	35,953	70	97	110
Virginia	1,637,606	1,497,869	1,211,409	18,374	14,606	13,754	1,020,122	880,858	712,089	635,438	631,616	512,841
Accomac	27,223	24,360	20,392	54	48	17	17,547	15,015	12,567	9,790	9,393	7,842
Albemarle	32,081	32,273	27,335	298	345	209	18,252	15,959	12,550	14,126	16,659	14,994
Alexandria	17,907	16,780	15,772	690	766	983	11,361	9,972	9,444	7,236	7,574	7,310
Alleghany	9,183	5,496	3,566	100	90	108	6,955	4,454	3,095	2,328	1,132	579
Amelia	8,990	10,241	9,673	78	136	205	3,023	3,037	3,055	6,045	7,340	6,823
Amherst	17,463	18,607	14,786	88	102	114	9,923	10,001	8,184	7,628	8,702	6,704
Appomattox	9,566	10,077	8,940	23	3	10	5,254	5,153	4,414	4,335	4,927	4,536
Augusta	36,668	35,205	28,376	337	505	387	28,596	26,393	22,026	8,407	9,310	6,737
Bath	4,571	4,453	3,750	16	29	45	3,826	3,521	2,906	761	961	889
Bedford	31,136	31,093	25,277	77	112	50	20,064	18,528	14,557	11,149	12,677	10,770
Bland	5,123	4,995	3,980	6	9	14	4,888	4,750	3,783	241	254	217
Botetourt	14,824	14,725	11,296	30	84	33	11,122	10,159	8,166	3,732	4,650	3,163
Brunswick	17,239	16,697	13,422	6	10	5	6,661	6,022	4,525	10,584	10,685	8,902
Buchanan	5,867	5,693	3,777	.....	.....	.....	5,843	5,661	3,730	24	33	47
Buckingham	14,289	15,479	13,257	94	61	114	6,786	6,767	5,660	7,597	8,773	7,711
Campbell	40,586	35,681	27,795	501	509	589	21,283	17,297	14,041	19,800	18,953	14,343
Caroline	16,627	17,178	15,076	54	65	52	7,359	7,606	7,077	9,322	9,628	8,038
Carrroll	15,467	13,309	9,135	30	14	12	15,135	12,977	8,819	358	346	328
Charles City	5,053	5,490	4,945	13	22	30	1,348	1,761	1,822	3,717	3,751	3,153
Charlottesville	15,039	16,561	14,488	38	92	25	5,716	5,704	4,900	9,361	10,949	9,613
Chesterfield	25,736	24,608	18,185	475	477	285	15,399	13,564	9,730	10,811	11,521	8,733
Clarke	8,025	7,644	6,619	46	38	51	5,617	5,145	4,511	2,454	2,537	2,159
Craig	3,818	3,786	2,938	17	8	4	3,686	3,558	2,712	149	236	230
Culpeper	13,185	13,334	12,136	48	74	91	7,147	6,785	6,058	6,085	6,623	6,169
Cumberland	9,465	10,510	8,129	17	30	13	2,860	3,123	2,709	6,622	7,417	5,433
Dickenson	5,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,051	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Dinwiddie	13,440	32,471	30,215	75	390	487	5,120	14,437	13,017	8,394	18,428	17,664
Elizabeth City	14,001	10,031	7,927	2,167	658	376	8,278	4,156	2,832	7,774	6,531	5,471
Essex	10,039	11,020	9,915	8	12	12	3,584	3,463	3,277	6,462	7,569	6,650
Fairfax	16,275	15,589	12,525	380	436	427	11,586	10,761	8,667	5,069	5,204	4,284
Fauquier	22,402	22,693	19,469	188	300	221	14,686	13,688	11,834	7,904	9,305	7,856
Floyd	14,402	13,246	9,815	3	9	9	13,230	11,981	8,827	1,175	1,274	997
Fluvanna	9,489	10,791	9,862	19	11	13	5,051	5,512	4,778	4,457	5,290	5,097
Franklin	24,984	25,073	18,259	1	11	5	18,737	17,069	12,268	6,248	8,015	5,996
Frederick	17,706	17,339	16,340	174	214	256	15,652	14,997	13,863	2,228	2,556	2,733
Giles	9,075	8,765	5,848	15	29	27	8,253	7,685	5,272	837	1,109	598
Gloucester	11,635	11,842	10,183	18	34	28	5,437	5,342	4,782	6,216	6,533	5,429
Goochland	9,924	10,263	10,281	34	29	32	4,083	4,058	3,711	5,874	6,234	6,601
Grayson	14,380	13,054	9,562	14	14	25	13,473	12,071	8,833	1,920	997	754
Greene	5,619	5,822	4,809	3	6	25	4,114	4,005	3,182	1,508	1,825	1,452
Greensville	8,178	8,346	6,359	52	61	3	2,919	2,757	2,155	5,311	5,650	4,207
Halifax	34,387	33,545	27,810	37	43	18	15,008	13,293	11,562	19,416	20,295	16,266
Hanover	17,351	18,501	16,393	51	87	62	9,188	9,294	7,893	8,211	9,282	8,562
Henrico	99,263	78,723	61,820	4,131	3,960	4,359	59,775	44,822	35,148	43,595	37,878	31,031
Henry	18,200	16,001	12,291	8	8	12	9,925	8,614	6,722	8,283	7,395	5,581
Highland	5,341	5,149	4,138	11	15	13	4,930	4,715	3,803	422	449	348
Isle of Wight	11,302	10,538	8,307	11	14	13	6,169	6,010	4,874	5,144	4,555	3,446
James City	5,597	5,355	4,360	46	67	65	2,227	1,985	1,522	3,326	3,195	2,440
King and Queen	9,664	10,491	9,697	5	11	12	4,235	4,424	4,221	5,430	6,078	5,488
King George	6,627	6,383	5,726	14	14	16	3,433	3,162	2,927	3,208	3,235	2,815

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Virginia—Continued.												
King William	9,525	8,723	7,496	80	28	19	3,783	3,283	2,943	5,685	5,464	4,455
Lancaster	7,166	6,150	5,340	25	10	15	3,171	2,626	2,198	4,020	3,534	3,157
Lee	17,618	15,110	13,261	598	6	7	17,002	14,192	12,263	1,213	922	1,005
Loudoun	23,158	23,471	20,724	110	163	205	16,096	16,391	15,238	6,578	7,243	5,691
Louisa	16,947	18,885	16,259	50	57	73	7,192	7,409	6,269	9,805	11,531	10,063
Lunenburg	11,335	11,436	10,383	37	99	20	4,636	4,611	4,344	6,736	6,924	6,059
Madison	10,216	10,551	8,654	9	11	16	6,260	6,006	4,950	3,965	4,556	3,711
Mathews	7,577	7,485	6,196	7	16	4	5,447	5,042	4,104	2,137	2,459	2,096
Mecklenburg	25,322	24,528	21,298	37	82	20	9,329	8,222	7,162	16,030	16,388	14,156
Middlesex	7,438	6,242	4,971	20	10	10	3,141	2,618	2,459	4,317	3,684	2,522
Montgomery	17,485	16,658	12,495	257	35	61	14,227	12,466	9,674	3,515	4,227	2,882
Nansemond	19,596	15,850	11,543	96	53	33	8,925	7,728	6,059	10,765	8,175	5,517
Nelson	15,281	16,488	13,850	55	48	48	9,033	9,028	7,586	6,303	7,508	6,312
New Kent	5,490	5,501	4,344	21	14	37	1,956	2,275	2,005	3,545	3,232	2,361
Norfolk	74,887	57,048	45,309	2,151	1,609	1,393	37,497	29,197	24,380	39,478	29,453	22,320
Northampton	10,252	9,143	8,039	61	9	7	4,833	3,889	3,198	5,479	5,263	4,848
Northumberland	7,850	7,906	6,852	35	23	11	4,795	4,446	3,808	3,090	3,483	3,054
Nottoway	11,503	11,110	9,272	79	46	19	3,959	3,012	2,241	7,623	8,144	7,050
Orange	12,731	12,925	10,336	83	127	60	6,573	6,210	4,938	6,241	6,842	5,458
Page	13,043	9,934	8,424	49	31	38	11,320	8,846	7,476	1,772	1,119	986
Patrick	14,145	12,828	10,158	2	5	3	12,079	10,099	7,836	2,068	2,734	2,325
Petersburg city	22,408			272			10,456			12,221		
Pittsylvania	59,764	52,317	31,287	177	272	56	30,847	25,389	15,259	29,091	27,200	16,084
Powhatan	6,765	7,773	7,640	26	44	27	2,358	2,726	2,552	4,433	5,091	5,115
Prince Edward	14,633	14,578	11,931	61	90	73	4,770	4,754	4,106	9,924	9,914	7,898
Prince George	7,775	9,981	7,740	97	73	80	2,732	3,255	2,774	5,132	6,799	5,046
Princess Anne	9,422	9,361	8,246	88	33	27	5,379	5,129	4,369	4,130	2,262	3,902
Prince William	9,659	8,957	7,362	146	223	142	7,210	6,580	5,691	2,595	2,600	1,813
Pulaski	12,629	8,706	6,505	161	49	33	9,669	6,303	4,729	3,120	2,452	1,809
Rappahannock	8,669	9,276	8,236	9	15	25	5,863	5,755	5,195	2,815	3,536	3,066
Richmond	7,115	7,162	6,476	31	33	27	3,998	3,806	3,475	3,148	3,389	3,028
Roanoke	29,491	13,075	9,328	610	30	22	21,082	8,273	6,218	9,005	4,823	3,132
Rockbridge	22,949	19,898	15,943	113	105	115	17,931	14,660	12,162	5,131	5,343	3,890
Rockingham	31,149	29,368	23,516	150	199	152	28,485	26,133	21,132	2,814	3,433	2,516
Russell	16,093	13,900	11,093	33	6	10	14,923	12,634	9,936	1,203	1,272	1,167
Scott	21,647	17,223	13,027	47	10	9	20,726	16,557	12,512	968	676	524
Shenandoah	19,588	18,078	14,782	83	128	154	18,829	17,198	14,260	842	1,006	676
Smyth	13,337	12,131	8,870	23	29	28	12,136	10,520	7,654	1,224	1,640	1,244
Southampton	20,055	17,971	12,268	23	41	17	8,293	7,447	5,468	11,782	10,565	6,795
Spottsylvania	14,061	14,638	11,449	172	190	279	8,156	8,422	7,069	6,077	6,406	4,659
Stafford	7,310	7,146	6,369	52	65	51	5,893	5,558	4,935	1,469	1,653	1,485
Surry	8,157	7,368	5,574	99	23	11	3,238	2,832	2,393	5,017	4,559	3,192
Sussex	11,079	10,032	7,876	21	30	9	3,524	3,361	2,962	7,576	6,701	4,923
Tazewell	19,266	12,839	10,772	633	22	19	16,395	10,947	9,193	3,504	1,914	1,598
Warren	8,240	7,361	5,675	40	38	41	7,016	5,958	4,611	1,264	1,441	1,105
Warwick	6,337	2,248	1,666	313	10	6	2,784	779	620	3,866	1,479	1,052
Washington	28,951	25,135	16,737	69	68	79	25,215	21,113	14,156	3,798	4,086	2,653
Westmoreland	8,372	8,817	7,654	27	29	28	3,662	3,746	3,581	4,737	5,100	4,151
Wise	9,178	7,769	4,781	172	3	4	8,763	7,671	4,717	582	101	68
Wythe	17,889	14,166	11,491	130	152	120	14,849	11,464	9,269	3,170	2,850	2,342
York	7,569	7,317	7,149	27	32	49	3,201	2,837	2,507	4,395	4,512	4,691
Washington	259,385	59,313	18,931	90,005	15,803	5,024	340,513	67,199	22,195	1,602	325	207
Adams	1,665			433			2,096			2		
Aotin	1,414			166			1,546					
Chehalis	7,416	853	381	1,833	68	20	8,956	889	397	3		
Clallam	1,926	468	274	845	170	134	2,546	536	374	1		
Clarke	9,391	4,427	2,606	2,318	1,063	475	11,609	5,308	3,013	12		
Columbia	6,269	6,626		440	477		6,659	7,044		2	5	
Cowlitz	5,074	1,805	645	843	257	85	5,856	1,888	709	16	8	7
Douglas	2,710			451			3,144			3		
Franklin	532			164			574					
Garfield	3,581			316			3,872					
Island	1,228	815	400	559	272	226	1,570	743	594		4	2
Jefferson	4,652	1,090	690	3,716	622	578	7,666	1,356	1,126	32	8	12
King	43,001	4,929	1,605	20,988	1,981	515	62,707	6,080	1,809	333	34	34
Kitsap	2,875	892	434	1,749	846	432	4,310	1,432	839	12	39	14
Kittitas	6,730			2,047			8,210			318		
Klickitat	4,526	3,594	289	641	461	40	5,104	3,864	326	6	5	
Lewis	9,711	2,236	779	1,788	364	109	11,386	2,378	868	25	28	8
Lincoln	7,610			1,702			9,237			7		
Mason	1,976	568	225	850	131	64	2,793	511	275	2		5
Okanogan	1,216			251			1,362					
Pacific	3,047	1,122	591	1,311	523	147	4,112	1,277	607	3	33	1
Pierce	34,123	2,436	1,144	16,817	883	265	50,421	2,881	1,149	376	64	75
San Juan	1,514	632	295	558	316	259	2,036	559	473		4	7
Skagit	5,924			2,823			8,436			35		
Skamania	611	597	108	163	212	25	736	713	129	2	8	
Snohomish	5,804	1,074	413	2,710	313	186	8,162	1,021	529	16	42	2
Spokane	28,528	3,565		8,959	697		36,810	3,910		206	3	
Stevens	3,419	736	488	922	509	246	3,953	881	567	13		
Thurston	7,790	2,747	1,931	1,885	523	315	9,332	3,011	2,193	76	7	27
Wahkiakum	1,354	699	190	1,172	899	80	2,178	973	165	3	2	1
Wallawalla	9,924	6,840	4,692	2,300	1,876	608	11,829	8,128	5,174	34	30	11
Whatcom	12,878	2,230	341	5,713	907	193	18,192	2,768	451	48		1
Whitman	17,172	5,936		1,937	1,078		18,838	6,481		14	1	
Yakima	3,794	2,456	410	635	355	22	4,275	2,567	428	2		

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

435

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
West Virginia.....	743,911	600,192	424,923	18,883	18,265	17,091	730,077	592,537	424,033	32,690	25,886	17,980
Barbour.....	12,637	11,774	10,231	65	96	81	12,204	11,413	9,926	498	457	386
Berkeley.....	18,353	16,911	14,261	349	469	639	17,005	15,452	13,228	1,694	1,028	1,672
Boone.....	6,873	5,790	4,502	12	34	51	6,715	5,635	4,400	170	183	153
Braxton.....	13,778	9,737	6,430	150	50	50	13,794	9,683	6,393	134	104	87
Brooke.....	6,270	5,610	5,066	390	403	398	6,545	5,928	5,367	114	85	97
Cabell.....	23,203	13,466	6,260	892	278	169	22,101	12,842	6,306	1,493	902	123
Calhoun.....	8,135	6,046	2,926	20	26	13	8,074	5,998	2,931	81	74	8
Clay.....	4,659	3,459	2,196	.....	1	.....	4,659	3,460	2,192	.....	.....	.....
Doddridge.....	12,028	10,333	6,831	155	219	245	12,052	10,498	7,041	131	54	35
Fayette.....	19,678	11,154	6,615	864	406	32	17,488	10,438	6,529	3,054	1,122	118
Gilmer.....	9,719	7,063	4,313	27	45	25	9,696	7,061	4,311	50	47	27
Grant.....	6,730	5,470	4,382	72	72	85	6,423	5,038	4,136	379	503	331
Greenbrier.....	17,834	14,847	11,178	200	213	239	16,041	13,078	10,314	1,993	1,981	1,103
Hampshire.....	11,368	10,292	7,568	51	74	75	10,852	9,714	7,003	567	652	640
Hancock.....	6,095	4,715	4,132	319	167	231	6,392	4,854	4,336	21	24	27
Hardy.....	7,544	6,754	5,477	23	40	41	6,977	6,042	4,902	590	752	616
Harrison.....	21,628	19,846	16,292	291	335	422	21,158	19,292	16,058	760	889	655
Jackson.....	18,913	16,192	10,177	108	120	123	18,934	16,209	10,242	87	103	58
Jefferson.....	15,383	14,816	12,958	170	189	261	11,437	10,958	9,731	4,116	4,045	3,488
Kanawha.....	41,809	31,609	21,662	947	857	687	39,354	29,596	20,111	3,402	2,870	2,238
Lewis.....	15,458	12,805	9,653	437	464	522	15,627	12,943	9,979	261	323	196
Lincoln.....	11,230	8,723	5,039	16	16	14	11,035	8,687	5,017	211	52	36
Logan.....	10,998	7,324	5,117	103	5	7	10,416	7,220	5,022	685	109	102
McDowell.....	6,994	3,070	1,949	306	4	3	5,709	3,071	1,952	1,591	3	.....
Marion.....	20,553	17,052	11,917	168	146	190	20,617	17,043	12,029	104	155	78
Marshall.....	19,806	17,927	14,032	929	913	909	20,499	18,607	14,821	236	223	120
Mason.....	22,336	21,454	15,025	527	839	953	22,104	21,431	15,444	759	859	534
Mercer.....	15,604	7,445	7,047	398	22	17	13,979	7,101	6,670	2,022	366	394
Mineral.....	11,339	8,171	5,906	746	459	426	11,604	8,141	5,954	481	489	378
Monongalia.....	15,631	14,914	13,455	74	71	92	15,477	14,668	13,316	227	317	231
Monroe.....	12,388	11,445	11,022	41	56	102	11,450	10,372	10,121	979	1,129	1,003
Morgan.....	6,677	5,681	4,208	87	96	107	6,469	5,580	4,199	275	197	116
Nicholas.....	9,249	7,155	4,415	60	68	43	9,287	7,165	4,427	21	58	31
Ohio.....	34,601	30,711	22,811	6,956	6,746	6,026	40,452	36,577	28,387	1,098	870	444
Pendleton.....	8,703	8,002	6,449	8	20	6	8,585	7,923	6,361	126	99	94
Pleasants.....	7,174	6,200	2,968	65	56	44	7,530	6,230	2,966	9	26	16
Pocahontas.....	6,784	5,570	4,035	30	21	34	6,461	5,257	3,810	353	334	259
Preston.....	19,895	18,418	13,838	460	673	717	20,221	18,885	14,437	134	206	118
Putnam.....	14,127	11,188	7,655	215	187	139	14,105	11,020	7,534	237	355	260
Raleigh.....	9,568	7,324	3,655	29	43	18	9,518	7,296	3,657	79	71	16
Randolph.....	11,326	7,632	5,426	307	470	137	11,371	7,990	5,460	262	112	103
Ritchie.....	16,441	13,236	8,747	180	238	308	16,585	13,410	8,992	36	64	63
Roane.....	15,285	12,158	7,220	18	26	12	15,274	12,145	7,209	29	39	23
Summers.....	13,046	8,962	.....	71	71	.....	11,990	8,262	.....	1,127	771	.....
Taylor.....	11,893	11,000	8,883	254	455	484	11,785	11,056	9,024	362	399	343
Tucker.....	6,369	3,139	1,887	90	12	20	6,276	3,125	1,880	183	26	27
Tyler.....	11,902	10,988	7,724	60	85	108	11,960	11,067	7,822	2	6	10
Upshur.....	12,576	10,122	7,938	138	127	85	12,458	10,048	7,851	256	201	172
Wayne.....	18,564	14,698	7,824	88	41	28	18,491	14,519	7,699	160	220	153
Webster.....	4,732	3,187	1,726	51	20	4	4,772	3,205	1,730	11	2	.....
Wetzel.....	16,553	13,488	8,281	288	408	314	16,805	13,874	8,584	36	22	11
Wirt.....	9,384	7,058	4,733	27	46	71	9,387	7,091	4,775	24	13	29
Wood.....	27,564	23,743	17,713	1,048	1,263	1,287	27,700	24,081	18,287	910	925	713
Wyoming.....	6,244	4,318	3,168	3	4	3	6,177	4,258	3,130	70	64	41
Wisconsin.....	1,167,681	910,072	690,171	519,199	405,425	364,499	1,680,473	1,309,618	1,051,351	2,444	2,702	2,113
Adams.....	5,579	5,459	5,351	1,310	1,282	1,250	6,823	6,714	6,597	6	1	3
Ashland.....	10,603	1,087	174	9,460	472	47	20,017	1,380	221	14	1	.....
Barron.....	10,372	4,682	246	5,044	2,342	292	15,364	6,948	530	11	.....	4
Bayfield.....	3,878	502	288	3,512	62	56	7,081	309	341	4	3	1
Brown.....	27,438	22,552	14,728	11,728	11,526	10,440	38,281	38,897	25,006	148	116	67
Buffalo.....	11,082	10,022	6,854	4,915	5,506	4,269	15,997	15,519	11,120	.....	.....	.....
Burnett.....	2,269	1,529	144	2,124	1,611	562	4,312	2,874	695	.....	.....	.....
Calumet.....	12,263	11,320	7,661	4,376	5,312	4,674	16,305	15,900	11,688	169	319	50
Chippewa.....	16,934	10,043	4,725	8,200	5,448	3,586	24,969	15,295	8,269	34	4	13
Clark.....	12,970	7,901	2,751	4,738	2,814	699	17,705	10,700	3,444	3	5	2
Columbia.....	20,956	20,500	19,652	7,394	7,565	9,150	28,335	28,028	28,769	15	25	30
Crawford.....	12,882	12,043	9,612	3,105	3,001	3,463	15,952	15,597	13,054	17	47	15
Dane.....	42,434	37,193	33,456	17,144	16,040	19,640	59,480	53,145	52,990	90	87	106
Dodge.....	31,117	30,512	28,708	13,667	15,419	18,327	44,915	45,810	46,941	54	96	77
Door.....	10,451	7,095	2,806	5,231	4,550	2,113	15,650	11,628	4,919	10	.....	.....
Douglas.....	7,340	464	712	6,128	191	410	13,205	612	1,111	68	8	7
Duun.....	15,805	11,747	6,268	6,850	5,070	3,220	22,648	16,802	9,485	13	11	2
Eau Claire.....	20,126	13,503	7,394	10,547	6,490	3,375	30,646	19,968	10,743	6	24	26
Florence.....	1,246	.....	.....	1,258	.....	.....	2,594	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Fond du Lac.....	32,854	33,825	31,477	11,234	13,034	14,796	43,960	46,635	46,047	113	206	209
Forest.....	726	.....	.....	286	.....	.....	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	30,219	29,692	28,565	6,432	8,160	9,414	36,583	37,771	37,881	68	81	98
Green.....	17,606	17,579	18,532	5,126	4,150	5,079	22,700	21,697	23,587	32	32	24
Green Lake.....	10,194	9,908	9,098	4,969	4,575	4,097	15,157	14,438	13,176	6	13	16
Iowa.....	16,960	16,748	15,366	5,157	6,880	9,178	22,103	23,588	24,499	14	29	45

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Cont'd.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			WHITE.			NEGRO. (a)		
	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870	1890	1880	1870
Wisconsin—Continued.												
Jackson.....	11,443	9,433	5,764	4,354	3,852	1,923	15,786	13,198	7,686	10	9	1
Jefferson.....	23,350	22,077	21,747	10,180	10,079	12,293	33,496	32,062	33,970	34	94	66
Juneau.....	13,417	12,040	9,361	3,704	3,542	3,011	17,059	15,479	12,356	18	8	7
Kenosha.....	10,855	9,776	9,066	4,726	3,774	4,081	15,561	13,527	13,117	20	23	30
Kewaunee.....	10,582	9,021	4,642	5,571	6,786	5,486	16,144	15,779	10,127	9		
Lacrosse.....	25,848	17,120	11,695	12,953	9,953	8,602	38,732	27,000	20,192	66	63	105
Lafayette.....	16,007	16,126	15,935	4,258	5,153	6,724	20,262	21,270	22,646	2	9	13
Langlade.....	6,734	487		2,731	198		9,450	650		1		
Lincoln.....	7,656	1,364		4,352	647		11,993	1,921		7		
Manitowoc.....	25,180	22,867	16,868	12,651	14,638	10,496	37,817	37,496	33,349	13	7	8
Marathon.....	18,759	10,670	3,139	11,610	6,451	2,746	30,258	17,012	5,870	46		
Marinette.....	11,982	4,831		8,322	4,098		20,139	8,697		34	20	
Marquette.....	6,920	6,118	5,128	2,756	2,790	2,928	9,675	8,885	8,053	1	1	2
Milwaukee.....	144,234	83,490	47,697	91,867	55,038	42,233	235,621	138,214	89,739	458	320	185
Monroe.....	17,802	16,173	12,512	5,409	5,434	4,038	23,139	21,549	16,515	45	23	33
Oconto.....	9,845	6,220	4,591	5,164	3,628	3,730	14,947	9,740	8,254	12	3	7
Oncida.....	3,665			1,345			4,952			26		
Outagamie.....	27,854	19,643	11,741	10,836	9,073	6,689	37,719	28,046	18,371	23	49	30
Ozaukee.....	10,485	10,063	8,728	4,458	5,398	6,836	14,938	15,461	15,563	5		1
Pepin.....	5,085	4,402	3,351	1,847	1,824	1,308	6,932	6,225	4,659		1	
Pierce.....	14,820	12,598	7,460	5,565	5,146	2,498	20,364	17,663	9,909	19	60	49
Polk.....	8,045	6,212	2,249	4,923	3,806	1,173	12,842	9,775	3,363	7	2	
Portage.....	16,936	12,055	7,213	7,862	5,676	3,421	24,787	17,720	10,617	8	4	1
Price.....	2,613	415		2,645	370		5,256	777		2	1	
Racine.....	23,782	20,314	15,949	12,486	10,608	10,791	36,157	30,761	26,543	111	159	194
Richland.....	17,317	16,292	13,954	1,804	1,882	1,777	19,103	18,143	15,712	18	30	18
Rock.....	34,271	31,268	30,712	8,949	7,555	8,318	43,080	38,607	38,829	135	203	194
St. Croix.....	15,891	13,127	7,451	7,248	5,829	3,584	23,135	18,926	11,016	4	18	16
Sauk.....	23,108	21,477	17,308	7,467	7,252	6,552	30,542	28,688	23,808	33	41	51
Sawyer.....	1,142			835			1,970					
Shawano.....	12,316	6,369	1,688	6,920	4,002	1,478	18,842	10,079	3,080	4	14	3
Sheboygan.....	28,714	23,271	19,192	13,775	10,935	12,557	42,481	34,203	31,745	8	3	4
Taylor.....	3,470	1,564		3,261	747		6,694	2,296		37	15	
Trempealeau.....	12,341	10,321	6,339	6,579	6,868	4,393	18,908	17,169	10,728		20	4
Vernon.....	19,642	17,513	13,605	5,469	5,722	5,040	25,028	23,105	18,574	83	130	71
Walworth.....	22,247	21,503	20,822	5,613	4,746	5,150	27,804	26,194	25,935	50	55	37
Washburn.....	1,894			1,032			2,895					
Washington.....	16,764	15,901	13,868	5,987	7,541	10,051	22,751	23,440	23,911		2	
Waukesha.....	24,017	20,272	18,368	9,253	8,685	9,906	33,188	28,893	28,213	79	63	58
Waupaca.....	19,073	15,064	11,011	7,721	5,891	4,528	26,775	20,935	15,507	17	7	3
Waushara.....	10,568	9,906	8,702	2,939	2,781	2,577	13,494	12,655	11,260	11	20	1
Winnebago.....	34,814	30,448	25,209	15,283	12,292	12,070	49,959	42,562	37,131	84	115	113
Wood.....	11,889	6,346	2,538	6,238	2,635	1,374	18,123	8,961	3,890	2	2	5
Wyoming	45,792	14,939	5,605	14,913	5,850	3,513	59,275	19,437	8,726	922	298	183
Albany.....	6,694	3,504	1,296	2,171	1,122	725	8,738	4,543	1,971	124	60	40
Carbon.....	4,986	2,513	745	1,871	925	623	6,688	3,392	1,360	164	17	7
Converse.....	2,325			413			2,727			11		
Crook.....	2,058	199		280	40		2,332	238		3		
Fremont.....	2,070			393			2,381			66		
Johnson.....	2,054	484		303	153		2,160	625		191	12	
Laramie.....	13,389	5,047	1,898	3,388	1,362	1,050	16,436	6,152	2,822	299	194	109
Natrona.....	959			135			1,092			1		
Sheridan.....	1,831			141			1,969			1		
Sweetwater.....	2,408	1,445	1,177	2,533	1,116	739	4,584	2,019	1,777	6	8	24
Uinta.....	5,124	1,747	489	2,757	1,132	367	7,812	2,468	796	4	7	3
Weston.....	1,894			528			2,356			52		

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

437

TABLE 16.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Alabama.....	48	4		California—Continued.				Georgia.....	108	17	1
Calhoun.....	3			Shasta.....	342	1,334	574	Bartow.....	1		
Dallas.....	2			Sierra.....	488	1,252	810	Bibb.....	5		
DeKalb.....	2			Siskiyou.....	1,151	1,568	1,440	Burke.....	1		
Elmore.....	1			Solano.....	1,522	998	920	Chatham.....	15	2	
Jefferson.....	16			Sonoma.....	1,145	904	473	Clarke.....	2		
Lauderdale.....	1			Stanislaus.....	421	518	306	Clinch.....			1
Mobile.....	12	4		Sutter.....	327	266	208	Decatur.....	18		
Montgomery.....	4			Tehama.....	892	774	294	Floyd.....	6		
Morgan.....	3			Trinity.....	554	1,951	1,099	Fulton.....	18		
Pickens.....	1			Tulare.....	954	324	99	Glynn.....	5	2	
Talladega.....	3			Tuolumne.....	253	805	1,524	Muscogee.....	1		
Arizona.....	1,170	1,630	20	Ventura.....	451	129		Pierce.....		1	
Apache.....	16	62		Yolo.....	604	608	395	Richmond.....	29	11	
Cochise.....	173			Yuba.....	974	2,146	2,337	Telfair.....		1	
Gila.....	40			Colorado.....	1,398	612	7	Thomas.....	3		
Graham.....	86			Arapahoe.....	980	238	4	Wilkes.....	1		
Maricopa.....	234	164		Bent.....	1	2		Idaho.....	2,007	3,379	4,274
Mohave.....	28	15		Boulder.....	11	18		Ada.....	131	203	78
Pima.....	299	1,153		Chaffee.....	14	6		Alturas.....	95	128	314
Pinal.....	64	64		Clear Creek.....	7	17	2	Bear Lake.....	2		
Yavapai.....	169	140	12	Conejos.....		9		Bingham.....	67		
Yuma.....	61	32	8	Custer.....		9		Boise.....	421	1,225	1,754
Arkansas.....	92	133	98	Douglas.....	1			Cassia.....	11	22	
Arkansas.....			74	Eagle.....	1			Custer.....	110		
Chicot.....	4	59	5	Elbert.....		1		Elmore.....	76		
Desha.....	2		5	El Paso.....	69	16		Idaho.....	278	738	425
Garland.....	5	4		Fremont.....	6	4		Kootenai.....	144	7	
Independence.....	1			Gilpin.....	49	124	1	Latah.....	28		
Jackson.....	1	1		Gunnison.....	4			Lemhi.....	130	262	120
Jefferson.....	13	43	10	Hinsdale.....		3		Logan.....	36		
Lee.....	1			Huerfano.....	3			Nez Perces.....	55	198	747
Lincoln.....	1			Jefferson.....	9	2		Oneida.....		61	
Miller.....	2			La Plata.....	19			Owyhee.....	214	239	368
Mississippi.....	11	5		Larimer.....	3	3		Shoshone.....	201	296	468
Monroe.....	9			Las Animas.....	15	6		Washington.....	8		
Newton.....	1			Mesa.....	3			Illinois.....	740	209	1
Ouachita.....	1			Montrose.....	3			Adams.....	2		
Phillips.....	6	9		Otero.....	5			Alexander.....	7		
Pulaski.....	18	12	4	Ouray.....	17	3		Bureau.....	2		
Sebastian.....	15			Park.....	62	124		Christian.....	2		
Woodruff.....	1			Prowers.....	1			Coles.....	4	1	
California.....	72,472	75,132	49,277	Pueblo.....	82	7		Cook.....	571	172	
Alameda.....	3,311	4,386	1,939	Rio Blanco.....	2			Dekalb.....	1		
Alpine.....	5	17	8	Rio Grande.....	1			Dupage.....	3		
Amador.....	324	1,115	1,627	Saguache.....	1			Edgar.....	2	1	
Butte.....	1,590	3,793	2,082	San Juan.....	8	1		Ford.....	1		
Calaveras.....	326	1,037	1,441	San Miguel.....	11			Fulton.....	1		
Colusa.....	924	970	271	Summit.....	4	19		Grundy.....	2		
Contra Costa.....	465	732	160	Weld.....	2			Henry.....	2		
Del Norte.....	7	434	217	Yuma.....	1			Jackson.....	1		
Eldorado.....	518	1,484	1,560	Connecticut.....	272	123	2	Jersey.....	1		
Fresno.....	2,736	753	427	Fairfield.....	61	11		Kane.....	12		
Humboldt.....	19	241	39	Hartford.....	67	50	1	Kankakee.....	2		
Inyo.....	89	90	29	Litchfield.....	8			Knox.....	2	2	
Kern.....	1,124	702	143	Middlesex.....	8	7		Lake.....	1		
Klamath.....			542	New Haven.....	90	39		Lasalle.....	16	1	
Lake.....	210	469	119	New London.....	27	14		Lee.....	3		
Lassen.....	41	50	17	Tolland.....	6			Livingston.....	2		
Los Angeles.....	4,424	1,169	234	Windham.....	5	2	1	Logan.....	1		
Marin.....	915	1,327	361	Delaware.....	37	1		McDonough.....	1		
Mariposa.....	181	697	1,084	Kent.....	2			McLean.....	15	4	
Mendocino.....	359	346	129	Newcastle.....	35	1		Macon.....	9	3	
Merced.....	746	575	186	District of Columbia.....	91	13	3	Madison.....	2	1	
Modoc.....	22	17		The District.....	91	13	3	Marion.....	5		
Mono.....	146	363	42	Florida.....	108	18		Marshall.....	2		
Monterey.....	1,667	372	230	Alachua.....	1			Massac.....	4		
Napa.....	875	905	263	Brevard.....	1			Menard.....	1		
Nevada.....	1,053	3,003	2,627	Clay.....	1			Morgan.....	2		1
Orange.....	162			Duval.....	27	1		Ogle.....	2		
Placer.....	1,429	2,190	2,410	Escambia.....	6			Peoria.....	21	12	
Plumas.....	307	871	911	Hillsboro.....	26			Pope.....		5	
Sacramento.....	4,371	4,892	3,595	Jackson.....	1			Richland.....	1		
San Benito.....	85	242		Marion.....	1			Rock Island.....	3	2	
San Bernardino.....	682	123	16	Monroe.....	22	12		St. Clair.....	4		
San Diego.....	909	229	70	Nassau.....	5	3		Saline.....	1		
San Francisco.....	25,833	21,745	12,022	Orange.....	9			Sangamon.....	5	1	
San Joaquin.....	1,676	1,997	1,629	Putnam.....	1			Stephenson.....	1		
San Luis Obispo.....	386	183	59	St. John.....	7	2		Tazewell.....	7	1	
San Mateo.....	448	596	519	Nassau.....	5	3		Vermilion.....	2	2	
Santa Barbara.....	581	227	109	Orange.....	9			Warren.....		1	
Santa Clara.....	2,723	2,695	1,525	Putnam.....	1			Whiteside.....	3		
Santa Cruz.....	785	523	156					Will.....	5		
								Winnebago.....	3		

TABLE 16.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Mississippi—Continued.				Nebraska—Continued.				New York—Continued.			
Grenada		1		Hamilton	2			Chautauqua	7		
Harrison	3			Harlan	1			Chemung	4		
Hinds	5	4		Howard	1			Columbia	2	1	1
Holmes	1			Jefferson	5			Cortland	4		
Issaquena	3	4		Johnson	1			Delaware	1		
Jefferson		2		Lancaster	36	4		Dutchess	11	1	2
Lauderdale	4			Lincoln	45			Erie	45	6	
Leflore	2	3		Madison	1			Fulton	3		
Lowndes	2			Merrick	2			Greene	4		
Monroe	2			Nance	1			Herkimer	4		
Newton	1			Nuckolls	1			Jefferson	4		
Prentiss	1			Otoe	2			Kings	549	121	7
Rubin	1			Phelps	3			Livingston	2		
Scott	1			Platte	2			Madison	4		
Sharkey	6			Polk	1			Monroe	10	4	
Sunflower	4			Redwillow	2			Montgomery	5		
Tate	2			Richardson	1			New York	1,970	731	12
Tunica	4			Saline	1			Niagara	6		
Warren	5	3		Saunders	2			Oneida	6		
Washington	46	28		Washington	1			Onondaga	20		
Yazoo	2	5		Webster	1			Ontario	4		
Missouri	409	91	3	Nevada			2,833	5,416	3,152		
Atchison	1			Churchill	30	32	16	Orange	22	2	
Audrain	1	1		Douglas	56	159	23	Orleans	1		
Buchanan	10	2		Elko	311	613	439	Oswego	7	3	
Chariton	1			Esmeralda	277	242	56	Putnam	3		
Clay	4			Eureka	284	633		Queens	23		1
Cole	1			Humboldt	377	529	220	Rensselaer	11	4	
Cooper	1			Lander	87	387	218	Richmond	17	1	
Davies	1			Lincoln	34	100	23	Rockland	7		
Greene	5			Lyon	86	390	116	Saratoga	9	2	
Grundy	2			Nye	23	66	6	Schenectady	7		
Henry	1			Ormsby	760	988	769	Schuyler	1		
Jackson	187	25		Roop		5	4	Seneca	5		
Jasper	3	1		Storey	245	639	749	Steuben	5		
Lafayette	1			Washoe	217	526	221	Suffolk	9	1	
Lawrence	2			White Pine	46	107	292	Tioga	3		
Linn	1			New Hampshire			58	14			
Macon	1			Belknap	2			Tompkins	2		
Madison			2	Coos	1			Ulster	1	2	1
Marion	2	1		Grafton	2			Warren	2		
Mississippi	1			Hillsboro	18	5		Washington	5	2	
Monroe	1			Merrimack	7	1		Wayne	3		
Nodaway	2	3		Rockingham	11	8		Westchester	74	24	5
Pettis	1			Strafford	12			North Carolina	32		
Pike	1			Sullivan	5			Chowan	1		
Randolph		2		New Jersey			608	170	5		
Ray	4			Atlantic	8			Forsyth	1		
St. Charles	3			Bergen	10	100	1	Guilford	2		
St. Louis			1	Burlington	1			Hertford	1		
St. Louis city	170	56		Camden	54	2		Mecklenburg	6		
Saline	1			Cumberland	5			New Hanover	1		
Montana	2,592	1,765	1,949	Essex	161	14	2	Pasquotank	1		
Beaverhead	92	131	6	Gloucester	1			Person	1		
Cascade	23			Hudson	193	31		Robeson	8		
Choteau	42	18	3	Hunterdon	3			Surry	7		
Custer	18	2		Mercer	38	2		Wake	1		
Dawson	4			Middlesex	17	2	1	Wayne	1		
Deerlodge	438	710	776	Monmouth	11			Yadkin	1		
Fergus	9			Morris	13	2	1	North Dakota	28	8	
Gallatin	39	27	4	Passaic	69	17		Buford	1		
Jefferson	46	52	122	Salem	1			Burleigh	2	5	
Lewis and Clarke	602	359	666	Union	19			Cass	2	3	
Madison	155	265	299	Warren	4			Dickey	2		
Meagher	37	52	29	New Mexico			361	57			
Missoula	405	149	44	Bernalillo	52	2		Grand Forks	9		
Park	23			Colfax	7			Morton	2		
Silverbow	584			Donna Ana	1	5		Ramsey	1		
Yellowstone	15			Grant	180	40		Richland	1		
Nebraska	214	18		Lincoln	23	2		Sargent	1		
Adams	7			Mora	1			Stark	4		
Buffalo	4			San Miguel	38	6		Traill	2		
Butler	1			Santa Fe	7	2		Unorganized territory	3		
Cass	1			Sierra	37			Ohio	183	109	1
Cherry	5			Socorro	14			Allen	4		
Cheyenne	2			Valencia	1			Ashtabula	3		
Clay	1			New York			2,935	909	29		
Colfax	1			Albany	21	3		Athens	2		
Dawes	9			Allegany	3			Belmont	3		
Dawson	1			Broome	9			Butler	3	1	
Dodge	6			Cattaraugus	6			Champaign	2		
Douglas	90	14		Cayuga	14	1		Clark	3	2	
Fillmore	2							Columbiana	9		
Gage	10							Coshocton	1		
Hall	5							Cuyahoga	30	32	

TABLE 16.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Ohio—Continued.				Pennsylvania	1,146	148	13	South Dakota—Continued.			
Delaware		1		Adams	1			Hughes	7		
Erie	1	1		Allegheny	126	25		Lawrence	152	220	
Fairfield	1			Armstrong	4			Meade	4		
Fayette	1	1		Beaver	1			Minnehaha	2		
Franklin	6	8		Berks	9	2		Pennington	14	10	
Fulton	1			Blair	5			Potter	1		
Gallia	1			Bradford	1			Todd	1		
Greene	3	3		Bucks	1			Yankton	1		
Guernsey	2			Butler	5						
Hamilton	24	38		Cambria	8			Tennessee	51	25	
Hancock	3			Carbon	3			Bradley	2		
Hardin	1			Center	3			Davidson	13	6	
Harrison	1			Chester	9	1		Hamilton	10		
Henry	1			Clearfield	2			Knox	2		
Highland	1			Clinton	3			Obion	2	2	
Hocking	1			Columbia	2			Roane	1		
Huron	2	1		Crawford	9	2		Shelby	20	17	
Jefferson	1			Cumberland	5			Smith	1		
Knox	2			Dauphin	22	4					
Lake	3			Delaware	19	1		Texas	710	136	25
Lawrence	2		1	Erie	7	2		Anderson	1	1	
Licking	2	2		Fayette	1		1	Aransas	3		
Lorain	9			Franklin	2			Armstrong	1		
Lucas	8	3		Greene	1			Austin	1		
Madison	1			Huntingdon	1			Bee	1		
Mahoning	1	3		Indiana	2	1		Bell	11		
Marion	2			Jefferson	1			Bexar	46		
Mercer	1			Lackawanna	4	2		Bosque		1	
Miami	1	2		Lancaster	14	1		Bowie	4		
Montgomery	1	3		Lawrence	2			Brazos	1		
Muskingum	2	1		Lebanon	3			Brewster	2		
Portage	2			Lehigh	2	1		Cameron	1		
Ross	2	1		Luzerne	11	1		Cherokee	1		
Sandusky	4			Lycoming	4			Childress	2		
Seneca	1			McKean	13	26		Clay	1		
Stark	5	1		Mercer	5			Coleman	1		
Summit	1	3		Mifflin	2			Collin	1		
Trumbull	2			Monroe	2			Colorado	1		
Tuscarawas	3			Montgomery	14			Cooke	11	2	
Van Wert	1			Montour	1			Coryell	1		
Warren	1			Northampton	21			Dallas	63	6	
Washington	2	1		Northumberland	12			Denton	1		
Wayne	2	1		Philadelphia	738	78	12	Dewitt	1		
Wood	4			Potter	2			Donley	4		
Wyandot	1			Schuylkill	9			Ellis	1		
Oklahoma	25			Susquehanna	1			El Paso	225		
Canadian	1			Tioga	1			Fannin	6		
Cleveland	1			Union	1			Fayette	1		
Kingfisher	4			Venango	8	1		Galveston	42	15	
Logan	11			Warren	1			Gonzales	1		
Oklahoma	8			Washington	6			Grayson	8	2	
Oregon	9,540	9,510	3,330	Wayne	2			Hardeman	3		
Baker	398	787	680	Westmoreland	8			Harris	8	7	
Benton	95	53		Wyoming	1			Harrison	2		
Clackamas	80	175	50	York	5	1		Hays	5		
Clatsop	1,177	2,317	13	Rhode Island	69	27		Hemphill	2		
Columbia	23	64		Bristol	2			Hill	2		11
Coos	90	91	13	Kent	2			Hood	1		
Crook	9			Newport	7			Hopkins	1		
Curry	58	23	12	Providence	56	27		Howard	11		
Douglas	183	97	76	Washington	2			Hunt	3		
Gilliam	41			South Carolina	34	9	1	Jack			1
Grant	326	905	940	Barnwell	1			Jeff Davis	3		
Harney	16			Beaufort	3			Johnson	2		
Jackson	224	337	634	Berkeley	2			Kaufman	4	3	
Josephine	98	291	223	Charleston	19	9		Kerr	1		
Klamath	3			Colleton	1			Lamar	6	1	
Lake	19	7		Edgefield	1			Lampasas	2		
Lane	51	39	7	Florence	1			Lavaca	2		
Linn	124	99	2	Kershaw	1			Limestone			10
Malheur	82			Marlboro	1			McLennan	11	3	
Marion	367	305	27	Orangeburg	1			Marion		1	
Morrow	25			Richland	1		1	Maverick	9		
Multnomah	5,184	1,983	508	Spartanburg	1			Midland	2		
Polk	59	205	2	Williamsburg	1			Milan	3		
Sherman	25			South Dakota	195	230		Mitchell	10		
Umatilla	261	138	70	Beadle	1			Montgomery	1		
Union	125	235	45	Brookings	1			Morris		1	
Wasco	285	1,158	27	Brown	8			Navarro	1		
Washington	171	75		Custer	2			Nueces	2		
Yamhill	21	126	1	Grant	1			Parker	2	5	
								Pecos	11		
								Potter	5		
								Presidio	3		
								Reeves	16		

TABLE 16.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870		
Texas—Continued.				Virginia—Continued.				West Virginia—Continued.					
Robertson	38	72	3	Henrico	21	3		Harrison	1				
Sutton	1			Nansemond	2			Mercer	1				
Tarrant	40	3		Norfolk	12			Ohio	7	5			
Taylor	14			Petersburg city	3			Wood	2				
Tom Green	3	2		Pittsylvania	3			Wisconsin			119	16	
Travis	8	10		Princess Anne	1	3	2	Ashland	14				
Valverde	6			Roanoke	6			Barron	1				
Victoria	1			Washington	1			Bayfield	1				
Washington	2	1		Washington	3,260	3,186	234	Brown	3	2			
Webb	3			Asotin	3			Chippewa	6				
Wheeler	1			Chehalis	104			Columbia		2			
Wichita	2			Clallam	53	4	2	Dane	2				
Wilbarger	9			Clarke	44	48		Dodge	3				
Williamson	2			Columbia	48	38		Douglas	12				
Wise	2			Cowlitz	7	28	1	Dunn	1				
Utah			806	501	445	Douglas	14						
Beaver	4	28		Franklin	33			Eau Claire	8				
Boxelder	147	159	403	Garfield	15			Florence	3				
Cache	2			Island	76	45	7	Fond du Lac	3	2			
Emery	66			Jefferson	453	96	19	Lacrosse	3	1			
Grand	44			King	458	246	33	Lafayette	1				
Juab	6			Kitsap	60	149	13	Langlade	1				
Millard		1		Kittitas	89			Lincoln	3				
Morgan		17		Klickitat	7	2		Manitowoc	1				
Rich	2			Lewis	3	13	1	Marinette	3				
Salt Lake	269	131		Lincoln	46			Milwaukee	14	3			
Summit	131	67	39	Mason	18	6	1	Monroe	2				
Tooele	8	10		Okanogan	1			Oconto	2				
Uinta	7			Pacific	199	176	6	Oneida	3				
Utah	12			Pierce	9	155	7	Outagamie	5				
Wasatch		2		San Juan		3	2	Pierce	1				
Washington	2	53		Skagit	27			Portage	3				
Weber	106	33	3	Skamania	5	3		Racine		2			
Vermont			32					Rock	3	2			
Bennington	2			Snohomish	20	11	3	Walworth	6				
Caledonia	4			Spokane	361	219		Washburn	1				
Chittenden	8			Stevens	35	232	42	Winnebago	10	2			
Franklin	4			Thurston	177	68	19	Wyoming			465	914	143
Orange	2			Wahkiakum	304	550	15	Albany	2	7	2		
Rutland	7			Wallawalla	351	512	42	Carbon		29	1		
Washington	1			Whatcom	1	11	21	Crook	3				
Windham	1			Whitman	155	530		Fremont	6				
Windsor	3			Yakima	84	32		Johnson	3				
Virginia			55	6	4	West Virginia			15	5			
Alexandria			1	Berkeley	1			Laramie	28	24	13		
Augusta	1			Brooke	1			Natrona	1				
Campbell	4			Cabell	1			Sheridan	1				
Elizabeth City	1			Hancock	1			Sweetwater	349	497	95		
Fairfax			1					Uinta	59	357	32		
								Weston	13				

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Alabama.....	759	213	98	Arkansas—Continued.				Colorado—Continued.			
Autauga.....	116	1	2	Poinsett.....			1	La Plata.....	1		
Baldwin.....		38		Polk.....		4	8	Larimer.....	1	2	10
Barbour.....	2	4	1	Prairie.....		10		Las Animas.....	12	48	72
Blount.....	2			Pulaski.....	47	16	6	Otero.....	4		
Bullock.....	3	3		St. Francis.....	2	1		Ouray.....		1	
Calhoun.....	6			Saline.....		1		Park.....	1	8	
Chambers.....	1	1		Scott.....	3	6		Prowers.....	1		
Choctaw.....	4		2	Searcy.....	6			Pueblo.....	1	1	1
Clarke.....		2		Sebastian.....	47	49	41	Rio Blanco.....	2		
Conecuh.....		1	6	Sevier.....	3	8	1	Rio Grande.....	3	4	
Coosa.....		4	7	Sharp.....	1			Routt.....	1		
Crenshaw.....	1			Stone.....		6		Saguache.....	4	2	
Dale.....		2		Washington.....		6	2	Weld.....			1
Dallas.....	3	1	1	White.....	4	1	1				
DeKalb.....	3			Yell.....	1	1		Connecticut.....	228	255	235
Escambia.....	173	23	43	California.....	11,517	16,277	7,241	Fairfield.....	31	22	14
Greene.....	1	1		Alameda.....	25	103	111	Hartford.....	17	14	2
Jackson.....	7	7		Alpine.....	224			Litchfield.....	13	40	27
Jefferson.....	8			Amador.....	58	272		Middlesex.....	5	7	5
Lamar.....		2		Butte.....	319	522	40	New Haven.....	25	14	6
Lauderdale.....		2		Calaveras.....	77	169	18	New London.....	105	147	141
Lawrence.....	1			Colusa.....	277	353	424	Tolland.....		4	
Lee.....		4	2	Contra Costa.....	3	47	9	Windham.....	32	7	40
Limestone.....	1			Del Norte.....	376	411	784	Delaware.....	4	5	
Lowndes.....	2	3		Eldorado.....	136	193	6	Kent.....	1		
Macon.....			4	Fresno.....	347	794	2,635	Newcastle.....	3	5	
Madison.....	5			Humboldt.....	1,379	1,995	76	District of Columbia.....	25	5	15
Marengo.....		1	3	Inyo.....	850	697	311	The District.....	25	5	15
Marion.....		3		Kern.....	337	332	585	Florida.....	171	180	2
Marshall.....	4	5		Klamath.....		61	61	Brevard.....	23	15	
Mobile.....	402	19	9	Lake.....	556	774	23	Dade.....	134		
Monroe.....	3	77	17	Lassen.....	335	330	1	Escambia.....	1		
Montgomery.....	1			Los Angeles.....	144	316	219	Hernando.....			1
Perry.....	4			Marin.....	31	162	126	Hillsboro.....	2		
Pike.....	4			Mariposa.....	152	184	34	Holmes.....		21	
St. Clair.....		7		Mendocino.....	581	1,265	542	Madison.....		5	
Shelby.....	1			Merced.....	30	7	37	Manatee.....		31	
Tallapoosa.....	1		1	Modoc.....	499	404		Monroe.....	1	72	
Washington.....		2		Mono.....	368	35	2	Nassau.....		10	
Arizona.....	1,512	3,493	31	Monterey.....	58	222	201	Pasco.....	1		
Apache.....	5	1,819		Napa.....	15	64	66	Polk.....		26	
Cochise.....	1			Nevada.....	159	101	8	Putnam.....	3		
Graham.....	3			Orange.....	7	5		St. John.....	2		
Graham.....	3			Placer.....	73	91	2	Santa Rosa.....	1		
Maricopa.....	1	486		Plumas.....	374	538	5	Sumter.....	1		
Mohave.....	9	286		Sacramento.....	40	14	34	Volusia.....	1		
Pima.....	904	166	6	San Benito.....	41	81		Walton.....	1		1
Pinal.....	138	28		San Bernardino.....	399	658		Georgia.....	68	124	40
Yavapai.....	27	54	6	San Diego.....	478	1,702	28	Baldwin.....	3		
Yuma.....	424	654	19	San Francisco.....	31	45	54	Bartow.....			1
Arkansas.....	218	195	89	San Joaquin.....	2	34	5	Berrien.....			1
Arkansas.....	1			San Luis Obispo.....	47	153	137	Bibb.....		18	
Benton.....	2	33	9	San Mateo.....	6	8	8	Burke.....	2	8	
Boone.....	2			Santa Barbara.....	73	88	153	Chatham.....	3	12	1
Carroll.....	1	5		Santa Clara.....	19	73	12	Cherokee.....			1
Clark.....	11	1		Santa Cruz.....	10	131	2	Clarke.....	1	1	
Clay.....	1			Shasta.....	693	1,037	26	Cobb.....	2	2	4
Cleburne.....	3			Sierra.....	10	12		Coffee.....	4		
Cleveland.....	1			Siskiyou.....	710	493	50	Coweta.....	2	7	
Columbia.....	1			Solano.....	11	21	3	Dawson.....		2	
Conway.....		3		Sonoma.....	297	339	85	Decatur.....	4		
Crawford.....	8	16	8	Stanislaus.....	12	27		Effingham.....	1		3
Crittenden.....			3	Sutter.....	1	13		Emanuel.....	1	14	
Cross.....	1			Tehama.....	101	167	54	Floyd.....	1		4
Dallas.....	5			Trinity.....	193	261	140	Forsyth.....	1		
Desha.....	5	7	1	Tulare.....	178	118	4	Fulton.....	1		
Franklin.....	1	3		Tuolumne.....	218	347	3	Gilmer.....		2	
Fulton.....	1			Ventura.....	91	80		Glynn.....	2		
Garland.....	2			Yolo.....	41	47	117	Gordon.....	1	4	6
Grant.....	1			Yuba.....	27	67		Hancock.....		2	
Hempstead.....	9	1		Colorado.....	107	154	180	Harris.....	1	22	
Hot Spring.....			1	Arapahoe.....	47	1	2	Henry.....		3	
Howard.....	1			Bent.....	3	17	11	Houston.....			3
Independence.....	11	1		Boulder.....	1			Jackson.....		1	
Jefferson.....	9	1		Chaffee.....		1		Lee.....		1	
Johnson.....	2	1		Conejos.....	10	21	34	Liberty.....	6	7	
Lee.....	7			Costilla.....	4	20	17	McIntosh.....			7
Lincoln.....	1	3		Custer.....		6		Macon.....	1		
Little River.....		5		Dolores.....	1						
Logan.....	4			Douglas.....		1	1				
Lonoke.....	4			El Paso.....	1	3					
Mississippi.....	5	2		Fremont.....	3						
Monroe.....			1	Gilpin.....	1	1					
Nevada.....	2	1		Hinsdale.....	1						
Ouachita.....	2	1	6	Huerfano.....	4	10	31				
Pike.....		2		Lake.....		7					

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870		
Georgia—Continued.			Indiana—Continued.			Kansas—Continued.							
Madison	1			Clark	1	1		Geary	3	2	4		
Marion			1	Clay	1		4	Graham	2				
Meriwether	1			Clinton		4		Harvey	2				
Morgan	1	1	1	Daviess	1	1		Jackson	1	33	71		
Murray		1		Dearborn	1			Jefferson		1			
Muscogee	3		2	Decatur	1			Johnson	18	17	5		
Oglethorpe	1			Delaware	6	7	1	Labette	17	39			
Pickens	1			Elkhart	1			Leavenworth	16	2	12		
Polk	2			Floyd	10	9		Lincoln		2	15		
Pulaski		9	1	Gibson	1	3		Lyon		1			
Richmond	1	5	2	Grant	48			McPherson		1			
Screven	1			Greene		7		Marion			1		
Spalding	1			Hamilton	3			Miami	3	33	11		
Sumter	1			Hendricks		2		Montgomery	10	1	3		
Thomas	1			Henry	10	5		Morris		1	1		
Towns			2	Huntington	1	10	3	Nemaha	1				
Walker		1		Jefferson	2	3		Neosho	13	12	31		
Ware	14			Jennings	1			Osage	1	166			
Whitfield	2	1		Knox		1		Osborne	1				
Idaho			159	165	47	Laporte		5					
Ada	5	8	8	Lawrence	1			Pottawatomie	77	223	150		
Alturas		10	1	Marion	10	1	4	Reno		2			
Bear Lake		1		Miami	97	109	145	Rice	4				
Bingham	23			Montgomery	3	3		Sedgwick	3	24	1		
Boise	19	9	8	Noble	1			Shawnee	45	77	360		
Cassia	13	1		Orange		4		Sumner	1	7			
Custer	4			Parke		2		Wabaunsee	22	36	94		
Elmore	11			Randolph	4	1		Washington	1				
Idaho	31	22	7	Rush	2		1	Wilson	4				
Kootenai	19	15		St. Joseph	1	10	7	Woodson	1	12			
Lenhi	8	13	2	Tipton		3		Wyandotte	23	28	56		
Logan	2			Vanderburg	2	2		Kentucky			71	50	108
Nez Perces	19	77	19	Vigo		1	3	Barren	1				
Oneida	3	8		Wabash	94	16	47	Boyd		1			
Owyhee	3	1	2	Warren	6		1	Campbell			1		
Shoshone	2			Washington	1			Casey	1				
Illinois			97	140	32	Wayne	1	1	Christian	1			
Adams	6	4	1	Iowa			60	466	48	Crittenden	1		
Alexander	6	1		Boone			1	Fayette	1		1		
Brown	1			Bremer		1	1	Floyd	14				
Bureau		1		Buchanan	1			Fulton		1			
Champaign		4		Cedar	1	4		Graves	2				
Christian	1			Clayton			1	Harlan	2		12		
Clay	1		1	Clinton	8	1	2	Jackson		28			
Clinton	5			Davis		4		Jefferson	14	2	1		
Cook	20	43	6	Dubuque		1		Johnson			84		
Fulton	1	2		Fremont		5	1	Knox		3			
Grundy			1	Hardin			10	Laurel	4				
Henry	1			Harrison	1	4		Livingston	8	1	1		
Iroquois		1		Henry			18	Logan	9				
Jackson		1		Lee	1	1		Lyon	1				
Jersey	1	1		Lucas	1			McCracken		1			
Jo Daviess		6	1	Madison		2		Mason	1				
Kane	1	2		Marion	6			Owsley			2		
Kankakee			1	Marshall	7	27		Perry		1	5		
Knox		2		Monona	6			Pike		1			
Lake		3	4	Monroe	1			Scott	1		1		
Lasalle			1	Polk	3			Washington		1			
Livingston	2			Pottawattamie	2	2	5	Whitley	10	11			
Logan	2			Tama		380		Louisiana			627	848	569
McDonough		1		Wayne	6			Assumption		1	3		
McLean	2			Winneshiek	16	4		Avoyelles	47	36			
Macon	1	2		Woodbury		30	9	Bossier	3				
Madison	3	2		Kansas			736	815	914	Caddo	2	0	1
Mason	1			Allen		1	1	Calcasieu	148	158	105		
Morgan	7	1		Atchison	7	18	3	Caldwell	1	1			
Ogle	1	1		Barber	1	1		Cameron		5			
Peoria	2			Bourbon	5	9	9	Catahoula	34	26	11		
Perry		10		Brown			7	Claiborne	4	1	2		
Pike			1	Butler	1		3	Concordia	1				
Pope	11	29	11	Chase	1			De Soto	2				
Randolph	3			Chautauqua		13		East Baton Rouge	2		2		
Rock Island	1	2		Cherokee	7	13	5	East Carroll		1			
St. Clair	8			Clay		1		Franklin			1		
Sangamon	3			Coffey		1		Grant	10	6	25		
Tazewell		7		Cowley	3	1		Iberia		1			
Union	6			Crawford	1	2		Iberville	6		1		
Vermilion			1	Dickinson	1			Jefferson	1	6			
Washington			3	Doniphan			1	Lafayette	2		2		
Winnebago		14		Douglas	440	5	8	Lincoln	3				
Indiana			343	246	240	Ellis		1					
Adams	1			Franklin		27	60	Livingston			8		
Allen	26	34	24					Madison			1		
Boone	1							Natchitoches	13	16	5		
Carroll	1							Orleans	21	11	16		
Cass	4	1						Plaquemines		4	4		
								Pointe Coupee		1			
								Rapides	14	104	6		
								Red River	1				
								Sabine	11	11	17		
								St. John the Baptist			3		

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Louisiana—Continued.				Michigan—Continued.				Minnesota—Continued.			
St. Landry	120	132	83	Grand Traverse	35	1	5	Morrison	6	12	
St. Martin	13	4	20	Gratiot		8	6	Murray	49		
St. Mary	32	49	50	Hillsdale	9	8		Nicollet	1	2	31
St. Tammany	60	34		Houghton	10	24	73	Ottertail	5	15	2
Tangipahoa	13	15		Huron	8	39	57	Pine	135	171	1
Tensas	1	1	1	Ingham	3	1		Polk	16	163	
Terrebonne	55	213	199	Ionia	6	3		Ramsey	12	26	1
Vermilion			1	Iosco	50	42	5	Redwood	101	28	2
Washington	3	3		Iron	2			Rice	6	53	39
Webster	2			Isabella	355	479		St. Louis	44	124	10
West Baton Rouge	1			Jackson		3	4	Scott	35	47	10
West Feliciana	1		1	Kalamazoo	21	3	1	Stearns	120		
Winn		2	1	Kalkaska	2		1	Steele	3		
				Kent		1	9	Stevens	54		13
Maine	559	625	499	Keweenaw			3	Swift	98		
Androscoggin	9			Lake		37		Todd	8	4	
Aroostook	24	11		Lapeer	22	52		Traverse	4		8
Cumberland	6	10	1	Leelanaw	295	605	512	Wabasha	15	34	
Franklin	4		1	Lenawee	13	1	2	Wadena	4		
Hancock	2		1	Livingston	1	1		Wasceca		4	
Knox		1		Luce	1			Washington	74	18	13
Lincoln		6	8	Mackinac	227	254	285	Wilkin	8	9	
Penobscot	387	396	461	Manistee	22	9		Winona	8		
Piscataquis	37	47	21	Manitou	56	149		Yellow Medicine	18	2	
Sagadahoc			1	Marquette	56	87	72				
Somerset		8	5	Mason	335	362	230	Mississippi	2,036	1,857	809
Washington	89	146		Mecosta	44	42	9	Adams	6	6	
York	1			Menominee	129	121	5	Amite	1		
				Midland	4	8	2	Attala	24	75	
Maryland	44	15	4	Missaukee	16			Calhoun	1	1	
Anne Arundel	1			Monroe	14			Carroll	1	3	
Baltimore		5		Montmorency	2			Choctaw	1	1	
Baltimore city	10	9	1	Muskegon	32	11		Claiborne	1		
Carroll	1			Newaygo	18	129	130	Clarke	6	12	
Cecil	23			Oakland	10	1		Clay	1	2	
Charles	1		2	Oceana	271	347	593	Coahoma	2		
Dorchester	1			Ogemaw	4			Copiah	1	9	1
Montgomery		1	1	Ontonagon	59	74	19	Covington	9	1	
Prince George	2			Osceola	24	23	16	De Soto	2		
Talbot	4			Oscoda	3	2		Franklin	6	6	
Worcester	1			Ottawa	51	85	14	Greene	37	28	
				Presque Isle	13	5	1	Grenada	2	3	
Massachusetts	424	369	151	Rosecommon		3		Hancock	39	40	
Barnstable	146	100	4	Saginaw	232	284	126	Harrison	1		
Berkshire	9		3	St. Clair	8	5	2	Hinds	14		
Bristol	13	36	41	St. Joseph	11	11		Holmes	2	20	
Dukes	133	71		Sanilac	1		7	Jackson	1	1	1
Essex	2	8	2	Schoolcraft	42	134		Jasper	179	251	185
Franklin	1	3	1	Shiawassee		3		Jefferson	2	1	
Hampden	13	9	6	Tuscola	61	64	1	Jones	5		
Hampshire	3			Van Buren	59	87	139	Kemper	34	82	
Middlesex	19	13	7	Washtenaw	4	2	2	Lauderdale	14	4	
Nantucket			5	Wayne	11	34	4	Lawrence		10	
Norfolk	8	21	20	Wexford		1		Leake	435	382	
Plymouth	27	43	24					Leflore	3	16	
Suffolk	29	19	12	Minnesota	1,888	2,300	690	Lincoln		4	
Worcester	21	45	26	Aitkin	233	57	160	Madison		13	
				Anoka		4		Marshall	6		
Michigan	5,624	7,249	4,926	Becker	178	749		Monroe		1	
Alcona	26	28		Benton	25	35	1	Montgomery	2		
Alger	78			Bigstone	66			Neshoba	623	418	317
Allegan	71	120	92	Blue Earth	28	12		Newton	349	322	295
Alpena		12		Brown		5		Oktibbeha	1		
Antrim	184	119	64	Carlton	19	129	12	Panola		1	
Arenac	120			Cass		25	196	Perry	38		
Baraga	287	528		Chippewa		1	34	Pike	2	4	1
Barry	1			Chisago	7	38	48	Rankin	1		
Bay	92	279	83	Clay		24		Scott	123	80	
Benzie		4		Cook	1	50		Sharkey	12	8	
Berrien	32	8	1	Crow Wing	135	69	1	Tallahatchie		1	
Calhoun	71	66	55	Dakota	52	44	2	Warren		2	
Cass	35	43	53	Douglas		25	9	Wayne	7		
Charlevoix	222	201	213	Freeborn	1	3		Wilkinson	1	2	
Cheboygan	132	103	163	Goodhue	60	11		Winston	41	47	9
Chippewa	441	788	734	Grant			19	Yazoo	1		
Clare	3	7		Hennepin	40	82	47				
Clinton	1		1	Hubbard	8			Missouri	127	113	75
Crawford	10	7		Isanti		1		Andrew		1	
Delta	217	158	15	Itasca	23	78	18	Atchison	1	2	1
Eaton	7			Kanabec	49	21		Audrain	3		
Emmet	914	1,107	1,100	Kittson	95	33		Barry			1
Genesee	17	26	17	Lac qui Parle	3			Bates	2		
Gladwin	10			Lake	21	41	1	Benton		1	
Gogebic	1			Lesueur		4	12	Bollinger	5		

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Missouri—Continued.				Nebraska—Continued.				New York—Continued.			
Callaway	2			Platte	1			Franklin	8	2	
Cass		1	1	Richardson	1	2	78	Fulton	2	6	8
Christian		4	1	Sarpy		6		Genesee	1	3	
Clay	1			Saunders	1			Hamilton	8	17	1
Cole		1		Sioux		59		Herkimer			7
Cooper	6			Thurston	1,898	38		Jefferson	25	7	1
Dade	1							Kings	62	20	7
Dekalb	1			Nevada	3,599	2,803	23	Lewis	33	16	3
Greene	1	9		Churchill	230			Livingston	3		
Harrison	1			Douglas	117	1	3	Madison	84	91	85
Henry		4		Elko	301	372		Monroe	23	10	
Howell			1	Esmeralda	406	303		Montgomery	1		4
Jackson	8	10	8	Eureka	194	288		New York	52	46	9
Jasper	13	10		Humboldt	425	211	3	Niagara	5	18	
Jefferson	2			Lander	382	224		Oneida	62	60	60
Johnson			1	Lincoln	355	416	14	Onondaga	22	18	1
Lafayette	2		2	Lyon		5		Ontario	3	9	
Lawrence	1	11		Nye	414	50		Orange	7	8	8
Lincoln	1		1	Ormsby		127		Oswego		15	2
Linn	1			Roop		81		Otsego	1	1	6
McDonald	10			Storey	100	114		Queens	30	30	4
Macon		1		Washoe	303	331	3	Rensselaer	3	4	1
Madison		3		White Pine	238	280		Richmond		4	
Marion		3	1				Rockland			1	
Miller	1			New Hampshire	16	63	23	St. Lawrence	17	30	8
New Madrid			1	Belknap		1		Saratoga	25	11	7
Newton	10	12		Carroll	1	5	3	Schenectady	1		
Nodaway			1	Cheshire	1			Schoharie	13	20	
Osage		2		Coos	7	22	13	Schuyler	1		
Ozark		1		Grafton	1	12		Seneca	1	1	
Pettis		4		Hillsboro				Steuben	2	1	4
Pike	1			Merrimack		8		Suffolk	50	62	102
Platte	2	2		Rockingham	1	15	1	Tioga			7
Polk		1		Sullivan				Tompkins	3	1	
Ralls	1							Ulster			3
Randolph	1	1		New Jersey	84	74	16	Warren	42	15	10
Ray	1			Atlantic		7		Washington	9	6	3
St. Charles	3	2	1	Burlington		15	4	Wayne		6	11
Ste. Genevieve	1			Camden		7	13	Westchester	4	15	
St. Louis	2		41	Cape May		5		Wyoming	4		
St. Louis city	31	15		Essex		2	12	Yates		5	
Saline	1			Gloucester		1					
Scott		1		Hudson		6	10	North Carolina	1,514	1,230	1,241
Shelby	1	4	8	Hunterdon		1		Alamance		3	
Taney		1		Mercer		19		Alleghany	2		
Vernon	1			Middlesex		1		Anson	1		
Warren			1	Monmouth		18	15	Ashe		3	
Webster	2	1	1	Passaic			8	Buncombe		11	
Wright	5	2		Somerset		3	3	Caldwell	7	1	
				Union			8	Camden		12	1
Montana	860	1,663	157					Cherokee	47	98	483
Beaverhead		1		New Mexico	8,554	9,772	1,309	Craven		1	
Cascade	20			Bernalillo	3,469	4,499	111	Cumberland	28	1	
Choteau	190	521	18	Colfax	18	17	22	Duplin	3		
Custer	159	14		Donna Ana	11	43	1	Edgecombe	1		
Dawson	56	15	12	Grant	4	9		Forsyth	1		
Deerlodge	21	31	25	Lincoln		3		Gaston	1		
Fergus	88			Mora	25	86	52	Graham	151	189	
Gallatin		15	7	Rio Arriba	499	794	316	Granville	2	4	
Jefferson	7	9	1	San Juan	1			Guilford	7		
Lewis and Clarke	121	366	3	San Miguel	45	103	117	Halifax	1	1	
Madison	11	18	4	Santa Ana			41	Harnett	27		
Meagher	14	215	8	Santa Fe	589	309	76	Iredell	7	10	
Missoula	165	458	79	Socorro	14	20	47	Jackson	314	377	711
Park	7			Taos	505	592	284	Macon	1	13	39
Silverbow	1			Valencia	3,374	3,297	242	Mecklenburg		12	
Nebraska	2,893	235	87					Mitchell	2		
Boyd	107			New York	726	819	439	Moore	15	4	
Burt	1			Albany		2	10	New Hanover	1		
Cedar	5	6	1	Allegany		6		Orange	1		
Cherry	2			Broome		1	8	Pender	1	2	
Clay	1			Cattaraugus		5	38	Pitt		2	
Cuming	39			Cayuga		6	9	Polk	2		
Dakota	1	5		Chautauqua		24	6	Robeson	174		
Dawes	3			Chemung		27	13	Rockingham	2		
Dodge		1		Chenango		5		Rowan	1	5	
Douglas	3	37		Clinton		7	16	Rutherford	5	33	
Gosper		6		Columbia				Sampson		7	
Jefferson		1		Cortland		7		Swain	700	441	
Keith	1			Delaware		1	1	Vance	4		
Knox	625	64	3	Dutchess		3	3	Wake	4		7
Lancaster	3	3		Erie		8	146	Yancey	1		
Nance	201			Essex		17	11	North Dakota	194	596	813
Nemaha		7	2					Benson	8		
Otoe			3					Billings		7	
								Burford	93		
								Burleigh	8	25	
								Cass	2	27	

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870					
North Dakota—Continued.			Oregon—Continued.			South Carolina—Continued.										
Cavalier.....	9			Coos.....	114	190	12	Edgefield.....	2		29					
Emmons.....	14	16		Crook.....	1			Florence.....	1							
Grand Forks.....	21	29		Curry.....	121	111	8	Georgetown.....		1						
McHenry.....	2			Douglas.....	120	270	60	Greenville.....	5	2						
Morton.....	3			Gilliam.....	28			Hampton.....		2						
Nelson.....	1			Grant.....	5	5	2	Lancaster.....	1	11	4					
Pembina.....	20	462	808	Harney.....	27			Lexington.....	1	1						
Ramsey.....	1	1		Jackson.....	28	76	52	Marion.....	21							
Richland.....		10		Josephine.....		35	26	Marlboro.....	2	1						
Stevens.....	1	3		Klamath.....	23			Oconee.....	1							
Wallace.....	8			Lake.....	42	72		Pickens.....			1					
Wallette.....		16		Lane.....	63	122	2	Richland.....	2		5					
Williams.....	1			Linn.....	8	38		Spartanburg.....		2	1					
Unorganized territory..	2		a5	Malheur.....	91			Union.....	1	13						
Ohio.....			193	130	100	Multnomah.....			28	61	33					
Allen.....	2	4		Polk.....	1	24		Sherman.....	8							
Ashtabula.....		1	1	Tillamook.....	46	50	17	Umatilla.....	8	24	4					
Athens.....	1	5		Union.....		5	1	Wasco.....	166	124	9					
Anglaize.....			1	Washington.....		26	39	Yamhill.....	11	79	2					
Eclmont.....	1		1	Pennsylvania.....			983	184	34	South Dakota.....			782	795	387	
Brown.....	1			Allegheny.....	10		2	Armstrong.....			1	Bonhomme.....	1	7	12	
Butler.....	5	3	3	Beaver.....		2		Bedford.....		6		Boreman.....		3		
Champaign.....		11		Berks.....	2		8	Blair.....	2			Brookings.....			145	
Clark.....	2			Blair.....	2			Bucks.....	166	3	1	Brown.....	1			
Clermont.....		1	1	Bradford.....	10	1		Butler.....	1			Brule.....		1		
Clinton.....	1			Bucks.....	166	3	1	Center.....	2			Buffalo.....			12	
Coshoccon.....		1		Butler.....	1			Chester.....		4	3	Campbell.....			21	
Crawford.....		1	1	Center.....	2			Clarion.....	30	1		Charles Mix.....	28	95	117	
Cuyahoga.....	5	1	1	Chester.....		4		Columbia.....	3			Clay.....	1	1	1	
Erie.....	2	1	1	Clarion.....		1		Crawford.....	1		1	Custer.....		1		
Fayette.....			1	Columbia.....				Cumberland.....	370		2	Day.....	5	11		
Franklin.....	14	7		Crawford.....				Dauphin.....	4			Deuel.....			20	
Gallia.....	3	1		Cumberland.....				Delaware.....	13			Dewey.....		20		
Greene.....	7	19	24	Dauphin.....	4			Elk.....	2	9		Grant.....		43		
Hamilton.....	14	10	4	Delaware.....	13			Erie.....	2	9		Gregory.....	109			
Hardin.....	6	2		Erie.....	2			Fayette.....	1			Hanson.....		2		
Highland.....	22	3		Fayette.....	1			Forest.....		3		Hughes.....	13	129		
Huron.....	1			Forest.....				Indiana.....	1			Hutchinson.....	1			
Jackson.....	1			Indiana.....	1			Lancaster.....	4	5		Hyde.....	1			
Jefferson.....	1			Lancaster.....	4			Lawrence.....	1			Lawrence.....	2	10		
Knox.....			3	Lawrence.....	1			Lyman.....				Lyman.....	2	9		
Lawrence.....		3	18	Lucerne.....	4			Minnehaha.....		1		Moody.....	4	23	54	
Licking.....		1		Lycoming.....	1	1		Moody.....	147	8	221	Nowlin.....	8			
Lorain.....	8	6	6	McKean.....	44	2		Pyatt.....	11			Spink.....				
Lucas.....	3		2	Mercer.....	2	1		Stanley.....	392	102		Stanley.....	392	102		
Madison.....	2			Mifflin.....	2			Sterling.....	52			Sully.....		10		
Marion.....	4			Montgomery.....	17			Todd.....				Union.....		8		
Mercer.....	2			Northampton.....	1	3	1	Walworth.....				Walworth.....		11	11	
Miami.....	1			Northumberland.....	2			Yankton.....	3	2	1	Ziebach.....	1			
Montgomery.....	9	3		Philadelphia.....	258	30	8	Fort Sisseton.....				Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation..			2	
Morrow.....		1		Schuylkill.....	1			Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation..				Unorganized territory..			63	
Muskingum.....	6		1	Somerset.....	1			Tennessee.....	146	352	70	Anderson.....	8		3	
Ottawa.....	1	3		Venango.....	1			Bedford.....				Bedford.....	1			
Paulding.....	18			Warren.....	5	94	6	Bledsoe.....				Bledsoe.....		32		
Perry.....			7	Washington.....	3	8		Blount.....				Blount.....		7		
Pickaway.....	2	23		Westmoreland.....	4	1		Bradley.....				Bradley.....	1	21		
Pike.....			1	Wyoming.....	5	1		Campbell.....				Cannon.....		2		
Portage.....	1			York.....	10		1	Cannon.....	1			Carter.....		47		
Preble.....	3			Rhode Island.....			180	77	154	Carter.....		6	Cheatham.....	1		
Putnam.....	1			Bristol.....				Cheatham.....	1			Claiborne.....	1			
Richland.....		1		Kent.....				Claiborne.....	1			Cocke.....	5			
Ross.....			5	Newport.....	9	4	4	Coffe.....				Coffe.....		7		
Shelby.....	1		6	Providence.....	60	52	33	Crockett.....				Crockett.....		4		
Summit.....	1	2	2	Washington.....	111	21	115	Davidson.....				Davidson.....		11	17	
Trumbull.....			1	South Carolina.....			173	131	124	Dekalb.....		2				
Union.....	5			Abbeville.....	7	6		Dyer.....	3			Dyer.....	3			
Van Wert.....	9	13		Aiken.....	2	6		Franklin.....				Franklin.....		2		
Warren.....	6			Barnwell.....	2	1		Giles.....	2	1		Giles.....	2	1		
Washington.....	18			Beaufort.....	2	2		Grainger.....	1			Grainger.....	1			
Wood.....	2	2		Charleston.....	47	1	56	Greene.....	1	3		Greene.....	1	3		
Wyandot.....	1	2	9	Chester.....		1	2	Hamilton.....	6	4		Hamilton.....	6	4		
Oklahoma.....			10	Chesterville.....			1		Hardeman.....				Hardeman.....			2
Cleveland.....	7			Clarendon.....			12	Hardin.....				Hardin.....		2		
Logan.....	1			Clayton.....	15	21	9	Hawkins.....	31	13	1	Hawkins.....	31	13	1	
Oklahoma.....	2			Darlington.....	1			Haywood.....				Haywood.....			1	
Oregon.....			1,258	1,694	318	Tennessee.....			146	352	70	Anderson.....	8		3	
Baker.....	1	4	2	Bedford.....				Bedford.....				Bedford.....	1			
Benton.....	14	80	5	Bledsoe.....				Bledsoe.....				Bledsoe.....		32		
Clackamas.....	53	117	6	Blount.....				Blount.....				Blount.....		7		
Clatsop.....	29	88	13	Bradley.....				Bradley.....				Bradley.....	1	21		
Columbia.....	3	14	3	Campbell.....				Campbell.....				Cannon.....		2		

a Estimated to have been within the present limits of North Dakota.

b Estimated to have been within the present limits of South Dakota.

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
Tennessee—Continued.				Texas—Continued.				Vermont	34	11	14
Jackson	1			Hunt	12	4		Addison	1		
James	6	42		Jack			1	Bennington		1	
Jefferson	3	7		Jackson			1	Caledonia		1	
Johnson		1		Jeff Davis	2			Chittenden	8		
Knox	6			Jefferson	1			Essex	13	5	3
Lake	4	3		Johnson			5	Grand Isle		2	6
Lincoln		7		Karnes		1		Lamoille			5
Loudon	5	8		Kaufman			2	Orleans	1		
McMinn	1	21		Kerr		1		Rutland		2	
Macon	1	2		Kinney	1	6	1	Washington	3		
Madison	4	1		Lamar	35	18	15	Windsor	8		
Marion	1			Lampasas		1		Virginia	349	85	229
Mauzy	1	2	2	Lavaca	1			Amherst		6	12
Meigs	1			Leon		8		Augusta		7	
Monroe	12		15	Liberty	3	1	24	Caroline		9	13
Montgomery		1		Limestone	2			Carroll	4		
Polk	10	32	7	Llano	1			Charles City	1		
Rhea	5			McLennan	1	12	12	Chesterfield			7
Roane	2	21		Madison	3			Culpeper	1		
Robertson	1	1		Marion	12	13		Dinwiddie	1	5	21
Rutherford			4	Mason			2	Elizabeth City	111	2	
Sequatchie	3			Matagorda			3	Essex	1		
Shelby	7	2	1	Medina	2	6		Giles			5
Smith	1	6		Milan	2	2	2	Gloucester		1	
Stewart	1			Montague	2		5	Goochland	1		1
Sullivan		5		Montgomery	1	8	1	Grayson	1		
Sumner	2			Morris	2			Hanover	3	12	
Tipton		8	5	Nacogdoches	14		32	Henrico	3		
Union	1			Navarro	1	2		Isle of Wight		7	
Van Buren	2			Nolan	1			King and Queen	4		
Warren		2	6	Orange	4			King William	137	4	117
Washington	1			Palo Pinto		3		Lee	1	2	
Weakley	2			Panola		11		Louisa		2	
White		15		Polk	223	236	1	New Kent	10	8	15
Williamson	1	1		Red River	1	40		Norfolk	43	7	2
Wilson			6	Rockwall		3		Northampton	1		
Texas	704	992	379	Rusk		9	10	Northumberland			1
Armstrong		1		San Augustine				Prince George	8		
Atascosa	17		22	San Jacinto	5	42	1	Pulaski	1		
Bastrop	2		1	San Saba		1		Roanoke	8	4	
Bee	1			Schleicher	17			Rockbridge			6
Bell		1		Shackelford			121	Rockingham		1	
Bexar	54		1	Smith	1			Southampton	3		22
Bowie	13	6	1	Somervell		4		Washington	6	4	7
Brazos	3	1		Stonewall	1	3		Wythe		4	
Brewster	1			Tarrant		8	20	Washington	3,655	4,405	1,819
Brown		9		Taylor	1			Asotin	31		
Burleson		1		Titus		4	2	Chehalis	186	32	4
Caldwell	1			Tom Green	3	2		Clallam	171	98	32
Callahan		10		Travis	2	9	1	Clarke	44	134	68
Cameron	7			Trinity		5		Columbia		16	
Camp		1		Tyler		1		Cowlitz	38	138	13
Cass	1	6		Upshur		1		Franklin	89		
Chambers	5			Valverde	2			Garfield	10		
Cherokee	4	1		Walker		1	2	Island	141	295	23
Coke	1			Waller	1	2		Jefferson	195	252	111
Collin	2	1	12	Washington	2			King	364	550	244
Cooke	11	15	17	Wharton	4	1	2	Kitsap	207	118	
Dallas	6	5	8	Wichita	1			Kittitas	160		
Denton	1	2		Williamson	6	4	4	Klickitat	50	184	3
Donley	1	1		Wood	3	1		Lewis	81	181	11
Duval		8		Zapata		9		Lincoln	22		
Eastland	1			Utah	608	807	179	Mason	13	122	8
El Paso	80	200	136	Beaver		40	2	Okanogan	104		
Erath	2			Boxelder	173	237	4	Pacific	44	159	124
Falls		2	25	Cache	1	9	5	Pierce	76	219	178
Fannin	3	4	2	Davis	2	7	5	San Juan	32	382	72
Fayette	3	66	9	Emery	12			Skagit	248		
Fort Bend		1		Garfield	5			Skamania	31	85	4
Franklin	1			Iron	8	55	15	Snohomish	311	313	65
Freestone	1			Juab		4	2	Spokane	87	130	
Galveston	3	1	1	Kane	97	6	7	Stevens	340	132	125
Gillespie	1			Millard	1	4	87	Thurston	90	184	7
Goliad			1	Piute		40	120	Wahkiakum	41	64	89
Gonzales		5	12	Rich	1	1	2	Wallawalla	10	45	73
Grayson	38	9	5	Rio Virgin				Whatcom	269	358	61
Gregg	1	2		Salt Lake	3	19	9	Whitman	102	2	
Grimes		4	3	San Juan	53			Yakima	68	212	4
Guadalupe	3			Sanpete	52	71	15	West Virginia	0	29	1
Hamilton			1	Sevier		2		Berkeley	1		
Harris	1	2	1	Summit		2	2	Grant		1	
Harrison		5		Tooele	43	152		Greenbrier		1	
Hays	24	4		Uinta	3	18		Hancock		4	
Henderson	4			Utah	15	25	12	Harrison			1
Hidalgo	1		1	Wasatch	4	6					
Hopkins	7	2	1	Washington	94	26	8				
Houston	1	4		Weber	1	3	1				

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870	COUNTIES.	1890	1880	1870
West Virginia—Continued.				Wisconsin—Continued.				Wisconsin—Continued.			
Jefferson		2		Eau Claire	13	1		Richland		1	1
Lewis	7	3		Fond du Lac	12	16	17	Rock	1	11	7
Marshall		10		Forest	119			St. Croix		12	3
Mason		3		Green Lake		32	3	Sauk			1
Nicholas	1			Iowa		11		Sawyer	7		
Ohio		5		Jackson	1	78		Shawano	390	278	83
Wisconsin	3,835	3,161	1,206	Jefferson			4	Trempealeau	12		
Adams	60	26	1	Juneau	44	95	9	Washburn	30		
Ashland	18	178		Kewaunee		28	1	Waukesha	1	1	3
Barron	40	76	4	Lacrosse		9		Waupaca	2	13	29
Bayfield	304	252	2	Langlade	13	35		Wausara	2	12	18
Brown	732	63	95	Lincoln	5	90		Winnebago	44	61	35
Buffalo		9	3	Manitowoc		2	7	Wood	2	18	17
Burnett	81	266	11	Marathon	65	109	15	Wyoming	43	140	66
Calumet	165	413	597	Marquette		22	1	Albany	1	16	8
Chippewa	134	192	29	Milwaukee	8		6	Carbon	5		
Clark		10	4	Monroe	25	35	2	Crook		1	
Columbia		10	3	Oconto	48	105	60	Fremont	10		
Crawford	18		6	Oneida	29			Johnson	3		
Dane	6	1		Outagamie	943	21	29	Laramie	14	39	13
Dodge	11	25	17	Pierce	1	21		Sheridan	1		
Door	22	17		Polk	114	241	59	Sweetwater	2	37	20
Douglas	183	35	4	Portage		7	16	Uinta	6	47	25
Dunn	2	4	1	Price		7		Weston	1		
				Racine			3				

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

451

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table gives the population of all places, incorporated and unincorporated, in the United States having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the township, precinct, district, etc., of which they form a part. In the New England States the population of towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more has been used, except in Connecticut, where, in the case of cities or boroughs having 8,000 inhabitants or more which have been separately returned, the population of the city or borough and not that of the town is given.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Alabama:									
Anniston.....	5,342	4,656	9,662	336	6,399	3,597	2		
Bessemer.....	2,643	1,901	4,306	238	2,246	2,297	1		
Birmingham.....	13,815	12,363	24,526	1,652	14,909	11,254	14		1
Decatur.....	1,397	1,368	2,667	98	1,313	1,449	3		
Eufaula.....	1,938	2,456	4,334	60	1,970	2,423			1
Florence.....	3,234	2,778	5,815	197	3,879	2,133			
Fort Payne.....	1,562	1,136	2,568	130	2,047	646	2		3
Gadsden.....	1,448	1,453	2,852	49	1,827	1,074			
Greenville.....	1,299	1,507	2,774	32	1,400	1,406			
Huntsville.....	3,730	4,265	7,867	128	3,493	4,502			
Mobile.....	14,332	16,744	28,921	2,155	17,429	13,630	12		5
Ward 1.....	1,574	1,935	3,371	138	1,618	1,891			
Ward 2.....	351	408	698	61	549	207	3		
Ward 3.....	403	454	662	195	794	61	2		
Ward 4.....	836	857	1,449	244	1,430	257	6		
Ward 5.....	1,538	1,577	2,835	280	1,990	1,124			1
Ward 6.....	2,842	3,389	5,755	476	3,493	2,735			3
Ward 7.....	3,336	4,111	7,137	310	2,307	5,138	1		1
Ward 8.....	3,452	4,013	7,014	451	5,248	2,217			
Montgomery.....	9,813	12,070	21,242	641	8,892	12,987	4		
New Decatur.....	2,038	1,527	3,332	233	2,755	810			
Opelika.....	1,768	1,935	3,684	19	1,602	2,101			
Phenix.....	1,610	2,090	3,689	11	3,091	609			
Selma.....	3,448	4,174	7,352	270	3,708	3,912	2		
Sheffield.....	1,515	1,216	2,660	71	1,660	1,071			
Troy.....	1,682	1,767	3,417	32	1,898	1,547			4
Tuscaloosa.....	1,880	2,335	4,093	122	2,056	2,159			
Arizona:									
Phenix.....	1,971	1,181	2,079	1,073	2,950	54	148		
Tucson.....	2,801	2,349	2,685	2,465	4,712	40	215		183
Arkansas:									
Camden.....	1,300	1,271	2,488	83	1,312	1,258	1		
Eureka Springs.....	1,755	1,951	3,586	120	3,641	65			
Fayetteville.....	1,466	1,476	2,888	54	2,558	384			
Fort Smith.....	5,999	5,312	10,393	918	8,679	2,574	14		44
Helena.....	2,555	2,634	4,994	195	1,887	3,299	3		
Hot Springs.....	4,250	3,836	7,429	657	5,841	2,238	5		2
Little Rock.....	12,962	12,912	23,752	2,122	16,114	9,739	17		4
Pine Bluff.....	5,180	4,772	9,482	470	5,375	4,565	12		
Texarkana (a).....	1,781	1,747	3,373	155	2,157	1,369	2		
California:									
Alameda.....	5,574	5,591	7,636	3,529	10,789	57	281	37	1
Bakersfield.....	1,760	866	1,645	981	1,970	85	569		2
Berkeley.....	2,740	2,361	3,541	1,560	4,968	11	103	19	
Chicago.....	1,599	1,295	2,342	552	2,532	67	295		
Eureka.....	2,583	2,275	3,316	1,542	4,825	20			13
Fresno.....	6,720	4,098	7,678	3,140	9,059	318	1,432	9	
Los Angeles.....	26,224	24,171	37,643	12,752	47,205	1,259	1,871	26	35
Ward 1.....	2,675	2,643	4,394	924	5,206	88	21	1	2
Ward 2.....	4,460	4,167	6,476	2,151	8,263	178	182	4	
Ward 3.....	3,799	3,693	5,815	1,677	7,192	140	152	8	
Ward 4.....	2,707	3,088	4,683	1,112	5,692	59	44		
Ward 5.....	1,108	1,318	2,036	390	2,345	52	29		
Ward 6.....	1,615	1,595	2,513	697	3,094	73	42		1
Ward 7.....	3,731	3,124	5,009	1,846	6,307	396	128	11	13
Ward 8.....	4,228	2,700	3,852	3,076	5,453	211	1,261	2	1
Ward 9.....	1,901	1,843	2,865	879	3,653	61	12		18
Marysville.....	2,279	1,712	2,777	1,214	3,389	124	478		
Napa.....	2,277	2,118	3,205	1,190	4,189	38	162	1	5
Nevada city.....	1,340	1,184	1,772	752	2,371	41	112		
Oakland.....	24,755	23,927	34,145	14,537	46,823	644	1,128	85	2
Ward 1.....	6,800	6,579	9,039	4,340	13,196	104	72	7	
Ward 2.....	3,556	3,865	5,393	2,028	7,209	110	88	14	
Ward 3.....	2,878	3,290	4,829	1,339	6,028	20	98	22	
Ward 4.....	3,404	2,999	4,447	1,956	6,039	219	130	13	2
Ward 5.....	1,415	1,280	1,948	747	2,518	20	144	13	
Ward 6.....	2,511	1,830	2,649	1,692	3,890	102	340	9	
Ward 7.....	4,191	4,084	5,840	2,435	7,943	69	256	7	
Pasadena.....	2,333	2,549	4,140	742	4,723	75	84		
Petaluma.....	1,897	1,795	2,635	1,057	3,575	12	103		
Pomona.....	1,816	1,818	3,183	451	3,547	40	47		
Red Bluff.....	1,344	1,264	2,202	406	2,372	130	106		
Riverside.....	2,539	2,144	3,679	1,004	4,426	82	121	2	52
Sacramento.....	15,271	11,115	18,712	7,674	24,201	401	1,753	25	6
San Bernardino.....	2,199	1,813	3,216	796	3,793	62	141		16
San Diego.....	8,696	7,463	12,060	4,099	15,081	289	676	9	104

a Exclusive of that part in Texas.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
California—Continued.									
San Francisco	169,800	129,197	172,186	126,811	270,696	1,847	25,833	590	31
Assembly district 29	5,073	2,138	3,413	3,798	6,964	56	168	19	4
Assembly district 30	5,770	4,162	5,408	4,464	9,706	107	109	9	1
Assembly district 31	23,502	3,336	3,887	22,951	6,196	62	20,546	33	1
Assembly district 32	9,956	6,632	7,611	8,977	14,389	418	1,737	43	1
Assembly district 33	6,908	6,540	8,022	5,426	13,100	184	136	26	2
Assembly district 34	6,353	5,876	7,785	4,444	11,886	189	141	13	.....
Assembly district 35	5,774	3,974	5,736	4,012	9,296	193	240	15	4
Assembly district 36	5,507	3,574	5,490	3,591	8,786	97	172	26	.....
Assembly district 37	6,679	5,211	6,978	4,912	11,559	76	179	75	1
Assembly district 38	6,744	5,680	7,777	4,647	12,079	66	213	66	.....
Assembly district 39	6,808	6,341	8,402	4,747	12,897	54	148	49	1
Assembly district 40	7,692	7,275	9,776	5,191	14,762	34	159	11	1
Assembly district 41	9,376	8,877	12,165	6,088	17,610	93	481	65	4
Assembly district 42	10,251	10,724	13,657	7,318	20,429	73	418	51	4
Assembly district 43	7,826	8,056	10,383	5,499	15,646	35	175	26	.....
Assembly district 44	11,124	10,922	15,036	7,010	21,846	24	153	21	2
Assembly district 45	7,454	6,746	9,338	4,862	13,989	8	200	1	2
Assembly district 46	6,671	4,922	6,420	5,173	11,507	18	68	.....	.....
Assembly district 47	9,809	8,577	11,379	7,007	18,081	8	278	18	1
Assembly district 48	10,523	9,634	13,463	6,694	19,968	52	112	23	2
San Jose	9,199	8,861	13,308	4,752	16,759	184	1,105	11	1
San Luis Obispo	1,687	1,308	2,173	822	2,688	8	297	.....	2
San Rafael	1,748	1,542	2,177	1,113	3,168	20	100	2	.....
Santa Ana	1,823	1,805	3,181	447	3,591	6	31	.....	.....
Santa Barbara	2,974	2,890	4,771	1,093	5,555	22	285	2	.....
Santa Clara	1,497	1,394	1,947	944	2,803	14	72	2	.....
Santa Cruz	2,920	2,676	4,292	1,304	5,355	13	217	4	7
Santa Rosa	2,596	2,624	4,246	974	5,050	20	143	4	3
Stockton	7,950	6,474	10,214	4,210	13,629	229	559	6	1
Tulare	1,497	1,200	2,274	423	2,517	24	156	.....	.....
Vallejo	3,799	2,544	4,188	2,155	6,122	55	162	4	.....
Visalia	1,703	1,182	2,276	609	2,582	80	221	2	.....
Woodland	1,588	1,481	2,531	538	2,905	52	111	1	.....
Colorado:									
Aspen	2,999	2,109	4,068	1,040	5,041	67	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer	2,113	1,204	2,429	888	3,309	8	.....	.....	.....
Boulder	1,730	1,600	2,896	434	3,275	48	7	.....	.....
Canyon	1,745	1,080	2,342	483	2,748	68	6	.....	3
Colorado Springs	5,922	5,218	9,673	1,467	10,673	439	27	.....	1
Denver	60,744	45,969	81,249	25,464	102,642	3,045	971	9	46
Ward 1	4,820	2,885	4,994	2,711	7,517	43	145	.....	.....
Ward 2	5,673	2,225	6,004	1,894	7,675	119	104	.....	.....
Ward 3	8,400	7,909	13,272	3,037	15,865	395	49	.....	.....
Ward 4	6,453	3,300	7,609	2,144	8,632	575	545	1	.....
Ward 5	5,710	5,652	9,408	1,954	10,924	420	17	.....	1
Ward 6	4,879	4,121	6,679	2,321	8,941	51	8	.....	.....
Ward 7	9,189	8,613	13,774	4,028	17,634	124	8	.....	36
Ward 8	11,921	9,079	15,810	5,190	19,828	1,087	74	8	3
Ward 9	3,699	2,185	3,699	2,185	5,626	231	21	.....	6
Durango	1,636	1,090	2,191	535	2,683	30	12	.....	1
Highlands	2,782	2,379	4,163	998	5,150	11	.....	.....	.....
Leadville	6,129	4,255	7,532	2,852	10,183	201	.....	.....	.....
Ouray	1,850	684	1,897	637	2,490	29	15	.....	.....
Pueblo	15,757	8,801	20,664	3,894	23,598	877	82	.....	1
Salida	1,467	1,119	2,240	346	2,554	22	10	.....	.....
Trinidad	2,941	2,582	4,783	740	5,340	164	14	.....	5
Connecticut:									
Ansonia (a)	5,314	5,028	6,587	3,755	9,970	369	1	.....	2
Berlin	1,422	1,178	1,963	637	2,589	11	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	1,623	1,778	2,934	467	3,357	42	2	.....	.....
Branford	2,445	2,015	2,979	1,481	4,427	33	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport	24,237	24,629	34,677	14,189	47,979	857	24	.....	6
Ward 1	3,246	3,167	4,802	1,611	6,109	290	14	.....	.....
Ward 2	6,066	6,574	9,155	3,485	12,472	159	5	.....	4
Ward 3	2,349	2,448	3,302	1,495	4,701	95	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	4,111	4,068	5,541	2,638	8,024	155	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	3,694	3,867	5,769	1,792	7,516	42	2	.....	1
Ward 6	4,771	4,505	6,108	3,168	9,157	116	3	.....	.....
Bristol	3,680	3,702	5,626	1,756	7,361	21	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn	1,281	1,347	1,587	1,041	2,557	71	.....	.....	.....
Canton	1,255	1,245	1,914	586	2,451	48	1	.....	.....
Colchester	1,467	1,521	2,353	635	2,958	30	.....	.....	.....
Danbury	8,013	8,539	12,830	3,722	16,309	231	12	.....	.....
Derby	2,941	3,028	4,360	1,609	5,828	137	4	.....	.....
East Haddam	1,276	1,323	2,272	327	2,571	28	.....	.....	.....
East Hartford	2,240	2,215	3,690	765	4,418	30	.....	2	5
East Windsor	1,424	1,466	2,234	656	2,872	18	.....	.....	.....
Enfield	3,376	3,823	4,790	2,409	7,169	28	2	.....	.....
Fairfield	1,866	2,002	3,079	789	3,741	126	.....	.....	1
Farmington	1,333	1,746	2,506	673	3,132	47	.....	.....	.....
Glastonbury	1,750	1,707	2,879	578	3,427	30	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich (a)	5,105	5,026	7,649	2,482	9,885	245	1	.....	.....
Griswold	1,527	1,586	2,110	1,003	3,056	57	.....	.....	.....
Groton	2,717	2,822	4,972	567	5,419	115	1	.....	4
Guilford	1,385	1,395	2,429	351	2,745	34	.....	.....	1
Hamden	2,058	1,824	2,963	919	3,666	216	.....	.....	.....

a The town.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

453

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Connecticut—Continued.									
Hartford	26,019	27,211	38,774	14,456	51,776	1,400	45	1	8
Ward 1	2,395	2,546	3,947	994	4,879	55	7		
Ward 2	4,558	5,324	7,555	2,327	9,528	339	14		1
Ward 3	3,160	3,241	4,744	1,657	6,264	131	6		
Ward 4	3,443	4,083	5,755	1,771	7,459	64	3		
Ward 5	2,305	1,977	2,743	1,539	4,099	171	4	1	7
Ward 6	2,824	2,720	3,099	2,445	5,407	181	6		
Ward 7	4,641	4,713	7,301	2,053	8,951	401	2		
Ward 8	2,693	2,607	3,630	1,670	5,189	108	3		
Huntington	2,005	2,001	3,128	878	3,942	55	3	6	
Killingly	3,351	3,676	5,166	1,861	6,980	47			
Litchfield	1,619	1,685	2,711	593	3,268	35			1
Manchester	3,923	4,299	5,090	3,132	8,191	26	4		1
Meriden	11,062	10,590	14,773	6,879	21,408	227	15		2
Middletown	4,263	4,750	6,991	2,022	8,848	156	8	1	
Milford	1,859	1,952	3,344	467	3,698	113			
Nangatuck	3,050	3,168	5,198	1,020	6,200	16	2		
New Britain	8,316	8,203	10,766	5,753	16,470	41	8		
New Canaan	1,297	1,404	2,343	358	2,686	14	1		
New Hartford	1,526	1,634	2,037	1,123	3,141	18	1		
New Haven	40,437	40,861	58,304	22,994	78,795	2,433	50	5	15
Ward 1	2,876	2,052	3,958	970	4,814	111	3		
Ward 2	2,847	3,380	4,611	1,616	6,080	134	3	5	5
Ward 3	4,890	4,824	5,711	4,003	9,556	143	6		9
Ward 4	5,400	5,125	7,841	2,684	10,456	60	9		
Ward 5	2,217	1,957	2,911	1,263	4,094	72	8		
Ward 6	3,000	2,691	3,453	2,238	5,647	37	7		
Ward 7	4,272	4,322	5,243	3,351	8,555	36	3		
Ward 8	2,631	3,289	4,519	1,401	5,899	20	1		
Ward 9	4,072	4,379	6,715	1,736	7,084	1,362	5		
Ward 10	2,681	3,073	4,921	833	5,345	407	1		1
Ward 11	2,342	2,508	3,755	1,095	4,845	4			
Ward 12	3,209	3,261	4,666	1,804	6,420	47	3		
New London	6,613	7,144	10,899	2,858	13,405	339	11	1	1
New Milford	1,944	1,973	3,435	482	3,761	151			5
Newtown	1,819	1,720	2,827	712	3,496	41			2
Norwalk (a)	8,526	9,221	14,446	3,301	17,426	309	10		2
Norwich	7,463	8,693	11,896	4,260	15,624	488	12		32
Orange	2,338	2,199	3,563	974	4,444	93			
Plainfield	2,247	2,335	3,276	1,306	4,535	47			
Portland	2,472	2,215	2,796	1,891	4,686	1			
Preston	1,257	1,298	2,163	392	2,513	42			
Putnam	3,094	3,418	4,580	1,932	6,460	50	2		
Salisbury	1,688	1,732	2,941	479	3,370	49			1
Seymour	1,671	1,629	2,430	870	3,277	22	1		
Southington	2,782	2,719	4,287	1,214	5,464	36	1		
Stafford	2,252	2,283	3,502	1,033	4,529	4	2		
Stamford (a)	7,624	8,076	11,755	3,945	15,507	184	8		1
Stonington	3,489	3,695	5,815	1,369	7,001	162	3		18
Stratford	1,255	1,353	2,284	324	2,479	128			1
Suffield	1,630	1,539	2,725	444	3,108	61			
Thomaston	1,670	1,608	2,424	854	3,272	5	1		
Thompson	2,770	2,810	3,241	2,339	5,556	24			
Torrington	3,185	2,863	4,218	1,830	5,942	104		2	
Vernon	4,253	4,555	5,664	3,144	8,738	66	4		
Wallingford	3,355	3,229	4,977	1,607	6,536	43	3		2
Waterbury	14,226	14,420	19,068	9,578	28,460	171	14		1
Ward 1	2,797	2,854	4,161	1,490	5,625	23	3		
Ward 2	2,372	2,771	4,083	1,060	5,071	71			1
Ward 3	4,307	4,014	5,090	3,231	8,246	70	5		
Ward 4	4,750	4,781	5,734	3,797	9,518	7	6		
Waterford	1,356	1,305	2,300	361	2,633	20			8
Westport	1,822	1,893	2,901	814	3,674	38			3
Willimantic	3,889	4,759	6,018	2,630	8,576	68	3		1
Winchester	2,948	3,235	5,065	1,118	6,106	73	4		
Windsor	1,441	1,513	2,481	473	2,847	107			
Windsor Locks	1,341	1,417	1,862	896	2,744	12	2		
Delaware:									
Dover	1,363	1,698	2,964	97	2,285	776			
Newcastle	2,160	1,850	3,407	603	3,494	515	1		
Wilmington	30,814	30,617	52,332	9,099	53,754	7,644	33		
Ward 1	1,455	1,331	2,228	558	2,462	321	3		
Ward 2	2,868	2,372	4,225	1,015	4,467	769	4		
Ward 3	2,591	2,562	4,229	924	4,840	309	4		
Ward 4	2,105	1,925	3,313	717	3,692	335	3		
Ward 5	3,473	3,935	6,710	698	6,118	1,284	6		
Ward 6	2,636	2,720	4,935	421	4,172	1,179	5		
Ward 7	3,873	4,778	7,654	997	7,582	1,064	5		
Ward 8	4,236	3,948	7,242	1,002	7,106	1,136	2		
Ward 9	2,374	2,250	3,840	784	3,972	651	1		
Ward 10	2,590	2,426	4,082	934	5,016				
Ward 11	1,303	1,195	1,840	658	2,396	102			
Ward 12	1,250	1,175	2,034	391	1,931	494			

a The town.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOBOUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
District of Columbia:									
Washington.....	109,584	120,808	211,622	18,770	154,695	75,572	91	9	25
Florida:									
Apalachicola.....	1,458	1,269	2,575	152	1,517	1,210			
Fernandina.....	1,460	1,343	2,650	153	1,077	1,722	4		
Gainesville.....	1,351	1,439	2,702	88	1,190	1,599	1		
Jacksonville.....	8,403	8,798	16,137	1,064	7,372	9,801	27	1	
Key West.....	9,265	8,815	7,339	10,741	12,390	5,654	22	13	1
Ocala.....	1,454	1,450	2,700	204	1,522	1,381	1		
Orlando.....	1,472	1,384	2,691	165	1,822	1,031	3		
Palatka.....	1,510	1,529	2,867	172	1,475	1,561	1		2
Pensacola.....	5,865	5,885	10,802	948	6,001	5,743	6		
St. Augustine.....	2,324	2,418	4,413	329	2,693	2,040	7		2
Tallahassee.....	1,358	1,576	2,871	63	1,181	1,753			
Tampa.....	3,091	2,441	3,748	1,784	3,900	1,607	25		
Georgia:									
Albany.....	1,908	2,100	3,901	107	1,474	2,534			
Americus.....	3,221	3,177	6,346	52	2,442	3,955			1
Athens.....	3,964	4,675	8,504	135	4,505	4,132	2		
Atlanta.....	31,351	34,182	63,662	1,871	37,416	28,098	18		1
Ward 1.....	6,525	7,268	13,396	397	7,040	6,749	4		
Ward 2.....	4,991	5,356	9,894	453	7,108	3,233	6		
Ward 3.....	3,920	4,502	8,280	142	4,523	3,899			
Ward 4.....	4,877	5,785	10,535	127	4,272	6,390			
Ward 5.....	5,208	5,351	10,300	259	7,386	3,172	1		
Ward 6.....	5,830	5,920	11,257	493	7,087	4,655	7		1
Augusta.....	15,315	17,985	32,092	1,208	17,395	15,875	29		1
Ward 1.....	2,805	3,337	5,929	213	3,362	2,776	4		
Ward 2.....	2,817	3,003	5,491	329	2,723	3,089	8		
Ward 3.....	2,749	3,116	5,593	272	2,307	3,551	6		1
Ward 4.....	5,123	6,319	11,102	340	5,656	5,775	11		
Ward 5.....	1,821	2,210	3,977	54	3,347	684			
Brunswick.....	4,342	4,117	7,987	472	4,527	3,924	8		
Cartersville.....	1,497	1,674	3,153	18	1,707	1,464			
Columbus.....	7,880	9,423	17,003	300	9,276	8,025	1		1
Dalton.....	1,445	1,601	2,986	60	2,155	891			
Gainesville.....	1,498	1,704	3,175	27	2,493	709			
Griffin.....	1,998	2,505	4,485	18	2,120	2,382			1
Lagrange.....	1,406	1,684	3,075	15	1,488	1,602			
Macon.....	11,126	11,620	22,147	599	11,538	11,203	5		
Marietta.....	1,562	1,822	3,355	29	1,787	1,596			1
Milledgeville.....	1,495	1,827	3,299	23	1,280	2,040			2
Newnan.....	1,352	1,507	2,845	14	1,580	1,279			
Rome.....	3,316	3,641	6,856	101	4,208	2,743	6		
Savannah.....	20,729	22,460	39,781	3,408	20,211	22,963	15		
Thomasville.....	2,474	3,040	5,440	74	1,962	3,549	2		1
Valdosta.....	1,403	1,451	2,842	12	1,272	1,582			
Washington.....	1,236	1,395	2,600	31	902	1,729			
Waycross.....	1,775	1,589	3,316	48	1,777	1,587			
Illinois:									
Alton.....	5,086	5,208	8,526	1,768	9,610	681	2		1
Aurora.....	9,657	10,031	14,869	4,819	19,462	217	9		
Austin.....	1,991	2,060	2,989	1,062	4,002	48		1	
Batavia.....	1,757	1,786	2,409	1,134	3,486	56	1		
Beardstown.....	2,152	2,074	3,731	495	4,226				
Belleville.....	7,697	7,664	11,964	3,397	15,119	241	1		
Belvidere.....	1,862	2,005	3,132	735	3,835	32			
Bloomington.....	9,916	10,568	16,398	4,086	20,001	469	14		
Blue Island.....	1,734	1,595	2,162	1,167	3,329				
Braidwood.....	2,375	2,266	2,973	1,668	4,500	141			
Cairo.....	5,380	4,944	9,377	947	6,622	3,689	7		6
Canton.....	2,719	2,885	5,129	475	5,561	43			
Carlinville.....	1,632	1,661	2,678	615	3,240	53			
Carmi.....	1,370	1,415	2,645	140	2,549	236			
Centralia.....	2,361	2,402	4,223	540	4,477	281	5		
Champaign.....	2,760	3,079	4,982	857	5,587	250		2	
Charleston.....	2,006	2,129	3,944	191	4,089	46			
Chester.....	1,261	1,447	2,393	315	2,498	210			
Chicago.....	568,402	531,448	649,184	450,666	1,084,998	14,271	567		14
Ward 1.....	15,663	8,411	16,292	7,782	20,551	3,381	142		
Ward 2.....	12,776	12,805	18,068	7,513	22,824	2,744	12		1
Ward 3.....	13,015	15,025	20,001	8,039	25,033	2,997	10		
Ward 4.....	13,034	14,680	19,896	7,798	26,968	722	4		
Ward 5.....	21,241	19,768	24,279	16,730	40,587	401	20		1
Ward 6.....	23,064	20,200	23,445	19,819	43,213	33	18		
Ward 7.....	18,163	16,794	16,917	18,040	34,939	3	15		
Ward 8.....	18,153	17,430	17,427	18,156	35,568	4	11		
Ward 9.....	20,895	20,579	21,529	19,945	41,438	16	20		
Ward 10.....	23,463	21,088	24,032	20,519	44,473	73	5		
Ward 11.....	17,153	17,894	23,992	11,055	34,814	222	11		
Ward 12.....	23,427	25,368	36,691	12,104	48,438	335	22		
Ward 13.....	18,289	18,142	25,607	10,824	35,728	695	7		1
Ward 14.....	20,467	20,125	21,812	18,780	40,520	41	31		
Ward 15.....	19,763	18,657	20,597	17,823	38,349	49	21		1

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

455

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Illinois—Continued.									
Chicago—Continued.									
Ward 16.....	28,489	26,978	23,923	31,544	55,428	14	25		
Ward 17.....	12,118	9,734	10,004	11,848	21,779	51	20		2
Ward 18.....	16,362	10,094	17,830	8,626	25,798	610	48		
Ward 19.....	23,038	21,342	24,711	19,669	44,260	98	22		
Ward 20.....	10,772	10,933	12,816	8,889	21,701		4		
Ward 21.....	14,711	15,514	18,781	11,444	30,180	38	7		
Ward 22.....	15,790	16,053	17,401	14,442	31,742	88	13		
Ward 23.....	19,027	16,891	17,101	18,817	35,746	149	23		
Ward 24.....	17,029	13,913	20,971	9,971	30,615	306	15		6
Ward 25.....	11,871	12,331	15,301	8,901	24,175	18	9		
Ward 26.....	14,593	14,246	15,784	13,055	28,792	41	5		1
Ward 27.....	5,599	5,135	6,360	4,374	10,646	88			
Ward 28.....	4,805	4,241	5,427	3,619	8,992	53	1		
Ward 29.....	17,229	14,403	18,255	13,377	31,587	36	9		
Ward 30.....	25,726	23,408	29,562	19,572	48,651	479	4		
Ward 31.....	9,605	9,352	13,604	5,353	18,915	42			
Ward 32.....	12,485	14,290	19,743	7,032	26,556	218	1		
Ward 33.....	14,495	11,544	12,956	13,083	26,014	19	6		
Ward 34.....	16,092	14,100	18,069	12,123	29,978	207	6		1
Clinton.....	1,223	1,375	2,427	171	2,548	50			
Collinsville.....	1,762	1,736	2,715	783	3,305	193			
Danville.....	5,630	5,861	10,151	1,340	11,243	246	2		
Decatur.....	8,335	8,506	14,683	2,158	16,322	510	9		
Dekalb.....	1,307	1,272	1,843	736	2,569	9	1		
Dixon.....	2,592	2,569	4,431	730	5,108	52	1		
Duquoin.....	1,997	2,055	3,576	476	3,644	408			
East St. Louis.....	8,281	6,888	12,351	2,818	14,389	772	3		5
Edwardsville.....	1,878	1,683	2,859	702	3,200	361			
Effingham.....	1,604	1,656	2,820	440	3,257	3			
Elgin.....	8,485	9,338	12,949	4,874	17,659	162	2		
Freeport.....	4,831	5,358	7,969	2,220	10,178	10	1		
Galena.....	2,642	2,993	4,224	1,411	5,598	37			
Galesburg.....	7,631	7,633	11,620	3,644	14,533	729	2		
Geneseo.....	1,461	1,721	2,469	713	3,178	4			
Havana.....	1,267	1,258	2,205	320	2,515	10			
Jacksonville.....	6,189	6,746	11,101	1,834	12,074	851	2	1	7
Jerseyville.....	1,473	1,734	2,859	348	3,106	100	1		
Joliet.....	12,630	10,634	15,852	7,412	22,934	327	3		
Kankakee.....	4,581	4,444	6,499	2,526	8,952	71	2		
Kewanee.....	2,301	2,268	3,300	1,269	4,524	45			
Lasalle.....	5,189	4,666	6,098	3,757	9,852		3		
Lincoln.....	3,281	3,444	5,774	951	6,516	208	1		
Litchfield.....	2,800	3,011	5,144	667	5,647	164			
Macomb.....	1,981	2,071	3,805	247	3,894	158			
Mattoon.....	3,384	3,449	6,324	509	6,610	219	4		
Mendota.....	1,678	1,864	2,653	889	3,498	43	1		
Metropolis.....	1,738	1,835	3,437	136	2,934	639			
Moline.....	6,202	5,798	7,275	4,725	11,827	171	2		
Monmouth.....	2,849	3,087	5,342	594	5,597	339			
Morris.....	1,769	1,884	2,685	968	3,600	51	2		
Mount Carmel.....	1,607	1,769	3,159	217	3,330	46			
Mount Vernon.....	1,607	1,626	3,134	99	3,132	101			
Murphysboro.....	2,007	1,873	3,435	445	3,683	197			
Normal.....	1,640	1,819	3,245	214	3,163	293	1		2
Oak Park.....	2,137	2,634	3,759	1,012	4,746	24			1
Olney.....	1,796	2,035	3,525	306	3,828	2	1		
Ottawa.....	4,993	4,992	7,733	2,252	9,943	34	8		
Pana.....	2,570	2,507	4,483	594	5,056	20	1		
Paris.....	2,418	2,578	4,795	201	4,779	215	2		
Pekin.....	3,128	3,219	4,816	1,531	6,328	14	5		
Peoria.....	20,983	20,041	32,770	8,254	40,136	864	2	1	2
Ward 1.....	2,449	2,423	3,670	1,202	4,779	87	5		
Ward 2.....	2,645	2,739	4,459	925	5,276	107			1
Ward 3.....	928	1,110	1,672	366	2,037	1			
Ward 4.....	2,295	1,568	3,064	799	3,529	322	12		
Ward 5.....	2,122	2,110	3,548	684	4,075	157			
Ward 6.....	2,465	2,410	3,548	1,327	4,847	28			
Ward 7.....	2,319	2,642	4,311	650	4,885	75			1
Ward 8.....	2,332	2,168	3,684	816	4,465	35			
Ward 9.....	3,428	2,871	4,814	1,485	6,243	52	4		
Peru.....	2,715	2,835	3,540	2,010	5,549		1		
Pontiac.....	1,295	1,489	2,465	319	2,591	189			2
Princeton.....	1,509	1,887	2,579	817	3,333	61	2		
Quincy.....	15,412	16,082	25,362	6,132	29,720	1,771	2	1	
Ward 1.....	2,641	2,721	4,736	626	5,028	334			
Ward 2.....	1,430	1,318	2,385	363	2,574	172	2		
Ward 3.....	2,392	2,499	3,860	1,031	4,745	146			
Ward 4.....	3,511	3,645	5,189	1,967	7,152	3		1	
Ward 5.....	1,865	2,149	3,281	723	3,795	219			
Ward 6.....	3,573	3,750	5,901	1,422	6,426	897			
Rockford.....	11,655	11,929	15,782	7,802	23,438	143	3		
Rock Island.....	6,881	6,758	9,723	3,911	13,505	126	1	1	1
Sandwich.....	1,203	1,313	2,156	360	2,485	31			
Savanna.....	1,601	1,496	2,642	455	3,097				
Shelbyville.....	1,498	1,664	3,093	69	3,102	60			

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Illinois—Continued.									
Springfield	12,237	12,726	20,167	4,796	23,157	1,798	5		3
Spring Valley	2,106	1,731	1,882	1,955	3,836	1			
Sterling	2,832	2,992	4,917	907	5,817	6	1		
Streator	5,744	5,670	7,614	3,800	11,388	23	3		
Sycamore	1,402	1,585	2,288	699	2,978	9			
Taylorville	1,394	1,435	2,024	205	2,786	42	1		
Urbana	1,770	1,741	3,257	254	3,445	66			
Warsaw	1,292	1,429	2,100	621	2,711	10			
Waukegan	2,432	2,483	3,722	1,193	4,890	24	1		
Indiana:									
Anderson	5,820	4,921	10,032	709	10,535	206			
Aurora	1,919	2,010	3,432	497	3,927		2		
Bedford	1,665	1,686	3,147	204	3,262	88			1
Bloomington	1,975	2,043	3,924	94	3,694	323	1		
Bluffton	1,781	1,808	3,480	109	3,586	3			
Brazil	2,927	2,978	5,203	702	5,667	238			
Butler	1,331	1,190	2,378	143	2,510	11			
Columbia	1,525	1,502	2,802	225	3,026		1		
Columbus	3,289	3,430	6,337	382	6,591	128			
Connersville	2,334	2,214	4,142	406	4,359	187	2		
Crawfordsville	2,973	3,116	5,806	283	5,824	258	2		3
Decatur	1,554	1,588	2,910	232	3,142				
Elkhart	5,610	5,750	10,049	1,311	11,323	35	2		
Evansville	25,493	25,263	43,608	7,148	45,186	5,553	3	13	1
Ward 1	4,288	4,823	8,239	872	7,217	1,894			
Ward 2	3,120	2,658	5,165	613	4,728	1,047	3		
Ward 3	3,256	3,263	5,478	1,041	5,931	588			
Ward 4	4,754	4,503	7,914	1,343	8,665	591			1
Ward 5	3,825	4,148	6,443	1,530	7,607	366			
Ward 6	6,250	5,868	10,369	1,749	11,038	1,067		13	
Fort Wayne	17,898	17,495	28,531	6,862	35,160	217	11	1	4
Ward 1	1,434	1,489	2,440	483	2,911	12			
Ward 2	1,486	1,356	2,354	488	2,777	60	3		2
Ward 3	1,518	1,249	2,345	422	2,716	44	7		
Ward 4	1,604	1,762	2,820	566	3,366	20			
Ward 5	2,261	2,534	3,870	925	4,779	15	1		
Ward 6	2,038	2,109	3,445	702	4,133	14			
Ward 7	1,387	1,329	2,125	591	2,700	16			
Ward 8	2,691	2,440	3,948	1,183	5,106	22		1	2
Ward 9	1,756	1,664	2,889	531	3,407	13			
Ward 10	1,723	1,543	2,295	971	3,265	1			
Frankfort	2,899	3,020	5,775	144	5,853	66			
Franklin	1,747	2,034	3,719	62	3,561	220			
Garrett	1,447	1,320	2,488	279	2,761	6			
Goshen	2,983	3,050	5,552	481	6,012	20			1
Greencastle	2,163	2,227	4,200	190	4,171	218	1		
Greenfield	1,539	1,561	3,038	62	3,050	49	1		
Greensburg	1,720	1,876	3,455	141	3,478	117			1
Hammond	2,989	2,439	3,498	1,930	5,420	7	1		
Huntingburg	1,619	1,548	2,909	258	3,098	69			
Huntington	3,648	3,680	6,648	680	7,308	16	3		1
Indianapolis	52,303	53,133	90,949	14,487	96,282	9,133	10	1	10
Ward 1	4,018	3,991	7,152	857	7,167	842			
Ward 2	3,060	3,750	6,411	399	6,557	252	1		
Ward 3	2,473	2,688	4,837	324	3,659	1,502			
Ward 4	1,602	1,657	2,962	297	2,309	950			
Ward 5	1,604	1,820	3,073	351	2,802	622			
Ward 6	1,550	1,955	3,224	281	3,180	325			
Ward 7	2,364	2,470	4,240	594	4,651	183			
Ward 8	2,229	2,432	3,936	725	4,548	112		1	
Ward 9	1,532	1,609	2,745	396	2,893	246	1		1
Ward 10	1,384	1,478	2,451	411	2,673	188	1		
Ward 11	1,245	1,146	2,161	230	2,221	168	2		
Ward 12	1,682	1,652	3,070	264	2,984	349	1		
Ward 13	1,828	1,839	3,320	347	2,829	836	2		
Ward 14	2,043	2,026	3,567	502	3,006	1,056			7
Ward 15	2,381	2,187	4,004	564	4,525	42	1		
Ward 16	1,816	1,180	2,567	429	2,782	212			2
Ward 17	923	757	1,333	347	1,611	68	1		
Ward 18	1,241	1,157	2,050	348	2,280	118			
Ward 19	2,209	2,212	3,689	732	4,381	40			
Ward 20	1,774	1,869	3,185	458	3,499	144			
Ward 21	3,168	3,100	5,387	881	5,900	368			
Ward 22	2,534	2,601	4,168	967	5,048	87			
Ward 23	2,614	2,559	3,710	1,463	5,102	71			
Ward 24	1,793	1,912	3,014	691	3,631	74			
Ward 25	3,236	3,086	4,693	1,629	6,044	278			
Jeffersonville	5,384	5,282	9,737	929	9,029	1,633	3		1
Kendallville	1,436	1,524	2,585	375	2,950	9	1		
Kokomo	4,284	3,977	7,779	482	7,981	278	2		
Lafayette	7,865	8,378	13,432	2,811	15,937	304	2		
Laporte	3,473	3,653	5,524	1,602	7,054	70	2		
Lawrenceburg	2,072	2,212	3,703	581	4,232	50	1		1
Lebanon	1,839	1,843	3,612	70	3,610	71			1
Logansport	6,620	6,708	11,587	1,741	13,186	136	2		4
Madison	4,247	4,689	8,015	921	8,312	624			
Marion	4,544	4,225	8,451	318	8,413	353	2		1

SEX. GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

457

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Indiana—Continued.									
Martinsville.....	1,279	1,401	2,624	56	2,626	53	1		
Michigan city.....	5,913	4,863	7,659	3,117	10,643	133			
Mishawaka.....	1,694	1,677	2,808	563	3,352	19			
Mount Vernon.....	2,301	2,404	4,364	341	3,874	830	1		
Muncie.....	5,841	5,504	10,786	559	10,924	418	2		1
New Albany.....	10,288	10,771	18,824	2,235	19,155	1,897			
Newcastle.....	1,262	1,435	2,619	78	2,507	180			10
Noblesville.....	1,508	1,546	2,990	64	2,915	138	1		
Peru.....	3,592	3,436	6,221	807	6,933	93	2		
Plymouth.....	1,292	1,431	2,431	292	2,723				
Portland.....	1,866	1,859	3,662	63	3,662	63			
Princeton.....	1,461	1,615	2,932	144	2,693	383			
Richmond.....	8,052	8,556	14,736	1,872	15,721	884	3		
Rushville.....	1,672	1,803	3,248	237	3,290	185			
Rushville.....	2,586	2,751	4,943	394	5,100	236	1		
Shelbyville.....	2,657	2,794	5,139	312	5,245	205	1		
South Bend.....	11,052	10,767	15,659	6,160	21,536	280	3		
Terre Haute.....	14,958	15,259	26,710	3,507	29,070	1,146	1		
Ward 1.....	2,913	3,079	5,452	540	5,957	34	1		
Ward 2.....	2,074	2,207	3,759	522	4,145	136			
Ward 3.....	2,071	2,080	3,734	417	3,900	251			
Ward 4.....	2,116	2,104	3,798	422	4,073	147			
Ward 5.....	3,064	3,158	5,410	812	6,015	207			
Ward 6.....	2,384	2,298	3,951	731	4,311	371			
Not in wards.....	336	333	606	63	669				
Tipton.....	1,357	1,340	2,620	77	2,689	6	2		
Union.....	1,286	1,395	2,574	107	2,655	25			1
Valparaiso.....	2,446	2,644	4,232	858	5,088	2	2		
Vincennes.....	4,247	4,606	7,867	986	8,430	421	2		
Wabash.....	2,488	2,617	4,763	342	5,008	94	3		
Warsaw.....	1,721	1,853	3,417	157	3,528	43	3		
Washington.....	3,030	3,034	5,571	493	5,916	146	2		
West Indianapolis.....	1,886	1,641	3,266	261	3,334	193			
Winchester.....	1,485	1,529	2,933	81	2,942	72			
Iowa:									
Atlantic.....	2,148	2,203	3,647	704	4,339	11	1		
Belle Plaine.....	1,312	1,311	2,214	409	2,615	8			
Boone.....	3,221	3,299	5,251	1,269	6,435	84	1		
Burlington.....	11,125	11,440	17,036	5,529	22,198	364	3		
Cedar Falls.....	1,641	1,818	2,625	834	3,454	5			
Cedar Rapids.....	8,863	9,157	13,831	4,189	17,833	187			
Centerville.....	1,858	1,810	3,158	510	3,597	71			
Chariton.....	1,493	1,629	2,842	280	3,033	88			1
Charles city.....	1,294	1,508	2,175	627	2,801		1		
Cherokee.....	1,716	1,725	2,971	470	3,436	5			
Clarinda.....	1,713	1,549	3,033	229	3,120	141	1		
Clinton.....	6,810	6,809	9,557	4,062	13,438	181			
Council Bluffs.....	11,308	10,166	17,137	4,337	21,195	275	3		1
Creston.....	3,610	3,590	6,163	1,037	7,154	45	1		
Davenport.....	13,107	13,765	18,494	8,378	26,605	261	6		
Ward 1.....	2,425	2,429	2,921	1,933	4,854				
Ward 2.....	2,102	2,103	2,920	1,885	4,205				
Ward 3.....	1,708	1,791	2,124	1,375	3,459	38	2		
Ward 4.....	2,200	2,399	3,064	935	4,515	83	1		
Ward 5.....	2,071	2,253	3,450	874	4,197	124	3		
Ward 6.....	1,842	2,056	2,945	953	3,891	7			
Not in wards.....	759	734	1,070	423	1,484	9			
Decorah.....	1,346	1,455	2,108	693	2,800		1		
Des Moines.....	25,310	24,783	42,178	7,915	48,944	1,146	2		1
Ward 1.....	3,053	3,056	5,559	550	6,077	32			
Ward 2.....	3,266	3,586	6,058	794	6,734	117			1
Ward 3.....	4,688	4,741	8,352	1,077	9,002	425	2		
Ward 4.....	3,629	3,315	5,667	1,277	6,727	217			
Ward 5.....	4,166	3,826	5,873	2,119	7,850	142			
Ward 6.....	4,738	4,642	7,731	1,649	9,203	177			
Ward 7.....	1,770	1,617	2,938	449	3,351	36			
Dubuque.....	15,126	15,185	22,592	7,719	30,183	125	3		
Ward 1.....	2,496	2,375	3,947	924	4,869	2			
Ward 2.....	2,274	2,162	3,484	952	4,391	43	2		
Ward 3.....	3,513	3,507	5,020	2,000	7,006	13	1		
Ward 4.....	2,583	3,173	4,699	1,057	5,690	66			
Ward 5.....	4,260	3,968	5,442	2,786	8,227	1			
Fairfield.....	1,640	1,751	3,190	201	3,340	49	2		
Fort Dodge.....	2,371	2,500	3,766	1,105	4,826	43	2		
Fort Madison.....	4,223	3,678	6,691	1,210	7,703	197	1		
Grinnell.....	1,607	1,725	3,068	264	3,313	18		1	
Independence.....	1,476	1,687	2,711	452	3,144	18			1
Iowa city.....	3,344	3,672	5,567	1,449	6,966	50			
Keokuk.....	6,931	7,170	11,779	2,322	12,912	1,185	3		1
Knoxville.....	1,271	1,361	2,522	110	2,620	12			
Lemars.....	2,027	2,009	2,998	1,038	4,035		1		
Lyons.....	2,819	2,980	4,093	1,706	5,772	26	1		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Iowa—Continued.									
Maquoketa.....	1,443	1,634	2,714	363	3,075	2			
Marion.....	1,511	1,583	2,833	261	3,068	26			
Marshall.....	4,373	4,541	7,298	1,616	8,795	118	1		
Mason.....	2,004	2,003	3,381	626	4,000	7			
Missouri Valley.....	1,428	1,369	2,414	383	2,788	8	1		
Mount Pleasant.....	1,850	2,147	3,633	364	3,677	319	1		
Muscatine.....	5,724	5,730	9,046	2,408	11,318	135	1		
Newton.....	1,207	1,357	2,398	166	2,465	99			
Oskaloosa.....	3,221	3,337	5,996	562	6,192	364	2		
Ottumwa.....	7,121	6,880	12,099	1,902	13,534	465	2		
Perry.....	1,440	1,440	2,630	250	2,867	12	1		
Red Oak.....	1,643	1,678	2,827	494	3,288	33			
Sioux city.....	21,487	16,319	28,714	9,092	37,438	354	14		
Ward 1.....	3,942	3,474	5,901	515	7,365	51			
Ward 2.....	2,168	717	2,366	519	2,764	119	2		
Ward 3.....	4,334	3,535	5,502	2,367	7,837	24	8		
Ward 4.....	4,223	3,137	6,290	1,070	7,314	44	2		
Ward 5.....	4,431	3,308	4,905	2,834	7,649	88	2		
Ward 6.....	2,389	2,148	3,750	787	4,509	28			
Vinton.....	1,398	1,467	2,686	179	2,860	5			
Washington.....	1,494	1,741	3,031	204	3,169	66			
Waterloo.....	3,208	3,466	5,729	945	6,670	3	1		
Webster.....	1,355	1,474	2,490	339	2,809	19	1		
What Cheer.....	1,654	1,592	2,297	949	3,241	5			
Kansas:									
Abilene.....	1,733	1,814	3,503	244	3,413	132	1		1
Argentine.....	2,656	2,076	3,951	781	4,099	630	3		
Arkansas city.....	4,425	3,922	7,957	390	8,024	321			2
Atchison.....	6,937	7,026	12,335	1,628	11,616	2,345	2		
Chanute.....	1,403	1,423	2,636	190	2,551	174	1		
Clay Center.....	1,335	1,467	2,462	340	2,621	181			
Concordia.....	1,544	1,640	2,780	404	3,162	20	2		
Eldorado.....	1,625	1,714	3,188	151	3,300	38			1
Emporia.....	3,554	3,997	6,724	827	6,882	687	2		
Fort Scott.....	5,931	6,015	11,216	730	10,295	1,649	2		
Girard.....	1,227	1,314	2,427	114	2,402	139			
Holton.....	1,331	1,396	2,497	230	2,574	152	1		
Horton.....	1,776	1,540	3,063	253	3,259	56	1		
Hutchinson.....	4,381	4,301	8,104	578	8,358	320	4		
Independence.....	1,506	1,621	2,965	162	2,914	213			
Junction city.....	2,274	2,228	3,813	689	4,208	292			2
Kansas city.....	20,202	18,114	32,593	5,723	33,312	4,972	22		10
Ward 1.....	2,787	2,331	3,781	1,337	4,590	518	6		4
Ward 2.....	3,692	3,400	6,174	918	5,651	1,431	5		5
Ward 3.....	3,882	3,784	7,118	548	5,650	2,013	2		1
Ward 4.....	2,527	2,364	4,161	730	4,392	496	3		
Ward 5.....	3,086	2,684	4,629	1,141	5,441	328	1		
Ward 6.....	4,228	3,551	6,730	1,049	7,588	186	5		
Lawrence.....	4,825	5,172	9,043	954	7,839	2,155	2		1
Leavenworth.....	9,726	10,042	15,955	3,813	16,816	2,944	2		6
McPherson.....	1,532	1,640	2,755	417	3,128	43	1		
Manhattan.....	1,475	1,529	2,735	269	2,697	307			
Newton.....	2,802	2,803	4,744	861	5,361	243	1		
Olathe.....	1,573	1,721	3,151	143	2,985	299	1		9
Osage.....	1,874	1,595	2,350	1,119	3,121	348			
Oswatomie.....	1,478	1,184	2,427	235	2,505	156			1
Oswego.....	1,306	1,268	2,474	100	2,059	514			1
Ottawa.....	2,952	3,296	5,802	446	5,654	594			
Paola.....	1,425	1,518	2,829	114	2,522	419			2
Parsons.....	3,317	3,419	6,308	428	5,937	799			
Pittsburg.....	3,598	3,099	5,881	816	6,590	106			1
Salina.....	3,069	3,080	5,327	822	5,748	401			
Topeka.....	15,432	15,575	27,554	3,453	25,969	5,024	6		8
Ward 1.....	2,860	2,925	5,277	508	4,550	1,232			3
Ward 2.....	4,386	4,036	7,125	1,297	7,593	822	5		2
Ward 3.....	3,330	3,687	6,471	546	5,817	1,199			1
Ward 4.....	3,202	3,331	5,629	904	5,765	766	1		1
Ward 5.....	1,654	1,596	3,052	198	2,244	1,005			1
Wellington.....	2,229	2,162	4,206	185	4,309	76	6		
Wichita.....	12,213	11,640	21,945	1,908	22,590	1,247	13		3
Winfield.....	2,559	2,625	4,956	228	4,987	194	3		
Kentucky:									
Ashland.....	2,094	2,101	3,914	281	3,893	302			
Bellevue.....	1,536	1,627	2,648	515	3,151	12			
Bowling Green.....	3,755	4,048	7,544	259	5,104	2,696	3		
Covington.....	18,042	19,329	30,707	6,664	35,425	1,943	3		
Ward 1.....	2,763	2,125	3,282	606	3,627	261			
Ward 2.....	1,420	1,446	2,486	380	2,485	378	3		
Ward 3.....	1,883	2,142	3,219	806	3,905	120			
Ward 4.....	1,692	1,808	3,042	458	3,090	410			
Ward 5.....	1,921	2,064	3,126	859	3,803	182			
Ward 6.....	1,772	1,955	3,260	467	3,525	202			
Ward 7.....	2,383	2,376	3,800	959	4,690	69			
Ward 8.....	1,953	2,133	3,361	725	3,910	176			
Ward 9.....	1,617	1,661	2,740	538	3,184	94			
Ward 10.....	1,638	1,619	2,391	866	3,206	51			

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

459

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Kentucky—Continued.									
Cynthiana	1,430	1,586	2,893	123	1,882	1,134			
Danville	1,819	1,947	3,678	88	1,931	1,835			
Dayton	2,086	2,178	3,673	591	4,231	33			
Frankfort	3,938	3,954	7,606	286	5,256	2,634	2		
Harrodsburg	1,518	1,712	3,191	39	1,863	1,367			
Henderson	4,222	4,613	8,444	391	5,484	3,347	4		
Hopkinsville	2,701	3,132	5,726	107	2,886	2,947			
Lebanon	1,353	1,463	2,781	35	1,771	1,045			
Lexington	10,305	11,262	20,485	1,082	13,020	8,544	1	1	1
Louisville	78,612	82,517	137,619	28,510	132,457	28,651	8		13
Ward 1	7,348	7,042	11,982	2,408	13,299	1,087			4
Ward 2	6,376	6,650	10,164	2,862	12,278	748			
Ward 3	6,554	7,018	11,101	2,471	11,794	1,777			1
Ward 4	5,936	6,675	10,528	2,083	9,629	2,982			
Ward 5	6,571	7,245	12,063	1,753	10,150	3,664			2
Ward 6	3,869	4,382	7,494	757	6,547	1,699	4		1
Ward 7	3,132	3,467	5,907	692	5,719	876	2		2
Ward 8	4,443	4,866	8,389	920	6,644	2,663	1		1
Ward 9	5,177	5,187	9,089	1,275	7,006	3,356	1		1
Ward 10	7,301	7,479	13,006	1,774	9,896	4,883			1
Ward 11	12,742	12,813	21,486	4,069	21,766	3,789			
Ward 12	9,163	9,693	16,410	2,446	17,729	1,127			
Mayfield	1,410	1,499	2,872	37	2,134	775			
Maysville	2,467	2,891	5,022	336	4,477	880			1
Middleboro	2,153	1,118	3,092	179	2,824	447			
Mount Sterling	1,770	1,859	3,521	108	2,354	1,275			
Newport	12,084	12,834	19,891	5,027	24,471	2,447			
Owensboro	4,907	4,930	9,432	405	7,387	2,448	2		
Paducah	6,362	6,435	12,192	605	8,581	4,214	2		
Paris	2,018	2,200	4,000	218	2,496	1,722			
Richmond	2,727	2,346	4,983	90	2,638	2,435			
Shelbyville	1,244	1,435	2,618	61	1,325	1,354			
Somerset	1,366	1,259	2,548	77	2,125	500			
Winchester	2,200	2,319	4,422	97	2,232	2,287			
Louisiana:									
Alexandria	1,376	1,485	2,708	153	1,396	1,459	5		1
Baton Rouge	5,350	5,128	10,062	416	4,444	6,027	4	1	2
Donaldsonville	1,431	1,690	2,961	160	1,408	1,701	12		
Gretna	1,650	1,682	2,983	349	2,071	1,260	1		
Lake Charles	1,791	1,651	3,181	261	2,415	1,027			
Monroe	1,582	1,674	3,063	193	1,628	1,628			
New Iberia	1,618	1,829	3,380	167	1,931	1,516			
New Orleans	113,467	128,572	207,670	34,369	177,376	64,491	142	9	21
Ward 1	6,146	7,847	11,909	2,084	11,234	2,753	6		
Ward 2	7,568	8,838	13,721	2,685	13,122	3,270	13		1
Ward 3	13,883	14,358	24,077	4,164	18,734	9,475	24	1	7
Ward 4	5,914	6,976	10,738	2,152	9,308	3,555	27		
Ward 5	10,468	11,006	17,783	3,691	14,774	6,676	23		1
Ward 6	6,671	7,845	12,179	2,337	10,760	3,740	13	1	2
Ward 7	10,485	11,876	19,910	2,451	14,625	7,729	7		
Ward 8	5,128	5,959	9,386	1,701	9,750	1,330	5		2
Ward 9	8,420	8,723	14,485	2,658	14,473	2,664			6
Ward 10	9,273	11,516	17,677	3,112	16,466	4,311	12		
Ward 11	9,573	11,438	18,307	2,704	15,740	5,260	11		
Ward 12	5,708	6,557	10,718	1,547	9,691	2,572	2		
Ward 13	3,534	3,951	6,787	698	5,308	2,174	3		
Ward 14	2,229	2,698	4,245	682	3,652	1,274			1
Ward 15	5,089	5,245	9,382	952	5,838	4,492	3		1
Ward 16	1,662	1,868	3,227	303	1,548	1,982			
Ward 17	1,716	1,871	3,139	448	2,353	1,234			
Plaquemine	1,588	1,634	3,022	200	1,504	1,713	4		1
Shreveport	5,776	6,203	11,388	591	4,439	7,532	8		
Maine:									
Auburn	5,440	5,810	9,865	1,385	11,242	6	2		
Augusta	5,054	5,473	8,629	1,898	10,471	49	7		
Bangor	9,300	9,713	15,632	3,471	19,029	67	6		1
Bath	4,416	4,307	7,463	1,260	8,658	56	9		
Belfast	2,519	2,775	5,138	156	5,279	13	2		
Biddeford	6,649	7,794	8,153	6,290	14,437	1	4		1
Brewer	2,238	1,955	3,442	751	4,189	4			
Bridgton	1,181	1,424	2,507	98	2,604				1
Bristol	1,450	1,371	2,756	65	2,808	13			
Brunswick	3,009	3,003	4,526	1,486	5,937	75			
Bucksport	1,413	1,508	2,812	109	2,920	1			
Calais	3,575	3,715	4,856	2,434	7,265	23	2		
Camden	2,195	2,426	4,512	109	4,617	4			
Cape Elizabeth	2,795	2,664	4,846	613	5,450	7			2
Caribou	2,163	1,924	3,120	967	4,087				
Deering	2,545	2,808	4,660	693	5,340	13			
Deer Isle	1,808	1,614	3,357	65	3,416	6			
Dexter	1,321	1,411	2,481	251	2,732				
Eastport	2,422	2,486	3,578	1,330	4,891	10	1		6
Ellsworth	2,390	2,414	4,529	275	4,798	5	1		
Fairfield	1,832	1,678	3,025	485	3,509	3			
Farmington	1,547	1,660	3,090	117	3,203	1	1		
Fort Fairfield	1,867	1,659	2,609	917	3,525	1			
Frenchville	1,286	1,274	2,196	364	2,560				
Gardiner	2,679	2,812	4,969	522	5,457	32	2		

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Maine—Continued.									
Gorham	1,457	1,431	2,745	143	2,888				
Hallowell	1,584	1,597	2,621	560	3,181				
Houlton	2,024	1,991	2,492	1,523	3,982	27			6
Kennebunk	1,530	1,642	2,928	244	3,170	2			
Kittery	1,414	1,450	2,737	127	2,858	6			
Lewiston	10,209	11,492	13,138	8,563	21,653	40	6		2
Lisbon	1,561	1,559	2,426	694	3,115	5			
Norway	1,291	1,374	2,560	105	2,653	11	1		
Oldtown	2,951	2,361	4,230	1,082	4,951	3			358
Orono	1,524	1,266	2,146	644	2,790				
Paris	1,556	1,600	3,101	55	3,155	1			
Pittsfield	1,254	1,249	2,364	139	2,502		1		
Portland	16,994	19,431	28,600	7,825	36,169	231		22	3
Ward 1	2,998	3,129	4,884	1,243	6,050	77			
Ward 2	2,537	2,637	3,722	1,452	5,088	84			2
Ward 3	2,435	2,660	4,039	1,056	5,060	30	5		
Ward 4	2,403	2,447	3,618	1,232	4,838	4	8		
Ward 5	1,775	2,412	3,462	725	4,168	13	6		
Ward 6	2,007	2,689	3,856	840	4,691	3	2		
Ward 7	2,839	3,457	5,019	1,277	6,274	20	1		1
Presque Isle	1,624	1,422	2,318	728	3,046				
Richmond	1,576	1,506	2,943	139	3,079	3			
Rockland	4,022	4,152	7,660	514	8,154	18	2		
Saco	2,814	3,261	5,259	816	6,067	8			
Sanford	2,120	2,081	3,289	912	4,201				
Skowhegan	2,463	2,605	4,322	746	5,066		2		
South Berwick	1,644	1,790	2,827	607	3,420	14			
Thomaston	1,505	1,504	2,820	189	3,003	6			
Vinalhaven	1,295	1,322	2,396	221	2,617				
Waldoboro	1,777	1,728	3,463	42	3,501	4			
Waterville	3,466	3,641	5,446	1,661	7,090	17			
Westbrook	3,184	3,448	4,771	1,861	6,624	6	2		
Maryland:									
Annapolis	3,907	3,697	7,142	462	4,685	2,914	2	2	1
Baltimore	206,114	228,325	365,436	69,003	367,143	67,104	178	4	10
Ward 1	11,042	11,120	17,359	4,803	21,737	420	5		
Ward 2	8,501	8,342	6,252	16,530	304	9			
Ward 3	7,531	8,231	12,644	3,118	13,762	1,989			
Ward 4	7,734	8,043	11,306	4,471	13,563	2,209	5		
Ward 5	7,490	8,319	12,738	3,071	12,548	3,254	7		
Ward 6	12,873	13,449	21,653	4,669	22,717	3,599	6		
Ward 7	11,958	13,125	20,820	4,263	23,825	1,248	10		
Ward 8	11,754	12,934	21,215	3,473	20,749	3,930	7		2
Ward 9	7,121	8,180	12,184	3,117	12,192	3,091	17	1	
Ward 10	7,370	8,390	13,624	2,136	11,529	4,207	23		1
Ward 11	9,242	11,068	18,452	1,858	9,986	10,314	9	1	
Ward 12	9,864	14,060	21,837	2,087	18,921	5,001			2
Ward 13	6,913	7,688	11,924	2,677	12,353	2,235	12	1	
Ward 14	7,961	9,524	15,286	2,199	15,118	2,360	7		
Ward 15	7,259	7,532	12,526	2,265	11,270	3,513	7		1
Ward 16	6,995	7,255	12,017	2,233	10,226	4,018	2	1	3
Ward 17	12,836	12,373	20,643	4,566	24,462	737	10		
Ward 18	13,182	13,270	21,843	4,609	23,263	3,180	9		
Ward 19	10,948	13,536	22,843	1,641	19,496	4,973	15		
Ward 20	9,098	10,936	18,463	1,571	16,592	3,435	7		
Ward 21	7,845	8,209	14,081	1,973	15,148	905			1
Ward 22	10,597	12,741	21,387	1,951	21,156	2,182			
Cambridge	1,995	2,197	4,144	48	2,752	1,440			
Chestertown	1,261	1,371	2,605	27	1,511	1,121			
Cumberland	6,139	6,590	11,264	1,465	11,764	962	3		
Easton	1,403	1,536	2,899	40	1,795	1,143	1		
Frederick	3,694	4,499	7,891	302	6,616	1,576	1		
Frostburg	1,883	1,921	3,209	595	3,588	214	2		
Hagerstown	4,715	5,403	9,851	267	9,105	1,012	1		
Havre de Grace	1,594	1,650	3,057	187	2,535	709			
Salisbury	1,388	1,517	2,884	21	2,083	822			
Sparrow Point	1,931	576	2,148	359	1,757	750			
Westminster	1,365	1,538	2,830	73	2,527	375		1	
Massachusetts:									
Abington	2,118	2,142	3,709	551	4,249	6			5
Adams	4,481	4,732	5,592	3,621	9,195	14	4		
Amesbury	4,866	4,932	7,230	2,568	9,755	40	3		
Amherst	2,304	2,208	4,031	481	4,399	110	1		
Andover	2,998	3,144	4,571	1,571	6,087	52	2	1	
Arlington	2,657	2,972	4,012	1,617	5,581	48			
Ashland	1,279	1,253	1,980	552	2,525	6	1		
Athol	3,232	3,087	5,504	815	6,309	9	1		
Attleboro	3,687	3,890	5,697	1,880	7,459	115	2		1
Barnstable	1,910	2,113	3,791	232	3,970	52			1
Beverly	5,091	5,730	8,936	1,885	10,797	22	2		
Blackstone	3,192	2,946	3,547	2,591	6,136	2			
Boston	217,754	230,723	290,305	158,172	439,887	8,125	444	6	15
Ward 1	9,692	9,941	12,962	6,671	19,559	56	18		
Ward 2	9,193	8,104	9,981	7,316	17,258	24	15		
Ward 3	6,399	6,095	9,295	3,799	13,030	50	12	2	
Ward 4	6,334	6,508	9,316	3,526	12,689	143	10		
Ward 5	6,549	5,865	8,380	4,032	12,356	40	16		

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

461

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Massachusetts—Continued.									
Boston—Continued.									
Ward 6.....	9,867	8,580	8,937	9,510	18,374	55	18		
Ward 7.....	7,475	5,670	6,397	6,748	13,091	50	4		
Ward 8.....	6,691	6,335	7,822	5,204	12,615	388	21		2
Ward 9.....	5,711	6,949	8,531	4,129	10,092	2,547	12	1	8
Ward 10.....	4,415	3,790	5,261	2,944	7,882	226	97		
Ward 11.....	8,827	12,833	14,388	7,272	20,550	1,099	10	1	
Ward 12.....	6,529	6,056	7,215	5,370	12,432	123	29	1	
Ward 13.....	11,341	11,034	12,409	9,966	22,320	47	8		
Ward 14.....	13,005	13,362	17,013	8,454	26,307	46	14		
Ward 15.....	8,881	9,168	11,784	6,265	18,017	23	9		
Ward 16.....	9,024	9,024	10,773	7,275	17,220	784	43		1
Ward 17.....	7,150	8,488	10,855	4,783	14,992	622	22	1	1
Ward 18.....	6,676	9,359	11,605	4,430	15,623	389	21		2
Ward 19.....	11,551	11,465	14,529	8,487	22,226	777	12		1
Ward 20.....	11,725	12,610	16,534	7,801	24,190	127	18		
Ward 21.....	9,880	13,050	16,940	5,990	22,875	45	10		
Ward 22.....	9,559	10,452	11,945	8,066	19,975	32	4		
Ward 23.....	11,591	13,406	16,774	8,223	24,784	200	13		
Ward 24.....	13,735	15,903	21,577	8,061	29,584	47	7		
Ward 25.....	5,954	6,078	8,182	3,850	11,846	185	1		
Bradford.....	1,680	2,040	3,106	614	3,691	27	2		
Braintree.....	2,386	2,462	3,773	1,075	4,840	5	3		
Bridgewater.....	2,335	1,914	3,352	897	4,162	84	2	1	
Brockton.....	13,689	13,605	21,020	6,274	27,208	72	14		
Ward 1.....	1,414	1,337	2,213	538	2,736	12	3		
Ward 2.....	1,851	1,945	3,123	673	3,761	29	6		
Ward 3.....	2,493	2,429	3,878	1,044	4,919	2	1		
Ward 4.....	2,108	2,047	2,697	1,458	4,146	7	2		
Ward 5.....	2,073	2,025	3,189	909	4,085	13			
Ward 6.....	1,860	1,814	2,908	766	3,672	2			
Ward 7.....	1,890	2,008	3,012	886	3,889	7	2		
Brookfield.....	1,739	1,613	2,590	762	3,341	11			
Brookline.....	5,268	6,835	7,762	4,341	12,052	42	9		
Cambridge.....	34,204	35,824	46,177	23,851	68,001	1,988	35	1	3
Ward 1.....	6,131	6,680	9,172	3,639	12,418	392	1		
Ward 2.....	9,273	9,899	12,652	6,520	18,050	1,109	12		1
Ward 3.....	6,506	6,253	7,528	5,233	12,720	36	5		
Ward 4.....	8,174	8,820	11,412	5,582	16,580	394	17	1	2
Ward 5.....	4,118	4,172	5,413	2,877	8,233	57			
Canton.....	2,152	2,386	3,262	1,276	4,517	18	2		1
Chelmsford.....	1,337	1,358	2,074	621	2,695				
Chelsea.....	13,408	14,501	19,975	7,934	27,217	668	23		1
Ward 1.....	2,625	2,788	3,869	1,544	5,363	40	10		
Ward 2.....	3,477	3,595	4,891	2,181	6,826	243	3		
Ward 3.....	3,430	3,701	4,843	2,288	7,099	27	5		
Ward 4.....	3,876	4,417	6,372	1,921	7,929	358	5		1
Chicopee.....	6,790	7,260	7,924	6,126	14,041	3	5		1
Clinton.....	4,756	5,668	6,216	4,208	10,420	4			
Concord.....	2,577	1,850	3,296	1,131	4,398	27	1		1
Dalton.....	1,379	1,506	2,348	537	2,851	33	1		
Danvers.....	3,570	3,884	5,895	1,559	7,443	10	1		
Dartmouth.....	1,555	1,567	2,760	362	3,079	43			
Dedham.....	3,422	3,701	5,136	1,987	7,054	64	5		
Deerfield.....	1,497	1,413	2,367	543	2,886	24			
Dennis.....	1,333	1,566	2,803	96	2,892	7			
Dudley.....	1,438	1,506	1,856	1,088	2,933	11			
East Bridgewater.....	1,439	1,472	2,448	463	2,905	6			
Easthampton.....	1,982	2,413	3,176	1,219	4,389	4	2		
Easton.....	2,377	2,116	3,268	1,225	4,476	16	1		
Everett.....	5,438	5,630	8,156	2,912	10,994	72	2		
Fairhaven.....	1,323	1,596	2,676	243	2,879	39	1		
Fall River.....	35,742	38,656	36,664	37,734	74,189	179	24		6
Ward 1.....	5,841	6,416	5,173	7,084	12,232	21	4		
Ward 2.....	3,433	3,894	4,325	3,002	7,325	1	1		
Ward 3.....	3,480	3,620	3,680	3,420	7,086	12	2		
Ward 4.....	4,038	4,356	4,179	4,215	8,390		4		
Ward 5.....	3,680	3,838	3,435	4,083	7,509	1	4		4
Ward 6.....	6,091	6,333	4,748	7,676	12,410	9	4		1
Ward 7.....	2,553	3,045	3,635	1,963	5,564	33	1		
Ward 8.....	1,320	1,757	2,413	664	3,008	68			1
Ward 9.....	5,306	5,397	5,076	5,627	10,665	34	4		
Falmouth.....	1,227	1,340	2,260	307	2,539	28			
Fitchburg.....	10,874	11,163	14,994	7,043	21,995	31	9	2	
Foxboro.....	1,395	1,538	2,455	478	2,918	15			
Framingham.....	4,350	4,889	7,070	2,169	9,212	24	3		
Franklin.....	2,322	2,509	3,714	1,117	4,829		2		
Gardner.....	4,284	4,140	6,186	2,238	8,365	56	3		
Gloucester.....	14,243	10,408	15,768	8,883	24,629	12	10		
Grafton.....	2,427	2,575	3,485	1,517	5,002				
Great Barrington.....	2,171	2,441	3,759	853	4,484	125	3		
Greenfield.....	2,483	2,769	4,353	899	5,228	19	5		
Hardwick.....	1,522	1,400	1,839	1,083	2,921	1			
Harwich.....	1,352	1,382	2,649	85	2,695	39			

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Massachusetts—Continued.									
Haverhill	13,404	14,008	21,485	5,927	27,136	280	16		
Ward 1	1,644	1,595	2,889	350	3,217	17	5		
Ward 2	1,155	1,392	2,203	344	2,467	80			
Ward 3	2,071	2,050	2,995	1,106	4,052	41	8		
Ward 4	1,710	1,883	2,991	602	3,585	8			
Ward 5	4,575	4,568	6,517	2,626	9,100	40	3		
Ward 6	2,249	2,540	3,890	899	4,715	74			
Hingham	2,113	2,451	3,840	724	4,460	103	1		
Holden	1,320	1,303	1,841	782	2,623				
Holliston	1,279	1,340	2,180	439	2,609	10			
Holyoke	16,946	18,691	18,569	17,068	35,606	10	21		
Ward 1	2,059	2,287	2,184	2,162	4,344		2		
Ward 2	2,496	2,649	2,178	2,967	5,140	2	3		
Ward 3	2,620	2,465	2,117	2,968	5,082	3	3		
Ward 4	3,513	4,101	3,125	4,489	7,606	2	6		
Ward 5	1,417	1,635	2,069	983	3,050	2	2		
Ward 6	2,863	3,364	3,801	2,426	6,221	1	5		
Ward 7	1,978	2,190	3,095	1,073	4,163	5			
Hopkinton	2,176	1,912	3,190	898	4,082	6			
Hudson	2,319	2,351	3,662	1,008	4,666	2	2		
Hyde Park	4,967	5,226	7,385	2,808	10,095	98			
Ipswich	2,008	2,431	3,469	970	4,416	21	2		
Lawrence	20,801	23,853	24,136	20,518	44,529	104	21		
Ward 1	3,232	3,720	3,654	3,298	6,948	4			
Ward 2	2,927	3,411	3,470	2,868	6,326	2	10		
Ward 3	3,731	4,637	4,148	4,220	8,332	33	3		
Ward 4	4,253	4,894	4,457	4,690	9,121	20	6		
Ward 5	3,648	4,240	4,623	3,265	7,854	34			
Ward 6	3,010	2,951	3,784	2,177	5,948	11	2		
Lee	1,805	1,980	3,051	734	3,680	101		1	3
Leicester	1,479	1,641	2,282	838	3,118	2			
Lenox	1,528	1,361	2,103	786	2,785	104			
Leominster	3,373	3,696	6,082	1,187	7,247	19	3		
Lexington	1,566	1,631	2,413	784	3,177	14	2		4
Lowell	35,453	42,243	43,095	34,601	77,390	274	29		3
Ward 1	5,046	6,352	4,849	6,549	11,197	187	13		1
Ward 2	5,802	7,387	7,559	5,630	13,173	9	5		2
Ward 3	6,706	7,592	8,459	5,839	14,290	7	1		
Ward 4	5,939	6,921	8,998	3,862	12,844	12	4		
Ward 5	7,467	8,500	7,320	8,647	15,942	22	3		
Ward 6	4,493	5,491	5,910	4,074	9,944	37	3		
Lynn	27,426	28,301	41,762	13,965	54,997	715	14		1
Ward 1	617	624	1,101	140	1,239	2			
Ward 2	1,569	1,572	2,710	431	3,123	18			
Ward 3	5,811	6,403	9,590	2,624	11,778	433	2		1
Ward 4	5,589	5,660	8,284	2,965	11,170	74	5		
Ward 5	6,312	6,729	9,608	3,433	13,013	25	3		
Ward 6	6,433	6,357	9,025	3,765	12,628	158	4		
Ward 7	1,095	956	1,444	607	2,046	5			
Malden	10,746	12,285	16,486	6,545	22,917	107	7		
Mansfield	1,694	1,738	2,942	490	3,426	5	1		
Marblehead	3,906	4,296	7,073	1,129	8,164	37	1		
Marlboro	6,967	6,838	10,213	3,592	13,764	38	3		
Maynard	1,325	1,375	1,707	993	2,699		1		
Medford	5,307	5,772	8,578	2,501	11,021	55	3		
Medway	1,481	1,504	2,461	524	2,983	1	1		
Melrose	3,899	4,620	6,572	1,947	8,468	48	3		
Merrimac	1,341	1,292	2,205	428	2,633				
Methuen	2,314	2,500	3,370	1,444	4,812		2		
Middleboro	2,893	3,172	5,409	656	6,025	37	3		
Milford	4,222	4,558	6,757	2,023	8,762	17	1		
Millbury	2,119	2,309	3,137	1,291	4,426		2		
Milton	2,011	2,267	3,042	1,236	4,231	47			
Monson	1,813	1,837	2,988	662	3,589	60			1
Montague	3,206	3,090	4,208	2,088	6,291	3	2		
Nantucket	1,411	1,857	3,033	235	3,228	40			
Natick	4,443	4,675	7,288	1,830	9,066	52			
Needham	1,535	1,500	2,133	902	3,019	16			
New Bedford	19,020	21,713	26,313	14,420	39,010	1,699	18	1	5
Ward 1	5,325	5,617	5,273	5,669	10,919	22	1		
Ward 2	2,094	2,483	3,733	844	4,412	164			1
Ward 3	2,056	2,557	4,130	483	4,032	576	3		2
Ward 4	1,590	1,932	2,877	645	3,173	336	11		2
Ward 5	2,287	2,996	4,014	1,269	4,837	443	2	1	
Ward 6	5,668	6,128	6,286	5,510	11,637	158	1		
Newburyport	6,335	7,612	11,329	2,618	13,875	66	5		1
Newton	10,856	13,523	17,165	7,214	24,027	342	10		
North Adams	7,799	8,275	11,608	4,466	16,019	46	9		
Northampton	6,703	8,287	11,159	3,831	14,888	92	6		2
North Andover	1,834	1,908	2,563	1,179	3,732	10			
North Attleboro	3,326	3,401	5,111	1,616	6,699	23	5		
Northbridge	2,366	2,237	2,678	1,925	4,594	9			
North Brookfield	1,894	1,977	3,093	778	3,860	11			
Norwood	1,983	1,750	2,712	1,021	3,724	9			
Orange	2,346	2,222	3,991	577	4,566		2		

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

463

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Massachusetts—Continued.									
Oxford	1,265	1,351	2,046	570	2,572	44			
Palmer	3,102	3,418	4,144	2,376	6,472	48			
Peabody	5,140	5,018	7,603	2,555	10,149	8	1		
Pepperell	1,549	1,578	2,554	573	3,107	20			
Pittsfield	8,233	9,048	13,285	3,996	17,051	226	4		
Plymouth	3,540	3,774	6,162	1,152	7,211	87			16
Provincetown	2,247	2,395	3,420	1,222	4,618	24			
Quincy	8,613	8,110	10,867	5,856	16,701	16	4		2
Randolph	1,947	1,999	3,285	661	3,936	4	3		3
Reading	1,924	2,164	3,357	731	4,083	2	3		
Revere	2,805	2,863	4,120	1,548	5,631	24			13
Rockland	2,619	2,594	4,305	908	5,211		2		
Rockport	2,159	1,928	3,082	1,005	4,086	1			
Salem	14,324	16,477	21,677	9,124	30,620	166	15		
Ward 1	2,219	2,442	3,278	1,383	4,622	38	1		
Ward 2	2,444	2,752	4,259	937	5,164	28	4		
Ward 3	1,750	2,238	2,923	1,065	3,951	36	1		
Ward 4	2,309	2,758	3,602	1,465	5,046	19	2		
Ward 5	3,638	4,156	4,335	3,459	7,752	37	5		
Ward 6	1,964	2,131	3,280	815	4,085	8	2		
Saugus	1,784	1,889	2,969	704	3,655	17	1		
Somerville	19,131	21,021	29,264	10,888	40,077	65	10		
Ward 1	4,883	5,232	7,338	2,777	10,100	13	2		
Ward 2	6,365	6,844	9,131	4,078	13,199	7	3		
Ward 3	4,035	4,503	6,595	1,943	8,528	7	3		
Ward 4	3,848	4,442	6,200	2,090	8,250	38	2		
Southbridge	3,677	3,978	4,909	2,746	7,620	33	2		
South Hadley	1,965	2,296	2,956	1,305	4,260	1	1		
Spencer	4,430	4,317	6,579	2,168	8,737	8	2		
Springfield	21,291	22,888	33,264	10,915	43,342	811	16		10
Ward 1	6,033	6,042	8,576	3,499	12,039	35	1		
Ward 2	2,255	2,010	3,228	1,097	4,175	87	3		
Ward 3	2,398	2,657	3,658	1,397	4,849	196	7		3
Ward 4	1,841	2,527	3,510	858	4,334	33	1		
Ward 5	4,514	5,387	8,126	1,775	9,568	322	4		7
Ward 6	1,881	1,705	2,657	989	3,540	106			
Ward 7	1,124	1,267	2,058	533	2,373	18			
Ward 8	1,245	1,233	1,451	1,027	2,464	14			
Stoneham	3,028	3,127	4,958	1,197	6,119	35	1		
Stoughton	2,391	2,461	3,874	978	4,845	4	2		1
Sutton	1,567	1,613	2,124	1,056	3,178	2			
Swampscott	1,500	1,698	2,544	654	3,180	16	2		
Taunton	12,331	13,117	18,095	7,353	25,303	138	6	1	
Ward 1	2,238	2,371	3,665	944	4,603	6			
Ward 2	768	829	1,277	320	1,597				
Ward 3	1,771	1,932	2,506	1,197	3,685	14	4		
Ward 4	926	1,094	1,581	439	2,005	14		1	
Ward 5	541	558	916	183	1,099				
Ward 6	1,375	1,298	2,106	567	2,639	33	1		
Ward 7	1,217	1,216	1,879	554	2,426	7			
Ward 8	3,495	3,819	4,165	3,149	7,249	64	1		
Templeton	1,550	1,440	2,498	501	2,993	6			
Tewksbury	1,226	1,289	1,397	1,118	2,457	18			
Uxbridge	1,680	1,728	2,526	882	3,398	10			
Wakefield	3,350	3,652	5,152	1,830	6,968	12	2		
Walpole	1,242	1,362	2,036	568	2,601	3			
Waltham	8,553	10,154	13,425	5,282	18,678	16	11		2
Ware	3,373	3,956	4,361	2,968	7,323	2	4		
Wareham	1,790	1,661	2,890	561	3,427	23	1		
Warren	2,315	2,366	3,252	1,429	4,676	3	2		
Watertown	3,381	3,692	4,883	2,190	7,045	25	3		
Webster	3,394	3,637	4,154	2,877	7,007	16			8
Wellesley	1,315	2,285	2,726	874	3,594	6			
Westboro	2,524	2,671	4,122	1,073	5,184	7	3		1
West Boylston	1,412	1,607	2,008	1,011	3,015	3	1		
Westfield	4,761	5,044	8,017	1,788	9,737	63	4		1
Westport	1,282	1,317	2,211	388	2,586	13			
West Springfield	2,462	2,615	3,919	1,158	5,072	4	1		
Weymouth	5,336	5,530	9,231	1,635	10,834	29	3		
Whitman	2,221	2,220	3,841	600	4,436	3	2		
Williamstown	2,240	1,981	3,311	910	4,101	118	2		
Winchendon	2,215	2,175	3,420	970	4,386	2	2		
Winchester	2,340	2,521	3,530	1,381	4,815	45	1		
Winthrop	1,298	1,428	2,137	569	2,698	28			
Woburn	6,749	6,750	9,382	4,117	13,397	100	2		
Worcester	42,267	42,388	57,952	26,703	83,679	944	27		5
Ward 1	4,020	4,026	5,807	2,239	7,801	240	4		1
Ward 2	7,198	6,782	9,439	4,541	13,739	231	8		2
Ward 3	4,835	4,423	5,676	3,582	9,207	48	3		
Ward 4	4,923	4,916	6,304	3,535	9,828	10	1		
Ward 5	8,719	7,844	9,166	7,397	16,542	16	5		
Ward 6	4,312	4,531	6,362	2,481	8,833	9	1		
Ward 7	4,774	5,554	8,438	1,890	10,009	314	3		2
Ward 8	3,486	4,312	6,760	1,038	7,720	76	2		
Wrentham	1,267	1,299	2,130	436	2,558	8			

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Michigan:									
Adrian.....	4,072	4,684	7,361	1,395	8,511	243		1	1
Albion.....	1,766	1,997	3,178	585	3,721	35	4	2	1
Allegan.....	1,256	1,413	2,414	255	2,598	70	1		
Alpena.....	5,817	5,466	5,873	5,410	11,273	8	2		
Ann Arbor.....	4,378	5,053	7,285	2,146	9,118	295	3	15	
Ausable.....	2,305	2,023	2,340	1,988	4,321	7			
Battle Creek.....	6,353	6,844	11,561	1,636	12,836	355	6		
Bay city.....	14,254	13,585	16,294	10,945	27,679	158	1		1
Ward 1.....	1,545	1,351	1,696	1,200	2,895	1			
Ward 2.....	1,630	975	1,652	953	2,596	9			
Ward 3.....	845	985	1,331	499	1,819	11			
Ward 4.....	1,710	1,789	2,183	1,316	3,458	41			
Ward 5.....	1,417	1,395	1,599	1,213	2,779	32			1
Ward 6.....	1,436	1,448	1,765	1,119	2,847	37			
Ward 7.....	1,253	1,228	1,533	948	2,481				
Ward 8.....	1,493	1,559	1,374	1,678	3,047	5			
Ward 9.....	734	754	1,051	437	1,476	11	1		
Ward 10.....	1,078	951	1,195	834	2,023	6			
Ward 11.....	1,113	1,150	1,515	743	2,258	5			
Benton Harbor.....	1,832	1,860	3,228	464	3,556	136			
Bessemer.....	1,608	958	1,264	1,302	2,559	6	1		
Big Rapids.....	2,635	2,668	3,902	1,401	5,286	17			
Cadillac.....	2,269	2,192	3,026	1,435	4,459	1	1		
Charlotte.....	1,856	2,011	3,610	257	3,850	17			
Cheboygan.....	3,305	2,930	3,523	2,712	6,202	8			25
Coldwater.....	2,468	2,779	4,790	457	5,221	26			
Detroit.....	101,298	104,578	124,167	81,709	202,422	3,431	10	2	11
Ward 1.....	6,192	6,967	8,783	4,376	12,620	532	6		1
Ward 2.....	4,955	5,988	7,849	3,094	10,866	75	1	1	
Ward 3.....	7,006	7,260	8,702	5,564	12,883	1,379	2		2
Ward 4.....	5,541	6,448	8,052	3,937	11,932	56			1
Ward 5.....	7,965	8,355	9,392	6,928	15,717	602	1		
Ward 6.....	6,598	7,248	9,090	4,756	13,823	22		1	
Ward 7.....	7,386	7,096	7,950	6,532	14,094	381			7
Ward 8.....	6,118	6,473	8,136	4,455	12,561	30			
Ward 9.....	10,754	10,716	11,210	10,260	21,320	150			
Ward 10.....	7,849	8,162	9,916	6,095	15,994	17			
Ward 11.....	7,019	6,955	9,434	4,540	13,943	21			
Ward 12.....	7,278	7,131	7,634	6,775	14,357	52			
Ward 13.....	4,352	4,457	5,574	3,235	8,796	13			
Ward 14.....	4,188	4,009	4,176	4,021	8,159	38			
Ward 15.....	3,075	2,906	3,586	2,395	5,970	11			
Ward 16.....	5,022	4,407	4,683	4,746	9,387	42			
Dowagiac.....	1,399	1,407	2,581	225	2,738	64	3		1
Escanaba.....	3,816	2,992	3,945	2,863	6,807		3		
Flint.....	4,688	5,115	7,916	1,887	9,601	199	1		
Fort Gratiot.....	1,482	1,370	1,382	1,450	2,825	5			2
Grand Haven.....	2,546	2,477	3,273	1,750	4,974	32			17
Grand Rapids.....	30,091	30,187	40,874	19,404	59,657	602	10	9	
Ward 1.....	4,871	4,664	6,393	3,142	9,382	153			
Ward 2.....	1,552	1,663	2,576	639	3,190	25			
Ward 3.....	2,153	2,756	3,850	1,059	4,862	47			
Ward 4.....	3,365	3,481	5,172	1,674	6,792	35	10	9	
Ward 5.....	3,611	3,487	4,310	2,788	6,931	167			
Ward 6.....	3,698	3,421	3,631	3,488	7,109	10			
Ward 7.....	3,308	3,225	4,312	2,221	6,512	12			
Ward 8.....	1,657	1,634	2,138	1,153	3,278	13			
Ward 9.....	2,385	2,221	3,153	1,433	4,565	21			
Ward 10.....	3,511	3,635	5,339	1,807	7,027	119			
Greenville.....	1,450	1,606	2,574	482	3,047	9			
Hastings.....	1,556	1,416	2,710	262	2,972				
Hillsdale.....	1,809	2,106	3,516	399	3,899	14	1	1	
Holland.....	2,015	1,930	2,622	1,323	3,945				
Ionia.....	2,100	2,382	3,652	830	4,460	22			
Iron Mountain.....	5,527	3,072	3,079	5,520	8,589	5	5		
Ironwood.....	5,084	2,661	3,240	4,505	7,743		2		
Ishpeming.....	6,529	4,668	4,777	6,420	11,187	5	5		
Jackson.....	10,422	10,376	17,184	3,614	20,329	462	6	1	
Kalamazoo.....	8,580	9,273	13,589	4,264	17,426	420	5		2
Lansing.....	6,578	6,524	10,794	2,308	12,756	341	1	1	3
Lapeer.....	1,309	1,444	2,235	518	2,744	9			
Ludington.....	3,866	3,651	4,405	3,112	7,505	10			2
Manistee.....	6,648	6,164	7,023	5,789	12,798	14			
Manistique.....	1,750	1,190	1,467	1,473	2,900				40
Marine.....	1,604	1,664	2,462	806	3,268				
Marquette.....	5,016	4,077	5,078	4,015	9,034	47	6		6
Marshall.....	1,895	2,073	3,391	577	3,928	38			
Menominee.....	6,043	4,587	5,798	4,832	10,595	1	2		32
Monroe.....	2,496	2,762	4,358	900	5,225	32			1
Mount Clemens.....	2,329	2,419	3,609	1,139	4,739	9			
Mount Pleasant.....	1,343	1,358	2,118	583	2,671	12			18
Muskegon.....	11,765	10,937	13,915	8,787	22,643	59			
Negaunee.....	3,609	2,469	2,703	3,375	6,076	2			
Niles.....	1,956	2,241	3,487	710	4,055	142			

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

465

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Michigan—Continued.									
Oscoda	2,047	1,546	1,913	1,680	3,543	16			50
Owosso	3,339	3,225	5,315	1,249	6,547	7	1		
Petoskey	1,421	1,451	2,326	546	2,832				32
Pontiac	2,976	3,224	4,690	1,510	6,007	190			3
Port Huron	6,732	6,811	7,524	6,019	13,482	61			
Red Jacket	1,784	1,289	1,381	1,692	3,065	4	4		
Saginaw	23,831	22,491	30,688	15,634	46,028	292	2		
Ward 1	1,997	1,715	2,388	1,324	3,702	10			
Ward 2	1,535	2,018	2,679	1,274	3,880	73			
Ward 3	2,288	1,271	2,548	1,011	3,513	44	2		
Ward 4	1,883	1,929	2,467	1,345	3,796	16			
Ward 5	2,280	2,469	3,172	1,577	4,714	35			
Ward 6	1,499	1,532	2,093	938	2,998	33			
Ward 7	1,838	1,866	2,409	1,295	3,693	11			
Ward 8	949	839	1,197	591	1,788				
Ward 9	975	956	1,452	479	1,931				
Ward 10	1,694	1,544	2,105	1,133	3,217	21			
Ward 11	1,636	1,656	1,990	1,293	3,284	8			
Ward 12	1,392	1,384	1,832	944	2,764	12			
Ward 13	1,015	1,050	1,429	636	2,051	14			
Ward 14	1,682	1,029	1,327	784	2,111				
Ward 15	1,368	1,233	1,591	1,010	2,586	15			
St. Ignace	1,476	1,228	1,799	905	2,702		1		1
St. Johns	1,493	1,634	2,814	313	3,109	18			
St. Joseph	1,891	1,842	2,940	793	3,606	127			
Sault Ste. Marie	3,036	2,724	2,673	3,087	5,738	13	3		6
Three Rivers	1,542	1,589	2,869	262	3,065	55	1		10
Traverse	2,236	2,117	2,936	1,417	4,350	3			
West Bay city	6,978	6,003	7,966	5,015	12,976	3	2		
Wyandotte	1,977	1,840	2,584	1,233	3,817				
Ypsilanti	2,648	3,481	5,252	877	5,546	577	3		3
Minnesota:									
Albert Lea	1,587	1,718	2,342	963	3,293	11			1
Anoka	2,168	2,084	3,091	1,161	4,236	15	1		
Austin	1,909	1,992	3,104	797	3,880	20	1		
Brainerd	3,019	2,684	3,752	1,951	5,688	4	2		9
Cloquet	1,764	766	1,262	1,268	2,528	2	1		
Crookston	1,830	1,627	1,937	1,520	3,456		1		
Duluth	20,975	12,140	16,893	16,222	32,864	220	18		13
Ward 1	2,402	853	1,616	1,639	3,195	58	2		
Ward 2	1,357	870	1,114	1,113	2,219	1			7
Ward 3	5,977	3,855	5,443	4,389	9,733	84	11		4
Ward 4	5,571	3,159	5,052	3,678	8,655	68	5		2
Ward 5	3,663	1,960	2,288	3,335	5,618	5			
Ward 6	2,005	1,443	1,380	2,068	3,444	4			
Faribault	3,167	3,353	4,857	1,663	6,501	18	1		
Fergus Falls	1,863	1,909	2,574	1,198	3,765	5	1		1
Hastings	1,820	1,885	2,748	957	3,671	34			
Mankato	4,444	4,394	6,343	2,495	8,828	10			
Minneapolis	87,643	77,095	104,180	60,558	163,384	1,320	17		17
Ward 1	5,830	4,546	5,898	4,478	10,364	11			1
Ward 2	4,930	4,528	6,706	2,752	9,407	50	1		
Ward 3	12,672	10,975	14,299	9,348	23,566	81			
Ward 4	12,497	10,152	16,382	6,267	22,333	309	7		
Ward 5	10,574	9,954	14,460	6,068	19,955	561	9		3
Ward 6	9,047	6,780	6,074	9,753	15,774	53			
Ward 7	6,731	6,534	8,766	4,499	13,197	67			1
Ward 8	6,420	6,971	10,721	2,670	13,359	32			
Ward 9	6,743	5,796	7,428	5,111	12,459	68			12
Ward 10	2,573	1,941	2,576	1,938	4,513	1			
Ward 11	7,348	6,985	7,876	6,457	14,254	79			
Ward 12	1,074	827	1,305	596	1,894	7			
Ward 13	1,204	1,106	1,689	621	2,309	1			
New Ulm	1,894	1,847	2,131	1,610	3,740	1			
Northfield	1,248	1,411	2,079	580	2,642	17			
Owatonna	1,843	2,006	2,853	996	3,832	14			3
Red Wing	3,105	3,189	3,991	2,303	6,294				
Rochester	2,609	2,712	3,733	1,588	5,316	5			
St. Cloud	4,030	3,656	5,650	2,036	7,676	10			
St. Paul	69,561	63,595	79,979	53,177	131,632	1,476	36	1	11
Ward 1	9,055	8,025	8,917	6,163	17,029	50	1		
Ward 2	7,094	6,573	7,829	5,838	13,638	29			
Ward 3	4,570	2,944	4,372	3,142	7,347	162	5		
Ward 4	7,225	5,417	8,477	4,165	12,049	573	19		1
Ward 5	7,770	7,417	9,010	6,109	15,056	59	3		1
Ward 6	7,719	7,048	8,829	5,988	14,635	126	3		3
Ward 7	4,264	5,870	7,836	2,298	10,084	46	4		
Ward 8	12,017	11,320	12,847	10,490	22,982	345		1	6
Ward 9	6,833	6,424	7,865	5,392	13,175	81	1		
Ward 10	1,653	1,366	2,130	889	3,019				
Ward 11	1,361	1,259	1,867	753	2,618	2			
St. Peter	1,852	1,819	2,094	1,577	3,669	2			
Stillwater	6,146	5,114	6,524	4,736	11,209	50			1
West Duluth	2,088	1,280	1,750	1,618	3,365	2	1		
Winona	9,012	9,196	12,098	6,110	18,147	52	1		8

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Colored Indians.
Mississippi:									
Aberdeen	1,534	1,915	3,379	70	1,605	1,842	2		
Biloxi	1,540	1,694	2,947	287	2,680	551	3		
Columbus	2,098	2,461	4,471	88	2,197	2,360	2		
Greenville	3,212	3,446	6,319	339	2,428	4,217	13		
Jackson	2,845	3,075	5,743	177	2,789	3,127	4		
Meridian	5,150	5,474	10,363	261	5,442	5,178	4		
Natchez	4,582	5,519	9,603	498	4,858	5,241	2		
Vicksburg	6,214	7,159	12,592	781	6,164	7,204	5		
Water Valley	1,397	1,435	2,716	116	1,844	988			
Wesson	1,353	1,815	3,139	29	2,983	185			
West Point	1,281	1,481	2,721	41	1,325	1,437			
Yazoo	1,528	1,758	3,160	126	1,422	1,862	2		
Missouri:									
Aurora	1,884	1,598	3,420	62	3,472	10			
Bonne Terre	1,933	1,786	3,401	318	3,576	143			
Boonville	2,079	2,062	3,730	411	3,051	1,083	1		6
Brookfield	2,468	2,079	4,226	321	4,244	302	1		
Butler	1,360	1,452	2,740	72	2,648	162			2
Cameron	1,422	1,495	2,793	124	2,768	149			
Cape Girardeau	2,055	2,242	3,652	645	3,613	684			
Carrollton	1,896	1,982	3,751	127	3,130	748			
Cartersville	1,509	1,375	2,809	75	2,869	15			
Carthage	3,919	4,062	7,762	219	7,527	453			1
Chillicothe	2,861	2,856	5,361	356	5,176	541			
Clinton	2,335	2,402	4,524	213	4,275	461	1		
Columbia	1,839	2,161	3,914	86	2,406	1,593		1	
De Soto	1,991	1,969	3,625	335	3,764	196			
Fulton	2,170	2,144	4,050	264	3,170	1,144			
Hannibal	6,348	6,509	11,675	1,182	10,782	2,073	2		
Holden	1,181	1,339	2,385	135	2,203	316		1	
Independence	3,062	3,318	5,926	454	5,580	799	1		
Jefferson	4,057	2,685	5,924	818	5,479	1,262	1		
Joplin	5,340	4,603	9,318	625	9,597	343	3		
Kansas city:									
Kansas city	71,051	61,665	111,858	20,858	118,821	13,700	186	1	8
Ward 1	4,523	2,460	5,592	1,391	5,660	1,307	15		1
Ward 2	3,692	1,711	4,532	871	4,214	1,151	38		
Ward 3	6,200	4,664	9,058	1,806	9,655	1,174	34		1
Ward 4	5,955	5,516	9,077	2,394	10,433	1,024	14		
Ward 5	4,350	3,987	6,582	1,755	7,768	567	2		
Ward 6	5,332	4,412	7,871	1,873	7,849	1,878	17		
Ward 7	7,043	6,649	11,870	1,822	12,259	1,421	11		1
Ward 8	8,192	7,923	14,199	1,916	14,375	1,719	18	1	2
Ward 9	11,433	11,022	19,056	3,399	20,143	2,284	26		2
Ward 10	7,474	7,130	12,707	1,837	13,938	662	4		
Ward 11	2,373	2,240	3,982	631	4,299	310	4		
Ward 12	919	953	1,597	275	1,835	37			
Ward 13	1,820	1,568	2,955	433	3,266	120	1		1
Ward 14	1,745	1,430	2,720	455	3,127	46	2		
Kirksville	1,597	1,913	3,439	71	3,246	264			
Lamar	1,390	1,470	2,767	93	2,817	43			
Lexington	2,176	2,361	4,139	398	3,232	1,304	1		
Liberty	1,326	1,232	2,460	98	2,005	551	1		1
Louisiana	2,539	2,551	4,842	248	3,861	1,228	1		
Macon	1,686	1,685	3,169	202	2,700	670	1		
Marshall	2,060	2,237	4,098	199	3,541	753	1		
Maryville	1,951	2,086	3,810	227	3,925	110	2		
Mexico	2,312	2,477	4,641	148	3,660	1,127	1		1
Moberly	4,128	4,087	7,498	717	7,219	996			
Nevada	3,648	3,614	6,994	268	7,099	162			1
Palmyra	1,241	1,274	2,348	167	1,812	703			
Pierce	1,195	1,316	2,340	171	2,306	205			
Rich Hill	1,992	2,016	3,761	247	3,941	67			
Richmond	1,466	1,429	2,659	236	2,320	573	2		
St. Charles	2,998	3,163	5,012	1,149	5,572	584	3		2
St. Joseph:									
St. Joseph	27,316	25,008	45,251	7,073	48,628	3,686	10		
Ward 1	3,233	3,074	5,494	813	5,774	533			
Ward 2	1,982	1,962	3,528	416	3,595	349			
Ward 3	4,820	4,376	8,032	1,104	8,449	746	1		
Ward 4	2,765	2,907	5,016	656	5,210	462			
Ward 5	5,656	4,544	8,860	1,340	9,667	524	9		
Ward 6	3,330	3,325	5,437	1,218	5,903	752			
Ward 7	3,861	3,309	6,081	1,089	6,994	176			
Ward 8	1,669	1,511	2,803	377	3,036	144			
St. Louis:									
St. Louis	228,114	223,656	336,894	114,876	424,704	26,865	170		31
Ward 1	6,550	4,743	7,784	3,509	9,882	1,382	29		
Ward 2	6,770	4,121	7,173	3,718	9,594	1,284	13		
Ward 3	6,926	6,563	9,443	4,046	12,517	965	5		2
Ward 4	7,026	5,766	8,858	3,934	12,392	397			3
Ward 5	8,416	8,315	11,646	5,085	16,146	582	2		1
Ward 6	9,523	8,843	13,791	4,575	18,028	338			
Ward 7	10,471	10,030	14,087	6,414	20,427	72			
Ward 8	6,686	6,636	9,069	4,253	11,925	1,391	6		
Ward 9	10,623	10,078	14,445	6,256	20,602	98	1		
Ward 10	8,727	9,029	12,701	5,055	16,674	1,077	4		1

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

467

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Missouri—Continued.									
St. Louis—Continued.									
Ward 11.....	9,664	8,703	12,896	5,471	17,927	438	2		
Ward 12.....	7,638	7,596	11,243	3,991	15,196	38			
Ward 13.....	5,901	5,936	9,166	2,671	10,964	873			
Ward 14.....	7,457	7,912	11,777	3,592	14,942	427			
Ward 15.....	6,320	5,593	9,710	2,203	8,345	3,544	12		12
Ward 16.....	6,818	6,986	10,095	3,709	13,694	108	2		
Ward 17.....	7,203	7,998	12,047	3,154	13,099	2,093	6		3
Ward 18.....	8,768	8,694	12,824	4,638	16,974	486	2		
Ward 19.....	8,379	7,984	13,132	3,231	14,762	1,592	9		
Ward 20.....	6,876	7,907	12,070	2,713	13,538	1,228	17		
Ward 21.....	8,243	8,470	12,578	4,135	15,777	916	15		5
Ward 22.....	6,961	8,717	13,216	2,462	14,818	242	18		
Ward 23.....	9,548	10,267	14,007	5,808	19,702	111	2		
Ward 24.....	8,108	8,669	13,498	3,279	15,912	855	10		
Ward 25.....	9,064	9,192	14,324	3,932	16,939	1,315	2		
Ward 26.....	9,621	8,472	13,746	4,347	16,276	1,817			
Ward 27.....	9,227	8,644	13,156	4,715	16,606	1,263	2		
Ward 28.....	10,600	11,792	18,412	3,980	21,046	1,333	9		4
Sedalia.....	7,073	6,995	12,783	1,285	12,574	1,493	1		
Springfield.....	10,866	10,984	20,574	1,276	19,587	2,258	5		
Trenton.....	2,540	2,499	4,784	255	4,838	199	2		
Warrensburg.....	2,173	2,533	4,521	185	4,140	566			
Washington.....	1,295	1,430	608	2,117	2,537	188			
Webb.....	2,735	2,308	4,858	185	5,026	5			12
Montana:									
Anaconda.....	2,639	1,336	2,056	1,919	3,798	37	140		
Butte.....	7,169	3,554	6,676	4,047	10,166	150	403	4	
Great Falls.....	2,828	1,151	2,589	1,390	3,891	85	3		
Helena.....	8,333	5,501	9,479	4,355	13,054	279	499	1	1
Livingston.....	1,799	1,051	2,217	633	2,815	21	14		
Missoula.....	2,214	1,212	2,350	1,076	3,245	56	124		1
Nebraska:									
Beatrice.....	7,385	6,451	12,330	1,506	13,477	351	8		
Columbus.....	1,578	1,556	2,221	913	3,120	12	2		
Fairbury.....	1,306	1,324	2,389	241	2,620	5	5		
Fremont.....	3,445	3,302	5,171	1,576	6,715	26	6		
Grand Island.....	3,858	3,678	5,817	1,719	7,501	30	5		
Hastings.....	6,924	6,660	11,332	2,252	13,255	322	7		
Holdrege.....	1,418	1,183	2,103	498	2,595	3	3		
Kearney.....	4,309	3,765	7,165	909	8,033	38	3		
Lincoln.....	29,395	25,759	48,692	6,462	53,758	1,360	35		1
Ward 1.....	5,197	3,700	7,770	1,127	8,764	125	8		
Ward 2.....	4,293	3,673	6,963	1,003	7,543	411	11		1
Ward 3.....	3,790	3,147	5,985	952	6,803	129	5		
Ward 4.....	6,292	5,644	10,883	1,053	11,712	213	11		
Ward 5.....	5,826	5,742	10,110	1,458	11,139	429			
Ward 6.....	1,603	1,625	2,931	297	3,196	32			
Ward 7.....	2,394	2,228	4,050	572	4,601	21			
Nebraska city.....	5,852	5,642	9,805	1,689	11,254	238	2		
Norfolk.....	1,518	1,520	2,444	594	3,010	27	1		
North Platte.....	1,540	1,515	2,476	579	3,035	18	2		
Omaha.....	80,108	60,344	105,413	35,039	135,794	4,566	89		3
Ward 1.....	6,612	5,295	7,033	4,874	11,752	154	1		
Ward 2.....	10,213	7,318	10,586	6,945	17,303	228			
Ward 3.....	14,064	7,837	18,124	3,777	19,846	1,996	57		2
Ward 4.....	11,602	8,299	16,774	3,127	19,379	519	3		
Ward 5.....	9,419	6,098	11,312	4,205	14,924	578	14		1
Ward 6.....	10,106	8,850	15,241	3,715	18,450	505	1		
Ward 7.....	4,529	4,201	5,647	3,083	8,680	50			
Ward 8.....	9,213	8,065	13,858	3,420	16,879	386	13		
Ward 9.....	4,350	4,381	6,838	1,893	8,581	150			
Plattsmouth.....	4,664	3,728	6,297	2,095	8,303	88	1		
South Omaha.....	4,692	3,370	5,508	2,554	7,986	74	1	1	
York.....	1,645	1,760	3,022	383	3,375	30			
Nevada:									
Carson.....	2,602	1,348	2,544	1,406	3,127	47	670		106
Reno.....	2,058	1,505	2,677	886	3,250	23	136	3	151
Virginia city.....	4,940	3,571	5,338	3,173	8,149	37	236		89
New Hampshire:									
Berlin.....	2,034	1,695	1,622	2,107	3,728	1			
Claremont.....	2,575	2,990	4,356	1,209	5,544	18	3		
Concord.....	8,563	8,441	13,872	3,132	16,933	67	4		
Derry.....	1,285	1,321	2,378	226	2,602	2			
Dover.....	6,018	6,772	9,608	3,182	12,768	17	5		
Exeter.....	2,189	2,095	3,451	833	4,271	12	1		
Frankington.....	1,547	1,517	2,970	94	3,061	1	2		
Franklin.....	2,009	2,076	3,343	742	4,083	1	1		
Gilford.....	1,776	1,809	3,020	565	3,571	14			
Haverhill.....	1,303	1,242	2,371	174	2,540	4			1
Keene.....	3,602	3,844	6,480	966	7,446				
Laconia.....	2,887	3,256	4,354	1,789	6,128	13	2		
Lancaster.....	1,783	1,590	2,657	716	3,364	5	1		3
Lebanon.....	1,754	2,009	3,371	392	3,758	4	1		
Littleton.....	1,658	1,707	2,749	616	3,362	2	1		

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGH.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
New Hampshire—Continued.									
Manchester	19,064	24,262	24,035	20,091	44,076	39	10		1
Ward 1	1,657	2,201	1,824	2,034	3,856		2		
Ward 2	1,611	1,877	2,857	631	3,485	2			1
Ward 3	3,105	4,027	3,788	3,344	7,115	14	3		
Ward 4	3,001	3,836	3,929	2,908	6,824	13			
Ward 5	3,330	4,221	2,947	4,604	7,548		3		
Ward 6	2,254	2,411	3,607	1,058	4,657	8			
Ward 7	992	1,202	1,554	640	2,194				
Ward 8	3,914	4,487	3,529	4,872	8,397	2			
Milford	1,485	1,529	2,570	444	3,012		2		
Nashua	9,376	9,935	13,028	6,283	19,285	24			
Newmarket	1,324	1,418	1,742	1,000	2,741		1		
Newport	1,273	1,350	2,398	225	2,616	5	2		
Pembroke	1,611	1,561	1,760	1,412	3,168	2	2		
Peterboro	1,204	1,303	2,109	398	2,504	1	2		
Pittsfield	1,248	1,357	2,249	356	2,602	3			
Portsmouth	4,700	5,127	8,318	1,509	9,764	54	9		
Rochester	3,746	3,650	5,724	1,672	7,387	7	2		
Somersworth	2,869	3,338	3,343	2,864	6,203	1	3		
Winchester	1,345	1,239	2,167	417	2,584				
Wolfboro	1,577	1,443	2,771	249	3,017	3			
New Jersey:									
Atlantic city	6,200	6,855	11,595	1,460	10,921	2,113	8	6	7
Bayonne	10,043	8,980	12,345	6,688	18,854	169	10		
Bordentown	1,983	2,249	3,871	361	4,037	195			
Bridgeton	5,568	5,856	10,829	585	10,893	527	4		
Burlington	3,436	3,828	6,609	655	6,714	549			1
Camden	28,527	29,786	50,580	7,733	53,392	4,863	54		4
Ward 1	3,726	3,924	6,649	1,001	7,551	93	6		
Ward 2	4,528	5,008	8,059	1,477	9,413	117	5		1
Ward 3	2,267	2,266	3,966	567	4,489	35	9		
Ward 4	2,495	2,804	4,837	462	5,274	12	13		
Ward 5	3,628	3,697	6,515	810	6,547	775	3		
Ward 6	3,411	3,545	6,123	833	6,347	596	11		2
Ward 7	3,101	3,048	5,061	1,088	4,468	1,677	3		1
Ward 8	3,021	2,975	5,011	985	4,473	1,521	2		
Ward 9	2,350	2,519	4,359	510	4,830	37	2		
Elizabeth	18,796	18,968	26,625	11,139	36,967	789	7		
Ward 1	4,693	4,181	5,866	3,008	8,842	28	4		
Ward 2	4,033	3,577	4,617	2,993	7,604	5		1	
Ward 3	2,981	2,855	3,800	2,036	5,620	216			
Ward 4	1,032	1,181	1,774	439	2,124	89			
Ward 5	2,740	3,250	4,851	1,139	5,849	141			
Ward 6	1,130	1,467	2,168	429	2,470	126	1		
Ward 7	904	1,100	1,632	372	1,893	109	2		
Ward 8	1,283	1,357	1,917	722	2,565	75			
Freehold	1,356	1,576	2,669	263	2,841	91			
Gloucester	3,242	3,322	5,019	1,545	6,555	9			
Hackensack	2,926	3,078	4,705	1,299	5,819	180	5		
Haddonfield	1,123	1,379	2,337	165	2,337	164			1
Hammonton	1,941	1,892	2,406	1,427	3,796	37			
Harrison	4,097	4,241	5,087	3,251	8,311	21	6		
Hoboken	22,004	21,644	26,284	17,364	43,564	59	24		1
Ward 1	5,225	4,838	5,569	4,494	10,052	2	9		
Ward 2	2,740	3,025	3,500	2,265	5,732	26	7		
Ward 3	7,299	7,560	9,405	5,454	14,845	11	3		
Ward 4	6,740	6,221	7,810	5,151	12,935	20	5		1
Jersey city	82,046	80,957	109,645	53,358	160,766	2,699	132	1	5
Aldermanic district 1	9,503	8,334	10,838	6,999	17,352	451	34		
Aldermanic district 2	15,731	14,485	17,887	12,329	29,935	275	6		
Aldermanic district 3	12,184	12,128	17,456	6,856	23,920	360	30	1	1
Aldermanic district 4	18,313	18,463	23,685	13,091	36,703	55	14		4
Aldermanic district 5	9,779	10,515	15,501	4,793	19,877	394	23		
Aldermanic district 6	16,536	17,032	24,278	9,290	32,979	564	25		
Keyport	1,679	1,732	3,020	391	3,244	166	1		
Lambertville	1,955	2,207	3,653	489	4,075	65	2		
Long Branch	3,673	3,558	6,127	1,104	6,701	527	3		
Milville	5,175	4,827	9,317	685	9,371	131			
Morristown	3,443	4,713	6,579	1,577	7,721	428	6	1	
Newark	88,980	92,850	126,259	55,571	177,559	4,141	127	1	2
Ward 1	3,636	3,959	5,866	1,729	7,377	205	13		
Ward 2	3,468	3,683	5,307	1,844	6,698	446	7		
Ward 3	2,911	3,493	5,064	1,340	5,880	519	5		
Ward 4	3,212	2,734	3,847	2,099	5,781	209	6		
Ward 5	2,651	2,732	3,991	1,412	5,355	44	4		
Ward 6	12,827	13,003	16,393	9,437	25,732	89	9		
Ward 7	4,566	4,722	6,422	2,366	9,001	285	2		
Ward 8	9,222	10,353	14,908	4,667	19,099	442	34		
Ward 9	3,189	3,895	5,846	1,238	6,699	375	10		
Ward 10	6,900	6,997	10,277	3,620	13,227	667	5		
Ward 11	5,482	6,302	8,952	2,832	11,570	209	4		1
Ward 12	9,999	9,617	12,009	7,607	19,583	25	8		
Ward 13	13,812	13,788	16,673	10,927	27,143	443	14		
Ward 14	2,597	3,103	4,743	957	5,604	91	3	1	1
Ward 15	4,508	4,449	5,961	2,996	8,860	92	5		

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

469

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilised Indians.
New Jersey—Continued.									
New Brunswick.....	8,832	9,771	15,197	3,406	17,843	744	12	4	
Newton.....	1,414	1,589	2,799	204	2,973	30			
Ocean Grove.....	1,273	1,481	2,598	156	2,707	47			
Orange.....	9,137	9,707	13,383	5,461	17,988	842	14		
Passaic.....	6,646	6,382	7,698	5,330	12,829	192	7		
Paterson.....	38,275	40,072	47,185	31,162	77,644	641	62		
Ward 1.....	4,064	4,260	5,264	3,060	8,293	27	4		
Ward 2.....	5,153	5,242	6,704	3,691	10,397	56	2		
Ward 3.....	7,432	7,748	9,100	6,080	14,822	349	9		
Ward 4.....	4,168	4,722	6,228	2,662	8,735	142	13		
Ward 5.....	5,260	5,575	5,763	5,072	10,802	24	9		
Ward 6.....	2,056	1,968	2,290	1,734	3,988	25	11		
Ward 7.....	2,896	3,060	3,182	2,774	5,948	4	4		
Ward 8.....	7,246	7,497	8,654	6,089	14,719	14	10		
Perth Amboy.....	5,188	4,324	5,327	4,185	9,437	72	3		
Phillipsburg.....	4,269	4,375	7,679	965	8,614	29	1		
Plainfield.....	5,236	6,031	8,931	2,336	10,615	647	5		
Princeton.....	1,722	1,700	3,029	393	2,837	583	2		
Rahway.....	3,358	3,747	5,894	1,211	6,844	258	3		
Raritan.....	1,300	1,256	1,535	1,021	2,553	3			
Red Bank.....	1,949	2,196	3,688	457	3,863	275	2		
Salem.....	2,598	2,918	5,224	292	4,956	559	1		
Somerville.....	1,830	2,031	3,445	416	3,488	373			
South Amboy.....	2,177	2,153	3,205	1,125	4,328	2			
South Orange.....	1,415	1,691	2,286	820	3,061	45			
Trenton.....	29,116	28,342	43,410	14,048	55,726	1,697	33	1	1
Ward 1.....	2,285	2,791	4,203	873	4,922	146	8		
Ward 2.....	1,397	1,666	2,667	396	2,751	306	6		
Ward 3.....	4,109	3,222	5,585	1,746	7,107	219	5		
Ward 4.....	2,656	2,376	3,446	1,586	4,994	36	2		
Ward 5.....	2,758	2,827	4,310	1,275	5,347	230	7	1	
Ward 6.....	1,410	1,381	1,913	878	2,774	17			
Ward 7.....	4,685	4,698	7,706	1,677	8,732	649	1		1
Ward 8.....	2,004	1,798	2,381	1,421	3,795	7			
Ward 9.....	3,099	3,029	4,594	1,534	6,112	12	4		
Ward 10.....	1,944	2,005	3,014	935	3,936	13			
Ward 11.....	2,769	2,549	3,591	1,727	5,256	62			
Union.....	5,393	5,250	6,321	4,322	10,638		5		
Vineland.....	1,739	2,083	3,382	440	3,645	176	1		
Washington.....	1,387	1,447	2,735	99	2,709	124	1		
Woodbury.....	1,896	2,015	3,674	237	3,482	428	1		
New Mexico:									
Albuquerque (a).....	2,111	1,674	3,084	701	3,566	181	37		1
Santa Fe.....	3,162	3,023	5,774	411	6,079	93	5	2	6
New York:									
Albany.....	45,589	49,334	72,630	22,293	93,782	1,122	16	1	2
Ward 1.....	3,010	3,298	4,343	1,965	6,307	1			
Ward 2.....	2,847	2,842	3,953	1,736	5,663	26			
Ward 3.....	2,422	2,394	3,377	1,439	4,815			1	
Ward 4.....	2,685	2,651	3,873	1,463	5,297	37	2		
Ward 5.....	1,928	2,319	3,345	902	4,191	52	2		2
Ward 6.....	1,687	1,749	2,700	736	3,346	82	8		
Ward 7.....	1,629	1,735	2,736	628	3,323	39	2		
Ward 8.....	2,050	2,127	3,193	984	4,176	1			
Ward 9.....	2,364	2,303	3,450	1,217	4,666	1			
Ward 10.....	4,618	4,735	6,997	2,356	9,344	9			
Ward 11.....	2,952	3,433	5,276	1,109	6,148	237			
Ward 12.....	2,684	2,974	4,170	1,488	5,540	118			
Ward 13.....	2,189	2,650	3,730	1,109	4,765	73	1		
Ward 14.....	1,957	2,925	4,231	651	4,863	19			
Ward 15.....	2,354	2,890	4,123	1,121	5,175	69			
Ward 16.....	4,213	4,330	6,939	1,604	8,201	341	1		
Ward 17.....	4,000	3,979	6,194	1,785	7,962	17			
Albion.....	2,140	2,446	3,334	1,252	4,510	75	1		
Amsterdam.....	8,336	9,000	12,807	4,529	17,246	88	2		
Auburn.....	12,873	12,985	20,199	5,659	25,427	412	13		6
Ward 1.....	1,676	1,873	2,678	871	3,537	12			
Ward 2.....	1,348	1,655	2,364	639	2,942	59	2		
Ward 3.....	782	843	1,358	267	1,576	45	4		
Ward 4.....	2,487	1,034	2,527	994	3,458	54	3		6
Ward 5.....	793	906	1,268	431	1,698	1			
Ward 6.....	1,249	1,411	2,113	541	2,646	6	2		
Ward 7.....	1,055	1,169	1,677	547	2,214	10			
Ward 8.....	1,334	1,414	2,099	649	2,716	32			
Ward 9.....	1,002	1,215	1,810	407	2,045	172			
Ward 10.....	1,153	1,465	2,305	313	2,595	21	2		
Baldwinsville.....	1,465	1,575	2,735	305	3,025	14	1		
Ballston Spa.....	1,673	1,854	2,972	555	3,510	15	2		
Batavia.....	3,352	3,869	5,908	1,313	7,182	38			1
Bath.....	1,490	1,771	2,957	304	3,199	60			2
Binghamton.....	16,914	18,091	30,249	4,756	34,480	515	9		1
Ward 1.....	2,080	2,137	3,534	683	4,131	86			
Ward 2.....	1,243	1,482	2,406	319	2,715	10			
Ward 3.....	1,663	1,975	3,044	594	3,633	4	1		
Ward 4.....	453	438	781	110	877	14			
Ward 5.....	1,518	1,593	2,659	452	3,092	19			

a New town.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
New York—Continued.									
Binghamton—Continued.									
Ward 6.....	1,236	1,229	2,304	161	2,420	45			
Ward 7.....	1,896	2,205	3,609	492	3,943	157	1		
Ward 8.....	1,151	1,072	1,904	319	2,157	62	4		
Ward 9.....	675	659	1,201	133	1,290	42	2		
Ward 10.....	1,168	1,362	2,095	435	2,503	27			
Ward 11.....	2,043	2,095	3,755	383	4,128	9			
Ward 12.....	1,175	1,259	1,832	602	2,412	21	1		1
Ward 13.....	613	585	1,125	73	1,179	19			
Brockport.....	1,706	2,036	3,135	607	3,719	22	1		
Brooklyn.....	394,123	412,220	544,643	261,700	795,397	10,287	528	72	59
Ward 1.....	9,673	10,367	12,718	7,322	19,738	272	24	4	2
Ward 2.....	4,891	4,095	4,910	4,076	8,908	70	8		
Ward 3.....	8,907	9,847	12,245	6,509	18,537	193	24		
Ward 4.....	6,402	5,922	8,276	4,048	11,794	494	25	6	5
Ward 5.....	10,968	9,207	12,665	7,510	19,593	502	18	57	5
Ward 6.....	18,308	10,385	21,907	15,786	37,585	84		1	
Ward 7.....	16,002	19,724	26,264	9,362	35,076	611		39	
Ward 8.....	15,844	15,395	19,581	11,658	31,176	44		19	
Ward 9.....	8,632	9,064	11,698	5,998	17,262	417		14	3
Ward 10.....	16,676	17,355	21,960	12,071	33,309	709		13	
Ward 11.....	11,070	11,623	16,134	6,559	20,762	1,910		21	
Ward 12.....	14,195	13,173	16,117	11,251	27,355			13	
Ward 13.....	10,601	11,027	15,847	5,781	21,513	94		15	6
Ward 14.....	13,973	13,273	16,766	10,480	27,238	1		7	
Ward 15.....	13,811	13,819	20,199	7,431	27,556	60		14	
Ward 16.....	22,689	23,031	27,014	18,706	45,310	397		13	
Ward 17.....	20,844	20,580	27,992	13,432	41,387	13		24	
Ward 18.....	37,518	37,442	49,447	25,513	74,881	52		24	3
Ward 19.....	17,389	18,855	25,116	11,128	35,629	589		19	6
Ward 20.....	10,617	13,519	17,818	6,318	23,315	799		18	3
Ward 21.....	23,973	26,145	34,116	16,002	49,858	228		32	
Ward 22.....	23,899	26,351	35,810	14,440	50,041	164		42	3
Ward 23.....	12,672	16,676	23,441	5,907	29,113	214		17	2
Ward 24.....	8,563	8,208	11,975	4,796	15,790	958		3	20
Ward 25.....	21,049	23,589	34,505	10,133	43,406	1,190		41	1
Ward 26.....	14,957	14,548	20,022	9,483	29,265	222		18	
Buffalo.....	128,884	126,780	166,179	89,485	254,495	1,118	44	5	2
Ward 1.....	9,157	7,968	10,793	6,332	17,117	2	6		
Ward 2.....	3,849	3,073	4,904	2,018	6,894	17	11		
Ward 3.....	6,596	6,326	9,357	3,565	12,917	3	2		
Ward 4.....	4,197	4,304	5,762	2,739	8,247	241	8	5	
Ward 5.....	28,491	26,571	30,901	24,161	54,598	461	2		1
Ward 6.....	15,880	15,423	18,212	13,091	31,164	132	7		
Ward 7.....	21,073	21,039	28,667	13,445	42,052	60			
Ward 8.....	5,456	4,392	6,116	3,732	9,831	17			
Ward 9.....	3,910	4,323	5,934	2,299	8,207	24	2		
Ward 10.....	6,022	8,318	10,995	3,345	14,278	57	4		1
Ward 11.....	14,301	16,003	21,852	8,452	30,236	67	1		
Ward 12.....	5,695	5,156	6,917	3,934	10,828	22	1		
Ward 13.....	4,257	3,884	5,769	2,372	8,126	15			
Canandaigua.....	2,706	3,162	4,899	969	5,776	92			
Canastota.....	1,378	1,396	2,466	308	2,732	39	2		1
Canton.....	1,226	1,354	2,219	361	2,570	10			
Catskill.....	2,295	2,625	4,374	546	4,677	240	3		
Clyde.....	1,247	1,391	2,284	354	2,601	37			
Cohoes.....	10,221	12,288	14,803	7,706	22,486	21	2		
College Point.....	3,226	2,901	3,747	2,380	6,116	9	2		
Coney Island.....	2,114	1,199	1,986	1,327	3,027	273	11		2
Cooperstown.....	1,177	1,480	2,388	269	2,605	52			
Corning.....	4,328	4,222	7,203	1,347	8,421	129			
Cortland.....	4,258	4,332	7,728	862	8,549	30	4		7
Dansville.....	1,663	2,095	3,185	573	3,751	6	1		
Dunkirk.....	4,637	4,779	6,375	3,041	9,406	7	1		2
Edgewater.....	7,162	7,103	9,273	4,992	14,090	171	4		
Ellenville.....	1,347	1,534	2,536	345	2,856	25			
Elmira.....	15,526	15,367	25,575	5,318	30,236	650	4		3
Ward 1.....	1,019	1,221	2,051	189	2,238	2			
Ward 2.....	1,673	1,787	2,648	812	3,389	69	2		
Ward 3.....	1,905	2,041	3,172	774	3,580	366			
Ward 4.....	1,962	2,117	3,071	1,008	4,060	15	2		2
Ward 5.....	3,772	3,850	6,587	1,035	7,585	37			
Ward 6.....	3,334	2,503	4,907	930	5,793	44			
Ward 7.....	1,861	1,848	3,139	570	3,591	117			1
Fairport.....	1,171	1,381	2,213	339	2,535	9			8
Fishkill on Hudson.....	1,814	1,803	2,842	775	3,546	66	3		2
Flushing.....	3,926	4,510	6,465	1,971	7,700	731	5		
Fort Hamilton.....	1,440	1,177	1,723	894	2,580	36			1
Fort Plain.....	1,382	1,482	2,641	223	2,817	46	1		
Fredonia.....	1,623	1,776	2,866	533	3,392	6	1		
Fulton.....	2,010	2,204	3,696	518	4,197	14	3		
Geneva.....	3,569	3,988	5,929	1,628	7,386	167	3		1
Glens Falls.....	4,527	4,982	7,931	1,578	9,474	83	2		
Gloversville.....	6,658	7,206	12,202	1,662	13,721	140	3		

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

471

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
New York—Continued.									
Gosben.....	1,333	1,574	2,536	371	2,606	299	2		
Gouverneur.....	1,656	1,802	2,868	590	3,457	1			
Greenbush.....	3,551	3,750	6,004	1,297	7,281	19	1		
Green Island.....	2,177	2,286	3,369	1,094	4,463				
Haverstraw.....	2,802	2,268	3,706	1,364	4,729	339	2		
Hempstead.....	2,266	2,565	4,165	666	4,594	235	1		1
Hoosick Falls.....	3,509	3,505	5,442	1,572	6,996	13	5		
Hornellsville.....	5,425	5,571	9,569	1,427	10,942	50	4		
Hudson.....	4,541	5,429	8,436	1,534	9,619	350	1		
Huntington.....	1,386	1,642	2,646	382	2,806	220	2		
Ilion.....	2,043	2,014	3,360	697	4,027	29	1		
Ithaca.....	5,280	5,799	9,776	1,303	10,794	282	2	1	
Jamaica.....	2,653	2,708	4,237	1,124	5,027	332			2
Jamestown.....	7,725	8,313	10,629	5,409	15,940	94	3	1	
Johnstown.....	3,676	4,092	6,472	1,296	7,666	102			
Kingston.....	10,441	10,820	17,081	4,180	20,835	426			
Lansingburg.....	4,819	5,731	8,306	2,244	10,430	114	5		1
Leroy.....	1,237	1,506	2,189	554	2,696	47			
Little Falls.....	4,180	4,603	7,114	1,669	8,736	44	3		
Lockport.....	7,591	8,447	12,610	3,428	15,850	185	3		
Long Island city	15,628	14,878	19,318	11,188	30,386	106	14		
Ward 1.....	4,378	3,981	5,428	2,931	8,338	15	6		
Ward 2.....	1,768	1,535	2,025	1,273	3,302	1			
Ward 3.....	2,432	2,381	3,093	1,720	4,775	36	2		
Ward 4.....	4,610	4,653	5,834	3,429	9,218	44	1		
Ward 5.....	2,440	2,328	2,938	1,830	4,753	10	5		
Lowville.....	1,164	1,347	2,279	232	2,511				
Lyons.....	2,168	2,307	3,593	882	4,410	64	1		
Malone.....	2,359	2,027	4,060	926	4,982				3
Matteawan.....	2,074	2,204	3,534	744	4,257	20	1		
Mechanicsville.....	1,325	1,354	2,287	392	2,677	2			
Medina.....	2,218	2,274	3,475	1,017	4,432	60			
Middletown.....	5,716	6,261	10,502	1,475	11,733	241	3		
Mount Vernon.....	5,173	5,657	7,988	2,842	10,642	177	11		
Newark.....	1,578	2,120	3,268	430	3,694	4			
New Brighton.....	8,306	8,117	11,074	5,349	16,236	182	5		
Newburg.....	10,880	12,207	18,291	4,796	22,494	580	13		
New Rochelle.....	4,322	3,895	5,425	2,792	7,971	242	4		
New York	747,579	767,722	875,358	639,943	1,489,627	23,601	1,970	51	52
Ward 1.....	5,950	5,172	6,013	5,109	10,971	124	24	1	2
Ward 2.....	568	361	487	442	906	19	3		1
Ward 3.....	2,304	1,461	2,103	1,662	3,735	17	12		1
Ward 4.....	9,985	7,824	9,432	8,377	17,712	40	53	4	40
Ward 5.....	6,801	5,584	6,909	5,476	12,304	61	20		
Ward 6.....	13,086	10,033	9,737	13,382	22,663	108	348		
Ward 7.....	29,271	28,095	31,231	26,135	57,290	9	67		
Ward 8.....	16,400	14,820	17,595	13,625	30,483	687	44		6
Ward 9.....	27,074	27,351	37,786	16,639	53,237	1,126	60		2
Ward 10.....	30,588	27,008	20,116	37,480	57,422	76	98		
Ward 11.....	37,803	37,623	37,538	37,888	75,364	10	52		
Ward 12.....	117,842	127,204	159,299	85,747	240,820	3,951	265	2	8
Ward 13.....	23,231	22,653	20,599	25,285	45,822	9	53		
Ward 14.....	15,281	12,813	11,815	16,279	27,925	130	39		
Ward 15.....	13,104	12,295	14,675	10,724	23,134	2,201	63	1	
Ward 16.....	23,470	25,664	31,915	17,219	46,856	2,188	75	15	1
Ward 17.....	52,357	50,801	50,747	52,411	102,934	105	111	7	1
Ward 18.....	30,756	32,514	37,294	25,976	62,774	434	49	7	6
Ward 19.....	110,597	124,249	132,344	102,502	232,711	1,933	196	4	2
Ward 20.....	41,798	42,529	52,398	31,929	79,459	4,782	80	3	3
Ward 21.....	29,528	33,491	36,785	26,234	62,382	546	80	2	9
Ward 22.....	72,923	80,954	98,812	55,065	149,472	4,275	115	5	10
Ward 23.....	26,968	26,980	35,897	18,051	53,407	495	45		1
Ward 24.....	9,894	10,243	13,831	6,306	19,844	275	18		
New York Mills.....	1,076	1,476	1,725	827	2,552				
Niagara Falls.....	2,738	2,764	3,591	1,911	5,343	159			
North Tarrytown.....	1,574	1,605	2,428	751	3,068	111			
North Tonawanda.....	2,689	2,104	3,232	1,561	4,791	1	1		
Norwich.....	2,450	2,762	4,669	543	5,048	159			5
Nyack.....	1,952	2,159	3,506	605	3,909	197	5		
Ogdensburg.....	5,659	6,003	8,066	3,596	11,639	23			
Olean.....	3,721	3,637	6,036	1,322	7,239	113	6		
Oneida.....	2,910	3,173	5,250	833	5,995	84	2		2
Oneonta.....	3,053	3,219	5,799	473	6,245	27			
Oswego.....	10,281	11,561	16,860	4,982	21,784	54	4		
Peekskill.....	4,659	5,017	8,576	1,190	9,490	184	2		
Penn Yan.....	1,951	2,303	3,839	415	4,178	76			
Plattsburg.....	3,441	3,569	5,808	1,202	7,009	1			
Port Chester.....	2,607	2,667	3,789	1,485	5,208	64	2		
Port Jervis.....	4,624	4,703	8,277	1,050	9,201	122	4		
Port Richmond.....	3,119	3,171	5,041	1,249	6,134	150	6		
Potsdam.....	1,808	2,153	3,292	669	3,961				
Poughkeepsie.....	10,259	11,947	18,162	4,044	21,658	539	6	2	1

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
New York—Continued.									
Rochester.....	64,453	69,443	94,121	39,775	133,318	559	9		10
Ward 1.....	1,202	990	1,535	657	2,177	12			1
Ward 2.....	1,725	1,743	2,292	1,176	3,440	25	3		
Ward 3.....	2,948	3,584	5,135	1,397	6,296	226			7
Ward 4.....	1,878	2,068	2,907	1,039	3,929	15	2		
Ward 5.....	4,942	5,036	6,671	3,307	9,968	10			
Ward 6.....	2,334	2,602	3,152	1,784	4,929	6	1		
Ward 7.....	3,154	4,070	5,830	1,394	7,172	52			
Ward 8.....	7,278	7,913	11,133	4,058	15,117	74			
Ward 9.....	4,720	4,882	7,235	2,367	9,578	22			2
Ward 10.....	2,531	3,134	4,304	1,361	5,650	14	1		
Ward 11.....	4,315	4,640	6,308	2,647	8,943	12			
Ward 12.....	4,185	4,544	6,206	2,523	8,727	2			
Ward 13.....	6,401	6,477	7,424	5,454	12,878				
Ward 14.....	3,327	3,740	5,142	1,925	7,040	27			
Ward 15.....	3,268	3,386	4,790	1,864	6,645	9			
Ward 16.....	10,245	10,634	14,057	6,822	20,826	53			
Rome.....	7,281	7,710	11,878	3,113	14,893	97	1		
Salamance.....	1,800	1,892	2,828	864	3,687	5			
Sandy Hill.....	1,364	1,531	2,508	387	2,879	16			
Saratoga Springs.....	5,418	6,557	10,038	1,937	11,412	538	4	1	20
Saugerties.....	1,947	2,290	3,734	503	4,197	40			
Schenectady.....	10,208	9,694	15,520	4,382	19,789	105	7		1
Seneca Falls.....	2,946	3,170	5,214	902	6,077	38	1		
Singsing.....	5,335	4,017	7,523	1,829	9,078	266	4	1	3
Suspension Bridge.....	2,283	2,142	2,937	1,468	4,382	23			
Syracuse.....	42,922	45,221	65,801	22,342	87,276	843	17	1	6
Ward 1.....	2,425	2,487	3,796	1,116	4,910	1			
Ward 2.....	5,375	5,386	7,078	3,683	10,755	1	1		
Ward 3.....	3,880	3,761	5,317	2,330	7,622	25			
Ward 4.....	6,998	7,447	10,365	4,080	14,389	56			
Ward 5.....	7,056	7,642	11,563	3,135	14,661	31	1		5
Ward 6.....	2,688	3,148	4,900	936	5,695	133	7		1
Ward 7.....	5,128	5,317	7,534	2,911	10,241	198	6		
Ward 8.....	3,860	4,404	6,829	1,435	7,886	377		1	
Ward 9.....	2,534	2,637	3,695	1,476	5,166	5			
Ward 10.....	1,439	1,328	1,979	788	2,767				
Ward 11.....	1,533	1,664	2,745	452	3,184	12	1		
Tarrytown.....	1,666	1,896	2,731	831	3,436	122	4		
Tonawanda.....	3,826	3,319	4,922	2,223	7,143	1	1		
Troy.....	28,591	32,365	43,691	17,265	60,441	513			2
Ward 1.....	1,626	2,067	2,611	1,082	3,569	133			
Ward 2.....	2,186	2,558	3,573	1,171	4,590	134			
Ward 3.....	1,206	1,458	1,976	688	2,613	51			
Ward 4.....	1,845	2,659	3,696	808	4,453	51			
Ward 5.....	2,791	3,232	4,662	1,361	6,013	10			
Ward 6.....	2,639	2,186	2,781	2,044	4,823	2			
Ward 7.....	2,515	3,270	4,174	1,611	5,705	80			
Ward 8.....	1,774	2,091	2,578	1,287	3,845	20			
Ward 9.....	2,232	2,143	2,999	1,376	4,373				2
Ward 10.....	2,886	3,290	4,603	1,573	6,166	10			
Ward 11.....	1,922	2,134	2,762	1,294	4,056				
Ward 12.....	2,548	2,476	3,100	1,924	5,024				
Ward 13.....	2,421	2,801	4,176	1,046	5,220	2			
Utica.....	20,608	23,399	32,238	11,769	43,759	244	3		1
Ward 1.....	628	513	814	327	1,117	24			
Ward 2.....	1,995	2,059	2,719	1,335	4,040	14			
Ward 3.....	1,398	1,650	2,372	676	3,030	16	1		1
Ward 4.....	1,335	1,653	2,469	519	2,824	162	2		
Ward 5.....	753	915	1,119	549	1,668				
Ward 6.....	1,089	1,208	1,608	689	2,293	4			
Ward 7.....	1,978	2,647	3,518	1,107	4,617	8			
Ward 8.....	3,015	3,339	4,715	1,639	6,350	4			
Ward 9.....	3,494	3,730	4,830	2,394	7,223	1			
Ward 10.....	1,105	1,217	1,867	455	2,319	3			
Ward 11.....	1,402	1,733	2,442	693	3,134	1			
Ward 12.....	2,416	2,735	3,765	1,366	5,144	7			
Wappingers Falls.....	1,801	1,917	2,807	911	3,698	19	1		
Warsaw.....	1,554	1,566	2,658	462	3,088	30			2
Waterloo.....	2,032	2,318	3,695	655	4,296	52	2		
Watertown.....	7,045	7,680	11,235	3,490	14,602	117	4		2
Watkins.....	1,226	1,378	2,380	224	2,517	86	1		
Waverly.....	1,913	2,210	3,819	304	4,060	61	2		
Wellsville.....	1,624	1,811	2,954	481	3,398	35	2		
West Troy.....	6,146	6,821	9,911	3,056	12,907	57	3		
Whitehall.....	2,181	2,253	3,761	673	4,413	19	2		
White Plains.....	1,946	2,096	3,265	777	3,895	142	5		
Whitestone.....	1,398	1,410	2,579	229	2,779	29			
Yonkers.....	15,259	16,774	21,098	10,935	31,500	506	22	5	
Ward 1.....	4,042	4,380	5,344	3,078	8,368	53	1		
Ward 2.....	5,981	6,370	8,381	3,970	12,110	220	16		5
Ward 3.....	4,644	5,502	6,579	3,567	9,923	218	5		
Ward 4.....	592	522	794	320	1,099	15			

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

473

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
North Carolina:									
Asheville	5,111	5,124	10,016	219	6,668	3,567			
Charlotte	5,388	6,169	11,371	186	6,417	5,134	6		
Concord	1,910	2,429	4,333	6	2,957	1,382			
Durham	2,646	2,839	5,485	29	3,626	1,859			
Elizabeth	1,540	1,711	3,226	25	1,769	1,490	1		
Fayetteville	1,933	2,289	4,197	25	2,249	1,973			
Goldsboro	1,854	2,163	3,954	63	2,296	1,720	1		
Greensboro	1,646	1,671	3,274	43	2,088	1,227	2		
Henderson	2,019	2,172	4,138	53	1,514	2,677			
Newbern	3,510	4,333	7,773	70	2,572	5,271			
Oxford	1,419	1,488	2,892	15	1,450	1,457			
Raleigh	6,507	6,171	12,573	105	6,327	6,348			3
Reidsville	1,448	1,521	2,955	14	1,570	1,399			
Salem	1,168	1,543	2,683	28	2,395	316			
Salisbury	2,138	2,280	4,374	44	2,427	1,991			
Washington	1,656	1,889	3,536	9	1,671	1,874			
Wilmington	9,287	10,769	19,544	512	8,731	11,324	1		
Winston	4,168	3,850	7,979	39	3,331	4,686	1		
North Dakota:									
Fargo	2,866	2,798	3,865	1,799	5,595	67			2
Grand Forks	2,751	2,228	2,717	2,262	4,937	14	7		21
Ohio:									
Akron	13,742	13,859	21,608	5,993	27,149	451	1		
Ward 1	1,873	1,920	3,097	696	3,612	181			
Ward 2	1,689	1,842	3,023	508	3,497	34			
Ward 3	2,482	2,563	4,159	886	4,972	72	1		
Ward 4	3,355	3,361	4,663	2,053	6,687	29			
Ward 5	2,601	2,593	4,315	879	5,136	58			
Ward 6	1,742	1,580	2,351	971	3,245	77			
Alliance	3,859	3,748	6,490	1,117	7,559	47	1		
Ashland	1,695	1,871	3,371	195	3,553	13			
Ashtabula	4,522	3,816	6,110	2,228	8,252	85	1		
Athens	1,244	1,376	2,534	86	2,303	317			
Avondale	2,013	2,460	3,678	795	4,095	378			
Barnesville	1,525	1,682	3,138	69	2,994	212	1		
Bellaire	5,057	4,877	8,679	1,259	9,601	330	2		1
Bellefontaine	2,039	2,206	4,005	240	3,921	324			
Bellevue	1,484	1,568	2,584	468	3,035	17			
Berea	1,332	1,201	1,755	778	2,533				
Bowling Green	1,784	1,683	3,172	295	3,427	40			
Bridgeport	1,723	1,646	2,850	519	3,102	267			
Brooklyn	2,335	2,250	3,275	1,310	4,585				
Bryan	1,487	1,581	2,831	237	3,039	29			
Bucyrus	3,025	2,949	5,060	914	5,941	33			
Cambridge	2,132	2,229	4,197	164	4,135	223	2	1	
Canton	13,163	13,026	21,965	4,224	26,080	107	2		
Ward 1	2,321	2,372	4,075	618	4,691	2			
Ward 2	1,928	1,948	3,180	696	3,865	11			
Ward 3	1,674	1,686	2,847	513	3,359		1		
Ward 4	1,734	1,661	2,696	699	3,383	12			
Ward 5	1,535	1,418	2,449	504	2,914	39			
Ward 6	1,580	1,561	2,568	573	3,125	16			
Ward 7	2,391	2,380	4,150	621	4,743	27	1		
Celina	1,359	1,343	2,490	212	2,685	14	1		2
Chillicothe	5,314	5,974	9,946	1,342	10,345	941	2		
Cincinnati	145,011	151,897	225,500	71,408	285,224	11,655	24	1	4
Ward 1	4,097	4,344	7,258	1,183	8,270	171			
Ward 2	5,677	6,770	10,222	2,225	10,688	1,759			
Ward 3	4,187	4,432	6,155	2,464	8,560	59			
Ward 4	6,732	7,206	10,951	2,987	13,451	487			
Ward 5	3,893	4,054	6,114	1,833	7,457	482	5		3
Ward 6	3,898	3,763	5,953	1,708	6,371	1,286	4		
Ward 7	4,476	4,662	6,205	2,933	9,116	21	1		
Ward 8	2,627	2,294	3,548	1,373	4,683	238			
Ward 9	3,813	3,596	5,760	1,649	6,922	480	7		
Ward 10	5,496	5,453	7,549	3,400	10,689	257	3		
Ward 11	6,341	6,465	8,979	3,827	12,794	12			
Ward 12	5,937	6,179	8,768	3,348	12,095	21			
Ward 13	5,601	5,837	7,666	3,772	11,436	2			
Ward 14	4,883	4,945	7,270	2,558	9,634	194			
Ward 15	4,402	4,948	7,060	2,290	9,108	242			
Ward 16	4,577	5,353	7,638	2,292	9,297	633			
Ward 17	4,590	5,575	7,690	2,475	9,381	782	2		
Ward 18	4,015	4,123	6,571	1,567	6,547	1,589	2		
Ward 19	4,125	4,077	6,126	2,076	7,613	589	7		
Ward 20	4,640	4,707	7,288	2,059	8,757	590			
Ward 21	5,200	5,067	7,872	2,395	10,105	162			
Ward 22	6,159	6,303	9,433	3,029	12,328	134			
Ward 23	7,263	7,827	11,403	3,687	14,905	185			
Ward 24	5,774	5,127	8,479	2,422	10,702	199			
Ward 25	4,880	5,094	8,116	1,858	9,596	378			
Ward 26	4,923	5,755	8,881	1,797	10,474	202		1	1
Ward 27	4,040	4,587	6,642	1,985	8,524	103			
Ward 28	4,538	4,934	6,998	2,474	9,342	130			
Ward 29	3,504	3,775	5,785	1,494	7,142	137			
Ward 30	4,723	4,645	7,120	2,248	9,237	131			

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Ohio—Continued.									
Circleville.....	3,122	3,434	6,126	430	5,886	668			2
Cleveland.....	132,517	128,836	164,258	97,095	258,318	2,989	36	5	5
Ward 1.....	3,777	3,231	3,746	3,262	6,772	233	2		1
Ward 2.....	2,014	1,669	2,762	921	3,366	315	1		1
Ward 3.....	1,911	1,112	1,709	1,314	2,950	68	3	2	
Ward 4.....	3,166	2,740	4,469	1,437	5,673	231	2		1
Ward 5.....	2,695	2,882	3,707	1,870	5,482	93	1		1
Ward 6.....	2,111	2,340	2,751	1,700	4,442	9			
Ward 7.....	4,090	3,668	4,483	3,275	7,745	13			
Ward 8.....	3,431	3,243	3,979	2,695	6,651	21	2		
Ward 9.....	5,193	4,349	5,517	4,025	9,535	7			
Ward 10.....	1,852	2,022	2,912	962	3,577	292	2	3	
Ward 11.....	1,414	1,701	2,274	841	2,927	185	3		
Ward 12.....	1,775	2,375	3,047	1,103	3,924	226			
Ward 13.....	2,460	2,699	3,754	1,405	4,732	427			
Ward 14.....	1,758	2,455	3,458	755	4,095	118			
Ward 15.....	2,957	3,297	4,252	2,002	6,154	94	6		
Ward 16.....	2,937	2,748	2,933	2,752	5,631	49	5		
Ward 17.....	4,087	4,191	5,026	3,252	8,259	17	2		
Ward 18.....	5,080	5,092	7,176	2,996	10,140	32			
Ward 19.....	2,407	2,502	3,561	1,348	4,864	43	2		
Ward 20.....	2,995	3,291	4,267	2,019	6,223	63			
Ward 21.....	3,138	3,601	5,117	1,622	6,555	183			1
Ward 22.....	4,702	4,623	6,273	3,052	9,267	58			
Ward 23.....	3,243	2,837	3,326	2,754	6,060	20			
Ward 24.....	7,150	6,877	6,924	7,103	14,011	16			
Ward 25.....	6,157	5,453	5,859	5,751	11,596	13			1
Ward 26.....	2,621	2,371	2,838	2,154	4,992				
Ward 27.....	4,643	4,566	5,369	3,840	9,184	24	1		
Ward 28.....	2,456	1,946	2,437	1,965	4,396	6			
Ward 29.....	2,279	2,129	2,922	1,486	4,389	16	3		
Ward 30.....	1,950	1,864	2,520	1,294	3,806	8			
Ward 31.....	1,802	1,897	2,738	961	3,698	1			
Ward 32.....	2,482	2,358	3,462	1,378	4,826	14			
Ward 33.....	2,466	2,623	3,857	1,232	5,075	14			
Ward 34.....	3,376	2,951	3,995	2,332	6,307	19	1		
Ward 35.....	3,560	3,365	4,321	2,604	6,909	16			
Ward 36.....	3,912	3,747	5,040	2,619	7,648	11			
Ward 37.....	5,621	5,391	6,621	4,391	10,998	14			
Ward 38.....	4,410	4,331	5,224	3,517	8,732	9			
Ward 39.....	4,829	4,688	5,365	4,152	9,515	2			
Ward 40.....	3,610	3,611	4,267	2,954	7,212	9			
Columbus.....	45,019	43,131	75,662	12,488	82,603	5,525	6	2	14
Ward 1.....	3,068	3,071	4,791	1,348	6,109	30			
Ward 2.....	3,906	3,778	5,294	2,390	7,652	32			
Ward 3.....	2,839	2,782	4,432	1,189	5,058	565			
Ward 4.....	2,133	1,930	3,580	483	3,938	124	1		
Ward 5.....	2,853	3,268	5,447	674	5,524	597	1		
Ward 6.....	2,510	2,843	4,959	394	5,110	243			
Ward 7.....	3,085	3,178	5,312	946	6,098	100			
Ward 8.....	1,584	1,372	2,544	362	2,638	208			
Ward 9.....	2,646	2,430	4,504	572	3,896	1,176	4		
Ward 10.....	3,372	3,210	5,563	1,019	6,243	338	1		
Ward 11.....	3,791	3,896	6,986	701	6,438	1,249			
Ward 12.....	4,484	2,644	6,129	997	6,722	391			13
Ward 13.....	3,222	3,299	5,954	567	6,428	93			
Ward 14.....	2,956	2,872	6,263	565	5,697	131			
Ward 15.....	2,622	2,563	4,904	281	5,052	130		2	1
Conneaut.....	1,602	1,639	2,989	252	3,222	17		2	
Coshocton.....	1,743	1,929	3,388	284	3,605	66	1		
Crestline.....	1,432	1,470	2,465	446	2,896	15			
Cuyahoga Falls.....	1,278	1,336	2,200	414	2,591	23			
Dayton.....	30,489	30,731	51,633	9,587	59,054	2,158	1		7
Ward 1.....	3,241	3,367	5,659	949	6,416	192			
Ward 2.....	2,489	2,333	4,263	559	4,399	422	1		
Ward 3.....	3,284	3,274	5,949	609	5,827	731			
Ward 4.....	2,630	2,782	4,875	537	5,220	192			
Ward 5.....	4,547	4,533	7,614	1,466	9,022	58			
Ward 6.....	3,212	3,232	5,533	911	6,366	72			6
Ward 7.....	5,466	5,470	8,278	2,658	10,882	54			
Ward 8.....	3,951	4,167	6,650	1,468	7,715	402			1
Not in wards.....	1,669	1,573	2,812	430	3,207	35			
Defiance.....	3,916	3,778	6,461	1,233	7,631	63			
Delaware.....	3,956	4,268	7,440	784	7,732	489		3	
Delphos.....	2,367	2,149	4,025	491	4,434	82			
Dennison.....	1,547	1,378	2,604	321	2,887	38			
Dover.....	1,744	1,726	2,891	579	3,468	2			
East Liverpool.....	5,558	5,398	9,178	1,778	10,811	140	4	1	
Eaton.....	1,385	1,549	2,799	135	2,840	91			3
Elyria.....	2,687	2,924	4,372	1,239	5,515	95	1		
Findlay.....	9,821	8,732	16,825	1,728	18,251	296	3	3	
Fostoria.....	3,618	3,452	6,170	900	6,964	106			

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

475

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Ohio—Continued.									
Franklin	1,296	1,433	2,578	151	2,618	111			
Fremont	3,435	3,706	5,896	1,245	7,019	119	3		
Gallion	3,085	3,231	5,492	834	6,303	23			
Gallipolis	2,092	2,406	4,336	182	3,558	939	1		
Greenville	2,663	2,810	5,168	305	5,447	26			
Hamilton	8,851	8,714	14,602	2,963	17,270	294	1		
Hillsboro	1,696	1,924	3,436	184	3,025	595			
Ironton	5,355	5,584	9,923	1,016	10,093	844	1	1	
Jackson	2,041	2,279	3,986	354	4,161	159			
Kent	1,713	1,788	3,019	482	3,496	3	1		1
Kenton	2,774	2,783	4,966	591	5,316	240	1		
Lancaster	3,548	4,007	6,956	599	7,327	227	1		
Lebanon	1,498	1,552	2,932	118	2,798	247			5
Leetonia	1,466	1,360	2,232	594	2,823	3			
Lima	8,371	7,610	14,254	1,727	15,423	553	3		2
Logan	1,440	1,679	2,931	188	3,082	36	1		
London	1,582	1,731	3,011	302	2,878	433	1		1
Lorain	2,519	2,344	3,792	1,071	4,670	191	2		
Mansfield	6,476	6,997	11,703	1,770	13,398	75			
Marietta	3,986	4,287	7,627	646	8,032	238	2	1	
Marion	4,319	4,008	7,498	829	8,156	169	2		
Martins Ferry	3,160	3,090	5,429	821	5,969	281			
Marysville	1,268	1,512	2,671	139	2,692	118			
Massillon	5,068	5,024	8,152	1,940	9,979	111	2		
Miamisburg	1,463	1,489	2,700	252	2,952				
Middleport	1,539	1,672	3,057	154	2,602	609			
Middletown	3,828	3,843	6,801	880	7,395	284	2		
Mount Vernon	2,831	3,196	5,540	487	5,779	246	2		
Napoleon	1,347	1,417	2,350	414	2,756	7	1		
Nelsonville	2,317	2,241	4,168	390	4,427	131			
Newark	6,985	7,285	12,930	1,340	13,942	326	2		
New Philadelphia	2,189	2,257	3,808	648	4,419	36	1		
New Straitsville	1,434	1,348	2,060	722	2,771	11			
Niles	2,182	2,107	2,994	1,295	4,288		1		
North Baltimore	1,589	1,268	2,671	186	2,816	37	4		
Norwalk	3,407	3,788	6,246	949	7,110	84			1
Oberlin	1,892	2,484	4,065	311	3,688	683	5		
Painesville	2,199	2,556	4,224	531	4,585	167	3		
Piqua	4,571	4,519	8,025	1,065	8,745	345			
Pomeroy	2,319	2,407	4,072	654	4,339	387			
Portsmouth	5,945	6,449	11,154	1,240	11,445	949			
Ravenna	1,627	1,790	2,970	447	3,285	131	1		
St. Mary	1,496	1,504	2,752	248	2,984	16			
Salem	2,844	2,936	5,127	653	5,595	183			
Sandusky	9,024	9,447	13,775	4,696	18,187	283	1		
Shawnee	1,705	1,561	2,397	869	3,265	1			
Sidney	2,376	2,474	4,504	346	4,681	168			1
Springfield	15,899	15,996	28,160	3,735	28,343	3,549	3		
Ward 1	1,499	1,417	2,289	627	2,676	240			
Ward 2	1,234	1,294	2,378	150	2,419	108	1		
Ward 3	1,567	1,724	3,079	212	2,739	550	2		
Ward 4	1,738	1,669	2,857	550	2,930	477			
Ward 5	2,896	2,884	5,430	350	4,800	980			
Ward 6	1,805	1,978	3,421	362	3,333	450			
Ward 7	2,042	2,031	3,410	663	3,873	200			
Ward 8	1,642	1,613	2,860	395	2,907	348			
Ward 9	1,476	1,386	2,436	426	2,666	196			
Stuebenville	6,600	6,794	11,461	1,933	12,886	505	2		1
Tiffin	5,262	5,539	9,287	1,514	10,753	47	1		
Toledo	40,887	40,547	59,245	22,189	80,349	1,077	8		
Ward 1	5,780	5,521	8,403	2,898	11,167	134			
Ward 2	2,747	2,817	4,392	1,172	5,269	292	3		
Ward 3	3,150	3,170	5,213	1,107	6,232	84	4		
Ward 4	3,038	2,914	4,147	1,805	5,857	95			
Ward 5	3,943	3,810	5,708	2,045	7,701	52			
Ward 6	4,355	4,009	6,340	2,024	8,336	28			
Ward 7	6,419	7,115	10,006	3,528	13,417	117			
Ward 8	7,681	7,482	9,776	5,387	14,888	274	1		
Ward 9	3,774	3,709	5,260	2,223	7,482	1			
Toronto	1,200	1,246	2,126	410	2,536				
Troy	2,169	2,325	4,285	209	4,108	385	1		
Ulrichsville	1,939	1,903	3,611	231	3,792	49	1		
Upper Sandusky	1,694	1,878	3,101	471	3,527	43	1		1
Urbana	3,071	3,439	5,925	585	5,685	823	2		
Van Wert	2,659	2,853	5,316	196	5,368	143	1		
Wapakoneta	1,779	1,837	3,220	396	3,602	14			
Warren	3,022	2,951	4,970	1,003	5,840	132	1		
Washington	2,790	2,952	5,554	188	5,000	742			
Wellston	2,220	2,157	4,101	276	4,366	10			1
Wellsville	2,647	2,600	4,864	383	5,153	92	2		
West Cleveland	2,083	2,034	3,270	847	4,098	19			
Wilmington	1,491	1,588	2,976	103	2,548	531			
Wooster	2,753	3,148	5,383	518	5,857	42	2		
Xenia	3,529	3,772	6,778	523	5,424	1,868	3		6

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Ohio—Continued.									
Youngstown.....	16,990	16,230	22,024	10,536	32,571	648	1		
Ward 1.....	1,687	1,903	2,961	629	3,485	104	1		
Ward 2.....	1,748	1,715	2,372	1,091	3,381	82			
Ward 3.....	2,067	1,732	2,241	1,558	3,758	41			
Ward 4.....	787	793	1,299	281	1,514	66			
Ward 5.....	1,430	1,417	2,161	686	2,704	143			
Ward 6.....	1,965	1,886	2,067	1,184	3,753	98			
Ward 7.....	1,568	1,521	2,208	881	3,067	22			
Ward 8.....	947	846	1,044	749	1,793				
Not in wards.....	4,791	4,417	5,731	3,477	9,116	92			
Zanesville.....	10,164	10,845	19,099	1,910	20,071	937	1		
Oklahoma:									
Guthrie.....	1,790	998	2,509	219	2,621	157	10		
Oklahoma.....	2,453	1,698	3,808	343	3,865	278	8		
Oregon:									
Albany.....	1,548	1,531	2,679	400	2,963	6	109	1	
Albina.....	2,930	2,199	3,528	1,601	5,077	10	42		
Astoria.....	4,254	1,930	2,806	3,328	5,239	19	925		1
Baker.....	1,542	1,062	2,140	464	2,472	11	121		
Dalles.....	1,683	1,346	2,309	660	2,893	28	79		29
East Portland.....	5,846	4,686	8,355	2,177	10,364	29	139		
Lagrange.....	1,595	988	2,237	346	2,560	4	19		
Oregon city.....	1,673	1,389	2,493	579	3,025	4	19		14
Pendleton.....	1,413	1,093	2,165	401	2,373	6	127		
Portland.....	29,051	17,334	29,062	17,323	41,340	480	4,539	20	6
Pennsylvania:									
Allegheny:									
Ward 1.....	52,612	52,675	79,152	26,135	102,759	2,507	20		1
Ward 2.....	3,333	3,610	5,616	1,327	6,757	186			
Ward 3.....	7,844	8,667	13,826	2,685	15,995	513	2		1
Ward 4.....	7,295	7,592	11,227	3,660	14,050	835	2		
Ward 5.....	5,707	5,911	8,861	2,757	11,477	126	15		
Ward 6.....	4,756	5,164	7,885	2,035	9,675	244	1		
Ward 7.....	5,843	5,759	9,099	2,563	11,290	312			
Ward 8.....	3,017	2,911	3,629	2,099	5,919	9			
Ward 9.....	1,628	1,313	2,075	862	2,935	6			
Ward 10.....	2,863	1,822	2,871	1,814	4,653	52			
Ward 11.....	2,219	2,162	3,254	1,127	4,288	93			
Ward 12.....	2,992	2,677	3,835	1,834	5,627	42			
Ward 13.....	2,726	2,644	3,791	1,579	5,281	89			
Ward 14.....	2,389	2,443	3,039	1,793	4,832				
Allentown.....	12,424	12,804	23,182	2,046	25,192	35	1		
Ward 1.....	1,570	1,519	2,801	288	3,086	2	1		
Ward 2.....	1,327	1,468	2,625	170	2,792	3			
Ward 3.....	1,165	1,386	2,476	75	2,548	3			
Ward 4.....	1,106	1,157	2,193	70	2,263				
Ward 5.....	2,950	3,226	5,740	436	6,156	20			
Ward 6.....	1,730	1,407	2,302	835	3,137				
Ward 7.....	1,317	1,385	2,651	51	2,695	7			
Ward 8.....	1,259	1,256	2,394	121	2,515				
Altoona.....	15,316	15,021	27,224	3,113	29,875	460	2		
Ward 1.....	1,670	1,603	3,059	214	3,235	36	2		
Ward 2.....	2,377	2,303	4,162	518	4,659	21			
Ward 3.....	1,482	1,567	2,791	256	2,987	62			
Ward 4.....	1,691	1,724	2,926	489	3,412	3			
Ward 5.....	2,283	2,174	3,962	495	4,257	200			
Ward 6.....	2,550	2,446	4,402	594	4,877	119			
Ward 7.....	1,036	949	1,917	68	1,977	8			
Ward 8.....	2,227	2,255	4,005	477	4,471	11			
Archbald.....	2,150	1,882	2,714	1,318	4,032				
Ashland.....	3,684	3,662	5,830	1,516	7,343	1	2		
Ashley.....	1,623	1,569	2,381	811	3,185	7			
Athens.....	1,608	1,666	3,071	203	3,228	46			
Avoca.....	1,556	1,475	1,887	1,144	3,030	1			
Bangor.....	1,305	1,204	2,011	498	2,472	37			
Beaver Falls.....	5,002	4,733	8,052	1,683	9,641	94			
Bellefonte.....	1,837	2,109	3,712	234	3,730	215	1		
Berwick.....	1,287	1,414	2,618	83	2,701				
Bethlehem.....	3,120	3,642	6,284	478	6,688	67	5		2
Blairsville.....	1,520	1,606	3,017	109	3,051	74	1		
Bloomsburg.....	2,157	2,478	4,447	188	4,575	58	2		
Blossburg.....	1,242	1,326	1,953	615	2,564	3	1		
Braddock.....	4,856	3,705	5,338	3,223	8,277	280	4		
Bradford.....	5,244	5,270	8,754	1,760	10,367	134	12		1
Bridgeport (a).....	1,299	1,352	2,101	550	2,633	18			
Bristol.....	3,061	3,492	5,645	908	6,323	230			
Butler.....	4,460	4,274	7,836	898	8,701	28	5		
Carbondale.....	5,501	5,332	8,254	2,579	10,826	7			
Carlisle.....	3,538	4,082	7,418	202	6,410	1,207	2		1

a In Montgomery county.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

477

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Pennsylvania—Continued.									
Catasauqua.....	1,869	1,835	2,937	767	3,699	4	1		
Centralla.....	1,513	1,248	2,002	759	2,751	10			
Chambersburg.....	3,627	4,236	7,587	276	7,863	810	1		
Chartiers.....	1,598	1,385	2,094	889	2,983	122	1		1
Chester.....	9,942	10,284	16,510	3,716	18,555	1,656	14	1	
Coatesville.....	1,855	1,825	3,519	161	3,360	319	1		
Columbia.....	5,307	5,292	9,766	833	10,100	496	3		
Connellsville.....	2,817	2,812	4,957	672	5,426	203			
Conshohocken.....	2,726	2,744	4,336	1,134	5,449	18	3		
Corry.....	2,736	2,941	4,895	782	5,657	16	1	1	2
Danville.....	3,979	4,019	6,904	1,094	7,930	67	1		
Darby.....	1,423	1,549	2,491	481	2,702	266	1		3
Dickson.....	1,748	1,362	1,548	1,562	3,110		1		
Doylestown.....	1,135	1,384	2,350	169	2,470	49			
Dubois.....	3,243	2,906	4,748	1,401	6,136	13			
Dunmore.....	4,272	4,043	5,828	2,487	8,310	5			
East Mauch Chunk.....	1,334	1,438	2,337	435	2,772				
Easton.....	6,968	7,513	13,296	1,185	14,229	239	12	1	
Edwardsville.....	1,920	1,364	1,424	1,869	3,284				
Erie.....	20,756	19,878	30,238	10,396	40,385	243	6		
Ward 1.....	3,487	3,005	4,812	1,680	6,413	79			
Ward 2.....	5,124	4,861	6,998	2,987	9,978	4	3		
Ward 3.....	3,693	3,625	5,723	1,595	7,306	9	3		
Ward 4.....	3,607	3,685	5,819	1,473	7,144	148			
Ward 5.....	2,287	2,073	3,080	1,280	4,357	3			
Ward 6.....	2,558	2,629	3,806	1,381	5,187				
Etna.....	2,014	1,753	2,533	1,234	3,767				
Frackville.....	1,295	1,225	2,238	282	2,520				
Franklin.....	3,016	3,205	5,681	540	5,993	225	3		
Gettysburg.....	1,541	1,680	3,151	70	3,014	206	1		
Gilberton.....	2,016	1,671	2,593	1,094	3,689	7			
Girardville.....	1,846	1,738	2,750	834	3,583	1			
Greensburg.....	2,088	2,114	3,957	245	4,094	106	2		
Greenville.....	1,760	1,914	3,348	326	3,645	29			
Hanover.....	1,738	2,008	3,615	131	3,717	23	1		
Harrisburg.....	19,372	20,013	36,868	2,517	35,773	3,591	20		1
Ward 1.....	2,169	1,865	3,520	514	3,802	232			
Ward 2.....	1,518	1,521	2,816	223	2,662	377			
Ward 3.....	1,317	1,340	2,399	258	2,470	178	9		
Ward 4.....	1,547	2,036	3,414	169	3,310	271	2		
Ward 5.....	1,921	2,221	3,944	198	4,089	48	4		1
Ward 6.....	3,955	4,222	7,783	394	7,558	619			
Ward 7.....	2,989	2,794	5,544	239	5,408	374	1		
Ward 8.....	1,886	1,937	3,550	273	2,465	1,355	3		
Ward 9.....	2,070	2,077	3,898	249	4,009	137	1		
Hazleton.....	6,132	5,740	8,792	3,080	11,867	3	2		
Holidaysburg.....	1,402	1,573	2,753	222	2,882	92	1		
Homestead.....	4,370	3,541	5,421	2,490	7,777	133	1		
Honesdale.....	1,307	1,509	2,366	450	2,813	1	2		
Huntingdon.....	2,772	2,957	5,452	277	5,549	179	1		
Jeanette.....	1,916	1,380	2,290	1,066	3,245	49	2		
Jermyn.....	1,403	1,247	1,715	935	2,650				
Johnstown.....	11,763	10,042	17,323	4,482	21,538	259	8		
Kane.....	1,676	1,268	2,270	674	2,900	43	1		
Kittanning.....	1,478	1,617	2,764	331	3,082	42	1		
Lancaster.....	15,078	16,933	28,273	3,738	31,329	669	11	2	
Ward 1.....	915	997	1,770	142	1,900	9	3		
Ward 2.....	1,431	1,695	2,834	292	3,071	53	2		
Ward 3.....	1,114	1,328	2,162	280	2,335	105	2		
Ward 4.....	1,434	1,773	2,877	330	3,162	42	3		
Ward 5.....	1,429	1,740	2,920	249	3,167	2			
Ward 6.....	2,226	2,542	4,460	308	4,726	41	1		
Ward 7.....	1,996	2,026	3,338	684	3,680	342			
Ward 8.....	2,547	2,684	4,036	1,195	5,217	14			
Ward 9.....	1,966	2,148	3,876	258	4,071	61		2	
Lansford.....	2,265	1,739	2,590	1,414	4,004				
Latrobe.....	1,790	1,799	3,162	427	3,569	20			
Lebanon.....	7,173	7,491	14,080	564	14,607	53	3	1	
Lehighton.....	1,475	1,484	2,784	175	2,945	14			
Lewisburg.....	1,480	1,768	3,168	80	3,206	41	1		
Lewistown.....	1,510	1,763	3,168	105	3,140	131	2		
Lock Haven.....	3,535	3,823	6,657	701	7,213	143	2		
McKeesport.....	11,392	9,349	13,928	6,813	20,576	161	4		
Mahanoy.....	6,121	5,165	7,694	3,592	11,276	8	2		
Manch Chunk.....	2,032	2,069	3,403	698	4,082	16	3		
Meadville.....	4,508	5,012	8,515	1,005	9,321	194	4	1	
Mechanicsburg.....	1,643	2,048	3,632	59	3,559	131	1		
Media.....	1,253	1,483	2,525	211	2,377	355	4		
Middletown.....	2,614	2,466	4,667	413	4,835	244	1		
Millvale.....	2,004	1,805	2,590	1,219	3,781	28			

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Pennsylvania—Continued.									
Milton	2,629	2,688	5,117	200	5,207	109	1		
Minersville	1,694	1,810	2,865	639	3,503	1			
Monongahela	1,975	2,121	3,568	530	3,815	280	1		
Morrellville	1,496	1,331	2,529	298	2,821	6			
Mount Carmel	4,579	3,675	5,745	2,509	8,202	50	2		
Mount Pleasant	1,861	1,791	3,100	552	3,512	139	1		
Nanticoke	5,507	4,537	4,361	5,683	10,042	1			
New Brighton	2,756	2,860	5,063	553	5,467	149			
Newcastle	5,813	5,787	9,902	1,698	11,367	231	2		
Norristown	9,301	10,490	16,867	2,924	19,184	596	11		
Northumberland	1,303	1,441	2,670	65	2,733	11			
Oil city	5,495	5,437	9,112	1,820	10,738	189	4		1
Olyphant	2,394	1,689	2,161	1,922	4,082		1		
Phoenixville	4,544	3,970	6,411	2,103	8,375	135	4		
Philadelphia	511,122	535,842	777,484	269,480	1,006,590	39,371	738	7	258
Ward 1	26,870	27,012	42,902	10,980	53,057	794	31		
Ward 2	15,741	15,822	20,879	10,684	31,016	522	23		2
Ward 3	9,825	10,097	12,108	7,817	19,043	861	21		
Ward 4	10,543	9,841	11,584	8,800	17,792	2,573	18		1
Ward 5	8,778	8,209	11,072	5,915	14,619	2,335	31		2
Ward 6	4,765	3,947	5,342	3,370	8,574	125	12		1
Ward 7	13,494	16,685	23,073	7,106	21,177	8,861	32		109
Ward 8	7,666	9,305	12,425	4,546	13,940	3,011	17	1	2
Ward 9	4,871	4,920	7,125	2,666	9,284	497	10		
Ward 10	10,263	11,251	16,229	5,285	20,495	798	220	1	
Ward 11	6,868	6,085	7,759	5,194	12,931	11	11		
Ward 12	7,133	7,037	9,218	4,952	13,821	338	11		
Ward 13	8,721	9,199	13,179	4,744	17,362	539	22		
Ward 14	10,112	10,625	16,121	4,616	19,339	1,379	19		
Ward 15	25,583	27,122	39,185	13,520	50,954	1,751			
Ward 16	8,463	8,624	11,434	5,653	16,973	104	10		
Ward 17	9,631	9,915	12,824	6,722	19,412	124	9		1
Ward 18	14,736	14,428	23,174	5,990	29,142	11	8		3
Ward 19	27,413	28,132	39,365	16,180	55,249	275	21		
Ward 20	20,623	23,857	34,993	9,487	43,127	1,333	18	1	1
Ward 21	13,234	13,666	19,602	7,298	26,800	93	5	2	
Ward 22	20,780	24,549	34,458	10,871	43,512	1,798	13		6
Ward 23	17,550	17,744	28,506	6,788	34,255	1,026	8		5
Ward 24	20,031	22,525	35,041	7,515	41,600	930	3	1	5
Ward 25	18,381	17,564	26,468	9,477	35,677	260	23		3
Ward 26	31,377	30,761	46,466	15,672	60,722	1,375	40		1
Ward 27	15,398	17,507	25,316	7,589	30,712	2,077	15	1	100
Ward 28	23,088	23,302	35,313	11,077	45,727	644	19		
Ward 29	25,996	28,763	43,619	11,140	53,261	1,476	22		
Ward 30	14,609	16,005	22,033	8,581	28,808	1,789	17		
Ward 31	16,313	16,661	23,919	9,055	32,944	16	14		
Ward 32	13,372	16,678	26,113	3,937	29,662	382	4		2
Ward 33	16,872	16,299	22,063	11,108	32,975	190	5		1
Ward 34	12,016	11,705	18,576	5,145	22,628	1,073	7		13
Philipsburg	1,587	1,658	2,898	347	3,104	139	2		
Pittsburg	124,429	114,188	165,328	73,289	230,660	7,850	95	4	8
Ward 1	2,076	1,656	2,516	1,216	3,681	45	6		
Ward 2	2,255	1,440	2,804	891	3,390	256	40		
Ward 3	1,148	942	1,468	622	2,002	83	4	1	
Ward 4	1,698	1,446	2,330	814	3,057	81	6		
Ward 5	3,047	2,084	3,238	1,893	4,924	202	5		
Ward 6	4,636	4,493	6,696	2,433	8,958	169	1		1
Ward 7	3,093	2,809	4,071	1,831	5,317	585			
Ward 8	3,546	3,476	5,391	1,631	5,634	1,385	3		
Ward 9	2,366	1,911	2,432	1,845	4,267	7	3		
Ward 10	1,945	1,657	1,936	1,666	3,597	4	1		
Ward 11	4,901	4,983	7,841	2,043	8,937	946	1		
Ward 12	5,936	4,399	6,378	3,957	9,596	738	1		
Ward 13	5,634	5,475	7,748	3,361	10,419	690			
Ward 14	8,214	7,307	10,058	5,463	15,136	385			
Ward 15	3,016	2,742	3,900	1,858	5,606	152			
Ward 16	5,654	5,156	7,084	3,726	10,657	153			
Ward 17	6,190	6,145	9,523	2,812	12,198	135	2		
Ward 18	3,629	3,366	4,379	2,616	6,981	14			
Ward 19	3,794	4,202	6,472	1,524	7,672	324			
Ward 20	5,042	5,970	8,684	2,328	10,633	376	3		
Ward 21	5,899	5,377	8,964	2,312	10,606	659	1	3	7
Ward 22	1,558	1,701	2,339	920	3,165	94			
Ward 23	3,697	3,323	5,022	1,998	6,999	21			
Ward 24	3,130	2,679	3,529	2,280	5,502	6	1		
Ward 25	3,856	3,523	5,108	2,271	7,366	11	2		
Ward 26	3,909	3,763	5,416	2,346	7,673	88	1		
Ward 27	5,641	5,257	6,108	4,700	10,858	40			
Ward 28	2,680	2,440	3,292	1,828	5,081	38	1		
Ward 29	2,687	2,149	2,812	2,024	4,823	11	2		
Ward 30	1,831	1,571	2,030	1,372	3,394	7	1		

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

479

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Pennsylvania—Continued.									
Pittsburg—Continued.									
Ward 31.....	2,471	2,352	3,439	1,384	4,801	22			
Ward 32.....	3,430	3,361	4,939	1,852	6,729	62			
Ward 33.....	605	474	712	367	1,079				
Ward 34.....	1,369	1,053	1,268	1,154	2,422				
Ward 35.....	1,899	1,781	2,685	945	3,596	33	1		
Ward 36.....	1,857	1,775	2,716	916	3,604	28			
Pittston.....	5,199	5,103	7,183	3,119	10,254	45		3	
Plymouth.....	5,105	4,239	5,399	3,945	9,327	16	1		
Pottstown.....	6,854	6,431	12,182	1,103	13,059	225			1
Pottsville.....	6,817	7,300	12,226	1,891	13,959	157		1	
Punxsutawney.....	1,397	1,395	2,503	289	2,784	7	1		
Reading.....	29,126	29,535	53,929	4,732	58,260	390	9		2
Ward 1.....	1,786	1,908	3,446	248	3,679	15			
Ward 2.....	3,043	2,904	4,972	975	5,939	8			
Ward 3.....	2,265	2,400	4,400	265	4,630	33			2
Ward 4.....	1,257	1,501	2,650	108	2,751	5	2		
Ward 5.....	1,700	1,767	3,300	167	3,456	11			
Ward 6.....	3,066	2,911	5,629	348	5,928	49			
Ward 7.....	2,417	2,768	4,967	218	5,148	34	3		
Ward 8.....	2,129	2,274	4,068	335	4,312	87	4		
Ward 9.....	2,418	2,382	4,213	587	4,697	103			
Ward 10.....	3,118	3,038	5,479	677	6,138	18			
Ward 11.....	1,935	1,964	3,555	344	3,889	10			
Ward 12.....	2,077	2,033	3,842	268	4,093	17			
Ward 13.....	1,915	1,685	3,408	192	3,600				
Renovo.....	2,189	1,965	3,370	784	4,127	26	1		
Reynoldsville.....	1,474	1,315	2,257	532	2,788	1			
Rochester.....	1,818	1,831	3,247	402	3,615	33	1		
St. Clair.....	1,797	1,883	2,905	775	3,679	1			
Schuylkill Haven.....	1,499	1,589	2,924	164	3,083	5			
Scottdale.....	1,401	1,292	2,368	325	2,664	28	1		
Scranton.....	38,416	36,799	49,642	25,573	74,934	277	3	1	
Ward 1.....	2,165	2,081	2,753	1,488	4,245	1			
Ward 2.....	2,758	2,494	3,571	1,681	5,251		1		
Ward 3.....	1,112	1,061	1,427	746	2,173				
Ward 4.....	2,898	2,806	3,559	2,145	5,704				
Ward 5.....	3,387	3,223	4,401	2,209	6,607	2	1		
Ward 6.....	1,323	1,168	1,368	1,123	2,491				
Ward 7.....	1,304	1,275	1,665	914	2,578	1			
Ward 8.....	1,624	1,417	2,125	916	2,977	63	1		
Ward 9.....	1,533	1,843	2,750	626	3,316	60			
Ward 10.....	780	683	1,013	450	1,463				
Ward 11.....	2,687	2,452	3,096	2,043	5,138	1			
Ward 12.....	1,256	1,202	1,589	869	2,458				
Ward 13.....	2,015	1,962	3,166	811	3,971	5		1	
Ward 14.....	1,607	1,549	2,296	860	3,101	55			
Ward 15.....	1,857	1,785	2,055	1,587	3,642				
Ward 16.....	1,566	1,606	2,349	823	3,108	64			
Ward 17.....	1,441	1,520	2,282	679	2,940	21			
Ward 18.....	974	806	1,007	773	1,780				
Ward 19.....	3,054	2,880	3,574	2,360	5,932	2			
Ward 20.....	2,131	2,067	2,406	1,792	4,197	1			
Ward 21.....	944	919	1,185	678	1,862	1			
Sewickley.....	1,247	1,529	2,519	257	2,494	282			
Shamokin.....	7,419	6,984	12,178	2,227	14,337	61	5		
Sharon.....	3,653	3,806	5,869	1,590	7,380	74	4	1	
Sharpsburg.....	2,459	2,439	3,837	1,061	4,895	3			
Shenandoah.....	9,130	6,814	9,359	6,585	15,940	1	3		
Slatington.....	1,393	1,323	2,387	329	2,716				
South Bethlehem.....	5,661	4,641	7,608	2,694	10,190	109	1	2	
South Chester.....	3,741	3,335	5,924	1,152	5,248	1,828			
South Easton.....	2,765	2,851	4,922	694	5,616				
South Williamsport.....	1,479	1,421	2,486	414	2,876	24			
Steelton.....	5,128	4,122	8,048	1,202	7,977	1,272	1		
Sugarnotch.....	1,390	1,196	1,433	1,153	2,586				
Summit Hill.....	1,663	1,353	2,206	610	2,816				
Sunbury.....	2,940	2,990	5,778	152	5,920	6	4		
Susquehanna Depot.....	1,909	1,963	3,132	740	3,866	6			
Tamaqua.....	2,976	3,078	5,258	796	6,037	16	1		
Tarentum.....	2,321	2,306	3,480	1,147	4,617	10			
Titusville.....	3,947	4,126	6,373	1,700	7,972	96	5		
Towanda.....	1,993	2,176	3,839	330	4,065	103	1		
Tyrome.....	2,297	2,408	4,397	308	4,622	81	2		
Uniontown.....	3,165	3,194	5,860	499	5,699	660			
Warren.....	2,056	2,276	3,303	1,029	4,316	15	1		
Washington.....	3,560	3,503	6,694	369	6,216	842	4		1
Waynesboro.....	1,856	1,955	3,758	53	3,769	41	1		
Weatherly.....	1,510	1,451	2,616	345	2,960	1			

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Pennsylvania—Continued.									
Wellsboro.....	1,374	1,587	2,699	262	2,930	31			
West Bethlehem.....	1,350	1,409	2,576	183	2,745	14			
West Chester.....	3,429	4,599	7,448	580	6,826	1,197	4		1
West Pittston.....	1,893	2,013	3,242	664	3,871	35			
Wilkesbarre.....	18,796	18,922	27,524	10,194	37,122	593	2	1	
Ward 1.....	1,191	974	1,821	344	2,140	25			
Ward 2.....	2,803	2,535	3,514	1,824	5,312	26			
Ward 3.....	1,076	1,479	1,684	1,471	3,155				
Ward 4.....	605	772	1,151	226	1,361	16			
Ward 5.....	997	943	1,585	355	1,849	90		1	
Ward 6.....	1,309	1,264	1,743	830	2,551	22			
Ward 7.....	484	688	1,028	144	1,155	17			
Ward 8.....	1,121	1,169	1,693	597	2,246	43	1		
Ward 9.....	998	916	1,192	722	1,898	16			
Ward 10.....	703	950	1,454	199	1,600	53			
Ward 11.....	1,128	1,202	1,811	519	2,247	82	1		
Ward 12.....	881	980	1,583	278	1,838	23			
Ward 13.....	2,107	2,234	3,136	1,205	4,241	100			
Ward 14.....	2,106	2,073	2,950	1,229	4,157	22			
Ward 15.....	687	743	1,179	251	1,372	58			
Wilkesburg.....	2,247	2,415	3,971	691	4,601	61			
Williamsport.....	13,321	13,811	24,236	2,896	25,918	1,210	4		
Ward 1.....	2,010	2,043	3,564	489	3,927	126			
Ward 2.....	880	975	1,670	185	1,806	46	3		
Ward 3.....	1,572	1,580	2,913	239	2,932	220			
Ward 4.....	2,315	2,372	4,338	349	4,241	446			
Ward 5.....	1,797	2,051	3,453	395	3,607	240	1		
Ward 6.....	1,960	1,966	3,351	575	3,873	53			
Ward 7.....	1,337	1,291	2,423	205	2,620	8			
Ward 8.....	1,450	1,533	2,524	459	2,912	71			
York.....	10,037	10,756	19,668	1,125	20,238	552	3		
Rhode Island:									
Bristol.....	2,498	2,980	4,282	1,196	5,312	164	2		
Burrillville.....	2,743	2,749	3,771	1,721	5,477	14			1
Coventry.....	2,459	2,609	3,705	1,363	5,037	31			
Cranston.....	4,317	3,782	6,126	1,973	7,909	188			2
Cumberland.....	3,806	4,284	4,534	3,556	8,088	1	1		
East Greenwich.....	1,557	1,570	2,553	574	2,984	141	2		
East Providence.....	4,176	4,246	6,863	1,559	8,259	162	1		
Hopkinton.....	1,403	1,461	2,657	207	2,828	36			
Johnston.....	4,847	4,931	6,467	3,311	9,720	52			6
Lincoln.....	9,954	10,401	10,432	9,923	20,315	38	1		1
Newport.....	9,370	10,087	14,237	5,220	18,029	1,410	7	5	6
North Kingstown.....	2,015	2,178	3,771	422	4,134	56			3
North Smithfield.....	1,570	1,603	1,881	1,292	3,158	15			
Pawtucket.....	13,189	14,444	18,274	9,359	27,518	107	6		2
Ward 1.....	3,093	3,331	4,486	1,938	6,417	7			
Ward 2.....	2,191	2,276	3,034	1,433	4,405	61			1
Ward 3.....	1,848	2,039	2,752	1,135	3,871	14	2		
Ward 4.....	3,358	3,808	4,399	2,767	7,155	6	4		1
Ward 5.....	2,699	2,990	3,603	2,086	5,670	19			
Providence.....	63,599	68,577	91,782	40,364	128,095	3,963	43		45
Ward 1.....	6,424	7,285	9,544	4,165	13,107	596	4		2
Ward 2.....	6,193	7,308	9,871	3,630	12,659	835	6		1
Ward 3.....	8,483	8,669	10,321	6,831	17,066	80	4		2
Ward 4.....	4,183	4,390	6,497	2,076	8,295	259	15		4
Ward 5.....	5,979	6,449	9,468	2,960	12,224	191	6		7
Ward 6.....	6,036	6,481	9,205	3,312	12,274	238	2		3
Ward 7.....	5,187	5,820	9,027	1,980	10,128	875	1		3
Ward 8.....	5,521	6,494	9,289	2,726	11,328	676	3		8
Ward 9.....	6,717	6,886	8,749	4,854	13,391	195	2		15
Ward 10.....	8,840	8,795	9,811	7,830	17,623	18			
Scituate.....	1,586	1,588	2,873	301	3,161	13			
Smithfield.....	1,220	1,280	1,855	645	2,494	3			3
South Kingstown.....	3,165	3,066	5,488	743	5,781	400			50
Tiverton.....	1,427	1,410	2,116	721	2,801	36			
Warren.....	2,118	2,371	2,805	1,684	4,476	13			
Warwick.....	8,846	8,915	11,288	6,473	17,622	139			
Westerly.....	3,382	3,431	5,186	1,627	6,675	131	2		5
Woonsocket.....	9,748	11,082	11,146	9,684	20,817	9	4		
South Carolina:									
Anderson.....	1,514	1,504	2,983	35	1,775	1,243			
Beaufort.....	1,582	2,005	3,484	103	787	2,797	3		
Camden.....	1,581	1,952	3,495	38	1,247	2,286			
Charleston.....	25,605	29,350	51,822	3,133	23,919	30,970	19		47
Ward 1.....	1,572	1,637	2,976	233	1,691	1,518			
Ward 2.....	2,387	2,984	5,141	230	2,607	2,763			1
Ward 3.....	2,824	3,228	5,515	537	3,044	3,008			
Ward 4.....	4,374	5,360	9,010	724	4,804	4,914	16		
Ward 5.....	3,334	3,602	6,537	399	2,745	4,187	3		1
Ward 6.....	3,997	4,640	8,282	355	3,189	5,447			1
Ward 7.....	3,235	3,513	6,396	352	3,414	3,332			2
Ward 8.....	3,882	4,386	7,965	303	2,425	5,801			42

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

481

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
South Carolina—Continued.									
Chester	1,284	1,419	2,655	45	1,335	1,368			
Clifton	1,233	1,406	2,611	28	2,542	97			
Columbia	7,603	7,750	15,022	331	6,563	8,789	1		
Florence	1,648	1,747	3,349	46	1,728	1,667			
Georgetown.....	1,346	1,549	2,857	38	779	2,116			
Greenville	3,964	4,643	8,464	143	4,526	4,079			2
Newberry	1,441	1,579	2,993	27	1,543	1,477			
Orangeburg	1,409	1,555	2,928	36	1,394	1,570			
Rock Hill	1,335	1,409	2,714	30	1,695	1,049			
Spartanburg	2,738	2,806	5,491	53	2,948	2,596			
Sumter.....	1,721	2,144	3,810	55	1,823	2,042			
South Dakota:									
Aberdeen	1,565	1,617	2,459	723	3,170	4	8		
Huron	1,545	1,493	2,513	525	3,021	16	1		
Lead	1,633	948	1,434	1,147	2,560	10	11		
Pierre.....	1,778	1,457	2,624	611	3,220	8	7		
Sioux Falls	5,595	4,582	7,764	2,413	10,127	44	2		4
Watertown	1,307	1,365	2,072	600	2,664	8			
Yankton	1,755	1,915	2,636	1,034	3,608	59	1		2
Tennessee:									
Bristol (a).....	1,672	1,652	3,278	46	2,604	720			
Brownsville.....	1,132	1,384	2,466	50	1,303	1,213			
Chattanooga	15,574	13,526	27,805	1,295	16,525	12,563	10	1	1
Ward 1.....	2,417	2,256	4,467	206	3,539	1,132	2		
Ward 2.....	1,958	1,494	3,205	247	2,115	1,334	3		
Ward 3.....	1,410	1,199	2,415	194	1,845	763	1		
Ward 4.....	1,915	1,691	3,510	96	1,162	2,444			
Ward 5.....	1,888	1,616	3,328	176	2,166	1,338			
Ward 6.....	1,356	1,003	2,207	152	1,533	821	4	1	
Ward 7.....	2,839	2,675	5,403	111	2,161	3,352			1
Ward 8.....	1,791	1,592	3,270	113	2,004	1,379			
Clarksville.....	3,800	4,124	7,702	222	3,489	4,434		1	
Cleveland.....	1,296	1,567	2,837	26	2,206	655	2		
Columbia.....	2,438	2,932	5,311	59	3,002	2,337			1
Dayton.....	1,442	1,277	2,635	84	2,050	669			
Jackson.....	4,845	5,194	9,790	249	5,879	4,160			1
Johnson.....	2,326	1,835	4,095	66	3,408	752			1
Knoxville.....	11,398	11,137	21,639	896	16,106	6,423	2		4
Memphis.....	32,488	32,007	59,095	5,400	35,766	28,706	19		4
Ward 1.....	2,348	2,243	4,062	529	2,512	2,076	3		
Ward 2.....	2,171	1,221	2,506	886	2,798	590	3		1
Ward 3.....	1,433	983	2,063	353	2,062	354			
Ward 4.....	1,361	862	1,821	402	1,776	438	9		
Ward 5.....	2,898	3,127	5,589	436	2,677	3,346	2		
Ward 6.....	1,899	1,886	3,451	334	2,337	1,446	2		
Ward 7.....	2,756	3,114	5,641	229	2,942	2,927			1
Ward 8.....	3,311	3,760	6,376	695	4,526	2,545			
Ward 9.....	2,600	2,868	5,106	362	3,048	2,419			1
Ward 10.....	4,776	4,696	8,968	504	4,336	5,136			
Not in wards.....	6,935	7,247	13,512	670	6,752	7,429			1
Murfreesboro	1,702	2,037	3,687	52	1,794	1,945			
Nashville.....	36,832	39,336	72,374	3,794	46,773	29,382	13		
Ward 1.....	1,822	1,982	3,435	369	3,318	486			
Ward 2.....	1,931	2,078	3,791	218	3,428	581			
Ward 3.....	1,592	1,771	3,286	77	1,508	1,855			
Ward 4.....	2,246	2,885	4,788	343	1,908	3,223			
Ward 5.....	1,355	1,010	2,013	352	1,512	848	5		
Ward 6.....	2,309	2,289	4,215	383	3,301	1,289	8		
Ward 7.....	1,611	2,006	3,418	199	2,547	1,070			
Ward 8.....	1,614	1,824	3,313	155	1,847	1,621			
Ward 9.....	2,944	2,691	5,297	338	3,325	2,310			
Ward 10.....	927	1,024	1,890	61	878	1,073			
Ward 11.....	1,480	1,558	2,861	177	1,954	1,084			
Ward 12.....	1,368	1,575	2,826	117	1,046	1,897			
Ward 13.....	2,583	2,937	5,308	212	3,269	2,251			
Ward 14.....	2,337	2,315	4,603	49	1,944	2,708			
Ward 15.....	2,668	3,010	5,456	222	4,462	1,216			
Ward 16.....	1,561	1,678	3,152	87	1,238	2,001			
Ward 17.....	1,647	1,742	3,246	143	2,543	846			
Ward 18.....	1,195	1,345	2,489	51	1,939	601			
Ward 19.....	2,143	2,109	4,105	147	2,418	1,854			
Ward 20.....	1,469	1,507	2,882	94	2,388	588			
St. Elmo.....	1,299	1,278	2,493	84	1,847	726			4
Union.....	1,674	1,767	3,402	39	2,530	909	2		

a Exclusive of that part in Virginia.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Texas:									
Abilene.....	1,699	1,495	3,028	166	3,013	167	14		
Austin.....	7,160	7,415	12,797	1,838	10,956	3,610	8		1
Beaumont.....	1,770	1,526	3,078	218	1,959	1,337			
Belton.....	1,408	1,592	2,870	130	2,517	481	2		
Bonham.....	1,679	1,682	3,305	56	2,500	856	5		
Brenham.....	2,623	2,586	4,720	489	2,564	2,643	2		
Brownsville.....	2,942	3,192	3,287	2,847	6,033	96	1	1	3
Bryan.....	1,415	1,564	2,841	138	1,736	1,239	1		3
Calvert.....	1,254	1,378	2,526	106	1,237	1,395			
Cleburne.....	1,675	1,603	3,158	120	2,978	298	2		
Corpus Christi.....	2,215	2,172	3,174	1,213	3,844	541	2		
Corsicana.....	3,304	3,081	5,990	295	4,567	1,717	1		
Dallas.....	20,907	17,180	34,089	3,978	30,006	7,993	63	1	4
Denison.....	5,795	5,163	9,976	982	8,986	1,944	4		21
Denton.....	1,265	1,293	2,444	114	2,254	303	1		
El Paso.....	5,937	4,401	6,519	3,819	9,767	361	210		
Fort Worth.....	13,230	9,846	21,053	2,023	19,793	3,237	40	1	5
Gainesville.....	3,534	3,060	6,315	279	5,709	871	11		3
Galveston.....	14,620	14,464	23,214	5,870	22,319	6,722	42		1
Ward 1.....	1,250	1,288	1,949	589	2,144	394			
Ward 2.....	916	1,022	1,496	442	1,666	272			
Ward 3.....	922	742	1,126	538	1,509	147	7		1
Ward 4.....	1,295	883	1,765	413	1,787	364	27		
Ward 5.....	1,453	1,236	1,918	771	2,123	561	5		
Ward 6.....	1,613	1,480	2,469	624	2,542	549	2		
Ward 7.....	1,854	1,980	3,238	596	2,645	1,188	1		
Ward 8.....	1,065	1,256	1,982	339	1,230	1,091			
Ward 9.....	926	985	1,573	338	1,581	330			
Ward 10.....	1,005	1,072	1,614	463	1,812	265			
Ward 11.....	1,109	1,198	1,860	447	1,835	472			
Ward 12.....	1,212	1,322	2,224	310	1,445	1,089			
Groenville.....	2,223	2,107	4,215	115	3,196	1,126	3		5
Hillsboro.....	1,265	1,276	2,465	76	1,947	592	2		
Houston.....	14,334	13,223	24,442	3,115	17,178	10,370	8		1
Ward 1.....	1,034	946	1,667	313	1,203	777			
Ward 2.....	1,756	1,585	2,862	479	2,079	1,260	2		
Ward 3.....	3,521	3,845	6,628	738	4,705	2,658	3		
Ward 4.....	4,401	4,360	7,662	1,099	5,079	3,678	3		1
Ward 5.....	3,622	2,487	5,623	486	4,112	1,997			
Jefferson.....	1,441	1,631	2,934	138	1,386	1,686			
Laredo.....	5,791	5,522	5,490	5,889	11,115	201	3		
Marshall.....	3,482	3,725	6,871	336	3,532	3,673	2		
Navasota.....	1,428	1,569	2,872	125	1,432	1,565			
Orange.....	1,745	1,428	2,969	204	2,494	739			
Palestine.....	2,885	2,953	5,490	348	3,812	2,025	1		
Paris.....	4,149	4,105	8,038	216	5,416	2,808	6		24
San Angelo.....	1,423	1,192	2,237	378	2,446	163	3		3
San Antonio.....	19,443	18,230	28,670	9,003	32,854	4,720	46		53
Ward 1.....	1,279	1,202	1,833	648	2,342	127	12		
Ward 2.....	3,027	2,814	3,965	1,876	5,374	466	1		
Ward 3.....	2,580	2,459	3,892	1,147	4,220	819			
Ward 4.....	3,015	3,185	5,029	1,171	5,534	637	28		1
Ward 5.....	2,219	1,965	3,283	901	3,878	304	2		
Ward 6.....	3,835	3,226	5,532	1,529	5,623	1,985	1		52
Ward 7.....	2,308	2,198	3,452	1,054	3,656	850			
Ward 8.....	1,180	1,181	1,684	677	2,227	132	2		
Sherman.....	3,632	3,703	7,124	211	5,850	1,473	3		9
Sulphur Springs.....	1,488	1,550	3,001	37	2,067	969	1		1
Taylor.....	1,409	1,175	2,355	229	1,979	605			
Temple.....	2,191	1,856	3,749	298	3,408	630	9		
Terrell.....	1,449	1,539	2,858	130	2,433	553	2		
Texarkana (a).....	1,482	1,370	2,680	192	1,751	1,092	4		5
Tyler.....	3,487	3,421	6,650	258	4,338	2,570			
Vernon.....	1,635	1,222	2,763	94	2,829	19	9		
Victoria.....	1,469	1,577	2,583	463	2,111	934	1		
Waco.....	7,102	7,283	13,362	1,083	10,365	4,069	11		
Waxahachie.....	1,613	1,463	3,009	67	2,207	869			
Weatherford.....	1,660	1,709	3,216	153	2,985	382	2		
Utah:									
Logan.....	2,233	2,332	2,841	1,724	4,563		2		
Ogden.....	8,234	6,655	11,085	3,794	14,713	69	102	4	1
Park city.....	1,626	1,224	1,958	892	2,760	4	86		
Provo.....	2,541	2,618	3,899	1,260	5,150	3	5		1
Salt Lake.....	24,322	20,521	31,507	13,336	44,400	218	222		3
Ward 1.....	4,863	4,008	6,126	2,745	8,787	50	34		
Ward 2.....	7,707	5,452	9,672	3,487	13,063	37	59		
Ward 3.....	5,105	4,933	6,798	3,240	9,925	94	18		1
Ward 4.....	2,828	2,911	3,906	1,833	5,731	6	1		1
Ward 5.....	3,819	3,217	5,005	2,031	6,894	31	110		1
Springville.....	1,457	1,392	2,484	365	2,849				

(a) Exclusive of that part in Arkansas.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

483

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Vermont:									
Barre	3,953	2,859	4,772	2,040	6,811	1			
Bennington	3,113	3,278	5,342	1,049	6,318	71		2	
Brandon	1,629	1,681	2,962	348	3,301	7		2	
Battleboro	3,262	3,600	6,028	854	6,830	31		1	
Burlington	6,953	7,637	11,376	3,214	14,475	108		7	
Colchester	2,478	2,665	3,675	1,468	5,137	5		1	
Derby	1,445	1,455	2,093	807	2,894	6			
Fairhaven	1,325	1,466	2,280	511	2,790	10		1	
Hartford	1,920	1,820	3,184	556	3,740				
Lyndon	1,345	1,274	2,213	406	2,613	6			
Middlebury	1,375	1,418	2,540	253	2,793				
Montpelier	1,960	2,200	3,687	473	4,152	7		1	
Newport	1,572	1,475	2,235	812	3,043	3			1
Northfield	1,257	1,371	2,371	257	2,628				
Poultney	1,560	1,471	2,406	625	3,022	8		1	
Randolph	1,563	1,669	3,087	145	3,229	1		2	
Rockingham	2,240	2,339	3,881	698	4,576	3			
Rutland	5,818	5,942	9,956	1,804	11,699	57		4	
St. Albans	3,871	3,900	6,082	1,689	7,699	68		4	
St. Johnsbury	3,230	3,337	5,046	1,521	6,557	6		4	
Springfield	1,389	1,492	2,737	144	2,865	15		1	
Swanton	1,642	1,589	2,790	441	3,226	5			
West Rutland	1,984	1,696	2,554	1,126	3,675	5			
Woodstock	1,193	1,352	2,407	138	2,506	37		2	
Virginia:									
Alexandria	6,866	7,473	13,832	507	9,226	5,113			
Bedford	1,414	1,483	2,876	21	1,475	1,422			
Berkeley	1,890	2,009	3,819	80	2,094	1,802			3
Bristol (a)	1,446	1,456	2,870	32	2,068	833		1	
Charlottesville	2,544	3,047	5,522	69	3,062	2,528			1
Danville	4,822	5,483	10,199	106	4,764	5,538		3	
Fredericksburg	2,056	2,472	4,454	74	2,846	1,682			
Hampton	1,201	1,312	2,463	50	1,183	1,330			
Harrisonburg	1,281	1,511	2,723	69	1,925	867			
Lexington	1,524	1,535	3,023	36	1,802	1,257			
Lynchburg	9,019	10,690	19,355	354	9,903	9,802		4	
Manchester	4,471	4,775	9,111	135	6,098	3,148			
Newport News	2,842	1,607	4,139	310	1,903	2,546			
Norfolk	16,582	18,289	33,744	1,127	18,617	16,244		8	2
Ward 1	3,817	4,065	7,427	455	5,607	2,272		3	
Ward 2	2,174	2,201	4,110	265	2,845	1,526		4	
Ward 3	3,394	3,960	7,143	211	4,231	3,122			1
Ward 4	4,608	5,323	9,850	81	1,813	8,617		1	
Ward 5	1,655	1,792	3,396	51	3,290	157			
Ward 6	934	948	1,818	64	1,331	550			1
North Danville	1,817	1,982	3,778	21	2,414	1,385			
Petersburg	10,392	12,288	22,408	272	10,456	12,221		3	
Pocahontas	1,790	1,163	2,394	559	1,813	1,140			
Portsmouth	6,879	6,389	12,486	782	9,231	4,018		4	8
Richmond	38,261	43,127	77,915	3,473	49,034	32,330		21	3
Clay ward	8,678	10,025	18,015	688	14,095	4,604		2	2
Jackson ward	7,939	9,271	16,750	450	3,679	13,530			1
Jefferson ward	5,203	5,435	9,914	724	7,686	2,943		9	
Madison ward	4,306	4,965	8,673	598	6,487	2,780		4	
Marshall ward	5,301	6,071	11,012	360	8,001	3,370		1	
Monroe ward	6,834	7,360	13,551	643	9,086	5,103		5	
Roanoke	9,000	7,159	15,620	539	11,218	4,929		6	6
Salem	1,864	1,415	3,244	35	2,179	1,098			2
Staunton	3,107	3,868	6,780	195	4,678	2,295		1	
Suffolk	1,626	1,728	3,322	32	2,203	1,149		2	
Winchester	2,325	2,871	5,125	71	3,773	1,423			
Wytheville	1,222	1,348	2,526	44	1,578	992			
Washington:									
Ellensburg	1,656	1,112	2,193	575	2,681	21		57	9
Fairhaven	2,928	1,148	2,702	1,374	4,047	14		15	
Olympia	2,919	1,779	3,769	929	4,476	51		162	9
Port Townsend	3,138	1,420	2,790	1,768	4,203	23		-279	34
Seattle	26,782	16,055	29,181	13,656	42,056	286		359	11
Ward 1	8,010	3,520	7,343	4,187	11,108	97		228	96
Ward 2	5,914	3,463	6,610	2,767	9,204	111		49	1
Ward 3	5,859	3,654	6,725	2,788	9,415	53		31	7
Ward 4	6,999	5,418	8,503	3,914	12,329	25		51	2
Spokane	13,271	6,651	14,299	5,623	19,367	190		341	23
Tacoma	22,971	13,035	23,698	12,308	35,574	363		9	56
Ward 1	2,373	1,406	2,359	1,420	3,715	53		3	5
Ward 2	7,914	4,429	8,878	3,465	12,203	117		6	17
Ward 3	7,356	3,926	7,321	3,961	11,062	185			34
Ward 4	5,328	3,274	5,140	3,462	8,594	8			
Vancouver	2,086	1,459	2,771	774	3,506	6		33	
Wallawalla	2,574	2,135	3,602	1,107	4,472	17		219	1
Whatcom	2,951	1,108	2,726	1,333	3,997	7		1	54

a Exclusive of that part in Tennessee.

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
West Virginia:									
Benwood.....	1,534	1,400	2,496	438	2,934				
Charleston.....	3,317	3,425	6,422	320	5,224	1,518			
Clarksburg.....	1,411	1,597	2,896	112	2,583	424	1		
Grafton.....	1,488	1,673	3,029	130	3,061	98			
Hinton.....	1,400	1,170	2,547	23	2,004	566			
Huntington.....	5,442	4,666	9,848	260	8,876	1,231	1		
Martinsburg.....	3,494	3,732	6,954	272	6,651	574	1		
Moundsville.....	1,416	1,272	2,624	64	2,519	169			
Parkersburg.....	3,926	4,482	7,896	512	7,633	773	2		
Wheeling.....	16,939	17,583	28,183	6,339	33,541	974	7		
Ward 1.....	2,244	2,221	3,607	858	4,427	38			
Ward 2.....	1,986	1,952	3,340	598	3,362	573	3		
Ward 3.....	1,564	1,885	2,945	504	3,328	121			
Ward 4.....	1,716	1,926	2,960	682	3,536	104	2		
Ward 5.....	2,359	2,357	3,798	918	4,680	36			
Ward 6.....	2,511	2,401	3,791	1,121	4,905	5	2		
Ward 7.....	1,829	2,095	3,546	378	3,836	88			
Ward 8.....	2,730	2,746	4,196	1,280	5,467	9			
Wisconsin:									
Antigo.....	2,276	2,148	3,336	1,088	4,421	1	1		1
Appleton.....	5,669	6,200	8,359	3,510	11,853	13	3		
Ashland.....	6,022	3,934	5,909	4,047	9,925	6	11		14
Baraboo.....	2,177	2,428	3,807	798	4,583	22			
Beaverdam.....	1,990	2,232	3,191	1,031	4,211	8	2	1	
Beloit.....	3,120	3,195	5,248	1,067	6,247	67		1	
Berlin.....	2,033	2,116	2,813	1,336	4,149				
Chippewa Falls.....	4,536	4,134	5,325	3,345	8,644	15	6		5
Deperre.....	1,779	1,846	2,454	1,171	3,534	86			5
Eau Claire.....	8,899	8,516	10,935	6,480	17,403	4	8		
Fond du Lac.....	5,694	6,330	9,054	2,970	11,905	112	2		5
Fort Howard.....	2,435	2,319	3,233	1,521	4,754				
Green Bay.....	4,580	4,489	6,515	2,554	9,019	44	3		3
Hudson.....	1,404	1,481	1,860	1,025	2,881	4			
Janesville.....	5,223	5,613	8,524	2,312	10,786	47	3		
Kaukauna.....	2,445	2,222	3,555	1,112	4,657	2	2		6
Kenosha.....	3,348	3,184	4,556	1,976	6,515	17			
Lacrosse.....	12,545	12,545	16,721	8,369	25,026	61	3		
Ward 1.....	1,243	1,326	1,648	921	2,553	16			
Ward 2.....	1,505	1,148	1,908	745	2,636	15	2		
Ward 3.....	1,373	1,407	1,746	1,034	2,779	1			
Ward 4.....	957	1,199	1,698	458	2,134	22			
Ward 5.....	1,377	1,272	1,937	712	2,643	5	1		
Ward 6.....	693	900	1,187	406	1,593				
Ward 7.....	1,209	1,307	1,543	973	2,516				
Ward 8.....	1,614	1,648	1,918	1,344	3,262				
Ward 9.....	1,360	1,288	1,583	1,065	2,648				
Ward 10.....	1,214	1,050	1,553	711	2,262	2			
Madison.....	6,500	6,926	10,268	3,158	13,377	44	2		3
Manitowoc.....	3,741	3,969	5,038	2,672	7,700	9	1		
Marinette.....	6,369	5,154	6,620	4,903	11,407	18	3		95
Marshfield.....	1,813	1,632	2,411	1,039	3,449				1
Menasha.....	2,240	2,341	3,057	1,524	4,573	8			
Menominee.....	2,815	2,676	3,148	2,343	5,490		1		
Merrill.....	3,843	2,966	4,366	2,443	6,807	1	1		
Milwaukee.....	100,772	103,695	124,892	79,576	204,001	449	14		4
Ward 1.....	4,010	5,331	6,483	2,858	9,310	31			
Ward 2.....	5,376	5,172	6,266	4,282	10,493	54	1		
Ward 3.....	3,399	3,424	4,704	2,119	6,821	2			
Ward 4.....	5,105	5,186	7,630	2,661	10,050	237	2		2
Ward 5.....	5,244	4,924	6,596	3,572	10,156	8	4		
Ward 6.....	6,342	6,678	8,176	4,844	13,001	18	1		
Ward 7.....	2,945	3,700	4,872	1,773	6,583	59	3		
Ward 8.....	7,010	7,226	9,044	5,192	14,234	1			1
Ward 9.....	11,203	11,266	12,659	9,810	22,465	1	3		
Ward 10.....	9,941	9,938	11,438	8,441	19,869	9			1
Ward 11.....	6,812	6,726	7,079	6,459	13,532	6			
Ward 12.....	6,027	5,764	6,838	4,953	11,789	2			
Ward 13.....	7,256	7,402	8,265	6,393	14,655	3			
Ward 14.....	5,799	5,538	5,129	6,208	11,329	8			
Ward 15.....	4,672	4,912	6,518	3,066	9,583	1			
Ward 16.....	2,977	3,544	4,982	1,539	6,519	2			
Ward 17.....	2,856	2,840	3,583	2,113	5,695	1			
Ward 18.....	3,799	4,124	4,630	3,293	7,917	6			
Mineral Point.....	1,228	1,466	2,066	628	2,688	6			
Monroe.....	1,789	1,979	2,921	847	3,762	6			
Neenah.....	2,478	2,605	3,395	1,688	5,064	5	2		12
Oconomowoc.....	1,316	1,413	2,085	644	2,729				
Oconto.....	2,758	2,461	3,319	1,900	5,202	5	2		10
Oshkosh.....	11,420	11,416	15,558	7,278	22,771	56	8		1
Platteville.....	1,243	1,497	2,168	572	2,738	2			
Portage.....	2,457	2,686	3,743	1,400	5,135	8			
Prairie du Chien.....	1,483	1,648	2,322	809	3,120	9			2
Racine.....	10,422	10,592	13,237	7,777	20,906	106			

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

485

TABLE 19.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Civilized Indians.
Wisconsin—Continued.									
Rhinelanders	1,739	919	2,031	627	2,656		2		
Ripon	1,544	1,814	2,491	867	3,357		1		
Sheboygan	8,411	7,948	10,028	6,331	16,356	3			
Sparta	1,349	1,446	2,379	416	2,760	33			2
Stevens Point	3,909	3,987	5,457	2,439	7,892	1	3		
Superior	7,653	4,330	6,628	5,355	11,856	68	12		47
Two Rivers	1,440	1,430	1,871	999	2,870				
Washburn	1,810	1,229	1,419	1,620	3,036	2			1
Watertown	4,246	4,509	5,608	3,147	8,753	2			
Waukesha	3,219	3,102	4,957	1,364	6,262	57		1	1
Waupun	1,549	1,208	2,139	618	2,737	18	1		1
Wausau	4,801	4,452	5,419	3,834	9,253				
Whitewater	2,015	2,344	3,511	848	4,342	15	2		
Williamsburg	1,585	1,548	1,699	1,434	3,133				
Wyoming:									
Cheyenne	7,146	4,544	9,688	2,002	11,437	227	26		
Laramie	3,596	2,792	4,868	1,520	6,288	98	2		
Rock Springs	2,209	1,107	1,373	2,033	3,071	2	333		

TABLE 20.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	The United States	27,000,750	26,371,953	5,067,130	4,182,417	23,254,474	22,607,549
2	North Atlantic division	6,689,429	6,823,939	1,988,369	1,899,808	6,558,144	6,688,971
3	Maine	292,358	289,767	40,232	38,729	291,551	289,017
4	New Hampshire	150,721	153,469	35,845	36,495	150,423	153,221
5	Vermont	145,560	142,774	23,767	20,321	145,062	142,332
6	Massachusetts	773,853	807,953	313,856	343,281	764,059	797,811
7	Rhode Island	116,948	122,253	51,077	55,228	113,575	118,257
8	Connecticut	276,320	286,337	93,218	90,383	270,385	279,898
9	New York	2,183,738	2,243,065	793,155	777,895	2,151,096	2,207,164
10	New Jersey	551,059	564,899	169,760	159,215	527,802	540,794
11	Pennsylvania	2,198,872	2,213,422	467,450	378,261	2,144,191	2,160,477
12	South Atlantic division	4,303,736	4,345,659	115,033	93,492	2,691,634	2,698,199
13	Delaware	78,526	76,806	7,047	6,114	64,078	62,892
14	Maryland	467,712	480,382	47,979	46,317	362,214	370,492
15	District of Columbia	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105
16	Virginia	811,931	825,675	12,347	6,027	500,986	500,947
17	West Virginia	379,471	364,440	10,814	8,069	361,480	349,745
18	North Carolina	796,806	817,439	2,343	1,359	520,839	530,881
19	South Carolina	568,653	576,226	3,684	2,586	226,814	229,051
20	Georgia	912,305	912,911	7,620	4,517	482,285	484,180
21	Florida	188,608	179,882	13,339	9,593	106,865	99,906
22	North Central division	9,347,751	8,954,414	2,247,159	1,812,955	9,118,786	8,739,684
23	Ohio	1,608,479	1,604,544	247,257	212,036	1,563,539	1,562,713
24	Indiana	1,037,429	1,008,770	80,918	65,287	1,013,790	986,943
25	Illinois	1,516,133	1,467,871	456,175	386,172	1,486,278	1,441,219
26	Michigan	790,703	759,306	301,077	242,803	780,806	750,477
27	Wisconsin	590,891	576,790	284,060	235,139	587,533	573,951
28	Minnesota	431,118	403,352	264,203	203,153	428,154	400,948
29	Iowa	813,967	773,860	180,486	143,583	808,269	768,885
30	Missouri	1,253,110	1,191,205	132,128	102,741	1,177,793	1,116,383
31	North Dakota	54,598	46,660	46,992	34,469	54,331	46,444
32	South Dakota	127,415	110,338	52,835	38,220	126,683	109,764
33	Nebraska	456,807	399,561	116,017	86,525	450,140	394,504
34	Kansas	667,101	612,157	85,011	62,827	641,470	587,453
35	South Central division	5,406,427	5,244,645	187,450	134,371	3,665,692	3,503,305
36	Kentucky	910,589	888,690	32,169	27,187	777,049	754,173
37	Tennessee	879,361	868,128	12,224	7,805	665,815	650,923
38	Alabama	748,149	750,091	9,307	5,470	410,893	408,221
39	Mississippi	644,417	637,231	5,270	2,682	271,141	265,986
40	Louisiana	531,947	536,893	27,403	22,344	254,836	254,719
41	Texas	1,082,533	1,000,034	90,020	62,936	837,254	757,212
42	Oklahoma	32,907	26,187	1,826	914	31,294	24,823
43	Arkansas	576,524	537,391	9,231	5,033	417,410	387,248
44	Western division	1,253,407	1,003,296	529,119	241,791	1,220,218	977,390
45	Montana	55,247	33,816	32,635	10,461	53,874	33,067
46	Wyoming	28,923	16,869	10,420	4,493	28,265	16,580
47	Colorado	189,336	138,872	55,911	28,079	185,760	136,202
48	New Mexico	75,515	66,819	7,540	3,719	69,769	62,090
49	Arizona	24,554	16,271	12,017	6,778	22,638	15,479
50	Utah	82,352	72,489	28,111	24,953	81,670	72,096
51	Nevada	17,976	13,079	11,238	3,468	15,876	11,314
52	Idaho	38,551	28,378	12,739	4,717	38,353	28,201
53	Washington	152,632	106,753	64,930	25,075	149,814	104,505
54	Oregon	140,787	115,663	41,053	16,264	139,376	114,560
55	California	447,534	394,287	252,525	113,784	434,823	383,296

^a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

487

POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
17,472,903	16,885,445	5,781,571	5,722,104	4,951,858	4,170,009	3,861,548	3,776,812	1
4,403,403	4,488,002	2,154,741	2,200,969	1,978,261	1,896,605	141,393	138,171	2
253,564	253,139	37,987	35,878	40,053	38,642	986	837	3
125,631	127,998	24,792	25,223	35,748	36,448	395	295	4
113,660	111,585	31,402	30,747	23,716	20,308	549	455	5
466,336	489,094	297,723	308,717	311,552	341,951	12,098	11,472	6
67,378	70,172	46,197	48,085	50,888	55,139	3,562	4,085	7
174,985	182,250	95,400	97,648	92,831	90,324	6,322	6,498	8
1,246,119	1,274,688	904,977	932,476	788,873	776,819	36,924	36,977	9
344,252	352,466	183,550	188,328	168,937	159,048	24,080	24,272	10
1,611,478	1,626,610	532,713	533,867	465,663	377,926	56,477	53,280	11
2,531,428	2,535,951	160,206	162,248	111,486	90,830	1,615,649	1,650,122	12
55,305	54,050	8,773	8,842	7,000	6,096	14,495	13,932	13
285,129	291,156	77,085	79,336	47,591	46,196	105,886	110,011	14
52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150	9,680	8,837	33,831	41,866	15
487,750	489,008	13,236	11,939	12,195	5,994	311,097	324,761	16
340,901	329,313	20,579	20,432	10,790	8,062	18,015	14,702	17
517,126	527,357	3,713	3,524	2,316	1,346	275,994	286,571	18
221,517	223,678	5,297	5,373	3,591	2,552	341,932	347,209	19
472,500	474,282	9,785	9,898	7,422	4,470	430,218	428,778	20
98,846	92,152	8,019	7,754	10,901	7,277	84,181	82,292	21
6,287,921	5,962,234	2,830,865	2,777,450	2,242,639	1,810,818	233,485	216,867	22
1,171,574	1,162,943	391,965	399,770	246,803	211,750	45,394	42,117	23
861,273	836,725	152,517	150,218	80,775	65,228	23,782	21,886	24
962,379	920,314	523,899	520,905	455,098	385,877	30,932	26,947	25
469,975	447,718	310,831	302,759	299,911	241,690	11,063	9,942	26
222,637	212,012	364,896	361,939	283,893	235,096	3,525	2,882	27
164,987	145,964	263,167	254,984	263,996	203,061	3,171	2,496	28
547,996	515,971	260,273	252,914	180,376	143,556	5,808	5,002	29
957,817	898,660	219,976	217,723	131,632	102,650	75,813	74,913	30
20,926	16,502	33,405	29,942	46,918	34,430	341	255	31
69,334	57,898	57,349	51,866	52,648	38,195	919	599	32
319,894	274,330	130,246	120,174	115,747	86,497	6,937	5,085	33
519,129	473,197	122,341	114,256	84,842	62,788	25,800	24,743	34
3,408,670	3,252,978	257,022	250,327	184,834	133,745	1,743,351	1,741,966	35
715,523	691,395	61,526	62,778	32,091	27,149	133,618	134,555	36
648,906	634,575	16,909	16,348	12,124	7,775	213,646	217,235	37
399,410	397,011	11,483	11,210	9,179	5,425	337,384	341,915	38
262,566	257,788	8,575	8,198	5,074	2,650	373,472	371,277	39
207,849	205,241	46,987	49,478	26,688	22,152	277,826	282,366	40
741,079	667,801	96,175	89,411	88,782	62,687	246,517	243,071	41
28,725	22,829	2,569	1,994	1,796	913	1,643	1,365	42
404,612	376,338	12,798	10,910	9,100	4,994	159,245	150,182	43
841,481	646,280	378,737	331,110	434,638	238,011	127,670	29,686	44
35,526	20,456	18,348	12,611	30,024	10,306	3,984	904	45
19,553	10,772	8,712	5,808	9,941	4,489	1,137	293	46
141,686	100,462	44,074	35,740	54,484	28,022	5,003	2,727	47
62,725	56,595	7,044	5,495	7,151	3,709	6,135	4,739	48
14,860	9,230	7,778	6,249	10,767	6,696	3,166	874	49
37,330	31,122	44,340	40,974	27,259	24,874	1,534	472	50
9,139	5,645	6,737	5,669	8,511	3,383	4,827	1,850	51
26,544	18,866	11,809	9,345	10,809	4,655	2,128	239	52
110,486	75,076	39,328	29,429	61,312	24,882	6,436	2,441	53
112,745	91,224	26,631	23,336	31,811	16,011	10,653	1,356	54
270,887	226,842	163,936	156,454	182,569	110,984	82,667	13,791	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. (a)			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			CIVILIZED INDIANS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
The United States	7,470,040	3,725,561	3,744,479	107,475	103,607	3,868	2,039	1,780	259	58,806	30,600	28,206
North Atlantic division	269,906	133,277	136,629	6,177	6,113	64	247	223	24	3,234	1,780	1,454
Maine	1,190	614	576	73	73	.....	1	.....	1	559	299	260
New Hampshire.....	614	323	291	58	57	1	2	2	.....	16	13	3
Vermont.....	937	493	444	32	32	.....	1	1	.....	34	23	11
Massachusetts.....	22,144	10,879	11,265	984	980	4	18	17	1	424	222	202
Rhode Island.....	7,393	3,394	3,999	69	69	.....	5	3	2	180	96	84
Connecticut.....	12,302	5,930	6,372	272	270	2	18	15	3	228	107	121
New York.....	70,092	33,503	36,589	2,935	2,902	33	148	136	12	726	383	343
New Jersey.....	47,638	23,410	24,228	608	604	4	22	19	3	84	47	37
Pennsylvania.....	107,596	54,731	52,865	1,146	1,126	20	32	30	2	983	590	393
South Atlantic division	3,262,690	1,613,769	1,648,921	669	642	27	55	52	3	2,357	1,186	1,171
Delaware.....	28,386	14,455	13,931	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1
Maryland.....	215,657	105,684	109,973	189	187	2	7	6	1	44	9	35
District of Columbia.....	75,572	33,721	41,851	91	89	2	9	8	1	25	13	12
Virginia.....	635,438	310,828	324,610	55	55	.....	16	15	1	349	199	150
West Virginia.....	32,690	17,991	14,699	15	15	.....	3	3	.....	9	6	3
North Carolina.....	561,018	275,230	285,788	32	22	10	1	1	.....	1,514	741	773
South Carolina.....	688,934	341,821	347,113	34	29	5	.....	.....	.....	173	82	91
Georgia.....	858,815	430,072	428,743	108	105	3	5	5	.....	68	36	32
Florida.....	166,180	83,967	82,213	108	103	5	14	14	.....	171	97	74
North Central division	431,112	222,384	208,728	2,351	2,305	46	117	88	29	16,772	8,708	8,064
Ohio.....	87,113	45,076	42,037	183	182	1	22	17	5	193	119	74
Indiana.....	45,215	23,529	21,692	92	92	.....	18	4	14	343	163	180
Illinois.....	57,028	30,148	26,880	740	725	15	14	13	1	97	46	51
Michigan.....	15,223	7,986	7,237	120	117	3	38	35	3	5,624	2,925	2,699
Wisconsin.....	2,444	1,363	1,081	119	119	.....	9	6	3	3,835	2,037	1,798
Minnesota.....	3,683	2,167	1,516	94	94	.....	2	2	.....	1,888	908	980
Iowa.....	10,685	5,712	4,973	64	64	.....	1	1	.....	60	31	29
Missouri.....	150,184	75,336	74,848	409	403	6	6	5	1	127	69	58
North Dakota.....	373	219	154	28	28	.....	1	1	.....	194	93	101
South Dakota.....	541	363	178	195	174	21	.....	.....	.....	782	382	400
Nebraska.....	8,913	5,243	3,670	214	214	.....	2	.....	2	2,893	1,480	1,413
Kansas.....	49,710	25,248	24,462	93	93	.....	4	4	.....	736	455	281
South Central division.....	3,479,251	1,739,565	1,739,686	1,434	1,406	34	61	50	11	4,571	2,336	2,235
Kentucky.....	268,071	133,547	134,524	28	27	1	3	3	.....	71	41	30
Tennessee.....	430,673	213,521	217,157	51	49	2	6	5	1	146	71	75
Alabama.....	678,489	336,997	341,492	48	47	1	3	2	1	759	338	421
Mississippi.....	742,559	372,278	370,281	147	145	2	7	5	2	2,036	1,044	992
Louisiana.....	559,193	277,134	282,059	333	324	9	39	33	6	627	335	292
Texas.....	488,171	245,461	242,710	710	698	12	3	2	1	704	356	348
Oklahoma.....	2,973	1,613	1,360	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5
Arkansas.....	309,117	159,014	150,103	92	85	7	.....	.....	.....	218	146	72
Western division.....	27,081	16,566	10,515	90,844	93,147	3,697	1,559	1,367	192	31,872	16,590	15,282
Montana.....	1,490	1,053	497	2,532	2,473	59	6	2	4	860	456	404
Wyoming.....	922	652	270	465	463	2	.....	.....	.....	43	22	21
Colorado.....	6,215	3,602	2,613	1,398	1,364	34	10	6	4	107	31	76
New Mexico.....	1,956	1,220	736	361	359	2	3	3	.....	8,554	4,553	4,001
Arizona.....	1,357	1,173	184	1,170	1,152	18	1	1	.....	1,512	840	672
Utah.....	588	392	196	806	787	19	4	4	.....	608	351	257
Nevada.....	242	162	80	2,833	2,749	84	3	3	.....	3,599	1,913	1,686
Idaho.....	201	118	83	2,007	1,938	69	.....	.....	.....	159	72	87
Washington.....	1,602	1,104	498	3,260	3,210	50	360	294	66	3,655	1,828	1,827
Oregon.....	1,186	743	443	9,540	9,270	270	25	18	7	1,258	622	636
California.....	11,322	6,347	4,975	72,472	69,382	3,090	1,147	1,036	111	11,517	5,902	5,615

a Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Colorado—Continued.														
Montrose	2,080	1,422	344	134	2,069	1,416	1,708	1,164	361	252	339	134	16	6
Morgan	827	568	140	66	824	568	677	442	147	126	140	66	3	
Otero	2,456	1,379	268	89	2,439	1,370	2,123	1,192	316	178	262	89	23	9
Ourray	3,604	1,249	1,415	242	3,558	1,231	2,801	923	757	308	1,398	242	63	18
Park	1,668	1,013	669	198	1,660	1,013	1,210	731	450	282	609	196	68	2
Phillips	1,182	1,044	235	181	1,180	1,044	899	823	281	221	235	181	2	
Pitkin	4,246	2,654	1,465	564	4,207	2,618	3,117	1,708	1,090	910	1,463	564	41	36
Prowers	965	816	118	70	957	814	802	669	155	145	117	70	9	2
Pueblo	16,287	10,044	3,811	1,349	15,735	9,695	13,134	7,783	2,601	1,912	3,727	1,347	636	351
Rio Blanco	624	391	135	50	623	390	497	301	126	89	133	50	3	1
Rio Grande	1,739	1,344	229	139	1,726	1,336	1,470	1,138	256	198	228	139	14	8
Routt	1,285	763	229	92	1,279	761	1,058	612	221	149	229	92	6	2
Saguache	1,672	1,267	267	107	1,668	1,264	1,397	1,038	271	226	266	107	5	3
San Juan	725	269	487	91	721	265	499	170	222	95	479	91	12	4
San Miguel	1,746	454	641	68	1,734	445	1,433	331	301	114	630	68	23	9
Sedgwick	572	476	154	91	569	474	447	345	122	129	154	91	3	2
Summit	851	557	375	123	851	557	571	369	280	188	371	123	4	
Washington	1,051	931	202	117	1,040	925	853	749	187	176	202	117	11	6
Weld	5,510	4,353	1,169	704	5,493	4,340	4,348	3,329	1,145	1,011	1,168	704	18	13
Yuma	1,140	1,029	245	182	1,140	1,029	946	884	194	145	244	182	1	
Connecticut	276,320	286,337	93,218	90,383	270,385	279,898	174,985	182,250	95,400	97,648	92,831	90,324	6,322	6,498
Fairfield	56,427	59,344	17,460	16,850	55,232	57,941	36,913	39,114	18,319	18,827	17,398	16,849	1,257	1,404
Hartford	53,875	55,057	19,281	19,167	52,526	53,930	31,642	32,770	20,884	21,160	19,199	19,162	1,231	1,132
Litchfield	21,629	22,091	5,142	4,680	21,225	21,679	16,150	16,686	5,075	4,993	5,130	4,680	416	412
Middlesex	14,859	15,771	4,754	4,140	14,658	15,552	10,654	11,400	4,004	4,152	4,746	4,135	209	224
New Haven	75,228	76,100	29,935	27,795	73,272	74,005	42,374	42,666	30,898	31,339	29,819	27,777	2,072	2,113
New London	29,109	31,085	7,987	8,453	28,433	30,276	20,303	21,554	8,130	8,722	7,895	8,424	768	838
Tolland	9,433	9,861	2,892	2,895	9,335	9,770	6,519	6,775	2,816	2,995	2,883	2,895	107	91
Windham	15,960	17,028	5,767	6,408	15,704	16,745	10,430	11,285	5,274	5,460	5,761	6,402	262	284
Delaware	78,526	76,806	7,047	6,114	64,078	62,892	55,305	54,050	8,773	8,842	7,000	6,096	14,495	13,932
Kent	16,105	15,953	342	264	12,004	12,023	11,626	11,684	378	339	338	260	4,105	3,934
Newcastle	42,788	41,972	6,620	5,802	35,460	34,952	27,194	26,584	8,266	8,368	6,577	5,790	7,371	7,032
Sussex	19,633	18,881	85	48	16,614	15,917	16,485	15,782	129	135	85	46	3,019	2,966
District of Columbia	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150	9,680	8,837	33,831	41,866
The District	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150	9,680	8,837	33,831	41,866
Florida	188,608	179,882	13,339	9,593	106,865	99,906	98,846	92,152	8,019	7,754	10,901	7,277	84,181	82,292
Alachua	11,418	11,211	187	118	4,773	4,609	4,559	4,421	214	188	175	116	6,657	6,604
Baker	1,686	1,629	10	8	1,302	1,268	1,292	1,248	10	20	10	8	384	361
Bradford	3,805	3,617	49	45	2,984	2,885	2,912	2,837	72	48	47	45	823	732
Brevard	1,739	1,370	195	97	1,393	1,162	1,305	1,069	88	93	190	91	351	214
Calhoun	797	866	12	6	501	614	489	602	12	12	11	6	297	252
Citrus	1,321	1,061	10	2	1,141	937	1,120	929	12	8	10	2	180	124
Clay	2,608	2,357	121	68	1,754	1,692	1,655	1,621	99	71	119	67	856	666
Columbia	6,743	6,092	25	17	3,362	2,992	3,328	2,958	34	34	23	16	3,383	3,101
Dade	411	289	117	44	293	216	184	140	109	76	93	38	142	79
De Soto	2,665	2,192	66	21	2,558	2,162	2,532	2,117	26	45	64	21	109	30
Duval	12,456	12,969	822	553	5,360	5,381	4,739	4,727	621	654	729	500	7,189	7,641
Escambia	9,391	9,599	853	345	5,123	5,245	4,216	4,275	907	970	781	326	4,340	4,373
Franklin	1,663	1,482	115	48	938	856	774	678	164	178	109	47	731	627
Gadsden	5,689	6,056	90	59	2,112	2,187	2,053	2,131	59	56	89	58	3,578	3,870
Hamilton	4,411	4,089	5	2	2,783	2,549	2,764	2,535	19	14	3	2	1,630	1,540
Hernando	1,279	1,161	21	15	837	711	817	696	20	15	21	15	442	450
Hillsboro	6,702	5,964	1,445	830	5,273	4,846	4,642	4,239	631	607	1,229	648	1,645	1,300
Holmes	2,182	2,137	13	4	2,088	2,047	2,064	2,026	24	21	13	4	94	90
Jackson	8,738	8,786	13	7	3,233	3,085	3,204	3,060	29	25	8	6	5,510	5,702
Jefferson	7,664	8,016	49	28	1,742	1,740	1,659	1,668	83	72	49	27	5,922	6,277
Lafayette	1,952	1,732	2		1,814	1,631	1,810	1,630	4	1	2		138	101
Lake	4,039	3,519	303	173	3,031	2,683	2,850	2,527	181	156	303	173	1,008	836
Lee	697	597	93	27	652	567	586	508	66	59	89	26	49	31
Leon	8,987	9,244	74	47	1,452	1,551	1,370	1,488	82	63	73	45	6,936	7,695
Levy	3,381	3,105	77	23	2,276	2,082	2,199	2,020	77	62	76	23	1,106	1,023
Liberty	746	705	1		430	387	424	386	6	1	1		316	318
Madison	7,125	7,179	12		2,751	2,793	2,731	2,768	20	25	12		4,374	4,386
Manatee	1,509	1,276	58	52	1,400	1,206	1,323	1,134	77	72	58	50	109	72
Marion	10,483	9,716	378	219	4,648	4,092	4,404	3,901	244	191	365	205	5,848	5,638
Monroe	3,927	3,770	5,806	5,283	2,875	2,750	719	603	2,156	2,147	3,892	3,298	2,966	3,005
Nassau	4,240	3,857	124	73	1,999	1,793	1,886	1,700	113	93	103	56	2,262	2,081
Orange	6,152	5,388	641	403	4,241	3,767	3,876	3,405	365	362	630	401	1,922	1,623
Osceola	1,629	1,373	95	36	1,323	1,204	1,284	1,162	39	42	95	35	306	170
Pasco	2,231	1,817	123	78	1,957	1,714	1,780	1,573	177	141	123	78	274	103
Polk	4,081	3,550	183	91	3,624	3,228	3,507	3,130	117	98	182	87	458	326
Putnam	5,630	5,033	308	215	3,109	2,781	2,850	2,544	259	237	301	213	2,528	2,254
St. John	4,226	4,003	278	205	2,580	2,470	2,347	2,253	233	217	261	197	1,663	1,541
Santa Rosa	3,967	3,847	113	34	2,843	2,778	2,755	2,661	88	117	113	34	1,124	1,069
Sumter	2,869	2,419	48	27	2,036	1,753	1,978	1,718	58	35	48	27	833	666
Suwannee	5,411	5,093	14	6	2,854	2,707	2,820	2,663	34	44	14	6	2,557	2,386

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

493

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Florida—Continued.														
Taylor.....	1,112	1,010	.....	.....	1,035	936	1,034	934	1	2	.....	.....	77	74
Volusia.....	4,177	3,747	301	242	2,841	2,624	2,560	2,370	281	254	300	239	1,337	1,126
Wakulla.....	1,560	1,544	11	2	877	849	865	839	12	10	10	2	684	695
Walton.....	2,405	2,376	23	13	2,036	2,003	1,975	1,919	61	84	21	12	370	374
Washington.....	3,304	3,039	56	27	2,631	2,373	2,596	2,339	35	34	56	27	673	606
Georgia.....	912,305	912,911	7,620	4,517	482,285	484,180	472,500	474,282	9,785	9,898	7,422	4,470	490,218	423,778
Appling.....	4,641	4,009	24	2	3,205	2,994	3,170	2,948	35	36	23	2	1,437	1,025
Baker.....	3,053	3,091	.....	.....	808	787	806	787	2	.....	.....	.....	2,245	2,304
Baldwin.....	6,975	7,561	41	31	2,428	2,704	2,383	2,713	45	51	39	31	4,549	4,797
Banks.....	4,244	4,318	.....	.....	3,426	3,573	3,423	3,569	3	4	.....	.....	818	745
Bartow.....	10,121	10,435	36	24	7,140	7,376	7,062	7,305	78	71	34	24	2,983	3,059
Berrien.....	5,661	5,071	17	5	4,135	4,120	4,111	4,103	24	17	17	5	1,466	951
Bibb.....	20,305	21,355	407	263	9,430	8,875	8,958	8,328	472	547	462	262	10,880	12,461
Brooks.....	6,938	7,030	9	2	3,121	3,210	3,096	3,194	25	16	9	2	3,817	3,830
Bryan.....	2,935	2,569	12	4	1,464	1,354	1,455	1,352	9	2	11	4	1,472	1,215
Bulloch.....	7,296	6,396	14	6	4,660	4,843	4,628	4,302	32	41	14	6	2,636	2,063
Burke.....	14,439	14,027	28	7	2,950	2,837	2,934	2,819	16	18	24	6	11,493	11,191
Butts.....	5,257	5,302	5	1	2,566	2,596	2,552	2,590	11	6	4	1	2,692	2,706
Calhoun.....	4,265	4,171	2	.....	1,109	1,128	1,105	1,124	4	4	2	.....	3,156	3,043
Camden.....	3,119	3,032	21	6	1,027	988	978	965	49	23	20	6	2,093	2,044
Campbell.....	4,498	4,595	14	8	2,757	2,842	2,709	2,808	48	34	14	8	1,741	1,753
Carroll.....	11,239	11,040	17	5	9,257	9,171	9,211	9,129	46	42	17	5	1,982	1,869
Catoosa.....	2,768	2,623	27	13	2,417	2,338	2,365	2,299	52	39	27	13	351	285
Charlton.....	1,841	1,489	5	.....	1,278	1,182	1,258	1,172	20	10	5	.....	563	307
Chatham.....	26,051	27,999	3,105	1,585	9,660	9,704	6,984	6,879	2,676	2,825	2,037	1,564	16,459	18,316
Chattahoochee.....	2,489	2,411	2	.....	921	914	918	912	3	2	2	.....	1,568	1,497
Chattooga.....	5,432	5,755	11	4	4,404	4,785	4,378	4,763	26	22	11	4	1,028	970
Cherokee.....	7,662	7,732	13	5	6,910	6,976	6,874	6,942	36	34	13	5	752	756
Clarke.....	7,198	7,844	63	61	3,271	3,659	3,173	3,554	98	105	61	61	3,929	4,185
Clay.....	3,820	3,989	3	5	1,468	1,526	1,458	1,524	10	2	3	5	2,362	2,463
Clayton.....	4,119	4,164	9	3	2,585	2,623	2,559	2,607	26	16	9	3	1,534	1,541
Clinch.....	3,620	3,016	13	3	2,175	2,101	2,158	2,083	17	18	13	3	1,445	915
Cobb.....	10,795	11,410	43	38	7,510	7,920	7,432	7,825	78	95	42	38	3,263	3,490
Coffee.....	5,645	4,825	13	.....	3,404	3,204	3,383	3,188	21	16	13	.....	2,241	1,621
Colquitt.....	2,415	2,376	3	.....	2,129	2,185	2,123	2,180	6	5	3	.....	286	191
Columbia.....	5,667	5,604	9	1	1,624	1,609	1,613	1,589	11	20	9	1	4,043	3,995
Coweta.....	10,968	11,363	20	3	4,733	4,984	4,688	4,949	45	35	20	3	6,235	6,379
Crawford.....	4,752	4,562	1	.....	2,121	2,087	2,115	2,028	6	9	1	.....	2,631	2,525
Dade.....	3,233	2,424	33	17	2,377	2,190	2,341	2,154	36	36	30	17	859	234
Dawson.....	2,682	2,920	.....	4	2,550	2,799	2,542	2,788	8	11	.....	4	132	127
Decatur.....	9,824	10,092	21	12	4,509	4,574	4,478	4,531	36	43	21	12	5,315	5,518
Dekalb.....	8,551	8,319	263	56	5,344	5,551	5,281	5,478	63	73	263	56	3,207	2,768
Dodge.....	5,963	5,461	18	10	3,062	3,054	3,020	3,030	42	24	17	10	2,902	2,407
Dooly.....	9,544	8,575	23	4	4,737	4,468	4,719	4,450	18	18	23	4	4,807	4,107
Dougherty.....	6,000	6,094	74	38	4,922	4,942	4,852	4,851	70	81	73	38	5,079	5,152
Douglas.....	3,887	3,897	5	5	2,963	3,020	2,943	3,000	20	20	5	5	924	877
Early.....	5,036	4,751	3	2	1,890	1,775	1,876	1,761	14	14	3	2	3,146	2,976
Echols.....	1,647	1,451	1	.....	1,052	1,006	1,049	1,004	3	2	1	.....	595	425
Efingham.....	2,835	2,743	15	6	1,677	1,690	1,665	1,680	12	10	15	6	1,158	1,063
Elbert.....	7,855	7,496	17	6	3,778	3,692	3,746	3,673	32	19	17	5	4,077	3,807
Emanuel.....	7,714	6,958	29	2	4,774	4,591	4,756	4,580	18	11	29	2	2,940	2,367
Fannin.....	4,291	4,425	3	5	4,243	4,361	4,226	4,335	17	26	3	5	48	64
Fayette.....	4,290	4,430	7	1	2,799	2,847	2,793	2,838	6	9	7	1	1,491	1,583
Floyd.....	14,150	14,075	119	47	8,899	8,911	8,765	8,772	134	139	113	47	5,257	5,164
Forsyth.....	5,515	5,636	3	3	4,854	5,096	4,844	4,994	10	12	3	3	661	628
Franklin.....	7,498	7,196	4	2	5,767	5,599	5,754	5,582	13	17	4	2	1,731	1,567
Fulton.....	39,766	42,651	1,389	849	23,612	23,414	21,885	21,762	1,727	1,652	1,365	847	16,178	19,239
Gilmer.....	4,459	4,612	1	2	4,421	4,581	4,412	4,571	9	10	1	2	38	31
Glascock.....	1,830	1,887	2	1	1,264	1,285	1,261	1,285	3	.....	2	1	566	602
Glynn.....	6,657	6,198	419	146	2,694	2,441	2,346	2,147	348	294	390	144	3,992	3,759
Gordon.....	6,381	6,364	6	7	5,473	5,545	5,442	5,520	31	25	6	6	908	820
Greene.....	8,476	8,543	20	7	2,607	2,698	2,587	2,677	20	21	20	7	5,869	5,850
Gwinnett.....	9,813	10,068	12	6	8,297	8,588	8,272	8,557	25	31	12	6	1,516	1,480
Habersham.....	5,733	5,745	64	42	4,980	4,908	4,922	4,856	58	52	54	42	753	836
Hall.....	8,837	9,169	28	13	7,476	7,763	7,429	7,717	47	46	28	13	1,361	1,406
Hancock.....	8,421	8,686	25	17	2,282	2,415	2,253	2,400	29	15	25	17	6,139	6,271
Haralson.....	5,637	5,619	43	26	5,053	5,077	4,997	5,005	56	72	43	26	584	533
Harris.....	8,370	8,435	1	1	2,977	3,020	2,967	3,007	10	13	1	1	5,393	5,405
Hart.....	5,409	5,457	12	9	3,908	4,091	3,899	3,988	9	13	12	9	1,501	1,456
Heard.....	4,752	4,801	4	.....	3,117	3,064	3,116	3,093	1	1	4	.....	1,635	1,707
Henry.....	8,059	8,199	8	.....	4,293	4,328	4,272	4,310	21	18	8	.....	3,766	3,825
Houston.....	10,706	10,880	18	9	2,574	2,673	2,554	2,650	20	23	16	9	8,134	8,207
Irwin.....	3,396	2,913	6	1	2,191	2,045	2,178	2,031	13	14	5	.....	1,206	869
Jackson.....	9,590	9,589	6	.....	6,876	6,898	6,860	6,883	16	15	6	.....	2,714	2,682
Jasper.....	7,026	6,895	5	3	2,704	2,681	2,694	2,674	10	7	4	3	4,322	4,164
Jefferson.....	8,602	8,598	8	5	3,227	3,210	3,207	3,193	20	12	8	5	5,375	5,388
Johnson.....	3,148	2,976	5	.....	2,372	2,266	2,361	2,287	11	9	5	.....	776	680
Jones.....	6,382	6,331	5	1	1,985	1,940	1,977	1,935	8	5	5	1	4,397	4,381
Laurens.....	7,005	6,787	5	.....	3,835	3,814	3,822	3,803	13	6	5	.....	3,170	2,923
Lee.....	4,554	4,583	4	3	750	676	738	666	12	10	4	2	3,804	3,838
Liberty.....	6,681	6,179	14	14	2,172	2,009	2,145	1,980	27	29	13	13	4,510	4,170

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Georgia—Continued.														
Lincoln	3,094	3,046	4	2	1,282	1,185	1,274	1,179	8	6	2	2	1,812	1,861
Lowndes	7,679	7,889	20	14	3,575	3,519	3,544	3,478	31	41	20	14	4,104	3,870
Lumpkin	3,983	3,474	9	1	3,170	3,273	3,151	3,254	19	19	9	1	213	201
McDuffie	4,949	4,423	12	5	1,616	1,634	1,606	1,623	10	11	12	5	2,733	2,769
McIntosh	3,211	3,155	70	34	596	567	527	513	69	54	64	31	2,621	2,591
Macon	6,434	6,729	15	5	1,956	2,025	1,933	2,011	23	14	15	5	4,478	4,704
Madison	5,629	5,893	2	.....	3,735	3,624	3,729	3,617	6	7	2	.....	1,894	1,769
Marion	3,846	3,880	2	.....	1,723	1,742	1,723	1,742	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,123	2,138
Meriwether	10,265	10,456	17	2	4,481	4,701	4,468	4,688	13	13	17	2	5,784	5,755
Miller	2,133	2,141	1	.....	1,367	1,333	1,367	1,333	.....	.....	1	.....	766	808
Milton	3,125	3,080	3	.....	2,791	2,742	2,784	2,736	7	6	3	.....	334	338
Mitchell	5,265	5,534	6	1	2,367	2,426	2,358	2,419	9	7	6	1	2,998	3,108
Monroe	9,626	9,505	5	1	3,293	3,322	3,280	3,310	13	12	5	1	6,333	6,183
Montgomery	5,060	4,158	9	1	2,929	2,651	2,901	2,628	28	23	9	1	2,151	1,507
Morgan	7,997	8,026	14	4	2,551	2,474	2,519	2,455	32	19	14	4	5,446	5,552
Murray	4,210	4,240	7	4	3,972	3,995	3,951	3,975	21	20	7	3	238	246
Muscogee	12,565	14,843	190	133	5,646	6,427	5,328	6,060	318	367	190	132	6,949	8,417
Newton	7,192	7,103	14	1	3,640	3,491	3,625	3,479	15	12	14	1	3,552	3,612
Oconee	3,867	3,846	.....	.....	1,911	1,970	1,898	1,963	13	7	.....	.....	1,956	1,876
Oglethorpe	8,710	8,220	15	6	2,884	2,782	2,861	2,757	23	25	14	6	5,827	5,438
Paulding	5,961	5,961	2	4	5,197	5,240	5,178	5,230	19	10	2	4	784	721
Pickens	3,922	4,249	10	1	3,747	4,074	3,718	3,950	29	124	10	1	175	175
Pierce	3,416	2,941	18	4	2,221	2,155	2,200	2,144	21	11	17	3	1,190	787
Pike	8,155	8,130	11	4	4,057	4,153	4,041	4,139	16	14	11	2	4,098	3,979
Polk	7,567	7,310	35	13	5,078	5,104	5,049	5,125	29	39	34	13	2,510	2,146
Pulaski	8,354	8,172	21	12	3,297	3,229	3,258	3,192	39	37	20	12	5,058	4,943
Putnam	7,393	7,438	10	1	1,958	1,970	1,942	1,945	16	25	10	1	5,435	5,468
Quitman	2,149	2,319	2	1	674	744	667	742	7	2	2	1	1,475	1,575
Rabun	2,844	2,754	6	2	2,762	2,670	2,745	2,647	17	23	6	2	82	84
Randolph	7,427	7,817	19	4	2,777	2,994	2,752	2,972	25	22	19	4	4,650	4,823
Richmond	20,372	29,499	746	577	9,897	11,156	8,868	10,014	1,029	1,142	719	574	10,502	12,346
Rockdale	3,373	3,429	9	2	2,009	2,107	1,994	2,093	15	14	9	2	1,364	1,322
Schley	2,720	2,722	1	.....	1,146	1,091	1,144	1,089	2	2	1	.....	1,574	1,631
Screven	7,326	7,070	20	8	3,509	3,379	3,473	3,346	36	33	20	8	3,817	3,691
Spalding	6,300	6,775	29	13	2,809	2,985	2,776	2,953	33	32	29	12	3,491	3,791
Stewart	7,844	7,833	4	1	2,137	2,056	2,120	2,040	17	16	4	1	5,707	5,777
Sumter	10,953	11,092	47	15	3,529	3,417	3,486	3,377	43	40	47	15	7,424	7,675
Talbot	6,525	6,731	1	1	1,961	2,057	1,951	2,052	10	5	1	.....	4,564	4,675
Taliaferro	3,669	3,608	10	4	1,261	1,189	1,254	1,171	7	18	10	4	2,408	2,419
Tattnall	5,551	4,098	9	.....	3,731	3,398	3,712	3,389	19	9	9	.....	1,820	1,295
Taylor	4,275	4,388	1	2	2,270	2,325	2,265	2,320	5	5	1	2	2,605	2,663
Telfair	2,919	2,549	8	1	1,624	1,510	1,611	1,500	13	10	8	.....	1,295	1,040
Terrell	7,183	7,300	15	5	2,684	2,631	2,659	2,618	25	13	14	5	4,500	4,669
Thomas	12,667	13,380	68	39	5,466	5,552	5,371	5,452	95	100	66	38	7,203	7,829
Towns	2,101	1,963	.....	.....	2,057	1,933	2,053	1,929	4	4	.....	.....	44	30
Troup	10,106	10,567	23	7	3,473	3,559	3,445	3,520	28	39	23	7	6,638	7,028
Twiggs	4,182	4,009	2	2	1,380	1,364	1,374	1,362	6	2	2	2	2,802	2,645
Union	3,760	3,981	7	1	3,689	3,887	3,683	3,878	6	9	7	1	71	94
Upson	6,120	6,047	18	3	3,005	3,039	2,989	3,028	16	11	18	3	3,115	3,008
Walker	7,007	6,225	39	11	5,856	5,444	5,782	5,402	74	42	39	11	1,151	781
Walton	8,698	8,760	6	3	5,076	5,227	5,064	5,218	12	9	6	3	3,622	3,533
Ware	4,897	3,860	39	15	2,758	2,366	2,717	2,348	41	18	39	15	2,139	1,494
Warren	5,452	5,493	9	3	2,045	2,145	2,033	2,143	12	2	8	3	3,408	3,348
Washington	12,550	12,060	21	6	5,221	5,064	5,173	5,043	48	21	21	6	7,329	7,596
Wayne	4,049	3,419	16	1	2,704	2,569	2,692	2,562	12	7	16	1	1,345	850
Webster	2,786	2,906	.....	.....	1,176	1,246	1,171	1,244	5	2	.....	.....	1,612	1,660
White	3,030	3,099	14	8	2,717	2,750	2,700	2,739	17	11	14	8	313	340
Whitfield	6,272	6,545	63	36	5,310	5,575	5,238	5,508	72	67	63	36	962	970
Wilcox	4,654	3,318	6	2	2,622	2,195	2,607	2,186	15	9	6	2	2,032	1,123
Wilkes	8,988	9,052	23	18	2,791	2,784	2,750	2,703	41	81	23	18	6,197	6,266
Wilkinson	5,292	5,477	9	3	2,725	2,830	2,718	2,820	7	10	9	3	2,567	2,647
Worth	5,291	4,752	3	2	2,964	2,903	2,946	2,891	18	12	3	2	2,327	1,849
Idaho.....														
Ada	4,101	3,294	725	248	4,085	3,282	3,348	2,675	737	607	600	243	141	17
Alturas	1,184	816	479	150	1,177	810	833	559	344	251	390	144	96	12
Bear Lake	2,469	2,079	768	741	2,467	2,079	1,044	805	1,423	1,274	765	741	5	.....
Bingham	6,113	4,853	1,635	974	6,080	4,820	3,660	2,809	2,420	2,011	1,570	973	98	34
Boise	1,456	940	819	127	1,435	925	1,121	670	314	255	424	114	416	28
Cassia	1,502	1,288	203	150	1,497	1,280	970	859	527	421	191	150	17	8
Custer	1,008	482	593	93	1,003	481	683	314	320	167	488	89	110	5
Elmore	852	697	313	68	846	628	633	524	213	104	244	64	75	13
Idaho	1,345	1,005	533	72	1,335	982	1,083	792	252	190	257	70	286	25
Kootenai	1,840	1,146	974	148	1,819	1,133	1,396	833	423	300	890	147	165	14
Latah	4,338	3,407	976	452	4,330	3,405	3,421	2,621	909	784	949	451	35	3
Lemhi	907	578	378	52	901	571	736	427	165	144	253	48	131	11
Logan	2,007	1,357	573	232	1,996	1,347	1,496	934	500	413	538	231	46	11
Nez Percés	1,317	1,070	331	129	1,363	1,051	990	753	313	298	277	128	68	20
Oneida	2,809	2,563	756	671	2,809	2,563	1,130	1,035	1,679	1,548	756	671	.....	.....
Owyhee	972	443	519	87	966	442	689	312	277	130	317	76	208	12
Shoshone	2,294	891	1,947	250	2,296	873	1,481	591	788	282	1,751	242	221	26
Washington	2,037	1,509	217	73	2,035	1,509	1,830	1,343	205	166	209	73	10	.....

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

Table with 15 columns: Counties, Native Born (Males/Females), Foreign Born (Males/Females), Total Native White (Males/Females), Native White—Native Parents (Males/Females), Native White—Foreign Parents (Males/Females), Foreign White (Males/Females), Total Colored (a) (Males/Females). Rows include Michigan counties (Huron to Wexford) and Minnesota counties (Aitkin to Douglas).

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

Table with 14 columns: COUNTIES, NATIVE BORN (Males, Females), FOREIGN BORN (Males, Females), TOTAL NATIVE WHITE (Males, Females), NATIVE WHITE-NATIVE PARENTS (Males, Females), NATIVE WHITE-FOREIGN PARENTS (Males, Females), FOREIGN WHITE (Males, Females), TOTAL COLORED (a) (Males, Females). Rows include Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, and New Jersey counties.

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

511

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Carolina—Cont'd.														
Union	10,754	10,492	9	4	7,971	7,728	7,954	7,709	17	19	9	4	2,783	2,764
Vance	8,655	8,803	65	58	3,144	3,167	3,083	3,124	61	43	65	58	5,511	5,636
Wake	24,509	24,524	115	59	12,847	13,074	12,708	12,931	139	143	114	58	11,663	11,451
Warren	9,293	9,921	89	57	2,780	2,954	2,713	2,901	67	53	89	57	6,513	6,967
Washington	5,180	4,996	14	10	2,515	2,422	2,484	2,407	31	15	14	10	2,665	2,574
Watauga	5,290	5,320	1	.....	5,072	5,107	5,069	5,103	3	4	1	.....	218	213
Wayne	12,897	13,330	43	30	7,527	7,515	7,450	7,421	77	94	43	30	5,170	5,815
Wilkes	10,893	11,777	1	4	9,892	10,736	9,871	10,721	21	15	1	4	1,001	1,041
Wilson	9,116	9,514	9	5	5,455	5,415	5,427	5,400	28	15	9	5	3,661	4,099
Yadkin	6,771	7,015	3	1	6,088	6,329	6,083	6,321	5	8	3	1	683	686
Yancey	4,753	4,736	.....	1	4,603	4,593	4,598	4,593	5	.....	.....	1	150	143
North Dakota	54,598	46,660	46,992	34,469	54,331	46,444	20,926	16,502	33,405	29,942	46,918	34,430	341	255
Barnes	2,268	1,979	1,621	1,177	2,268	1,979	878	716	1,390	1,263	1,621	1,177	.....	.....
Benson	827	659	607	367	826	652	366	253	460	399	607	367	1	7
Billings	73	41	46	10	72	41	57	30	15	11	46	10	1	.....
Bottineau	647	525	1,001	720	647	525	136	115	511	410	1,001	720	.....	.....
Bowman	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buford	332	180	239	52	286	128	168	60	118	68	238	52	47	52
Burleigh	1,772	1,298	716	461	1,713	1,265	1,074	729	639	536	709	461	66	33
Cass	6,277	5,596	4,347	3,898	6,240	5,561	2,938	2,373	3,302	3,188	4,343	3,390	41	38
Cavalier	1,341	1,078	2,278	1,774	1,335	1,076	196	164	1,139	912	2,278	1,773	6	3
Church	33	21	9	11	33	21	24	15	9	6	9	11	.....	.....
Dickey	2,062	1,795	1,002	714	2,061	1,795	1,244	1,032	817	763	1,000	714	3	.....
Dunn	56	24	50	20	56	24	40	17	16	7	50	29	.....	.....
Eddy	468	384	317	209	466	380	228	155	238	225	317	208	2	4
Emmons	639	530	466	396	631	519	354	275	277	244	466	336	8	11
Flannery	29	20	12	11	29	20	14	6	15	14	12	11	.....	.....
Foster	405	311	300	194	405	311	183	131	222	180	300	194	.....	.....
Garfield	14	14	3	2	14	14	7	12	7	2	3	2	.....	.....
Grand Forks	5,636	4,750	4,656	3,815	5,616	4,734	1,921	1,597	3,695	3,137	4,643	3,313	33	18
Griggs	759	720	760	578	758	717	176	167	582	550	760	578	1	3
Hettinger	36	32	7	6	36	32	26	27	10	5	7	6	.....	.....
Kidder	547	415	165	84	547	415	415	310	132	105	165	84	.....	.....
Lamoure	1,054	898	739	496	1,054	898	542	454	512	444	739	496	.....	.....
Logan	120	95	204	178	120	95	50	37	70	58	204	178	.....	.....
McHenry	458	453	387	286	458	451	194	176	264	275	387	286	.....	2
McIntosh	543	484	1,187	1,034	543	484	127	96	416	388	1,187	1,034	.....	.....
McKenzie	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLean	264	231	217	148	264	231	89	61	175	170	217	148	.....	.....
Mercer	94	70	146	118	94	70	31	26	63	44	146	118	.....	.....
Morton	1,512	1,297	1,088	831	1,503	1,288	609	455	894	833	1,088	831	11	9
Mountrail	43	17	46	16	43	17	23	7	20	10	46	16	.....	.....
Nelson	1,284	1,119	1,125	765	1,281	1,118	403	358	878	760	1,125	764	3	2
Oliver	156	146	96	66	156	146	67	64	89	82	96	66	.....	.....
Pembina	2,775	2,415	5,042	4,102	2,744	2,392	430	314	2,314	2,078	5,010	4,070	63	55
Pierce	255	189	284	177	255	189	108	74	147	115	284	177	.....	.....
Ramsey	1,396	1,178	1,079	765	1,393	1,174	576	434	817	740	1,078	765	4	4
Ransom	1,774	1,588	1,156	875	1,762	1,584	811	728	951	856	1,156	875	12	4
Renville	17	16	85	31	17	16	7	1	10	15	35	31	.....	.....
Richland	3,526	3,163	2,334	1,728	3,520	3,161	1,142	963	2,378	2,198	2,334	1,728	6	2
Rolette	563	467	797	600	561	466	152	123	409	343	797	600	2	1
Sargent	1,805	1,480	1,046	745	1,805	1,480	882	722	923	758	1,045	745	1	.....
Sheridan	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Stark	773	615	534	382	772	615	407	289	365	326	529	382	6	.....
Steele	1,219	991	901	666	1,219	991	430	333	789	658	901	666	.....	.....
Stevens	3	5	5	3	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....
Stutsman	1,981	1,664	917	704	1,978	1,664	1,211	937	767	727	917	704	3	.....
Towner	521	359	365	205	521	358	310	206	211	152	365	205	.....	1
Traill	2,889	2,627	2,836	1,865	2,887	2,627	638	518	2,249	2,109	2,835	1,865	3	.....
Wallace	18	3	2	1	12	1	9	1	3	.....	2	1	6	2
Walsh	4,146	3,882	4,883	3,676	4,143	3,880	745	640	3,398	3,240	4,881	3,676	5	2
Ward	517	466	392	306	516	466	173	150	343	316	392	306	1	.....
Wells	375	267	363	207	375	267	151	104	224	163	363	207	.....	.....
Williams	43	24	20	22	43	23	8	3	35	20	20	22	.....	1
Unorganized territory.	240	79	164	28	238	78	143	41	95	37	161	28	5	1
Dhio	1,608,479	1,604,544	247,257	212,036	1,563,539	1,562,713	1,171,574	1,162,943	391,965	399,770	246,803	211,750	45,394	42,117
Adams	13,029	12,720	209	135	12,822	12,521	12,219	11,958	603	563	209	135	207	199
Allen	19,387	18,071	1,847	1,339	19,076	17,794	15,424	14,303	3,652	3,491	1,843	1,336	315	280
Ashland	10,579	10,848	441	355	10,564	10,842	9,498	9,710	1,066	1,132	441	355	15	6
Ashtabula	19,271	19,551	2,969	1,864	19,129	19,422	16,293	16,464	2,836	2,958	2,961	1,853	150	140
Athens	16,774	16,375	1,198	847	16,088	15,829	14,374	14,260	1,714	1,569	1,195	846	689	547
Anguize	13,114	12,372	1,405	1,209	13,093	12,347	9,196	8,713	3,897	3,634	1,405	1,209	21	25
Belmont	26,492	26,506	2,484	1,931	25,496	25,570	21,445	21,529	4,051	4,041	2,480	1,931	1,000	936
Brown	14,225	14,461	661	552	13,526	13,826	11,381	11,638	1,845	1,888	661	550	999	937
Butler	21,164	21,505	3,233	2,695	20,584	20,969	13,882	13,999	6,722	6,970	3,229	2,694	584	537
Carroll	8,206	8,178	688	494	8,159	8,151	6,991	6,932	1,168	1,219	688	494	47	27
Champaign	12,866	13,012	558	544	12,080	12,294	10,921	11,067	1,159	1,227	552	541	792	721
Clark	23,919	23,739	2,440	2,179	21,588	21,440	17,026	16,755	4,562	4,685	2,433	2,171	2,338	2,307
Clermont	15,743	16,134	929	747	14,959	15,408	12,956	13,367	2,003	2,041	929	747	784	726
Clement	11,898	11,827	281	234	11,205	11,223	10,531	10,643	674	580	281	234	693	604
Columbiana	26,305	26,436	3,470	2,818	25,962	26,120	21,079	21,121	4,883	4,999	3,458	2,817	355	317

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

515

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Dakota—Cont'd.														
Edmunds.....	1,631	1,370	822	576	1,631	1,370	928	770	703	600	822	576	.....	.....
Ewing.....	10	1	4	1	10	1	7	1	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Fall River.....	2,334	1,443	528	173	2,307	1,436	1,734	1,163	573	273	527	173	28	7
Faulk.....	1,607	1,485	559	411	1,607	1,485	987	876	620	609	559	411	.....	.....
Grant.....	2,613	2,290	1,072	839	2,612	2,289	1,217	1,059	1,395	1,231	1,071	839	2	.....
Gregory.....	145	96	38	16	86	46	62	26	24	20	38	16	59	50
Hamlin.....	1,512	1,410	969	734	1,511	1,410	592	500	919	910	969	734	1	.....
Hand.....	2,860	2,577	664	445	2,860	2,577	1,948	1,764	912	813	664	445	.....	.....
Hanson.....	1,843	1,559	499	366	1,843	1,559	1,042	842	801	717	499	366	.....	.....
Harding.....	84	62	14	7	84	62	70	54	14	8	14	7	.....	.....
Hughes.....	2,206	1,924	542	372	2,195	1,913	1,575	1,299	620	614	535	370	18	13
Hutchinson.....	3,250	3,096	2,171	1,952	3,249	3,096	1,959	1,910	2,190	2,086	2,171	1,952	1	.....
Hyde.....	752	679	234	195	751	679	484	426	267	253	234	195	1	.....
Jackson.....	23	4	3	.....	23	4	15	4	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Jerauld.....	1,527	1,352	412	314	1,527	1,352	954	853	573	499	412	314	.....	.....
Kingsbury.....	3,368	3,010	1,239	945	3,361	3,004	1,887	1,622	1,474	1,382	1,239	945	7	6
Lake.....	2,957	2,747	1,026	778	2,956	2,747	1,513	1,375	1,443	1,372	1,026	778	1	.....
Lawrence.....	4,554	2,951	3,097	1,071	4,513	2,947	2,749	1,519	1,764	1,385	3,964	1,055	174	43
Lincoln.....	3,533	3,183	1,391	1,036	3,532	3,183	1,857	1,629	1,675	1,554	1,389	1,035	3	1
Lyman.....	122	73	20	18	120	73	72	32	48	41	20	18	2	.....
McCook.....	2,624	2,327	837	660	2,624	2,327	1,243	1,054	1,381	1,273	837	660	.....	.....
McPherson.....	1,268	1,170	1,872	1,630	1,268	1,170	458	398	810	772	1,871	1,630	1	.....
Marshall.....	1,869	1,473	712	490	1,864	1,471	1,068	818	796	653	712	490	5	2
Martin.....	3	4	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meade.....	2,115	1,413	807	305	2,093	1,397	1,449	928	644	469	802	304	27	17
Miner.....	2,087	1,845	694	539	2,086	1,842	1,121	919	965	923	694	539	3	3
Minnehaha.....	8,276	7,113	3,838	2,682	8,246	7,084	4,309	3,600	3,937	3,484	3,805	2,682	33	29
Moody.....	2,411	2,203	751	576	2,341	2,126	1,207	1,092	1,134	1,034	751	576	70	77
Nowlin.....	71	48	23	7	67	44	51	34	16	10	23	7	4	4
Pennington.....	3,202	2,155	867	316	3,102	2,144	2,190	1,537	912	607	848	316	119	11
Potter.....	1,195	1,022	421	272	1,195	1,022	749	618	446	404	420	272	1	.....
Pratt.....	15	2	4	2	15	2	8	1	7	1	4	2	.....	.....
Presho.....	73	54	35	19	73	54	36	20	43	34	35	19	.....	.....
Pyatt.....	12	17	2	3	9	9	6	7	3	2	2	3	3	8
Roberts.....	786	694	305	212	786	694	428	360	358	334	305	212	.....	.....
Sanborn.....	1,960	1,841	474	335	1,958	1,840	1,332	1,181	626	659	474	335	2	1
Scobey.....	30	.....	2	.....	30	.....	22	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Spink.....	4,554	3,961	1,196	870	4,553	3,960	2,788	2,383	1,765	1,577	1,196	870	1	1
Stanley.....	520	349	121	88	321	155	219	106	102	49	121	88	199	194
Sterling.....	45	45	4	2	20	18	13	14	7	4	4	2	25	27
Sully.....	1,092	799	326	195	1,089	795	765	598	324	197	326	195	3	4
Todd.....	80	41	46	21	79	40	27	17	52	23	45	21	2	1
Turner.....	3,429	3,275	1,982	1,620	3,429	3,275	1,297	1,200	2,132	2,075	1,932	1,620	.....	.....
Union.....	3,499	3,316	1,389	976	3,498	3,316	1,734	1,613	1,764	1,703	1,339	976	1	.....
Walworth.....	731	570	495	357	731	570	367	297	364	273	495	357	.....	.....
Washington.....	33	6	.....	.....	33	6	28	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yankton.....	3,259	3,226	2,153	1,776	3,260	3,192	1,231	1,195	2,029	1,997	2,151	1,775	31	35
Ziebach.....	344	70	74	22	344	69	277	55	67	14	74	22	.....	1
Tennessee.....	879,361	868,128	12,224	7,805	665,815	650,923	648,906	634,575	16,909	16,348	12,124	7,775	213,646	217,235
Anderson.....	7,649	7,261	141	77	6,956	6,762	6,813	6,631	143	131	141	77	693	499
Bedford.....	12,368	12,324	28	19	9,324	9,171	9,258	9,116	66	55	28	19	3,044	3,153
Benton.....	5,616	5,585	21	8	5,293	5,291	5,252	5,257	41	34	21	8	323	294
Bledsoe.....	3,155	2,972	2	5	2,879	2,748	2,861	2,741	18	7	2	5	276	224
Blount.....	8,790	8,744	33	22	8,034	7,923	7,959	7,857	75	66	32	22	757	821
Bradley.....	6,546	6,990	45	26	5,739	6,025	5,656	5,946	83	79	43	26	809	965
Campbell.....	6,917	6,471	73	25	6,618	6,211	6,534	6,144	84	67	73	25	299	260
Cannon.....	6,216	5,975	4	2	5,734	5,504	5,719	5,490	15	14	4	2	482	471
Carroll.....	11,790	11,792	36	12	8,988	8,930	8,924	8,881	64	49	36	12	2,802	2,862
Carter.....	6,812	6,563	11	3	6,433	6,245	6,408	6,222	25	23	11	3	379	318
Cheatham.....	4,478	4,355	10	2	3,699	3,605	3,687	3,587	12	18	10	2	779	750
Chester.....	4,453	4,582	9	25	3,578	3,686	3,562	3,679	16	7	9	20	875	901
Claiborne.....	7,764	7,325	9	5	7,484	7,086	7,466	7,063	18	23	9	5	280	239
Clay.....	3,591	3,667	2	.....	3,403	3,481	3,396	3,471	7	10	2	.....	188	186
Cooke.....	8,177	8,337	8	1	7,548	7,654	7,528	7,633	20	21	8	1	629	683
Coffee.....	6,784	6,942	58	43	5,993	6,012	5,898	5,931	95	81	56	43	793	930
Crockett.....	7,539	7,586	16	5	5,525	5,415	5,474	5,377	51	38	16	4	2,014	2,172
Cumberland.....	2,668	2,632	46	30	2,641	2,609	2,569	2,527	72	82	45	30	28	23
Davidson.....	50,741	52,924	2,485	2,024	31,341	31,025	27,798	27,321	3,543	3,704	2,458	2,022	19,427	21,901
Decatur.....	4,535	4,444	9	7	3,869	3,806	3,839	3,784	30	22	9	7	666	638
Dekalb.....	7,848	7,792	5	5	7,292	7,189	7,266	7,173	26	16	5	5	556	603
Dickson.....	6,919	6,637	52	37	5,878	5,578	5,756	5,463	122	115	52	36	1,041	1,060
Dyer.....	10,158	9,667	46	7	7,780	7,352	7,700	7,278	80	74	46	7	2,378	2,315
Fayette.....	14,560	14,263	42	13	4,201	4,130	4,140	4,074	61	56	42	13	10,359	10,133
Fentress.....	2,630	2,458	82	56	2,606	2,436	2,547	2,392	59	44	82	56	24	22
Franklin.....	9,377	9,252	160	131	7,666	7,393	7,406	7,165	260	228	169	131	1,711	1,859
Gibson.....	18,184	17,525	111	39	13,468	12,907	13,310	12,772	158	135	110	37	4,717	4,620
Giles.....	17,428	17,469	37	23	11,332	11,243	11,243	11,179	86	64	37	23	6,096	6,226
Grainger.....	6,522	6,664	8	2	6,183	6,317	6,166	6,303	17	14	8	2	339	347
Greene.....	13,355	13,213	94	12	12,580	12,468	12,513	12,405	67	63	34	12	775	745
Grundy.....	3,191	2,924	140	81	2,840	2,837	2,662	2,677	178	160	149	81	351	87
Hamblen.....	5,636	5,766	12	4	4,906	4,976	4,976	4,944	34	32	12	4	730	790
Hamilton.....	26,853	24,533	1,250	837	17,585	16,084	16,074	14,617	1,511	1,467	1,245	833	9,282	8,453
Hancock.....	5,173	5,167	.....	.....	4,808	4,805	4,800	4,800	8	5	.....	.....	365	362
Hardeman.....	10,475	10,498	35	21	6,118	6,069	6,022	5,989	96	80	35	20	4,357	4,430

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee—Continued.														
Hardin	8,894	8,789	12	3	7,689	7,593	7,653	7,569	36	24	12	3	1,205	1,196
Hawkins	11,016	11,209	16	5	9,864	10,062	9,813	10,018	51	44	16	5	1,152	1,147
Haywood	11,559	11,927	45	27	3,954	3,964	3,872	3,887	82	77	45	26	7,605	7,964
Henderson	8,264	8,055	13	4	7,058	6,896	6,996	6,866	62	30	13	4	1,206	1,159
Henry	10,492	10,544	24	10	7,598	7,585	7,543	7,537	55	48	24	10	2,894	2,959
Hickman	7,320	7,142	30	7	5,938	5,780	5,896	5,737	42	43	30	7	1,382	1,362
Houston	2,742	2,604	27	17	2,312	2,207	2,245	2,123	67	84	27	17	430	397
Humphreys	5,885	5,722	64	49	5,114	4,931	4,969	4,821	145	110	64	49	771	791
Jackson	6,792	6,522	11	.....	6,559	6,275	6,548	6,270	11	5	11	.....	233	247
James	2,455	2,442	5	1	2,172	2,184	2,157	2,170	15	14	5	1	283	258
Jefferson	8,169	8,294	7	8	7,112	7,195	7,080	7,174	32	21	7	8	1,057	1,099
Johnson	4,374	4,476	7	1	4,201	4,209	4,193	4,289	8	10	7	1	173	177
Knox	29,897	28,775	804	581	23,942	23,287	22,784	22,159	1,158	1,128	801	579	5,458	5,490
Lake	2,367	2,408	22	7	2,263	1,933	2,219	1,884	44	49	22	7	604	475
Lauderdale	9,643	9,039	58	16	5,652	5,222	5,586	5,142	66	80	56	16	3,993	3,817
Lawrence	6,087	5,826	201	172	5,682	5,452	5,300	5,124	382	328	201	172	405	374
Lewis	1,292	1,259	2	2	1,153	1,144	1,144	1,134	9	10	2	2	139	115
Lincoln	13,609	13,716	42	15	10,530	10,538	10,449	10,480	81	58	41	14	3,080	3,179
Loudon	4,599	4,653	16	5	3,893	3,918	3,858	3,889	35	29	16	5	706	735
McMinn	8,818	9,032	22	18	7,750	7,972	7,680	7,896	70	76	22	17	1,068	1,061
McNairy	7,778	7,697	24	11	6,838	6,757	6,761	6,699	77	58	23	11	941	940
Macon	5,557	5,316	5	.....	5,159	4,932	5,151	4,925	8	7	5	.....	398	384
Madison	14,923	15,280	193	101	7,864	7,668	7,551	7,403	313	265	193	99	7,059	7,614
Marion	8,026	7,102	192	91	6,609	6,140	6,444	5,984	165	156	191	91	1,418	962
Marshall	9,413	9,483	8	2	7,242	7,161	7,221	7,152	21	9	8	1	2,171	2,323
Maury	18,592	19,375	99	46	10,949	11,108	10,798	10,944	151	164	99	45	7,643	8,268
Meigs	3,422	3,503	3	2	3,059	3,167	3,040	3,160	19	7	3	2	363	336
Monroe	7,685	7,620	18	6	7,030	7,016	6,987	6,975	43	41	18	6	655	604
Montgomery	14,666	14,763	167	101	7,942	7,675	7,718	7,436	224	239	166	99	6,725	7,090
Moore	2,998	2,971	6	.....	2,715	2,714	2,703	2,713	12	1	6	.....	283	257
Morgan	3,919	3,503	134	83	3,680	3,410	3,482	3,234	198	176	134	82	290	94
Obion	14,226	12,940	83	24	12,013	10,820	11,880	10,703	133	117	81	24	2,215	2,120
Overton	5,920	6,113	4	2	5,795	5,974	5,769	5,960	26	14	4	2	125	139
Perry	3,933	3,835	12	5	3,607	3,491	3,580	3,464	27	27	12	5	326	344
Pickett	2,356	2,380	.....	.....	2,348	2,376	2,347	2,372	1	4	.....	.....	8	4
Polk	4,964	3,947	36	14	3,970	3,765	3,927	3,726	43	39	36	14	394	182
Putnam	6,973	6,705	5	.....	6,624	6,432	6,601	6,399	23	33	5	.....	349	273
Rhea	6,332	6,120	130	65	5,393	5,333	5,294	5,222	99	111	130	65	939	787
Roane	8,337	8,313	114	54	7,863	7,449	7,691	7,279	172	170	113	53	1,075	865
Robertson	10,351	9,663	37	27	7,533	6,955	7,463	6,909	70	46	37	27	2,818	2,708
Rutherford	17,850	17,679	51	17	10,295	10,321	10,222	10,258	73	63	49	17	7,057	7,358
Scott	4,984	4,625	111	74	4,748	4,495	4,662	4,428	86	67	111	74	246	190
Squatchie	1,573	1,452	1	1	1,537	1,415	1,531	1,410	6	5	1	1	36	37
Sevier	9,286	9,466	6	3	8,974	9,179	8,952	9,165	22	14	6	3	312	287
Shelby	53,511	53,301	3,685	2,243	23,364	21,840	19,094	17,486	4,270	4,354	3,654	2,242	30,178	31,462
Smith	9,235	9,152	13	4	7,763	7,643	7,736	7,610	27	33	13	4	1,472	1,509
Stewart	6,151	5,978	39	25	5,042	4,909	4,943	4,824	99	85	39	25	1,109	1,069
Sullivan	10,409	10,401	47	22	9,687	9,723	9,602	9,621	85	102	47	22	722	678
Sumner	11,764	11,815	62	27	8,696	8,528	8,596	8,465	100	63	61	27	3,069	3,287
Tipton	12,504	11,642	93	32	6,455	5,927	6,313	5,786	142	141	87	32	6,055	5,715
Trousdale	2,893	2,951	5	1	2,028	1,989	2,021	1,985	7	4	5	1	865	962
Unicoi	2,473	2,120	23	3	2,303	2,071	2,277	2,062	26	9	23	3	170	49
Union	5,806	5,647	6	.....	5,754	5,595	5,740	5,586	14	9	6	.....	52	52
Van Buren	1,452	1,409	2	.....	1,415	1,377	1,411	1,368	4	9	2	.....	37	32
Warren	7,077	7,272	40	24	6,105	6,233	6,036	6,168	69	65	40	24	972	1,039
Washington	10,257	10,009	67	21	9,240	9,080	9,164	9,019	76	61	67	21	1,017	929
Wayne	5,703	5,758	10	.....	5,277	5,300	5,251	5,286	26	14	10	.....	426	458
Weakley	14,559	14,346	31	19	12,350	12,033	12,303	12,001	47	32	31	19	2,209	2,313
White	6,176	6,055	67	50	5,747	5,635	5,687	5,591	60	44	67	50	429	420
Williamson	13,208	13,033	49	31	8,157	8,000	8,049	7,914	108	86	49	31	5,051	5,033
Wilson	13,447	13,655	29	17	9,887	9,877	9,842	9,825	45	52	29	17	3,560	3,778
Texas	1,082,533	1,000,034	90,020	62,936	837,254	757,212	741,079	667,801	96,175	89,411	88,782	62,687	246,517	243,071
Anderson	10,328	10,155	285	155	5,708	5,276	5,384	4,961	324	315	281	155	4,624	4,879
Andrews	16	8	.....	.....	16	8	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelina	3,314	2,966	22	4	2,987	2,692	2,953	2,658	34	34	22	4	327	274
Aransas	794	757	185	88	724	692	551	526	173	160	182	86	73	67
Archer	1,182	836	54	29	1,171	835	1,094	776	77	59	54	29	11	1
Armstrong	551	344	33	16	550	344	526	320	24	24	33	16	1	.....
Atascosa	3,071	2,781	392	215	2,913	2,638	2,290	2,098	623	540	391	215	159	143
Austin	6,966	6,882	2,125	1,886	4,366	4,304	1,699	1,564	2,667	2,740	2,119	1,884	2,606	2,580
Bandera	1,842	1,756	112	85	1,781	1,692	1,521	1,431	260	261	111	85	62	64
Bastrop	9,940	9,590	690	516	5,444	5,198	4,526	4,255	918	943	680	514	4,506	4,394
Baylor	1,414	1,084	82	15	1,410	1,082	1,329	1,060	81	22	82	15	4	2
Bee	1,790	1,717	145	68	1,631	1,559	1,452	1,404	179	155	143	68	161	158
Bell	16,799	15,499	668	411	15,457	14,197	14,684	13,481	773	716	654	408	1,356	1,305
Bexar	19,253	18,674	6,499	4,640	16,677	15,976	9,825	9,181	6,852	6,795	6,403	4,606	2,672	2,932
Blanco	2,260	2,073	194	122	2,165	1,958	1,837	1,694	328	264	194	122	95	115
Borden	141	80	1	.....	136	80	132	77	4	3	1	.....	5	.....
Bosque	6,938	6,437	504	345	6,616	6,118	6,038	5,555	578	563	504	345	322	319
Bowie	10,447	9,475	245	100	6,551	5,774	6,224	5,496	327	278	234	100	3,907	3,701
Brazoria	5,986	5,185	235	100	1,525	1,180	1,277	1,013	248	167	205	73	4,491	4,032
Brazos	8,113	7,481	603	453	3,789	3,376	3,252	2,902	537	474	595	453	4,332	4,105

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Brewster	240	202	164	104	230	199	147	120	83	79	161	104	13	3
Brown	5,896	5,359	116	50	5,861	5,322	5,722	5,177	139	145	115	50	36	37
Buchel	137	50	93	18	131	47	86	37	45	10	92	17	7	4
Burleson	6,237	5,765	560	439	3,322	2,956	2,678	2,379	645	577	557	438	2,917	2,810
Burnet	5,451	5,033	176	87	5,312	4,866	5,078	4,657	234	209	176	86	139	168
Caldwell	7,492	7,228	648	401	5,108	4,737	4,552	4,183	556	554	645	400	2,387	2,492
Calhoun	357	388	44	26	277	300	166	203	111	97	44	26	80	88
Callahan	2,735	2,539	124	59	2,722	2,521	2,623	2,410	99	111	124	59	13	18
Cameron	4,428	4,272	2,844	2,880	4,377	4,221	938	907	3,439	3,314	2,835	2,874	60	57
Camp	3,272	3,325	20	7	1,683	1,619	1,648	1,597	35	22	19	7	1,590	1,706
Carson	223	104	19	10	222	104	199	94	23	10	19	10	1	.....
Cass	11,607	10,840	80	27	7,289	6,645	7,156	6,538	133	107	80	27	4,318	4,195
Castro	5	4	.....	.....	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers	1,142	1,018	60	21	749	649	635	553	114	96	60	21	393	369
Cherokee	12,036	10,675	234	30	8,086	6,915	7,909	6,829	177	86	234	30	3,950	3,760
Childress	638	503	25	9	638	501	600	461	38	40	23	9	2	2
Clay	3,876	3,435	118	74	3,821	3,388	3,642	3,204	179	184	117	74	56	47
Coke	1,106	941	9	3	1,105	941	1,102	935	3	6	9	3	1	.....
Coleman	3,168	2,863	57	24	3,134	2,828	3,056	2,745	98	83	56	24	35	35
Collin	19,390	17,044	207	95	18,095	15,813	17,728	15,558	367	255	205	95	1,297	1,231
Collingsworth	293	144	9	1	203	144	193	133	10	11	9	1	.....	.....
Colorado	8,697	8,529	1,342	1,034	4,297	3,996	2,474	2,261	1,823	1,735	1,340	1,033	4,312	4,534
Comal	2,402	2,188	1,065	743	2,291	2,119	727	617	1,564	1,502	1,065	743	111	69
Comanche	8,091	7,460	41	16	8,085	7,458	7,990	7,389	95	69	41	16	6	2
Concho	540	439	73	13	531	434	500	401	31	33	73	13	9	5
Cooke	12,749	11,406	357	184	12,065	10,728	11,573	10,339	492	389	346	184	695	678
Coryell	8,688	7,907	187	111	8,417	7,700	8,190	7,518	227	182	185	111	253	207
Cottle	127	103	7	3	127	103	123	101	4	2	7	3	.....	.....
Crane	11	4	.....	.....	11	4	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crockett	104	58	27	5	104	58	95	58	9	.....	27	5	.....	.....
Crosby	195	146	3	2	194	146	189	139	5	7	3	2	1	.....
Dallam	67	27	18	.....	67	27	60	21	7	6	18	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	33,420	28,749	3,201	1,672	27,688	23,312	24,995	20,809	2,693	2,503	3,126	1,669	5,807	5,440
Dawson	22	7	.....	.....	21	7	18	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Deaf Smith	118	54	7	.....	118	54	115	54	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Delta	4,786	4,311	16	4	4,384	3,985	4,330	3,947	54	38	16	4	402	326
Denton	10,903	10,044	213	129	10,021	9,220	9,777	8,990	244	221	211	128	884	825
Dewitt	6,177	6,158	1,126	846	4,222	4,128	2,637	2,470	1,585	1,658	1,117	844	1,964	2,032
Dickens	168	124	3	.....	168	124	168	124	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Dimmit	493	439	81	56	473	427	408	385	65	42	79	33	22	15
Donley	598	359	74	25	576	341	507	311	69	30	70	25	26	18
Duval	2,147	2,118	1,779	1,554	2,144	2,115	307	253	1,837	1,862	1,778	1,554	4	3
Eastland	3,367	4,884	79	33	5,352	4,883	5,257	4,833	95	50	79	33	15	11
Ector	95	90	22	17	94	90	87	80	7	10	22	17	1	.....
Edwards	996	879	81	14	993	876	939	844	54	32	81	14	3	3
Ellis	16,615	14,028	327	204	14,848	13,021	14,475	12,694	373	327	324	204	1,770	1,607
El Paso	6,888	4,391	2,995	2,404	5,623	4,183	3,628	2,654	1,995	1,529	2,791	2,399	469	213
Encinal	747	620	866	511	744	618	133	106	611	512	866	510	3	3
Erath	11,009	10,234	258	93	10,603	9,923	10,341	9,728	262	105	254	89	410	315
Falls	10,379	9,579	445	303	6,329	5,669	5,782	5,189	547	480	444	303	4,051	3,910
Fannin	20,265	18,225	147	72	18,149	16,097	17,912	15,872	237	225	141	72	2,122	2,128
Fayette	11,961	11,662	4,224	3,634	7,795	7,390	3,144	3,040	4,651	4,350	4,214	3,632	4,176	4,274
Fisher	1,638	1,311	28	19	1,627	1,307	1,580	1,270	47	37	28	19	11	4
Floyd	297	224	7	.....	297	224	291	221	6	3	7	.....	.....	.....
Foley	15	.....	10	.....	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Fort Bend	5,706	4,712	127	41	819	641	730	571	89	70	112	33	4,902	4,079
Franklin	3,338	3,136	6	1	2,909	2,745	2,883	2,721	26	24	6	1	429	391
Freestone	8,225	7,716	34	12	4,837	4,428	4,764	4,360	73	68	34	12	3,388	3,288
Frio	1,463	1,378	166	105	1,410	1,329	1,213	1,164	197	165	166	105	53	49
Galnes	49	19	.....	.....	49	19	47	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston	12,251	12,871	3,697	2,657	9,139	9,054	4,781	4,545	4,358	4,509	3,585	2,644	3,224	3,830
Garza	11	3	.....	.....	11	3	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie	3,036	2,913	624	483	2,977	2,864	1,381	1,418	1,596	1,446	623	483	60	49
Glasscock	80	55	55	18	80	55	47	34	33	21	55	18	.....	.....
Goliad	2,691	2,642	326	251	1,863	1,828	1,284	1,302	579	526	325	250	829	815
Gonzales	8,761	8,238	624	393	5,860	5,284	5,253	4,777	607	507	613	389	2,912	2,958
Gray	123	71	8	.....	122	71	113	65	9	6	8	.....	1	.....
Grayson	27,054	24,572	1,010	575	23,740	21,137	22,406	19,997	1,334	1,140	1,002	574	3,322	3,436
Gregg	4,670	4,700	23	9	2,098	1,922	2,063	1,891	35	31	23	9	2,572	2,778
Grimes	10,319	10,373	344	276	4,594	4,440	4,137	4,030	457	410	340	274	5,729	5,935
Guadalupe	6,541	6,297	1,351	1,028	4,325	4,114	2,774	2,617	1,551	1,497	1,339	1,021	2,228	2,190
Hall	417	291	11	2	415	291	411	287	4	4	11	2	2	1
Hall	411	277	10	5	411	276	391	270	20	6	10	5	.....	.....
Hamilton	4,788	4,340	126	79	4,758	4,337	4,573	4,188	185	149	126	79	10	3
Hansford	62	53	13	5	62	53	54	47	8	6	13	5	.....	.....
Hardeman	2,167	1,637	77	23	2,154	1,629	2,089	1,587	65	42	74	23	16	8
Hardin	2,025	1,778	119	34	1,480	1,347	1,431	1,301	58	46	119	34	536	431
Harris	16,737	16,194	2,600	1,718	10,343	9,090	7,386	6,160	2,957	2,930	2,573	1,712	6,421	7,110
Harrison	13,137	13,206	238	140	4,118	4,037	3,828	3,729	290	308	234	139	9,023	9,170
Hartley	159	83	10	.....	158	83	146	78	12	5	10	.....	1	.....
Haskell	893	760	8	4	888	759	880	746	8	13	8	4	5	1
Hays	5,356	4,983	666	347	4,275	3,868	3,646	3,353	629	515	662	347	1,085	1,115
Hemphill	275	200	35	9	271	197	230	165	41	32	31	9	8	3
Henderson	6,357	5,874	36	18	4,832	4,408	4,737	4,326	95	82	35	18	1,526	1,466
Hidalgo	1,906	1,835	1,469	1,324	1,875	1,790	159	154	1,716	1,636	1,469	1,323	31	46

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Hill	14,483	12,754	232	114	13,401	11,741	13,077	11,449	324	292	229	114	1,085	1,018
Hood	3,938	3,608	58	10	8,792	3,480	3,738	3,445	54	35	57	10	147	128
Hopkins	10,497	9,998	67	15	9,089	8,556	8,976	8,466	113	90	66	15	1,409	1,437
Houston	9,742	9,556	42	20	5,586	5,244	5,494	5,170	92	74	42	20	4,156	4,312
Howard	562	437	143	68	547	418	469	337	78	81	132	68	26	19
Hunt	16,551	15,085	193	56	15,059	13,614	14,778	13,398	281	216	188	56	1,497	1,471
Hutchinson	39	17	2		37	17	37	14		3				
Irion	431	355	58	26	429	355	383	322	46	33	58	26	2	
Jack	5,022	4,660	45	13	4,971	4,614	4,895	4,526	76	88	45	13	51	46
Jackson	1,577	1,599	70	35	696	658	584	573	112	85	70	35	881	941
Jasper	2,837	2,730	23	2	1,625	1,565	1,604	1,554	21	11	23	1	1,212	1,166
Jeff Davis	563	273	273	184	540	362	336	201	204	161	267	183	29	13
Jefferson	2,888	2,655	232	82	1,736	1,593	1,506	1,379	230	214	227	82	1,157	1,062
Johnson	11,628	10,390	204	91	11,217	9,949	10,980	9,719	237	230	202	91	413	441
Jones	2,050	1,698	40	14	2,045	1,691	2,005	1,660	40	31	40	14	5	2
Karnes	1,697	1,609	200	131	1,437	1,326	1,039	963	398	363	199	131	261	283
Kaufman	11,098	10,136	244	130	9,471	8,589	9,138	8,299	333	290	230	128	1,631	1,549
Kendall	1,516	1,498	494	323	1,418	1,380	699	638	719	742	491	321	101	115
Kent	183	140	1		183	140	179	139	4	1	1			
Kerr	2,085	1,943	284	150	2,042	1,893	1,694	1,589	348	304	273	147	54	53
Kimble	1,113	994	106	30	1,108	994	1,040	927	68	67	106	30	5	
King	124	47	2		122	47	120	46	2	1	2		2	
Kinney	1,416	1,102	841	422	1,323	981	692	461	631	520	824	399	110	144
Knox	596	533	5		596	533	583	526	13	7	5			
Lamar	19,253	17,708	235	111	14,544	13,002	14,159	12,676	385	326	227	110	4,717	4,702
Lamb	4				4		3		1					
Lampasas	3,858	3,572	106	48	3,736	3,432	3,573	3,333	163	99	104	48	124	140
Lasalle	838	769	287	245	801	739	541	479	260	260	287	245	37	30
Lavaca	8,969	8,516	2,457	1,945	6,834	6,397	4,184	3,815	2,650	2,582	2,455	1,945	2,137	2,119
Lee	5,296	5,107	848	701	3,745	3,556	2,708	2,559	1,037	997	848	701	1,551	1,551
Leon	7,041	6,760	29	11	4,331	4,093	4,269	4,045	62	48	29	11	2,710	2,667
Liberty	2,132	2,045	39	14	1,258	1,201	1,192	1,140	66	61	39	14	874	844
Limestone	11,032	10,239	273	134	8,778	8,033	8,504	7,766	274	269	273	132	2,255	2,206
Lipscomb	353	258	17	4	353	258	319	238	34	20	17	4		
Live Oak	970	890	123	72	943	869	723	663	220	206	122	72	28	21
Llano	3,435	3,177	100	60	3,410	3,149	3,200	2,959	210	190	100	60	25	28
Loving	3				3		3							
Lubbock	24	8	1		22	8	22	8			1			
Lynn	18	6			18	6	18	6						
McCulloch	1,652	1,454	77	34	1,645	1,454	1,556	1,393	89	61	73	33	11	1
McLennan	19,179	18,218	1,112	695	14,091	12,930	13,081	11,861	1,010	1,069	1,097	693	5,103	5,290
McMullen	493	422	81	42	470	401	396	324	74	77	81	42	23	21
Madison	4,295	4,094	72	51	3,242	3,075	3,163	3,015	79	60	71	51	1,054	1,019
Marion	5,256	5,443	99	64	1,887	1,815	1,774	1,706	113	109	95	64	3,373	3,628
Martin	125	91	33	15	125	91	101	89	24	11	33	15		
Mason	2,489	2,408	172	111	2,471	2,395	2,082	2,032	389	363	172	111	18	13
Matagorda	1,976	1,877	89	52	659	595	493	442	166	153	86	44	1,331	1,230
Maverick	1,087	961	895	755	1,017	898	353	264	664	634	862	750	33	68
Medina	2,477	2,384	492	377	2,331	2,248	1,439	1,386	892	862	489	377	149	136
Menard	578	494	118	25	569	480	484	409	85	71	118	25	9	14
Midland	497	436	66	34	495	435	456	406	39	29	64	34	4	1
Milam	12,414	11,392	589	378	9,185	8,404	8,505	7,770	680	634	581	378	3,237	2,988
Mills	2,768	2,617	69	39	2,739	2,590	2,658	2,512	81	78	69	38	29	28
Mitchell	981	900	136	42	932	851	848	778	84	73	125	42	60	49
Montague	9,756	8,936	118	53	9,711	8,892	9,511	8,685	200	207	118	53	45	44
Montgomery	5,950	5,594	140	81	3,162	2,894	3,004	2,758	158	136	139	80	2,789	2,701
Moore	11	3			11	3	9	3	2		1			
Morris	3,385	3,177	16	2	2,052	1,898	2,035	1,882	17	16	16	2	1,333	1,279
Motley	99	32	6	2	97	32	95	31	2	2	5	2	3	
Nacogdoches	8,078	7,798	76	32	5,971	5,635	5,863	5,535	108	100	75	32	2,108	2,163
Navarro	13,650	12,312	285	126	10,461	9,238	10,156	8,974	305	264	280	126	3,194	3,074
Newton	2,340	2,290	19	1	1,600	1,472	1,585	1,458	15	14	19	1	740	818
Nolan	819	730	20	4	801	715	789	702	12	13	20	4	18	15
Nueces	2,983	2,855	1,274	981	2,645	2,502	1,150	1,097	1,495	1,405	1,260	977	352	357
Ochiltree	112	77	5	4	112	77	99	71	13	6	5	4		
Oldham	156	91	21	2	154	90	138	84	16	6	21	2	2	1
Orange	2,417	2,105	174	74	1,984	1,724	1,805	1,545	179	179	159	70	448	385
Palo Pinto	4,310	3,872	95	43	4,271	3,844	4,163	3,753	108	91	95	43	39	28
Panola	7,322	6,987	15	4	4,113	3,847	4,082	3,819	31	28	15	3	3,209	3,141
Parker	10,997	10,328	232	125	10,666	9,994	10,363	9,727	303	267	225	124	338	335
Parmer	7				7		7							
Pecos	397	280	411	238	391	279	148	60	243	219	399	238	18	1
Polk	5,404	4,833	70	25	3,215	2,964	3,146	2,911	69	53	68	25	2,191	1,869
Potter	487	289	54	19	480	282	429	255	51	27	49	19	12	7
Presidio	428	315	496	459	415	303	149	73	266	230	492	459	17	12
Rains	2,005	1,893	10	1	1,806	1,677	1,793	1,663	13	14	10	1	199	216
Randall	105	69	9	4	105	69	101	69	4		9	4		
Red River	10,956	10,382	75	39	7,675	7,038	7,512	6,907	163	131	73	37	3,283	3,316
Reeves	507	389	274	77	499	388	427	320	72	68	260	77	22	1
Refugio	561	563	67	48	405	395	282	271	123	124	67	48	156	168
Roberts	175	131	15	5	173	131	154	113	19	18	15	5	2	
Robertson	13,289	12,327	545	345	5,946	5,534	5,428	5,087	518	447	504	342	7,384	6,796
Rockwall	3,165	2,752	38	17	3,048	2,653	3,005	2,620	43	33	38	17	117	99
Runnels	1,025	1,491	53	24	1,608	1,477	1,560	1,431	48	46	53	24	17	14
Busk	9,485	9,020	39	15	5,581	5,271	5,509	5,225	72	66	39	15	3,904	3,729

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

519

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Sabine.....	2,514	2,449	5	1	1,954	1,925	1,927	1,907	27	18	5	1	560	524
San Augustine.....	3,389	3,280	16	3	2,306	2,232	2,271	2,196	35	36	16	3	1,083	1,048
San Jacinto.....	3,770	3,567	12	11	1,580	1,425	1,585	1,408	15	17	11	11	2,191	2,142
San Patricio.....	530	459	196	127	518	446	257	209	261	237	196	127	12	13
San Saba.....	3,415	3,150	61	15	3,382	3,130	3,303	3,061	79	69	61	15	33	20
Schleicher.....	52	38	62	3	51	37	47	33	4	4	43	3	20	1
Scurry.....	766	638	10	1	765	637	747	623	18	14	10	1	1	1
Shackelford.....	993	919	77	23	909	836	845	790	64	46	77	23	84	83
Shelby.....	7,343	6,976	35	11	5,868	5,498	5,798	5,424	70	74	34	11	1,476	1,478
Sherman.....	23	11			23	10	23	10						1
Smith.....	14,131	13,870	221	102	7,876	7,441	7,629	7,205	247	236	215	101	6,261	6,430
Somervell.....	1,767	1,636	9	7	1,702	1,635	1,738	1,611	24	24	9	7	5	1
Starr.....	2,885	2,630	2,794	2,440	2,882	2,624	2,904	2,618	2,618	2,414	2,793	2,440	4	6
Stephens.....	2,518	2,357	31	20	2,514	2,356	2,476	2,324	38	32	31	20	4	1
Stonewall.....	562	453	7	2	559	453	546	445	13	8	7	2	3	
Sutton.....	300	249	98	11	299	249	277	224	22	25	97	11	2	
Swisher.....	67	30	2	1	67	30	61	30	6	6	2	1		
Tarrant.....	21,393	17,238	1,767	744	19,070	15,240	17,360	13,889	1,710	1,351	1,725	742	2,365	2,000
Taylor.....	3,547	3,183	168	59	3,465	3,098	3,307	2,953	128	145	148	57	102	87
Terry.....	15	4			15	4	13	4	2					
Throckmorton.....	470	410	18	4	462	407	447	397	15	10	18	4	8	3
Titus.....	4,167	3,998	20	5	3,305	3,101	3,265	3,066	40	35	19	5	863	897
Tom Green.....	2,288	2,056	500	308	2,173	1,968	1,743	1,560	490	408	496	307	119	89
Travis.....	16,172	15,816	2,497	1,837	11,238	10,668	8,604	8,265	2,634	2,403	2,480	1,836	4,951	5,149
Trinity.....	3,947	3,633	53	15	2,944	2,730	2,901	2,693	43	37	52	14	1,004	904
Tyler.....	5,644	5,033	159	41	4,415	3,872	4,331	3,504	84	68	156	41	1,232	1,161
Upshur.....	6,543	6,131	17	4	4,555	4,191	4,509	4,162	46	29	17	3	1,988	1,941
Upton.....	33	16	3		32	16	30	8	2	8				
Uvalde.....	1,708	1,568	319	209	1,664	1,529	1,309	1,202	355	327	319	208	44	40
Valverde.....	1,005	766	714	389	955	713	542	390	413	323	704	386	60	56
Van Zandt.....	8,330	7,810	52	33	7,778	7,268	7,686	7,185	92	83	50	31	554	544
Victoria.....	3,833	3,844	604	456	2,064	2,099	1,116	1,103	948	996	600	454	1,773	1,747
Walker.....	6,683	5,896	224	71	3,007	2,347	2,851	2,239	156	108	218	70	3,682	3,550
Waller.....	5,242	5,269	204	173	1,929	1,879	1,661	1,625	268	254	204	172	3,313	3,391
Ward.....	41	31	5		39	30	38	28	1	2	5		2	1
Washington.....	12,770	12,349	2,182	1,860	5,082	4,844	2,717	2,636	2,365	2,208	2,173	1,956	7,697	7,507
Webb.....	3,680	3,233	4,233	3,696	3,560	3,147	1,635	1,314	1,925	1,833	4,227	3,691	126	91
Wharton.....	3,811	3,582	133	58	720	570	623	509	97	61	120	51	3,104	3,019
Wheeler.....	405	241	101	31	396	234	310	201	86	33	100	31	10	7
Wichita.....	2,585	1,958	197	91	2,512	1,901	2,359	1,806	153	95	196	91	74	57
Wilbarger.....	3,823	3,022	169	78	3,815	3,004	3,628	2,887	187	117	160	78	17	18
Williamson.....	12,283	11,343	1,352	931	10,887	9,986	9,759	8,951	1,128	1,035	1,243	930	1,405	1,358
Wilson.....	5,053	4,705	553	344	4,500	4,205	3,583	3,410	917	795	553	344	553	500
Winkler.....	11	7			11	7	11	7						
Wise.....	12,428	11,452	174	80	12,350	11,369	12,095	11,135	255	234	172	80	80	83
Wood.....	7,125	6,746	50	11	5,468	5,151	5,386	5,073	82	78	50	11	1,657	1,595
Yoakum.....	2	2			2	2	2	2						
Young.....	2,625	2,366	38	20	2,619	2,357	2,525	2,298	94	59	38	20	6	9
Zapata.....	768	797	1,099	898	768	797	34	43	734	754	1,099	898		
Zavalla.....	531	466	67	33	530	464	474	424	56	40	67	33	1	2
Utah.....	82,352	72,489	28,111	24,953	81,670	72,096	37,330	31,122	44,340	40,974	27,259	24,674	1,534	472
Beaver.....	1,497	1,118	433	292	1,487	1,115	653	440	894	675	429	290	14	5
Boxelder.....	3,080	2,552	1,163	847	2,979	2,473	1,258	973	1,721	1,500	1,016	546	248	80
Cache.....	5,634	5,302	2,216	2,357	5,628	5,296	1,740	1,058	3,888	3,638	2,214	2,357	8	6
Davis.....	2,794	2,586	710	661	2,792	2,585	1,236	1,171	1,556	1,414	710	661	2	1
Emery.....	2,009	1,792	783	492	2,001	1,786	1,146	974	835	812	717	492	74	6
Garfield.....	1,140	1,079	124	114	1,137	1,076	704	681	433	395	124	114	3	3
Grand.....	281	176	68	16	280	175	210	117	70	58	24	16	45	1
Iron.....	1,060	1,128	254	241	1,055	1,125	385	446	670	679	254	241	5	3
Juab.....	2,198	1,745	1,020	619	2,197	1,745	934	628	1,263	1,117	1,015	618	6	1
Kane.....	802	742	63	78	737	709	525	507	212	202	63	78	65	33
Millard.....	1,662	1,603	395	373	1,662	1,602	794	796	868	806	395	373		1
Morgan.....	734	660	213	173	734	660	288	277	446	383	213	173		
Piute.....	1,327	1,158	176	181	1,303	1,143	835	720	468	423	175	181	25	15
Rich.....	671	583	146	127	669	583	312	271	357	312	144	127		
Salt Lake.....	22,350	18,400	9,403	8,295	22,237	18,334	10,473	7,512	11,764	10,822	9,114	8,263	411	101
San Juan.....	204	131	18	12	172	108	113	63	59	45	18	12	32	23
Sanpete.....	4,800	4,546	1,757	2,034	4,775	4,523	1,505	1,463	3,270	3,060	1,757	2,034	34	23
Sevier.....	2,412	2,327	716	744	2,410	2,326	972	947	1,438	1,379	716	744	2	1
Summit.....	2,832	2,487	1,509	905	2,828	2,486	1,013	871	1,815	1,615	1,387	897	126	9
Tooele.....	1,468	1,280	518	434	1,447	1,254	493	429	954	825	485	405	54	55
Uinta.....	1,418	1,043	196	105	1,300	1,037	870	669	430	368	185	103	129	8
Utah.....	9,455	9,076	2,599	2,638	9,442	9,065	4,366	4,104	5,076	4,961	2,587	2,638	25	11
Wasatch.....	1,509	1,408	341	336	1,506	1,408	649	620	857	788	341	336	3	1
Washington.....	1,693	1,732	245	339	1,631	1,690	938	1,000	693	690	244	238	63	43
Weber.....	9,304	7,884	3,045	2,540	9,261	7,792	4,915	3,785	4,343	4,007	2,932	2,540	156	42

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Vermont.....	145,560	142,774	23,767	20,321	145,062	142,332	113,660	111,585	31,402	30,747	23,716	20,308	549	455
Addison.....	10,256	10,028	1,091	902	10,208	9,999	8,004	7,897	2,204	2,102	1,090	901	49	30
Bennington.....	9,165	8,838	1,279	1,166	9,086	8,778	7,389	7,041	1,697	1,737	1,277	1,166	81	60
Caledonia.....	10,170	9,846	1,854	1,566	10,161	9,836	8,258	8,044	1,903	1,792	1,847	1,564	16	12
Chittenden.....	14,188	14,678	3,277	3,246	14,097	14,584	8,776	9,067	5,321	5,517	3,269	3,240	99	100
Essex.....	3,536	3,129	1,695	1,151	3,531	3,121	2,504	2,203	1,027	918	1,689	1,150	11	9
Franklin.....	12,454	12,246	2,623	2,432	12,412	12,207	8,367	8,231	4,045	3,976	2,618	2,430	47	41
Grand Isle.....	1,690	1,606	286	261	1,685	1,605	1,064	1,012	621	593	286	261	5	1
Lamoille.....	6,074	5,924	452	381	6,070	5,920	5,272	5,175	798	745	452	381	4	4
Orange.....	9,368	9,107	589	511	9,359	9,101	8,620	8,422	739	679	587	511	11	6
Orleans.....	9,195	8,638	2,195	2,073	9,189	8,633	6,800	6,409	2,389	2,224	2,193	2,073	8	5
Rutland.....	19,247	18,864	4,024	3,262	19,157	18,775	13,277	12,993	5,880	5,782	4,013	3,262	101	89
Washington.....	13,038	12,664	2,380	1,524	13,020	12,653	10,261	10,618	2,759	2,035	2,379	1,524	19	11
Windham.....	12,309	12,194	1,043	1,001	12,257	12,143	11,048	10,970	1,209	1,173	1,042	1,001	53	51
Windsor.....	14,870	15,012	979	845	14,830	14,977	13,420	13,503	1,410	1,474	974	844	45	36
Virginia.....	811,931	825,675	12,347	6,027	500,986	500,947	487,750	489,008	13,236	11,939	12,195	5,994	311,097	324,761
Accomac.....	13,743	13,480	35	19	8,807	8,686	8,766	8,637	41	49	35	19	4,936	4,794
Albemarle.....	15,570	16,511	186	112	8,982	8,973	8,815	8,816	167	127	185	112	6,589	7,538
Alexandria.....	8,734	9,173	382	308	5,262	5,415	4,527	4,686	735	729	379	305	3,475	3,761
Alleghany.....	4,814	4,369	65	35	3,544	3,311	3,418	3,217	126	94	65	35	1,270	1,058
Amelia.....	4,503	4,487	44	34	1,505	1,440	1,457	1,393	48	47	44	34	2,998	3,047
Amherst.....	8,484	8,979	51	37	4,840	4,995	4,761	4,922	79	73	51	37	3,644	3,984
Appomattox.....	4,648	4,918	15	8	2,598	2,633	2,573	2,619	25	14	15	8	2,050	2,285
Augusta.....	17,530	19,138	211	126	13,566	14,695	13,264	14,392	302	303	209	126	3,966	4,443
Bath.....	2,283	2,288	10	6	1,895	1,915	1,865	1,899	30	16	10	6	388	373
Bedford.....	15,339	15,797	54	23	9,825	10,162	9,778	10,098	47	64	54	23	5,514	5,635
Bland.....	2,529	2,594	6		2,413	2,469	2,403	2,461	10	8	6		116	125
Botetourt.....	7,296	7,528	24	6	5,396	5,696	5,361	5,688	35	28	24	6	1,900	1,832
Brunswick.....	8,421	8,818	3	3	3,810	3,345	3,294	3,326	16	19	3	3	5,111	5,473
Buchanan.....	3,067	2,800			3,051	2,792	3,051	2,791		1			16	8
Buckingham.....	6,928	7,361	61	33	3,308	3,384	3,256	3,323	52	61	61	33	3,620	3,977
Campbell.....	19,158	21,428	307	194	10,270	10,517	9,814	10,035	456	482	302	194	8,893	10,911
Caroline.....	8,171	8,456	32	22	3,581	3,724	3,546	3,699	35	25	32	22	4,590	4,732
Carroll.....	7,778	7,689	26	4	7,576	7,529	7,554	7,509	22	20	26	4	202	160
Charles City.....	2,609	2,444	9	4	661	674	656	667	5	7	9	4	1,948	1,770
Charlotte.....	7,256	7,783	18	20	2,853	2,825	2,809	2,795	44	30	18	20	4,403	4,958
Chesterfield.....	12,699	13,037	278	197	7,347	7,580	6,966	7,240	381	340	277	195	5,353	5,459
Clarke.....	4,020	4,095	31	15	2,787	2,784	2,736	2,744	51	40	31	15	1,233	1,021
Craig.....	1,915	1,903	11	6	1,845	1,824	1,835	1,817	10	7	11	6	79	79
Culpeper.....	6,472	6,713	36	12	3,472	3,627	3,424	3,594	48	33	36	12	3,000	3,086
Cumberland.....	4,581	4,884	8	9	1,342	1,501	1,331	1,489	11	12	8	9	3,239	3,383
Dickenson.....	2,540	2,537			2,538	2,523	2,526	2,522	2	1			12	14
Dinwiddie.....	6,751	6,689	49	26	2,614	2,432	2,518	2,356	96	76	48	26	4,138	4,257
Elizabeth City.....	7,828	6,173	2,032	135	3,870	2,263	3,136	2,036	734	227	2,016	129	3,974	3,161
Essex.....	4,945	5,094	7	1	1,771	1,805	1,761	1,796	10	9	7	1	3,174	3,289
Fairfax.....	8,129	8,146	216	164	5,564	5,642	5,244	5,331	320	311	216	164	2,565	2,504
Fauquier.....	10,935	11,467	110	78	7,040	7,458	6,867	7,293	173	165	110	78	3,895	4,009
Floyd.....	7,100	7,302	3		6,531	6,696	6,519	6,684	12	12	3		569	606
Fluvanna.....	4,586	4,903	7	12	2,489	2,543	2,481	2,533	8	10	7	12	2,097	2,360
Franklin.....	12,293	12,691	1		9,228	9,508	9,219	9,501	9	7	1		3,065	3,183
Frederick.....	8,494	9,212	100	74	7,461	8,017	7,223	7,789	238	228	100	74	1,033	1,195
Giles.....	4,568	4,507	9	6	4,146	4,092	4,127	4,079	19	13	9	6	422	415
Gloucester.....	5,956	5,679	13	5	2,775	2,646	2,754	2,636	21	8	12	4	3,182	3,034
Goochland.....	4,875	5,049	18	16	2,005	2,044	1,978	2,025	27	19	18	16	2,870	3,005
Grayson.....	7,072	7,308	11	3	6,642	6,817	6,613	6,789	29	28	11	3	430	491
Greene.....	2,744	2,875	2	1	1,991	2,120	1,987	2,118	4	2	2	1	753	755
Greensville.....	4,034	4,144	35	17	1,450	1,419	1,416	1,380	34	39	33	17	2,586	2,725
Halifax.....	16,767	17,620	26	11	7,458	7,514	7,415	7,486	43	28	26	10	9,309	10,107
Hanover.....	8,716	8,635	31	20	4,660	4,477	4,614	4,436	46	41	31	20	4,056	4,158
Henrico.....	47,054	52,209	2,286	1,845	27,313	28,375	23,851	24,852	3,462	3,523	2,248	1,839	19,779	23,840
Henry.....	9,063	9,137	6	2	4,962	4,957	4,950	4,949	12	8	6	2	4,103	4,180
Highland.....	2,661	2,660	9	2	2,474	2,445	2,456	2,427	18	18	9	2	207	215
Isle of Wight.....	5,815	5,487	8	3	3,110	3,048	3,102	3,037	8	11	8	3	2,705	2,439
James City.....	2,791	2,806	32	14	1,191	1,080	1,163	1,059	28	21	32	14	1,600	1,726
King and Queen.....	4,707	4,957	3	2	2,074	2,156	2,074	2,153		3	3	2	2,633	2,801
King George.....	3,375	3,252	11	3	1,716	1,704	1,710	1,698	6	6	11	3	1,660	1,548
King William.....	4,776	4,749	47	33	1,863	1,840	1,826	1,797	37	43	47	33	2,913	2,909
Lancaster.....	3,758	3,408	22	3	1,677	1,469	1,662	1,457	15	12	22	3	2,081	1,939
Lee.....	9,074	8,544	557	41	8,290	8,117	8,216	8,096	74	21	557	40	786	428
Loudoun.....	11,233	11,925	68	48	7,991	8,589	7,858	8,441	133	148	68	48	3,242	3,336
Louisa.....	8,220	8,727	31	19	3,475	3,668	3,428	3,640	47	28	30	19	4,746	5,053
Lunenburg.....	5,525	5,810	20	17	2,245	2,354	2,252	2,334	23	20	17	17	3,280	3,456
Madison.....	4,939	5,277	8	1	3,003	3,248	2,987	3,238	16	10	8	1	1,936	2,029
Mathews.....	3,787	3,790	6	1	2,718	2,723	2,714	2,718	4	5	6	1	1,070	1,087
Mecklenburg.....	12,307	13,015	21	16	4,587	4,706	4,551	4,679	36	27	20	16	7,721	8,309
Middlesex.....	3,793	3,645	14	6	1,591	1,530	1,573	1,514	18	16	14	6	2,202	2,115
Montgomery.....	8,738	8,747	230	27	6,994	6,976	6,886	6,897	108	79	230	27	1,744	1,771
Nansmond.....	9,900	9,696	62	34	4,445	4,387	4,389	4,339	56	48	60	33	5,457	5,310
Nelson.....	7,430	7,851	35	20	4,420	4,558	4,380	4,540	40	18	35	20	3,010	3,298
New Kent.....	2,889	2,601	16	5	1,005	930	931	923	14	7	16	5	1,884	1,671
Norfolk.....	36,813	38,074	1,422	729	17,541	17,862	16,027	16,478	1,514	1,384	1,372	722	19,322	20,219

a. Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
West Virginia—Cont'd.														
Gilmer	4,948	4,771	16	11	4,925	4,744	4,861	4,687	64	57	16	11	23	27
Grant	3,451	3,279	56	16	3,240	3,111	3,220	3,005	124	106	56	16	211	168
Greenbrier	8,932	8,802	142	58	7,947	7,894	7,680	7,662	267	232	142	58	985	1,008
Hampshire	5,657	5,711	35	16	5,357	5,444	5,269	5,351	88	93	35	16	300	267
Hancock	3,253	2,842	200	119	3,241	2,833	2,981	2,507	310	326	199	119	13	9
Hardy	3,772	3,772	16	7	3,471	3,483	3,481	3,443	40	40	16	7	301	289
Harrison	10,688	10,940	175	116	10,317	10,551	10,021	10,222	296	329	174	116	372	389
Jackson	9,612	9,901	73	35	9,566	9,260	9,319	9,073	247	187	73	35	46	41
Jefferson	7,546	7,837	106	64	5,493	5,780	5,309	5,557	184	223	101	63	2,058	2,058
Kanawha	21,437	20,372	570	377	19,731	18,676	18,605	17,652	1,126	1,024	570	377	1,706	1,696
Lewis	7,867	7,591	265	172	7,728	7,462	7,227	6,942	501	520	265	172	139	129
Lincoln	5,788	5,442	9	7	5,673	5,346	5,642	5,310	31	36	9	7	115	96
Logan	6,067	4,931	103	7	5,444	4,869	5,497	4,860	37	9	103	7	623	62
McDowell	4,208	2,786	260	46	2,945	2,458	2,859	2,401	86	57	260	46	1,263	328
Marion	10,334	10,219	119	49	10,273	10,176	10,078	10,020	195	156	119	49	61	43
Marshall	10,109	9,097	516	413	9,947	9,623	8,800	8,465	1,147	1,158	516	413	162	74
Mason	11,324	11,012	292	235	10,937	10,640	10,228	9,978	709	662	292	235	387	372
Mercer	8,375	7,229	281	117	7,050	6,532	6,889	6,378	161	154	281	117	1,326	697
Mineral	5,707	5,632	412	334	5,459	5,399	4,642	4,629	817	770	412	334	248	233
Monongalia	7,798	7,833	46	28	7,680	7,723	7,654	7,633	116	90	46	28	118	110
Monroe	6,272	6,116	30	11	5,803	5,606	5,745	5,555	58	51	30	11	469	510
Morgan	3,409	3,248	52	35	3,265	3,127	3,113	3,012	142	115	52	35	154	121
Nicholas	4,725	4,524	29	31	4,710	4,517	4,640	4,447	70	70	29	31	15	7
Ohio	16,869	17,732	3,612	3,344	16,308	17,197	9,655	9,982	6,653	7,215	3,605	3,342	568	537
Pendleton	4,283	4,420	5	3	4,225	4,352	4,178	4,318	47	34	5	3	58	68
Pleasants	3,948	3,526	36	29	3,943	3,522	3,782	3,407	161	115	36	29	5	4
Pocahontas	3,443	3,341	24	6	3,260	3,171	3,234	3,135	26	36	24	6	183	170
Preston	9,927	9,968	266	194	9,845	9,916	9,382	9,492	463	424	266	194	82	52
Putnam	7,313	6,814	126	89	7,188	6,702	6,880	6,448	308	254	126	89	125	112
Raleigh	4,880	4,688	19	10	4,837	4,652	4,786	4,604	51	48	19	10	43	36
Randolph	5,880	5,446	181	126	5,745	5,319	5,476	5,094	269	225	181	126	135	127
Ritchie	8,386	8,055	101	79	8,363	8,042	8,075	7,760	288	282	101	79	23	13
Roane	7,845	7,440	15	3	7,827	7,429	7,768	7,382	59	47	15	3	18	11
Summers	6,741	6,805	46	25	6,178	5,741	6,039	5,615	139	126	46	25	563	564
Taylor	5,814	6,079	138	116	5,637	5,894	5,295	5,548	342	346	138	116	177	185
Tucker	3,494	2,875	64	26	3,388	2,798	3,322	2,741	66	57	64	26	106	77
Tyler	6,074	5,828	33	27	6,074	5,826	5,888	5,641	186	185	33	27	2	2
Upshur	6,331	6,245	81	57	6,191	6,129	6,048	5,955	143	174	81	57	140	116
Wayne	9,701	8,883	68	20	9,604	8,800	9,516	8,739	88	61	68	19	97	64
Webster	2,478	2,254	24	27	2,475	2,246	2,437	2,213	38	33	24	27	3	8
Wetzel	8,173	8,890	162	126	8,154	8,365	7,595	7,882	559	463	160	126	21	15
Wirt	4,827	4,557	16	11	4,812	4,548	4,732	4,485	80	63	16	11	15	9
Wood	13,540	14,024	539	509	13,113	13,545	11,794	12,115	1,319	1,430	535	507	431	481
Wyoming	3,205	3,039	3	3	3,165	3,009	3,163	3,007	2	2	3	3	40	30
Wisconsin	590,891	576,790	284,060	235,139	587,533	573,951	222,637	212,012	364,896	361,939	283,893	235,096	3,525	2,882
Adams	2,924	2,655	705	605	2,894	2,619	1,818	1,690	1,076	929	705	605	30	36
Ashland	6,095	4,508	6,614	2,846	6,077	4,495	2,437	1,499	3,640	2,996	6,599	2,846	33	13
Barron	5,467	4,905	2,894	2,150	5,437	4,884	2,771	2,407	2,666	2,477	2,893	2,150	31	21
Bayfield	2,170	1,708	2,460	1,052	2,020	1,555	902	640	1,118	915	2,456	1,050	154	155
Brown	13,842	13,566	6,256	5,470	13,377	13,195	3,604	3,449	9,773	9,746	6,245	5,464	476	407
Buffalo	5,728	5,354	2,823	2,092	5,728	5,354	1,631	1,414	4,097	3,940	2,823	2,092	39	42
Burnett	1,217	1,052	1,118	1,006	1,178	1,010	237	213	941	797	1,118	1,006	179	155
Calumet	6,202	6,061	2,376	2,000	6,023	5,906	1,476	1,433	4,547	4,473	2,376	2,000	88	86
Chippewa	8,734	8,200	4,862	3,347	8,652	8,114	3,061	3,208	4,991	4,906	4,856	3,347	3	3
Clark	6,725	6,245	2,725	2,013	6,722	6,245	3,388	3,028	3,334	3,217	2,725	2,013	6	6
Columbia	10,449	10,507	3,907	3,487	10,441	10,501	4,324	4,441	6,117	6,060	3,906	3,487	9	9
Crawford	6,495	6,387	1,654	1,451	6,478	6,370	3,416	3,375	3,062	2,995	1,654	1,450	17	18
Dane	21,416	21,018	9,261	7,883	21,362	20,979	7,964	7,764	13,398	13,215	9,256	7,883	59	39
Dodge	15,760	15,357	7,376	6,491	15,719	15,335	4,385	4,532	11,334	10,803	7,371	6,490	46	23
Door	5,446	5,005	2,975	2,256	5,428	4,993	1,163	1,039	4,265	3,954	2,974	2,255	19	13
Douglas	4,332	3,008	4,276	1,852	4,193	2,899	2,012	1,275	2,181	1,624	4,263	1,850	152	111
Dunn	8,213	7,592	3,839	3,020	8,205	7,585	3,820	3,404	4,385	4,181	3,838	3,020	9	7
Eau Claire	10,191	9,935	5,868	4,679	10,179	9,928	4,381	4,178	5,798	5,750	5,860	4,679	20	7
Florence	646	600	915	443	643	596	227	160	416	436	912	443	6	4
Fond du Lac	16,128	16,726	5,921	5,313	16,060	16,669	6,136	6,496	9,924	10,173	5,918	5,313	71	57
Forest	415	311	224	62	355	252	185	144	170	108	224	62	60	59
Grant	15,038	15,181	3,465	2,967	15,004	15,147	7,652	7,793	7,352	7,354	3,465	2,967	34	34
Green	8,911	8,695	3,818	2,308	8,896	8,678	4,926	4,910	3,970	3,759	2,818	2,308	15	17
Green Lake	5,026	5,168	2,600	2,369	5,023	5,165	1,901	1,938	3,122	3,227	2,600	2,369	3	3
Iowa	8,503	8,457	2,686	2,471	8,495	8,451	2,690	2,709	5,805	5,742	2,686	2,471	8	6
Jackson	5,971	5,472	2,445	1,909	5,962	5,471	2,982	2,658	2,980	2,813	2,444	1,909	10	1
Jefferson	11,771	11,579	5,197	4,983	11,754	11,563	3,998	4,001	7,756	7,562	5,197	4,982	17	17
Juneau	6,769	6,648	2,006	1,698	6,732	6,624	3,825	3,656	2,907	2,968	2,005	1,698	38	24
Kenosha	5,549	5,306	2,602	2,124	5,538	5,297	2,193	2,081	3,345	3,216	2,602	2,124	11	9
Kewaunee	5,344	5,238	2,938	2,633	5,340	5,233	530	537	4,810	4,696	2,938	2,633	4	5
Lacrosse	12,880	12,968	6,887	6,066	12,843	12,940	4,771	4,479	8,072	8,461	6,883	6,066	41	28
Lafayette	8,026	7,981	2,281	1,977	8,025	7,980	3,362	3,358	4,663	4,622	2,280	1,977	2	1
Langlade	3,551	3,183	1,584	1,147	3,540	3,180	1,501	1,378	2,039	1,802	1,583	1,147	12	3
Lincoln	4,070	3,586	2,743	1,609	4,064	3,581	1,628	1,350	2,436	2,231	2,739	1,609	10	5
Manitowoc	12,554	12,626	6,603	6,048	12,550	12,620	2,014	1,854	10,536	10,766	6,601	6,046	6	8

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Wisconsin—Continued.														
Marathon.....	9,733	9,026	6,400	5,210	9,675	8,973	2,537	2,281	7,138	6,692	6,460	5,210	58	53
Marquette.....	6,323	5,659	5,048	3,274	6,243	5,581	2,179	1,606	4,064	3,975	5,043	3,272	85	80
Marquette.....	3,409	3,511	1,442	1,314	3,408	3,511	1,152	1,158	2,256	2,353	1,442	1,314	1	1
Milwaukee.....	69,852	74,382	48,133	43,734	69,592	74,200	16,117	16,182	53,475	58,018	48,107	43,722	286	194
Monroe.....	9,005	8,797	2,882	2,527	8,970	8,762	4,519	4,223	4,451	4,539	2,880	2,527	37	35
Oconto.....	5,190	4,655	2,936	2,228	5,154	4,633	1,549	1,370	3,605	3,263	2,933	2,227	39	23
Oneida.....	2,393	1,272	948	397	2,366	1,244	1,498	734	868	510	946	396	29	29
Outagamie.....	14,010	13,844	5,755	5,081	13,471	13,417	4,294	4,114	9,177	9,303	5,750	5,081	544	427
Ozaukee.....	5,309	5,176	2,334	2,124	5,307	5,174	1,135	1,098	4,172	4,076	2,334	2,123	2	3
Pepin.....	2,655	2,430	1,004	843	2,655	2,430	1,319	1,169	1,336	1,261	1,004	843		
Pierce.....	7,623	7,197	3,082	2,483	7,612	7,188	3,400	3,235	4,212	3,953	3,081	2,483	12	9
Polk.....	4,267	3,778	2,733	2,190	4,208	3,711	1,556	1,369	2,652	2,342	2,733	2,190	59	67
Portage.....	8,558	8,378	4,148	3,714	8,554	8,376	3,277	3,137	5,277	5,239	4,143	3,714	9	2
Price.....	1,527	1,086	1,711	934	1,526	1,086	545	349	981	737	1,710	934	2	2
Racine.....	11,765	12,017	6,610	5,876	11,714	11,961	3,604	3,734	8,110	8,227	6,610	5,872	51	60
Richland.....	8,839	8,478	961	843	8,825	8,474	6,903	6,627	1,922	1,847	961	843	14	4
Rock.....	17,095	17,176	4,680	4,269	17,013	17,124	10,374	10,219	6,639	6,905	4,676	4,267	86	54
St. Croix.....	8,149	7,742	3,119	8,148	7,730	3,293	2,984	4,855	4,755	4,129	3,119	1	3	
Sauk.....	11,446	11,662	3,918	3,649	11,430	11,645	5,446	5,621	5,984	6,024	3,918	3,549	16	17
Sawyer.....	652	490	555	280	649	486	355	231	294	255	555	280	3	4
Shawano.....	6,535	5,781	3,831	3,089	6,315	5,607	1,600	1,336	4,715	4,271	3,831	3,089	220	174
Sheboygan.....	14,432	14,282	7,392	6,383	14,429	14,278	3,734	3,804	10,695	10,474	7,391	6,383	4	4
Taylor.....	1,844	1,626	1,865	1,396	1,828	1,606	494	418	1,334	1,188	1,865	1,395	16	21
Trempealeau.....	6,348	5,993	3,535	3,044	6,342	5,987	1,676	1,597	4,666	4,390	3,535	3,044	6	6
Vernon.....	10,086	9,556	2,903	2,566	10,043	9,517	5,815	5,360	4,228	4,157	2,903	2,565	43	40
Walworth.....	10,983	11,264	3,008	2,605	10,957	11,242	6,658	6,932	4,299	4,310	3,001	2,604	33	23
Washburn.....	1,027	867	611	421	1,012	852	553	429	459	423	610	421	16	15
Washington.....	8,538	8,226	3,140	2,847	8,538	8,226	2,164	2,174	6,374	6,052	3,140	2,847		
Waukesha.....	12,099	11,918	5,039	4,214	12,060	11,879	4,639	4,501	7,421	7,378	5,036	4,213	42	40
Waupaca.....	9,766	9,307	4,240	3,481	9,753	9,301	4,096	3,754	5,657	5,547	4,240	3,481	13	6
Waushara.....	5,499	5,069	1,579	1,300	5,489	5,066	2,982	2,716	2,507	2,350	1,579	1,360	10	3
Winnebago.....	17,173	17,641	8,103	7,180	17,110	17,576	6,994	6,992	10,116	10,584	8,093	7,180	73	65
Wood.....	6,203	5,686	3,501	2,737	6,200	5,685	2,289	2,058	3,911	3,627	3,501	2,737	3	1
Wyoming.....														
Albany.....	3,860	2,804	1,375	796	3,814	2,758	2,567	1,765	1,247	993	1,370	796	81	46
Carbon.....	3,229	1,757	1,360	511	3,110	1,707	2,121	1,115	989	592	1,360	511	119	50
Converse.....	1,452	873	279	134	1,445	869	1,083	630	362	239	279	134	7	4
Crook.....	1,287	771	202	78	1,285	770	1,041	633	244	137	199	78	5	1
Fremont.....	1,360	710	297	96	1,297	700	956	486	341	214	290	94	70	12
Johnson.....	1,364	690	227	76	1,210	654	953	529	257	125	220	76	161	36
Laramie.....	8,669	4,720	2,387	1,001	8,488	4,595	6,230	3,178	2,258	1,417	2,353	1,000	215	126
Natrona.....	658	301	104	31	658	300	511	252	147	48	103	31	1	1
Sheridan.....	1,069	762	105	36	1,068	761	927	658	141	103	104	36	2	1
Sweetwater.....	1,463	945	1,881	652	1,460	940	685	377	775	563	1,532	652	352	5
Uinta.....	2,919	2,205	1,718	1,039	2,912	2,202	1,435	922	1,477	1,280	1,660	1,038	65	4
Weston.....	1,563	331	485	43	1,518	324	1,044	227	474	97	471	43	59	7

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Delaware—Continued.														
Wilmington—Continued.														
Ward 9	1,962	1,878	412	372	1,616	1,574	1,238	1,203	378	371	411	371	347	305
Ward 10	2,104	1,978	486	448	2,104	1,978	1,275	1,190	829	788	486	448	.....	.....
Ward 11	945	895	358	300	891	847	588	541	303	306	358	300	54	48
Ward 12	1,025	1,009	225	166	778	762	566	534	212	228	225	166	247	247
District of Columbia:														
Washington	99,724	111,898	9,860	8,910	66,073	70,105	52,354	54,955	13,719	15,150	9,680	8,837	33,831	41,866
Florida:														
Apalachicola	1,353	1,222	105	47	708	664	558	494	150	170	99	46	651	559
Fernandina	1,369	1,281	91	62	495	460	434	391	61	69	74	48	891	835
Gainesville	1,293	1,409	58	30	539	567	468	511	71	56	55	29	757	843
Jacksonville	7,762	8,375	641	423	3,187	3,257	2,740	2,747	447	510	554	374	4,662	5,167
Key West	3,715	3,624	5,550	5,191	2,727	2,621	671	553	2,056	2,068	3,799	3,243	2,739	2,951
Ocala	1,328	1,372	126	78	722	620	636	538	86	82	115	65	617	765
Orlando	1,376	1,315	96	69	844	818	788	751	56	67	92	68	536	498
Palatka	1,411	1,456	99	73	667	637	554	556	113	81	98	73	745	819
Pensacola	5,202	5,600	663	285	2,458	2,680	1,794	1,953	664	727	597	266	2,810	2,939
St. Augustine	2,140	2,273	184	145	1,178	1,207	1,029	1,066	149	141	170	138	976	1,073
Tallahassee	1,321	1,550	37	26	536	584	481	536	55	48	36	25	786	967
Tampa	1,974	1,774	1,117	667	1,268	1,205	912	819	356	386	923	504	900	732
Georgia:														
Albany	1,838	2,063	70	37	668	699	602	619	66	80	70	37	1,170	1,364
Americus	3,182	3,164	39	13	1,271	1,119	1,234	1,086	37	33	39	13	1,911	2,045
Athens	3,889	4,615	75	60	2,052	2,320	1,965	2,230	87	90	73	60	1,839	2,295
Atlanta:														
Ward 1	30,214	33,448	1,137	734	17,836	17,733	16,367	16,302	1,469	1,431	1,115	732	12,400	15,717
Ward 2	6,277	7,119	248	149	3,270	3,378	2,892	3,003	378	375	244	148	3,011	3,742
Ward 3	4,733	5,161	258	195	3,354	3,307	2,954	2,929	400	378	252	195	1,385	1,854
Ward 4	3,836	4,444	84	58	2,080	2,301	1,948	2,174	132	127	84	58	1,756	2,143
Ward 5	4,800	5,735	77	50	1,990	2,158	1,908	2,072	82	86	75	49	2,812	3,578
Ward 6	5,058	5,242	150	109	3,616	3,513	3,400	3,310	216	203	148	109	1,444	1,729
Ward 6	5,510	5,747	320	173	3,526	3,076	3,265	2,814	261	262	312	173	1,992	2,671
Augusta:														
Ward 1	14,645	17,447	670	538	7,564	8,652	6,650	7,626	914	1,026	643	536	7,108	8,797
Ward 2	2,684	3,245	121	92	1,453	1,700	1,240	1,471	213	229	117	92	1,235	1,545
Ward 3	2,638	2,853	179	150	1,245	1,158	1,088	978	157	180	171	149	1,401	1,696
Ward 4	2,600	2,993	149	123	1,018	1,023	789	795	229	228	143	123	1,588	1,970
Ward 5	4,933	6,169	190	150	2,385	2,941	2,114	2,616	271	325	181	149	2,557	3,229
Ward 5	1,790	2,187	31	23	1,463	1,830	1,419	1,766	44	64	31	23	327	357
Brunswick:														
Cartersville	3,998	3,989	344	128	2,113	1,963	1,797	1,693	316	270	324	127	1,905	2,027
Columbus	1,485	1,668	12	6	812	878	690	860	15	18	11	6	794	790
Dalton	7,701	9,302	179	121	4,175	4,802	3,882	4,459	293	343	179	120	3,526	4,501
Gainesville	1,407	1,579	38	22	988	1,107	958	1,070	30	37	38	22	419	472
Gainesville	1,479	1,696	19	8	1,158	1,308	1,149	1,299	9	9	19	8	321	388
Griffin:														
Lagrange	1,985	2,500	13	5	958	1,145	942	1,132	16	13	13	4	1,027	1,356
Macon	1,394	1,681	12	3	650	823	637	809	13	14	12	3	744	858
Marietta	10,753	11,944	373	226	5,763	5,181	5,394	4,737	369	444	368	226	4,995	6,213
Marietta	1,544	1,811	18	11	819	940	778	906	41	34	17	11	726	871
Milledgeville:														
Newnan	1,480	1,819	15	8	556	701	533	664	23	37	15	8	924	1,118
Rome	1,340	1,505	12	2	760	806	740	793	20	13	12	2	580	699
Savannah	3,244	3,612	72	29	1,964	2,149	1,893	2,070	71	79	66	29	1,286	1,463
Savannah	18,799	20,982	1,930	1,478	8,366	8,514	5,877	5,890	2,489	2,624	1,870	1,461	10,493	12,485
Thomasville:														
Valdosta	2,425	3,015	49	25	871	1,020	811	950	60	70	47	24	1,556	1,996
Washington	1,395	1,447	8	4	640	620	628	604	12	16	8	4	755	827
Waycross	1,221	1,379	15	16	413	458	388	394	25	64	15	16	818	921
Waycross	1,740	1,576	35	13	927	802	893	784	34	18	35	13	813	774
Illinois:														
Alton	4,200	4,326	886	882	3,850	3,995	2,028	2,051	1,822	1,944	884	881	352	332
Aurora	7,119	7,750	2,538	2,281	7,004	7,648	4,031	4,335	2,973	3,313	2,529	2,281	124	102
Austin	1,459	1,530	532	530	1,434	1,510	860	889	574	621	528	530	29	20
Batavia	1,152	1,257	605	529	1,120	1,233	672	784	448	449	604	529	33	24
Beardstown	1,889	1,842	263	232	1,889	1,842	1,349	1,316	540	526	263	232	.....	.....
Belleville:														
Belvidere	5,924	6,040	1,773	1,624	5,809	5,914	1,915	1,961	3,894	3,953	1,772	1,624	116	126
Bloomington	1,481	1,651	381	354	1,466	1,634	1,083	1,263	526	551	381	354	15	17
Blue Island	7,875	8,523	2,041	2,045	7,632	8,299	4,781	5,179	2,851	3,120	2,025	2,045	259	224
Braidwood	1,092	1,070	642	525	1,092	1,070	397	337	695	733	642	525	.....	.....
Braidwood	1,476	1,497	899	769	1,407	1,427	428	431	979	996	899	767	69	72
Cairo:														
Canton	4,847	4,530	533	414	2,951	2,737	1,078	1,809	973	928	523	411	1,906	1,796
Carlville	2,466	2,663	253	222	2,451	2,636	2,026	2,203	425	425	252	222	16	27
Carmin	1,299	1,379	333	282	1,275	1,350	761	792	514	558	333	282	24	29
Carmin	1,296	1,349	74	66	1,170	1,239	993	1,046	177	193	74	66	126	110
Centralia:														
Champaign	2,070	2,153	291	249	1,925	2,017	1,449	1,466	476	551	286	249	150	136
Chester	2,318	2,664	442	415	2,187	2,545	1,503	1,727	684	818	440	415	133	119
Chester	1,908	2,036	98	93	1,884	2,014	1,703	1,849	181	165	98	93	24	22
Chester	1,096	1,297	165	150	994	1,189	606	752	388	437	165	150	102	108
Chicago:														
Ward 1	330,070	319,114	238,332	212,334	322,377	312,993	118,230	104,976	204,147	208,017	237,523	212,105	8,502	6,350
Ward 2	10,750	5,542	4,913	2,869	8,634	4,366	6,162	2,448	2,472	1,918	4,713	2,838	2,316	1,207
Ward 3	9,206	8,862	3,570	3,943	7,789	7,639	4,774	4,293	3,015	3,346	3,508	3,888	1,479	1,278
Ward 4	9,475	10,526	3,540	4,499	7,971	9,129	4,309	4,663	3,662	4,466	3,488	4,445	1,556	1,451
Ward 5	9,595	10,301	3,439	4,359	9,258	9,928	5,288	5,477	3,970	4,451	3,428	4,354	348	378
Ward 5	12,316	11,963	8,925	7,805	12,117	11,768	2,432	2,119	9,685	9,649	8,902	7,800	222	200
Ward 6:														
Ward 6	12,029	11,416	11,035	8,784	12,013	11,406	2,135	1,924	9,878	9,482	11,013	8,781	38	13
Ward 7	8,538	8,379	9,625	8,415	8,537	8,378	1,050	973	7,487	7,405	9,609	8,415	17	1
Ward 8	8,779	8,648	9,374	8,782	8,777	8,646	885	830	7,892	7,816	9,363	8,782	13	2
Ward 9	10,491	11,038	10,404	9,541	10,482	11,028	1,594	1,807	8,888	9,221	10,388	9,540	25	11
Ward 10	12,423	11,609	11,040	9,479	12,367	11,585	2,956	2,591	9,411	9,004	11,033	9,478	63	15

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns for Cities/Towns/Villages/Boroughs, Native Born (Males/Females), Foreign Born (Males/Females), Total Native White (Males/Females), Native White—Native Parents (Males/Females), Native White—Foreign Parents (Males/Females), Foreign White (Males/Females), and Total Colored (a) (Males/Females). Rows include Illinois—Continued, Chicago—Continued (wards 11-34), Clinton, Collinsville, Danville, Decatur, Dekalb, Dixon, Duquoin, East St. Louis, Edwardsville, Effingham, Elgin, Freeport, Galena, Galesburg, Geneseo, Havana, Jacksonville, Jerseyville, Joliet, Kankakee, Kewanee, Lasalle, Lincoln, Litchfield, Macomb, Mattoon, Mendota, Metropolis, Moline, Monmouth, Morris, Mount Carmel, Mount Vernon, Murphysboro, Normal, Oak Park, Olney, Ottawa, Pana, Paris, Pekin, Peoria (wards 1-9), Peru, Pontiac, Princeton, Quincy (wards 1-6).

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
Indiana—Continued.														
Jeffersonville	4,904	4,833	480	449	4,095	4,009	3,079	2,946	1,016	1,063	477	446	812	825
Kendallville	1,226	1,359	210	165	1,220	1,356	947	970	273	386	209	165	7	1
Kokomo	3,994	3,785	290	192	3,843	3,659	3,476	3,287	367	372	287	192	154	126
Lafayette	6,458	6,974	1,407	1,404	6,302	6,826	3,959	4,182	2,343	2,664	1,405	1,404	158	143
Laporte	2,664	2,860	809	793	2,631	2,824	1,473	1,576	1,158	1,248	807	792	35	37
Lawrenceburg	1,770	1,933	302	279	1,748	1,904	1,068	1,162	680	742	301	279	23	26
Lebanon	1,797	1,815	42	28	1,764	1,776	1,676	1,679	88	97	42	28	33	39
Logansport	5,673	5,914	947	794	5,600	5,849	4,065	4,276	1,535	1,573	945	792	75	67
Madison	3,810	4,205	437	484	3,505	3,886	2,391	2,593	1,114	1,293	437	484	305	319
Marion	4,513	4,101	194	124	4,158	3,940	3,849	3,606	309	334	192	123	194	162
Martinsville	1,244	1,380	35	21	1,213	1,358	1,116	1,271	97	87	34	21	32	22
Michigan city	4,233	3,426	1,680	1,437	4,127	3,399	2,003	1,418	2,124	1,981	1,680	1,437	106	27
Mishawaka	1,396	1,412	298	265	1,387	1,402	914	958	473	444	298	265	9	10
Mount Vernon	2,115	2,249	186	155	1,702	1,834	1,277	1,350	425	484	184	154	415	416
Muncie	5,513	5,273	328	231	5,299	5,068	4,697	4,506	602	562	326	231	216	205
New Albany	9,127	9,697	1,161	1,074	8,170	8,752	5,665	6,127	2,505	2,625	1,160	1,073	958	946
Newcastle	1,221	1,398	41	37	1,182	1,297	1,028	1,172	104	125	41	37	89	101
Noblesville	3,147	1,523	41	23	1,898	1,455	1,311	1,366	87	89	40	22	70	69
Peru	1,408	3,073	444	303	3,094	3,035	2,393	2,314	701	721	441	363	57	38
Plymouth	1,143	1,288	149	143	1,143	1,288	899	1,003	244	285	149	143	.....	.....
Portland	1,830	1,832	36	27	1,797	1,802	1,706	1,703	91	99	36	27	33	30
Princeton	1,386	1,546	75	69	1,208	1,541	998	1,096	210	245	75	69	178	205
Richmond	7,068	7,648	964	908	6,660	7,194	4,738	5,122	1,922	2,072	960	907	432	455
Rushville	1,558	1,690	114	113	1,460	1,603	1,244	1,351	216	252	114	113	98	87
Seymour	2,379	2,564	207	187	2,272	2,436	1,687	1,799	585	637	205	187	109	128
Shelbyville	2,492	2,647	165	147	2,393	2,541	2,007	2,100	386	441	164	147	100	100
South Bend	7,721	7,938	3,331	2,829	7,589	7,801	4,647	4,802	2,939	2,999	3,325	2,824	141	142
Terre Haute	13,090	13,620	1,868	1,639	12,465	13,103	9,280	9,622	3,185	3,481	1,866	1,636	627	520
Ward 1	2,612	2,840	301	239	2,592	2,826	2,059	2,229	533	597	300	239	21	14
Ward 2	1,812	1,947	262	260	1,726	1,897	1,307	1,359	419	538	262	260	86	50
Ward 3	1,843	1,891	228	189	1,705	1,780	1,384	1,395	321	385	227	188	139	112
Ward 4	1,895	1,903	221	201	1,822	1,829	1,350	1,416	472	413	221	201	73	74
Ward 5	2,629	2,781	435	377	2,520	2,684	1,772	1,877	748	807	435	376	109	98
Ward 6	2,002	1,949	382	349	1,803	1,778	1,191	1,114	612	664	382	348	199	172
Not in wards	297	309	39	24	297	309	217	232	80	77	39	24	.....	.....
Tipton	1,306	1,314	51	26	1,303	1,311	1,187	1,191	116	120	49	26	5	3
Union	1,219	1,355	67	40	1,209	1,339	1,114	1,232	95	107	67	40	10	16
Valparaiso	2,007	2,225	439	419	2,007	2,225	1,421	1,538	586	687	437	419	2	.....
Vincennes	3,729	4,138	518	468	3,542	3,908	2,460	2,657	1,082	1,251	513	467	192	231
Wabash	2,297	2,466	191	151	2,245	2,425	1,890	2,109	355	316	187	151	56	41
Warsaw	1,627	1,790	94	63	1,606	1,768	1,471	1,596	135	172	91	63	24	22
Washington	2,745	2,826	285	208	2,677	2,749	2,051	2,151	626	598	283	207	70	78
West Indianapolis	1,749	1,517	137	124	1,651	1,422	1,370	1,168	281	254	137	124	98	95
Winchester	1,441	1,492	44	37	1,396	1,465	1,287	1,355	109	110	44	37	45	27
Iowa:														
Atlantic	1,781	1,866	367	337	1,773	1,864	1,364	1,405	409	459	365	337	10	2
Belle Plaine	1,101	1,113	211	198	1,096	1,110	807	804	289	306	211	198	5	3
Boone	2,589	2,662	632	637	2,547	2,620	1,783	1,783	764	837	631	637	43	42
Burlington	8,250	8,786	2,875	2,654	8,064	8,609	4,082	4,179	3,982	4,430	2,874	2,654	190	177
Cedar Falls	1,227	1,398	414	420	1,224	1,396	753	885	471	511	414	420	3	2
Cedar Rapids	6,797	7,034	2,066	2,123	6,699	6,952	4,245	4,228	2,454	2,724	2,059	2,123	105	82
Centerville	1,562	1,596	296	214	1,529	1,558	1,277	1,297	252	261	296	214	37	38
Chariton	1,345	1,497	148	132	1,299	1,455	1,081	1,245	218	210	147	132	43	42
Charles city	978	1,197	316	311	978	1,197	596	759	382	438	315	311	1	.....
Cherokee	1,456	1,515	260	210	1,454	1,512	1,147	1,126	307	386	260	210	2	.....
Clarinda	1,541	1,492	172	57	1,475	1,417	1,332	1,258	143	159	171	57	67	75
Clinton	4,767	4,790	2,043	2,019	4,677	4,702	2,420	2,285	2,257	2,417	2,040	2,019	93	88
Council Bluffs	8,931	8,206	2,377	1,960	8,767	8,100	6,176	5,477	2,591	2,623	2,371	1,957	170	109
Creston	3,071	3,092	539	498	3,052	3,067	2,281	2,255	771	812	537	498	21	25
Davenport	8,826	9,668	4,281	4,097	8,703	9,531	3,496	3,668	5,207	5,863	4,274	4,097	130	137
Ward 1	1,443	1,478	982	951	1,443	1,478	228	216	1,215	1,262	982	951	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,140	1,180	962	923	1,140	1,180	154	144	986	1,036	962	923	.....	.....
Ward 3	953	1,171	755	620	936	1,150	216	252	720	898	753	620	19	21
Ward 4	1,733	1,931	467	468	1,699	1,882	998	986	701	896	466	468	35	49
Ward 5	1,644	1,806	427	447	1,582	1,745	931	938	651	807	423	447	66	61
Ward 6	1,376	1,569	466	487	1,371	1,567	691	878	680	689	466	487	5	2
Not in wards	537	533	222	201	532	529	278	254	254	275	222	201	5	4
Decorah	1,006	1,102	340	353	1,006	1,102	440	504	566	598	339	353	1	.....
Des Moines	21,150	21,028	4,160	3,755	20,544	20,495	15,628	15,164	4,916	5,331	4,153	3,752	613	536
Ward 1	2,769	2,790	284	266	2,750	2,777	2,370	2,352	380	425	284	266	19	13
Ward 2	2,899	3,159	367	427	2,844	3,097	2,236	2,403	608	694	366	427	56	62
Ward 3	4,151	4,201	537	540	3,920	4,012	3,148	3,089	772	923	533	537	235	192
Ward 4	2,936	2,731	693	584	2,816	2,636	2,021	1,735	795	901	691	584	122	93
Ward 5	3,015	2,858	1,151	968	2,937	2,794	1,893	1,748	1,044	1,046	1,151	968	78	64
Ward 6	3,860	3,871	878	771	3,775	3,779	2,770	2,712	1,005	1,066	878	771	85	92
Ward 7	1,520	1,418	250	199	1,502	1,400	1,190	1,124	312	276	250	199	18	18
Dubuque	11,011	11,581	4,115	3,604	10,945	11,526	4,451	4,343	6,494	7,183	4,108	3,604	73	55
Ward 1	2,021	1,926	475	449	2,019	1,926	1,090	967	929	859	475	449	2	.....
Ward 2	4,711	1,773	563	389	1,090	1,751	799	720	891	1,031	561	389	23	22
Ward 3	2,435	2,585	1,078	922	2,431	2,579	796	845	1,635	1,734	1,074	922	8	6
Ward 4	2,073	2,626	510	547	2,034	2,600	1,048	1,172	986	1,428	509	547	40	26
Ward 5	2,771	2,671	1,489	1,297	2,771	2,670	718	639	2,053	2,031	1,489	1,297	.....	1

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

Table with 14 columns: CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS; Males; Females; NATIVE BORN; FOREIGN BORN; TOTAL NATIVE WHITE; NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS; NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS; FOREIGN WHITE; TOTAL COLORED (Males, Females). Rows include Michigan (Grand Rapids, Greenville, Iron Mountain, etc.) and Minnesota (Albert Lea, Duluth, Minneapolis).

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOBOUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
Rhode Island—Continued.														
Pawtucket.....	8,868	9,406	4,321	5,038	8,823	9,345	4,221	4,442	4,602	4,903	4,314	5,036	52	63
Ward 1.....	2,201	2,285	892	1,046	2,198	2,282	1,037	1,075	1,161	1,207	892	1,045	3	4
Ward 2.....	1,522	1,512	669	764	1,494	1,480	659	677	835	803	668	763	29	33
Ward 3.....	1,805	1,447	543	592	1,300	1,438	792	910	508	528	541	592	7	9
Ward 4.....	2,095	2,304	1,263	1,504	2,094	2,298	1,068	1,155	1,026	1,143	1,259	1,504	5	6
Ward 5.....	1,745	1,858	954	1,132	1,737	1,847	665	625	1,072	1,222	954	1,132	8	11
Providence.....	44,865	47,417	19,204	21,160	42,554	45,324	23,328	25,033	19,226	20,291	19,097	21,120	1,918	2,133
Ward 1.....	4,966	4,948	1,828	2,337	4,314	4,686	2,384	2,608	1,990	2,078	1,784	2,323	326	276
Ward 2.....	4,831	5,240	1,562	2,068	4,283	4,764	2,637	2,887	1,646	1,877	1,552	2,060	358	484
Ward 3.....	5,090	5,231	3,393	3,438	5,051	5,188	1,511	1,488	3,540	3,700	3,389	3,438	43	43
Ward 4.....	3,219	3,279	965	1,111	3,110	3,132	2,258	2,230	852	902	945	1,108	128	150
Ward 5.....	4,582	4,936	1,447	1,513	4,445	4,830	3,106	3,346	1,339	1,484	1,438	1,511	96	108
Ward 6.....	4,493	4,712	1,543	1,769	4,375	4,591	2,613	2,804	1,762	1,787	1,541	1,767	120	123
Ward 7.....	4,325	4,702	862	1,118	3,909	4,250	2,721	3,027	1,188	1,223	854	1,115	424	455
Ward 8.....	4,368	4,921	1,153	1,573	4,053	4,558	2,538	2,949	1,515	1,609	1,148	1,569	320	367
Ward 9.....	4,210	4,533	2,501	2,353	4,126	4,419	2,069	2,219	2,057	2,200	2,497	2,349	94	118
Ward 10.....	4,496	4,915	3,950	3,880	4,888	4,906	1,491	1,475	3,397	3,431	3,049	3,880	9	9
Scituate.....	1,439	1,434	147	154	1,431	1,429	1,272	1,287	159	142	147	154	8	5
Smithfield.....	866	969	394	311	881	968	583	648	298	320	334	311	5	1
South Kingstown.....	2,729	2,759	480	307	2,523	2,518	2,173	2,168	350	350	434	306	208	242
Tiverton.....	1,090	1,026	337	384	1,072	1,009	801	748	271	261	336	384	19	17
Warren.....	1,335	1,470	769	901	1,329	1,465	796	919	533	546	782	900	7	6
Warwick.....	5,675	5,613	3,171	3,302	5,613	5,538	3,469	3,529	2,144	2,009	3,170	3,301	63	76
Westerly.....	2,568	2,618	814	813	2,508	2,543	1,817	1,777	691	766	811	813	63	75
Woonsocket.....	5,264	5,882	4,484	5,200	5,264	5,874	1,861	2,098	3,403	3,776	4,480	5,199	4	9
South Carolina:														
Anderson.....	1,489	1,494	25	10	911	829	873	789	38	40	25	10	578	665
Beaufort.....	1,520	1,964	62	41	330	358	273	294	57	64	58	41	1,194	1,606
Camden.....	1,557	1,938	24	14	568	641	533	593	35	48	24	14	989	1,297
Charleston.....	23,913	27,904	1,667	1,446	9,763	11,058	7,566	8,597	2,197	2,461	1,655	1,443	14,187	16,849
Ward 1.....	1,442	1,534	130	103	702	758	573	614	129	144	128	103	742	776
Ward 2.....	2,267	2,874	120	110	1,058	1,321	882	1,126	176	195	118	110	1,211	1,553
Ward 3.....	2,520	2,995	304	233	1,141	1,368	750	949	391	419	303	232	1,380	1,628
Ward 4.....	3,998	5,012	376	348	1,860	2,237	1,314	1,586	546	651	360	347	2,154	2,776
Ward 5.....	3,116	3,421	218	181	1,208	1,139	889	829	319	310	217	181	1,909	2,282
Ward 6.....	3,906	4,476	181	164	1,343	1,497	1,140	1,271	203	226	185	164	2,469	2,979
Ward 7.....	3,053	3,343	182	170	1,468	1,597	1,219	1,335	249	262	179	170	1,588	1,746
Ward 8.....	3,716	4,249	166	137	983	1,141	799	887	184	254	165	136	2,734	3,109
Chester.....	1,261	1,397	28	22	628	642	580	604	48	58	23	22	633	735
Clifton.....	1,221	1,390	12	16	1,177	1,357	1,167	1,318	10	19	12	16	44	53
Columbia.....	7,406	7,616	197	134	3,045	3,198	2,750	2,903	295	295	192	128	4,366	4,424
Florence.....	1,618	1,731	30	16	854	829	806	769	48	60	29	16	765	902
Georgetown.....	1,317	1,540	29	9	367	376	319	334	48	42	28	8	951	1,165
Greenville.....	3,875	4,589	89	54	2,074	2,309	1,977	2,191	97	118	89	54	1,801	2,280
Newberry.....	1,423	1,570	19	9	729	787	600	758	30	29	18	9	694	783
Orangeburg.....	1,381	1,547	29	8	657	702	611	661	46	41	28	7	724	846
Rock Hill.....	1,315	1,399	20	10	822	843	781	812	41	31	20	10	493	556
Spartanburg.....	2,704	2,787	34	19	1,497	1,398	1,440	1,348	57	50	34	19	1,207	1,389
Sumter.....	1,684	2,126	87	18	772	996	717	936	55	60	37	18	912	1,130
South Dakota:														
Aberdeen.....	1,213	1,246	332	371	1,209	1,245	862	780	407	465	347	369	9	3
Huron.....	1,288	1,225	257	268	1,278	1,219	930	870	348	349	256	268	11	6
Lead.....	842	592	791	356	836	588	390	210	456	378	780	356	17	4
Pierre.....	1,412	1,212	366	245	1,408	1,209	1,035	814	363	395	360	243	10	5
Sioux Falls.....	4,197	3,567	1,398	1,015	4,172	3,545	2,606	2,180	1,508	1,365	1,395	1,015	28	22
Watertown.....	1,026	1,046	281	319	1,022	1,042	703	648	319	394	281	319	4	4
Yankton.....	1,250	1,386	505	529	1,221	1,355	676	739	545	616	504	528	30	32
Tennessee:														
Bristol (b).....	1,641	1,637	31	15	1,291	1,267	1,245	1,209	46	58	31	15	350	370
Brownsville.....	1,105	1,361	27	23	595	658	541	609	54	49	27	23	510	703
Chatanooga.....	14,787	13,018	787	508	8,200	7,044	7,215	6,116	985	928	775	508	6,599	5,976
Ward 1.....	2,304	2,163	113	93	1,771	1,564	1,556	1,344	215	220	111	93	535	599
Ward 2.....	1,802	1,403	156	91	1,081	790	964	704	117	86	153	91	724	613
Ward 3.....	1,290	1,125	120	74	885	767	761	606	124	161	119	74	406	358
Ward 4.....	1,860	1,650	53	41	537	529	439	450	98	79	55	41	1,323	1,121
Ward 5.....	1,779	1,549	109	67	1,056	937	926	838	130	99	107	66	725	613
Ward 6.....	1,258	949	98	54	835	551	737	436	98	115	94	53	427	399
Ward 7.....	2,775	2,628	64	47	1,058	992	945	888	113	104	64	47	1,717	1,636
Ward 8.....	1,719	1,551	72	41	977	914	887	850	90	64	72	41	742	637
Clarksville.....	3,667	4,035	133	89	1,654	1,616	1,494	1,444	160	172	132	87	2,014	2,421
Cleveland.....	1,278	1,559	18	8	1,003	1,179	962	1,150	41	29	16	8	277	380
Columbia.....	2,399	2,912	39	20	1,365	1,578	1,310	1,503	55	75	39	20	1,034	1,334
Dayton.....	1,385	1,250	57	27	1,008	958	977	925	31	33	57	27	377	292
Jackson.....	4,684	5,106	161	88	2,835	2,796	2,582	2,564	253	232	161	87	1,849	2,311
Johnson.....	2,278	1,817	48	18	1,885	1,457	1,842	1,431	43	26	48	18	393	360
Knoxville.....	10,880	10,759	518	378	7,782	7,431	7,052	6,734	730	697	515	378	3,101	3,328
Memphis.....	29,147	29,948	3,341	2,059	15,842	14,553	12,004	10,568	3,838	3,985	3,313	2,058	13,333	15,396
Ward 1.....	2,058	2,004	290	239	1,042	944	687	576	355	368	287	239	1,019	1,060
Ward 2.....	1,465	1,041	706	180	1,175	740	864	472	311	268	708	180	293	301
Ward 3.....	1,195	868	238	115	1,053	656	876	515	177	141	238	115	142	212
Ward 4.....	1,070	751	291	111	871	513	639	340	232	173	281	111	209	238
Ward 5.....	2,663	2,926	235	201	1,129	1,116	801	789	328	327	231	201	1,538	1,810

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

b Exclusive of that part in Virginia.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 23.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. (a)	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
Wisconsin—Continued.														
Madison	4,899	5,369	1,601	1,557	4,872	5,349	2,064	2,116	2,808	3,233	1,599	1,557	29	20
Manitowoc	2,388	2,650	1,353	1,319	2,386	2,646	499	449	1,887	2,197	1,351	1,317	4	6
Marinette	3,463	3,157	2,906	1,997	3,406	3,105	1,296	942	2,110	2,163	2,901	1,985	62	54
Marshfield	1,247	1,164	571	468	1,246	1,164	494	447	752	717	571	468	1	1
Menasha	1,484	1,573	756	768	1,480	1,569	481	488	999	1,081	756	768	4	4
Menominee	1,509	1,639	1,306	1,037	1,509	1,639	490	508	1,019	1,131	1,305	1,037	1	1
Merrill	2,324	2,042	1,519	924	2,323	2,042	961	732	1,362	1,310	1,518	924	2	2
Milwaukee	59,843	65,049	40,930	38,646	59,588	64,873	13,325	13,912	46,263	50,961	40,906	38,634	279	188
Ward 1	2,746	3,737	1,264	1,594	2,734	3,723	1,045	1,257	1,689	2,466	1,263	1,589	13	18
Ward 2	3,054	3,212	2,322	1,960	3,026	3,188	529	554	2,497	2,634	2,320	1,959	30	25
Ward 3	2,309	2,395	1,090	1,029	2,308	2,394	567	597	1,741	1,797	1,090	1,029	1	1
Ward 4	3,733	3,897	1,372	1,289	3,577	3,824	1,564	1,503	2,013	2,321	1,364	1,285	164	77
Ward 5	3,290	3,306	1,954	1,618	3,287	3,301	1,073	1,034	2,214	2,267	1,950	1,618	7	5
Ward 6	3,487	4,289	2,455	2,389	3,474	4,279	730	802	3,149	3,477	2,454	2,389	9	10
Ward 7	2,080	2,792	865	908	2,056	2,760	1,079	1,187	977	1,573	862	905	27	35
Ward 8	4,310	4,725	2,691	2,501	4,317	4,725	1,053	1,066	3,264	3,659	2,691	2,501	2	2
Ward 9	6,100	6,559	5,103	4,707	6,100	6,559	827	849	5,273	5,710	5,099	4,707	4	4
Ward 10	5,556	5,882	4,385	4,056	5,550	5,878	874	943	4,676	4,935	4,385	4,056	6	4
Ward 11	3,477	3,602	3,335	3,124	3,474	3,600	271	297	3,203	3,303	3,334	3,124	4	2
Ward 12	3,449	3,380	2,578	2,375	3,448	3,388	541	502	2,907	2,886	2,578	2,375	1	1
Ward 13	3,981	4,284	3,275	3,118	3,980	4,282	440	462	3,540	3,820	3,275	3,118	1	2
Ward 14	2,589	2,540	3,210	2,998	2,581	2,540	132	72	2,449	2,468	3,210	2,998	8	8
Ward 15	3,143	3,375	1,529	1,537	3,142	3,375	666	691	2,476	2,684	1,529	1,537	1	1
Ward 16	2,251	2,731	726	813	2,251	2,729	1,101	1,135	1,150	1,594	726	813	2	2
Ward 17	1,732	1,851	1,124	989	1,732	1,850	339	374	1,393	1,476	1,124	989	1	1
Ward 18	2,147	2,483	1,652	1,641	2,146	2,478	494	587	1,652	1,891	1,652	1,641	1	5
Mineral Point	930	1,136	298	330	926	1,134	315	394	611	740	298	330	4	2
Monroe	1,357	1,564	432	415	1,355	1,560	760	867	595	693	432	415	2	4
Neenah	1,601	1,794	877	811	1,590	1,788	565	631	1,025	1,157	875	811	13	6
Oconomowoc	991	1,094	325	319	991	1,094	543	614	448	480	325	319	1	1
Oconto	1,682	1,637	1,076	824	1,672	1,632	473	423	1,199	1,209	1,074	824	12	5
Oshkosh	7,561	7,997	3,859	3,419	7,533	7,968	2,924	2,933	4,609	5,035	3,851	3,419	36	29
Platteville	956	1,212	287	285	955	1,211	473	590	482	621	287	285	1	1
Portage	1,780	1,963	677	723	1,776	1,959	654	682	1,122	1,277	677	723	4	4
Prairie du Chien	1,056	1,266	427	382	1,053	1,259	360	437	693	822	427	381	3	8
Racine	6,358	6,879	4,064	3,713	6,308	6,824	1,966	2,049	4,342	4,775	4,064	3,710	50	58
Rhineland	1,343	688	396	231	1,343	688	997	443	346	245	394	231	2	2
Ripon	1,129	1,362	415	452	1,129	1,362	557	667	572	695	414	452	1	1
Sheboygan	4,964	5,064	3,447	2,884	4,962	5,063	1,156	1,179	3,806	3,884	3,447	2,884	2	1
Sparta	1,158	1,221	191	225	1,140	1,204	805	769	335	435	191	225	18	17
Stevens Point	2,653	2,804	1,256	1,183	2,652	2,804	1,145	1,183	1,507	1,621	1,253	1,183	4	4
Superior	3,923	2,705	3,730	1,625	3,852	2,664	1,852	1,180	2,000	1,484	3,717	1,623	84	43
Two Rivers	903	968	537	462	903	968	145	137	758	831	537	462	2	1
Washburn	767	652	1,043	577	766	651	233	168	533	483	1,042	577	2	1
Watertown	2,707	2,901	1,539	1,608	2,706	2,900	592	631	2,114	2,269	1,539	1,608	1	1
Waukesha	2,509	2,448	710	654	2,480	2,420	1,275	1,122	1,205	1,298	708	654	31	28
Waupun	1,146	993	403	215	1,128	993	657	575	471	418	401	215	20	20
Wausau	2,717	2,702	2,084	1,750	2,717	2,702	774	713	1,943	1,989	2,084	1,750	1	1
Whitewater	1,580	1,931	435	413	1,573	1,924	921	1,130	652	794	433	412	9	8
Williamsburg	837	862	748	686	837	862	87	99	750	763	748	686	1	1
Wyoming:														
Cheyenne	5,884	3,804	1,262	740	5,775	3,690	4,315	2,592	1,460	1,098	1,233	739	138	115
Laramie	2,722	2,146	874	646	2,662	2,108	1,719	1,304	943	804	872	646	62	38
Rock Springs	805	568	1,494	539	804	567	273	153	531	414	1,161	539	334	1

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 25.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 26.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 27.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 28.—NATIVE COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 29.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 30.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.	
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 The United States	53,372,703	764,210	364,694	422,359	1,531,148	231,716	583,876	5,224,662	1,046,694	4,906,050	166,497	1,056,806
2 North Atlantic division	13,513,368	677,421	328,184	336,153	1,403,571	218,127	530,138	4,336,113	968,686	4,207,301	27,233	65,146
3 Maine	582,125	553,962	7,640	1,575	10,386	659	540	2,307	287	631	23	115
4 New Hampshire	304,190	14,876	240,174	15,419	21,311	850	1,023	5,620	337	613	20	104
5 Vermont	288,334	1,667	9,503	249,590	7,244	341	999	14,964	228	430	13	49
6 Massachusetts	1,581,806	86,988	57,745	34,393	1,256,408	21,044	25,403	48,383	4,597	7,785	360	2,159
7 Rhode Island	239,201	3,716	2,056	2,073	25,574	179,109	9,281	7,864	1,164	1,708	98	968
8 Connecticut	562,657	3,037	2,449	4,194	25,810	7,589	448,804	46,299	5,610	4,231	229	879
9 New York	4,426,803	7,837	5,955	24,801	39,331	6,610	32,471	3,991,033	55,481	73,202	1,527	8,943
10 New Jersey	1,115,958	2,086	1,210	1,376	7,899	1,345	6,483	122,578	857,547	67,303	5,572	6,914
11 Pennsylvania	4,412,294	3,252	1,452	2,732	9,608	1,581	5,134	97,065	43,435	4,051,398	10,391	45,015
12 South Atlantic division	8,649,395	4,117	2,072	2,144	8,461	1,264	4,147	32,563	9,904	77,154	129,686	912,121
13 Delaware	155,332	222	347	90	258	93	212	1,672	2,347	12,843	119,917	14,035
14 Maryland	948,094	693	182	216	1,486	221	654	6,017	2,303	27,497	8,071	846,529
15 District of Columbia	211,622	933	565	565	2,113	275	890	8,101	1,434	7,263	514	31,766
16 Virginia	1,637,606	435	187	232	972	141	480	5,641	1,593	7,533	713	8,970
17 West Virginia	743,911	246	52	92	445	43	128	1,512	448	17,143	138	7,425
18 North Carolina	1,614,245	163	69	92	387	38	226	1,099	290	998	93	834
19 South Carolina	1,144,879	134	48	44	309	65	166	837	171	358	30	414
20 Georgia	1,825,216	392	171	296	813	191	489	2,941	587	1,343	111	1,259
21 Florida	368,490	899	451	517	1,678	197	902	4,743	731	2,176	99	889
22 North Central division	18,302,165	49,281	25,872	68,701	79,256	8,099	37,945	706,275	53,804	521,435	7,258	57,285
23 Ohio	3,213,023	2,111	2,007	4,720	9,178	745	6,332	57,210	8,121	121,324	1,177	15,489
24 Indiana	2,046,199	1,075	699	1,478	2,640	306	1,315	20,923	4,000	40,491	1,042	5,808
25 Illinois	2,984,004	6,445	5,019	11,354	18,393	1,811	7,654	110,220	12,044	76,723	1,429	11,343
26 Michigan	1,550,009	4,332	2,514	9,452	8,141	740	4,532	193,111	6,391	32,947	410	1,493
27 Wisconsin	1,167,681	6,656	2,775	9,397	6,756	722	3,078	70,259	2,470	17,067	218	954
28 Minnesota	834,470	12,847	3,452	7,683	8,507	772	2,688	48,307	2,261	16,601	228	1,280
29 Iowa	1,587,827	4,539	3,524	9,301	7,420	819	3,634	66,623	5,069	63,684	709	4,797
30 Missouri	2,444,315	2,048	1,184	2,431	4,780	542	2,043	30,689	3,414	37,622	743	6,844
31 North Dakota	101,258	959	345	965	884	88	295	6,785	432	3,090	36	177
32 South Dakota	237,753	1,752	813	2,418	1,597	183	685	17,168	779	7,435	77	457
33 Nebraska	856,368	3,477	3,805	4,974	5,961	714	3,323	44,345	4,206	42,387	616	3,419
34 Kansas	1,279,258	3,040	1,735	4,528	4,999	657	2,366	40,635	4,617	62,064	573	5,224
35 South Central division	10,651,072	2,451	1,122	1,922	5,036	602	2,111	26,804	3,250	25,468	740	13,302
36 Kentucky	1,799,279	274	145	194	787	79	296	3,843	581	5,453	112	1,622
37 Tennessee	1,747,489	367	266	301	779	112	364	3,949	420	4,319	93	1,358
38 Alabama	1,498,240	270	180	204	543	55	298	2,086	327	2,318	80	1,483
39 Mississippi	1,281,648	100	46	87	202	32	83	1,074	141	758	45	1,771
40 Louisiana	1,068,840	283	94	154	568	56	202	2,706	245	1,245	83	2,788
41 Texas	2,082,567	795	351	622	1,592	184	641	8,783	1,022	6,437	238	2,866
42 Oklahoma	59,094	83	28	128	111	18	56	1,324	127	1,405	21	153
43 Arkansas	1,113,915	279	132	232	459	67	171	3,039	387	3,538	68	1,281
44 Western division	2,256,703	30,940	7,444	13,469	34,824	3,624	9,535	122,907	11,050	74,692	1,580	8,952
45 Montana	89,063	1,722	317	716	1,345	110	371	6,283	636	4,671	77	632
46 Wyoming	45,792	418	206	485	750	100	246	3,183	271	2,938	43	357
47 Colorado	328,208	3,192	1,072	2,378	5,099	568	1,889	23,964	2,299	20,005	381	1,815
48 New Mexico	142,334	231	89	189	323	49	116	1,610	137	1,518	33	207
49 Arizona	40,825	367	112	146	447	26	105	1,755	201	1,023	30	308
50 Utah	154,841	489	185	373	856	78	302	3,611	463	2,432	76	276
51 Nevada	31,055	721	115	289	523	47	139	1,736	220	881	19	143
52 Idaho	66,929	663	120	290	449	50	185	2,574	211	1,986	28	161
53 Washington	259,385	5,585	872	1,748	3,443	370	972	16,065	1,307	11,122	194	1,029
54 Oregon	256,450	1,929	463	1,012	1,851	196	611	9,450	798	6,599	117	727
55 California	841,821	15,623	3,893	5,813	19,738	2,020	4,599	52,676	4,507	21,317	582	3,397

OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
127,866	2,167,087	644,711	1,854,873	1,318,555	2,003,167	277,310	3,826,514	2,179,507	3,014,005	1,321,400	1,254,925	653,685	1,397,438	2,076,462	54,986	1
8,724	70,142	11,209	10,254	6,343	5,746	2,213	59,748	8,435	20,803	17,648	9,056	3,660	6,839	6,678	507	2
67	223	17	62	42	66	44	243	67	235	153	231	150	117	55	4	3
51	177	17	52	27	57	26	344	43	364	238	200	142	148	88	28	4
28	133	17	25	15	42	18	367	61	396	256	261	93	179	65	7	5
869	5,775	156	1,630	757	779	324	3,347	780	3,013	1,663	1,223	647	888	721	68	6
285	1,457	52	229	150	150	91	428	90	319	174	213	87	94	72	11	7
360	2,336	111	680	263	358	144	1,591	292	1,095	612	431	170	287	278	25	8
3,085	18,334	638	3,621	3,101	2,685	909	15,966	3,046	8,664	10,557	4,157	1,421	2,564	2,711	212	9
963	10,013	232	1,487	694	675	365	3,222	720	1,779	911	598	193	428	629	27	10
3,016	31,694	9,969	2,468	1,294	934	292	34,240	3,336	4,938	3,084	1,742	757	2,134	2,059	125	11
110,623	1,761,364	578,529	1,650,086	1,199,914	1,720,955	262,546	43,718	5,260	5,497	3,157	1,609	820	2,102	3,717	145	12
151	1,385	49	171	135	44	14	282	81	117	66	29	19	20	63	3	13
5,146	30,507	4,375	1,659	619	590	130	2,274	468	731	310	209	64	189	521	11	14
102,639	37,184	789	1,576	854	722	161	2,932	1,111	1,155	653	325	233	414	587	24	15
1,948	1,557,033	3,034	29,242	1,299	789	199	2,133	424	500	635	322	84	205	557	58	16
226	100,651	569,873	1,696	147	155	20	31,601	875	545	144	79	69	424	592	8	17
123	17,578	104	1,561,469	16,072	3,307	216	376	281	146	144	53	15	57	136	6	18
55	2,694	27	16,324	1,112,769	6,795	378	164	53	57	37	10	5	24	50		19
211	10,577	112	31,195	49,972	1,671,981	7,250	1,517	608	613	366	146	87	175	377	15	20
124	3,755	166	6,754	18,047	36,572	254,178	2,439	1,359	1,633	802	436	244	594	834	20	21
4,950	171,948	44,904	47,754	8,006	11,946	1,403	3,556,123	2,051,361	2,813,596	1,254,591	1,196,779	620,707	1,294,341	1,880,976	50,963	22
804	41,710	18,719	3,273	842	1,307	173	2,772,013	35,525	12,696	17,216	3,308	953	4,433	4,689	99	23
294	17,898	2,755	13,553	1,350	1,196	97	164,174	1,614,609	31,116	11,844	2,119	719	4,539	6,128	80	24
1,309	21,873	3,807	6,550	1,631	1,924	284	126,046	96,349	2,196,288	21,321	31,911	4,143	24,522	46,964	537	25
245	2,719	668	646	186	224	97	80,147	22,015	11,343	1,123,978	17,547	1,704	3,534	2,026	261	26
138	1,247	314	198	123	181	64	19,034	6,609	19,424	11,618	953,273	10,879	6,966	2,310	878	27
299	2,068	700	373	143	258	67	18,408	10,038	25,373	11,782	59,369	554,535	20,841	3,532	2,533	28
247	12,779	2,901	2,850	386	434	68	102,734	51,008	114,471	10,315	41,629	8,074	999,453	22,311	1,314	29
788	45,329	5,134	12,670	2,095	3,995	300	84,907	70,563	135,585	7,805	8,787	2,291	37,312	1,662,556	233	30
32	277	169	46	19	28	6	3,192	1,384	3,684	3,973	9,869	13,052	4,559	865	43,783	31
85	872	289	158	43	95	11	8,994	4,867	17,851	7,078	28,146	15,433	26,128	2,969	116	32
345	8,194	2,821	1,612	314	705	104	59,803	40,256	107,862	13,886	26,696	5,483	95,886	28,590	774	33
364	16,982	6,627	5,825	874	1,599	132	116,671	98,138	137,903	13,775	14,125	3,441	66,148	84,016	355	34
1,474	143,970	5,599	138,828	101,836	258,769	10,424	72,009	61,294	63,703	8,989	5,409	2,367	13,009	107,097	352	35
198	27,794	2,708	6,793	1,026	2,031	142	31,949	22,701	6,784	802	432	155	571	5,339	34	36
172	29,943	439	32,633	8,396	23,085	427	10,064	5,851	4,537	1,763	838	434	833	4,377	71	37
199	16,002	230	15,491	24,355	95,875	3,969	3,764	1,741	1,374	561	267	131	324	861	31	38
148	18,629	97	23,313	19,088	20,245	710	1,254	852	1,218	350	171	77	226	1,965	7	39
251	13,682	154	10,625	7,262	12,517	1,301	1,599	1,015	1,313	406	352	146	846	2,438	31	40
362	25,053	1,199	24,837	20,452	66,739	3,325	10,391	11,429	22,590	2,641	1,811	763	3,967	46,685	72	41
7	917	257	495	132	551	27	3,734	4,090	5,347	696	592	226	3,013	7,421	55	42
137	11,950	515	24,641	21,125	37,726	523	9,254	13,615	20,540	1,750	946	435	3,229	38,011	51	43
2,095	19,663	4,470	7,951	2,456	5,751	724	94,916	53,157	110,406	37,125	42,072	26,131	81,147	97,994	3,019	44
122	1,149	243	266	165	214	31	5,017	2,406	5,138	3,335	3,924	3,411	4,792	6,105	491	45
47	618	169	131	60	152	62	2,858	1,371	3,430	947	1,409	441	3,636	2,615	102	46
271	3,679	1,290	1,532	357	1,501	138	23,806	12,596	28,196	6,844	7,051	1,952	20,008	21,952	211	47
52	548	105	191	80	246	34	1,604	909	1,804	423	393	103	795	2,326	19	48
71	584	69	191	117	256	30	1,234	661	1,328	386	331	84	617	1,781	16	49
71	650	107	281	98	325	19	2,658	1,140	3,333	860	716	343	2,402	1,872	41	50
33	241	46	58	16	41	11	1,031	381	959	403	309	41	597	897	2	51
69	666	187	392	60	157	10	2,426	1,675	3,363	914	1,348	912	2,938	3,909	128	52
225	2,452	641	1,244	236	641	118	13,882	8,965	17,053	8,737	11,443	11,040	14,512	12,359	1,219	53
300	2,384	564	1,167	165	429	47	11,551	8,322	14,043	4,067	5,519	3,482	12,478	15,329	443	54
834	6,692	1,109	2,498	1,102	1,798	224	28,849	14,731	31,159	10,209	9,569	4,322	18,372	28,849	347	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1	The United States..	92, 790	362, 084	624, 679	2, 095, 834	2, 014, 431	1, 579, 994	1, 288, 344	1, 023, 132	1, 445, 772	8, 941	1, 515	762, 875
2	North Atlantic division	335	1, 468	3, 242	6, 658	3, 509	2, 058	1, 359	4, 295	2, 157	275	30	622
3	Maine	5	34	50	42	35	17	24	42	23	1	.....	18
4	New Hampshire.....	14	38	50	56	29	29	21	29	15	8	2	6
5	Vermont.....	9	39	67	29	20	17	13	22	31	5	.....	8
6	Massachusetts.....	26	202	373	595	349	261	148	482	249	16	1	84
7	Rhode Island.....	4	19	45	74	42	37	17	50	37	1	.....	7
8	Connecticut.....	6	86	120	205	114	118	56	192	192	6	1	21
9	New York.....	132	486	1, 183	2, 588	1, 296	949	602	2, 330	931	39	8	208
10	New Jersey.....	15	101	209	619	268	214	134	442	209	22	5	52
11	Pennsylvania.....	124	463	1, 145	2, 450	1, 356	416	344	706	470	177	13	218
12	South Atlantic division	72	460	1, 340	13, 690	23, 706	38, 182	5, 070	3, 243	2, 732	140	35	1, 396
13	Delaware	4	6	17	51	23	6	9	18	8	4	.....	2
14	Maryland.....	15	53	130	507	292	223	177	353	150	13	26	52
15	District of Columbia ...	15	71	190	737	734	400	350	366	252	27	.....	98
16	Virginia.....	7	111	147	2, 808	4, 921	552	365	371	326	44	3	151
17	West Virginia.....	10	58	293	5, 368	752	90	79	99	103	4	1	57
18	North Carolina.....	2	17	68	390	4, 816	581	400	131	239	10	2	155
19	South Carolina.....	4	3	8	181	554	774	361	101	123	5	.....	76
20	Georgia.....	2	39	97	1, 499	9, 782	19, 451	1, 576	667	836	25	3	530
21	Florida.....	13	102	390	2, 149	1, 832	16, 105	1, 753	1, 137	695	8	.....	275
22	North Central division	89, 565	338, 791	557, 953	326, 031	141, 595	13, 337	14, 700	12, 637	15, 312	2, 926	130	25, 525
23	Ohio.....	88	621	2, 475	38, 766	4, 459	1, 025	1, 065	1, 234	556	401	7	446
24	Indiana.....	93	657	3, 458	66, 284	9, 891	961	741	718	633	89	2	688
25	Illinois.....	377	2, 812	7, 961	54, 815	30, 804	3, 013	2, 967	2, 814	1, 812	135	21	2, 343
26	Michigan.....	228	757	1, 741	1, 977	831	214	213	276	313	35	2	154
27	Wisconsin.....	613	799	1, 028	1, 332	635	172	162	219	151	17	1	117
28	Minnesota.....	1, 607	801	988	2, 812	764	241	357	360	264	77	4	195
29	Iowa.....	1, 733	6, 708	7, 015	10, 388	4, 626	358	515	482	463	48	19	494
30	Missouri.....	216	4, 705	32, 074	99, 945	67, 591	5, 029	5, 101	4, 462	6, 269	899	20	17, 075
31	North Dakota.....	273	182	197	307	113	28	39	50	61	11	2	27
32	South Dakota.....	83, 246	2, 384	1, 141	877	396	104	98	90	252	14	1	117
33	Nebraska.....	847	307, 237	12, 782	8, 745	3, 522	585	798	565	788	68	24	673
34	Kansas.....	244	11, 128	487, 093	39, 783	17, 963	1, 607	2, 644	1, 367	3, 750	1, 132	27	3, 196
35	South Central division	244	2, 422	20, 230	1, 721, 585	1, 825, 116	1, 521, 643	1, 262, 605	997, 110	1, 405, 976	4, 635	1, 294	725, 358
36	Kentucky.....	14	105	569	1, 609, 061	49, 752	1, 995	1, 817	1, 236	961	30	3	1, 150
37	Tennessee.....	39	135	484	27, 527	1, 516, 797	22, 045	24, 859	1, 901	2, 034	64	4	4, 807
38	Alabama.....	13	48	191	3, 983	25, 185	1, 267, 906	15, 009	2, 286	1, 822	45	.....	1, 094
39	Mississippi.....	2	53	137	5, 847	23, 715	63, 650	1, 063, 666	17, 194	2, 201	34	.....	4, 558
40	Louisiana.....	38	128	341	4, 914	4, 541	21, 481	34, 771	922, 885	8, 712	86	5	4, 551
41	Texas.....	64	667	4, 044	44, 655	106, 678	100, 763	70, 273	38, 898	1, 370, 243	1, 880	10	47, 705
42	Oklahoma.....	23	672	10, 048	2, 895	2, 507	538	700	294	5, 381	1, 045	1, 271	1, 538
43	Arkansas.....	51	614	4, 416	22, 703	95, 941	43, 265	51, 510	12, 416	14, 622	1, 451	1	659, 955
44	Western division	2, 574	18, 943	41, 914	27, 870	20, 505	4, 774	4, 610	5, 847	19, 595	965	26	9, 974
45	Montana.....	383	665	1, 306	1, 515	662	159	127	184	418	51	4	187
46	Wyoming.....	216	2, 030	1, 385	656	374	114	113	96	595	42	1	217
47	Colorado.....	132	5, 661	13, 265	6, 049	3, 290	970	872	910	2, 035	270	4	1, 315
48	New Mexico.....	6	170	1, 170	803	708	324	288	214	4, 835	96	.....	545
49	Arizona.....	6	77	450	700	579	279	221	184	1, 682	58	1	441
50	Utah.....	42	717	694	714	588	237	188	115	285	19	.....	90
51	Nevada.....	4	73	130	319	182	48	27	88	69	3	.....	60
52	Idaho.....	62	631	1, 649	899	663	135	134	425	487	44	.....	708
53	Washington.....	1, 057	3, 238	8, 160	3, 267	3, 093	436	455	359	2, 306	142	3	1, 514
54	Oregon.....	368	2, 662	5, 930	3, 399	3, 351	290	326	309	1, 164	77	3	1, 574
55	California.....	298	3, 019	7, 775	9, 549	7, 015	1, 782	1, 859	2, 963	5, 719	163	10	3, 323

OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
26,045	12,076	95,876	130,244	17,768	140,270	23,466	24,089	61,896	138,559	523,746	322	396,652	1,463	8,547	1
353	160	1,065	445	117	206	291	78	657	432	5,382	45	129,401	519	2,131	2
11	2	22	8	3	6	24	5	17	14	271	1	1,400	37	112	3
4	2	23	3	1	2	9	3	4	4	125		1,220	5	138	4
2	5	23	2	1	3	7	1	5	5	79	1	761	9	179	5
42	31	176	32	7	32	71	24	78	139	1,038	6	9,000	104	335	6
	1	23	48	3	6	2	2	20	5	107	1	1,071	21	46	7
6	3	49	17	3	5	11		28	25	278	3	2,845	34	69	8
74	73	389	172	28	89	80	27	246	140	2,351	10	83,465	154	891	9
23	10	80	41	10	21	31	7	31	33	437	11	9,537	47	100	10
191	33	280	122	61	41	56	9	228	67	696	12	20,102	108	261	11
75	43	216	70	34	38	46	30	504	102	782	11	23,519	66	118	12
2		3	2	2	1		1	10		30		455	8	5	13
12	7	47	13	8	4	12	5	138	22	158	4	3,959	17	25	14
26	16	45	22	13	20	6	16	257	28	256		1,864	10	25	15
6	7	27	7	1	2	5	1	62	15	93	1	2,185	5	24	16
8	2	14	4	1	2	8	1	7	6	49		2,105	6	7	17
2	1	15	3		3	2	1	1	4	34		2,990	3	3	18
3	5	4	3	2				3		8		635	4	4	19
5	1	36	6	3	2	1	5	8	10	84	4	6,736	5	8	20
11	4	25	10	4	4	12		18	17	70	2	2,590	8	17	21
1,583	1,191	6,790	989	283	1,287	814	515	968	1,804	8,416	44	127,698	661	5,061	22
35	32	229	111	18	45	30	40	87	93	672	5	14,039	80	190	23
31	17	152	28	5	16	20	5	32	80	318	2	8,953	28	49	24
208	64	744	114	30	110	109	33	155	210	1,545	7	28,292	230	365	25
62	24	276	52	15	55	53	15	46	110	604		8,651	56	1,846	26
79	36	177	28	2	32	53	17	34	57	371	1	7,561	55	304	27
186	40	185	30	4	38	26	24	88	92	442	2	9,736	49	113	28
135	125	593	50	17	290	92	77	106	260	854	5	10,906	27	348	29
300	101	1,265	207	51	206	173	82	154	299	1,513	9	22,509	82	1,288	30
83	13	38	17	3	9	5	4	8	16	89		497	10	182	31
79	119	287	26	45	51	45	20	40	66	181		1,540	3	32	32
138	54	1,229	44	45	298	86	107	96	229	891	8	7,254	18	179	33
247	116	1,615	232	48	137	122	91	122	292	936	5	7,760	23	165	34
199	96	926	835	421	130	118	139	178	379	2,395	39	78,663	89	330	35
15	10	54	18	1	6	10	1	15	25	173		9,374	17	22	36
29	8	70	19	5	13	9	4	22	37	178	2	10,257	1	8	37
4	5	27	22	321	2	5	3	12	24	107	3	7,144	7	13	38
1	5	21	7	2	4				10	53	9	7,773	4	9	39
4	2	37	27	1	7	11	4	14	15	107	6	3,742	27	27	40
96	46	413	651	81	78	56	57	82	177	1,413	17	27,538	23	112	41
25	5	154	65	5	3	6	31	16	32	109		714	1	2	42
25	15	150	26	5	17	21	35	17	59	255	2	12,121	9	137	43
23,835	10,586	86,879	127,905	16,913	138,609	22,197	23,327	59,589	135,842	506,771	183	37,371	128	907	44
21,618	112	286	23	8	769	392	218	63	1,958	1,126		2,983	6	51	45
120	8,476	1,163	136	33	1,573	93	272	27	118	282		596	3	16	46
168	490	79,486	9,331	85	1,124	210	91	60	541	1,155	5	6,538	15	90	47
9	30	1,371	116,254	234	272	44	30	17	39	470		263	2	6	48
26	45	200	1,274	15,466	2,836	251	168	42	164	3,142	1	228	2	16	49
193	518	772	81	199	119,781	607	706	44	101	890	3	3,181	5	14	50
35	32	67	13	31	785	14,531	72	28	123	3,182	1	1,185	3	5	51
351	260	370	27	42	9,028	413	19,819	820	2,189	1,308	1	570	5	18	52
533	227	1,061	130	77	551	608	848	54,227	12,803	9,043	36	6,997	15	125	53
326	133	663	54	47	481	599	716	3,222	111,850	10,330	17	4,418	12	155	54
456	263	1,440	582	691	1,409	4,449	367	1,039	5,956	475,843	119	10,412	60	411	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 25.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.	
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 The United States..	45,862,023	762,335	364,155	421,310	1,518,979	227,333	574,910	5,176,133	1,014,956	4,835,812	135,503	809,743
2 North Atlantic division	13,247,415	675,769	327,731	335,224	1,392,506	213,908	521,578	4,291,042	937,725	4,143,379	19,723	46,029
3 Maine	580,568	552,674	7,631	1,575	10,362	656	539	2,282	286	625	22	100
4 New Hampshire	303,644	14,862	239,895	15,407	21,265	848	1,020	5,605	333	612	19	87
5 Vermont	287,394	1,664	9,486	248,968	7,179	340	995	14,868	225	424	13	45
6 Massachusetts	1,561,870	86,745	57,641	34,296	1,246,953	20,781	25,019	47,720	4,428	7,369	279	1,428
7 Rhode Island	231,832	3,696	2,049	2,066	25,254	175,585	9,027	7,547	1,072	1,533	37	270
8 Connecticut	550,283	3,022	2,444	4,163	25,415	7,486	441,746	45,235	5,377	4,079	172	563
9 New York	4,358,260	7,793	5,936	24,670	38,869	5,480	31,853	3,950,856	53,682	71,662	1,168	6,503
10 New Jersey	1,068,596	2,074	1,202	1,370	7,798	1,203	6,368	120,755	830,673	64,358	3,473	4,220
11 Pennsylvania	4,304,668	3,239	1,447	2,709	9,411	1,529	5,006	96,174	41,649	3,992,717	14,540	32,813
12 South Atlantic division	5,389,833	4,045	2,027	2,122	8,109	1,185	3,981	31,709	9,483	74,691	106,571	694,377
13 Delaware	126,970	219	317	90	252	90	203	1,624	2,207	12,184	97,491	10,068
14 Maryland	732,706	681	180	211	1,417	206	622	5,857	2,208	26,646	7,505	650,454
15 District of Columbia	136,178	915	563	560	2,014	237	835	7,773	1,344	6,857	466	16,751
16 Virginia	1,001,933	430	185	227	914	132	448	5,498	1,546	7,377	675	7,662
17 West Virginia	711,225	242	52	92	439	43	127	1,501	445	16,965	137	7,135
18 North Carolina	1,051,720	161	69	88	366	37	223	1,069	277	948	84	696
19 South Carolina	455,865	127	46	44	290	61	157	806	166	319	26	272
20 Georgia	966,465	382	171	296	771	189	476	2,903	573	1,293	96	727
21 Florida	206,771	888	444	514	1,646	190	890	4,678	717	2,102	91	612
22 North Central division	17,858,470	49,215	25,854	68,649	78,884	8,060	37,808	704,442	53,590	518,876	7,087	54,670
23 Ohio	3,126,252	2,102	2,004	4,711	9,035	741	6,284	56,927	8,086	120,243	1,146	14,712
24 Indiana	2,000,733	1,072	699	1,477	2,622	306	1,307	20,870	3,989	40,384	1,032	5,693
25 Illinois	2,927,497	6,435	5,014	11,343	18,317	1,797	7,628	109,851	11,991	76,290	1,415	10,838
26 Michigan	1,531,283	4,322	2,514	9,449	8,108	738	4,522	192,721	6,340	32,623	334	1,354
27 Wisconsin	1,161,484	6,655	2,773	9,391	6,751	717	3,075	69,928	2,467	17,036	214	930
28 Minnesota	829,102	12,838	3,450	7,681	8,488	769	2,674	48,208	2,257	16,543	224	1,227
29 Iowa	1,577,154	4,538	3,522	9,292	7,411	815	3,631	66,568	5,060	63,639	700	4,730
30 Missouri	2,294,176	2,037	1,181	2,428	4,746	540	2,031	30,602	3,401	37,381	732	6,329
31 North Dakota	100,775	959	345	965	883	88	294	6,776	431	3,082	36	172
32 South Dakota	236,447	1,751	813	2,418	1,591	183	685	17,153	779	7,428	77	448
33 Nebraska	844,644	3,472	1,804	4,968	5,946	711	3,317	44,283	4,192	42,302	611	3,237
34 Kansas	1,228,923	3,034	1,735	4,526	4,986	655	2,360	40,555	4,597	61,925	566	5,000
35 South Central division	7,168,997	2,403	1,104	1,886	4,835	573	2,059	26,432	3,179	24,641	633	6,418
36 Kentucky	1,531,222	272	145	193	776	76	294	3,807	574	5,359	109	1,443
37 Tennessee	1,316,738	365	206	296	755	108	358	3,911	415	4,209	82	904
38 Alabama	819,114	265	119	194	523	55	290	2,044	316	2,250	65	685
39 Mississippi	537,127	95	44	82	183	30	78	1,020	135	624	27	291
40 Louisiana	509,555	265	91	146	508	50	184	2,615	226	1,126	53	486
41 Texas	1,594,466	784	341	617	1,554	175	632	8,703	1,007	6,295	220	1,915
42 Oklahoma	56,117	83	28	128	110	17	56	1,320	127	1,383	19	139
43 Arkansas	804,658	274	130	230	426	62	167	3,012	379	3,395	58	555
44 Western division	2,197,608	30,903	7,439	13,429	34,645	3,607	9,484	122,508	10,979	74,225	1,489	8,249
45 Montana	86,941	1,722	317	716	1,340	110	368	6,260	630	4,819	75	447
46 Wyoming	44,845	418	206	484	749	100	244	3,173	269	2,922	41	312
47 Colorado	321,962	3,184	1,072	2,376	5,056	567	1,884	23,913	2,288	19,995	334	1,743
48 New Mexico	131,859	231	89	189	320	48	115	1,602	134	1,495	31	159
49 Arizona	38,117	364	111	143	444	35	103	1,736	191	972	25	159
50 Utah	153,766	485	185	372	855	76	300	3,605	461	2,424	75	242
51 Nevada	27,190	720	115	289	522	46	138	1,732	219	879	18	133
52 Idaho	66,554	662	120	290	448	50	185	2,571	210	1,979	28	158
53 Washington	254,319	5,584	872	1,747	3,427	369	962	16,024	1,302	11,093	192	990
54 Oregon	253,936	1,928	462	1,012	1,840	194	608	9,419	796	6,575	113	705
55 California	818,119	15,605	3,890	5,808	19,644	2,012	4,577	52,473	4,479	21,132	557	3,201

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
90,001	1,334,985	622,063	1,192,833	551,199	1,104,904	147,729	3,766,458	2,153,102	2,984,471	1,307,022	1,248,684	650,209	1,391,166	1,934,102	54,407	1
5,554	23,035	10,099	3,751	3,837	3,870	1,583	58,689	8,335	20,668	17,438	8,935	3,619	6,808	6,400	467	2
61	131	16	44	32	59	38	243	67	233	153	231	150	114	55	4	3
46	106	12	33	22	43	21	344	41	364	238	200	142	148	88	28	4
24	63	17	20	11	31	16	366	60	396	256	261	93	179	64	7	5
507	1,470	124	424	395	486	222	3,299	770	3,000	1,647	1,218	642	886	707	62	6
102	231	47	71	57	106	54	417	89	310	174	213	87	92	68	11	7
202	728	60	232	156	261	111	1,578	287	1,093	611	429	170	285	268	25	8
2,068	6,097	509	1,377	1,975	1,819	660	15,772	3,020	8,612	10,489	4,138	1,421	2,556	2,645	210	9
659	2,388	183	444	448	452	262	3,171	708	1,767	900	591	192	426	614	26	10
1,885	11,821	9,131	1,106	741	613	199	33,499	3,293	4,893	2,970	1,654	722	2,122	1,891	94	11
77,507	1,076,385	559,483	1,063,878	483,024	903,910	136,824	42,778	5,129	5,381	3,106	1,555	799	2,085	3,494	102	12
124	652	36	124	89	32	12	275	80	114	65	29	18	20	59	3	13
4,269	17,345	3,952	956	419	442	98	2,194	460	713	306	199	58	186	484	8	14
70,943	13,181	626	656	463	402	110	2,774	1,059	1,115	631	322	230	408	552	24	15
1,624	940,520	2,844	15,057	807	566	143	2,037	409	490	632	286	81	200	537	18	16
193	88,275	551,084	1,249	104	115	16	31,154	870	540	138	79	69	422	581	8	17
90	10,645	89	1,015,829	9,087	2,845	170	338	275	145	141	51	15	57	123	6	18
35	892	19	10,869	435,594	3,683	215	146	47	51	36	10	3	24	34	.....	19
137	3,274	81	15,895	29,195	873,234	4,052	1,475	587	601	358	143	83	175	331	15	20
92	1,601	152	3,243	7,266	22,591	132,008	2,385	1,342	1,612	799	436	242	593	793	20	21
4,285	145,619	42,838	40,825	6,054	9,256	1,159	3,500,404	2,026,540	2,786,347	1,240,643	1,190,927	617,726	1,289,111	1,729,570	50,555	22
622	30,594	17,073	1,287	442	833	128	2,721,445	34,723	12,542	16,899	3,285	926	4,413	4,484	98	23
266	16,587	2,686	11,558	1,168	1,003	91	163,018	1,593,394	30,642	11,603	2,102	709	4,518	5,923	80	24
1,122	18,836	3,722	5,844	1,252	1,368	223	124,727	95,205	2,172,851	20,917	31,680	4,110	24,250	35,838	534	25
190	1,932	623	297	114	173	87	79,023	21,201	11,202	1,111,425	17,387	1,687	3,517	1,938	260	26
128	1,118	308	164	107	154	56	18,905	6,578	19,368	11,539	948,550	10,814	6,966	2,235	878	27
266	1,805	690	321	102	196	63	18,209	9,944	25,243	11,714	59,187	552,329	20,732	3,218	2,422	28
228	11,133	2,850	2,684	324	314	61	102,610	50,921	114,063	10,272	41,556	8,654	995,624	20,210	1,314	29
726	39,523	5,063	11,954	1,703	3,410	237	84,444	70,309	133,949	7,735	8,724	2,263	37,073	1,548,627	229	30
30	252	167	42	15	23	6	3,168	1,384	3,673	3,970	9,864	13,021	4,555	843	43,536	31
81	848	285	153	36	79	11	8,975	4,859	17,838	7,073	28,128	15,333	26,108	2,872	112	32
294	7,652	2,791	1,456	266	584	95	59,644	40,138	107,587	13,854	26,406	5,056	95,325	26,291	738	33
332	15,339	6,580	5,065	525	1,119	101	116,176	97,794	137,394	13,642	14,058	3,424	66,030	77,091	354	34
773	72,196	5,227	77,538	56,277	182,892	7,519	70,166	60,148	62,196	8,812	5,284	2,257	12,831	98,541	343	35
160	22,699	2,626	6,006	785	1,607	110	31,458	22,190	6,455	776	422	148	556	4,845	31	36
113	10,535	394	25,019	4,925	13,189	305	9,793	5,716	4,328	1,742	817	420	814	3,596	67	37
80	4,007	197	7,971	15,574	71,319	3,144	3,658	1,693	1,389	551	265	122	322	723	30	38
42	2,751	60	6,728	9,286	9,489	380	1,037	760	1,055	326	140	59	192	850	7	39
60	1,392	90	1,181	2,632	6,492	590	1,390	953	1,179	391	326	137	834	1,364	31	40
245	15,674	1,141	17,325	14,594	54,597	2,710	10,147	11,274	22,340	2,614	1,792	749	3,916	43,814	72	41
7	796	255	408	89	483	21	3,714	4,075	5,309	693	591	226	3,009	7,267	55	42
66	5,342	464	12,900	8,392	25,716	259	8,969	13,487	20,190	1,719	931	396	3,188	36,082	50	43
1,882	17,750	4,416	6,841	2,007	4,976	644	94,421	52,950	109,880	37,023	41,983	25,808	80,331	96,097	2,940	44
98	947	236	215	117	176	25	4,959	2,389	5,114	3,325	3,919	3,386	4,778	5,969	452	45
41	450	166	111	39	131	54	2,810	1,364	3,413	945	1,403	437	3,626	2,500	102	46
253	3,503	1,277	1,349	291	1,216	122	23,685	12,497	27,951	6,814	7,012	1,690	19,301	21,312	177	47
39	426	102	145	57	208	33	1,578	900	1,790	419	390	100	786	2,219	19	48
44	344	67	150	59	210	23	1,206	647	1,310	383	329	82	612	1,727	16	49
62	610	107	270	93	316	18	2,650	1,136	3,329	854	711	343	2,400	1,831	41	50
28	219	46	52	12	40	11	1,024	379	952	400	368	38	596	881	2	51
66	654	187	383	57	150	10	2,420	1,672	3,359	909	1,347	910	2,934	3,897	126	52
198	2,183	633	1,183	215	597	108	13,826	8,942	17,592	8,725	11,436	11,028	14,504	12,270	1,217	53
293	2,337	502	1,145	144	388	43	11,519	8,315	14,013	4,057	5,516	3,476	12,474	15,267	443	54
760	6,077	1,093	1,838	923	1,544	197	28,744	14,709	31,057	10,192	9,552	4,318	18,320	28,224	345	55

TABLE 25.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1	The United States ..	91, 774	358, 454	603, 423	1, 772, 308	1, 563, 992	875, 362	583, 004	510, 305	1, 053, 089	6, 826	1, 449	566, 700
2	North Atlantic division ..	235	1, 370	3, 205	5, 891	2, 930	1, 667	1, 135	3, 824	1, 947	106	24	541
3	Maine	5	34	50	38	33	15	24	32	21	1	.....	17
4	New Hampshire	14	38	50	47	28	28	20	28	15	5	2	6
5	Vermont	9	39	67	26	17	16	12	19	31	5	.....	8
6	Massachusetts	24	202	371	530	309	213	119	419	235	12	1	77
7	Rhode Island	3	19	45	65	33	24	13	40	29	1	.....	7
8	Connecticut	6	84	120	182	95	91	48	150	91	4	1	18
9	New York	132	485	1, 167	2, 262	1, 072	814	525	2, 147	891	29	7	177
10	New Jersey	14	99	208	546	219	161	101	399	195	9	5	47
11	Pennsylvania	28	370	1, 127	2, 195	1, 124	305	273	590	439	40	8	184
12	South Atlantic division ..	72	434	1, 298	12, 707	21, 274	24, 972	3, 507	2, 544	2, 489	95	32	1, 286
13	Delaware	4	6	17	46	14	3	6	14	7	.....	.....	1
14	Maryland	15	52	130	431	240	169	137	295	113	9	24	42
15	District of Columbia ..	15	66	182	617	580	234	211	250	216	21	.....	84
16	Virginia	7	92	127	2, 659	4, 518	415	255	315	366	30	3	140
17	West Virginia	10	58	292	5, 200	687	65	55	83	99	4	1	53
18	North Carolina	2	17	66	358	4, 523	404	253	101	224	5	2	144
19	South Carolina	4	3	6	148	447	551	231	72	104	3	.....	73
20	Georgia	2	38	91	1, 261	8, 726	12, 731	951	523	757	17	2	493
21	Florida	13	102	387	1, 987	1, 539	10, 400	1, 408	891	663	6	.....	256
22	North Central division ..	88, 669	335, 414	538, 297	272, 952	119, 371	9, 546	8, 096	9, 266	12, 758	2, 008	119	23, 234
23	Ohio	88	616	2, 452	26, 331	2, 751	573	619	991	490	212	7	362
24	Indiana	85	651	3, 434	51, 694	7, 787	686	523	618	590	56	2	645
25	Illinois	375	2, 786	7, 855	47, 574	25, 398	2, 068	1, 604	2, 168	1, 680	105	17	1, 993
26	Michigan	227	755	1, 724	1, 229	611	160	164	237	304	22	2	145
27	Wisconsin	613	798	1, 027	1, 204	528	128	125	206	148	15	.....	110
28	Minnesota	1, 561	788	970	2, 492	549	159	257	314	246	73	3	148
29	Iowa	1, 728	6, 679	6, 960	9, 757	4, 272	256	355	442	450	47	17	432
30	Missouri	216	4, 646	30, 745	91, 129	62, 143	4, 165	2, 834	3, 212	5, 642	785	17	16, 020
31	North Dakota	273	182	197	280	101	23	32	49	58	9	2	26
32	South Dakota	82, 545	2, 367	1, 130	850	359	66	82	84	233	13	1	116
33	Nebraska	758	304, 130	12, 135	7, 849	3, 144	448	637	424	732	58	24	613
34	Kansas	200	11, 016	469, 668	32, 563	11, 728	814	864	521	2, 185	613	27	2, 624
35	South Central division ..	241	2, 343	19, 300	1, 454, 381	1, 401, 008	835, 087	566, 107	489, 262	1, 017, 319	3, 741	1, 250	531, 929
36	Kentucky	14	100	545	1, 362, 836	41, 313	1, 493	1, 279	1, 017	881	22	3	1, 050
37	Tennessee	39	133	455	21, 637	1, 153, 739	14, 319	11, 221	1, 210	1, 735	41	2	3, 456
38	Alabama	13	48	189	3, 252	20, 293	660, 848	9, 261	1, 738	1, 579	39	.....	969
39	Mississippi	2	40	101	2, 217	12, 241	33, 431	440, 670	6, 850	1, 551	20	.....	1, 768
40	Louisiana	35	107	309	1, 819	1, 914	10, 668	15, 774	444, 230	5, 129	49	.....	2, 782
41	Texas	64	643	3, 908	40, 609	97, 348	83, 144	59, 982	28, 387	989, 908	1, 363	10	43, 018
42	Oklahoma	23	667	9, 449	2, 524	1, 864	458	468	160	5, 225	1, 034	1, 234	1, 472
43	Arkansas	51	605	4, 344	19, 487	72, 296	30, 726	27, 452	5, 670	11, 311	1, 173	1	477, 414
44	Western division	2, 557	18, 893	41, 323	26, 377	19, 409	4, 090	4, 159	5, 409	18, 576	876	24	9, 710
45	Montana	368	658	1, 286	1, 401	569	132	101	157	390	47	3	175
46	Wyoming	216	2, 016	1, 343	582	307	91	95	82	570	39	1	207
47	Colorado	132	5, 652	12, 943	5, 574	3, 035	628	720	812	1, 918	243	4	1, 234
48	New Mexico	6	167	1, 133	673	615	301	266	187	4, 741	76	.....	525
49	Arizona	6	75	443	564	468	255	203	159	1, 607	40	1	434
50	Utah	41	716	689	675	566	218	182	104	287	16	.....	85
51	Nevada	4	73	126	310	176	42	25	84	64	3	.....	56
52	Idaho	62	630	1, 647	884	656	129	129	422	486	43	.....	706
53	Washington	1, 057	3, 233	8, 147	3, 157	3, 033	416	399	323	2, 279	139	3	1, 504
54	Oregon	368	2, 661	5, 916	3, 369	3, 318	272	320	294	1, 154	76	3	1, 570
55	California	297	3, 012	7, 650	9, 188	6, 666	1, 606	1, 719	2, 785	5, 100	154	9	3, 214

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
25,174	11,923	94,803	120,526	16,064	139,507	20,788	23,872	58,136	136,914	506,233	279	337,071	1,381	8,162	1
206	156	1,053	376	61	204	287	77	460	426	5,307	42	125,313	497	2,073	2
11	1	22	8	3	6	24	5	16	14	271	1	1,384	37	112	3
4	2	23	3	1	3	9	3	4	4	124		1,211	5	138	4
1	5	23	2	1	3	7	1	5	5	79	1	753	9	179	5
41	31	173	31	7	32	70	24	41	139	1,029	5	8,788	99	330	6
	1	22	48	3	6	2	2	6	5	104	1	1,024	19	45	7
6	3	49	15	3	5	11		21	25	274	3	2,678	33	69	8
71	73	385	168	24	89	79	27	167	137	2,320	10	82,150	147	860	9
18	8	80	34	7	21	30	7	25	32	430	11	9,027	46	92	10
54	32	276	67	12	39	55	8	175	65	676	10	18,298	102	248	11
72	41	212	59	31	34	45	29	337	90	740	11	13,520	59	103	12
2		3	2	2	1		1	8		28		315	8	5	13
12	5	46	11	7	3	11	5	123	11	160	4	2,546	16	23	14
25	16	42	21	12	20	6	16	122	28	241		1,309	8	25	15
5	7	27	6	1	2	5	1	50	15	90	1	1,489	5	17	16
8	2	14	4	1	2	8	1	7	6	48		1,831	6	5	17
1	1	15	2		3	2	1	1	4	30		1,632	3	2	18
3	5	4		1				3		5		226	2	2	19
5	1	36	5	3	1	1	4	8	10	80	4	3,190	4	8	20
11	4	25	8	4	2	12		15	16	68	2	982	7	16	21
1,518	1,167	6,679	950	277	1,281	802	506	933	1,785	8,310	40	119,962	624	4,912	22
34	32	229	110	18	45	30	38	80	88	656	5	13,369	79	162	23
30	11	145	28	4	16	20	5	32	80	311	2	8,404	28	47	24
205	64	736	107	29	109	109	32	145	209	1,523	7	26,643	230	328	25
62	24	275	50	15	55	51	15	46	99	594		8,396	56	1,792	26
79	36	173	28	2	32	53	17	33	57	370	1	7,486	55	300	27
181	36	185	30	4	38	26	24	80	92	438	2	9,445	49	112	28
129	125	588	48	17	290	92	77	106	260	850	5	10,679	27	342	29
297	101	1,233	190	51	205	163	82	149	299	1,492	5	19,643	47	1,282	30
83	13	36	17	3	9	4	4	8	16	88		490	10	182	31
77	116	284	36	45	51	45	19	39	66	180		1,501	3	32	32
132	496	1,206	82	42	295	86	107	95	229	884	8	6,816	18	176	33
209	113	1,589	228	47	136	121	86	120	296	924	5	7,090	22	157	34
191	94	885	796	98	114	112	125	152	367	2,310	38	14,331	75	189	35
14	10	50	18	1	6	10	1	13	23	167		6,399	17	21	36
28	7	63	16	5	11	7	4	20	35	165	2	5,998	1	7	37
3	5	25	15	2	2	5	3	6	19	96	3	2,884	5	11	38
1	5	13	7	1	4		2		6	48	9	2,358	3	8	39
4	2	35	23		3	7	2	3	18	95	6	1,712	24	18	40
91	45	404	631	80	70	56	52	78	170	1,838	16	17,637	21	101	41
25	5	153	65	5	3	6	30	16	32	108		681	1	1	42
25	15	142	24	4	15	21	31	16	59	248	2	6,662	3	22	43
23,187	10,465	85,974	118,345	15,597	137,874	19,542	29,135	56,254	134,256	489,566	148	33,945	126	885	44
20,989	107	282	23	8	767	390	213	60	1,962	1,114		2,787	6	47	45
119	8,384	1,154	127	32	1,573	93	371	26	118	281		589	3	16	46
165	481	78,659	9,285	82	1,117	209	91	60	533	1,065	5	6,400	15	88	47
9	28	1,349	106,824	225	270	43	30	12	39	467		241	2	6	48
26	45	200	1,260	14,169	2,835	249	168	42	164	2,971	1	219	2	16	49
193	512	765	80	198	119,107	587	701	44	101	889	3	3,157	5	14	50
35	32	67	13	31	784	12,015	70	28	120	3,091	1	74	3	4	51
345	258	369	27	41	9,001	410	19,975	802	2,172	1,297	1	557	5	18	52
530	225	1,056	125	77	547	606	834	50,967	12,748	8,980	17	6,552	15	121	53
323	133	661	54	46	476	578	895	3,179	110,436	10,170	16	4,100	12	152	54
453	260	1,412	547	688	1,397	4,362	387	1,034	5,873	459,391	104	9,269	58	403	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 26.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.	
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 The United States..	34,358,348	668,306	313,010	339,083	902,110	139,074	383,463	3,118,874	681,484	3,663,376	117,242	636,766
2 North Atlantic division....	8,891,405	592,917	279,765	263,809	810,168	129,451	340,013	2,466,532	623,197	3,112,239	16,434	35,363
3 Maine.....	506,703	483,660	6,837	1,293	8,353	472	439	1,622	216	433	17	87
4 New Hampshire.....	253,629	13,509	201,720	12,818	16,692	540	770	3,754	244	431	16	64
5 Vermont.....	225,245	1,439	8,543	194,531	5,866	249	840	10,635	153	279	9	36
6 Massachusetts.....	955,430	77,752	51,665	27,447	707,512	13,858	18,247	28,833	2,625	4,358	206	1,014
7 Rhode Island.....	137,550	3,006	1,482	1,085	15,281	102,826	6,148	3,822	515	812	27	183
8 Connecticut.....	357,235	2,566	1,973	3,105	17,517	5,827	260,694	31,340	3,264	2,553	135	414
9 New York.....	2,520,807	6,558	5,245	20,210	27,554	3,975	24,605	2,252,562	34,769	50,109	924	4,362
10 New Jersey.....	696,718	1,819	1,066	1,077	5,231	740	4,576	65,135	548,587	45,598	3,112	3,321
11 Pennsylvania.....	3,238,088	2,608	1,234	2,243	6,162	964	3,694	68,829	32,824	3,007,666	11,988	25,882
12 South Atlantic division....	5,067,379	3,667	1,837	1,926	6,432	903	3,340	21,785	7,776	60,992	93,195	546,994
13 Delaware.....	109,355	195	245	76	179	68	155	1,103	1,903	9,527	84,639	9,412
14 Maryland.....	576,285	595	167	181	953	144	479	3,263	1,683	21,959	7,141	508,854
15 District of Columbia....	107,309	858	543	510	1,717	202	714	5,730	1,129	5,638	426	14,375
16 Virginia.....	976,758	393	164	214	676	89	357	3,993	1,313	5,825	622	6,709
17 West Virginia.....	670,214	213	43	73	343	21	109	991	351	14,399	112	5,720
18 North Carolina.....	1,044,483	150	65	79	321	31	189	791	225	783	79	604
19 South Carolina.....	445,195	112	44	39	248	56	139	470	122	229	25	225
20 Georgia.....	946,782	348	150	268	613	131	412	1,827	461	935	80	600
21 Florida.....	190,998	803	416	486	1,382	161	786	3,617	589	1,697	71	495
22 North Central division....	12,250,155	42,825	23,727	60,317	58,813	5,774	31,152	532,526	41,071	419,377	5,904	43,457
23 Ohio.....	2,334,517	1,837	1,877	4,280	7,205	587	5,500	40,305	6,557	96,689	881	12,326
24 Indiana.....	1,697,998	961	641	1,300	2,044	237	1,056	15,274	3,316	34,222	952	4,850
25 Illinois.....	1,882,693	5,742	4,693	10,117	13,623	1,315	6,051	76,560	9,137	60,928	1,409	8,534
26 Michigan.....	917,693	3,649	2,249	8,263	6,441	541	3,929	157,605	5,058	27,142	279	937
27 Wisconsin.....	434,649	5,640	2,514	8,171	4,567	419	2,421	52,587	1,500	12,612	126	413
28 Minnesota.....	310,951	10,840	3,105	6,496	5,796	441	2,052	34,443	1,446	11,570	159	727
29 Iowa.....	1,063,967	4,108	3,288	8,298	5,584	601	3,061	51,972	3,855	52,238	553	3,637
30 Missouri.....	1,856,477	1,775	1,064	2,118	3,450	385	1,574	20,495	2,438	29,186	644	5,039
31 North Dakota.....	37,428	838	271	788	483	43	233	4,856	319	2,433	25	123
32 South Dakota.....	127,232	1,537	760	2,088	1,106	122	511	13,069	539	5,912	52	299
33 Nebraska.....	594,224	3,115	1,677	4,417	4,587	549	2,782	33,666	3,206	34,561	512	2,541
34 Kansas.....	992,326	2,783	1,588	3,981	3,927	534	1,982	31,694	3,700	52,325	512	4,031
35 South Central division....	6,661,648	2,095	992	1,642	3,517	420	1,628	17,143	2,344	17,853	529	5,073
36 Kentucky.....	1,406,918	232	130	153	519	48	205	2,033	404	3,503	85	996
37 Tennessee.....	1,283,481	315	185	257	612	88	297	2,759	341	3,136	64	715
38 Alabama.....	796,421	242	106	171	415	37	247	1,358	216	1,430	52	519
39 Mississippi.....	520,354	76	40	67	139	21	62	629	108	460	22	249
40 Louisiana.....	413,090	226	84	137	382	34	149	1,632	163	813	44	428
41 Texas.....	1,408,880	673	302	533	1,064	142	492	5,545	717	4,558	194	1,598
42 Oklahoma.....	51,554	75	25	122	82	15	49	991	99	1,198	15	108
43 Arkansas.....	780,950	256	120	202	304	35	127	2,196	296	2,755	53	460
44 Western division.....	1,487,761	26,802	6,689	11,389	23,180	2,526	7,330	80,888	7,096	52,915	1,180	5,879
45 Montana.....	55,982	1,389	257	516	780	58	252	3,891	356	3,075	63	321
46 Wyoming.....	30,325	309	187	364	531	67	164	2,072	177	1,995	34	198
47 Colorado.....	242,148	2,775	960	1,961	3,733	410	1,502	16,317	1,494	14,187	277	1,232
48 New Mexico.....	119,320	200	82	149	216	33	82	1,025	94	962	27	114
49 Arizona.....	24,090	318	103	123	300	26	85	1,170	134	738	19	123
50 Utah.....	68,452	429	160	315	630	52	250	2,417	328	1,671	57	179
51 Nevada.....	14,784	593	98	238	296	32	94	1,034	113	549	10	77
52 Idaho.....	45,430	556	98	234	289	34	143	1,672	135	1,416	22	95
53 Washington.....	185,562	4,619	757	1,495	2,441	256	769	11,310	950	8,292	151	730
54 Oregon.....	203,969	1,708	426	907	1,372	141	502	6,959	586	5,200	88	553
55 California.....	497,729	13,906	3,561	5,087	12,592	1,417	3,487	33,021	2,729	14,830	432	2,257

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
64,954	1,200,600	584,822	1,182,744	535,209	1,084,803	136,033	2,877,992	1,840,818	1,882,776	714,962	430,777	194,596	912,667	1,540,618	14,493	1
3,811	18,923	8,155	3,012	2,539	2,692	1,063	40,573	6,069	13,476	11,892	5,719	2,441	5,092	3,865	311	2
51	112	13	38	28	47	31	195	58	189	95	190	124	103	40	4	3
39	88	9	32	20	39	17	277	35	282	142	146	107	126	73	14	4
19	42	10	19	8	24	13	297	54	342	191	204	69	162	49	7	5
371	1,102	84	369	292	377	167	2,415	597	2,091	1,007	749	434	668	502	34	6
63	184	18	61	43	72	41	256	53	173	74	93	34	69	38	2	7
144	605	49	208	111	206	94	1,220	228	794	436	287	124	219	189	14	8
1,371	4,819	381	1,083	1,214	1,171	444	10,360	2,112	5,285	7,362	2,088	990	1,829	1,451	152	9
468	2,003	135	360	304	325	119	2,196	520	1,125	578	323	114	301	336	16	10
1,285	9,969	7,456	842	519	431	137	23,357	2,412	3,195	2,007	1,030	445	1,615	1,187	68	11
56,742	1,051,874	529,962	1,057,292	471,795	888,705	126,593	36,907	4,590	4,271	2,288	1,048	577	1,760	2,957	75	12
88	592	27	117	81	24	10	214	68	78	41	16	13	18	45	2	13
3,222	15,657	3,396	864	306	349	70	1,620	399	478	193	116	39	113	355	5	14
51,705	11,970	514	618	399	361	86	2,434	972	924	497	225	176	375	447	21	15
1,311	922,153	2,719	14,854	756	522	131	1,785	362	387	423	177	58	175	488	6	16
140	85,654	523,019	1,215	85	102	13	27,188	772	442	100	55	62	380	524	8	17
69	10,415	86	1,010,159	8,842	2,801	150	271	254	125	92	45	12	50	112	6	18
30	836	19	10,696	426,110	3,497	198	121	44	42	30	7	1	22	30	19	19
103	3,103	74	15,641	28,232	858,819	3,866	1,212	485	480	277	102	65	136	277	14	20
74	1,494	138	3,128	6,984	22,230	122,069	2,062	1,204	1,315	635	305	151	481	679	13	21
2,592	136,743	37,873	39,627	5,147	8,279	836	2,673,813	1,732,516	1,727,481	670,174	397,544	176,592	831,506	1,358,729	12,370	22
428	28,410	14,250	1,198	359	675	95	2,016,098	26,044	9,428	11,593	2,056	618	3,626	3,198	78	23
186	15,834	2,488	11,399	1,075	936	74	138,752	1,350,907	23,622	8,928	1,245	511	3,933	4,808	62	24
589	17,448	3,320	5,642	1,014	1,177	163	104,400	81,810	1,291,464	12,862	13,928	2,082	16,440	23,104	310	25
129	1,650	535	237	80	126	44	64,102	17,822	6,305	585,461	6,938	909	2,510	1,298	154	26
64	893	232	137	59	105	37	14,392	5,119	9,645	5,294	289,227	4,598	4,058	1,027	447	27
168	1,522	564	274	73	141	39	13,089	7,572	11,574	5,757	21,429	146,995	9,687	1,625	978	28
148	10,905	2,634	2,591	259	250	40	89,606	46,983	73,470	7,397	20,088	4,276	613,043	16,571	830	29
401	37,949	4,678	11,670	1,518	3,239	190	71,178	64,393	104,834	5,627	5,239	1,478	31,295	1,215,955	151	30
24	205	151	33	8	17	5	2,415	1,097	2,230	2,339	3,000	3,297	1,572	609	8,687	31
50	770	250	142	18	62	7	7,488	3,981	10,764	4,176	12,281	6,377	14,741	2,252	43	32
199	7,236	2,635	1,377	232	495	70	51,177	36,064	74,662	10,368	13,715	3,203	73,741	22,111	456	33
206	14,521	6,136	4,927	452	1,056	72	101,116	90,724	109,483	10,372	8,398	2,248	56,860	66,171	174	34
576	69,861	4,676	76,348	54,096	180,581	7,065	50,007	51,090	54,654	6,511	3,286	1,617	10,785	91,901	241	35
117	22,039	2,481	5,925	733	1,525	88	18,401	16,661	5,534	525	198	105	389	4,258	22	36
83	19,021	366	24,706	4,717	12,883	264	7,786	4,931	3,714	1,318	569	309	649	3,125	44	37
60	3,786	153	7,789	15,178	70,484	3,000	2,583	1,370	937	420	162	75	210	561	21	38
29	2,663	51	6,624	9,012	9,340	351	813	648	836	237	100	52	143	666	5	39
50	1,281	79	1,151	2,059	6,366	526	1,124	784	907	291	219	99	659	930	22	40
179	15,122	1,060	17,023	14,140	53,986	2,585	8,336	10,279	19,554	1,872	1,042	509	3,238	41,221	51	41
3	769	244	405	86	476	16	3,344	3,844	4,794	569	398	165	2,644	6,889	35	42
55	5,180	442	12,725	8,171	25,521	235	7,620	12,573	18,378	1,279	598	303	2,853	34,251	41	43
1,233	16,168	3,926	6,465	1,832	4,546	476	76,692	46,643	82,894	24,097	23,180	13,369	63,534	83,166	1,496	44
54	837	198	191	92	158	16	3,858	1,977	3,420	1,475	1,976	1,623	3,466	5,124	201	45
28	395	139	100	30	105	35	2,196	1,176	2,366	602	817	256	2,813	2,035	65	46
163	3,207	1,165	1,288	245	1,132	99	18,961	10,959	20,991	4,621	4,070	1,154	15,229	17,877	119	47
29	388	91	142	49	198	24	1,237	772	1,291	268	222	54	614	1,893	10	48
33	315	63	141	50	200	19	970	566	1,040	258	207	62	540	1,496	7	49
46	567	95	258	67	303	13	2,142	1,000	2,463	517	416	176	1,770	1,291	29	50
15	193	41	48	10	32	5	820	327	696	261	178	18	464	744	2	51
51	588	161	373	51	140	5	1,995	1,522	2,650	606	729	377	2,420	3,505	74	52
124	2,617	563	1,147	175	542	81	11,230	7,968	13,134	5,339	5,970	5,273	11,200	10,881	585	53
207	2,200	600	1,109	130	363	32	9,842	7,540	11,548	2,853	2,873	1,859	10,363	13,970	198	54
483	5,461	800	1,668	713	1,373	147	23,441	12,827	23,295	7,297	5,722	2,517	14,655	24,350	206	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 26.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1 The United States..	37,679	213,353	456,388	1,645,362	1,530,127	855,197	565,650	404,315	891,301	6,153	1,263	553,175
2 North Atlantic division ..	164	1,030	2,441	3,924	2,104	1,193	821	2,054	1,205	78	13	373
3 Maine	5	26	49	32	24	15	22	24	18	1		14
4 New Hampshire.....	9	23	43	35	25	19	15	24	14	5	1	5
5 Vermont.....	7	35	56	24	16	15	9	12	27	4		6
6 Massachusetts.....	15	151	297	357	249	166	95	265	158	9	1	45
7 Rhode Island.....	2	13	33	45	22	18	9	26	15	1		3
8 Connecticut.....	3	62	86	142	63	79	35	95	68	4	1	14
9 New York.....	90	358	889	1,543	718	536	348	1,048	496	18	6	118
10 New Jersey.....	10	66	138	359	136	120	78	209	129	7	1	33
11 Pennsylvania.....	23	296	850	1,387	851	225	210	351	280	29	3	135
12 South Atlantic division ..	51	329	1,095	11,964	20,648	24,253	3,316	1,836	2,260	85	19	1,233
13 Delaware.....	2	6	8	38	10	2	6	7	4			1
14 Maryland.....	11	38	93	318	186	137	109	200	87	7	13	38
15 District of Columbia.....	9	49	155	553	524	207	197	193	187	17		70
16 Virginia.....	3	54	85	2,591	4,430	389	237	238	288	27	3	136
17 West Virginia.....	10	52	277	4,962	650	58	43	58	76	3	1	49
18 North Carolina.....	2	16	66	346	4,481	382	248	90	220	5		144
19 South Carolina.....	3	3	5	137	423	534	223	61	98	3		73
20 Georgia.....	2	36	76	1,148	8,469	12,486	902	435	729	17	2	480
21 Florida.....	9	75	330	1,871	1,475	10,058	1,351	554	571	6		242
22 North Central division ..	35,989	196,850	402,380	250,273	114,056	8,407	6,541	4,372	10,407	1,716	76	21,784
23 Ohio.....	60	507	2,096	19,699	2,037	398	447	435	334	152	5	258
24 Indiana.....	70	567	3,143	46,734	7,299	593	440	287	477	55	2	578
25 Illinois.....	250	2,048	6,362	44,488	24,393	1,791	1,256	967	1,267	81	11	1,782
26 Michigan.....	131	530	1,315	925	453	130	108	137	184	17	1	109
27 Wisconsin.....	369	493	650	885	381	97	73	87	68	7		66
28 Minnesota.....	765	448	569	1,901	405	108	151	143	118	58	2	101
29 Iowa.....	1,105	5,141	5,998	8,901	3,943	194	253	183	338	41	9	380
30 Missouri.....	179	3,808	26,251	87,586	60,531	3,895	2,407	1,512	4,973	722	16	15,473
31 North Dakota.....	70	96	129	243	78	21	28	18	44	3		15
32 South Dakota.....	32,386	1,514	821	698	294	52	66	34	169	9		86
33 Nebraska.....	475	173,224	10,013	7,202	2,943	403	541	265	584	50	8	524
34 Kansas.....	129	8,474	345,033	31,011	11,299	725	771	304	1,851	521	22	2,412
35 South Central division ..	171	1,876	17,261	1,355,410	1,375,127	817,743	551,326	393,105	861,343	3,514	1,143	520,627
36 Kentucky.....	11	84	459	1,267,335	40,358	1,308	1,168	584	834	19	3	1,003
37 Tennessee.....	20	106	415	20,636	1,132,256	13,924	10,741	901	1,666	38	1	3,323
38 Alabama.....	11	39	103	2,791	19,613	646,710	8,917	1,209	1,484	32		942
39 Mississippi.....	1	36	87	2,064	11,910	32,717	429,328	5,217	1,462	19		1,708
40 Louisiana.....	21	81	243	1,562	1,779	10,201	14,692	354,830	4,590	44		2,680
41 Texas.....	48	542	3,368	39,579	96,095	81,997	58,976	24,862	835,280	1,278	8	42,435
42 Oklahoma.....	18	494	8,608	2,438	1,833	444	454	143	5,057	990	1,130	1,441
43 Arkansas.....	41	494	3,978	19,005	71,283	30,442	27,050	5,359	10,970	1,094	1	467,095
44 Western division.....	1,304	13,269	33,211	23,791	18,192	3,601	3,646	2,948	16,086	760	12	9,158
45 Montana.....	159	415	996	1,268	508	110	84	99	338	31	1	155
46 Wyoming.....	143	1,396	1,091	506	272	75	87	58	490	31	1	190
47 Colorado.....	82	4,057	10,358	5,005	2,777	561	610	559	1,623	212	2	1,149
48 New Mexico.....	6	117	869	615	560	284	228	129	4,256	66		496
49 Arizona.....	3	50	375	514	441	245	190	115	1,428	37	1	424
50 Utah.....	17	447	539	599	534	209	166	60	234	14		71
51 Nevada.....		51	95	274	158	29	24	31	50	2		51
52 Idaho.....	30	441	1,415	811	635	114	115	178	446	42		679
53 Washington.....	500	2,228	6,521	2,879	2,866	360	349	202	1,970	125	1	1,401
54 Oregon.....	177	1,931	4,829	3,145	3,219	253	271	196	1,031	72		1,509
55 California.....	187	2,133	6,123	8,175	6,222	1,361	1,522	1,321	4,220	128	6	3,033

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.		
Western division.																
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.					
14,061	5,765	62,923	111,189	6,945	53,039	9,011	14,197	38,659	109,805	256,160	180	256,713	396	4,701	1	
141	108	774	167	42	127	172	53	302	238	3,118	37	69,547	127	1,531	2	
7	.....	19	6	2	4	17	5	13	13	222	1	1,312	21	75	3
3	2	17	1	.....	3	7	3	4	4	103	.....	1,153	2	105	4
1	4	20	2	1	1	5	1	5	4	60	692	1	2	146	5
36	23	145	27	5	19	47	17	36	51	679	5	7,473	36	247	6	
.....	1	11	.....	3	2	1	2	5	3	61	1	781	4	27	7
3	3	38	5	3	3	5	.....	8	19	168	3	1,952	12	45	8
43	53	284	76	17	50	50	16	98	75	1,253	9	38,373	32	626	9	
9	4	55	14	4	17	10	4	17	22	211	11	5,491	5	73	10	
39	18	185	36	7	28	30	5	116	47	361	7	12,320	13	187	11	
61	33	179	43	25	23	24	24	223	77	523	5	12,741	18	78	12	
.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	1	7	.....	17	.....	298	2	4	13
8	5	35	7	4	1	5	5	102	8	93	.....	2,218	3	13	14
25	10	40	15	11	14	2	13	51	24	166	.....	1,185	4	22	15
5	7	22	6	.....	2	1	1	37	14	70	.....	1,434	1	15	16
5	1	12	3	1	1	4	1	5	6	41	.....	1,753	4	4	17
1	1	13	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	28	.....	1,623	2	1	18
3	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	222	.....	2	19
5	.....	33	5	3	.....	.....	3	5	7	56	4	3,161	1	6	20
9	4	21	3	3	1	12	.....	13	16	49	1	847	1	11	21
1,041	591	4,851	647	204	605	523	373	626	1,364	5,688	27	101,405	203	2,361	22	
28	20	173	80	11	19	27	28	59	77	436	4	10,696	7	126	23	
27	9	121	21	4	11	15	2	23	60	223	2	7,579	6	37	24	
139	34	472	68	20	50	75	23	97	156	945	4	21,971	144	237	25	
38	15	152	23	14	32	27	8	34	66	389	.....	7,377	12	1,073	26
42	8	118	11	2	18	21	8	19	30	186	.....	4,927	7	213	27
91	16	101	23	3	17	14	14	35	46	227	2	6,946	8	77	28	
89	64	430	26	11	126	45	57	81	205	628	4	9,790	5	234	29	
250	67	979	141	36	99	133	73	101	273	1,160	4	17,779	3	63	30	
42	4	18	9	2	7	1	3	6	13	54	.....	365	4	54	31
41	39	183	20	39	29	26	11	21	52	81	.....	1,137	.....	27	32
85	240	881	66	26	126	59	81	54	179	657	3	6,072	2	107	33	
169	75	1,223	159	36	71	80	65	96	237	702	4	6,766	5	113	34	
151	64	706	501	68	91	89	116	129	325	1,858	32	41,990	15	136	35	
10	5	40	10	1	4	10	1	9	20	130	.....	6,182	2	19	36
23	6	54	14	5	8	4	3	15	32	144	2	5,885	1	4	37	
3	4	20	7	2	1	3	3	6	16	71	2	2,841	.....	9	38
1	4	5	5	1	3	.....	2	.....	5	41	0	2,281	.....	5	39
3	1	25	16	.....	1	6	2	1	11	52	2	1,590	3	15	40
87	27	316	371	51	59	40	49	69	156	1,107	15	15,994	8	66	41	
24	5	125	56	5	2	5	29	14	28	89	.....	661	.....	1	42
30	12	121	22	3	13	21	27	15	55	224	2	6,556	1	17	43	
12,667	4,969	56,413	109,831	6,606	52,193	8,203	13,631	37,379	107,771	244,973	79	31,030	33	595	44	
11,292	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1,826	592	.....	2,446	3	35	45
32	4,008	843	104	22	547	72	151	20	95	205	.....	563	.....	15	46
93	236	51,512	8,845	49	561	109	60	34	461	736	3	6,239	2	65	47	
8	16	1,076	99,326	150	191	32	24	7	31	338	.....	223	.....	6	48
119	20	153	977	5,786	1,787	126	106	30	130	1,827	.....	186	.....	9	49
18	194	493	63	117	43,306	252	352	23	74	538	3	2,354	1	12	50	
22	10	36	10	18	403	4,783	42	16	94	1,521	1	72	1	2	51	
241	112	271	14	25	4,204	235	11,521	715	1,876	802	.....	528	2	7	52
278	116	707	84	45	248	302	612	33,362	10,634	5,569	15	6,103	6	80	53	
251	101	483	41	30	240	369	540	2,507	87,783	7,067	5	3,877	4	100	54	
283	154	839	366	364	699	1,923	223	664	4,742	225,838	52	8,439	14	264	55	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 27.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.	
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 The United States..	11,503,675	94,029	51,145	82,227	616,869	88,259	191,447	2,057,259	333,472	1,172,436	18,261	172,977
2 North Atlantic division	4,355,710	82,852	47,966	71,415	582,338	84,467	181,565	1,824,510	314,528	1,031,140	3,289	10,666
3 Maine	73,865	69,014	794	282	2,009	184	100	660	70	192	5	13
4 New Hampshire.....	50,015	1,353	38,175	2,589	4,573	308	250	1,851	89	181	3	23
5 Vermont.....	62,149	225	943	54,437	1,313	91	155	4,233	72	145	4	9
6 Massachusetts.....	606,440	8,993	5,976	6,849	539,441	6,923	6,772	18,887	1,803	3,011	73	414
7 Rhode Island.....	94,282	690	567	981	9,973	72,759	2,879	3,725	557	721	10	87
8 Connecticut.....	193,048	456	471	1,058	7,898	1,659	161,052	13,895	2,113	1,526	37	149
9 New York.....	1,837,453	1,235	691	4,460	11,315	1,505	7,253	1,698,294	18,913	21,553	244	2,141
10 New Jersey.....	371,878	255	136	293	2,567	463	1,792	55,620	282,086	18,760	361	899
11 Pennsylvania.....	1,066,580	631	213	466	3,249	565	1,312	27,345	8,825	985,051	2,552	6,931
12 South Atlantic division	322,454	378	190	196	1,677	282	641	9,924	1,707	13,699	13,376	147,383
13 Delaware.....	17,615	24	72	14	73	22	48	521	304	2,657	12,852	656
14 Maryland.....	156,421	86	13	30	464	62	143	2,594	525	4,687	364	141,600
15 District of Columbia.....	28,869	57	20	50	297	35	121	2,043	215	1,219	40	2,376
16 Virginia.....	25,175	37	21	13	238	43	91	1,505	233	1,552	53	953
17 West Virginia.....	41,011	29	9	19	96	22	18	510	94	2,566	25	1,415
18 North Carolina.....	7,237	11	4	9	45	6	34	278	52	165	5	92
19 South Carolina.....	10,670	15	2	5	42	5	18	336	44	90	1	47
20 Georgia.....	19,683	34	21	28	158	58	64	1,076	112	358	16	127
21 Florida.....	15,773	85	28	28	264	29	104	1,061	128	405	20	117
22 North Central division	5,608,315	6,390	2,127	8,332	20,071	2,286	6,656	171,916	12,519	99,499	1,183	11,213
23 Ohio.....	791,735	265	127	431	1,830	154	784	16,622	1,529	23,554	165	2,386
24 Indiana.....	302,735	111	58	177	578	69	251	5,596	673	6,162	80	843
25 Illinois.....	1,044,804	693	321	1,226	4,694	482	1,577	33,291	2,854	15,362	306	2,304
26 Michigan.....	613,590	673	265	1,186	1,667	197	593	35,116	1,282	5,481	55	417
27 Wisconsin.....	726,835	1,015	259	1,220	2,184	298	654	17,341	967	4,865	88	517
28 Minnesota.....	518,151	1,998	345	1,185	2,692	328	622	13,765	811	4,973	65	500
29 Iowa.....	513,187	430	234	994	1,827	214	570	14,596	1,205	11,401	147	1,093
30 Missouri.....	437,699	262	117	310	1,296	155	457	10,107	963	8,195	88	1,290
31 North Dakota.....	63,347	121	74	177	400	45	61	1,920	112	649	11	49
32 South Dakota.....	109,215	214	53	330	485	61	174	4,084	240	1,516	25	149
33 Nebraska.....	250,420	357	127	551	1,359	162	535	10,617	986	7,741	99	696
34 Kansas.....	236,597	251	147	545	1,059	121	378	8,861	897	9,600	54	969
35 South Central division.....	507,349	308	112	244	1,318	153	431	9,289	835	6,788	104	1,345
36 Kentucky.....	124,304	40	15	40	257	28	89	1,774	170	1,856	24	447
37 Tennessee.....	33,257	50	21	39	143	20	61	1,152	74	1,073	18	189
38 Alabama.....	22,693	23	13	23	108	18	43	686	100	820	13	166
39 Mississippi.....	16,773	19	4	15	44	6	16	391	27	164	5	42
40 Louisiana.....	96,465	39	7	9	126	16	35	983	63	313	9	58
41 Texas.....	185,586	111	39	84	490	33	140	3,158	290	1,737	26	317
42 Oklahoma.....	4,563	8	3	6	28	2	7	329	28	185	4	31
43 Arkansas.....	23,708	18	10	28	122	27	40	816	83	640	5	95
44 Western division.....	709,847	4,101	750	2,040	11,465	1,081	2,154	41,620	3,883	21,310	309	2,370
45 Montana.....	30,959	333	60	200	560	52	116	2,369	274	1,744	12	126
46 Wyoming.....	14,520	109	19	120	218	33	80	1,101	92	927	7	114
47 Colorado.....	79,814	409	112	415	1,323	157	382	7,596	794	5,748	57	511
48 New Mexico.....	12,539	31	7	40	104	15	33	577	40	533	4	45
49 Arizona.....	14,027	46	8	23	144	9	18	566	57	234	6	36
50 Utah.....	85,314	56	25	57	225	24	50	1,188	133	753	18	63
51 Nevada.....	12,406	127	17	51	226	14	44	698	106	330	8	56
52 Idaho.....	21,154	106	22	56	159	16	42	899	75	563	6	63
53 Washington.....	68,757	965	115	252	986	113	193	4,714	352	2,801	41	260
54 Oregon.....	49,967	220	36	105	468	53	106	2,460	210	1,375	25	152
55 California.....	320,390	1,699	329	721	7,052	595	1,090	19,452	1,750	6,302	125	944

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
25,047	41,416	37,241	10,089	15,990	20,101	11,696	888,466	312,284	1,101,695	592,060	817,907	455,613	478,499	393,484	39,914	.1
1,743	4,112	1,944	739	1,298	1,178	520	18,116	2,266	7,102	5,546	3,216	1,178	1,716	2,535	156	2
10	19	3	6	4	12	7	48	9	4	58	32	26	11	15	.....	3
7	18	3	1	2	4	4	67	6	82	96	54	35	22	15	14	4
5	21	7	1	3	7	3	69	6	54	65	57	24	17	15	.....	5
136	368	40	55	103	109	55	884	173	909	640	469	208	218	205	28	6
39	47	29	10	14	34	13	161	36	137	100	120	53	23	30	9	7
58	123	11	24	45	55	17	358	59	299	175	142	46	66	79	11	8
697	1,279	128	294	761	648	216	5,412	908	3,327	3,127	1,450	431	727	1,194	58	9
191	385	48	84	144	127	143	975	188	642	322	268	78	125	278	10	10
600	1,852	1,675	294	222	182	62	10,142	881	1,698	963	624	277	507	704	26	11
20,765	24,511	29,491	6,606	11,229	15,205	10,231	5,871	629	1,110	818	507	222	335	537	27	12
36	60	9	7	8	8	2	61	12	36	24	13	5	2	14	1	13
1,047	1,688	556	92	113	93	28	574	121	235	113	83	19	73	129	3	14
19,238	1,211	112	38	64	41	24	340	87	191	134	97	54	33	105	3	15
313	18,367	125	208	51	44	12	252	47	103	209	109	23	25	49	12	16
53	2,621	28,665	34	19	13	3	3,966	98	98	38	24	7	42	57	.....	17
21	230	3	5,670	245	44	20	67	21	20	49	6	3	7	11	.....	18
5	56	.....	173	9,484	186	17	25	3	9	6	3	2	2	4	.....	19
34	171	7	254	963	14,415	186	263	102	121	81	41	18	39	54	1	20
18	107	14	115	282	361	9,939	323	138	297	164	131	91	112	114	7	21
1,693	8,876	4,965	1,198	907	977	323	826,591	294,024	1,058,866	570,469	793,383	441,134	457,605	370,841	38,185	22
194	2,184	2,823	89	83	158	33	705,347	8,679	3,114	5,306	1,229	308	787	1,286	20	23
80	753	198	159	93	67	17	24,266	242,487	7,020	2,675	857	198	585	1,115	18	24
533	1,388	402	202	238	191	60	20,327	13,395	881,387	8,656	17,752	2,028	7,810	12,734	224	25
61	282	88	60	34	47	43	14,921	3,469	4,897	525,964	10,449	778	1,007	640	106	26
64	225	76	27	48	49	19	4,573	1,459	9,718	6,245	659,323	8,216	2,908	1,208	431	27
98	283	126	47	29	55	24	5,120	2,372	18,000	5,957	37,758	405,334	11,045	1,593	1,444	28
80	828	216	93	65	64	21	13,004	3,938	40,593	2,875	21,468	3,778	382,581	3,639	484	29
325	1,574	385	284	185	171	47	13,266	5,916	29,115	2,108	3,485	785	5,778	332,672	78	30
6	47	16	9	7	6	1	753	287	1,443	1,631	6,864	9,724	2,983	234	34,849	31
31	78	35	11	18	17	4	1,487	878	7,074	2,897	15,847	8,956	11,367	620	69	32
95	416	156	79	34	89	25	8,467	4,074	32,925	3,489	12,091	1,853	21,584	4,180	282	33
126	818	444	138	73	63	29	15,060	7,070	27,911	3,270	5,660	1,176	9,170	10,920	180	34
197	2,335	351	1,190	2,181	2,311	454	20,159	9,058	7,541	2,301	1,998	640	2,046	6,640	102	35
43	660	145	81	52	82	22	13,057	5,529	921	251	224	43	167	587	9	36
30	514	28	313	208	306	41	2,007	785	614	424	248	111	165	471	23	37
20	221	44	182	396	835	144	1,075	323	402	131	103	47	112	162	9	38
13	88	9	104	274	149	29	224	112	219	89	40	7	49	184	2	39
10	111	11	30	573	126	64	266	169	272	100	107	38	175	434	9	40
66	552	81	302	454	611	125	1,811	995	2,796	742	750	240	678	2,593	21	41
4	27	11	3	3	7	5	370	231	515	124	193	61	365	378	20	42
11	162	22	175	221	195	24	1,349	914	1,812	440	333	93	335	1,831	9	43
649	1,582	490	376	375	430	168	17,729	6,307	26,966	12,926	18,803	12,439	16,797	12,931	1,444	44
44	110	48	24	25	18	9	1,101	412	1,694	1,850	1,943	1,763	1,312	845	251	45
13	55	27	11	9	26	19	614	188	1,047	343	566	181	813	465	37	46
90	296	112	61	46	84	23	4,724	1,538	6,990	2,193	2,942	536	4,072	3,435	58	47
10	38	11	3	8	10	9	341	128	499	151	168	46	172	326	9	48
11	29	4	9	9	10	4	236	81	270	125	122	20	72	231	9	49
16	43	12	12	6	13	5	508	136	866	337	295	167	630	540	12	50
13	26	5	4	2	8	6	204	52	256	139	190	20	132	137	.....	51
15	66	26	10	6	10	5	425	150	709	303	618	533	514	392	52	52
74	166	70	36	40	55	27	2,596	974	4,458	3,386	5,466	5,755	3,304	1,389	632	53
86	137	42	36	14	25	11	1,677	766	2,465	1,204	2,643	1,617	2,111	1,297	245	54
277	616	133	170	210	171	50	5,303	1,882	7,762	2,895	3,830	1,891	3,665	3,874	139	55

TABLE 27.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1 The United States..	54,095	145,101	147,035	126,946	33,865	20,165	17,354	105,990	161,788	673	186	13,525
2 North Atlantic division	71	340	764	1,967	826	474	314	1,770	742	28	11	168
3 Maine		8	1	6	9		2	8	3			3
4 New Hampshire.....	5	15	7	12	3	9	5	4	1		1	1
5 Vermont.....	2	4	11	2	1	1	3	7	4	1		2
6 Massachusetts.....	9	51	74	173	60	47	24	154	77	3		32
7 Rhode Island.....	1	6	12	20	11	6	4	14	14			4
8 Connecticut.....	3	22	34	40	32	12	13	55	23			4
9 New York.....	42	127	278	719	354	278	177	1,099	395	11	1	59
10 New Jersey.....	4	33	70	187	83	41	23	190	66	2	4	14
11 Pennsylvania.....	5	74	277	808	273	80	63	239	159	11	5	49
12 South Atlantic division.....	21	105	203	743	626	719	191	708	229	10	13	53
13 Delaware.....	2		9	8	4	1		7	3			
14 Maryland.....	4	14	37	113	54	32	28	95	26	2	11	4
15 District of Columbia.....	6	17	27	64	56	27	14	57	29	4		14
16 Virginia.....	4	38	42	68	88	26	18	77	18	3		4
17 West Virginia.....		6	15	238	37	7	12	25	23	1		4
18 North Carolina.....		1		12	42	22	5	11	4		2	
19 South Carolina.....	1		1	11	24	17	8	11	6			
20 Georgia.....		2	15	113	257	245	49	88	23			13
21 Florida.....	4	27	57	116	64	342	57	337	92			14
22 North Central division	52,680	138,564	135,917	22,679	5,315	1,139	1,555	4,894	2,351	292	43	1,450
23 Ohio.....	28	109	356	6,632	714	175	172	556	156	60	2	104
24 Indiana.....	15	84	291	4,960	488	93	83	331	113	1		67
25 Illinois.....	125	738	1,493	3,086	1,035	277	348	1,201	413	24	6	211
26 Michigan.....	96	229	409	304	158	30	56	100	120	5	1	36
27 Wisconsin.....	244	305	377	319	147	31	52	119	80	8		44
28 Minnesota.....	796	340	401	591	144	51	106	171	128	15	1	47
29 Iowa.....	623	1,538	962	856	329	62	102	259	112	6	8	52
30 Missouri.....	37	838	4,494	3,543	1,612	270	427	1,700	669	63	1	547
31 North Dakota.....	203	86	68	37	23	2	4	31	14	6	2	11
32 South Dakota.....	50,159	853	309	152	65	14	16	50	64	4	1	30
33 Nebraska.....	283	130,906	2,122	647	201	45	96	159	148	8	16	89
34 Kansas.....	71	2,542	124,635	1,552	429	89	93	217	334	92	5	212
35 South Central division.....	70	467	2,039	98,971	25,881	17,344	14,781	96,157	155,976	227	107	11,302
36 Kentucky.....	3	16	86	95,501	955	185	111	433	47	3		47
37 Tennessee.....	19	27	40	1,001	21,483	395	480	309	69	3	1	133
38 Alabama.....	2	9	86	461	680	14,138	344	529	95	7		27
39 Mississippi.....	1	4	14	153	331	714	11,342	1,633	89	1		60
40 Louisiana.....	14	26	66	257	135	467	1,082	89,400	539	5		102
41 Texas.....	16	101	540	1,030	1,253	1,147	1,006	3,525	154,628	85	2	583
42 Oklahoma.....	5	173	841	86	31	14	14	17	168	44	104	31
43 Arkansas.....	10	111	366	482	1,013	284	402	311	341	79		10,319
44 Western division.....	1,253	5,625	8,112	2,586	1,217	489	513	2,461	2,490	116	12	552
45 Montana.....	209	243	290	133	61	22	17	58	52	16	2	20
46 Wyoming.....	73	618	252	76	35	16	8	24	80	8		17
47 Colorado.....	50	1,595	2,585	569	258	67	110	253	295	31	2	85
48 New Mexico.....		50	264	58	55	17	38	58	485	10		29
49 Arizona.....	3	25	68	50	27	10	13	44	179	3		10
50 Utah.....	24	269	150	76	32	9	16	44	33	2		14
51 Nevada.....	4	22	31	36	18	13	1	53	14	1		5
52 Idaho.....	32	189	232	73	21	15	14	244	40	1		27
53 Washington.....	557	1,005	1,626	278	167	56	50	121	309	14	2	103
54 Oregon.....	191	730	1,087	224	99	19	49	98	123	4	3	61
55 California.....	110	879	1,527	1,013	444	245	197	1,464	880	26	3	181

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska				
11,093	6,158	31,880	9,337	9,119	86,468	11,777	9,675	19,477	27,109	250,073	99	80,358	985	3,461	1
65	48	279	209	19	77	115	24	158	188	2,189	5	55,766	370	542	2
4	1	3	2	1	2	7	.....	3	1	49	.....	72	16	37	3
1	.....	6	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	58	3	33	4
.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	19	1	61	7	33	5
5	8	28	4	2	13	23	7	5	88	350	.....	1,315	63	83	6
.....	.....	11	48	.....	4	1	.....	1	2	43	.....	243	15	18	7
3	.....	11	10	.....	2	6	.....	13	6	106	.....	726	21	24	8
28	20	101	92	7	39	29	11	69	62	1,067	1	43,777	115	234	9
9	4	25	20	3	4	20	3	8	10	219	.....	3,536	41	19	10
15	14	91	31	5	11	25	3	59	18	315	3	5,978	80	61	11
11	8	33	16	6	11	21	5	114	13	217	6	779	41	25	12
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	17	6	1	13
4	.....	11	4	3	2	6	.....	21	3	57	4	328	13	10	14
.....	6	2	6	1	6	4	3	71	4	75	.....	124	4	3	15
.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	4	.....	13	1	20	1	55	4	2	16
3	1	2	1	.....	1	4	.....	2	.....	7	.....	78	2	1	17
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	9	1	1	18
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	2	.....	19
.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	24	.....	29	3	2	20
2	.....	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	19	1	135	6	5	21
477	576	1,828	303	73	676	279	133	307	391	2,622	13	18,557	421	2,551	22
6	12	56	30	7	26	3	10	21	11	220	1	2,673	72	36	23
3	2	24	7	.....	5	5	3	9	20	88	.....	825	22	10	24
66	30	264	39	9	59	34	9	48	53	578	3	4,672	86	91	25
24	9	123	27	1	23	26	7	12	33	205	.....	1,019	44	719	26
37	28	55	17	.....	14	32	9	14	27	184	1	2,559	48	87	27
90	20	84	7	1	21	12	10	45	46	211	.....	2,499	41	35	28
40	61	158	22	6	164	47	20	25	55	222	1	889	22	108	29
47	34	254	55	15	106	30	9	48	26	332	1	1,861	44	1,219	30
41	9	18	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	34	.....	125	6	128	31
36	77	101	6	6	22	19	8	18	14	99	.....	364	3	5	32
47	256	325	16	16	169	27	26	41	50	227	5	744	16	69	33
40	38	366	69	11	65	41	21	24	53	222	1	324	17	44	34
40	30	179	295	30	23	23	9	23	32	452	6	2,341	60	53	35
4	5	10	5	.....	2	.....	.....	4	3	37	.....	217	15	2	36
5	1	9	2	.....	3	3	1	5	3	21	.....	113	.....	3	37
.....	1	5	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	25	1	43	5	2	38
.....	1	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	77	3	3	39
1	1	10	7	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	43	4	122	21	3	40
24	18	88	260	29	11	16	3	9	12	276	1	1,643	13	35	41
1	.....	28	9	.....	1	1	1	2	4	19	.....	20	1	.....	42
5	3	21	2	1	2	.....	4	1	4	24	.....	106	2	5	43
10,500	5,496	29,561	8,514	8,991	85,681	11,339	9,504	18,875	26,485	244,593	62	2,915	93	290	44
9,697	105	282	22	8	760	390	213	59	127	522	.....	341	3	12	45
37	4,376	311	23	10	1,026	21	120	6	23	76	.....	26	3	1	46
72	245	27,147	420	33	556	100	31	26	52	359	2	161	13	23	47
1	12	273	7,498	75	79	11	6	5	8	129	.....	18	2	.....	48
8	25	47	283	8,383	1,048	123	62	12	28	1,144	1	33	2	7	49
74	318	272	17	81	75,801	335	349	21	27	351	.....	803	4	2	50
13	22	31	3	13	381	7,232	28	12	26	1,570	.....	2	2	2	51
104	146	98	13	16	4,797	175	8,154	87	296	495	1	29	3	11	52
252	109	349	41	32	299	304	222	17,605	2,114	3,421	2	449	9	41	53
72	32	178	13	16	236	209	155	672	22,653	3,163	11	223	8	52	54
170	106	573	181	324	696	2,439	164	370	1,131	233,363	52	830	44	139	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 28.—NATIVE COLORED (a) POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.	
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 The United States	7,510,680	1,875	539	1,049	12,169	4,383	8,966	48,529	31,738	70,238	30,994	247,063
2 North Atlantic division	266,253	1,652	453	929	11,065	4,219	8,560	45,071	30,961	63,922	7,510	19,117
3 Maine	1,557	1,288	9	.....	24	3	1	25	1	6	1	15
4 New Hampshire	546	14	279	12	46	2	3	15	4	1	1	17
5 Vermont	940	3	17	622	65	1	4	96	3	6	.....	4
6 Massachusetts	19,936	243	104	97	9,455	263	384	663	169	416	81	731
7 Rhode Island	7,369	20	7	7	320	3,523	254	317	92	175	61	698
8 Connecticut	12,374	15	5	31	395	103	7,058	1,064	233	152	57	316
9 New York	68,543	44	19	131	462	130	613	40,177	1,799	1,540	359	2,440
10 New Jersey	47,362	12	8	6	101	142	115	1,823	26,874	2,945	2,099	2,694
11 Pennsylvania	107,626	13	5	23	197	52	128	891	1,786	58,681	4,851	12,202
12 South Atlantic division	3,259,562	72	45	22	352	79	166	854	421	2,463	23,115	217,744
13 Delaware	28,362	3	30	.....	6	3	9	48	140	659	22,426	3,967
14 Maryland	215,388	12	2	5	69	15	32	160	95	851	566	196,075
15 District of Columbia	75,444	18	2	5	99	38	55	328	90	406	48	15,015
16 Virginia	635,673	5	2	5	58	9	32	143	47	156	38	1,308
17 West Virginia	32,686	4	.....	.....	6	.....	1	11	3	178	1	290
18 North Carolina	562,525	2	.....	4	21	1	3	30	13	50	9	138
19 South Carolina	689,014	7	2	.....	19	4	9	31	5	39	4	142
20 Georgia	858,751	10	.....	.....	42	2	13	38	14	50	15	532
21 Florida	161,719	11	7	3	32	7	12	65	14	74	8	277
22 North Central division	443,695	66	18	52	372	39	137	1,833	214	2,559	171	2,615
23 Ohio	86,771	9	3	9	143	4	48	283	35	1,081	31	777
24 Indiana	45,466	3	.....	1	18	.....	8	53	11	107	10	115
25 Illinois	56,507	10	5	11	76	14	26	369	53	433	14	505
26 Michigan	18,726	10	.....	3	33	2	10	390	51	324	76	139
27 Wisconsin	6,197	1	2	6	5	5	3	331	3	31	4	24
28 Minnesota	5,368	9	2	2	19	3	14	99	4	58	4	53
29 Iowa	10,673	1	2	9	9	4	3	55	9	45	9	67
30 Missouri	150,139	11	3	3	34	2	12	87	13	241	11	515
31 North Dakota	483	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	1	8	.....	5
32 South Dakota	1,306	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	15	.....	7	.....	9
33 Nebraska	11,724	5	1	6	15	3	6	62	14	85	5	182
34 Kansas	50,335	6	.....	2	13	2	6	80	20	139	7	224
35 South Central division	3,482,075	48	18	36	201	29	52	372	71	827	107	6,884
36 Kentucky	268,057	2	.....	1	11	3	2	36	7	94	3	179
37 Tennessee	430,751	2	.....	5	24	4	6	38	5	110	11	454
38 Alabama	679,126	5	1	10	20	.....	8	42	11	68	15	798
39 Mississippi	744,521	5	2	5	19	2	5	54	6	134	18	1,480
40 Louisiana	559,285	18	3	8	55	5	18	91	19	119	30	2,302
41 Texas	488,101	11	10	5	38	9	9	80	15	142	18	951
42 Oklahoma	2,977	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	22	2	14
43 Arkansas	309,257	5	2	2	33	5	4	27	8	138	10	706
44 Western division	59,095	37	5	10	179	17	51	399	71	467	91	703
45 Montana	2,122	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	23	6	52	2	85
46 Wyoming	947	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	10	2	16	2	45
47 Colorado	6,246	8	.....	2	43	1	5	51	11	70	47	72
48 New Mexico	10,475	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	8	3	23	2	48
49 Arizona	2,708	3	1	.....	3	1	2	19	10	51	5	149
50 Utah	1,075	4	.....	1	1	2	2	6	2	8	1	34
51 Nevada	3,865	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	10
52 Idaho	375	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	7	.....	3
53 Washington	5,066	1	.....	1	16	1	10	41	5	29	2	39
54 Oregon	2,514	1	1	.....	11	2	3	31	2	24	4	22
55 California	23,702	18	3	5	94	8	22	203	28	185	25	196

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

577

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
37,865	832,102	22,648	662,040	767,356	898,263	129,581	60,056	26,405	29,534	14,468	6,241	3,476	6,272	142,360	579	1
3,170	47,107	1,110	6,503	2,506	1,876	630	1,059	100	135	210	121	41	31	278	40	2
6	92	1	18	10	7	6			2				3			3
5	71	5	19	5	14	5		2								4
4	70		5	4	11	2	1	1						1		5
362	4,305	32	1,206	362	293	102	48	10	13	16	5	5	2	14	6	6
183	1,226	5	158	93	44	37	11	1	9				2	4		7
158	1,608	51	448	107	97	33	13	5	2	1	2		2	10		8
1,017	12,237	129	2,244	1,126	866	249	194	26	52	68	19		8	66	2	9
304	7,625	49	1,043	246	223	103	51	12	12	11	7	1	2	15	1	10
1,131	19,873	838	1,362	553	321	93	741	43	45	114	88	35	12	168	31	11
33,116	684,979	19,046	586,208	716,890	817,045	125,722	940	131	116	51	54	21	17	223	43	12
27	733	13	47	46	12	2	7	1	3	1		1		4		13
877	13,162	423	703	200	148	32	80	8	19	4	10	6	3	37	3	14
31,696	24,003	163	920	391	320	51	158	52	40	22	3	3	6	35		15
324	616,513	190	14,185	492	221	56	96	15	10	3	36	3	5	20	40	16
33	12,376	18,189	447	43	40	4	447	5	5	6			2	11		17
33	6,933	15	545,640	6,985	462	46	38	6	1	3	2			13		18
20	1,802	8	5,455	677,175	3,112	163	18	6	6	1				16		19
74	7,303	31	15,300	20,777	798,747	3,198	42	21	12	8	3	2	4	46		20
32	2,154	14	3,511	10,781	13,961	122,170	54	17	21	3		2	1	41		21
665	26,329	2,066	6,929	1,952	2,690	244	55,719	24,821	27,249	13,948	5,852	2,981	5,230	131,406	408	22
182	11,116	1,646	1,986	400	474	45	50,568	802	154	317	23	27	20	205	1	23
28	1,311	69	1,995	182	193	6	1,156	21,215	474	241	17	10	21	205		24
187	3,037	85	706	379	556	61	1,319	1,144	29,437	404	231	33	272	5,146	3	25
55	787	45	349	72	51	10	1,124	724	141	12,553	160	17	17	88	1	26
10	129	6	34	16	27	8	69	31	61	79	4,723	65	20	75		27
33	263	10	52	41	62	4	199	94	130	68	182	2,206	109	314	111	28
19	1,648	51	166	62	120	7	124	87	408	43	73	20	3,829	2,101		29
62	5,806	71	718	392	585	63	463	254	1,636	70	63	28	239	113,929	4	30
2	25	2	4	4	5		24		11	3	5	31	4	22	247	31
4	24	4	5	7	16		19	8	13	5	18	100	20	97	4	32
51	542	30	156	48	121	9	159	118	275	32	290	427	561	2,290	36	33
32	1,648	47	760	349	480	31	495	344	509	133	67	17	118	6,936	1	34
701	71,774	372	61,290	45,559	75,877	2,905	1,843	1,146	1,598	157	125	110	178	8,556	9	35
38	5,095	82	787	241	424	32	491	511	329	26	10	7	15	494	3	36
50	10,408	45	7,614	3,471	9,896	122	271	135	209	21	21	14	19	761	4	37
119	11,995	33	7,520	8,781	24,556	825	106	48	35	10	2	9	2	138	1	38
106	15,878	37	16,565	9,802	10,756	330	217	92	163	24	31	18	34	1,115		39
191	12,290	64	9,444	4,630	6,025	711	209	62	134	15	26	9	12	1,074		40
117	9,379	58	7,512	5,858	12,142	615	244	155	259	27	19	14	51	2,871		41
	121	2	67	43	68	6	20	15	38	3	1		4	154		42
71	6,606	51	11,741	12,733	12,010	264	285	128	350	31	15	39	41	1,929	1	43
213	1,918	54	1,110	449	775	80	495	207	528	102	89	323	816	1,897	79	44
24	202	7	51	48	38	6	58	17	24	10	5	25	14	136	39	45
6	189	3	20	21	21	8	48	7	17	2	6	4	10	115		46
18	176	13	183	66	285	16	121	99	245	30	39	262	707	640	34	47
13	122	3	46	23	38	1	26	9	14	4	3	3	9	107		48
27	240	2	41	36	46	7	28	14	18	3	2	2	5	54		49
9	40		11	5	9	1	8	4	4	6	5		2	41		50
5	22		6	4	1		7	2	7	3	1	3	1	16		51
3	12		9	3	7		6	3	4	5	1	2	4	12	2	52
27	269	8	61	21	44	10	56	23	61	12	7	12	8	69	2	53
7	47	2	22	21	32	4	32	7	30	10	3	6	4	62		54
74	615	16	660	179	254	27	105	22	102	17	17	4	52	625	2	55

TABLE 28.—NATIVE COLORED (a) POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1 The United States..	1,016	3,630	21,256	323,526	450,439	704,632	705,340	512,827	392,683	2,115	66	196,175
2 North Atlantic division	100	98	37	767	579	391	224	471	210	169	6	81
3 Maine				4	2	2		10	2			1
4 New Hampshire.....				9	1	1	1	1		3		
5 Vermont.....				3	3	1	1	3				
6 Massachusetts.....	2		2	65	40	48	29	63	14	4		7
7 Rhode Island.....	1			9	9	13	4	10	8			
8 Connecticut.....		2		23	19	27	8	42	101	2		3
9 New York.....		1	16	326	224	135	77	183	40	10	1	31
10 New Jersey.....	1	2	1	73	49	53	33	43	14	13		5
11 Pennsylvania.....	96	93	18	255	232	111	71	116	31	137	5	34
12 South Atlantic division		26	42	983	2,432	13,210	1,563	699	243	45	3	110
13 Delaware.....				5	9	3	3	4	1	4		1
14 Maryland.....		1		76	52	54	40	58	37	4	2	10
15 District of Columbia.....		5	8	120	154	166	139	116	36	6		14
16 Virginia.....		19	20	149	403	137	110	56	20	14		11
17 West Virginia.....			1	168	65	25	24	16	4			4
18 North Carolina.....			2	32	293	147	147	30	15	5		11
19 South Carolina.....			2	33	107	223	130	29	19	2		3
20 Georgia.....		1	6	238	1,056	6,720	625	144	79	8	1	37
21 Florida.....			3	162	293	5,705	345	246	32	2		19
22 North Central division	896	3,377	19,656	53,079	22,224	3,791	6,604	3,371	2,554	918	11	2,291
23 Ohio.....		5	23	12,435	1,708	452	446	243	66	189		84
24 Indiana.....	8	6	24	14,590	2,104	275	218	100	43	33		43
25 Illinois.....	2	26	106	7,241	5,406	945	1,363	646	132	30	4	350
26 Michigan.....	1	2	17	748	220	54	49	39	9	13		9
27 Wisconsin.....		1	1	128	107	44	37	13	3	2	1	7
28 Minnesota.....	46	13	18	320	215	82	100	46	18	4	1	47
29 Iowa.....	5	29	55	631	354	102	160	40	13	1	2	62
30 Missouri.....		59	1,329	8,816	5,448	864	2,267	1,250	627	114	3	1,055
31 North Dakota.....				27	12	5	7	1	3	2		1
32 South Dakota.....	701	17	11	27	37	38	16	6	19	1		1
33 Nebraska.....	89	3,107	647	896	378	137	161	141	56	10		60
34 Kansas.....	44	112	17,425	7,220	6,235	793	1,780	846	1,565	519		572
35 South Central division	3	79	930	267,204	424,108	686,556	696,498	507,848	388,657	894	44	193,429
36 Kentucky.....		5	24	246,225	8,439	502	538	219	80	8		190
37 Tennessee.....		2	29	5,890	363,058	7,726	13,638	691	299	23	2	1,351
38 Alabama.....			2	731	4,892	607,058	5,748	548	243	6		123
39 Mississippi.....		13	36	3,630	11,474	30,219	622,996	10,344	650	14		2,700
40 Louisiana.....	3	21	32	3,095	2,627	10,813	18,997	478,655	3,583	37	5	1,769
41 Texas.....		24	136	4,046	9,330	17,619	10,291	10,511	380,335	517		4,687
42 Oklahoma.....		5	599	371	643	80	232	134	156	11	37	66
43 Arkansas.....		9	72	3,216	23,645	12,539	24,058	6,746	3,311	278		182,541
44 Western division.....	17	50	591	1,493	1,096	684	451	438	1,019	89	2	264
45 Montana.....	15	7	20	114	93	27	26	27	28	4	1	12
46 Wyoming.....		14	42	74	67	23	18	14	25	3		10
47 Colorado.....		9	322	475	255	342	152	98	117	27		81
48 New Mexico.....		3	37	130	93	23	22	27	94	20		20
49 Arizona.....		2	7	136	111	24	18	25	75	18		7
50 Utah.....	1	1	5	39	22	19	6	11	18	3		5
51 Nevada.....			4	9	6	6	2	4	5			4
52 Idaho.....		1	2	15	7	6	5	3	1	1		2
53 Washington.....		5	13	110	60	20	56	36	27	3		10
54 Oregon.....		1	14	30	33	18	6	15	10	1		4
55 California.....	1	7	125	361	349	176	140	178	619	9	1	100

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
871	153	1,073	9,718	1,704	763	2,678	217	3,760	1,645	17,513	43	59,581	82	385	1
147	4	12	69	56	2	4	1	197	6	75	3	4,088	22	58	2
	1							1				16			3
										1		9			4
1												8			5
1		3	1			1		37		9	1	212	5	5	6
		1						14		3		47	2	1	7
			2					7		4		167	1		8
3		4	4	4		1		79	3	31		1,315	7	31	9
5	2		7	3		1		6	1	7		510	1	8	10
137	1	4	55	49	2	1	1	53	2	20	2	1,804	6	13	11
3	2	4	11	3	4	1	1	167	12	42		9,999	7	15	12
								2		2		140			13
	2	1	2	1	1	1		15	11	8		1,413	1	2	14
1		3	1	1				135		15		555	2		15
1			1					12		3		696		7	16
										1		274		2	17
1			1							4		1,358		1	18
			3	1						3		409	2	2	19
			1		1		1			4		3,546	1		20
			2		2			3	1	2		1,608	1	1	21
65	24	111	39	6	6	12	9	35	19	106	4	7,736	37	149	22
1			1				2	7	5	16		670	1	28	23
1	6	7		1				7		7		549		2	24
3		8	7	1	1		1	10	1	22		1,649		37	25
		1	2						11	10		255		54	26
		4						1		1		75		4	27
5	4							8		4		291		1	28
6		5	2							4		227		6	29
3		32	11		1	10		5		21	4	2,866	35	6	30
		2				1				1		7			31
2	3	3					1	1		1		39			32
6	8	23	12	3	3			1		7		438		3	33
38	3	26	4	1	1	1	5	2	2	12		670	1	8	34
8	2	41	39	323	16	6	14	26	22	85	1	34,332	14	141	35
1		4	3					2	2	6		2,975		1	36
1	1	7	3		2	2		2	2	13		4,259		1	37
1		2	7	319				6	5	11		4,260	2	2	38
		8		1			2		4	5		5,415	1	1	39
		2	4	1	4	4	2	11	2	12		2,030	3	9	40
5	1	9	20	1	8		5	4	7	30	1	9,901	2	11	41
		1					1			1		33		1	42
		8	2	1	2		4	1		7		5,459	6	115	43
648	121	905	9,560	1,316	735	2,655	192	3,335	1,586	17,205	35	3,426	2	22	44
629	5	4			2	2	5	3	6	12		196		4	45
1	92	9	9	1			1	1		1		7			46
3	9	827	66	3	7	1			8	60		138		2	47
	2	22	9,430	9	2	1		5		3		22			48
			14	1,297	1	2				171		9			49
	6	7	1	1	674	20	5			1		24			50
					1	2,516	2		3	91		1,111		1	51
6	2	1		1	27	3	144	18	17	11		13			52
3	2	5	5		4	2	14	3,260	55	53	19	445		4	53
3		2		1	5	21	21	43	1,414	160	1	318		3	54
3	3	28	35	3	12	87		5	83	16,642	15	1,143	2	8	55

TABLE 29.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
			North Atlantic division.							South Atlantic division.			
			Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1	New York, N. Y.	875,358	2,163	1,177	1,808	10,601	1,578	8,207	740,787	19,651	12,694	519	3,995
2	Chicago, Ill.	649,184	2,717	1,651	3,285	8,882	709	2,963	46,023	2,983	15,308	397	2,839
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	777,484	991	463	584	4,409	742	1,851	14,217	24,005	668,696	12,501	16,066
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	544,643	2,178	804	1,016	7,489	1,188	6,616	466,810	13,765	7,340	325	1,868
5	St. Louis, Mo.	336,894	434	234	390	1,542	177	555	7,481	890	5,485	98	1,540
6	Boston, Mass.	290,305	22,105	9,216	3,998	226,687	2,346	2,343	8,390	908	1,839	93	781
7	Baltimore, Md.	365,436	352	92	104	993	130	405	3,529	1,130	8,908	871	321,114
8	San Francisco, Cal.	172,186	2,884	690	812	6,499	601	1,023	15,168	1,144	3,886	137	905
9	Cincinnati, Ohio.	225,500	161	115	121	716	85	297	3,211	484	3,154	55	778
10	Cleveland, Ohio.	164,258	266	267	493	1,432	102	873	8,764	516	6,399	45	496
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	166,179	237	164	465	1,166	87	626	149,944	515	3,898	30	243
12	New Orleans, La.	207,670	157	45	49	372	31	105	1,511	137	624	44	778
13	Pittsburg, Pa.	165,328	116	52	71	450	39	151	2,419	513	145,438	76	1,835
14	Washington, D. C.	211,622	933	565	565	2,113	275	890	8,101	1,434	7,263	514	31,766
15	Detroit, Mich.	124,167	287	209	471	1,007	101	460	8,950	425	1,676	42	224
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	124,892	273	152	402	851	87	312	4,785	264	1,164	21	229
17	Newark, N. J.	126,259	164	100	134	959	143	1,211	11,914	103,259	2,826	109	863
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	104,180	4,223	936	1,722	2,439	177	657	8,695	519	3,218	63	279
19	Jersey city, N. J.	109,645	294	94	195	1,191	190	885	28,873	70,850	2,956	134	550
20	Louisville, Ky.	137,619	69	41	46	266	17	97	1,301	139	1,373	34	478
21	Omaha, Neb.	105,413	910	358	1,025	1,922	222	1,038	7,742	971	5,987	188	805
22	Rochester, N. Y.	94,121	176	167	393	836	78	453	86,342	295	1,230	18	117
23	St. Paul, Minn.	79,979	1,009	343	692	1,508	134	432	5,651	417	2,222	35	291
24	Kansas city, Mo.	111,858	426	254	461	1,114	98	417	5,596	555	4,703	72	730
25	Providence, R. I.	91,782	1,828	926	765	11,418	65,444	3,401	3,424	540	757	44	467
26	Denver, Colo.	81,249	934	374	691	2,148	234	807	8,545	749	5,477	175	573
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	90,949	136	77	127	428	28	149	1,911	331	2,209	57	653
28	Allegheny, Pa.	79,152	42	37	30	188	31	106	1,100	210	69,436	47	912
29	Albany, N. Y.	72,630	88	82	316	806	46	333	68,465	277	3,389	7	102
30	Columbus, Ohio.	75,662	104	95	158	359	34	169	1,583	290	2,494	36	620
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	65,801	58	89	234	603	67	322	61,354	205	759	19	92
32	Worcester, Mass.	57,952	1,851	1,615	1,971	45,616	1,036	1,722	1,981	200	336	13	86
33	Toledo, Ohio.	59,245	111	119	185	428	39	246	3,642	180	1,505	11	190
34	Richmond, Va.	77,915	50	21	20	137	16	62	600	135	508	22	625
35	New Haven, Conn.	58,304	419	406	458	2,315	226	46,087	4,700	795	586	62	183
36	Paterson, N. J.	47,185	44	41	35	395	78	296	6,007	38,404	857	18	67
37	Lowell, Mass.	43,095	4,118	3,338	2,057	30,280	350	286	1,574	74	204	1	28
38	Nashville, Tenn.	72,374	48	26	28	101	15	58	528	61	428	9	166
39	Scranton, Pa.	49,642	38	37	38	148	42	174	2,347	1,010	44,566	30	115
40	Fall River, Mass.	36,664	740	353	325	30,665	2,342	338	730	130	196	9	37
41	Cambridge, Mass.	46,177	3,060	1,542	698	36,285	337	389	1,199	232	346	20	152
42	Atlanta, Ga.	63,662	53	32	58	191	33	98	542	129	296	25	203
43	Memphis, Tenn.	59,095	28	28	31	110	12	42	655	59	472	11	218
44	Wilmington, Del.	52,332	99	328	38	149	58	122	867	1,259	7,648	33,242	6,627
45	Dayton, Ohio.	51,633	47	37	31	201	21	89	1,038	191	1,637	31	625
46	Troy, N. Y.	43,691	31	60	000	595	55	202	40,491	190	260	9	36
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	40,874	124	116	320	450	53	195	5,502	150	937	10	69
48	Reading, Pa.	53,929	16	4	12	52	7	51	308	162	52,777	35	118
49	Camden, N. J.	50,580	117	68	28	394	41	150	1,130	30,044	13,434	2,057	1,329
50	Trenton, N. J.	43,410	50	26	42	207	30	154	1,564	35,012	4,986	192	293
51	Lynn, Mass.	41,762	4,952	2,711	495	30,960	186	370	778	136	210	23	61
52	Lincoln, Neb.	48,692	356	202	369	679	87	360	3,365	340	2,833	94	269
53	Charleston, S. C.	51,822	22	8	8	74	3	38	298	62	96	3	70
54	Hartford, Conn.	38,774	325	263	456	2,721	276	29,775	2,651	370	354	9	109
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	45,251	149	69	135	277	43	121	1,558	178	1,221	42	353
56	Evansville, Ind.	43,608	61	11	38	95	20	33	609	75	527	8	85
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	37,643	629	226	366	960	93	308	2,938	257	1,489	58	194
58	Des Moines, Iowa.	42,178	217	111	307	358	52	181	2,069	166	2,023	44	190
59	Bridgeport, Conn.	34,677	205	205	253	1,758	168	25,643	4,429	627	408	13	49
60	Oakland, Cal.	34,145	1,020	218	302	1,428	158	318	3,064	294	918	36	191
61	Portland, Ore.	29,062	326	88	165	641	54	151	2,339	205	1,008	35	154
62	Saginaw, Mich.	30,688	264	61	137	214	13	74	3,428	73	477	2	31
63	Salt Lake, Utah.	31,507	193	68	101	414	34	136	1,459	195	853	29	116
64	Lawrence, Mass.	24,136	1,921	1,761	553	18,000	290	151	521	94	139	9	37
65	Springfield, Mass.	33,264	552	745	1,502	22,755	290	2,980	2,793	180	271	9	81
66	Manchester, N. H.	24,035	1,011	17,633	1,635	1,982	157	71	1,046	47	79	1	15
67	Utica, N. Y.	32,238	36	27	92	250	56	164	30,697	112	257	4	21
68	Hoboken, N. J.	26,284	41	6	23	132	35	155	7,249	17,190	324	12	77
69	Savannah, Ga.	39,781	55	17	28	105	23	51	589	94	197	19	158
70	Seattle, Wash.	29,181	1,132	178	278	748	60	188	2,661	183	1,443	54	161
71	Peoria, Ill.	32,770	62	91	117	259	33	94	1,263	172	1,034	12	129
72	New Bedford, Mass.	26,313	419	169	173	22,417	1,245	430	459	150	143	15	90
73	Erie, Pa.	30,238	40	38	69	163	11	97	2,314	99	25,795	7	57
74	Somerville, Mass.	29,264	3,403	1,666	805	21,595	175	199	669	88	113	4	34
75	Harrisburg, Pa.	36,868	17	13	16	46	3	21	261	118	33,353	50	1,131
76	Kansas city, Kan.	32,593	77	54	126	216	33	85	1,212	167	1,434	25	217
77	Dallas, Tex.	34,089	33	21	46	126	15	35	665	69	445	11	145
78	Sioux city, Iowa.	28,714	271	142	337	507	28	169	2,117	158	1,448	26	90
79	Elizabeth, N. J.	26,625	86	35	58	290	41	258	4,270	19,373	1,028	23	100
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	27,524	10	2	23	57	11	51	742	304	24,178	20	99

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.

District of Columbia.	South Atlantic division—Continued.						North Central division.								
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.
1,403	8,875	190	1,386	1,576	1,387	370	4,018	730	2,112	924	663	239	368	958	20
927	3,115	449	371	320	609	132	23,015	15,488	436,430	13,303	18,854	2,073	7,516	6,907	227
1,584	10,022	390	1,347	816	485	155	3,178	560	1,146	441	374	174	339	611	11
690	3,413	89	1,171	680	450	200	1,860	381	1,145	587	346	97	259	431	19
339	3,175	328	479	380	569	102	8,169	4,388	24,141	948	1,341	362	2,053	243,329	21
346	2,584	42	647	311	317	109	756	169	587	296	222	100	155	294	7
2,342	18,207	901	1,152	420	383	83	1,059	203	408	114	83	34	68	292	5
294	886	89	190	223	241	57	3,156	954	2,922	1,039	987	410	910	1,667	51
103	2,077	697	236	107	299	34	185,637	7,194	1,202	445	221	73	257	731	3
77	955	228	149	77	92	13	133,692	815	1,012	1,060	453	100	238	312	9
85	196	43	28	34	52	11	1,947	221	670	1,325	300	78	162	147	6
86	2,947	34	533	1,113	689	338	641	351	334	85	83	22	72	816	7
360	4,057	1,488	118	65	488	13	4,997	313	329	193	113	50	126	252	13
102,639	37,184	789	1,576	854	722	161	2,932	1,111	1,155	653	325	233	414	587	24
76	444	44	70	53	49	15	3,889	760	954	100,384	473	114	178	254	12
22	109	42	16	17	35	12	1,309	451	2,289	1,209	107,479	492	505	443	33
109	987	8	144	75	78	27	344	106	203	116	76	23	43	89	9
100	357	101	73	50	71	12	3,590	1,890	4,063	2,297	8,566	50,649	3,814	806	341
157	800	25	131	129	104	28	352	72	225	93	85	20	37	101	4
71	1,640	134	191	181	406	34	2,884	7,065	765	225	117	27	120	771	9
155	1,119	266	202	87	231	34	7,404	3,196	9,843	2,311	2,787	896	13,246	4,954	156
39	124	21	27	9	33	6	648	152	307	590	148	42	82	82	2
85	362	102	45	39	71	24	2,357	1,075	3,234	1,215	6,123	44,251	2,154	826	174
183	2,143	346	302	134	308	44	7,641	4,669	9,982	1,358	1,323	299	3,620	43,572	13
150	884	35	143	85	51	41	158	35	148	70	77	22	40	31	1
112	855	206	265	104	422	63	6,731	3,093	7,623	2,021	1,963	757	4,899	4,577	85
62	868	143	920	69	108	17	8,105	62,222	1,923	445	203	64	328	526	4
106	887	615	28	22	28	7	2,916	234	184	106	55	25	84	108	3
141	162	9	24	31	27	11	128	29	126	80	53	9	22	29	2
82	1,790	683	260	72	69	13	62,243	901	624	312	110	37	194	106	2
27	85	13	28	12	16	14	340	71	178	225	107	26	49	51	3
30	155	6	106	29	31	13	132	31	107	65	37	29	38	20	6
17	215	64	39	15	26	8	44,510	1,155	455	4,404	197	53	133	134	4
127	73,367	97	922	123	130	32	165	42	34	58	17	6	11	23	3
58	297	6	202	42	71	21	299	64	185	66	60	25	48	36	2
12	111	8	38	9	19	3	113	8	86	62	21	10	18	23	36
18	41	1	13	6	6	7	77	21	78	57	36	27	27	14	1
21	1,167	21	406	297	808	28	922	609	287	99	41	11	55	229	37
20	98	11	7	15	25	2	134	26	64	40	42	21	20	19	1
8	44	2	10	16	11	5	42	6	33	130	24	17	4	4	40
85	507	2	147	69	62	27	160	41	173	58	40	32	39	39	1
50	1,180	33	1,017	2,412	51,862	229	427	179	142	86	48	29	43	82	5
27	1,083	24	1,003	599	1,320	67	999	722	835	148	110	54	147	1,214	4
112	887	29	81	41	27	10	173	43	66	32	13	10	9	37	3
14	501	108	63	21	38	10	43,035	1,242	314	135	73	19	76	114	1
15	104	2	9	10	18	2	97	18	82	51	38	15	21	31	4
19	88	6	22	8	6	5	1,914	920	583	27,955	427	55	129	68	8
12	102	4	10	2	6	4	69	20	24	11	21	7	9	9	48
93	731	16	90	47	34	22	186	46	79	55	24	7	18	16	1
38	196	19	38	19	12	5	127	32	65	16	22	2	9	28	50
12	82	25	15	11	8	8	85	26	79	30	26	20	10	11	51
42	557	109	99	32	108	10	4,389	2,369	5,672	993	1,248	403	4,158	1,915	23
19	183	1	256	49,829	515	53	24	4	13	3	3	1	1	4	53
54	306	9	68	30	37	18	162	32	113	48	34	18	24	33	1
15	799	109	138	40	66	14	2,397	1,544	2,419	370	510	99	2,124	24,406	8
10	376	48	44	26	93	3	1,504	30,463	1,554	134	68	27	73	268	1
62	345	60	118	54	134	19	2,559	1,320	2,607	857	709	493	1,499	1,652	44
18	416	65	86	15	29	2	3,479	2,092	2,918	381	654	149	23,163	983	16
32	256	3	39	32	46	11	97	22	86	38	32	19	11	22	3
59	301	23	62	47	43	15	1,039	425	1,170	476	404	238	375	553	11
78	219	35	45	50	92	20	1,385	659	1,454	695	788	533	861	767	43
6	48	4	12	2	11	2	1,045	233	194	23,490	171	34	64	31	3
38	180	43	43	36	45	13	1,062	477	1,118	274	330	114	746	582	31
3	35	2	13	6	5	3	49	20	28	25	22	13	8	6	1
12	321	25	41	15	17	6	127	31	98	64	48	15	30	21	3
15	20	2	3	2	6	1	39	8	50	23	18	19	14	6	10
3	31	10	9	9	10	4	81	24	56	40	44	5	25	9	1
16	60	3	13	22	19	4	48	26	63	14	24	9	4	28	68
34	433	5	585	5,474	30,522	591	84	21	33	10	11	8	7	23	4
44	243	51	80	24	90	28	1,634	790	1,992	1,140	1,286	1,573	1,313	729	192
10	252	46	25	10	16	7	1,617	957	23,495	196	182	68	463	607	9
34	201	3	63	10	22	3	31	6	27	9	9	8	7	13	1
14	64	8	3	4	5	2	757	57	124	170	56	14	35	35	2
18	40	3	8	13	8	9	60	12	78	29	27	11	13	10	3
38	1,221	40	28	21	10	6	134	49	41	14	4	4	10	13	1
43	485	103	124	25	68	11	2,425	1,533	2,996	322	352	101	1,176	5,673	24
17	742	45	354	310	1,208	77	659	614	1,047	198	103	44	226	1,718	5
16	203	29	17	8	24	11	1,693	619	2,631	616	1,742	804	11,556	507	242
33	342	11	49	32	26	109	117	29	41	28	20	10	15	14	79
19	80	13	21	6	8	63	63	5	20	19	19	15	15	12	80

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

CITIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1	New York, N. Y.	11	66	226	1,080	542	470	255	1,282	389	9	2	78
2	Chicago, Ill.	141	675	1,434	5,959	2,065	605	738	1,264	515	29	9	229
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	76	113	169	602	314	191	137	368	185	37	1	66
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	11	46	112	321	205	148	101	450	161	4	4	20
5	St. Louis, Mo.	9	220	913	6,462	4,056	954	2,144	2,816	813	38	4	897
6	Boston, Mass.	1	24	62	192	118	91	38	177	60	1		20
7	Baltimore, Md.	5	22	60	279	163	113	97	209	101	6	26	23
8	San Francisco, Cal.	7	193	359	857	440	240	229	1,038	325	5	2	96
9	Cincinnati, Ohio.	5	37	121	12,788	1,170	291	364	550	94	228	2	94
10	Cleveland, Ohio.	8	35	104	434	162	40	39	80	29			31
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	5	8	56	168	53	33	14	57	40			10
12	New Orleans, La.	2	12	27	1,483	779	2,190	4,637	184,225	919	11		200
13	Pittsburg, Pa.		24	71	494	183	42	26	66	34		1	7
14	Washington, D. C.	15	71	190	737	734	400	350	366	252	27		98
15	Detroit, Mich.	7	46	78	580	130	34	52	47	56	13	1	13
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	20	59	74	209	102	37	41	46	26	1	1	16
17	Newark, N. J.	2	4	18	70	45	42	21	37	31			5
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	217	114	160	514	158	56	83	84	40	9		44
19	Jersey city, N. J.	2	5	24	95	35	24	15	89	20	2		10
20	Louisville, Ky.	1	21	71	114,413	2,136	405	343	506	118	4		100
21	Omaha, Neb.	85	29,588	1,510	1,645	562	274	241	154	219	9		116
22	Rochester, N. Y.		15	26	83	25	16	7	32	16			7
23	St. Paul, Minn.	209	114	146	579	221	76	139	125	49	26		30
24	Kansas city, Mo.	31	452	6,813	5,747	2,094	321	417	410	514	73	2	335
25	Providence, R. I.	2	6	14	45	22	17	9	22	13	1		1
26	Denver, Colo.	23	1,381	2,662	1,596	548	444	256	360	452	40	4	170
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	1	38	185	6,359	859	79	120	103	68	4		46
28	Allegheny, Pa.		9	27	184	50	16	8	43	25			12
29	Albany, N. Y.	1	3	9	24	15	5	7	15	7	1		4
30	Columbus, Ohio.	3	16	87	941	175	72	39	65	49	37	1	22
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	5	7	8	38	19	3	3	20	12			4
32	Worcester, Mass.		5	9	21	13	10	12	14	8	2	1	
33	Toledo, Ohio.	15	14	63	242	69	28	8	37	14	2		13
34	Richmond, Va.		2	6	85	107	62	42	56	23	1	3	11
35	New Haven, Conn.	2	12	13	45	19	16	7	24	10			3
36	Paterson, N. J.	1	5	14	28	5	8	2	15	13			3
37	Lowell, Mass.		11	13	24	9	3	6	7	4			1
38	Nashville, Tenn.	1	2	21	2,314	60,831	1,259	507	157	135	2		130
39	Scranton, Pa.		5	11	19	4	7	2	5	6	1		2
40	Fall River, Mass.		3	8	10	7	1	2	2	5			
41	Cambridge, Mass.		5	16	20	15	17	3	17	9			2
42	Atlanta, Ga.	1	12	16	381	782	1,706	257	129	115	3	2	44
43	Memphis, Tenn.	1	13	75	2,069	32,274	2,213	7,665	800	270	8		1,251
44	Wilmington, Del.	2	2	9	33	13	2	3	12	5			
45	Dayton, Ohio.		9	40	949	160	25	38	21	17	3		10
46	Troy, N. Y.	1	8	10	14	5	4		14	2			
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	10	14	37	91	35	16	5	17	9	2		5
48	Reading, Pa.			4	7	24		1	4	4		1	
49	Camden, N. J.		9	13	32	12	5	2	15	6	1		1
50	Trenton, N. J.		4	10	21	9	3	8	19	4			6
51	Lynn, Mass.		4	7	7	7	4	2	7	6			
52	Lincoln, Neb.	30	13,596	1,039	722	347	75	171	114	80	6	1	80
53	Charleston, S. C.		1	2	29	26	62	14	17	7			
54	Hartford, Conn.		1	8	26	14	17	4	27	117	1		2
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	12	477	2,016	1,728	363	75	121	55	87	43	1	55
56	Evansville, Ind.		9	52	5,255	1,145	160	114	106	42	1		48
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	42	276	722	639	383	156	184	312	955	15		162
58	Des Moines, Iowa	11	207	244	389	153	41	52	22	20	1		29
59	Bridgeport, Conn.		2	8	15	11	4	3	11	5			1
60	Oakland, Cal.	24	105	154	297	153	39	46	104	78	1		38
61	Portland, Ore.	28	201	359	252	120	36	65	123	92	5	2	64
62	Saginaw, Mich.		11	17	32	14	2	10	8	10	1		5
63	Salt Lake, Utah.	24	304	334	250	117	52	44	50	105	9		31
64	Lawrence, Mass.		2	2	4	5	1	1	1	2			3
65	Springfield, Mass.		4	13	14	7	5	2	13	5			13
66	Manchester, N. H.	1	2	3	8	1	2	2	4	1		1	1
67	Utica, N. Y.		2	3	9	8	1	2	8	4			1
68	Hoboken, N. J.		3	4	18	6	6	1	25	6		1	
69	Savannah, Ga.		1	46	94	210	61	59	18	1			3
70	Seattle, Wash.	128	312	646	332	202	45	120	76	254	1		85
71	Peoria, Ill.	5	48	95	362	116	27	30	77	23			12
72	New Bedford, Mass.		1	4	5	2	2	2	16	9			1
73	Erie, Pa.		17	23	17	3	2	7	3	3			
74	Somerville, Mass.	1	7	7	6	9	5	11	13	5			
75	Harrisburg, Pa.		1	7	13	9	3	4	5	3			1
76	Kansas city, Kan.	8	164	9,473	1,421	642	121	515	329	139	17		94
77	Dallas, Tex.	5	28	216	1,563	2,327	1,372	1,213	1,378	15,016	45		650
78	Sioux city, Iowa	497	569	157	146	61	14	14	21	18			16
79	Elizabeth, N. J.		3	4	18	2	7	3	14	11			2
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.		2	8	9	21	2	3	3	8			1

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
21	26	111	50	9	27	25	6	117	60	1,092	4	40,886	37	78	1
102	31	284	48	12	57	34	9	70	55	758	3	16,829	158	178	2
16	9	47	28	3	12	16	1	145	18	321	4	8,290	39	118	3
3	7	31	19	1	4	9	4	46	14	422	-----	21,209	38	56	4
24	17	113	46	4	37	9	9	37	14	284	3	6,783	19	1,219	5
2	-----	17	14	-----	4	4	3	38	72	255	1	3,464	22	77	6
7	5	22	4	6	2	11	4	46	12	94	4	705	12	16	7
84	34	200	52	61	275	1,218	68	208	776	114,038	66	3,374	23	93	8
2	2	25	11	2	8	-----	3	19	6	87	-----	1,085	2	11	9
1	5	20	7	3	5	4	-----	12	6	71	1	3,288	10	19	10
2	4	21	13	-----	17	-----	-----	6	4	62	-----	2,894	16	16	11
1	1	9	20	-----	1	3	-----	9	1	65	5	1,036	15	15	12
1	3	13	4	-----	1	1	-----	7	2	33	-----	594	4	12	13
26	16	45	22	13	20	6	16	257	28	256	-----	1,864	10	25	14
7	2	16	9	2	3	6	1	7	4	73	-----	1,254	9	96	15
3	26	11	7	-----	1	2	3	5	2	59	-----	1,122	7	9	16
9	-----	6	2	2	1	1	1	2	-----	39	7	2,281	5	11	17
21	8	41	7	1	6	5	5	15	22	103	-----	2,717	11	30	18
1	-----	3	1	1	2	7	-----	6	2	93	-----	695	12	7	19
3	5	12	3	-----	2	-----	-----	3	5	34	-----	924	8	1	20
34	146	289	21	5	104	12	46	25	47	268	2	1,948	3	5	21
2	1	10	7	3	-----	6	2	-----	3	38	-----	1,338	4	63	22
45	9	26	6	-----	6	1	6	32	11	98	-----	3,135	5	14	23
20	11	271	64	4	21	13	6	18	18	162	2	3,674	4	10	24
-----	-----	13	41	-----	3	-----	1	3	2	48	-----	514	12	10	25
42	87	15,282	60	10	60	17	15	4	374	411	1	2,462	4	1	26
2	3	21	3	-----	2	2	-----	5	7	27	-----	900	4	4	27
-----	-----	10	2	1	1	2	-----	2	3	14	-----	1,196	15	5	28
1	1	5	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	18	1	713	-----	-----	29
2	3	7	2	6	4	-----	3	10	5	27	-----	549	5	2	30
2	3	6	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	27	-----	579	-----	14	31
3	1	7	3	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	17	-----	549	-----	11	32
-----	4	14	2	-----	5	3	-----	5	2	22	-----	603	4	11	33
2	2	8	5	-----	1	1	-----	7	1	7	-----	143	1	1	34
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	6	-----	42	-----	353	5	7	35
-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	13	1	278	2	5	36
-----	1	2	5	2	-----	24	-----	1	-----	25	-----	207	3	12	37
1	1	7	5	1	1	-----	1	1	7	25	-----	504	-----	-----	38
3	2	15	3	-----	3	-----	-----	2	6	23	-----	440	1	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	11	-----	384	1	1	40
3	-----	8	-----	-----	7	3	-----	3	3	72	-----	213	2	17	41
2	1	6	2	1	-----	-----	2	-----	3	12	-----	698	-----	2	42
9	1	9	2	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	26	-----	1,484	-----	-----	43
-----	-----	2	1	1	3	-----	1	2	-----	17	-----	213	3	1	44
1	-----	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	5	-----	620	2	7	45
-----	1	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	21	-----	548	1	-----	46
6	1	21	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	20	-----	396	1	44	47
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	20	2	1	48
1	-----	8	-----	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	14	-----	194	-----	5	49
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	128	2	4	50
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	8	31	-----	332	2	21	51
7	15	86	19	1	12	3	6	4	16	117	2	997	3	2	52
1	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	40	-----	40	-----	3	53
-----	4	4	-----	-----	1	1	-----	6	1	28	-----	211	3	6	54
8	12	78	12	2	23	6	3	3	7	72	-----	756	2	1	55
-----	-----	1	2	-----	3	6	1	-----	13	17	-----	314	3	-----	56
28	33	181	57	143	88	159	19	46	141	12,054	-----	772	1	25	57
5	2	30	2	-----	7	8	2	9	3	39	-----	805	-----	3	58
1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	12	-----	83	4	4	59
31	7	80	14	19	96	292	19	61	232	18,326	1	730	2	8	60
-----	-----	95	12	11	41	59	49	460	10,220	2,112	6	1,642	1	54	61
44	7	4	2	-----	3	1	-----	4	-----	9	-----	402	3	16	62
75	117	446	35	20	18,736	116	88	13	61	334	1	1,405	4	6	63
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	16	-----	386	1	2	64
-----	2	6	-----	-----	4	2	-----	1	2	21	-----	104	-----	14	65
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	42	2	11	66
1	2	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	11	-----	10	-----	95	2	9	67
-----	-----	2	3	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	19	-----	580	3	6	68
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	11	-----	90	2	-----	69
93	44	134	14	12	46	110	70	3,502	714	1,918	1	2,007	4	16	70
-----	-----	10	2	-----	2	2	-----	1	5	23	-----	700	3	1	71
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	3	17	-----	63	7	1	72
1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	103	3	1	73
1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	21	-----	62	7	12	74
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	5	-----	147	-----	1	75
3	10	57	8	7	6	15	-----	3	6	46	-----	401	1	-----	76
2	-----	19	9	-----	3	1	1	3	1	56	-----	1,190	1	6	77
6	6	28	1	-----	8	2	-----	2	5	41	-----	1,089	-----	4	78
-----	-----	1	6	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	10	-----	98	-----	3	79
-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	1,639	-----	3	80

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.											
		North Atlantic division.								South Atlantic division.			
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.	
81	San Antonio, Tex.....	28,670	46	26	38	185	11	30	603	73	396	7	147
82	Covington, Ky.....	30,707	23	11	12	87	6	27	347	60	438	10	109
83	Portland, Me.....	23,600	25,889	520	154	1,082	44	43	286	39	53	2	18
84	Tacoma, Wash.....	23,698	454	98	198	543	58	153	2,290	223	1,360	14	126
85	Holyoke, Mass.....	18,569	326	331	812	13,653	130	964	1,468	135	210	6	7
86	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	28,531	30	35	53	114	6	50	758	80	1,026	6	83
87	Binghamton, N. Y.....	30,249	43	41	138	338	32	284	23,535	353	4,439	10	36
88	Norfolk, Va.....	33,744	20	17	5	87	24	30	472	90	280	25	536
89	Wheeling, W. Va.....	23,183	11	4	8	61	4	20	246	95	1,818	21	458
90	Augusta, Ga.....	32,092	28	11	6	49	28	42	170	33	82	8	65
91	Youngstown, Ohio.....	22,684	19	13	19	177	6	42	679	48	3,789	12	144
92	Duluth, Minn.....	16,893	313	94	130	299	17	102	1,385	73	806	15	86
93	Yonkers, N. Y.....	21,098	43	41	60	316	50	358	18,084	977	331	9	78
94	Lancaster, Pa.....	28,273	4	4	2	27	3	36	168	92	27,249	37	292
95	Springfield, Ohio.....	28,160	27	36	37	119	15	47	517	100	907	17	541
96	Quincy, Ill.....	25,362	39	26	29	133	22	63	491	77	431	21	70
97	Mobile, Ala.....	28,921	31	8	7	52	10	37	224	25	82	2	107
98	Topeka, Kan.....	27,554	116	100	159	255	28	108	1,327	155	1,670	21	176
99	Elmira, N. Y.....	25,575	54	33	73	276	13	148	19,710	368	3,778	14	162
100	Salem, Mass.....	21,677	1,055	746	181	18,918	98	73	237	21	64	4	19
101	Long Island city, N. Y.....	19,318	27	10	13	124	30	197	16,425	357	215	11	40
102	Altoona, Pa.....	27,224	14	2	11	32	4	20	165	76	25,821	26	395
103	Dubuque, Iowa.....	22,592	68	39	104	169	13	55	805	71	423	9	46
104	Terre Haute, Ind.....	26,710	42	31	49	88	4	40	450	122	687	24	111
105	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	27,805	46	25	31	81	13	45	391	34	398	10	104
106	Galveston, Tex.....	23,214	45	23	7	110	12	42	528	56	216	10	127
107	Waterbury, Conn.....	19,068	59	76	170	1,022	83	14,984	1,597	222	345	5	33
108	Chelsea, Mass.....	19,975	2,500	850	286	14,809	166	160	499	71	88	4	28
109	Bay city, Mich.....	16,894	105	20	54	72	8	58	1,800	49	219	10	21
110	Pawtucket, R. I.....	18,274	353	219	218	2,847	13,166	459	465	93	119	4	19
111	Akron, Ohio.....	21,608	31	22	96	176	4	138	854	74	1,804	8	86
112	Houston, Tex.....	24,442	23	15	11	46	8	27	334	37	162	9	126
113	Haverhill, Mass.....	21,485	2,263	4,240	374	13,071	79	92	341	27	72	13	17
114	Brockton, Mass.....	21,020	1,743	561	243	17,444	230	125	278	34	68	1	14
115	Williamsport, Pa.....	24,236	122	8	10	71	20	26	1,056	216	21,698	21	198
116	Davenport, Iowa.....	18,494	42	50	71	126	40	70	830	86	593	9	45
117	Sacramento, Cal.....	18,712	347	113	106	452	46	118	1,406	148	546	21	100
118	Canton, Ohio.....	21,965	23	17	24	233	2	83	408	60	2,222	3	109
119	Birmingham, Ala.....	24,526	7	5	18	56	5	26	293	45	283	2	113
120	Little Rock, Ark.....	23,752	23	16	28	57	11	25	393	35	283	10	116
121	Auburn, N. Y.....	20,199	39	21	88	258	50	139	18,708	84	217	8	34
122	Taunton, Mass.....	18,095	481	208	127	15,857	611	210	292	67	62	4	11
123	Allentown, Pa.....	23,182	7	2	11	23	2	14	162	215	22,534	11	33
124	Lacrosse, Wis.....	16,721	155	37	130	130	15	59	883	27	293	4	19

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
39	391	20	150	155	283	58	412	267	378	163	68	19	107	550	4	81
31	391	109	30	16	25	2	5,315	712	149	61	18	8	26	138	.....	82
6	27	4	12	9	10	5	32	10	25	6	11	11	7	9	.....	83
43	176	30	137	25	65	22	1,555	857	1,700	1,028	1,630	1,676	1,426	649	120	84
7	26	7	6	5	3	3	47	16	52	50	36	14	16	7	.....	85-
13	92	20	5	1	12	3	3,621	20,891	348	482	100	18	52	108	1	86
14	67	2	20	9	15	4	110	15	79	76	40	22	49	22	1	87
114	27,141	31	4,212	95	41	20	52	20	18	11	7	3	5	23	1	88
30	1,171	20,523	17	7	10	.....	2,962	81	68	23	18	4	19	43	1	89
13	423	4	535	5,651	24,087	62	35	16	18	6	3	.....	2	13	.....	90
27	249	61	4	3	109	3	16,686	82	97	80	34	8	20	13	1	91
8	179	12	18	6	25	6	667	238	652	1,400	1,596	6,867	345	90	119	92
20	196	13	40	27	35	15	82	10	43	18	17	5	8	17	1	93
18	87	9	7	4	3	1	92	23	13	2	1	.....	8	10	1	94
17	687	74	71	21	40	3	22,692	499	178	62	28	3	49	73	3	95-
14	211	21	26	8	12	1	690	242	18,525	98	108	28	409	2,580	.....	96-
17	636	28	297	302	306	199	69	27	30	11	7	3	12	63	.....	97
20	380	105	144	79	86	6	2,793	1,876	2,070	290	329	68	773	1,231	6	98
24	136	8	10	12	14	2	126	21	52	88	33	17	23	19	.....	99
4	29	3	9	13	9	2	25	.....	20	15	14	12	7	3	.....	100
14	25	2	8	23	12	3	49	10	30	19	8	4	1	10	.....	101
56	210	23	40	3	4	.....	111	33	16	8	9	5	18	10	2	102
13	48	15	4	1	12	.....	388	103	1,211	110	1,201	163	16,678	192	16	103
19	231	35	193	20	19	4	1,788	18,232	2,208	91	55	8	85	188	2	104
8	913	33	641	640	5,777	54	1,189	419	158	142	61	20	64	132	3	105-
19	541	7	144	212	250	89	199	63	165	47	38	6	29	244	1	106-
16	39	4	25	8	3	3	44	17	48	28	19	1	5	7	1	107
10	123	4	25	13	14	13	37	22	43	19	20	3	6	3	.....	108
6	27	1	3	2	6	.....	468	64	103	13,233	84	16	20	20	6	109
6	28	.....	3	8	11	.....	61	3	18	12	5	9	3	4	.....	110-
10	157	36	6	11	5	4	17,287	156	99	126	51	10	32	27	1	111
19	497	6	232	236	404	66	187	100	242	49	36	28	33	236	.....	112
7	122	2	17	1	9	.....	36	10	29	20	11	2	9	3	.....	113
2	41	.....	9	1	6	1	36	6	37	9	11	6	8	9	.....	114
10	380	21	6	7	2	4	94	13	26	23	9	6	11	7	.....	115-
5	59	17	12	4	11	1	640	181	1,330	102	159	57	13,259	261	8	116
25	124	19	23	11	32	11	672	266	709	254	202	58	321	572	1	117
8	115	71	7	3	3	1	17,530	199	259	54	22	6	42	25	.....	118-
18	727	27	394	602	2,585	110	552	256	145	77	31	15	25	91	.....	119
14	561	15	497	472	978	19	625	458	614	137	46	41	177	770	2	120-
6	61	2	7	5	7	2	100	10	49	102	35	11	13	14	1	121
2	14	2	15	5	6	.....	12	3	16	4	13	9	9	4	.....	122
2	23	4	.....	5	1	1	32	12	6	6	4	1	6	3	.....	123
4	30	11	2	1	2	.....	324	90	523	142	10,975	800	501	79	45	124

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 29.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

CITIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
81	San Antonio, Tex.	10	17	103									
82	Covington, Ky.	1	6	15	22,151	124	33	27	32	18,943	1	1	229
83	Portland, Me.		1	5	3	6	5		8	10			14
84	Tacoma, Wash.	225	279	545	262	152	36	57	75	202	3		38
85	Holyoke, Mass.	1	5	6	6	2		3	7	5			
86	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1	7	29	101	31	11	9	12	9			2
87	Binghamton, N. Y.		5	15	16	1	5	5	3	1			
88	Norfolk, Va.				14	28	36	18	33	7			3
89	Wheeling, W. Va.		5	10	112	25	7	1	11	8		1	1
90	Augusta, Ga.			7	67	90	199	54	21	4			11
91	Youngstown, Ohio.	2	2	14	61	22	14	5	3	3			3
92	Duluth, Minn.	47	21	77	88	31	13	20	9	23			16
93	Yonkers, N. Y.			3	14	5	5	1	9	3			2
94	Lancaster, Pa.		1	2	15	5	1	2	3	6			
95	Springfield, Ohio.		6	21	895	119	49	33	15	10	1		8
96	Quincy, Ill.	1	30	89	354	90	18	20	54	19		3	17
97	Mobile, Ala.			1	128	127	24,274	770	436	57			6
98	Topeka, Kan.	4	74	9,099	1,204	1,729	147	250	117	68	13		62
99	Elmira, N. Y.	1	3	13	9	11	3	2	11	7			
100	Salem, Mass.	1	1		5	2	1	2	6	4			
101	Long Island city, N. Y.		1	4	10	1	2		11	2			
102	Altoona, Pa.		4	19	11	6	1		4				
103	Dubuque, Iowa.	10	21	16	70	22	8	6	23	7			4
104	Terre Haute, Ind.		7	60	840	183	25	58	34	22			18
105	Chattanooga, Tenn.	4	6	15	521	12,171	2,260	265	81	54	5	2	40
106	Galveston, Tex.	1	9	64	233	243	559	326	1,978	15,711	1		80
107	Waterbury, Conn.		4	3	7	3	10		8	3	1		
108	Chelsea, Mass.		3	2	7	12	2	6	6	7			2
109	Bay city, Mich.	1	3	11	25	10	2	6	7	5			1
110	Pawtucket, R. I.		1	2	4	4	2		3	1			
111	Akron, Ohio.		9	14	62	15	14	2	3	2			
112	Houston, Tex.	2	5	22	273	331	778	544	1,440	14,535	7		116
113	Haverhill, Mass.		1	7	3	9	2		1	3			1
114	Brockton, Mass.		1	1	10	3	1	1	4	4	1		1
115	Williamsport, Pa.	1	1	7	11	8		2	6	2			
116	Davenport, Iowa.	3	56	50	112	50	11	16	23	6			5
117	Sacramento, Cal.	1	64	97	210	82	48	56	102	58	1		15
118	Canton, Ohio.		4	20	315	26	4	1	4	4			1
119	Birmingham, Ala.		5	18	578	1,393	14,180	878	348	116	3		63
120	Little Rock, Ark.		30	71	642	1,836	772	1,123	229	449	28		11,052
121	Auburn, N. Y.		1	2	7	5		5	9	3			2
122	Taunton, Mass.		2	3			2		2	1			
123	Allentown, Pa.			1	3	1			2				
124	Lacrosse, Wis.	18	13	15	33	11	2	2	7	2			2

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
4	7	18	18	5	5	10		1	10	64	1	2,152	1	2	81
		4						1		6		121			82
	1	3		2				1	2	37		200	5	6	83
54	10	116	15	5	33	35	25	2,226	673	987	4	961	2	22	84
		6			1	4		2		14	1	149	1	9	85
				1				2		12		286			86
2	2	5		1				1	3	16		375			87
2		3	1			3		18		4		197	3	2	88
					1	1				3		271			89
		2								3	1	242	1		90
		4	1	1					4	6		100	3	5	91
6		6	1		3		5	5	4	12		1,164		3	92
		2						4		15		140		1	93
2		2		1	1							41			94
					1				2	8		121	2	4	95
		6	1					1	6	11	1	266			96
	1	2	1					2	2	4		516		2	97
	6	32	9		6	4		2	7	44		209	2	7	98
	1	3			1	1		2		6		341	1	5	99
		2								19		41	1	11	100
										16		1,601	2	1	101
1		3			1			3				57		1	102
7		2	2				2			13		416	2	3	103
1		6	1		1	1			3	7	1	612		2	104
	1	6	1		1			1	2	6		929		1	105
	1	2		1		1	1		2	22		719	1	4	106
		3				2		4		16		134	2	4	107
	2	1								13		86	5	5	108
		2			1			5		5		323	5	7	109
		4			2					7		108	1	2	110
	1	3					1	1	1	9		160			111
		6	2			2		1		18		3,191			112
	1	2							2	17		540	2	7	113
	1	1							1	26		41		3	114
												126	1	5	115
	3	16			1			4		13		51	1	1	116
4	3	18	6	3	37	121	8	8	49	10,813		203	1	1	117
					1					4		52			118
		2	2					1	1	8		420	2		119
		8	5		3	2		1	4	16	2	1,054	1	1	120
		2						2		7		61	1	21	121
									3	11		27			122
										2		50			123
1		2				1	1		1	8		1,319	1	1	124

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.								South Atlantic division.		
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1 New York, N. Y.	270,487	1,784	1,012	1,405	6,486	926	5,189	208,782	10,052	6,238	277	1,768
2 Chicago, Ill.	223,206	2,297	1,478	2,732	5,946	482	2,956	26,903	1,744	9,575	242	1,531
3 Philadelphia, Pa.	414,335	787	379	429	2,581	342	2,118	6,894	17,633	354,450	7,858	7,482
4 Brooklyn, N. Y.	222,573	1,875	681	839	5,239	824	5,922	178,819	8,476	4,122	213	1,063
5 St. Louis, Mo.	118,740	346	206	290	1,030	106	361	3,645	502	3,095	62	859
6 Boston, Mass.	135,740	19,458	8,391	3,474	88,948	1,533	1,671	4,177	488	968	38	293
7 Baltimore, Md.	185,625	295	87	94	614	79	292	1,566	758	6,071	662	162,335
8 San Francisco, Cal.	62,141	2,436	584	690	3,396	370	682	6,737	561	2,092	81	509
9 Cincinnati, Ohio	80,341	133	99	94	431	64	209	1,400	334	1,718	34	424
10 Cleveland, Ohio	61,668	211	246	408	1,028	71	674	4,923	311	3,865	30	245
11 Buffalo, N. Y.	56,744	179	145	363	754	57	432	47,516	286	2,099	18	103
12 New Orleans, La.	70,998	118	36	42	255	22	72	818	97	361	28	216
13 Pittsburg, Pa.	69,240	78	42	95	208	16	78	1,638	265	60,412	49	719
14 Washington, D. C.	107,309	858	543	510	1,717	202	714	5,730	1,129	5,638	426	14,375
15 Detroit, Mich.	42,922	230	179	393	677	69	345	5,529	250	948	20	95
16 Milwaukee, Wis.	27,237	214	138	323	503	59	205	2,483	102	563	9	77
17 Newark, N. J.	55,781	141	86	101	565	66	515	6,039	43,791	1,619	73	180
18 Minneapolis, Minn.	53,929	3,608	841	1,507	1,795	105	534	6,228	373	2,373	41	195
19 Jersey city, N. J.	41,559	242	69	138	619	98	532	12,451	23,741	1,684	104	321
20 Louisville, Ky.	62,942	54	39	37	182	7	65	586	-83	734	23	237
21 Omaha, Neb.	68,688	788	325	915	1,458	170	873	5,427	735	4,474	167	564
22 Rochester, N. Y.	39,930	158	153	334	603	54	206	34,881	190	777	13	44
23 St. Paul, Minn.	31,011	753	295	541	979	65	399	3,553	240	1,401	28	159
24 Kansas city, Mo.	72,941	371	225	408	806	75	319	3,749	419	3,588	59	538
25 Providence, R. I.	48,361	1,520	775	503	7,331	32,627	2,531	1,617	251	327	12	63
26 Denver, Colo.	54,507	826	332	585	1,567	169	682	5,673	491	3,912	103	417
27 Indianapolis, Ind.	56,999	122	71	116	307	15	104	1,195	243	1,712	48	594
28 Allegheny, Pa.	37,435	32	34	22	96	20	63	512	100	32,457	32	284
29 Albany, N. Y.	33,830	74	73	196	536	30	243	31,402	164	195	2	36
30 Columbus, Ohio	47,119	86	89	140	252	27	136	957	205	1,834	25	416
31 Syracuse, N. Y.	34,047	53	78	191	448	50	253	30,943	137	490	13	28
32 Worcester, Mass.	30,594	1,679	1,420	1,506	21,946	682	1,239	1,066	104	161	11	35
33 Toledo, Ohio.	27,626	87	109	142	368	19	193	2,325	133	1,085	7	95
34 Richmond, Va.	39,718	38	14	18	93	9	39	344	98	319	11	443
35 New Haven, Conn.	30,878	368	364	364	1,620	144	23,169	2,757	454	379	28	63
36 Paterson, N. J.	19,730	40	28	26	140	34	196	3,207	15,228	371	7	43
37 Lowell, Mass.	21,084	3,672	2,876	1,678	11,046	165	178	897	33	77	-----	16
38 Nashville, Tenn.	36,802	42	19	19	75	12	47	306	49	263	4	96
39 Scranton, Pa.	18,291	28	34	24	93	29	148	1,400	749	15,270	22	48
40 Fall River, Mass.	12,308	418	172	121	9,434	1,402	160	283	44	62	4	11
41 Cambridge, Mass.	22,125	2,715	1,409	624	14,856	206	256	706	127	191	16	58
42 Atlanta, Ga.	32,669	44	27	55	163	24	91	355	109	215	22	128
43 Memphis, Tenn.	22,572	22	27	25	64	7	27	369	44	302	8	94
44 Wilmington, Del.	32,659	81	231	26	97	38	77	466	1,000	5,525	19,804	4,329
45 Dayton, Ohio.	32,210	36	34	26	158	19	62	595	140	1,366	21	511
46 Troy, N. Y.	18,707	19	39	408	331	26	116	16,914	92	127	4	16
47 Grand Rapids, Mich.	21,350	118	104	288	361	39	175	4,209	100	701	4	39
48 Reading, Pa.	47,004	16	3	9	30	6	34	156	120	46,305	26	73
49 Camden, N. J.	34,913	93	55	26	273	17	113	651	22,430	8,597	1,104	668
50 Trenton, N. J.	26,655	46	21	22	115	17	105	775	21,391	3,452	121	167
51 Lynn, Mass.	29,002	4,579	2,514	419	19,756	115	274	460	76	131	12	38
52 Lincoln, Neb.	39,823	310	188	325	559	70	317	2,478	271	2,380	83	244
53 Charleston, S. C.	16,163	17	8	7	63	12	24	138	47	56	2	43
54 Hartford, Conn.	20,804	287	233	387	1,939	190	15,063	1,504	174	211	7	39
55 St. Joseph, Mo.	30,309	127	61	109	199	31	98	981	126	959	42	274
56 Evansville, Ind.	21,104	48	10	35	61	14	22	315	46	312	3	40
57 Los Angeles, Cal.	24,775	565	211	333	680	57	298	2,006	170	1,093	52	117
58 Des Moines, Iowa	30,792	208	103	279	280	45	157	1,564	126	1,600	39	143
59 Bridgeport, Conn.	18,609	176	165	203	1,148	110	12,924	2,732	355	234	8	25
60 Oakland, Cal.	18,222	918	193	263	945	112	319	1,926	178	606	27	126
61 Portland, Ore.	18,640	278	77	143	455	35	117	1,522	137	719	22	90
62 Saginaw, Mich.	13,576	224	56	114	157	11	57	2,368	49	336	1	15
63 Salt Lake, Utah.	14,856	180	56	82	333	25	115	944	142	649	21	87
64 Lawrence, Mass.	8,832	1,587	1,329	379	4,714	101	61	230	42	41	-----	19
65 Springfield, Mass.	20,574	465	680	1,190	13,107	216	2,275	1,722	108	162	9	37
66 Manchester, N. H.	13,573	839	9,250	1,279	1,155	73	34	693	19	29	1	10
67 Utica, N. Y.	14,284	22	20	62	166	37	120	13,307	70	172	2	9
68 Hoboken, N. J.	7,402	28	6	16	52	10	89	2,306	4,285	148	3	34
69 Savannah, Ga.	11,767	45	15	24	63	13	39	235	90	117	10	98
70 Seattle, Wash.	19,568	927	163	230	544	32	145	1,784	123	1,032	38	125
71 Peoria, Ill.	18,758	61	89	100	184	24	67	804	119	806	9	78
72 New Bedford, Mass.	15,888	308	127	91	13,776	769	177	253	93	69	2	11
73 Erie, Pa.	14,163	38	31	61	120	8	68	1,439	73	11,265	5	36
74 Somerville, Mass.	18,726	3,170	1,573	731	11,996	112	164	434	56	77	4	25
75 Harrisburg, Pa.	29,326	16	13	15	36	3	15	158	89	27,891	42	496
76 Kansas city, Kan.	19,853	63	49	105	145	24	62	746	107	1,064	22	119
77 Dallas, Tex.	21,971	25	16	44	83	13	21	406	50	311	10	107
78 Sioux city, Iowa	18,992	233	120	293	358	17	143	1,555	126	1,174	25	68
79 Elizabeth, N. J.	11,533	62	33	44	190	26	156	2,123	7,700	673	18	61
80 Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,903	6	2	13	33	5	38	400	220	12,119	15	40

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.

South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
566	1,826	103	377	574	541	143	2,345	442	1,079	524	283	125	221	408	9	
379	1,521	276	155	135	227	77	14,428	9,588	99,308	7,414	7,075	868	4,305	2,765	95	
690	2,743	221	393	309	216	63	1,909	379	673	259	178	81	192	263	4	
362	1,145	49	281	264	212	119	1,169	247	615	354	195	58	152	225	13	
138	1,624	212	246	153	257	53	4,713	2,876	10,740	489	491	159	1,001	72,556	10	
109	363	16	105	90	113	33	487	125	367	186	131	65	106	128	6	
1,260	8,365	604	596	196	227	40	665	120	234	72	39	13	29	184	3	
147	575	59	108	117	142	34	2,152	675	1,543	629	481	185	582	951	42	
38	763	397	78	41	118	16	62,295	3,526	599	201	78	31	136	276	3	
26	273	128	32	23	31	7	44,447	464	476	1,028	171	52	159	143	7	
52	82	15	17	19	27	4	1,032	122	283	595	135	41	83	66	2	
30	403	3	105	206	261	98	451	232	205	44	36	9	40	317	5	
88	738	843	21	13	13	8	2,964	202	164	87	33	21	83	136	13	
51,705	11,970	514	618	399	361	86	2,434	972	924	497	225	170	375	447	21	
34	147	25	24	20	26	7	2,160	480	391	28,937	182	41	108	111	3	
5	45	24	8	5	15	4	650	222	768	428	18,890	134	219	116	9	
51	145	3	35	26	43	13	207	60	110	71	34	14	36	49	3	
59	223	75	53	24	33	9	2,674	1,441	2,347	1,385	3,597	18,279	2,178	424	178	
69	187	21	30	48	30	13	203	52	101	45	31	8	18	50	4	
35	888	93	112	111	268	19	1,416	4,208	458	131	46	12	68	417	4	
90	841	222	128	62	140	23	5,981	2,750	6,774	1,681	1,677	539	9,421	2,763	94	
21	56	3	14	2	27	2	373	95	169	333	86	27	56	40	1	
43	193	62	19	17	36	13	1,496	681	1,570	628	2,249	11,400	1,073	355	91	
87	1,469	262	216	76	195	25	5,925	3,947	7,234	934	764	174	2,723	24,357	8	
16	69	5	29	22	25	20	95	22	70	33	47	8	29	12	1	
67	766	178	128	58	157	41	5,101	2,543	5,366	1,375	1,086	309	3,004	3,268	39	
37	509	118	349	45	62	11	5,806	39,450	1,459	289	102	33	274	311	3	
51	263	381	14	7	8	3	1,871	154	105	55	22	12	45	54	3	
23	48	3	5	8	9	7	71	20	61	44	31	5	13	12	1	
47	694	387	65	16	30	8	38,814	663	448	195	57	18	153	122	1	
14	29	7	12	4	8	4	213	42	123	161	73	16	33	25	2	
10	29	4	10	13	16	7	84	23	55	43	23	21	24	9	1	
7	116	39	14	5	10	5	18,258	812	261	2,509	81	32	79	87	4	
72	36,824	71	557	72	85	19	109	34	25	36	7	6	8	19	34	
24	59	5	16	15	38	12	230	55	143	49	45	18	31	30	35	
7	24	6	10	4	5	2	58	7	37	25	9	6	7	4	36	
8	22	-----	7	2	3	7	42	12	51	28	20	12	18	9	37	
10	578	17	250	176	472	18	603	421	207	74	24	6	41	129	38	
13	51	7	5	-----	11	2	75	9	27	26	17	15	16	5	1	
3	8	1	5	5	3	3	20	4	14	12	4	4	3	1	40	
33	58	1	19	11	36	15	108	32	122	48	30	24	35	30	1	
15	563	30	594	1,421	25,318	164	320	137	100	61	34	22	39	50	4	
11	554	12	293	192	354	38	623	509	529	97	51	26	89	596	1	
59	355	13	45	26	13	7	131	32	40	21	8	4	7	22	2	
11	307	66	20	13	8	2	26,497	907	218	79	36	10	59	75	1	
5	25	-----	-----	4	12	-----	45	15	35	30	19	12	13	11	3	
15	44	5	11	3	-----	3	1,441	645	267	11,882	191	35	81	50	6	
6	26	3	7	-----	3	-----	49	16	10	6	12	7	7	7	48	
43	232	10	28	27	9	9	135	32	49	33	13	2	14	7	1	
14	68	10	14	8	6	2	64	22	48	11	9	2	7	13	50	
4	22	-----	9	6	6	5	65	22	51	19	14	11	6	8	51	
33	459	155	68	27	80	8	3,907	2,134	4,704	869	866	301	3,601	1,465	18	
12	56	1	130	15,123	238	25	14	4	10	2	-----	1	1	3	53	
22	80	7	32	11	15	5	122	25	72	34	20	11	21	18	1	
7	621	97	118	28	40	14	1,989	1,343	1,726	263	273	64	1,681	14,593	3	
7	193	32	28	14	58	2	896	14,118	1,113	96	38	14	50	144	1	
39	253	48	82	39	91	12	1,988	1,058	1,867	577	388	288	1,097	1,130	10	
13	265	55	74	11	16	1	3,041	1,865	2,117	291	396	101	15,714	604	10	
21	74	3	21	17	25	6	64	12	63	23	21	15	9	18	2	
39	191	17	22	28	23	9	787	349	697	327	222	114	257	360	4	
46	168	28	31	21	38	12	1,089	572	1,011	461	378	217	627	541	11	
2	24	1	-----	2	4	-----	744	158	108	8,525	85	18	45	13	2	
29	163	39	36	30	36	11	866	431	792	194	226	77	580	407	22	
-----	4	1	4	1	2	1	17	9	9	10	7	5	5	2	64	
3	61	21	9	6	6	4	102	28	70	51	37	8	21	13	1	
9	16	2	2	1	3	1	22	6	24	12	5	11	11	1	66	
2	8	-----	8	5	5	-----	39	16	24	28	20	3	17	3	3	
9	29	3	11	13	9	3	15	9	16	6	7	-----	1	6	68	
18	177	-----	267	1,553	8,350	260	55	15	23	6	6	4	5	6	4	
27	191	40	61	14	61	22	1,303	698	1,321	702	607	681	942	486	77	
4	168	41	13	5	9	5	1,316	762	12,176	114	85	38	318	256	6	
6	27	1	8	5	9	-----	26	5	12	9	5	2	5	9	1	
9	33	6	2	-----	2	2	511	37	82	102	33	8	26	14	2	
16	15	3	6	9	6	7	44	9	66	24	18	7	11	6	1	
10	126	27	7	9	7	2	101	38	33	9	1	-----	7	7	1	
12	263	87	65	11	19	4	1,895	1,392	2,094	202	175	62	921	3,325	10	
7	517	37	259	213	925	59	539	526	821	153	64	28	166	1,259	5	
11	146	26	13	5	14	9	1,367	514	1,773	470	1,097	435	6,478	323	132	
26	65	6	24	16	18	7	67	10	25	18	14	4	8	8	79	
10	13	3	7	3	2	-----	32	2	11	7	9	6	5	3	80	

TABLE 30.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1	New York, N. Y.	7	30	153	670	285	237	133	544	182	6	2	34
2	Chicago, Ill.	74	355	825	2,516	725	234	260	440	235	11	3	97
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	2	36	100	332	181	100	71	183	95	5		30
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	10	26	64	206	130	86	54	189	88	1	3	15
5	St. Louis, Mo.	3	109	521	3,348	1,484	385	479	740	410	21		435
6	Boston, Mass.	1	13	48	94	74	51	23	85	34	1		9
7	Baltimore, Md.	5	14	39	154	98	67	51	104	55	6	13	16
8	San Francisco, Cal.	1	84	227	566	299	138	130	412	180	3	1	66
9	Cincinnati, Ohio.		29	81	4,940	303	100	123	160	35	62	1	37
10	Cleveland, Ohio.	5	20	66	209	61	14	15	28	16			12
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	4	4	35	79	28	15	8	27	21			8
12	New Orleans, La.	2	6	10	580	232	815	1,477	61,642	408	4		76
13	Pittsburg, Pa.		11	42	226	60	15	10	23	19			3
14	Washington, D. C.	9	49	155	553	524	207	197	193	187	17		70
15	Detroit, Mich.	1	23	45	184	54	22	26	19	24	6		10
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	7	19	28	92	37	14	17	18	11	1		4
17	Newark, N. J.		2	10	45	20	19	5	10	19			1
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	141	66	116	289	61	29	22	42	25	8		16
19	Jersey city, N. J.	1	1	13	54	14	9	6	27	10			3
20	Louisville, Ky.	1	14	51	50,269	1,009	193	188	173	83	1		64
21	Omaha, Neb.	61	14,251	928	998	386	166	164	71	158	8		68
22	Rochester, N. Y.		9	17	31	16	10	5	16	11			1
23	St. Paul, Minn.	88	76	84	292	66	21	52	43	21	11		13
24	Kansas city, Mo.	22	331	4,529	3,904	759	143	161	152	329	43	2	220
25	Providence, R. I.	2	3	10	29	12	7	5	8	6	1		1
26	Denver, Colo.	11	978	1,933	1,183	438	140	140	204	306	21	2	117
27	Indianapolis, Ind.		22	147	2,289	256	27	55	37	48	2		23
28	Allegheny, Pa.		5	19	110	27	7	5	20	7			8
29	Albany, N. Y.	1	1	7	13	7	4	1	5	5			1
30	Columbus, Ohio.	1	15	66	444	78	29	13	22	24	16		14
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	5	7	7	15	9	2	2	12	2			3
32	Worcester, Mass.		3	7	14	8	9	3	9	6		1	
33	Toledo, Ohio.	1	8	48	101	28	7	4	21	6	2		2
34	Richmond, Va.		1	2	64	67	47	35	29	18	1	3	10
35	New Haven, Conn.	2		10	32	10	10	5	11	7			2
36	Paterson, N. J.	1	2	6	8	2	2		3	5			3
37	Lowell, Mass.		3	10	13	6		4	1	3			1
38	Nashville, Tenn.	1	2	11	1,512	29,776	661	248	75	96	2		103
39	Sarantown, Pa.		3	8	5	1	6	1	1	2			
40	Fall River, Mass.		2	4	4	4	1	2	1	1			
41	Cambridge, Mass.		4	14	15	11	9	2	14	5			2
42	Atlanta, Ga.	1	12	14	308	589	1,030	170	76	91	1	1	35
43	Memphis, Tenn.	1	9	60	1,102	11,364	728	2,409	325	148	3		619
44	Wilmington, Del.		2	4	23	3	1	3	4	3			
45	Dayton, Ohio.		7	32	290	63	10	9	8	11			6
46	Troy, N. Y.		6	6	4	3	3		5	1			
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	2	10	31	53	16	7	1	11	7	1		4
48	Reading, Pa.		3	3	5	23		1	4	3		1	
49	Camden, N. J.		7	8	18	9	2	1	6	3			1
50	Trenton, N. J.		4	7	7	8	1	5	15	1			6
51	Lynn, Mass.		4	3	2	5	2		2	5			
52	Lincoln, Neb.	23	10,763	770	557	255	02	117	73	59	3	1	61
53	Charleston, S. C.		1	2	17	19	35	5	6	6			
54	Hartford, Conn.		5	5	17	9	8	1	17	10			4
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	7	333	1,408	1,304	287	53	82	27	56	32	1	43
56	Evansville, Ind.	2	5	38	2,434	476	63	51	26	22	1		33
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	26	175	518	501	302	96	140	136	390	10		129
58	Des Moines, Iowa	11	174	199	277	100	9	22	9	15	1		19
59	Bridgeport, Conn.		7	7	10	8	3	1	4	4			1
60	Oakland, Cal.	15	58	101	218	111	26	22	40	40	1		28
61	Portland, Ore.	13	105	242	181	84	18	41	67	62	5		56
62	Saginaw, Mich.		5	9	16	8	2	6	6	3			
63	Salt Lake, Utah	13	194	271	202	100	45	38	27	79	7		26
64	Lawrence, Mass.		1	2	2	4							
65	Springfield, Mass.		3	7	10	7	4	1	4	3			7
66	Manchester, N. H.		1	1	2	1	1	1	4	1			1
67	Utica, N. Y.		2	3	4	4	1		6	1			1
68	Hoboken, N. J.		4	4	5	3	4	1	14	2		1	
69	Savannah, Ga.		48	28	48	107	19	19	26	16	1		3
70	Seattle, Wash.	49	196	481	272	167	41	94	35	195	1		69
71	Peoria, Ill.	3	36	70	233	57	12	7	22	18			8
72	New Bedford, Mass.			3	3		1		5	5			
73	Erie, Pa.		1	11	14	5	2	2	4	2			
74	Somerville, Mass.	1	7	5	3	7	4	10	9	4			
75	Harrisburg, Pa.		1	7	8	7	2	3	1				1
76	Kansas city, Kan.	4	124	5,120	643	231	21	58	22	85	7		56
77	Dallas, Tex.	5	18	163	1,266	1,841	995	956	731	8,035	22		498
78	Sioux city, Iowa	241	376	124	115	39	4	8	7	16			15
79	Elizabeth, N. J.		2	2	9	9	5	3	11	9			2
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.		2	1	5	18		3	2	8			

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
8	17	76	13	4	15	16	.....	35	26	487	3	13,972	7	60	1
58	18	154	25	6	23	15	4	32	34	388	2	12,843	121	104	2
9	6	28	7	3	7	10	1	79	13	140	3	4,284	9	85	3
3	5	20	7	1	3	20	3	32	4	235	.....	8,703	9	35	4
16	8	51	19	1	15	5	7	12	6	142	.....	4,285	.....	18	5
1	.....	17	13	.....	4	3	3	11	15	161	.....	3,159	10	51	6
4	3	16	2	4	.....	5	4	31	1	52	.....	372	.....	9	7
37	12	85	24	15	109	387	38	94	380	29,389	20	2,802	6	75	8
1	1	16	4	.....	1	.....	1	11	5	39	.....	861	.....	4	9
.....	2	11	2	1	3	4	.....	7	3	44	1	1,653	1	11	10
1	1	10	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	4	37	.....	1,915	1	9	11
.....	1	6	12	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	27	1	566	3	8	12
1	1	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	11	.....	426	.....	7	13
25	10	40	15	11	14	2	13	51	24	166	.....	1,185	4	22	14
4	2	9	4	2	1	.....	1	5	1	36	.....	953	1	18	15
1	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	16	.....	728	.....	7	16
2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	7	1,237	.....	6	17
8	5	31	6	2	3	3	5	3	13	59	.....	2,367	4	21	18
.....	.....	3	1	1	2	1	.....	3	2	27	.....	450	1	3	19
.....	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	15	.....	533	.....	1	20
22	61	202	16	2	44	12	32	10	38	189	.....	1,716	.....	3	21
1	1	7	1	1	.....	4	2	1	1	26	.....	855	.....	35	22
29	4	16	5	.....	4	.....	1	13	6	51	.....	1,858	1	6	23
8	8	184	43	3	6	6	5	3	16	103	1	3,002	.....	5	24
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	28	.....	378	3	5	25
8	22	7,822	26	1	6	2	.....	.....	348	223	.....	2,362	.....	1	26
1	3	15	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	7	18	.....	747	.....	1	27
.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	9	.....	487	.....	5	28
1	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	10	1	456	.....	.....	29
2	.....	7	2	4	2	.....	3	10	1	13	.....	465	1	2	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	489	.....	10	31
2	1	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	277	.....	10	32
.....	2	12	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	10	.....	534	.....	10	33
.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	58	.....	1	34
2	2	7	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	23	.....	250	2	6	35
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	212	.....	5	36
.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	17	.....	1	.....	14	.....	120	1	7	37
.....	.....	9	2	1	1	.....	1	1	5	16	.....	322	.....	.....	38
3	.....	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	117	1	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	79	.....	.....	40
3	.....	5	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	54	.....	199	.....	13	41
2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	.....	193	.....	1	42
5	1	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....	748	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5	.....	147	.....	1	44
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	471	.....	7	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	345	.....	.....	46
6	1	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	343	.....	27	47
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	17	.....	.....	48
1	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	165	.....	4	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	91	.....	2	50
.....
2	10	77	14	1	6	3	6	1	5	18	.....	315	1	16	51
1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	104	1	912	2	1	52
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	17	.....	26	.....	2	53
7	5	59	7	.....	7	5	3	3	6	54	.....	181	1	4	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	.....	1	55
.....
.....
20	19	105	40	.....	49	84	16	35	103	6,590	.....	221	1	.....	56
2	.....	25	2	.....	6	5	2	6	3	32	.....	719	.....	14	57
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	753	.....	2	58
15	4	46	13	14	25	140	11	32	159	7,463	1	79	.....	4	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	1	7	60
34	16	56	8	4	18	29	29	301	5,845	1,036	1	1,502	1	40	61
.....	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	375	.....	10	62
40	51	289	31	13	5,252	64	38	8	52	209	1	1,226	1	6	63
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	234	1	1	64
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	89	.....	11	65
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	9	78	9	5	17	47	36	1,770	534	1,116	.....	1,900	1	13	70
.....
.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	16	.....	604	1	1	71
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	9	.....	44	2	1	72
1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	94	.....	1	73
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	56	1	9	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	126	.....	1	75
.....
2	7	50	5	4	4	1	.....	2	6	31	.....	327	.....	.....	76
2	.....	13	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	8	35	.....	710	.....	3	77
4	3	16	1	.....	8	1	.....	.....	5	35	.....	1,047	.....	2	78
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	8	.....	69	.....	3	79
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	851	.....	1	80

TABLE 30.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.								South Atlantic division.		
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
81 San Antonio, Tex.....	13,948	36	24	34	106	8	22	414	46	263	5	78
82 Covington, Ky.....	14,334	21	10	10	56	5	12	160	43	280	6	60
83 Portland, Me.....	19,681	17,642	434	138	798	29	36	186	26	33	2	12
84 Tacoma, Wash.....	15,755	376	83	166	413	49	124	1,634	163	1,020	12	88
85 Holyoke, Mass.....	6,000	235	217	377	3,684	53	416	621	58	80	2	6
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	15,515	25	32	48	62	5	35	458	43	757	5	63
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	22,273	38	41	109	243	23	204	17,184	273	3,288	7	18
88 Norfolk, Va.....	15,774	19	16	5	61	12	31	262	73	199	23	343
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	14,635	5	3	5	38	4	17	103	52	1,205	15	215
90 Augusta, Ga.....	14,276	25	10	4	39	23	35	97	28	49	6	31
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	9,158	9	10	15	39	3	34	286	23	2,223	9	69
92 Duluth, Minn.....	7,786	263	85	106	209	13	88	875	50	433	14	55
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	9,121	33	37	38	202	39	197	7,675	430	159	4	36
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	21,333	4	3	2	18	2	26	59	66	20,717	34	178
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	17,463	23	31	32	94	12	24	315	72	739	16	417
96 Quincy, Ill.....	10,947	36	25	27	110	13	51	335	51	307	13	45
97 Mobile, Ala.....	10,299	28	7	6	40	2	31	123	17	55	2	39
98 Topeka, Kan.....	17,934	106	96	138	214	25	97	1,033	127	1,408	20	135
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	16,753	45	31	63	182	10	130	12,372	287	2,895	3	35
100 Salem, Mass.....	13,062	902	675	134	10,865	69	47	141	14	35	4	14
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	5,787	22	8	11	76	19	87	4,514	151	97	8	27
102 Altoona, Pa.....	21,835	7	2	11	21	4	15	85	47	20,906	19	319
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	8,794	53	38	86	98	7	41	453	31	223	6	18
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	18,902	39	26	45	64	3	34	266	94	529	22	80
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	13,331	37	24	27	67	10	37	264	30	299	10	60
106 Galveston, Tex.....	8,448	35	16	4	65	10	33	258	28	121	5	56
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	8,031	42	48	99	569	42	5,812	872	115	131	3	13
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	12,026	2,233	786	257	7,911	103	108	259	45	54	1	14
109 Bay city, Mich.....	6,201	95	18	40	38	5	51	1,171	34	137	9	15
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	8,663	271	133	107	1,620	5,826	262	180	34	47	4	10
111 Akron, Ohio.....	13,073	28	22	85	124	2	111	568	41	1,399	5	56
112 Houston, Tex.....	10,209	17	13	10	32	4	24	233	29	120	8	77
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	15,613	2,049	3,881	288	8,312	50	73	203	15	51	10	7
114 Brockton, Mass.....	14,919	1,596	501	191	11,958	185	89	152	25	41	1	5
115 Williamsport, Pa.....	18,132	104	8	9	50	18	17	807	169	16,482	13	111
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	7,104	39	46	61	105	28	57	546	43	432	7	28
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	9,855	290	102	87	229	22	92	816	86	300	16	67
118 Canton, Ohio.....	14,748	23	16	21	164	2	62	247	35	1,731	3	95
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	11,345	7	5	17	42	1	18	165	31	174	1	64
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	11,336	19	13	27	40	3	21	269	27	212	7	55
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	11,157	31	18	73	185	32	109	10,157	60	153	1	8
122 Taunton, Mass.....	10,927	422	173	103	9,395	397	115	160	35	35	3	10
123 Allentown, Pa.....	20,256	1	2	10	18	1	11	70	161	19,834	8	22
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	6,463	135	36	120	101	9	50	639	13	212	3	10

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
25	230	20	93	77	168	34	313	212	292	113	40	9	84	353	3	81
20	303	86	21	5	19	1	2,027	435	84	33	6	3	13	80		82
4	8	2	6	8	6	4	24	9	19	2	10	7	7	6		83
26	181	20	105	15	45	17	1,218	695	1,161	571	759	652	1,096	516	61	84
4	7		6	3	1	2	11	7	23	13	5	6	3	5		85
3	63	20	4		6	2	2,676	10,153	185	311	28	13	33	46	1	86
5	19	2	6	5	4		80	14	52	59	29	15	37	18		87
65	13,093	19	1,250	47	17	14	42	12	14	9	6		4	15		88
10	628	9,925	6	1	3		1,926	49	39	10	5	2	12	24	1	89
5	139	3	302	3,214	2,751	34	24	9	16	5	3		1	10		90
7	52	30	1		82	1	5,950	48	35	47	10	1	13	8	1	91
6	139	9	6	1	15	4	482	183	366	558	627	1,577	217	54	45	92
7	35	1	3	7	16	12	54	6	23	10	11	2	2	12	1	93
10	48	6	5	1	3		62	15	9	2	1		7	8	1	94
7	358	51	15	5	10	2	14,297	352	137	34	14	3	40	43	3	95
11	114	16	19	4	9		465	179	7,025	51	52	13	249	1,053		96
5	120	20	76	91	115	108	50	19	21	5	6	1	7	23		97
12	218	88	46	23	23	3	2,392	1,656	1,541	232	199	52	632	721	6	98
9	29	7	5	6	6	1	80	15	42	68	28	14	20	13		99
1	8	1	2	6	1		17		14	9	10	7	5	2		109
3	12	2	3	19	9	1	16	6	13	11	4	2	1	6		101
36	91	16	15	2	1		85	22	10	5	4	3	15	6		102
3	31	9	2	1	7		254	62	457	68	447	67	5,838	69	10	103
17	180	24	58	11	11	4	1,341	12,542	1,817	67	23	4	77	126	2	104
3	363	25	285	197	1,999	28	870	322	130	112	47	10	51	92	2	105
9	206	3	46	56	120	42	125	51	91	29	19	3	22	127	1	106
6	21	1	9	3	2	3	30	11	22	19	10		4	4		107
4	20	3	4	2	6	2	25	16	31	13	12	3	4	2		108
3	16		2	2	3		299	46	48	3,893	38	9	10	6		109
3	11		2	3	4		34	2	11	4	2	5	2			110
3	35	17	2	3	2	1	10,002	105	64	82	35	8	28	17	1	111
7	163	4	92	97	170	24	143	74	179	38	20	18	18	148		112
2	16				3		23	8	18	9	8	1	8	2		113
1	10		4		4	1	20	4	24	7	10	6	8	5		114
4	34	8	1	3		1	70	10	20	17	7	1	9	6		115
3	40	11	4	2	5	1	495	140	690	50	58	30	3,915	96	3	116
8	85	15	11	5	19	8	507	201	459	167	116	24	236	383	1	117
4	82	50	3	1	1	1	11,554	144	155	38	17	4	32	11		118
6	351	20	201	314	1,339	70	371	170	95	57	18	14	15	49		119
11	195	11	153	128	261	9	431	365	466	96	27	28	138	493	2	120
1	18	2	2	1	3		67	8	32	71	26	7	7	10	1	121
1	7	1	8	2	5		9		9	2	4	2	4	1		122
2	9	2		1	1	1	22	12	2	6	1		6	3		123
3	26	10			1		249	54	320	99	3,183	318	245	26	26	124

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.										
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.							
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
81	San Antonio, Tex.	3	15	79	304	312	325	379	270	7,715	6	166
82	Covington, Ky.	1	4	8	10,304	75	8	16	6	8	1	7
83	Portland, Me.		1	5	1	3	3		5			
84	Tacoma, Wash.	98	172	398	200	116	20	48	50	156	2	32
85	Holyoke, Mass.		4	2	2			1		4		
86	Fort Wayne, Ind.		5	21	66	15	5	5	2	5		2
87	Binghamton, N. Y.		5	14	13	1	5	4	1	1		
88	Norfolk, Va.		1		8	18	17	6	19	4		2
89	Wheeling, W. Va.		4	8	65	16	3		3	3	1	
90	Augusta, Ga.			5	43	72	132	20	13	2		5
91	Youngstown, Ohio.	2	1	8	24	9	11	2	1	1		
92	Duluth, Minn.	18	12	34	46	19	9	16	2	15		6
93	Yonkers, N. Y.			3	12	2	1		4	1		
94	Lancaster, Pa.		1	2	7	4	1	2	2	4		
95	Springfield, Ohio.		5	17	141	14	7	10	10	3	1	4
96	Quincy, Ill.	1	22	72	244	50	11	10	17	10		10
97	Mobile, Ala.			1	79	58	8,440	287	183	34		4
98	Topeka, Kan.	4	55	5,579	440	147	27	27	14	35	8	22
99	Elmira, N. Y.	1	3	7	2	9	1	2	5	6		
100	Salem, Mass.	1	1		4	2	1	1	3	4		
101	Long Island city, N. Y.		1		7	1	2		9			
102	Altoona, Pa.		3	16	7	3	1		2			
103	Dubuque, Iowa.	2	8	15	44	12	4	2	7			1
104	Terre Haute, Ind.		7	44	612	98	10	37	15	16		16
105	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2	5	10	339	6,144	749	138	35	38	4	33
106	Galveston, Tex.	1	8	51	121	128	282	144	717	4,833		40
107	Waterbury, Conn.		4	2	5	1	10		4	2	1	
108	Chelsea, Mass.		1	2	3	11	1	1	1	1		1
109	Bay city, Mich.			8	14	7	1	2	4	2		1
110	Pawtucket, R. I.			2	1	1			1	1		
111	Akron, Ohio.		7	10	24	13	12		1	2		
112	Houston, Tex.	1	5	18	156	185	405	252	640	4,810	5	63
113	Haverhill, Mass.		1	6	2	9	1		1	3		
114	Brockton, Mass.		1	1	6	3	1	1	2	2	1	1
115	Williamsport, Pa.	1	1	6	10	5		1	1	2		
116	Davenport, Iowa.	3	28	31	52	31	2	5	8	3		4
117	Sacramento, Cal.	1	29	58	140	64	29	32	40	39		13
118	Canton, Ohio.		2	18	161	16	2	1	1	4		1
119	Birmingham, Ala.		4	10	349	838	5,493	472	184	88	3	36
120	Little Rock, Ark.		21	63	424	826	308	456	94	226	10	4,808
121	Auburn, N. Y.		1	2	3	3		2	3	2		2
122	Taunton, Mass.		2	2					1	1		
123	Allentown, Pa.			1	1				1			
124	Lacrosse, Wis.	9	7	10	23	2	2	1	2	2		2

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Western division.														
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.			
3	6	15	9	5	3	7			9	43		1,172		81
		4						1		2		110		82
		3		2					2	20		169	3	83
20	6	71	13	3	17	12	12	1,092	498	572	4	905		84
		1								3	1	132		85
				1						9		273		86
1	2	4						2		10		354		87
2		3	1			3		1	2	2		43		88
						1		11		2		226		89
		2								3	1	115		90
		1		1						1		76		91
5		4	1				5	3		1		1,103		92
		2								7		46		93
2				1	1							32		94
		2			1				2	7		97		95
		5						1	6	3	1	208		96
	1								1	2		172		97
	3	23	8		4	2			3	34		253		98
	1	1			1	1		1		5		307		99
		2								11		37	1	100
										5		634		101
		3						2				50		102
5		1								5		307		103
1		5				1			3	4	1	524		104
		5	1		1		1		1	5		418		105
1	2	4		1		1	1		1	10		519		106
		3				2				3		108		107
	1	1								8		69		108
		1								4		158	5	109
		2			2					4		70		110
							1							
1		3								6		147		111
		2	2					1		11		1,891		112
1	2								2	16		529	1	113
	1	1							1	14		32		114
						1						119	1	115
3	1	5				2				6		36		116
	2	10	5	3	17	64	5	5	32	4,737		175		117
												42		118
		2	2					1	1	3		244		119
		5	5		1	2		1	2	12	2	563		120
		2						2		2		43		121
										4		17		122
										2		45		123
		2				1	1			5		505		124

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.											
		North Atlantic division.									South Atlantic division.		
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.	
1	New York, N. Y.	582,154	363	162	386	3,935	575	2,809	522,949	8,740	5,847	87	1,011
2	Chicago, Ill.	412,164	411	170	545	2,876	231	883	18,809	1,203	5,429	144	1,049
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	324,066	194	81	144	1,692	963	640	6,957	5,068	286,833	1,083	2,416
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	312,099	289	119	168	2,187	366	1,496	282,751	4,947	3,046	-70	483
5	St. Louis, Mo.	191,354	86	27	97	493	70	186	3,799	376	2,254	31	474
6	Boston, Mass.	147,469	2,540	798	508	135,397	731	603	4,011	388	669	20	168
7	Baltimore, Md.	111,942	51	3	9	327	40	95	1,859	311	2,413	120	103,199
8	San Francisco, Cal.	107,102	440	105	122	3,077	229	322	8,357	572	1,729	46	336
9	Cincinnati, Ohio	133,573	28	15	27	273	21	76	1,791	156	1,342	19	251
10	Cleveland, Ohio.	99,723	54	21	83	398	30	194	3,744	203	2,374	11	154
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	108,551	58	19	101	407	28	186	101,947	221	1,751	5	93
12	New Orleans, La.	73,075	27	6	4	92	7	27	651	33	211	6	28
13	Pittsburg, Pa.	88,266	38	8	36	232	17	95	1,340	238	81,924	23	561
14	Washington, D. C.	28,869	57	20	50	297	35	121	2,043	215	1,219	40	2,376
15	Detroit, Mich.	78,551	56	30	77	311	32	110	3,323	104	621	6	74
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	97,224	59	14	79	347	28	107	2,291	162	588	11	140
17	Newark, N. J.	66,383	22	14	32	384	71	372	5,644	57,036	1,058	15	68
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	48,940	609	95	214	637	72	119	2,425	140	827	21	60
19	Jersey city, N. J.	66,027	51	25	56	472	77	326	16,159	46,429	1,204	24	134
20	Louisville, Ky.	46,053	14	2	9	89	9	31	697	54	592	10	193
21	Omaha, Neb.	32,183	121	32	108	458	51	159	2,288	235	1,475	19	171
22	Rochester, N. Y.	53,655	18	14	59	231	24	82	51,107	104	443	1	45
23	St. Paul, Minn.	47,541	249	47	150	519	66	127	2,076	169	793	4	107
24	Kansas city, Mo.	25,244	52	28	53	306	23	95	1,825	135	1,068	12	147
25	Providence, R. I.	39,517	290	147	257	3,866	31,188	925	1,642	240	342	1	34
26	Denver, Colo.	23,694	104	42	106	550	64	152	2,845	251	1,534	25	134
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	24,834	13	6	11	111	11	44	695	86	473	7	118
28	Allegheny, Pa.	39,227	10	3	8	69	11	43	574	107	35,707	13	259
29	Albany, N. Y.	37,703	14	9	116	247	16	78	36,399	103	168	4	18
30	Columbus, Ohio	23,032	18	5	17	102	5	33	612	82	600	9	150
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	30,970	5	11	43	144	17	62	29,873	63	249	2	27
32	Worcester, Mass.	26,422	168	189	444	23,241	326	451	861	78	150	-----	16
33	Toledo, Ohio.	30,628	24	10	43	119	20	51	1,308	55	406	3	52
34	Richmond, Va.	5,886	12	6	1	37	6	22	229	34	172	8	142
35	New Haven, Conn.	25,013	45	39	81	597	76	21,727	1,694	256	152	7	24
36	Paterson, N. J.	26,824	4	13	9	253	44	156	2,686	22,782	481	8	19
37	Lowell, Mass.	21,892	444	460	377	19,166	182	106	674	43	124	1	8
38	Nashville, Tenn.	6,205	6	7	3	22	3	11	215	11	144	2	37
39	Saranton, Pa.	31,091	10	3	13	53	12	24	933	258	29,151	8	45
40	Fall River, Mass.	24,186	322	181	203	21,152	936	175	443	79	133	5	5
41	Cambridge, Mass.	22,309	319	124	72	20,667	120	117	442	70	107	-----	25
42	Atlanta, Ga.	2,900	9	5	3	26	9	7	184	20	77	1	22
43	Memphis, Tenn.	7,823	6	1	5	38	3	14	273	15	148	1	38
44	Wilmington, Del.	12,046	16	67	12	51	18	38	376	183	1,742	8,812	463
45	Dayton, Ohio	17,274	11	3	5	43	2	27	431	51	253	9	88
46	Troy, N. Y.	24,484	12	20	183	249	26	84	23,251	104	131	3	27
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	19,010	12	32	86	14	20	3	1,269	50	215	3	11
48	Reading, Pa.	6,536	-----	1	3	22	1	17	147	42	6,189	9	28
49	Camden, N. J.	10,837	20	12	2	111	18	20	433	5,699	4,045	90	121
50	Trenton, N. J.	15,073	4	2	20	87	12	45	744	12,545	1,322	32	52
51	Lynn, Mass.	12,296	366	191	74	10,892	67	89	307	58	71	10	10
52	Lincoln, Neb.	7,512	46	14	40	118	17	43	876	62	447	19	20
53	Charleston, S. C.	4,658	3	-----	1	8	3	8	151	15	31	1	11
54	Hartford, Conn.	16,574	35	29	64	745	78	14,020	1,049	142	130	1	17
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	11,264	20	8	26	74	12	23	601	52	258	-----	58
56	Evansville, Ind.	16,955	12	1	3	33	6	10	290	28	200	5	32
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	11,573	61	15	33	276	36	69	920	86	383	5	62
58	Des Moines, Iowa	10,247	9	8	28	77	7	24	498	40	419	5	38
59	Bridgeport, Conn.	15,207	29	40	48	597	56	12,271	1,576	261	157	4	6
60	Oakland, Cal.	15,263	101	25	39	464	45	95	1,111	116	299	6	41
61	Portland, Ore.	9,850	48	10	22	179	17	31	781	66	276	10	42
62	Saginaw, Mich.	16,862	40	5	23	55	2	16	1,046	19	128	1	11
63	Salt Lake, Utah	16,485	12	12	19	81	9	21	510	52	203	8	25
64	Lawrence, Mass.	15,204	332	431	174	13,251	189	90	289	50	97	-----	11
65	Springfield, Mass.	11,880	85	64	310	9,305	71	654	1,024	62	92	-----	10
66	Manchester, N. H.	10,422	168	8,381	356	825	84	37	352	28	50	-----	5
67	Utica, N. Y.	17,711	14	7	30	83	19	40	17,202	42	84	2	5
68	Hoboken, N. J.	18,823	13	-----	7	79	25	65	4,933	12,887	176	9	32
69	Savannah, Ga.	5,113	7	2	4	28	10	41	334	32	74	6	41
70	Seattle, Wash.	9,338	205	15	48	199	28	42	865	60	406	14	29
71	Peoria, Ill.	13,163	1	2	17	75	8	27	458	53	225	3	47
72	New Bedford, Mass.	9,039	102	41	82	7,781	443	225	176	48	47	-----	3
73	Erie, Pa.	15,848	2	7	8	45	3	28	867	25	14,382	2	13
74	Somerville, Mass.	10,477	232	92	74	9,576	62	35	233	32	33	-----	5
75	Harrisburg, Pa.	3,959	-----	-----	1	7	-----	3	86	20	3,648	4	89
76	Kansas city, Kan.	7,771	13	5	21	69	9	19	464	56	350	2	65
77	Dallas, Tex.	4,133	8	5	2	40	2	24	253	19	128	-----	24
78	Sioux city, Iowa	9,370	38	22	44	148	10	26	555	31	266	1	18
79	Elizabeth, N. J.	14,308	23	2	14	97	15	100	2,104	11,291	343	3	74
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,032	4	-----	10	24	6	13	335	75	11,635	4	26

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.

South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
331	516	35	137	407	379	92	1,606	276	1,015	389	378	114	146	531	10	2
405	482	135	43	70	98	31	7,617	5,404	334,222	5,585	11,658	1,180	3,118	2,604	129	1
300	611	91	120	150	92	35	1,158	167	462	175	190	68	144	227	6	3
176	350	20	78	197	110	48	668	131	528	211	150	39	107	200	5	4
163	313	99	77	63	68	20	3,215	1,412	12,429	436	830	188	980	156,084	9	5
40	95	6	12	33	25	10	237	38	212	87	91	33	49	70	1	6
646	1,203	166	74	90	64	20	338	79	160	41	44	17	36	93	1	7
120	117	27	36	84	46	16	990	278	1,374	406	506	225	325	658	8	8
33	207	185	21	14	44	5	119,429	3,519	558	230	137	38	118	898	8	9
23	112	75	8	11	18	4	67,901	329	524	898	279	48	75	166	2	10
15	29	25	3	8	13	5	889	99	379	715	165	37	79	77	4	11
4	61	1	13	509	53	44	88	97	77	36	38	12	28	290	2	12
69	264	453	20	19	13	3	1,846	104	157	98	77	29	42	104	1	13
19,238	1,211	112	38	64	41	24	340	87	191	134	97	54	33	105	3	14
17	55	17	7	9	10	4	1,515	228	527	70,242	282	68	67	116	8	15
13	32	17	1	12	9	5	634	226	1,508	766	88,469	358	278	309	24	16
29	33	2	10	28	17	5	135	45	92	44	42	9	7	37	6	17
34	49	26	5	13	12	2	846	408	1,672	895	4,909	32,127	1,581	253	163	18
29	53	3	8	29	28	7	134	19	121	46	54	11	19	46	1	19
19	198	27	11	22	24	7	1,364	2,635	275	88	69	13	47	223	2	20
38	60	25	10	5	32	8	1,350	415	2,963	610	1,097	350	3,555	716	60	21
10	17	7	2	3	1	4	271	57	138	257	62	15	26	42	1	22
25	62	34	10	4	16	8	778	352	1,600	559	3,853	32,625	1,046	339	83	23
84	190	76	24	19	11	7	1,621	664	2,530	401	549	120	857	11,542	5	24
18	25	26	5	6	15	1	57	12	74	37	30	14	10	16	2	25
39	88	26	10	14	39	9	1,607	491	2,148	637	840	191	1,238	1,259	12	26
16	59	15	10	7	4	4	1,995	19,572	409	130	94	29	50	163	1	27
14	90	186	4	5	8	3	993	79	77	46	32	13	39	47	1	28
1	21	5	1	11	2	2	53	9	65	35	22	4	9	14	1	29
23	99	78	7	2	8	3	20,250	201	163	100	53	19	35	60	1	30
4	12	1	2	2	2	4	114	28	51	60	27	10	15	26	1	31
4	15	2	4	4	4	4	47	8	52	21	14	6	14	11	5	32
3	24	13	7	5	3	3	25,695	318	183	1,814	114	21	54	40	1	33
45	4,922	9	45	21	7	4	40	6	9	21	10	3	3	4	1	34
8	28	5	5	3	7	2	66	8	42	17	15	7	16	4	2	35
3	23	2	8	2	12	1	55	48	37	12	4	11	19	19	1	36
8	6	1	2	1	2	2	35	9	27	29	16	15	9	4	1	37
6	59	3	9	13	30	2	292	166	62	22	15	3	10	55	1	38
1	15	3	1	5	8	2	57	17	37	14	25	6	4	14	1	39
6	6	3	1	7	8	2	21	2	19	118	20	13	1	3	1	40
11	13	3	6	5	5	3	50	9	50	10	10	8	4	8	1	41
11	42	1	40	123	1,825	16	98	36	39	23	14	7	4	12	1	42
8	45	2	14	19	33	6	282	172	229	47	53	25	51	266	1	43
33	48	8	5	3	7	2	39	10	26	12	5	5	2	12	1	44
3	30	26	1	2	7	1	15,452	255	92	45	36	9	16	37	1	45
4	14	2	3	2	5	2	51	3	47	20	19	3	8	20	1	46
1	12	2	2	2	5	2	423	261	308	15,807	234	20	47	12	2	47
3	5	3	1	1	2	2	18	4	14	5	9	2	2	2	1	48
12	36	3	1	6	6	2	48	14	29	22	11	5	3	9	1	49
8	10	9	5	6	3	1	62	9	17	5	13	2	2	14	1	50
2	9	4	1	2	2	2	20	4	28	10	12	9	4	3	1	51
6	31	8	6	9	9	1	453	217	904	121	374	99	527	204	5	52
3	11	4,301	54	6	8	3	8	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	53
7	17	1	4	7	5	5	397	198	41	14	13	7	3	15	1	54
8	45	8	4	2	2	2	38	198	670	105	232	35	408	7,147	5	55
2	21	6	1	9	9	2	615	14,381	345	33	29	10	20	82	1	56
15	37	11	6	5	10	4	548	260	723	279	319	204	391	419	34	57
5	24	5	2	2	7	1	426	126	752	87	253	46	7,076	108	6	58
4	6	2	2	7	14	7	32	10	23	15	11	4	2	4	1	59
16	48	3	11	13	7	4	246	72	463	144	182	123	117	175	7	60
27	16	5	5	7	12	5	272	85	421	230	408	314	233	196	32	61
3	7	4	4	1	4	1	295	66	83	14,829	86	16	19	18	1	62
8	11	4	4	3	3	2	192	45	325	77	99	37	166	158	9	63
5	4	1	1	3	1	2	32	11	19	15	15	8	3	4	1	64
4	25	3	2	4	4	4	23	3	28	13	11	7	9	8	1	65
4	1	3	3	2	2	2	17	2	26	11	13	8	3	5	9	66
7	5	8	8	8	8	1	39	6	31	12	24	2	8	6	1	67
6	19	1	1	1	8	1	33	17	47	8	17	9	3	22	1	68
6	21	1	31	255	4,078	47	22	4	10	3	5	4	2	10	1	69
10	18	10	4	5	11	4	319	92	668	437	679	892	371	224	115	70
4	17	5	3	1	2	2	275	178	10,987	78	97	29	139	213	3	71
2	3	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	10	18	4	6	2	4	1	72
1	6	2	2	2	3	2	231	20	41	63	23	6	9	21	1	73
2	3	1	1	3	2	2	16	3	12	5	9	4	2	4	2	74
8	12	2	3	3	2	2	26	11	6	4	3	4	3	4	1	75
29	36	15	6	1	4	3	509	122	845	117	173	38	249	1,213	14	76
6	42	7	8	14	35	5	104	81	214	45	37	16	58	316	1	77
2	16	3	2	1	3	2	316	101	843	144	636	366	5,028	79	110	78
6	11	3	5	10	6	102	49	19	16	10	6	6	7	6	1	79
4	10	2	1	1	2	2	31	3	9	12	10	9	10	9	1	80

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.		STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
		North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
		South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
1	New York, N. Y.	4	36	70	296	177	169	93	669	194	3		31
2	Chicago, Ill.	66	304	560	1,047	333	126	144	577	209	8	2	72
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	2	16	63	202	90	32	35	134	77	2	1	22
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	20	48	99	58	48	36	234	71	3		4
5	St. Louis, Mo.	6	104	333	1,197	615	121	253	1,160	270	6	1	170
6	Boston, Mass.		11	12	53	17	15	3	65	21			6
7	Baltimore, Md.		7	21	72	43	15	21	64	18		11	2
8	San Francisco, Cal.	6	108	127	252	119	85	75	593	127	1	1	27
9	Cincinnati, Ohio	5	8	37	3,531	333	64	81	278	38	36	1	25
10	Cleveland, Ohio	3	14	37	131	55	8	10	41	12			17
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	1	4	21	63	19	15	5	24	18			2
12	New Orleans, La.		4	6	170	95	296	622	68,942	293	2		48
13	Pittsburg, Pa.		12	26	205	46	7	6	16	10		1	3
14	Washington, D. C.	6	17	27	64	56	27	14	57	29	4		14
15	Detroit, Mich.	5	21	28	89	27	5	14	19.	30	3	1	2
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	13	40	46	73	36	11	17	23	14			9
17	Newark, N. J.	2	2	7	18	17	13	5	23	12			3
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	76	43	38	105	28	6	17	28	13			4
19	Jersey city, N. J.	1	4	11	30	9	5	9	55	7	2		5
20	Louisville, Ky.		7	17	38,575	284	84	39	241	10	1		14
21	Omaha, Neb.	24	14,713	205	159	46	16	26	34	41	1		16
22	Rochester, N. Y.		6	8	45	6	4	1	14	4			6
23	St. Paul, Minn.	121	38	54	141	37	12	40	61	19	12		5
24	Kansas city, Mo.	9	106	1,527	403	149	20	43	139	69	1		32
25	Providence, R. I.		3	4	12	4	2	3	9	4			
26	Denver, Colo.	12	402	700	231	92	27	38	109	104	9	2	19
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	1	14	29	460	39	10	9	36	9			4
28	Allegheny, Pa.		4	7	59	10	5	2	15	14			2
29	Albany, N. Y.		2	2	7	4	1	6	3	1	1		1
30	Columbus, Ohio	2	1	18	161	16	9	3	26	15	4	1	3
31	Syracuse, N. Y.			1	19	4	1	1	5	8			1
32	Worcester, Mass.		2	2	6	2			1		1		
33	Toledo, Ohio	14		13	74	20	5	1	12	5			8
34	Richmond, Va.		1	3	14	17	1	3	15	1			
35	New Haven, Conn.		3	3	7	4	2	2	7	3			
36	Paterson, N. J.		3	8	18	1	2	2	12	8			
37	Lowell, Mass.		8	3	11	3		2	4	1			
38	Nashville, Tenn.		6	6	220	4,628	46	25	45	5			2
39	Scranton, Pa.		2	3	9	3	1		3	4	1		2
40	Fall River, Mass.		1	4	6	3			1	4			
41	Cambridge, Mass.		1	2	3	2	7		1	4			
42	Atlanta, Ga.			2	48	67	53	15	31	9			5
43	Memphis, Tenn.		4	9	214	5,100	81	291	179	21			96
44	Wilmington, Del.	2		5	7	3			6	1			
45	Dayton, Ohio		2	8	151	19	7	11	10	4	1		3
46	Troy, N. Y.	1	2	4	7	2			5	1			
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	8	4	6	20	8	3	1	4	2	1		
48	Reading, Pa.		1	1	2				1				
49	Camden, N. J.		2	5	8	2		1	7				
50	Trenton, N. J.		3	3	12		2	2	3	3			
51	Lynn, Mass.		4		5		1	2	2	1			
52	Lincoln, Neb.	7	2,518	138	39	12	5	7	9	11	2		5
53	Charleston, S. C.				9	2	7		6				
54	Hartford, Conn.		1	3	8	4	3	3	1	7			1
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	5	131	441	93	25	5	14	15	20	5		4
56	Evansville, Ind.		3	13	531	71	13	12	59	18			8
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	16	100	174	82	24	16	10	128	194	4		15
58	Des Moines, Iowa		29	40	31	7	5	5	5	1			
59	Bridgeport, Conn.		1	1	3	1		2	7	1			
60	Oakland, Cal.	9	46	45	53	20	5	11	43	29			4
61	Portland, Ore.	15	96	109	49	11	5	18	44	23		2	8
62	Saginaw, Mich.		6	8	6	3		3	1	7	1		4
63	Salt Lake, Utah	11	109	62	31	10	3	5	14	12	1		4
64	Lawrence, Mass.		1	2	2			1	1	1			1
65	Springfield, Mass.		1	6	3				7	2			5
66	Manchester, N. H.	1	1	2	6		1	1				1	
67	Utica, N. Y.				5	2		2	2	3			
68	Hoboken, N. J.		3		13	3	2		11	3			
69	Savannah, Ga.				7	7	21	7	17	1			
70	Seattle, Wash.	79	116	161	43	23	3	10	25	49			12
71	Peoria, Ill.	2	11	24	72	19	3	8	41	5			1
72	New Bedford, Mass.		1	1	1			1	3	3			1
73	Erie, Pa.			6	7	7	1	1	3	1			
74	Somerville, Mass.			2	3	1		1	4				
75	Harrisburg, Pa.				3		1		1				
76	Kansas city, Kan.	4	37	3,040	72	38	5	9	25	20	2		11
77	Dallas, Tex.		9	48	113	76	51	73	223	1,976	5		31
78	Sioux city, Iowa	253	190	22	16	7	1		7	2			
79	Elizabeth, N. J.		1	2	8		1		1	1			
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.			7	2	2			1				1

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

599

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.	
Western division.															
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.				
13	9	32	36	3	12	9	6	37	32	590	1	26,362	26	18	1
42	13	124	19	5	33	19	5	32	21	360	1	3,440	37	50	2
5	2	16	18	-----	4	6	-----	42	5	166	1	2,937	26	28	3
-----	2	11	12	-----	1	6	1	8	10	184	-----	12,287	27	20	4
8	9	58	20	3	22	4	2	21	8	134	-----	1,383	18	1,197	5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	57	90	-----	212	11	24	6
3	-----	5	2	2	2	5	-----	12	1	35	-----	80	11	7	7
44	21	114	28	46	158	807	30	111	392	82,681	37	528	16	17	8
-----	1	9	6	2	7	-----	2	6	1	45	-----	119	2	1	9
1	3	9	5	2	2	-----	-----	5	3	22	-----	1,597	9	8	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	3	11	9	-----	12	-----	-----	5	-----	24	-----	939	14	3	11
1	2	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	34	4	92	10	3	12
-----	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	22	-----	116	4	4	13
-----	6	2	6	1	6	4	3	71	4	75	-----	124	4	3	14
3	-----	7	4	-----	2	6	-----	2	3	36	-----	228	8	32	15
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2	23	1	6	-----	1	2	3	-----	1	43	-----	366	7	1	16
7	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	27	-----	974	5	3	17
13	3	10	1	1	3	2	1	11	9	40	-----	251	7	9	18
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	6	-----	2	-----	65	-----	235	11	4	19
3	5	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	16	-----	28	8	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	82	71	5	3	58	-----	14	15	9	77	2	140	3	1	21
1	-----	3	6	2	-----	2	-----	12	2	12	-----	463	4	25	22
16	1	10	1	-----	2	1	5	12	5	47	-----	1,188	4	8	23
10	3	77	19	1	14	7	1	3	2	53	-----	102	4	5	24
-----	-----	6	41	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	19	1	114	9	4	25
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
32	60	7,081	29	8	52	15	15	4	20	134	1	33	4	-----	26
1	-----	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	-----	36	4	3	27
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	646	15	-----	28
-----	3	3	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	216	-----	-----	29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	13	4	-----	30
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	61	-----	4	31
1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	263	-----	1	32
-----	2	2	1	-----	3	-----	-----	5	-----	11	-----	53	4	1	33
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	8	-----	-----	34
-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	17	-----	30	3	1	35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	61	2	-----	36
1	1	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	87	2	5	37
-----	2	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	13	-----	-----	38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	18	-----	314	-----	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	303	1	1	40
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	2	17	-----	8	1	4	41
-----	1	5	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	4	-----	16	-----	1	42
4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	11	-----	-----	43
-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	10	3	-----	44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	111	2	-----	45
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	13	-----	169	1	-----	46
-----	-----	8	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	47	1	11	47
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	48
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	15	-----	1	49
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	16	2	-----	50
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	13	-----	14	1	5	51
4	5	8	2	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	63	1	1	52
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	10	-----	24	2	2	54
1	7	15	5	2	10	1	-----	-----	1	18	-----	36	2	-----	55
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	1	-----	4	8	-----	33	2	-----	56
8	14	76	17	74	39	75	3	11	32	5,222	-----	16	1	11	57
3	2	5	-----	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	7	-----	21	-----	-----	58
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	4	5	59
16	3	32	1	4	69	152	8	28	72	10,595	-----	43	1	1	60
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	3	37	4	7	23	30	17	155	4,291	1,031	5	96	-----	12	61
-----	7	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	25	3	6	62
35	65	151	4	7	13,452	52	50	5	9	125	-----	169	3	-----	63
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	2	11	-----	147	-----	1	64
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	13	-----	10	-----	3	65
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	10	2	4	66
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	14	2	5	67
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	12	-----	339	3	3	68
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----	69
36	35	55	2	7	29	63	34	1,708	179	792	1	100	3	3	70
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	12	2	-----	71
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	7	-----	3	5	-----	72
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	3	-----	73
-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	6	6	3	74
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	75
1	3	-----	3	3	2	13	-----	1	-----	13	-----	21	1	-----	76
-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	19	-----	8	1	3	77
1	3	11	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	37	-----	2	78
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	9	-----	-----	79
-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	765	-----	2	80

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.										
		North Atlantic division.								South Atlantic division.		
		Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Delaware.	Maryland.
81 San Antonio, Tex.....	10,018	10	2	4	25	1	8	184	25	121	1	25
82 Covington, Ky.....	14,433	2	1	2	31	1	15	186	17	177	4	45
83 Portland, Me.....	8,730	8,114	80	16	280	15	7	91	13	16	.....	2
84 Tacoma, Wash.....	7,625	78	15	31	121	9	22	646	60	334	2	29
85 Holyoke, Mass.....	12,561	91	114	434	9,963	77	548	847	77	130	4	1
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	12,799	5	3	5	31	1	14	298	37	264	1	19
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	7,468	5	.....	29	72	9	18	6,035	70	1,075	2	3
88 Norfolk, Va.....	1,735	.....	1	.....	16	10	5	184	13	67	1	86
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	12,575	6	1	3	23	.....	3	141	43	548	6	200
90 Augusta, Ga.....	1,940	3	1	2	8	5	7	72	4	32	.....	19
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	12,881	8	3	4	39	3	8	383	25	1,539	3	55
92 Duluth, Minn.....	8,895	50	9	24	79	4	14	500	23	168	1	26
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	11,485	10	4	22	112	21	153	10,235	524	166	2	10
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	6,279	.....	1	.....	9	1	10	109	25	5,975	9	70
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	7,159	4	4	5	24	3	21	193	28	153	.....	53
96 Quincy, Ill.....	12,648	3	1	2	23	9	12	154	26	121	8	15
97 Mobile, Ala.....	5,027	3	1	1	12	5	4	93	8	24	.....	8
98 Topeka, Kan.....	4,604	10	4	21	40	3	11	293	28	252	1	24
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	8,175	9	2	9	91	2	17	6,977	75	818	3	20
100 Salem, Mass.....	8,465	153	66	47	7,950	28	25	92	7	29	.....	2
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	13,427	5	2	2	47	11	108	11,859	205	113	3	11
102 Altoona, Pa.....	4,933	7	.....	.....	11	.....	5	79	28	4,641	7	49
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	13,677	15	1	18	70	5	14	351	40	200	3	27
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	6,666	2	5	4	24	1	5	184	28	155	1	25
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1,913	9	1	4	14	2	7	124	4	89	.....	24
106 Galveston, Tex.....	8,126	10	1	2	48	1	8	257	27	78	2	19
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	10,862	17	28	71	449	41	9,098	706	98	202	.....	13
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	7,380	234	59	24	6,599	52	43	220	23	29	.....	4
109 Bay city, Mich.....	10,564	8	2	14	34	3	7	622	15	73	1	2
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	9,505	82	86	111	1,220	7,289	189	282	58	70	.....	4
111 Akron, Ohio.....	8,095	3	.....	10	51	2	26	260	33	379	2	25
112 Houston, Tex.....	3,881	5	2	.....	14	3	3	99	7	38	1	6
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	5,624	223	354	86	4,685	29	18	132	9	17	3	3
114 Brockton, Mass.....	6,030	146	60	52	5,449	45	36	126	9	27	.....	9
115 Williamsport, Pa.....	4,896	18	.....	1	20	1	8	234	39	4,481	7	26
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	11,070	3	4	10	20	12	12	282	41	159	2	17
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	8,463	57	11	19	219	22	26	584	60	239	3	23
118 Canton, Ohio.....	7,112	.....	1	3	69	.....	21	160	25	485	.....	12
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	1,935	.....	.....	1	13	4	8	127	14	103	1	29
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	2,681	4	3	1	15	8	4	121	8	59	1	15
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	8,646	8	3	14	69	18	29	8,290	21	54	.....	5
122 Taunton, Mass.....	7,066	58	35	24	6,385	212	95	132	32	26	2	1
123 Allentown, Pa.....	2,891	6	.....	1	5	1	3	92	54	2,681	3	9
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	10,198	20	1	10	29	6	9	243	14	78	1	8

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.																
South Atlantic division—Continued.							North Central division.									
District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	
7	22		9	7	26	7	84	50	78	50	26	10	23	124	1	81
8	17	18	4	6	2		3,251	272	65	28	12	5	13	52		82
2	5	2	1		3	1	8	1	6	4	1	4		3		83
14	23	10	9	5	8	3	324	151	528	455	870	1,015	325	120	59	84
3	20	7		2	2	1	36	9	29	37	31	8	13	2		85
8	19		1		1	1	893	10,658	157	164	72	5	18	61		86
1	6		4	4	3		29	1	27	16	11	7	12	4	1	87
12	1,223		33	8	6	1	7	7	4	2	1	1	1	5		88
11	205	10,209	3	3	2		972	32	28	11	13	2	7	16		89
2	13	1	8	152	1,551	8	10	6	2	1			1	2		90
2	30	23		1	25	2	10,467	32	62	32	24	7	7	10		91
1	8	3	7	1	3	2	176	50	281	828	965	5,258	122	27	73	92
7	10		2	5	6	2	27	4	20	8	6	3	6	5		93
5	3	1		3	1		28	8	4				1	2		94
2	24	5			4		6,366	111	36	17	13		8	18		95
3	17	4		3	2	1	215	59	10,925	40	54	15	153	649		96
1	18	2	4	14	24	22	12	6	7	6		1	5	22		97
6	21	11	9	3			355	197	491	53	127	16	131	200		98
8	6	1		2	6		44	6	10	20	5	3	3	6		99
1	6	2	1	4	5		8		6	6	4	5	2	1		100
11	10		1	2	3	1	32	4	17	8	4	2		4		101
5	13	4	6		3		22	11	6	3	5	2	3	4	2	102
8	11	6	1		3		132	41	730	42	751	96	10,789	113	6	103
2	14	6	2		3		433	5,127	352	22	32	4	8	53		104
2	35	6	10	18	83	1	291	89	21	29	14	9	11	25	1	105
4	16	1	7	23	16	15	57	10	63	17	17	2	7	56		106
11	4	2		2	1		14	6	26	9	9	1	1	3	1	107
				1	5	3	12	5	11	6	7		2	2		108
2	1	1			164	16	164	16	54	9,276	45	7	10	12	6	109
			1		27	1	27	1	7	8	3	4	1	4		110
5	11	16		6	2	2	7,040	45	35	44	16	2	4	10		111
10	10		6	10	8	6	33	20	51	8	15	6	14	38		112
1	4	1	1		2		13	2	11	11	3	1		1		113
1	3		1		2		13	2	13	2	1			4		114
2	3		2	2		2	23	3	6	6	2	5	2	1		115
	7	6	1	1			137	40	615	39	98	27	9,254	138	5	116
3	22	4	2	6	0	2	159	65	245	86	86	34	85	175		117
5	13	20	3		1		5,916	55	104	16	5	2	10	14		118
	32	6	14	26	114	13	174	76	46	20	13		9	32		119
	9	3	4	13	16	3	159	82	126	40	18	8	34	168		120
1	1			3	1	1	32	2	17	31	9	4	5	1		121
	1	1			1		3	3	7	2	9	7	5	3		122
	5	1					10		4		3	1		3		123
1	3	1	1				74	36	203	43	7,764	481	255	47	19	124

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

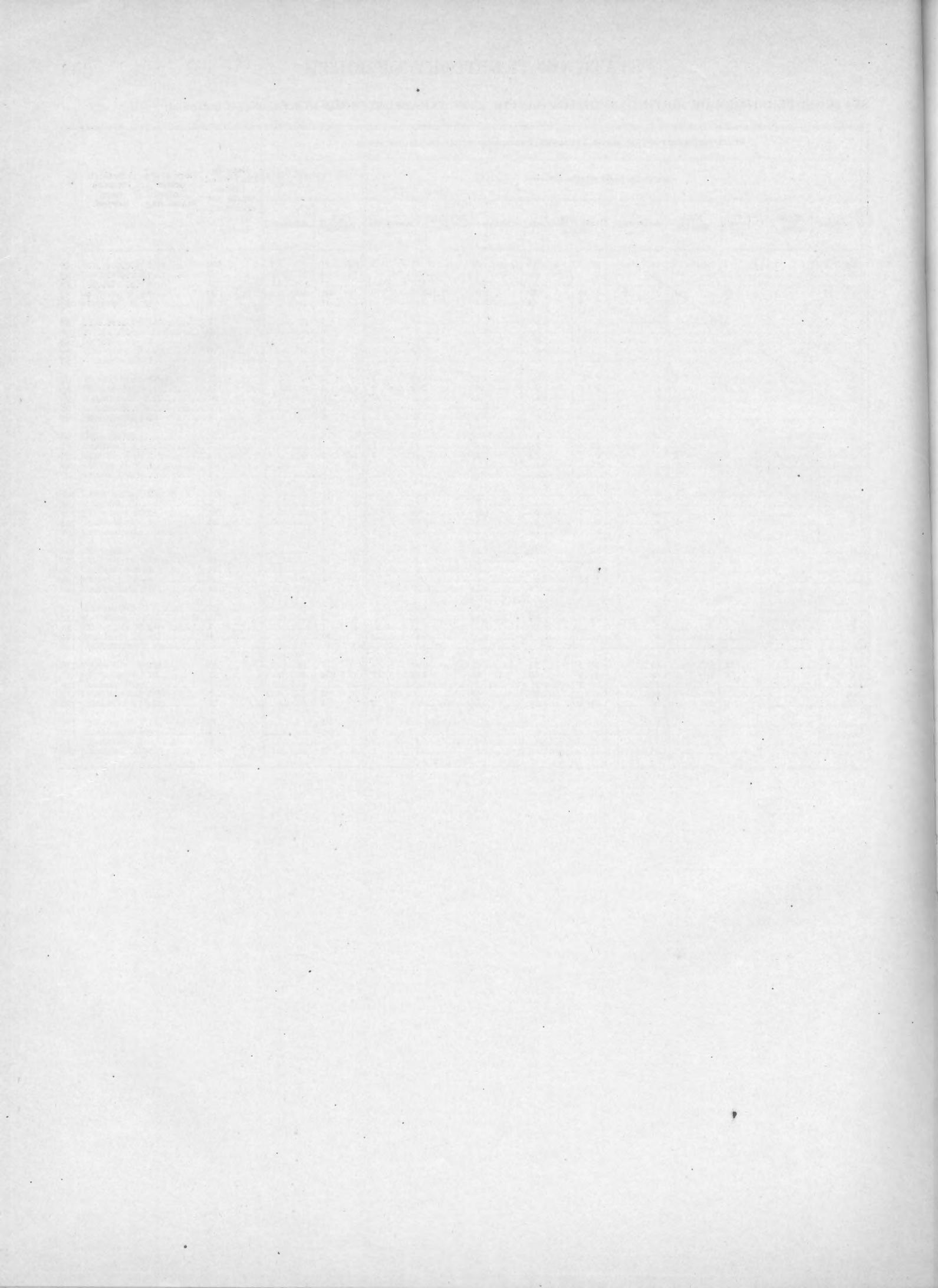
TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	North Central division—Continued.			South Central division.								
	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
81 San Antonio, Tex.....	7	2	20	33	35	40	26	211	7,981	5	1	24
82 Covington, Ky.....		2	7	10,112	19	12	9	24	2			5
83 Portland, Me.....				2	3			1	1			
84 Tacoma, Wash.....	127	106	145	33	17	13	3	16	38	1		4
85 Holyoke, Mass.....	1	1	4	4	2		2	7	1			
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1	2	7	18	5	4	2	9	3			
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....			1	3			1					
88 Norfolk, Va.....				4	7	3	5	8	1			
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....		1	2	43	4	3		4	5			
90 Augusta, Ga.....			2	8	6	5	4	1				2
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....		1	6	22	12	3	3	2	2			3
92 Duluth, Minn.....	29	9	39	20	2	2	4	4	8			6
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....				1	2	4		2	2			2
94 Lancaster, Pa.....				6				1	2			
95 Springfield, Ohio.....		1	4	38	6	1		4	3			1
96 Quincy, Ill.....		8	16	34	14	2	7	36	7			3
97 Mobile, Ala.....				13	8	4,448	74	161	9			1
98 Topeka, Kan.....		16	2,164	35	12	2	3	11	16			1
99 Elmira, N. Y.....			6	4		1		2	1			
100 Salem, Mass.....								3				
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....			4	3				2	2			
102 Altoona, Pa.....		1	3	4	2			1				
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	7	13	1	22	8	2	3	14	7			3
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....			15	86	15	1	6	8	4			2
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	2	1	3	76	808	44	8	29	8		1	
106 Galveston, Tex.....		1	11	25	34	70	52	847	6,292			3
107 Waterbury, Conn.....			1	1	2			3	1			
108 Chelsea, Mass.....		2		3	1			4	6			
109 Bay city, Mich.....	1	3	3	6	3			3	3			
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....		1		3	3	1		1				
111 Akron, Ohio.....		2	4	20	2	1	1	2				
112 Houston, Tex.....	1		2	21	11	32	27	307	2,795	1		3
113 Haverhill, Mass.....			1	1		1						1
114 Brockton, Mass.....				4				2	2			
115 Williamsport, Pa.....			1					1				
116 Davenport, Iowa.....		28	17	24	13	2	5	10	2			
117 Sacramento, Cal.....		35	34	46	13	13	11	56	16			2
118 Canton, Ohio.....		2	2	149	7	1		3				
119 Birmingham, Ala.....		1	8	153	140	567	52	109	8			10
120 Little Rock, Ark.....		6	7	62	119	16	43	36	33			1,405
121 Auburn, N. Y.....				1			1	2	1			
122 Taunton, Mass.....			1			1		1				
123 Allentown, Pa.....				2	1			1				
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	9	6	5	7	2			5				

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.												Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
Western division.														
Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.			
1	1	3	8		1	3			1	21	1	662	1	81
										4		3		82
								1		17		28	2	83
34	3	43	1	2	16	23	13	1,109	170	401		35	2	84
		5			1	4		2		11		16	1	85
1		1								3		7		86
									1	6		12		87
					1			3		2		5	3	88
2		1								1		20		89
												1	1	90
		3	1							3		17		91
1		2			3			2	3	5		51	3	92
										8		94		93
												5		94
										1		4	2	95
		1								6				96
		1							1	1		7		97
	3	9	1		2	2			3	9		4	2	98
								1		1		12	1	99
										8		4		100
										11		937	2	101
1								1		4		4		102
2		1			1		2			8		107	2	103
		1	1		1					3		29	2	104
		1								1		7		105
		6							1	9		8	1	106
								4		13		19	2	107
	1									4		11	4	108
		1			1					1		156		109
		2								3		34	1	110
										3		11		111
		1				2				5		270		112
										1		6	1	113
										12		9		114
														115
3		11			1	1		2		7		13	1	116
1	1	8	1		19	55	3	3	17	5,854		23	1	117
					1							9		118
										3		2	2	119
		3			2				2	4		21		120
										5		15	1	121
									3	7		9		122
												5		123
1									1	3		811	1	124



COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH,
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH,
BY COUNTIES: 1890.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH,
FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total foreign born.	NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICANS.					GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.		
		Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.
1 The United States.....	9,249,547	980,938	77,853	1,192	5,006	23,256	908,141	242,231	100,079
2 North Atlantic division.....	3,888,177	490,229	651	437	1,793	7,235	446,353	119,382	51,081
3 Maine.....	78,961	52,076	8	15	22	92	7,276	2,285	215
4 New Hampshire.....	72,340	46,321	9	4	12	19	4,759	1,906	79
5 Vermont.....	44,088	25,004	10	1	7	14	3,518	1,730	959
6 Massachusetts.....	657,137	207,601	94	61	252	1,103	76,400	21,909	1,527
7 Rhode Island.....	106,305	27,934	8	9	32	119	20,901	4,984	194
8 Connecticut.....	183,601	21,231	12	10	65	200	20,572	5,992	629
9 New York.....	1,571,050	93,193	330	237	921	4,065	144,000	35,332	8,108
10 New Jersey.....	328,975	4,698	66	43	211	576	43,778	13,163	1,069
11 Pennsylvania.....	845,720	12,171	114	57	271	1,047	125,089	32,081	38,301
12 South Atlantic division.....	208,525	5,412	207	56	479	12,978	21,474	7,144	1,787
13 Delaware.....	13,161	309	3	2	5	30	1,901	432	63
14 Maryland.....	94,206	1,020	22	22	99	263	5,590	2,323	761
15 District of Columbia.....	18,770	655	24	16	34	102	2,126	578	71
16 Virginia.....	18,374	780	25	3	52	88	3,342	1,034	300
17 West Virginia.....	18,883	374	6		8	10	2,700	914	398
18 North Carolina.....	3,702	355	8	2	7	28	882	381	23
19 South Carolina.....	6,270	159	2	2	24	56	594	293	7
20 Georgia.....	12,137	609	18		32	119	1,585	619	108
21 Florida.....	22,932	1,151	99	9	218	12,282	2,754	570	56
22 North Central division.....	4,060,114	401,660	685	147	709	1,036	312,153	81,619	34,403
23 Ohio.....	459,293	16,515	65	22	112	128	50,947	10,275	12,905
24 Indiana.....	146,205	4,954	39	13	17	32	11,196	2,948	888
25 Illinois.....	842,347	39,525	143	31	170	278	70,473	20,465	4,138
26 Michigan.....	543,880	181,416	89	14	75	138	55,354	12,068	769
27 Wisconsin.....	519,199	33,163	20	10	36	52	23,628	5,494	4,297
28 Minnesota.....	467,356	43,580	31	6	62	61	14,730	5,315	1,470
29 Iowa.....	324,069	17,465	41	16	26	91	26,205	7,701	3,601
30 Missouri.....	234,869	8,525	130	19	90	148	18,648	4,601	1,862
31 North Dakota.....	81,461	23,045	6	3	6	5	3,309	1,788	108
32 South Dakota.....	91,055	9,493	19	1	10	15	5,111	1,579	695
33 Nebraska.....	202,542	12,105	34	1	43	29	14,472	3,839	1,182
34 Kansas.....	147,838	11,874	68	10	62	59	18,080	5,546	2,488
35 South Central division.....	321,821	8,153	52,129	189	357	1,105	24,588	6,493	1,988
36 Kentucky.....	59,356	1,173	28	7	12	25	4,162	1,010	380
37 Tennessee.....	20,029	1,020	35	12	57	35	2,852	704	620
38 Alabama.....	14,777	620	34	4	20	69	2,934	1,391	398
39 Mississippi.....	7,952	345	31	11	8	39	884	203	21
40 Louisiana.....	49,747	762	404	100	78	648	2,456	465	99
41 Texas.....	152,956	2,866	51,659	52	163	262	9,441	2,172	321
42 Oklahoma.....	2,740	420	11	1	1	2	290	118	19
43 Arkansas.....	14,264	947	27	2	18	25	1,569	430	130
44 Western division.....	770,910	75,484	24,181	363	1,668	902	103,573	27,593	10,820
45 Montana.....	43,096	9,040	49	13	13	11	6,480	1,588	719
46 Wyoming.....	14,913	1,314	23	1	1	8	3,147	1,380	533
47 Colorado.....	83,990	9,142	607	3	42	57	14,406	4,339	2,082
48 New Mexico.....	11,259	681	4,504	1	10	16	1,258	436	122
49 Arizona.....	18,795	732	11,584	11	33	14	1,117	318	85
50 Utah.....	53,064	1,222	19	5	15	9	20,899	3,474	2,387
51 Nevada.....	14,706	1,662	121	1	31	14	2,149	360	212
52 Idaho.....	17,456	1,791	39		6	7	3,138	643	770
53 Washington.....	90,005	17,412	81	10	93	65	9,854	3,514	1,676
54 Oregon.....	57,317	6,460	49	9	58	31	5,668	2,242	374
55 California.....	366,309	26,028	7,164	309	1,366	670	35,457	9,299	1,860

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—continued.		GERMANIC NATIONS.						SCANDINAVIAN NATIONS.			
Great Britain. (a)	Ireland.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
951	1,871,509	2,784,894	123,271	81,828	22,639	2,882	104,069	322,665	478,041	132,543	1
568	1,241,116	898,321	61,549	17,759	5,783	100	24,208	16,084	87,756	15,197	2
10	11,444	1,104	58	16	21	.....	29	311	1,704	696	3
4	14,890	1,631	96	10	7	.....	62	251	1,210	64	4
1	9,810	877	59	17	12	.....	70	38	870	58	5
113	259,902	28,034	1,148	609	295	6	1,052	2,519	18,624	1,512	6
12	38,920	3,200	177	44	147	.....	133	285	3,392	154	7
3	77,880	28,176	1,187	121	165	2	998	523	10,021	1,474	8
362	483,375	498,602	33,145	8,366	1,342	65	11,557	8,602	28,430	6,238	9
7	101,059	106,181	4,641	7,924	645	8	4,158	1,317	4,159	2,991	10
56	243,836	230,516	21,038	652	3,149	19	6,149	2,238	19,346	2,010	11
46	48,003	81,449	2,154	341	220	8	1,815	660	1,797	623	12
16	6,121	2,469	49	12	5	.....	52	14	246	41	13
1	18,735	52,436	1,388	122	60	6	300	164	305	130	14
2	7,224	5,778	130	32	24	.....	211	70	128	72	15
13	4,578	4,361	109	68	22	1	200	102	215	108	16
.....	4,799	7,292	221	22	36	.....	610	7	72	44	17
.....	451	1,077	15	7	3	.....	82	13	51	26	18
3	1,665	2,502	75	7	11	.....	47	23	60	36	19
.....	3,374	3,679	101	29	31	1	178	88	191	61	20
11	1,056	1,855	96	42	28	.....	135	179	529	105	21
245	433,719	1,570,112	39,175	61,309	14,374	2,707	54,415	283,847	335,871	80,633	22
80	70,127	235,668	5,115	1,514	870	28	11,070	511	2,742	956	23
4	20,819	84,900	544	1,157	733	25	3,478	285	4,512	718	24
37	124,498	338,382	8,037	8,762	2,601	279	8,115	30,339	86,514	12,044	25
34	39,065	135,509	3,639	29,410	2,232	54	2,562	7,795	27,366	6,335	26
5	33,306	259,819	4,856	6,252	4,567	325	7,181	65,696	20,157	13,885	27
15	28,011	116,955	5,168	1,796	910	670	3,745	101,169	99,913	14,133	28
23	37,353	127,246	1,715	7,941	384	953	4,310	27,078	30,276	15,519	29
27	40,966	120,461	2,660	740	766	55	6,765	526	5,602	1,333	30
12	2,967	8,943	300	288	58	7	256	25,773	5,583	2,860	31
2	4,774	18,188	675	1,428	183	128	571	19,257	7,746	4,369	32
.....	15,963	72,618	4,032	1,149	262	151	2,542	3,632	28,364	14,345	33
6	15,870	46,423	2,384	872	808	32	3,820	1,786	17,096	3,136	34
23	43,198	114,645	10,410	532	688	15	6,093	1,807	4,720	1,388	35
.....	13,926	32,620	314	135	97	1	1,892	120	184	92	36
5	5,016	5,364	180	47	21	5	1,027	41	332	92	37
11	2,604	3,945	202	26	31	1	169	47	294	71	38
3	1,865	2,284	144	25	14	1	111	54	305	90	39
1	9,236	14,625	571	76	275	2	521	136	328	232	40
2	8,201	48,843	8,758	130	216	3	1,711	1,313	2,806	649	41
.....	329	739	56	6	5	.....	54	36	138	37	42
1	2,021	6,225	185	87	29	2	608	60	333	125	43
69	105,473	120,367	9,983	1,887	1,574	52	17,538	20,267	47,897	25,702	44
1	6,648	5,609	939	103	64	2	468	1,957	3,771	683	45
1	1,900	2,037	232	17	19	.....	106	345	1,357	680	46
1	12,352	15,151	2,700	192	136	3	1,255	893	9,659	1,650	47
.....	966	1,413	172	46	35	2	122	42	149	54	48
.....	1,171	1,188	105	17	17	.....	144	59	168	180	49
6	2,045	2,121	109	254	13	.....	1,336	1,854	5,986	9,023	50
.....	2,646	1,563	135	4	12	.....	429	69	314	332	51
.....	1,917	1,839	130	23	41	1	528	741	1,524	1,241	52
3	7,799	15,399	1,110	227	313	16	1,324	8,334	10,272	2,807	53
11	4,891	12,475	664	244	261	4	2,083	2,271	3,774	1,288	54
46	63,138	61,472	3,687	760	663	24	9,743	3,702	10,923	7,764	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SLAV NATIONS.				LATIN NATIONS.				
		Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	Greece.
1	The United States	182,644	62,435	118,106	147,440	113,174	182,580	6,185	15,996	1,887
2	North Atlantic division	92,896	45,540	12,254	56,694	40,809	118,021	2,404	4,674	604
3	Maine	420	16	3	54	441	253	53	70	2
4	New Hampshire	188	19	3	30	222	312	8	25	
5	Vermont	153	35	10	59	175	445	13	30	1
6	Massachusetts	7,325	389	581	3,341	3,273	8,066	304	3,051	50
7	Rhode Island	682	19	14	182	460	2,468	17	833	16
8	Connecticut	3,027	1,146	177	1,504	2,048	5,285	45	230	5
9	New York	58,466	15,598	9,129	22,718	20,443	64,141	1,603	284	413
10	New Jersey	5,320	3,417	306	3,615	4,714	12,989	145	20	27
11	Pennsylvania	17,315	24,901	2,031	25,191	9,033	24,662	216	131	81
12	South Atlantic division	5,900	1,153	1,708	2,471	2,509	4,894	621	151	167
13	Delaware	197	114	3	337	183	459	4	1	1
14	Maryland	4,258	207	1,554	1,797	623	1,416	53	27	16
15	District of Columbia	244	41	10	65	385	467	44	9	5
16	Virginia	407	448	73	67	331	1,219	36	47	18
17	West Virginia	126	236	6	69	213	632	3		4
18	North Carolina	86	3	11	9	55	28	2	11	1
19	South Carolina	178	13	11	63	138	106	25	7	37
20	Georgia	282	62	35	38	306	159	65	14	49
21	Florida	122	29	5	26	275	408	389	35	36
22	North Central division	69,907	13,850	99,514	84,104	38,615	21,837	706	515	404
23	Ohio	4,576	5,431	11,009	5,937	7,171	3,857	61	86	59
24	Indiana	576	436	288	3,114	3,297	468	20	25	16
25	Illinois	8,407	3,126	26,627	28,878	8,540	8,035	152	255	254
26	Michigan	11,889	637	2,311	15,669	5,182	3,088	61	26	10
27	Wisconsin	2,279	486	11,999	17,060	2,009	1,123	23	15	19
28	Minnesota	7,233	1,256	9,655	7,503	1,869	828	36	22	14
29	Iowa	782	213	10,928	453	2,327	399	189	7	1
30	Missouri	2,414	582	3,255	1,651	4,175	2,416	78	38	16
31	North Dakota	4,098	192	1,129	237	203	21	14	1	
32	South Dakota	12,398	321	2,488	276	350	269	7	11	1
33	Nebraska	5,454	440	16,803	2,332	1,256	717	26	14	10
34	Kansas	9,801	721	3,022	394	2,236	616	39	15	4
35	South Central division	2,713	866	3,687	2,458	14,376	12,314	1,314	236	267
36	Kentucky	390	67	58	176	1,168	707	31	10	4
37	Tennessee	463	257	13	182	490	788	17	4	8
38	Alabama	274	150	25	54	592	322	52	8	55
39	Mississippi	120	41	6	74	449	425	61	5	9
40	Louisiana	345	66	14	100	8,437	7,767	889	112	44
41	Texas	977	228	3,215	1,591	2,730	2,107	259	80	145
42	Oklahoma	57	22	259	4	82	11	1	1	1
43	Arkansas	87	35	97	277	428	187	4	7	1
44	Western division	11,228	1,026	943	1,713	16,865	24,914	1,140	10,420	445
45	Montana	719	48	98	93	478	734	6	25	11
46	Wyoming	794	17	31	18	127	259	8	7	1
47	Colorado	1,306	359	212	272	1,323	3,882	50	28	27
48	New Mexico	73	9	8	24	284	355	23	14	1
49	Arizona	53	9	3	13	296	207	21	19	7
50	Utah	290	23	8	20	205	347	12	26	3
51	Nevada	39	6	11	39	226	1,129	97	197	7
52	Idaho	113	9	11	15	178	509	18	20	4
53	Washington	2,118	104	239	209	1,046	1,408	45	110	47
54	Oregon	2,583	73	79	96	842	589	24	115	78
55	California	3,140	369	243	914	11,855	15,495	836	9,859	259

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

609

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ASIATIC NATIONS.				ALL OTHERS.									
Asia. (a)	China.	Japan.	India.	Africa.	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Europe. (a)	Pacific islands.	Sandwich Islands.	Turkey.	Born at sea.	Other countries.	
2,260	106,688	2,292	2,143	2,207	9,739	5,984	12,579	2,065	1,304	1,839	5,533	479	1
1,048	6,686	393	918	802	6,381	1,600	6,705	399	186	1,122	1,596	243	2
9	76	4	22	11	17	25	28	10	2	3	60	-----	3
14	74	8	17	6	11	13	1	6	2	22	21	4	4
2	39	1	7	11	5	6	1	3	1	11	22	3	5
319	1,124	65	206	153	4,973	212	106	123	104	310	280	12	6
59	75	8	29	25	547	23	38	33	5	63	28	36	7
33	298	22	48	21	183	86	39	15	13	49	60	6	8
358	3,135	209	349	299	496	683	5,147	112	45	427	585	80	9
59	657	31	100	159	71	112	266	31	6	71	144	21	10
195	1,208	45	140	117	78	440	1,079	66	8	166	396	81	11
120	641	54	120	228	184	139	471	73	22	53	168	25	12
-----	38	-----	-----	14	1	18	8	1	-----	5	7	-----	13
16	205	7	9	22	43	31	120	29	3	9	86	18	14
11	95	18	11	21	3	12	25	2	5	7	12	1	15
60	57	13	35	16	16	22	68	15	4	10	11	-----	16
1	23	-----	3	7	6	7	12	-----	-----	4	17	1	17
2	13	-----	12	11	8	9	13	6	-----	3	7	1	18
6	23	-----	5	30	5	-----	44	1	-----	1	7	4	19
13	82	1	9	57	19	14	94	1	2	3	9	-----	20
11	105	15	36	50	83	26	87	18	8	11	12	-----	21
651	2,525	149	613	365	416	1,310	2,974	461	81	323	2,818	157	22
119	211	26	68	60	11	168	350	19	6	77	329	11	23
33	91	25	12	17	2	61	253	15	5	3	172	14	24
152	778	24	121	78	272	326	836	53	25	52	441	34	25
73	140	39	70	37	27	122	116	24	7	10	409	9	26
45	136	9	26	33	19	77	98	27	8	4	354	1	27
57	106	3	71	30	18	111	428	30	3	45	245	53	28
36	79	6	40	24	7	112	230	20	8	12	251	1	29
58	425	6	85	29	14	106	232	23	10	58	265	9	30
3	28	-----	10	6	5	19	104	4	-----	24	46	-----	31
19	202	-----	9	5	6	38	123	203	3	2	79	1	32
29	216	8	42	17	17	74	143	18	3	31	97	23	33
27	113	3	59	29	18	96	61	25	3	5	130	1	34
168	1,359	31	160	472	77	254	1,968	123	11	92	323	31	35
17	27	1	25	10	5	27	384	2	-----	13	54	2	36
11	54	4	13	34	7	19	158	8	2	6	23	3	37
61	42	3	18	69	3	35	113	7	-----	-----	18	5	38
3	106	1	13	48	-----	7	122	2	-----	-----	21	1	39
9	334	19	15	82	27	36	270	73	6	16	59	12	40
60	695	3	72	201	33	100	782	26	3	53	111	8	41
2	24	-----	1	3	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	42
5	77	-----	3	25	2	27	136	5	-----	4	33	-----	43
273	95,477	1,665	332	340	2,681	2,681	461	1,009	1,004	249	628	23	44
5	2,564	7	13	11	4	47	16	19	1	9	29	1	45
8	474	-----	9	9	1	15	7	2	3	7	15	-----	46
30	1,447	13	29	24	12	101	82	20	2	14	82	-----	47
7	369	4	7	5	2	12	5	14	-----	1	13	-----	48
-----	1,199	3	3	10	2	38	4	6	3	-----	6	-----	49
12	808	5	15	77	8	118	20	78	156	2	53	1	50
1	2,792	3	8	1	21	39	9	12	2	2	11	-----	51
2	2,018	-----	2	16	8	24	-----	16	2	2	18	1	52
14	3,275	377	24	28	17	237	58	114	129	6	79	12	53
30	9,465	29	20	20	19	145	66	106	32	4	45	-----	54
164	71,066	1,224	202	139	2,587	1,905	194	622	674	202	277	8	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-zer-land.	Swe-den.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Antauga	28		4	2	2		12		2	1	1	1	1	2
Baldwin	132	9	15	17	3		38	4	1	5	4	10	9	17
Barbour	88	1	16	11	10		32		2		3	2	2	9
Bibb	451	2	41	138	64	89	19	39	1	13	6	8	19	12
Blount	123	3	16	12	5	1	72		4			2		8
Bullock	19	1		3	4		3					1		7
Butler	40	1	13	3	3		13	2	1			2		2
Calhoun	439	34	58	175	35	3	75	1	4	7	12	3	5	27
Chambers	33	1	11	8	1		9	1			2			1
Cherokee	33	4	6	6	6					1	1			9
Chilton	24	1	6	9			7							1
Choctaw	22	2	6	6	3					3		2		
Clarke	27	4	2	2	1		9			1		1		7
Clay	8		3	2	1		1							1
Cleburne	9		1			1	3				4			
Coffee	6	1	1	1			2							1
Colbert	216	16	29	22	20		86	3	3			6	17	12
Conecuh	25	2	6	10			4			1	1			1
Coosa	6		2	1		1	2							
Covington	5		2				1							2
Crenshaw	4	1	3											
Cullman	860	16	10	3	7		765	6	29	2		17		5
Dale	14						9				1	1	1	
Dallas	315	8	61	35	1		144	14	3	1		4	1	48
Dekalb	165	32	25	52	13	3	18		2	2	5	4	3	6
Elmore	49	5	10	2	8		12							12
Escambia	57	3	8	15	1		20	1			2	2	1	4
Etowah	115	7	20	26	5		30				1	1	18	7
Fayette	8		4				4							
Franklin	28		2	2	1		11					3	9	
Geneva	12	1	3	3	1		2			1				1
Greene	28	1	11	6	1		5	1			1	2		
Hale	41	2	9	7	2		17							4
Henry	21		1	2	1		12	1					2	2
Jackson	57	7	10	20	5	2	8		1					4
Jefferson	5,108	164	598	1,471	832	233	817	46	33	116	126	200	130	342
Lamar	14		6	1	5									2
Lauderdale	362	15	44	36	16	2	181	14	5	1	16	11	2	19
Lawrence	31	1	13	4	2		7		1			1		2
Lee	53	10	5	5			29						1	3
Limestone	99	1	9	10	1		67			2		1	2	6
Lowndes	26		4	6	2		10					1		3
Macon	11	1	3				2		1	1				3
Madison	195	14	34	34	7		68	8	9	11	3	1	1	5
Marengo	55		7	3	1		31		4	1	2	3		3
Marion	5		3		1									1
Marshall	15	2	5	4			3							1
Mobile	2,866	107	1,074	273	119	1	634	34	45	60	17	171	53	278
Monroe	13	3	1	1	2		6							
Montgomery	663	38	155	57	33		280	9	4	4	17	35	4	27
Morgan	391	47	50	65	18	14	115	3	8	25	13	9	1	23
Perry	72	1	11	6	3		24	10		2	2	1		12
Pickens	17	3	5	1	2		2					2		2
Pike	37		5	10	4		10			1	3			4
Randolph	5		2	3										
Russell	37	2	10	8			14							3
St. Clair	67	1	3	34	4	1	19				1	1		3
Shelby	159	4	26	67	8	24	12		1	1	3	5	1	6
Sumter	64	2	12	2	1		38			2		1		6
Talladega	124	8	9	46	5	2	32	2	1		6	6	1	6
Tallapoosa	11	1	4		1		4						1	
Tuscaloosa	242	5	53	43	18	2	60	2	2		4	7	1	45
Walker	428	10	26	126	83	19	18	1		23	16	62	31	13
Washington	35	11	3	7	2		3						5	4
Wilcox	53	4	9	3	16		12	1	3			2		3
Winston	11			5	1		2			3				

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	France.	Italy.	China.	Other coun-tries.
Apache	366	32	18	29	105	26	45	4	21	42	5	2	17	20
Cochise	2,786	141	1,253	276	274	70	248	35	56	18	36	81	179	119
Gila	337	20	63	44	70	9	46	3	6	6	10	7	39	14
Graham	1,405	37	971	47	77	54	33	3	18	18	10	19	89	29
Maricopa	2,988	138	1,823	114	163	28	212	18	15	41	78	22	240	96
Mohave	369	33	78	67	65	12	51	8	3	5	5	4	28	10
Pima	6,132	64	4,940	176	138	33	202	18	13	9	82	22	298	117
Pinal	1,827	55	1,441	72	44	12	62	19	5	4	22	9	63	19
Yavapai	1,795	176	348	316	169	69	264	36	26	33	42	34	184	98
Yuma	790	16	599	30	12	5	25		5	4	6	7	62	19

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Arkansas	315	26	15	21	4	201	1	13	5			13		7
Ashley	25	3	4	6		3			1	5		1		2
Baxter	17	5	1	2	2	6						1		
Benton	193	32	29	45	7	53	1	5	3	5		4		9
Boone	49	10	4	17		10	1	2	1	1		1		2
Bradley	17	1	4	7		1				4				
Calhoun	19	3	5	4	2	1			1	1		1		1
Carroll	181	16	45	32	14	36		4	3	9		9		13
Chicot	54	3	9	2		13		2				2	2	21
Clark	95	7	26	17	3	23			1	2		4		12
Clay	121	23	18	14		47	3	1		3		7		5
Cleburne	27	3		9		8	1		1					5
Cleveland	43	3	12	8	7	6				3		1	1	2
Columbia	34	6	9	9	1	4			1	1			1	2
Conway	578	9	24	10	12	348	28	91	2	2		30	10	12
Craighead	171	11	56	18	4	61		2	2	6		6	1	4
Crawford	187	25	39	21	4	65	5	1	1	1	1	7	4	10
Crittenden	91	7	44	10	2	18		1	1	2		2		4
Cross	73	3	22	16	7	14	1			4		2	1	3
Dallas	32	9	5	5		11				2				
Desha	92	9	13	21	5	26		3		1		1	5	8
Drew	55	5	12	4		16	3	1	1			9		4
Faulkner	298	10	17	18		138		85		2	9	4	3	12
Franklin	317	20	32	19	13	155	2	45	2	8		8	2	11
Fulton	70	12	4	26	1	17		1		1		1	1	6
Garland	776	48	233	102	25	210	15	8	19	41	6	22	14	33
Grant	17	7	4	2	1	2				1				
Greene	166	16	26	23	7	74	3	3	1	2	2	2		7
Hempstead	74	7	7	21	5	19		2	1	2	1			9
Hot Spring	106	8	13	10	1	45	8	7	1	6		2		5
Howard	40	1	6	5		23	1	2				1		1
Independence	111	6	13	13	4	51		2	4	2		7		9
Izard	9	1	3	2		1				1		1		
Jackson	134	8	19	17	1	52		2	5	10		10		10
Jefferson	614	40	147	85	15	205	6	11	7	7	3	15	22	51
Johnson	435	14	41	33	27	237	6	8	5	14		17	1	32
Lafayette	34	5	6	2	1	7		1	1	1	5	1		4
Lawrence	139	7	29	17	4	63	1	2		3		6	1	6
Lee	87	10	11	9	3	28			1	4		6	1	14
Lincoln	19	1		5	7	1			1	3				1
Little River	19	1	9	4		2				1				2
Logan	637	6	8	16	7	520	10	42	2			8	1	17
Lonoke	133	14	25	39	1	47		1	1	1		3		1
Madison	78	16	5	18	4	20			2	3		7	1	2
Marion	17	1	4	1		8		1				2		
Miller	229	18	63	19	3	52	2	5	5	3	3	8	24	24
Mississippi	77	7	12	12	6	24			4	3		4	1	4
Mouroe	148	26	35	21	5	36			1	3	1	1	1	18
Montgomery	32	4	5	3		18			1	3		1		
Nevada	79	3	11	39	3	16		3		3				1
Newton	15		1	3	8	1		1						1
Onachita	135	16	16	7	2	55	1	3	3	5		14		13
Perry	87	3	3	5		49	16	4	1	1		5		1
Phillips	319	13	56	33	11	125	3	6	6	14		17	8	27
Pike	12		3	2		6			1					
Poinsett	95	17	12	6	5	43	5	3				2		2
Polk	18	3	4	2	1	5		1	2					
Pope	340	5	25	23	3	226	1	7	1		2	12		35
Prairie	180	28	21	37	3	77	1	3				3		7
Pulaski	2,807	154	290	235	54	1,364	32	69	33	68	242	68	47	151
Randolph	325	3	13	5	6	217	4	49	1	1		9		17
St. Francis	94	8	26	20	4	24			2	2	1	3	1	5
Saline	218	9	12	10	2	135	4	30	2	6		5		3
Scott	38		1	1	1	22			3		1	7		2
Searcy	20	5	1	1	4	1							5	3
Sebastian	1,379	54	229	159	79	628	16	36	14	30		25	24	85
Sevier	13	1	2	6		3			1					
Sharp	69	2	12	7		28	1	14	1	2			2	
Stone	11	2	2	2	1	1				1		1		1
Union	23		5	3		4		6	1					4
Van Buren	13	2	3	3		3			1			1		
Washington	238	44	41	44	8	59	3	13	3	7		8	1	7
White	237	31	26	47	11	70		5	17	2		6	1	21
Woodruff	81	9	20	8	6	21		1	5	3		2		6
Yell	133	3	16	21	2	16			1			2		72

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Alameda	30,946	2,196	269	116	59	5,591	3,370	998	172	5,090	262	45	408	353
Alpine	186	29	3			10	9	3	2	45			12	8
Amador	2,818	128	27	40	4	263	581	49	44	253	225	9	87	5
Butte	3,808	314	14	17	2	402	258	81	67	522	35	6	38	28
Calaveras	2,332	96	97	82	4	286	251	55	20	314	37	8	86	7
Colusa	2,994	384	10	4		421	159	48	22	717	15	2	27	2
Contra Costa	4,595	206	37	35	2	870	506	127	97	593	33	4	71	54
Del Norte	513	45	5			90	44	11	7	94	23		81	13
Eldorado	2,386	112	28	57	1	228	350	65	48	409	26	7	245	15
Fresno	8,062	586	188	24	8	470	735	238	30	699	96	23	90	62
Humboldt	6,378	2,172	6	2	5	735	410	123	39	686	88	7	300	258
Inyo	770	118	89	7		87	92	24	21	128	3	1	12	7
Kern	2,883	142	292	12	5	258	205	43	10	212	20	6	80	7
Lake	1,017	136	2	2	1	74	144	26	6	199	39		15	9
Lassen	497	85	1	1	1	78	55	7	3	108	1	1	41	2
Los Angeles	23,899	2,537	1,293	67	57	2,170	3,482	748	123	4,358	251	52	439	193
Marin	5,480	223	64	36	6	1,020	843	114	25	525	35	11	662	41
Mariposa	972	34	88	15	3	109	101	17	2	91	14	2	13	1
Mendocino	4,100	629	9	7	3	373	212	94	7	383	19	13	77	148
Merced	2,427	121	102	5	2	273	159	38	6	252	7	66	37	14
Modoc	467	72	1			80	40	21	6	122	3	1	12	12
Mono	672	106	4		1	109	61	14	10	47	2	2	34	4
Monterey	5,326	329	111	10	11	567	338	120	9	549	25	8	433	33
Napa	5,441	328	61	12	4	887	422	143	26	1,098	51	5	454	72
Nevada	5,676	363	20	15	5	895	1,997	92	58	416	26	28	95	42
Orange	2,278	292	203	9	1	102	278	48	12	707	55	1	30	18
Placer	4,634	322	25	35	3	578	434	115	94	567	49	8	96	34
Plumas	1,663	131	25	3		130	346	29	8	134	85	2	150	4
Sacramento	13,212	715	86	58	24	1,979	1,068	223	51	2,182	69	54	347	101
San Benito	1,355	108	101	11	2	254	98	20	1	123	10		97	2
San Bernardino	5,076	1,255	356	6	6	379	805	201	29	589	39	11	78	21
San Diego	7,410	966	574	10	14	730	1,167	233	28	1,421	86	11	161	126
San Francisco	126,811	4,371	1,452	356	352	30,718	9,828	2,181	357	26,422	1,263	207	1,696	1,396
San Joaquin	7,863	639	151	30	11	1,455	686	208	31	1,362	108	9	172	47
San Luis Obispo	3,610	265	153	17	3	336	266	82	5	431	22	5	517	22
San Mateo	4,243	189	14	28	4	890	251	95	11	414	9	4	274	34
Santa Barbara	2,835	278	97	21		256	425	148	14	259	16	3	294	39
Santa Clara	14,309	1,139	441	84	11	2,190	1,471	278	39	1,988	164	34	412	58
Santa Cruz	5,131	533	59	11	13	665	437	124	17	652	83	16	216	58
Shasta	1,870	199	9	9	3	215	256	55	17	391	36	2	33	7
Sierra	1,948	204	15	5		208	238	42	80	248	45	1	48	13
Siskiyou	2,843	200	8	3	4	325	167	50	32	373	16	1	64	24
Solano	7,251	547	35	12	13	1,762	419	181	35	837	30	15	164	118
Sonoma	8,736	710	27	23	4	1,259	729	198	41	1,520	36	20	779	50
Stanislaus	2,191	206	76	8	3	317	161	60	13	402	4	8	20	49
Sutter	955	46	1	1	1	102	89	32	4	257	2	5	9	3
Tehama	2,031	159	21	2	1	208	148	48	16	280	7	2	16	19
Trinity	1,141	72	4	1	1	124	88	16	3	147	13	2	10	10
Tulare	3,596	377	171	10	6	296	393	92	26	443	40	4	72	21
Tuolumne	1,730	69	78	33		250	300	46	6	189	37	4	5	8
Ventura	1,861	205	120	5	1	163	195	96	2	265	7	6	54	6
Yolo	2,419	193	8	5	3	297	207	69	10	605	13	14	44	9
Yuba	2,662	147	33	4	2	574	188	52	18	354	7	4	36	10

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portu-gal.	China.	Japan.	Atlan-tic islands.	Aus-tralia.	Sand-wich Islands.	Other coun-tries.
Alameda	1,096	1,265	94	43	855	802	51	2,209	3,294	196	1,413	164	215	325
Alpine		6			1	41	1	11	5					
Amador	22	11	3	2	74	619	3	28	315		10	4		12
Butte	74	75	23	2	67	24	2	160	1,540	3		6	1	47
Calaveras	30	13	6	4	192	363	4	19	333	3			1	19
Colusa	40	45	7	13	56	10	2	39	938	5	1	7		20
Contra Costa	65	151	16	1	95	431	8	638	472	12	23	18	5	25
Del Norte	7	7	5	3	8	22	2	28	7	2	3			6
Eldorado	40	36	13	1	51	87	3	28	513	2	2	5		11
Fresno	483	450	88	6	230	175	25	351	2,736	18	6	25	5	215
Humboldt	523	342	194	20	98	146	3	87	19	1	17	27	5	65
Inyo	3	5	8	2	27	27	1	8	88		2			9
Kern	20	26	5	5	210	76	20	75	1,112	4	1	9	4	18
Lake	53	23	2	2	19	25		3	210			8	8	11
Lassen	16	25		1	10	5	1	7	41		2	2		3
Los Angeles	640	289	142	118	1,200	683	136	70	4,407	53	10	65	23	293
Marin	109	126	18	6	181	223	11	369	897	31	235	98	7	64
Mariposa	7	6	2	2	78	113	5	41	181		34	4		9
Mendocino	411	166	702	10	42	172	5	204	350	1	20	13	4	26
Merced	46	118	4	5	103	173	12	118	752		4	6		9

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	China.	Japan.	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Sandwich Islands.	Other countries.
Modoc.....	12	18			25	2		7	23			1		3
Mono.....	6	22	1	1	49	20	2	22	145		8			2
Monterey.....	128	390	17	4	125	41	10	354	1,599	1	38	16	7	53
Napa.....	139	112	17	7	216	320	15	74	872	9	15	32	6	44
Nevada.....	96	54	11	1	109	189		50	1,042	5	23	18		26
Orange.....	29	33	34	13	167	181	26	1	161			12	7	27
Placer.....	172	131	108	4	63	161	10	128	1,425	5	2	21	6	38
Plumas.....	19	25	3	1	49	175		13	308		1	6		16
Sacramento.....	304	153	53	20	200	521	13	433	4,342	45	33	45	25	73
San Benito.....	24	46	9		80	65	17	137	85		51	6		6
San Bernardino.....	203	55	19	6	140	42	18	28	691	2	1	31	23	42
San Diego.....	217	103	29	6	265	129	24	48	905	15	8	33	20	81
San Francisco.....	3,594	1,785	1,064	501	4,663	5,212	220	448	24,613	621	67	923	173	1,328
San Joaquin.....	145	133	31	19	152	563	16	93	1,709	9	8	14	4	63
San Luis Obispo.....	244	170	12	10	67	84	2	415	385	2	52	19	10	14
San Mateo.....	171	61	20	1	101	586	7	423	452	11	128	19	9	37
Santa Barbara.....	46	41	11	1	92	87	28	47	582	3	7	17	3	20
Santa Clara.....	558	130	55	19	638	718	34	783	2,716	39	63	63	36	158
Santa Cruz.....	150	259	103	2	109	328	12	312	791	20	85	15	7	45
Shasta.....	75	43	17	2	61	11	4	52	342	1	3	1	4	22
Sierra.....	24	30	1		43	142	1	57	488		1	5		9
Siskiyou.....	42	20	3	1	56	52	20	165	1,106		75	8	8	20
Solano.....	256	265	46	6	77	264	8	394	1,522	30	56	36	1	122
Sonoma.....	179	177	58	24	210	1,172	6	238	1,172	74	2	34	27	113
Stanislaus.....	68	140	6	3	62	56	3	72	414		11	12		17
Sutter.....	33	19	4		5			3	325				10	4
Tehama.....	49	12	13	1	76	2		39	886	1	6	10	1	10
Trinity.....	15	10	7		16	12	1	35	541		7	1		5
Tulare.....	121	61	16	5	105	73	11	171	953	3	36	23	2	65
Tuolumne.....	14	19	3		58	224	2	75	252		8	6	4	10
Ventura.....	25	16	13	4	85	48	26	34	454	1	2	1		27
Yolo.....	28	30	13	2	36	67	3	145	588	5	5	8		12
Yuba.....	37	16	11	4	55	40	2	70	967	1	2	6		22

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.
Arapahoe.....	31,675	3,276	91	18	29	4,029	4,258	1,645	481	7,045	451	80	38	516
Archuleta.....	56	14				16	5	2		14				2
Baca.....	65	10				8	4	1		25				1
Bent.....	145	15	16			21	21	12		35	1	1		1
Boulder.....	2,794	264	3	1	1	219	666	137	94	377	60		27	30
Chaffee.....	1,266	157	4			296	228	44	11	225	42	7	1	19
Cheyenne.....	81	5				14	5	1		28	12			1
Clear Creek.....	2,232	239		2	1	196	606	61	80	160	39			20
Conejos.....	449	37	5			41	68	34	1	43	1	2	4	8
Costilla.....	137	13	16		1	28	14	5		27		3		
Custer.....	545	70				34	118	25	9	241	3		1	17
Delta.....	239	66	2		1	30	32	8	10	42				5
Dolores.....	361					56	131	17	6	80	6	1		6
Douglas.....	710	70	1			71	113	43	4	166	26	2		11
Eagle.....	1,453	200	2	1	1	259	114	23	13	135	23		1	18
Elbert.....	326	22	7			66	33	28	6	100	23		3	19
El Paso.....	3,063	521	29	7	5	548	615	184	56	557	23	24	6	25
Fremont.....	2,228	130	21	1		200	502	307	377	224	69	3	8	17
Garfield.....	1,157	150			1	203	126	62	49	139	84		3	10
Gilpin.....	2,431	94	6		2	190	1,185	34	89	289	189	4		8
Grand.....	95	15				3	15	1	3	25	11			10
Gunnison.....	1,066	119		1		123	161	138	33	122	120		6	27
Hinsdale.....	164	14				37	29	7	12	23	1			9
Huerfano.....	812	61	17			58	139	193	18	97	96		5	4
Jefferson.....	1,719	225	1		2	142	419	68	33	369	3	16		38
Kiowa.....	87	6	1			9	13	2	2	28				5
Kit Carson.....	353	18				11	42	6	11	99	5			5
Lake.....	4,718	560	3	1	2	1,570	726	104	49	550	209	5	5	47
La Plata.....	974	88	2	1	1	214	139	40	29	226	34	4		16
Larimer.....	1,409	207	3	2		119	250	110	14	203	8	2		30
Las Animas.....	2,492	131	91	1		179	489	225	78	321	175	1	4	13
Lincoln.....	143	12	1	1		12	19	15	4	54	4	1		2
Logan.....	523	86	1			43	59	9	4	136	5			9
Mesa.....	609	127	8			104	86	25	13	101	5	3	1	6
Montezuma.....	158	19		3		12	46	10	4	30				
Montrose.....	478	78	2			89	93	16	9	102		4		4
Morgan.....	206	32				26	25	4	1	30	5	3		
Otero.....	357	50	18			70	34	13	1	79	3		4	5
Ouray.....	1,657	333	2		1	237	238	62	43	188	43		2	18
Park.....	867	100	3	1	1	87	218	17	7	112	41	2		11

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.
Phillips	416	33				18	33	20	1	76				9
Pitkin	2,029	428	1		5	404	351	89	41	236	80	2	3	40
Prowers	188	8				18	25	18	3	49			6	5
Pueblo	5,160	307	236		3	736	521	151	144	908	670	11	3	61
Rio Blanco	185	36	1			19	32	16	11	33	1			5
Rio Grande	368	43	1			28	60	24	1	103	8	2		6
Routt	321	57				31	78	18	3	50	10			27
Saguache	374	44	2			64	81	12	2	89	2	5	1	19
Sau Juan	578	58	2	1		84	141	11	44	62	25		1	9
San Miguel	709	83				64	281	14	8	57	2			9
Sedgwick	245	15				15	14	5		90	13		2	3
Summit	498	124	1			80	46	15	14	54	11			15
Washington	319	22			1	23	42	13	1	89	1		1	4
Weld	1,873	202	6			167	509	119	152	274	6	4		22
Yuma	427	48				41	26	13	2	134	51			28

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Australia.	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Arapahoe	342	4,342	652	658	123	98	88	507	762	22	1,011	45	29	139
Archuleta		2	1											
Baca	2		2		2			2	2					
Bent	7	3	3					6	2					
Boulder	24	526	73	30	9	5	2	125	112		11	2	4	2
Chaffee	14	60	3	6			4	22	101	1	16	1	2	2
Cheyenne		3		6				1						
Clear Creek	31	385	37	10	5	2	4	31	218		7		2	6
Conejos	6	92	87	2	1		2	7	4		3			1
Costilla	1	8	15			1		4						1
Custer		8		1			1	9	1		2	3		2
Delta		21	6		1			5	4		1	2		3
Dolores	5	14	17	3				2	9		7		1	
Douglas	9	145	4	4		1		8	25		1		3	3
Eagle	17	150	23	14	4		1	10	427			8	1	8
Elbert		19	1					5	3				1	
El Paso	45	184	38	11	3	5	3	38	42	6	71	2	1	14
Fremont	3	53	12	3	15		10	17	241	1	6	2	3	3
Garfield	10	91	11	15	2		2	16	180		6		1	2
Gilpin	4	112	35	2	1	1	10	12	112		47	3		2
Grand	4	2	3	1	1									1
Gunnison	7	67	7	3	4		1	21	55		4	1	1	45
Hinsdale		18	1		3	1		6	3					
Huerfano	1	17	5		3		1	32	61		3	1		
Jefferson	19	279	40	4		5	1	19	24		9	1	1	1
Kiowa		21												
Kit Carson	1	23	6	110			13	2					1	
Lake	50	443	74	50	12	9	64	64	90	2		1	4	8
La Plata	10	66	25	5	3	6	1	17	25	1	19		1	2
Larimer	27	288	71	46		3	1	16	3	1	3		1	1
Las Animas	9	118	13	35	2		16	66	498	4	15	2	5	1
Lincoln		10		1		1	2	3	1					
Logan	26	60	12	37		25		7	3					1
Mesa	18	24	28	2				7	43		3		3	2
Montezuma	4	8	5	1				1	12					2
Montrose	4	32	6	1		1		9	14		6	7		1
Morgan	2	22	44					4		1				1
Otero	11	13	9	1	1			5	33	5	6		1	
Ouray	16	240	38	16		1		19	131		18	5	1	6
Park	15	100	10	13			3	12	47		64	1	2	
Phillips	6	212	6	1				1						
Pitkin	37	179	24	22	2		11	46	17			1	5	5
Prowers	1	5	4	29	2		2	10					2	
Pueblo	36	424	27	46	148	28	68	54	474	1	83	4	4	12
Rio Blanco	6	8	5			1	1	4		1	2		1	2
Rio Grande	7	65	3	3	5	2		3			1	3		
Routt	3	17	3	1		4		9	6			2		2
Saguache	2	22	2					19	4		1	1		2
San Juan	10	72	13	7				4	23	2	8			2
San Miguel	10	67	13	9			1	15	61		12		2	1
Sedgwick	2	76	9											
Summit	14	82	15	5	2	1	3	6	5		4			1
Washington	6	41	54	17	1			2		1				
Weld	8	249	54	72	1	4		18	1		1	3		1
Yuma	1	71	2	3	3	1		2			1			

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Fairfield	34,310	1,409	16	24	15,807	4,321	1,063	91	5,750	599	11	29	231	182
Hartford	38,448	2,477	2	49	18,050	4,263	1,307	57	6,036	154	18	24	127	76
Litchfield	9,822	957	.....	6	4,105	1,301	301	5	1,392	29	16	17	134	23
Middlesex	8,894	370	4	2	3,536	828	355	14	875	112	5	5	25	45
New Haven	57,730	4,464	20	81	25,042	6,447	1,640	372	10,507	269	49	79	315	149
New London	16,440	3,327	18	30	7,146	1,709	869	50	1,559	9	18	.....	76	31
Tolland	5,787	936	.....	4	1,573	797	172	38	1,877	9	1	3	74	.....
Windham	12,170	7,291	5	4	2,621	906	285	2	180	6	3	8	16	7

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Pol-land.	France.	Italy.	Portu-gal.	China.	Atlan-tic islands.	Austra-lia.	Born at sea.	Other coun-tries.
Fairfield	1,492	503	282	781	112	248	305	865	5	60	8	27	10	79
Hartford	3,012	448	646	77	23	278	415	700	10	75	21	14	20	69
Litchfield	432	40	45	93	2	116	532	243	.....	8	1	3	3	8
Middlesex	2,017	40	126	29	4	85	64	312	7	11	1	3	3	16
New Haven	1,849	330	1,668	143	26	670	500	2,837	16	102	9	35	11	100
New London	448	49	248	21	6	23	83	315	189	28	139	1	13	35
Tolland	88	62	9	1	3	51	61	5	2	6	.....	2	.....	13
Windham	683	2	3	1	1	33	88	8	1	8	4	1	.....	3

DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Kent	606	92	179	108	14	.....	164	3	3	.....	.....	7	6	30
Newcastle	12,422	208	5,925	1,759	412	61	2,273	240	186	114	337	175	451	281
Sussex	133	9	17	34	6	2	32	3	8	.....	.....	1	2	19

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

(See Table 32, pages 606-609, ante.)

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Other coun-tries.
Alachua	305	48	19	6	19	107	23	42	5	5	7	2	.....	22
Baker	18	3	.....	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Bradford	94	12	.....	3	4	23	7	29	3	7	.....	.....	.....	6
Brevard	292	58	1	3	30	100	14	47	14	11	.....	2	1	11
Calhoun	18	4	.....	1	2	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Citrus	12	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	189	25	.....	2	8	78	19	31	2	4	4	8	1	7
Columbia	42	3	.....	11	5	5	3	10	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Dade	161	5	.....	86	9	22	3	18	2	4	4	.....	.....	8
De Soto	87	14	.....	4	5	14	6	23	3	9	2	.....	1	6
Duval	1,375	116	5	219	119	321	64	240	15	35	50	46	14	131
Escambia	1,198	168	5	53	190	115	34	249	115	44	29	91	33	132
Franklin	163	23	3	5	22	24	1	32	.....	8	2	28	.....	15
Gadsden	149	3	.....	2	9	8	12	99	2	4	1	.....	1	8
Hamilton	7	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hernando	36	14	.....	.....	.....	9	2	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Hillsboro	2,275	75	2	1,313	47	188	45	113	15	23	14	56	233	151
Holmes	17	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Jackson	20	1	.....	.....	5	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	77	9	3	1	2	12	2	22	1	1	2	1	.....	21
Lafayette	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	476	77	6	6	18	228	36	38	4	14	3	.....	1	45
Lee	120	6	.....	10	7	25	7	24	7	11	2	.....	1	20
Leon	121	20	.....	8	8	24	14	26	3	1	1	3	.....	12
Levy	100	12	1	12	6	26	6	11	1	9	10	.....	2	13
Liberty	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	12	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Manatee	110	24	.....	10	12	11	18	11	5	4	5	.....	4	6
Marion	597	71	10	44	38	133	33	88	5	16	21	89	4	41
Monroe	11,089	24	143	10,396	90	75	13	42	17	29	17	6	83	154

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	Norway and Denmark.	Sweden.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Other countries.
Nassau.....	197	23		25	35	22	3	29	5		1	3	2	49
Orange.....	1,044	76	2	10	44	370	60	158	10	170	21	42		81
Osceola.....	131	13	1	1	20	62	5	11	6	1	4	1		6
Pasco.....	201	12	12	9	33	25	13	75			8			14
Polk.....	274	33		5	36	113	17	23	4	11	4	4		24
Putnam.....	523	65		9	67	213	20	86	6	3	15		1	38
St. John.....	483	65	5	26	82	137	11	71	2	4	29	8	3	40
Santa Rosa.....	147	6			8	31	7	26	8	11	8	11	1	30
Sumter.....	75	14			4	22	10	14	7					4
Suwannee.....	20	7		1	2	3		6			1			
Taylor.....														
Volusia.....	543	62		7	47	146	45	92	7	84	2	6		45
Wakulla.....	13				4	2		5			1			1
Walton.....	35	2		1	2	5	3	15	1				2	4
Washington.....	83	15			11	19	7	17	3	2			1	8

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	Switzerland.	Norway and Denmark.	Sweden.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Appling.....	26			7	7	1	4		1	2			1	3
Baker.....														
Baldwin.....	72	1		29	6	15	15					3	1	2
Banks.....														
Bartow.....	60	2		11	25	3	9		2	5				3
Berrien.....	22	3		8	3	2	6							
Bibb.....	730	27	3	193	98	38	205	11	5	9	5	13	23	100
Brooks.....	11	2		4	1	1	3							
Bryan.....	16	1	1	7	1	1	2		1	3				
Bulloch.....	20	1	1	10	3	1	4							
Burke.....	35	1		4	3	2	14		1	1	1	2		6
Butts.....	6	1	1	1	1		2	1						
Calhoun.....	2											2		
Camden.....	27	1		4	10		4			2		3		3
Campbell.....	22	1		9		1	10					1		
Carroll.....	22			9	7	1	2				3			
Catoosa.....	40	3		5	14	1	11	1					1	4
Charlton.....	5	1		1	1		2							
Chatham.....	3,690	118	54	1,335	396	96	1,192	12	37	40	66	61	47	236
Chattahoochee.....	2	1		1										
Chattooga.....	15	1		7	1	1	3			1				1
Cherokee.....	18			7	9	1	1							
Clarke.....	144	5		13	10	6	89	2			1	4	2	12
Clay.....	8						8							
Clayton.....	12			9		3								
Clinch.....	16	5		1	4	3	1				1			1
Cobb.....	81	3		10	24	7	18	2		3		1	4	9
Coffee.....	13	1		5	4	1				2				
Colquitt.....	3			1		1	1							
Columbia.....	10			5	1		3					1		
Coweta.....	23	2		9	1	7	3							1
Crawford.....	1					1								
Dade.....	50	6	1	8	16	2	4	7		2		2		2
Dawson.....	4			1	2		1							
Decatur.....	33	5		1	2	1	19	1				2		2
Dekalb.....	319	2		23	60	154	26	9		5	2	2		36
Dodge.....	28	1	1	7	6	1	10					1		1
Dooley.....	27	3		7	6	3	5		1	1				1
Dougherty.....	112			15	17	2	46					2		30
Douglas.....	10	1			7		1					1		
Early.....	5	1		2	1								1	
Echols.....	1													
Effingham.....	21			6	4	2	6			1		1		1
Elbert.....	23			1	2	1	7	1				3	6	2
Emanuel.....	31	3		14	5	2	5				1			1
Fannin.....	8	2			6									
Fayette.....	8			2		3	2						1	
Floyd.....	166	18		25	35	6	47	3	2	3	1	7		19
Forsyth.....	6			3	1	1	1							
Franklin.....	6	1			1		3					1		
Fulton.....	2,238	135	7	497	322	78	701	49	15	31	128	84	45	146
Gilmer.....	3			2	1	2								
Glascock.....	3						1							
Glynn.....	565	61	22	64	81	24	166	5	52	21	8	8	6	47
Gordon.....	13			5	3	1						1		3
Greene.....	27	2		7	6	1	7				2			2
Gwinnett.....	18			2	13		3							
Habersham.....	96	3		13	9	1	32	37	1					
Hall.....	41	3		3	6	6	14	1	4		1	2		1
Hancock.....	42			9	8	6	15	1		2				1

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Italy.	China.	Other countries.
Ada.....	973	122	137	147	29	8	188	26	13	43	47	10	130	73
Alturas.....	629	129	90	90	17	22	86	2	8	33	15	5	98	34
Bear Lake.....	1,505	35	28	552	40	65	82	249	30	118	276	1	2	31
Bingham.....	2,600	35	216	839	196	127	218	88	67	207	361	16	66	73
Boise.....	946	85	161	67	17	2	86	6	44	13	6	19	410	37
Cassia.....	353	13	14	146	31	11	14	3	8	61	30	1	13	8
Custer.....	686	78	97	73	17	17	76	8	7	57	12	89	110	47
Elmore.....	381	44	54	66	5	5	43	5	5	26	4	10	88	14
Idaho.....	605	37	60	28	6	5	128	3	1	30	12	1	281	19
Kootenai.....	1,122	246	164	69	23	5	144	48	51	105	28	61	145	35
Latah.....	1,428	197	94	5	36	3	224	15	325	355	42	1	28	41
Lemhi.....	430	56	88	57	20	18	46	2	8	17	5	16	133	14
Logan.....	805	109	167	66	46	37	90	5	5	37	24	42	36	41
Nez Percés.....	460	20	45	69	11	1	131	10	10	33	20	13	3	48
Oneida.....	1,427	12	19	434	44	400	22	23	27	107	313	14	1	12
Owyhee.....	606	74	79	70	11	4	50	5	14	45	9	5	213	27
Shoshone.....	2,197	375	407	147	65	43	230	25	92	231	25	224	201	132
Washington.....	290	24	47	50	14	4	81	10	3	19	19	1	8	11

ILLINOIS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Adams.....	9,353	132	3	1,012	421	80	18	7,313	13	18	1	100	22	
Alexander.....	1,047	56	3	372	81	22	3	396	13	4	1	14	1	
Bond.....	912	12	1	44	101	19	3	492	2	2	1	174	1	
Boone.....	2,720	217	1	428	511	171	2	678	8	3	1	287	1	
Brown.....	536	16	1	211	41	7	1	223	1	1	1	8	1	
Bureau.....	7,972	179	1	1,074	963	484	47	1,987	11	10	159	2	35	10
Calhoun.....	841	10	1	64	23	3	1	631	6	6	6	50	1	
Carroll.....	2,287	165	1	361	296	66	10	1,222	7	2	1	19	11	
Cass.....	1,572	21	1	242	143	37	1	1,034	3	1	1	12	1	
Champaign.....	4,355	150	1	1,038	516	82	38	2,171	12	10	5	25	29	
Christian.....	2,428	155	1	553	366	58	10	991	33	1	23	45	3	
Clark.....	549	18	1	101	41	6	2	332	1	1	1	30	1	
Clay.....	405	14	1	48	89	9	1	234	1	1	1	7	1	
Clinton.....	3,253	25	1	117	81	48	3	2,666	3	46	2	141	1	
Coles.....	1,058	57	1	464	121	40	2	318	2	2	1	8	4	
Cook.....	482,652	25,798	177	72,448	30,848	9,810	1,715	178,547	6,164	7,129	824	104	2,446	22,365
Crawford.....	115	6	1	22	22	7	1	52	1	1	1	2	1	
Cumberland.....	235	5	1	59	24	6	1	125	3	1	1	5	1	
Dekalb.....	6,186	438	1	399	692	121	55	1,195	2	3	2	44	580	
Dewitt.....	850	63	1	338	148	38	3	137	1	1	1	25	6	
Douglas.....	744	39	1	116	80	14	5	431	2	1	1	4	4	
Dupage.....	6,502	155	1	298	532	107	6	4,799	14	13	1	56	23	
Edgar.....	587	29	1	227	112	8	5	161	1	1	2	9	1	
Edwards.....	616	2	1	22	318	7	3	250	1	1	1	5	1	
Effingham.....	2,352	27	1	96	60	16	1	2,024	4	5	4	43	3	
Fayette.....	1,228	17	1	118	80	7	2	860	11	10	3	78	10	
Ford.....	3,674	82	1	284	362	56	3	1,069	4	1	1	14	352	
Franklin.....	132	2	1	16	27	2	1	76	1	1	1	5	1	
Fulton.....	2,041	94	1	366	813	101	73	361	1	1	2	1	1	
Gallatin.....	236	3	1	62	30	8	8	114	1	1	1	1	1	
Greene.....	1,193	31	1	389	205	22	6	480	10	1	2	1	29	1
Grundy.....	7,586	174	1	847	1,391	927	252	946	47	37	137	29	880	
Hamilton.....	277	10	1	57	40	1	1	157	1	1	1	1	1	
Hancock.....	2,732	57	1	315	226	44	4	1,634	39	4	4	99	4	
Hardin.....	110	3	1	7	15	3	1	69	2	2	1	2	1	
Henderson.....	966	27	1	236	99	15	4	102	2	1	1	3	4	
Henry.....	8,862	162	1	619	742	195	19	1,938	7	137	483	1	103	9
Iroquois.....	6,259	875	1	684	534	82	12	2,750	10	140	120	5	100	96
Jackson.....	1,558	64	1	159	291	110	94	628	16	2	16	16	1	1
Jasper.....	492	7	1	51	28	5	2	354	1	1	1	9	1	
Jefferson.....	633	26	1	34	79	3	1	272	1	1	2	6	3	
Jersey.....	1,692	17	1	528	154	25	1	833	19	1	2	45	1	
Jo Daviess.....	5,195	161	1	1,034	953	55	55	2,719	6	24	3	4	68	23
Johnson.....	91	12	1	28	11	2	2	28	1	1	1	1	1	
Kane.....	18,254	1,114	2	1,867	1,702	475	260	7,768	19	30	18	147	260	488
Kankakee.....	6,878	1,773	1	767	451	144	20	2,663	8	22	61	65	141	
Kendall.....	2,823	112	1	199	265	130	27	698	4	1	1	19	1,099	
Knox.....	6,751	187	1	779	472	200	11	303	8	1	1	16	28	
Lake.....	6,003	332	5	1,057	1,019	259	58	2,435	18	72	4	1	92	1
Lasalle.....	22,439	479	5	3,771	3,228	1,022	173	7,577	347	17	70	3	24	1,718
Lawrence.....	185	9	1	80	28	1	1	53	1	1	1	2	1	
Lee.....	4,497	339	2	1,174	299	65	9	1,742	11	5	2	80	385	
Livingston.....	7,197	180	1	1,232	912	262	27	2,850	11	12	3	2	282	391
Logan.....	3,388	51	1	544	199	100	4	2,377	21	1	1	16	15	
McDonough.....	1,441	47	1	256	674	125	6	256	4	1	3	4	5	

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
McHenry	5,831	207		1,117	471	149	24	3,006	12	1	1		23	116
McLean	8,557	247	1	1,977	688	183	61	4,239	26	26	3		197	18
Macon	3,389	101	2	711	407	91	7	1,805	5	5	12		48	29
Macoupin	5,686	63		730	1,037	119	51	3,322	109	2	7	1	89	4
Madison	9,647	84	2	964	701	103	54	5,995	138	11	11		955	8
Marion	1,289	67	1	117	156	48	14	772		2	5		48	1
Marshall	2,316	64		403	252	105	5	1,030	24	15			6	1
Mason	1,653	30		197	124	15	7	1,196	1	9	1		13	2
Massac	485	5	1	8	31	2		425						
Menard	1,659	39	2	198	117	34	3	886	1	1			13	34
Mercer	2,790	64		387	450	122	61	311	1		4		26	1
Monroe	2,234	2		136	20	4		2,023	6	4			17	
Montgomery	2,580	64		605	328	55	22	1,370	13	1	4		48	1
Morgan	3,503	98	10	912	892	95	7	950	5	2	1		28	15
Moultrie	377	14		144	73	5		130					2	
Ogle	4,622	423	3	496	471	140	17	2,288	3	10	2		9	277
Peoria	12,412	411	9	2,438	1,559	303	75	5,993	67	12	24		262	11
Perry	1,903	15	1	232	360	59	22	1,001	12		1	3	17	1
Piatt	892	48		261	194	11	3	303	1		1		17	
Pike	1,197	45	2	328	362	20	6	388	4				5	2
Pope	276	6		5	7	12	1	232	1				3	
Pulaski	355	28		71	15	6		194					8	6
Putnam	788	7		80	42	11		366	2				2	
Randolph	3,065	31		356	116	203	4	2,174	2		5		41	
Richland	765	15	1	72	54	5		333	2	6			250	
Rock Island	11,732	202	2	1,140	626	114	52	3,998	25	56	287	3	115	151
St. Clair	12,868	117	7	1,483	944	140	105	8,942	72	20	14		197	2
Saline	124	5		21	29	4	3	52	1		1			
Sangamon	8,654	234	15	2,379	1,259	221	127	3,590	20	28	5		92	110
Schuyler	412	13		131	87	7	3	144					4	
Scott	704	6		159	301	3	5	215		1			5	
Shelby	1,425	36	1	184	191	16	8	855	2	7			27	3
Stark	972	73		265	229	103	1	146	2		1		6	
Stephenson	5,799	185	1	475	268	15	5	4,554	7	32			63	72
Tazewell	4,887	77		376	279	54	5	3,688	4	8	2		181	1
Union	652	48		78	54	22	2	372	17	1			9	3
Vermilion	4,077	149	2	601	608	88	92	1,707	22	7	178		34	34
Wabash	531	11	2	30	58	5		399	1	1			6	
Warren	2,042	86		449	268	82	5	207	1	2	3		9	1
Washington	3,514	17		115	54	29		2,754	8	3	1		17	
Wayne	278	8		39	83	14	1	116	4				4	
White	587	7		46	79	17	1	416		2			2	1
Whiteside	5,206	302	1	905	463	233	6	2,034	11	669	2		10	13
Will	18,740	747	2	3,073	2,145	1,088	148	6,964	510	28	43	2	172	104
Williamson	345	14		27	47	57	3	149					2	
Winnebago	11,208	723	1	1,082	1,152	457	23	1,079	9	10			51	215
Woodford	4,383	46		331	382	84	5	2,688	11	1	13		207	5

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portu-gal.	China.	Aus-tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adams	51	14	1	2	5	9	72	36		2		2	11	15
Alexander	5	2	2	11		1	27	17		7	1	3		9
Bond	10	2			3		46	1					2	1
Boone	383	20	2			1	4	1		1			1	1
Brown	2					1	20	3					1	
Bureau	1,807	472	38	58	2	183	200	225	1	2	15		4	4
Calhoun	17						22	5				1		1
Carrroll	47	97	4		12	5	19	1					3	
Cass	46	19	2				8		1				1	
Champaign	180	51	3	2	1		25	1			5	4	2	5
Christian	12	22	19	4	3	5	104	9		2			4	
Clark		1					12				1		4	1
Clay	3	6	8		1	1	12	1				1		1
Clinton	3	9	1				102	3				1	1	1
Coles	11	1		2			14			4		1	6	1
Cook	45,607	7,488	7,736	1,855	25,222	25,336	2,681	5,734	43	589	215	635	174	962
Crawford					1		4							1
Cumberland	1	1	1				2						1	
Dekalb	1,695	225	3	1	1	4	98	3		1	3		7	3
Dewitt	70	3		1			16			1			1	
Douglas	17	10	4		4		13	1						
Dupage	227	73	8	1	6	31	114	6		8	1		4	20
Edgar	13	4					10	1		2				1
Edwards	2				1		2			2				
Effingham	15	14				3	28	3	1			1	3	2

a Not specified.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portu- gal.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Othe coun- tries
Fayette	1	5			3	1	18					3		
Ford	1,189	230	1	2	2	5	11			1			2	
Franklin			1				1					1		
Fulton	204	4	1		4		12	12		1	2	6	5	
Gallatin							17						1	
Greene	3						7	1	1					2
Grundy	455	213	19	80	301	50	215	580	1	2	1		1	
Hamilton	1						5							1
Hancock	44	4	1	1			245	2						2
Hardin							4				4			
Henderson	388	10			1		7							2
Henry	4,324	40	4	1	1		37	7		5	1		1	
Iroquois	458	275	5		4	3	93	3				1	5	
Jackson	5	10	1		31	3	70	44	1	1	2			
Jasper	3						34					1	1	1
Jefferson	7	4		1		181	7	2				1	1	2
Jersey	13	3	1		19	1	20	1		2			1	7
Jo Daviess	6	5	3	1	1		62	3			4		4	
Johnson	2						1	1				2	1	
Kane	3,252	387	53	15	21	38	198	96		12	2	7	8	15
Kankakee	233	164	5	5	23	69	114	136		3	2	1	2	6
Kendall	107	132	4	2	1	3	12						2	5
Knox	4,697	18	3		1		15	5		2			4	1
Lake	358	146	15	1	7	15	73	1		1	1		4	7
Lasalle	758	183	26	595	12	1,559	652	106	1	16	8	1	4	14
Lawrence							10							1
Lee	109	43	5	3	3	1	112			3	2	2	6	1
Livingston	142	378	20	283	2	19	149	5	11	2	1		7	13
Logan	25	5	7	2		1	10			5	1		2	1
McDonough	123	3	6				24		1	2				2
McHenry	285	139	8	17	131	13	87	12			2		5	5
McLean	624	45	12	4		6	148	13	4	15	1		5	14
Macon	82	5	5	2		10	70	1	1	9		4	5	22
Macoupin	5	8	7		22	5	66	19		7	7		6	7
Madison	30	22	58	2	192	14	179	107	1	2	2		5	7
Marion	4	8	2	3		1	31	2	1	5			1	
Marshall	330	18		1			33	10		2				
Mason	25	4	2		4	1	18	1		1			1	1
Massac	1			3			5	2		2				
Menard	248	40		1	1		13	2		1	1		1	23
Mercer	1,322	17	5	7			5						3	4
Monroe	3						13	3					2	1
Montgomery	4	3	7		4		25	12		1			2	11
Morgan	109	0	6	1	6	6	18	8	131	1		111	1	84
Moultrie	2	2					3						1	1
Ogle	404	40	1	1	2	2	23	5		2			2	1
Peoria	623	33	63	72	48	53	237	52		23	8	7	8	21
Perry	7	2	28		2	28	20	78		1	2	8	1	2
Piatt	43	3			1		6							
Pike	5	1	3		4	4	9	7					2	
Pope			1	1			2	3				2		
Pulaski	9	2	2		1		5	1				1	3	3
Putnam	164	55	6			36	10	2						
Randolph		3	5	1	5	10	96	1			1	1	7	3
Richland	8		1			1	10	1		1		4		1
Rock Island	4,661	165	18		4	3	67	20		3	1	3	12	5
St. Clair	51	15	25	3	55	6	617	23		4	4		10	12
Saline	1					1	3			1		1	1	
Sangamon	121	48	50	7	15	9	61	22	50	7	7	4	10	163
Schuyler	8		1			2	12							
Scott							4	1				1		3
Shelby	38	30	1		8	2	14	1					1	
Stark	114	17			1		5	2					3	4
Stephenson	38	6	3	1	4		56			1		3	5	5
Tazewell	50	1	11	4		3	132	2		4			2	3
Union	12	4	3		1	6	14	1			4		1	
Vermilion	373	68	2	19		1	77	3		2		1	4	5
Wabash	1		1				12	3						1
Warren	832	62	3		1	3	8						1	23
Washington		6	10	3	4	484	23	1					3	2
Wayne	2	1					4							2
White	1					1	11				1		1	
Whiteside	437	63	3			12	14	12		5		1	8	2
Will.	2,140	216	25	38	400	293	118	448	3	5	6	3	9	10
Williamson	2		1		1	3	4	27	1			3	3	6
Winnebago	6,204	85	11	4	5	2	27	49		3	2		3	6
Woodford	16	3	3	2	8	307	235	22	1		3	3	3	4

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.
Adams	1,808	18			66	22	3	5	898	1	1	1		726
Allen	10,388	263	7	3	843	423	144	19	7,477	21	17	9	4	281
Bartholomew	1,113	12		1	166	37	13		856	2				7
Benton	1,264	205			318	115	44	1	327		21		4	19
Blackford	195	9			73	13	9	2	79	1	1			2
Boone	294	8			110	37	7		114	1				3
Brown	81	2			10	14	3		42	1				5
Carroll	551	32			174	55	6	5	233		4	1		15
Cass	2,349	100		1	616	220	25	7	1,249	20	1	2	1	18
Clark	1,871	21	1	1	447	122	18	7	1,102	5	1			72
Clay	3,276	57			314	860	680	333	692	49	6	39		29
Clinton	324	35	1		98	48	10	3	108	1	2	1		
Crawford	181	4			28	23	5		80			1		20
Daviess	926	32	1	2	312	124	10	5	322					7
Dearborn	2,870	37			306	117	18	2	2,236	10	4			14
Decatur	797	8			137	43	8	2	574		1			7
Dekalb	1,340	110	1		45	131	15	2	921	3				43
Delaware	748	68			253	141	12	2	179	1	2	7		12
Dubois	1,769	3			20	13	6		1,663	1	10	1		22
Elkhart	2,625	292			181	316	34		1,150	5	121	23		116
Fayette	651	16			194	49	5	1	354	2	1			14
Floyd	2,985	34	1	1	419	497	30	29	1,570	4	2	39		54
Fountain	669	24	1		118	86	14	15	213	1	9	1		19
Franklin	1,534	11			77	84	7		1,287	5				17
Fulton	468	27			75	61	13	1	250	3				20
Gibson	986	14			184	124	29	2	601	3	4			4
Grant	681	59	1		191	122	24	4	207	1		17		8
Greene	339	6			35	66	17	13	158	1				29
Hamilton	303	15			54	29	4	1	175					7
Hancock	416	8			116	21	2	1	238	1				2
Harrison	769	5			28	33	1		597			5		13
Hendricks	332	2			186	53	5	1	65	1	1			4
Henry	258	9			123	43	6	3	62					3
Howard	768	30	1		159	174	25	2	230	3	1	33		11
Huntington	1,344	78	1	1	130	66	23	6	956	1	3	1		35
Jackson	1,219	13	1		113	29	4	2	1,015	1	3			12
Jasper	873	43		1	89	85	17	2	467		52	1		8
Jay	567	20			59	40	7		261	3		18	8	19
Jefferson	1,624	20	2		335	104	77	2	985	4	3	1		25
Jennings	885	11	1		212	49	8	2	557	4	1	1		7
Johnson	223	4			92	13	10	1	96		4			
Knox	1,738	23			175	66	17	4	1,329	3	6	6		18
Kosciusko	577	57			74	62	15	1	274	1	12	1		24
Lagrange	513	40			32	126	4	2	252		1			31
Lake	6,876	249	1	3	505	296	91	55	4,228	29	151	1		111
Laporte	7,730	271	2		383	264	50	1	5,561	23	9	3		57
Lawrence	416	20		1	101	33	8		204	2		1		2
Madison	998	41			364	238	24	18	244	3		1		11
Marion	17,615	525	7	6	4,127	1,196	407	41	9,798	75	88	11	1	269
Marshall	1,245	58			102	62	3		771	7	4	1	3	55
Martin	185	5			83	24	1	1	60					4
Miami	1,287	66			244	70	22	1	766	7	3			28
Monroe	246	9			111	35	9		62		2			
Montgomery	630	32		1	337	83	15	2	115	1	4			4
Morgan	211	2			41	22	4		127	1				5
Newton	830	110			133	137	36	1	188	4	66	4		8
Noble	1,383	65			94	108	20	1	910	2	1			72
Ohio	246	3			17	4			220					1
Orange	43				11				13	1				
Owen	310	2			21	42	59	2	132		3	2		2
Parke	755	19			97	286	91	93	56	51	1	13		10
Perry	1,859	6	1		138	62	7	1	1,047	18	12	203		229
Pike	383	13			31	68	7	2	252	1				5
Porter	3,764	340			358	122	25	6	1,770	4	10	3		7
Posey	1,376	4		2	41	95	3		1,183	1	5			11
Pulaski	1,153	12			105	43	5	1	893	11				18
Putnam	398	14	1		186	45	14	4	99			1		2
Randolph	453	15			119	59	24	2	223					1
Ripley	2,261	15			135	26	11		1,948	2	3			46
Rush	467	21			250	29	4	3	136		2			2
St. Joseph	8,539	512	3	1	636	271	51	6	3,246	38	17	261	4	70
Scott	105	3			38	5	2		44					2
Shelby	681	22			133	68	14		371		2			12
Spencer	1,330	4		1	28	36	17	1	1,147	6	1			55
Starke	967	23			47	24	7		611	14	3			7
Steuben	322	56			20	86	12		121					12
Sullivan	389	12			49	175	23	30	92					1
Switzerland	316	10			35	14	24	1	201					20
Tippecanoe	4,206	118		1	959	195	50	5	1,971	2	369	3		51
Tipton	331	9			83	7	5		207					3
Union	223				153	16	5		46					1
Vanderburg	8,448	82	1	1	424	613	94	4	6,775	24	28	1		122
Vermillion	347	18			50	66	43	47	80	4		1		
Vigo	4,411	104	2	2	1,097	556	138	49	2,173	41	36	12		56

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New foundland.	Mexico.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.
Wabash.....	823	32			133	70	5	1	502	1				
Warren.....	352	32			79	39	10		111		7	1		
Warrick.....	1,024	4			37	127	11		818	2	1			
Washington.....	195	5			33	70	4		68					
Wayne.....	2,592	32	1		593	185	12	2	1,648	2				3
Wells.....	564	18			89	58	23		225	1	1			13
White.....	803	39		1	109	64	21	17	462		31			14
Whitley.....	625	17			73	35	3		374	2	2			6

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Australia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adams.....	1	2		5			1	54	1		2		1	
Allen.....	1	52	16	36	1	6	5	697	20	11	8		13	6
Bartholomew.....		3		4			2	9						1
Beniton.....	11	118	57	5			3	10	2		1		1	2
Blackford.....		1						4					1	
Boone.....	3	3	1					5					2	
Brown.....			1					3						
Carroll.....	1	15		1			6	3						
Cass.....	2	29	9	7	3	4	3	27	2	2			1	
Clark.....	1	6	2	4	1		2	41	2	3		2	2	8
Clay.....	5	21	12	1	1			126	43		2		4	2
Clinton.....		13						2	1				1	
Crawford.....				3				17						
Daviess.....	1	5		1			1	86	10	2	1	3		1
Dearborn.....	1	5	2					106	1	3		1	6	1
Decatur.....		2						11				3	1	
Dekalb.....	2	2	1		1		20	41	1					1
Delaware.....	2	4		3			2	49	6	2			2	1
Dubois.....		2		1			3	11	1			6	6	
Elkhart.....	2	257	14	37	1	1	10	31	5	2	4	7	6	10
Fayette.....		1		3				8		2		1		2
Floyd.....	5	6	3	10				257	8		3	8	3	2
Fountain.....		139	3		4	2	5	6	6				2	1
Franklin.....		1	1	2	1			22	6				3	16
Fulton.....	3	2					1	11					1	
Gibson.....		1		1				13	2					3
Grant.....	2	5	3		1	1		29	1	2		1	2	
Greene.....				1			1	9	2		1			
Hamilton.....	1	2	5					7		1			1	1
Hancock.....	2	13						5	1	1		2	1	2
Harrison.....		1					1	83					1	1
Hendricks.....		9		2			1	1		1				
Henry.....	1	1		1	1			2	1				1	1
Howard.....		23	2	1	1		1	57	6	2			4	2
Huntington.....		3	1	6	1			23		2			6	1
Jackson.....							1	22	1	1			1	
Jasper.....	23	19	30	1		23	6	3	3					
Jay.....		4		4	1			25				1		1
Jefferson.....		2		3	5		1	46	6				3	
Jennings.....		1		1				26				2	2	
Johnson.....							1						1	1
Knox.....		2	1	4	1	1		74	1	2	1		2	2
Kosciusko.....	8	11	3	2	3		5	17		3		2	2	
Lagrange.....	1	8		2	1		3	10						
Lake.....	40	641	44	16	148	47	118	50	29	3	4		1	6
Laporte.....	40	585	64	54	8	1	314	20	2	4	3	1	1	9
Lawrence.....	1	3	1					21	17				1	
Madison.....	4	16						18	5		4	1	3	3
Marion.....	11	100	203	140	56	10	67	269	113	12	11	29	10	30
Marshall.....	2	101	4	6	2		11	47	3		1		2	
Martin.....								7						
Miami.....	7	14	8	2		2		38	9	2	2	1		
Monroe.....		1	1	1				4	6	1	3			
Montgomery.....		13	1	2	1			4	1	3			1	10
Morgan.....		1			1			5		1				1
Newton.....	7	32	90	2		1		7	1			1		2
Noble.....	1	27	2	3			41	25	3	1		4	3	
Ohio.....					1									
Orange.....		1						1	2			3		
Owen.....	2		6	12	11			9				3		
Parke.....	5	6	2		4			17			1		1	2
Perry.....	1	43	2	1	2		1	75	4				6	
Pike.....								2					2	
Porter.....	16	974	7	4	1	4	93	11		3		2	1	
Posey.....				1			2	21		1	2		3	1

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Pulaski	4	4		8		14	8	23	1		1		2	
Putnam	3	3	3	2			2	7	1	3			1	7
Randolph							1	7	1				1	
Ripley			1	14				48	6			5	1	
Rush		5		6				7			1	1		
St. Joseph	38	619	78	20	162	2	2,294	71	7		1	119	8	9
Scott			3	6				11	2					
Shelby	4	1	1	1			3	11		1		33	2	2
Spencer				1			1	24	3	1			2	2
Starke	8	28	5			162	17	2	8				1	
Steuben	1	4	3					2	7					
Sullivan		3			1			8	1					
Switzerland											1	1		1
Tippecanoe	3	358	1	47	1		11	48	4	2		1	2	4
Tipton		9						6		2				
Union				1					1					
Vanderburg	1	14	6	42	6		16	98	47	3	1		10	35
Vermilion		7	6		1		2	2	17					3
Vigo	6	18	4	10	1	4	2	71	14	2		4	4	5
Wabash	1	7	2	5			3	5	1	3	1	1	2	1
Warren		60	1					2					1	7
Warrick						3		8				1	2	4
Washington		2		6				2	1					
Wayne	4	3	2	5			10	28	17		1	3	5	4
Wells		1	2	1	1		1	9	1				2	
White	1	14	2	1			9	13	2				3	1
Whitley		4		4				39		1				5

IOWA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Hol- land.	Bel- gium.	Luxem- burg.	Swit- zer- land.	Nor- way.
Adair	1,397	115	2	304	145	65	16	557	2	2		1	7	17
Adams	1,073	113		166	183	80	11	188	8	1			36	96
Allamakee	4,625	217		1,006	127	66	7	1,616		1	4	6	48	1,283
Appanoose	1,108	51		99	373	159	47	68	6				7	4
Audubon	2,345	96		142	132	33	6	746	2	3		6	11	19
Benton	4,079	157		399	207	99	12	2,460	14	3	5	6	30	336
Blackhawk	4,103	350	1	537	432	104	11	1,806	32	16	4	5	52	19
Boone	4,886	107	1	347	419	302	45	954	9	1	1		31	126
Bremer	2,959	118		196	196	23	5	2,316	6	4			43	3
Buchanan	2,834	289		715	346	85	13	970	6	8	4	2	23	48
Buena Vista	3,547	135		160	249	86	43	838	4	3		3	10	580
Butler	3,019	255		182	46	3	3	2,015	5	98	1		6	8
Calhoun	1,961	219		220	177	49	10	670	1	12	1		15	75
Carroll	4,480	138		224	183	43	60	3,388	12	77	6	2	24	28
Cass	2,567	155	2	234	269	59	15	1,291	4	2	1		10	68
Cedar	2,993	130	2	316	141	118	13	1,942	3	1			25	21
Cerro Gordo	2,547	287		339	418	63	26	644	13	8	1		12	306
Cherokee	2,797	312	4	247	261	134	10	912	2	12	6		13	111
Chickasaw	2,812	194		492	190	24	2	1,361	7	9	1	6	39	284
Clarke	366	56	1	65	65	14	7	120		3		6	1	3
Clay	1,698	104		89	141	49	104	487		9			13	140
Clayton	5,894	181		605	208	64	10	3,614	39	3		4	218	633
Clinton	12,141	494		2,000	786	138	21	6,556	138	26	36	3	61	331
Crawford	5,540	229		596	307	76	14	3,559	6	7			33	14
Dallas	1,433	151	2	309	240	65	25	368	8	9	4		24	33
Davis	509	34		45	45	11		233	1			1	91	
Decatur	529	70		83	174	45	8	68	2	13			7	20
Delaware	3,009	200	1	512	436	66	19	1,460	18	5			67	8
Des Moines	7,934	138		890	385	52	25	4,213	19	12			108	12
Dickinson	646	52		42	69	21	4	226	12		1		4	146
Dubuque	12,315	255		2,587	885	139	23	6,733	167	76	34	301	596	18
Emmet	1,143	50		49	53	74	1	118	4	4			2	533
Fayette	3,314	242	2	376	382	93	22	1,448	2	2	3	1	258	389
Floyd	2,910	354		203	217	37	4	1,862	15	5	2		21	62
Franklin	2,772	183	1	199	327	25	3	1,290	6	8			10	215
Fremont	866	99		192	129	22	1	266	1	1	1	2	23	4
Greene	1,853	255	1	462	358	109	32	357	2	3		1	17	21
Grundy	3,637	178		153	104	76		2,641	12	48			8	5
Guthrie	1,124	107	1	245	236	27	23	308	14				22	5
Hamilton	3,632	170		136	140	54	4	615	3	2	2		4	1,613
Hancock	1,996	84		91	87	16	6	760	42	8	3		10	236
Hardin	3,098	203	1	209	260	31	5	1,890	8	57			13	298
Harrison	2,066	305		359	281	75	23	621	6	4			32	42
Henry	1,762	112		271	141	17	15	454	4	7			50	9
Howard	2,364	204		384	175	64	169	601	25	27	3		66	258

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Humboldt.....	2,398	189		143	138	20	4	384	5		1	7	62	1,031
Ida.....	2,527	97		183	107	103	8	1,340	3	13			19	152
Iowa.....	3,698	113		566	122	60	235	2,156	53	8	20		140	95
Jackson.....	4,326	257	2	587	313	40	3	2,374	22	11	14	298	33	9
Jasper.....	2,779	109		401	463	176	99	831	2	283	3		8	15
Jefferson.....	1,382	33		122	84	22	5	361	7		2		19	2
Johnson.....	4,574	75		705	258	64	121	1,240	20	16	6		77	4
Jones.....	3,455	203	1	633	213	104	9	1,453	11	2	1	34	242	28
Keokuk.....	2,842	52	1	310	620	280	123	999	2	11	54		39	7
Kossuth.....	3,056	171		119	121	60	1	1,437	6	9		5	69	195
Lee.....	5,711	113	1	965	439	111	9	3,051	21	197	1		35	45
Linn.....	7,135	859	2	901	528	222	18	1,104	96	15	9	2	82	73
Louisa.....	756	30		126	61	10	169	281		1	1		21	1
Lucas.....	1,743	32		128	557	116	200	119		1	2		2	
Lyon.....	2,256	92	1	93	172	31	5	1,171	1	71	1	2	18	461
Madison.....	731	61		230	104	41	9	185	1	3	1		14	3
Mahaska.....	3,173	58	2	269	825	147	487	354	34	389	1		11	80
Marion.....	2,578	50		114	213	68	72	211	1	1,727	4		19	1
Marshall.....	3,875	292	7	364	291	68	19	1,217	135	16	3		53	572
Mills.....	1,200	108	1	116	204	20	17	539	1	2			4	7
Mitchell.....	2,728	149		172	214	37	19	1,017	9			4	3	869
Monona.....	2,060	142		144	201	44	7	381	1	3			8	548
Monroe.....	1,371	56		516	251	88	99	103	3	4	1		16	4
Montgomery.....	2,422	118		106	166	42	170	254		3			12	30
Muscatine.....	4,441	101		526	211	42	13	3,038	8	190	2		115	1
O'Brien.....	2,595	230	1	193	196	81	10	1,313	6	77	12	1	6	238
Osceola.....	1,187	224		49	123	30	26	548	1	28			6	39
Page.....	2,228	123	2	239	136	74	5	338	8	4	1		7	15
Palo Alto.....	2,129	215	1	440	160	140	5	393	2	4	1		40	344
Plymouth.....	5,285	406		385	616	120	20	2,695	14	242	9	171	179	48
Pocahontas.....	2,161	179		210	107	26	6	626	5	3	1		10	174
Polk.....	9,378	538	34	1,532	1,194	300	120	1,889	60	66	5		115	522
Pottawattamie.....	9,126	462		926	859	223	68	3,585	41	65	12	1	80	102
Poweshiek.....	1,970	152	1	497	211	142	9	535	18	10	20		28	72
Ringgold.....	459	66		155	77	16	1	50					6	
Sac.....	3,007	232		155	224	103	2	1,401	7	2			20	34
Scott.....	13,208	217	4	1,316	448	122	17	10,186	49	19	18		139	30
Shelby.....	3,820	167		201	132	27	4	1,538	27	81	3		8	212
Sioux.....	6,220	235		236	203	39	3	1,515	9	3,561	12	65	20	126
Story.....	3,178	133		207	180	51	11	243	1	3	1		8	1,824
Tama.....	4,172	239		274	214	216	10	1,654	39	2	1		14	50
Taylor.....	778	94		149	185	85	6	145	1	2			6	5
Union.....	1,599	116	1	346	129	43	12	480	17	3	1		6	9
Van Buren.....	695	58		129	141	27	21	241	6				6	1
Wapello.....	3,352	128	1	649	521	100	239	584	12	40	5		26	16
Warren.....	829	55		173	140	70	15	324		4	1		1	4
Washington.....	1,475	69		239	59	29	26	466	162	1			42	
Wayne.....	451	26		73	115	28	3	137	2				8	2
Webster.....	5,561	179	1	700	280	143	22	870	11	18			69	894
Winnebago.....	2,317	26		20	28	3	2	54	2					1,871
Winneshiek.....	6,230	326		470	180	43	10	895	13	4	10	5	42	3,347
Woodbury.....	11,594	1,313	4	1,271	977	236	32	2,216	56	57	5	2	81	1,947
Worth.....	2,968	56	1	60	54	21	2	408	8				4	1,910
Wright.....	2,497	189		170	179	49	30	677	9	11	1		11	529

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Aus-tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adair.....	73	47	2		28	1	11						2	
Adams.....	43	29		1	72		43	1					2	
Allamakee.....	181	19			18		19		1			1	9	2
Appanoose.....	237	12	34			1	5				2		2	1
Audubon.....	41	1,067	1		28		10						1	1
Benton.....	63	84	4		173		24				2			1
Blackhawk.....	47	645	2	7	2		21	1		3		1		5
Boone.....	2,385	90	3		30		12			2	8	5	3	4
Bremer.....	13	22				2	9			2				1
Buchanan.....	58	207	5		27	1	22	1			1		3	1
Buena Vista.....	899	512	5	1	1		13				3		2	
Butler.....	14	114	8				8					1	3	2
Calhoun.....	382	104	1		3	12	6					3	1	
Carroll.....	64	31	5		7		1	20	161				4	2
Cass.....	145	201	1		4		10	1			1		1	3
Cedar.....	21	124	6		113		13						1	3
Cerro Gordo.....	168	178			72	2	6				1		1	
Cherokee.....	529	79	6				6	2			1	95	4	2
Chickasaw.....	9	34	22		107	7	20			1	1		2	
Clarke.....	6	7		2			10							

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Clay.....	208	341	1	6	4		5						2	1
Clayton.....	147	7	1	14	103	1	9		1		2	5	8	3
Clinton.....	496	951	10	3	22	1	28	18		4			9	9
Crawford.....	517	105	4		60		8	1					1	3
Dallas.....	115	30	4		13		15			1	2	4		1
Davis.....	16	6					26							
Decatur.....	15	5		6			9						1	3
Delaware.....	123				69		12			1		1	3	
Des Moines.....	1,973	177	40		1	1	55	17	8	3			2	2
Dickinson.....	34	31					2						1	1
Dubuque.....	85	17	81	2	75	10	183	20	1	4	3	1	10	9
Emmet.....	64	188	1		2						2			2
Fayette.....	34	21		1	18		24						6	
Floyd.....	47	15	1		42		12	1		1			6	3
Franklin.....	90	367			40		5				2			1
Fremont.....	73	42					4	1					1	4
Greene.....	123	91	1		4		11	1					1	3
Grundy.....	23	379	3	3	1		3							
Guthrie.....	58	38	3		27		4				4		1	1
Hamilton.....	549	298	3		15		19			1			2	2
Hancock.....	232	333	1		80		10	1			4		2	
Hardin.....	33	59			11		11	1			1		3	4
Harrison.....	183	157	9		16	2	7	1		1		1	1	1
Henry.....	583	24	9		5		47	2		1		2	3	6
Howard.....	28	49	3		304		6	1					1	1
Humboldt.....	34	301			3	4	7	1				1	4	
Ida.....	334	115	4	1			15						2	1
Iowa.....	16	21	2	2	68		18		1				1	1
Jackson.....	30	215	8	1	50	13	33	1		1	2	1	3	5
Jasper.....	262	74			1	1	32	1			9		5	4
Jefferson.....	612	4	2	1	6	28	69			2			1	
Johnson.....	24	21	10	1	1,859	12	43	1	3	1	2		7	4
Jones.....	62	13	9		382		29	6			3	12	3	2
Keokuk.....	43	2	16	13	35	1	201	22		1			1	7
Kossuth.....	610	185		41			13	4				7	2	1
Lee.....	537	40	7	1	12	1	96	10	1	4			9	5
Linn.....	162	139	28	10	3,327	5	32	2		1		4	5	9
Louisa.....	37	2			8		6						1	
Lucas.....	569	5	7				4							1
Lyon.....	67	56			3		5				1		1	4
Madison.....	24	2	3		20	1	5	1					1	2
Mahaska.....	420	4	3	46	7	3	12	6		2	1	2	1	3
Marion.....	60						28				1		3	
Marshall.....	415	226	10		110	2	44	21	1	1	2	1		5
Mills.....	145	13	1	1			17	2					1	
Mitchell.....	79	93			55		2		1				2	3
Monona.....	265	299	2	1			8				4		2	
Monroe.....	186	1					14	26			6			22
Montgomery.....	1,499	13	12	1	2		15				1	4	4	
Muscatine.....	26	26	53	1	12	5	42	7		2			7	7
O'Brien.....	165	40	1		11	1	8	3					2	
Osceola.....	29	53	1		21		5						3	1
Page.....	1,299	26			1		21			1	3		2	2
Palo Alto.....	81	286		5	1	2	6						2	1
Plymouth.....	143	145	2		44		27		1	5			3	4
Pocahontas.....	594	136			147	1	3						1	2
Polk.....	2,107	255	139	4	45	264	52	44	1	3	15	42	7	25
Pottawattamie.....	501	1,922	48	10	11	25	59	17	1	3	5	24	3	13
Poweshiek.....	110	11	6		115	1	17						1	5
Ringgold.....	12	2			58		15							1
Sac.....	625	131	2		17	1	19	29	1		1		1	
Scott.....	336	142	30	8	30	1	65	16		6			5	4
Shelby.....	52	1,347	1		5		13				1		1	
Sioux.....	88	60	1		9	6	18						9	5
Story.....	108	370	2				10	24	1				1	
Tama.....	38	74	5	2	1,305	8	14		1	2	1	1	1	7
Taylor.....	63	1			6		21	6					3	
Union.....	350	8	2		45	1	20	4		1			3	2
Van Buren.....	52	2			1		9						1	
Wapello.....	961	7	13	2	7	6	15	8		2		1	6	3
Warren.....	22	6	2				10				1			1
Washington.....	14		13	5	243	8	96	2					1	
Wayne.....	30	15			5		5					2		
Webster.....	2,014	119	3		186	4	31	5		2	4	2	4	
Winneshiek.....	256	51			1		1						1	1
Winneshiek.....	47	15	3	1	759		44			1		2	6	7
Woodbury.....	2,402	711	37	12	87	7	60	39	4	14	7	4	4	9
Worth.....	120	123			191		3						7	
Wright.....	76	170	7				86				1		2	

a Not specified.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES
1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	S. I.
Allen.....	917	63			2	75	111	29	4	283	4	1		
Anderson.....	832	47			1	143	125	42	5	401	3	3	7	
Atchison.....	3,199	186	5	3	1	554	369	89	14	1,569	54	37	12	
Barber.....	393	40				33	122	8		118	1	1		
Barton.....	2,547	68		1		108	138	18	8	1,217	553	7		
Bourbon.....	1,320	138	1		1	242	248	63	20	386	5	2	3	
Brown.....	1,780	182	1	1	1	163	203	45	93	525	123	5	12	
Butler.....	1,414	134	1			162	192	53	9	488	2	11	3	
Chase.....	821	49	2			106	152	75	30	224	6		2	
Chautauqua.....	233	34	1		1	43	49	15	4	50	5			
Cherokee.....	2,266	128				260	768	309	85	290	18	6	95	
Cheyenne.....	540	69				29	34	94	6	200		1		
Clark.....	71	13				8	13	3		26		4		
Clay.....	2,791	348		1		147	679	68	29	650	9	5	3	
Cloud.....	2,416	1,038				171	194	51	18	293	27	4	49	
Coffey.....	842	87	2			119	118	20	49	317		2	2	
Comanche.....	87	9				10	16	6	2	38			2	
Cowley.....	1,181	255		1	2	127	229	91	27	275	8	1	4	
Crawford.....	3,483	183		1	3	308	623	333	74	1,029	149	5	116	
Decatur.....	841	64	1	1		30	65	23		264	15	10	2	
Dickinson.....	3,237	388	1			361	331	301	6	1,099	12	8	5	35
Doniphan.....	1,356	36			1	205	118	11	4	655	7	3	15	7
Douglas.....	2,287	132	2		1	213	310	74	23	1,011	14	20	9	5
Edwards.....	377	26		1		42	41	13	1	177	2		1	1
Elk.....	416	67				83	55	34	3	115	6	2		1
Ellis.....	2,049	55		9		66	197	27	1	295	116	2	1	12
Ellsworth.....	1,959	86			1	192	145	71	1	675	18	4	2	12
Finney.....	290	27				30	22	7	7	63	2	1	2	7
Ford.....	536	27	4			42	72	26	5	295	18			9
Franklin.....	1,193	94				147	205	86	19	308	44	5		13
Garfield.....	50	14				6	4	4		14	3			
Geary.....	2,039	97		1	8	341	308	71	4	708	12	5	3	93
Gove.....	305	13				18	40	10	3	73	16	5		4
Graham.....	355	69				70	54	30	2	59	5	11	5	7
Grant.....	82	5				6	10	3		33				9
Gray.....	101	13				12	21	3	4	30	2			
Greely.....	100	3				12	16	9		14			2	
Greenwood.....	1,016	118				117	178	86	17	165	1	5	2	102
Hamilton.....	140	12			1	12	27	6	2	42	3	1		1
Harper.....	746	100				66	103	14	14	284	14	1	1	30
Harvey.....	2,885	133	1		1	132	206	49	60	1,315	61	4	1	45
Haskell.....	51	2				5	19	3		21	1			
Hodgeman.....	279	3				34	23	14		101	20		33	2
Jackson.....	1,181	67		1		213	139	35	22	452	60	3		39
Jefferson.....	785	42			1	159	151	28	9	278	2	5		53
Jewell.....	1,128	149				136	164	36	2	200	3	57		18
Johnson.....	1,142	74	1	2		266	162	32	2	437	3	7	31	27
Kearny.....	132	12				8	27	4		52				
Kingman.....	642	52				81	113	87	14	248	8	14	1	30
Kiowa.....	180	23	1			12	30	2	1	71	2			8
Labette.....	1,238	130			1	237	232	60	23	349	3		3	16
Lane.....	124	14				23	13	3	9	39				4
Leavenworth.....	6,880	224	7		3	1,779	648	168	32	3,284	58	51	16	135
Lincoln.....	1,213	44				122	96	39	1	502	2	1		28
Linn.....	413	50				61	120	19	3	115	4	2		9
Logan.....	323	32				26	57	10		68	7	3		3
Lyon.....	2,487	159	2	1	1	233	307	168	579	665	26	11	1	40
McPherson.....	5,458	180				62	181	88	4	525	14	12	2	43
Marion.....	5,908	271				108	189	49	14	1,519	30	20	27	42
Marshall.....	3,941	402			1	430	339	100	30	1,465	33	12	2	189
Meade.....	139	14				24	12	2	2	58			8	5
Miami.....	1,217	149	1			209	123	31	19	544	1	2	4	43
Mitchell.....	1,201	132	3	1	2	72	110	35	8	632	6	28	5	37
Montgomery.....	882	161	1	1		142	156	31	17	351	1	3	1	13
Morris.....	1,220	76	1			87	171	66	6	303	2		1	10
Morton.....	48	1				14	13	2		10				
Nemaha.....	2,245	187			1	255	281	57	22	993	5	8	3	276
Neosho.....	1,025	115	2			215	116	36	3	242	14	1	14	16
Ness.....	373	41				40	68	22	8	116	22			32
Norton.....	548	42		1	1	74	128	20	6	155	1	8	10	1
Osage.....	4,322	107			1	249	905	609	498	451	18	14	45	45
Osborne.....	964	138				73	157	29	5	395	1	12		72
Ottawa.....	1,243	175	1	4		181	274	62	8	265	10	10	6	25
Pawnee.....	406	37				38	65	8	3	161	1	1	1	7
Phillips.....	1,125	114		1	2	75	160	35	7	399		187	2	21
Pottawatomie.....	2,759	184	1	5		484	201	52	25	903	49	22	38	74
Pratt.....	337	65				42	66	11	1	84	13	1		9
Rawlins.....	1,356	46				42	71	22		285	12			19
Reno.....	2,236	182	1			196	354	62	22	589	6	1		32
Republic.....	2,660	140			1	79	236	76	18	241	39	2	4	17
Rico.....	1,069	126	1			108	178	15	18	446	9	12	1	16
Riley.....	2,567	109	1	7	2	69	148	22	92	820	13	1		48
Rooks.....	598	196				41	85	23	3	113	12	16	1	8
Rush.....	1,039	21		3	1	29	36	14	1	172	97	1	3	6
Russell.....	1,172	54				59	150	13	5	343	5	1		28

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.
Saline	3,501	249				267	225	61	8	578	48	5	39	56
Scott	65	17				16	4	1		21				2
Sedgwick	3,597	357	7	2	3	463	493	145	21	1,643	33	6	14	90
Seward	50	7				3	9	3	1	20	1			1
Shawnee	5,215	371	5	8	4	656	1,025	270	91	1,304	58	18	35	52
Sheridan	302	50				19	67	16	2	99	4	5		5
Sherman	517	53				26	57	4		175	9	2	3	10
Smith	1,049	125				91	169	33	3	406		53		42
Stafford	580	59				43	94	17	5	318	7	12		5
Stanton	44	9				9	12	1		12				1
Stevens	74	1				10	14	1		17				5
Sumner	1,257	181				144	239	77	10	302	16	6		40
Thomas	469	52				29	40	18	1	165	12	1		16
Trego	338	15				33	39	13	2	100	19	1		13
Wabauensee	1,826	79	1		1	120	178	83	16	995	13	5	9	63
Wallace	388	43	1			17	25	2	24	55				
Washington	3,434	368				198	223	86	3	1,626	59	7	1	142
Wichita	132	32				16	16	5	1	42	8	1		8
Wilson	602	47	1			61	90	35		150	6	4		9
Woodson	735	59				67	63	26	4	403	6	3		23
Wyandotte	8,004	593	7	5	8	1,679	984	244	101	2,502	134	32	84	122

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Aus-tralia.	Born at sea.	Other coun-tries.
Allen	2	279	14	14				13				3	1	
Anderson	3	11	9	3	12			12		1			1	1
Atchinson	48	66	43	30	1	12	2	21	21	2			1	9
Barber	4	16	10	7	6			5	4				1	2
Barton	3	10	6	293	12	57	3	15				1		
Bourbon	2	131	11	2		1	1	28	5	3		1	2	3
Brown	161	60	37	7		14		23	2	3	3	1	3	1
Butler	7	61	46	86		2	1	12	6				2	1
Chase	11	48	8	45		1	1	27	2	1	1		1	2
Chautauqua	8	5	3					4						
Cherokee	2	48	16	1	1		2	149	63		1	2	1	10
Cheyenne	2	59	6	76	1	4		2	2			1		1
Clark	1	1						2						
Clay	85	577	40	10		2	1	12					1	4
Cloud	61	275	187			7	1	51	4	2		2	3	1
Coffey	6	17	11	2	2			26	8			1	2	1
Comanche		1				1		3		1				
Cowley	7	52	30	10	1	4	1	19	3	3	1	3	1	1
Crawford	10	172	7		8	19	8	260	98	1		2	2	5
Decatur	10	156	18	22	74	60		4	1	1		1		2
Dickinson	5	145	53	115	2	8	1	13	11	1	1		5	7
Doniphan	66	10	75	1	5			46	15			1	1	3
Douglas	11	317	26	12		1		47	3	2		2	2	1
Edwards	3	40	4	1				15						1
Elk		23	8		1			5					1	
Ellis	8	12	46	1,269		6	4	6	1				1	2
Ellsworth	3	67	9	26	2	632		6		1			3	6
Finney	2	5	4	8	7			6						
Ford	2	4	4	13	2	4		6						
Franklin	7	187	34	2		2		35		1		1	1	2
Garfield				5										
Geary	28	260	59	14	1	5	1	15	1	3	2	2		2
Gove	12	90	13	1				8						1
Graham	3	15	15					7	3					
Grant	2	12						2						
Gray	5	3		3		2		2						
Greeley	3	38	1				1							1
Greenwood	151	51	47	1	1	2		18				3	1	
Hamilton	3	16	5					2	7					
Harper	3	11	16	11	1	77		39		1	7		2	1
Harvey	2	32	5	776	1		21	31		1		1	2	1
Haskell														
Hodgeman	7	12	15			4		6						
Jackson	3	14	104	7				6	11	1		1	2	1
Jefferson	4	25	6	4		1	2	9			1	2	2	1
Jewell	156	85	54			58		6				1	2	1
Johnson	7	31	8	2	24	4		17	1			1	1	2
Kearny	2	5	17	3				2						3
Kingman	3	13	3	6	1		6	5					2	5
Kiowa		6	9					1	1		2		1	3
Labette	3	98	28	1	1		1	39	1		7	1	3	1
Lane	1	18												
Leavenworth	38	101	26	55	16	10	37	122	47	4	1	2	7	9
Lincoln	29	51	179			107	4	6		1			1	
Linn		16	5					7				1		1

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Aus- tralia.	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Logan.....	9	97	5	3		1		1						
Lyon.....	7	179	87	9		5	9	33	6	2		4	3	
McPherson.....	44	2,689	59	1,654	2	19	12	11	3	3		3	4	
Marion.....	1	99	99	3,116	66	128	64	47	1		2	3	1	
Marshall.....	18	581	98	2		181		31	3	2		2	6	
Meade.....	5	1	2	1		3			1	1				
Miami.....	6	46	8	3		2	2	12	2			3	2	
Mitchell.....	19	46	40	9			2	7		2	5			
Montgomery.....	1	27	10	3	1	1		9	3	1		1	1	
Morris.....	10	407	39	38	1	2		7	1				2	
Morton.....		3			3									2
Nemaha.....	4	31	29	2		33	9	37		1		2	3	2
Neosho.....		167	21	3			3	28		1	2	3	1	6
Ness.....	7	9		1				6					1	
Norton.....	39	30	20			6	1	5						
Osage.....	18	672	116	7				150	212			1	3	1
Osborne.....	5	17	17	1		10		8				2	2	2
Ottawa.....	14	37	86	6	1	55		18	1	1		2	1	
Pawnee.....	8	55	2	11		4		2		2				
Phillips.....	19	22	35	1	1	6	26	2				3	2	5
Pottawatomie.....	16	533	27	37		20		73				1	2	7
Pratt.....	7	12	4	1		7		1		7				6
Rawlins.....	12	250	40	1	392	149	4	3	5			3	2	1
Renov.....	6	199	40	496		1	7	56	4	4		3	4	1
Republic.....	205	798	97	97		563	28	9	2			5	1	2
Rice.....	7	95	12	8				12			2		2	1
Riley.....	23	1,071	63		1	67	3	4					1	2
Rooks.....	4	18	13			59		5						
Rush.....		13	4	642	1	82		6			3	3	1	
Russell.....	7	40	20	238		72	32	8	1			2	2	
Saline.....	15	1,775	78	37		2	2	52		1		2		1
Scott.....		2						1						1
Sedgwick.....	5	106	29	70	9	4	3	55	13	13		2	4	7
Seward.....	4											1		
Shawnee.....	52	860	45	151	18	29	23	90	17	7		2	4	18
Sheridan.....	7	15	6	1	2			1	2				1	
Sherman.....	11	133	16			10		5						3
Smith.....	10	70	30			9	2	1				4	1	
Stafford.....	1		13	2		1		3						
Stanton.....														
Stevens.....	5	18						3						
Sumner.....	13	46	30	2	2	111		23		8	1			4
Thomas.....	17	47	37		2	20		3	1					8
Trego.....	2	40	4	3		47		6						1
Wabausee.....	13	121	61	16	1	2	3	32	1				2	6
Wallace.....	30	182	3			2		4						
Washington.....	15	338	101	56		186		18	1					6
Wichita.....		3												
Wilson.....	4	156	4	2	6	4		19	1					3
Woodson.....	1	16	3	53	1			5					1	1
Wyandotte.....	55	889	202	73	28	12	59	105	15	22	4	10	7	28

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Swit- zer- land.	Nor- way and Den- mark.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun- tries.
Adair.....	9		2	3			1		2					2
Allen.....	15	2	9	2						1				1
Anderson.....	17	2	8	1			4		1					1
Ballard.....	61	9	10	5	2		27					4	1	3
Barren.....	47	3	18	4			16		2			2		2
Bath.....	36	4	18	1	3		7		1			1		1
Bell.....	289	29	45	168	14	8	25		9	1	9	3	23	15
Boone.....	399	6	153	22	6	1	197	2	1		2	2	2	5
Bourbon.....	405	11	286	47	10	1	35		6	1		5	1	2
Boyd.....	446	8	186	26	7	10	231				1	3		14
Boyle.....	251	3	56	30	6		75	42	2		8	9	2	18
Bracken.....	463	4	123	5	1		309		3	2		7	9	
Breathitt.....	37		2				1							6
Breckinridge.....	144	7	54	14	7		45	1	2			5	4	5
Bullitt.....	112	3	30	18	1		50		8			2		
Butler.....	19		7	9			3							
Caldwell.....	52	1	15	4	4		23			2		3		
Calloway.....	5		3				1							1
Campbell.....	7,579	142	1,064	632	62	54	5,275	5	60	10	12	127	80	56
Carlisle.....	32	1	6	9	3		12					1		
Carroll.....	270	2	36	20	10		179	1	4	1		1	10	6
Carter.....	92	3	10	22	3		47		1	1		1		
Casey.....	59	3	1	2		4	30		22					
Christian.....	234	7	67	51	6	2	70			1	2	16		11
Clark.....	142	8	55	31	3		18				5	3	8	11

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-ser-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Clay	3		2				1							
Clinton	3			1			2							
Crittenden	20	2	2	6	2	1	4							
Cumberland	5	1	1	2								3		1
Daviess	670	14	116	21	17	1	392		46			28	6	29
Edmonson	33		3		1		4			1		2		22
Elliott	16		1	8			5							2
Estill	67	3	19		1	1	3	2						38
Fayette	1,411	42	798	118	50	2	245	12	33	1	7	30	39	34
Fleming	142		98	7			29			3	3		1	1
Floyd	3		2		1									
Franklin	428	8	201	30	29		106	6	34	1		4		9
Fulton	114	3	22	15	3		60	1	3			2	1	4
Gallatin	67		39	5	1		21						1	
Garrard	31		16	1	2		8		1					3
Grant	148	3	67	14	3		49	1	2		1	4		4
Graves	93	3	20	15	2		35		2		5	6		5
Grayson	103	5	47	11	3		21		1	4		8		3
Green	11	1	2		4		4							
Greenup	126		17	5		1	95			1		3	3	1
Hancock	143	5	40	19	9	2	58		1				5	2
Hardin	213	1	66	19	9		97		11			5	1	4
Harlan	3		2		1									
Harrison	263	11	130	20	8		72		7			3	2	10
Hart	31	2	11	6	5		6		1					
Henderson	600	10	115	44	16	2	360	1	13		1	19	4	15
Henry	105	3	39	4	3		40		5	1		2	6	2
Hickman	46	4	10	9	3		12		3				2	3
Hopkins	209	10	47	83	10	16	26					5		12
Jackson	2								2					
Jefferson	26,026	414	5,547	1,073	271	38	15,862	128	763	158	275	490	270	732
Jessamine	140	2	88	15	5		21	5	1				1	2
Johnson	4		1	1	2									
Kenton	8,791	47	1,714	641	93	59	5,817	14	43	4	16	121	35	87
Knott														
Knox	46		4	20	4	1	6	4	4	1		2		
Larue	34	2	17				11					1		3
Laurel	753	2	13	35	35	35	54	1	563		1	6	6	2
Lawrence	39	6	7	10	1		4							11
Lee	123	9	7	3		2	1					1	98	2
Leslie														
Letcher	1						1							
Lewis	122	2	26	20	3		59		3			5		2
Lincoln	558	7	24	20	2		317	40	118	1	5	7	4	13
Livingston	41		7	11	3	1	8		2			5	1	3
Logan	110	6	52	14	3	1	23		5		1	1		4
Lyon	19	1	6	3	1	1	3							2
McCracken	747	15	118	53	12	4	435	2	7	3	8	71	5	14
McLean	72	7	19	18	3	1	22					1		1
Madison	189	4	96	17	5	5	24		6		1	5	22	4
Magoffin														
Marion	150	7	77	10	3	2	18	1		1	1		4	26
Marshall	16	1	1	2	1		5					6		
Martin	6	1	2	2			1							
Mason	884	7	506	40	9		298	2	2			13	3	4
Meade	63		15	5	1		30		5			6		1
Menifee	11	2					3					4		
Mercer	96	2	48	9	2	1	12	1	3	1		1	1	15
Metcalfe	9		5	1	2		1							
Monroe														
Montgomery	162	6	106	3			19		1		10	2	1	14
Morgan	6	1	1									2		1
Muhlenberg	238	4	34	101	29	37	10			2		2		19
Nelson	228	13	140	8	2		38	1	5			14	2	5
Nicholas	126	4	93	4			23							2
Ohio	260	4	25	86	60	22	39	1	1	1	1	19		1
Oldham	168	2	45	11	6	2	84	3	12			1	1	1
Owen	74		27	17	1		26					2		
Owsley	2		1											
Pendleton	583	9	195	56	3		304		1			6	1	3
Perry														
Pike	5		3	1			1							
Powell	47	13	11	3	6	1	7			1	1	3		1
Pulaski	201	16	44	48	14	7	57		4		1	9		1
Robertson	29		3	8			16							2
Rockcastle	44	2	9	6	2	2	10		12			1		
Rowan	25	8	1	3	1		8				2			2
Russell	5			2			2					1		
Scott	212	8	102	12	27		48		3		1	1	2	8
Shelby	178	3	97	3	4	2	55	9	1		1	2		1
Simpson	107	1	21	14		2	64	1	4					
Spencer	41	1		31	3		7							
Taylor	53	8	5	10			20		3		7			
Todd	35	2	16	3	1		4	2				2		5
Trigg	42	1	3	6	1		26				1	4		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Trimble	56		4	5	2		41							4
Union	196	9	42	35	15	4	77	1	2					5
Warren	355	14	150	54	12		86	2	4			6	3	17
Washington	101	3	76	3	1		8		1	2		6		1
Wayne	21		1	2	13		2		3					
Webster	50	1	9	10	2	4	19					2	1	2
Whitley	148	1	11	40	8	39	17	15	7			1		9
Wolfe	1	1												
Woodford	183	5	102	14	1		30	5	9	1		3	7	6

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	Central Amer-ica.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.
Acadia	478	13	2			1	36	30	9	12	200	1	1	14
Ascension	789	1	1			3	26	10	2		86	2		1
Assumption	450	7	4	1	1	3	10	7			30			1
Avoyelles	245	6	3			1	15	8			21		1	
Bienville	28	2					3	4	1		10	1		
Bossier	59	2	1		1		11	4			14	2		
Caddo	698	21	9		1	4	83	68	19	5	226	14		5
Calcasieu	844	104	5	1	3	8	77	111	16	35	194	4	1	6
Caldwell	19	1					2				5			1
Cameron	55	2					5	7			9	2		1
Catahoula	52	2					18	12	1		11			
Claiborne	31	1	1				6	7		1	9		1	
Concordia	86	3	3		1	2	18	13	1		24	1		1
De Soto	85	2	1	2			17	6	2		42		1	
East Baton Rouge	551	7	2		1	8	81	31	14	1	209	2	1	1
East Carroll	118		2			4	22	13	10	3	13	9		
East Feliciana	270	9	2			2	43	15	3		160			1
Franklin	56	2			1		12	2	2	1	14		1	
Grant	23		1				3	4	1		4			
Iberia	452	13	13			3	25	19	3	4	113	2		1
Iberville	1,004	10	6		1	3	41	13	5		119	3	4	1
Jackson	9						2	1	1					
Jefferson	1,115	14	4		2	6	80	40	7		311	15		1
Lafayette	292	7	1			3	16	9	2	1	50	1	1	17
Lafourche	379	16		1		5	39	8			40			1
Lincoln	27	3					9	5	1		6			
Livingston	80	4	1				7	9	1		33	2		
Madison	49	1	1				12	5	9	1	15			
Morehouse	61	2					11	5	1		28	2		
Natchitoches	222	13	4			7	27	23	2		46	3		3
Orleans	34,369	346	298	86	57	528	7,923	1,599	270.	25	11,338	268	59	85
Ouachita	229	5		1			38	29	2	1	104	2		
Plaquemines	904		4	1	3		47	30	4		83	215	1	7
Pointe Coupee	192	3				2	24	6	3		20	1		
Rapides	324	15				8	66	24	7		70	1		78
Red River	17		1				1	3			11			
Richland	94	4					12	26	1		34	1		
Sabine	33						2	3			3			24
St. Bernard	266	4	4			2	5	14			39			3
St. Charles	420	1				5	3	7			41	1		
St. Helena	31						15	6			3			
St. James	547	3				1	20	17			26	1		
St. John the Baptist	450		2		2		13	1			49			
St. Landry	404	11	5	1		3	45	15	3	2	78	1	1	10
St. Martin	227	18	1		1	3	7	3	3		13			3
St. Mary	679	20	7	1		8	58	26	6	1	134	5	1	
St. Tammany	524	7	1			1	46	34	12	2	206	1		3
Tangipahoa	330	29		4	2	3	42	52	12	1	98		2	
Tensas	113	1	1				21	12	8	1	35	2		
Terrebonne	211	12	4	1	1	5	24	6			37	4		
Union	61		1			2	10	5	4		32			
Vermilion	159	3	1			1	15	6			17	1		6
Vernon	8	1					2	2		1	2			
Washington	11	2					2	2			2			
Webster	54	2					10	14	1		18	1		
West Baton Rouge	297	1	7			3	14	5	4		19			
West Carroll	13	1				1	2	4			3			
West Feliciana	144	5				1	10	13	12		66			
Winn	9						2	3			2			

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	Switzer-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portu-gal.	China.	Africa.	Europe. (a)	Other countries.
Acadia.....	5	2	3			1	116	26	1	1	1		2	1
Ascension.....		1	1	2	1	1	67	529	5	2	40	7		1
Assumption.....						1	101	270					1	13
Avoyelles.....	1		2		7		119	57	1			1	1	1
Bienville.....	1						1					2	2	1
Boazier.....	1		2	1	9	2	2			5				2
Caddo.....	23	3	7	7	13	19	128	20	1	2	9			11
Calcasieu.....	14	23	41	18	82	1	73	20	3				1	3
Caldwell.....			1				9							
Cameron.....	1	2	4	1			1	9	2				9	
Catahoula.....				2			1	1					3	1
Claiborne.....	2						2	1						
Concordia.....	1				1		7	3	1		1		3	2
De Soto.....			1	3			3		1	2		2		
East Baton Rouge.....	15		3	1	2	2	109	46			6	5		3
East Carroll.....	1	1	15				9	5			5		2	4
East Feliciana.....	4		1		2	1	18	5	2					2
Franklin.....	4		4	7			7		1			1	1	
Grant.....			1		1		8							
Iberia.....	23		2	4	14	2	165	41	1		1	1		2
Iberville.....	3			1	2	6	119	645	6		4	1		11
Jackson.....			2	1							1			
Jefferson.....	13	7	3	3	3		118	380	49	5	14	6		34
Lafayette.....	3		2		5	1	148	22	1		1	1		1
Lafourche.....	5		1			2	82	140	11	6	6	1	3	3
Lincoln.....							1					2		
Livingston.....		2	5		4		7		1			1		3
Madison.....					1	1	1					2		
Morehouse.....			5				3	2				1		1
Natchitoches.....	7				7	7	52	6	1		11	2	1	
Orleans.....	328	63	163	115	146	36	5,710	3,622	693	66	152	23	178	192
Ouachita.....			2	1	2		14	2				2	17	7
Plaquemines.....	1	8	11	1	2	4	103	324	23	1		4		19
Pointe Coupee.....	2		1	2			57	65				4	2	
Rapides.....	2		1	1	13	2	27				5	1	2	1
Red River.....					1									
Richland.....		1	3	4			6		1					1
Sabine.....							1							
St. Bernard.....							140	15	22	2	1			15
St. Charles.....					2		24	323	5					8
St. Helena.....			2				5							
St. James.....	3						99	317	14	4	27	1	12	2
St. John the Baptist.....	3					1	79	249	4		44			2
St. Landry.....	3		2	1	5		107	92	2	1		1	10	5
St. Martin.....	14		2			2	115	37	1			1		3
St. Mary.....	11	9	11	43	10		90	207	1	13	2	1	5	9
St. Tammany.....	16	4	3	1			151	24	10	2				
Tangipahoa.....	6	6	16	10			22	8	1		1	2	8	5
Tensas.....				1	1	3	3	18					1	5
Teirebonne.....	2		2		2		76	17	6					12
Union.....	1						4	1				1		
Vermilion.....	2	1			6	1	74	7	2			1	2	13
Vernon.....														
Washington.....						1	2							
Webster.....		3				1	1				3			
West Baton Rouge.....	2						27	199	15			1		
West Carroll.....			3											
West Feliciana.....	2				1	1	22	3				3	4	
Winn.....				1			1							

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Androscoggin.....	11,160	8,150	1,419	777	259	3	382	10	7	3	41	20	9	80
Aroostook.....	11,424	8,769	385	1,223	77	3	25	18	864	37		6		17
Cumberland.....	13,608	6,789	3,671	934	550	44	253	171	222	500	184	28	37	225
Franklin.....	525	427	18	38	27		5			1		1	1	7
Hancock.....	1,402	584	251	235	182	6	27	9	12	19	25	7	3	42
Kennebec.....	6,362	4,365	788	690	103	8	132	8	29	1	21	36	110	71
Knox.....	1,657	510	296	278	323	7	23	13	88	9	28	17	38	27
Lincoln.....	480	251	85	62	23	3	11	2	14	2	2	6	10	9
Oxford.....	911	636	74	154	14	1	8	1	2	1	7	6		7
Penobscot.....	8,727	5,275	1,866	808	106	4	106	22	129	50	42	208	19	92
Piscataquis.....	1,434	853	47	69	45	129	19	7	223	3	27	7	1	4
Sagadahoc.....	1,641	837	242	370	43	1	15	13	20	5	4	63	6	22
Somerset.....	2,165	1,745	131	113	110	1	12	1	23		4	6	3	16
Waldo.....	520	145	175	92	25		17	2	19	3	3	3		36
Washington.....	6,980	5,719	641	394	77	1	14	5	5	56	20	11	5	32
York.....	9,965	7,021	1,355	1,039	321	4	55	29	47	6	12	16	11	49

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Allegany.....	5,627	138	1	.....	1,058	952	1,225	421	1,664	27	2	.....	19	3
Anne Arundel.....	2,925	19	3	14	222	99	29	12	1,567	47	4	3	7	8
Baltimore.....	8,453	90	10	29	2,037	480	154	104	4,925	63	29	8	31	6
Baltimore city.....	69,003	521	74	198	13,389	3,098	666	88	40,709	1,221	73	34	196	139
Calvert.....	33	2	.....	.....	4	7	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Caroline.....	241	31	.....	.....	26	56	13	.....	85	2	.....	1	5	.....
Carroll.....	685	2	3	.....	99	35	2	.....	507	1	.....	.....	7	1
Cecil.....	894	9	.....	.....	337	145	34	4	137	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Charles.....	113	4	.....	1	11	64	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester.....	151	18	.....	1	23	28	8	1	48	.....	2	1	3	1
Frederick.....	1,049	12	1	2	220	31	13	10	440	.....	3	.....	4	.....
Garrett.....	580	4	.....	1	167	62	40	5	294	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Harford.....	1,261	13	2	2	407	94	17	105	537	12	1	.....	3	.....
Howard.....	809	26	3	3	228	60	11	1	414	2	2	1	6	.....
Kent.....	250	5	1	.....	81	50	6	.....	94	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Montgomery.....	352	18	.....	2	89	71	15	.....	142	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Prince George.....	590	34	.....	1	107	90	33	2	254	4	1	1	6	.....
Queen Anne.....	164	5	.....	1	42	37	7	.....	65	.....	1	2	2	.....
St. Mary.....	66	1	.....	1	13	9	7	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset.....	73	9	1	2	13	16	5	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talbot.....	380	45	.....	1	49	49	19	4	170	2	.....	7	.....	.....
Washington.....	509	7	.....	1	98	29	7	2	303	4	3	.....	3	.....
Wicomico.....	43	1	.....	1	10	12	.....	2	7	1	.....	1	1	2
Worcester.....	45	6	.....	2	5	16	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hung-ary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Atlan-tic islands.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Allegany.....	15	2	8	13	1	22	12	11	.....	6	.....	19	4	4
Anne Arundel.....	25	15	31	13	115	652	18	6	1	2	1	.....	4	8
Baltimore.....	11	18	47	13	27	148	67	94	7	1	5	10	8	31
Baltimore city.....	213	81	4,057	163	1,368	935	424	824	40	190	31	65	52	154
Calvert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Carroll.....	1	1	11	.....	4	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Cecil.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dorchester.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Frederick.....	1	1	4	2	1	.....	7	282	1	.....	.....	2	4	8
Garrett.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Harford.....	3	3	7	.....	21	6	12	10	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
Howard.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	8	18	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5
Kent.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Prince George.....	.....	4	12	.....	11	1	6	7	.....	1	.....	5	2	8
Queen Anne.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Somerset.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2
Talbot.....	2	1	15	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....
Washington.....	.....	4	32	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	5	1	2
Wicomico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Worcester.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.	Sweden.
Barnstable.....	2,747	668	20	520	261	52	4	43	3	6	5	2	18	47
Berkshire.....	18,769	4,712	4	7,627	1,594	885	357	2,033	36	7	29	99	32	98
Bristol.....	67,698	23,410	341	18,054	16,867	2,095	171	1,246	54	9	15	33	69	668
Dukes.....	449	77	.....	42	37	8	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	3	12
Essex.....	81,999	29,104	65	29,618	12,125	2,997	117	2,742	60	28	14	59	368	1,762
Franklin.....	6,301	1,866	3	1,557	644	100	10	1,161	114	2	11	29	22	283
Hampden.....	43,370	15,148	21	17,290	3,423	1,675	49	2,439	234	13	24	69	26	588
Hampshire.....	11,939	4,296	7	4,789	933	854	11	854	56	6	6	34	9	86
Middlesex.....	131,421	47,588	141	55,352	14,218	4,196	196	2,472	74	72	37	160	590	2,932
Nantucket.....	235	31	.....	104	14	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6
Norfolk.....	30,166	6,758	25	14,217	3,529	1,998	140	1,067	35	13	6	64	100	1,269
Plymouth.....	15,056	3,779	22	6,473	1,458	840	34	511	6	7	4	22	44	1,550
Suffolk.....	168,243	41,637	417	74,704	15,266	4,864	334	10,789	403	375	133	444	925	3,690
Worcester.....	78,744	28,527	37	29,555	6,031	2,294	102	2,661	73	70	11	37	311	5,633

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portu- gal.	Asia (a)	China.	Atlan- tic islands.	Tur- key.	Other coun- tries.
Barnstable.....	13	33			4	17	4	9	15		3	960		40
Berkshire.....	14	79	13	2	55	716	297	1		17	27		4	31
Bristol.....	73	295	4	91	101	133	89	19	905	3	73	2,663	6	211
Dukes.....	3					3	19		136		3	86		10
Essex.....	163	597	19		76	387	565	15	121	16	117	626	15	223
Franklin.....	10	82	43	138	90	35	67	1	2		16	2	2	11
Hampden.....	113	230	42	157	866	143	369	8	5	2	48	3	9	76
Hampshire.....	15	67	28	24	165	63	62	1	2	1	17		13	40
Middlesex.....	428	326	14	40	68	453	629	67	780	22	155	98	36	337
Nantucket.....	1	1				1		1				50		10
Norfolk.....	89	97	8	11	18	142	478	9	33	3	45	109	30	68
Plymouth.....	53	46	11		70	42	233	10	90	1	30	141	2	77
Suffolk.....	417	4,385	188	106	964	933	4,790	157	926	29	522	190	58	588
Worcester.....	121	1,087	19	12	864	205	455	6	36	225	68	45	135	124

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Mexico.	South Amer- ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Hol- land.	Bel- gium.	Swit- zer- land.
Alcona.....	2,560	1,848				113	256	82	1	97	6		1	3
Alger.....	581	366				23	16	18	1	25		1	1	2
Allegan.....	5,475	840			2	348	690	145	3	1,443	40	1,642	8	63
Alpena.....	7,380	4,234				299	306	172	4	1,489	6	5	1	19
Antrim.....	2,667	1,373	1			119	195	66		230	1	64	15	196
Arenac.....	2,080	1,367				61	297	95	3	200		1		5
Baraga.....	1,280	554	1			106	68	11	9	99	6	1	2	1
Barry.....	1,989	477		1	1	222	497	55	4	534		132	8	26
Bay.....	21,503	8,805	6	1	4	1,027	1,739	466	10	4,463	28	220	128	85
Benzie.....	1,141	375				44	146	20	4	144	2	6	38	4
Berrien.....	5,815	761	1		7	479	420	62	19	3,491	12	54	15	52
Branch.....	1,705	236			2	242	390	41	4	551	7	7		14
Calhoun.....	4,922	1,106	2		2	799	1,033	138	10	1,578	1	31	4	38
Cass.....	1,137	227				172	193	29	4	450		1	1	6
Charlevoix.....	2,400	1,432			1	126	177	74	1	340	31	1	1	5
Cheboygan.....	4,480	2,946	1	4	1	240	230	92	4	520	7	11	23	20
Chippewa.....	6,807	5,362				374	398	243	2	150	3	10	1	2
Clare.....	2,085	1,515	3			99	132	38	1	180	8	15	1	3
Clinton.....	2,905	544				236	734	44	1	1,235	2	7	2	28
Crawford.....	995	446				47	59	13		62		1	1	12
Delta.....	6,382	2,466				501	151	58	22	713	14	20	47	21
Eaton.....	1,842	617		1		209	498	44	4	342	10	8		19
Emmet.....	1,493	700	3		1	75	124	44	4	400	2	4	3	3
Genesee.....	5,700	2,556	1	1	2	787	1,391	201	16	609	7	12	6	15
Gladwin.....	1,494	1,215	1			89	78	25		51	1			1
Gogebic.....	7,312	656				367	1,138	36	13	672	244	19	18	12
Grand Traverse.....	3,086	1,163	2		1	187	248	70	7	525	39	40		32
Gratiot.....	2,577	1,029				172	747	83	6	400	9	5		29
Hillsdale.....	1,732	286			4	382	549	46	10	437		6		23
Houghton.....	16,818	3,444	2	4	1	1,395	2,703	277	53	1,695	759	13	18	79
Huron.....	12,369	6,620	2		2	621	1,021	482	11	3,119	11	9	1	29
Ingham.....	4,478	1,255			1	406	722	148	6	1,739	2	12	4	29
Ionia.....	3,661	1,320	4		1	461	629	89	3	958	7	25		14
Iosco.....	6,667	4,082	2	1		238	398	122	2	955	25	3		5
Iron.....	2,306	532	1			126	112	43		279	42		10	5
Isabella.....	3,703	2,710	3			294	230	61	2	292	3	3		51
Isle Royal.....	99	15				4	2	2		2				
Jackson.....	5,959	1,180			1	824	1,860	183	72	1,574	16	20	6	24
Kalamazoo.....	6,609	890	2	1	1	723	805	194	10	1,059	6	2,742	8	22
Kalkaska.....	1,017	493			1	77	117	27	6	83	1	6	11	8
Kent.....	29,939	5,265	6	5	5	2,213	1,756	421	26	4,270	137	12,279	66	186
Keweenaw.....	1,326	186				129	324	9	2	131	8			2
Lake.....	1,908	887		1		101	90	22	2	235	2	6		11
Lapeer.....	6,993	4,322				397	590	346	2	1,241	12	3		16
Leelanaw.....	2,105	391				80	186	19	5	645	33	10	2	25
Lenawee.....	5,403	682	1	1	2	1,054	981	100	11	2,375	2	18		40
Livingston.....	2,512	469				481	614	89	5	712	3	1	1	5
Luce.....	1,565	889				65	60	56		34	1	1	6	7
Mackinac.....	2,791	1,773		1	1	239	116	85	10	229	4		5	3
Macomb.....	7,725	1,396				306	764	127	2	4,795	10	20	146	16
Manistree.....	9,997	1,514	1			207	253	70	6	2,422	16	14	5	8
Manitou.....	280	20				135	2			22				
Marquette.....	20,771	4,868	3	2	2	1,543	4,318	229	40	926	24	19	125	38
Mason.....	5,349	1,703	1	1	1	181	195	69	1	1,026	42	24	21	10
Mecosta.....	4,394	2,168		1	1	194	212	86	9		13	42	3	17
Menominee.....	17,508	4,420	4		1	334	1,773	79	16	2,271	818	45	535	68
Midland.....	2,652	1,702	1			193	233	67	1	355	16	1	2	6
Missaukee.....	1,866	625				76	78	24		86	1	509	1	3
Monroe.....	4,426	595				293	332	66	7	3,009	6	3	17	41
Montcalm.....	5,385	1,819	3			233	783	70	4	861	9	41	2	10

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.
Montmorency.....	580	447	.....	.....	.....	23	37	9	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	2
Muskegon.....	13,735	3,049	2	1	.....	652	539	161	8	2,165	18	2,886	13	31
Newaygo.....	4,087	1,212	.....	.....	.....	208	299	62	6	555	31	478	1	10
Oakland.....	6,732	1,836	3	1	1	862	1,930	250	13	1,598	8	10	11	59
Oceana.....	2,575	843	.....	.....	.....	85	241	42	2	538	.....	299	29	5
Ogemaw.....	2,132	1,341	3	.....	3	132	205	31	.....	327	13	.....	1	4
Ontonagon.....	1,333	535	.....	.....	.....	166	135	28	.....	193	8	5	2	16
Oscoda.....	3,684	1,765	.....	.....	.....	140	218	49	6	752	3	7	27	16
Oscoda.....	496	342	.....	.....	.....	27	38	9	.....	59	2	.....	.....	.....
Otsego.....	1,351	630	.....	2	.....	43	70	32	.....	177	1	1	1	7
Ottawa.....	10,441	793	.....	9	3	385	351	131	16	1,364	10	7,005	11	30
Presque Isle.....	1,833	291	.....	.....	.....	26	26	13	1	984	1	.....	.....	2
Roscommon.....	777	438	.....	.....	.....	44	30	24	1	139	.....	10	12	10
Saginaw.....	25,496	10,695	4	6	17	1,472	1,322	670	27	9,855	124	27	7	103
St. Clair.....	18,406	10,767	4	6	2	1,511	1,369	641	22	3,725	17	17	35	72
St. Joseph.....	2,466	183	.....	1	1	149	459	17	4	1,526	1	15	4	40
Sanilac.....	13,931	10,139	.....	.....	2	831	930	401	9	1,315	36	1	2	50
Schoolcraft.....	2,816	1,314	.....	.....	.....	112	82	42	.....	207	143	6	15	9
Shiawassee.....	4,398	1,710	.....	.....	1	489	752	116	11	1,099	14	5	.....	33
Tuscola.....	8,015	5,247	.....	.....	.....	412	943	197	9	1,087	5	4	7	16
Van Buren.....	2,173	649	.....	.....	.....	317	523	63	5	459	2	48	.....	18
Washtenaw.....	7,739	1,341	3	4	1	873	1,007	108	13	4,102	6	2	3	35
Wayne.....	96,017	21,291	11	19	57	8,455	8,477	2,760	130	43,356	678	370	731	468
Wexford.....	2,634	881	.....	.....	.....	83	212	39	5	199	3	41	.....	9

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Aus-tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Alcona.....	6	38	1	46	11	.....	10	24	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Alger.....	.....	70	2	52	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan.....	34	94	26	6	.....	.....	59	13	2	1	.....	.....	8	3
Alpena.....	321	20	2	49	15	.....	357	12	.....	3	2	4	7	3
Antrim.....	75	166	36	13	1	85	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Arenac.....	3	15	2	5	.....	.....	10	18	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1
Baraga.....	79	206	3	125	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry.....	1	11	7	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Bay.....	69	478	16	227	31	30	1,973	1,658	13	3	1	.....	17	5
Benzie.....	255	58	29	3	.....	1	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Berrien.....	28	202	43	43	5	9	49	45	2	2	1	.....	10	3
Branch.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	1	186	6	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Calhoun.....	24	42	17	6	4	.....	2	40	9	10	1	1	8	16
Cass.....	4	32	9	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2
Charlevoix.....	19	39	49	12	16	46	15	5	.....	1	2	.....	4	3
Cheboygan.....	30	176	4	18	1	1	126	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Chippewa.....	13	86	17	46	.....	.....	15	18	54	7	2	.....	1	3
Clare.....	11	42	1	15	5	.....	4	5	.....	.....	2	1	3	1
Clinton.....	3	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	54	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Crawford.....	10	65	179	45	2	.....	41	8	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Delta.....	297	1,475	113	98	3	81	31	228	14	4	4	.....	2	19
Eaton.....	3	25	13	23	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Emmet.....	9	54	7	10	1	3	39	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Genesee.....	4	20	8	4	.....	.....	5	35	8	4	.....	.....	2	6
Gladwin.....	1	11	5	9	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic.....	312	1,769	84	1,129	68	239	262	27	239	5	.....	.....	2	1
Grand Traverse.....	68	239	30	68	10	275	51	11	6	.....	1	1	1	11
Gratiot.....	13	37	5	7	2	.....	8	17	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Hillsdale.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Houghton.....	802	698	13	3,521	9	2	512	74	708	11	15	.....	2	8
Huron.....	19	9	12	13	13	5	323	27	3	.....	1	1	4	11
Ingham.....	6	19	12	42	2	.....	18	21	6	2	.....	.....	7	17
Ionia.....	8	22	30	13	3	.....	29	26	7	1	2	.....	2	7
Iosco.....	11	260	10	344	6	3	159	26	4	1	2	.....	4	4
Iron.....	82	719	39	140	2	3	88	7	60	3	1	4	2	6
Isabella.....	.....	10	6	2	.....	1	3	26	1	.....	1	.....	3	1
Isle Royal.....	28	13	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	24	45	15	23	8	1	17	26	11	4	3	.....	10	12
Kalamazoo.....	5	39	4	23	2	2	8	31	7	5	2	3	11	4
Kalkaska.....	12	122	14	27	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Kent.....	140	1,198	397	142	29	31	1,175	82	50	9	3	10	12	26
Keweenaw.....	101	24	.....	333	.....	.....	25	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	29	446	32	32	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Lapeer.....	4	2	28	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Leelanaw.....	319	98	11	4	3	183	69	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lenawee.....	1	48	14	19	.....	.....	2	38	3	.....	1	.....	5	5
Livingston.....	5	38	67	3	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1	1	1	7	.....
Luce.....	30	156	6	239	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Mackinac.....	31	114	21	87	.....	2	6	17	32	2	1	.....	7	5
Macomb.....	.....	8	15	17	.....	2	.....	89	3	.....	1	.....	6	1

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe (*)	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Manistee.....	632	1,407	778	8	.....	9	2,607	18	1	1	1	1	9	9
Manitou.....	16	44	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette.....	918	4,303	297	2,563	24	8	110	79	282	14	19	.....	1	16
Mason.....	224	988	484	168	.....	41	111	47	2	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Mecosta.....	94	417	148	47	2	5	51	39	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1
Menominee.....	571	4,021	366	275	55	359	226	243	988	8	5	1	4	22
Midland.....	2	17	18	16	.....	3	9	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Missaukee.....	24	281	17	125	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Monroe.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	20	4	63	2	.....	.....	.....	10	3
Montcalm.....	93	81	1,289	5	.....	1	5	10	2	.....	1	.....	6	7
Montmorency.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	1,116	2,442	497	84	3	10	16	43	3	.....	3	.....	7	6
Newaygo.....	79	614	215	285	.....	.....	11	13	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Oakland.....	5	17	24	4	1	10	28	34	10	5	.....	.....	6	6
Oceana.....	126	199	127	15	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Ogemaw.....	3	6	7	19	2	.....	17	6	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ontonagon.....	19	76	13	85	.....	5	37	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Osceola.....	20	643	10	7	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Oscoda.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Otsego.....	6	65	36	25	121	.....	129	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	51	190	35	3	10	1	10	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Presque Isle.....	10	1	3	3	.....	.....	453	13	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Roscommon.....	5	31	1	24	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Saginaw.....	50	94	60	64	29	204	409	128	89	5	1	.....	26	8
St. Clair.....	44	22	10	4	2	1	4	96	13	1	1	.....	16	4
St. Joseph.....	2	18	5	6	.....	.....	4	21	.....	4	2	1	3	.....
Sanilac.....	12	17	54	8	1	25	55	28	4	.....	1	.....	7	3
Schoolcraft.....	132	559	26	132	1	6	13	7	3	.....	1	.....	5	1
Shiawassee.....	9	8	5	4	1	.....	1	104	6	1	3	.....	5	21
Tuscola.....	4	4	8	13	4	.....	3	30	1	.....	12	.....	3	6
Van Buren.....	6	13	12	4	.....	.....	4	41	2	.....	.....	2	1	4
Washtenaw.....	13	43	12	31	11	24	14	33	16	7	1	.....	11	25
Wayne.....	97	224	185	697	115	559	5,599	1,084	379	10	16	83	53	113
Wexford.....	62	939	110	32	.....	.....	3	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	4

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New found- land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Hol- land.	Bel- gium.	Luxem- burg.	Swit- zer- land.	Nor- way.
Aitkin.....	1,018	418	.....	28	11	8	1	52	.....	.....	5	.....	1	78
Anoka.....	2,908	733	1	222	141	15	.....	313	12	17	.....	.....	19	282
Becker.....	3,725	384	8	65	110	23	12	506	.....	.....	2	.....	9	1,527
Beltrami.....	162	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Benton.....	2,257	270	1	129	81	36	3	1,030	8	12	25	.....	15	91
Bigstone.....	1,855	187	.....	292	60	15	7	241	6	16	.....	.....	12	466
Blue Earth.....	7,827	417	.....	406	244	73	481	3,831	138	12	8	13	83	998
Brown.....	6,101	131	1	77	23	24	11	3,422	387	6	6	12	74	875
Carlton.....	2,616	846	.....	275	41	28	2	116	4	.....	5	.....	5	215
Carver.....	6,389	32	1	183	35	5	.....	4,408	20	139	35	35	93	48
Cass.....	290	124	.....	6	6	3	.....	35	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	43
Chippewa.....	3,393	102	.....	56	10	20	1	485	9	120	.....	.....	3	1,995
Chisago.....	4,746	118	.....	90	25	11	1	387	2	5	.....	.....	12	50
Clay.....	5,138	328	.....	117	279	98	7	435	8	9	.....	.....	18	2,700
Cook.....	50	1	.....	1	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Cottonwood.....	3,070	79	1	44	63	9	9	453	210	.....	1	6	.....	785
Crow Wing.....	2,908	644	.....	167	224	77	3	462	7	3	25	.....	18	396
Dakota.....	6,473	551	.....	983	270	68	21	2,733	78	39	6	24	77	423
Dodge.....	2,568	94	.....	126	102	58	5	493	11	39	3	.....	274	1,044
Douglas.....	5,856	145	.....	81	72	15	1	885	120	24	17	2	4	1,569
Faribault.....	4,246	309	5	163	146	74	5	1,740	30	10	1	.....	16	1,264
Fillmore.....	6,932	355	.....	553	231	83	129	969	18	135	.....	.....	17	4,171
Freeborn.....	6,029	158	.....	316	88	32	5	680	2	1	1	.....	7	2,600
Goodhue.....	10,401	161	.....	318	161	50	6	2,281	16	4	15	14	55	3,485
Grant.....	2,965	37	.....	16	46	12	.....	138	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1,770
Hennepin.....	66,362	8,595	12	4,275	2,743	1,011	246	9,908	603	133	52	23	563	13,014
Houston.....	4,602	118	.....	589	68	29	.....	1,347	2	8	13	143	39	1,934
Hubbard.....	265	96	.....	10	9	3	.....	108	8	3	.....	.....	2	3
Isanti.....	3,812	40	.....	14	312	3	.....	272	.....	7	.....	.....	355	29
Itasca.....	345	121	.....	24	3	4	1	25	1	1	.....	.....	1	33
Jackson.....	3,338	57	.....	30	82	37	9	901	245	.....	1	.....	21	1,232
Kanabece.....	894	9	.....	3	23	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Kandiyohi.....	6,174	153	1	68	36	26	3	147	1	77	.....	.....	2	2,562
Kittson.....	3,386	730	.....	69	78	62	.....	65	.....	1	2	.....	3	672
Lac qui Parle.....	4,126	91	.....	22	36	19	2	814	1	1	.....	.....	41	2,641
Lake.....	681	176	.....	31	17	16	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	110
Lesneur.....	5,262	246	1	717	134	24	40	2,049	40	3	11	.....	101	57
Lincoln.....	2,304	58	.....	43	42	9	3	532	9	3	3	.....	1	558
Lyon.....	3,002	264	.....	118	149	80	71	374	4	129	159	.....	12	988
McLeod.....	6,069	213	.....	109	64	24	4	2,850	27	40	1	.....	34	183

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Marshall	5,104	529		32	57	165		311	4		1	3	4	1,717
Martin	2,522	125	1	111	193	15	5	1,015	7	6	19		12	187
Meeker	5,800	286		333	82	27	3	722	3	13	3	3	9	671
Millelacs	694	155		31	28	3	1	124	1	1				74
Morrison	4,506	930		72	76	29	5	1,590	40	2	6	1	11	119
Mower	4,649	313		385	213	48	9	1,212	18	18	1	15	19	1,787
Murray	2,387	152		313	106	43	5	381	133	2	1	4	9	676
Nicollet	5,189	134		203	71	31	12	2,056	160	9	10	3	43	705
Nobles	2,236	135		197	119	74	18	752	42	32	3	4	12	323
Norman	4,781	103	2	32	25	8	2	407	17		2	3	47	3,821
Olmsted	4,680	284	1	818	277	107	29	1,698	12	2	3	13	43	820
Ottertail	13,348	541	1	112	167	83	16	2,586	35	13	10	1	41	5,955
Pine	1,830	272		78	42	18		215		5			7	85
Pipestone	1,219	153		134	117	45	17	301	1	37	1		2	253
Polk	14,691	3,488		239	270	105	4	662	43	2	20	5	26	6,861
Pope	4,073	318		92	76	33		141					1	2,623
Ramsey	55,472	5,097	16	6,235	2,655	898	66	17,133	766	156	73	23	614	3,636
Redwood	2,859	296		126	118	72	3	1,006	21		2		44	434
Renville	6,018	225		261	105	21	5	1,754	31	122		3	11	1,980
Rice	6,814	1,025		775	185	57	2	2,005	13	34	148		30	1,288
Rock	1,900	140		94	53	21	4	374	3	5			3	1,049
St. Louis	22,891	5,052	3	983	1,374	580	41	2,042	669	11	9	1	39	3,038
Scott	4,646	125		568	58	29	1	2,522	47	52	32	38	31	243
Sherburne	1,715	209	3	63	81	26	61	210	5	5	2		8	345
Sibley	5,289	140		488	53	13	1	3,137	29	2		6	12	151
Stearns	10,786	636	1	380	175	68	5	6,431	587	116	35	92	92	831
Steele	4,104	172		184	77	47	4	1,418	39		1		28	527
Stevens	1,811	152		203	25	23		305	8	17	4		10	692
Swift	3,996	222		348	71	13		652	4	1		1	8	1,822
Todd	3,491	302		92	92	24	4	1,321	34	10	4	7	38	774
Traverse	1,667	77		221	53	23	1	324	12	18	3		14	151
Wabasha	4,389	243		582	144	87	7	2,436	24	10	66	59	129	135
Wadena	958	130		27	115	18	1	296	13	2			1	110
Waseca	3,792	146	1	547	94	25	2	1,902	18	6			24	646
Washington	10,276	1,951		504	306	70	5	2,819	26	5	8	12	136	591
Watowan	2,923	105		86	45	11	4	494	121		1		9	1,042
Wilkin	1,505	90		36	80	25	2	372	23				19	641
Winona	10,249	421		713	385	98	24	5,114	114	35	10	101	121	655
Wright	7,693	1,000		430	130	26	8	2,528	10	34	35		43	377
Yellow Medicine	3,858	90		45	64	20	1	674	1	14			5	2,384

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Aus-tralia.	Europe (a).	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Aitkin	407	4	3				2							
Anoka	1,032	60	10	5	20	2	14	2		1	2	3		2
Becker	731	73	260		7		4					3		1
Beltrami	19													
Benton	300	17				213	23	1		1				1
Bigstone	453	75	1		4	6	8	1	1				1	3
Blue Earth	822	193	20		7	18	46			1	1		4	11
Brown	147	418	73	1	387		14	1			5		3	3
Carlton	901	27	78	4	1	32	4		2		3		1	26
Carver	1,256	9	7	3	27	3	30				3	30	4	3
Cass	62	2	1			6								1
Chippewa	523	62	1						3				3	
Chisago	3,955	67	4		1	11	4						3	
Clay	1,050	72	2		1	1	4	1		1	2		3	2
Cook	9						4							
Cottonwood	156	187	1,054	1	1	1	4			2			4	1
Crow Wing	570	116	148		3	3	29				4	5	1	1
Dakota	799	165	15	29	53	89	40	2			1		2	5
Dodge	47	237		3	14	3	11	2			1		1	1
Douglas	2,521	224	87		80	3	1		1				2	2
Faribault	155	154	3	3	4	111	30		1	5			1	16
Fillmore	66	68	12		80	1	13	2		1		19	7	2
Freeborn	257	1,633	8		214	19	5						1	2
Goodhue	3,695	99	2		11	2	13	4			1	3	1	4
Grant	878	43	6		7	1							3	1
Hennepin	20,167	1,731	1,019	271	706	392	282	140	22	8	24	287	37	98
Houston	257	4	7		14	4	17	5			1		3	
Hubbard	20		1		2									
Isanti	2,758	19	1										2	
Itasca	118	10	2		1									
Jackson	214	132	94	1	267		2		1	1			5	6
Kanabec	827	4	3				1							
Kandiyohi	2,752	331	6			4	2						3	
Kittson	1,668	10	4		9	5	3						2	3
Lac qui Parle	381	61	2	1			3			6			2	2

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Australia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Lake	261	18	14		1	3	4		2					
Le Sueur	329	13	5	26	1,286	147	17	5						11
Lincoln	176	613	2		29	200	2						1	11
Lyon	340	238	4			21	8			8		3	3	29
McLeod	160	546	3	92	1,253	440	22						1	3
Marshall	2,025	64	33	3	7	117	25				1		6	
Martin	587	114	1			104	8			2			6	4
Meeker	3,249	258	68			1	63			1		1	4	
Millelacs	254	15	4			3								
Morrison	623	146	2	9	49	769	9	10			1	1	1	5
Mower	156	288	4	1	147	1	9		1				3	1
Murray	472	51	22	2	1	5	4	1					3	1
Nicollet	1,619	41	12	6	34	6	30						2	2
Nobles	470	41	3		2	1	4			2			1	1
Norman	248	52	2		7		2						1	
Olmsted	197	285	4	3	49	15	13	1		2	1		3	
Ottertail	2,470	345	749		13	163	18	1	1	2	7		11	7
Pine	966	27	6		15	92	1					1		
Pipestone	92	58			4		2				1			1
Polk	2,241	197	73	3	249	3	184	1	1	1		1	5	8
Pope	677	34			73		1				1		3	
Ramsey	12,212	1,482	659	442	1,287	1,099	371	319	37	16	23	56	20	81
Redwood	258	439	9		21	2	6				1			1
Renville	968	149	121		246	3	11						2	
Rice	256	128	3	7	771	5	58	1	2	3			6	12
Rock	63	83	3		1		1							1
St. Louis	5,646	407	1,618	31	27	930	73	250	24	2	21	1	10	9
Scott	158	26	42	1	629	2	34					2	4	2
Sherburne	512	156	1	3	1	11	8	2					2	1
Sibley	1,134	33	7	25	16	17	20				1		4	
Stearns	511	135	19	205	139	245	57	2				8	7	9
Steele	33	588		8	820	145	7				1		5	
Stevens	325	23	15	1	4	3	3						1	
Swift	784	38	7	2	2	15	15			1		2	1	2
Todd	559	36	5	4	84	72	22	2					4	1
Traverse	731	27		4		5	2							1
Wabasha	425	11	1		5	3	18						4	
Wadena	101	8	131			1	4							
Waseca	306	25	2		28	2	10		1			1	4	2
Washington	3,399	291	21	12	12	6	13	65	3	1		1	6	13
Watsonwan	699	24	255	10	4		10	2		1				
Wilkin	122	36	2		39	11	1	1			3		2	
Winona	143	126	8	16	271	1,840	38	1	1	2	1		3	8
Wright	2,550	32	356	18	104	54	47	3					6	2
Yellow Medicine	453	79	3		10	14							1	

MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	Austria.	Switzerland.	Norway and Denmark.	Sweden.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Adams	575	16	197	65	15	107	1	4	3	6	7	30	59	65
Alcorn	81	5	6	17	9	21		5	2	2		8	3	3
Amite	49	5	12	8	2	16		2				3		1
Attala	42	4	20	3		12					1			2
Benton	19	1	5	12					1					
Bolivar	224	18	25	11	3	46	1	3	7	8	2	3	59	38
Calhoun	14		5	2		2				3				2
Carroll	33		10	4		12			3	1		1		1
Chickasaw	75	1	16	10	6	27	4			6			1	4
Choctaw	32	1	21	6	2	2								
Claiborne	116		11	15	2	44	6	2	4	1	15	9		7
Clarke	55	8	4	2		29		1	6	2				3
Clay	68		18	4	2	25				2	5		6	6
Coahoma	93	8	19	7	1	28		2	2	1	18			7
Copiah	139	9	23	27	3	35	3	1	3	2		5	24	4
Covington	11	1	7	1	1			3						1
De Soto	60	2	8	12	1	18			2	4			1	9
Franklin	16	1	5	1		8		1						
Greene	3		1	1				1			1			
Grenada	60	2	7	15	8	14		1	2	1		4	5	1
Hancock	301	6	33	22	2	73	7	4	10	1		80	35	28
Harrison	599	37	128	48	10	106	49	20	15	20	5	90	19	52
Hinds	332	10	114	35	9	89	4	4	3	4		27	16	17
Holmes	109	7	32	7	1	31			5	8	2	7	1	8
Issaquena	78		6	5	1	32	6	4		2	1	2	4	15
Itawamba	7		3		1	1				2				
Jackson	335	20	42	39	6	84	2	8	36	12	6	16	17	47
Jasper	32		27	2						1			2	
Jefferson	98	3	17	18	2	48						6	1	3
Jones	21	3	6	2	1	7						1		1

a Not specified.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Kemper.....	26	1	11	1	1	4	1							7
Lafayette.....	61		11	23	3	17			1	2	2			2
Lauderdale.....	322	7	79	33	4	114	4	1	1	5	8	12	8	45
Lawrence.....	8		6			1			1					
Leake.....	22	2	15	1	1	2								1
Lee.....	79	2	27	24	4	12	1		1	1	2	3		2
Lefflore.....	100	4	20	4	3	25	2	6	2	9	1	1	6	17
Lincoln.....	128	6	31	4	5	70	3		2	1		4	1	3
Lowndes.....	104	3	14	13	12	37	2	1		1	2	4		16
Madison.....	125	5	31	11	2	32	2	2	1	6			13	14
Marion.....	18	1	1			3						2		9
Marshall.....	99	7	33	11	4	25	1	2	1	4	1	1	3	6
Monroe.....	97	7	19	12	2	32		2	1	10	3	1	3	5
Montgomery.....	29	2	7	6	2	9					1	1		1
Neshoba.....	28		17		1	6						1		3
Newton.....	42		35	2	1	2						3		2
Noxubee.....	41	1	11	4		17		2				4	2	
Oktibbeha.....	37	2	5	4	3	21							2	
Panola.....	115	3	22	10	7	22	2	2	3	24	3	4		13
Pearl River.....	17	2	1	4		7								3
Perry.....	26	5	7	6	1	4								
Pike.....	382	19	75	56	16	137	1	4	5	32	5	17	1	14
Pontotoc.....	13	1	3	3		3				3				
Prentiss.....	9		4	1		4								
Quitman.....	23	2	7	2		3			2	2	3		1	1
Rankin.....	46	1	12	6		15		1		1		7		3
Scott.....	19	1	6	4	1	4		2						1
Sharkey.....	47	6	4	5	1	14	1				4	3		9
Simpson.....	9		7	1								1		
Smith.....	8	1	1	2	1							1		2
Sunflower.....	58	1	6	4		24						2		11
Tallahatchie.....	35	4	8	2	1	12		1		4				3
Tate.....	36		11	6		12	1			1		2		3
Tippah.....	20		14	2		4								
Tishomingo.....	14	1	3	4		4						1	1	
Tunica.....	36	4	10	5	3	5		1	1	5			1	3
Union.....	21	3	6	7	1	2								
Warren.....	903	30	261	77	18	305	8	9	3	35	1	28	96	32
Washington.....	522	19	77	44	6	195	31	4	9	4	19	22	23	79
Wayne.....	23	1	8	6		3		1		2		1		1
Webster.....	15	5	3	2		3						1	1	
Wilkinson.....	104	6	10	10	7	32		1	3			7		8
Winston.....	19		15	1	1	1			1					
Yalobusha.....	160	3	29	36	2	16		2		55	2	6	5	4
Yazoo.....	229	9	55	22	2	87	1	1	1	9		11	5	26

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.
Adair.....	431	56	1		1	82	54	16	2	160				8
Andrew.....	903	51				62	118	24		322	2			296
Atchison.....	970	102				91	86	32		542		1		17
Andrain.....	801	25	1	1		125	133	20	32	392	2		20	11
Barry.....	892	30		16		86	53	23	1	257	1	1	1	131
Barton.....	703	52				91	178	108	7	162		1	18	16
Bates.....	1,495	76			1	112	258	106	15	515	31	2	217	53
Benton.....	829	15				14	47	7		705	2			23
Bollinger.....	353	12				14	7	5	4	237	2	51	1	13
Boone.....	303	29				73	51	10	5	114				8
Buchanan.....	8,259	402	6		11	1,405	709	151	21	8,825	63	21	10	418
Butler.....	235	40				30	28	4		97	4	3		
Caldwell.....	574	87				111	171	27	15	129	2			25
Callaway.....	645	16		1		88	76	12	6	317	7	6		51
Camden.....	143	11				21	21	1	4	55		5	1	3
Cape Girardeau.....	1,828	9	1		1	68	29	5		1,566	56	4	3	37
Carroll.....	992	64				133	130	34	51	480	2	2		35
Carter.....	78	18				9	10	1		87				
Cass.....	483	66	1			95	83	13	2	181	2	2		13
Cedar.....	128	13				15	37	1	1	44				10
Chariton.....	1,177	60				103	76	16	4	893	6	3	1	50
Christian.....	442	19				18	71	5		267	3			44
Clark.....	650	34				147	73	6		339	1	1		16
Clay.....	604	58	7	2	1	135	74	32	9	193	1	8	2	17
Clinton.....	542	26	1			208	99	19	5	146		2	1	7
Cole.....	1,948	38			2	78	50	16	1	1,561	33	26	3	93
Cooper.....	1,475	28	1	1		89	80	18	3	1,117	1			100
Crawford.....	528	14				118	85	28	5	237	16		2	7
Dade.....	335	18				22	41	6		201				29
Dallas.....	125	10				8	24	6	5	25	2			

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.
Davies	229	37			1	48	52	3	2	72	1			4
Dekalb	570	101				60	89	8	4	206	4	1	1	21
Dent	194	13				31	37	13	3	62	2			2
Douglas	123	13				2	28	3	4	56	2	1	1	2
Dunklin	54	3				9	10	1	1	23	1	2		1
Franklin	3,866	16				159	58	13	3	3,261	30	10	2	137
Gasconade	2,322	3				6	8			2,026	20			210
Gentry	379	69			1	72	63	25	1	93	2	2		24
Greene	1,861	178	3	3		262	253	82	10	638	13	2	1	165
Grundy	456	89				75	98	29	4	131	3	2		8
Harrison	399	69				56	67	44	6	62	1		1	3
Henry	1,002	54	2			89	159	66	13	471	5	1	9	86
Hickory	249	12				15	18	6	3	64	1	1		7
Holt	655	36		1		49	98	7	1	378	1	2		57
Howard	396	23			1	64	48	27	7	204	2			6
Howell	370	76				30	68	11	11	139	5	2		8
Iron	577	17				73	85	77	1	257	3	5		29
Jackson	22,295	1,775	17	8	20	4,940	2,630	683	157	6,553	289	50	106	365
Jasper	1,744	164	1	2	1	235	324	67	11	561	20		1	48
Jefferson	3,049	43		1	3	334	311	56	8	1,624	17	9	20	131
Johnson	805	44	2	1		175	102	30	5	374	7			19
Knox	587	24				289	41	9	1	191	3	3		4
Laclede	591	27	1			109	58	16		134	1		1	30
Lafayette	2,678	61	2			230	180	69	11	1,886	7		8	30
Lawrence	1,206	59		1	1	146	81	13	2	573	21	1		32
Lewis	695	22			1	98	91	6	2	430			1	20
Lincoln	585	15				102	44	9	2	564	4		7	9
Linn	1,307	204				191	204	52	42	263	72			13
Livingston	1,072	142	1			227	141	26	123	316	2	2	1	34
McDonald	85	14	1			14	13			31				3
Macon	2,153	82	1			224	364	86	623	444	5	6	5	25
Madison	211	5				32	11	6	3	126	2			8
Maries	298	2				51	19	2		188	3			5
Marion	1,851	85		1	3	444	164	44	8	935	2		1	43
Mercer	156	18				35	19	14	1	27	1	5	1	2
Miller	285	12				8	38	11	3	185		3	2	6
Mississippi	169	23				28	16	5		70				2
Moniteau	1,370	15	1	1		62	37	3	2	774	6		5	417
Monroe	283	43				64	58	8	1	88	1			4
Montgomery	954	34				108	67	12	8	618	3	4		27
Morgan	672	10				27	36	3	3	562	9		2	14
New Madrid	86	8			2	12	6	1		41				1
Newton	675	41	1			110	100	28	4	257	13	1		37
Nodaway	1,483	124				402	172	38	8	441	6	2	5	97
Oregon	184	19	1			15	14	5		73				17
Osage	1,808	11				57	25	20		1,459	6			35
Ozark	48	14				8	4	4		14		1		1
Pemiscot	36	2				2	12			13				5
Perry	1,115	3				22	10	1	1	860	7	25	66	6
Pettis	1,916	109			4	358	321	44	10	857	11	3	1	76
Phelps	871	24	2			105	49	12	3	453	9		2	155
Pike	676	36		1		144	85	14	1	309	11	1	1	13
Platte	583	39			3	80	42	12		328	3	17	2	22
Polk	158	20				18	35	14	2	42		1	1	9
Pulaski	265	21				29	10	2	7	58	2			3
Putnam	249	8				44	62	50	9	54	1		2	3
Ralls	357	16				114	42	7	3	123				7
Randolph	1,455	73	2		1	265	373	138	158	334	3	1		11
Ray	700	31	1			102	176	133	39	171	3			1
Reynolds	52	1				3	7	2		10		1		
Ripley	111	8				29	17	3	1	44				1
St. Charles	3,434	26				154	40	22	1	3,049	13	7	1	31
St. Clair	289	34	1			21	39	11	1	122	2			39
Ste. Genevieve	760	9	2			16	10		1	665	1	3	1	7
St. Francois	1,045	20	3	1		83	100	33		471	46	4	1	53
St. Louis	6,663	113	1	3	3	722	317	67	8	4,693	36	30	30	174
St. Louis city	114,876	2,008	62	43	82	24,270	6,507	1,370	262	66,000	1,586	355	175	2,209
Saline	1,318	101				258	131	35	4	707	5	1		20
Schuyler	286	32				20	35	3	1	158	7	3		12
Scotland	255	17				42	32	2	1	141	1		1	6
Scott	438	11				16	9	4		304		2	18	5
Shannon	122	16				9	25	1		44	2			2
Shelby	507	77			2	67	58	26	2	243	5	1		12
Stoddard	105	6				14	17	1		50	1			1
Stone	46	1				3	8	1		27				3
Sullivan	288	34				105	43	5	1	56				23
Taney	67	6				3	26	3		15	2			6
Texas	298	22		1		52	51	34	2	97	1			13
Vernon	779	87	2			80	160	24	12	296	1		3	29
Warren	1,568	5		1		36	30	3	2	1,396	30	6		27
Washington	313	15			2	67	81	9	7	68	3	2		24
Wayne	146	15				26	22	5	14	31	5			1
Webster	213	20	1			16	31	12	1	57	28	2		7
Worth	199	18				25	47	7	2	75				16
Wright	252	13				18	27	3	5	69				3

TABLE 32.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Australia.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adair.....	2	20	16	1				9					3	
Andrew.....	1	14	5					12	8			1	1	2
Atchison.....	4	63	2	9		3		13	1				3	1
Audrain.....		2	10				1	16	1	1				2
Barry.....	1	21		17		4	88	26	73	1				1
Barton.....	5	11	8	1		2	2	10	33			2	2	
Bates.....	5	19	3	4			1	39	36					2
Benton.....		8				2		3	1			1		1
Bollinger.....			4		1	1		1						
Boone.....		6						5	1	1				
Buchanan.....	48	236	102	138	4	105	320	129	90	11	5	9	6	14
Butler.....	2	4		3		1	2	15	1					1
Caldwell.....		2	1					2						2
Callaway.....		11	7		1	29		10				6		1
Camden.....		17					1	2					1	
Cape Girardeau.....	2	2	2		2	8		25	2			2	2	2
Carroll.....	4	29	7	3	1		2	11	2		1			1
Carter.....	1	2												
Cass.....	3	7	2	2				10			1			
Cedar.....		4	1					1				1		
Chariton.....	4	12	2	1	1	8	11	10		2	1		3	
Christian.....	3	4	1		1			3	1		1	1		
Clark.....	3	4		4		1	2	12	8			3		1
Clay.....	2	17	9	1		12		6	10	4			2	2
Clinton.....	2	18	5			1		1					1	
Cole.....		7	2	5	2			15	5		3		6	2
Cooper.....	3	9	2	2		2	1	11	1				2	4
Crawford.....		6	2	2				12					1	
Dade.....	5	3					1	4	5					
Dallas.....		7						5						33
Daviess.....	1	4						1		1				
Dekalb.....	17	43	8					6				1		
Dent.....	1	23	3	2				2						
Dotglas.....		7						2				1	1	
Dunklin.....					1			1					1	
Franklin.....	4	22	13		1	5	68	43	12		1		6	2
Gasconade.....	1	1	3		1	12		25					6	
Gentry.....	2	11	1		1			6			1	4		
Greene.....	15	137	6		10	3	2	29	26	5	1	1	4	12
Grundy.....		11	1					2		2			1	
Harrison.....	9	11	1			66		1					1	1
Henry.....		13	5	1	1	6	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	
Hickory.....		107						13			2			
Holt.....	1	9	3	2				2				6	2	
Howard.....		7				1		3					2	1
Howell.....	5	7	4			1		1					1	
Iron.....	2	9	1					12	5				1	
Jackson.....	127	1,992	326	551	143	90	187	309	614	198	14	32	31	79
Jasper.....	6	206	10	6	8	5	2	40	16	3	1		5	1
Jefferson.....	2	14	9	3	4	175	2	249	20		5		5	4
Johnson.....		4	12	4		3	1	7	13					2
Knox.....	4	3	3					11					1	
Laclede.....	2	12	8					12						2
Lafayette.....	7	97	3	4			10	52	8	1	2	2	5	3
Lawrence.....	3	167	5	5	1	24	21	37	4	2	1		2	4
Lewis.....	1	7					1	10					4	1
Lincoln.....		3	11			104	2	4	1			2		2
Linn.....	13	177	26	5		19		22		1			3	
Livingston.....	4	9				1		37			4	2		
McDonald.....		2			2			2				1	1	1
Macon.....	10	134	8	2		60	1	60	15			1	3	4
Madison.....	1	5	2					9					1	
Maries.....		1	16					5	2			1		3
Marion.....	2	70	2	4	1	4	1	18	0	2	1	3	2	2
Mercer.....	2	2	1			23			1			3	1	
Miller.....		1	1			11		2				2		
Mississippi.....		9	1	1	5			6				1	2	
Monteair.....	1		1	34				6				3	2	
Mouroe.....		8				4		3		1				
Montgomery.....	1	1	3	1		54		4	1			1	2	
Morgan.....					1		1	2					1	
New Madrid.....		4	1			2		7					1	
Newton.....		33	1	1	12	4	2	25	2			1		2
Nodaway.....	1	39	110			1		20	3	2	1		2	9
Oregon.....		2	3	9				23						
Osage.....	1	8				5	1	159	8				4	
Ozark.....								1						
Peniscot.....									1					
Perry.....		1	3			1	1	93					3	7
Pettis.....	3	58	7	6	1	1	1	18	12	1	8	2	1	3
Phelps.....		4	11	3		9		27	2				1	
Pike.....	3	20	9			5	2	14		1		3	3	
Platte.....		16	5	1	1	1		6			1	1		3
Polk.....		5	2					6						
Pulaski.....		113	13		1		4	2						

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

641

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Putnam	1	5	1					8					1	
Ralls	1	33	3					3	2		1	2		
Randolph	2	47	2		1	2		33				1	3	5
Ray	5	16	2	1		10	1	4		2	1		1	
Reynolds	1			1				23	1			2		
Ripley		2	1	1				4						
St. Charles	2	23	6	3	1	1		33	2	3		2	11	3
St. Clair	1	7						10					1	
St. Genevieve		2		1		1		37				4		
St. Francois	1	56	3	2	95	6	13	28	25					1
St. Louis	9	40	103	10	6	18	7	226	23		2		8	14
St. Louis city	134	876	285	1,538	253	2,301	875	1,717	1,295	177	42	104	81	269
Saline	1	22	1	2		1		19	1	2		4	1	2
Schuyler		11						3				1		
Scotland		8			1		1	2						
Scott				1			1	64				1	1	1
Shannon	7	2	8					4				2		
Shelby	1	1	1	1				3			3		2	2
Stoddard		3	10			1							1	
Stone								2						1
Sullivan		5	6					5					4	1
Taney		4		1				1						
Texas		8	2		1	5		7					1	1
Vernon	3	39	7	6			4	19	2			2		3
Warren		4	6	7	6		1	2				2	3	1
Washington		1				11	1	19	1			1		1
Wayne		3		1		15		6	1			1		
Webster		9	14		8	2		2	3					
Worth		4	3					2						
Wright	5	102	1		1		1	2	2					

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Nor- way.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Italy.	China.	Other coun- tries.
Beaverhead	1,216	279	161	162	51	24	191	45	26	61	32	26	93	65
Cascade	3,174	782	269	278	145	38	368	33	464	612	44	7	23	111
Choteau	1,427	436	225	122	67	2	211	12	88	99	24		43	98
Custer	1,398	168	249	148	70	5	305	18	106	169	38	21	19	82
Dawson	598	145	100	62	22	2	84	3	61	58	13		4	24
Deerlodge	5,687	1,255	1,111	734	158	116	615	171	92	549	131	66	452	237
Fergus	780	206	88	117	62	8	151	11	48	27	3		9	50
Gallatin	994	194	110	157	74	31	154	13	37	74	28	35	39	48
Jefferson	2,086	461	273	359	53	20	246	20	65	273	36	91	47	142
Lewis and Clarke	6,368	1,039	716	743	173	33	1,398	171	311	611	90	49	666	428
Madison	945	186	151	116	26	24	169	13	15	33	15	2	157	38
Meagher	1,212	302	175	146	109	12	163	8	111	41	27	11	38	69
Missoula	4,449	1,396	435	415	113	17	426	17	207	615	83	71	406	248
Park	1,708	326	228	267	194	30	237	21	140	125	15	9	24	92
Silverbow	10,659	1,773	2,308	2,577	250	351	822	379	167	394	90	341	589	618
Yellowstone	395	92	49	57	21	6	69	4	19	30	14	5	15	14

NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	South Amer- ica.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Hol- land.	Bel- gium.	Luxem- burg.	Swit- zer- land.	Nor- way.
Adams	4,059	257	4	284	297	73	38	1,770	29	14	8	18	22	26
Antelope	1,436	183		95	179	58	7	477	16	3		1	9	41
Arthur	22			1		1		19						
Banner	295	23		19	40	14	1	60	1	2	1		4	12
Blaine	139	16		19	12	2		57					1	
Boone	1,572	95		172	153	11	1	372	3	7	9		26	364
Boxbutte	1,055	64		85	61	13	14	298	67	3			10	74
Boyd	216	14		1	2			35	3					3
Brown	533	94		31	64	9	11	183	6	1	1		8	7
Buffalo	2,949	220	3	216	346	67	23	956	149	14	4		56	44
Burt	2,308	129		75	78	33	2	313		3			9	58
Butler	3,195	116		166	122	51	6	943	333	80	9	74	20	23
Cass	4,249	187		335	469	55	13	1,905	39	10	2	4	73	37
Cedar	1,595	48		68	71	7	11	923	17				34	141
Chase	433	62		39	49	30	2	140	13	4	6		5	1

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Cherry.....	1,038	84	3	124	123	30	13	432	9	20	8		9	29
Cheyenne.....	1,146	56		134	76	9	5	416	8	2			11	31
Clay.....	3,579	189		155	224	57	29	773	17	15			27	36
Collfax.....	3,494	215		152	112	43	5	824	227	2			45	28
Cuming.....	4,479	98		82	87	17	8	2,794	38	34		2	48	85
Custer.....	2,289	244		192	328	106	12	528	87	6	19	1	40	94
Dakota.....	1,036	117		262	48	12		336	3	7	4		4	43
Dawes.....	1,339	115	1	139	142	29	14	372	23	7	5		10	38
Dawson.....	1,700	156		140	144	42	5	537	4	2	7		8	27
Deuel.....	534	26		40	30	15		139	7				2	10
Dixon.....	1,554	118	1	248	71	10	11	488	8	5			2	99
Dodge.....	5,388	166		254	272	111	8	2,973	24	14			56	29
Douglas.....	40,757	2,174	7	4,756	2,814	985	150	10,771	865	139	27	8	267	721
Dundy.....	368	68		35	39	13	3	99	18				1	2
Fillmore.....	2,758	115		178	242	62	3	877	4	3	1	10	19	11
Frankln.....	1,442	219		63	100	35	3	623	6	1	5		21	26
Frontier.....	844	82		61	109	7	3	456	15		1	2	14	23
Furnas.....	902	132		56	112	21	6	348	1	3	33		7	31
Gage.....	4,770	330		335	440	82	122	2,722	32	50	1		48	12
Garfield.....	182	16		22	37	13		42	2		8		3	2
Gosper.....	540	49		11	56	4	2	275	1	3			2	14
Grant.....	33	7		7				7						3
Greeley.....	945	60		436	55	10	4	174	16	3	5		6	6
Hall.....	3,247	168		303	189	82	12	2,110	12	7			39	8
Hamilton.....	2,757	101		84	217	68	7	631	3	6			25	51
Harlan.....	1,031	91		66	91	55	8	335	4	2	24		7	6
Hayes.....	565	27		19	45	17	1	196	13			2	6	2
Hitchcock.....	685	54		54	53	10	33	206	3	1			11	13
Holt.....	2,385	193		525	263	51	16	639	107	19	12		5	38
Hooker.....	15	2			3			6						1
Howard.....	3,190	137		80	59	42	1	623	88	3	3		8	32
Jefferson.....	2,515	371	2	81	163	52	14	1,343	22	2			34	4
Johnson.....	1,263	66		121	105	30	27	812	1	3			9	1
Kearney.....	2,394	50		97	81	13	1	343					6	52
Keith.....	429	33		97	39	16	1	137	3	1		8	4	4
Keyapaha.....	370	71		21	50	14	15	107	17		1		4	10
Kimball.....	269	8		18	18	4	1	44	10				3	17
Knox.....	1,919	78		72	103	45	4	619	5	1			48	69
Lancaster.....	11,104	756	2	1,268	1,165	210	35	3,943	175	507		1	75	100
Lincoln.....	1,630	92		217	193	65	3	563	30	3	4		25	16
Logan.....	106	14		7	15	3		49				1		5
Loup.....	109	6		6	40	2	3	26	5	1			2	
McPherson.....	34	12		13	1	2		3						2
Madison.....	2,957	154		149	192	27	11	1,668	44	15	2		17	248
Merrick.....	1,304	105	1	100	153	16	7	587	12	9			14	16
Nance.....	749	49		51	121	35	6	105	6	1			1	65
Nemaha.....	1,304	70		97	174	31	30	722	10				27	9
Nuckolls.....	1,049	91		69	115	20	9	427	5				14	21
Otoe.....	4,595	203		365	499	82	3	2,816	77	5	2		36	44
Pawnee.....	1,150	46		94	81	85	10	315	52	4	2	8	75	1
Perkins.....	501	53		74	64	10	4	154		1			8	6
Phelps.....	2,978	144		67	46	28	30	143	1	1				33
Pierce.....	1,160	40		28	65	18	3	807	4	2		4	2	9
Platte.....	5,397	165	6	367	150	35	110	2,245	228	12	2	1	397	66
Polk.....	2,773	152		51	75	9	2	313	202	2			52	16
Redwillow.....	1,021	85	11	139	147	26	4	406	35	2	1		5	3
Richardson.....	2,200	188		145	89	15	46	1,281	8	2	9		189	1
Rock.....	420	51		17	22	7	3	178	17			4	11	3
Saline.....	4,516	333		203	319	72	6	1,088	90	7	3	1	44	15
Sarpy.....	1,476	87	2	170	76	23	1	869	11	4	3	1	22	2
Saunders.....	6,562	183		201	165	52	51	1,236	486	6	2		30	64
Scotts Bluff.....	169	22		18	32	10	14	45	5				4	2
Seward.....	2,919	191		161	260	49	7	1,788	19	8	4		19	31
Sheridan.....	1,277	85		61	115	26	5	427	22	24	3		105	39
Sherman.....	1,399	69		30	114	13	1	629	27	12	2		13	21
Sioux.....	432	39		26	29	10	2	230	10		5		7	3
Stanton.....	1,153	77		34	33	5	7	805	33	11			34	22
Thayer.....	1,540	126		91	83	59		1,026	7	1	5		34	25
Thomas.....	32	4		8	8			8					1	
Thurston.....	279	7		12	9	2	4	185			1		1	3
Valley.....	1,184	73		26	65	22	3	206	8				6	13
Washington.....	2,879	89		90	111	29	1	1,418	5	2			18	84
Wayne.....	1,478	80		75	88	23	38	741	1	3			12	31
Webster.....	1,469	184		80	191	32	18	550	9	1			90	55
Wheeler.....	231	28		19	39	5	6	79	7	1	1		4	1
York.....	2,769	158		208	244	43	23	929	2		2		12	19

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Aus- tralia.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Adams.....	269	240	617	3	27	11	28	5	7	1	2	1	3	5
Antelope.....	238	108	1		3	2	15							
Arthur.....					1									
Banner.....	58	42			7		11							
Blaine.....	28	2			2									
Boone.....	276	30	24		23		3	2						1
Boxbutte.....	55	25	67	4	210		1					3		1
Boyd.....	31	3	67		45		1				9			
Brown.....	23	15	4	1	63		4			5			1	2
Buffalo.....	462	61	4	1	271	14	24	2	4	1			3	4
Burt.....	1,355	235	1		7		7			1			1	1
Butler.....	66	14	19	44	1,078	3	6	1		4		4	1	12
Cass.....	525	127	8	3	402	21	27	1	1	3			1	1
Cedar.....	153	95	4		6		17							
Chase.....	50		1		22		6							3
Cherry.....	40	52	4	2	32	1	9	3	5	2		1	1	
Cheyenne.....	199	47	8		126		12	1	2		2			
Clay.....	687	92	1,183	14	116		9		1				1	4
Colfax.....	31	67	4	2	1,704	14	13		1		2		2	1
Cuming.....	537	183	2	2	430	5	21	1			4			1
Custer.....	325	157	1	1	116	2	17	2	1		2			8
Dakota.....	53	136	3		2		4	1					1	
Dawes.....	193	61	2		159	4	6	1	9			1	1	7
Dawson.....	481	111	1		4		25		1		1	2		2
Deuel.....	210	46	1		3		2	1				2		
Dixon.....	365	77			1		3	44					2	1
Dodge.....	407	623	45	12	359	6	17		6			2	1	3
Douglas.....	6,847	4,714	633	150	3,139	536	260	541	93	5	23	47	15	70
Dundy.....	45	25	6		8		1				2		2	1
Fillmore.....	450	18	211	1	539	2	5	1	3				1	2
Franklin.....	187	88	40		9		13					1	1	1
Frontier.....	16	41	8	2	1		2						1	
Furnas.....	129	5	1		2		7				4		2	2
Gage.....	122	147	7	1	249	1	31	5	11		3	7	5	7
Garfield.....	14	12	2		4	3	2							
Gosper.....	64	31	1		16		9			1		1		
Grant.....	5	1												1
Greeley.....	77	48	5		13	2							1	11
Hall.....	62	197	16		5	5	14	2	5			7	1	2
Hamilton.....	559	411	558	1	3	4	22						3	1
Harlan.....	310	18	5				5		2				2	
Hayes.....	5	10	38		180		4						1	1
Hitchcock.....	41	7	191	2	1		4			1				
Holt.....	155	65	9		212	47	22	2					1	4
Hooker.....	1	1					1							
Howard.....	184	1,153	5		363	405	2		1				1	
Jefferson.....	62	23	262	1	60	1	10			5				3
Johnson.....	15	11			55		2	2	1					
Kearney.....	796	941	10		1		2							1
Keith.....	56	25			2		2							1
Keyapaha.....	18		1		15		5					1		1
Kimball.....	122	22					1	1						
Knox.....	226	33	3		585		4				2	18	1	3
Lancaster.....	1,186	505	386	117	409	37	79	45	35	4	3	25	12	24
Lincoln.....	286	91	2	2	16	1	13		2		2		2	2
Logan.....	2	4					4						1	1
Loup.....	10	1			7									
McPherson.....	1													
Madison.....	200	48	1	2	162	1	9	1	2				1	3
Merrick.....	154	90	4		14	10	5		2		1	2	1	1
Nance.....	119	75	36	1	9	64	4		1					
Nemaha.....	26	5		1	2		75	21			3			1
Nuckolls.....	46	143	16	1	59		10	1	1				1	
Otoe.....	211	125	13	4	9		66	12	3			6	1	13
Pawnee.....	15	6			325	22	5			1				3
Perkins.....	89	7		4	22	1	4							
Phelps.....	2,404	57	7		3		8	1	3					2
Pierce.....	15	76	1		79		4			1			2	
Platte.....	627	285	42	11	34	594	10	2	2		1		3	2
Polk.....	1,491	238	6			154	4	2	1			2	1	1
Redwillow.....	52	19	57	3	10		12		2	1				1
Richardson.....	12	4	5	1	175		16	9	1	1				3
Rock.....	51	27			13		3	1			1	2		
Saline.....	70	75	123	14	2,043	4	1		1				1	3
Sarpy.....	86	57	3	1	35	1	16	2			3			1
Saunders.....	2,102	205	18	2	1,738	1	7		2	1	2		2	6
Scotts Bluff.....	6	1			5								1	1
Seward.....	39	180	13	4	77	1	60			3			1	3
Sheridan.....	40	66	5	10	201	13	23					3	2	2
Sherman.....	110	85	13		57	189	5							9
Sioux.....	25	23	1		16		4					1	1	
Stanton.....	64	18			23	1	10	1					2	2
Thayer.....	15	15	16	1	24		8					3		1
Thomas.....	1	2												
Thurston.....	39	16												

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	India.	Aus- tralia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other coun- tries.
Valley	42	135	25	-----	428	127	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1
Washington	260	724	4	6	19	-----	15	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Wayne	271	106	-----	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Webster	84	53	9	-----	105	-----	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Wheeler	33	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
York	396	57	613	-----	3	12	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Swit- zer- land.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	France.	Italy.	China.	Other coun- tries.
Churchill	110	17	9	8	5	-----	21	8	3	2	1	-----	30	6
Douglas	606	108	31	32	10	15	203	39	6	47	8	19	59	29
Elko	1,179	141	130	150	48	16	116	35	44	34	13	43	315	64
Esmeralda	808	106	105	120	17	2	47	8	9	6	10	37	276	65
Eureka	1,490	116	187	257	15	29	111	54	50	12	21	267	287	84
Humboldt	1,139	47	109	108	38	9	131	21	13	47	46	62	378	130
Lander	639	52	105	150	19	16	42	41	12	5	16	28	86	67
Lincoln	534	31	74	100	13	24	59	29	30	29	4	77	34	30
Lyon	622	88	96	66	11	5	83	11	6	13	3	118	56	36
Nye	273	34	56	35	9	1	32	5	9	4	8	27	23	30
Ormsby	1,772	262	208	95	29	17	164	64	22	40	10	104	708	49
Storey	3,286	334	1,150	753	78	58	270	53	35	15	47	79	244	170
Washoe	1,775	270	276	181	50	17	234	55	58	69	35	196	220	114
White Pine	473	56	80	94	18	3	50	6	17	9	4	72	46	18

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Nor- way.	Swe- den.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun- tries.
Belknap	2,806	2,275	285	204	47	-----	12	-----	1	16	3	3	7	13
Carrroll	1,216	941	73	72	36	-----	6	-----	2	15	8	8	41	14
Cheshire	4,007	1,986	1,335	254	82	41	108	3	2	81	12	8	56	39
Coos	6,178	5,185	360	234	58	1	74	-----	177	34	10	16	7	22
Grafton	3,254	2,475	344	269	70	-----	25	-----	5	20	5	11	3	27
Hillsboro	29,760	18,864	6,455	1,368	888	17	991	69	14	768	95	57	27	167
Merrimack	8,110	5,218	1,497	708	194	5	58	14	6	129	28	47	142	64
Rockingham	6,084	2,884	1,671	844	199	3	217	6	11	92	9	55	18	75
Strafford	9,016	5,293	2,530	728	265	10	84	4	26	20	6	8	10	32
Sullivan	1,849	1,200	340	78	87	2	56	-----	7	35	12	9	1	22

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	South Amer- ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Hol- land.	Bel- gium.	Swit- zer- land.	Nor- way.
Atlantic	4,736	46	7	15	575	537	95	94	1,563	45	3	5	125	1
Bergen	11,561	176	11	23	2,671	1,265	427	41	4,023	110	1,275	47	134	21
Burlington	4,558	72	2	8	2,125	726	152	11	1,228	7	12	-----	31	16
Camden	11,925	342	11	65	3,328	2,659	495	30	3,716	64	9	28	87	125
Cape May	493	13	1	4	179	64	17	2	118	-----	14	1	2	3
Cumberland	3,328	73	1	10	399	696	133	7	775	47	12	4	21	20
Essex	73,537	846	35	105	20,917	8,456	2,325	106	30,619	1,004	111	39	625	72
Gloucester	2,207	28	2	6	623	299	49	4	985	9	16	-----	27	6
Hudson	97,603	1,484	64	155	33,151	9,761	3,636	318	35,666	1,891	298	191	1,448	554
Hunterdon	1,726	18	2	2	891	214	52	8	307	-----	3	-----	16	-----
Mercer	16,494	148	13	30	4,670	4,320	500	58	4,554	88	30	-----	53	10
Middlesex	16,026	349	6	12	4,857	1,035	269	30	4,514	370	10	4	124	206
Monmouth	7,283	153	11	30	3,351	890	191	23	1,373	67	29	3	93	78
Morris	9,038	144	8	16	3,711	1,987	249	123	1,206	210	22	5	58	25
Ocean	717	16	1	2	223	147	38	3	189	-----	2	-----	7	15
Passaic	39,768	378	12	26	9,343	7,549	3,471	69	7,309	513	6,013	297	991	25
Salem	1,409	14	2	-----	368	122	7	3	371	11	6	-----	12	1
Somerset	4,541	68	1	8	1,307	363	90	3	1,906	20	13	6	43	5
Sussex	882	16	2	1	319	157	52	28	161	13	1	-----	7	2
Union	18,542	295	19	55	7,056	2,269	847	48	5,413	139	30	14	242	122
Warren	2,601	19	-----	5	995	262	68	60	785	-----	30	1	12	10

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Africa.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Atlantic	20	5	32			8	67	1,442	5	6		8	4	28
Bergen	162	67	89	168	41	152	232	393	5	13	3		5	17
Burlington	31	9	29	3		16	46	12	2	4			5	11
Camden	116	32	68	5	10	251	196	183	8	55	5	8	9	30
Cape May	16	1	3				12	41						2
Cumberland	23	8	561	15		7	159	329		5	1	5	6	11
Essex	617	164	1,348	452	98	640	834	3,598	20	177	14	155	29	131
Gloucester	18	45	12	2		13	22	36			1		2	2
Hudson	1,097	390	869	113	55	1,800	1,572	3,039	67	206	22	64	24	168
Hunterdon	9	21	21	1		9	19	86	1	3	22		1	7
Mercer	111	67	221	577	4	233	76	571	2	37	70	4	13	34
Middlesex	451	1,669	446	768	24	524	156	133	4	20	2	5	6	32
Monmouth	184	39	171	37	8	64	122	297		11		8	6	44
Morris	565	53	42	191	1	16	199	235	3	14	2	5	3	35
Ocean	6	4	24		1		16	13	1	1			1	6
Passaic	288	63	546	575	20	192	757	1,198	11	69	7	1	8	37
Salem	10	5	432	14		6	12	8		1		2		2
Somerset	53	33	26	283	40	82	71	698	1	2			5	14
Sussex	32	5	8	26		8	8	27	1				1	7
Union	281	171	364	170	4	83	229	585	11	29	10	1	13	42
Warren	69	140	8	17		11	19	65	3	4			3	13

NEW MEXICO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	Austria.	Switzerland.	Sweden.	France.	Italy.	China.	Other countries.
Bernalillo	1,607	188	115	235	161	123	349	68	25	30	38	170	53	102
Colfax	1,126	61	37	126	405	94	87	64	4	24	45	23	7	149
Donna Ana	2,138	29	1,922	40	26	10	65	2	8	3	13	6	3	11
Grant	2,724	122	1,780	113	198	39	161	7	14	10	16	22	184	58
Lincoln	514	26	172	63	61	17	90	2	8	7	8	9	23	28
Mora	250	7	47	71	21	3	68		4	2	11	8	1	7
Rio Arriba	143	10	10	20	19	15	14		1	19	8	1		26
San Juan	109	23	2	12	22	4	28		1	2	5			11
San Miguel	734	86	115	88	72	18	170	7	10	11	37	19	38	63
Santa Fe	692	42	46	90	101	26	203	14	14	9	37	46	9	55
Sierra	446	67	116	46	59	20	53		7	15	10	4	38	11
Socorro	490	50	53	47	66	66	90	7	23	14	34	41	13	16
Taos	70	9	17	6	9		19	1			5	1		3
Vaencia	216	12	72	9	38	1	46		3	3	17	5		10

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Norway.
Albany	37,267	4,852	2	21	15,669	3,766	1,036	55	9,524	72	367	20	87	85
Allegany	3,028	279		1	1,429	357	65	67	708	3	4		13	
Broome	5,869	310		7	3,266	623	204	27	967	10	3	1	50	2
Cattaraugus	7,986	687		1	2,318	600	251	228	2,887	19	15	1	45	4
Cayuga	9,617	829	1	11	4,637	2,208	307	32	1,111	112	29	1	26	6
Chautauqua	14,944	815	4	1	1,628	2,027	215	31	3,108	91	443	3	77	17
Chemung	6,224	256		8	2,678	621	130	61	1,570	15	7	3	32	7
Chenango	1,876	63	2	3	869	351	56	11	271	2	3		5	2
Clinton	7,746	5,318		2	1,313	315	90	1	170	7	1	1	14	4
Columbia	5,331	220	3	7	2,169	532	128	5	1,501	71	4	2	30	2
Cortland	1,986	152			980	413	71	14	100	1	2		4	59
Delaware	2,689	87		4	660	941	624	13	469	4	1		15	22
Dutchess	12,053	787	6	12	6,087	1,390	406	22	2,206	98	20	6	50	8
Erie	103,453	11,872	17	39	12,601	8,015	1,765	119	52,515	1,059	331	32	646	155
Essex	3,820	1,513			1,289	325	86	14	92	3	5		5	56
Franklin	6,324	4,477	1		1,132	340	94	6	91	8			3	1
Fulton	3,984	210			1,012	1,093	106	10	1,154	53	7	8	46	4
Genesee	5,797	483			1,775	1,237	116	19	1,650	70	5	12	46	2
Greene	1,862	67		3	819	205	52	5	503	5	13	1	21	1
Hamilton	422	219			109	31	16		32					
Herkimer	5,933	284	1	3	2,282	1,014	122	310	1,489	33	8	3	40	8
Jefferson	10,013	5,430	1	2	1,789	1,156	245	53	843	10	3	3	89	24
Kings	272,895	6,143	257	1,268	89,722	27,754	7,701	530	97,648	1,597	673	206	1,492	5,002
Lewis	4,088	993			875	211	26	166	1,131	4	3	2	280	1
Livingston	5,397	455	2	3	2,759	768	166	8	784	27	12	3	10	

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Norway.
Madison	3,001	219		6	1,366	932	51	333	706	3	1	25	22	11
Monroe	51,997	7,529	6	6	9,227	6,956	930	90	21,769	164	1,511	53	643	80
Montgomery	7,475	406		2	1,946	750	187	39	3,421	125	6	2	37	28
New York	639,943	8,398	471	2,202	180,418	35,907	11,242	965	210,723	27,193	1,394	626	4,953	1,575
Niagara	15,031	3,384	1	7	3,002	2,395	379	20	5,500	9	10	6	47	14
Oneida	25,255	1,249	2	3	6,728	3,941	628	3,160	7,218	73	97	15	483	34
Onondaga	31,056	2,800	8	10	9,481	4,743	417	76	10,412	260	15	29	347	246
Ontario	7,539	492		4	3,533	1,510	303	25	957	32	314	16	64	1
Orange	15,231	369	6	29	7,848	2,258	502	29	2,446	74	28	8	123	167
Orleans	6,225	778		6	1,318	2,156	160	26	1,226	2	6	5	6	25
Oswego	9,215	2,590	2	4	3,323	1,499	197	31	1,128	22	4	8	27	4
Otsego	2,523	87	1	3	1,002	705	152	134	225	5	4	3	15	11
Putnam	2,631	36			1,216	308	85	5	173	15			10	10
Queens	35,146	667	29	87	10,229	3,107	799	57	14,520	269	93	31	421	165
Rensselaer	27,706	2,218	18	25	14,000	3,390	895	151	4,570	130	175	30	91	144
Richmond	14,779	248	16	78	5,269	1,720	463	27	4,883	81	52	16	139	255
Rockland	7,442	756	6	11	2,345	602	157	10	1,704	319	30	9	45	27
St. Lawrence	13,903	8,246		8	3,289	1,353	449	103	132	4	3	6	9	62
Saratoga	8,105	1,213		11	3,934	1,309	261	16	714	18	34	3	33	13
Schenectady	5,569	203	1	5	1,232	641	241	16	2,463	24	47	4	44	16
Schoharie	678	33		3	234	87	14	1	231		4		4	
Schuyler	751	45		2	464	128	29	2	45				6	1
Seneca	3,700	160			2,091	641	89	15	542	9	6		14	1
Steuben	7,081	379		2	2,236	954	189	29	1,682	14	14	6	58	4
Suffolk	9,990	164	17	40	3,344	1,200	288	30	2,780	59	221	9	130	38
Sullivan	3,326	25		1	1,051	192	113	4	1,690	7	1		154	3
Tioga	1,434	59			661	218	31	10	177	34	3		29	1
Tompkins	2,137	134	6	9	1,003	563	63	5	172	8		37	17	4
Ulster	10,385	204		2	4,426	852	122	10	3,344	182	47	4	59	10
Warren	2,592	682	2	1	1,410	224	65	5	48		2	1	9	6
Washington	5,864	1,027	1	3	3,462	276	117	608	123	27	6	1	5	8
Wayne	7,654	466	8		1,177	1,413	61	10	1,826	8	2,185	22	43	1
Westchester	38,392	709	23	98	18,579	4,357	1,413	192	6,974	572	94	29	303	129
Wyoming	3,912	387			1,109	521	87	57	1,414	28	3	40	31	3
Yates	1,878	89		1	555	559	75	10	131	1			10	33

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Australia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Albany	181	59	493	29	11	206	207	416	6	22	15	13	16	37
Allegany	34	3	6		1	1	4	36	1	6		1	7	2
Broome	54	10	45	74	19	21	30	112	5	11	6		5	7
Cattaraugus	482	35	19	70	5	131	54	103	2	7	2		12	8
Cayuga	16	8	7	29		52	48	116	4	14	1		5	7
Chautauqua	5,285	264	19	364	1	359	72	74	5	10		5	5	21
Chemung	95	10	113	16	6	418	45	93	1	8	4		6	21
Chenango	43	14				4	17	154		1	1		2	2
Clinton	43	4	133	90	1	3	183	35	2	2	2		4	8
Columbia	41	24	143	7		206	102	108		2	4	6	4	10
Cortland	52	6	2			4	24	71		5	1		2	23
Delaware	38	5	7	5			40	340		1	2		2	8
Dutchess	101	53	50	150		68	126	315	14	11	8	5	3	69
Erie	572	176	620	87	16	8,929	1,259	1,908	24	50	18	396	53	179
Essex	321	12	20			4	31	31					4	9
Franklin	13	1	23				110	16	1				2	4
Fulton	31	20	24	6	4	7	99	61	3		7	1	5	7
Genesee	20	3	7	16	1	17	76	215	1			1	6	10
Greene	16	5	24	8		9	8	65	2	4		1		5
Hamilton	1	1					10		1				2	
Herkimer	48	45	15	3	6	13	72	114		5		1	1	13
Jefferson	58	9	7	2	1	9	177	79	1	4	3		10	5
Kings	9,630	1,936	3,559	683	146	1,957	2,557	9,789	531	618	132	388	64	912
Lewis	3	33	1				385	30	1			2		
Livingston	15	1	5	2		2	27	333		2	1	2	2	8
Madison	13	2	9	5	6	9	31	130	1	4		1	5	9
Monroe	165	71	1,091	80	6	442	462	608	11	12	9	8	38	50
Montgomery	68	47	62	5	2	63	51	211		5	1	4	3	4
New York	7,069	1,495	48,790	12,222	8,099	6,759	10,535	39,951	887	2,048	342	3,664	135	1,890
Niagara	25	10	17	3		4	78	82	1	6	1	1	10	19
Oneida	67	83	334	50	1	126	374	529	3	8	6	2	24	17
Onondaga	86	66	796	85	1	325	283	477	3	18	9	11	24	28
Ontario	63	11		33		4	39	119	2	3	2		5	7
Orange	255	67	69	224	11	108	108	422	4	23	4	3	5	41
Orleans	13		4	4		283	18	159		1		9	5	15
Oswego	17	6	16		7	2	250	41	3	7	1	15	6	5
Otsego	25	7	9		9	2	13	103	1	1	1		2	3
Putnam	240	7	5	12		3	32	465		2			3	3
Queens	610	212	470	101	247	460	600	1,195	20	24	33	551	10	139
Rensselaer	267	516	312	20	6	326	153	150	6	13	20	13	12	55

(a) Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Australia.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Richmond.....	349	135	133	46	11	249	227	262	22	19	17	6	4	52
Rockland.....	101	18	55	231	79	120	70	717	2	7	2	1	1	17
St. Lawrence.....	15	18	29			15	46	97					11	8
Saratoga.....	36	18	54	13	7	39	38	300	3	10	3	6	6	16
Schenectady.....	50	28	63	7	7	196	36	221	1	7	1			15
Schoharie.....	1		7			1	5	51					1	1
Schuyler.....	1	3	6	5		1	6	1		2		1	2	1
Seneca.....	14	55	6	1	1	12	15	14	1	5	4		2	2
Steuben.....	49	2	22	11		22	39	315	4	5	1	1	3	40
Suffolk.....	266	54	166	55	384	111	268	276	7	10	2	5	3	63
Sullivan.....	21	17	3				25	5		1	1	2	3	7
Tioga.....	16	1	2	27		5	42	104		3			1	10
Tompkins.....	9	5	13	45	2	4	14	8		2			1	13
Ulster.....	76	23	228	81	1	284	124	280	1	2	2	1	4	15
Warren.....	37		35			3	28	18		2	3	2	3	6
Washington.....	73	12	17	8	2	16	5	47		5		1	4	10
Wayne.....	59	10	9			1	58	268		3	3		5	8
Westchester.....	984	223	280	581	22	287	471	1,820	15	87	7	15	13	115
Wyoming.....	49	4	8	2		9	114	38					4	4
Yates.....	48	275	4			6	22	43		1	1		5	2

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Sweden.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Alamance.....	30	1		10	9	1	5		1					3
Alexander.....														
Alleghany.....	4				4									
Anson.....	20	2		5	5	8	2			3				
Ashe.....	7			2	4	1								
Beaufort.....	23		2	1	7	3	7			2		1		
Bertie.....	8	1					3				3	1		
Bladen.....	6			3	1		2							
Brunswick.....	25	1		4	3		6		5	1		2	1	2
Buncombe.....	357	34		35	115	60	53	16	2		12	10	1	19
Burke.....	18	3	1	1	4	4	2					2		1
Cabarrus.....	20			2	3	2	12	1						
Caldwell.....	6			2			4							
Camden.....	3					2	1							
Carteret.....	41	1		2	13	2	3	1	1	2	14			2
Caswell.....	4	1			1									2
Catawba.....	35	8		3	8	1	9	2						4
Chatham.....	41	4		3	11	12	3					8		
Cherokee.....	10				3	1						1	1	3
Chowan.....	23	2			3		9				6			3
Clay.....	1						1							
Cleveland.....	14			2	4	1	4						2	1
Columbus.....	24	1		2	2	6	6	1		3	2			1
Craven.....	98	16	1	15	15	5	33	6			4		1	2
Cumberland.....	73	8		3	9	28	18			1	1	2		3
Currituck.....	6		1	3	2									
Dare.....	6	4				1	1							
Davidson.....	21	1		4	12	1	3							
Davie.....	12			1	4		7							
Duplin.....	12	3		6	1		1							1
Durham.....	42	5		3	11	2		1			2	4		14
Edgecombe.....	38			3	11	2	20	1						1
Forsyth.....	80	7	8	4	19	4	23	2	1		1	1	4	6
Franklin.....	20	1		3	14				1					1
Gaston.....	88	8	1	14	12		41							12
Gates.....	6			2	2		2							
Graham.....														
Granville.....	21	2		6	4	2	3				4			
Greene.....	6				1	2	2	3						
Guilford.....	177	50		17	68	12	18		1		3			8
Halifax.....	52	3	1	10	11	1	17	1	1		5		1	1
Harnett.....	16	3		2		11								
Haywood.....	15	2		3	4		4	1						1
Henderson.....	82	4		7	25	19	8	8						11
Hertford.....	9				1	1	6			1				1
Hyde.....	3						2							
Iredell.....	42	2		7	5		23	2						2
Jackson.....	15	1			3	1	6			1	2			1
Johnston.....	28	2		6	5	1	13			1				
Jones.....	4			3	1									

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Lenoir	20	3	1	3	1		8			1				3
Lincoln	7			1	2		2			1				1
McDowell	37	3		4	12	4	6			7				1
Macon	16	4		1	5	1	3	2						
Madison	15	1		6	3		1			3		1		
Martin	5			3	1		1							
Mecklenburg	249	4		40	65	18	90	2		1	1	3	5	20
Mitchell	21	1		1	3	9	3						1	3
Montgomery	16	1		9	1	1	1		1					3
Moore	51	3		4	17	11		10				4		2
Nash	10	1			3	1	3							2
New Hanover	545	14	5	87	60	43	278	2	22	14	2	2	2	14
Northampton	13			2	3		2			4				2
Onslow	5	1		1	1		2							
Orange	11	3		1	3	2	2							
Pamlico	6	3		1	1									1
Pasquotank	34	3		3	6	5	13		1					3
Pender	15	1		2	3	1	8							
Perquimans	3			1			1				1			
Person	3						1					1		1
Pitt	15			3	3	3	5							1
Polk	15	1		5	3	2	1	1				1		1
Randolph	25	1		2	16	1	4					1		1
Richmond	41		2	6	11	10	8					1		2
Robeson	33	4		3	1	9	12	1			1			2
Rockingham	59	9	1	5	9	21	7			1	4			2
Rowan	63	5		3	18	7	23				6	1		
Rutherford	8			1		6						1		
Sampson	13			4	2		4	1						2
Stanly	12	4			3		5							
Stokes	10				9									1
Surry	14			3	2		4			1	2		1	1
Swain	28	19		3	4						2			
Transylvania	19		1	1	6	1	2			1		1		
Tyrrell	1				1									
Union	13	1		2	6	1	1				1	1		
Vance	123	58		8	33	13	10				1			
Wake	174	9		25	62	7	53	3	2	1			8	4
Warren	146	16		4	40	4	65	10		1		3		3
Washington	24		1	3	3	5	6				6			
Watauga	1	1												
Wayne	73		1	6	9	4	51							2
Wilkes	5			2	1									2
Wilson	14		1	1	1		6	3				1		1
Yadkin	4			1	2		2							
Yancey	1			1										

NORTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Bohe-mia.	Other countries.
Barnes	2,798	418	82	88	58	476	1		1,150	309	104	2	14	96
Benson	974	237	55	26	22	58	3	3	462	88	6	5		9
Billings	56	12	12	6	2	7			7	5		1	2	2
Bottineau	1,721	1,054	42	34	76	111			348	39	5		3	9
Bowman														
Buford	291	45	75	14	6	55	10	1	17	30	10	3	6	19
Burleigh	1,177	200	135	47	34	187	6	6	107	319	29	38		69
Cass	7,740	1,854	248	367	218	1,339	31	7	2,428	931	139	57	8	113
Cavalier	4,052	2,455	122	183	145	131	4		680	55	165	69	16	27
Church	20	10	1			3			3	2				1
Dickey	1,716	411	81	64	45	177	5		450	118	48	276	3	38
Dunn	79	3	2	1		2			1	1		17	52	
Eddy	525	108	50	28	12	68	1	5	146	78	3	1	1	24
Emmons	802	65	21	23	32	56	1	210	47	55	14	259		19
Flannery	23	12		1					6	1	2			1
Foster	494	113	22	36	44	42	7	2	101	30	11	14		42
Garfield	5	3		2										
Grand Forks	7,971	2,648	362	258	127	418	18	5	3,518	398	70	49	17	83
Griggs	1,338	202	15	35	24	107	3	1	822	109	19			1
Hettinger	13	1		1		6	1					3		1
Kidder	249	66	19	26	4	60	28		24	15		3		4
Lamoure	1,235	209	29	69	14	245	2	4	337	225	34	41	1	25
Logan	382	9	1	2		17			16	2		362		3
McHenry	673	146	15	20	6	39			389	43	12	1		2
McIntosh	2,221	14	4	5	4	31	3		75	11	6	2,053		15
McKenzie														
McLean	365		8	41	6	18			74	184	8	22		4
Mercer	264	4	3	1		14			1	21		220		
Morton	1,919	99	99	83	48	902	25	5	252	100	21	187	12	86
Mountrail	62	23	3	3	2	5			21	4				1

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Bohe-mia.	Other countries.
Nelson	1,890	322	57	66	14	109	3	13	1,098	128	44	31	16	2
Oliver	162	5	2	11	79	79	13	2	15	8	17	10	10	2
Pembina	9,144	5,463	476	411	216	365	8	2	390	115	1,627	17	54	54
Pierce	461	91	10	10	5	11	1	1	289	39	4	4	1	1
Ramsey	1,844	423	78	153	39	223	5	1	676	106	40	46	54	54
Ransom	2,031	456	60	39	41	161	1	1	947	227	13	26	47	13
Benville	66	28	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	13	26	47	13
Richland	4,062	214	44	60	21	1,188	34	10	1,837	304	81	4	238	27
Rolette	1,397	650	45	406	33	28	1	1	182	34	2	2	16	16
Sargent	1,791	206	25	36	23	208	15	1	732	448	37	12	10	38
Sheridan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stark	916	79	68	67	10	284	7	1	113	46	13	144	54	30
Steele	1,567	154	25	32	57	60	1	1	1,118	95	23	1	2	2
Stevens	8	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Stutsman	1,621	295	134	236	70	455	13	6	121	114	62	21	5	89
Towner	570	231	25	54	9	53	1	1	169	22	5	1	2	2
Traill	4,701	397	54	35	63	257	1	1	3,572	248	24	6	18	25
Wallace	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Walsh	8,559	3,376	290	171	211	609	55	1	2,523	346	149	25	602	201
Ward	698	149	8	22	26	71	5	1	382	22	6	2	5	5
Wells	570	57	10	21	11	142	2	2	81	39	2	96	3	104
Williams	42	3	4	1	1	9	1	1	22	2	4	4	1	1
Unorganized territory	192	20	42	15	7	53	1	1	19	10	5	1	1	19

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Adams	344	3	1	1	124	23	10	7	150	1	1	5	3	1
Allen	3,186	135	3	1	785	165	49	272	1,344	4	3	2	303	1
Ashland	796	23	1	1	81	71	66	4	483	1	1	1	23	1
Ashtabula	4,833	559	1	2	815	882	141	18	286	10	17	1	71	23
Athens	2,045	29	1	1	308	760	163	156	475	18	7	1	14	12
Anglaize	2,614	35	1	1	130	37	2	3	2,315	14	6	1	37	1
Belmont	4,415	60	7	1	903	756	109	489	1,363	65	1	74	90	1
Brown	1,213	10	1	1	185	54	11	1	699	20	1	27	13	1
Butler	5,928	111	2	2	943	372	82	26	4,095	15	11	2	73	3
Carroll	1,182	19	1	1	195	254	136	299	187	7	1	1	40	1
Champaign	1,102	84	1	1	617	87	32	3	233	2	1	1	23	1
Clark	4,619	155	2	2	1,780	450	132	19	1,841	13	3	1	68	1
Clermont	1,676	25	1	1	255	113	48	1	1,066	7	1	3	15	1
Clinton	515	11	1	1	272	74	6	6	121	1	1	2	13	1
Columbiana	6,288	122	3	3	1,129	2,628	468	162	1,127	53	3	1	336	1
Coshocton	1,200	16	1	1	261	193	35	23	539	6	1	1	57	1
Crawford	3,541	86	1	1	346	133	51	5	2,736	15	1	6	77	1
Cuyahoga	110,038	5,745	57	25	14,642	13,522	2,444	1,372	46,090	2,853	827	43	1,122	156
Darke	1,540	17	1	1	297	36	6	4	1,020	1	1	1	16	1
Defiance	2,767	187	1	1	42	153	46	7	2,021	34	1	5	84	1
Delaware	1,365	45	1	1	441	149	15	188	455	1	1	1	23	1
Erie	7,821	204	1	2	865	589	95	5	5,582	161	8	1	106	7
Fairfield	1,253	25	1	1	157	70	9	6	842	5	2	1	59	1
Fayette	326	8	1	1	177	30	6	3	88	1	1	1	3	1
Franklin	15,184	464	7	12	2,903	1,391	193	714	8,553	71	23	5	299	13
Fulton	1,752	91	1	2	107	214	33	1	850	2	1	1	228	1
Gallia	639	12	1	1	32	44	16	254	250	1	1	1	10	1
Geauga	778	86	1	1	101	333	29	5	121	1	1	2	13	12
Greene	1,125	39	1	1	537	95	35	4	368	1	2	1	6	2
Guernsey	800	19	1	1	242	208	74	59	89	4	1	1	4	1
Hamilton	83,942	1,120	10	28	14,265	3,779	769	383	58,281	427	395	26	726	13
Hancock	2,750	177	1	1	270	373	61	32	1,389	23	3	95	122	3
Hardin	1,515	31	1	1	291	110	10	6	761	1	1	1	236	1
Harrison	461	8	1	1	200	79	10	14	38	1	1	1	5	1
Henry	2,961	140	1	1	97	127	16	1	2,412	2	5	7	50	1
Highland	663	13	1	1	247	45	31	8	196	1	3	1	6	1
Hocking	1,028	9	1	1	122	264	54	67	389	45	1	1	12	1
Holmes	1,166	2	1	1	36	28	6	4	678	24	1	1	285	1
Huron	3,357	186	1	1	538	738	57	7	1,614	14	1	2	91	11
Jackson	1,450	11	1	1	269	177	82	518	363	1	1	1	4	1
Jefferson	3,993	57	1	1	1,177	960	200	109	834	77	1	38	7	2
Knox	943	36	1	3	297	377	16	4	158	4	2	1	21	1
Lake	2,284	211	1	1	536	486	31	21	291	3	8	1	20	26
Lawrence	1,724	11	1	1	344	151	16	153	985	18	1	1	7	1
Licking	1,944	53	1	1	476	266	46	334	626	7	1	5	59	1
Logan	673	47	1	1	334	54	23	3	146	2	1	1	9	1
Lorain	6,992	346	1	4	663	1,705	154	26	3,603	17	4	1	132	5
Lucas	25,784	2,149	1	4	3,169	1,952	244	64	13,967	96	56	89	834	49
Madison	941	18	1	1	621	87	4	7	181	1	1	1	2	5
Mahoning	13,135	274	4	1	3,003	2,965	850	1,978	2,412	67	1	5	194	16

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Norway.
Marion	1,788	59			381	177	16	43	1,064	1			8	4
Medina	1,480	107	3		117	420	68	40	612	6	9	1	26	7
Meigs	1,388	16			102	226	61	217	735				7	4
Mercer	2,184	34			85	43	13	6	1,864	10	11	13	32	
Miami	2,219	60		1	380	169	16	9	1,491	1	3		15	3
Monroe	1,452	4	2		44	26	3		978	1			371	
Montgomery	14,695	313	3	4	2,550	772	189	57	10,096	49	22	7	108	8
Morgan	275	21			120	34	12	1	78				1	
Morrow	454	27		1	84	85	7	21	204	1			15	
Muskingum	2,671	51			592	279	67	108	1,370	19		4	17	
Noble	345	7			71	26	10	1	220	1			1	
Ottawa	5,280	166			72	195	27	2	4,512	148			5	40
Paulding	1,095	146			86	65	9	4	619	6		5	35	
Perry	3,686	30		1	634	1,057	552	494	813	20	2		21	1
Pickaway	744	11			191	67	9	4	429	1			3	
Pike	512	1			25	22	4	3	451	1	1		1	
Portage	2,498	129			447	469	130	337	799	6	1	7	40	2
Preble	811	20			281	35	8	2	447				7	
Putnam	1,989	51			96	71	12	134	1,229	59	19	3	173	1
Richland	2,901	72	2	1	338	354	81	7	1,828	16	4		97	4
Ross	1,988	18		1	286	112	32	10	1,476	9	2		15	
Sandusky	4,008	102		3	396	346	23	26	2,851	28		2	69	
Scioto	2,246	13	2	3	275	149	17	45	1,535	2			39	
Seneca	4,015	154	1		355	202	39	10	2,607	12	12	292	120	1
Shelby	1,716	20			217	56	11	3	1,212	2	9	5	21	
Stark	12,087	180	1	1	672	1,406	365	836	5,944	116	9	43	1,253	19
Summit	8,986	479	1	5	1,215	1,638	310	552	3,662	119	1	4	275	89
Trumbull	6,395	248	1	1	1,347	1,627	418	1,370	753	20	1	4	18	2
Tuscarawas	4,876	38		4	321	773	162	280	2,107	45		1	1,004	
Union	686	30			168	92	15	19	335	6			5	
Van Wert	1,438	49			83	52	7	309	852	12	1	2	30	
Vinton	370	6			181	45	8	20	104	1	1			
Warren	1,141	22		1	351	120	15	2	581		2		15	
Washington	2,300	28		1	328	158	138	9	1,590	4	3		11	2
Wayne	2,757	71	1		211	147	67	52	1,092	159	1		647	1
Williams	1,384	57			50	92	19	2	832	12	1		56	
Wood	4,326	309	1	2	220	702	105	16	2,541	3	1	6	234	5
Wyandot	1,516	42			128	89	8		1,042	4	1	11	142	

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portugal.	China.	Australia.	Europe (a).	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adams		1		2	2	1	9	1					1	
Allen	11	1	17	2			53	29		3			2	2
Ashland	1		1	7	1	3	26	2		2			1	1
Ashtabula	676	17	748	204	2	11	28	208	66	3		2	2	40
Athens	11		7	27		13	12	18		1	6		3	4
Auglaize	1	1	5	1	1		16				2	2	5	
Belmont	6	2	8	31	221	43	90	74		3	2	2	2	5
Brown	2		8			2	167	4			5		3	1
Butler	5	2	3	0		9	127	15		4	5		8	6
Carroll	14			2	1		20	1			4	1	1	1
Champaign	4	6		1			3	2		2				
Clark	7	6	23	24	1	9	23	18		3	6	14	6	15
Clermont			15		3	4	110	3				5	1	2
Clinton	1		1				17					1	1	
Columbiana	52	11	11	33	12	1	34	63		9	4	5	4	17
Coshocton	7		3				53			1		1	1	2
Crawford	7	1	3	16	11	2	36	6			1		2	1
Cuyahoga	559	381	1,580	3,276	10,468	3,159	488	956	6	89	44	28	28	129
Darke				5			138					1		
Defiance	25	1	1	1	40	1	63	3			1	43	2	6
Delaware	2		1	10			17	4					4	9
Erie	10	19	34	9	1	23	36	26	4	2		2	3	26
Fairfield	3	4	3	1			51	9		1		4	1	1
Fayette		1	1				2	3					2	
Franklin	35	17	68	15	6	17	172	137		12	8	16	3	30
Fulton	5		33			2	172			1		5	1	3
Gallia		1					15	2		1				1
Geauga	34	4	26	1	7		8							
Greene	1	1	4			1	2			4		11	2	4
Guernsey	2			89		1	2	3		1			1	1
Hamilton	109	47	999	127	29	229	1,090	757	4	25	41	85	62	116
Hancock	26	7	16	1	2	4	120	13		3		4	4	2
Hardin	4	2		8		3	12	33		2		1	1	
Harrison	2			21			79							2
Henry	20	1	1		1	4	64	2		1		4	2	4

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portu- gal.	China.	Aus- tralia.	Europe. (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Highland.....	1		3				96	1		1		6	1	3
Hocking.....	34		7	1		5	11	2		1		1	1	1
Holmes.....	10			1			86					2	2	
Huron.....	10	7	4	1	5	4	59	1					2	5
Jackson.....	2			1	2		7	7				3	2	
Jefferson.....	160	10	24	221		65	17	85		3	1		1	4
Knox.....			1				7	6		2		1	2	5
Lake.....	27	3	419	122	9	3	9	30	1	3			2	22
Lawrence.....		3	2	1		10	14	1		1	2	1	2	2
Licking.....	7	3	10	2			21	16		2			8	3
Logan.....		1	2	6			7	37					2	
Lorain.....		19	24	4	40	136	42	5		11	2	2	1	28
Lucas.....	18	105	115	287	38	1,997	346	71	3	8	6	6	13	33
Madison.....	1						3			1			4	
Mahoning.....	279	54	49	463	6	42	94	352		1	3		2	21
Marion.....	2	4	2	3		1	7	6		2			7	1
Medina.....	20	1	8	1	1		32	3					2	3
Meigs.....	2	4	2				11						2	1
Mercer.....	9		1	6			53			1			5	1
Miami.....	4	1	4			1	44	7		1		1	5	3
Monroe.....							16	1					2	4
Montgomery.....	36	12	64	15	27	28	202	28		3	2	7	15	18
Morgan.....				3			1	3					1	
Morrow.....	2		1			1	5						3	
Muskingum.....	2	1	9	46	1	5	63	26		2		2	3	4
Noble.....							3				1			3
Ottawa.....	22	28	5	3		19	30		2				4	
Paulding.....	16		2		3		72	1				19	2	4
Perry.....	3	3	2	11			17	22			1		2	
Pickaway.....			1	7			6	8			5	1		1
Pike.....	1						1					1		
Portage.....	13	3	3			1	26	69		4	1	1	10	
Preble.....							9							2
Putnam.....	3	1	3	4	1	3	120	1					4	1
Richland.....	5	2		25	4	15	34	5			2	1	1	3
Ross.....			2				18	3		2		2		
Sandusky.....	4	10		5	6	6	99	2		2		13	4	11
Scioto.....	1	1	3	2		4	138	12				1	2	2
Seneca.....	15	1		5	1	1	158	11		2		6	3	7
Shelby.....		1			1		148	1				3	4	2
Stark.....	62	60	58	63	35	23	754	133		5	9	2	10	28
Summit.....	139	70	24	41	17	7	226	86		1	1	1	9	14
Trumbull.....	62	3	56	133	1		67	253		4	1		1	4
Tuscarawas.....	6		17	6			47	49		3		1	10	2
Union.....	3			1	1		7					1	1	2
Van Wert.....		1					23	3		1		2	5	6
Vinton.....						1	2						1	
Warren.....	2	1	2	1		3	8	3		4			4	4
Washington.....	3	2				1	16			2			2	2
Wayne.....	4		13	8		3	221	27		11		3		18
Williams.....	4		1	1		5	245	5				1	1	
Wood.....	18	2	10	2	1	5	108	2		4		21	7	1
Wyandot.....	5			6			29	2		1		1	2	3

OKLAHOMA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Swit- zer- land.	Swe- den.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Bohe- mia.	France.	Other countries.
Beaver.....	119	20	15	18	12	26		4	2	1	1		4	16
Canadian.....	389	53	34	20	6	137	13	4	14	7	7	70	11	13
Cleveland.....	205	30	25	20	14	57	6	5	5	3	3	19	10	8
Greer.....	59	5	8	11	1	24		1	2	1		2	2	2
Kingfisher.....	325	52	48	34	21	72	5	11	14	2	11	41	3	11
Logan.....	706	121	86	100	23	171	19	20	56	7	15	5	30	53
Oklahoma.....	746	115	90	62	34	193	12	7	25	11	4	122	16	55
Payne.....	191	24	23	25	7	59	1	2	20	5	16		6	3

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.
Baker	1,151	116	2	109	124	44	11	207	5	10	5	16	11	32
Benton	826	100	1	59	176	53	3	196	1	1	1	34	29	33
Clackamas	2,788	327		173	340	78	106	1,034	28	9	19	188	82	150
Clatsop	5,049	317	4	220	256	74	17	398	148	6	3	21	570	478
Columbia	1,159	168	1	76	89	45	3	181	4	7	32	37	95	211
Coos	1,648	165	4	111	146	71	16	160	9	4	4	13	99	147
Crook	189	16	1	38	38	16	2	39				12	2	7
Curry	267	19		42	31	10	1	30	1	2	1	8	5	5
Douglas	983	159	1	80	121	45	8	214	7		5	22	12	32
Gilliam	330	54		56	69	32	2	39					2	8
Grant	782	68	1	60	83	41	2	94	2			13	4	16
Harney	221	34		22	28	6	2	53				5	2	19
Jackson	1,044	132	7	115	128	30	3	247	10		2	23	12	33
Josephine	483	71	5	39	62	12	6	105	5	1	2	12	5	28
Klamath	168	27		23	25	7		64	1			1	3	1
Lake	192	31		44	18	10		40	1			1	1	5
Lane	1,032	295		78	167	44	6	330	11	3		52	21	18
Linn	1,147	243		69	143	45	4	376	7		1	39	16	36
Malheur	300	28	1	36	38	25	1	34	2			12	3	9
Marion	3,487	603	2	270	357	103	26	885	57	22	46	345	54	79
Morrow	312	41		68	47	14		34				4	3	52
Multnomah	24,319	2,054	26	2,313	2,134	872	91	5,347	286	62	110	788	1,014	1,903
Polk	760	229	1	46	110	50	5	94	4			25	8	21
Sherman	218	50		21	12	31	4	47	1				1	4
Tillamook	454	57		22	52	5	2	112	7		9	31	13	80
Umatilla	1,579	308		157	105	91	6	342	9	2	7	36	55	46
Union	1,199	192	1	111	151	102	12	211	11	42	2	49	47	48
Wallowa	132	19		14	30	8	3	24				4	3	11
Wasco	1,667	239		211	152	117	20	414	20	2	1	40	39	69
Washington	2,502	172		145	279	104	8	983	20	71	10	217	47	132
Yamhill	929	216		63	157	57	4	141	7		1	35	13	61

OREGON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	Bohe-mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portu-gal.	Greece.	China.	Aus-tralia.	Europe (a)	Pacific islands.	Other coun-tries.
Baker	9	7	1	1		20	4	3	1	403	3	5	1	2
Benton	13	6			2	12	5	1		89	2	6	1	2
Clackamas	50	68		5		16	16			80	10	3		6
Clatsop	102	1,035	2	1	1	42	72	7	62	1,187	13	1	1	12
Columbia	20	134	1		8	15		1	1	23			2	3
Coos	46	488	10		1	43	52	2		86	4		6	9
Crook		1				4	1	1		8				3
Curry	36	2				2		1		58	7	1	4	1
Douglas	12	12	4		3	22	18	7		183	5	1		10
Gilliam	12	6			2	6				40	1			1
Grant	15	1	1			15	4	31	1	326	2	1		1
Harney	5	1	1		3	10	1			17	1			11
Jackson	29	3	1		2	26	5	1		223	1			11
Josephine	1	4				12	4	1		97	1	1	3	6
Klamath	2					3		1		3	1		6	
Lake	6		1			2		6		19	2			5
Lane	19	1		2		6	5			51		1	4	8
Linn	17	1				13	1			124	2	5		5
Malheur	7	2				1	4	7		79				11
Marion	49	29	3	5	7	102	13	2		386	3	18	7	14
Morrow	4			1		6	1	10		25				2
Multnomah	474	624	45	53	59	352	346	6	13	5,080	59	21	42	145
Polk	12	90		1	1		1			59			2	1
Sherman	12	1						6		25	3			
Tillamook	41	5		5		3	1	3			2			4
Umatilla	42	40				37	5	7		264	3		9	8
Union	33	6	1	1	2	15	9	8		127	1		2	15
Wallowa	12	1				2								1
Wasco	66	18	2			21	7	3		206	2			18
Washington	49	18		2		27	13			175	13		7	10
Yamhill	93	29		3	5	7	1			21	2	2	9	2

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

653

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Adams.....	366	1			30	15	1		301					
Allegheny.....	153,078	1,359	20	26	34,953	21,937	6,830	5,362	56,350	4,254	180	1,499	1,454	200
Armstrong.....	2,647	22			557	477	79	155	979	113	16	38	15	1
Beaver.....	5,639	72	1	1	946	1,063	366	57	2,071	34	11	16	105	11
Bedford.....	829	6	5		75	241	26	51	233	3		23	2	7
Berks.....	5,867	43	3	2	609	479	88	31	3,794	155	1	5	55	2
Blair.....	5,877	62		1	1,813	596	106	63	2,451	163	1		18	4
Bradford.....	3,177	145	2	1	1,693	396	342	117	259	31	3	5	5	4
Bucks.....	5,623	48	1	2	1,770	622	96	17	1,420	20	8	2	35	1
Butler.....	3,635	107			690	426	144	53	1,690	21	1	139	28	1
Cambria.....	10,621	133		3	1,060	1,819	399	704	3,756	334	2	29	43	11
Cameron.....	1,086	312			271	100	21	7	158	23			36	
Carbon.....	6,580	11	3		1,854	398	91	815	1,590	55	5	1	24	1
Center.....	2,683	58	1	2	438	563	251	81	295	178	3	1	5	
Chester.....	6,716	60	1	5	3,562	881	162	24	887	57	6	8	31	7
Clarion.....	1,543	57			342	185	55	35	754	9	1	1	7	1
Clearfield.....	13,770	358	1		1,408	4,463	1,723	926	1,086	204	1	141	35	104
Clinton.....	2,576	206		1	623	218	46	17	622	56	1		154	4
Columbia.....	2,079	23	1	1	857	343	24	134	355	20			4	1
Crawford.....	4,918	489	1	1	1,310	554	171	12	1,488	6	7	46	46	12
Cumberland.....	492	6			70	41	7	3	312	8	2	3	2	
Dauphin.....	6,580	173		4	1,099	896	152	323	2,434	390	1		35	6
Delaware.....	12,100	143	2	28	6,066	3,128	655	68	905	35	11	3	59	71
Elk.....	6,003	319		1	545	353	277	45	1,466	86		3	243	4
Erie.....	14,878	1,015	55	2	2,844	1,276	264	65	7,438	36	14	3	137	22
Fayette.....	10,920	76		3	1,866	2,250	705	290	2,059	984	7	30	68	3
Forest.....	648	42			75	24	17		147				18	2
Franklin.....	679	5			52	31	11	1	540	3			8	
Fulton.....	107	1		1	12	8	2	1	70					1
Greene.....	168	9			47	33	25	4	38	2				
Huntingdon.....	1,113	14	1	1	242	201	39	56	275	53	1	50	2	
Indiana.....	1,213	23	1		256	220	67	59	309	12			5	
Jefferson.....	6,234	100		2	628	1,007	811	376	703	767	2	44	17	27
Juniata.....	133	1			31	24	3	2	71					
Lackawanna.....	46,399	284	6	7	14,524	7,547	1,270	8,511	7,242	1,699	13	3	440	12
Lancaster.....	6,891	48	2	6	729	330	40	41	5,219	17	9	2	68	2
Lawrence.....	4,507	54		1	1,016	902	177	134	721	128		1	27	3
Lebanon.....	1,443	17	1	3	185	101	11	10	651	87		1	8	
Lehigh.....	5,840	11	6	1	1,441	298	112	677	2,397	69	1	6	47	3
Luzerne.....	64,103	263	9	5	13,012	9,346	1,758	10,392	8,925	3,698	14	38	91	16
Lycoming.....	5,163	298		1	843	479	108	42	2,714	7		3	38	2
McKean.....	7,216	947		4	1,366	677	170	26	614	19	3	4	20	24
Mercer.....	5,470	162	1		1,473	1,451	410	747	947	18	1		18	4
Mifflin.....	387	20		1	92	68	10	5	136	1			2	3
Monroe.....	781	18			163	111	15	10	404	6			6	1
Montgomery.....	15,800	134	11	21	7,066	1,967	420	103	3,102	181	17	23	63	19
Montour.....	1,683	13		1	456	253	33	233	432	79		1	6	1
Northampton.....	9,428	71	12	25	1,849	1,647	111	942	2,956	517	5	40	42	2
Northumberland.....	9,573	40		1	1,186	1,291	218	548	1,749	968		37	23	
Perry.....	252				48	34	2	2	160					
Philadelphia.....	269,480	2,584	104	853	110,935	38,926	8,772	935	74,971	2,003	260	365	1,710	1,500
Pike.....	1,305	5			257	120	27		715	2		3	57	
Potter.....	2,247	293	7	5	383	147	18	8	674	143	3		76	16
Schuylkill.....	31,533	125	7	5	7,947	4,147	426	3,138	5,872	2,045		4	53	4
Snyder.....	72				1	1		9	38	1	1			
Somerset.....	1,216	8		1	84	147	80	27	782	3	1		5	1
Sullivan.....	1,073	45			283	143	33	7	317	32			5	
Susquehanna.....	3,735	59		5	1,865	605	74	279	367	160	4	1	10	1
Tioga.....	6,638	139		1	858	996	740	450	804	68	1	5	98	15
Union.....	180	8			38	36	8	13	49	3			5	2
Venango.....	3,895	382		1	1,353	550	111	48	1,029	16	1	2	39	1
Warren.....	5,983	335	2		766	448	147	6	773	22	20		300	13
Washington.....	6,759	149	1	2	1,046	2,141	1,045	250	920	44	2	306	28	4
Wayne.....	4,277	42	1	3	1,266	827	60	17	1,702	24	2		35	75
Westmoreland.....	18,681	86	2	2	2,080	3,834	1,572	586	3,753	798	4	211	85	5
Wyoming.....	572	10			182	131	19	11	153	29		2	2	1
York.....	2,560	22		3	170	118	26	140	1,922	39	5	1	16	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	China.	Australia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adams.....		1	3				9	3		1			1	
Allegheny.....	2,814	128	2,708	2,700	809	3,343	2,177	3,498	15	126	70	56	59	151
Armstrong.....	41	1	19	17		15	66	27		4			1	4
Beaver.....	57	4	21	307	13	23	70	375		1	2	4	4	4
Bedford.....	34	2	2	102		5	4	4					1	3
Berks.....	16	3	95	82	6	135	84	156	1	10	2	1	1	8
Blair.....	98	7	109	372	1	67	38	386	1	6		5	3	8
Bradford.....	41	8	22	30	4	33	13	13		1	3	1	1	4
Bucks.....	28	10	35	216	8	13	42	1,158	1	1	4	56	4	5
Butler.....	75	1	16	7	1	2	179	43		4	1		1	5
Cambria.....	225	16	102	974	1	110	171	98		8	11	2	3	7
Cameron.....	71		5	21		36	15	8	1				1	
Carbon.....	12	2	36	1,429	9	54	16	157	1	3	7		3	2
Center.....	79	1	69	557	1	21	16	52	4	3	1		1	2
Chester.....	49	22	50	603	39	63	31	95		12	4	12	8	17
Clarion.....	49	5	3	1		5	24	6		1			2	
Clearfield.....	1,385	58	156	766	6	192	409	311	1	2	29	1	2	2
Clinton.....	274		45	148		2	19	130	1	3	4		3	2
Columbia.....	4		31	13		148	14	39		1	31		3	2
Crawford.....	295	16	26	6	1	75	317	7		9	2	2	4	6
Cumberland.....	1		5	1			14	4		6		1	2	4
Dauphin.....	32	37	180	304	5	94	37	308	1	23	10	14	4	16
Delaware.....	92	23	103	18	3	61	132	441	5	20	6	2	2	18
Elk.....	2,136	50	39	102	4	38	28	248				3	1	12
Erie.....	413	172	96	111	10	529	148	138	2	7	2	9	7	63
Fayette.....	98	1	71	1,414	62	428	90	395	2	1	5	2	3	7
Forest.....	276	5	6	27		1	6	1					1	1
Franklin.....	5		3	2	1		6	1		2		2	1	6
Fulton.....	9						1						1	
Greene.....	1					3		2		1			1	2
Huntingdon.....	22		43	32		6	33	28	1	1	2	2	2	6
Indiana.....	19		3	110	1	13	8	102		3	1	1	1	
Jefferson.....	327	0	34	623		178	35	527		1	1	6	5	4
Juniata.....														
Lackawanna.....	100	40	853	1,618	21	781	141	1,209	2	7	8	12	18	25
Lancaster.....	27	1	130	7		2	53	99	1	13		15	10	20
Lawrence.....	206	12	23	5			75	982	5	2	1	1	1	30
Lebanon.....	9		19	249		2	29	56		2			1	1
Lehigh.....	25		38	448	9	50	65	80		3	1	9	2	41
Luzerne.....	363	78	1,365	5,104	94	7,408	93	1,661	5	11	30	265	23	36
Lycoming.....	345	6	13	2		3	93	122		4	2	1	4	3
McKean.....	2,504	53	93	19	1	85	29	496	2	13	4	5	12	6
Mercer.....	72	3	68	15			19	24	1	4	15	1	5	11
Mifflin.....	1		8	3		30	2	2		3				
Monroe.....	6	8	2			7	8	10	1	1		3	1	
Montgomery.....	80	21	128	454	1	342	151	1,419	5	19	1	16	6	30
Montour.....	5		56	48		38	20	5		1			1	1
Northampton.....	30	4	104	562	1	42	74	341	1	18	11			21
Northumberland.....	7	7	754	398	54	2,083	90	75	3	12	2	3	4	20
Perry.....	1		2					2						
Philadelphia.....	1,626	704	7,879	1,354	189	2,189	2,550	6,799	136	785	125	523	113	590
Pike.....	5	2	4	10	2		74	19					3	
Potter.....	258	19	18	6	5	53	33	75		2			4	1
Schuylkill.....	17	7	1,230	1,033	8	4,492	155	714	3	9	8	11	10	63
Snyder.....			21											
Somerset.....	5		3	8			2	57				1		1
Sullivan.....	15	1	37	12		92	15	20		1	1	12	2	1
Susquehanna.....	53	7	25	32		82	23	71	1	1	3		5	2
Tioga.....	1,173	6	67	36	9	945	50	140		1	2		6	28
Union.....	4		8				2	1		1				2
Venango.....	130	43	7	6	1	86	28	21	2	11	10	2	9	6
Warren.....	2,425	362	7	61	1	69	191	23		2		3	3	4
Washington.....	29	3	19	1		8	339	385	1	6		3	6	21
Wayne.....	61	13	23	4	5	35	48	26		2	1		3	2
Westmoreland.....	682	18	141	2,299	644	567	302	958	7	8	11	4	4	16
Wyoming.....	1	2	7	8	1	7		1	1	1		3		
York.....	3	1	27	4			28	9	2	5	6	4	6	3

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	Norway and Denmark.	Sweden.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Portugal.	Atlantic islands.	Other countries.
Bristol.....	3,191	1,140	1,062	467	59	94	73	82	1	23	59	37	56	38
Kent.....	8,441	4,700	1,356	662	347	135	10	968	2	17	30	9		205
Newport.....	6,715	524	3,298	1,176	381	280	92	226	14	83	49	149	239	204
Providence.....	84,747	21,121	32,271	17,801	3,704	2,561	261	2,070	661	316	2,063	633	250	1,035
Washington.....	3,211	449	933	795	493	130	3	46	4	21	267	5	2	63

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Abbeville	97	5	26	10	12	23						5	1	15
Aiken	148	13	23	25	8	42		3	4	5		10	2	13
Anderson	175	2	29	15	2	103	2		1		3		1	15
Barnwell	75	1	14	13	9	29	1			1	3	1		3
Beaufort	232	18	28	58	11	56	3	2	6	13	3	3	2	29
Berkeley	187	5	16	10	9	99	3	5	2	18	1	4	13	2
Charleston	3,192	30	1,022	227	68	1,380	45	35	22	83	32	57	61	130
Chester	107	2	49	18	7	28						4		4
Chesterfield	29	2	18	5	3									1
Clarendon	26	1	1	3	4	8				6		2		1
Colleton	81	3	9	9	2	30		1	5	11	4			6
Darlington	40		10	5	2	15	1			1	1	1		4
Edgefield	48	3	7	5	2	19					1	1		10
Fairfield	110	1	71	5	14	18								1
Florence	80	2	5	14	16	38		4						1
Georgetown	80	2	4	4	4	29	5			6		2		24
Greenville	211	8	39	20	34	69	2	2	1	4		13		19
Hampton	33	2	5	4	1	9		1				6		5
Horry	14	1		3		7						1		2
Kershaw	58	1	9	3	12	22				1		3		7
Lancaster	17		6	3	2	3				2				1
Laurens	60	2	23	6	3	18			1		3			4
Lexington	28		3	4	2	14					1	1		3
Marion	34		5	2	5	16	1		2					3
Marlboro	7	1	1		1	3								1
Newberry	72	1	3	5		42			2				2	17
Oconee	154	6	13	6	1	115		1	2			1	1	8
Orangeburg	109	6	12	18	2	44	1		4	11		3	1	7
Pickens	7				1	1		1	3					
Richland	360	9	115	49	37	109	6	2		3	7	5	5	13
Spartanburg	134	14	20	20	6	49	1	2	3	1		5	9	4
Sumter	85	7	27	6	1	15				7	2	4	5	11
Union	48	5	11	7	5	14			1			1	2	2
Williamsburg	45	4	2	6		13	4			5	2			9
York	87	2	38	11	7	22			1			2	1	3

SOUTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Hol-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Bohe-mia.	Other coun-tries.
Aurora	1,155	47	67	68	10	21	529	45	161	28	67	3	11	79
Beadle	1,642	292	153	183	47	12	531	1	117	144	77	3	4	78
Bonhomme	3,390	252	102	48	18	7	387	53	70	9	28	1,316	1,032	68
Brookings	2,685	163	167	63	42	5	297	4	1,546	156	169	22	2	49
Brown	4,274	836	199	231	56	80	1,161	17	777	244	63	322	26	262
Brule	1,635	124	108	57	28	5	394		185	73	74	1	523	63
Buffalo	254	17	26	29	10	5	76		66	4	1		29	
Butte	273	35	21	28	13	5	48	1	17	20	32	51		4
Campbell	1,940	20	13	17	10		155	53	306	35	6	1,205	11	49
Charles Mix	1,024	77	36	61	9	1	80	310	176	171	27		59	17
Choteau	2						1							1
Clark	1,669	545	114	117	45	4	186	4	401	131	39			83
Clay	2,158	103	127	82	15	1	103	2	572	793	338	4		18
Codington	1,946	452	90	154	72	1	576	5	424	72	38	4	9	49
Custer	836	170	137	78	27	1	164	4	46	77	41	3	10	78
Davison	1,101	155	103	103	10	3	365	5	147	117	30	9	19	35
Day	3,295	165	68	67	38	2	751	3	1,582	348	63	34		174
DeLano	6	1		3					1		1			
Deuel	1,568	112	36	67	22	3	320	48	756	151	32	1		21
Douglas	1,423	42	22	46	4		406	610	19	38	5	160	5	66
Edmunds	1,398	186	53	94	75	167	241	9	102	74	20	303	45	29
Ewing	5	4					1							
Fall River	701	130	104	74	4	4	223	1	22	57	29	4	8	36
Faulk	970	111	66	50	28	5	374	5	116	103	24	41	7	40
Grant	1,911	130	54	40	16	6	735	5	296	472	30		35	92
Gregory	54	6		7			2		1	1	1	21	7	8
Hamlin	1,703	302	62	110	10	3	204	16	425	145	105	271	17	33
Hand	1,109	162	73	100	60	24	442	9	34	54	47	2	30	72
Hanson	865	45	65	94	21		316	5	85	20	61	83	1	69
Harding	21	7		4	2	1	1		2	4				
Hughes	914	187	72	79	9	4	230	2	86	128	62	5	4	46
Hutchinson	4,123	90	32	27	21	2	469	2	36	1	12	3,305	67	59
Hyde	429	45	21	36	21		86	1	34	63	38		69	15
Jackson	3						2							1
Jerauld	726	55	20	70	18	6	342	1	116	23	8		38	29
Kingsbury	2,184	239	132	94	50	4	254	1	813	209	366	1	2	19
Lake	1,804	244	120	86	38	41	448	10	575	90	14	56	2	80
Lawrence	4,168	695	399	778	127	42	455	4	218	422	164	281	8	575
Lincoln	2,427	117	33	77	30	2	433	2	1,324	242	109	1		57
Lyman	38	9	1	2		1	10		6					

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Hol-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Bohe-mia.	Other coun-tries.
McCook	1,497	146	149	53	40	2	682	17	54	215	5	60	1	64
McPherson	3,502	164	20	18	3	3	211	6	31	12	12	2,922	2	48
Marshall	1,202	231	30	44	12	42	187		303	187	29		3	44
Martin														
Meade	1,112	189	153	113	33	5	309	2	47	146	30	23		62
Miner	1,233	81	71	94	8	48	304	5	333	124	99	1	2	63
Minnehaha	6,490	408	306	441	141	52	845	7	2,953	1,017	140	21	8	91
Moody	1,327	105	84	100	49	8	135		586	36	199		1	22
Nowlin	30	4	2				9		3		11			1
Pennington	1,183	237	180	153	60	4	207	11	71	120	40	11	25	64
Potter	693	69	16	58	22		229	3	102	126	28	13	3	24
Pratt	6	1					4		1					
Presho	54	1	4				8		41					
Pyatt	5		1	4										
Roberts	517	73	8	14	26	4	161	8	145	31	44	1		2
Sanborn	809	137	49	68	17	14	149		235	29	10		38	63
Scobey	2			1			1							
Spink	2,066	435	96	175	59	20	760	17	187	144	105			68
Stanley	159	41	29	12	3	1	38		9	11	7	2	1	5
Sterling	6	1					1		4					
Sully	521	43	59	76	17	2	196	1	26	61	31	1	1	7
Todd	67	3	22	5	1		24		5	1				6
Turner	3,552	130	69	78	19	5	828	58	420	100	884	817		144
Union	2,315	453	221	87	19		223	12	612	518	136	4	1	29
Walworth	852	47	26	37	8	10	129	35	229	14	4	288	1	24
Washington	1	1												
Yankton	3,929	113	208	138	32	7	715	8	1,054	120	333	654	321	226
Ziebach	96	8	15	9	4		31		4	6	1			18

TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Anderson	218	5	15	60	17	80	22	1	1	1		4		12
Bedford	47	4	11	6	6		8	2	1		5			4
Benton	29	4	15	3			3	1				2		1
Bledsoe	7	1	2		1		1			1				1
Blount	55	2	6	30	6	1	3	1						6
Bradley	71	11	5	22	3		13	5				5		4
Campbell	98	6	16	14	15	2	11		2	3		6	11	12
Cannon	6	3	3											
Carroll	48	2	17	5	3		12	1	1	4				3
Carter	14		3	3	1		4						2	1
Cheatham	12		6		1		5							
Chester	34	1	7	3										23
Claiborne	14		3	7	2		1		1					
Clay	2	1		1										
Cocke	9	1	2	1	2		2							1
Coffee	101	30	13	18			26	3	1		5		2	3
Crockett	21	1	5	5	2		3		2					3
Cumberland	76	11	5	32	10	5	5		1			3		4
Davidson	4,509	135	1,392	476	164	16	1,315	225	38	131	127	96	152	242
Decatur	16		5	1	1		8							1
Dekalb	10	2	6				1			1				
Dickson	89	6	14	9	4		42	2	1			3		8
Dyer	53	4	5	7			15	3	2	8		2		7
Fayette	55	6	9	11	3		15	1						10
Fentress	138	25	3	7	2	3	70	8		7		2		11
Franklin	300	12	12	44	6		67	133	2		1	14	2	7
Gibson	150	4	43	6	1		47	1	3	16		1		28
Giles	60	1	27	3			8	1	1	2		2		15
Grainger	10		1	4	1		3	1						
Greene	46	2	8	7	1		7		2	16			1	2
Grundy	230	3	17	20	4	1	31	140	3	1	2	7	1	
Hamblen	16	3	3	3			4							2
Hamilton	2,096	170	321	336	94	324	526	58	35	76	25	42	17	72
Hancock	2		1	1										
Hardeman	56	3	24	11	2		9		2				3	2
Hardin	15			2	7		4					1		1
Hawkins	21	3	9	4			1			2		2		
Haywood	72	2	15	4	1		35	1	3			3	2	6
Henderson	17	3	6	1	1		3	1	1			1		
Henry	34	3	13	5			6			1				6
Hickman	37	3	16	4		1	8			3		1		1
Houston	44	1	5	7	1		10	4	2	2		1		11
Humphreys	113	3	89	2			12					4		2
Jackson	11		2	1			3				2			3
James	6		4				2							

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

657

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Jefferson	15	1	4	3	1	4	2							
Johnson	8		1	3			4							
Knox	1,385	92	288	250	47	77	300	208	10	4	11	15	15	59
Lake	29	2	3	13	4		5		1			1		
Lauderdale	74	12	12	9	1		20	2	6	6		1		5
Lawrence	373	17	15	25	9		200	6	2			5		25
Lewis	4			2			2							
Lincoln	57	1	11	5	3		13	4			8	1	1	10
Loudon	21	1	9	6	1		1					2		1
McMinn	40	7	3	12	1		7			8				2
McNairy	35	2	23	4			4							2
Macon	5	1					1	1	1					1
Madison	294	15	91	48	9		71	4	3	10	4	10	5	21
Marion	283	17	26	143	11	14	25	26	2	3	2	3	5	6
Marshall	10	1	3	2			2							2
Maury	145	12	30	27	3	1	33	2	5	12	2	5		13
Meigs	5		2	1	1									1
Monroe	24	2	8	2	3		4			2				3
Montgomery	268	21	101	36	11		64	3	1	4	3	7	7	10
Moore	6		3											3
Morgan	217	31	24	50	4	10	63	24		1		1		9
Obion	107	12	31	16	5	1	30	1	2			1		8
Overton	6		5		1									
Perry	17		3	1			6					7		
Pickett														
Polk	50	1	1	13		2	15					12	2	4
Putnam	5	1	1				2	1						
Rhea	195	18	32	77	7	41	10	1				6	1	2
Roane	168	14	30	19	6	9	67	1	3	1	1	5		12
Robertson	64	8	8	13		1	25	1	2	1				5
Rutherford	68	2	9	8	4		16	3		10	3	1	5	5
Scott	185	6	15	121	4	7	28		1				1	2
Sequatchie	2			2										
Sevier	9		1	2			4							2
Shelby	5,928	171	1,825	562	132	17	1,761	113	162	105	45	186	543	306
Smith	17		4	4			5			1	3			
Stewart	64	1	15	3	1	1	32	7		1		1		2
Sullivan	69	6	24	12	4		8	2				4		9
Sumner	89	4	26	17	2		21	3				2	5	9
Tipton	125	11	50	17	3		12	2	11	4		3	1	11
Trousdale	6		2								1	1		2
Unicoi	26	1	13	3	1		1		2			2		3
Upson	6	2		2			1	1						
Van Buren	2	1		1										
Warren	64	12	3	12	2	1	12	11	4		1	2		4
Washington	88	19	17	29	2		7		2	9			1	2
Wayne	10	1	2	2			9					1		1
Weakley	50		9	12	1		11		3			1	3	10
White	117	3	9	52	51		1		1					
Williamson	80	13	27	19	5		5	4				3		4
Wilson	46	1	13	6	2		11	3			5			5

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Anderson	440	19		1	1	97	103	21	12	121	13		2	12
Andrews														
Angelina	26	1	2			7	4	1		7			1	
Aransas	273	14	30	2		31	29	6	1	55			3	6
Archer	83	5	1			6	14	2		48	1		2	
Armstrong	49	7	1			15	3			4			1	
Atascosa	607	6	467			28	15	9	1	40		2		
Austin	4,011	5	3	5	1	19	61	7		2,532	381	2	132	4
Bandera	197	2	45			8	23	7		34			2	
Bastrop	1,206	6	108			23	42	4	2	846	74	4	5	
Baylor	97		2			45	11	10		15			6	1
Bee	213	6	79			31	33	11	1	28	4			3
Bell	1,079	32	25		1	82	126	45	4	519	62		25	8
Bexar	11,139	183	3,561	17	32	600	969	131	12	4,039	172	67	166	17
Blanco	316	13	8			3	42	8		225	2		5	1
Borden	1													1
Bosque	849	8	10			27	73	6	6	132			4	530
Bowie	345	28	2		5	81	35	8		81	13	1	3	2
Brazoria	335	15	22		5	43	28	11	1	91			6	9
Brazos	1,056	17	19		12	27	37	11		216	214	2	2	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Norway.
Brewster.....	268	4	227		1	9	7	2		11				
Brown.....	166	6	12		3	11	29	13	5	59	2		4	1
Buchel.....	111	5	61			17	10	1		6	1		1	
Burleson.....	999	2	10			28	19	4	4	330	331		8	1
Burnet.....	263	7	27			9	47	21		96	4		2	2
Caldwell.....	1,049	9	477			26	141	14	2	327	12		2	
Calhoun.....	70					4	6	11		29	1			
Callahan.....	183	16	21			12	16	8		61	1			6
Cameron.....	5,724	14	5,403	3	3	53	27	3		73	3	2	5	1
Camp.....	27	3				5	8			2	1		1	
Carson.....	29	10				6	1	2	1	6	1		1	
Cass.....	107	14	1		2	4	23	6		18	9		1	1
Castro.....														
Chambers.....	81	4				5	15			28			4	2
Cherokee.....	264	14	88	1		31	25	9	1	46	1		6	5
Childress.....	34	8				5	3	4		6			1	
Clay.....	192	17	1			42	34	3		78			5	1
Coke.....	12					1	6			1			1	
Coleman.....	81	3	9	3		8	18	6		16				
Collin.....	302	17	1			78	62	13		100	6		2	1
Collingsworth.....	10	1					6			2	1			
Colorado.....	2,376	13	85	1	2	64	63	18	1	1,325	584	3	29	1
Comal.....	1,808	4	288			10	10	4	1	1,434	14		15	
Comanche.....	57	2	2			7	21	3		8			5	5
Concho.....	86		22			13	26	6		12	1		1	
Cooke.....	541	32	4	11		58	54	14		269	5	1	16	5
Coryell.....	298	4	7			30	28	23		159	12			21
Cottle.....	10	4					3			3				
Crane.....														
Crockett.....	32	3	21				3	2		3				
Crosby.....	5	2						1		1				
Dallam.....	18	1				6	3	1		4				
Dallas.....	4,873	278	106	11	9	670	676	153	28	1,612	60	21	192	68
Dawson.....														
Deaf Smith.....	7	1				1		2		3				
Delta.....	20		1			6	3	1		3				
Denton.....	342	17			1	39	74	11	3	138	3		20	
Dewitt.....	1,972	8	129		1	62	58	5		1,488	60	2	17	2
Dickens.....	3						1	2						
Dimmit.....	117	1	93			3	5	7		7				
Donley.....	99	10	1	1	1	11	17	5	12	27	1		2	
Duval.....	3,333	6	3,239		1	9	12	5		31	2			
Eastland.....	112	8	20			13	18	3		36	4		2	
Ector.....	39	3	28			1	2	1		4				
Edwards.....	95	6	62			6	8	2		10				
Ellis.....	531	35	1			52	47	9	1	107	63	3	9	2
El Paso.....	5,399	81	4,294	19	5	143	123	20	1	327	18	12	10	3
Encinal.....	1,377	1	1,361	1		6		1		5				
Erath.....	1,351	22	16	1		40	106	50	7	37	2		3	12
Falls.....	748	5	13			25	16	14		511	29		10	11
Fannin.....	219	26	2		1	18	33	7	1	86	7		4	
Fayette.....	7,858	7	91	6	1	32	73	8	1	3,667	3,224		109	3
Fisher.....	47	1				2	4	1	1	9			1	3
Floyd.....	8					3				1				4
Foley.....	10		10											
Fort Bend.....	168	5	9	1		38	18	3		47	3		1	1
Franklin.....	7					3	2			2				
Freestone.....	46	3	2	2		13	14	2		5				
Frio.....	271	12	183			11	21	5		19				
Gaines.....														
Galveston.....	6,354	116	110	8	50	960	848	140	15	2,545	142	17	61	115
Garza.....														
Gillespie.....	1,107	4	25			4	9	3		1,024	1	1	3	1
Glasscock.....	73	3	3	2		3	6			47				
Goliad.....	577	8	87			23	26	2		411				
Gonzales.....	1,017	30	127		4	36	201	22	1	348	33		6	
Gray.....	9		1			1	3			1			2	
Grayson.....	1,585	181	13		5	255	236	58	27	449	39	6	39	14
Gregg.....	32	3				7	6	3		11	1			
Grimes.....	620	2	3		1	19	49	12		457	23		14	
Guadalupe.....	2,379	5	292	2	1	46	171	11		1,747	20	5	25	
Hale.....	13	1	1	2			3			2			2	
Hall.....	15	1	2			1	2	2		2	1			
Hamilton.....	205	10	1			10	17	13		102			9	31
Hansford.....	18	3				4	9		1	1				
Hardeman.....	100	4	2		1	17	15	6	6	21	2			3
Hardin.....	153	4	10			12	22	4		42			1	
Harris.....	4,318	91	80	3	18	508	463	73	3	2,376	58	3	57	16
Harrison.....	378	9	4	1	2	76	60	13	2	127	8	2	9	7
Hartley.....	10	1				4	1	2		2				
Haskell.....	12	1					1			5	1			
Hays.....	1,013	12	558	3	3	17	70	11		278	12	8	4	
Hemphill.....	44	2	2			8	10	4		8			3	
Henderson.....	54	1				12	5			7		1		18
Hidalgo.....	2,793	2	2,782				1			2	2			

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.
Hill.....	346	29	4	1	2	44	48	22	1	102	18		10	5
Hood.....	68	1	2			29	15	3		14			1	
Hopkins.....	82	6	2			15	22	3		19			7	
Houston.....	62	2	2			9	19	1	1	12			9	
Howard.....	211	19	58		1	11	31	8		59	5		3	
Hunt.....	249	10	22	2	1	36	40	12	2	63	11		1	1
Hutchinson.....	2	1				1								
Irion.....	84	1	65			2	5	1		3	2			1
Jack.....	58	3				12	25	4	3	8			1	
Jackson.....	105	3	7			18	12	1		47	1		2	1
Jasper.....	25	5	1			4	2	1		1			1	
Jeff Davis.....	457	14	289			51	13	5	2	50	3	2	10	
Jefferson.....	314	23	2		5	34	41	9	1	97	7	1	4	5
Johnson.....	295	38	4		1	45	69	22	6	80	1	1	4	2
Jones.....	54	6				4	9	5		11			3	2
Karnes.....	331	2	41	1	1	12	11	1		252			1	
Kaufman.....	364	34	4	2	3	75	68	23	1	79	1	1	10	8
Kendall.....	817	5	38			13	104	10	1	604	15	2	5	
Kent.....	1		1											
Kerr.....	434	4	144			20	70	9	1	165	2		1	
Kimble.....	136	2	77			5	22	11		16				
King.....	2						1			1				
Kinney.....	1,263	23	896	2	2	92	41	13	2	122	7	1	8	1
Knox.....	5	1					2	1		1				
Lamar.....	346	19	6			49	56	11	11	135	8	3	8	2
Lamb.....														
Lampasas.....	154	7	3			29	31	11		40	2	1	2	6
Lasalle.....	532	6	501			6	5	1		6	1			
Lavaca.....	4,402	5	55			52	68	9	2	1,884	1,748		25	2
Lee.....	1,549	1	6			7	12	6		1,374	60		7	5
Leon.....	40	3				15	5	2		10			3	
Liberty.....	53	7	5			10	4			12				
Limestone.....	407	17	42	6	4	29	36	8	1	137	11		3	42
Lipscomb.....	21	4					4	1		6			1	
Live Oak.....	195	2	151		1	24	7	2		5				
Llano.....	160	1	3			8	22	5		103	4	3	2	
Loving.....														
Lubbock.....	1									1				
Lynn.....														
McCulloch.....	111	10	25			10	13	4	3	30			1	
McLennan.....	1,807	109	34	1	1	188	204	29	4	660	55		44	118
McMullen.....	123		102			9	5	3		2				
Madison.....	123		6			6	8			88	3			
Marion.....	163	4	4			24	10	1		63	1	4		
Martin.....	48	3	9				8	9	1	15	3			
Mason.....	283	6	8		1	9	21	1		218	8		8	1
Matagorda.....	132	4	2			7	17	1		71			1	
Maverick.....	1,650	5	1,451		1	21	51	15	2	56	3	1	5	1
Medina.....	869	1	181			13	8	4		424	2		5	
Menard.....	143	2	83			3	9	4		28				3
Midland.....	100	4	60			5	3			14	9		1	
Milam.....	967	14	57			61	39	13	1	406	205		9	
Mills.....	108	2	1	1		9	20	2	1	62				3
Mitchell.....	178	10	75			11	34	4	4	21	1			
Montague.....	171	18	1	1		20	33	12		61	3		4	1
Montgomery.....	221	9	4		1	21	25	5	1	62			1	
Moore.....	1													1
Morris.....	18		1			6	4	2		3				
Motley.....	8		1				4							
Nacogdoches.....	108	2	7			17	8			40			3	1
Navarro.....	411	32	3	3	2	78	75	21	2	102	3		4	1
Newton.....	20					2	2	1		3				1
Nolan.....	24	1	5	2		1	3			7				
Nueces.....	2,255	16	1,759		3	117	85	31	7	83	15		34	2
Ochiltree.....	9					3	1				2			3
Oldham.....	23	3				4	2	3		2	2			
Orange.....	248	32	1	1	2	21	38	16	2	65	4	3	2	
Palo Pinto.....	138	10	16			13	27	23	13	21			2	
Panola.....	19	2				4	3			2				
Parker.....	357	14	14			59	78	5	3	55	18	1	6	1
Parmer.....														
Pecos.....	649		591		1	8	11	11		14		1		
Folk.....	95	13	1	1		14	16	3		25	2			
Potter.....	73	18	8			8	10	4		16				
Presidio.....	955	8	912			4	12	2		9				
Rains.....	11	2				2	4	1	1					
Randall.....	13						6			1				4
Red River.....	114	9	2		2	17	12	7		35	1		3	3
Reeves.....	351	2	310			6	1	1	1	11	1			
Refugio.....	115	3	86	1		15	3	1		5			1	
Roberts.....	20	5				3	1	1		6				1
Robertson.....	890	8	14	3	1	42	31	7		186	5		14	1
Rockwall.....	55	2				9	9	2		21	2		1	3
Runnels.....	77	6				6	22	12		22	2		1	
Rusk.....	54	1	2			9	4	11		12	3		1	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Norway.
Sabine	6	2					1	1		2				
San Augustine	19	2				5	2	4		4				
San Jacinto	23		9			3	7			2				1
San Patricio	323	1	283			25	6	2		1	1			
San Saba	76	1	21			10	19	3		9				
Schleicher	65		55				3		1	5	1			
Scurry	11	1				3	2			5				
Shackelford	100	8	27		2	18	16	7	1	14			1	2
Shelby	46	2	1	1	1	11	15	1		9	1			
Sherman														
Smith	323	25	5	1	2	53	56	19	3	70				15
Somervell	16	3					8	2		1				
Starr	5,234	8	5,126		2	26	5	6	1	25	1	1	1	3
Stephens	51	6	1			7	13	5		8				1
Stonewall	9	1				4	2			1				1
Sutton	109	1	86			6	6	2		4			1	1
Swisher	3					1								
Tarrant	2,511	182	47	1	2	574	359	147	14	636	29	1	35	47
Taylor	227	11	38	10	5	19	19	4	1	68		1	3	2
Terry	2		2											
Throckmorton	22		3			1	7	9		1				
Titus	25	1	1			4	2	1		11			1	
Tom Green	808	18	550	2	1	45	43	11	2	77	2	8	9	4
Travis	4,334	48	493	1	7	226	298	94	5	1,738	104	3	69	9
Trinity	68	5	3			6	5	4	3	18	2			2
Tyler	200	14	6		1	28	19	4	1	19				2
Upshur	21	2				4	8		1	2		1		1
Upton	3					2	1							
Uvalde	528	7	395	1		26	41	9	2	40	1			
Valverde	1,103	4	922	1		23	31	7		62	2		4	
Van Zandt	85	11	5			6	15	1		15	1			11
Victoria	1,060	10	109	3	6	38	22	4	1	702	18	3	21	
Walker	295	12	100		2	14	16	6		81	29		1	
Waller	377	9		1	1	13	39	5		199	6		9	
Ward	5		3				1			1				
Washington	4,042	4	12		3	43	108	10		3,217	204	1	56	1
Webb	7,929	26	7,348	3	4	71	77	19	11	183	5	1	7	4
Wharton	191	3	25		2	17	21			84	11	1		
Wheeler	132	8	1			36	24	2	6	34	5	1	9	
Wichita	288	22		2		34	24	3	2	119	12		1	2
Wilbarger	247	24	2			29	37	10	5	57	9		32	1
Williamson	2,283	34	101		2	85	94	59	8	700	302	3	62	7
Wilson	897	3	531			28	61	14	3	210	1		2	
Winkler														
Wise	254	36	1	1		44	42	13	1	70	1		9	
Wood	61	6	1			14	5	3	1	15	1			
Yoakum														
Young	58	4				5	8	2		30	1		6	
Zapata	1,997	1	1,986				1			2				
Zavalla	100		77		1	3	16			3				

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Greece.	China.	Africa.	Europe. (a)	Other countries.
Anderson	8		6	1		1	15	1			1	3		2
Andrews														
Angelina	1												1	1
Aransas	4	9	2				11	64	1		3	2		
Archer	1						2							1
Armstrong	1					1	16							
Atascosa	1			1		24	11	2						
Austin	13	2	12	2	798	7	11				1	1	2	10
Bandera	1	2				56	6	8		1		1		1
Bastrop	3	1	7		57	1	7		1				12	3
Baylor	4										1			2
Bee	1	8			1		2		1				1	2
Bell	20	4	7		60	2	8	12	2		11	1	4	19
Bexar	41	38	71	23	143	73	372	263	18	2	47	2	7	73
Blanco	5			2			1							1
Borden														
Bosque	27	17	3			1	4							1
Bowie	3	7	7	1	1	1	13	41			4	1	7	
Brazoria	20	3	5	1		1	14	1	1			52	2	2
Brazos	2	2		17	76	16	7	216	2		1	2	154	3
Brewster							3		1		2			1
Brown	11	7					2							1
Buchel	2	2					3							2
Burleson		1	1		245	4	4		3			3		1
Burnet	38	1				1	1	2						5

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Greece.	China.	Africa.	Europe. (a)	Other coun- tries.
Caldwell.....		5	10		1	11	3	3						6
Callahan.....		2					2		3	12				
Callahan.....	4	4	1	1	3		8	1	1					19
Cameron.....	4	2	1				46	6	69		1			5
Camp.....			1	1	1	2							2	
Carson.....														1
Cass.....	2		4		2	2	1	15						2
Gastro.....														
Chambers.....	2	3			3	1	2	4	1				1	6
Cherokee.....	6	3	17			5	6							
Childress.....	2						1	2			2			
Clay.....	3		1				1	2	1		1			2
Coke.....							3							
Coleman.....	7	2	1			2	1				1			4
Collin.....	3	7	1	4				1			1		1	4
Collingsworth.....														
Colorado.....	4	2	22	2	85	2	41	8	1		1	1	7	5
Comal.....	5		4	2	8	3	3							3
Comanche.....	1	1											2	
Concho.....	2													3
Coock.....	5	4	4		22	1	11	14			10	1		
Coryell.....	3	2					4	1	1		1			2
Cottle.....														
Crano.....														
Crockett.....														
Crosby.....								1						
Dallam.....	1													
Dallas.....	124	44	150	36	5	42	247	170	13	14	61	1	35	47
Dawson.....														
Deaf Smith.....														
Delta.....	2		2				1							1
Denison.....	13	7	1				8				1	1		5
Dewitt.....	1	4	3		10	76	33	5	5		1			2
Dickens.....														
Dimmit.....				1										
Donley.....	2	1			1	2	1				4			
Duval.....							12		13					1
Eastland.....	2	1	2				2							1
Ector.....														
Edwards.....					1									
Ellis.....	4		10	2	113	21	43				1		2	6
El Paso.....	21	9	12	2	1	1	46	29	6	1	204	1		16
Encinal.....										1	1			
Erath.....	2			6		1	4	38	1	1			1	2
Falls.....	4		15	1	13	08	7						4	2
Fannin.....	5	1	2	1		3	5	4			5		7	1
Fayette.....	11	9	19	5	511	12	13	1	3		2	29	9	12
Fisher.....	24													1
Floyd.....														
Foley.....														
Fort Bend.....	2	2	2	1			8					18		9
Franklin.....														
Freestone.....	2						3							
Frio.....		4	1	1			8	3					3	
Gaines.....														
Galveston.....	185	61	91	19	3	12	357	255	23	57	43	5	22	85
Garza.....														
Gillespie.....	1	22	1	1			3	1						3
Glasscock.....					6		3							
Goliad.....	1		1		2	1	6						5	4
Gonzales.....	1		4	1	71	9	12				1		107	3
Gray.....													1	
Grayson.....	33	22	53	1	5	4	59	63			7		5	11
Gregg.....							1							
Grimes.....	1		9			16	4	1				4	2	3
Guadalupe.....	1	1	1		10		29	5	1					6
Hale.....	2													
Hall.....	2						1							1
Hamilton.....	1	3					8							
Hansford.....														
Hardeman.....	8		1			1	7				3		1	2
Hardin.....						2	7							1
Harris.....	49	25	31	19	5	15	145	203	6	8	8	1	20	26
Harrison.....	2	2	8	4	1	6	13	19			2	9		1
Hartley.....														
Haskell.....	3													1
Hays.....	4		4	1	1	5	10	7			1			4
Hemphill.....	1							2			3			1
Henderson.....	1	3	3				2							2
Hidalgo.....							2		2					
Hill.....	5	8	9		17	1	6	1			2		8	3
Hood.....		1					1				1			
Hopkins.....						2	4				1			1
Houston.....	1	2	2			2								
Howard.....	1			1			1				12			1

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Greece.	China.	Africa.	Europe (a)	Other countries.
Hunt	1	3	7	12		10	2	5			3		2	3
Hutchinson														
Irion	1						1	1		1				
Jack							2							
Jackson	2				2		2	2						5
Jasper	5					2	1					1		
Jeff Davis	6		1		1		2	1			3			2
Jefferson	10	4	15	3			18	23	2			1		9
Johnson	1	3	3		2	1	5	1			2	1	1	2
Jones	12						2							
Karnes			1				3	1						4
Kaufman	6	7	5	3	1	4	9	5			3	1	9	2
Kendall	1	1	6	1	1		4	5						6
Kent														
Kerr			2				12				1			3
Kimble							1							2
King														
Kiñney	9	11	4	1	2		10	8				1		7
Knox														
Lamar	7	3				1	6	6			7		1	7
Lamb														
Lampasas	6	2		2			5	3			2			2
Lasalle			1				5	5						
Lavaca	3	2	3	3	447	5	15	1	1		2		64	6
Lee	12	35	3		11	6	2	1					1	3
Leon			2											
Liberty							13			2				
Limestone	2	24			1	6	4					1	43	
Lipscomb	1	2					2							
Live Oak		1							1					1
Llano	3		1				2	2					1	
Loving														
Lubbock														
Lynn														
McCulloch	13					1								1
McLennan	75	19	74	11	2	46	25	58			10	1	28	11
McMullen							1							1
Madison			4		5		1	1						
Marion	2	1	16	4	4	4	7	10	1					3
Martin														
Mason							2							
Matagorda	3					2	3			1		18	2	
Maverick	1	2	3				12	6	2	1	9		2	
Medina			1		3		220	6						1
Menard	1	1	1				3		1					4
Midland							2				2			
Milam	7	18	1		110	7	6		1			1	3	5
Mills	3	1	1								3			2
Mitchell	2	1	1				3				10			2
Montague		1	1				2	12	1					
Montgomery	2	1	1			82	4	1						1
Moore														
Morris	1	1												
Motley	1						1						1	
Nacogdoches	1		13			8	4	1					2	1
Navarro	11	3	4	3	12	28	12	1			3	1	5	2
Newton	2		7				2							
Nolan							4	1						
Nueces	6	3	7				14	21	17	31	2			2
Ochiltree														
Oldham	1	1			1		1							3
Orange	1	3	1			2	18	18	1				13	4
Palo Pinto	2	3	1		1		5	1						
Panola	4	2					1							1
Parker	14	2	1		1	1	63	1			2	1	13	4
Parmer														
Pecos							1							
Polk	1			1		16		2			11			
Potter				1		2	1				5			
Presidio		1		2							4			1
Rains							1							
Randall														1
Red River	3	1	2				2	3				1	2	9
Reeves	1						2							
Refugio		1									15			
Roberts														
Robertson	8	1	3		1	485	17	5	1		38	4	58	3
Rockwall	1	4												7
Runnels	1			2			1	1						1
Rusk	1		5			3	2							
Sabine														
San Augustine	1						1							
San Jacinto												1		
San Patricio	1										1	1		
San Saba	7	3					2							1

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Greece.	China.	Africa.	Europe (a)	Other countries.
Schleicher.....														
Scurry.....														
Shackelford.....						1	3							
Shelby.....							1						1	
Sherman.....			1						1					
Smith.....	2	1	18	1		25	12	2		1			10	2
Somervell.....						2								
Starr.....	4						16	3	3					3
Stephens.....	10													
Stonewall.....														
Sutton.....								1						
Swisher.....											1			
Tarrant.....	100	15	43	4	6	7	96	74	3	7	39	4	1	38
Taylor.....	4		3	2		1	9				21			6
Terry.....														
Throckmorton.....	1													
Titus.....						2		1						
Tom Green.....	3	2	1	1	1	2	13	8			3	1		1
Travis.....	978	41	17	3	21	14	45	50	7	1	8	6	28	20
Trinity.....	12	1	4			1	2							
Tyler.....	9	1	5	1			11	78				1		
Upshur.....												1		1
Upton.....														
Uvalde.....						2	3							1
Valverde.....	1	5	1	2			3	28			6			1
Van Zandt.....	2	3			12							1		2
Victoria.....	1	1	2		1		50	56	8	1	2			1
Walker.....		2			1	20	4	2				2		2
Waller.....	4	2			40		4						19	24
Ward.....														
Washington.....	3	1	35	1	14	288	8			3	2	1	16	11
Webb.....	7	5	7			2	44	56	25		4	2	1	17
Wharton.....					13	6	2					3		3
Wheeler.....	2		1	1			1				1			
Wichita.....	9	3	2	1	17	5	23	1			1	4		1
Wilbarger.....	18	1				2	7							2
Williamson.....	574	20	3		187	9	9	5	1		5		3	10
Wilson.....			1			6	15	4					16	2
Winkler.....														
Wise.....	10		5		12						2			7
Wood.....	2	1	2	1		4	3							2
Yoakum.....														
Young.....	2													
Zapata.....							1	6						
Zavalla.....														

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Switzerland.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Italy.	China.	Other countries.
Beaver.....	725	14	56	390	61	87	22	3	3	34	23	2	4	26
Boxelder.....	2,010	53	75	512	67	83	58	48	33	167	726	23	149	16
Cache.....	4,573	38	40	1,307	258	182	169	307	343	815	1,027	13	2	72
Davis.....	1,371	25	23	1,019	66	45	18	28	10	33	25	37		42
Emery.....	1,275	8	43	313	170	284	18	12	16	46	239	19	66	41
Garfield.....	238	13	4	128	16	21	4	5	2	5	31	5		4
Grand.....	84	4	3	13	2		4	2		7	2		45	2
Iron.....	495	2	8	301	30	65	3	6		26	40			14
Juab.....	1,639	37	272	665	70	41	122	9	21	59	220	57	6	60
Kane.....	141	9	1	73	11	1		7	5	6	17			11
Millard.....	768	15	12	340	56	33	2	1	16	63	209			21
Morgan.....	386	5	17	210	19	19	10	5	39	22	33	2		5
Piute.....	357	17	2	104	22	22	19	5	27	39	82	1		17
Rich.....	273	7	15	148	32	4	4	27	3	10	16		2	5
Salt Lake.....	17,698	441	742	7,716	1,238	737	1,108	369	585	2,149	1,593	100	266	654
San Juan.....	30		3	8	5		1			4	8			1
Sanpete.....	3,791	26	23	466	84	82	34	85	247	615	2,101			28
Sevier.....	1,460	9	7	224	44	17	12	37	66	144	886			14
Summit.....	2,414	112	286	1,110	207	70	51	15	65	168	76	10	132	112
Tooele.....	952	18	26	395	108	46	21	6	9	202	31	6	6	78
Uinta.....	301	13	41	113	26	14	28	6	4	19	17	1	7	12
Utah.....	5,237	100	87	2,368	306	342	143	75	148	595	956	12	13	92
Wasatch.....	677	9	33	248	117	11	5	117	6	99	24			8
Washington.....	584	19	8	290	39	15	14	133	2	12	38		2	12
Weber.....	5,585	228	218	2,438	420	166	251	28	204	647	603	59	108	215

a Not specified.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Addison	1,993	1,321	478	79	30	1	40		1	14	5	6		18
Bennington	2,445	894	1,038	162	40	5	142	7	23	52	7	13	32	30
Caledonia	3,420	2,678	279	148	172	1	39	4	9	21	1	5	50	13
Chittenden	6,523	4,183	1,510	248	84	5	254	10	9	23	76	34	3	84
Essex	2,846	1,794	134	852	20		11		14	14		1	1	5
Franklin	5,055	3,984	672	248	53	7	33	7	2	10		11	4	24
Grand Isle	547	473	27	17	12		11	1		1		5		
Lamoille	833	569	99	90	18		14	1	1	6			23	12
Orange	1,100	621	149	151	84	4	24	1	2	20	5	8	7	24
Orleans	4,268	3,465	277	301	146	5	7	4	2	8		42		11
Rutland	7,286	2,112	2,820	343	74	920	111	7	18	535	33	34	220	59
Washington	3,904	1,647	898	186	904	5	64	15	9	33	10	10	93	30
Windham	2,044	639	877	182	57	5	96	7	6	108	14	3	9	41
Windsor	1,824	624	552	511	36	1	31	6		25	2	3	3	30

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Accomac	54	2	4	17	4		11	2	5	7		1		1
Albemarle	298	14	37	141	6	3	61		1			4	3	28
Alexandria	690	17	275	138	15		200	3	2	2		12	2	24
Alleghany	100	7	26	40	10		7	1		1		4	1	3
Amelia	78	4	7	27	4		12					1		23
Amherst	88		15	28	8	3	16						1	17
Appomattox	23		6	5	5		7							
Augusta	337	14	137	55	7	2	92			1	1	3	7	18
Bath	16		7	8		1								
Bedford	77	4	13	31	16		7			2		1		3
Bland	6	1	1	2								2		1
Botetourt	30	1	12	8			2		1			3	2	1
Brunswick	6		2											4
Buchanan														
Buckingham	94	2	1	20	1	67	2						1	
Campbell	501	25	150	73	39		134	6	5	12	1	14	20	22
Caroline	54	13	7	17	5	1	10						1	
Carroll	30		1	6	2		1					1	19	
Charles City	13	2	2	8			1							
Charlottesville	38	6	13	7	6		6							
Chesterfield	475	57	67	110	65	7	96	1	2	15		14	8	33
Clarke	46	1	15	10	2		12		1					5
Craig	17	8	1	3	2									3
Culpeper	48	7	18	7	7		7					1		1
Cumberland	17		1	7	8		1							
Dickenson														
Dinwiddie	75	6	5	20	10		12						1	21
Elizabeth City	2,167	51	1,014	189	73	12	626	20	16	14	6	40	25	81
Essex	8		1	1			4			1			1	
Fairfax	380	23	126	105	36		61	3	2		4	2		18
Fauquier	188	13	39	86	11	5	25	1				1		7
Floyd	3			1			2							
Fluvanna	19		2	14	1		2							
Franklin	1													
Frederick	174	3	53	38	14	1	58					2		5
Giles	15		8	5		2								1
Gloucester	18	2	9	3	2		1							1
Goochland	34	5	3	8	6	6						1		5
Grayson	14	1	7	3			2					1		
Greene	3		2				1							
Greensville	52	10		5			3	27	4			1		2
Halifax	37	2	6	7	2		12			3			1	4
Hanover	51	7	9	18	1		8					5		3
Henrico	4,131	106	989	617	253	26	1,451	40	20	126	4	97	232	170
Henry	8		2	3	1									2
Highland	11	1	5	5										
Isle of Wight	11	3		4			1			3				
James City	46		11	11	3	4	12			1			2	2
King and Queen	5			2	1		2							
King George	14	2	4	2	1		5							
King William	80	4	11	6	9		30		1	16		1		2
Lancaster	25	2	5	6	2		5					2		3
Lee	598	9	18	8	8		14	6	51	5	21	3	368	87
Loudoun	116	5	40	34	8		14	1	2	2		3		7
Louisa	50	1	4	13			23			2		6		1
Lunenburg	37		4	16	3		14							
Madison	9		3				3						1	2
Mathews	7		1	2			2							2
Mecklenburg	37	10	3	14	1		3			2				4
Middlesex	20	1	1	5			12							1

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Nor-way and Den-mark.	Swe-den.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	France.	Italy.	Other coun-tries.
Montgomery	257	3	18	30	5	1	13				1		184	2
Nansemond	96	13	8	22	1		34			7	1	1		9
Nelson	55	2	4	22	10		11							6
New Kent	21		2	2	2		8							7
Norfolk	2,151	107	681	267	81	12	448	78	49	81	1	24	110	212
Northampton	61		5	14	1	1	27			1	2		3	5
Northumberland	35		2	8	8		10	1	1			2		3
Nottoway	79	4	4	30	11		10			5		4	1	10
Orange	83	2	16	32	9		15			4		4		1
Page	49	5	8	21	3		7	1	2	4		4		2
Patrick	2		1	1										
Petersburg city	272	6	75	24	46	1	93	1	1			3	11	11
Pittsylvania	177	16	17	37	6		26		5	5	8	6	9	42
Powhatan	26	6	3	8			3					4		2
Prince Edward	61		3	33	3	1	13		2			4	1	5
Prince George	97	5	1	22	4		18						1	46
Princess Anne	88	13	5	30	3		22	1		6		2		6
Prince William	146	4	29	63	8	1	34		1			2		4
Pulaski	161	9	23	4	4	102	8		3	1			10	1
Rappahannock	9		2	4			3							
Richmond	31	2	7	4	5		12	1						
Roanoke	610	52	120	158	60	14	98	5	12	21		20	17	33
Rockbridge	113	2	30	33	11	1	21			1		4	3	7
Rockingham	150	4	57	10		1	66			1		1	2	8
Russell	33		3				1	1		1			3	25
Scott	47	1	16	3			3					1	23	
Shenandoah	83	6	24	9			42						2	
Smyth	23		4	7	4		6		1				1	
Southampton	23	1	1	14			3					2		1
Spottsylvania	172	18	31	48	14	2	54					2		3
Stafford	52	5	4	23	1		15					2		2
Surry	99	12	13	28	8	1	22		5			2	3	5
Sussex	21		2	7	1		9							2
Tazewell	633	5	12	71	4	11	33		1	24	398	1	42	31
Warren	40		20	10	2		8							
Warwick	313	21	39	111	47	9	27	6	4	25		6	5	13
Washington	69	3	25	8	3		14			1		5	2	8
Westmoreland	27		2	7	4		8		1					5
Wise	172	7	36	11	2	1	1	4	14	8		1	81	6
Wythe	130	2	32	68	1	1	8					3	8	7
York	27	1	3		4		14					1	1	3

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Swit-zer-land.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.
Adams	433	64		16	23	19		197	4			1	6	16
Asotin	166	34		14	12	2	9	74				3	4	10
Chehalis	1,833	428	1	133	163	72	7	302	27	2	1	19	171	231
Challam	845	142	1	70	178	63	3	83	5	2	2	6	44	56
Clarke	2,318	398		300	193	79	8	475	45	7	13	120	161	156
Columbia	440	131		51	30	14	2	86	5			12	12	17
Cowlitz	243	172		44	62	18	1	188	8	10	2	19	44	142
Douglas	451	87		33	39	28	28	132	2			2	19	26
Franklin	164	21		20	11	2	1	46		1		1	5	16
Garfield	316	52		41	35	9	5	108	4	2			3	23
Island	559	135	2	23	49	22		39				5	119	40
Jefferson	3,716	551	17	357	385	108	20	336	37	11	8	34	313	351
King	20,988	3,983	20	1,649	2,937	1,061	685	3,066	254	30	158	190	1,999	2,365
Kitsap	1,749	233	15	74	150	54	12	136	19	3		9	415	384
Kittitas	2,047	253		132	416	128	101	342	54	15	4	9	103	125
Klickitat	641	71		60	77	14		154	4	2		54	22	20
Lewis	1,788	355	1	150	175	50	20	504	87	6	3	64	69	96
Lincoln	1,702	312		276	133	73	70	461	19	3	6	26	72	65
Mason	850	335	1	64	85	36	2	54	4	3	4	8	78	91
Okanogan	251	71		42	33	12	6	45		1		2	11	8
Pacific	1,311	174	1	81	112	41	16	120	4	1	6	42	118	139
Pierce	16,817	2,884	22	1,362	1,770	603	434	3,086	233	56	45	232	1,992	2,418
San Juan	558	182		61	86	30	2	41	6	1	2	1	39	50
Skagit	2,823	862	2	188	235	92	30	328	19	11	16	26	293	422
Skamania	163	19		23	17	2		32	2			9	21	7
Snohomish	2,710	664	2	152	233	68	46	323	25	2	9	12	564	353
Spokane	8,959	1,665	2	822	740	274	72	2,023	87	21	9	161	779	1,294
Stevens	922	245	1	91	92	40	4	170	24	2	2	10	54	104
Thurston	1,885	403		224	235	63	15	345	10	4		18	65	128
Wahkiakum	1,172	112		35	39	19	2	80	31	1	3	4	136	155
Wallawalla	2,300	365	2	292	189	77	12	563	9	7	11	51	43	87
Whatcom	5,713	1,513	3	569	653	243	39	867	50	15	6	60	483	739
Whitman	1,937	363		190	181	52	22	492	26	6	2	96	55	101
Yakima	635	133		61	86	46	2	101	6	1	1	18	12	28

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Den- mark.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	Bohe- mia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Portu- gal.	China.	Japan.	Aus- tralia.	Pacific islands.	Sand- wich Islands.	Other coun- tries.
Adams.....	1	78			3	1		3						1
Asotin.....									3					
Chehalis.....	34	87		2	4	23	5		101	1	6	1	2	10
Clallam.....	21	50				7	28	24	52		3	3		2
Clarke.....	36	111		3	3	20	3	1	49		12	13	3	10
Columbia.....	20		1		3	6		2	48					
Cowlitz.....	60	21		2	1	7	23		8		1			10
Douglas.....	24	2				3	9		15					2
Franklin.....		2				2			33					3
Garfield.....	9	1		3	1	5			15					
Island.....	9	20			1	1	1	7	76		8			2
Jefferson.....	94	125	3	4	58	32	313	6	452	22	12	6	34	27
King.....	706	306	30	18	79	262	343	9	471	137	40	33	26	131
Kitsap.....	36	67			1	8		7	62	35	3		2	24
Kittitas.....	74	23	2		3	43	104	1	93		6	1	5	10
Klickitat.....	41	93			1	2	1	3	8		1			4
Lewis.....	69	28		68	3	18		3	3	4	6	4		2
Lincoln.....	81	20	6	3	1	13		1	47		4	1		9
Mason.....	12	39		1		9	1		18		1	1		3
Okanogan.....	4				1	8			1					6
Pacific.....	34	178	1	15		6	3	1	201		4	2		11
Pierce.....	661	255	22	67	23	193	172	15	18	60	54	15	39	86
San Juan.....	15	12		1		9	5			4	4	1	2	4
Skagit.....	66	47	2	1	3	32	92	1	27		11	4	2	11
Skamania.....		8				4	4		5					
Snohomish.....	87	44		2		12	62	6	21	7	4		2	10
Spokane.....	229	73	17	25	10	111	99	7	347	23	9	4		56
Stevens.....	16	3	5	4	1	9	2		35		4	1		3
Thurston.....	54	30		4	2	26	54		171		7	5	11	11
Wahkiakum.....	22	181		1		10	11		307	1	4	1		17
Walla Walla.....	69	55	6	3	2	41	32	6	345	1	19	1		12
Whatcom.....	160	53	6	6	2	78	40	6	2	82	13	4	1	20
Whitman.....	41	100	2	4	2	37	1		157		1	4		2
Yakima.....	22	6	1	2	1	8		1	84			9		6

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New- found- land.	Ire- land.	Eng- land.	Scot- land.	Wales.	Ger- many.	Aus- tria.	Swit- zer- land.	Russia.	Hun- gary.	France.	Italy.	Other coun- tries.
Barbour.....	65	1	36	3	1		20		2				1	
Berkeley.....	349	4	131	30	5		149	1	3	10		5		11
Boone.....	12	1	9	1			1							
Braxton.....	150	13	23	5	1		22		1				83	2
Brooke.....	390	8	151	84	5	5	94		5			7	23	8
Cabell.....	392	24	77	97	8	17	120	4	4	6	15	4	5	11
Calhoun.....	20		2				16		2					
Clay.....														
Doddridge.....	155		68	5			47	16	19					
Fayette.....	864	7	80	392	168	88	66	4	24	5		16		14
Gilmer.....	27	1	5	7	1		12						1	
Grant.....	72	3	1	8		1	48		11					
Greenbrier.....	200	31	123	14	9	1	8		9			5	2	4
Hampshire.....	51	1	14	6	4		23			3				
Hancock.....	319	9	124	72	36	8	22	9		3		1	30	5
Hardy.....	23			3			12		1					7
Harrison.....	291	4	157	19	7	6	40		9	1		2	44	2
Jackson.....	108	1	18	22	4	3	39		7			13	1	
Jefferson.....	170	3	62	18	7		41			3			27	9
Kanawha.....	947	34	198	203	57	43	260	12	30	18		13	51	28
Lewis.....	437	6	252	25	8	1	71	9	17	3	2	3	33	7
Lincoln.....	16		6	3			4	1	2					
Logan.....	103	6	18	4	3		7					1	46	18
McDowell.....	306	2	26	32	4	1	4	17	8		164	3	43	2
Marion.....	168	6	70	26	16	7	10		1			11	19	2
Marshall.....	929	20	282	105	32	18	423	9	13	1		10	2	14
Mason.....	527	5	97	122	15	64	198	1	4		5	3	1	12
Mercer.....	398	4	10	189	8	27	33	5	5	20	19	4	52	13
Mineral.....	746	5	320	86	187	9	72	3	4	2	5	2	29	22
Monongalia.....	74	3	17	32	4		11					4	2	1
Monroe.....	41	2	16	15	1		6		1					
Morgan.....	87	4	15	9	1		44		5				3	6
Nicholas.....	60	3	19	25	2	3	2		4					2
Ohio.....	6,956	61	1,306	693	129	31	4,261	117	68	20	20	67	86	97
Pendleton.....	8		4				3		1					
Pleasants.....	65	3	10	10	2		20		12	5				3
Pocahontas.....	30	7	7	1			2		1	5				7
Preston.....	460	1	126	81	37		172		10		3		4	4
Putnam.....	215	7	36	43	42	16	64		1		5			1
Raleigh.....	29		9	8	10					2				

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Swit-zer-land.	Russia.	Hun-gary.	France.	Italy.	Other countries.
Randolph	307	5	99	10	2	1	41	4	133	3		1	1	7
Ritchie	180	4	107	11	15	1	31		8			1		2
Roane	18	2	3	3			7		1			1		1
Summers	71	6	27	20	1		16		1					
Taylor	254	3	108	12	16	2	73	1	19	8		10		2
Tucker	90	6	11	11	15	5	22		1			1		18
Tyler	60	1	29	7	3		16		8					2
Upshur	138	12	63	13	2	3	11	1	18	1			10	4
Wayne	88	8	10	18	5	2	13	1				2	25	4
Webster	51	1	6	4	2	5	6	1	26					
Wetzel	288	2	47	17			118	1	99			4		
Wirt	27	1	7	4	3		12							
Wood	1,048	33	353	72	36	8	478	3	19	7		13	8	15
Wyoming	3		1				1							1

WISCONSIN.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	South Amer-ica.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Aus-tria.	Hol-land.	Bel-gium.	Luxem-burg.	Swit-zer-land.
Adams	1,310	76			150	88	24	1	309	1				7
Ashland	9,460	1,989		1	539	496	103	17	2,149	264	14	24		58
Barron	5,044	792			113	239	18	4	704	8		5		47
Bayfield	3,512	932			99	62	15	2	343	3		4		5
Brown	11,726	848	3	1	938	272	86	10	3,696	98	1,364	2,199	6	30
Buffalo	4,915	147	1		170	39	70	1	2,447	45		2	2	680
Burnett	2,124	26			6	3	4		31					1
Calumet	4,376	77			279	66	6	9	3,672	17	67	24	4	31
Chippewa	8,209	2,742		3	501	437	58	5	2,302	125	9	9	6	130
Clark	4,738	716	1		106	183	39	8	2,628	18	19	3		20
Columbia	7,394	218			725	662	393	589	3,514	51	58	1		82
Crawford	3,105	218			548	126	35	4	690	30	1	1		39
Dane	17,144	358	2	2	1,085	986	289	45	5,658	105	12	3	1	265
Dodge	13,867	247	1		964	391	138	236	10,984	59	103	6	1	86
Door	5,231	455		2	229	82	21	1	1,551	117	13	641	3	45
Douglas	6,128	1,860		1	323	289	111	10	398	11	10	4		11
Dunn	6,859	425			290	188	60	18	2,431	20	4	1		68
Eau Claire	10,547	1,633			506	357	77	21	3,017	117	6	4		103
Florence	1,358	207	1		66	101	14	1	154	8	8	31	1	5
Fond du Lac	11,234	648		3	1,384	615	161	107	7,416	24	463	25	2	103
Forest	286	78			22	10	2	1	98		4			2
Grant	6,432	198		1	748	1,278	86	18	3,002	40	57	2		60
Green	5,126	110	1		514	272	27	74	1,510	11	1			1,866
Green Lake	4,969	93			196	268	98	113	3,823	3	3	2		
Iowa	5,157	147			715	1,539	30	451	1,053	18	7	2	10	45
Jackson	4,354	270		1	139	161	64	4	798	3	2			11
Jefferson	10,180	172		1	524	533	113	84	8,202	57	2	1		40
Juneau	3,704	199			655	312	53	13	1,417	57	16	1		31
Kenosha	4,726	157		1	438	440	77	58	2,586	13	64	2	1	34
Kewaunee	5,571	83		1	154	3	13	1	1,862	69	9	902	3	13
Lacrosse	12,953	577		3	396	306	97	168	5,104	249	249	1	10	294
Lafayette	4,258	95			1,151	1,050	67	44	728	2	3	8	2	58
Langlade	2,731	344			83	104	16	1	1,301	60	52	8		25
Lincoln	4,352	971	1		82	63	17	1	2,151	13	7	16		20
Manitowoc	12,651	192	2	1	578	128	36	20	7,956	74	37	21	3	64
Marathon	11,610	627	3		152	159	37	2	8,643	100	10	12	2	165
Marinette	8,322	2,275		1	313	309	84	11	2,124	73	45	72		18
Marquette	2,756	75			340	142	124	11	1,935	2	1	1		1
Milwaukee	91,867	1,416	10	17	4,174	2,725	787	361	64,051	1,040	841	28	55	764
Monroe	5,409	224			513	294	73	111	2,944	48	16	4	1	35
Oconto	5,164	1,367		1	259	107	23	7	1,806	54	53	194	27	20
Oneida	1,345	496		1	50	31	15	2	254	4	1	4		35
Outagamie	10,836	626		1	741	247	67	16	7,478	124	767	121	11	76
Ozaukee	4,458	60			142	27	4	1	3,915	32	17	44	96	17
Pepin	1,847	175	1		58	62	13	2	376	306	1	1		28
Pierce	5,565	342			369	157	39	11	1,006	46	8	5		103
Polk	4,923	326	2		96	142	29	4	517	2		4	4	12
Portage	7,862	447	2		317	244	66	12	3,022	55	1	14	2	19
Price	2,645	373			44	44	10	3	857	29	3	3	2	21
Racine	12,486	214			601	794	204	428	4,889	112	55			60
Richland	1,804	117		1	339	200	30	18	591	9	4			1
Rock	8,949	403	2	1	1,069	1,179	374	64	2,328	22	6	2		74
St. Croix	7,248	1,015			997	216	65	10	987	4	182	26		37
Sauk	7,467	225			662	545	60	64	5,210	21	22	4		346
Sawyer	835	227			24	9	5		18					
Shawano	6,920	253		1	64	77	9	3	4,860	150	30	9	1	16
Sheboygan	13,775	156	1		535	194	32	10	10,761	109	1,428	34	46	64
Taylor	3,261	219		1	18	34	5	3	2,163	197	3	3	6	129
Trempealeau	6,579	101			179	141	93		655		6	1		39
Vernon	5,469	109			184	168	54	4	918	14	3	1		53

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and Newfoundland.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.
Walworth.....	5,613	300	1	1	1,112	854	156	14	2,284	18	5	2		53
Washburn.....	1,032	253			20	29	2		188	1				
Washington.....	5,987	40		1	328	35	10	2	5,215	48	3	4	6	86
Waukesha.....	9,253	276		1	863	1,008	253	442	5,320	52	31	7	7	100
Waupaca.....	7,721	363			432	271	64	22	3,993	25	19	2	2	67
Waushara.....	2,939	149			174	173	28	172	1,611	12	2	1		5
Winnebago.....	15,283	911	1	1	1,015	732	126	347	9,282	67	21	20	2	274
Wood.....	6,238	653		1	187	127	36		3,433	272	4	2		154

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	China.	Australia.	Europe (a)	Born at sea.	Other countries.
Adams.....	384	4	142	1		103	6	9			3			2
Ashland.....	947	1,357	120	365	12	138	287	46	508	14			5	7
Barron.....	2,373	566	70	7		3	2	26	62	1			4	
Bayfield.....	1,085	774	46	37		8	14	14	12	2	1		1	3
Brown.....	439	104	819	43	4	210	443	52	31	3		1	7	19
Buffalo.....	1,165	45	6	1		1	73	16			1		3	
Burnett.....	497	1,541	5	9				1						
Calumet.....	14	16	45	5		2	9	25	1		1		2	9
Chippewa.....	1,373	217	47	24	2	69	13	87	24	6	7	1	3	3
Clark.....	605	169	87	43	2	52	18	20			1		2	
Columbia.....	862	34	74	3		67	24	19	2		1	1	10	4
Crawford.....	891	14	5	5		567	1	19	2	1			1	2
Dane.....	6,725	222	449	6	3	180	7	97	14	2	1	1	11	12
Dodge.....	180	14	39	13	8	21	257	74	3	3		1	16	2
Door.....	962	549	314	20		182	15	25	1				3	
Douglas.....	1,058	1,572	80	314	1	2	19	17	7	13	2		2	8
Dunn.....	3,167	155	109	3	3	3	1	16	1	1	1		6	2
Eau Claire.....	3,897	546	131	31	24	25	5	26	2	8			7	4
Florence.....	55	500	28	68		2	5	5	91	3			2	
Fond du Lac.....	55	25	45	9		23	58	42	1	4	1	4	7	9
Forest.....	22	10	9	8		5	14	1						
Grant.....	400	15	7	4	1	463	11	31	2				4	4
Green.....	623	12	37	26	1	1		29				2	4	5
Green Lake.....	17	18	50	38	2	3	228	3	1		1		3	4
Iowa.....	904	8	13	11	1	178	2	15				1	7	
Jackson.....	2,507	275	51	2		43	7	9			1		4	2
Jefferson.....	245	19	24	2	2	109	22	15		1	1		6	5
Juneau.....	518	69	302	15		27	12	9	2				4	
Kenosha.....	53	170	554	14		3	4	15	35		4	1		2
Kewaunee.....	72	9	31	5	1	2,200	91	13					2	6
Lacrosse.....	4,371	267	27	27	5	506	129	39	19	3	3	33	3	7
Lafayette.....	927	94	1	7			1	11	1	4	1		6	5
Langlade.....	39	55	69	2	12	355	192	4		1		6	2	
Lincoln.....	489	320	92	51	1	16	19	9	1	4			6	2
Manitowoc.....	900	14	27	7	22	1,958	563	35	1	1	1	2	6	2
Marathon.....	348	308	90	30	13	161	741	52	2		3	1	7	2
Marinette.....	867	1,407	304	135	20	113	89	44	5	3			7	3
Marquette.....	14		70	1		1	27				1			
Milwaukee.....	1,904	386	381	567	203	1,517	10,066	261	143	18	14	28	66	44
Monroe.....	837	30	186	2		31	29	15	1	2	1		6	4
Oconto.....	193	257	388	7	3	231	76	82	1	2			4	2
Oneida.....	142	211	21	11		22	30	8		2		1	3	1
Outagamie.....	70	80	217	5	7	59	15	85	6	5	1		5	6
Ozaukee.....	51	18	3			4	2	23					2	
Pepin.....	67	739	3	4			1	9						1
Pierce.....	1,835	1,281	210	11		110	2	17		1	1	3	8	
Polk.....	1,311	1,600	844	2			1	18	8				2	
Portage.....	1,048	185	118	27	95	67	2,070	32	1	3	1		6	8
Price.....	140	982	19	10		75	22	6	2					
Racine.....	949	278	2,893	9	2	800	39	53			4		7	5
Richland.....	288	15	32	4	1	129		22	1				1	1
Rock.....	1,632	150	128	2		8	5	57	6	3	7		4	23
St. Croix.....	2,638	694	320	11		10	15	13	14			1	2	1
Sauk.....	123	26	31	5		16	17	78			3		7	2
Sawyer.....	423	113	13							1			1	1
Shawano.....	709	103	200	10	3	287	110	15				4	5	1
Sheboygan.....	199	32	37	56	4	25		31	6			2	7	6
Taylor.....	143	168	50	18	2	81	6	13					1	1
Trempealeau.....	4,118	204	21			21	984	8		1	1		5	1
Vernon.....	3,387	45	34	1		414	3	8	59			2	8	
Walworth.....	515	139	93	14		1	1	35	2	6	2	1	3	1
Washburn.....	155	322	21	10		1		1	26				1	2
Washington.....	25	5	23	2		119	1	29	2				5	
Waukesha.....	326	56	393	11	4	18	47	22	1	1		1	10	8
Waupaca.....	1,270	161	962	4		2	10	40					12	
Waushara.....	201	20	342	3		30	8	5			1		1	1
Winnebago.....	562	114	1,210	13	18	29	450	32	9	13	1		9	4
Wood.....	466	249	213	81	2	92	233	21	5		2			5

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES:
1890—Continued.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	Canada and New-found-land.	Ire-land.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ger-many.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	Russia.	Italy.	China.	Other coun-tries.
Albany.....	2,171	196	251	353	123	28	477	128	286	184	4	66	2	73
Carbon.....	1,871	126	203	403	107	38	176	34	199	134	384	8	2	59
Converse.....	413	56	47	79	39	5	87	26	34	21	1	1	2	16
Crook.....	280	49	25	45	25	9	44	2	36	11	1	5	4	24
Fremont.....	393	64	68	92	20	6	75	7	13	13	2	1	6	26
Johnson.....	303	81	48	47	19	1	53	3	10	13	1	2	3	23
Laramie.....	3,388	375	781	484	169	58	664	45	457	133	15	20	29	158
Natrona.....	135	19	23	17	21	1	28	2	14	5	1	1	2	4
Sheridan.....	141	44	11	24	6	2	24	2	8	2	1	1	1	16
Sweetwater.....	2,533	103	178	447	367	191	166	52	139	73	245	34	351	187
Uinta.....	2,757	112	155	1,080	459	187	149	32	110	75	130	119	60	79
Weston.....	528	89	110	66	25	7	94	14	51	16	13	1	14	28

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	Total foreign born.	NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICANS.					GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.		
			Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.
1	New York, N. Y.	639,943	8,398	155	134	471	2,202	35,907	11,242	965
2	Chicago, Ill.	450,666	24,297	64	17	78	167	28,337	9,217	1,613
3	Philadelphia, Pa.	269,480	2,584	49	33	104	853	38,926	8,772	935
4	Brooklyn, N. Y.	261,700	5,897	63	49	250	1,237	26,493	7,417	510
5	St. Louis, Mo.	114,876	2,008	62	14	43	82	6,507	1,370	262
6	Boston, Mass.	158,172	38,294	42	8	83	390	13,454	4,490	305
7	Baltimore, Md.	69,003	521	11	15	74	198.	3,098	666	88
8	San Francisco, Cal.	126,811	4,371	1,452	143	356	352	9,828	3,181	357
9	Cincinnati, Ohio	71,408	945	15	11	9	26	2,950	621	328
10	Cleveland, Ohio	97,095	5,157	8	2	57	18	10,950	2,060	1,318
11	Buffalo, N. Y.	89,485	10,610	10	1	10	35	7,098	1,625	99
12	New Orleans, La.	34,369	346	298	86	57	528	1,599	270	25
13	Pittsburg, Pa.	73,289	630	6	-----	12	13	10,143	2,137	2,518
14	Washington, D. C.	18,770	655	24	16	34	102	2,126	578	71
15	Detroit, Mich.	81,709	18,791	9	1	16	51	7,168	2,459	84
16	Milwaukee, Wis.	79,576	1,249	7	2	10	9	2,409	686	342
17	Newark, N. J.	55,571	520	4	4	13	54	5,625	1,570	46
18	Minneapolis, Minn.	60,558	7,773	10	3	9	12	2,487	950	240
19	Jersey city, N. J.	53,358	922	6	4	39	102	5,442	1,849	179
20	Louisville, Ky.	23,510	390	10	3	4	8	987	256	36
21	Omaha, Neb.	35,039	1,952	4	1	6	9	2,433	892	141
22	Rochester, N. Y.	39,775	5,818	4	1	4	4	5,002	718	67
23	St. Paul, Minn.	53,177	4,828	8	-----	15	15	2,565	840	64
24	Kansas city, Mo.	20,858	1,584	15	1	8	18	2,405	614	120
25	Providence, R. I.	40,364	4,487	5	7	14	54	8,143	1,749	57
26	Denver, Colo.	25,464	2,672	38	1	14	26	3,338	1,339	384
27	Indianapolis, Ind.	14,487	473	7	2	3	6	982	348	29
28	Allentown, Pa.	26,135	322	4	1	5	5	2,265	1,265	829
29	Albany, N. Y.	22,293	911	3	-----	1	14	1,698	495	40
30	Columbus, Ohio	12,488	338	3	2	7	4	1,186	177	607
31	Syracuse, N. Y.	22,342	2,222	1	4	5	10	2,560	300	49
32	Worcester, Mass.	26,703	5,567	8	7	5	30	2,302	547	42
33	Toledo, Ohio.	22,189	1,845	3	2	1	4	1,487	213	57
34	Richmond, Va.	3,473	92	3	2	14	4	506	172	12
35	New Haven, Conn.	22,994	931	2	-----	15	54	1,658	620	38
36	Paterson, N. J.	31,162	271	8	1	10	22	6,548	2,951	58
37	Lowell, Mass.	34,601	15,742	2	2	1	4	4,044	1,070	41
38	Nashville, Tenn.	3,794	115	4	2	2	6	396	150	12
39	Scranton, Pa.	25,573	184	3	1	5	6	3,065	576	4,890
40	Fall River, Mass.	37,734	15,154	1	-----	3	19	11,002	930	106
41	Cambridge, Mass.	23,851	7,497	2	1	4	70	2,324	754	57
42	Atlanta, Ga.	1,871	112	-----	-----	6	6	237	67	12
43	Memphis, Tenn.	5,400	149	7	-----	3	9	488	125	15
44	Wilmington, Del.	9,099	158	2	-----	4	17	1,077	311	45
45	Dayton, Ohio.	9,587	244	1	-----	2	1	484	102	18
46	Troy, N. Y.	17,265	1,471	2	2	15	12	2,128	510	96
47	Grand Rapids, Mich.	19,404	2,968	4	1	3	4	1,012	273	18
48	Reading, Pa.	4,732	25	-----	-----	3	-----	350	65	29
49	Camden, N. J.	7,733	178	2	1	10	54	1,747	332	19
50	Trenton, N. J.	14,048	118	-----	-----	7	16	3,882	427	48
51	Lynn, Mass.	13,965	5,869	2	2	4	23	1,265	376	22
52	Lincoln, Neb.	6,462	553	12	-----	1	2	768	145	23
53	Charleston, S. C.	3,133	30	-----	-----	-----	20	224	67	4
54	Hartford, Conn.	14,456	815	1	1	1	16	1,300	499	27
55	St. Joseph, Mo.	7,073	350	5	-----	-----	11	652	129	20
56	Evansville, Ind.	7,148	79	-----	1	1	1	552	84	4
57	Los Angeles, Cal.	12,752	1,382	493	8	40	40	1,817	316	65
58	Des Moines, Iowa	7,915	486	3	9	2	26	1,030	258	98
59	Bridgeport, Conn.	14,189	886	2	1	6	7	1,016	374	25
60	Oakland, Cal.	14,537	1,274	117	21	41	31	1,953	591	96
61	Portland, Ore.	17,323	1,238	14	4	24	13	1,348	617	48
62	Saginaw, Mich.	15,634	6,821	3	-----	6	12	865	385	15
63	Salt Lake, Utah	13,336	364	4	2	4	6	5,983	1,036	583
64	Lawrence, Mass.	20,518	4,459	3	1	2	4	4,985	1,097	38
65	Springfield, Mass.	10,915	2,735	1	-----	4	13	1,030	471	7
66	Manchester, N. H.	20,091	12,891	2	2	-----	1	848	671	11
67	Utica, N. Y.	11,769	461	2	-----	17	1	1,451	214	1,314
68	Hoboken, N. J.	17,364	191	8	1	17	36	915	370	17
69	Savannah, Ga.	3,408	110	1	-----	4	47	353	87	9
70	Seattle, Wash.	13,656	2,714	18	2	19	11	1,716	696	155
71	Peoria, Ill.	8,254	276	6	1	4	8	636	154	19
72	New Bedford, Mass.	14,420	4,121	3	3	14	225	3,507	498	20
73	Erie, Pa.	10,396	682	2	3	8	1	831	197	41
74	Somerville, Mass.	10,888	4,163	6	4	3	20	991	446	9
75	Harrisburg, Pa.	2,517	34	1	-----	-----	2	217	64	68
76	Kansas city, Kan.	5,723	477	4	2	4	8	729	186	41
77	Dallas, Tex.	3,978	232	93	2	5	7	527	126	22
78	St. Louis, Mo.	9,092	918	2	-----	3	-----	673	158	25
79	Elizabeth, N. J.	11,139	144	2	2	6	18	1,154	493	31
80	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	10,194	83	3	-----	1	3	1,579	227	1,922
81	San Antonio, Tex.	9,003	173	2,671	6	16	31	855	112	12
82	Covington, Ky.	6,664	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	429	62	57
83	Portland, Me.	7,825	2,923	1	-----	4	23	544	190	10
84	Tacoma, Wash.	12,308	2,066	3	3	15	11	1,206	440	94
85	Holyoke, Mass.	17,068	7,046	-----	-----	4	1	1,156	997	22

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

671

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—continued.		GERMANIC NATIONS.						SCANDINAVIAN NATIONS.			
Great Britain. (a)	Ireland.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
192	190,418	210,723	27,193	1,384	626	20	4,953	1,575	7,069	1,495	1
17	70,028	161,039	6,043	5,420	801	102	2,262	21,835	43,032	7,087	2
25	110,935	74,971	2,003	260	365	4	1,710	1,500	1,626	704	3
92	84,738	94,798	1,493	627	193	15	1,402	4,873	9,325	1,839	4
22	24,270	66,000	1,586	355	175	32	2,209	134	876	285	5
18	71,441	10,362	391	363	128	6	424	861	3,413	353	6
13,389	40,709	1,221	1,221	73	34	4	196	139	213	81	7
34	30,718	26,422	1,263	207	225	7	1,696	1,396	3,594	1,785	8
1	12,323	49,415	389	360	22	1	587	9	99	41	9
4	13,512	39,893	2,533	685	35	4	903	129	464	251	10
48	11,664	42,660	1,036	257	26	8	501	132	515	128	11
5	7,923	11,338	268	59	85	8	328	63	163	115	12
2	21,106	25,363	1,196	122	85	1	450	31	656	37	13
2	7,224	5,778	130	32	24	2	211	70	128	72	14
1	7,447	35,481	658	327	411	8	402	77	196	162	15
3,436	54,776	928	705	23	21	584	1,821	320	341	16	
13,234	26,520	941	69	22	22	439	39	211	106	17	
3,756	7,719	571	106	41	18	443	12,624	19,398	1,542	18	
22,159	16,086	345	205	92	3	483	316	558	195	19	
5,263	14,094	91	37	23	3	581	95	66	44	20	
4,067	8,279	834	125	23	8	208	624	6,265	4,242	21	
6,484	17,330	91	967	20	1	464	78	129	46	22	
6,040	16,250	734	155	71	23	581	3,521	11,787	1,445	23	
4,626	6,109	282	56	104	3	334	1,956	294	24	24	
19,040	1,627	114	21	19	19	55	163	1,339	65	25	
4,216	5,373	311	65	31	1	352	297	3,622	470	26	
3,547	7,893	66	30	9	9	185	9	80	130	27	
5,537	13,283	390	14	12	12	416	21	103	11	28	
9,812	7,605	57	324	14	1	49	3	55	18	29	
2,528	6,882	64	20	5	5	195	12	32	14	30	
1	6,314	8,412	136	9	25	202	241	83	62	31	
11,422	580	24	4	7	7	12	194	4,558	64	32	
2,878	11,962	88	50	47	5	570	40	52	93	33	
895	1,181	10	9	2	2	7	15	20	14	34	
10,574	4,427	87	28	47	47	110	56	777	140	35	
7,719	5,649	98	4,449	287	16	862	13	133	25	36	
12,671	169	4	6	16	4	2	46	391	10	37	
1,269	1,090	35	4	2	2	106	8	28	7	38	
8,343	5,587	451	2	1	1	120	8	53	9	39	
9,130	156	16	2	2	2	6	19	41	44	40	
4	10,205	870	22	18	15	58	226	746	61	41	
413	616	31	4	10	10	34	1	27	8	42	
3	1,737	1,620	47	16	6	103	10	144	33	43	
14	4,253	1,911	33	6	4	38	6	203	31	44	
1,305	6,980	31	6	1	1	86	3	32	8	45	
1	9,412	2,107	112	21	29	63	134	199	37	46	
1,227	3,140	123	8,275	49	49	52	128	791	149	47	
493	3,171	119	1	4	4	35	13	13	3	48	
1,978	2,529	38	5	4	4	51	123	109	28	49	
3,635	3,974	80	23	23	23	37	7	83	43	50	
5,455	243	8	9	5	5	23	60	360	15	51	
852	2,151	64	46	2	1	20	57	677	265	52	
994	1,357	45	8	2	2	5	18	22	15	53	
7,613	2,140	104	8	14	14	42	16	515	272	54	
1,215	3,208	54	15	10	10	307	34	208	82	55	
388	5,639	21	23	1	1	89	1	14	6	56	
1,322	2,767	162	32	54	1	234	64	368	136	57	
1,206	1,542	50	4	4	4	59	301	1,952	227	58	
5,985	2,487	431	4	16	16	104	54	697	199	59	
3,241	2,301	155	19	12	12	210	242	648	413	60	
4	1,638	3,652	203	50	95	403	704	1,312	300	61	
1	929	5,693	85	21	6	55	32	50	42	62	
4	605	954	32	63	5	281	415	1,328	1,041	63	
7,697	1,830	22	2	2	2	6	11	75	1	64	
5,158	597	32	10	15	15	45	7	289	11	65	
4,338	892	67	3	3	3	12	12	676	3	66	
3,010	4,092	45	19	2	2	182	2	7	61	67	
3,862	9,949	150	58	49	1	184	154	185	109	68	
1,269	1,084	25	15	4	4	12	22	36	12	69	
1,133	2,195	123	17	66	3	123	1,353	1,525	457	70	
1,771	4,184	63	8	20	20	196	10	427	32	71	
1	2,982	550	32	7	7	6	29	95	16	72	
1,745	5,436	32	5	3	3	78	16	251	53	73	
4,257	268	11	7	10	10	10	35	174	41	74	
584	1,197	15	1	1	1	16	3	3	3	75	
1,330	1,561	99	29	28	28	66	44	687	174	76	
535	1,300	56	16	16	16	149	57	97	37	77	
975	1,505	47	50	4	4	54	1,758	2,227	464	78	
1	4,292	3,770	98	8	11	135	99	89	65	79	
2	2,179	-2,963	244	7	6	34	11	131	9	80	
540	3,284	139	5	67	67	136	15	38	29	81	
1,223	4,517	12	36	3	3	25	8	175	4	82	
3,140	132	14	6	3	3	8	134	198	198	83	
1,052	2,119	156	51	15	15	179	1,702	1,983	544	84	
13	5,993	1,417	38	2	2	9	5	35	52	85	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

CITIES.	SLAV NATIONS.				LATIN NATIONS.				
	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	Greece.
1 New York, N. Y.	48,790	12,222	8,099	6,759	10,535	39,951	887	76	263
2 Chicago, Ill.	7,683	1,818	25,105	24,086	2,502	5,685	120	37	245
3 Philadelphia, Pa.	7,879	1,354	1,889	2,189	2,550	6,799	136	39	31
4 Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,397	663	143	1,887	2,402	9,563	528	93	38
5 St. Louis, Mo.	1,538	253	2,301	875	1,717	1,295	45	21	8
6 Boston, Mass.	4,305	188	104	954	875	4,718	149	891	29
7 Baltimore, Md.	4,057	163	1,368	935	424	824	40	16	11
8 San Francisco, Cal.	1,064	167	82	501	4,663	5,212	220	448	113
9 Cincinnati, Ohio.	978	120	28	227	890	798	16	4	19
10 Cleveland, Ohio.	1,482	3,210	10,287	2,848	423	635	10	5	12
11 Buffalo, N. Y.	610	80	15	8,879	975	1,832	23	20	6
12 New Orleans, La.	146	25	9	36	5,710	3,622	693	66	32
13 Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,279	794	95	2,750	600	1,899	10	5	12
14 Washington, D. C.	244	41	10	65	385	467	44	9	5
15 Detroit, Mich.	669	112	513	5,351	804	338	13	5	4
16 Milwaukee, Wis.	548	197	1,460	9,222	206	137	5	2	17
17 Newark, N. J.	1,295	430	69	463	589	2,921	9	2	2
18 Minneapolis, Minn.	994	269	393	381	232	149	6	3	8
19 Jersey city, N. J.	576	78	11	1,206	648	1,495	49	2	7
20 Louisville, Ky.	274	13	7	126	442	264	21	3	1
21 Omaha, Neb.	613	136	2,675	526	244	536	10	4	5
22 Rochester, N. Y.	1,085	38	6	438	364	516	9	.....	2
23 St. Paul, Minn.	654	419	1,279	1,015	355	317	5	1	5
24 Kansas city, Mo.	543	141	90	184	301	611	13	2	3
25 Providence, R. I.	617	13	10	97	159	1,519	5	489	6
26 Denver, Colo.	477	108	63	52	414	608	17	8	24
27 Indianapolis, Ind.	140	56	9	62	229	112	2	.....	3
28 Allegheny, Pa.	65	312	560	90	425	136	3	1	6
29 Albany, N. Y.	479	26	6	177	122	300	5	.....	2
30 Columbus, Ohio.	66	14	6	17	130	121	1	.....	.....
31 Syracuse, N. Y.	774	36	1	280	192	356	2	5	.....
32 Worcester, Mass.	561	7	11	105	73	196	3	18	2
33 Toledo, Ohio.	97	285	35	1,971	285	63	3	3	.....
34 Richmond, Va.	125	4	4	2	83	217	13	6	.....
35 New Haven, Conn.	1,160	16	11	84	131	1,876	12	12	1
36 Paterson, N. J.	347	19	4	82	654	845	10	.....	1
37 Lowell, Mass.	107	3	1	5	89	18	1	101	2
38 Nashville, Tenn.	123	125	.....	69	83	77	2	.....	.....
39 Scranton, Pa.	488	655	11	600	103	367	1	.....	.....
40 Fall River, Mass.	206	.....	.....	39	35	48	2	517	3
41 Cambridge, Mass.	58	3	6	16	84	115	38	456	1
42 Atlanta, Ga.	126	17	2	2	53	43	5	.....	7
43 Memphis, Tenn.	104	40	.....	46	166	421	3	3	4
44 Wilmington, Del.	116	20	3	331	100	351	1	.....	.....
45 Dayton, Ohio.	61	13	25	25	108	23	2	.....	.....
46 Troy, N. Y.	283	15	6	301	101	137	3	.....	5
47 Grand Rapids, Mich.	114	23	22	877	50	50	1	1	.....
48 Reading, Pa.	89	57	6	133	65	54	1	.....	2
49 Camden, N. J.	41	3	.....	222	110	60	7	2	1
50 Trenton, N. J.	214	537	1	216	59	511	1	.....	1
51 Lynn, Mass.	19	3	.....	20	56	71	3	2	1
52 Lincoln, Neb.	355	13	250	66	66	41	1	.....	1
53 Charleston, S. C.	83	2	.....	32	57	60	24	4	36
54 Hartford, Conn.	492	7	6	19	81	350	.....	0	.....
55 St. Joseph, Mo.	129	4	98	305	93	90	2	.....	.....
56 Evansville, Ind.	42	5	.....	16	92	47	1	.....	10
57 Los Angeles, Cal.	73	19	17	104	724	447	79	10	6
58 Des Moines, Iowa.	138	4	39	263	45	41	1	.....	.....
59 Bridgeport, Conn.	104	406	68	63	106	189	2	4	3
60 Oakland, Cal.	57	27	4	29	363	232	24	884	0
61 Portland, Ore.	259	28	32	52	305	267	2	3	13
62 Saginaw, Mich.	42	28	168	200	61	85	.....	1	1
63 Salt Lake, Utah.	35	17	1	14	89	62	8	1	1
64 Lawrence, Mass.	60	8	.....	.....	38	46	2	26	1
65 Springfield, Mass.	148	4	19	6	47	219	3	1	4
66 Manchester, N. H.	56	.....	1	3	44	9	2	1	.....
67 Utica, N. Y.	307	10	1	58	171	325	.....	.....	3
68 Hoboken, N. J.	54	14	4	20	161	790	8	1	4
69 Savannah, Ga.	64	16	10	8	48	46	32	7	29
70 Seattle, Wash.	181	23	16	49	197	209	9	9	17
71 Peoria, Ill.	62	48	28	52	150	49	2	.....	1
72 New Bedford, Mass.	63	.....	89	2	34	26	16	180	.....
73 Erie, Pa.	73	110	10	504	107	133	2	46	.....
74 Somerville, Mass.	15	2	20	6	61	148	5	142	.....
75 Harrisburg, Pa.	85	27	1	.....	24	118	.....	.....	3
76 Kansas city, Kan.	66	13	10	43	59	7	1	.....	.....
77 Dallas, Tex.	150	26	5	34	171	161	13	1	13
78 Sioux city, Iowa.	31	12	68	7	41	89	1	.....	.....
79 Elizabeth, N. J.	268	109	2	30	135	135	3	.....	4
80 Wilkesbarre, Pa.	149	138	20	393	36	23	2	1	.....
81 San Antonio, Tex.	70	16	23	68	334	245	16	1	2
82 Covington, Ky.	16	1	13	1	94	35	1	1	.....
83 Portland, Me.	170	4	.....	17	21	31	7	32	.....
84 Tacoma, Wash.	145	18	34	19	142	124	5	15	1
85 Holyoke, Mass.	31	15	12	75	30	81	4	1	.....

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

673

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

ASIATIC NATIONS.				ALL OTHERS.								
Asia. (a)	China.	Japan.	India.	Africa.	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Europe. (a)	Pacific islands.	Sandwich Islands.	Turkey.	Born at sea.	Other countries.
192	2,048	85	120	154	177	342	3,664	41	8	266	135	7
117	584	7	70	33	19	208	628	33	13	25	161	31
78	785	19	63	59	42	125	523	18	2	93	113	35
16	600	79	65	59	189	118	377	32	7	37	60	38
23	177	1	21	16	3	42	104	11	4	48	81	4
29	497	10	55	48	182	78	52	26	27	57	70	2
14	190	4	7	16	31	19	65	12	-----	8	52	17
70	24,613	621	61	52	67	923	63	202	173	41	67	1
12	24	-----	9	5	-----	39	79	3	-----	14	50	1
30	38	4	8	4	2	39	26	4	-----	25	20	-----
14	49	8	12	23	8	18	394	2	2	7	45	-----
4	152	-----	9	23	13	21	178	22	1	7	39	10
9	96	4	6	10	2	42	48	2	-----	30	25	-----
11	95	18	11	21	3	12	25	2	5	7	12	1
31	10	4	16	5	4	16	13	2	1	3	45	1
-----	18	-----	3	1	3	12	25	1	-----	-----	50	-----
-----	137	1	12	8	7	14	153	3	4	1	25	8
1	22	-----	8	9	7	24	287	2	-----	32	35	1
10	140	1	11	8	11	16	60	6	-----	25	13	-----
14	9	-----	7	3	4	18	288	-----	-----	7	19	2
7	91	2	5	3	2	14	22	5	-----	-----	13	-----
2	11	-----	7	4	17	7	4	1	-----	13	29	3
11	37	2	15	6	2	22	56	12	1	6	18	6
23	197	2	10	3	8	14	31	-----	4	3	28	2
32	49	1	17	14	225	10	26	27	3	55	17	14
18	1,002	10	6	9	7	32	22	5	-----	8	24	-----
11	12	-----	4	2	-----	9	29	1	1	-----	6	-----
2	19	-----	2	-----	-----	9	3	3	-----	-----	12	-----
6	17	1	3	-----	3	10	13	4	-----	6	13	-----
1	12	2	1	4	3	8	15	2	4	2	3	3
3	16	2	1	2	-----	8	11	1	-----	-----	15	1
192	32	2	6	3	5	2	7	1	23	79	2	-----
-----	8	-----	3	-----	-----	6	6	2	-----	15	10	-----
1	20	-----	3	2	1	3	17	7	-----	2	5	-----
5	61	11	3	2	7	12	4	2	4	10	4	2
5	62	-----	1	7	-----	8	1	2	-----	4	6	-----
1	30	-----	7	-----	6	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
1	15	-----	-----	6	3	9	27	-----	-----	-----	5	1
2	5	1	1	-----	1	4	11	-----	-----	5	12	-----
1	34	-----	7	2	188	4	4	3	3	1	5	-----
2	36	3	5	11	44	3	-----	3	10	12	11	-----
3	18	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----
2	19	-----	3	3	-----	-----	61	1	1	2	6	-----
-----	34	-----	-----	9	1	9	4	-----	-----	2	4	-----
3	3	-----	1	1	-----	2	7	1	-----	3	6	-----
7	-----	-----	5	1	6	18	12	-----	-----	7	6	1
-----	9	9	2	-----	1	2	10	1	-----	3	8	1
2	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
3	55	-----	5	5	-----	2	7	-----	-----	-----	6	1
4	33	1	-----	68	4	7	-----	-----	-----	2	8	1
4	15	-----	-----	-----	6	3	5	3	-----	-----	13	-----
-----	34	-----	3	-----	2	2	17	1	-----	1	4	-----
2	16	-----	2	2	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	50	-----	5	2	11	5	18	-----	-----	10	9	-----
2	11	-----	-----	1	-----	4	9	1	-----	2	6	-----
2	3	13	-----	2	-----	1	5	-----	2	-----	5	2
3	1,831	40	7	2	1	43	1	11	12	3	16	2
1	3	-----	5	5	-----	15	42	2	-----	-----	6	-----
3	25	-----	1	2	-----	6	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----
9	1,100	95	9	15	74	66	6	28	132	4	8	-----
17	4,438	20	4	9	1	45	21	24	5	2	9	-----
1	5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----
1	218	-----	8	8	1	33	12	29	74	1	13	-----
9	21	-----	4	2	55	3	-----	-----	-----	5	3	-----
1	18	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	-----	3	6	-----
-----	16	-----	2	1	1	4	1	-----	-----	15	6	-----
1	5	-----	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----
8	26	-----	-----	11	1	8	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----
4	17	-----	1	19	3	4	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
-----	367	134	4	5	1	31	15	23	16	2	9	9
1	22	-----	1	2	-----	6	7	2	-----	1	5	-----
-----	22	1	3	14	1,787	10	2	42	7	-----	11	-----
-----	6	1	2	4	1	2	8	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
1	16	-----	1	1	12	3	1	-----	2	7	1	-----
-----	21	-----	1	1	-----	7	13	-----	5	-----	3	-----
8	21	-----	4	2	1	4	16	-----	-----	-----	7	-----
-----	61	-----	1	1	3	1	35	-----	-----	1	4	1
-----	14	-----	2	-----	-----	6	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
2	7	-----	4	8	1	4	1	2	-----	1	5	-----
1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	5	6	-----
10	47	-----	15	2	-----	15	2	3	-----	1	4	-----
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----
1	22	-----	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	5	-----
2	12	57	5	2	1	38	4	14	13	1	7	2
-----	21	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

CITIES.	Total foreign born.	NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICANS.					GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.		
		Canada and Newfoundland.	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Cuba and West Indies.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6,862	168	4			3	268	95	14
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	4,756	277				4	453	154	18
88 Norfolk, Va.....	1,127	56				12	144	50	7
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	6,339	60	1			1	657	121	31
90 Augusta, Ga.....	1,208	30				4	76	29	2
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	10,536	237				4	2,451	646	1,569
92 Duluth, Minn.....	16,222	3,728	1			1	779	480	23
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	10,935	147	3			16	1,420	523	56
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	3,738	24		6		2	140	24	11
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	3,735	136	8			2	353	111	15
96 Quincy, Ill.....	6,132	87		2		2	210	51	13
97 Mobile, Ala.....	2,155	73	7			2	205	94	1
98 Topeka, Kan.....	3,453	245	4			8	687	186	70
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	5,318	226	1			8	467	118	52
100 Salem, Mass.....	9,124	3,976	1	1		7	445	121	11
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	11,188	202	1	1		2	1,059	347	11
102 Altoona, Pa.....	3,113	28					244	33	24
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	7,719	179	1			3	516	108	16
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	3,507	93	2			1	299	70	19
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1,295	100		1		4	193	69	47
106 Galveston, Tex.....	5,870	106	103	4		8	787	136	15
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	9,578	1,362				1	692	317	32
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	7,934	2,464		2		6	1,519	278	24
109 Bay city, Mich.....	10,945	3,615				1	559	226	3
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	9,359	1,517	1			2	2,689	712	15
111 Akron, Ohio.....	5,993	347				1	1,016	186	226
112 Houston, Tex.....	3,115	82	40			3	394	66	3
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	5,927	3,144	1	1		5	437	104	5
114 Brockton, Mass.....	6,274	1,586				1	615	111	13
115 Williamsport, Pa.....	2,896	187				1	292	77	11
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	8,378	161		1		1	288	75	10
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	7,674	479	66	4		48	771	161	18
118 Canton, Ohio.....	4,224	88				1	442	71	22
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	1,652	70	3			1	258	53	21
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	2,122	132	1			1	205	44	4
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	5,659	478				1	1,058	239	26
122 Taunton, Mass.....	7,353	1,946	1			5	1,164	358	8
123 Allentown, Pa.....	2,046	5				1	78	32	37
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	8,369	363				2	233	56	25

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

675

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—continued.		GERMANIC NATIONS.						SCANDINAVIAN NATIONS.			
Great Britain. (a)	Ireland.	Germany.	Austria.	Holland.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
	647	5,162	15	14	8	4	115		23	16	86
	2,634	888	10	2	1		43	2	44	7	87
10	314	298	17	3			4	11	8	8	88
	1,216	3,834	116	1	11		55	2	8	15	89
	556	347	3		1		10		8	2	90
1	2,591	1,709	59		3		119	6	231	31	91
	767	1,657	65	8	6		28	2,389	4,102	301	92
	5,659	1,495	374	23	12	1	89	32	113	31	93
	284	2,990	4	2	1		41	7	7		94
	1,380	1,517	13	3	1		58		5	5	95
	551	4,984	9	13			65	14	19	9	96
	806	494	30	3	1		30	21	44	13	97
	416	838	29	14	6		29	38	607	32	98
	2,314	1,329	15	6	3	1	28	1	68	10	99
	4,105	60	13	1	2		11	10	122	21	100
7	3,402	4,155	122	24	10		73	91	210	67	101
	792	1,569	20				13	4	46	5	102
	1,421	4,286	159	53	14	92	490	18	53	11	103
	909	1,875	39	36	3		50	6	16	3	104
	253	393	14	1	1		29	3	23	2	105
	905	2,334	131	14	14		52	108	169	58	106
	5,402	1,887	22		16		45	6	123	12	107
	2,614	352	12	12	4		11	43	236	54	108
	566	1,999	8	48	32		18	22	123	3	109
4	3,859	299			8		3	4	147		110
	643	2,743	112	1	4		173	51	112	62	111
	471	1,448	53	2			37	15	37	24	112
23	1,707	70	5				2	12	16	16	113
	2,425	48	1		2		1	10	1,282	18	114
	537	1,530	2		2		20		116	2	115
	1,010	6,154	46	14	9		80	28	270	88	116
	1,554	1,583	54	18	3	1	220	58	150	78	117
	236	2,305	14	4	11	1	478	12	30	57	118
	245	450	19	2	1		14	5	49	13	119
	247	1,087	31	10	1		53	9	56	9	120
	2,644	834	100	21			16	6	15	4	121
	3,279	169		1	4		2		29	3	122
	485	1,081	16				16		8		123
	324	3,537	79	26	1	9	137	2,707	193	56	124

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

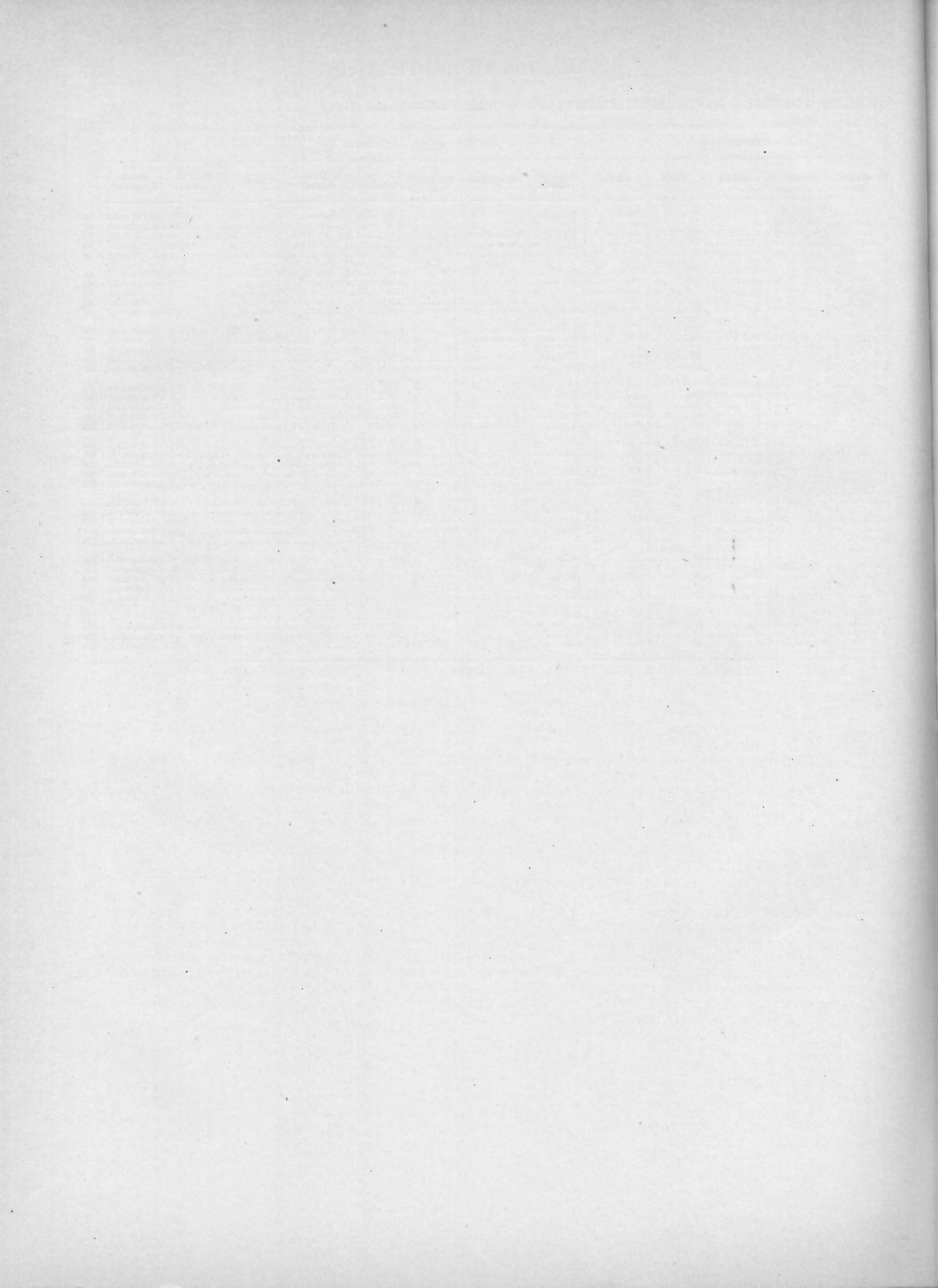
CITIES.	SLAV NATIONS.				LATIN NATIONS.				
	Russia.	Hungary.	Bohemia.	Poland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	Greece.
86 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35	1	3	4	209	19	1		
87 Binghamton, N. Y.....	38	67	19	17	23	27	3		
88 Norfolk, Va.....	27	1		5	13	102	4	5	14
89 Wheeling, W. Va.....	20	19	2	27	65	57	1		4
90 Augusta, Ga.....	38	12		5	38	3			4
91 Youngstown, Ohio.....	48	399	6	41	29	331	1		15
92 Duluth, Minn.....	734	10	22	798	58	212	4		
93 Yonkers, N. Y.....	81	440	4	115	113	132	2		
94 Lancaster, Pa.....	111	3		2	35	18	1		
95 Springfield, Ohio.....	22	24		8	21	18	1		
96 Quincy, Ill.....		1	3	9	37	36	1		1
97 Mobile, Ala.....	17	5		5	118	40	34	5	2
98 Topeka, Kan.....	121	14	9	17	45	9			1
99 Elmira, N. Y.....	108	10	6	405	36	74	1		5
100 Salem, Mass.....	53	4		39	32	38	1	2	1
101 Long Island city, N. Y.....	121	36	173	68	146	249	8	4	
102 Altoona, Pa.....	99	3	1	10	24	184	1		
103 Dubuque, Iowa.....	79	2	73	9	102	18	1		
104 Terre Haute, Ind.....	9	1	4	2	43	14	1		
105 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	65	25	1	1	28	15	1		2
106 Galveston, Tex.....	83	18	3	11	312	225	23	32	55
107 Waterbury, Conn.....	123	7	10	102	90	308	1		
108 Chelsea, Mass.....	73			9	53	55	5	35	2
109 Bay city, Mich.....	194	27	25	1,852	1,601	8		2	
110 Pawtucket, R. I.....	1				23	62		2	
111 Akron, Ohio.....	22	34	7	5	171	57	1		5
112 Houston, Tex.....	28	16	1	15	112	197	3	4	8
113 Haverhill, Mass.....	88			11	114	117		3	
114 Brockton, Mass.....	31	11		28	6	40	4	5	
115 Williamsport, Pa.....	11			3	54	40			
116 Davenport, Iowa.....	26	6	30		52	15			
117 Sacramento, Cal.....	43	7	2	14	135	196	10	126	3
118 Canton, Ohio.....	50	2	32	12	254	87	2		
119 Birmingham, Ala.....	114	39	4	14	73	71	2		41
120 Little Rock, Ark.....	17	7	9	28	49	44			1
121 Auburn, N. Y.....	3	29		42	37	71	4		2
122 Taunton, Mass.....	13	1			12	6		130	
123 Allentown, Pa.....	32	153	9	5	35	12			
124 Lacrosse, Wis.....	27	5	388	112	34	10	1		

a Not specified.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

ASIATIC NATIONS.				ALL OTHERS.								
Asia. (a)	China.	Japan.	India.	Africa.	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Europe. (a)	Pacific islands.	Sandwich Islands.	Turkey.	Born at sea.	Other countries.
	11	1	2			8				1	11	86
1	11		2			5					3	87
	7		2			1	1		1	2	2	88
	7		1			4					2	89
	24			1			8				1	90
3	1					3					2	91
1	18		2			17	1				9	92
6	26	5	2			3	1			8	1	93
1	10	5	4			1				1	7	94
3	3			3		6	14				5	95
	2	1		1				2		2	7	96
1	12			1			46				3	97
4	7		1		1	2	1	6	1		3	98
3	7	1	1	1		3				6	4	99
	19	3		5	4			5	1		4	100
	15		2	2	2	18	548	1		1	1	101
1	3						3			3	3	102
1	4					2	1				7	103
3	2						4				3	104
	10	1	3	3			1		1		3	105
1	43		5	5	2	6	22	1		3	11	106
	13			1		3						107
	25		4	3	5	1				1	6	108
1	1			1							7	109
	6		1			2					1	110
	1		1		1	1	1		1		5	111
4	8			5		4	16				3	112
	23		1	4	9	2		1			3	113
	13			2	5	3		5	1		4	114
	4			3		1	1				2	115
	6								1	1	2	116
2	1,733	26	3	2	22	27		4	22	2	10	117
	1					1	2	1		5	2	118
	46		5	2		2	15				1	119
	15		1	2		4	51				2	120
1	12		2	1		1					2	121
2	7	1		2	99	22	1	2			2	122
36	1						3			1		123
1	3			2		3	33	1			1	124



FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 35.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 36.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 37.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 39.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 40.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 41.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 42.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 46.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 48.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE.

TABLE 49.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 54.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 56.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 57.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 58.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 59.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 60.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE

BY STATE AND TERRITORIES - 1900

Alabama - ...
Alaska - ...
Arizona - ...
Arkansas - ...
California - ...
Colorado - ...
Connecticut - ...
Delaware - ...
Florida - ...
Georgia - ...
Idaho - ...
Illinois - ...
Indiana - ...
Iowa - ...
Kansas - ...
Kentucky - ...
Louisiana - ...
Maine - ...
Maryland - ...
Massachusetts - ...
Michigan - ...
Minnesota - ...
Mississippi - ...
Missouri - ...
Montana - ...
Nebraska - ...
Nevada - ...
New Hampshire - ...
New Jersey - ...
New Mexico - ...
New York - ...
North Carolina - ...
North Dakota - ...
Ohio - ...
Oklahoma - ...
Oregon - ...
Pennsylvania - ...
Rhode Island - ...
South Carolina - ...
South Dakota - ...
Tennessee - ...
Texas - ...
Utah - ...
Vermont - ...
Virginia - ...
Washington - ...
West Virginia - ...
Wisconsin - ...
Wyoming - ...

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

681

TABLE 35.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

[Under the designation of "foreign parentage" are included all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having both parents native born, one parent native and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION. (a)		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
The United States.....	62,622,250	41,946,204	20,676,046	54,983,890	34,464,247	20,519,643	7,638,360	7,481,957	156,403
North Atlantic division.....	17,401,545	9,185,707	8,215,838	17,121,981	8,925,304	8,196,677	279,564	260,403	19,161
Maine.....	661,086	509,928	151,158	650,263	508,550	150,713	1,823	1,378	445
New Hampshire.....	376,530	255,237	121,293	375,840	254,739	121,101	690	498	192
Vermont.....	332,422	227,945	104,477	331,418	227,081	104,337	1,004	864	140
Massachusetts.....	2,238,943	979,822	1,259,121	2,215,373	961,447	1,253,926	23,570	18,375	5,195
Rhode Island.....	345,506	145,054	200,452	337,859	137,890	199,969	7,647	7,164	483
Connecticut.....	746,258	370,770	375,488	733,438	358,724	374,714	12,820	12,046	774
New York.....	5,997,853	2,599,887	3,397,966	5,923,952	2,533,402	3,390,550	73,901	66,485	7,416
New Jersey.....	1,444,933	746,751	698,182	1,396,581	699,835	696,746	48,352	46,916	1,436
Pennsylvania.....	5,258,014	3,350,313	1,907,701	5,148,257	3,243,636	1,904,621	109,757	106,677	3,080
South Atlantic division.....	8,857,920	8,324,540	533,380	5,592,149	5,070,499	521,650	3,265,771	3,254,041	11,730
Delaware.....	168,493	137,790	30,703	140,066	109,460	30,606	28,427	28,330	97
Maryland.....	1,042,390	792,011	250,379	826,493	577,023	249,470	215,897	214,988	909
District of Columbia.....	230,392	183,462	46,930	154,695	108,262	46,433	75,697	75,200	497
Virginia.....	1,655,980	1,612,415	43,565	1,020,122	977,069	43,053	635,858	635,346	512
West Virginia.....	762,794	703,144	59,650	730,077	670,506	59,571	32,717	32,638	79
North Carolina.....	1,617,947	1,606,691	11,256	1,055,382	1,044,577	10,805	562,565	562,114	451
South Carolina.....	1,151,149	1,133,546	17,603	462,008	445,314	16,694	689,141	688,232	909
Georgia.....	1,837,353	1,804,669	32,684	978,357	947,037	31,320	858,996	857,632	1,364
Florida.....	391,222	350,812	40,410	224,949	191,251	33,698	166,473	159,561	6,912
North Central division.....	22,362,279	12,741,925	9,620,354	21,911,927	12,302,086	9,609,841	450,352	439,839	10,513
Ohio.....	3,672,316	2,425,143	1,247,173	3,584,805	2,338,863	1,245,942	87,511	86,280	1,231
Indiana.....	2,192,404	1,745,183	447,221	2,146,736	1,699,843	446,893	45,668	45,340	328
Illinois.....	3,826,351	1,949,125	1,877,226	3,768,472	1,893,145	1,875,327	57,879	55,980	1,899
Michigan.....	2,093,889	948,062	1,145,827	2,072,884	930,131	1,142,753	21,005	17,931	3,074
Wisconsin.....	1,686,880	443,871	1,243,009	1,680,473	438,074	1,242,399	6,407	5,797	610
Minnesota.....	1,301,826	320,043	981,783	1,296,159	315,029	981,130	5,667	5,014	653
Iowa.....	1,911,896	1,078,708	833,188	1,901,086	1,068,159	832,927	10,810	10,549	261
Missouri.....	2,679,184	2,009,873	669,311	2,528,458	1,860,232	668,226	150,726	149,641	1,085
North Dakota.....	182,719	38,414	144,305	182,123	38,008	144,115	596	406	190
South Dakota.....	328,808	129,521	199,287	327,290	128,337	198,953	1,518	1,184	334
Nebraska.....	1,058,910	609,050	449,860	1,046,888	597,403	449,485	12,022	11,647	375
Kansas.....	1,427,096	1,044,932	382,164	1,376,553	994,862	381,691	50,543	50,070	473
South Central division.....	10,972,893	10,139,855	833,038	7,487,576	6,666,797	820,779	3,485,317	3,473,058	12,259
Kentucky.....	1,856,635	1,675,255	183,380	1,590,462	1,407,417	183,045	268,173	267,838	335
Tennessee.....	1,767,518	1,714,160	53,358	1,336,637	1,284,016	52,621	430,881	430,144	737
Alabama.....	1,513,017	1,475,133	37,884	833,718	796,801	36,917	679,299	678,332	967
Mississippi.....	1,289,600	1,263,871	25,729	544,851	520,531	24,320	744,749	743,340	1,409
Louisiana.....	1,118,387	969,372	149,015	558,395	413,660	144,726	560,192	555,703	4,489
Texas.....	2,235,523	1,897,350	338,173	1,745,935	1,411,390	334,545	489,588	485,960	3,628
Oklahoma.....	61,834	54,607	7,227	58,826	51,647	7,179	3,008	2,960	48
Arkansas.....	1,128,179	1,090,107	38,072	818,752	781,326	37,426	309,427	308,781	646
Western division.....	3,027,613	1,554,177	1,473,436	2,870,257	1,499,561	1,370,696	157,356	54,616	102,740
Montana.....	132,150	58,498	73,661	127,271	56,578	70,693	4,888	1,920	2,968
Wyoming.....	60,705	31,388	29,317	59,275	30,469	28,806	1,430	919	511
Colorado.....	412,198	249,285	162,913	404,468	243,166	161,302	7,730	6,119	1,611
New Mexico.....	153,593	129,873	23,720	142,719	119,487	23,232	10,874	10,386	488
Arizona.....	59,620	26,799	32,821	55,580	24,236	31,344	4,040	2,563	1,477
Utah.....	207,905	70,107	137,798	205,899	69,088	136,811	2,006	1,019	987
Nevada.....	45,761	18,750	27,011	39,084	14,958	24,126	6,677	3,792	2,885
Idaho.....	84,385	45,897	38,488	82,018	45,566	36,452	2,367	331	2,036
Washington.....	349,390	193,264	156,126	340,513	188,523	151,990	8,877	4,741	4,136
Oregon.....	313,767	207,492	106,275	301,758	205,329	96,429	12,009	2,163	9,846
California.....	1,208,130	522,824	685,306	1,111,672	502,161	609,511	96,458	20,663	75,795

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 36.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
		Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
1	The United States	20,519,643	17,011,781	2,424,693	1,083,169
2	North Atlantic division	8,196,677	6,980,995	794,892	420,790
3	Maine	150,713	116,584	19,230	14,899
4	New Hampshire	121,101	104,556	9,121	7,424
5	Vermont	104,337	76,219	17,394	10,724
6	Massachusetts	1,253,926	1,103,303	83,944	66,679
7	Rhode Island	199,969	178,139	11,863	9,967
8	Connecticut	374,714	331,769	25,993	16,952
9	New York	3,390,550	2,907,109	321,323	162,118
10	New Jersey	696,746	597,435	66,358	32,953
11	• Pennsylvania	1,904,621	1,565,881	239,666	99,074
12	South Atlantic division	521,650	397,135	92,109	32,406
13	Delaware	30,606	24,971	3,741	1,894
14	Maryland	249,470	198,916	36,668	13,886
15	District of Columbia	46,433	35,448	7,386	3,599
16	Virginia	43,053	30,906	9,596	2,551
17	West Virginia	59,571	41,981	13,292	4,298
18	North Carolina	10,805	6,042	3,581	1,182
19	South Carolina	16,694	11,629	4,009	1,056
20	Georgia	31,320	21,225	8,209	1,886
21	Florida	33,698	26,017	5,627	2,054
22	North Central division	9,609,841	7,888,916	1,216,790	504,135
23	Ohio	1,245,942	981,084	192,385	72,473
24	Indiana	446,893	332,320	86,205	28,368
25	Illinois	1,875,327	1,592,371	202,979	79,977
26	Michigan	1,142,753	915,067	142,105	84,981
27	Wisconsin	1,242,399	1,067,186	124,608	50,605
28	Minnesota	981,130	865,866	78,794	36,470
29	Iowa	832,927	664,524	119,712	48,691
30	Missouri	668,226	513,651	118,993	35,582
31	North Dakota	144,115	129,610	9,036	5,469
32	South Dakota	198,953	167,929	20,289	10,735
33	Nebraska	449,485	373,185	52,418	23,882
34	Kansas	381,691	285,523	69,266	26,902
35	South Central division	820,779	625,558	152,688	42,533
36	Kentucky	183,045	140,843	32,946	9,256
37	Tennessee	52,621	36,849	12,304	3,468
38	Alabama	36,917	26,195	8,522	2,200
39	Mississippi	24,320	14,857	7,944	1,519
40	Louisiana	144,726	107,574	29,394	7,758
41	Texas	334,545	269,940	49,470	15,135
42	Oklahoma	7,179	4,887	1,628	664
43	Arkansas	37,426	24,413	10,480	2,533
44	Western division	1,370,696	1,119,177	168,214	83,305
45	Montana	70,693	60,016	7,260	3,417
46	Wyoming	28,806	23,751	3,109	1,946
47	Colorado	161,302	132,972	19,282	9,048
48	New Mexico	23,232	17,559	3,947	1,726
49	Arizona	31,344	26,316	2,747	2,281
50	Utah	136,811	107,130	16,889	12,792
51	Nevada	24,126	19,989	2,621	1,516
52	Idaho	36,452	27,902	5,480	3,070
53	Washington	151,990	125,019	18,389	8,582
54	Oregon	96,429	74,966	15,521	5,942
55	California	609,511	503,557	72,969	32,985

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS. BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	
11,503,675	8,085,019	2,378,729	1,039,927	9,015,968	8,926,762	45,964	43,242	1
4,355,710	3,171,242	778,339	406,129	3,840,967	3,809,753	16,553	14,661	2
73,865	42,561	18,020	13,284	76,848	74,023	1,210	1,615	3
50,015	34,700	8,488	6,827	71,086	69,856	633	597	4
62,149	36,193	16,296	9,660	42,188	40,026	1,008	1,064	5
606,440	462,493	80,536	63,411	647,486	640,810	3,408	3,268	6
94,282	73,030	11,555	9,697	105,687	105,109	308	270	7
193,048	150,952	25,487	16,609	181,666	180,817	506	343	8
1,837,453	1,365,744	315,002	156,707	1,553,097	1,541,365	6,321	5,411	9
371,878	274,064	65,433	32,381	324,868	323,371	925	572	10
1,066,580	731,505	237,522	97,553	838,041	834,376	2,144	1,521	11
322,454	199,532	91,317	31,605	199,196	197,603	792	801	12
17,615	12,063	3,700	1,852	12,991	12,908	41	42	13
156,421	106,346	36,434	13,641	93,049	92,570	234	245	14
28,869	18,116	7,293	3,460	17,564	17,332	93	139	15
25,175	13,244	9,467	2,464	17,878	17,662	129	87	16
41,011	23,506	13,250	4,255	18,560	18,475	42	43	17
7,237	2,536	3,547	1,154	3,568	3,506	34	28	18
10,670	5,659	3,973	1,038	6,024	5,970	36	18	19
19,693	9,719	8,145	1,819	11,637	11,506	64	67	20
15,773	8,343	5,508	1,922	17,925	17,674	119	132	21
5,608,315	3,932,693	1,194,079	481,543	4,001,526	3,956,223	22,711	22,592	22
791,735	529,548	190,917	71,270	454,207	451,536	1,468	1,203	23
302,735	189,226	85,642	27,867	144,158	143,094	563	501	24
1,044,804	767,377	199,982	77,445	830,523	824,994	2,997	2,532	25
613,590	404,448	133,783	75,359	529,163	511,219	8,322	9,622	26
726,835	555,113	122,851	48,871	515,564	512,073	1,757	1,734	27
518,151	406,808	76,761	34,582	462,979	459,058	2,033	1,888	28
513,187	347,780	118,165	47,242	319,740	316,744	1,547	1,449	29
437,699	284,845	118,072	34,782	230,527	228,806	921	800	30
63,347	50,108	8,363	4,876	80,768	79,502	673	593	31
109,215	79,344	19,742	10,129	89,738	88,585	547	606	32
250,420	175,942	51,433	23,045	199,065	197,243	985	837	33
236,597	142,154	68,368	26,075	145,094	143,369	898	827	34
507,349	315,062	151,005	41,282	313,430	310,496	1,683	1,251	35
124,304	82,422	22,772	9,110	58,741	58,421	174	146	36
33,257	17,710	12,156	3,391	19,364	19,139	148	77	37
22,693	12,113	8,429	2,151	14,224	14,082	93	49	38
16,773	7,396	7,884	1,493	7,547	7,461	60	26	39
96,465	59,696	29,158	7,611	48,261	47,878	236	147	40
185,586	122,540	48,624	14,422	148,959	147,400	846	713	41
4,563	2,325	1,607	631	2,616	2,562	21	33	42
23,708	10,860	10,375	2,473	13,718	13,553	105	60	43
709,847	466,490	163,989	79,368	660,849	652,687	4,225	3,937	44
30,959	20,781	7,026	3,152	39,734	39,235	234	265	45
14,520	9,612	3,029	1,879	14,286	14,139	80	67	46
79,814	52,370	18,804	8,640	81,488	80,602	478	408	47
12,539	7,054	3,857	1,628	10,693	10,505	90	98	48
14,027	9,208	2,655	2,164	17,317	17,108	92	117	49
85,314	55,922	16,747	12,645	51,497	51,208	142	147	50
12,406	8,387	2,569	1,450	11,720	11,602	52	66	51
21,154	12,761	5,412	2,981	15,298	15,141	68	89	52
68,757	43,183	17,653	7,921	83,233	81,836	736	661	53
49,967	29,233	15,119	5,615	46,462	45,733	402	327	54
320,390	217,979	71,118	31,293	289,121	285,578	1,851	1,692	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES,

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					
			Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).
1	The United States.....	17,011,781	4,142,199	5,776,186	1,330,123	393,158	169,832	503,266
2	North Atlantic division.....	6,980,995	2,654,816	1,754,744	599,817	174,138	82,106	216,489
3	Maine.....	116,584	26,874	1,679	9,799	3,520	338	27,890
4	New Hampshire.....	104,556	30,010	2,428	6,288	2,642	68	10,967
5	Vermont.....	76,219	24,524	1,339	5,341	2,918	1,394	10,100
6	Massachusetts.....	1,103,303	546,390	49,500	94,942	32,564	1,436	100,651
7	Rhode Island.....	178,139	80,980	5,461	26,737	6,656	175	4,680
8	Connecticut.....	331,769	168,226	49,187	28,643	8,738	699	5,539
9	New York.....	2,907,109	1,029,539	972,603	201,236	56,269	13,905	47,806
10	New Jersey.....	597,435	211,100	200,124	59,445	17,641	1,457	2,607
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,565,881	537,173	472,423	167,386	43,190	62,634	6,240
12	South Atlantic division.....	397,135	105,385	177,736	29,561	11,841	2,858	2,874
13	Delaware.....	24,971	13,422	4,673	2,685	577	84	181
14	Maryland.....	198,916	42,482	117,612	8,207	4,263	1,410	465
15	District of Columbia.....	35,448	14,653	11,824	2,788	904	99	294
16	Virginia.....	30,906	9,109	8,788	4,304	1,629	404	434
17	West Virginia.....	41,981	12,300	18,151	4,165	1,505	667	174
18	North Carolina.....	6,042	848	1,932	1,246	760	15	195
19	South Carolina.....	11,029	3,517	4,842	780	499	17	74
20	Georgia.....	21,225	7,161	6,686	2,035	893	109	336
21	Florida.....	26,017	1,893	3,248	3,351	811	53	721
22	North Central division.....	7,888,916	1,068,878	3,372,581	504,466	149,921	64,404	234,579
23	Ohio.....	981,084	169,451	541,507	78,615	16,552	25,224	8,107
24	Indiana.....	332,320	49,483	207,188	18,076	5,286	1,433	3,023
25	Illinois.....	1,592,371	284,740	690,588	108,182	33,672	6,562	22,075
26	Michigan.....	915,667	100,998	276,258	92,462	26,031	1,104	107,518
27	Wisconsin.....	1,067,186	92,904	551,834	43,607	11,387	9,258	19,977
28	Minnesota.....	865,866	75,967	244,634	22,397	10,516	2,848	24,459
29	Iowa.....	664,524	99,595	269,603	45,252	14,521	6,547	11,203
30	Missouri.....	513,651	95,098	297,095	28,590	7,793	3,264	4,576
31	North Dakota.....	129,610	8,553	17,541	5,226	4,354	212	13,079
32	South Dakota.....	167,929	13,685	38,566	8,727	3,077	1,454	6,040
33	Nebraska.....	373,185	40,267	140,301	24,573	7,180	2,222	7,925
34	Kansas.....	285,523	38,137	97,466	28,759	9,552	4,276	6,597
35	South Central division.....	625,558	96,740	256,619	33,720	10,164	2,992	4,216
36	Kentucky.....	140,843	34,680	82,095	6,427	1,705	652	507
37	Tennessee.....	36,849	10,821	10,635	3,902	1,115	972	554
38	Alabama.....	26,195	5,545	7,779	3,888	1,959	548	314
39	Mississippi.....	14,857	3,863	4,688	1,248	407	23	203
40	Louisiana.....	107,574	22,003	37,857	3,726	831	128	448
41	Texas.....	269,940	15,169	100,865	11,835	3,264	409	1,466
42	Oklahoma.....	4,887	764	1,420	521	215	39	246
43	Arkansas.....	24,413	3,895	11,230	2,173	668	221	478
44	Western division.....	1,119,177	216,380	214,506	162,559	47,094	17,472	45,108
45	Montana.....	60,016	13,577	9,519	8,746	2,901	1,093	4,624
46	Wyoming.....	23,751	4,267	3,558	4,748	2,230	803	939
47	Colorado.....	132,972	25,759	28,148	21,073	6,764	3,122	5,748
48	New Mexico.....	17,559	1,947	2,367	1,636	655	158	391
49	Arizona.....	26,316	2,166	1,783	1,641	507	123	389
50	Utah.....	107,130	3,959	3,406	42,121	6,554	4,116	853
51	Nevada.....	19,989	5,402	2,799	3,409	729	336	1,109
52	Idaho.....	27,902	3,773	3,451	5,885	1,257	1,671	1,149
53	Washington.....	125,019	16,096	26,177	13,743	6,127	2,492	9,854
54	Oregon.....	74,966	9,251	22,239	3,283	3,796	580	3,541
55	California.....	503,557	130,183	111,059	51,274	15,574	2,978	16,511

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

685

OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.										Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.		
442,041	690,401	550,227	194,449	205,365	177,007	69,761	236,008	248,165	961,325	922,268	1
331,253	114,904	15,976	18,313	17,592	58,481	51,306	150,721	125,752	263,650	350,937	2
32,925	2,325	368	1,004	1	655	9	308	542	497	7,841	3
44,853	1,354	329	61	3	319	20	346	212	361	4,295	4
23,521	924	35	71	12	343	29	472	199	555	4,442	5
136,412	23,693	2,841	1,770	949	4,557	340	10,613	9,796	22,379	64,470	6
32,235	4,080	274	130	20	540	17	2,978	860	3,081	9,235	7
22,592	13,048	499	1,916	193	2,827	1,191	6,379	3,751	6,053	12,288	8
37,521	37,713	6,958	7,115	13,249	29,787	18,673	83,263	81,755	124,163	143,554	9
519	5,290	1,415	3,957	423	6,331	3,909	16,248	6,731	30,576	29,662	10
675	26,477	1,257	2,289	2,742	13,122	27,118	30,114	21,906	75,985	75,150	11
224	2,257	694	653	2,638	3,281	1,225	5,912	7,793	23,402	18,801	12
3	326	11	43	4	251	138	553	224	637	1,159	13
41	370	205	143	2,383	857	184	1,841	5,686	5,847	6,920	14
37	162	58	73	9	403	46	614	323	789	2,372	15
16	226	105	89	119	436	485	1,441	561	909	1,871	16
29	113	2	40	51	299	252	596	150	1,408	2,079	17
6	62	12	27	11	63	3	43	123	224	472	18
20	84	16	39	18	191	14	143	252	492	631	19
41	233	93	65	39	431	74	208	333	923	1,565	20
31	681	192	134	4	350	29	473	141	12,173	1,732	21
102,723	505,043	503,912	133,728	178,013	67,978	15,259	28,767	97,318	442,660	418,686	22
1,504	4,075	550	1,262	18,640	13,723	6,167	5,055	6,349	40,398	43,905	23
472	7,066	383	1,022	561	6,467	478	537	824	15,938	14,083	24
10,136	126,742	44,860	15,939	43,755	14,277	3,283	10,918	12,030	92,665	71,947	25
45,799	36,899	10,844	9,519	3,782	8,470	489	3,881	14,103	92,413	85,147	26
14,142	28,741	120,665	22,359	23,815	3,643	418	1,324	2,649	77,230	43,233	27
18,382	150,616	182,775	21,177	18,226	3,303	1,417	1,016	9,722	35,958	42,453	28
1,257	48,734	53,820	23,745	21,812	4,114	262	582	1,051	29,210	33,216	29
531	8,351	709	1,895	6,028	7,158	627	3,505	3,291	19,569	25,571	30
4,251	7,650	44,698	3,915	2,103	352	256	26	5,130	1,990	10,274	31
1,732	11,710	35,647	6,853	4,908	579	424	319	18,363	6,223	9,622	32
1,132	45,155	6,097	21,279	28,928	2,146	528	886	7,875	17,521	19,170	33
3,385	29,304	2,864	4,763	5,505	3,746	910	718	15,931	13,545	20,065	34
344	6,639	2,553	1,759	5,833	24,435	887	17,158	3,550	122,425	35,524	35
52	370	36	125	71	2,026	52	1,065	503	4,504	5,973	36
17	439	50	110	12	742	282	1,170	620	2,842	2,516	37
29	319	43	86	22	896	181	376	341	1,442	2,417	38
6	400	59	120	8	721	48	604	132	925	1,402	39
114	427	149	304	18	15,002	63	10,937	467	5,650	9,450	40
99	4,089	2,077	825	5,091	4,242	197	2,730	1,301	104,820	11,461	41
8	194	82	47	457	139	36	9	64	194	452	42
19	401	57	142	144	667	28	267	122	2,048	1,853	43
7,497	61,558	27,092	39,996	1,289	22,832	1,084	33,450	13,752	109,188	98,320	44
2,589	4,298	2,526	891	109	637	59	775	791	2,228	4,653	45
100	1,799	485	960	36	179	3	293	884	582	1,885	46
640	12,397	1,184	2,310	330	1,887	435	4,649	1,618	6,980	9,928	47
23	197	58	67	8	378	10	390	89	8,103	1,082	48
24	209	63	271	3	328	7	224	53	17,262	1,263	49
41	9,184	2,775	16,858	15	282	17	414	303	2,873	13,359	50
278	367	73	480	20	300	6	1,360	39	1,398	1,884	51
121	2,101	1,137	2,232	14	231	4	532	114	1,183	3,047	52
1,827	12,252	11,073	3,525	325	1,420	94	1,554	2,660	4,753	11,047	53
458	4,811	2,998	1,676	131	1,163	77	659	3,308	5,419	6,576	54
1,396	13,943	4,720	10,726	298	16,027	372	22,600	3,893	58,407	43,596	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).
1 The United States	8,085,019	2,164,397	3,006,342	488,661	134,243	75,375	183,602
2 North Atlantic division	3,171,242	1,358,707	861,535	205,497	58,051	34,618	65,012
3 Maine	42,561	13,340	598	2,956	733	123	8,988
4 New Hampshire	34,700	13,627	818	1,814	658	11	3,252
5 Vermont	36,193	13,749	474	1,640	866	522	4,625
6 Massachusetts	462,493	271,263	21,324	28,236	8,578	374	24,800
7 Rhode Island	73,030	39,663	2,286	8,211	1,979	50	1,424
8 Connecticut	150,952	89,008	21,236	9,677	2,998	185	1,773
9 New York	1,365,744	530,445	475,943	73,117	20,554	6,109	17,515
10 New Jersey	274,064	107,555	94,817	20,673	5,737	522	693
11 Pennsylvania	731,505	280,057	244,039	59,173	15,948	26,722	1,942
12 South Atlantic division	199,532	57,108	97,449	10,098	4,841	1,245	686
13 Delaware	12,063	7,199	2,218	968	189	32	38
14 Maryland	106,346	23,562	65,701	3,278	2,089	718	121
15 District of Columbia	18,116	7,686	6,369	932	324	43	85
16 Virginia	13,244	4,492	4,481	1,245	553	105	96
17 West Virginia	23,506	7,383	10,936	1,661	665	304	40
18 North Carolina	2,536	877	864	411	356	4	76
19 South Carolina	5,659	1,878	2,368	247	206	9	10
20 Georgia	9,719	3,724	3,085	626	259	17	78
21 Florida	8,343	807	1,427	730	200	13	142
22 North Central division	3,932,693	591,732	1,808,233	199,997	53,083	31,244	102,196
23 Ohio	529,548	95,329	307,454	30,615	6,657	12,679	3,103
24 Indiana	189,226	28,248	122,889	7,616	2,319	648	1,300
25 Illinois	767,377	154,231	355,381	41,934	12,692	2,634	8,392
26 Michigan	404,448	46,156	137,844	32,888	6,336	422	47,524
27 Wisconsin	555,113	55,481	293,039	20,754	4,762	4,940	9,398
28 Minnesota	406,808	43,583	128,277	8,147	3,168	1,509	10,478
29 Iowa	347,780	60,301	143,421	19,751	5,980	3,092	5,703
30 Missouri	284,845	53,155	173,243	11,411	2,943	1,502	1,777
31 North Dakota	50,108	2,938	8,036	1,340	621	105	5,229
32 South Dakota	79,344	8,007	19,696	3,526	1,017	745	2,615
33 Nebraska	175,942	23,092	68,301	10,558	2,009	1,115	3,600
34 Kansas	142,154	21,211	50,652	11,457	3,679	1,853	3,077
35 South Central division	315,062	52,913	143,672	11,191	3,607	1,104	1,285
36 Kentucky	82,422	20,479	49,676	2,697	691	292	157
37 Tennessee	17,710	5,781	5,439	1,290	408	380	151
38 Alabama	12,113	2,879	3,916	1,140	648	167	81
39 Mississippi	7,396	2,012	2,467	421	196	5	58
40 Louisiana	59,696	12,822	23,454	1,565	342	31	146
41 Texas	122,540	6,719	52,909	3,153	997	125	435
42 Oklahoma	2,325	403	695	210	76	21	108
43 Arkansas	10,860	1,818	5,116	715	249	83	149
44 Western division	466,490	103,937	95,453	61,878	14,661	7,164	14,423
45 Montana	20,781	6,049	3,981	2,502	725	433	1,217
46 Wyoming	9,612	2,246	1,535	1,762	771	250	415
47 Colorado	52,370	12,283	13,026	7,113	2,152	1,129	1,671
48 New Mexico	7,054	884	994	443	214	55	112
49 Arizona	9,208	908	631	588	132	34	101
50 Utah	55,922	1,769	1,296	21,816	3,094	1,939	402
51 Nevada	8,387	2,639	1,230	1,294	241	142	339
52 Idaho	12,761	1,607	1,519	2,823	506	943	375
53 Washington	43,183	6,942	11,315	3,911	1,361	857	2,956
54 Oregon	29,233	4,006	9,813	2,563	1,073	232	1,258
55 California	217,979	64,604	50,113	17,063	4,392	1,150	5,577

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.										Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.		
157,104	217,217	238,679	66,196	90,195	68,572	13,048	54,742	69,802	342,574	714,270	1
110,797	28,029	3,138	4,195	5,941	19,701	8,516	32,181	31,934	71,283	272,107	2
9,721	650	70	319	1	212	1	62	121	92	4,574	3
11,517	192	84	10	-----	72	3	39	30	58	2,515	4
11,132	123	2	22	2	124	3	58	47	120	2,684	5
43,355	5,147	569	368	360	1,216	67	2,799	2,262	7,068	44,707	6
9,882	921	52	17	5	101	2	547	180	811	6,899	7
7,852	3,042	137	476	46	851	184	1,115	731	1,442	10,199	8
16,997	9,482	1,766	1,422	4,561	10,400	4,141	19,306	22,402	35,993	115,591	9
122	1,208	245	1,046	124	1,989	580	3,548	1,429	9,170	24,006	10
219	7,264	213	515	842	4,736	3,535	4,707	4,732	16,529	60,332	11
58	486	106	113	928	1,067	169	1,180	1,888	6,729	15,381	12
-----	79	-----	5	1	69	19	98	29	150	969	13
12	87	51	27	854	326	45	435	1,389	1,765	5,886	14
9	33	13	8	1	87	12	202	105	233	1,974	15
4	24	6	14	48	143	45	211	145	237	1,395	16
15	18	-----	6	7	100	21	31	19	479	1,821	17
2	14	-----	4	3	12	2	19	29	46	317	18
7	33	-----	10	7	72	2	42	75	162	531	19
5	44	8	12	7	160	19	50	71	272	1,282	20
4	154	28	27	-----	98	4	92	26	3,385	1,206	21
44,123	172,095	227,102	46,647	80,464	30,686	3,925	7,181	32,176	180,521	321,288	22
569	1,154	110	351	8,001	6,883	1,350	1,339	1,903	15,062	36,989	23
225	2,545	130	369	276	3,275	87	124	277	6,738	12,160	24
5,028	41,619	16,900	4,661	17,604	6,109	965	3,042	3,616	33,732	58,837	25
17,890	9,896	3,462	3,318	1,582	3,576	120	665	2,642	38,129	51,998	26
6,256	8,748	56,071	8,706	12,052	1,584	108	264	528	36,325	36,097	27
8,431	50,857	83,182	7,441	8,896	1,378	407	219	2,982	14,835	35,018	28
637	18,802	27,272	8,474	11,023	1,839	89	81	301	13,217	27,737	29
198	2,671	242	586	2,837	3,189	150	1,075	932	7,036	21,898	30
1,596	2,087	19,258	945	968	105	71	7	1,255	723	4,824	31
842	4,039	16,672	2,540	2,464	238	122	59	7,250	2,662	6,850	32
512	17,299	2,648	7,554	12,164	884	169	182	2,845	6,921	15,189	33
1,939	12,318	1,155	1,702	2,597	1,626	287	124	7,645	5,141	15,691	34
88	1,961	920	444	2,390	10,666	200	5,116	933	48,014	30,558	35
17	97	13	39	28	943	13	348	121	1,561	5,250	36
5	88	14	27	2	290	85	441	155	1,082	2,072	37
2	86	3	17	9	338	43	85	71	634	1,994	38
-----	105	5	30	3	298	10	187	24	342	1,233	39
32	97	32	92	8	6,794	7	3,309	127	2,090	8,748	40
25	1,344	801	205	2,091	1,682	25	651	377	41,519	9,482	41
2	59	48	14	198	57	14	2	16	65	337	42
5	85	4	20	51	264	3	93	42	721	1,442	43
2,038	14,646	7,413	14,797	472	6,452	238	9,084	2,871	36,027	74,936	44
630	607	565	233	24	178	14	68	97	401	3,057	45
31	469	149	267	9	45	-----	20	106	146	1,391	46
206	2,865	316	671	129	628	111	799	358	1,670	7,243	47
2	51	22	15	1	87	1	53	15	3,310	795	48
5	54	10	101	1	65	1	18	9	5,596	954	49
18	3,238	1,015	8,043	7	96	3	78	24	1,111	11,973	50
53	67	12	155	9	79	1	252	5	303	1,566	51
17	596	415	1,029	4	77	-----	20	6	353	2,471	52
542	2,340	2,982	786	126	411	11	133	589	1,127	6,794	53
134	1,178	794	418	60	359	23	114	772	1,658	4,778	54
400	3,181	1,133	3,079	102	4,427	73	7,529	890	20,352	33,914	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).
1 The United States.....	8,926,762	1,977,802	2,769,844	841,462	258,915	94,457	319,664
2 North Atlantic division.....	3,809,753	1,296,109	893,209	394,320	116,087	47,488	151,477
3 Maine.....	74,023	13,534	1,081	6,843	2,787	215	18,911
4 New Hampshire.....	69,856	16,383	1,610	4,474	1,984	57	7,715
5 Vermont.....	40,026	10,775	865	3,701	2,052	872	5,475
6 Massachusetts.....	640,810	275,127	28,176	66,706	23,986	1,062	75,851
7 Rhode Island.....	105,109	41,317	3,175	18,526	4,677	125	3,256
8 Connecticut.....	180,817	79,218	27,951	18,966	5,740	514	3,766
9 New York.....	1,541,365	499,094	496,660	128,119	35,715	7,796	30,291
10 New Jersey.....	323,371	103,545	105,307	38,772	11,904	935	1,914
11 Pennsylvania.....	834,376	257,116	228,384	108,213	27,242	35,912	4,298
12 South Atlantic division.....	197,603	48,277	80,287	19,463	7,000	1,613	2,188
13 Delaware.....	12,908	6,223	2,455	1,717	388	52	143
14 Maryland.....	92,570	18,920	51,911	4,929	2,174	692	344
15 District of Columbia.....	17,332	6,967	5,455	1,856	580	56	209
16 Virginia.....	17,662	4,617	4,287	3,059	1,076	299	338
17 West Virginia.....	18,475	4,917	7,215	2,504	840	363	134
18 North Carolina.....	3,506	471	1,068	835	404	11	119
19 South Carolina.....	5,970	1,639	2,474	533	293	8	64
20 Georgia.....	11,506	3,437	3,601	1,409	634	92	258
21 Florida.....	17,674	1,086	1,821	2,621	611	40	579
22 North Central division.....	3,956,223	477,146	1,564,348	304,469	96,838	33,160	132,383
23 Ohio.....	451,536	74,122	234,053	48,000	9,895	12,545	5,004
24 Indiana.....	143,094	21,235	84,299	10,460	2,967	785	1,723
25 Illinois.....	824,994	130,509	335,207	66,248	20,980	3,928	13,683
26 Michigan.....	511,219	54,842	138,414	59,574	19,695	682	59,994
27 Wisconsin.....	512,073	37,423	258,795	22,853	6,625	4,318	10,579
28 Minnesota.....	459,058	32,384	116,357	14,250	7,348	1,339	13,981
29 Iowa.....	316,744	39,294	126,182	25,501	8,541	3,455	5,500
30 Missouri.....	228,806	41,943	123,852	17,179	4,850	1,762	2,799
31 North Dakota.....	79,502	5,615	9,505	3,886	3,733	107	7,850
32 South Dakota.....	88,585	5,678	18,870	5,201	2,060	709	3,425
33 Nebraska.....	197,243	17,175	72,000	14,015	4,271	1,107	4,325
34 Kansas.....	143,369	16,926	46,814	17,302	5,873	2,423	3,520
35 South Central division.....	310,496	43,827	112,947	22,529	6,557	1,888	2,931
36 Kentucky.....	58,421	14,201	32,419	3,730	1,014	360	350
37 Tennessee.....	19,139	5,040	5,246	2,612	707	592	403
38 Alabama.....	14,082	2,666	3,863	2,748	1,311	381	233
39 Mississippi.....	7,461	1,851	2,221	827	211	18	145
40 Louisiana.....	47,878	9,181	14,403	2,161	489	97	302
41 Texas.....	147,400	8,450	47,956	8,682	2,267	284	1,031
42 Oklahoma.....	2,562	361	725	311	139	18	138
43 Arkansas.....	13,553	2,077	6,114	1,458	419	138	329
44 Western division.....	652,687	112,443	119,053	100,681	32,433	10,308	30,685
45 Montana.....	39,235	7,528	5,538	6,244	2,176	600	3,407
46 Wyoming.....	14,139	2,021	2,023	2,986	1,459	553	524
47 Colorado.....	80,602	13,476	15,122	13,960	4,612	1,993	4,077
48 New Mexico.....	10,505	1,063	1,373	1,193	441	103	279
49 Arizona.....	17,108	1,258	1,152	1,053	375	89	288
50 Utah.....	51,208	2,190	2,110	20,305	3,460	2,177	451
51 Nevada.....	11,602	2,763	1,569	2,115	488	194	770
52 Idaho.....	15,141	2,166	1,932	3,062	751	728	774
53 Washington.....	81,836	9,154	14,862	9,832	4,766	1,635	6,898
54 Oregon.....	45,733	5,245	12,426	5,720	2,723	348	2,283
55 California.....	285,578	65,579	60,946	34,211	11,182	1,828	10,934

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

689

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.	Of mixed foreign parentage.	
284, 937	473, 184	311, 548	128, 253	115, 170	108, 435	56, 713	181, 266	178, 363	618, 751	207, 998	1
220, 456	86, 875	12, 838	14, 118	11, 651	38, 780	42, 790	118, 540	93, 818	192, 367	78, 830	2
23, 204	1, 675	298	685	-----	443	8	246	421	405	3, 267	3
33, 336	1, 162	245	51	3	247	17	307	182	303	1, 780	4
12, 389	801	33	49	10	219	26	414	152	435	1, 758	5
93, 057	18, 546	2, 272	1, 402	589	3, 341	273	7, 814	7, 534	15, 311	19, 763	6
22, 353	3, 159	222	113	15	439	15	2, 431	680	2, 270	2, 336	7
14, 740	10, 006	362	1, 440	147	1, 976	1, 007	5, 264	3, 020	4, 611	2, 089	8
20, 524	28, 231	7, 192	5, 693	8, 688	19, 387	14, 532	63, 957	59, 353	88, 170	27, 963	9
397	4, 082	1, 170	2, 911	299	4, 342	3, 329	12, 700	5, 302	21, 406	5, 056	10
456	19, 213	1, 044	1, 774	1, 900	8, 386	23, 583	25, 407	17, 174	59, 456	14, 818	11
166	1, 771	588	540	1, 710	2, 214	1, 056	4, 732	5, 905	16, 673	3, 420	12
3	247	11	38	3	182	119	455	195	487	190	13
29	283	154	116	1, 529	531	139	1, 406	4, 297	4, 082	1, 034	14
28	129	45	65	8	316	34	412	218	556	398	15
12	202	99	75	71	293	440	1, 230	416	672	476	16
14	95	2	34	44	199	231	565	131	929	258	17
4	48	12	23	8	51	1	24	94	178	155	18
13	51	16	29	11	119	12	101	177	330	100	19
36	189	85	53	32	271	55	158	262	651	283	20
27	527	164	107	4	252	25	381	115	8, 788	526	21
58, 600	332, 948	276, 810	87, 081	97, 549	37, 292	11, 334	21, 586	65, 142	262, 139	97, 398	22
935	2, 921	440	911	10, 639	6, 840	4, 817	3, 716	4, 446	25, 336	6, 916	23
247	4, 521	253	653	285	3, 192	391	413	547	9, 200	1, 923	24
5, 108	85, 123	27, 960	11, 278	26, 151	8, 168	2, 318	7, 876	8, 414	58, 933	13, 110	25
27, 909	27, 003	7, 382	6, 201	2, 150	4, 894	369	3, 216	11, 461	54, 284	33, 149	26
7, 886	19, 993	64, 594	13, 653	11, 763	2, 059	310	1, 060	2, 121	40, 905	7, 136	27
9, 951	99, 759	99, 593	13, 736	9, 330	1, 925	1, 010	797	6, 740	21, 123	9, 435	28
620	23, 872	26, 548	15, 271	10, 789	2, 275	173	501	750	15, 993	5, 479	29
333	5, 680	467	1, 309	3, 191	3, 969	477	2, 430	2, 359	12, 533	3, 673	30
2, 655	5, 503	25, 440	2, 970	1, 135	2, 970	185	19	3, 875	1, 267	5, 450	31
890	7, 671	18, 975	4, 313	2, 444	341	302	260	11, 113	3, 561	2, 772	32
620	27, 856	3, 449	13, 725	16, 764	1, 262	359	704	5, 030	10, 600	3, 981	33
1, 446	16, 986	1, 709	3, 061	2, 908	2, 120	623	594	8, 286	8, 404	4, 374	34
256	4, 678	1, 633	1, 315	3, 443	13, 769	687	12, 042	2, 617	74, 411	4, 966	35
35	273	23	86	43	1, 083	39	717	382	2, 943	723	36
12	351	36	83	10	452	197	729	465	1, 760	444	37
27	233	40	69	23	558	138	291	270	808	423	38
6	295	54	90	5	423	38	417	108	583	169	39
82	330	117	212	10	8, 208	56	7, 628	340	3, 560	702	40
74	2, 745	1, 276	620	3, 000	2, 560	172	2, 079	924	63, 301	1, 979	41
6	135	34	33	259	82	22	7	48	129	115	42
14	316	53	122	93	403	25	174	80	1, 327	411	43
5, 459	46, 912	19, 679	25, 199	817	16, 380	846	24, 366	10, 881	73, 161	23, 384	44
1, 959	3, 091	1, 961	658	85	459	45	707	694	1, 827	1, 596	45
69	1, 330	336	695	27	134	3	273	778	436	494	46
434	9, 532	868	1, 639	201	1, 259	324	3, 850	1, 260	5, 310	2, 685	47
21	146	36	52	7	291	9	337	74	4, 793	287	48
19	155	53	170	2	263	6	206	44	11, 666	309	49
23	5, 946	1, 760	8, 815	8	186	14	336	279	1, 762	1, 386	50
225	300	61	325	11	221	5	1, 108	34	1, 095	318	51
104	1, 505	722	1, 203	10	154	4	512	108	830	576	52
1, 285	9, 912	8, 091	2, 739	199	1, 009	83	1, 421	2, 071	3, 626	4, 253	53
324	3, 633	2, 204	1, 258	71	804	54	545	2, 536	3, 761	1, 798	54
996	10, 762	3, 587	7, 647	196	11, 600	299	15, 071	3, 003	38, 055	9, 682	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 40.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	2,424,693	508,734	833,261	394,168	100,710	35,211	243,087	44,465	24,227	30,405	13,888	6,853	62,055	1,437	11,337	5,140	109,715
North Atlantic division.	794,892	236,901	218,704	139,052	34,734	14,465	73,206	27,153	3,796	953	2,060	418	15,243	502	3,542	2,169	21,994
Maine.....	19,230	2,792	433	3,000	771	106	8,583	2,600	138	54	81	.....	213	5	62	20	372
New Hampshire.....	9,121	1,764	261	1,514	445	10	3,090	1,702	31	16	20	6	97	.....	37	17	111
Vermont.....	17,394	3,040	252	1,584	874	127	6,175	4,968	21	2	8	7	175	3	10	9	139
Massachusetts.....	83,944	29,044	5,208	14,824	3,776	712	17,489	7,595	641	206	257	7	1,081	11	450	164	2,479
Rhode Island.....	11,863	4,410	714	2,961	759	26	1,206	1,097	88	22	9	.....	146	.....	80	10	335
Connecticut.....	25,993	10,582	3,865	5,621	1,301	154	1,730	1,024	184	34	92	7	530	9	98	72	690
New York.....	321,323	90,895	100,671	54,849	13,611	3,177	27,671	7,626	1,406	357	928	301	6,758	326	1,549	1,268	9,930
New Jersey.....	66,358	17,950	22,642	14,975	3,240	382	1,666	139	324	93	331	22	1,474	32	310	171	2,607
Pennsylvania.....	239,666	76,424	84,658	39,724	9,957	9,771	5,596	402	963	169	334	68	4,769	116	946	438	5,331
South Atlantic division.	92,109	23,555	36,260	14,689	5,388	946	2,282	144	583	196	316	89	2,098	37	1,035	269	4,272
Delaware.....	3,741	1,510	759	960	147	27	71	6	44	5	10	.....	102	1	26	12	61
Maryland.....	36,668	7,808	20,046	4,331	1,500	423	475	42	109	44	84	46	638	14	155	102	851
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,386	2,170	2,300	1,413	430	52	253	22	37	12	58	.....	169	8	166	14	287
Virginia.....	9,596	2,661	2,692	1,968	668	97	302	24	71	33	32	15	287	2	231	34	484
West Virginia.....	13,292	4,228	5,053	2,065	582	232	281	15	21	1	7	4	271	7	88	8	429
North Carolina.....	3,581	774	1,026	745	559	5	139	2	23	3	18	.....	86	.....	34	4	163
South Carolina.....	4,009	1,172	1,295	561	379	6	78	5	48	12	27	13	93	1	61	41	217
Georgia.....	8,209	2,431	2,096	1,486	653	66	322	15	86	15	43	9	289	1	105	33	529
Florida.....	5,627	771	993	1,160	425	38	361	13	144	71	42	2	163	3	169	21	1,251
North Central division.	1,216,790	192,058	491,375	181,762	44,156	15,500	138,756	15,452	15,684	27,063	6,027	5,984	27,388	624	1,906	1,658	50,442
Ohio.....	192,385	32,036	100,527	25,907	5,765	4,792	7,539	686	605	58	198	309	5,594	135	367	230	7,637
Indiana.....	86,205	12,524	47,626	10,544	2,676	560	3,677	334	685	56	161	14	3,164	22	145	96	3,971
Illinois.....	202,979	38,176	85,761	33,759	8,184	1,606	14,041	1,706	3,400	2,051	878	856	5,008	111	458	300	6,734
Michigan.....	142,105	15,977	29,635	27,289	5,789	556	46,584	5,098	704	392	475	173	2,549	40	156	211	6,467
Wisconsin.....	124,608	14,869	55,678	13,868	3,541	1,877	14,556	2,385	862	6,604	1,154	1,370	1,244	65	70	95	6,370
Minnesota.....	78,794	11,166	24,672	7,459	2,222	782	13,131	2,424	2,810	8,603	720	686	1,013	43	73	137	2,853
Iowa.....	119,712	23,106	39,831	19,611	5,259	1,831	13,257	584	2,343	4,152	1,128	1,040	2,209	40	96	100	5,125
Missouri.....	118,993	19,684	62,283	14,773	3,468	870	5,788	472	955	157	482	452	3,609	84	437	185	5,294
North Dakota.....	9,036	1,022	1,621	936	347	41	2,015	365	205	1,988	73	105	82	7	.....	7	222
South Dakota.....	20,289	2,913	4,753	3,020	820	339	4,022	351	308	2,095	273	132	286	18	29	52	869
Nebraska.....	52,418	8,452	17,603	9,879	2,437	1,075	6,368	258	1,376	480	717	584	898	17	52	132	2,000
Kansas.....	69,266	12,133	21,295	14,708	3,688	1,171	7,778	789	1,481	427	663	263	1,732	42	83	113	2,900
South Central division.	152,688	28,773	55,365	19,495	6,089	913	5,442	344	1,279	582	857	272	12,521	147	2,632	466	17,511
Kentucky.....	32,946	7,366	17,164	3,779	1,058	217	819	43	90	6	30	14	998	14	219	30	1,099
Tennessee.....	12,304	3,654	3,282	2,152	728	166	651	18	123	21	42	10	411	31	214	28	773
Alabama.....	8,522	2,384	2,199	1,548	699	122	279	8	91	28	54	11	395	18	98	34	554
Mississippi.....	7,944	2,305	1,886	1,226	435	16	266	8	106	49	58	5	569	5	211	27	772
Louisiana.....	29,394	4,085	7,955	2,578	616	78	617	125	252	79	211	6	7,769	11	1,398	88	3,526
Texas.....	49,470	6,519	18,865	5,969	1,873	221	1,893	110	444	352	369	215	1,877	60	393	205	10,105
Oklahoma.....	1,628	265	471	306	118	14	274	3	17	10	12	8	38	1	2	9	80
Arkansas.....	10,480	2,195	3,543	1,937	562	79	643	29	156	37	81	3	464	7	97	45	602
Western division.....	168,214	27,447	31,557	39,170	10,393	3,387	23,401	1,372	2,985	1,611	3,733	90	4,805	127	2,162	578	15,496
Montana.....	7,260	1,635	1,470	1,394	449	152	1,380	149	80	74	67	14	155	7	11	20	203
Wyoming.....	3,109	595	522	868	240	98	432	19	79	17	58	.....	65	.....	4	.....	112
Colorado.....	10,282	3,958	4,276	4,214	1,234	558	2,897	141	265	73	130	10	520	18	114	43	821
New Mexico.....	3,947	501	675	429	139	27	328	24	10	12	16	5	177	5	42	10	1,547
Arizona.....	2,747	202	345	553	149	33	230	13	21	7	75	.....	103	4	18	5	889
Utah.....	16,889	849	583	9,090	1,512	835	965	28	567	271	1,510	.....	124	7	61	8	481
Nevada.....	2,621	640	380	508	171	59	511	20	21	17	50	6	60	1	21	9	147
Idaho.....	5,480	681	696	1,932	396	333	660	27	92	121	253	1	88	.....	11	20	169
Washington.....	18,389	2,674	3,692	3,602	1,382	351	4,007	419	437	278	366	8	347	10	82	76	658
Oregon.....	15,521	2,081	3,922	3,376	1,013	183	2,670	134	315	207	241	3	357	10	55	80	874
California.....	72,969	13,531	14,996	13,204	3,708	778	9,321	400	968	534	967	43	2,809	65	1,743	307	9,585

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 41.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.	
United States..	2,478,729	502,155	827,823	386,711	97,661	34,863	227,144	42,356	23,810	29,883	13,677	6,744	61,187	1,390	11,096	4,962	107,267	
North Atlantic division.	778,339	234,252	217,100	136,340	33,753	14,315	67,466	25,776	3,713	940	2,038	410	14,964	476	3,426	2,088	21,282	
Maine.....	18,020	2,703	426	2,862	721	105	7,821	2,455	136	53	80	.....	205	5	61	20	367
New Hampshire..	8,488	1,713	255	1,442	412	10	2,782	1,559	31	16	19	4	91	.....	34	14	106
Vermont.....	16,296	2,944	251	1,484	824	126	5,591	4,717	21	2	8	7	165	3	10	9	134	
Massachusetts....	80,536	28,615	5,139	14,306	3,576	708	15,875	7,172	621	203	254	6	1,057	11	433	152	2,408	
Rhode Island.....	11,555	4,362	711	2,918	728	25	1,112	1,032	86	22	9	.....	140	.....	77	10	323
Connecticut.....	25,487	10,485	3,827	5,522	1,276	150	1,618	947	169	33	92	7	524	7	94	68	668	
New York.....	315,002	89,766	99,872	53,737	13,209	3,147	25,739	7,366	1,382	352	916	296	6,601	310	1,490	1,225	9,594	
New Jersey.....	65,433	17,762	22,430	14,772	3,181	375	1,556	134	321	90	327	22	1,449	29	305	170	2,510	
Pennsylvania.....	237,522	75,902	84,189	39,297	9,826	9,669	5,372	394	946	169	333	68	4,732	111	922	420	5,172	
South Atlantic division.	91,317	23,412	36,106	14,514	5,277	941	2,165	136	582	194	313	88	2,076	36	1,022	258	4,197	
Delaware.....	3,700	1,497	754	951	144	27	63	4	44	5	10	.....	101	1	26	12	61
Maryland.....	36,434	7,759	19,977	4,283	1,491	423	456	41	109	44	84	45	633	14	150	94	831	
Dist. of Columbia..	7,293	2,147	2,280	1,397	422	51	243	22	37	12	53	.....	164	8	163	13	281
Virginia.....	9,467	2,635	2,674	1,931	657	96	282	22	70	33	32	15	283	2	231	33	471	
West Virginia.....	13,250	4,222	5,043	2,059	575	231	272	15	21	1	7	4	269	6	88	8	429	
North Carolina....	3,547	771	1,023	732	555	5	181	.....	23	3	18	.....	85	.....	34	4	163
South Carolina....	3,973	1,164	1,285	556	373	6	78	5	48	11	24	13	93	1	61	41	214
Georgia.....	8,145	2,455	2,084	1,470	642	65	311	14	86	15	43	9	287	1	105	32	526
Florida.....	5,568	762	986	1,135	418	37	329	13	144	70	42	2	161	3	164	21	1,221
North Central division.	1,194,079	189,042	488,347	178,227	42,648	15,352	130,249	14,787	15,403	26,580	6,774	5,902	27,022	611	1,917	1,594	49,624	
Ohio.....	190,917	31,820	100,149	25,672	5,654	4,770	7,213	664	600	57	197	308	5,569	132	356	221	7,535	
Indiana.....	85,642	12,427	47,491	10,444	2,641	556	3,556	327	628	56	160	14	3,145	21	141	95	3,940	
Illinois.....	199,982	37,668	85,157	33,246	7,963	1,584	18,354	1,654	3,334	1,944	849	842	4,958	110	447	293	6,579	
Michigan.....	183,783	14,985	29,202	25,891	5,257	523	42,364	4,755	692	378	457	166	2,444	37	148	206	6,278	
Wisconsin.....	122,851	14,682	55,343	13,675	3,445	1,865	13,996	2,332	843	6,467	1,144	1,357	1,223	65	69	91	6,254	
Minnesota.....	76,761	10,930	24,401	7,235	2,077	776	12,414	2,331	2,725	8,487	704	663	973	42	72	120	2,811	
Iowa.....	118,165	22,900	39,602	19,388	5,158	1,811	12,752	565	2,296	4,095	1,077	1,035	2,180	38	96	98	5,074	
Missouri.....	118,072	10,550	62,030	14,612	3,410	863	5,009	455	949	156	479	450	3,576	84	430	182	5,237	
North Dakota.....	8,363	908	1,585	853	284	38	1,683	341	204	1,981	72	106	78	7	.....	7	217
South Dakota.....	19,742	2,835	4,713	2,961	763	335	3,795	241	307	2,061	271	129	284	16	28	45	853	
Nebraska.....	51,433	8,335	17,484	9,716	2,387	1,070	6,048	249	1,353	474	706	573	875	17	48	127	1,971	
Kansas.....	68,868	12,002	21,190	14,534	3,609	1,161	7,405	773	1,472	424	656	260	1,717	42	22	109	2,870	
South Central division.	151,005	28,573	55,055	19,274	6,010	898	5,233	337	1,274	575	850	266	12,408	147	2,610	459	17,036	
Kentucky.....	32,772	7,330	17,115	3,744	1,046	216	789	41	90	6	30	14	994	14	218	30	1,095	
Tennessee.....	12,156	3,620	3,263	2,121	721	166	608	18	121	21	41	10	406	31	212	28	769	
Alabama.....	8,429	2,363	2,189	1,527	692	118	264	8	91	27	54	11	391	18	97	34	545	
Mississippi.....	7,884	2,295	1,879	1,214	430	16	258	8	106	49	58	5	562	5	208	26	765	
Louisiana.....	29,158	4,055	7,921	2,551	611	78	603	125	252	77	206	6	7,710	11	1,390	86	3,474	
Texas.....	48,624	6,466	18,695	5,895	1,839	214	1,826	110	442	348	306	209	1,849	60	386	203	9,716	
Oklahoma.....	1,607	261	468	305	117	14	264	3	17	10	12	8	38	1	2	9	78	
Arkansas.....	10,375	2,183	3,525	1,917	554	76	621	24	155	37	91	3	458	7	97	43	594	
Western division....	163,989	26,876	31,215	38,356	9,973	3,357	22,031	1,320	2,838	1,594	3,702	78	4,717	120	2,121	563	15,128	
Montana.....	7,026	1,585	1,457	1,354	410	149	1,309	143	80	72	67	14	150	7	11	20	198	
Wyoming.....	3,029	582	513	854	231	97	402	17	79	17	58	.....	65	.....	4	.....	110
Colorado.....	18,804	3,901	4,236	4,140	1,185	533	2,698	135	200	73	129	10	509	18	110	40	797	
New Mexico.....	3,857	490	672	413	137	27	311	23	10	12	16	5	177	5	41	10	1,509	
Arizona.....	2,655	295	343	544	142	33	217	13	21	7	74	.....	98	4	18	5	841
Utah.....	16,747	841	575	9,039	1,503	831	928	24	564	269	1,490	.....	123	7	59	8	477
Nevada.....	2,569	635	377	500	163	59	493	20	20	17	50	6	50	1	19	9	141	
Idaho.....	5,412	671	693	1,914	390	333	634	27	91	120	253	.....	88	.....	11	19	168
Washington.....	17,653	2,579	3,365	3,463	1,295	345	3,693	404	426	274	365	6	333	9	77	76	643	
Oregon.....	15,119	2,017	3,886	3,305	970	182	2,537	129	308	205	237	3	347	10	55	75	853	
California.....	71,118	13,281	14,798	12,830	3,547	768	8,809	385	949	528	954	34	2,768	59	1,716	301	9,391	

TABLE 42.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	45,964	6,579	5,438	7,457	3,049	348	15,943	2,109	417	522	211	109	368	47	241	178	2,448
North Atlantic division.	16,553	2,649	1,604	2,712	981	150	5,740	1,377	83	13	22	8	279	26	116	81	712
Maine.....	1,210	89	7	138	50	1	762	145	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	5	5
New Hampshire..	633	51	6	72	33	1	308	143	1	1	2	6	3	3	3	5	5
Vermont.....	1,098	96	1	100	50	1	584	251	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	5	5
Massachusetts....	3,408	429	69	518	200	4	1,614	423	20	3	3	1	24	17	12	71	71
Rhode Island.....	308	48	3	43	31	1	94	65	2	1	1	6	3	3	12	12	12
Connecticut.....	506	97	38	99	25	4	112	77	15	1	1	6	4	4	22	22	22
New York.....	6,321	1,129	799	1,112	402	30	1,932	260	24	5	12	5	157	16	59	43	336
New Jersey.....	925	188	212	203	59	7	110	5	3	3	4	25	3	5	1	97	97
Pennsylvania.....	2,144	522	469	427	131	102	224	8	17	1	1	37	5	24	18	159	159
South Atlantic division.	792	143	154	175	61	5	117	8	1	2	3	1	22	1	13	11	75
Delaware.....	41	13	5	9	3	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	234	49	69	48	9	1	19	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	8	20	20
Dist. of Columbia..	93	23	20	16	8	1	10	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	6	6	6
Virginia.....	129	26	18	37	6	1	20	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	13	13	13
West Virginia.....	42	6	10	6	7	1	9	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina....	34	3	3	13	4	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina....	36	8	10	5	6	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3
Georgia.....	64	6	12	16	11	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3
Florida.....	119	9	7	25	7	1	32	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	30	30
North Central division.	22,711	3,016	3,028	3,535	1,508	148	8,507	665	281	483	148	82	366	13	49	64	818
Ohio.....	1,468	216	378	235	111	22	326	22	5	1	1	1	25	3	11	9	102
Indiana.....	563	97	135	100	35	4	121	7	7	1	1	19	1	4	1	31	31
Illinois.....	2,997	508	604	513	171	22	687	52	66	107	29	14	50	1	11	7	155
Michigan.....	8,322	992	433	1,398	542	33	4,220	343	12	14	18	7	105	3	8	5	189
Wisconsin.....	1,757	187	335	193	96	12	560	53	19	137	10	13	21	1	4	116	116
Minnesota.....	2,033	236	271	224	145	6	717	93	85	116	16	23	40	1	1	17	42
Iowa.....	1,547	206	229	223	101	20	505	19	47	57	51	5	29	2	2	51	51
Missouri.....	921	134	253	161	58	7	179	17	6	1	3	2	33	7	3	57	57
North Dakota.....	673	114	36	83	63	3	332	24	1	7	1	4	4	1	5	5	5
South Dakota.....	547	78	40	68	57	4	227	10	1	34	2	3	2	2	1	7	11
Nebraska.....	985	117	209	163	50	5	320	9	23	6	11	11	23	4	5	29	29
Kansas.....	898	131	105	174	79	10	313	16	9	3	5	3	15	1	4	30	30
South Central division.	1,683	200	310	221	79	15	209	7	5	7	7	6	113	22	7	475	475
Kentucky.....	174	36	49	35	12	1	30	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	4
Tennessee.....	148	34	19	31	7	1	43	2	2	1	1	5	2	2	2	4	4
Alabama.....	93	21	10	21	7	4	15	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	9	9	9
Mississippi.....	60	10	7	12	5	1	8	1	1	1	1	7	3	1	7	7	7
Louisiana.....	236	30	34	27	5	1	14	1	2	3	3	59	8	2	52	52	52
Texas.....	846	53	170	74	34	7	67	2	4	3	6	28	7	2	389	389	389
Oklahoma.....	21	4	3	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Arkansas.....	105	12	18	20	8	3	22	5	1	1	1	6	1	1	8	8	8
Western division....	4,225	571	342	814	420	30	1,370	52	47	17	31	12	88	7	41	15	368
Montana.....	234	50	13	40	39	3	71	6	2	2	1	5	1	1	5	5	5
Wyoming.....	80	13	9	14	9	1	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Colorado.....	478	57	40	74	49	5	199	6	5	1	1	11	4	3	24	24	24
New Mexico.....	90	12	3	16	2	1	17	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	38	38	38
Arizona.....	92	7	2	9	7	1	13	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	48	48	48
Utah.....	142	8	8	51	9	4	37	2	3	2	11	1	1	2	4	4	4
Nevada.....	52	5	3	8	8	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	6
Idaho.....	68	10	3	18	6	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	736	95	27	139	87	6	314	15	11	4	1	2	14	1	5	15	15
Oregon.....	402	64	36	71	43	1	133	5	7	2	4	10	5	5	21	21	21
California.....	1,851	250	198	374	161	10	512	15	19	6	13	9	41	6	27	6	204

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States.....	1,063,169	262,305	242,117	198,347	46,911	15,497	193,393	26,922	11,802	15,499	4,699	3,296	16,426	321	1,256	1,330	43,048
North Atlantic divi-sion.	420,790	148,558	62,713	78,714	19,175	6,855	68,576	18,120	1,827	264	302	149	4,727	140	438	433	9,799
Maine.....	14,699	1,644	94	1,686	298	20	8,596	2,251	83	11	14	8	48	2	3	2	139
New Hampshire.....	7,424	1,458	111	1,011	297	12	3,156	1,164	33	10	1	.....	20	5	4	3	139
Vermont.....	10,724	1,707	67	705	321	22	4,896	2,854	2	1	.....	4	35	1	2	3	104
Massachusetts.....	66,679	23,889	1,418	10,262	2,698	232	20,439	5,039	330	35	30	8	355	1	60	26	1,857
Rhode Island.....	9,967	4,354	228	2,281	626	42	1,187	893	59	14	3	.....	40	1	4	13	222
Connecticut.....	16,952	8,004	1,277	3,963	977	73	1,285	721	146	10	10	5	139	2	26	8	306
New York.....	162,118	57,930	28,992	30,484	6,656	1,429	23,910	4,981	649	129	139	95	2,377	109	216	281	3,741
New Jersey.....	32,953	13,098	6,541	7,834	1,860	240	1,149	76	125	22	51	6	401	7	49	26	1,408
Pennsylvania.....	99,074	36,474	23,985	20,488	5,442	4,785	3,958	141	400	32	54	23	1,252	12	74	71	1,883
South Atlantic divi-sion.	32,406	10,529	9,930	5,732	1,959	311	1,356	65	96	40	41	21	483	6	78	48	1,711
Delaware.....	1,894	1,018	159	452	97	12	66	2	18	.....	5	.....	19	.....	1	3	42
Maryland.....	13,886	3,896	6,256	2,054	615	144	352	25	17	4	3	15	151	1	16	20	317
Dist. of Columbia..	3,599	1,503	760	609	160	20	194	19	16	12	11	.....	58	.....	12	.....	166
Virginia.....	2,551	787	468	607	221	14	158	1	2	1	8	1	66	1	15	1	110
West Virginia.....	4,298	1,463	1,273	774	340	79	136	6	3	6	3	.....	63	.....	4	9	139
North Carolina.....	1,182	398	181	223	193	12	88	1	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	7	2	63
South Carolina.....	1,056	480	243	126	95	.....	22	1	11	1	5	.....	15	4	7	8	38
Georgia.....	1,886	682	352	368	126	19	131	5	18	7	3	4	59	.....	9	3	100
Florida.....	2,054	302	238	369	112	11	209	6	8	9	3	1	41	.....	7	2	736
North Central divi-sion.	504,135	78,254	147,261	85,221	18,945	6,066	106,728	8,029	7,772	14,190	2,160	2,975	7,890	136	264	637	17,607
Ohio.....	72,473	14,108	30,410	12,292	2,555	2,161	5,470	335	195	51	27	94	1,808	17	32	79	2,839
Indiana.....	28,368	4,810	13,371	4,290	1,066	160	2,310	167	209	39	17	11	748	6	20	30	1,174
Illinois.....	79,977	16,934	25,225	14,739	3,239	619	10,756	928	1,824	1,180	273	374	1,361	7	66	100	2,352
Michigan.....	84,981	8,519	10,864	13,916	2,858	234	40,942	3,110	338	215	186	99	1,039	15	15	69	2,562
Wisconsin.....	50,605	5,576	18,518	7,241	1,436	663	8,920	949	390	3,468	369	542	385	11	27	27	2,083
Minnesota.....	36,470	4,424	8,757	3,923	994	285	8,794	1,089	1,663	4,386	285	422	290	12	7	74	1,065
Iowa.....	48,091	8,137	11,529	9,151	2,418	720	10,196	300	1,094	1,850	367	569	610	8	18	26	1,698
Missouri.....	35,582	6,677	14,488	6,078	1,272	346	3,530	183	231	82	93	174	835	27	53	56	1,457
North Dakota.....	5,469	453	667	539	189	19	1,849	210	119	1,191	44	68	25	4	1	1	90
South Dakota.....	10,735	1,260	1,854	1,605	497	176	3,128	196	215	1,155	73	73	95	5	5	45	353
Nebraska.....	23,882	3,298	5,661	5,192	1,000	264	5,224	185	787	420	271	410	279	3	14	49	805
Kansas.....	26,902	4,058	5,897	6,255	1,481	419	5,609	377	707	153	155	139	415	21	6	81	1,129
South Central divi-sion.	42,533	9,359	13,178	6,150	1,711	318	2,201	61	257	133	80	122	2,078	22	237	95	6,531
Kentucky.....	9,256	2,491	3,963	1,347	374	82	335	8	17	1	7	4	264	1	17	15	330
Tennessee.....	3,468	1,199	710	642	165	79	265	1	29	5	7	.....	89	3	30	7	237
Alabama.....	2,200	661	438	438	220	22	112	8	13	5	3	10	88	7	16	9	150
Mississippi.....	1,519	527	248	326	100	1	75	.....	20	5	6	.....	100	.....	9	8	94
Louisiana.....	7,758	2,166	2,435	972	174	12	189	16	19	12	21	2	1,000	1	98	13	628
Texas.....	15,135	1,050	4,645	1,702	498	73	774	21	122	97	22	90	441	10	43	28	4,919
Oklahoma.....	664	130	113	139	42	5	158	2	8	.....	8	11	6	.....	.....	7	35
Arkansas.....	2,533	535	626	584	138	44	293	5	29	8	6	5	90	.....	24	8	138
Western division.....	83,305	15,605	9,035	22,530	5,121	1,947	14,532	647	1,850	872	2,116	29	1,248	17	239	117	7,400
Montana.....	3,417	662	402	708	238	90	871	89	87	62	56	11	38	.....	2	4	97
Wyoming.....	1,946	311	231	573	165	80	340	17	62	17	56	3	23	.....	1	.....	67
Colorado.....	9,048	1,875	1,287	2,082	610	197	1,953	77	283	42	75	3	184	3	39	12	320
New Mexico.....	1,726	165	153	233	53	15	170	3	8	1	10	.....	16	.....	1	.....	898
Arizona.....	2,281	190	81	496	72	22	163	4	43	23	65	.....	13	.....	3	1	1,105
Utah.....	12,792	314	226	7,299	1,061	691	595	30	570	201	1,368	.....	46	3	45	1	342
Nevada.....	1,516	423	165	318	119	57	261	13	33	2	28	.....	15	.....	5	.....	77
Idaho.....	3,070	249	221	1,205	218	259	407	23	139	55	180	.....	25	.....	4	.....	85
Washington.....	8,582	1,273	1,241	1,726	486	152	2,613	113	179	240	58	8	135	.....	4	21	333
Oregon.....	5,942	811	1,105	1,308	394	80	1,464	63	109	62	50	2	85	3	5	11	390
California.....	32,985	9,332	3,923	6,582	1,699	304	5,695	215	337	167	170	2	663	3	130	67	3,666

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	1,039,927	257,620	238,170	193,131	45,117	15,265	171,883	24,978	11,501	15,089	4,579	3,233	15,986	248	1,126	1,175	40,826
North Atlantic division.	406,129	146,718	61,741	76,763	18,635	6,743	61,633	16,927	1,781	251	295	147	4,563	77	387	352	9,116
Maine	13,284	1,570	88	1,535	255	20	7,414	2,123	81	10	14	8	44	2	3	1	116
New Hampshire	6,827	1,417	109	971	284	12	2,798	1,036	30	10	1	17	5	4	3		130
Vermont	9,660	1,643	64	626	301	22	4,175	2,683	2	1	4	31	1	2	3		102
Massachusetts	63,411	23,594	1,384	9,872	2,581	226	18,596	4,634	326	34	80	8	321	1	53	22	1,729
Rhode Island	9,697	4,314	220	2,244	614	41	1,115	825	57	14	3	35	1	3	11		200
Connecticut	16,609	7,932	1,256	3,902	958	70	1,203	666	144	10	10	5	136	1	25	6	285
New York	156,707	57,147	28,531	29,690	6,451	1,404	21,559	4,755	634	120	133	93	2,308	52	193	224	3,413
New Jersey	32,381	12,956	6,442	7,712	1,825	236	1,057	70	124	22	50	6	447	7	46	24	1,357
Pennsylvania	97,553	36,145	23,647	20,211	5,366	4,712	3,716	135	383	30	54	23	1,224	7	58	58	1,784
South Atlantic division.	31,605	10,407	9,777	5,581	1,916	801	1,178	58	93	39	39	20	465	6	67	46	1,612
Delaware	1,852	1,011	157	443	94	12	52	1	17	4	4	18	1	3	3		39
Maryland	13,641	3,853	6,191	2,010	600	144	308	22	17	4	3	15	143	1	15	19	206
Dist. of Columbia	3,460	1,470	720	648	152	18	173	17	16	12	11	54	9	9			160
Virginia	2,464	774	454	675	216	14	137	1	1	1	8	1	66	1	14	1	100
West Virginia	4,255	1,454	1,262	767	339	75	129	5	3	6	3	62	3	9			138
North Carolina	1,154	397	179	217	192	12	81	3	3	1	1	10	2	2			59
South Carolina	1,038	478	237	123	92		19	1	11	1	5	15	4	7	7		38
Georgia	1,819	673	344	355	123	19	112	5	17	6	2	3	56	9	3		92
Florida	1,922	297	233	343	108	7	167	6	8	9	3	1	41	7	2		690
North Central division.	481,543	76,063	144,897	82,817	18,023	5,983	94,221	7,367	7,552	13,809	2,066	2,918	7,720	128	240	579	17,160
Ohio	71,270	13,957	30,128	12,088	2,503	2,141	5,065	309	192	51	27	93	1,788	12	30	77	2,809
Indiana	27,867	4,743	13,243	4,238	990	159	2,107	161	207	36	17	11	738	6	20	30	1,161
Illinois	77,445	16,594	24,712	14,446	3,129	608	9,848	880	1,741	1,103	251	362	1,343	7	58	88	2,275
Michigan	75,359	7,721	10,579	12,944	2,481	222	34,260	2,779	326	212	182	94	986	14	11	64	2,484
Wisconsin	48,871	5,422	18,193	7,073	1,387	657	8,161	888	382	3,364	362	536	370	11	25	26	2,005
Minnesota	34,582	4,258	8,544	3,759	919	282	7,874	1,014	1,602	4,271	272	405	282	11	7	57	1,025
Iowa	47,242	7,995	11,378	8,983	2,363	708	9,422	283	1,074	1,810	333	564	601	8	17	25	1,678
Missouri	34,782	6,574	14,308	5,983	1,237	340	3,254	167	225	82	89	173	814	27	48	49	1,412
North Dakota	4,876	385	652	503	147	19	1,468	175	117	1,185	44	68	24	4	1	1	83
South Dakota	10,129	1,195	1,818	1,566	469	173	2,762	185	215	1,126	71	73	91	5	5	34	341
Nebraska	23,045	3,230	5,530	5,103	959	250	4,808	173	774	416	264	401	272	3	13	48	792
Kansas	26,075	3,989	5,812	6,131	1,439	415	5,192	353	697	153	154	138	402	20	5	80	1,095
South Central division.	41,282	9,237	12,897	6,094	1,668	317	2,027	60	255	130	79	119	2,039	22	217	90	6,091
Kentucky	9,110	2,448	3,916	1,831	362	82	319	8	17	1	7	4	260	1	16	15	323
Tennessee	3,391	1,183	693	681	157	78	255	29	29	5	7	3	89	3	30	7	224
Alabama	2,151	652	431	432	216	22	97	8	13	5	3	10	86	7	16	5	144
Mississippi	1,493	520	246	323	97	1	73	20	4	4	6	95	9	9	8		91
Louisiana	7,611	2,149	2,399	951	172	12	175	16	18	12	21	2	976	1	92	13	602
Texas	14,422	1,628	4,494	1,653	486	73	700	21	121	95	21	88	438	10	30	25	4,539
Oklahoma	631	126	108	136	42	5	139	2	3	8	11	6	6	6	5		35
Arkansas	2,473	531	610	577	136	44	269	5	29	8	6	4	80	24	8		133
Western division.	79,368	15,195	8,858	21,936	4,875	1,921	12,824	566	1,820	860	2,100	29	1,199	15	218	108	6,847
Montana	3,152	620	386	680	210	84	758	61	85	62	56	11	27	2	4		87
Wyoming	1,879	305	228	561	158	79	312	15	61	16	56	3	22	1			62
Colorado	8,640	1,826	1,271	2,026	598	194	1,732	70	278	42	72	3	178	2	34	11	303
New Mexico	1,628	160	148	219	51	15	151	3	8	1	10	16	16	3	1		846
Arizona	2,164	186	80	485	69	22	149	4	43	23	63	12	12	3	1		1,024
Utah	12,645	302	222	7,245	1,049	688	559	26	563	199	1,366	45	3	45	1		332
Nevada	1,450	418	164	309	113	56	226	13	33	2	28	15	15	3			70
Idaho	2,981	242	220	1,184	213	259	356	23	137	55	180	24	24	4			24
Washington	7,921	1,202	1,222	1,617	447	148	2,252	102	177	234	58	8	130	1	18		305
Oregon	5,615	783	1,088	1,256	360	79	1,315	54	107	60	48	2	80	3	4	9	367
California	31,293	9,151	3,829	6,354	1,598	297	5,014	195	328	166	163	2	640	7	113	64	3,367

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	43,242	4,685	3,947	5,216	1,794	232	21,510	1,944	301	410	120	63	440	73	130	155	2,222
North Atlantic division.	14,061	1,840	972	1,951	540	112	6,843	1,193	46	13	7	2	164	63	51	81	683
Maine.....	1,615	74	6	151	43	.....	1,182	128	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	23
New Hampshire.....	597	41	2	40	13	.....	358	128	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Vermont.....	1,064	64	3	79	20	.....	721	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2
Massachusetts.....	3,268	295	34	390	117	6	1,843	405	4	1	.....	.....	34	.....	7	4	128
Rhode Island.....	270	40	8	37	12	1	72	63	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	22
Connecticut.....	343	72	21	61	19	3	82	55	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	21
New York.....	5,411	783	461	794	205	25	2,351	226	15	9	6	2	69	57	23	57	328
New Jersey.....	572	142	99	122	35	4	92	6	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	3	2	51
Pennsylvania.....	1,521	329	338	277	76	73	242	6	17	2	.....	.....	28	5	16	13	99
South Atlantic division.	801	122	153	151	43	10	178	7	3	1	2	1	18	.....	11	2	99
Delaware.....	42	7	2	3	3	.....	14	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Maryland.....	245	43	65	44	15	.....	44	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	1	21
Dist. of Columbia..	139	33	40	21	8	2	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	6
Virginia.....	87	13	14	22	5	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
West Virginia.....	43	9	11	7	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
North Carolina.....	28	1	2	6	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	4
South Carolina.....	18	2	6	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Georgia.....	67	9	8	13	3	.....	19	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Florida.....	132	5	5	26	4	4	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
North Central division.	22,592	2,191	2,364	2,404	922	88	12,507	662	220	381	94	57	170	8	24	58	447
Ohio.....	1,201	151	282	204	52	20	405	26	3	.....	.....	1	20	5	2	2	30
Indiana.....	501	67	128	52	16	1	208	6	2	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	13
Illinois.....	2,532	340	513	293	110	11	908	48	83	77	22	12	18	.....	8	12	77
Michigan.....	9,022	798	285	972	377	12	6,682	331	12	3	4	5	53	1	4	5	78
Wisconsin.....	1,734	154	325	168	49	6	759	61	8	104	7	6	6	.....	2	1	78
Minnesota.....	1,888	166	213	164	75	3	920	75	61	115	13	17	8	1	.....	17	40
Iowa.....	1,449	142	151	168	55	12	774	17	20	40	34	5	9	.....	1	1	20
Missouri.....	800	103	180	95	35	6	276	16	6	.....	4	1	21	.....	5	7	45
North Dakota.....	593	68	15	36	42	.....	381	35	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
South Dakota.....	606	65	36	39	28	3	366	11	.....	29	2	.....	4	.....	.....	11	12
Nebraska.....	837	68	151	89	41	5	416	12	13	4	7	9	7	.....	1	1	13
Kansas.....	827	69	85	124	42	4	417	24	10	.....	1	1	13	1	1	1	34
South Central division.	1,251	122	281	116	43	1	174	1	2	3	1	3	39	.....	20	5	440
Kentucky.....	146	43	47	16	12	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7
Tennessee.....	77	16	17	11	8	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Alabama.....	49	9	7	6	4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Mississippi.....	26	7	2	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Louisiana.....	147	17	36	21	2	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	0	.....	26
Texas.....	713	22	151	49	12	.....	74	.....	1	2	1	2	3	.....	13	3	380
Oklahoma.....	33	4	5	3	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Arkansas.....	60	4	16	7	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Western division....	3,937	410	177	594	246	26	1,708	81	30	12	16	.....	49	2	24	9	553
Montana.....	265	42	10	28	19	6	113	28	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Wyoming.....	67	6	3	12	7	1	28	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Colorado.....	408	49	16	56	18	3	221	7	5	.....	3	.....	6	1	5	1	17
New Mexico.....	98	5	5	14	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52
Arizona.....	117	4	1	11	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81
Utah.....	147	12	4	54	12	3	36	4	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Nevada.....	66	5	1	9	6	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Idaho.....	89	7	1	21	5	.....	51	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Washington.....	661	71	19	109	39	4	361	11	2	6	.....	.....	5	.....	3	3	28
Oregon.....	327	28	17	52	34	1	149	9	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	1	2	23
California.....	1,692	181	94	228	101	7	681	20	9	1	7	.....	28	1	12	3	319

TABLE 46.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	922,268	175,312	150,443	186,475	95,317	17,425	78,881	11,144	27,038	15,555	19,489	3,435	48,351	2,733	7,210	13,579	69,881
North Atlantic division.	350,937	81,495	49,934	81,933	36,684	7,406	26,978	4,963	5,051	2,230	3,520	739	16,486	1,275	3,021	6,748	22,474
Maine	7,841	2,229	237	1,781	944	41	1,736	200	124	67	77	17	157	4	29	28	170
New Hampshire ..	4,295	1,129	123	1,108	461	20	791	374	36	16	9	9	129	2	5	5	78
Vermont	4,442	1,038	117	1,054	478	43	899	442	37	11	9	2	195	4	13	8	92
Massachusetts ..	64,470	17,061	3,631	16,318	8,094	622	9,822	1,906	923	511	533	67	1,614	61	384	566	2,357
Rhode Island	9,235	2,755	605	2,839	1,154	71	773	196	57	28	38	3	226	15	123	42	310
Connecticut	12,288	2,697	2,002	2,048	1,248	99	847	261	277	104	190	30	533	15	112	160	765
New York	143,554	28,666	25,832	30,866	13,284	1,793	9,428	1,309	2,204	1,089	1,659	458	8,199	823	1,457	4,554	11,930
New Jersey	29,662	5,270	6,836	6,764	3,138	366	698	85	512	171	551	65	1,685	91	393	369	2,668
Pennsylvania	75,150	20,647	10,551	18,255	7,883	4,351	1,984	190	881	233	454	88	3,748	260	505	1,016	4,104
South Atlantic division.	18,801	3,563	3,460	3,867	2,218	362	674	72	319	152	219	36	1,156	56	343	457	1,847
Delaware	1,159	293	171	280	123	21	40	7	11	9	5	95	17	15	10	62	
Maryland	6,920	1,379	1,411	1,331	753	158	233	26	123	61	74	25	389	13	85	214	645
Dist. of Columbia..	2,372	435	411	529	247	13	69	8	32	4	26	1	126	13	86	84	288
Virginia	1,871	315	282	412	271	50	80	2	25	10	19	135	3	46	43	178	
West Virginia	2,079	551	473	361	229	89	41	8	13	13	1	98	4	16	11	171	
North Carolina	472	72	87	111	80	2	26	1	12	11	5	28	2	5	30		
South Carolina	631	73	111	91	88	14	4	19	8	20	37	27	34	105			
Georgia	1,565	244	299	314	177	16	82	8	31	22	14	9	129	4	32	27	157
Florida	1,732	201	215	438	250	13	89	8	53	27	43	119	2	34	29	211	
North Central division.	418,686	71,599	75,575	73,092	40,773	6,505	41,846	5,255	17,278	10,684	10,769	2,240	21,353	1,008	1,448	4,384	34,277
Ohio	43,905	8,268	9,255	8,568	3,840	1,618	2,186	269	446	63	212	200	3,717	182	214	449	1,398
Indiana	14,083	2,098	3,814	2,045	1,194	227	624	102	266	67	95	26	1,740	10	58	121	1,587
Illinois	71,947	12,673	13,852	13,143	6,857	1,098	5,046	525	2,997	1,751	2,082	414	3,895	258	372	893	6,090
Michigan	85,147	16,445	9,371	19,548	10,798	537	15,877	2,153	1,292	918	835	106	2,698	72	195	607	3,695
Wisconsin	43,233	6,143	8,411	6,156	3,109	634	4,100	722	2,657	1,888	1,649	552	1,798	84	125	245	4,900
Minnesota	42,455	6,326	6,673	4,711	3,067	328	4,591	644	5,030	3,508	2,067	243	1,494	107	76	490	3,098
Iowa	33,216	5,982	6,401	5,784	3,344	674	2,649	142	1,258	724	1,406	174	1,531	78	44	124	2,901
Missouri	25,571	3,987	6,661	4,042	2,215	389	1,147	127	518	101	296	144	2,095	93	198	395	3,163
North Dakota	10,274	2,134	862	1,598	1,596	29	1,850	161	720	488	215	22	165	14	4	104	312
South Dakota	9,622	1,423	1,636	1,446	955	152	1,005	111	715	503	381	60	863	12	19	297	604
Nebraska	19,170	2,944	4,149	3,096	1,750	409	1,838	146	934	397	1,054	248	876	47	32	210	1,545
Kansas	20,065	3,176	4,490	3,535	2,048	410	1,438	153	445	276	477	51	1,081	51	111	449	1,924
South Central division.	35,524	4,537	8,222	5,375	2,656	425	1,026	128	756	276	641	260	4,993	190	994	715	4,390
Kentucky	5,973	976	1,694	940	438	108	195	20	54	12	30	3	769	19	65	62	588
Tennessee	2,516	415	569	463	301	37	96	2	41	5	20	1	149	46	62	59	250
Alabama	2,417	361	412	513	285	73	57	8	72	23	64	3	221	12	53	25	235
Mississippi	1,402	177	279	222	113	16	52	4	36	14	16	4	208	7	50	37	167
Louisiana	9,450	802	1,896	1,228	470	51	145	47	209	68	197	21	2,283	23	537	181	1,292
Texas	11,461	1,389	2,859	1,554	857	99	333	41	310	139	298	223	1,183	75	204	322	1,625
Oklahoma	452	80	76	99	43	5	52	3	7	7	3	2	38	6	5	31	
Arkansas	1,853	337	437	356	149	36	96	3	27	8	13	3	137	8	17	24	202
Western division	98,220	14,118	13,252	21,608	12,986	2,727	8,357	726	3,634	2,213	4,340	160	4,423	204	1,404	1,275	6,893
Montana	4,659	983	601	879	591	141	567	87	118	94	85	7	186	11	42	47	214
Wyoming	1,885	268	183	470	351	115	161	27	60	18	55	6	74	9	14	74	
Colorado	9,928	1,842	1,266	2,113	1,390	355	883	80	231	133	234	14	445	29	100	131	682
New Mexico	1,082	186	146	249	158	37	75	1	26	10	10	89	1	27	18	59	
Arizona	1,263	162	240	242	142	22	169	4	32	13	28	132	1	40	28	75	
Utah	13,359	809	798	4,081	2,137	901	572	37	1,029	546	1,712	1	173	11	73	32	447
Nevada	1,884	332	252	457	225	39	182	31	53	30	61	1	75	6	30	11	99
Idaho	3,047	391	274	774	435	172	216	17	170	98	284	1	95	7	11	102	
Washington	11,047	1,963	1,072	2,205	1,633	171	1,544	118	485	373	296	7	439	10	46	164	521
Oregon	6,576	937	1,042	1,278	832	71	620	33	278	226	183	18	243	3	62	177	573
California	43,596	6,245	7,378	8,860	5,092	703	3,435	291	1,152	672	1,402	105	2,472	132	968	642	4,047

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	922,268	204,329	127,952	158,897	79,261	21,071	145,018	12,726	24,431	22,254	10,950	6,424	36,423	1,961	2,078	6,614	61,879
North Atlantic division.	350,937	105,448	38,296	71,889	33,724	9,353	47,933	6,091	3,805	1,186	1,351	715	11,527	970	688	1,899	16,062
Maine.....	7,841	1,887	98	1,095	647	32	3,166	580	70	29	37	13	60	.....	9	8	110
New Hampshire...	4,295	1,196	81	734	455	22	1,217	377	39	20	4	3	73	5	2	.....	67
Vermont.....	4,442	1,239	67	566	353	37	1,449	506	28	14	8	.....	80	1	8	5	81
Massachusetts.....	64,470	20,485	1,956	12,014	6,181	620	17,783	1,939	649	216	93	52	894	29	70	171	1,318
Rhode Island.....	9,235	3,168	242	2,286	1,265	116	1,267	354	87	28	17	3	120	2	19	30	231
Connecticut.....	12,288	4,577	1,172	2,476	1,434	159	900	223	234	50	81	14	312	19	26	73	538
New York.....	143,554	43,583	20,957	27,898	10,738	1,535	17,150	1,873	1,725	566	660	469	6,058	636	311	1,077	8,378
New Jersey.....	29,062	9,884	4,278	6,344	3,078	452	1,369	71	349	129	257	32	1,257	43	76	159	1,884
Pennsylvania.....	75,150	19,429	9,445	18,536	9,573	6,880	3,632	168	624	134	194	129	2,673	235	167	376	3,455
South Atlantic division.	18,801	4,864	3,368	3,832	1,992	472	1,154	89	186	36	99	42	884	55	92	151	1,470
Delaware.....	1,159	474	114	237	161	25	42	2	14	.....	4	3	33	7	4	0	32
Maryland.....	6,920	1,779	1,550	1,335	773	199	297	27	54	18	27	29	297	14	20	80	421
Dist. of Columbia..	2,372	775	442	456	188	30	142	15	22	2	2	4	90	12	13	15	164
Virginia.....	1,871	467	260	442	173	52	154	1	12	4	16	.....	112	6	18	4	150
West Virginia.....	2,070	382	369	461	298	99	99	6	13	.....	14	1	100	2	6	5	224
North Carolina.....	472	88	53	112	47	9	83	1	2	.....	3	.....	33	.....	1	2	41
South Carolina.....	631	166	143	122	44	8	24	9	5	.....	1	.....	37	5	2	12	53
Georgia.....	1,505	404	268	331	138	35	111	5	26	2	15	.....	101	8	7	13	101
Florida.....	1,732	329	187	336	170	14	202	23	38	10	17	5	81	1	21	14	284
North Central division.	418,680	67,247	67,212	59,668	31,674	7,515	81,085	5,709	15,825	18,318	5,699	5,095	16,827	748	569	3,719	31,776
Ohio.....	43,905	8,099	9,371	8,119	3,529	2,125	4,387	262	341	57	64	237	2,823	136	81	209	4,125
Indiana.....	14,083	2,393	3,667	2,115	1,021	297	1,181	101	246	48	66	22	1,259	17	22	58	1,570
Illinois.....	71,947	13,753	12,620	12,005	5,377	1,305	9,296	736	3,274	2,650	992	684	3,359	143	154	372	5,218
Michigan.....	85,147	14,104	7,404	12,143	7,478	667	32,449	2,217	1,313	984	428	239	1,947	42	36	389	3,307
Wisconsin.....	43,233	6,162	5,854	5,026	2,459	706	6,306	665	1,546	3,772	839	1,197	1,216	42	33	182	4,228
Minnesota.....	42,453	5,338	5,536	3,703	2,265	261	7,547	712	4,557	6,291	936	532	983	141	58	472	3,121
Iowa.....	33,216	5,034	5,503	4,871	2,764	804	5,741	279	1,343	1,414	758	540	1,392	25	20	95	2,633
Missouri.....	25,571	4,373	6,110	3,976	1,677	372	2,327	151	453	112	201	347	1,954	82	112	156	3,168
North Dakota.....	10,274	1,336	562	993	1,059	33	3,855	153	492	1,000	165	62	112	6	2	164	280
South Dakota.....	9,622	1,238	1,206	1,089	702	110	1,937	94	494	986	232	192	216	21	12	494	599
Nebraska.....	10,170	2,542	2,941	2,712	1,479	316	3,072	182	1,008	686	765	855	653	46	12	281	1,620
Kansas.....	20,005	2,875	3,489	2,916	1,864	519	2,987	157	758	318	253	188	913	47	27	847	1,907
South Central division.	35,524	7,630	8,890	4,628	2,217	464	1,804	116	463	218	182	405	3,620	93	237	320	4,237
Kentucky.....	5,973	1,424	1,488	922	396	112	370	32	76	7	8	18	573	5	24	23	495
Tennessee.....	2,516	499	466	432	243	74	229	12	19	5	16	1	189	17	13	26	275
Alabama.....	2,417	630	380	399	300	88	120	17	22	10	9	7	219	16	13	17	161
Mississippi.....	1,402	390	369	143	91	4	55	3	12	5	16	1	168	7	7	3	128
Louisiana.....	9,450	2,711	2,622	948	231	36	162	19	99	19	15	3	1,435	10	122	46	771
Texas.....	11,461	1,562	2,957	1,452	684	104	573	22	210	157	109	349	857	28	54	180	2,163
Oklahoma.....	452	99	56	38	55	14	103	2	3	8	2	6	32	4	1	10	19
Arkansas.....	1,853	315	351	294	208	32	192	9	22	7	7	20	147	6	3	15	225
Western division....	98,320	19,140	10,171	18,880	9,654	3,267	13,042	721	4,152	2,496	3,619	167	3,565	95	492	525	8,334
Montana.....	4,653	826	379	833	619	169	870	85	180	132	62	27	174	5	10	30	252
Wyoming.....	1,885	306	159	435	265	136	244	9	72	41	61	2	57	1	20	8	69
Colorado.....	9,928	1,640	1,249	2,014	1,132	350	1,468	121	404	168	173	42	470	13	36	55	593
New Mexico.....	1,082	222	130	170	116	31	113	3	15	13	10	1	63	4	3	10	178
Arizona.....	1,263	197	108	174	101	30	99	3	23	31	48	1	60	.....	5	5	378
Utah.....	13,359	496	384	3,898	1,561	1,235	411	15	1,508	829	2,039	2	125	9	47	3	797
Nevada.....	1,884	470	208	300	225	71	246	12	40	15	63	.....	55	1	9	10	159
Idaho.....	3,047	274	187	718	334	317	316	13	225	141	301	7	62	1	11	2	138
Washington.....	11,047	1,820	974	1,864	1,271	229	2,557	158	483	519	150	28	296	3	22	87	586
Oregon.....	6,576	1,045	940	990	641	125	1,226	74	314	227	111	17	261	15	13	79	498
California.....	43,596	11,844	5,453	7,484	3,389	574	5,492	228	888	380	601	40	1,942	43	316	236	4,686

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 48.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

[This table distributes white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), according to the principal combinations column shows the number of white persons of Irish-English parentage, that is, having either fathers born in Ireland and mothers born in England or mothers limited sense, meaning thereby all other countries not specified, the same as in the preceding tables, showing parentage according to certain specified

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland and Eng-land.	Ireland and Canada (Eng-lish).	Germany and other countries.	Ireland and Scot-land.	England and Canada (Eng-lish).	Eng-land and Scot-land.	Ireland and Ger-many.	Ger-many and France.	Ger-many and Eng-land.	Canada (English) and Scotland.	Eng-land and Wales.	Sweden and Norway.	Germany and Canada (Eng-lish).
1 The United States ..	922,268	137,282	90,669	77,444	64,564	50,620	55,590	46,131	43,262	36,912	35,256	23,119	19,905	17,952
2 North Atlantic division	350,937	76,890	35,879	19,507	31,812	18,424	22,031	22,164	13,213	14,146	10,071	10,022	1,374	3,477
3 Maine	7,841	983	2,333	21	394	1,134	440	100	6	61	686	23	35	55
4 New Hampshire	4,295	856	863	37	333	502	267	43	16	47	239	20	17	15
5 Vermont	4,442	557	1,037	20	255	607	209	48	6	41	295	39	10	22
6 Massachusetts	64,470	14,082	13,357	937	4,811	6,622	4,100	1,598	468	947	4,499	474	289	575
7 Rhode Island	9,235	3,171	849	129	1,063	518	886	295	47	179	351	92	28	52
8 Connecticut	12,238	3,062	878	611	1,347	451	924	1,072	274	495	170	132	91	71
9 New York	143,554	29,128	12,999	10,804	10,933	6,738	7,710	10,848	6,989	7,286	2,809	1,619	671	2,144
10 New Jersey	29,662	6,794	726	2,576	2,829	605	2,396	3,234	1,571	1,754	316	470	92	168
11 Pennsylvania	75,150	18,257	2,837	4,372	9,847	1,247	5,099	4,926	3,836	3,336	706	7,153	141	375
12 South Atlantic division	18,801	3,244	637	1,760	1,806	534	1,488	1,539	1,022	1,041	364	460	48	138
13 Delaware	1,159	325	35	43	174	25	69	112	47	51	19	17	5	.....
14 Maryland	6,920	1,177	186	671	722	128	443	737	415	473	154	194	13	35
15 District of Columbia	2,372	531	71	262	225	62	139	205	82	125	23	18	4	23
16 Virginia	1,871	307	75	130	134	80	229	94	139	62	39	54	5	17
17 West Virginia	2,079	354	64	308	268	28	169	160	124	105	18	128	.....	21
18 North Carolina	472	66	34	43	36	37	49	5	39	22	30	2	.....	4
19 South Carolina	631	63	8	68	63	12	45	34	23	50	9	3	2	5
20 Georgia	1,565	249	85	112	101	64	138	136	107	88	15	28	9	10
21 Florida	1,732	172	79	123	83	98	207	56	46	65	52	16	10	23
22 North Central division	418,686	42,320	45,908	45,231	22,863	33,744	21,695	16,043	21,275	16,214	15,831	8,390	16,450	12,810
23 Ohio	43,905	6,267	2,845	5,928	3,005	1,826	2,618	2,665	4,413	2,580	666	2,442	51	703
24 Indiana	14,083	1,552	613	2,342	884	427	732	970	2,132	848	260	293	50	354
25 Illinois	71,947	9,809	6,065	7,651	4,597	3,888	4,189	3,596	4,197	3,485	1,848	1,367	2,219	1,297
26 Michigan	85,147	7,376	15,620	3,909	4,264	15,279	4,322	1,588	1,584	2,112	8,503	565	1,031	5,111
27 Wisconsin	43,233	3,406	4,449	6,703	1,640	2,163	1,811	1,559	1,601	1,824	1,313	820	2,711	1,126
28 Minnesota	42,453	2,642	5,350	4,374	1,492	2,495	1,285	1,125	1,133	826	1,933	297	6,572	1,134
29 Iowa	33,216	3,240	3,464	4,020	2,081	2,245	2,072	1,273	1,567	1,180	1,249	973	1,050	872
30 Missouri	25,571	3,136	1,233	4,782	1,499	864	1,285	1,572	2,486	1,419	570	494	76	524
31 North Dakota	10,274	551	2,142	254	518	1,273	473	117	106	156	1,557	36	996	351
32 South Dakota	9,622	689	1,112	752	431	800	478	211	242	223	566	125	836	216
33 Nebraska	19,170	1,725	1,542	1,909	1,092	1,147	1,102	590	794	824	637	408	519	599
34 Kansas	20,065	1,927	1,473	2,607	1,360	1,337	1,328	777	1,020	737	723	570	339	523
35 South Central division	35,524	3,957	1,102	4,901	2,053	711	1,603	2,332	4,889	1,747	407	503	155	318
36 Kentucky	5,973	830	296	765	389	108	270	613	1,008	388	53	131	8	83
37 Tennessee	2,516	307	128	349	222	91	206	142	186	112	56	69	1	20
38 Alabama	2,417	299	58	166	233	66	227	155	219	86	28	111	3	9
39 Mississippi	1,402	156	36	127	108	39	42	112	230	64	14	4	8	8
40 Louisiana	9,450	1,039	124	863	371	59	172	722	2,010	413	18	21	14	42
41 Texas	11,461	1,031	330	2,286	521	203	549	486	1,054	570	174	124	105	100
42 Oklahoma	452	40	53	28	43	43	25	17	37	5	23	12	6	16
43 Arkansas	1,853	246	77	317	166	102	112	85	145	109	41	31	10	40
44 Western division	98,320	10,871	7,143	6,045	6,030	6,207	8,773	4,053	2,863	3,764	4,583	3,744	1,878	1,209
45 Montana	4,653	547	542	221	393	353	278	139	133	129	342	184	103	69
46 Wyoming	1,885	209	105	54	147	124	286	41	34	51	88	166	27	27
47 Colorado	9,928	1,188	780	660	830	685	885	309	381	460	513	454	147	154
48 New Mexico	1,082	140	66	87	108	53	82	41	50	46	28	45	13	4
49 Arizona	1,263	119	57	162	62	51	74	48	32	43	35	31	3	10
50 Utah	13,359	591	78	208	374	570	2,421	73	66	342	161	1,513	471	22
51 Nevada	1,884	261	194	87	149	63	175	100	51	81	87	68	14	20
52 Idaho	3,047	194	145	89	171	182	385	75	61	63	105	328	84	39
53 Washington	11,047	1,146	1,355	499	738	1,079	816	229	242	340	1,022	242	472	229
54 Oregon	6,576	614	562	620	372	547	456	235	237	265	435	102	217	151
55 California	43,596	5,862	3,259	3,358	2,677	2,500	2,915	2,763	1,576	1,944	1,767	611	327	484

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TO PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

of parentage in the order of their numerical importance, and includes all combinations for which there were reported 1,000 persons or more. To illustrate: the first born in Ireland and fathers born in England. The other columns are to be read in the same manner. In this table the term "other countries" is used in its nationalities.]

England and other countries.	Germany and Sweden.	Germany and Russia.	Ireland and other countries.	France and other countries.	Ireland and France.	Germany and Denmark.	England and France.	Germany and Scotland.	Sweden and Denmark.	Canada (English) and Canada (French).	Norway and Denmark.	Ireland and Wales.	Germany and Bohemia.	Ireland and Canada (French).	Canada (French) and France.	Canada (English) and other countries.	
12,061	11,936	11,019	10,831	10,758	9,739	9,021	7,796	7,463	7,415	6,930	6,622	6,495	5,651	4,774	4,598	4,531	1
4,997	2,707	4,731	4,027	2,766	4,382	1,737	2,989	2,520	942	3,270	355	3,697	775	2,926	1,867	1,207	2
54	34	17	92	7	16	18	56	9	30	476	13	22	.....	85	80	75	3
30	16	1	30	7	23	.....	22	7	5	342	1	12	1	143	105	16	4
12	7	4	50	8	18	6	27	2	5	281	2	15	.....	276	167	45	5
821	191	322	750	189	541	77	358	235	119	1,129	63	374	51	1,209	538	427	6
105	38	16	186	16	68	8	60	26	21	202	9	51	2	141	95	25	7
156	150	138	224	99	210	137	73	112	64	94	7	86	31	188	93	21	8
2,631	1,313	3,221	2,357	1,395	2,198	880	1,559	1,150	385	700	170	935	496	771	725	383	9
508	321	306	526	390	413	394	297	347	125	14	50	192	63	43	22	140	10
680	637	706	712	655	895	217	537	632	188	32	40	2,010	131	70	42	75	11
472	247	355	383	269	318	168	202	256	14	9	13	157	47	47	27	45	12
12	7	3	20	5	46	5	13	8	.....	.....	4	22	2	5	2	.....	13
123	101	199	89	71	110	64	41	98	7	1	1	46	33	24	3	9	14
52	28	60	59	17	47	14	29	22	.....	6	1	6	3	8	3	2	15
67	10	33	60	22	42	17	33	18	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	1	11	16
15	25	7	30	26	25	21	14	48	.....	1	.....	27	.....	4	2	.....	17
19	3	7	1	5	2	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	18
9	12	17	31	14	14	12	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	19
38	28	23	19	38	16	7	28	32	3	.....	2	15	4	4	3	3	20
137	33	6	74	71	16	21	22	12	4	1	4	5	5	1	5	17	21
3,382	7,315	4,641	2,889	4,966	3,011	5,183	2,962	3,461	4,106	3,290	4,986	1,929	4,321	1,485	2,263	2,509	22
409	507	334	414	992	403	144	310	492	34	123	8	571	239	91	86	147	23
114	306	97	118	427	163	68	109	172	47	30	13	71	36	38	51	35	24
713	2,014	732	532	911	585	1,010	592	709	764	302	873	391	591	210	246	289	25
592	499	341	414	451	435	339	598	506	379	1,749	205	173	163	487	855	939	26
376	774	217	306	370	267	728	217	370	371	336	1,059	145	1,214	169	266	366	27
199	1,063	344	198	284	227	505	160	204	854	300	1,442	83	448	232	347	233	28
277	654	147	259	454	258	1,011	235	258	496	84	443	153	469	56	129	109	29
282	507	287	249	462	387	274	358	272	101	28	50	69	333	73	43	73	30
34	51	145	48	24	23	43	24	40	98	144	199	8	28	31	46	72	31
59	95	555	47	68	36	161	44	79	127	42	278	44	148	19	40	36	32
153	450	344	135	166	110	639	169	159	617	110	316	138	543	34	70	111	33
174	395	1,098	169	357	117	261	146	200	218	42	100	83	109	45	84	99	34
510	549	536	804	1,254	1,033	425	610	360	77	30	72	142	359	56	58	100	35
41	87	48	101	90	101	19	64	55	.....	3	1	34	13	20	4	15	36
43	38	58	33	33	38	9	44	21	6	8	2	6	1	.....	1	1	37
37	27	27	71	49	71	47	53	27	.....	2	6	14	1	12	3	10	38
26	12	30	68	56	22	22	23	10	.....	1	1	8	4	3	2	1	39
127	140	110	306	584	565	126	222	71	5	1	1	40	7	4	29	21	40
225	221	230	199	406	195	190	179	160	64	10	57	30	321	16	12	40	41
.....	3	6	7	2	5	.....	1	5	.....	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	42
11	21	18	19	34	36	12	24	11	2	2	2	10	7	1	7	12	43
2,700	1,118	756	1,828	1,508	995	1,508	1,033	866	2,276	331	1,196	570	149	260	383	670	44
75	72	33	34	24	37	33	48	66	47	35	24	46	22	21	58	39	45
26	41	9	17	17	18	33	27	21	36	19	14	18	6	6	1	4	46
161	137	82	69	129	94	88	116	95	146	42	61	77	20	30	66	59	47
31	5	12	25	33	18	1	13	13	6	1	2	8	.....	1	1	14	48
45	6	7	44	109	19	14	13	19	30	1	12	3	1	.....	4	33	49
636	72	9	29	33	19	254	117	57	1,308	5	609	66	.....	.....	2	8	50
58	26	15	37	25	15	52	12	13	25	19	15	16	1	10	6	20	51
60	26	.....	7	18	15	55	32	24	195	9	92	34	5	8	3	5	52
159	105	71	98	96	84	98	90	109	109	75	138	31	18	27	88	91	53
118	127	67	76	76	37	98	43	72	70	39	58	12	25	9	35	40	54
1,331	501	451	1,392	950	639	782	522	377	304	86	171	259	51	148	119	357	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 48.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Russia and other countries.	Germany and Norway.	Wales and Scotland.	England and Sweden.	England and Canada (French).	Ireland and Sweden.	Canada (English) and France.	Scotland and other countries.	England and Denmark.	Germany and Italy.	Germany and Hungary.	Bohemia and other countries.	Wales and Canada (English).
1 The United States	3,984	3,953	3,689	3,061	2,993	2,956	2,804	2,765	2,510	2,134	2,062	2,052	1,938
2 North Atlantic division	1,910	444	1,298	912	1,418	1,541	397	981	221	841	861	180	680
3 Maine	10	7	11	13	86	33	40	18	15	2			16
4 New Hampshire			4	10	76	10	14	9	3				5
5 Vermont	7		6	9	119	12	32	4		3	4		12
6 Massachusetts	136	53	100	172	503	332	220	151	35	29	20	15	260
7 Rhode Island	16	2	17	15	54	14	24	40	1	19	7		6
8 Connecticut	61	7	16	43	49	82	26	51	6	34	9	3	12
9 New York	1,170	274	307	346	386	710	410	409	178	380	582	121	151
10 New Jersey	105	58	70	82	34	165	36	113	47	168	80	19	16
11 Pennsylvania	405	43	767	122	111	183	95	186	36	206	159	22	202
12 South Atlantic division	146	56	106	74	27	48	34	69	21	86	39	8	30
13 Delaware	5		5		1	7	2	1			6		1
14 Maryland	59	45	74	27	7	14	2	13	3	25	14	6	8
15 District of Columbia	14		3	8	2	6	11	4		24	4	1	3
16 Virginia	6		8	8	2	4	2	8		9	5		5
17 West Virginia	6		11		1	1		2		5	2	1	8
18 North Carolina				7		4	2	3	1				
19 South Carolina	23	1		7	1	3	1	2	1	14			
20 Georgia	11	5	2	1	1	3	7	11	9	7	6		3
21 Florida	22	5	3	16	12	6	7	25	7	2	2		2
22 North Central division	1,368	2,953	1,450	1,206	1,304	765	1,440	953	551	575	874	1,570	916
23 Ohio	204	22	335	53	101	27	91	112	31	139	141	102	129
24 Indiana	44	18	88	27	21	47	48	39	7	24	18	3	24
25 Illinois	256	615	292	396	159	256	216	156	111	108	196	244	116
26 Michigan	110	132	112	91	552	44	394	183	74	54	43	51	233
27 Wisconsin	78	771	118	73	106	57	121	78	89	37	52	325	90
28 Minnesota	103	729	53	153	117	117	140	89	61	28	143	170	74
29 Iowa	51	253	159	158	79	65	116	79	55	16	78	94	80
30 Missouri	138	35	81	45	48	59	80	63	22	97	81	65	33
31 North Dakota	85	109	8	7	13	9	24	9	3	3	4	14	10
32 South Dakota	79	95	24	13	35	13	48	24	4	8	6	45	39
33 Nebraska	81	100	63	107	33	43	80	54	58	9	63	385	45
34 Kansas	139	65	117	83	40	28	62	67	36	52	49	72	43
35 South Central division	260	106	110	169	30	127	99	157	38	312	154	248	10
36 Kentucky	13	2	16	3	6	5	4	24		37	16		
37 Tennessee	18	1	11	8	4	1	15	20	2	18	59		1
38 Alabama	5		32	17	4	19	2	26	5	16	9	2	
39 Mississippi	4	5	6	10		12	8	8		13	10		
40 Louisiana	26	24	6	23	9	49	21	21	17	169	5		
41 Texas	171	70	27	43	5	34	23	56	14	50	49	235	5
42 Oklahoma	9	4	2			1	16				1	2	
43 Arkansas	14		10	5	2	6	10	2		9	5	9	4
44 Western division	300	394	725	860	214	475	334	605	1,579	320	134	46	302
45 Montana	18	30	53	23	20	18	22	24	15	13	8	3	12
46 Wyoming	7	12	35	5	4	6	18	6	1	6			14
47 Colorado	56	36	77	60	34	36	41	36	52	40	20	6	28
48 New Mexico	4	2	9	5	1		16	21		6	4		
49 Arizona	9	1	8	3		5	7	19	7	2			1
50 Utah	1	38	261	418	37	29	5	91	1,107	4	12		45
51 Nevada	2	4	6	12	1	6	8	11	21				8
52 Idaho	4	12	38	45	5	6	10	9	163	1			12
53 Washington	18	71	69	74	37	23	61	56	38	10	6	4	28
54 Oregon	27	15	29	40	6	10	20	42	35	30	15	5	18
55 California	154	173	140	175	69	336	126	290	140	208	69	28	136

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

Scotland and France.	Ireland and Italy.	Ireland and Denmark.	Ireland and Norway.	Germany and Canada (French).	Germany and Wales.	Italy and other countries.	England and Norway.	France and Italy.	Canada (English) and Sweden.	England and Russia.	Sweden and other countries.	Sweden and Russia.	Canada (English) and Norway.	Hungary and other countries.	All other combinations.
1,938	1,869	1,812	1,739	1,737	1,718	1,672	1,660	1,519	1,466	1,411	1,326	1,200	1,156	1,121	16,677
646	891	816	599	525	582	424	230	587	384	924	264	211	188	641	5,036
9	13	18	16	5	.....	1	8	2	37	1	1	1	17	.....	106
13	2	1	9	21	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	3	1	4	82
11	3	1	5	19	2	1	.....	1	8	.....	2	.....	5	.....	105
96	142	152	126	78	6	58	65	43	236	81	23	80	94	21	990
12	58	9	10	22	5	4	3	16	7	20	5	3	1	3	113
24	47	31	28	26	7	19	9	26	16	9	13	11	5	13	144
304	447	388	303	268	154	182	88	333	57	657	135	85	36	424	2,322
70	63	109	28	25	49	75	18	70	1	46	13	9	28	27	356
107	116	107	74	61	359	84	33	96	19	110	69	19	1	149	818
59	135	52	28	20	60	68	23	64	6	40	27	12	9	24	311
5	11	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	21
8	27	14	5	18	33	10	9	19	.....	18	6	3	.....	5	80
9	37	7	1	1	.....	17	.....	13	.....	8	4	2	.....	5	56
6	29	7	3	.....	8	10	.....	2	.....	2	5	5	4	.....	20
1	.....	.....	.....	3	13	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	21
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
2	10	8	5	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	7
11	10	1	8	2	.....	14	.....	8	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	28
15	10	15	5	3	.....	11	6	12	3	.....	4	1	3	1	70
791	261	405	766	1,073	818	346	1,015	348	819	239	709	728	844	348	7,778
92	47	18	4	88	171	31	13	33	10	27	30	4	6	73	458
28	10	7	18	58	38	12	5	19	10	12	7	9	2	1	87
149	69	115	182	118	162	83	226	131	130	118	165	76	72	93	1,265
167	29	54	42	330	64	43	70	38	175	22	50	217	91	10	1,283
51	16	48	199	189	100	32	259	18	84	8	45	39	261	27	1,185
47	8	21	154	107	46	27	157	25	221	12	188	260	171	42	1,209
72	10	57	75	28	78	18	105	8	53	8	40	4	78	8	513
60	42	15	11	40	62	62	4	48	21	25	62	13	6	45	414
7	.....	5	16	17	.....	.....	19	1	16	.....	9	10	84	3	201
14	5	5	41	37	14	5	48	2	35	2	22	60	33	4	303
45	10	29	12	28	30	10	66	7	30	2	55	27	22	8	507
59	15	31	12	33	53	23	43	18	34	3	36	9	18	34	353
121	353	89	84	33	91	186	25	237	9	61	74	25	10	45	668
24	4	2	5	15	33	4	2	26	1	4	15	6	.....	1	67
6	28	7	1	.....	21	11	1	9	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	32
6	28	5	22	2	1	5	.....	7	.....	8	8	2	1	15	61
14	26	7	4	.....	1	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19
32	212	35	33	6	11	70	7	138	.....	26	24	4	.....	4	251
27	51	28	18	10	10	90	13	41	8	28	21	12	7	17	201
.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
12	3	2	1	.....	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	30
321	229	450	262	77	167	648	367	283	248	147	252	224	105	63	2,884
20	3	8	17	7	5	8	18	10	7	12	6	6	13	2	105
5	.....	5	2	1	6	3	2	4	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	61
31	11	23	15	4	29	35	14	24	32	10	12	17	1	7	214
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	.....	4	.....	3	1	2	5	.....	20
11	.....	.....	2	.....	3	30	17	6	2	13	3	2	2	.....	32
29	6	38	2	.....	25	16	160	5	10	5	48	9	15	1	828
3	7	3	3	3	7	16	1	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	35
10	.....	7	3	2	9	4	26	4	6	.....	10	2	10	.....	140
31	8	9	30	11	8	12	31	10	81	12	28	46	32	2	303
31	7	11	26	4	21	18	27	6	27	11	22	62	4	1	191
143	187	346	162	45	49	486	71	202	80	79	118	73	23	50	955

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 49.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS

[This table gives in the first column under each specified country the total number of white persons having fathers so born, without regard to the nationality

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	IRELAND.		GERMANY.		ENGLAND.		SCOTLAND.		WALES.		CANADA (ENGLISH).		CANADA (FRENCH).	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.
1 The United States.....	4,826,245	4,608,833	6,759,890	6,146,255	1,910,766	1,687,367	589,185	519,330	222,468	206,400	825,234	841,677	497,650	481,689
2 North Atlantic division.....	2,973,212	2,908,822	2,023,382	1,855,753	820,802	750,420	245,556	227,037	103,977	98,314	316,673	332,998	363,369	355,464
3 Maine.....	31,895	30,405	2,349	1,871	14,580	12,580	5,235	4,465	485	390	38,218	39,661	35,725	35,756
4 New Hampshire.....	32,903	32,664	2,812	2,620	8,910	8,033	3,548	3,394	98	102	14,848	15,340	46,929	46,394
5 Vermont.....	28,602	27,470	1,708	1,473	7,979	6,612	4,270	3,592	1,564	1,453	17,174	16,445	28,931	26,881
6 Massachusetts.....	592,495	590,764	58,339	52,874	126,084	117,218	44,434	41,443	2,770	2,288	127,962	138,873	145,913	143,390
7 Rhode Island.....	88,145	88,502	6,780	5,931	32,537	31,304	8,569	8,547	272	333	6,659	7,134	33,528	33,482
8 Connecticut.....	181,505	180,807	55,054	51,636	37,212	35,022	11,287	11,149	952	931	8,116	7,724	23,877	23,536
9 New York.....	1,149,103	1,131,052	1,099,106	1,022,552	286,951	259,558	83,164	73,663	18,875	16,869	84,905	88,866	46,456	44,375
10 New Jersey.....	234,320	234,082	229,602	210,943	81,184	73,623	24,019	22,579	2,205	2,140	4,971	5,125	743	666
11 Pennsylvania.....	634,244	593,076	567,632	505,853	225,365	206,410	61,030	58,205	76,756	73,799	13,820	13,830	1,267	984
12 South Atlantic division.....	132,503	120,778	217,456	191,049	48,117	39,125	19,397	15,792	4,166	3,641	5,830	5,384	440	378
13 Delaware.....	15,225	14,914	5,603	4,946	3,925	3,374	847	835	132	122	292	289	16	7
14 Maryland.....	51,669	48,157	139,069	125,418	13,869	11,566	6,516	5,651	1,991	1,753	1,173	1,114	109	93
15 District of Columbia.....	17,258	16,931	14,535	13,026	4,730	3,913	1,581	1,252	164	149	616	630	67	70
16 Virginia.....	12,085	10,363	11,742	9,496	6,684	5,443	2,563	2,023	551	470	816	746	42	18
17 West Virginia.....	17,079	14,145	23,677	19,793	6,591	5,400	2,316	2,143	988	845	496	409	52	41
18 North Carolina.....	1,694	1,334	3,045	2,163	2,102	1,581	1,399	1,000	22	36	360	366	9	8
19 South Carolina.....	4,762	4,163	6,248	5,228	1,432	1,028	966	638	23	25	166	120	29	30
20 Georgia.....	9,866	8,247	9,081	7,306	3,835	2,734	1,723	1,157	191	163	740	578	64	51
21 Florida.....	2,865	2,524	4,456	3,673	4,949	4,056	1,486	1,093	104	78	1,171	1,132	52	60
22 North Central division.....	1,332,535	1,214,379	3,939,531	3,587,054	759,920	649,355	234,850	200,540	86,409	77,985	415,181	422,392	123,430	116,461
23 Ohio.....	209,755	191,658	651,289	581,228	113,110	99,026	26,157	22,636	31,634	29,510	17,832	17,964	2,459	2,101
24 Indiana.....	64,105	56,686	258,628	224,226	30,665	24,481	9,156	7,313	2,220	1,890	7,324	6,514	908	740
25 Illinois.....	335,589	315,427	790,201	728,442	155,084	134,926	48,663	42,288	9,266	8,486	41,162	42,127	12,367	11,820
26 Michigan.....	133,420	123,621	315,264	294,526	139,299	118,521	42,628	36,367	2,197	2,005	169,979	180,909	53,050	51,120
27 Wisconsin.....	113,916	104,642	615,923	579,206	63,631	55,874	18,037	15,282	11,769	10,627	38,633	35,203	17,249	15,756
28 Minnesota.....	93,459	85,723	275,979	258,927	34,567	30,023	15,805	13,775	3,958	3,394	42,181	40,800	21,450	20,183
29 Iowa.....	128,683	112,766	315,835	286,635	70,647	59,274	23,124	19,703	9,052	8,071	27,109	27,140	1,983	1,836
30 Missouri.....	118,769	106,148	366,039	317,693	47,405	38,644	13,476	10,742	4,523	3,982	11,511	10,433	1,130	865
31 North Dakota.....	11,709	10,342	20,024	18,770	7,760	6,758	6,297	5,602	282	264	16,944	18,783	4,777	4,614
32 South Dakota.....	18,021	16,183	44,955	41,626	13,202	11,421	4,852	4,276	1,945	1,740	11,067	11,105	2,194	2,022
33 Nebraska.....	51,663	46,107	162,143	148,923	37,548	32,477	11,367	9,659	3,706	2,802	15,626	16,221	1,536	1,499
34 Kansas.....	53,446	45,070	123,251	106,852	47,002	37,930	15,288	12,897	5,857	5,214	15,813	15,193	4,327	3,919
35 South Central division.....	130,050	113,729	320,206	278,687	58,590	44,498	18,909	14,092	4,330	3,774	10,684	8,221	816	521
36 Kentucky.....	43,022	38,505	100,953	87,546	11,146	8,696	3,201	2,475	977	846	1,521	1,212	115	92
37 Tennessee.....	14,890	12,519	14,536	11,861	6,517	4,970	2,144	1,523	1,175	1,125	1,301	1,048	37	30
38 Alabama.....	8,290	6,836	10,390	8,597	5,949	4,725	2,943	2,488	743	658	650	546	45	54
39 Mississippi.....	6,345	4,780	6,853	5,305	2,096	1,717	955	598	55	28	521	333	18	9
40 Louisiana.....	26,890	26,880	47,708	43,115	7,532	5,646	1,917	1,236	257	176	1,210	799	286	149
41 Texas.....	23,077	18,381	122,589	108,467	19,358	14,989	5,094	4,446	729	586	3,692	2,813	250	142
42 Oklahoma.....	1,109	993	1,967	1,589	926	698	376	312	58	58	572	507	14	12
43 Arkansas.....	6,427	4,745	15,210	12,207	4,466	3,051	1,379	1,014	336	297	1,217	963	51	33
44 Western division.....	257,945	251,125	259,315	233,712	223,337	203,969	70,473	61,869	23,586	22,686	76,866	72,682	9,595	8,865
45 Montana.....	16,195	15,065	11,590	10,300	11,019	10,287	3,941	3,758	1,386	1,352	6,571	6,365	2,825	2,763
46 Wyoming.....	5,130	4,884	4,263	3,948	6,086	5,756	2,821	2,660	1,016	1,019	1,532	1,523	146	126
47 Colorado.....	31,559	29,274	33,690	30,684	27,400	25,169	9,388	8,512	4,015	3,669	9,528	9,169	861	838
48 New Mexico.....	2,634	2,334	3,188	2,650	2,314	2,039	952	824	222	204	794	674	48	29
49 Arizona.....	2,630	2,553	2,368	1,972	2,436	2,311	798	680	178	175	721	651	41	31
50 Utah.....	5,617	4,769	4,787	4,016	55,292	53,318	10,203	9,176	5,852	6,042	2,390	1,859	104	86
51 Nevada.....	6,374	6,295	3,431	3,172	4,374	4,027	1,125	1,073	434	464	1,802	1,616	329	303
52 Idaho.....	4,845	4,296	4,421	3,853	8,591	7,808	2,088	1,809	2,176	2,247	2,025	1,872	165	157
53 Washington.....	20,733	19,189	30,941	28,392	19,550	17,333	9,142	7,884	3,014	2,873	15,405	15,024	2,364	2,098
54 Oregon.....	12,269	11,107	27,203	24,284	12,937	10,581	5,641	4,831	834	785	6,831	6,231	625	595
55 California.....	149,959	151,359	133,433	120,435	73,338	65,340	24,374	20,662	4,459	3,856	29,267	27,698	2,087	1,839

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

of the mother, and in the second column the total number of white persons having mothers so born, without regard to the nationality of the father.]

SWEDEN.		NORWAY.		DENMARK.		BOHEMIA.		FRANCE.		HUNGARY.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.		
Fathers.	Mothers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Mothers.													
741,666	726,634	596,187	587,980	227,826	210,098	215,653	215,085	287,413	229,850	73,931	72,043	254,555	239,342	266,884	256,109	1,140,921	1,066,252	1
123,751	120,536	19,159	17,426	23,893	19,966	18,749	18,456	90,210	74,735	53,083	52,416	157,284	151,847	134,669	128,084	308,118	289,511	2
2,587	2,478	489	408	1,162	1,055	18	22	1,025	763	18	11	399	320	590	552	1,039	746	3
1,421	1,426	361	359	90	66	18	6	545	412	22	30	388	352	234	215	550	567	4
982	954	48	50	88	79	21	16	713	458	36	31	495	482	216	207	786	740	5
25,257	24,672	3,558	3,092	2,560	1,893	1,023	1,009	7,252	5,806	412	370	11,447	10,743	10,526	9,993	27,215	25,554	6
4,225	4,226	324	316	177	150	23	23	912	700	32	20	3,181	3,001	912	903	3,726	3,534	7
13,509	13,428	637	559	2,198	2,007	230	212	3,890	3,278	1,215	1,212	6,589	6,431	3,983	3,832	7,508	6,897	8
41,323	40,087	10,404	9,653	9,702	7,914	14,008	13,813	44,744	38,222	19,822	19,418	86,269	83,790	87,577	83,113	146,023	136,282	9
6,126	5,764	1,679	1,566	4,839	4,265	510	461	9,490	8,049	4,032	3,959	16,951	16,373	7,271	6,916	35,851	33,868	10
28,321	27,501	1,659	1,423	3,077	2,537	2,898	2,894	21,639	17,047	27,494	27,365	31,565	30,355	23,360	22,353	85,420	81,323	11
3,159	2,539	1,042	770	1,188	793	2,763	2,701	6,535	4,648	1,318	1,286	7,290	6,082	8,510	7,992	29,521	29,583	12
381	353	25	11	58	52	4	7	448	303	156	145	594	558	246	233	760	711	13
602	441	310	227	301	173	2,454	2,427	1,884	1,305	211	199	2,081	1,877	6,002	5,788	7,343	6,585	14
231	200	74	72	152	86	10	13	698	551	67	58	866	639	421	338	1,364	1,119	15
322	240	148	110	140	113	134	120	858	614	490	492	1,718	1,474	638	566	1,571	1,169	16
147	129	3	8	60	57	56	52	668	462	263	254	700	606	169	164	2,008	1,771	17
97	67	26	12	50	30	11	11	177	107	3	3	79	51	132	127	417	328	18
151	100	36	17	86	45	31	18	321	243	15	23	231	152	327	272	814	583	19
350	277	130	102	122	83	57	43	849	591	79	82	345	224	393	349	1,609	1,124	20
878	727	290	211	219	154	6	10	632	472	34	30	676	501	191	157	13,635	13,193	21
538,005	528,640	541,659	536,420	151,419	141,587	186,237	186,083	116,719	92,695	16,891	16,143	32,181	29,600	103,360	101,674	527,379	492,043	22
5,126	4,611	671	658	1,672	1,353	19,149	18,971	23,034	18,354	6,484	6,320	5,636	5,168	7,028	6,637	52,433	47,362	23
7,967	7,521	506	470	1,278	1,105	601	594	11,380	8,474	510	501	740	579	1,041	912	21,496	18,682	24
133,139	131,840	48,662	48,690	18,899	17,204	45,025	44,813	23,181	18,997	3,652	3,433	11,748	11,138	13,223	12,502	105,489	100,235	25
38,895	38,550	12,154	12,043	10,829	10,133	4,011	4,070	13,717	11,456	601	546	4,232	3,932	14,921	14,561	102,575	98,282	26
32,260	30,677	129,157	127,905	25,162	23,567	25,737	25,554	6,685	5,244	567	471	1,519	1,384	2,989	2,858	88,560	83,541	27
158,456	156,836	194,886	193,452	23,964	22,398	19,155	19,180	5,810	4,576	1,567	1,570	1,165	1,081	10,349	10,268	41,909	40,144	28
52,335	51,171	58,696	57,084	26,279	24,870	23,026	22,921	7,854	6,116	380	295	722	620	1,275	1,172	37,236	33,541	29
9,824	9,035	967	903	2,673	2,189	6,624	6,549	12,862	9,947	804	736	4,140	3,670	3,871	3,503	28,026	24,194	30
8,575	8,261	47,174	46,889	4,203	4,124	2,230	2,233	509	489	277	266	30	29	5,241	5,295	2,524	2,360	31
12,733	12,419	38,245	37,788	7,507	7,158	5,100	5,173	1,168	890	454	450	367	336	18,712	18,902	7,696	7,175	32
47,465	46,950	6,974	7,203	23,050	22,315	29,760	30,193	3,920	3,078	592	577	970	912	8,217	8,205	21,066	19,946	33
31,230	30,769	3,567	3,535	5,903	5,171	5,819	5,832	6,509	5,074	1,003	978	912	751	16,493	16,659	18,369	16,581	34
8,674	7,359	3,411	2,904	3,257	2,021	6,365	6,360	41,889	30,133	1,224	1,002	20,784	17,632	4,731	3,965	144,326	133,193	35
514	463	54	44	185	140	88	93	3,793	2,863	85	58	1,349	1,106	595	541	6,191	5,329	36
603	487	76	60	172	133	23	13	1,302	1,020	359	302	1,446	1,213	707	653	3,865	3,354	37
482	354	94	58	204	98	45	49	1,512	1,203	211	204	527	405	400	367	2,231	1,753	38
542	432	122	69	194	142	17	9	1,498	989	60	55	865	620	196	143	1,864	1,147	39
888	545	296	180	712	340	45	23	25,054	17,437	97	74	12,872	11,157	736	526	10,468	7,049	40
4,843	4,421	2,568	2,331	1,492	956	5,529	5,530	7,152	5,540	332	235	3,327	2,827	1,828	1,509	116,550	111,902	41
218	205	99	90	62	57	467	474	210	177	37	40	17	10	78	81	305	248	42
584	452	102	72	236	155	150	169	1,268	904	43	34	381	294	191	145	2,852	2,411	43
68,077	67,560	30,916	30,460	48,069	45,731	1,539	1,485	32,060	27,645	1,415	1,196	37,016	34,181	15,605	14,394	131,577	124,922	44
4,496	4,565	2,694	2,720	1,043	1,009	130	147	978	849	77	64	828	787	858	825	2,645	2,577	45
1,938	1,933	520	543	1,073	1,077	42	41	318	259	3	4	306	314	898	892	768	718	46
12,923	13,084	1,390	1,394	2,674	2,558	354	375	2,852	2,541	482	451	4,863	4,724	1,792	1,685	8,483	7,893	47
233	220	80	72	83	37	13	9	644	457	16	14	459	394	117	99	9,709	9,179	48
262	275	83	117	374	384	3	4	563	401	12	7	282	232	86	59	18,226	18,745	49
10,780	11,262	3,592	3,805	20,080	20,265	16	17	579	453	35	29	548	506	343	307	3,801	4,012	50
441	440	120	90	591	571	27	20	435	370	13	7	1,411	1,374	59	49	1,644	1,634	51
2,363	2,465	1,356	1,333	2,769	2,713	16	21	414	318	4	5	550	547	145	116	1,454	1,406	52
13,174	12,914	11,724	11,832	4,187	3,733	340	361	2,206	1,851	114	97	1,682	1,580	2,900	2,768	5,932	5,672	53
5,404	5,234	3,431	3,287	2,100	1,837	152	150	1,763	1,509	90	95	776	677	3,565	3,398	6,866	6,307	54
16,063	15,168	5,926	5,267	13,095	11,497	446	340	21,308	18,637	569	423	25,311	23,046	4,842	4,196	72,049	66,779	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[Under the designation of "foreign parentage" are included all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having both parents native born, one parent native and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION. (a)		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
New York, N. Y.	1,515,301	296,083	1,219,218	1,489,627	274,164	1,215,463	25,674	21,919	3,755
Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850	243,096	856,754	1,084,998	229,475	855,523	14,852	13,621	1,231
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,046,964	454,622	592,342	1,006,590	416,007	590,583	40,374	38,615	1,759
Brooklyn, N. Y.	806,343	233,516	572,827	795,397	223,935	571,462	10,946	9,581	1,365
St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	146,997	304,773	424,704	120,392	304,312	27,066	26,605	461
Boston, Mass.	448,477	143,708	304,769	439,887	137,048	302,839	8,590	6,660	1,930
Baltimore, Md.	434,439	253,429	181,010	437,143	186,824	250,319	67,296	66,605	691
San Francisco, Cal.	298,997	65,330	233,667	270,696	63,219	207,477	28,301	2,111	26,190
Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908	92,132	204,776	285,224	80,584	204,640	11,684	11,548	136
Cleveland, Ohio	261,353	65,396	195,957	258,318	62,582	195,736	3,035	2,814	221
Buffalo, N. Y.	255,664	58,512	197,152	254,495	57,710	196,785	1,169	802	367
New Orleans, La.	242,039	133,186	108,853	177,376	70,712	106,664	64,663	62,474	2,189
Pittsburg, Pa.	238,617	77,298	161,319	230,660	69,540	161,120	7,957	7,758	199
Washington, D. C.	236,392	183,462	46,930	154,695	108,262	46,433	75,697	75,200	497
Detroit, Mich.	205,876	46,995	158,881	202,422	44,265	158,157	3,454	2,730	724
Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	27,885	176,583	204,001	27,482	176,519	467	403	64
Newark, N. J.	181,830	60,030	121,800	177,559	55,938	121,621	4,271	4,092	179
Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	55,812	108,926	163,384	54,540	108,844	1,354	1,272	82
Jersey city, N. J.	163,003	43,706	119,297	160,766	41,699	119,067	2,237	2,007	230
Louisville, Ky.	161,129	91,649	69,480	132,457	63,073	69,384	28,672	28,576	96
Omaha, Neb.	140,452	74,698	65,754	135,794	70,166	65,628	4,658	4,532	126
Rochester, N. Y.	133,896	40,798	93,128	133,318	40,261	93,057	578	507	71
St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	33,108	100,048	131,632	31,707	99,925	1,524	1,401	123
Kansas city, Mo.	132,716	86,923	45,793	118,821	73,288	45,533	13,895	18,635	260
Providence, R. I.	132,146	52,325	79,821	128,095	48,537	79,558	4,051	3,788	263
Denver, Colo.	106,713	57,809	48,904	102,642	54,821	47,821	4,071	2,988	1,083
Indianapolis, Ind.	105,436	60,200	39,236	96,282	57,101	39,181	9,154	9,099	55
Allentown, Pa.	105,287	40,048	65,239	102,759	37,585	65,174	2,528	2,463	65
Albany, N. Y.	94,923	34,988	59,935	93,782	33,933	59,849	1,141	1,055	86
Columbus, Ohio	88,150	52,688	35,462	82,603	47,205	35,398	5,547	5,483	64
Syracuse, N. Y.	88,143	34,948	53,195	87,276	34,197	53,079	867	751	116
Worcester, Mass.	84,655	31,934	52,721	83,679	31,044	52,635	976	890	86
Toledo, Ohio	81,434	28,821	52,613	80,349	27,961	52,388	1,085	960	125
Richmond, Va.	81,388	72,051	9,337	49,034	39,754	9,280	32,354	32,297	57
New Haven, Conn.	81,298	33,360	47,938	78,795	31,008	47,787	2,503	2,352	151
Paterson, N. J.	78,347	20,569	57,778	77,644	19,954	57,690	703	615	88
Lowell, Mass.	77,696	21,366	56,330	77,390	21,282	56,108	306	84	222
Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	66,177	9,991	46,773	36,849	9,924	29,395	29,328	67
Scranton, Pa.	75,215	18,631	56,584	74,934	18,377	56,557	281	254	27
Fall River, Mass.	74,398	12,861	61,537	74,189	12,689	61,500	209	172	37
Cambridge, Mass.	70,023	23,895	46,133	68,001	22,342	45,659	2,027	1,553	474
Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	60,785	4,748	37,416	32,708	4,708	28,117	28,077	40
Memphis, Tenn.	64,495	51,328	13,167	35,706	22,738	13,028	28,729	28,620	109
Wilmington, Del.	61,431	40,320	21,111	53,754	32,714	21,040	7,677	7,606	71
Dayton, Ohio	61,220	34,409	26,811	59,054	32,262	26,792	2,166	2,147	19
Troy, N. Y.	60,956	19,298	41,658	60,441	18,801	41,640	515	497	18
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60,278	22,115	38,163	59,657	21,638	38,019	621	477	144
Reading, Pa.	58,661	47,391	11,270	58,260	47,012	11,248	401	379	22
Camden, N. J.	58,313	39,722	18,591	53,392	34,953	18,439	4,921	4,769	152
Trenton, N. J.	57,458	28,527	29,001	55,726	26,799	28,927	1,732	1,658	74
Lynn, Mass.	55,727	29,565	26,162	54,997	29,237	25,760	730	328	402
Lincoln, Neb.	55,154	41,292	13,862	53,758	39,951	13,807	1,396	1,341	55
Charleston, S. C.	54,955	47,076	7,879	23,919	16,194	7,725	31,036	30,882	154
Hartford, Conn.	53,230	22,238	30,992	51,776	20,881	30,895	1,454	1,357	97
St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	34,015	18,309	48,628	30,366	18,262	3,696	3,649	47
Evansville, Ind.	50,756	26,664	24,092	45,186	21,132	24,054	5,570	5,532	38
Los Angeles, Cal.	50,395	26,170	24,225	47,205	24,972	22,233	3,190	1,198	1,992
Des Moines, Iowa	50,093	32,048	18,045	48,944	30,919	18,025	1,149	1,129	20
Bridgeport, Conn.	48,866	19,509	29,357	47,970	18,668	29,311	887	841	46
Oakland, Cal.	48,682	19,047	29,635	46,823	18,481	28,342	1,859	1,793	66
Portland, Ore.	46,385	19,393	26,992	41,340	18,952	22,388	5,645	441	4,604
Saginaw, Mich.	46,322	14,507	31,815	46,028	14,262	31,766	294	245	49
Salt Lake, Utah.	44,843	15,160	29,683	44,400	15,001	29,399	443	159	284
Lawrence, Mass.	44,654	8,984	35,670	44,529	8,893	35,636	125	91	34
Springfield, Mass.	44,179	21,450	22,729	43,342	20,669	22,673	837	781	56
Manchester, N. H.	44,126	13,660	30,466	44,076	13,627	30,449	50	33	17
Utica, N. Y.	44,007	14,555	29,452	43,759	14,319	29,440	248	236	12
Hoboken, N. J.	43,648	8,093	35,555	43,564	8,034	35,530	84	59	25
Savannah, Ga.	43,189	34,527	8,662	20,211	11,785	8,426	22,978	22,742	236
Seattle, Wash.	42,837	20,258	22,579	42,056	19,992	22,064	781	266	515
Peoria, Ill.	41,024	19,600	21,364	40,136	18,815	21,321	888	845	43
New Bedford, Mass.	40,733	17,096	23,637	39,010	15,932	23,078	1,723	1,164	559
Erie, Pa.	40,634	14,490	26,144	40,385	14,272	26,113	249	218	31
Somerville, Mass.	40,152	18,905	21,187	40,077	18,908	21,169	75	57	18
Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	33,055	6,330	35,773	29,474	6,299	3,612	3,581	31
Kansas city, Kan.	38,316	24,884	13,432	33,312	19,928	13,384	5,004	4,956	48
Dallas, Tex.	38,067	30,025	8,042	30,006	22,063	7,943	8,061	7,902	99
Sioux city, Iowa.	37,806	19,412	18,394	37,438	19,069	18,369	368	343	25
Elizabeth, N. J.	37,764	12,347	25,417	36,967	11,578	25,389	797	769	28
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	37,718	14,566	23,152	37,122	13,986	23,136	596	580	16

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
San Antonio, Tex.....	37,673	18,820	18,853	32,854	14,166	18,688	4,819	4,654	165
Covington, Ky.....	37,371	16,309	21,062	35,425	14,372	21,053	1,946	1,937	9
Portland, Me.....	36,425	19,953	16,472	36,169	19,803	16,366	256	150	106
Tacoma, Wash.....	36,006	16,275	19,731	35,574	15,959	19,615	432	316	116
Holyoke, Mass.....	35,637	6,064	29,573	35,606	6,057	29,549	81	7	24
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,393	15,812	19,581	35,160	15,598	19,562	233	214	19
Binghamton, N. Y.....	35,005	22,845	12,160	34,480	22,314	12,136	525	501	24
Norfolk, Va.....	34,871	31,999	2,872	18,617	15,782	2,835	16,254	16,217	37
Wheeling, W. Va.....	34,522	15,659	18,863	33,541	14,690	18,851	981	969	12
Augusta, Ga.....	33,300	30,108	3,192	17,395	14,286	3,109	15,905	15,822	83
Youngstown, Ohio.....	33,220	9,809	23,411	32,571	9,175	23,396	649	634	15
Duluth, Minn.....	33,115	8,210	24,905	32,864	8,017	24,847	251	193	58
Yonkers, N. Y.....	32,033	9,62	22,341	31,500	9,206	22,294	533	486	47
Lancaster, Pa.....	32,011	22,038	9,973	31,329	21,380	9,949	682	658	24
Springfield, Ohio.....	31,895	21,011	10,884	28,343	17,487	10,856	3,552	3,524	28
Quincy, Ill.....	31,494	12,756	18,738	29,720	10,997	18,723	1,774	1,759	15
Mobile, Ala.....	31,076	23,863	7,213	17,429	10,318	7,111	13,647	13,545	102
Topeka, Kan.....	31,007	22,984	8,013	25,969	17,999	7,970	5,038	4,995	43
Elmira, N. Y.....	30,893	17,462	13,431	30,236	16,818	13,418	657	644	13
Salem, Mass.....	30,801	13,237	17,564	30,620	13,110	17,510	181	127	54
Long Island city, N. Y.....	30,506	5,913	24,593	30,386	5,811	24,575	120	102	18
Altoona, Pa.....	30,337	22,295	8,042	29,875	21,840	8,035	462	455	7
Dubuque, Iowa.....	30,311	8,971	21,340	30,183	8,853	21,330	128	118	10
Terre Haute, Ind.....	30,217	20,072	10,145	29,070	18,933	10,137	1,147	1,139	8
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	29,100	25,888	3,212	16,525	13,349	3,176	12,575	12,539	36
Galveston, Tex.....	29,084	15,117	13,967	22,319	8,508	13,811	6,765	6,609	156
Waterbury, Conn.....	28,646	8,222	20,424	28,460	8,063	20,397	186	159	27
Chelsea, Mass.....	27,909	12,601	15,308	27,217	12,099	15,118	692	502	190
Bay city, Mich.....	27,839	6,627	21,212	27,679	6,517	21,162	160	110	50
Pawtucket, R. I.....	27,633	8,780	18,853	27,518	8,683	18,835	115	97	18
Akron, Ohio.....	27,601	13,655	13,946	27,149	13,219	13,930	452	436	16
Houston, Tex.....	27,557	20,654	6,903	17,178	10,330	6,848	10,379	10,324	55
Haverhill, Mass.....	27,412	15,935	11,477	27,136	15,694	11,442	276	241	35
Brockton, Mass.....	27,294	15,028	12,266	27,208	14,963	12,245	86	65	21
Williamsport, Pa.....	27,132	19,400	7,732	25,918	18,192	7,726	1,214	1,208	6
Davenport, Iowa.....	26,872	7,463	19,409	26,605	7,204	19,401	267	259	8
Sacramento, Cal.....	26,386	10,255	16,131	24,201	9,949	14,252	2,185	306	1,879
Canton, Ohio.....	26,189	14,871	11,318	26,080	14,768	11,312	109	103	6
Birmingham, Ala.....	26,178	22,636	3,542	14,909	11,404	3,505	11,269	11,232	37
Little Rock, Ark.....	25,874	21,099	4,775	16,114	11,384	4,730	9,700	9,715	45
Anburn, N. Y.....	25,858	11,574	14,284	25,427	11,196	14,231	431	378	53
Taunton, Mass.....	25,448	11,072	14,376	25,303	10,988	14,317	145	86	59
Allentown, Pa.....	25,228	20,300	4,928	25,192	20,265	4,927	36	35	1
Lacrosse, Wis.....	25,090	6,613	18,477	25,026	6,553	18,473	64	60	4

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
New York, N. Y.	1,215,463	1,104,728	76,920	33,815	582,154	473,642	75,631	32,881	633,309	631,086	1,289	934
Chicago, Ill.	855,523	775,600	53,408	26,515	412,164	335,317	51,665	25,182	443,359	440,283	1,743	1,333
Philadelphia, Pa.	590,583	501,255	59,856	29,472	324,006	235,790	59,200	29,016	266,577	265,465	656	456
Brooklyn, N. Y.	571,462	496,354	50,522	24,586	312,099	238,205	49,819	24,075	259,363	258,149	703	511
St. Louis, Mo.	304,312	253,862	38,082	12,368	191,354	141,535	37,737	12,082	112,968	112,327	345	286
Boston, Mass.	302,839	269,359	18,696	14,784	147,469	115,634	17,904	13,931	155,370	153,725	792	853
Baltimore, Md.	180,319	147,223	23,744	9,352	111,942	79,138	23,585	9,219	68,377	68,085	159	133
San Francisco, Cal.	207,477	181,893	17,409	8,175	107,102	82,292	16,991	7,819	100,375	99,601	418	356
Cincinnati, Ohio	204,640	171,086	25,453	8,101	133,573	100,233	25,314	8,026	71,067	70,853	139	75
Cleveland, Ohio	195,736	175,406	13,747	6,583	99,723	79,987	13,416	6,320	96,013	95,419	831	263
Buffalo, N. Y.	196,785	167,984	19,505	9,296	108,551	80,974	18,911	8,066	88,234	87,010	594	630
New Orleans, La.	106,664	82,761	18,061	5,842	73,075	49,417	17,919	5,739	33,589	33,244	142	103
Pittsburg, Pa.	161,120	137,296	16,916	6,908	88,266	64,648	16,791	6,827	72,854	72,648	125	81
Washington, D. C.	46,433	35,448	7,386	3,599	28,869	18,116	7,293	3,460	17,564	17,332	93	139
Detroit, Mich.	158,157	136,940	13,668	7,549	78,551	58,993	12,780	6,778	79,606	77,947	888	771
Milwaukee, Wis.	176,519	157,470	13,982	5,067	97,224	78,435	13,848	4,941	79,295	79,035	134	126
Newark, N. J.	121,821	105,600	10,799	5,222	66,383	50,548	10,692	5,143	55,238	55,052	107	79
Minneapolis, Minn.	108,844	96,310	8,081	4,453	48,940	36,967	7,777	4,196	59,904	59,343	304	257
Jersey city, N. J.	119,067	104,034	10,053	4,980	66,027	51,248	9,883	4,896	53,040	52,786	170	84
Louisville, Ky.	69,384	57,029	9,411	2,944	46,053	38,784	9,376	2,893	23,331	23,245	35	51
Omaha, Neb.	65,628	57,774	4,950	2,874	32,183	24,565	4,853	2,765	33,445	33,209	127	100
Rochester, N. Y.	93,057	77,578	9,998	5,481	53,655	38,830	9,666	5,159	39,402	38,748	332	322
St. Paul, Minn.	99,925	88,767	7,699	3,459	47,541	36,777	7,480	3,284	52,384	51,990	219	175
Kansas city, Mo.	45,533	37,070	6,205	2,258	25,244	16,977	6,102	2,165	20,289	20,093	103	93
Providence, R. I.	79,558	70,623	4,937	3,998	39,517	30,810	4,808	3,899	40,041	39,813	129	99
Denver, Colo.	47,821	40,296	4,993	2,532	23,694	16,428	4,867	2,399	24,127	23,868	120	133
Indianapolis, Ind.	39,181	31,831	5,439	1,911	24,834	17,559	5,392	1,883	14,347	14,272	47	28
Allegheny, Pa.	65,174	53,059	8,624	3,491	39,227	27,237	8,547	3,443	25,947	25,822	77	48
Albany, N. Y.	59,849	50,320	6,402	3,127	37,703	28,285	6,327	3,091	22,146	22,035	75	36
Columbus, Ohio	35,398	27,884	5,325	2,189	23,032	15,591	5,282	2,159	12,366	12,293	43	30
Syracuse, N. Y.	53,079	44,933	5,341	2,805	30,970	23,064	5,213	2,693	22,109	21,869	128	112
Worcester, Mass.	52,635	47,011	3,269	2,355	26,422	21,022	3,136	2,264	26,213	25,989	133	91
Toledo, Ohio	52,388	44,101	5,640	2,647	30,628	22,559	5,530	2,539	21,760	21,542	110	108
Richmond, Va.	9,280	7,011	1,798	471	5,886	3,641	1,787	458	3,394	3,370	11	13
New Haven, Conn.	47,787	42,593	3,196	1,998	25,013	19,924	3,133	1,956	22,774	22,669	63	42
Paterson, N. J.	57,690	50,877	4,411	2,402	26,824	20,161	4,328	2,335	30,866	30,716	83	67
Lowell, Mass.	56,108	51,208	2,644	2,256	21,892	17,316	2,478	2,098	34,216	33,992	166	158
Nashville, Tenn.	9,924	7,683	1,747	494	6,205	3,992	1,735	478	3,719	3,691	12	16
Scranton, Pa.	56,557	49,382	5,119	2,056	31,091	23,974	5,084	2,033	25,466	25,408	35	23
Fall River, Mass.	61,500	57,204	2,380	1,916	24,186	20,031	2,296	1,859	37,314	37,173	84	57
Cambridge, Mass.	45,659	40,231	3,140	2,288	22,309	17,167	2,983	2,159	23,350	23,064	157	129
Atlanta, Ga.	4,708	3,907	1,159	242	2,900	1,511	1,152	237	1,808	1,796	7	5
Memphis, Tenn.	13,028	10,263	2,036	729	7,823	5,096	2,010	717	5,205	5,167	26	12
Wilmington, Del.	21,040	17,388	2,434	1,218	12,046	8,442	2,409	1,195	8,994	8,946	25	23
Dayton, Ohio	26,792	21,602	3,724	1,376	17,274	12,212	3,709	1,353	9,518	9,480	15	23
Troy, N. Y.	41,640	35,977	3,565	2,098	24,484	18,892	3,521	2,071	17,156	17,085	44	27
Grand Rapids, Mich.	38,019	32,242	3,740	2,037	19,010	13,724	3,476	1,810	19,009	18,518	264	227
Reading, Pa.	11,248	8,831	1,856	561	6,536	4,138	1,848	550	4,712	4,693	8	11
Camden, N. J.	18,439	14,306	2,797	1,336	10,837	6,743	2,769	1,325	7,602	7,563	28	11
Trenton, N. J.	28,927	24,686	2,824	1,417	15,073	10,898	2,783	1,302	13,854	13,788	41	25
Lynn, Mass.	25,760	21,843	1,986	1,931	12,296	8,598	1,892	1,811	13,464	13,250	94	120
Lincoln, Neb.	13,807	11,279	1,498	1,030	7,512	5,073	1,446	993	6,295	6,206	52	37
Charleston, S. C.	7,725	6,254	1,192	279	4,658	3,205	1,181	272	3,067	3,049	11	7
Hartford, Conn.	30,895	27,379	2,172	1,344	16,574	13,107	2,141	1,326	14,321	14,272	31	18
St. Joseph, Mo.	18,262	14,065	2,646	951	11,264	7,721	2,614	929	6,998	6,944	32	22
Evansville, Ind.	24,054	18,950	3,946	1,158	16,955	11,873	3,935	1,147	7,099	7,077	11	11
Los Angeles, Cal.	22,233	17,720	3,156	1,357	11,573	7,239	3,067	1,267	10,660	10,481	89	90
Des Moines, Iowa	13,025	14,764	2,343	918	10,247	7,042	2,306	899	7,778	7,722	37	19
Bridgeport, Conn.	29,311	25,842	2,136	1,332	15,207	11,811	2,093	1,302	14,104	14,031	43	39
Oakland, Cal.	28,342	23,484	3,113	1,745	15,263	10,610	3,602	1,651	13,079	12,874	111	94
Portland, Ore.	22,388	19,323	2,141	924	9,850	6,900	2,094	856	12,538	12,423	47	68
Saginaw, Mich.	31,786	26,362	3,296	2,106	16,862	11,924	3,087	1,851	14,904	14,438	209	257
Salt Lake, Utah	29,399	24,719	2,597	2,083	10,465	11,872	2,564	2,049	12,914	12,847	33	34
Lawrence, Mass.	35,636	33,052	1,472	1,112	15,204	12,742	1,398	1,064	20,432	20,310	74	48
Springfield, Mass.	22,673	19,542	1,731	1,400	11,880	8,864	1,661	1,355	10,793	10,678	70	45
Manchester, N. H.	30,449	28,146	1,206	1,097	10,422	8,350	1,079	993	20,027	19,796	127	104
Utica, N. Y.	29,440	24,529	3,247	1,664	17,711	12,866	3,205	1,640	11,729	11,663	42	24
Hoboken, N. J.	35,530	31,022	2,060	1,248	18,823	15,028	2,585	1,210	16,707	16,594	75	38
Savannah, Ga.	8,426	6,446	1,549	432	5,113	3,158	1,555	420	3,313	3,287	14	12
Seattle, Wash.	22,064	18,661	2,090	1,313	9,338	6,183	1,952	1,203	12,726	12,478	138	110
Peoria, Ill.	21,321	17,767	2,527	1,027	13,163	9,655	2,501	1,007	8,158	8,112	26	20
New Bedford, Mass.	23,078	21,174	981	923	9,039	7,215	944	880	14,059	13,959	37	43
Erie, Pa.	26,113	21,437	3,113	1,563	15,848	11,258	3,070	1,520	10,265	10,179	43	43
Somerville, Mass.	21,169	17,909	1,790	1,470	10,477	7,475	1,639	1,363	10,692	10,434	151	107
Harrisburg, Pa.	6,299	4,610	1,257	432	3,959	2,286	1,249	424	2,340	2,324	8	8
Kansas city, Kan.	13,384	10,449	2,226	709	7,771	4,896	2,199	676	5,613	5,553	27	33
Dallas, Tex.	7,943	6,257	1,354	352	4,133	2,487	1,310	336	3,810	3,770	24	16
Sioux city, Iowa	18,369	15,640	1,772	957	9,370	6,696	1,745	929	8,999	8,944	27	28
Elizabeth, N. J.	25,389	21,918	2,299	1,177	14,308	10,887	2,270	1,151	11,051	11,026	29	26
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	23,136	19,748	2,419	969	13,032	9,691	2,387	954	10,104	10,057	32	15

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
San Antonio, Tex	18,688	15,234	2,613	781	10,018	6,716	2,556	746	8,670	8,578	57	35
Covington, Ky	21,053	16,781	3,204	1,068	14,433	10,217	3,177	1,039	6,620	6,564	27	29
Portland, Me	16,366	13,490	1,511	1,365	8,730	6,027	1,447	1,256	7,636	7,463	64	109
Tacoma, Wash	19,615	17,105	1,619	891	7,625	5,275	1,534	816	11,990	11,830	85	75
Holyoke, Mass	29,549	27,109	1,347	1,093	12,561	10,235	1,275	1,051	16,988	16,874	72	42
Fort Wayne, Ind	19,562	15,568	3,002	992	12,799	8,854	2,983	962	6,763	6,714	19	30
Binghamton, N. Y	12,136	9,688	1,602	846	7,465	5,056	1,583	829	4,668	4,632	19	17
Norfolk, Me	2,835	2,106	604	125	1,735	1,024	595	116	1,100	1,082	9	9
Wheeling, W. Va	18,851	15,103	2,728	1,020	12,575	8,849	2,715	1,011	6,276	6,254	13	9
Youngstown, Ohio	3,109	2,374	621	114	1,940	1,216	616	108	1,169	1,158	5	6
Youngstown, Ohio	23,396	20,015	2,324	1,057	12,881	9,526	2,312	1,043	10,515	10,489	12	14
Duluth, Minn	24,847	23,017	1,128	702	8,895	7,243	1,028	624	15,952	15,774	100	78
Yonkers, N. Y	22,294	19,766	1,567	961	11,485	9,051	1,507	927	10,809	10,715	60	34
Lancaster, Pa	9,949	7,746	1,671	532	6,279	4,096	1,654	529	3,670	3,650	17	3
Springfield, Ohio	10,856	8,638	1,576	642	7,159	4,975	1,558	626	3,697	3,663	18	16
Quincy, Ill	18,723	15,255	2,638	830	12,648	9,210	2,622	816	6,075	6,045	16	14
Mobile, Ala	7,111	5,035	1,587	489	5,027	2,978	1,569	480	2,084	2,057	18	9
Topeka, Kan	7,970	6,112	1,306	552	4,604	2,788	1,291	525	3,306	3,324	15	27
Elmira, N. Y	13,418	11,074	1,665	679	8,175	5,872	1,643	660	5,243	5,202	22	19
Salem, Mass	17,510	15,463	1,117	930	8,465	6,471	1,094	900	9,045	8,992	23	30
Long Island city, N. Y	24,575	21,802	1,920	853	13,427	10,685	1,901	841	11,148	11,117	19	12
Altoona, Pa	8,035	6,234	1,328	469	4,933	3,147	1,323	463	3,102	3,091	5	6
Dubuque, Iowa	21,330	17,507	2,829	994	13,677	9,900	2,815	962	7,653	7,607	14	32
Terre Haute, Ind	10,137	7,828	1,733	576	6,666	4,374	1,728	564	3,471	3,454	5	12
Chattanooga, Tenn	3,176	2,345	667	164	1,913	1,090	660	163	1,263	1,255	7	1
Galveston, Tex	13,811	10,754	2,371	686	8,126	5,108	2,353	665	5,685	5,646	13	21
Waterbury, Conn	20,397	18,140	1,419	838	10,862	8,635	1,395	832	9,535	9,505	24	6
Chelsea, Mass	15,118	12,722	1,215	1,181	7,380	5,118	1,151	1,111	7,738	7,604	64	70
Bay city, Mich	21,162	17,784	1,999	1,379	10,564	7,571	1,778	1,215	10,598	10,213	221	164
Pawtucket, R. I	18,835	16,393	1,360	1,082	9,505	7,103	1,342	1,060	9,330	9,290	18	22
Akron, Ohio	13,930	11,399	1,668	863	8,095	5,626	1,634	835	5,835	5,773	34	28
Houston, Tex	6,848	5,325	1,186	337	3,881	2,383	1,169	329	2,967	2,942	17	8
Haverhill, Mass	11,442	9,857	868	717	5,624	4,102	836	686	5,818	5,755	32	31
Brockton, Mass	12,245	10,585	924	736	6,030	4,437	888	705	6,215	6,148	36	31
Williamsport, Pa	7,726	6,014	1,252	460	4,896	3,198	1,245	453	2,830	2,816	7	7
Davenport, Iowa	19,401	16,846	1,839	716	11,070	8,542	1,823	705	8,331	8,304	16	11
Sacramento, Cal	14,252	11,638	1,774	840	8,463	5,509	1,749	805	5,789	5,729	25	35
Canton, Ohio	11,312	8,692	1,907	713	7,112	4,523	1,890	699	4,200	4,169	17	14
Birmingham, Ala	3,505	2,797	540	168	1,935	1,242	529	164	1,570	1,555	11	4
Little Rock, Ark	4,730	3,638	884	208	2,681	1,602	872	207	2,049	2,036	12	1
Auburn, N. Y	14,231	11,929	1,406	896	8,646	6,389	1,389	868	5,585	5,540	17	28
Taunton, Mass	14,317	12,599	994	724	7,066	5,408	960	698	7,251	7,191	34	26
Allentown, Pa	4,927	4,060	737	130	2,891	2,032	729	130	2,036	2,028	8	.....
Lacrosse, Wis	18,473	16,123	1,607	743	10,198	7,893	1,588	717	8,275	8,230	19	26

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

Table with columns for 'CITIES.' (Total, Ire-land, Ger-many, Eng-land, Scot-land, Wales, Can-ada (Eng-lish), Canada (French), Swe-den, Nor-way, Den-mark, Bohe-mia, France, Hun-gary, Italy, Rus-sia, Other-countries), and 'Of mixed foreign par-entage.' The table lists 110 cities and provides population counts for each category.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.															Of mixed foreign parentage.	
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.		Other countries.
San Antonio, Tex	15, 294	972	6, 747	1, 040	149	14	40	-----	46	15	34	20	484	15	338	95	4, 549	736
Covington, Ky	16, 781	3, 154	11, 558	722	100	141	48	4	2	6	18	211	-----	54	27	103	633	
Portland, Me	13, 490	7, 103	199	716	348	9	2, 300	165	213	155	290	-----	18	-----	44	244	137	1, 549
Tacoma, Wash	17, 105	2, 060	3, 666	1, 618	721	135	1, 211	110	2, 348	2, 161	684	48	172	15	153	141	554	1, 308
Holyoke, Mass	27, 109	11, 647	2, 173	1, 297	1, 282	9	425	8, 751	40	6	65	12	40	8	105	41	169	1, 039
Fort Wayne, Ind	15, 568	1, 700	11, 622	407	173	34	104	7	45	-----	28	6	545	1	30	55	223	588
Binghamton, N. Y	9, 688	6, 303	1, 479	627	260	25	177	74	75	3	12	15	30	58	29	79	105	337
Norfolk, Va	2, 106	689	676	161	73	8	37	-----	8	12	8	-----	17	1	142	38	66	170
Wheeling, W. Va	15, 103	3, 173	9, 687	990	180	52	16	12	8	-----	16	1	94	16	66	23	263	506
Augusta, Ga	2, 374	1, 285	631	105	45	1	12	1	10	-----	2	-----	69	12	3	49	48	101
Youngstown, Ohio	20, 015	6, 359	3, 712	3, 068	766	2, 807	63	3	330	6	37	9	54	500	471	67	248	1, 515
Duluth, Minn	23, 017	1, 998	3, 210	1, 124	920	28	177	74	5, 167	3, 173	308	31	110	9	259	862	1, 446	1, 504
Yonkers, N. Y	19, 766	11, 525	2, 577	1, 856	765	59	77	6	148	40	41	5	152	538	154	119	772	932
Lancaster, Pa	7, 746	611	6, 300	205	32	5	4	2	9	-----	-----	-----	68	3	19	152	67	269
Springfield, Ohio	8, 638	3, 611	3, 514	514	211	22	53	3	6	-----	3	-----	28	34	20	23	162	434
Quincy, Ill	15, 255	1, 332	12, 737	315	110	13	39	3	27	16	7	1	70	1	43	-----	133	408
Mobile, Ala	5, 035	1, 996	1, 114	311	147	-----	41	-----	52	23	14	-----	239	4	77	18	288	711
Topeka, Kan	6, 112	934	1, 767	958	284	114	128	10	928	51	39	13	87	15	13	219	156	396
Elmira, N. Y	11, 074	5, 834	2, 457	692	213	121	94	28	55	1	17	4	66	8	86	146	708	544
Salem, Mass	15, 463	8, 933	105	515	177	7	1, 269	3, 321	162	11	28	-----	35	-----	58	55	77	710
Long Island city, N. Y	21, 802	7, 551	8, 146	1, 368	483	12	104	68	292	106	80	299	144	36	348	142	1, 592	1, 031
Altoona, Pa	6, 238	1, 911	3, 118	363	45	37	10	-----	46	5	8	1	43	3	167	163	88	210
Dubuque, Iowa	17, 507	3, 986	9, 276	933	215	22	127	28	63	20	11	127	148	2	19	113	1, 347	1, 070
Terre Haute, Ind	7, 828	2, 171	4, 323	472	111	34	37	6	24	10	3	16	73	1	16	13	181	337
Chattanooga, Tenn	2, 345	561	751	289	107	91	63	-----	30	3	3	1	45	41	21	74	78	187
Galveston, Tex	10, 754	1, 730	4, 788	876	177	13	54	1	205	121	74	2	500	18	309	102	607	1, 177
Waterbury, Conn	18, 140	11, 690	1, 627	916	460	28	239	1, 463	147	7	14	13	123	6	389	197	237	584
Chelsea, Mass	12, 722	5, 425	6, 616	2, 020	449	23	2, 233	71	304	45	63	1	57	-----	77	99	60	1, 179
Bay city, Mich	17, 784	1, 560	3, 971	903	461	7	2, 143	1, 085	177	26	1	30	2, 111	26	16	239	3, 334	1, 692
Pawtucket, R. I	16, 393	8, 176	501	3, 329	919	5	299	1, 854	193	7	-----	-----	26	-----	72	1	20	991
Akron, Ohio	11, 399	1, 712	5, 436	1, 487	263	406	196	31	169	69	84	8	261	27	74	35	452	689
Houston, Tex	5, 325	716	2, 790	480	86	2	46	1	41	13	28	1	180	16	374	31	236	384
Haverhill, Mass	9, 857	3, 745	114	599	176	3	1, 381	2, 797	17	9	15	-----	259	-----	161	96	54	431
Brockton, Mass	10, 585	5, 359	77	762	185	7	1, 236	378	1, 771	12	17	-----	8	6	56	42	71	598
Williamsport, Pa	6, 014	1, 295	3, 371	426	107	14	138	86	147	-----	3	-----	82	-----	43	29	40	233
Davenport, Iowa	16, 846	2, 674	11, 808	454	150	9	101	2	398	38	130	60	94	5	21	49	278	581
Sacramento, Cal	11, 638	3, 485	3, 265	1, 287	298	27	291	19	211	94	100	-----	204	4	300	53	896	1, 104
Canton, Ohio	8, 692	632	5, 107	602	84	40	47	-----	34	19	69	57	497	2	102	62	830	508
Birmingham, Ala	2, 797	559	900	382	82	28	29	7	34	5	15	5	104	42	86	135	163	221
Little Rock, Ark	3, 638	513	1, 882	274	52	26	86	1	67	7	8	11	75	10	68	21	298	239
Auburn, N. Y	11, 929	6, 648	1, 648	1, 643	445	34	228	137	38	5	4	-----	58	28	78	1	329	605
Taunton, Mass	12, 599	7, 012	236	1, 533	444	3	580	1, 753	33	-----	1	-----	20	-----	8	17	440	519
Allentown, Pa	4, 060	1, 225	2, 163	128	42	70	1	1	20	-----	-----	-----	9	44	158	17	31	92
Lacrosse, Wis	16, 123	1, 013	7, 252	392	147	62	214	77	246	4, 455	79	775	50	7	9	34	602	709

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.														Of mixed foreign parentage.
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.		Russia.	Other countries.
San Antonio, Tex	6,716	454	3,438	208	37	5	18	10	1	3	6	190	86	29	1,591	640
Covington, Ky	10,217	1,923	7,068	342	49	87	15	2	1	1	8	123	19	7	32	541
Portland, Me.	6,027	3,604	67	192	72	672	61	46	30	84	1	1	13	70	37	1,078
Tacoma, Wash	5,275	876	1,529	407	132	48	320	35	389	481	142	18	51	10	7	90
Holyoke, Mass	10,235	5,300	752	321	348	5	179	2,486	7	22	2	14	1	28	11	16
Fort Wayne, Ind.	8,854	1,054	6,496	158	72	23	55	14	12	3	336	15	25	73	518	
Binghamton, N. Y.	5,056	3,612	600	224	105	7	72	30	31	1	5	11	14	5	29	31
Norfolk, Va.	1,024	362	378	42	23	1	13	1	1	1	5	38	10	10	141	
Wheeling, W. Va.	8,849	1,905	5,873	384	75	21	2	11	4	4	32	10	4	67	461	
Augusta, Ga	1,216	726	289	32	16	4	2	2	2	2	31	2	1	11	12	
Youngstown, Ohio	9,526	3,258	2,005	1,030	307	1,280	23	82	3	9	2	27	79	139	17	70
Duluth, Minn	2,243	789	1,504	337	176	10	573	262	1,041	832	74	19	40	3	40	122
Yonkers, N. Y.	9,051	5,803	1,115	649	237	11	17	1	18	11	12	1	45	98	39	27
Lancaster, Pa	4,096	326	3,345	78	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	41	17	
Springfield, Ohio	4,975	2,197	2,008	204	90	9	19	1	2	1	1	7	10	3	2	63
Quincy, Ill.	9,210	789	7,775	121	53	5	13	1	9	5	1	31	10	10	42	356
Mobile, Ala	2,743	1,182	628	132	58	15	15	5	5	2	132	36	1	125	662	
Topeka, Kan	2,738	502	919	338	87	46	41	4	326	13	7	8	39	3	4	96
Elmira, N. Y.	5,872	3,467	1,173	273	87	73	31	12	6	6	1	27	12	39	233	432
Salem, Mass	6,471	4,625	45	164	44	1	278	709	38	2	9	2	21	8	21	504
Long Island city, N. Y.	10,685	4,061	4,017	403	167	3	34	24	94	21	18	122	31	11	101	28
Altoona, Pa	3,147	1,105	1,557	124	16	16	5	7	7	1	3	18	8	61	34	192
Dubuque, Iowa	9,900	2,553	5,005	457	93	7	68	14	8	9	51	52	1	34	557	991
Terre Haute, Ind.	4,374	1,253	2,426	196	41	13	8	4	9	4	10	36	2	5	68	299
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,090	304	359	107	34	40	9	9	9	1	16	15	7	7	26	156
Galveston, Tex	5,108	764	2,479	245	52	1	7	42	16	16	196	2	80	18	163	1,018
Waterbury, Conn	8,635	6,147	736	326	154	3	78	430	27	1	5	36	2	73	56	77
Chelsea, Mass	5,118	2,653	262	519	116	5	569	27	66	3	17	8	25	26	84	788
Bay city, Mich	7,571	533	1,940	273	100	4	908	415	52	4	11	903	7	10	46	1,006
Pawtucket, R. I.	7,103	4,014	202	992	269	1	88	721	44	2	2	2	8	14	746	
Akron, Ohio	5,626	1,021	2,762	508	82	176	97	18	61	19	26	2	117	7	25	12
Houston, Tex	2,383	253	1,378	132	30	1	9	6	6	4	80	1	77	5	62	345
Haverhill, Mass	4,102	1,963	46	182	50	337	1,049	3	3	3	102	44	10	11	305	
Brockton, Mass	4,437	2,829	26	176	54	3	277	165	481	1	3	3	2	18	14	12
Williamsport, Pa.	3,198	740	1,875	164	28	3	47	36	34	27	27	6	18	15	205	
Davenport, Iowa	8,542	1,623	5,697	184	61	4	42	1	134	12	43	29	41	6	14	136
Sacramento, Cal	5,909	1,909	1,689	510	102	11	102	4	62	36	20	75	2	102	13	332
Canton, Ohio	4,523	367	2,811	202	33	20	15	5	7	13	24	249	17	13	306	441
Birmingham, Ala.	1,242	301	455	120	28	8	6	8	8	2	1	42	7	15	20	38
Little Rock, Ark.	1,602	260	800	90	16	11	25	17	17	3	27	3	25	6	124	195
Auburn, N. Y.	6,389	3,865	839	641	177	13	95	59	18	23	23	6	3	4	134	516
Taunton, Mass	5,408	3,588	81	479	114	129	481	3	3	6	6	3	4	17	43	390
Allentown, Pa	2,032	743	1,088	56	13	36	1	8	8	13	13	6	4	4	17	43
Lacrosse, Wis.	7,893	641	3,734	159	66	40	107	20	50	1,775	27	388	17	1	241	616

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 54.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.															Of mixed foreign parentage.	
		Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.		Other coun-tries.
San Antonio, Tex.....	8,578	518	3,309	832	112	9	22		36	14	31	14	294	15	252	66	2,958	96
Covington, Ky.....	6,564	1,251	4,490	380	51	54	33	4			5	10	88		35	20	71	92
Portland, Me.....	7,463	3,499	132	524	276	9	1,628	104	167	125	206		17		31	174	100	471
Tacoma, Wash.....	11,830	1,184	2,137	1,211	589	87	891	75	1,959	1,680	542	30	121	15	143	134	484	568
Holyoke, Mass.....	16,874	6,347	1,421	976	934	4	246		33	6	43	10	26	7	77	30	153	296
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6,714	646	5,126	249	101	11	49	7	31		3		299	1	15	30	150	70
Binghamton, N. Y.....	4,632	2,691	879	403	155	18	105	44	44	2	7	9	19	44	24	50	74	64
Norfolk, Va.....	1,082	327	298	119	50	7	24		8	12	7		12	1	104	28	56	29
Wheeling, W. Va.....	6,254	1,268	3,814	606	105	31	14	1	8		12	1	62	16	56	19	196	45
Augusta, Ga.....	1,158	559	342	73	29	1	8	1			2		38	10	2	38	36	11
Youngstown, Ohio.....	10,489	3,101	1,707	2,038	459	1,527	40	3	248	3	28	7	27	421	332	50	178	320
Duluth, Minn.....	15,774	1,119	1,706	787	744	18	1,434	689	4,126	2,341	234	12	79	6	219	740	928	601
Yonkers, N. Y.....	10,715	5,722	1,462	1,207	508	48	60	5	130	29	29	4	107	440	115	92	601	156
Lancaster, Pa.....	3,650	285	2,955	127	20	5	4	2	8				36	3	18	111	50	26
Springfield, Ohio.....	3,663	1,414	1,506	310	121	13	34	2	4		3		21	24	17	21	99	74
Quincy, Ill.....	6,045	543	4,962	194	57	8	26	2	18	11	7	1	39	1	33		91	52
Mobile, Ala.....	2,057	814	486	179	89		26		47	21	14		107	4	41	17	163	49
Topeka, Kan.....	3,324	432	848	620	197	68	87	6	602	38	32	5	48	12	9	123	93	134
Elmira, N. Y.....	5,202	2,367	1,284	419	126	48	63	16	49	1	11	3	39	8	74	107	475	112
Salem, Mass.....	8,992	4,308	60	351	133	6	991	2,612	124	9	19		33		37	47	56	206
Long Island city, N. Y.....	11,117	3,490	4,129	965	316	9	70	44	198	85	62	177	113	25	247	114	900	173
Altoona, Pa.....	3,091	806	1,561	239	29	21	5		39	4	5	1	25	3	179	102	54	18
Dubuque, Iowa.....	7,607	1,433	4,271	476	122	15	59	14	55	11	11	76	96	2	18	79	790	79
Terre Haute, Ind.....	3,454	918	1,897	276	70	21	29	2	15	6	3	6	37	1	14	8	113	38
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1,255	257	392	182	73	51	54		21	3	3		29	26	14	67	52	31
Galveston, Tex.....	5,646	966	2,309	631	125	12	47	1	163	105	58	2	304	16	220	84	444	159
Waterbury, Conn.....	9,505	5,543	891	590	306	25	161	1,033	120	6	13	8	87	4	316	141	160	101
Chelsea, Mass.....	7,604	2,772	354	1,501	333	18	1,664	44	238	42	46	1	49		52	73	26	391
Bay city, Mich.....	10,213	1,027	2,031	630	361	3	1,235	670	125	22	1	19	1,208	19	8	193	1,975	686
Pawtucket, R. I.....	9,290	4,162	299	2,337	650	4	211	1,133	149	5			24		64	1	6	245
Akron, Ohio.....	5,773	691	2,674	979	181	230	99	13	108	50	58	6	144	20	49	23	308	140
Houston, Tex.....	2,942	463	1,412	348	56	1	37	1	35	13	24	1	100	15	197	26	174	39
Haverhill, Mass.....	5,755	1,782	68	417	126	3	1,044	1,748	17	9	12		157		117	86	43	126
Brockton, Mass.....	6,148	2,530	51	586	131	4	959	213	1,290	11	17		5	4	38	28	59	222
Williamsport, Pa.....	2,816	555	1,496	262	79	11	91	50	113		3		55		37	11	25	28
Davenport, Iowa.....	8,304	1,051	6,111	270	89	5	59	1	264	26	87	31	56	5	15	29	142	66
Sacramento, Cal.....	5,729	1,576	1,576	777	196	16	189	15	149	58	80		129	2	198	40	564	164
Canton, Ohio.....	4,169	265	2,296	400	51	20	32		29	12	56	33	248	2	85	49	524	67
Birmingham, Ala.....	1,555	258	445	262	54	20	23		26	5	13	4	62	35	71	115	125	30
Little Rock, Ark.....	2,036	253	1,082	184	36	15	61	1	50	7	8	8	48	7	43	15	174	44
Auburn, N. Y.....	5,540	2,783	809	999	268	21	133	78	20	5	4		35	28	72	1	195	89
Taunton, Mass.....	7,191	3,424	155	1,054	330	3	451	1,272	30		1		14		5	13	310	129
Allentown, Pa.....	2,028	482	1,075	72	29	34	1		12				31	152	13	27	75	16
Lacrosse, Wis.....	8,230	372	3,518	233	81	22	107	57	196	2,680	52	387	33	6	9	23	361	93

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng.-Hsh.).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,002	385	1,995	216	50	17	85	6	9	5	6		146		5	1	76
Binghamton, N. Y	1,602	899	215	280	62	6	85	10	2		3	2	16		1	4	17
Norfolk, Va	604	151	152	109	39	3	19	1	6	7	1		24		38	3	51
Wheeling, W. Va	2,728	558	1,621	312	52	29	60	6	4			4	34	3	5		40
Augusta, Ga	621	238	187	79	51	4	21	6	1				34			3	17
Youngstown, Ohio	2,324	705	572	421	155	287	112		8		5		18	1	4		36
Duluth, Minn.	1,128	166	175	142	45	6	337	63	50	36	9		40		1	16	42
Yonkers, N. Y	1,567	660	299	355	121	9	39	1	7	1	3		28		3	3	38
Lancaster, Pa	1,671	182	1,265	107	21	4	6		2			1	23	1	13	41	5
Springfield, Ohio	1,576	461	646	233	71	8	61	6	2				24	2	7	8	47
Quincy, Ill	2,638	248	2,040	127	42	5	60	5	14				46			1	50
Mobile, Ala	1,587	428	331	229	112	3	37	1	25	15	15		117	6	50	9	209
Topeka, Kan	1,306	276	331	266	124	40	141	5	24	5	8		20		3	6	57
Elmira, N. Y	1,665	673	410	266	88	28	76	11	3				35		8	6	31
Salem, Mass	1,117	490	49	200	31	4	194	45	18	6	5		26		11	2	36
Long Island city, N. Y	1,920	559	759	236	77	9	51	4	8	5	22	6	50	2	10	1	121
Altoona, Pa	1,328	476	583	147	31	8	21		8		6		26		1	3	18
Dubuque, Iowa	2,829	763	1,182	814	65	7	145	25	14	9	2		50		10	1	242
Terre Haute, Ind	1,733	295	958	177	75	24	71	6	9		2	8	41		1		66
Chattanooga, Tenn	667	173	232	103	47	5	32		3	1			19	9		3	40
Galveston, Tex	2,371	328	809	365	128	14	62		70	38	41		187	6	72	26	225
Waterbury, Conn	1,419	823	63	267	69	8	79	58	4		3		27		2	1	15
Chelsea, Mass	1,215	305	38	353	64	11	284	2	42	3	14		26		20	1	52
Bay city, Mich	1,996	191	344	196	103	5	753	60	6	4			272		1	14	46
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,360	560	86	359	89	7	122	119	4				3		7		4
Akron, Ohio	1,668	204	826	277	54	65	136	2	12	1	4		83		1		3
Houston, Tex	1,186	151	602	159	49		51	1	3	5	7		68	1	14	10	65
Haverhill, Mass	868	188	22	133	34		287	150	2	1	8		26		2		15
Brockton, Mass	924	368	23	154	33	8	242	46	15	1	3		6		4	2	19
Williamsport, Pa	1,252	167	696	192	53	16	60	20	2				13		1		32
Davenport, Iowa	1,839	265	1,077	179	53	5	93	1	14		17	5	44	3	3	1	79
Sacramento, Cal	1,774	376	495	316	91	12	216	3	13	3	18		41		35	6	149
Canton, Ohio	1,907	164	1,123	174	47	10	51	2	6	3	6	10	165	2	1	8	135
Birmingham, Ala	540	147	176	109	28	8	19		2	1	2	1	17		3	3	24
Little Rock, Ark	884	141	389	181	29	7	42	1	7	4	5		45		15	10	58
Auburn, N. Y	1,406	503	166	384	73	15	181	12	1		1		35		1	1	32
Taunton, Mass	994	472	26	206	62	1	157	45	1				1	1	7	1	14
Allentown, Pa	737	121	496	58	6	11	3	1	3				20		1		17
Lacrosse, Wis	1,607	134	671	122	28	10	245	19	21	203	16	36	7	5	2	5	83

TABLE 56.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
New York, N. Y.	75,631	24,024	31,217	8,531	2,486	221	1,874	107	267	92	221	99	1,658	220	752	808	3,054
Chicago, Ill.	51,665	12,515	18,936	7,138	2,087	383	4,659	376	844	760	279	577	768	81	244	175	3,817
Philadelphia, Pa.	59,200	21,214	18,352	10,790	2,423	1,386	787	51	245	100	122	19	1,448	48	355	137	1,728
Brooklyn, N. Y.	49,819	14,542	17,678	9,411	2,164	235	1,615	185	358	107	292	11	931	24	310	133	1,768
St. Louis, Mo.	37,737	6,164	23,150	3,027	740	122	982	118	188	40	128	260	1,021	40	160	53	1,538
Boston, Mass.	17,904	7,418	2,023	2,524	683	48	3,728	134	156	74	91	2	239	7	167	82	538
Baltimore, Md.	23,565	4,848	14,023	2,376	653	63	215	25	69	53	55	34	447	11	109	84	540
San Francisco, Cal.	16,991	4,718	4,657	2,477	739	115	1,160	47	274	127	150	10	612	26	493	141	1,285
Cincinnati, Ohio.	25,314	3,278	18,019	1,758	371	132	403	46	52	137	21	5	549	4	100	52	524
Cleveland, Ohio.	13,416	2,380	5,577	2,536	454	182	1,045	92	47	12	22	225	57	12	31	541	
Buffalo, N. Y.	18,911	2,579	10,529	1,976	416	57	1,921	51	68	15	32	12	560	1	60	45	581
New Orleans, La.	17,919	2,781	5,586	1,484	310	35	225	42	158	48	132	3	3,894	9	838	51	2,322
Pittsburg, Pa.	16,791	5,550	7,132	2,011	576	528	271	14	38	6	4	7	279	12	65	25	273
Washington, D. C.	7,293	2,147	2,280	1,391	422	51	243	22	37	12	53	5	164	8	163	13	281
Detroit, Mich.	12,780	1,707	4,747	1,896	597	40	2,559	268	26	9	32	30	290	5	28	33	512
Milwaukee, Wis.	13,848	1,494	9,339	928	321	111	482	39	60	224	84	117	85	11	6	27	520
Newark, N. J.	10,692	2,467	5,212	1,875	305	35	162	8	31	9	19	9	196	15	32	49	306
Minneapolis, Minn.	7,777	1,320	1,685	1,027	296	112	1,894	280	388	339	48	22	120	8	8	29	201
Jersey city, N. J.	9,853	3,238	3,258	1,711	532	62	317	29	61	30	61	2	178	5	38	31	580
Louisville, Ky.	9,376	1,532	6,016	677	209	33	139	6	39	1	1	6	252	2	44	17	402
Omaha, Neb.	4,853	1,135	1,266	838	341	48	553	23	168	18	130	70	71	2	11	23	156
Rochester, N. Y.	9,666	1,650	4,282	1,582	290	28	1,112	72	6	6	5	4	208	1	23	35	369
St. Paul, Minn.	7,480	1,532	2,538	795	240	26	1,144	236	208	146	48	81	126	7	12	14	327
Kansas city, Mo.	6,102	1,558	1,952	1,075	270	47	500	69	54	6	28	8	157	7	42	37	292
Providence, R. I.	4,808	2,106	342	1,188	294	7	441	132	21	12	5	5	60	42	9	142	
Denver, Colo.	4,867	1,060	1,345	897	311	102	645	15	60	18	34	5	130	3	24	18	200
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,392	936	2,878	595	240	34	192	32	40	8	31	2	196	8	6	9	199
Allegheny, Pa.	8,547	2,271	4,240	882	374	145	90	3	8	8	21	227	8	4	18	236	
Albany, N. Y.	6,327	2,428	2,139	834	256	16	338	46	9	9	5	72	5	25	11	148	
Columbus, Ohio.	5,282	1,061	2,712	609	151	248	185	21	29	1	6	144	11	2	102		
Syracuse, N. Y.	5,213	1,442	1,854	906	101	31	479	104	9	6	9	126	6	21	119		
Worcester, Mass.	3,136	1,156	113	46	129	405	639	554	20	10	9	26	1	9	4	24	
Toledo, Ohio.	5,530	844	2,629	659	117	28	716	99	17	4	20	39	6	10	9	333	
Richmond, Va.	1,787	383	725	259	122	6	30	3	22	6	3	1	57	1	77	10	82
New Haven, Conn.	3,133	1,338	653	522	145	17	181	30	19	4	17	44	28	19	116		
Paterson, N. J.	4,328	1,302	735	1,207	410	9	97	1	7	6	6	99	5	17	13	420	
Lowell, Mass.	2,478	1,172	32	471	130	8	397	197	18	6	6	15	3	3	29		
Nashville, Tenn.	1,735	483	547	319	106	11	48	6	10	7	8	66	12	19	1	92	
Scranton, Pa.	5,084	2,131	1,353	663	140	578	95	6	3	2	2	41	9	6	57	38	
Fall River, Mass.	2,296	691	31	875	130	19	202	278	7	6	18	1	1	38			
Cambridge, Mass.	2,983	1,125	169	556	130	7	704	93	24	11	3	41	26	3	91		
Atlanta, Ga.	1,152	264	364	187	93	17	50	4	14	4	4	40	17	16	82		
Memphis, Tenn.	2,010	573	628	273	76	16	98	27	25	1	8	90	1	94	10	117	
Wilmington, Del.	2,409	1,051	533	551	98	20	36	8	27	4	2	42	1	15	10	19	
Dayton, Ohio.	3,709	395	2,501	384	71	36	113	11	4	4	1	5	100	7	12	65	
Troy, N. Y.	3,521	1,780	406	621	188	26	310	96	5	1	2	21	1	4	19	41	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	3,476	468	703	526	143	13	870	32	20	9	9	2	28	2	1	4	655
Reading, Pa.	1,848	264	1,236	211	26	16	11	20	1	16	6	25	45	9	67		
Camden, N. J.	2,769	639	841	871	126	8	66	9	25	2	7	49	13	9	104		
Trenton, N. J.	2,783	781	848	852	129	38	37	4	2	12	27	8	45				
Lynn, Mass.	1,892	680	57	360	64	10	558	71	24	2	5	24	5	2	30		
Lincoln, Neb.	1,446	282	398	331	67	15	213	1	28	9	14	10	34	1	2	41	
Charleston, S. C.	1,181	252	517	164	58	1	20	1	16	6	6	25	45	9	67		
Hartford, Conn.	2,141	928	375	442	107	8	136	27	8	1	1	41	4	16	47		
St. Joseph, Mo.	2,614	571	1,106	372	112	18	147	16	18	6	6	73	6	14	149		
Evansville, Ind.	3,935	348	2,716	496	76	9	26	4	1	3	2	1	99	3	148		
Los Angeles, Cal.	3,067	264	829	573	137	33	341	9	19	14	20	2	237	2	78	4	406
Des Moines, Iowa.	2,306	525	627	476	137	37	223	4	75	13	21	4	59	6	8	2	89
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,093	867	390	459	85	21	92	29	11	15	2	56	9	8	49		
Oakland, Cal.	3,002	645	616	645	205	37	340	18	47	53	38	90	1	27	8	232	
Portland, Ore.	2,094	279	685	465	116	18	219	4	39	28	32	52	3	8	18	128	
Saginaw, Mich.	3,087	228	1,049	339	109	9	1,131	100	8	3	11	16	31	1	6	40	
Salt Lake, Utah.	2,564	187	206	1,437	204	96	161	4	44	28	66	24	5	13	5	84	
Lawrence, Mass.	1,398	580	55	366	102	2	167	88	2	1	1	4	6	2	21		
Springfield, Mass.	1,661	556	170	296	70	13	244	264	1	1	1	16	2	5	23		
Manchester, N. H.	1,079	368	47	180	38	5	173	219	2	10	1	5	2	6	23		
Utica, N. Y.	3,205	794	1,087	558	74	316	161	7	9	1	19	87	6	29	57		
Hoboken, N. J.	2,585	581	1,413	233	102	10	37	1	15	4	11	46	1	46	1	84	
Savannah, Ga.	1,535	486	456	247	98	4	50	1	18	7	5	3	59	12	2	87	
Seattle, Wash.	1,952	293	414	348	148	33	426	24	37	39	28	64	5	7	11	75	
Peoria, Ill.	2,501	415	1,213	381	108	6	172	20	11	6	2	14	67	1	10	9	82
New Bedford, Mass.	944	210	53	264	44	2	59	82	11	1	6	30	5	5	2	176	
Erie, Pa.	3,070	536	1,785	305	57	16	179	14	1	10	10	52	29	7	79		
Somerville, Mass.	1,639	537	90	342	80	3	425	15	9	7	14	29	14	4	70		
Harrisburg, Pa.	1,249	327	509	165	39	18	9	1	2	1	1	23	43	22			
Kansas city, Kan.	2,199	568	682	361	82	34	258	14	34	2	11	57	22	74			
Dallas, Tex.	1,310	261	437	199	73	9	77	11	24	1	6	80	8	19	8	97	
Sioux city, Iowa.	1,745	401	417	277	71	12	328	32	32	54	35	1	33	1	4	47	
Elizabeth, N. J.	2,270	712	841	409	87	2	49	6	13	4	15	50	2	1	79		
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	2,387	704	944	357	77	218	22	2	2	1	1	29	2	4	27		
San Antonio, Tex.	2,556	266	1,226	217	55	1	77	19	16	2	2	127	36	16	498		
Covington, Ky.	3,177	482	2,084	333	61	27	75	1	1	2	2	82	6	6	24		
Portland, Me.	1,447	418	57	214	81	457	21	51	13	23	28	1	1	6	83		
Tacoma, Wash.	1,534	223	382	325	114	26	280	2	38	37	22	31	1	1	46		
Holyoke, Mass.	1,275	449	105	131	68	7	151	344	1	1	4	8	8	7			

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 56.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng.-Hsh).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	2,983	383	1,987	212	50	17	81	6	9	5	6		145		5	1	76
Binghamton, N. Y	1,583	897	207	280	57	6	85	10	2	7	3		16		1	4	15
Norfolk, Va	595	146	151	109	39	3	17	1	6		1		24		38	3	50
Wheeling, W. Va	2,715	556	1,619	308	52	29	57	6	4			4		3	5		40
Augusta, Ga	616	236	167	77	51	4	20	6	1				34			3	17
Youngstown, Ohio	2,312	700	572	418	154	286	110		8		5		18	1	4		36
Duluth, Minn	1,028	152	173	135	39	6	303	55	42	34	9		25		1	14	40
Yonkers, N. Y	1,507	627	289	349	117	9	34	1	7		3		27		3	3	38
Lancaster, Pa	1,654	181	1,262	101	21	4	4		2			1	23	1	13	41	
Springfield, Ohio	1,558	455	642	231	70	8	59	3	2				24	2	7	8	47
Quincy, Ill	2,622	244	2,034	125	41	5	60	4	14				44			1	50
Mobile, Ala	1,569	423	331	226	109	3	32	1	25	15	15		117	6	50	9	207
Topeka, Kan	1,291	274	331	263	122	40	136	5	24	5	8		18		3	5	57
Elmira, N. Y	1,643	671	410	290	85	28	69	11	3				35		8	5	28
Salem, Mass	1,094	487	49	199	30	4	178	44	18	6	5		26		11	2	35
Long Island city, N. Y	1,901	555	755	234	76	9	47	4	8	5	22	6	49	2	10	1	118
Altoona, Pa	1,323	476	582	147	27	8	21		8		6		26		1	3	18
Dubuque, Iowa	2,815	758	1,181	313	64	7	143	24	14	9	2		49		10	1	240
Terre Haute, Ind	1,728	294	958	176	75	24	70	6	9		2	8	41		1		64
Chattanooga, Tenn	660	172	232	99	47	5	30		3	1			19	9		3	40
Galveston, Tex	2,353	326	806	362	128	14	62		70	38	41		182	6	71	26	221
Waterbury, Conn	1,395	817	61	266	68	8	77	47	3		3		27		2	1	15
Chelsea, Mass	1,151	301	32	337	61	11	251	2	42	3	14		26		20	1	50
Bay city, Mich	1,778	163	335	168	89	4	654	48	6	3		3	248		1	14	42
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,342	556	84	354	88	6	120	117	4				2		7		4
Akron, Ohio	1,634	198	818	269	50	65	131	2	12	1	4		81		1		2
Houston, Tex	1,169	149	598	153	49		48	1	3	5	7		67	1	14	10	64
Haverhill, Mass	836	187	22	128	34		267	144	2	1	8		26		2		15
Brockton, Mass	888	361	22	151	33	8	219	46	15	1	3		5		4	2	18
Williamsport, Pa	1,245	167	694	189	52	16	59	20	2				13		1		32
Davenport, Iowa	1,823	265	1,069	178	53	5	88	1	14		17	5	44	3	3	1	77
Sacramento, Cal	1,749	373	492	312	87	12	210	3	13	3	18		40		35	5	146
Canton, Ohio	1,890	163	1,117	172	42	10	51	2	6	3	6	10	164	2	1	8	133
Birmingham, Ala	529	146	175	106	28	8	15		2	1	2	1	17		3	3	22
Little Rock, Ark	872	141	386	126	29	5	42	1	7	4	5		45		15	8	58
Auburn, N. Y	1,389	501	166	377	73	14	176	12	1				35				33
Taunton, Mass	960	465	25	199	57	1	145	43	1		1		1	1	7	1	14
Allentown, Pa	729	116	494	57	6	11	3	1	3				20		1		17
Lacrosse, Wis	1,588	134	669	121	28	10	235	19	20	202	16	36	7	5	2	5	79

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 57.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	19	2	8	4			4						1				
Binghamton, N. Y	19	2	8		5							2					2
Norfolk, Va	9	5	1				2										1
Wheeling, W. Va	13	2	2	4			3						2				1
Augusta, Ga	5	2		2			1										
Youngstown, Ohio	12	5		3	1	1	2										
Duluth, Minn	100	14	2	7	6		34	8	8	2			15			2	2
Yonkers, N. Y	60	33	10	6	4		5			1			1				
Lancaster, Pa	17	1	3	6			2										5
Springfield, Ohio	18	6	4	2	1		2	3									
Quincy, Ill	16	4	6	2	1			1					2				
Mobile, Ala	18	5		3	3		5										2
Topeka, Kan	15	2		3	2		5						2			1	
Elmira, N. Y	22	2		6	3		7									1	3
Salem, Mass	23	3		1	1		16	1									1
Long Island city, N. Y	19	4	4	2	1		4						1				3
Altoona, Pa	5		1		4												
Dubuque, Iowa	14	5	1	1	1		2	1					1				2
Terre Haute, Ind	5	1		1			1										2
Chattanooga, Tenn	7	1		4			2										
Galveston, Tex	18	2	3	3			2						5		1		4
Waterbury, Conn	24	6	2	1	1			11	1								
Chelsea, Mass	64	4	6	16	3		33										2
Bay city, Mich	221	28	9	28	14	1	99	12		1		1	24				4
Pawtucket, R. I	18	4	2	5	1	1	2	2					1				
Akron, Ohio	34	6	8	8	4		5						2				1
Houston, Tex	17	2	4	6			3						1				1
Haverhill, Mass	32	1		5			30	6									
Brockton, Mass	36	7	1	3			23						1				1
Williamsport, Pa	7		2	3	1		1										
Davenport, Iowa	16		8	1			5										2
Sacramento, Cal	25	3	3	4	4		6						1			1	3
Canton, Ohio	17	1	6	2	5								1				2
Birmingham, Ala	11	1	1	3			4										2
Little Rock, Ark	12		3	5		2										2	
Auburn, N. Y	17	2		7		1	5								1	1	
Taunton, Mass	34	7	1	7	5		12	2									
Allentown, Pa	8	5		1													
Lacrosse, Wis	19		2	1			10		1	1							4

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 58.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
New York, N. Y.	33,815	15,707	7,767	4,998	1,143	140	1,547	48	130	21	55	66	597	81	112	187	1,216
Chicago, Ill.	26,515	7,295	6,882	3,853	897	179	4,150	279	684	613	161	275	355	2	42	55	784
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,472	14,011	5,238	6,489	1,466	270	776	32	41	8	28	5	422		32	15	639
Brooklyn, N. Y.	24,586	9,929	4,994	5,839	1,132	93	1,238	51	130	50	39	3	380	7	38	24	639
St. Louis, Mo.	12,368	3,118	5,542	1,757	261	46	563	73	40	6	26	118	356	13	30	5	414
Boston, Mass.	14,784	6,215	464	1,852	420	41	5,055	129	65	4	5	3	97	1	23	11	399
Baltimore, Md.	5,352	2,731	4,571	1,273	202	27	176	20	14	4	3	13	103	1	11	16	187
San Francisco, Cal.	8,175	3,376	1,000	1,366	384	44	723	13	83	17	17		219	6	61	19	847
Cincinnati, Ohio	8,101	1,793	4,363	924	150	75	307	32	28		2	3	212	3	8	6	195
Cleveland, Ohio	6,583	1,263	2,139	1,404	284	89	974	49	7	3	2	67	80	11	1	12	198
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,296	1,706	3,392	1,417	224	24	2,080	73	12	13	3	4	162		10	9	167
New Orleans, La.	5,842	1,969	629	103	5	96		16	3	5	5	2	693		80	10	456
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,908	2,469	1,989	1,362	293	352	193	4	26				66		3	23	128
Washington, D. C.	3,599	1,503	760	669	160	20	194	18	16	12	11		58		12		166
Detroit, Mich.	7,549	1,132	1,589	1,201	265	36	2,777	259	5	5	1	10	138		5	4	122
Milwaukee, Wis.	5,067	617	3,067	517	90	33	361	14	21	61	9	35	48			5	189
Newark, N. J.	2,687	1,804	1,136	629	202	17	149	6	7		7	3	65	1	4	5	110
Minneapolis, Minn.	4,453	755	622	573	145	49	1,464	161	199	284	29	8	52		6	6	100
Jersey city, N. J.	4,980	2,406	830	1,039	244	26	176	16	29	5	6		87	5		4	107
Louisville, Ky.	2,944	741	1,522	257	83	8	101	3	5		6		89		7	5	123
Omaha, Neb.	2,874	696	467	596	110	18	531	11	181	39	50	38	57		9	2	69
Rochester, N. Y.	5,481	1,265	1,371	1,047	175	17	1,336	51	14		8	4	85		5	7	96
St. Paul, Minn.	3,459	840	814	421	98	8	667	106	140	104	21	48	52	4	1	3	132
Kansas city, Mo.	2,258	582	432	518	133	18	881	26	44	9	3	5	35	2	2	7	61
Providence, R. I.	3,998	2,018	96	862	212	9	555	77	18	12			17		1	7	84
Denver, Colo.	2,532	620	361	511	168	38	558	22	65	13	23	2	62	2	21	2	64
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,911	538	722	300	80	7	154	15	3				40		2		50
Allegheny, Pa.	3,491	1,147	1,338	505	202	76	75	6	10	2		5	62		1		62
Albany, N. Y.	3,127	1,542	646	466	115	15	244	23	4				30	1			41
Columbus, Ohio	2,189	542	935	310	60	141	100	1	2		1	2	36		1	3	55
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,805	940	566	466	67	13	593	55	1		1		48		4	2	49
Worcester, Mass.	2,355	1,055	39	261	73	4	446	424	12	3			14				24
Toledo, Ohio	2,647	572	802	415	81	11	564	58	1		4		45	1	2	1	90
Richmond, Va.	4,471	127	127	111	50		17	17					7		10		22
New Haven, Conn.	1,998	1,118	172	372	113	13	126	18	5		4		19		1	5	32
Paterson, N. J.	2,402	862	228	675	294	13	74	5					28			1	222
Lowell, Mass.	2,256	912	8	283	102	3	668	266		2			5				7
Nashville, Tenn.	2,494	220	89	101	18	3	15						14			2	32
Scranton, Pa.	2,056	790	330	380	70	378	62	1	1				22			2	20
Fall River, Mass.	1,916	674	6	722	78	15	108	243	1				1		1		67
Cambridge, Mass.	2,288	828	47	202	86	3	890	33	8				6				185
Atlanta, Ga.	242	92	45	47	13	5	10	1					4		6	1	9
Memphis, Tenn.	729	289	167	108	39	11	34		6	1			21	2	25		26
Wilmington, Del.	1,218	695	90	280	67	8	25	2	17		2		11		1	3	17
Dayton, Ohio	1,376	221	780	180	38	4	70	3	5				33		4		38
Troy, N. Y.	2,098	1,224	98	312	92	7	251	69			1		10		1		33
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,037	287	240	291	96	6	781	18	8		8		10		5	2	285
Reading, Pa.	561	99	334	75	16	7	3		1			2	9		1		14
Camden, N. J.	1,336	452	227	441	62	10	55	1	1				34				53
Trenton, N. J.	1,417	553	244	486	54	20	20		6		1		17		1		14
Lynn, Mass.	1,931	625	27	134	71		939	39	5		1	1	10		6	1	68
Lincoln, Neb.	1,030	174	204	260	40	6	252	1	18	2	7	8	24		2		23
Charleston, S. C.	279	98	98	37	13		2				4		5		7	1	14
Hartford, Conn.	1,344	679	96	269	60	4	145	23	11	3			20		5		29
St. Joseph, Mo.	951	219	254	198	45	5	131	21		5	3		17			9	43
Evansville, Ind.	1,158	138	752	198	21		19		5		8		7		1		16
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,357	219	215	294	71	9	289	18	10	5			34			4	181
Des Moines, Iowa	918	194	156	178	63	9	217	2	42	17	10	2	7				20
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,333	629	157	304	67	3	105	19	3	3	1		6	1	3	1	31
Oakland, Cal.	1,745	563	191	352	72	15	285	9	17	14	6		32		3	3	183
Portland, Ore.	924	189	167	175	52	8	184	3	18	17	10		19		3		78
Saginaw, Mich.	2,108	234	342	161	69	1	1,165	65			2	15	13				38
Salt Lake, Utah	2,083	101	63	1,265	190	111	107	3	63	24	96		7	3	1	1	48
Lawrence, Mass.	1,112	415	23	277	83		244	54	6		1		1				8
Springfield, Mass.	1,400	588	45	205	61	2	271	190	8				10		1		19
Manchester, N. H.	1,097	260	18	166	59	1	337	252	2				1				6
Utica, N. Y.	1,664	534	345	306	70	144	198	6	5				31			1	30
Hoboken, N. J.	1,248	462	380	218	49		60	1	4				22	1	16	5	30
Savannah, Ga.	432	180	86	88	11	3	26	4					20				13
Seattle, Wash.	1,313	254	192	256	58	17	354	11	34	35	13		11		2	3	73
Peoria, Ill.	1,027	273	350	176	47	9	89	1	14				43				25
New Bedford, Mass.	923	256	10	237	29		123	136	17	3	1		6		1		104
Erie, Pa.	1,563	348	649	215	34	6	235		12		1	1	25		1	1	35
Somerville, Mass.	1,470	392	22	244	65	1	683	13	11				5				34
Harrisburg, Pa.	432	127	188	63	13	14	12	1					3		12		10
Kansas city, Kan.	709	223	110	147	30	6	131	3	23		2	2	10				22
Dallas, Tex.	352	63	86	82	14	6	58	3	5				6		1		28
Sioux city, Iowa	957	179	144	153	47	11	274	13	36	58	6		11		7		21
Elizabeth, N. J.	1,177	516	221	255	69	4	43	7	7		2		8		4		52
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	969	386	196	198	17	110	33	6	1				16				6
San Antonio, Tex.	781	82	255	87	3	1	44		1				30				278
Covington, Ky.	1,068	290	485	157	20	22	45					4	20		1		24
Portland, Me.	1,365	360	8	151	29		775	11	3	1	2		4	1			20
Tacoma, Wash.	891	132	181	197	48	14	231	3	26	22	5	1	13			3	15
Holyoke, Mass.	1,093	479	29	106	69	10	135	257	2				1				5

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 58.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	992	155	551	110	33	2	45	11	1				53		1		30
Binghamton, N. Y	846	447	79	131	67	9	93	5	2			1	7			2	13
Norfolk, Va.	125	44	19	28	8		16			1			3				6
Wheeling, W. Va	1,020	323	403	196	49	12	11	5			1		11		1		8
Augusta, Ga.	114	38	25	14	7	2	12		1				2				13
Youngstown, Ohio	1,057	262	151	279	92	163	84		3		4		13		2		4
Duluth, Minn.	702	108	92	115	39	5	241	12	36	20	3	3	7			3	18
Yonkers, N. Y	961	521	64	238	41	6	32	5	6	2	4		8		6	1	27
Lancaster, Pa.	532	78	318	84	11		8	6					9			4	14
Springfield, Ohio	642	228	160	159	15	4	37	8	2				14		2		13
Quincy, Ill.	830	89	554	64	22	2	42		2	6	3		17				29
Mobile, Ala.	489	169	58	103	44	1	16		5	1			14		9		69
Topeka, Kan.	552	120	66	185	30	30	66	5	3	4	3		9		2		23
Elmira, N. Y.	679	336	71	110	33	8	75	5	6				9	1	4		21
Salem, Mass.	930	367	13	137	25		294	49	14				1		7	4	19
Long Island city, N. Y.	853	394	214	132	18	4	19	6	6	1	1	3	6			2	47
Altoona, Pa.	469	188	150	63	22	16	11						3			1	15
Dubuque, Iowa	994	323	350	138	17	3	79	4	4	1		2	14		3		56
Terre Haute, Ind	576	145	217	110	19	6	36	7	5				8		2		21
Chattanooga, Tenn	164	31	29	39	3	3	33		3	2			3		1		17
Galveston, Tex	686	171	235	101	25	3	47		1	1			55		9	3	35
Waterbury, Conn	838	529	47	126	29	3	61	30	4			2	3		3		1
Chelsea, Mass.	1,181	352	22	141	86	4	483	1	3			1	2				105
Bay city, Mich.	1,379	136	167	124	57		619	32	2	6			212	4			20
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,082	424	17	309	68	5	152	63	4				2		2		16
Akron, Ohio	863	162	253	200	52	32	107	5	1				32				19
Houston, Tex.	337	56	155	56	5	6	16		4	4	2		15		3		15
Haverhill, Mass	717	168	8	117	36		273	89	1				16			2	7
Brockton, Mass.	736	249	5	97	18	5	279	50	15				3		1		14
Williamsport, Pa	460	86	224	76	18	4	29	2	3		1		11				6
Davenport, Iowa	716	153	299	133	25	4	61	1	9		5	7	5				14
Sacramento, Cal	840	282	116	194	40	4	101	5	5	6			17		5		65
Canton, Ohio	713	102	352	82	17	3	26		3				63				65
Birmingham, Ala.	168	44	36	43	10		22	2	1	4			5				1
Little Rock, Ark	208	25	63	67	10	1	16		1				9		5		11
Auburn, N. Y.	896	348	74	232	73	10	132	11	1		1		5	1			8
Taunton, Mass	724	313	4	151	44	7	170	29	2				2				2
Allentown, Pa	130	22	70	22		8	2		3				1				2
Lacrosse, Wis	743	70	271	86	43	6	118	7	27	74	5	12	3		5		16

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 59.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
New York, N. Y.	32,881	15,512	7,586	4,878	1,126	140	1,433	48	126	20	53	64	577	27	103	134	1,054
Chicago, Ill.	25,182	7,100	6,599	3,704	837	174	3,770	253	628	544	139	265	346	2	38	44	739
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,016	13,872	5,144	6,389	1,440	265	743	32	39	8	28	5	410	7	29	12	600
Brooklyn, N. Y.	24,075	9,835	4,906	5,725	1,105	88	1,149	50	126	44	38	3	371	7	35	24	569
St. Louis, Mo.	12,082	3,061	5,424	1,727	254	43	531	71	38	6	22	117	348	13	28	3	396
Boston, Mass.	13,931	6,101	457	1,708	394	41	4,558	118	63	4	5	3	88	1	21	8	361
Baltimore, Md.	9,219	2,709	4,525	1,250	198	27	1,60	19	14	4	3	13	97	1	10	15	174
San Francisco, Cal.	7,819	3,320	958	1,804	360	42	654	12	81	17	17	3	214	6	55	18	761
Cincinnati, Ohio.	8,026	1,776	4,332	921	146	75	291	31	28	2	3	2	211	3	7	6	194
Cleveland, Ohio.	6,320	1,230	2,080	1,348	271	87	893	41	7	3	2	66	76	8	1	12	195
Buffalo, N. Y.	8,666	1,638	3,329	1,317	202	22	1,723	70	12	11	3	4	159	10	9	157	434
New Orleans, La.	5,739	1,941	1,755	617	102	5	92	16	3	5	5	2	675	77	10	116	160
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,827	2,447	1,963	1,351	292	352	191	4	26	12	11	10	65	3	17	160	110
Washington, D. C.	3,460	1,470	720	648	152	18	173	17	16	12	11	10	54	9	3	110	179
Detroit, Mich.	6,778	1,075	1,532	1,094	226	35	2,307	234	5	5	1	10	136	5	3	110	108
Milwaukee, Wis.	4,941	607	3,009	503	90	33	331	14	21	61	8	33	48	1	4	5	96
Newark, N. J.	5,143	1,677	1,762	1,121	220	17	142	5	7	7	7	3	64	1	4	6	102
Minneapolis, Minn.	4,196	739	611	543	131	48	1,299	151	196	283	28	8	51	5	6	4	119
Jersey city, N. J.	4,896	2,377	815	1,026	241	25	160	16	29	5	6	8	85	7	5	6	119
Louisville, Ky.	2,893	733	1,498	255	74	8	99	3	5	5	1	10	87	7	5	6	75
Omaha, Neb.	2,765	677	463	585	100	18	479	11	181	36	47	38	55	8	2	65	94
Rochester, N. Y.	5,159	1,208	1,355	993	163	17	1,164	44	14	14	8	4	84	4	7	3	123
St. Paul, Minn.	3,284	816	794	393	92	8	595	101	138	101	20	46	50	3	1	3	58
Kansas city, Mo.	2,165	579	425	506	130	18	327	22	41	9	3	5	35	2	1	5	75
Providence, R. I.	3,899	2,030	90	842	202	9	529	72	17	12	12	2	15	1	5	75	59
Denver, Colo.	2,399	601	354	487	166	36	490	21	64	13	21	2	60	2	21	2	50
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,883	531	718	298	79	7	141	15	3	3	3	2	39	2	2	2	61
Allegheny, Pa.	3,443	1,137	1,316	499	197	75	74	6	10	2	2	5	60	1	1	40	53
Albany, N. Y.	3,091	1,527	643	458	115	15	237	23	4	4	4	2	28	1	1	3	25
Columbus, Ohio.	2,159	538	932	300	60	141	89	1	2	2	1	2	36	1	3	25	44
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,693	920	563	448	63	10	536	55	1	1	1	1	47	4	1	22	87
Worcester, Mass.	2,264	1,047	39	252	71	4	408	393	12	3	3	4	13	2	2	22	22
Toledo, Ohio.	2,539	556	790	390	70	9	525	54	1	1	4	4	42	2	2	22	22
Richmond, Va.	4,458	123	126	104	49	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	7	10	10	22	22
New Haven, Conn.	1,956	1,102	171	368	111	13	114	18	5	5	4	4	19	1	5	25	44
Paterson, N. J.	2,335	832	225	664	287	13	65	5	5	5	5	5	25	1	1	218	7
Lowell, Mass.	2,098	895	8	268	99	3	584	227	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	7	27
Nashville, Tenn.	4,478	215	86	100	16	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	14	2	2	16	67
Scranton, Pa.	2,033	783	325	380	68	376	59	1	1	1	1	1	22	2	2	16	67
Fall River, Mass.	1,859	667	6	710	78	15	92	222	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	180
Cambridge, Mass.	2,159	821	45	193	84	3	791	29	8	8	8	8	5	6	1	9	9
Atlanta, Ga.	237	90	44	47	13	5	17	1	1	1	1	1	4	25	26	17	26
Memphis, Tenn.	717	285	163	108	36	10	34	6	6	1	1	1	21	2	1	3	17
Wilmington, Del.	1,195	691	88	274	64	8	20	1	16	1	2	2	10	1	3	17	37
Dayton, Ohio.	1,353	217	769	170	38	4	66	3	4	4	4	4	32	4	4	37	31
Troy, N. Y.	2,071	1,219	98	307	91	7	246	62	6	6	7	7	8	5	1	2	271
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,810	260	229	255	89	6	654	10	6	6	6	6	10	5	1	2	14
Reading, Pa.	1,550	96	329	72	16	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	14	52
Camden, N. J.	1,325	451	226	437	61	10	53	1	1	1	1	1	34	10	1	13	61
Trenton, N. J.	1,392	547	241	479	53	17	19	6	6	6	6	6	15	1	1	13	23
Lynn, Mass.	1,811	625	27	127	66	5	850	31	5	5	5	5	10	6	1	61	23
Lincoln, Neb.	993	172	196	264	39	5	235	1	18	1	1	1	23	2	2	14	27
Charleston, S. C.	272	97	93	36	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	7	1	14	27
Hartford, Conn.	1,326	676	96	268	58	4	138	20	11	3	3	3	20	5	5	42	42
St. Joseph, Mo.	929	217	252	195	42	5	123	19	19	19	19	19	17	9	9	42	16
Evansville, Ind.	1,147	138	745	195	21	18	18	17	5	5	5	5	7	1	1	16	161
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,287	214	212	277	65	9	256	17	10	5	8	8	30	2	2	19	31
Des Moines, Iowa.	1,899	190	156	178	62	9	207	1	42	17	8	2	7	3	1	19	31
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,303	625	156	290	65	3	89	18	3	3	1	1	6	3	1	31	145
Oakland, Cal.	1,651	555	183	347	68	15	257	9	17	14	5	5	31	2	3	145	70
Portland, Ore.	856	186	165	158	47	7	159	3	17	15	8	8	18	2	1	35	45
Saginaw, Mich.	1,851	207	334	135	54	1	999	60	3	22	96	11	12	3	1	7	17
Salt Lake, Utah.	2,049	96	62	1,256	186	110	99	3	62	22	96	1	7	3	1	45	7
Lawrence, Mass.	1,064	410	23	268	80	2	219	49	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	17	17
Springfield, Mass.	1,355	581	44	201	61	2	247	184	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	17	6
Manchester, N. H.	993	256	13	160	57	1	284	214	2	2	2	2	31	1	1	30	30
Utica, N. Y.	1,640	532	343	297	69	144	183	5	5	5	5	5	22	1	16	5	13
Hoboken, N. J.	1,210	450	368	214	47	3	52	1	4	4	4	4	19	3	3	64	23
Savannah, Ga.	420	178	84	84	11	3	24	4	4	4	4	4	11	1	1	13	13
Seattle, Wash.	1,203	242	190	235	56	16	292	1	34	35	13	13	11	1	3	64	23
Peoria, Ill.	1,007	272	342	172	47	9	85	1	13	13	13	13	43	5	5	102	102
New Bedford, Mass.	880	256	10	234	29	29	105	118	17	3	1	1	24	1	1	34	34
Erie, Pa.	1,520	341	642	200	34	6	224	11	11	11	11	11	2	2	2	31	31
Somerville, Mass.	1,363	386	21	235	58	1	607	11	11	11	11	11	3	3	3	9	9
Harrisburg, Pa.	424	127	182	63	12	14	12	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	9	20
Kansas city, Kan.	676	216	108	142	27	6	118	3	22	22	2	2	10	6	6	26	26
Dallas, Tex.	336	61	85	80	13	6	50	3	5	5	5	5	6	1	1	20	20
Sioux city, Iowa.	929	179	141	150	44	11	260	11	36	56	6	6	6	4	4	50	50
Elizabeth, N. J.	1,151	511	215	249	66	4	41	6	7	7	2	2	6	6	6	5	5
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	954	386	193	196	16	103	32	6	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	4	4
San Antonio, Tex.	746	77	253	82	3	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	24	24
Covington, Ky.	1,039	275	479	155	19	22	40	8	3	1	2	4	20	1	1	13	13
Portland, Me.	1,256	346	8	143	27	27	700	8	3	1	2	4	4	1	1	13	13
Tacoma, Wash.	1,616	126	178	184	43	14	190	2	26	20	5	1	11	11	11	14	14
Holyoke, Mass.	1,051	475	29	103	68	10	118	241	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	4

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 59.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	962	150	539	107	30	2	39	11	1				52		1		30
Binghamton, N. Y.	829	440	78	128	57	8	88	5	2			1	7			2	13
Norfolk, Va.	116	42	16	26	8		14			1			3				6
Wheeling, W. Va.	1,011	322	395	196	49	12	11	5			1		11		1		8
Augusta, Ga.	108	37	24	14	6	2	10		1				2				12
Youngstown, Ohio.	1,043	260	150	274	92	160	81		3		4		13		2		4
Duluth, Minn.	624	97	92	103	31	5	197	12	36	20	2	3	7			3	16
Yonkers, N. Y.	927	512	61	232	34	6	30	5	6	2	4		8		6		21
Lancaster, Pa.	529	78	315	84	11		8	6					9			4	14
Springfield, Ohio	626	223	156	156	15	4	34	8	2				14		1		13
Quincy, Ill.	816	89	546	61	22	2	40		2	6	3		17				28
Mobile, Ala.	480	167	58	102	43	1	15		5	1			14		9		65
Topeka, Kan.	525	119	63	179	27	28	59	4	7	4	3		8		2		22
Elmira, N. Y.	660	336	68	104	33	6	70	5	6				7		4		21
Salem, Mass	900	366	13	127	25		278	48	14				1		7	4	17
Long Island city, N. Y.	841	394	209	130	17	4	18	5	6	1	1	3	5			2	46
Altoona, Pa.	463	186	148	63	22	16	9						3			1	15
Dubuque, Iowa.	962	321	336	130	17	3	73	3	4	1		2	14		3		55
Terre Haute, Ind.	564	143	213	108	19	6	33	6	5				8		2		21
Chattanooga, Tenn.	163	81	29	39	3	3	32		3	2			3		1		17
Galveston, Tex.	665	170	229	96	24	3	45		1	1			55		9	1	31
Waterbury, Conn.	832	528	47	125	29	3	60	27	4			2	3		3		1
Chelsea, Mass.	1,111	352	21	136	59	4	433	1	3			1	1				100
Bay city, Mich.	1,215	102	164	117	47		535	23	2	6			195		4		20
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,060	421	17	309	87	5	143	56	4				1		1		16
Akron, Ohio	835	157	245	197	48	32	101	5					31				19
Houston, Tex.	329	56	150	56	4	6	16		4	4	2		15		1		15
Haverhill, Mass.	686	165	8	116	35		260	79	1				13			2	7
Brockton, Mass.	705	246	5	95	18	5	256	49	15				3		1		12
Williamsport, Pa.	453	84	223	75	18	4	26	2	3		1		11				6
Davenport, Iowa.	705	153	295	133	25	4	57	1	8		5	6	5				13
Sacramento, Cal.	805	279	113	191	38	4	83	5	5	6			16		5		60
Canton, Ohio	699	102	342	82	17	3	24		3				61				65
Birmingham, Ala.	164	44	36	43	9		19	2	1	4			5				1
Little Rock, Ark.	207	25	62	67	10	1	16		1				9		5		11
Aburn, N. Y.	868	345	74	226	73	10	115	11	1		1		5				7
Taunton, Mass.	698	309	4	149	39	7	157	27	2				2				2
Allentown, Pa.	130	22	70	22		8	2		3				1				2
Lacrosse, Wis.	717	66	261	82	42	6	113	6	27	73	5	12	3		5		16

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 60.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire land.	Ger many.	Eng land.	Scot land.	Wales.	Can ada (Eng lish)	Canada (French).	Swe den.	Nor way.	Den mark.	Bohe mia.	France.	Hun gary.	Italy.	Rus sia.	Other coun tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	30	5	12	3	3		6						1				
Binghamton, N. Y	17	7	1	3		1	5										
Norfolk, Va.	9	2	3	2			2										
Wheeling, W. Va	9	1	8														
Augusta, Ga	6	1	1		1		2										1
Youngstown, Ohio	14	2	1	5		3	3										
Duluth, Minn.	78	11		12	8		44				1						2
Yonkers, N. Y	34	9	3	6	7		2									1	6
Lancaster, Pa.	3		3														
Springfield, Ohio	16	5	4	3			3								1		
Quincy, Ill.	14		8	3			2										1
Mobile, Ala.	9	2		1	1		1										4
Topeka, Kan	27	1	3	6	3	2	7	1	2				1				1
Elmira, N. Y	19		3	6		2	5						2	1			
Salem, Mass	30	1		10			16	1									2
Long Island city, N. Y	12		5	2	1		1	1					1				1
Altoona, Pa.	6	2	2				2										
Dubuque, Iowa	32	2	14	8			6	1									1
Terre Haute, Ind.	12	2	4	2			3	1									
Chattanooga, Tenn	1						1										
Galveston, Tex.	21	1	6	5	1		2									2	4
Waterbury, Conn.	6	1		1			1	3									
Chelsea, Mass.	70	1	1	5	7		50						1				5
Bay city, Mich	164	34	3	7	10		84	9					17				
Pawtucket, R. I.	22	3			1		9	7					1		1		
Akron, Ohio	28	5	8	3	4		6		1				1				
Houston, Tex.	8		5		1												
Haverhill, Mass.	31	3		1	1		13	10					3		2		
Brockton, Mass.	31	3		2	1		23	1									2
Williamsport, Pa	7	2	1	1			3										
Davenport, Iowa	11		4				4		1			1					1
Sacramento, Cal.	35	3	3	3	2		18						1				5
Canton, Ohio	14		10				2						2				
Birmingham, Ala	4				1		3										
Little Rock, Ark	1		1														
Auburn, N. Y.	28	3		6			17							1			1
Taunton, Mass	26	4		2	5		13	2									
Allentown, Pa																	
Lacrosse, Wis	26	4	10	4	1		5	1		1							

TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 52 (pages 708, 709), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

CITIES.	Total	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
New York, N. Y.	46,480	7,833	9,668	8,173	3,481	443	1,449	112	597	365	515	307	2,888	650	793	3,290	5,916
Chicago, Ill.	36,229	6,446	6,127	6,243	3,242	390	3,134	261	1,873	1,310	1,349	287	1,287	200	186	769	3,125
Philadelphia, Pa.	24,277	6,029	4,050	6,105	2,698	317	444	63	301	134	214	24	1,477	101	197	458	1,685
Brooklyn, N. Y.	26,725	5,061	4,910	6,184	2,549	306	1,098	129	894	544	613	10	1,843	63	278	618	2,125
St. Louis, Mo.	10,899	1,669	3,017	1,784	810	118	366	43	223	30	128	90	895	44	100	191	1,391
Boston, Mass.	21,143	5,725	1,435	4,744	2,401	142	3,563	251	381	208	218	5	464	37	166	390	1,013
Baltimore, Md.	4,344	747	1,025	769	354	43	84	20	109	54	57	20	287	9	61	190	515
San Francisco, Cal.	14,671	2,094	2,772	2,927	1,398	181	846	90	536	268	479	82	801	59	375	327	1,436
Cincinnati, Ohio.	5,525	964	1,529	892	332	74	144	36	50	5	25	14	638	5	57	116	644
Cleveland, Ohio.	8,394	1,692	1,285	1,989	825	237	701	78	91	18	38	145	284	80	28	145	758
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,457	1,725	1,687	2,159	971	53	1,113	45	74	26	31	1	725	9	34	94	710
New Orleans, La.	7,424	635	1,467	1,015	345	39	103	39	135	55	170	10	1,816	12	457	103	1,023
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,579	2,091	1,004	1,380	535	498	115	22	73	1	10	2	344	14	33	113	344
Washington, D. C.	2,372	435	411	529	247	13	69	8	32	4	26	1	126	13	86	84	288
Detroit, Mich.	10,478	2,134	1,428	2,465	1,389	62	1,615	139	76	27	59	34	463	17	26	122	592
Milwaukee, Wis.	4,636	560	1,216	604	356	62	235	34	160	134	112	128	236	22	8	78	691
Newark, N. J.	3,900	393	1,111	913	374	22	68	14	36	7	33	23	282	29	24	74	396
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,743	964	735	757	487	53	706	58	566	529	236	21	221	4	16	66	255
Jersey city, N. J.	5,601	1,135	1,234	1,215	576	80	156	29	132	46	92	9	266	12	27	78	520
Louisville, Ky.	2,334	363	701	278	147	20	55	11	31	2	20	1	354	13	33	41	264
Omaha, Neb.	3,016	461	589	509	271	31	183	21	171	110	251	29	106	13	14	29	228
Rochester, N. Y.	5,443	1,201	943	1,351	488	41	590	55	28	2	8	4	286	3	19	49	375
St. Paul, Minn.	4,941	817	836	736	402	37	549	95	345	158	188	28	246	20	17	73	394
Kansas city, Mo.	2,539	503	464	440	286	45	151	15	40	23	45	5	172	10	17	105	218
Providence, R. I.	4,274	1,235	232	1,339	531	33	367	78	44	25	21	1	111	13	74	22	145
Denver, Colo.	3,000	504	485	620	362	61	250	21	116	37	78	7	142	10	31	55	221
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,497	268	415	246	146	16	59	10	8	.....	25	1	134	.....	13	26	130
Allegheny, Pa.	2,551	807	490	396	236	116	46	4	20	.....	8	2	205	1	29	19	172
Albany, N. Y.	2,082	477	414	445	211	16	149	18	18	2	3	1	101	.....	41	55	131
Columbus, Ohio.	1,215	231	228	233	110	68	42	5	13	7	11	3	121	.....	14	17	112
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,163	546	364	504	134	52	249	40	6	.....	5	.....	120	7	10	17	109
Worcester, Mass.	1,555	450	71	423	133	8	207	69	41	21	13	7	32	1	23	11	45
Toledo, Ohio.	2,256	354	481	391	173	23	212	32	40	3	14	.....	146	7	7	38	335
Richmond, Va.	411	65	67	67	72	2	9	1	9	4	4	.....	41	2	13	8	47
New Haven, Conn.	1,624	280	327	328	176	17	147	18	44	19	36	4	63	1	23	38	103
Paterson, N. J.	2,811	669	383	651	418	34	45	.....	7	1	15	5	137	1	72	65	308
Lowell, Mass.	2,307	760	25	661	19	319	.....	102	14	.....	7	.....	50	.....	10	.....	48
Nashville, Tenn.	459	84	130	57	64	2	19	.....	7	1	2	.....	25	4	14	6	44
Scranton, Pa.	2,168	659	204	670	148	269	54	4	8	2	6	.....	53	11	15	19	46
Fall River, Mass.	2,625	838	34	1,218	203	4	151	70	7	1	10	1	25	.....	1	2	60
Cambridge, Mass.	3,051	791	206	702	401	20	521	49	55	21	35	5	81	2	15	28	119
Atlanta, Ga.	274	39	45	48	31	3	20	3	6	1	.....	4	21	3	7	8	35
Memphis, Tenn.	641	107	170	99	51	2	20	1	25	1	3	.....	45	20	29	25	43
Wilmington, Del.	784	220	133	180	86	16	17	7	6	.....	.....	.....	62	17	7	7	26
Dayton, Ohio.	722	117	171	106	48	12	44	3	4	2	4	1	83	6	6	22	93
Troy, N. Y.	1,637	469	180	359	171	42	141	35	12	3	2	.....	80	3	8	40	92
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,775	248	269	387	262	10	258	45	26	16	28	3	56	1	2	4	160
Reading, Pa.	219	33	40	52	21	5	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	33
Camden, N. J.	831	169	132	239	79	12	18	5	19	1	8	.....	27	.....	13	5	56
Trenton, N. J.	1,105	313	210	299	115	28	15	1	19	2	1	.....	39	2	15	2	44
Lynn, Mass.	1,503	409	33	329	192	112	243	48	22	4	7	.....	57	.....	1	11	35
Lincoln, Neb.	583	96	97	139	54	19	57	1	6	14	9	1	37	1	.....	19	33
Charleston, S. C.	318	18	45	45	33	.....	7	2	8	8	7	.....	18	.....	20	19	88
Hartford, Conn.	1,200	272	179	309	146	2	82	12	8	5	15	.....	42	1	20	41	66
St. Joseph, Mo.	958	140	252	136	64	13	29	14	32	1	11	4	69	1	10	32	150
Evansville, Ind.	631	42	249	103	35	1	.....	1	16	.....	3	.....	75	.....	3	27	76
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,717	225	335	344	211	22	155	14	31	11	19	3	128	.....	44	39	136
Des Moines, Iowa.	940	183	146	147	108	44	48	1	42	20	46	.....	22	.....	2	6	125
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,168	213	255	295	101	6	66	15	13	7	33	.....	65	6	8	4	81
Oakland, Cal.	2,431	307	348	545	355	48	187	15	52	50	100	1	91	9	43	30	250
Portland, Ore.	1,426	203	260	269	182	15	93	5	75	47	51	10	55	1	21	29	110
Saginaw, Mich.	2,535	582	274	495	282	8	598	68	11	5	23	6	81	.....	1	7	94
Salt Lake, Utah.	2,601	168	244	735	582	203	80	5	151	79	173	1	42	3	23	9	103
Lawrence, Mass.	1,750	562	74	595	209	30	156	46	6	3	7	.....	22	1	9	7	23
Springfield, Mass.	872	181	69	217	109	2	136	66	8	3	1	1	27	1	1	7	43
Manchester, N. H.	957	293	43	275	87	3	145	52	3	3	3	4	26	.....	.....	1	19
Utica, N. Y.	1,478	240	321	380	84	112	110	13	14	.....	13	.....	86	.....	5	3	97
Hoboken, N. J.	1,468	195	387	261	107	3	54	9	93	47	46	1	82	1	26	13	143
Savannah, Ga.	442	76	108	82	35	2	29	3	6	7	3	5	25	.....	11	11	39
Seattle, Wash.	1,640	248	149	337	280	22	207	12	66	53	43	.....	62	4	9	22	126
Peoria, Ill.	896	136	251	168	62	9	49	2	30	1	7	9	55	12	1	14	90
New Bedford, Mass.	1,152	349	59	346	121	11	59	18	14	11	4	9	28	.....	20	.....	103
erie, Pa.	1,102	226	177	207	126	21	123	2	29	5	7	1	77	12	27	11	51
Somerville, Mass.	1,557	369	68	375	232	5	334	39	15	20	11	.....	39	5	9	5	31
Harrisburg, Pa.	226	49	59	48	25	18	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	3	8
Kansas city, Kan.	763	143	128	146	86	7	65	2	27	9	18	.....	57	2	.....	6	67
Dallas, Tex.	582	60	111	88	53	4	15	9	14	4	11	1	48	2	17	51	114
Sioux city, Iowa.	798	127	73	134	83	12	91	20	87	68	18	1	32	.....	.....	7	45
Elizabeth, N. J.	1,270	269	289	299	120	13	20	.....	13	9	22	.....	69	4	13	12	118
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	915	195	136	270	68	118	30	2	19	2	8	.....	23	1	3	11	34

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

727

TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Rohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
San Antonio, Tex.	736	77	154	75	28	1	16		10	2	2	2	161	7	20	18	163
Covington, Ky.	633	113	163	122	67	30	25	1	6	1	1	2	53		9	7	33
Portland, Me.	1,549	453	73	316	166	5	282	32	46	43	39		18		1	11	64
Tacoma, Wash.	1,308	217	111	307	210	9	148	14	59	49	47		58		13	10	56
Holyoke, Mass.	1,039	277	88	244	157	14	116	69		1	4	2	44		10	4	9
Fort Wayne, Ind.	588	67	211	67	49	3	25	8	26	1	3	2	14			2	60
Binghamton, N. Y.	337	96	54	85	47	5	14	1	6				3		1	2	12
Norfolk, Va.	170	41	45	28	12	1	6		6	1			3		4	4	19
Wheeling, W. Va.	506	122	156	78	40	19	6	5			3	1	42		4	5	25
Augusta, Ga.	101	21	19	21	11	4	2		4				9		1	1	8
Youngstown, Ohio.	1,515	517	102	362	190	187	41	1			1		36	13	6	3	56
Duluth, Minn.	1,504	258	113	209	195	9	265	58	113	134	38	2	32	1	2	20	55
Yonkers, N. Y.	932	162	141	319	143	11	14	2	32	3	14		24	7	4	7	49
Lancaster, Pa.	269	14	90	26	14	1	1		3	1			12		2	32	73
Springfield, Ohio.	434	99	75	85	56	1	28	3	4		5		24	8		6	40
Quincy, Ill.	408	65	127	62	27	7	5	2	22	4	6		20		7	2	52
Mobile, Ala.	711	82	133	124	55	3	10	3	25	12	40		87		30	7	98
Topeka, Kan.	396	75	80	86	64	13	22	7	5	4	2		16	1		2	20
Elmira, N. Y.	544	101	104	129	46	8	28	11			2		23	3	4	20	65
Salem, Mass.	710	227	28	178	67	7	108	34	7	2	3		21		1		27
Long Island city, N. Y.	1,031	181	228	214	89	4	42	13	25	10	34	1	53		15	32	90
Altoona, Pa.	210	57	51	21	16	2	5		2				30	1	5		20
Dubuque, Iowa.	1,070	128	376	124	54	17	19	1	8	2	17		98		4	6	216
Terre Haute, Ind.	337	59	75	30	39	2	32		6	1	1		52	1		2	37
Chattanooga, Tenn.	187	24	46	26	25	5	10				1	1	12	1	3	11	22
Galveston, Tex.	1,177	152	205	191	79	14	42		59	38	54		115	5	32	33	158
Waterbury, Conn.	584	126	96	124	67	3	52	10	20	5	3	14	37		4	11	12
Chelsea, Mass.	1,179	278	82	306	150	4	156	5	35	20	23		30		6	17	67
Bay city, Mich.	1,692	359	141	349	248	5	311	29	16	7		6	106	5	9	18	83
Pawtucket, R. I.	991	342	33	361	119	6	73	29					119		7		12
Akron, Ohio.	689	112	122	119	88	56	67	6	17		7		81		8		6
Houston, Tex.	384	72	93	52	29		8		4	6	5	1	29	7	9	1	68
Haverhill, Mass.	431	114	7	116	46	1	79	29					32			3	4
Brockton, Mass.	598	159	31	158	64	4	112	11	19	4	14		12		3		7
Williamsport, Pa.	233	49	62	28	26	1	34		1		2		18		1	4	7
Davenport, Iowa.	581	61	192	100	28	2	38	3	21		21		20	1	7		87
Sacramento, Cal.	1,104	130	234	266	129	12	80	4	19	6	18		70	4	12	19	101
Canton, Ohio.	508	57	173	34	34	8	6	1	5		7	1	69		2	2	109
Birmingham, Ala.	221	25	33	53	14	4	8	2	9	2			30	5		1	35
Little Rock, Ark.	239	39	56	40	14	7	6	1	3	3	3	2	20	1	3	1	40
Auburn, N. Y.	605	123	73	207	76	2	72	4	6				14	1	3		24
Taunton, Mass.	519	161	21	171	48	8	61	21			3		4		1		20
Allentown, Pa.	59	5	21	8	2	7	3		6				3				4
Lacrosse, Wis.	709	82	193	65	66	4	56	9	60	31	35	13	25	1	11		58

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

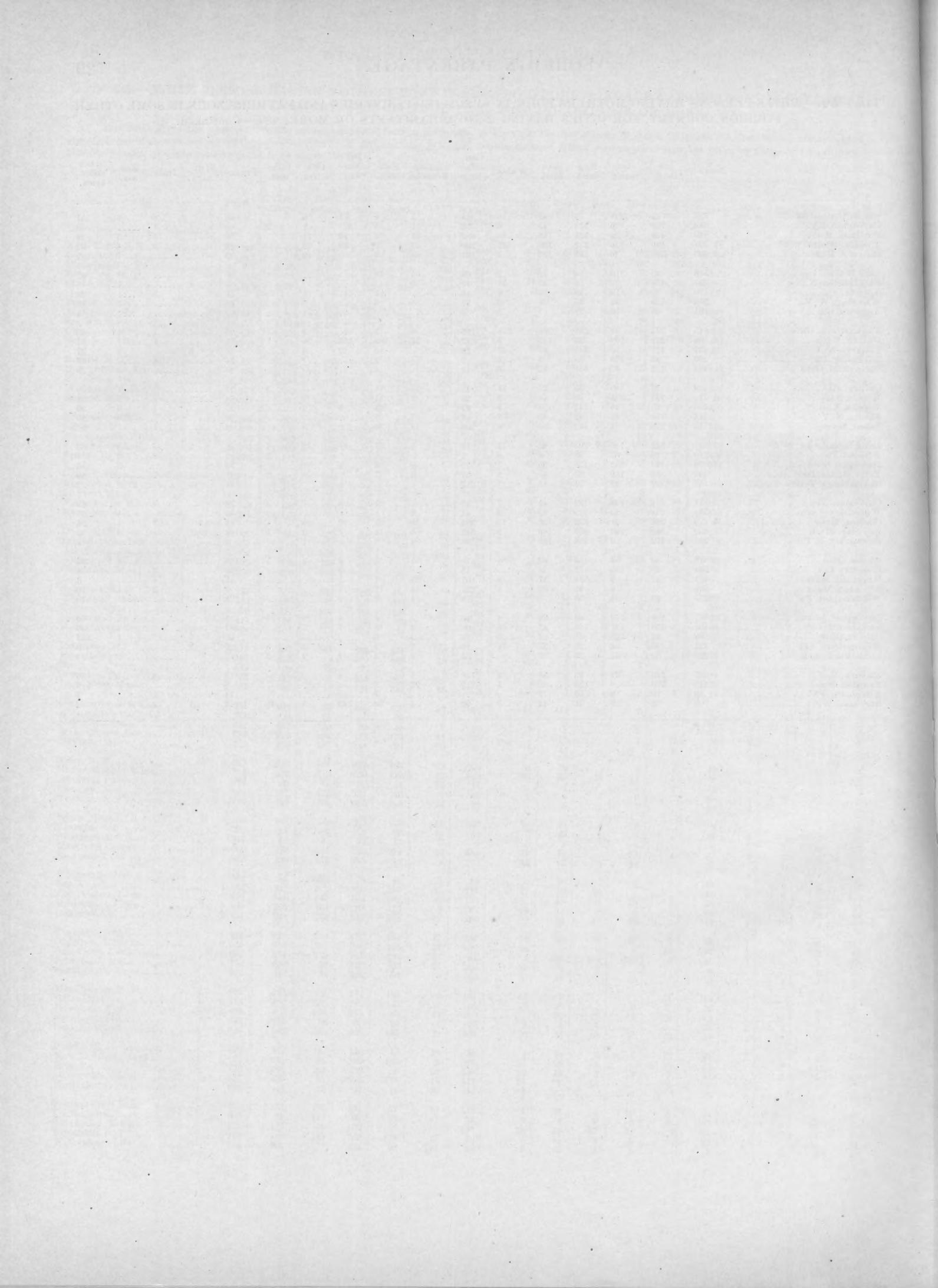
[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 52 (pages 708, 709), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lis).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
New York, N. Y.	46,480	13,650	9,471	9,180	2,821	356	2,026	152	445	154	190	353	2,354	505	148	699	3,967
Chicago, Ill.	36,229	7,489	5,605	5,853	2,193	428	5,163	344	1,872	2,040	662	584	1,164	114	90	285	2,256
Philadelphia, Pa.	24,277	8,759	3,216	5,351	2,891	351	821	50	164	38	80	38	977	101	55	160	1,225
Brooklyn, N. Y.	26,725	8,980	3,462	6,344	2,032	245	1,744	142	577	277	233	32	980	62	69	155	1,391
St. Louis, Mo.	10,899	2,193	2,763	1,757	549	86	589	53	187	45	49	243	984	41	61	64	1,235
Boston, Mass.	21,143	6,570	959	3,649	1,577	172	6,094	239	226	64	30	31	331	21	32	90	458
Baltimore, Md.	4,344	1,209	1,186	804	244	30	114	27	50	15	21	28	221	13	14	64	304
San Francisco, Cal.	14,671	4,710	2,067	2,511	970	124	1,160	42	267	143	146	20	698	21	97	141	1,554
Cincinnati, Ohio	5,525	1,338	1,479	980	262	77	290	30	54	2	6	9	445	11	27	34	481
Cleveland, Ohio.	8,394	1,781	1,357	1,497	623	353	1,509	65	49	12	14	178	229	76	14	75	562
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,457	2,183	1,406	1,559	586	61	2,423	103	40	14	23	7	481	10	9	40	422
New Orleans, La.	7,424	2,342	2,190	750	163	24	90	11	89	7	9	1	1,037	5	91	32	583
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,579	1,553	1,024	1,756	719	539	258	3	40	2	8	—	234	12	5	54	312
Washington, D. C.	2,372	775	442	456	188	30	142	15	22	2	2	4	90	12	13	15	164
Detroit, Mich.	10,648	2,061	1,148	1,775	927	56	3,407	238	39	15	25	43	383	7	4	27	493
Milwaukee, Wis.	4,636	638	1,351	618	233	76	435	54	98	121	49	154	154	11	9	35	600
Newark, N. J.	3,900	1,132	781	786	339	16	150	10	31	11	13	6	218	3	2	35	267
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,743	923	580	622	370	31	1,115	97	690	698	102	23	169	—	4	49	261
Jersey city, N. J.	5,601	1,940	996	1,283	505	80	375	26	60	29	24	11	206	2	9	16	345
Louisville, Ky.	2,334	517	713	290	91	15	125	22	64	1	6	8	234	3	16	17	212
Omaha, Neb.	3,016	402	390	414	178	54	479	27	249	137	189	143	95	25	5	23	206
Rochester, N. Y.	5,443	1,484	854	1,006	328	30	1,334	67	20	1	9	—	205	—	9	13	283
St. Paul, Minn.	4,941	879	739	562	324	32	834	55	332	388	107	50	167	33	8	44	387
Kansas city, Mo.	2,539	451	465	490	176	32	301	41	90	14	31	19	130	21	6	17	255
Providence, R. I.	4,271	1,449	131	990	503	42	785	90	37	20	10	1	40	2	9	21	141
Denver, Colo.	3,000	535	403	537	251	57	468	32	131	67	66	8	179	5	14	25	222
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,497	316	319	253	123	15	152	9	21	1	7	1	125	3	3	4	145
Allaheny, Pa.	2,551	540	456	521	270	263	88	1	9	—	10	30	184	4	1	1	173
Albany, N. Y.	2,082	801	255	354	216	6	206	20	17	—	5	2	108	1	9	3	79
Columbus, Ohio.	1,215	260	299	257	65	65	85	18	8	—	—	1	71	—	1	1	84
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,163	635	278	386	134	7	428	55	11	—	2	2	93	—	1	23	108
Worcester, Mass.	1,555	568	55	297	155	29	274	60	37	23	2	—	21	—	1	6	27
Toledo, Ohio	2,256	421	560	314	127	29	364	31	31	3	9	7	93	7	3	5	252
Richmond, Va.	411	99	81	93	22	10	24	—	2	2	—	—	31	—	7	4	28
New Haven, Conn.	1,624	651	179	303	141	18	101	13	45	4	11	1	38	—	2	18	99
Paterson, N. J.	2,811	807	361	686	478	30	93	10	1	—	—	—	76	3	15	7	229
Lowell, Mass.	2,307	870	15	517	166	18	589	93	5	1	2	—	15	—	—	4	12
Nashville, Tenn.	459	99	74	77	40	4	44	—	5	1	1	—	43	1	1	4	65
Scranton, Pa.	2,168	447	139	635	165	550	124	5	5	1	—	—	24	4	1	8	60
Fall River, Mass.	2,625	1,067	19	787	295	65	238	112	1	1	2	1	14	—	—	8	15
Cambridge, Mass.	3,051	924	88	488	258	31	994	55	48	38	7	—	32	—	—	15	73
Atlanta, Ga.	274	39	65	60	26	2	23	—	2	—	3	—	35	—	—	2	11
Memphis, Tenn.	641	157	128	99	48	7	56	—	6	—	9	—	68	11	—	3	43
Wilmington, Del.	784	334	60	175	104	11	27	—	13	—	1	3	24	6	—	2	1
Dayton, Ohio.	722	138	187	146	37	10	45	—	3	—	—	—	9	—	3	8	23
Troy, N. Y.	1,637	556	131	330	166	63	228	—	18	—	2	2	49	—	3	12	23
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,775	312	215	250	152	12	539	27	39	16	11	1	32	—	—	7	162
Reading, Pa.	219	81	76	35	19	15	11	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	1	2	8
Camden, N. J.	831	272	125	201	92	7	48	—	6	1	6	—	26	—	2	1	42
Trenton, N. J.	1,105	349	103	335	149	36	42	—	6	—	1	—	40	4	—	5	35
Lynn, Mass.	1,503	411	34	267	127	16	526	75	23	3	2	—	6	—	—	2	11
Lincoln, Neb.	583	107	82	118	63	13	89	5	27	6	8	4	30	6	—	3	22
Charleston, S. C.	318	95	91	34	13	7	8	—	9	3	—	—	9	5	—	10	32
Hartford, Conn.	1,200	428	107	290	111	20	114	16	12	—	15	4	35	2	3	10	73
St. Joseph, Mo.	958	159	242	135	46	15	103	14	16	5	26	13	47	—	5	12	120
Evansville, Ind.	631	82	223	79	42	1	16	—	10	—	4	1	59	—	6	6	102
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,717	311	225	329	155	31	216	16	39	20	8	—	104	5	6	1	251
Des Moines, Iowa.	940	136	145	149	103	49	134	—	49	35	25	3	34	—	—	14	64
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,168	395	161	234	112	9	83	13	17	8	8	7	39	10	4	20	48
Oakland, Cal.	2,431	671	279	519	173	17	269	13	90	17	33	—	114	1	11	4	220
Portland, Ore.	1,426	239	224	232	131	17	197	17	65	56	26	7	66	1	1	14	133
Saginaw, Mich.	2,535	490	238	350	195	37	967	84	9	6	6	15	52	2	1	2	81
Salt Lake, Utah	2,601	134	119	947	293	267	84	4	205	113	220	1	41	1	2	1	169
Lawrence, Mass.	1,750	630	36	452	256	24	256	50	3	3	—	—	4	—	—	6	30
Springfield, Mass.	872	312	34	164	86	6	163	53	10	—	2	—	15	—	4	4	19
Manchester, N. H.	957	291	31	191	165	4	161	66	9	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	26
Utica, N. Y.	1,478	402	205	280	103	137	153	2	26	—	8	—	86	1	1	4	70
Hoboken, N. J.	1,468	467	253	271	82	15	110	—	37	2	18	2	82	2	29	3	95
Savannah, Ga.	442	158	68	83	20	7	22	3	6	1	—	—	32	2	2	7	31
Seattle, Wash.	1,640	302	152	267	195	23	360	26	76	53	27	9	54	—	2	7	87
Peoria, Ill.	896	157	193	140	47	10	98	1	24	3	6	12	91	3	3	3	105
New Bedford, Mass.	1,152	441	29	260	186	1	97	33	22	4	—	10	14	—	1	—	54
Erie, Pa.	1,102	305	205	200	58	22	168	10	15	3	9	7	51	—	2	4	43
Southernville, Mass.	1,557	457	31	272	175	12	511	37	6	13	—	4	18	2	2	—	17
Harrisburg, Pa.	226	47	28	42	16	28	12	—	1	—	—	—	24	1	1	—	26
Kansas city, Kan.	763	151	105	164	47	13	117	1	24	5	10	5	34	—	—	—	87
Dallas, Tex.	582	95	141	97	32	1	28	2	4	8	9	1	63	5	2	15	79
Sioux city, Iowa.	798	116	80	109	63	7	138	18	75	87	24	—	41	—	2	2	36
Elizabeth, N. J.	1,270	442	173	249	118	25	70	4	10	6	5	—	49	5	—	20	94
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	915	193	107	224	98	181	53	2	5	1	3	—	8	3	2	2	33

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
San Antonio, Tex.....	736	74	295	73	40	.....	14	1	4	1	6	1	66	.....	6	4	151
Covington, Ky.....	683	178	109	121	47	8	52	1	1	.....	1	2	61	1	1	.....	50
Portland, Me.....	1,549	449	24	151	101	.....	683	31	34	10	11	.....	18	.....	6	3	28
Tacoma, Wash.....	1,908	180	128	237	166	21	280	13	70	89	19	.....	36	.....	3	4	62
Holyoke, Mass.....	1,089	365	36	195	129	2	181	68	6	.....	10	.....	19	.....	.....	7	21
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	588	92	113	74	32	2	65	11	16	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	11	92
Binghamton, N. Y.....	387	108	39	76	35	10	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	4	8
Norfolk, Va.....	170	39	18	30	15	6	16	.....	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....	5	.....	28
Wheeling, W. Va.....	566	119	94	93	76	9	21	.....	3	.....	5	.....	42	.....	.....	1	48
Augusta, Ga.....	101	40	16	21	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Youngstown, Ohio.....	1,515	273	91	436	205	271	136	4	2	.....	3	.....	23	4	1	4	62
Duluth, Minn.....	1,504	231	109	193	135	8	357	31	164	153	26	.....	21	1	1	17	57
Yonkers, N. Y.....	932	427	75	215	87	13	2	.....	10	12	6	.....	21	8	.....	2	27
Lancaster, Pa.....	269	46	133	38	5	1	29	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	27
Springfield, Ohio.....	484	122	82	101	32	6	41	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	1	28
Quincy, Ill.....	408	59	109	55	23	19	42	10	11	1	3	2	17	.....	3	1	53
Mobile, Ala.....	711	293	104	80	48	2	25	1	14	7	1	.....	74	.....	9	1	52
Topeka, Kan.....	306	63	46	112	34	9	43	1	13	5	3	.....	23	1	1	6	36
Elmira, N. Y.....	544	170	85	93	38	9	47	6	2	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	16	50
Salem, Mass.....	710	256	4	141	59	4	209	13	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	11
Long Island city, N. Y.....	1,091	332	155	202	82	13	46	1	27	11	12	7	48	2	.....	10	63
Altoona, Pa.....	210	70	67	35	6	9	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	.....	3	2	7
Dubuque, Iowa.....	1,470	153	332	128	29	7	72	9	8	4	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	3	255
Terre Haute, Ind.....	337	80	119	57	17	1	21	2	7	.....	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	19
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	187	39	42	25	17	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	6	22
Galveston, Tex.....	1,177	344	336	183	41	7	37	.....	34	8	7	3	78	.....	7	3	89
Waterbury, Conn.....	584	238	50	119	62	9	34	6	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	51
Chelsea, Mass.....	1,179	296	31	232	122	12	384	13	23	12	9	.....	18	.....	2	1	24
Bay city, Mich.....	1,002	282	139	265	149	9	547	56	14	3	2	5	184	.....	.....	2	35
Pawtucket, R. I.....	991	372	3	286	185	7	98	24	3	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3
Akron, Ohio.....	689	83	94	153	62	61	75	11	4	9	4	1	36	.....	.....	1	95
Houston, Tex.....	384	48	135	72	24	.....	15	.....	1	3	.....	.....	50	.....	2	6	28
Haverhill, Mass.....	481	142	9	80	27	8	107	33	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	8
Brockton, Mass.....	598	155	8	90	67	4	223	14	17	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	1	10
Williamsport, Pa.....	233	66	24	70	7	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	25
Davenport, Iowa.....	581	124	152	48	38	4	46	.....	28	8	29	7	33	.....	.....	4	60
Sacramento, Cal.....	1,104	359	151	183	85	18	100	4	19	7	1	.....	65	.....	2	4	106
Canton, Ohio.....	508	34	126	67	28	9	23	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	68	3	.....	1	143
Birmingham, Ala.....	221	36	54	27	26	14	10	1	1	.....	6	5	19	2	.....	1	19
Little Rock, Ark.....	239	52	61	26	20	.....	33	1	3	1	3	3	12	.....	.....	1	23
Auburn, N. Y.....	605	213	31	92	59	9	130	7	1	4	.....	.....	19	.....	3	1	36
Taunton, Mass.....	519	170	.....	120	80	1	112	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Allentown, Pa.....	59	10	9	16	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	3
Lacrosse, Wis.....	709	72	99	51	44	5	99	4	30	133	5	40	42	1	2	.....	82



SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 63.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 64.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 65.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 66.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 67.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 68.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 69.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 70.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 71.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 72.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 73.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 74.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 75.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 76.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 77.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 78.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 63.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	18,543,201	17,621,692	921,509	15,864,465	14,946,990	10,546,885	4,400,105	917,475	2,678,736
North Atlantic division.....	4,418,313	4,023,060	395,253	4,354,188	3,950,766	2,361,587	1,598,179	394,422	64,125
Maine	162,646	149,781	12,865	162,217	149,380	121,720	27,660	12,837	429
New Hampshire	83,914	71,342	12,572	83,734	71,190	51,591	19,599	12,544	180
Vermont	81,957	77,146	4,811	81,687	76,876	54,419	22,457	4,811	270
Massachusetts.....	511,991	439,942	72,049	507,011	435,327	200,191	235,136	71,684	4,980
Rhode Island.....	84,229	69,788	14,441	82,519	68,090	30,984	37,106	14,429	1,710
Connecticut.....	175,644	157,167	18,477	172,628	154,166	78,418	75,748	18,462	3,016
New York.....	1,473,876	1,333,666	140,210	1,458,256	1,318,305	659,219	659,086	139,951	15,620
New Jersey.....	376,238	343,891	32,347	364,551	332,248	188,583	143,665	32,303	11,687
Pennsylvania.....	1,467,818	1,380,337	87,481	1,441,585	1,354,184	976,462	377,722	87,401	26,233
South Atlantic division.....	3,015,176	2,998,694	16,482	1,816,495	1,800,929	1,096,617	104,312	15,566	1,198,681
Delaware	47,491	46,351	1,140	38,755	37,618	32,034	5,584	1,137	8,736
Maryland.....	305,197	297,861	7,336	236,890	229,568	178,981	50,587	7,322	68,307
District of Columbia.....	58,484	57,715	769	37,730	36,967	27,813	9,154	763	20,754
Virginia.....	565,619	564,456	1,163	330,490	329,339	321,259	8,086	1,151	235,129
West Virginia.....	256,490	255,123	1,367	246,333	244,968	231,822	13,146	1,365	10,157
North Carolina.....	572,004	571,709	295	357,593	357,303	355,043	2,260	290	214,411
South Carolina.....	427,499	427,214	285	159,629	159,353	155,986	3,367	276	267,870
Georgia.....	652,342	651,579	763	336,525	335,771	329,471	6,300	754	315,817
Florida.....	130,050	126,686	3,364	72,550	70,042	64,208	5,834	2,508	57,500
North Central division.....	6,559,316	6,127,349	431,967	6,425,261	5,994,021	3,761,665	2,232,356	431,240	134,055
Ohio.....	1,041,900	1,003,765	38,135	1,017,425	979,360	708,321	271,039	38,065	24,475
Indiana.....	647,606	637,882	9,724	634,334	624,620	521,567	103,053	9,714	13,272
Illinois.....	1,081,397	994,243	87,154	1,065,717	978,025	564,694	413,931	87,092	15,680
Michigan.....	581,399	510,087	71,312	575,670	504,783	252,645	252,138	70,887	5,729
Wisconsin.....	504,094	449,903	54,131	502,017	447,900	138,439	309,461	54,117	2,077
Minnesota.....	376,678	320,076	56,602	375,148	318,607	88,488	230,119	56,541	1,530
Iowa.....	576,834	545,662	31,172	573,805	542,638	329,472	213,166	31,167	3,029
Missouri.....	833,435	818,334	15,101	785,627	770,540	608,779	161,761	15,087	47,808
North Dakota.....	49,881	35,453	14,428	49,714	35,311	9,782	25,529	14,403	167
South Dakota.....	96,302	83,532	12,770	95,904	83,143	37,239	45,904	12,761	398
Nebraska.....	318,908	293,193	25,715	315,821	290,124	182,727	107,397	25,697	3,087
Kansas.....	450,882	435,159	15,723	434,079	418,370	319,512	98,858	15,709	16,803
South Central division.....	3,813,848	3,783,985	29,863	2,548,593	2,518,858	2,328,869	189,989	29,735	1,265,255
Kentucky.....	608,846	605,779	3,067	519,810	516,750	474,332	42,418	3,060	89,036
Tennessee.....	604,927	603,466	1,461	452,302	450,849	439,251	11,598	1,453	152,625
Alabama.....	540,226	538,679	1,547	290,935	289,392	281,681	7,711	1,543	249,291
Mississippi.....	473,206	472,962	244	192,622	192,382	186,653	5,729	240	280,584
Louisiana.....	380,796	378,360	2,436	184,394	181,989	151,493	30,496	2,405	196,402
Texas.....	784,594	765,106	19,488	600,646	581,218	499,360	81,858	19,428	183,948
Oklahoma.....	18,664	18,424	240	17,767	17,529	16,054	1,475	238	897
Arkansas.....	402,589	401,209	1,380	290,117	288,749	280,045	8,704	1,368	112,472
Western division.....	736,548	688,604	47,944	719,928	673,416	398,147	275,269	46,512	16,620
Montana.....	23,870	21,334	2,536	23,456	20,990	11,862	9,128	2,466	414
Wyoming.....	12,950	11,548	1,402	12,816	11,418	6,704	4,654	1,398	134
Colorado.....	90,703	84,353	6,350	89,526	83,184	57,017	26,167	6,342	1,177
New Mexico.....	43,107	42,225	882	40,094	39,219	34,818	4,401	875	3,013
Arizona.....	15,153	12,666	2,487	14,465	12,028	6,210	5,818	2,437	688
Utah.....	67,465	62,463	5,002	67,201	62,243	22,431	39,812	4,958	264
Nevada.....	10,009	9,679	330	9,166	8,851	3,593	5,258	315	843
Idaho.....	22,839	21,725	1,114	22,717	21,618	13,382	8,236	1,099	122
Washington.....	79,287	72,395	6,892	77,913	71,106	47,314	23,792	6,807	1,374
Oregon.....	84,588	80,799	3,789	83,826	80,082	60,467	19,615	3,744	762
California.....	286,577	269,417	17,160	278,748	262,677	134,289	128,388	16,071	7,829

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 64.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	3,904,191	3,481,661	422,530	3,386,100	2,971,030	2,057,665	913,365	415,070	518,091
North Atlantic division	1,062,892	864,910	197,982	1,043,882	846,885	495,392	351,493	196,997	19,010
Maine	39,205	33,697	5,508	39,094	33,609	28,194	5,415	5,485	111
New Hampshire	22,697	16,549	6,148	22,646	16,515	12,830	3,685	6,131	51
Vermont	19,500	17,495	2,005	19,433	17,435	12,446	4,989	1,998	67
Massachusetts	138,879	98,032	40,847	137,393	96,827	47,803	49,024	40,566	1,486
Rhode Island	21,805	14,719	6,586	20,874	14,311	6,729	7,582	6,563	431
Connecticut	45,601	35,667	9,934	44,788	34,877	18,346	16,531	9,911	813
New York	363,059	289,822	73,237	358,233	285,364	134,632	150,732	72,869	4,823
New Jersey	88,754	73,566	15,188	85,246	70,148	39,399	30,749	15,098	3,508
Pennsylvania	323,892	285,363	38,529	316,175	277,799	195,013	82,786	38,376	7,717
South Atlantic division	566,337	558,807	7,530	344,875	337,848	311,962	25,886	7,027	221,462
Delaware	10,005	9,483	522	8,186	7,668	6,248	1,420	518	1,819
Maryland	65,695	62,442	3,253	51,347	48,132	35,436	12,696	3,215	14,348
District of Columbia	15,692	15,155	537	9,827	9,308	6,739	2,569	519	5,865
Virginia	106,160	105,594	566	63,842	63,291	61,330	1,961	551	42,318
West Virginia	49,179	48,652	527	46,487	45,964	42,530	3,434	523	2,692
North Carolina	101,401	101,245	156	63,304	63,149	62,693	456	155	38,097
South Carolina	73,894	73,694	200	28,515	28,322	27,498	824	193	45,379
Georgia	118,685	118,306	379	59,950	59,579	58,047	1,532	371	58,735
Florida	25,626	24,236	1,390	13,417	12,435	11,441	994	982	12,209
North Central division	1,390,017	1,217,048	172,969	1,359,602	1,187,136	746,412	440,724	172,466	30,415
Ohio	229,131	213,649	15,482	223,398	207,959	143,232	64,727	15,439	5,733
Indiana	137,566	133,551	4,015	134,291	130,286	104,971	25,315	4,005	3,275
Illinois	241,633	204,206	37,427	237,832	200,504	115,372	85,132	37,328	3,801
Michigan	122,285	96,349	25,936	121,008	95,265	51,689	43,576	25,743	1,277
Wisconsin	99,752	80,754	18,998	99,373	80,395	21,766	58,629	18,978	379
Minnesota	78,126	55,094	23,032	77,749	54,735	16,679	38,056	23,014	377
Iowa	124,348	110,660	13,688	123,611	109,937	66,583	43,354	13,674	737
Missouri	175,500	168,413	7,087	165,252	158,216	119,138	39,078	7,036	10,248
North Dakota	9,443	4,604	4,839	9,407	4,576	1,777	2,799	4,831	36
South Dakota	17,598	12,884	4,714	17,503	12,795	6,587	6,208	4,708	95
Nebraska	65,347	53,879	11,468	64,473	53,026	36,375	16,651	11,447	874
Kansas	89,288	83,005	6,283	85,705	79,442	62,243	17,199	6,263	3,583
South Central division	709,883	697,719	12,164	472,137	460,089	419,083	41,006	12,048	237,746
Kentucky	118,215	116,918	1,297	100,334	99,041	87,807	11,234	1,293	17,881
Tennessee	115,945	115,324	621	86,059	85,445	82,595	2,850	614	29,836
Alabama	99,268	98,766	502	51,806	51,308	49,600	1,708	498	47,462
Mississippi	85,895	85,716	179	34,442	34,267	32,946	1,321	175	51,453
Louisiana	74,438	73,352	1,086	36,907	35,835	26,632	9,203	1,072	37,531
Texas	139,548	131,065	7,883	107,182	99,371	86,528	12,843	7,811	32,306
Oklahoma	2,978	2,913	65	2,829	2,768	2,561	207	61	149
Arkansas	73,596	73,065	531	52,578	52,054	50,414	1,640	524	21,018
Western division	175,062	143,177	31,885	165,604	139,072	84,816	54,256	26,532	9,458
Montana	6,370	4,562	1,808	6,089	4,467	2,696	1,771	1,622	281
Wyoming	3,341	2,648	693	3,267	2,588	1,681	907	679	74
Colorado	22,447	18,992	3,455	21,937	18,569	13,725	4,844	3,368	510
New Mexico	9,436	9,003	433	8,564	8,149	7,321	828	415	872
Arizona	3,131	2,140	991	2,924	1,998	1,229	769	926	207
Utah	12,472	10,519	1,953	12,374	10,470	3,402	7,068	1,904	98
Nevada	2,382	1,980	393	2,025	1,701	755	946	324	357
Idaho	4,418	3,828	590	4,339	3,805	2,382	1,423	534	79
Washington	18,576	14,376	4,200	17,906	14,071	10,020	4,051	3,835	670
Oregon	18,777	16,409	2,368	18,220	16,204	12,578	3,626	2,016	557
California	73,712	58,711	15,001	67,959	57,050	29,027	28,023	10,909	5,753

TABLE 65.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	22,447,392	21,103,353	1,344,039	19,250,565	17,918,020	12,604,550	5,313,470	1,332,545	3,196,827
North Atlantic division.....	5,481,205	4,887,970	593,235	5,398,070	4,806,651	2,856,979	1,949,672	591,419	83,135
Maine.....	201,851	183,478	18,373	201,311	182,989	149,014	33,075	18,322	540
New Hampshire.....	106,611	87,891	18,720	106,380	87,705	64,421	23,284	18,675	231
Vermont.....	101,457	94,641	6,816	101,120	94,311	66,865	27,446	6,809	337
Massachusetts.....	650,870	537,974	112,896	644,404	532,154	247,994	284,160	112,250	6,466
Rhode Island.....	105,534	84,507	21,027	103,393	82,401	37,713	44,688	20,992	2,141
Connecticut.....	221,245	192,834	28,411	217,416	189,043	96,764	92,279	28,373	3,829
New York.....	1,826,935	1,623,488	213,447	1,816,489	1,603,669	793,851	809,818	212,820	20,446
New Jersey.....	464,992	417,457	47,535	449,797	402,396	227,982	174,414	47,401	15,195
Pennsylvania.....	1,791,710	1,665,700	126,010	1,757,760	1,631,983	1,171,475	460,508	125,777	33,950
South Atlantic division.....	3,581,513	3,557,501	24,012	2,161,370	2,138,777	2,008,579	130,198	22,593	1,420,143
Delaware.....	57,496	55,834	1,662	46,941	45,286	38,282	7,004	1,655	10,555
Maryland.....	370,892	360,303	10,589	288,237	277,700	214,417	63,283	10,537	82,655
District of Columbia.....	74,176	72,870	1,306	47,557	46,275	34,552	11,723	1,282	26,610
Virginia.....	671,779	670,050	1,729	394,332	392,630	382,589	10,041	1,702	277,447
West Virginia.....	305,669	303,775	1,894	292,820	290,932	274,352	16,580	1,888	12,849
North Carolina.....	673,405	672,954	451	420,897	420,452	417,736	2,716	445	252,508
South Carolina.....	501,393	500,908	485	188,144	187,675	183,484	4,191	469	313,249
Georgia.....	771,027	769,885	1,142	396,475	395,350	387,518	7,832	1,125	374,552
Florida.....	155,676	150,922	4,754	85,967	82,477	75,649	6,828	3,490	69,709
North Central division.....	7,949,333	7,344,397	604,936	7,784,863	7,181,157	4,508,077	2,673,080	603,706	164,470
Ohio.....	1,271,031	1,217,414	53,617	1,240,823	1,187,319	851,553	335,766	53,504	30,208
Indiana.....	785,172	771,433	13,739	768,625	754,906	626,538	128,368	13,719	16,547
Illinois.....	1,323,030	1,198,449	124,581	1,303,549	1,179,129	680,066	499,063	124,420	19,481
Michigan.....	703,684	606,436	97,248	696,678	600,048	304,334	295,714	96,630	7,006
Wisconsin.....	603,846	530,717	73,129	601,390	528,295	160,205	368,090	73,095	2,456
Minnesota.....	454,804	375,170	79,634	452,897	373,342	105,167	268,175	79,555	1,907
Iowa.....	701,182	656,322	44,860	697,416	652,575	396,055	256,520	44,841	3,766
Missouri.....	1,008,935	986,747	22,188	950,879	928,756	727,917	200,839	22,123	58,056
North Dakota.....	59,324	40,057	19,267	59,121	39,887	11,559	28,328	19,234	203
South Dakota.....	113,900	96,416	17,484	113,407	95,938	48,826	52,112	17,469	493
Nebraska.....	384,255	347,072	37,183	380,294	343,150	219,102	124,048	37,144	3,961
Kansas.....	540,170	518,164	22,006	519,784	497,812	381,755	116,057	21,972	20,386
South Central division.....	4,523,731	4,481,704	42,027	3,020,730	2,978,947	2,747,952	230,995	41,783	1,503,001
Kentucky.....	727,061	722,697	4,364	620,144	615,791	562,139	53,652	4,353	106,917
Tennessee.....	720,872	718,790	2,082	538,361	536,294	521,846	14,448	2,067	182,511
Alabama.....	639,494	637,445	2,049	342,741	340,700	331,281	9,419	2,041	296,753
Mississippi.....	559,101	558,678	423	227,064	226,649	219,599	7,050	415	332,037
Louisiana.....	455,234	451,712	3,522	221,301	217,824	178,125	39,699	3,477	233,933
Texas.....	924,142	896,771	27,371	707,828	680,589	585,888	94,701	27,239	216,314
Oklahoma.....	21,642	21,337	305	20,596	20,297	18,615	1,682	299	1,046
Arkansas.....	476,185	474,274	1,911	342,695	340,803	330,459	10,344	1,892	133,490
Western division.....	911,610	831,781	79,829	885,532	812,488	482,963	329,525	73,044	26,078
Montana.....	30,240	25,896	4,344	29,545	25,457	14,558	10,899	4,088	695
Wyoming.....	16,291	14,196	2,095	16,083	14,006	8,445	5,561	2,077	208
Colorado.....	113,150	103,345	9,805	111,463	101,753	70,742	31,011	9,710	1,687
New Mexico.....	52,543	51,228	1,315	48,658	47,368	42,139	5,229	1,290	3,885
Arizona.....	18,284	14,806	3,478	17,389	14,026	7,439	6,587	3,363	895
Utah.....	79,937	72,982	6,955	79,575	72,713	25,833	46,880	6,862	362
Nevada.....	12,391	11,668	723	11,191	10,552	4,348	6,204	639	1,200
Idaho.....	27,257	25,553	1,704	27,056	25,423	15,764	9,659	1,633	201
Washington.....	97,863	86,771	11,092	95,819	85,177	57,334	27,843	10,642	2,044
Oregon.....	103,365	97,208	6,157	102,046	96,286	73,045	23,241	5,760	1,319
California.....	360,289	328,128	32,161	346,707	319,727	163,316	156,411	26,980	13,582

TABLE 66.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	9,358,198	8,892,262	465,936	8,012,347	7,548,913	5,338,825	2,210,088	463,434	1,345,851
North Atlantic division.....	2,215,991	2,018,949	197,042	2,184,886	1,988,301	1,187,694	800,607	196,585	31,105
Maine.....	82,181	75,898	6,283	81,959	75,694	61,619	14,075	6,265	222
New Hampshire.....	42,004	36,035	5,969	41,908	35,953	26,062	9,891	5,955	96
Vermont.....	42,251	39,789	2,462	42,120	39,658	28,015	11,643	2,462	131
Massachusetts.....	255,123	219,956	35,167	252,716	217,746	100,152	117,594	34,970	2,407
Rhode Island.....	41,926	34,866	7,060	41,141	34,089	15,578	18,511	7,052	785
Connecticut.....	88,249	79,012	9,237	86,834	77,604	39,359	38,245	9,230	1,415
New York.....	736,230	666,826	69,404	728,604	659,342	330,537	328,805	69,262	7,626
New Jersey.....	188,476	172,213	16,263	182,836	166,504	94,972	71,622	16,242	5,640
Pennsylvania.....	739,551	694,354	45,197	726,768	681,621	491,400	190,221	45,147	12,783
South Atlantic division.....	1,520,419	1,511,998	8,421	919,534	911,561	859,302	52,259	7,973	600,885
Delaware.....	24,071	23,476	595	19,654	19,061	16,240	2,821	593	4,417
Maryland.....	153,135	149,411	3,694	119,011	115,323	90,002	25,321	3,688	34,124
District of Columbia.....	28,398	28,016	382	18,548	18,169	13,716	4,453	379	9,850
Virginia.....	285,128	284,501	627	167,599	166,978	162,844	4,134	621	117,529
West Virginia.....	129,674	129,014	660	124,507	123,849	117,175	6,674	658	5,167
North Carolina.....	289,064	288,903	161	181,343	181,185	180,030	1,155	158	107,721
South Carolina.....	215,799	215,646	153	81,313	81,166	79,485	1,681	147	134,486
Georgia.....	329,899	329,491	408	170,367	169,966	166,839	3,127	401	159,532
Florida.....	65,251	63,510	1,741	37,192	35,864	32,971	2,893	1,328	28,059
North Central division.....	3,316,543	3,096,221	220,322	3,249,018	3,029,069	1,906,299	1,122,770	219,949	67,525
Ohio.....	526,940	507,616	19,324	514,514	495,224	359,271	135,953	19,290	12,426
Indiana.....	326,704	321,633	5,071	320,097	315,034	263,211	51,823	5,063	6,007
Illinois.....	544,389	500,438	43,951	536,494	492,577	285,005	207,572	43,917	7,895
Michigan.....	293,166	257,156	36,010	290,295	254,489	127,691	126,798	35,806	2,871
Wisconsin.....	253,934	226,175	27,759	252,842	225,092	69,857	155,235	27,750	1,092
Minnesota.....	190,142	161,225	28,917	189,408	160,528	44,940	115,588	28,880	734
Iowa.....	292,978	276,855	16,123	291,453	275,333	167,759	107,574	16,120	1,525
Missouri.....	420,472	412,874	7,598	396,409	388,817	307,925	80,892	7,592	24,063
North Dakota.....	25,775	18,301	7,474	25,684	18,222	5,029	13,193	7,462	91
South Dakota.....	49,268	42,565	6,703	49,054	42,358	19,037	23,321	6,696	214
Nebraska.....	162,912	149,637	13,275	161,316	148,052	93,464	54,588	13,264	1,596
Kansas.....	229,863	221,746	8,117	221,452	213,343	163,110	50,233	8,109	8,411
South Central division.....	1,931,815	1,916,607	15,208	1,294,678	1,279,544	1,184,139	95,405	15,134	637,137
Kentucky.....	307,635	306,062	1,573	263,167	261,598	240,471	21,127	1,569	44,468
Tennessee.....	307,833	307,068	765	230,917	230,160	224,305	5,855	757	76,916
Alabama.....	273,812	273,004	808	148,318	147,514	143,058	3,850	804	125,494
Mississippi.....	240,271	240,145	126	98,015	97,891	95,055	2,836	124	142,256
Louisiana.....	191,243	189,970	1,273	92,770	91,515	76,448	15,067	1,255	98,473
Texas.....	397,071	387,218	9,853	304,932	295,113	253,602	41,511	9,819	92,139
Oklahoma.....	9,654	9,530	124	9,188	9,066	8,335	731	122	466
Arkansas.....	204,296	203,610	686	147,371	146,687	142,265	4,422	684	56,925
Western division.....	373,430	348,487	24,943	364,231	340,438	201,391	139,047	23,793	9,199
Montana.....	12,059	10,791	1,268	11,834	10,613	5,947	4,666	1,221	225
Wyoming.....	6,706	6,002	704	6,635	5,935	3,535	2,400	700	71
Colorado.....	45,863	42,579	3,284	45,286	42,008	28,941	13,067	3,278	577
New Mexico.....	22,014	21,538	476	20,390	19,920	17,634	2,286	470	1,624
Arizona.....	7,656	6,422	1,234	7,276	6,076	3,165	2,911	1,200	380
Utah.....	34,131	31,687	2,444	33,983	31,560	11,318	20,242	2,423	148
Nevada.....	5,078	4,901	177	4,625	4,462	1,790	2,672	163	453
Idaho.....	11,746	11,153	593	11,074	11,096	6,921	4,175	578	72
Washington.....	40,594	36,988	3,606	39,853	36,311	24,176	12,135	3,542	741
Oregon.....	42,734	40,780	1,954	42,309	40,393	30,538	9,855	1,916	425
California.....	144,849	135,646	9,203	140,366	132,064	67,426	64,638	8,302	4,483

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

737

TABLE 67.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	9,185,003	8,729,430	455,573	7,852,118	7,398,077	5,208,060	2,190,017	454,041	1,332,885
North Atlantic division.....	2,202,322	2,004,111	198,211	2,169,302	1,971,465	1,173,893	797,572	197,837	33,020
Maine.....	80,465	73,883	6,582	80,258	73,686	60,101	13,585	6,572	207
New Hampshire.....	41,910	35,307	6,603	41,826	35,237	25,529	9,708	6,589	84
Vermont.....	39,706	37,957	2,349	39,567	37,218	26,404	10,814	2,349	139
Massachusetts.....	256,868	219,986	36,882	254,295	217,581	100,039	117,542	36,714	2,573
Rhode Island.....	42,303	34,922	7,381	41,378	34,001	15,406	18,595	7,377	925
Connecticut.....	87,395	78,155	9,240	85,794	76,562	39,059	37,503	9,232	1,601
New York.....	737,646	666,840	70,806	729,652	658,963	328,682	330,281	70,689	7,994
New Jersey.....	187,762	171,678	16,084	181,715	165,654	93,611	72,043	16,061	6,047
Pennsylvania.....	728,267	685,983	42,284	714,817	672,563	485,062	187,501	42,254	13,450
South Atlantic division.....	1,494,757	1,486,696	8,061	896,961	889,368	837,315	52,053	7,593	597,706
Delaware.....	23,420	22,875	545	19,101	18,557	15,794	2,763	544	4,319
Maryland.....	152,062	148,420	3,642	117,879	114,245	88,979	25,266	3,634	34,183
District of Columbia.....	30,086	29,699	387	19,182	18,798	14,097	4,701	384	10,904
Virginia.....	280,491	279,955	536	162,891	162,361	158,415	3,946	530	117,600
West Virginia.....	126,816	126,109	707	121,826	121,119	114,647	6,472	707	4,990
North Carolina.....	282,940	282,806	134	176,250	176,118	175,013	1,105	132	106,690
South Carolina.....	211,700	211,568	132	78,316	78,187	76,501	1,686	129	133,384
Georgia.....	322,443	322,088	355	166,158	165,805	162,632	3,173	353	156,285
Florida.....	64,799	63,176	1,623	35,358	34,178	31,237	2,941	1,180	29,441
North Central division.....	3,242,773	3,031,128	211,645	3,176,243	2,964,952	1,855,366	1,109,586	211,291	66,530
Ohio.....	514,960	496,149	18,811	502,911	484,136	349,050	135,086	18,775	12,049
Indiana.....	320,902	316,249	4,653	314,237	309,586	258,356	51,230	4,651	6,665
Illinois.....	537,008	493,805	43,203	529,223	486,048	279,689	206,359	43,175	7,785
Michigan.....	288,233	252,931	35,302	285,375	250,294	124,954	125,340	35,081	2,858
Wisconsin.....	250,160	223,788	26,372	249,175	222,808	68,582	154,226	26,367	985
Minnesota.....	186,536	158,851	27,685	185,740	158,079	43,548	114,531	27,661	796
Iowa.....	283,856	268,807	15,049	282,352	267,305	161,713	105,592	15,047	1,504
Missouri.....	412,963	405,460	7,503	389,218	381,723	300,854	80,869	7,495	23,745
North Dakota.....	24,106	17,152	6,954	24,030	17,089	4,753	12,336	6,941	76
South Dakota.....	47,034	40,967	6,067	46,850	40,785	18,202	22,583	6,065	184
Nebraska.....	155,996	143,556	12,440	154,505	142,072	89,263	52,809	12,433	1,491
Kansas.....	221,019	213,413	7,606	212,627	205,027	156,402	48,625	7,600	8,392
South Central division.....	1,882,033	1,867,378	14,655	1,253,915	1,239,314	1,144,730	94,584	14,601	628,118
Kentucky.....	301,211	299,717	1,494	256,643	255,152	233,861	21,291	1,491	44,568
Tennessee.....	297,094	296,398	696	221,385	220,689	214,946	5,743	696	75,709
Alabama.....	266,414	265,675	739	142,617	141,878	138,023	3,855	739	123,797
Mississippi.....	232,935	232,817	118	94,607	94,491	91,598	2,893	116	138,328
Louisiana.....	189,553	188,390	1,163	91,624	90,474	75,045	15,429	1,150	97,929
Texas.....	387,523	377,888	9,635	295,714	286,105	245,758	40,347	9,609	91,809
Oklahoma.....	9,010	8,894	116	8,579	8,463	7,719	744	116	431
Arkansas.....	198,293	197,599	694	142,746	142,062	137,780	4,282	684	55,547
Western division.....	363,118	340,117	23,001	355,697	332,978	196,756	136,222	22,719	7,421
Montana.....	11,811	10,543	1,268	11,622	10,377	5,915	4,462	1,245	189
Wyoming.....	6,244	5,546	698	6,181	5,483	3,229	2,254	698	63
Colorado.....	44,840	41,774	3,066	44,240	41,176	28,076	13,100	3,064	600
New Mexico.....	21,093	20,687	406	19,704	19,299	17,184	2,115	405	1,389
Arizona.....	7,497	6,244	1,253	7,189	5,952	3,045	2,907	1,237	308
Utah.....	33,334	30,776	2,558	33,218	30,683	11,113	19,570	2,535	116
Nevada.....	4,931	4,778	153	4,541	4,389	1,803	2,586	152	390
Idaho.....	11,093	10,572	521	11,043	10,522	6,461	4,061	521	50
Washington.....	38,693	35,407	3,286	38,060	34,795	23,138	11,657	3,265	633
Oregon.....	41,854	40,019	1,835	41,517	39,689	29,929	9,760	1,828	337
California.....	141,728	133,771	7,957	138,382	130,613	66,863	63,750	7,769	3,316

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 68.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	1,884,502	1,676,028	208,474	1,643,025	1,441,001	1,002,922	438,079	202,024	241,477
North Atlantic division	505,358	415,923	89,435	496,436	407,775	240,426	167,349	88,661	8,922
Maine	19,519	16,916	2,603	19,462	16,878	14,140	2,738	2,584	57
New Hampshire.....	11,275	8,323	2,952	11,247	8,306	6,470	1,836	2,941	28
Vermont.....	10,089	8,894	1,195	10,053	8,865	6,330	2,535	1,188	36
Massachusetts.....	65,034	47,496	17,538	64,297	46,952	23,313	23,639	17,345	737
Rhode Island.....	10,052	7,043	3,009	9,861	6,872	3,269	3,603	2,989	191
Connecticut.....	22,220	17,629	4,591	21,849	17,278	9,309	7,969	4,571	371
New York.....	167,872	136,973	30,899	165,672	135,069	64,514	70,555	30,603	2,200
New Jersey.....	41,349	34,603	6,746	39,697	33,036	18,510	14,526	6,661	1,652
Pennsylvania.....	157,948	138,046	19,902	154,298	134,519	94,571	39,948	19,779	3,650
South Atlantic division.....	268,668	265,032	3,636	166,507	163,121	150,950	12,171	3,386	102,161
Delaware.....	4,909	4,682	227	4,003	3,778	3,113	665	225	906
Maryland.....	30,527	29,134	1,393	24,055	22,696	16,756	5,940	1,359	6,472
District of Columbia.....	6,528	6,317	211	4,295	4,095	2,982	1,113	200	2,233
Virginia.....	50,718	50,365	353	31,100	30,757	29,778	979	343	19,618
West Virginia.....	24,636	24,322	314	22,965	22,653	20,968	1,685	312	1,671
North Carolina.....	48,449	48,359	90	31,127	31,037	30,792	245	90	17,322
South Carolina.....	34,268	34,153	115	13,690	13,579	13,217	362	111	20,578
Georgia.....	55,889	55,673	216	28,676	28,466	27,760	706	210	27,213
Florida.....	12,744	12,027	717	6,596	6,060	5,584	476	536	6,148
North Central division.....	679,008	590,517	88,491	664,270	576,116	363,878	212,238	88,154	14,738
Ohio.....	109,241	101,844	7,397	106,581	99,206	68,708	30,498	7,375	2,660
Indiana.....	66,871	64,748	2,123	65,226	63,108	50,848	12,260	2,118	1,645
Illinois.....	116,120	98,019	18,101	114,192	96,173	55,956	40,217	18,019	1,928
Michigan.....	60,334	47,034	13,300	59,712	46,509	25,053	21,456	13,203	622
Wisconsin.....	49,420	39,394	10,026	49,209	39,201	10,761	28,440	10,008	211
Minnesota.....	38,995	26,989	12,006	38,783	26,790	8,227	18,563	11,993	212
Iowa.....	62,061	54,374	7,687	61,693	54,017	32,699	21,318	7,676	368
Missouri.....	84,410	81,077	3,333	79,663	76,371	58,007	18,364	3,292	4,747
North Dakota.....	4,832	2,293	2,539	4,805	2,273	936	1,337	2,532	27
South Dakota.....	9,174	6,531	2,643	9,119	6,481	3,366	3,115	2,638	55
Nebraska.....	33,163	27,196	5,967	32,658	26,709	18,464	8,245	5,949	505
Kansas.....	44,387	41,018	3,369	42,629	39,278	30,853	8,425	3,351	1,758
South Central division.....	338,222	332,040	6,182	229,734	223,629	204,135	19,494	6,105	108,488
Kentucky.....	57,289	56,607	682	48,817	48,137	42,717	5,420	680	8,472
Tennessee.....	55,846	55,505	341	42,044	41,706	40,366	1,340	338	13,802
Alabama.....	46,852	46,559	293	25,037	24,746	23,925	821	291	21,815
Mississippi.....	39,987	39,882	105	16,544	16,443	15,842	601	101	23,443
Louisiana.....	34,221	33,625	596	17,436	16,849	12,603	4,246	587	16,785
Texas.....	67,433	63,560	3,873	52,956	49,130	42,937	6,193	3,826	14,477
Oklahoma.....	1,355	1,323	32	1,285	1,257	1,161	96	28	70
Arkansas.....	35,239	34,979	260	25,615	25,361	24,584	777	254	9,624
Western division.....	93,246	72,516	20,730	86,078	70,360	43,533	26,827	15,718	7,168
Montana.....	3,685	2,468	1,217	3,472	2,422	1,506	916	1,050	213
Wyoming.....	2,070	1,615	455	2,025	1,583	1,066	517	442	45
Colorado.....	11,937	10,006	1,931	11,641	9,790	7,393	2,397	1,851	296
New Mexico.....	4,674	4,422	252	4,244	4,008	3,575	433	236	430
Arizona.....	1,739	1,160	579	1,587	1,072	667	405	515	152
Utah.....	6,367	5,398	969	6,294	5,368	1,765	3,603	926	73
Nevada.....	1,300	1,016	284	1,089	873	409	464	216	211
Idaho.....	2,411	2,014	397	2,344	2,003	1,281	722	341	67
Washington.....	10,556	7,719	2,837	10,076	7,557	5,358	2,199	2,519	480
Oregon.....	9,771	8,314	1,457	9,327	8,191	6,357	1,834	1,136	444
California.....	38,736	28,384	10,352	33,979	27,493	14,156	13,337	6,486	4,757

TABLE 69.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 18 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	2, 019, 689	1, 805, 633	214, 056	1, 743, 075	1, 530, 029	1, 054, 743	475, 286	213, 046	276, 614
North Atlantic division.....	557, 534	448, 987	108, 547	547, 446	439, 110	254, 966	184, 144	108, 336	10, 088
Maine.....	19, 686	16, 781	2, 905	19, 632	16, 731	14, 054	2, 677	2, 901	54
New Hampshire.....	11, 422	8, 226	3, 196	11, 399	8, 209	6, 360	1, 849	3, 190	23
Vermont.....	9, 411	8, 601	810	9, 380	8, 570	6, 116	2, 454	810	31
Massachusetts.....	73, 845	50, 536	23, 309	73, 096	49, 875	24, 490	25, 385	23, 221	749
Rhode Island.....	11, 253	7, 676	3, 577	11, 013	7, 439	3, 460	3, 979	3, 574	240
Connecticut.....	23, 381	18, 038	5, 343	22, 939	17, 599	9, 037	8, 562	5, 340	442
New York.....	195, 187	152, 849	42, 338	192, 561	150, 295	70, 118	80, 177	42, 266	2, 626
New Jersey.....	47, 405	38, 963	8, 442	45, 549	37, 112	20, 889	16, 223	8, 437	1, 856
Pennsylvania.....	165, 944	147, 317	18, 627	161, 877	143, 280	100, 442	42, 838	18, 597	4, 067
South Atlantic division.....	297, 669	293, 775	3, 894	178, 368	174, 727	161, 012	13, 715	3, 641	119, 301
Delaware.....	5, 096	4, 801	295	4, 183	3, 890	3, 135	755	293	913
Maryland.....	35, 168	33, 308	1, 860	27, 292	25, 436	18, 680	6, 756	1, 856	7, 876
District of Columbia.....	9, 164	8, 838	326	5, 532	5, 213	3, 757	1, 456	319	3, 632
Virginia.....	55, 442	55, 229	213	32, 742	32, 534	31, 552	982	208	22, 700
West Virginia.....	24, 543	24, 330	213	23, 522	23, 311	21, 562	1, 749	211	1, 021
North Carolina.....	52, 952	52, 886	66	32, 177	32, 112	31, 901	211	65	20, 775
South Carolina.....	39, 626	39, 541	85	14, 825	14, 743	14, 281	462	82	24, 801
Georgia.....	62, 796	62, 633	163	31, 274	31, 113	30, 287	826	161	31, 522
Florida.....	12, 882	12, 209	673	6, 821	6, 375	5, 857	518	446	6, 061
North Central division.....	711, 009	626, 531	84, 478	695, 332	611, 020	382, 534	228, 486	84, 312	15, 677
Ohio.....	119, 890	111, 805	8, 085	116, 817	108, 753	74, 524	34, 229	8, 064	3, 073
Indiana.....	70, 695	68, 803	1, 892	69, 065	67, 178	54, 123	13, 055	1, 887	1, 630
Illinois.....	125, 513	106, 187	19, 326	123, 640	104, 331	59, 416	44, 915	19, 309	1, 873
Michigan.....	61, 951	49, 315	12, 636	61, 296	48, 756	26, 636	22, 120	12, 540	655
Wisconsin.....	50, 332	41, 360	8, 972	50, 164	41, 194	11, 005	30, 189	8, 970	168
Minnesota.....	39, 131	28, 105	11, 026	38, 966	27, 945	8, 452	19, 493	11, 021	165
Iowa.....	62, 287	56, 286	6, 001	61, 918	55, 920	33, 884	22, 036	5, 998	369
Missouri.....	91, 090	87, 336	3, 754	85, 589	81, 845	61, 131	20, 714	3, 744	5, 501
North Dakota.....	4, 611	2, 311	2, 300	4, 602	2, 303	841	1, 462	2, 299	9
South Dakota.....	8, 424	6, 353	2, 071	8, 384	6, 314	3, 221	3, 093	2, 070	40
Nebraska.....	32, 184	26, 683	5, 501	31, 815	26, 317	17, 911	8, 406	5, 498	369
Kansas.....	44, 901	41, 987	2, 914	43, 076	40, 164	31, 390	8, 774	2, 912	1, 825
South Central division.....	371, 661	365, 679	5, 982	242, 403	236, 460	214, 948	21, 512	5, 943	129, 258
Kentucky.....	60, 926	60, 311	615	51, 517	50, 904	45, 090	5, 814	613	9, 409
Tennessee.....	60, 099	59, 819	280	44, 015	43, 739	42, 229	1, 510	276	16, 084
Alabama.....	52, 416	52, 207	209	26, 769	26, 562	25, 675	887	207	25, 647
Mississippi.....	45, 908	45, 834	74	17, 898	17, 824	17, 104	720	74	28, 010
Louisiana.....	40, 217	39, 727	490	19, 471	18, 986	14, 029	4, 957	485	20, 746
Texas.....	72, 115	68, 105	4, 010	54, 226	50, 241	43, 591	6, 650	3, 985	17, 889
Oklahoma.....	1, 623	1, 590	33	1, 544	1, 511	1, 400	111	33	79
Arkansas.....	38, 357	38, 086	271	26, 963	26, 693	25, 830	863	270	11, 394
Western division.....	81, 816	70, 661	11, 155	79, 526	68, 712	41, 283	27, 429	10, 814	2, 290
Montana.....	2, 685	2, 094	591	2, 617	2, 045	1, 190	855	572	68
Wyoming.....	1, 271	1, 033	238	1, 242	1, 005	615	390	237	29
Colorado.....	10, 510	8, 986	1, 524	10, 296	8, 779	6, 332	2, 447	1, 517	214
New Mexico.....	4, 762	4, 581	181	4, 320	4, 141	3, 746	395	179	442
Arizona.....	1, 392	980	412	1, 337	926	562	364	411	55
Utah.....	6, 105	5, 121	984	6, 080	5, 102	1, 637	3, 465	978	25
Nevada.....	1, 082	973	109	936	828	346	482	108	146
Idaho.....	2, 007	1, 814	193	1, 995	1, 802	1, 101	701	193	12
Washington.....	8, 020	6, 657	1, 363	7, 830	6, 514	4, 662	1, 852	1, 316	190
Oregon.....	9, 006	8, 095	911	8, 893	8, 013	6, 221	1, 792	880	113
California.....	34, 976	30, 327	4, 649	33, 980	29, 557	14, 871	14, 686	4, 423	996

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 70.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	11,242,700	10,568,290	674,410	9,655,372	8,989,914	6,341,747	2,648,167	665,458	1,587,328
North Atlantic division	2,721,349	2,434,872	286,477	2,681,322	2,396,076	1,428,120	967,956	285,246	40,027
Maine	101,700	92,814	8,886	101,421	92,572	75,759	16,813	8,849	279
New Hampshire	53,279	44,358	8,921	53,155	44,259	32,532	11,727	8,896	124
Vermont	52,340	48,683	3,657	52,173	48,523	34,345	14,178	3,650	167
Massachusetts	320,157	267,452	52,705	317,013	264,698	123,465	141,233	52,315	3,144
Rhode Island	51,978	41,909	10,069	51,002	40,961	18,847	22,114	10,041	976
Connecticut	110,469	96,641	13,828	108,683	94,882	48,668	46,214	13,801	1,786
New York	904,102	803,799	100,303	894,276	794,411	395,051	399,360	99,865	9,826
New Jersey	229,825	206,816	23,009	222,533	199,630	113,482	86,148	22,903	7,292
Pennsylvania	897,499	832,400	65,099	881,066	816,140	585,971	230,169	64,926	16,433
South Atlantic division	1,789,087	1,777,030	12,057	1,086,041	1,074,682	1,010,252	64,430	11,359	703,046
Delaware	28,980	28,158	822	23,657	22,839	19,353	3,486	818	5,323
Maryland	183,662	178,575	5,087	143,066	138,019	106,758	31,261	5,047	40,596
District of Columbia	34,926	34,333	593	22,843	22,264	16,698	5,566	579	12,083
Virginia	335,846	334,866	980	198,699	197,735	192,622	5,113	964	137,147
West Virginia	154,310	153,336	974	147,472	146,502	138,143	8,359	970	6,838
North Carolina	337,513	337,262	251	212,470	212,222	210,822	1,400	248	125,043
South Carolina	250,067	249,799	268	95,003	94,745	92,702	2,043	258	155,064
Georgia	385,788	385,164	624	199,043	198,432	194,599	3,833	611	186,745
Florida	77,995	75,537	2,458	43,788	41,924	38,555	3,369	1,864	34,207
North Central division	3,995,551	3,686,738	308,813	3,913,288	3,605,185	2,270,177	1,335,008	308,103	82,263
Ohio	636,181	609,460	26,721	621,095	594,430	427,979	166,451	26,665	15,086
Indiana	393,575	386,381	7,194	385,323	378,142	314,059	64,083	7,181	8,252
Illinois	680,509	598,457	82,052	650,686	588,750	340,961	247,789	61,936	9,823
Michigan	353,500	304,190	49,310	350,007	300,998	152,744	148,254	49,009	3,493
Wisconsin	303,354	265,569	37,785	302,051	264,293	80,618	183,675	37,758	1,303
Minnesota	229,137	188,214	40,923	228,191	187,318	53,167	134,151	40,873	946
Iowa	355,039	331,229	23,810	353,146	329,350	200,458	128,892	23,796	1,893
Missouri	504,882	493,951	10,931	476,072	465,188	365,932	99,256	10,884	28,810
North Dakota	30,607	20,594	10,013	30,489	20,495	5,965	14,530	9,994	118
South Dakota	58,442	49,096	9,346	58,173	48,839	22,403	26,438	9,334	269
Nebraska	196,075	176,833	19,242	193,974	174,761	111,928	62,833	19,213	2,101
Kansas	274,250	262,764	11,486	264,081	252,621	193,963	58,658	11,460	10,169
South Central division	2,270,037	2,248,647	21,390	1,524,412	1,503,173	1,388,274	114,899	21,239	745,625
Kentucky	364,924	362,669	2,255	311,984	309,735	283,188	26,547	2,249	52,940
Tennessee	363,679	362,573	1,106	272,961	271,866	264,671	7,195	1,095	90,718
Alabama	320,664	319,563	1,101	173,355	172,260	167,583	4,677	1,095	147,309
Mississippi	280,258	280,027	231	114,559	114,334	110,897	3,437	225	105,699
Louisiana	225,464	223,595	1,869	110,206	108,364	89,051	19,313	1,842	115,258
Texas	464,504	450,778	13,726	357,888	344,243	296,539	47,704	13,645	106,616
Oklahoma	11,009	10,852	156	10,473	10,323	9,496	827	150	536
Arkansas	239,535	238,589	946	172,986	172,048	166,849	5,199	938	66,549
Western division	466,676	421,003	45,673	450,309	410,798	244,924	165,874	39,511	16,367
Montana	15,744	13,259	2,485	15,306	13,035	7,453	5,582	2,271	438
Wyoming	8,776	7,617	1,159	8,660	7,518	4,601	2,917	1,142	116
Colorado	57,800	52,585	5,215	56,927	51,798	36,334	15,464	5,129	873
New Mexico	26,688	25,960	728	24,634	23,928	21,209	2,719	706	2,054
Arizona	9,395	7,582	1,813	8,863	7,148	3,832	3,316	1,715	532
Utah	40,498	37,085	3,413	40,277	36,928	13,083	23,845	3,349	221
Nevada	6,378	5,917	461	5,714	5,335	2,199	3,136	379	664
Idaho	14,157	13,167	990	14,018	13,099	8,202	4,897	919	139
Washington	51,150	44,707	6,443	49,929	43,868	29,534	14,334	6,061	1,221
Oregon	52,505	49,094	3,411	51,636	48,584	36,895	11,689	3,052	869
California	183,585	164,030	19,555	174,345	159,557	81,582	77,975	14,788	9,240

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 71.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	11,204,692	10,535,063	669,629	9,595,193	8,928,106	6,262,803	2,665,303	667,087	1,609,499
North Atlantic division.....	2,759,856	2,453,098	306,758	2,716,748	2,410,575	1,428,859	981,716	306,173	43,108
Maine.....	100,151	90,664	9,487	99,890	90,417	74,155	16,262	9,473	261
New Hampshire.....	53,332	43,533	9,799	53,225	43,446	31,889	11,557	9,779	107
Vermont.....	49,117	45,958	3,159	48,947	45,788	32,520	13,268	3,159	170
Massachusetts.....	330,713	270,522	60,191	327,391	267,456	124,529	142,927	59,935	3,322
Rhode Island.....	53,556	42,598	10,958	52,391	41,440	18,866	22,574	10,951	1,165
Connecticut.....	110,776	96,193	14,583	108,733	94,161	48,096	46,065	14,572	2,043
New York.....	932,833	819,689	113,144	922,213	809,258	398,800	410,458	112,955	10,620
New Jersey.....	235,167	210,641	24,526	227,264	202,766	114,500	88,266	24,498	7,903
Pennsylvania.....	894,211	833,300	60,911	876,694	815,843	585,504	230,339	60,851	17,517
South Atlantic division.....	1,792,426	1,780,471	11,955	1,075,329	1,064,005	998,327	65,768	11,234	717,097
Delaware.....	28,516	27,676	840	23,284	22,447	18,929	3,518	837	5,232
Maryland.....	187,230	181,728	5,502	145,171	139,681	107,659	32,022	5,490	42,059
District of Columbia.....	39,250	38,537	713	24,714	24,011	17,854	6,157	703	14,536
Virginia.....	335,933	335,184	749	195,633	194,895	189,967	4,928	738	140,300
West Virginia.....	151,359	150,439	920	145,348	144,430	136,209	8,221	918	6,011
North Carolina.....	335,892	335,692	200	208,427	208,230	206,914	1,316	197	127,465
South Carolina.....	251,326	251,109	217	93,141	92,930	90,782	2,148	211	158,185
Georgia.....	385,239	384,721	518	197,432	196,918	192,919	3,999	514	187,807
Florida.....	77,681	75,385	2,296	42,179	40,553	37,094	3,459	1,626	35,502
North Central division.....	3,953,782	3,657,659	296,123	3,871,575	3,575,972	2,237,900	1,338,072	295,603	82,207
Ohio.....	634,850	607,954	26,896	619,728	592,889	423,574	169,315	26,839	15,122
Indiana.....	391,597	385,052	6,545	383,302	376,764	312,479	64,285	6,538	8,295
Illinois.....	662,521	599,932	62,529	652,863	590,379	339,105	251,274	62,484	9,658
Michigan.....	350,184	302,246	47,938	346,671	299,050	151,590	147,460	47,621	3,513
Wisconsin.....	300,492	265,148	35,344	299,339	264,002	79,587	184,415	35,337	1,153
Minnesota.....	225,667	186,956	38,711	224,706	186,024	52,000	134,024	38,682	961
Iowa.....	346,143	325,093	21,050	344,270	323,225	195,597	127,628	21,045	1,873
Missouri.....	504,053	492,796	11,257	474,807	463,568	361,985	101,583	11,239	29,246
North Dakota.....	28,717	19,463	9,254	28,632	19,392	5,594	13,798	9,240	85
South Dakota.....	55,458	47,320	8,138	55,234	47,099	21,423	25,676	8,135	224
Nebraska.....	188,180	170,239	17,941	186,320	168,389	107,174	61,215	17,931	1,860
Kansas.....	265,920	255,400	10,520	255,703	245,191	187,792	57,399	10,512	10,217
South Central division.....	2,253,694	2,233,057	20,637	1,496,318	1,475,774	1,359,678	116,096	20,544	757,376
Kentucky.....	362,137	360,028	2,109	308,160	306,056	278,951	27,105	2,104	53,977
Tennessee.....	357,193	356,217	976	265,400	264,428	257,175	7,253	972	91,793
Alabama.....	318,830	317,882	948	169,386	168,440	163,698	4,742	946	149,444
Mississippi.....	278,843	278,651	192	112,505	112,315	108,702	3,613	190	166,338
Louisiana.....	229,770	228,117	1,653	111,095	109,460	89,074	20,386	1,635	118,675
Texas.....	459,638	445,993	13,645	349,940	336,346	289,349	46,997	13,594	109,698
Oklahoma.....	10,633	10,484	149	10,123	9,974	9,119	855	149	510
Arkansas.....	236,650	235,685	965	169,709	168,755	163,610	5,145	954	66,941
Western division.....	444,934	410,778	34,156	435,223	401,690	238,039	163,651	33,533	9,711
Montana.....	14,496	12,637	1,859	14,239	12,422	7,105	5,317	1,817	257
Wyoming.....	7,515	6,579	936	7,423	6,488	3,844	2,644	935	92
Colorado.....	55,350	50,760	4,590	54,536	49,955	34,408	15,547	4,581	814
New Mexico.....	25,855	25,268	587	24,024	23,440	20,930	2,510	584	1,831
Arizona.....	8,889	7,224	1,665	8,526	6,878	3,607	3,271	1,648	363
Utah.....	39,439	35,897	3,542	39,298	35,785	12,750	23,035	3,513	141
Nevada.....	6,013	5,751	262	5,477	5,217	2,149	3,068	260	536
Idaho.....	13,100	12,386	714	13,038	12,324	7,562	4,762	714	62
Washington.....	46,713	42,064	4,649	45,890	41,309	27,800	13,509	4,581	823
Oregon.....	50,860	48,114	2,746	50,410	47,702	36,150	11,552	2,708	450
California.....	176,704	164,098	12,606	172,362	160,170	81,734	78,436	12,192	4,342

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 72.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New York, N. Y.	455,339	356,216	99,123	449,496	350,648	86,467	264,181	98,848	5,843
Chicago, Ill.	338,992	261,458	77,474	335,884	258,532	62,549	195,983	77,352	3,048
Philadelphia, Pa.	310,176	275,303	34,873	299,565	264,791	134,753	130,038	34,774	10,611
Brooklyn, N. Y.	253,003	219,689	33,314	250,052	216,835	75,392	141,443	33,217	2,951
St. Louis, Mo.	149,595	139,107	10,488	141,218	130,753	42,423	88,330	10,465	8,377
Boston, Mass.	122,570	101,572	20,998	120,674	99,890	33,096	66,794	20,784	1,896
Baltimore, Md.	140,016	132,064	7,952	119,422	111,510	67,528	43,982	7,912	20,594
San Francisco, Cal.	83,581	72,962	10,619	80,054	71,611	17,904	53,707	8,443	3,527
Cincinnati, Ohio.	96,512	90,911	5,601	93,505	87,920	31,070	56,850	5,585	3,007
Cleveland, Ohio.	86,734	70,225	16,509	85,968	69,500	19,798	49,702	16,488	746
Buffalo, N. Y.	82,381	66,880	15,501	82,084	66,643	21,229	45,414	15,441	297
New Orleans, La.	83,414	81,567	1,847	81,616	59,795	29,796	29,999	1,821	21,798
Pittsburg, Pa.	80,037	68,045	11,992	77,919	65,939	25,910	40,029	11,980	2,118
Washington, D. C.	74,176	72,870	1,306	47,557	46,275	34,552	11,723	1,282	26,619
Detroit, Mich.	67,349	51,225	16,124	66,393	50,494	13,678	36,816	15,899	956
Milwaukee, Wis.	71,368	57,212	14,156	71,264	57,112	10,411	46,701	14,152	104
Newark, N. J.	58,893	51,203	7,690	57,653	49,989	18,559	31,430	7,664	1,240
Minneapolis, Minn.	44,769	34,946	9,823	44,463	34,641	14,849	19,792	9,822	306
Jersey city, N. J.	53,196	46,611	6,585	52,631	46,065	14,318	31,747	6,566	565
Louisville, Ky.	53,579	41,225	1,715	44,452	42,744	22,664	20,080	1,708	9,127
Omaha, Neb.	43,379	37,094	6,285	42,057	35,779	21,654	14,125	6,278	1,322
Rochester, N. Y.	42,642	36,662	5,980	42,466	36,494	13,648	22,846	5,972	176
St. Paul, Minn.	38,753	28,799	9,954	38,428	28,494	8,899	19,595	9,934	325
Kansas city, Mo.	38,237	35,487	2,750	34,132	31,411	21,296	10,115	2,721	4,105
Providence, R. I.	37,938	31,972	5,966	36,798	30,854	13,167	17,687	5,944	1,140
Denver, Colo.	26,283	23,420	2,863	25,494	22,688	13,792	8,896	2,806	789
Indianapolis, Ind.	33,464	31,896	1,468	30,549	29,089	18,252	10,837	1,460	2,915
Allaheny, Pa.	34,882	31,267	3,615	34,131	30,519	14,043	16,476	3,612	751
Albany, N. Y.	30,359	28,421	1,938	30,055	28,118	11,725	16,393	1,937	304
Columbus, Ohio.	27,950	26,499	1,451	26,356	24,908	15,863	9,045	1,448	1,594
Syracuse, N. Y.	27,298	24,069	3,229	27,064	23,854	10,422	13,432	3,210	234
Worcester, Mass.	25,269	21,121	4,148	24,962	20,817	7,796	13,021	4,145	307
Toledo, Ohio.	27,449	24,056	3,393	27,110	23,733	9,832	14,501	3,377	339
Richmond, Va.	27,575	27,288	287	16,423	16,138	13,757	2,381	285	11,152
New Haven, Conn.	24,411	21,325	3,086	23,691	20,610	8,683	11,927	3,081	720
Paterson, N. J.	26,389	20,098	6,291	26,185	19,902	6,757	13,145	6,283	204
Lowell, Mass.	23,994	15,250	8,744	23,875	15,212	5,246	9,966	8,363	119
Nashville, Tenn.	26,485	26,107	378	16,115	15,742	12,778	2,764	373	10,370
Scranton, Pa.	26,898	22,292	4,606	26,824	22,222	6,234	15,988	4,602	74
Fall River, Mass.	26,136	16,217	9,919	26,077	16,163	3,808	12,355	9,914	59
Cambridge, Mass.	20,918	17,200	3,718	20,311	16,654	6,166	10,488	3,657	607
Atlanta, Ga.	22,977	22,768	209	12,765	12,559	11,281	1,278	206	10,212
Memphis, Tenn.	20,471	20,998	373	11,099	10,728	7,210	3,518	371	9,372
Wilmington, Del.	18,771	17,569	1,202	16,489	15,292	10,627	4,665	1,197	2,282
Dayton, Ohio.	19,724	18,694	1,030	19,062	18,033	10,904	7,129	1,029	662
Troy, N. Y.	19,065	17,302	1,763	18,943	17,184	6,189	10,995	1,759	122
Grand Rapids, Mich.	19,136	15,100	4,036	18,940	14,939	6,245	8,694	4,001	196
Reading, Pa.	19,895	19,300	595	19,786	19,191	16,440	2,751	595	109
Camden, N. J.	18,074	16,993	1,081	16,606	15,533	11,226	4,307	1,073	1,468
Trenton, N. J.	18,128	15,569	2,559	17,703	15,151	8,701	6,450	2,552	425
Lynn, Mass.	14,727	12,598	2,129	14,506	12,421	7,036	5,385	2,085	221
Lincoln, Neb.	19,179	17,772	1,407	18,686	17,287	14,310	2,977	1,399	493
Charleston, S. C.	18,771	18,615	156	8,165	6,072	8,018	1,941	152	10,606
Hartford, Conn.	14,697	13,092	1,605	14,325	12,723	5,357	7,366	1,602	372
St. Joseph, Mo.	17,882	16,968	914	16,449	15,536	10,410	5,126	913	1,433
Evansville, Ind.	17,413	16,957	456	15,513	15,058	7,831	7,227	455	1,900
Los Angeles, Cal.	14,472	12,889	1,583	13,882	12,472	7,452	5,020	1,410	590
Des Moines, Iowa.	17,628	16,335	1,293	17,253	15,962	10,975	4,987	1,291	375
Bridgeport, Conn.	14,517	12,499	2,018	14,255	12,239	5,278	6,961	2,016	262
Oakland, Cal.	15,232	13,569	1,663	14,887	13,365	5,544	7,821	1,522	345
Portland, Ore.	10,801	9,234	1,567	10,518	9,093	4,733	4,360	1,425	283
Saginaw, Mich.	15,288	12,678	2,610	15,200	12,597	4,127	8,470	2,603	88
Salt Lake, Utah.	14,786	12,777	2,009	14,697	12,731	4,424	8,307	1,966	89
Lawrence, Mass.	13,975	10,061	3,914	13,941	10,035	2,373	7,662	3,906	34
Springfield, Mass.	12,214	10,562	1,652	11,960	10,310	5,000	5,310	1,650	254
Manchester, N. H.	14,123	8,013	6,110	14,115	8,007	3,105	4,902	6,108	8
Utica, N. Y.	13,466	12,151	1,315	13,399	12,084	4,927	7,157	1,315	67
Hoboken, N. J.	14,527	12,215	2,312	14,511	12,200	2,721	9,479	2,311	16
Savannah, Ga.	13,834	13,528	306	6,329	6,030	3,945	2,085	299	7,505
Seattle, Wash.	9,800	8,114	1,686	9,675	8,078	4,659	3,419	1,597	125
Peoria, Ill.	12,609	11,780	829	12,359	11,532	5,925	5,607	827	250
New Bedford, Mass.	12,024	8,611	3,413	11,579	8,210	3,998	4,212	3,369	445
Erie, Pa.	13,986	12,663	1,323	13,913	12,594	4,953	7,641	1,319	73
Somerville, Mass.	11,309	9,593	1,716	11,283	9,569	4,754	4,815	1,714	26
Harrisburg, Pa.	12,751	12,505	246	11,588	11,347	9,705	1,642	241	1,163
Kansas city, Kan.	12,650	11,824	826	10,840	10,022	6,693	3,329	818	1,810
Dallas, Tex.	11,931	11,461	470	9,154	8,690	6,916	1,774	464	2,777
Sioux city, Iowa.	11,570	9,895	1,675	11,500	9,829	5,800	4,029	1,671	70
Elizabeth, N. J.	12,530	11,051	1,479	12,275	10,799	3,928	6,871	1,476	255
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,535	11,621	1,914	13,341	11,428	4,887	6,541	1,913	194
San Antonio, Tex.	12,944	11,497	1,447	11,169	9,739	4,886	4,853	1,430	1,775
Covington, Ky.	12,778	12,334	444	12,147	11,704	5,273	6,431	443	631
Portland, Me.	10,186	9,104	1,082	10,126	9,053	4,957	4,096	1,073	60
Tacoma, Wash.	8,056	6,366	1,690	7,977	6,306	3,611	2,695	1,671	79
Holyoke, Mass.	12,021	7,769	4,252	12,011	7,768	1,792	5,976	4,243	10

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 72.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Fort Wayne, Ind	11,894	11,093	801	11,829	11,030	5,451	5,579	799	65
Binghamton, N. Y.	10,092	9,556	536	9,967	9,433	6,344	3,089	534	125
Norfolk, Va.	10,869	10,765	104	5,765	5,664	4,975	689	101	5,104
Wheeling, W. Va.	12,129	11,418	711	11,812	11,101	5,772	5,329	711	317
Augusta, Ga.	11,772	11,663	109	6,028	5,920	5,127	793	108	5,744
Youngstown, Ohio	11,993	10,143	1,850	11,756	9,906	3,093	6,813	1,850	237
Duluth, Minn.	7,985	5,060	2,925	7,946	5,025	1,689	3,336	2,921	39
Yonkers, N. Y.	10,170	8,500	1,670	10,030	8,364	2,962	5,402	1,666	140
Lancaster, Pa.	10,563	10,125	438	10,317	9,883	7,365	2,518	434	246
Springfield, Ohio	10,142	9,816	326	9,008	8,683	5,642	3,041	325	1,134
Quincy, Ill.	10,732	10,377	355	10,132	9,777	3,934	5,843	355	600
Mobile, Ala.	11,003	10,941	62	6,107	6,047	4,104	1,943	60	4,896
Topeka, Kan.	10,509	9,943	566	8,550	7,985	5,930	2,055	565	1,959
Elmira, N. Y.	9,346	8,626	720	9,172	8,452	4,850	3,602	720	1,774
Salem, Mass.	8,815	7,031	1,784	8,764	6,987	3,239	3,748	1,777	51
Long Island city, N. Y.	9,997	8,607	1,390	9,972	8,584	2,090	6,494	1,388	25
Altoona, Pa.	10,278	9,905	373	10,130	9,758	7,777	1,981	372	148
Dubuque, Iowa	10,220	9,330	890	10,178	9,288	3,253	6,035	890	42
Terre Haute, Ind	9,874	9,634	240	9,495	9,255	6,329	2,926	240	379
Chattanooga, Tenn.	9,421	9,269	152	5,263	5,113	4,296	817	150	4,158
Galveston, Tex.	9,783	9,237	546	7,447	6,906	2,047	3,961	539	2,336
Waterbury, Conn.	9,012	7,418	1,594	8,971	7,377	2,351	5,026	1,594	41
Chelsea, Mass.	7,885	6,595	1,290	7,704	6,428	3,098	3,350	1,276	181
Bay city, Mich.	9,542	7,239	2,303	9,489	7,198	1,861	5,337	2,291	53
Pawtucket, R. I.	8,792	7,236	1,556	8,756	7,200	2,665	4,535	1,556	36
Akron, Ohio	9,366	8,357	1,009	9,209	8,204	4,275	3,929	1,005	157
Houston, Tex.	9,008	8,683	325	5,264	4,939	3,077	1,862	325	3,744
Haverhill, Mass.	7,390	6,283	1,107	7,296	6,196	3,633	2,563	1,100	94
Brookton, Mass.	7,353	6,299	1,059	7,338	6,283	3,856	2,427	1,055	20
Williamsport, Pa.	9,214	8,880	334	8,818	8,486	6,206	2,280	332	396
Davenport, Iowa	9,097	8,248	849	9,009	8,161	2,633	5,528	848	88
Sacramento, Cal.	7,305	6,754	551	7,038	6,619	2,946	3,673	419	267
Canton, Ohio	8,925	8,257	668	8,897	8,229	5,382	2,847	668	28
Birmingham, Ala.	8,335	8,070	265	4,612	4,349	3,562	787	263	3,723
Little Rock, Ark.	8,545	8,238	307	5,325	5,021	3,814	1,207	304	3,220
Auburn, N. Y.	7,743	7,160	583	7,623	7,044	3,182	3,862	579	120
Taunton, Mass.	7,445	6,018	1,427	7,403	5,988	2,825	3,163	1,415	42
Allentown, Pa.	8,791	8,513	278	8,784	8,506	7,003	1,503	278	7
Lacrosse, Wis.	8,334	7,059	1,275	8,315	7,040	2,115	4,925	1,275	19

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 73.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New York, N. Y.	218,035	173,116	44,919	215,282	170,587	41,994	128,593	44,695	2,753
Chicago, Ill.	165,619	128,346	37,273	164,098	126,914	30,699	96,215	37,184	1,521
Philadelphia, Pa.	151,353	135,101	16,252	146,656	130,477	66,244	64,233	16,179	4,697
Brooklyn, N. Y.	123,199	107,755	15,444	121,832	106,459	37,068	69,391	15,373	1,367
St. Louis, Mo.	72,559	67,553	5,006	68,581	63,588	20,705	42,883	4,993	3,978
Boston, Mass.	59,511	50,171	9,340	58,586	49,366	16,409	32,957	9,220	925
Baltimore, Md.	66,254	62,563	3,691	67,659	53,999	32,556	21,443	3,660	8,595
San Francisco, Cal.	41,763	35,726	6,037	39,085	34,920	8,602	26,318	4,165	2,678
Cincinnati, Ohio.	46,803	44,184	2,619	45,372	42,761	15,239	27,522	2,611	1,431
Cleveland, Ohio.	42,883	34,822	8,061	42,519	34,470	9,760	24,710	8,049	364
Buffalo, N. Y.	40,443	32,919	7,524	40,313	32,817	10,511	22,306	7,496	130
New Orleans, La.	39,707	38,804	903	39,761	28,872	14,365	14,507	889	9,946
Pittsburg, Pa.	39,721	33,837	5,884	38,632	32,753	12,812	19,941	5,879	1,089
Washington, D. C.	34,922	33,332	593	32,843	22,264	16,698	5,566	579	12,083
Detroit, Mich.	32,896	25,310	7,586	32,457	24,973	6,757	18,216	7,484	439
Milwaukee, Wis.	34,405	27,580	6,825	34,345	27,523	4,965	22,558	6,822	60
Newark, N. J.	28,712	25,069	3,643	28,169	24,549	9,104	15,445	3,620	543
Minneapolis, Minn.	21,446	16,914	4,532	21,287	16,756	7,357	9,399	4,531	159
Jersey city, N. J.	25,885	22,924	3,103	25,638	22,550	7,098	15,452	3,088	247
Louisville, Ky.	26,030	25,174	856	21,739	20,886	11,055	9,831	853	4,291
Omaha, Neb.	22,116	19,162	2,954	21,418	18,471	11,317	7,154	2,947	698
Rochester, N. Y.	20,842	17,985	2,847	20,759	17,915	6,772	11,143	2,844	83
St. Paul, Minn.	18,542	13,865	4,677	18,387	13,724	4,424	9,300	4,663	155
Kansas city, Mo.	18,404	17,146	1,258	16,507	15,272	10,232	4,949	1,235	1,897
Providence, R. I.	18,526	15,768	2,758	17,973	15,233	6,525	8,708	2,740	553
Denver, Colo.	12,658	11,320	1,338	12,277	10,988	6,744	4,244	1,289	381
Indianapolis, Ind.	16,008	15,279	729	14,618	13,894	8,661	5,233	724	1,390
Allegheny, Pa.	16,965	15,297	1,668	16,623	14,958	6,989	7,969	1,665	342
Albany, N. Y.	14,611	13,767	844	14,448	13,605	5,644	7,961	843	163
Columbus, Ohio.	13,785	13,065	720	13,010	12,293	7,826	4,467	717	775
Syracuse, N. Y.	13,268	11,726	1,542	13,172	11,638	5,057	6,581	1,534	96
Worcester, Mass.	12,691	10,687	2,004	12,536	10,535	3,971	6,564	2,001	155
Toledo, Ohio.	13,385	11,805	1,580	13,223	11,648	4,634	7,014	1,575	162
Richmond, Va.	12,739	12,592	147	7,887	7,742	6,598	1,144	145	4,852
New Haven, Conn.	12,317	10,832	1,485	11,974	10,493	4,539	5,954	1,481	343
Paterson, N. J.	12,894	9,867	3,027	12,789	9,768	3,288	6,480	3,021	105
Lowell, Mass.	11,403	9,915	1,488	11,338	7,471	2,483	4,988	3,867	65
Nashville, Tenn.	12,658	12,455	203	7,806	7,608	6,237	1,371	198	4,852
Seranton, Pa.	13,449	11,061	2,388	13,414	11,028	3,114	7,914	2,386	35
Fall River, Mass.	12,703	7,923	4,780	12,672	7,897	1,846	6,051	4,775	31
Cambridge, Mass.	10,567	8,840	1,727	10,290	8,596	3,343	5,253	1,694	277
Atlanta, Ga.	10,812	10,711	101	6,273	6,175	5,543	632	98	4,539
Memphis, Tenn.	9,609	9,416	193	5,328	5,137	3,457	1,680	191	4,281
Wilmington, Del.	9,179	8,609	570	8,136	7,570	5,282	2,288	566	1,043
Dayton, Ohio.	9,734	9,241	493	9,425	8,933	5,395	3,538	492	309
Troy, N. Y.	9,117	8,349	768	9,058	8,293	2,968	5,325	765	59
Grand Rapids, Mich.	9,070	7,143	1,927	8,977	7,067	2,965	4,102	1,910	93
Reading, Pa.	9,923	9,616	307	9,873	9,566	8,194	1,372	307	50
Camden, N. J.	8,794	8,289	505	8,130	7,631	5,516	2,115	499	664
Trenton, N. J.	8,830	7,543	1,287	8,628	7,348	4,185	3,163	1,280	202
Lynn, Mass.	7,255	6,234	1,021	7,144	6,140	3,539	2,601	1,004	111
Lincoln, Neb.	9,424	8,804	620	9,172	8,559	7,158	1,401	613	252
Charleston, S. C.	8,831	8,739	92	3,954	3,866	2,944	892	88	4,877
Hartford, Conn.	7,279	6,545	734	7,112	6,381	2,732	3,649	731	167
St. Joseph, Mo.	8,603	8,180	423	7,961	7,539	5,106	2,433	422	642
Evansville, Ind.	8,302	8,070	232	7,326	7,095	3,752	3,343	231	976
Los Angeles, Cal.	6,878	6,054	824	6,516	5,848	3,494	2,354	668	362
Des Moines, Iowa.	8,595	8,012	583	8,416	7,833	5,424	2,409	583	179
Bridgeport, Conn.	7,179	6,200	979	7,067	6,089	2,636	3,453	978	112
Oakland, Cal.	7,513	6,649	864	7,263	6,538	2,704	3,834	725	250
Portland, Ore.	5,259	4,469	790	5,058	4,381	2,288	2,093	677	201
Saginaw, Mich.	7,365	6,143	1,222	7,320	6,102	1,999	4,103	1,218	45
Salt Lake, Utah.	7,234	6,340	894	7,183	6,314	2,251	4,063	869	51
Lawrence, Mass.	6,743	4,923	1,820	6,728	4,915	1,134	3,781	1,813	15
Springfield, Mass.	6,024	5,252	772	5,918	5,147	2,506	2,641	771	106
Manchester, N. H.	6,428	3,874	2,554	6,423	3,871	1,435	2,436	2,552	5
Utica, N. Y.	6,568	5,981	587	6,533	5,946	2,477	3,469	587	35
Hoboken, N. J.	7,164	6,017	1,147	7,154	6,008	1,373	4,635	1,146	10
Savannah, Ga.	6,386	6,223	163	3,058	2,900	1,865	1,035	153	3,328
Seattle, Wash.	4,915	4,052	863	4,835	4,030	2,307	1,723	805	80
Peoria, Ill.	6,061	5,687	374	5,936	5,564	2,851	2,713	372	125
New Bedford, Mass.	5,779	4,172	1,607	5,555	3,973	1,926	2,047	1,582	224
Erie, Pa.	6,832	6,157	675	6,805	6,133	2,470	3,663	672	27
Somerville, Mass.	5,424	4,687	737	5,411	4,675	2,330	2,345	736	13
Harrisburg, Pa.	6,238	6,112	126	5,687	5,565	4,748	817	122	551
Kansas city, Kan.	6,167	5,763	404	5,330	4,930	3,274	1,656	400	837
Dallas, Tex.	5,824	5,592	232	4,483	4,257	3,423	834	226	1,341
Sioux city, Iowa.	5,746	4,946	800	5,700	4,904	2,947	1,957	786	46
Elizabeth, N. J.	6,148	5,419	729	6,027	5,300	1,919	3,381	727	121
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	6,583	5,679	905	6,482	5,577	2,363	3,214	905	101
San Antonio, Tex.	6,104	5,386	718	5,306	4,593	2,261	2,332	713	798
Covington, Ky.	6,268	6,047	221	5,969	5,749	2,577	3,172	220	299
Portland, Me.	4,823	4,373	450	4,789	4,346	2,354	1,992	443	34
Tacoma, Wash.	4,166	3,244	922	4,110	3,206	1,850	1,356	904	56
Holyoke, Mass.	5,726	3,760	1,966	5,717	3,759	854	2,905	1,958	9

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 73.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	5,815	5,388	427	5,780	5,355	2,583	2,772	425	35
Binghamton, N. Y.....	4,885	4,643	242	4,826	4,585	3,118	1,467	241	59
Norfolk, Va.....	5,031	4,976	55	2,738	2,686	2,354	332	52	2,298
Wheeling, W. Va.....	5,843	5,503	340	5,687	5,347	2,720	2,627	340	156
Augusta, Ga.....	5,409	5,344	65	2,796	2,732	2,370	362	64	2,618
Youngstown, Ohio.....	5,892	5,007	885	5,780	4,895	1,543	3,352	885	112
Duluth, Minn.....	4,138	2,668	1,470	4,112	2,645	951	1,694	1,467	26
Yonkers, N. Y.....	4,833	4,101	732	4,769	4,041	1,462	2,579	728	64
Lancaster, Pa.....	5,105	4,882	223	4,990	4,771	3,559	1,212	219	115
Springfield, Ohio.....	5,030	4,871	159	4,493	4,335	2,806	1,529	158	537
Quincy, Ill.....	5,147	4,963	184	4,859	4,675	1,903	2,772	184	288
Mobile, Ala.....	5,285	5,257	28	2,992	2,964	2,031	933	28	2,293
Topeka, Kan.....	4,986	4,724	262	4,073	3,812	2,840	972	261	913
Elmira, N. Y.....	4,704	4,334	370	4,617	4,247	2,436	1,811	370	87
Salem, Mass.....	4,260	3,448	812	4,234	3,427	1,616	1,811	807	26
Long Island city, N. Y.....	4,970	4,268	702	4,958	4,258	1,037	3,221	700	12
Altoona, Pa.....	4,976	4,782	194	4,892	4,699	3,762	937	193	84
Dubuque, Iowa.....	4,936	4,503	433	4,915	4,482	1,564	2,918	433	21
Terre Haute, Ind.....	4,671	4,566	105	4,488	4,383	2,987	1,396	105	183
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	4,677	4,604	73	2,658	2,585	2,154	431	73	2,019
Galveston, Tex.....	4,609	4,348	261	3,596	3,339	1,402	1,937	257	1,013
Waterbury, Conn.....	4,390	3,627	763	4,372	3,609	1,140	2,469	763	18
Chelsea, Mass.....	3,822	3,227	595	3,739	3,152	1,509	1,643	587	83
Bay city, Mich.....	4,552	3,457	1,095	4,528	3,435	889	2,546	1,093	24
Pawtucket, R. I.....	4,301	3,588	713	4,285	3,572	1,319	2,253	713	16
Akron, Ohio.....	4,565	4,079	486	4,496	4,011	2,106	1,905	485	69
Houston, Tex.....	4,197	4,046	151	2,578	2,427	1,502	925	151	1,619
Haverhill, Mass.....	3,599	3,066	533	3,559	3,032	1,782	1,250	527	40
Brockton, Mass.....	3,675	3,192	483	3,669	3,189	1,938	1,251	480	6
Williamsport, Pa.....	4,517	4,349	168	4,340	4,174	3,014	1,160	166	177
Davenport, Iowa.....	4,417	4,038	379	4,378	4,000	1,317	2,683	378	39
Sacramento, Cal.....	3,611	3,289	322	3,418	3,224	1,410	1,814	194	193
Canton, Ohio.....	4,259	3,925	334	4,244	3,910	2,571	1,339	334	15
Birmingham, Ala.....	3,996	3,850	146	2,280	2,136	1,757	379	144	1,716
Little Rock, Ark.....	3,905	3,753	152	2,476	2,327	1,761	566	149	1,420
Auburn, N. Y.....	3,773	3,504	269	3,719	3,450	1,572	1,878	269	54
Taunton, Mass.....	3,739	3,087	652	3,719	3,073	1,438	1,635	646	20
Allentown, Pa.....	4,313	4,170	143	4,310	4,167	3,411	756	143	3
Lacrosse, Wis.....	3,971	3,386	585	3,964	3,379	1,043	2,336	585	7

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 74.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New York, N. Y.	237,304	183,100	54,204	234,214	180,061	44,473	135,588	54,153	3,090
Chicago, Ill.	173,313	133,112	40,201	171,786	131,618	31,850	99,768	40,168	1,527
Philadelphia, Pa.	158,823	140,202	18,621	152,909	134,314	68,509	65,805	18,595	5,914
Brooklyn, N. Y.	129,804	111,934	17,870	128,220	110,376	38,324	72,052	17,844	1,584
St. Louis, Mo.	77,036	71,554	5,482	72,637	67,165	21,718	45,447	5,472	4,399
Boston, Mass.	63,059	51,401	11,658	62,088	50,524	16,687	33,837	11,564	971
Baltimore, Md.	73,762	69,501	4,261	61,763	57,511	34,972	27,539	4,252	11,999
San Francisco, Cal.	41,818	37,236	4,582	40,969	36,691	9,302	27,389	4,278	849
Cincinnati, Ohio	49,709	46,727	2,982	48,133	45,159	15,831	29,328	2,974	1,576
Cleveland, Ohio	43,851	35,403	8,448	43,469	35,030	10,038	24,992	8,439	382
Buffalo, N. Y.	41,938	38,961	7,977	41,771	33,826	10,718	23,108	7,945	167
New Orleans, La.	43,707	42,763	944	31,855	30,923	15,431	15,492	932	11,852
Pittsburg, Pa.	40,316	34,208	6,108	39,287	33,186	13,098	20,088	6,101	1,029
Washington, D. C.	39,250	38,537	713	24,714	24,011	17,854	6,157	703	14,536
Detroit, Mich.	34,453	25,915	8,538	33,936	25,521	6,921	18,600	8,415	517
Milwaukee, Wis.	36,963	29,632	7,331	36,919	29,589	5,446	24,143	7,330	44
Newark, N. J.	30,181	26,134	4,047	29,484	25,440	9,455	15,985	4,044	697
Minneapolis, Minn.	23,323	18,032	5,291	23,176	17,885	7,492	10,393	5,291	147
Jersey city, N. J.	27,311	23,829	3,482	26,993	23,515	7,220	16,295	3,478	318
Louisville, Ky.	27,549	26,690	859	22,713	21,858	11,609	10,249	855	4,836
Omaha, Neb.	21,263	17,932	3,331	20,639	17,308	10,337	6,971	3,331	624
Rochester, N. Y.	21,800	18,667	3,133	21,707	18,579	6,876	11,703	3,128	93
St. Paul, Minn.	20,211	14,934	5,277	20,041	14,770	4,475	10,295	5,271	170
Kansas city, Mo.	19,833	18,341	1,492	17,625	16,139	10,973	5,166	1,486	2,208
Providence, R. I.	19,412	16,204	3,208	18,825	15,621	6,642	8,979	3,204	587
Denver, Colo.	13,625	12,100	1,525	13,217	11,700	7,048	4,652	1,517	408
Indianapolis, Ind.	17,456	16,717	739	15,931	15,195	9,591	5,604	736	1,525
Allegheny, Pa.	17,917	15,970	1,947	17,508	15,561	7,054	8,507	1,947	409
Albany, N. Y.	15,748	14,654	1,094	15,607	14,513	6,081	8,432	1,094	141
Columbus, Ohio	14,165	13,434	731	13,346	12,615	8,037	4,578	731	819
Syracuse, N. Y.	14,030	12,343	1,687	13,892	12,216	5,365	6,851	1,676	138
Worcester, Mass.	12,578	10,434	2,144	12,426	10,282	3,825	6,457	2,144	152
Toledo, Ohio	14,064	12,251	1,813	13,887	12,085	4,598	7,487	1,802	177
Richmond, Va.	14,836	14,696	140	8,536	8,396	7,159	1,237	140	6,300
New Haven, Conn.	12,094	10,493	1,601	11,717	10,117	4,144	5,973	1,600	377
Paterson, N. J.	13,495	10,231	3,264	13,396	10,134	3,469	6,665	3,262	99
Lowell, Mass.	12,591	7,762	4,829	12,537	7,741	2,763	4,978	4,796	54
Nashville, Tenn.	13,827	13,652	175	8,309	8,134	6,741	1,393	175	5,518
Scranton, Pa.	13,449	11,231	2,218	13,410	11,194	3,120	8,074	2,216	39
Fall River, Mass.	13,433	8,294	5,139	13,405	8,266	1,962	6,304	5,139	28
Cambridge, Mass.	10,351	8,360	1,991	10,021	8,058	2,823	5,235	1,963	330
Atlanta, Ga.	12,165	12,057	108	6,492	6,384	5,738	646	108	5,673
Memphis, Tenn.	10,862	10,682	180	5,771	5,591	3,753	1,838	180	5,091
Wilmington, Del.	9,592	8,960	632	8,353	7,722	5,345	2,377	631	1,239
Dayton, Ohio	9,990	9,453	537	9,637	9,100	5,509	3,591	537	353
Troy, N. Y.	9,948	8,953	995	9,885	8,891	3,221	5,670	994	63
Grand Rapids, Mich.	10,066	7,957	2,109	9,963	7,872	3,280	4,592	2,091	103
Reading, Pa.	9,972	9,684	288	9,913	9,625	8,246	1,379	288	59
Camden, N. J.	9,280	8,704	576	8,476	7,902	5,710	2,192	574	804
Trenton, N. J.	9,298	8,026	1,272	9,075	7,803	4,516	3,287	1,272	223
Lynn, Mass.	7,472	6,364	1,108	7,362	6,281	3,497	2,784	1,081	110
Lincoln, Neb.	9,755	8,968	787	9,514	8,728	7,152	1,576	786	241
Charleston, S. C.	9,940	9,876	64	4,211	4,147	3,128	1,019	64	5,729
Hartford, Conn.	7,418	6,547	871	7,213	6,342	2,625	3,717	871	205
St. Joseph, Mo.	9,279	8,788	491	8,488	7,997	5,304	2,693	491	791
Evansville, Ind.	9,111	8,887	224	8,187	7,963	4,079	3,884	224	924
Los Angeles, Cal.	7,594	6,835	759	7,366	6,624	3,958	2,666	742	228
Des Moines, Iowa	9,033	8,323	710	8,837	8,129	5,551	2,578	708	196
Bridgeport, Conn.	7,338	6,299	1,039	7,188	6,150	2,642	3,508	1,038	150
Oakland, Cal.	7,719	6,920	799	7,624	6,827	2,840	3,987	797	95
Portland, Ore.	5,542	4,765	777	5,460	4,712	2,445	2,267	748	82
Saginaw, Mich.	7,923	6,535	1,388	7,880	6,495	2,128	4,367	1,385	43
Salt Lake, Utah	7,552	6,437	1,115	7,514	6,417	4,244	2,173	1,097	38
Lawrence, Mass.	7,232	5,138	2,094	7,213	5,120	1,239	3,881	2,093	19
Springfield, Mass.	6,190	5,310	880	6,042	5,163	2,494	2,669	879	148
Manchester, N. H.	7,695	4,139	3,556	7,692	4,136	1,670	2,466	3,556	3
Utica, N. Y.	6,898	6,170	728	6,866	6,138	2,450	3,688	728	32
Hoboken, N. J.	7,363	6,198	1,165	7,357	6,192	1,348	4,844	1,165	6
Savannah, Ga.	7,448	7,305	143	3,271	3,130	2,080	1,050	141	4,177
Seattle, Wash.	4,885	4,062	823	4,840	4,048	2,352	1,696	792	45
Peoria, Ill.	6,548	6,093	455	6,423	5,968	3,074	2,894	455	125
New Bedford, Mass.	6,245	4,439	1,806	6,024	4,237	2,072	2,165	1,787	221
Erie, Pa.	7,154	6,506	648	7,108	6,461	2,483	3,978	647	46
Somerville, Mass.	5,885	4,906	979	5,872	4,894	2,424	2,470	978	13
Harrisburg, Pa.	6,513	6,393	120	5,901	5,782	4,957	825	119	612
Kansas city, Kan.	6,483	6,061	422	5,510	5,092	3,419	1,673	418	973
Dallas, Tex.	6,107	5,869	238	4,671	4,433	3,493	940	238	1,496
Sioux city, Iowa	5,824	4,949	875	5,800	4,925	2,853	2,072	875	24
Elizabeth, N. J.	6,382	5,632	750	6,248	5,499	2,009	3,490	749	134
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	6,952	5,943	1,009	6,859	5,851	2,524	3,327	1,008	93
San Antonio, Tex.	6,840	6,111	729	5,863	5,146	2,625	2,521	717	977
Covington, Ky.	6,510	6,287	223	6,178	5,955	2,696	3,259	223	332
Portland, Me.	5,363	4,731	632	5,337	4,707	2,603	2,104	630	26
Tacoma, Wash.	3,890	3,122	768	3,867	3,100	1,761	1,339	767	23
Holyoke, Mass.	6,295	4,009	2,286	6,294	4,009	938	3,071	2,285	1

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 74.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6,079	5,705	374	6,049	5,675	2,868	2,807	374	30
Binghamton, N. Y.....	5,207	4,913	294	5,141	4,848	3,226	1,622	293	66
Norfolk, Va.....	5,838	5,789	49	3,027	2,978	2,621	357	49	2,811
Wheeling, W. Va.....	6,286	5,915	371	6,125	5,754	3,052	2,702	371	161
Augusta, Ga.....	6,363	6,319	44	3,232	3,188	2,757	431	44	3,131
Youngstown, Ohio.....	6,101	5,136	965	5,976	5,011	1,550	3,461	965	125
Duluth, Minn.....	5,847	2,392	1,455	3,834	2,380	738	1,642	1,454	13
Yonkers, N. Y.....	5,337	4,399	938	5,261	4,323	1,500	2,823	938	76
Lancaster, Pa.....	5,458	5,243	215	5,327	5,112	3,806	1,306	215	131
Springfield, Ohio.....	5,112	4,945	167	4,515	4,348	2,836	1,512	167	597
Quincy, Ill.....	5,585	5,414	171	5,273	5,102	2,031	3,071	171	312
Mobile, Ala.....	5,718	5,684	34	3,115	3,083	2,073	1,010	32	2,603
Topeka, Kan.....	5,523	5,219	304	4,477	4,173	3,090	1,083	304	1,046
Elmira, N. Y.....	4,642	4,292	350	4,555	4,205	2,414	1,791	350	87
Salem, Mass.....	4,555	3,583	972	4,530	3,560	1,623	1,937	970	25
Long Island city, N. Y.....	5,027	4,339	688	5,014	4,326	1,053	3,273	688	13
Altoona, Pa.....	5,302	5,123	179	5,238	5,059	4,015	1,044	179	64
Dubuque, Iowa.....	5,284	4,827	457	5,283	4,806	1,689	3,117	457	21
Terre Haute, Ind.....	5,293	5,068	135	5,007	4,872	3,342	1,530	135	196
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	4,744	4,665	79	2,605	2,528	2,142	386	77	2,139
Galveston, Tex.....	5,174	4,889	285	3,851	3,569	1,545	2,024	282	1,323
Waterbury, Conn.....	4,622	3,791	831	4,599	3,768	1,211	2,557	831	23
Chelsea, Mass.....	4,063	3,368	695	3,965	3,276	1,589	1,687	689	98
Bay city, Mich.....	4,990	3,782	1,208	4,961	3,763	972	2,791	1,198	29
Pawtucket, R. I.....	4,491	3,648	842	4,471	3,628	1,346	2,282	843	20
Akron, Ohio.....	4,801	4,278	523	4,713	4,193	2,169	2,024	520	88
Houston, Tex.....	4,811	4,637	174	2,686	2,512	1,575	937	174	2,125
Haverhill, Mass.....	3,791	3,217	574	3,737	3,164	1,851	1,313	573	54
Rockton, Mass.....	3,683	3,107	576	3,669	3,094	1,918	1,176	575	14
Williamsport, Pa.....	4,697	4,531	166	4,478	4,312	3,192	1,120	166	219
Davenport, Iowa.....	4,680	4,210	470	4,631	4,161	1,316	2,845	470	49
Sacramento, Cal.....	3,694	3,465	229	3,620	3,395	1,536	1,859	225	74
Canton, Ohio.....	4,666	4,332	334	4,653	4,319	2,811	1,508	334	13
Birmingham, Ala.....	4,339	4,220	119	2,332	2,213	1,805	408	119	2,007
Little Rock, Ark.....	4,640	4,485	155	2,849	2,694	2,053	641	155	1,791
Auburn, N. Y.....	3,970	3,656	314	3,904	3,594	1,610	1,984	310	66
Taunton, Mass.....	3,706	2,931	775	3,684	2,915	1,387	1,528	769	22
Allentown, Pa.....	4,478	4,343	135	4,474	4,339	3,592	747	135	4
Lacrosse, Wis.....	4,363	3,673	690	4,351	3,661	1,072	2,589	690	12

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 75.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	13,230,168	10,424,086	2,806,082	11,803,964	9,086,066	6,774,265	2,311,801	2,717,898	1,426,204
North Atlantic division.....	3,798,522	2,677,078	1,121,444	3,724,649	2,011,648	1,723,186	888,462	1,113,001	73,873
Maine.....	133,169	112,305	20,864	132,688	111,954	97,972	13,982	20,734	481
New Hampshire.....	79,878	59,193	20,685	79,685	59,067	50,627	8,440	20,618	193
Vermont.....	87,203	55,435	11,768	66,956	55,232	42,208	13,024	11,724	247
Massachusetts.....	499,312	314,684	184,628	492,707	309,873	194,830	115,043	182,834	6,605
Rhode Island.....	75,317	46,347	28,970	73,588	44,785	27,173	17,612	28,803	1,729
Connecticut.....	163,865	110,580	53,285	160,770	107,823	70,086	37,737	52,947	3,095
New York.....	1,325,619	885,128	440,491	1,305,633	868,783	479,574	389,209	436,850	19,986
New Jersey.....	313,683	218,112	95,571	301,741	206,869	134,486	72,383	94,872	11,942
Pennsylvania.....	1,140,476	875,294	265,182	1,110,881	847,262	626,230	221,032	263,619	29,595
South Atlantic division.....	1,617,981	1,563,647	54,334	1,061,556	1,009,648	935,720	73,928	51,908	556,425
Delaware.....	36,076	32,334	3,742	30,081	26,379	22,332	4,047	3,702	5,995
Maryland.....	205,816	184,005	21,811	164,862	143,376	106,708	36,668	21,486	40,954
District of Columbia.....	47,623	4,458	4,165	32,883	28,860	22,178	6,682	4,023	14,740
Virginia.....	295,340	289,863	5,477	191,440	186,084	180,083	6,001	5,356	103,900
West Virginia.....	147,334	142,640	4,694	138,771	134,099	124,416	9,683	4,672	8,563
North Carolina.....	273,834	272,786	1,048	188,104	187,070	185,793	1,277	1,034	85,730
South Carolina.....	196,059	194,444	1,615	85,088	83,521	81,154	2,367	1,567	110,971
Georgia.....	336,295	332,267	4,028	183,684	179,798	175,401	4,397	3,886	152,611
Florida.....	79,604	71,850	7,754	46,643	40,461	37,655	2,806	6,182	32,961
North Central division.....	4,835,926	3,648,599	1,187,327	4,733,348	3,549,513	2,466,649	1,082,864	1,183,835	102,578
Ohio.....	767,975	652,587	115,388	747,748	632,704	453,289	179,415	115,044	20,227
Indiana.....	455,823	423,785	32,038	445,292	413,365	340,696	72,669	31,927	10,531
Illinois.....	852,635	599,307	253,328	837,597	585,190	384,727	200,463	252,407	15,038
Michigan.....	462,765	295,122	167,643	457,992	291,161	184,405	106,756	166,831	4,773
Wisconsin.....	347,460	208,209	139,260	346,058	206,937	73,207	133,730	139,121	1,411
Minnesota.....	304,268	148,691	155,577	302,467	147,028	66,751	80,277	155,429	1,811
Iowa.....	399,687	311,808	87,879	397,013	309,216	210,806	98,410	87,797	2,674
Missouri.....	566,448	502,201	64,247	534,225	470,411	370,920	99,491	63,814	32,223
North Dakota.....	48,608	18,398	30,210	48,429	18,268	9,801	8,467	30,161	179
South Dakota.....	79,219	47,903	31,316	78,774	47,547	29,026	18,521	31,227	445
Nebraska.....	255,665	186,726	68,939	251,741	183,033	140,762	42,271	68,708	3,924
Kansas.....	295,364	253,862	41,502	286,022	244,653	202,259	42,394	41,369	9,342
South Central division.....	2,061,560	1,968,044	93,516	1,456,800	1,364,975	1,256,094	108,881	91,825	604,760
Kentucky.....	361,137	347,924	13,213	309,360	296,191	265,438	30,753	13,169	51,777
Tennessee.....	324,214	318,394	5,820	249,595	243,831	236,458	7,373	5,764	74,619
Alabama.....	265,025	260,209	4,816	153,738	148,989	144,091	4,898	4,749	111,287
Mississippi.....	228,764	226,314	2,450	100,864	98,529	94,656	3,873	2,335	127,900
Louisiana.....	205,215	193,147	12,068	108,179	96,561	72,121	24,440	11,618	97,036
Texas.....	447,413	397,893	49,520	362,829	314,170	282,833	31,337	48,659	84,584
Oklahoma.....	15,084	13,990	1,094	14,480	13,408	12,232	1,176	1,072	604
Arkansas.....	214,708	210,173	4,535	157,755	153,296	148,265	5,031	4,459	56,953
Western division.....	916,170	566,718	349,461	827,611	550,282	392,616	157,666	277,329	88,568
Montana.....	55,490	30,618	24,872	52,679	29,692	20,241	9,451	22,987	2,811
Wyoming.....	24,614	16,897	7,717	23,716	16,381	11,931	4,450	7,335	898
Colorado.....	140,441	100,193	40,248	137,122	97,867	77,071	20,796	39,255	3,319
New Mexico.....	36,065	31,287	4,778	33,130	28,683	25,687	2,996	4,447	2,935
Arizona.....	19,226	11,363	7,843	16,842	10,046	7,254	2,792	6,796	2,384
Utah.....	45,139	30,064	15,075	44,138	29,729	14,518	15,211	14,409	1,001
Nevada.....	14,606	7,512	7,094	11,625	6,565	3,884	2,681	5,060	2,961
Idaho.....	24,688	16,817	7,871	23,594	16,725	11,675	5,050	6,869	1,094
Washington.....	124,860	77,096	47,764	120,609	75,743	58,009	17,734	44,866	4,251
Oregon.....	88,049	60,497	27,552	79,972	59,789	49,386	10,403	20,183	8,077
California.....	343,001	184,354	158,647	284,184	179,062	112,960	66,102	105,122	58,817

TABLE 76.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New York, N. Y.	368,782	174,969	193,813	360,791	169,197	55,486	113,711	191,594	7,901
Chicago, Ill.	282,607	130,484	152,123	276,590	125,169	59,489	65,680	151,421	6,017
Philadelphia, Pa.	243,943	168,776	75,167	232,966	158,787	86,376	72,411	74,209	10,947
Brooklyn, N. Y.	181,956	106,480	75,476	179,110	104,331	41,628	62,703	74,779	2,846
St. Louis, Mo.	106,332	73,617	32,715	99,534	66,996	24,262	42,734	32,538	6,798
Boston, Mass.	109,552	63,466	46,086	106,567	61,257	31,433	29,824	45,310	2,985
Baltimore, Md.	91,490	75,739	15,751	77,210	61,738	35,270	26,468	15,472	14,280
San Francisco, Cal.	92,711	38,623	54,088	72,118	37,978	15,597	22,381	34,140	20,593
Cincinnati, Ohio	66,481	49,560	16,921	63,112	46,241	14,061	32,180	16,871	3,369
Cleveland, Ohio	60,922	30,675	30,247	59,936	29,776	13,590	16,186	30,160	986
Buffalo, N. Y.	59,655	33,853	25,802	59,290	33,606	10,739	22,867	25,684	365
New Orleans, La.	47,837	41,163	6,674	36,113	29,673	10,758	18,915	6,440	11,724
Pittsburg, Pa.	60,200	35,906	24,294	57,182	32,992	15,623	17,369	24,190	3,018
Washington, D. C.	47,623	43,458	4,165	32,883	28,860	22,178	6,682	4,023	14,740
Detroit, Mich.	44,796	22,525	22,271	43,896	21,863	9,214	12,649	22,033	900
Milwaukee, Wis.	42,503	20,179	22,324	42,337	20,031	4,114	15,917	22,306	166
Newark, N. J.	40,070	24,428	15,642	39,030	23,510	10,933	12,577	22,570	1,040
Minneapolis, Minn.	49,181	24,092	25,089	48,625	23,561	14,441	9,120	25,064	555
Jersey city, N. J.	38,461	22,224	16,237	37,748	21,661	8,377	13,284	16,087	713
Louisville, Ky.	36,298	31,030	5,268	29,745	24,496	13,094	11,402	5,249	6,553
Omaha, Neb.	46,844	32,305	14,539	44,958	30,514	23,856	6,658	14,444	1,886
Rochester, N. Y.	29,317	18,956	10,361	29,185	18,840	7,533	11,307	10,345	132
St. Paul, Minn.	37,185	17,598	19,587	36,540	17,009	8,106	8,903	19,531	645
Kansas city, Mo.	39,671	31,766	7,905	35,391	27,668	21,537	6,131	7,723	4,280
Providence, R. I.	30,596	18,938	11,658	29,664	18,103	9,918	8,185	11,561	932
Denver, Colo.	37,327	26,083	11,244	35,583	24,963	18,793	6,170	10,620	1,744
Indianapolis, Ind.	24,931	21,293	3,638	22,684	19,058	13,318	5,740	3,626	2,247
Allegheny, Pa.	24,818	17,227	7,591	24,116	16,549	8,150	8,399	7,567	702
Albany, N. Y.	20,534	15,792	4,742	20,115	15,405	6,407	8,998	4,710	419
Columbus, Ohio	22,694	19,335	3,359	20,967	17,626	11,663	5,963	3,341	1,727
Syracuse, N. Y.	20,138	14,478	5,660	19,900	14,273	7,195	7,078	5,627	238
Worcester, Mass.	20,279	11,760	8,519	20,053	11,564	6,755	4,809	8,489	226
Toledo, Ohio	18,230	11,949	6,271	17,963	11,730	6,077	5,653	6,233	257
Richmond, Va.	17,264	16,445	819	10,780	9,990	8,505	1,485	7,990	6,484
New Haven, Conn.	19,534	12,718	6,816	18,948	12,193	7,240	4,953	6,755	586
Paterson, N. J.	16,873	8,405	8,468	16,671	8,260	3,905	4,355	8,411	202
Lowell, Mass.	16,672	8,082	8,590	16,599	8,062	4,445	3,617	8,537	73
Nashville, Tenn.	16,635	15,804	831	10,771	9,954	8,459	1,495	7,817	5,864
Scranton, Pa.	16,858	9,198	7,660	16,764	9,116	3,745	5,371	9,448	94
Fall River, Mass.	15,689	5,858	9,831	15,626	5,826	2,272	3,554	9,800	63
Cambridge, Mass.	16,831	9,833	6,998	16,357	9,454	5,313	4,141	6,903	474
Atlanta, Ga.	14,350	13,736	614	9,074	8,477	7,829	648	5,597	5,276
Memphis, Tenn.	16,358	14,424	1,934	9,953	8,041	6,136	1,905	1,912	6,405
Wilmington, Del.	14,834	12,150	2,684	12,894	10,243	7,491	2,752	2,651	1,940
Dayton, Ohio	13,970	11,787	2,183	13,491	11,220	6,908	4,312	2,181	569
Troy, N. Y.	13,046	8,871	4,175	12,917	8,750	3,508	5,242	4,167	129
Grand Rapids, Mich.	14,008	8,305	5,703	13,847	8,176	4,983	3,193	5,671	161
Reading, Pa.	12,520	11,136	1,384	12,395	11,021	9,519	1,502	1,374	125
Camden, N. J.	13,043	11,001	2,042	11,957	9,972	7,611	2,361	1,985	1,086
Trenton, N. J.	13,714	9,700	4,014	13,140	9,166	5,804	3,362	3,974	574
Lynn, Mass.	13,807	9,505	4,302	13,634	9,413	6,950	2,463	4,221	173
Lincoln, Neb.	15,061	12,813	2,248	14,636	12,425	10,697	1,728	2,211	425
Charleston, S. C.	11,149	10,407	742	4,895	4,177	3,075	1,102	718	6,254
Hartford, Conn.	12,597	8,515	4,082	12,194	8,159	4,522	3,637	4,035	403
St. Joseph, Mo.	14,016	11,886	2,130	13,146	11,027	8,368	2,659	2,119	870
Evansville, Ind.	12,307	10,733	1,574	10,713	9,141	4,810	4,331	1,572	1,594
Los Angeles, Cal.	13,003	8,064	4,939	11,186	7,742	5,562	2,180	3,444	1,817
Des Moines, Iowa	11,374	9,025	2,349	11,069	8,725	6,909	1,816	2,344	305
Bridgeport, Conn.	11,772	7,272	4,500	11,545	7,070	4,036	3,034	4,475	227
Oakland, Cal.	11,259	6,537	4,722	10,030	6,346	3,770	2,576	3,684	1,229
Portland, Ore.	19,137	9,545	9,592	15,365	9,292	6,880	2,412	6,073	3,772
Saginaw, Mich.	11,408	6,459	4,949	11,329	6,393	3,541	2,852	4,936	79
Salt Lake, Utah	12,476	8,306	4,170	12,208	8,237	4,830	3,407	3,971	268
Lawrence, Mass.	9,448	4,275	5,173	9,406	4,251	1,730	2,521	5,155	42
Springfield, Mass.	10,109	6,970	3,139	9,939	6,817	4,407	2,410	3,122	170
Manchester, N. H.	9,249	4,582	4,667	9,230	4,573	2,987	1,586	4,657	19
Utica, N. Y.	9,074	6,480	2,594	8,993	6,402	2,509	3,893	2,591	81
Hoboken, N. J.	9,851	4,544	5,307	9,810	4,526	1,312	3,214	5,284	41
Savannah, Ga.	10,449	9,389	1,060	5,012	3,995	2,807	1,188	1,017	5,437
Seattle, Wash.	17,389	10,250	7,139	16,835	10,102	7,579	2,523	6,733	554
Peoria, Ill.	10,525	8,296	2,229	10,185	7,990	4,826	3,164	2,195	340
New Bedford, Mass.	8,484	4,633	3,851	8,113	4,406	3,033	1,373	3,707	371
Erie, Pa.	9,053	6,197	2,856	8,989	6,147	2,947	3,200	2,842	64
Somerville, Mass.	9,101	6,078	3,023	9,078	6,065	4,223	1,842	3,013	23
Harrisburg, Pa.	8,821	8,152	669	7,910	7,263	6,344	919	647	911
Kansas city, Kan.	9,557	7,557	2,000	8,555	6,578	4,939	1,639	1,977	1,002
Dallas, Tex.	11,505	9,812	1,693	9,158	7,531	6,608	923	1,627	2,347
Sioux city, Iowa	12,618	8,925	3,693	12,430	8,751	6,474	2,277	3,679	188
Elizabeth, N. J.	8,515	5,201	3,314	8,340	5,035	2,133	2,902	3,305	175
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	8,153	5,159	2,994	8,022	5,031	2,879	2,152	2,991	131
San Antonio, Tex.	9,113	6,048	3,065	8,107	5,107	3,259	1,848	3,000	1,006
Covington, Ky.	7,719	6,342	1,377	7,282	5,908	2,605	3,303	1,374	437
Portland, Me.	7,612	5,827	1,785	7,536	5,827	4,052	1,775	1,709	76
Tacoma, Wash.	15,474	8,993	6,481	15,229	8,842	6,608	2,234	6,387	245
Holyoke, Mass.	7,929	3,239	4,690	7,909	3,236	1,333	1,903	4,673	20

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 76.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Fort Wayne, Ind.	8,191	6,407	1,784	8,108	6,335	3,449	2,886	1,773	83
Binghamton, N. Y.	8,167	6,998	1,169	8,036	6,878	5,238	1,640	1,158	131
Norfolk, Va.	7,878	7,543	335	4,201	3,881	3,476	405	320	3,677
Wheeling, W. Va.	7,623	6,103	1,520	7,347	5,834	2,863	2,971	1,513	276
Augusta, Ga.	6,644	6,346	298	3,710	3,435	2,984	451	275	2,934
Youngstown, Ohio.	7,563	4,180	3,383	7,391	4,010	2,026	1,984	3,381	172
Duluth, Minn.	13,817	5,550	8,267	13,682	5,439	3,381	2,058	8,243	135
Yonkers, N. Y.	7,282	4,192	3,091	7,129	4,069	1,744	2,325	3,060	154
Lancaster, Pa.	6,230	5,524	706	6,071	5,379	4,002	1,377	692	150
Springfield, Ohio.	7,219	6,237	982	6,409	5,430	3,826	1,604	979	810
Quincy, Ill.	6,543	5,336	1,207	6,150	4,946	2,009	2,937	1,204	303
Mobile, Ala.	5,909	5,501	408	3,469	3,089	1,786	1,303	380	2,440
Topeka, Kan.	6,643	5,705	938	5,721	4,799	3,997	802	922	923
Elmira, N. Y.	7,638	6,168	1,470	7,482	6,016	3,932	2,084	1,466	155
Salem, Mass.	6,357	4,185	2,172	6,308	4,152	2,446	1,706	2,156	49
Long Island city, N. Y.	7,096	3,638	3,458	7,051	3,608	1,034	2,574	3,443	45
Altoona, Pa.	7,183	6,144	1,039	7,037	6,003	4,943	1,060	1,034	148
Dubuque, Iowa.	6,765	4,874	1,891	6,729	4,841	1,695	3,146	1,888	36
Terre Haute, Ind.	7,058	6,198	860	6,750	5,891	4,371	1,520	859	306
Chattanooga, Tenn.	8,162	7,720	442	4,677	4,241	3,772	469	436	3,485
Galveston, Tex.	6,549	4,650	1,899	5,153	3,346	1,786	1,560	1,807	1,306
Waterbury, Conn.	7,087	4,120	2,967	7,027	4,071	1,853	2,218	2,956	80
Chelsea, Mass.	6,223	4,068	2,155	6,034	3,929	2,573	1,356	2,105	189
Bay city, Mich.	6,547	3,074	3,473	6,507	3,043	1,306	1,737	3,464	40
Pawtucket, R. I.	5,743	3,412	2,331	5,713	3,389	1,649	1,740	2,324	30
Akron, Ohio.	6,134	4,404	1,730	6,028	4,301	2,891	1,410	1,727	106
Houston, Tex.	6,214	5,138	1,076	4,244	3,179	2,423	756	1,065	1,970
Haverhill, Mass.	6,672	4,922	1,750	6,610	4,877	3,766	1,111	1,733	62
Brockton, Mass.	7,130	5,051	2,079	7,091	5,026	3,749	1,277	2,066	39
Williamsport, Pa.	5,929	5,207	722	5,660	4,941	3,818	1,123	719	269
Davenport, Iowa.	5,228	3,336	1,892	5,168	3,280	1,267	2,013	1,888	60
Sacramento, Cal.	8,212	5,073	3,139	6,810	4,979	2,658	2,321	1,831	1,402
Canton, Ohio.	6,274	4,980	1,294	6,241	4,948	3,330	1,618	1,293	33
Birmingham, Ala.	7,692	7,003	689	4,674	4,002	3,489	513	672	3,013
Little Rock, Ark.	6,088	5,384	704	3,983	3,293	2,777	516	690	2,105
Auburn, N. Y.	6,085	4,569	1,516	5,959	4,460	2,357	2,103	1,499	126
Taunton, Mass.	5,348	3,572	1,776	5,317	3,560	2,166	1,394	1,757	81
Allentown, Pa.	5,459	4,881	578	5,444	4,867	4,221	646	577	15
Lacrosse, Wis.	5,522	3,024	2,498	5,504	3,010	1,402	1,608	2,494	18

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 77.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	16,940,311	12,591,852	4,348,459	15,199,856	10,957,496	8,807,223	2,150,273	4,242,360	1,740,455
North Atlantic division.....	5,055,239	3,375,389	1,679,850	4,966,161	3,295,134	2,471,712	823,422	1,671,027	89,078
Maine.....	201,241	170,771	30,470	200,603	170,280	156,053	14,227	30,329	632
New Hampshire.....	118,135	92,088	26,047	117,889	91,909	84,363	7,546	25,980	246
Vermont.....	101,697	82,011	19,686	101,369	81,727	68,851	12,876	19,642	328
Massachusetts.....	665,009	407,915	257,094	657,042	401,845	301,959	99,886	255,197	7,967
Rhode Island.....	100,017	59,832	40,185	97,756	57,731	42,455	15,276	40,025	2,261
Connecticut.....	224,092	145,673	78,419	220,116	142,054	109,922	32,132	78,062	3,976
New York.....	1,769,649	1,084,187	685,462	1,745,418	1,063,789	703,566	360,223	681,629	24,231
New Jersey.....	413,530	268,483	145,047	398,966	254,633	189,725	64,908	144,333	14,564
Pennsylvania.....	1,461,869	1,064,429	397,440	1,426,996	1,031,166	814,818	216,348	395,830	34,873
South Atlantic division.....	2,015,578	1,913,400	102,178	1,338,368	1,238,975	1,162,060	76,915	99,393	677,210
Delaware.....	47,559	41,407	6,152	40,007	33,898	29,792	4,106	6,109	7,552
Maryland.....	270,738	228,149	42,589	218,843	176,600	140,265	36,335	42,243	51,895
District of Columbia.....	64,505	55,263	9,242	46,159	37,083	30,252	6,831	9,076	18,346
Virginia.....	378,782	367,459	11,313	248,035	236,858	230,025	6,833	11,177	130,747
West Virginia.....	181,400	171,611	9,789	172,198	162,429	152,219	10,210	9,769	9,202
North Carolina.....	342,653	340,572	2,081	233,307	231,250	229,388	1,862	2,057	109,346
South Carolina.....	235,606	232,200	3,406	102,657	99,334	96,587	2,747	3,323	132,949
Georgia.....	398,122	391,168	6,954	219,094	212,325	207,488	4,837	6,769	179,028
Florida.....	96,213	85,561	10,652	58,068	49,198	46,044	3,154	8,870	38,145
North Central division.....	6,202,901	4,281,800	1,921,101	6,076,292	4,158,966	3,166,438	992,528	1,917,326	126,609
Ohio.....	1,016,464	797,623	218,841	990,542	772,096	594,765	177,331	218,446	25,922
Indiana.....	595,066	521,708	73,358	581,987	508,759	436,175	72,584	73,228	13,079
Illinois.....	1,072,663	682,346	390,317	1,054,463	665,103	487,680	177,423	389,360	18,200
Michigan.....	617,445	369,128	248,317	611,008	363,535	263,571	99,964	247,473	6,437
Wisconsin.....	461,722	217,338	244,384	459,893	215,649	102,774	112,875	244,244	1,829
Minnesota.....	376,036	154,727	221,309	374,027	152,872	86,691	66,181	221,155	2,009
Iowa.....	520,332	364,662	155,670	517,006	361,432	273,356	88,076	155,574	3,326
Missouri.....	705,718	584,981	120,737	667,451	547,161	454,764	92,397	120,290	38,267
North Dakota.....	55,959	19,645	36,314	55,769	19,508	11,822	7,686	36,261	190
South Dakota.....	96,765	53,851	42,914	96,177	53,438	36,408	17,030	42,739	588
Nebraska.....	301,500	205,625	95,875	297,281	201,647	162,977	38,670	95,634	4,219
Kansas.....	383,231	310,166	73,065	370,688	297,766	255,455	42,311	72,922	12,543
South Central division.....	2,512,704	2,348,187	164,537	1,773,347	1,611,257	1,505,200	106,057	162,090	739,357
Kentucky.....	450,792	420,976	29,816	387,371	357,627	328,748	28,879	29,744	63,421
Tennessee.....	402,476	391,429	11,047	310,014	299,054	291,203	7,851	10,960	92,462
Alabama.....	324,822	316,697	8,125	184,059	176,055	170,767	5,288	8,004	140,763
Mississippi.....	271,080	266,049	5,031	120,611	115,770	111,483	4,287	4,841	150,469
Louisiana.....	250,563	225,212	25,351	130,748	106,079	82,715	23,364	24,669	119,815
Texas.....	535,942	460,694	75,248	434,010	359,911	330,685	29,226	74,099	101,932
Oklahoma.....	19,161	17,502	1,659	18,238	16,603	15,227	1,376	1,635	923
Arkansas.....	257,868	249,608	8,260	188,296	180,158	174,372	5,786	8,138	69,572
Western division.....	1,153,889	673,096	480,793	1,045,688	653,164	501,813	151,351	392,524	108,201
Montana.....	65,415	35,442	29,973	61,948	34,365	24,756	9,609	27,583	3,467
Wyoming.....	27,044	17,852	9,192	26,050	17,320	12,967	4,353	8,730	994
Colorado.....	164,920	114,580	50,340	161,015	112,016	91,031	20,985	48,999	3,905
New Mexico.....	44,951	38,194	6,757	41,478	35,088	32,040	3,048	6,390	3,473
Arizona.....	23,696	13,665	10,031	21,160	12,280	9,376	2,904	8,880	2,536
Utah.....	54,471	29,946	24,525	53,235	29,493	17,175	12,318	23,742	1,236
Nevada.....	20,951	10,181	10,770	17,002	8,877	6,138	2,739	8,125	3,949
Idaho.....	31,490	19,785	11,705	29,525	19,678	14,710	4,968	9,847	1,965
Washington.....	146,918	88,968	57,950	141,934	87,218	69,382	17,836	54,716	4,984
Oregon.....	111,744	74,329	37,415	102,113	73,579	63,051	10,528	28,534	9,631
California.....	462,289	230,154	232,135	390,228	223,250	161,187	62,063	166,978	72,061

TABLE 78.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New York, N. Y.	446,798	177,729	269,069	437,744	170,997	71,336	99,661	266,747	9,054
Chicago, Ill.	331,593	133,109	198,484	325,046	127,273	71,948	55,330	197,768	6,547
Philadelphia, Pa.	307,274	191,785	115,489	294,532	180,034	100,707	70,327	114,498	12,742
Brooklyn, N. Y.	225,607	112,666	112,941	222,264	110,048	53,634	56,414	112,216	3,343
St. Louis, Mo.	130,056	73,450	56,606	121,980	65,569	28,304	37,265	56,411	8,076
Boston, Mass.	137,910	74,179	63,731	134,505	71,593	45,064	26,529	62,912	3,405
Baltimore, Md.	116,658	86,797	29,861	99,182	69,613	43,075	25,938	29,509	17,476
San Francisco, Cal.	116,350	41,146	75,204	93,759	40,491	21,253	19,238	53,268	22,591
Cincinnati, Ohio.	82,350	49,519	32,831	78,451	45,676	23,777	28,899	32,775	3,899
Cleveland, Ohio.	73,948	31,479	42,469	72,792	30,416	16,621	13,795	42,376	1,156
Buffalo, N. Y.	71,755	34,099	37,656	71,314	33,786	13,089	20,697	37,528	441
New Orleans, La.	60,816	44,966	15,850	45,244	29,719	12,222	17,497	15,525	15,572
Pittsburg, Pa.	69,953	36,250	33,703	66,728	33,132	17,229	16,903	33,596	3,225
Washington, D. C.	64,505	55,263	9,242	40,159	37,083	30,252	6,831	9,076	18,346
Detroit, Mich.	55,476	23,482	31,994	54,343	22,575	11,583	10,992	31,768	1,133
Milwaukee, Wis.	52,330	18,669	33,661	52,128	18,488	5,160	13,328	33,640	202
Newark, N. J.	50,133	26,233	23,900	48,852	25,081	14,072	11,009	23,771	1,281
Minneapolis, Minn.	56,301	26,828	29,473	55,691	26,249	17,954	8,295	29,442	610
Jersey city, N. J.	46,884	22,758	24,126	46,076	22,095	10,533	11,562	23,981	808
Louisville, Ky.	44,684	33,561	11,123	36,769	25,671	15,476	10,195	11,098	7,915
Omaha, Neb.	49,620	32,610	17,010	47,738	30,828	24,754	6,074	16,910	1,882
Rochester, N. Y.	36,529	20,322	16,207	36,368	20,179	9,773	10,406	16,189	161
St. Paul, Minn.	42,432	18,242	24,190	41,730	17,596	9,652	7,944	24,134	702
Kansas city, Mo.	46,239	35,450	10,789	41,627	31,014	25,175	5,839	10,613	4,612
Providence, R. I.	39,333	23,098	16,235	38,121	21,974	14,731	7,243	16,147	1,212
Denver, Colo.	43,267	29,436	13,831	41,096	28,194	22,133	6,061	12,902	2,171
Indianapolis, Ind.	31,413	24,606	6,807	28,628	21,838	16,472	5,366	6,790	2,785
Allegheny, Pa.	29,558	17,870	11,688	28,717	17,058	9,047	8,011	11,659	841
Albany, N. Y.	26,714	17,212	9,502	26,259	16,790	8,437	8,353	9,469	455
Columbus, Ohio.	27,048	21,155	5,893	25,043	19,174	13,528	5,646	5,869	2,005
Syracuse, N. Y.	25,397	15,986	9,411	25,097	15,725	9,424	6,301	9,372	300
Worcester, Mass.	25,274	13,950	11,324	24,978	13,685	9,727	3,958	11,293	296
Toledo, Ohio.	22,629	12,859	9,770	22,277	12,547	7,441	5,106	9,730	352
Richmond, Va.	21,686	19,920	1,766	13,686	11,956	10,509	1,447	1,730	8,000
New Haven, Conn.	24,357	14,378	9,979	23,596	13,686	9,484	4,202	9,910	761
Paterson, N. J.	20,875	8,769	12,106	20,638	8,592	4,878	3,714	12,046	237
Lowell, Mass.	20,505	9,535	10,970	20,412	9,502	6,349	3,153	10,910	93
Nashville, Tenn.	20,407	18,569	1,838	13,341	11,524	10,173	1,351	1,817	7,066
Scranton, Pa.	20,053	8,937	11,116	19,951	8,848	4,520	4,328	11,103	102
Fall River, Mass.	18,993	6,288	12,705	18,918	6,245	3,315	2,930	12,673	75
Cambridge, Mass.	20,211	10,783	9,428	19,644	10,318	6,746	3,572	9,326	567
Atlanta, Ga.	17,124	16,094	1,030	10,736	9,725	9,080	645	1,011	6,388
Memphis, Tenn.	20,061	16,920	3,141	12,269	9,154	7,382	1,772	3,115	7,792
Wilmington, Del.	18,509	14,447	4,152	16,216	12,099	9,326	2,773	4,117	2,383
Dayton, Ohio.	17,616	13,167	4,449	16,942	12,497	8,550	3,947	4,445	674
Troy, N. Y.	16,784	9,596	7,188	16,625	9,447	4,676	4,771	7,178	159
Grand Rapids, Mich.	17,667	9,675	7,992	17,469	9,510	6,568	2,942	7,959	198
Reading, Pa.	15,867	13,453	2,414	15,726	13,322	11,859	1,463	2,404	141
Camden, N. J.	16,754	13,446	3,308	15,364	12,125	9,736	2,389	3,239	1,390
Trenton, N. J.	17,091	11,053	6,038	16,414	10,412	7,358	3,054	6,002	677
Lynn, Mass.	17,678	12,100	5,578	17,446	11,979	9,760	2,219	5,467	232
Lincoln, Neb.	13,700	13,582	2,788	15,927	13,169	11,388	1,781	2,758	443
Charleston, S. C.	13,822	12,232	1,590	6,266	4,704	3,644	1,060	1,562	7,556
Hartford, Conn.	16,284	10,218	6,066	15,772	9,758	6,575	3,183	6,014	512
St. Joseph, Mo.	16,040	12,616	3,424	15,086	11,676	9,271	2,405	3,410	954
Evansville, Ind.	14,667	11,119	3,548	12,916	9,371	5,392	3,979	3,545	1,751
Los Angeles, Cal.	17,003	10,149	6,854	14,962	9,759	7,613	2,146	5,203	2,041
Des Moines, Iowa.	14,108	10,553	3,555	13,731	10,183	8,516	1,667	3,548	377
Bridgeport, Conn.	14,701	8,481	6,229	14,435	8,239	5,579	2,660	6,196	266
Oakland, Cal.	15,028	7,870	7,158	13,793	7,664	5,377	2,287	6,129	1,235
Portland, Ore.	22,253	10,425	11,828	17,813	10,165	7,894	2,271	7,648	4,440
Saginaw, Mich.	13,935	6,917	7,018	13,835	6,832	4,337	2,495	7,003	100
Salt Lake, Utah.	14,461	8,469	5,992	14,171	8,397	5,464	2,933	5,774	290
Lawrence, Mass.	11,942	4,628	7,314	11,898	4,597	2,540	2,057	7,301	44
Springfield, Mass.	13,285	8,930	4,355	13,035	8,699	6,605	2,094	4,336	250
Manchester, N. H.	11,484	5,740	5,744	11,461	5,725	4,406	1,319	5,736	23
Utica, N. Y.	12,041	7,153	4,888	11,951	7,066	3,366	3,700	4,885	90
Hoboken, N. J.	12,034	4,335	7,699	11,989	4,314	1,625	2,689	7,675	45
Savannah, Ga.	12,211	10,452	1,759	6,096	4,392	3,234	1,158	1,704	6,115
Seattle, Wash.	19,910	11,709	8,201	19,372	11,557	9,043	2,514	7,815	538
Peoria, Ill.	12,869	8,963	3,906	12,507	8,637	5,782	2,855	3,870	362
New Bedford, Mass.	11,367	6,355	5,012	10,869	6,030	4,813	1,217	4,839	498
Erie, Pa.	11,537	6,644	4,893	11,455	6,574	3,763	2,811	4,881	82
Somerville, Mass.	11,752	7,581	4,171	11,729	7,568	5,906	1,662	4,161	23
Harrisburg, Pa.	11,064	9,790	1,274	9,957	8,703	7,794	909	1,254	1,107
Kansas city, Kan.	11,556	8,628	2,928	10,231	7,325	5,762	1,563	2,906	1,325
Dallas, Tex.	13,083	10,738	2,345	10,696	8,418	7,477	921	2,278	2,387
Sioux city, Iowa.	13,618	9,269	4,349	13,427	9,089	7,053	2,036	4,338	191
Elizabeth, N. J.	10,457	5,518	4,939	10,250	5,318	2,825	2,493	4,932	207
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	9,790	5,446	4,344	9,621	5,281	3,438	1,843	4,340	169
San Antonio, Tex.	11,079	6,633	4,446	9,920	5,557	3,927	1,630	4,363	1,159
Covington, Ky.	9,629	6,562	3,067	9,119	6,057	3,172	2,885	3,062	510
Portland, Me.	10,695	7,809	2,886	10,000	7,751	6,194	1,557	2,849	95
Tacoma, Wash.	17,136	9,688	7,448	16,903	9,541	7,347	2,194	7,362	233
Holyoke, Mass.	9,083	3,301	5,782	9,067	3,298	1,747	1,551	5,769	16

TABLE 78.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	10,022	6,732	3,289	9,931	6,655	4,091	2,564	3,276	91
Binghamton, N. Y.....	10,548	8,518	2,030	10,372	8,352	6,812	1,540	2,020	176
Norfolk, Va.....	9,767	9,152	615	5,389	4,788	4,373	415	601	4,378
Wheeling, W. Va.....	9,263	6,383	2,880	8,955	6,082	3,319	2,763	2,873	308
Augusta, Ga.....	8,234	7,630	604	4,563	3,985	3,525	460	578	3,671
Youngstown, Ohio.....	8,977	4,221	4,756	8,779	4,027	2,399	1,628	4,752	198
Duluth, Minn.....	15,029	6,030	8,999	14,898	5,925	4,033	1,892	8,973	131
Yonkers, N. Y.....	8,715	4,342	4,373	8,544	4,201	2,240	1,961	4,343	171
Lancaster, Pa.....	8,368	6,694	1,674	8,185	6,525	5,136	1,389	1,660	183
Springfield, Ohio.....	9,113	7,340	1,773	8,069	6,301	4,789	1,512	1,768	1,044
Quincy, Ill.....	8,672	5,656	3,016	8,184	5,174	2,584	2,590	3,010	488
Mobile, Ala.....	7,579	6,484	1,095	4,433	3,374	2,121	1,253	1,059	3,146
Topeka, Kan.....	8,740	7,212	1,528	7,504	5,994	5,138	856	1,510	1,236
Elmira, N. Y.....	9,496	7,127	2,369	9,277	6,913	5,125	1,788	2,364	219
Salem, Mass.....	8,709	5,530	3,179	8,654	5,490	3,959	1,531	3,164	55
Long Island city, N. Y.....	8,563	3,425	5,138	8,515	3,391	1,208	2,183	5,124	48
Altoona, Pa.....	8,457	6,876	1,581	8,291	6,715	5,639	1,076	1,576	166
Dubuque, Iowa.....	8,529	4,876	3,653	8,485	4,839	2,100	2,739	3,646	44
Terre Haute, Ind.....	8,923	7,167	1,756	8,541	6,787	5,320	1,467	1,754	362
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	8,361	8,652	709	5,476	4,778	4,313	465	698	3,885
Galveston, Tex.....	8,451	5,343	3,108	6,720	3,720	2,325	1,395	3,000	1,731
Waterbury, Conn.....	8,247	4,226	4,021	8,182	4,172	2,300	1,872	4,010	65
Chelsea, Mass.....	8,331	5,288	3,043	8,107	5,121	3,885	1,236	2,986	224
Bay city, Mich.....	7,868	3,300	4,568	7,821	3,261	2,106	1,155	4,560	47
Pawtucket, R. I.....	7,538	3,982	3,556	7,504	3,955	2,418	1,537	3,549	34
Akron, Ohio.....	7,639	5,038	2,601	7,507	4,909	3,638	1,271	2,598	132
Houston, Tex.....	8,700	6,970	1,730	6,068	4,361	3,676	685	1,707	2,632
Haverhill, Mass.....	8,665	6,380	2,285	8,591	6,324	5,366	958	2,267	74
Brockton, Mass.....	8,692	6,096	2,596	8,650	6,065	4,929	1,136	2,585	42
Williamsport, Pa.....	7,417	6,052	1,365	7,093	5,730	4,741	989	1,363	324
Davenport, Iowa.....	7,293	3,415	3,878	7,215	3,343	1,714	1,629	3,872	78
Sacramento, Cal.....	10,679	5,818	4,861	8,944	5,081	3,468	2,223	3,253	1,735
Canton, Ohio.....	7,433	5,469	1,964	7,394	5,431	3,814	1,617	1,963	39
Birmingham, Ala.....	8,627	7,704	923	5,312	4,410	3,911	499	902	3,315
Little Rock, Ark.....	7,687	6,609	1,078	5,012	3,954	3,454	500	1,058	2,675
Auburn, N. Y.....	8,109	5,461	2,648	7,943	5,315	3,361	1,954	2,628	166
Taunton, Mass.....	7,347	4,618	2,729	7,302	4,592	3,400	1,192	2,710	45
Allentown, Pa.....	6,839	5,818	1,021	6,819	5,799	5,247	552	1,020	20
Lacrosse, Wis.....	6,899	3,176	3,723	6,877	3,158	1,788	1,370	3,719	22

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

757

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Colorado—Continued.															
Kiowa.....	1,243	687	556	215	176	5	5	7	2	267	27	.....	337	45	2
Kit Carson.....	2,472	1,355	1,117	368	346	39	41	.....	.....	484	115	.....	566	163	.....
Lake.....	14,663	9,064	5,599	1,378	1,395	262	249	29	21	3,287	2,471	66	3,623	2,904	83
La Plata.....	5,509	3,556	1,953	712	597	39	50	8	3	1,647	494	35	1,814	648	35
Larimer.....	9,712	5,625	4,087	1,533	1,419	123	51	6	3	2,127	641	10	2,532	824	10
Las Animas.....	17,208	9,521	7,687	2,565	2,528	191	187	33	36	3,270	1,154	85	3,918	1,420	97
Lincoln.....	689	433	256	95	77	13	5	.....	.....	197	59	.....	199	88	.....
Logan.....	3,070	1,649	1,421	494	498	61	44	1	2	535	181	1	641	245	1
Mesa.....	4,260	2,714	1,546	557	521	31	17	4	2	1,255	314	18	1,447	419	16
Montezuma.....	1,529	860	699	285	262	7	9	.....	.....	308	53	1	381	82	1
Montrose.....	3,980	2,424	1,556	550	513	25	23	.....	1	1,127	240	13	1,270	314	16
Morgan.....	1,601	967	634	241	198	11	16	.....	.....	458	101	2	469	127	3
Otero.....	4,192	2,724	1,468	657	485	29	20	4	1	1,528	200	19	1,554	231	19
Ouray.....	6,510	5,019	1,491	589	444	78	37	12	4	2,514	1,192	50	2,751	1,319	50
Park.....	3,548	2,337	1,211	367	395	49	30	1	.....	976	434	41	1,135	555	66
Phillips.....	2,642	1,417	1,225	412	398	49	42	.....	.....	488	122	2	569	184	2
Pitkin.....	8,929	5,711	3,218	801	853	76	59	5	8	2,490	1,152	28	2,981	1,385	31
Prowers.....	1,969	1,083	886	289	312	25	14	1	.....	463	67	8	551	92	8
Pueblo.....	31,491	20,098	11,393	3,906	3,546	256	198	134	110	9,724	2,936	456	10,355	3,459	476
Rio Blanco.....	1,200	759	441	158	136	5	6	.....	.....	370	92	3	412	128	3
Rio Grande.....	3,451	1,968	1,483	563	503	24	20	6	1	772	130	5	942	204	8
Routt.....	2,369	1,514	855	335	266	9	15	.....	.....	699	173	4	800	220	6
Saguache.....	3,313	1,939	1,374	534	516	7	9	2	1	769	145	3	951	259	3
San Juan.....	1,572	1,212	360	106	84	14	17	.....	.....	504	386	12	570	465	12
San Miguel.....	2,909	2,387	522	188	147	25	12	3	.....	1,031	533	18	1,465	605	20
Sedgwick.....	1,293	726	567	214	177	18	18	.....	.....	239	90	2	268	133	3
Summit.....	1,906	1,226	680	164	198	19	22	2	.....	470	276	4	608	350	2
Washington.....	2,301	1,253	1,048	326	311	31	19	2	5	448	130	6	538	169	8
Weld.....	11,736	6,679	5,057	1,742	1,662	158	145	4	4	2,689	712	12	3,031	996	14
Yuma.....	2,596	1,385	1,211	379	398	46	47	.....	.....	486	139	1	587	190	1
Connecticut.....	746,258	369,538	376,720	94,882	94,161	13,801	14,572	1,786	2,043	107,823	52,947	3,095	142,054	78,062	3,976
Fairfield.....	150,081	73,887	76,194	18,720	18,863	2,253	2,377	363	448	22,406	10,313	614	29,522	14,988	781
Hartford.....	147,180	72,956	74,224	18,764	18,736	2,572	2,708	321	355	21,255	11,085	651	27,180	16,459	811
Litchfield.....	53,542	26,771	26,771	6,986	6,849	831	892	128	148	8,011	8,729	180	11,859	4,229	245
Middlesex.....	39,524	19,613	19,911	4,694	4,659	573	541	53	80	5,721	2,755	105	8,360	4,135	136
New Haven.....	209,058	105,163	103,895	27,230	26,455	4,222	4,276	615	646	30,239	17,828	987	36,222	25,318	1,269
New London.....	76,634	37,096	39,538	9,642	9,782	1,364	1,497	195	240	11,209	4,036	399	15,732	6,436	516
Tolland.....	25,081	12,325	12,756	3,200	3,183	534	533	28	39	3,364	1,361	43	5,025	2,312	65
Windham.....	45,158	21,727	23,431	5,646	5,634	1,452	1,748	83	87	5,615	2,840	116	8,154	4,185	153
Delaware.....	168,493	85,573	82,920	22,839	22,447	818	837	5,323	5,232	26,379	3,702	5,995	33,898	6,109	7,552
Kent.....	32,664	16,447	16,217	4,283	4,260	57	40	1,706	1,614	4,641	114	1,472	6,479	279	1,873
Newcastle.....	97,182	49,408	47,774	12,379	12,208	754	793	2,395	2,430	15,562	3,543	3,400	18,936	5,753	4,260
Sussex.....	38,647	19,718	18,929	6,177	5,979	7	4	1,222	1,188	6,176	45	1,123	8,483	77	1,419
District of Columbia.....	230,392	109,584	120,808	22,264	24,011	579	703	12,083	14,536	28,860	4,023	14,740	37,083	9,076	18,346
The District.....	230,392	109,584	120,808	22,264	24,011	579	703	12,083	14,536	28,860	4,023	14,740	37,083	9,076	18,346
Florida.....	391,422	201,947	189,475	41,924	40,553	1,864	1,626	34,207	35,502	40,461	6,182	32,961	49,198	8,870	38,145
Alachua.....	22,934	11,605	11,329	1,878	1,878	27	19	3,131	3,107	1,780	83	2,051	2,240	146	2,560
Baker.....	3,333	1,696	1,637	596	580	.....	1	1,600	1,699	440	5	143	493	10	168
Bradford.....	7,516	3,854	3,662	1,341	1,319	1	5	358	343	990	17	281	1,196	46	333
Brevard.....	3,401	1,934	1,467	425	421	11	14	75	73	634	113	232	808	177	242
Calhoun.....	1,681	809	872	257	231	.....	.....	153	111	97	6	89	148	11	109
Citrus.....	2,394	1,331	1,063	402	359	.....	.....	63	46	467	4	79	578	10	87
Clay.....	5,154	2,729	2,425	646	673	16	12	268	261	683	47	469	833	103	495
Columbia.....	12,877	6,768	6,109	1,478	1,250	.....	3	1,358	1,444	1,315	9	1,356	1,425	22	1,529
Dade.....	861	528	333	94	90	3	4	51	23	118	56	74	162	90	77
De Soto.....	4,944	2,731	2,213	1,113	1,011	8	1	21	12	890	39	91	1,054	55	85
Duval.....	26,800	13,278	13,522	1,883	1,971	66	66	2,714	3,004	2,277	454	4,040	2,830	660	3,605
Escambia.....	20,188	10,244	9,944	2,036	2,077	40	38	1,551	1,740	1,983	499	1,878	2,318	740	2,256
Franklin.....	3,308	1,778	1,530	323	339	13	5	226	242	396	58	402	461	96	431
Gadsden.....	11,894	5,779	6,115	806	824	21	16	1,586	1,743	615	46	1,047	987	66	1,389
Hamilton.....	8,507	4,416	4,091	1,179	1,068	.....	.....	700	712	1,117	1	581	1,165	3	652
Hernando.....	2,476	1,300	1,176	312	283	2	2	158	195	314	7	162	417	18	217
Hillsboro.....	14,941	8,147	6,794	1,960	1,970	229	185	479	509	2,125	817	954	2,517	981	1,002
Holmes.....	4,336	2,195	2,141	888	858	.....	1	33	42	708	6	30	828	13	43
Jackson.....	17,544	8,751	8,793	1,359	1,244	.....	.....	2,468	2,451	1,104	5	1,711	1,355	8	2,156
Jefferson.....	15,757	7,713	8,044	705	725	3	5	2,711	2,759	618	23	1,710	788	46	2,258
Lafayette.....	3,686	1,954	1,732	784	674	1	.....	41	52	649	1	71	724	1	80
Lake.....	8,034	4,342	3,692	993	995	47	25	321	332	1,245	186	504	1,639	255	547
Lee.....	1,414	790	624	213	242	13	3	7	12	279	43	29	337	76	32
Leon.....	17,752	8,461	9,291	531	556	10	8	3,129	3,264	600	37	1,986	757	63	2,789
Levy.....	6,586	3,458	3,128	908	854	6	6	466	456	847	36	406	1,010	70	467
Liberty.....	1,452	747	705	178	141	.....	.....	146	135	161	.....	100	181	1	119
Madison.....	14,316	7,137	7,179	1,134	1,189	1	.....	2,036	2,071	975	6	1,284	1,185	11	1,610
Manatee.....	2,895	1,567	1,328	560	501	8	10	41	40	504	24	53	637	50	55
Marion.....	20,796	10,861	9,935	1,711	1,567	62	59	2,544	2,655	1,874	199	2,183	2,366	303	2,542
Monroe.....	18,786	9,733	9,053	1,271	1,306	972	870	983	1,080	946	2,153	1,408	882	2,802	1,617

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Georgia—Continued.															
Houston	21, 613	10, 724	10, 889	1, 011	1, 040	2	2	3, 715	3, 665	1, 003	5	2, 610	1, 242	14	3, 131
Irwin	6, 316	3, 402	2, 914	928	874			394	380	796	3	667	881	5	610
Jackson	19, 176	9, 596	9, 580	2, 958	2, 907			1, 271	1, 293	2, 472	1	871	2, 850	6	998
Jasper	13, 879	7, 031	6, 848	1, 100	1, 100	1		1, 965	1, 882	994	4	1, 450	1, 205	3	1, 610
Jefferson	17, 213	8, 610	8, 603	1, 306	1, 304	1		2, 393	2, 470	1, 182	3	1, 797	1, 436	7	2, 098
Johnson	6, 129	3, 153	2, 976	1, 030	1, 024			316	293	800	2	321	946	5	355
Jones	12, 709	6, 387	6, 322	801	809			2, 094	2, 028	696		1, 326	863	5	1, 534
Laurens	13, 747	7, 010	6, 737	1, 590	1, 660			1, 325	1, 269	1, 406	2	1, 234	1, 619	5	1, 960
Lee	9, 074	4, 568	4, 516	280	235			1, 617	1, 645	318		1, 310	374	4	1, 634
Liberty	12, 887	6, 695	6, 192	881	840			1, 890	1, 887	818	5	1, 630	961	13	1, 978
Lincoln	6, 146	3, 098	3, 048	513	469			845	895	459	1	544	570	4	656
Lowndes	15, 102	7, 699	7, 403	1, 444	1, 406	2	2	1, 764	1, 732	1, 329	11	1, 460	1, 605	18	1, 706
Lumpkin	6, 867	3, 392	3, 475	1, 394	1, 363	2		98	75	1, 074	4	68	1, 297	7	81
McDuffie	8, 789	4, 361	4, 428	695	657	1		1, 306	1, 295	560	5	837	694	11	1, 000
McIntosh	6, 470	3, 281	3, 189	219	230	4	3	1, 096	1, 160	238	38	979	290	60	1, 179
Macon	13, 183	6, 449	6, 734	800	773			2, 111	2, 209	755	8	1, 358	912	15	1, 654
Madison	11, 024	5, 631	5, 393	1, 637	1, 548			828	872	1, 343	1	716	1, 493	2	784
Marion	7, 728	3, 848	3, 880	722	718			962	975	629		639	741	2	784
Meriwether	20, 740	10, 282	10, 458	1, 915	2, 035	1		2, 700	2, 634	1, 601	13	1, 825	1, 938	16	2, 125
Miller	4, 275	2, 134	2, 141	567	528			361	373	485	1	241	543	1	269
Milton	6, 208	3, 128	3, 080	1, 196	1, 102			172	165	967	2	105	1, 151	3	122
Mitchell	10, 906	5, 371	5, 535	996	1, 031			1, 304	1, 446	836	1	991	978	6	1, 222
Monroe	19, 137	9, 631	9, 506	1, 250	1, 300			2, 944	2, 827	1, 248	2	1, 902	1, 549	5	2, 279
Montgomery	9, 248	5, 089	4, 159	1, 172	1, 124	1		895	680	1, 125	2	1, 068	1, 286	8	974
Morgan	16, 041	8, 011	8, 030	952	957		1	2, 348	2, 489	971	3	1, 829	1, 203	14	2, 251
Murray	8, 461	4, 217	4, 244	1, 767	1, 687			130	121	1, 291	2	72	1, 543	7	79
Muscogee	27, 761	12, 785	14, 976	2, 110	2, 391	15	12	2, 771	3, 283	2, 474	92	2, 539	2, 864	175	3, 276
Newton	14, 310	7, 206	7, 104	1, 559	1, 414	2		1, 680	1, 668	1, 404	7	1, 213	1, 584	12	1, 989
Oconee	7, 713	3, 867	3, 846	805	786			911	856	688		663	841		717
Oglethorpe	16, 951	8, 725	8, 226	1, 150	1, 057			2, 640	2, 493	1, 087	7	2, 016	1, 330	14	2, 238
Paulding	11, 948	5, 983	5, 965	2, 315	2, 240			393	359	1, 713	1	267	2, 063	2	296
Pickens	8, 182	3, 932	4, 250	1, 522	1, 656			71	85	1, 378	6	52	1, 601	10	67
Pierce	6, 379	3, 434	2, 945	948	975	1		415	336	787	9	659	889	16	645
Pike	16, 300	8, 166	8, 134	1, 724	1, 680	2	1	1, 905	1, 803	1, 456	6	1, 278	1, 757	9	1, 538
Polk	14, 945	7, 622	7, 323	2, 082	2, 151	2	2	1, 006	952	1, 847	14	971	2, 166	32	1, 130
Pulaski	16, 559	8, 375	8, 184	1, 266	1, 342	5	2	2, 168	2, 193	1, 248	9	1, 600	1, 515	15	2, 073
Putnam	14, 842	7, 403	7, 439	775	809			2, 464	2, 489	730	5	1, 758	916	10	2, 076
Quitman	4, 471	2, 151	2, 320	261	279			627	671	257		434	317	2	585
Rabun	5, 606	2, 850	2, 756	1, 185	1, 109	1	1	40	39	934	2	32	1, 094	5	30
Randolph	15, 267	7, 446	7, 821	1, 147	1, 201			2, 119	2, 167	1, 029	6	1, 411	1, 227	19	1, 715
Richmond	45, 194	21, 118	24, 076	3, 672	4, 152	66	46	4, 009	4, 597	4, 303	304	4, 068	5, 112	650	5, 266
Rockdale	6, 813	3, 382	3, 431	824	869			641	595	718	7	433	894	9	523
Schley	5, 443	2, 721	2, 722	489	437			731	721	400		492	483	1	577
Screven	14, 424	7, 346	7, 078	1, 544	1, 452			1, 729	1, 676	1, 227	12	1, 309	1, 447	20	1, 479
Spalding	13, 117	6, 329	6, 788	1, 136	1, 220	2		1, 560	1, 701	1, 033	12	1, 193	1, 301	27	1, 441
Stewart	15, 682	7, 848	7, 834	808	741			2, 587	2, 600	852	2	1, 830	1, 035	4	2, 167
Sumter	22, 107	11, 000	11, 107	1, 307	1, 277	1	3	3, 156	3, 299	1, 496	33	2, 525	1, 792	46	3, 125
Talbot	13, 258	6, 526	6, 732	768	731			2, 147	2, 152	729		1, 360	932	1	1, 650
Taliaferro	7, 291	3, 679	3, 612	535	481			1, 189	1, 146	431	2	679	545	10	846
Tattnall	10, 253	5, 560	4, 693	1, 571	1, 476			703	600	1, 364	3	880	1, 515	9	892
Taylor	8, 666	4, 276	4, 390	986	909			939	899	780	1	568	949	1	733
Telfair	5, 477	2, 927	2, 550	670	635			532	477	637	5	565	735	8	570
Terrell	14, 503	7, 198	7, 305	1, 054	1, 046			2, 036	2, 009	1, 006	9	1, 546	1, 208	14	1, 835
Thomas	26, 154	12, 735	13, 419	2, 262	2, 207	4	3	3, 216	3, 469	2, 070	31	2, 208	2, 376	61	2, 810
Towns	4, 064	2, 101	1, 963	921	838			23	16	713		8	798		15
Troup	20, 723	10, 129	10, 594	1, 418	1, 443			3, 045	3, 141	1, 302	15	2, 040	1, 607	23	2, 497
Twiggs	8, 195	4, 184	4, 011	567	537			1, 301	1, 209	510		843	606	2	1, 029
Union	7, 749	3, 767	3, 982	1, 024	1, 633	1		31	46	1, 230	4	16	1, 441	6	21
Upson	12, 188	6, 138	6, 050	1, 244	1, 220	1	1	1, 428	1, 295	1, 078	11	974	1, 311	17	1, 178
Walker	13, 282	7, 046	6, 236	2, 496	2, 241	4	2	468	355	2, 036	20	508	2, 454	35	559
Walton	17, 467	8, 704	8, 763	2, 147	2, 140	1	1	1, 725	1, 566	1, 854	3	1, 200	2, 193	5	1, 380
Ware	8, 811	4, 936	3, 875	1, 067	1, 001	3	3	707	622	1, 178	22	1, 180	1, 252	35	1, 175
Warren	10, 957	5, 461	5, 496	830	892	2		1, 722	1, 573	743	4	988	951	6	1, 191
Washington	25, 237	12, 571	12, 666	2, 151	2, 087			3, 228	3, 465	1, 983	8	2, 507	2, 300	21	2, 835
Wayne	7, 485	4, 065	3, 420	1, 171	1, 184	1		434	370	1, 023	9	792	1, 124	14	807
Webster	5, 695	2, 788	2, 907	465	481			737	741	438		512	535		535
White	6, 151	3, 044	3, 107	1, 213	1, 158	5	2	148	169	858	6	89	1, 037	8	108
Whitfield	12, 916	6, 335	6, 581	2, 310	2, 313	4	2	442	441	1, 738	19	285	2, 239	59	371
Wilcox	7, 980	4, 660	3, 320	973	875			547	404	1, 086	3	1, 309	1, 167	6	1, 208
Wilkes	18, 081	9, 011	9, 070	1, 110	1, 106		1	2, 890	2, 783	1, 031	8	1, 943	1, 265	23	2, 310
Wilkinson	10, 781	5, 301	5, 480	1, 127	1, 137	1	1	1, 156	1, 209	989	2	803	1, 218	7	971
Worth	10, 048	5, 294	4, 754	1, 194	1, 190			862	761	1, 126	2	1, 017	1, 272	3	1, 127
Idaho	84, 385	51, 290	33, 095	13, 099	12, 324	919	714	139	62	16, 725	6, 869	1, 094	19, 678	9, 847	1, 965
Ada	8, 368	4, 826	3, 542	1, 414	1, 412	37	24	7	4	1, 755	368	94	2, 182	562	131
Alturas	2, 629	1, 683	966	322	318	20	19	8	2	540	272	67	718	370	86
Bear Lake	6, 057	3, 237	2, 820	1, 131	1, 047	152	175	2		864	356	5	810	607	3
Bingham	13, 575	7, 748	5, 827	2, 344	2, 143	222	171	19	10	2, 497	1, 009	61	2, 582	1, 340	75
Boise	3, 342	2, 275	1, 067	442	410	11	16	16	7	604	171	98	843	412	385

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Kansas—Continued.															
Bourbon	28,575	14,602	13,973	4,883	4,972	58	60	482	469	5,054	341	381	6,256	728	518
Brown	20,319	10,865	9,454	3,628	3,420	116	86	84	73	4,035	587	92	4,667	954	99
Butler	24,055	12,737	11,318	4,625	4,468	110	117	23	15	4,553	378	23	5,709	702	29
Chase	8,233	4,480	3,753	1,505	1,417	64	50	38	39	1,561	237	46	1,853	427	51
Chautauqua	12,297	6,517	5,780	2,583	2,421	4	1	39	53	2,144	48	36	2,802	155	56
Cherokee	27,770	14,581	13,189	4,927	4,869	231	234	310	266	4,604	696	211	5,709	1,101	308
Cheyenne	4,401	2,394	2,007	731	691	63	43	-----	-----	845	174	-----	985	255	-----
Clark	2,357	1,277	1,080	438	397	1	1	-----	-----	481	25	2	603	44	5
Clay	16,146	8,409	7,737	2,953	2,918	230	197	55	40	2,280	796	33	2,719	1,354	45
Cloud	19,295	10,061	9,234	3,637	3,559	149	146	8	4	3,145	608	8	3,698	1,168	17
Coffey	15,856	8,278	7,578	3,006	2,905	51	43	40	45	2,980	167	21	3,725	433	47
Comanche	2,549	1,379	1,170	479	431	4	3	10	7	494	28	6	622	52	7
Cowley	34,478	18,296	16,182	6,434	6,164	54	61	112	135	7,038	356	153	8,626	659	173
Crawford	30,286	15,993	14,293	5,326	5,281	354	329	99	88	5,141	1,104	95	6,241	1,711	109
Decatur	8,414	4,373	4,041	1,501	1,505	75	80	2	2	1,389	251	2	1,706	390	3
Dickinson	22,273	11,798	10,475	4,104	3,881	282	239	25	38	3,749	885	36	4,320	1,514	41
Doniphan	13,535	7,146	6,389	2,329	2,292	70	50	158	149	2,398	313	128	2,801	725	183
Douglas	23,961	12,255	11,706	3,507	3,455	127	120	915	765	3,630	489	606	4,582	1,111	748
Edwards	3,600	1,886	1,714	655	654	20	24	17	15	590	112	13	736	202	18
Elk	12,216	6,354	5,862	2,543	2,438	1	7	1	1	2,193	90	2	2,802	246	3
Ellis	7,942	4,153	3,789	1,298	1,257	247	226	12	8	865	621	18	1,028	868	31
Ellsworth	9,272	4,833	4,439	1,666	1,710	196	205	27	19	1,237	550	25	1,429	866	24
Finney	3,350	1,777	1,573	573	545	11	11	11	11	649	65	12	848	105	20
Ford	5,308	2,775	2,533	966	923	41	41	8	7	968	139	8	1,176	267	12
Franklin	20,279	10,389	9,890	3,569	3,573	69	60	184	205	3,480	297	127	4,579	614	176
Garfield	881	472	409	159	140	-----	-----	1	-----	172	17	1	221	28	2
Geary	10,423	5,831	4,592	1,710	1,653	124	118	59	83	1,932	739	79	2,081	1,140	97
Gove	2,994	1,606	1,388	509	518	26	18	11	11	508	99	5	647	167	7
Graham	5,029	2,643	2,386	867	829	23	22	100	109	791	112	73	987	188	121
Grant	1,308	716	592	235	192	7	13	12	6	252	18	9	326	35	12
Gray	2,415	1,289	1,126	437	418	6	4	5	2	466	25	-----	597	51	1
Greene	1,264	692	572	213	199	7	7	-----	-----	261	37	-----	332	52	-----
Greenwood	16,309	8,756	7,553	3,263	2,986	59	62	27	36	3,132	307	30	3,725	528	43
Hamilton	2,027	1,076	951	326	341	5	6	13	14	422	51	7	520	84	14
Harper	13,266	7,056	6,210	2,471	2,337	67	51	19	18	2,652	212	22	3,187	361	22
Harvey	17,601	9,191	8,410	2,981	2,921	329	328	49	50	2,718	800	61	3,361	1,222	72
Haskell	1,077	566	511	187	177	6	7	-----	-----	196	16	-----	266	28	-----
Hodgeman	2,395	1,251	1,144	382	386	16	20	27	32	360	69	17	485	140	37
Horton	14,626	7,620	7,006	2,735	2,733	70	70	36	45	2,669	293	35	3,198	601	49
Jefferson	16,620	8,764	7,856	3,078	2,931	30	23	136	141	3,025	186	93	3,748	456	151
Jewell	19,349	10,207	9,142	3,881	3,759	75	54	-----	1	3,589	297	-----	4,323	572	1
Johnson	17,385	9,060	8,325	3,068	3,016	63	42	189	194	3,083	255	152	3,936	618	207
Kearny	1,571	894	677	293	243	7	10	-----	2	317	49	-----	402	75	4
Kingman	11,823	6,301	5,522	2,207	2,088	42	39	18	18	2,355	201	13	2,803	337	16
Kiowa	2,873	1,550	1,323	554	488	18	11	5	1	531	49	3	672	92	4
Labette	27,586	14,161	13,425	4,893	4,942	57	39	416	424	4,088	288	316	6,009	668	461
Lane	2,060	1,090	970	356	351	6	8	-----	-----	400	46	1	505	68	1
Leavenworth	38,485	21,426	17,059	5,257	5,333	330	299	880	828	5,982	1,593	937	7,654	3,997	1,279
Lincoln	9,709	5,212	4,497	1,946	1,729	83	64	10	6	1,505	357	7	1,802	606	11
Linn	17,215	8,929	8,286	3,185	3,156	16	18	169	157	3,114	94	126	4,088	247	185
Logan	3,384	1,892	1,492	567	493	19	20	4	5	697	120	4	844	176	6
Lyon	23,196	11,902	11,294	3,999	4,029	171	173	213	224	3,763	674	160	4,647	1,213	249
McPherson	21,614	11,344	10,270	3,816	3,665	481	414	14	8	2,583	1,680	15	2,992	2,477	16
Marion	20,539	10,840	9,699	3,276	3,086	832	759	29	25	2,239	1,758	29	2,725	2,338	40
Marshall	23,912	12,669	11,243	4,404	4,197	303	235	52	58	3,699	1,132	48	4,196	1,958	67
Meade	2,542	1,336	1,206	469	457	2	3	5	7	440	51	5	601	86	5
Miami	19,614	10,324	9,290	3,384	3,331	56	45	200	198	3,689	319	143	4,597	669	212
Mitchell	15,037	7,798	7,239	2,952	2,920	75	88	11	7	2,507	318	19	3,133	596	19
Montgomery	23,104	11,986	11,118	4,332	4,218	25	44	183	243	4,054	180	130	5,321	503	196
Morris	11,381	6,031	5,350	2,028	1,880	99	69	114	121	1,937	323	59	2,322	598	101
Morton	724	397	327	124	125	1	5	3	-----	135	17	2	186	27	3
Nemaha	19,249	10,094	9,155	3,601	3,492	147	140	38	46	3,253	576	31	3,884	1,101	42
Neosho	18,561	9,576	8,985	3,500	3,558	51	36	67	91	3,324	210	49	4,182	529	74
Ness	4,944	2,631	2,313	905	875	20	33	-----	-----	946	102	-----	1,148	193	-----
Norton	10,617	5,555	5,062	2,040	1,994	25	14	10	5	1,920	146	4	2,349	292	8
Osage	25,062	13,387	11,675	4,369	4,056	414	419	145	131	3,758	1,370	117	4,538	2,061	168
Osborne	12,083	6,427	5,656	2,443	2,186	70	69	26	23	2,012	238	15	2,547	472	23
Ottawa	12,581	6,685	5,896	2,371	2,310	103	80	25	8	2,241	313	19	2,745	603	23
Pawnee	5,204	2,699	2,505	942	950	24	30	34	23	816	99	26	1,125	201	37
Phillips	13,661	7,236	6,425	2,681	2,503	82	90	34	38	2,267	329	29	2,805	555	37
Pottawatomie	17,722	9,331	8,391	3,361	3,171	194	145	74	75	2,715	675	57	3,111	1,388	82
Pratt	8,118	4,359	3,759	1,534	1,396	10	20	39	38	1,623	106	39	1,958	183	43
Rawlins	6,756	3,605	3,151	1,077	1,012	166	185	-----	-----	1,027	410	-----	1,211	578	-----
Reno	27,079	14,399	12,680	5,014	4,729	172	173	53	87	5,097	653	90	6,080	1,067	98
Republic	19,002	10,155	8,847	3,644	3,411	226	185	5	7	3,047	730	8	3,662	1,236	7
Rice	14,451	7,664	6,787	2,736	2,615	85	63	25	22	2,683	296	22	3,259	532	34
Riley	13,183	6,979	6,204	2,371	2,274	220	164	62	61	1,886	676	58	2,195	1,207	78
Rooks	8,018	4,136	3,882	1,465	1,554	58	58	20	8	1,328	155	15	1,675	277	17
Rush	5,204	2,810	2,394	942	836	126	118	-----	-----	686	319	1	856	448	1
Russell	7,333	3,847	3,486	1,377	1,257	125	135	15	9	1,073	324	10	1,299	510	12

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns for Counties, All Ages, 5 to 20 Years Inclusive, Males 18 to 44 Years Inclusive, and Males 21 Years and Over. Rows list various counties in Kentucky and Louisiana with their respective population statistics.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns: COUNTIES., ALL AGES (Total, Males, Females), 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored - Males, Females), MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), and MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored). Rows include Minnesota (continued) and Mississippi counties.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Nebraska—Continued.															
Sioux	2,453	1,343	1,109	392	412	31	42	2	.....	417	156	1	501	222	2
Stanton	4,410	2,531	2,088	814	747	129	80	1	.....	633	411	3	650	575	4
Thayer	12,788	6,837	5,901	2,412	2,264	107	81	4	2	2,186	486	4	2,505	785	3
Thomas	517	286	231	85	97	1	2	.....	.....	112	12	.....	134	19	.....
Thurston	2,170	1,648	1,528	164	171	44	30	.....	.....	256	111	309	286	131	489
Valley	7,002	3,828	3,264	1,270	1,139	173	134	.....	.....	1,157	354	.....	1,346	499	.....
Washington	11,508	6,359	5,510	2,100	2,057	296	206	3	10	1,582	958	10	1,748	1,393	12
Wayne	6,308	3,500	2,669	1,031	880	147	116	.....	.....	1,019	618	2	1,084	760	3
Webster	11,210	5,921	5,289	2,047	2,019	135	115	4	1	1,923	442	6	2,225	705	3
Wheeler	1,683	916	797	304	276	21	16	15	12	270	64	6	325	114	12
York	17,279	9,069	8,210	3,016	2,864	301	281	9	10	2,809	848	14	3,260	1,222	15
Nevada															
Churchill	703	444	259	70	53	3	3	33	34	104	30	77	145	57	100
Douglas	1,551	1,055	496	172	152	48	14	18	11	203	294	60	275	372	95
Elko	4,794	3,072	1,722	580	591	17	22	52	47	944	414	300	1,182	623	400
Esmeralda	2,148	1,544	604	143	124	7	5	36	44	280	271	253	407	487	438
Eureka	3,275	2,200	1,075	300	324	38	35	34	27	320	558	276	519	838	342
Humboldt	3,434	2,324	1,110	335	329	45	19	98	65	481	378	395	647	538	515
Lander	2,266	1,379	887	290	256	17	9	71	73	241	236	145	340	377	176
Lincoln	2,466	1,609	857	300	301	12	6	66	49	472	269	112	541	404	155
Lyon	1,987	1,293	694	266	249	24	7	.....	.....	301	230	54	450	385	82
Nye	1,290	846	444	112	85	3	5	72	62	138	81	143	235	197	100
Ormsby	4,883	3,238	1,645	510	579	31	23	56	33	761	476	632	994	717	789
Storey	8,806	5,144	3,062	1,335	1,260	46	56	35	15	1,016	942	212	1,286	1,845	277
Washoe	6,437	3,931	2,506	735	781	75	49	56	40	1,073	689	231	1,477	1,021	306
White Pine	1,721	1,135	586	187	153	13	7	37	36	231	192	91	379	316	115
New Hampshire															
Belknap	20,321	10,018	10,303	2,302	2,245	337	437	11	7	3,448	787	20	5,635	1,003	26
Carroll	18,124	9,300	8,824	2,312	2,391	120	89	2	4	3,433	596	5	5,537	645	9
Cheshire	29,579	14,909	14,670	3,913	3,614	416	392	5	2	4,770	1,105	8	7,677	1,672	11
Cosmos	23,211	12,562	10,649	2,880	2,793	842	643	1	3	3,585	2,442	7	4,909	2,725	11
Grafton	37,217	18,809	18,408	4,968	4,935	283	291	9	13	6,553	1,044	16	10,661	1,451	18
Hillsboro	93,247	44,050	49,197	9,531	9,586	3,743	4,823	20	17	12,044	7,256	40	17,563	9,141	46
Merrimack	49,435	24,805	24,030	5,914	5,558	1,008	966	42	40	8,018	2,515	34	12,731	3,170	62
Rockingham	49,650	24,912	24,738	6,016	5,764	711	577	18	18	8,644	1,888	33	13,847	2,456	36
Strafford	38,442	18,794	19,648	4,295	4,301	1,217	1,310	6	2	5,872	2,514	18	8,595	3,062	23
Sullivan	17,304	8,407	8,897	2,128	2,259	219	251	10	1	2,750	431	12	4,734	655	14
New Jersey															
Atlantic	28,836	14,307	14,529	3,593	3,825	351	349	265	345	4,469	1,148	643	5,940	2,056	723
Bergen	47,226	23,694	23,532	6,406	6,449	784	816	282	341	6,230	8,421	376	7,929	5,286	488
Burlington	58,528	28,933	29,595	8,452	8,482	211	190	495	438	10,152	1,027	626	14,082	2,107	812
Camden	87,687	43,592	44,125	11,558	11,814	750	852	1,139	1,197	14,682	3,100	1,731	18,144	5,176	2,188
Cape May	11,268	5,716	5,552	1,593	1,520	19	17	152	162	1,967	128	162	2,986	244	217
Cumberland	45,438	22,924	22,514	7,094	6,807	306	330	365	372	7,895	779	431	10,789	1,417	592
Essex	256,098	124,008	131,690	34,793	35,635	4,555	5,463	892	1,212	33,693	20,224	1,738	37,219	31,020	2,058
Gloucester	28,649	14,731	13,918	4,445	4,096	133	93	297	239	5,134	543	891	6,907	1,085	430
Hudson	275,126	139,319	135,807	37,549	38,695	6,504	6,929	294	382	33,690	29,642	849	33,978	43,483	968
Hunterdon	36,355	17,464	17,891	5,184	5,298	82	65	86	89	6,098	402	109	9,480	883	142
Mercer	79,978	40,653	39,325	10,478	10,616	1,457	1,417	493	518	11,742	4,644	989	15,690	7,139	1,214
Middlesex	61,754	32,127	29,627	8,404	8,241	1,289	1,075	340	280	8,496	5,749	389	10,376	7,045	455
Monmouth	69,128	34,540	34,588	9,728	9,983	323	357	780	764	11,284	2,015	1,466	15,221	3,381	1,691
Morris	54,101	26,476	27,625	7,977	8,278	463	484	136	147	8,090	2,468	235	10,903	4,050	297
Ocean	15,974	7,984	7,990	2,612	2,670	22	39	26	29	2,846	136	84	4,132	309	44
Passaic	105,046	52,176	52,870	13,238	13,607	3,873	4,166	178	180	11,455	11,436	328	12,443	15,910	389
Salem	25,151	12,792	12,959	3,503	3,487	141	100	552	513	4,148	319	613	5,937	616	773
Somerset	28,311	14,161	14,150	3,896	3,759	352	341	254	236	4,141	1,325	269	5,788	2,168	372
Sussex	22,259	11,199	11,060	3,480	3,348	52	42	20	36	4,225	257	22	6,089	474	39
Union	72,467	35,521	36,946	9,745	10,176	1,123	1,266	289	383	9,946	5,512	481	11,777	8,253	578
Warren	36,553	18,132	18,421	5,900	6,030	113	107	47	40	6,486	597	60	8,823	1,301	94
New Mexico															
Bernalillo	20,913	11,368	9,545	2,683	2,748	81	82	868	683	3,591	830	996	4,333	1,016	1,074
Colfax	7,974	4,575	3,399	1,178	1,148	123	105	44	38	1,660	458	61	1,937	608	82
Donna Ana	9,191	4,854	4,337	1,522	1,482	147	127	6	2	1,389	574	25	1,454	978	37
Grant	9,657	6,035	3,622	1,206	1,062	177	151	43	35	1,612	1,015	535	1,942	1,892	586
Lincoln	7,081	4,152	2,929	1,231	1,166	33	19	5	1	1,684	261	34	1,979	940	35
Mora	10,618	5,483	5,135	1,788	1,830	13	8	24	33	2,022	112	38	2,499	185	49
Rio Arriba	11,534	6,102	5,432	2,158	1,939	6	5	101	82	2,167	80	127	2,695	104	152
San Juan	1,890	1,100	790	355	299	4	.....	.....	.....	386	37	1	512	74	2
San Miguel	24,204	12,644	11,560	4,115	4,108	15	21	34	31	4,761	233	73	5,973	434	90
Santa Fe	13,562	7,115	6,447	2,064	2,117	29	27	102	119	2,686	294	158	3,334	455	214
Sierra	3,630	2,182	1,448	526	521	26	11	6	1	868	200	34	1,069	285	35
Socorro	9,595	5,186	4,409	1,618	1,592	30	19	12	13	2,000	242	28	2,439	324	37
Taos	9,868	5,047	4,821	1,667	1,592	4	1	94	73	1,733	25	121	2,287	57	161
Valencia	13,876	7,212	6,064	1,817	1,847	18	8	715	720	2,124	86	704	2,635	188	919

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Somerset.....	37,317	18,882	18,435	7,272	7,150	52	58	28	25	6,419	296	46	8,271	715	51
Sullivan.....	11,620	6,576	5,044	2,123	1,802	76	44	4	3	2,713	315	3	3,011	596	4
Susquehanna.....	40,093	20,408	19,685	6,412	6,287	184	160	27	25	6,914	900	28	9,758	1,893	49
Tioga.....	52,313	26,954	25,359	8,227	8,033	721	608	14	14	8,764	2,002	21	11,901	2,902	30
Union.....	17,820	8,801	9,019	3,054	2,999	.....	6	6	9	3,277	47	19	4,674	108	23
Venango.....	46,640	23,569	23,071	8,300	8,431	193	216	107	88	8,192	1,000	90	10,209	1,929	118
Warren.....	37,585	19,448	18,137	5,790	5,691	896	400	12	16	6,452	1,709	14	8,411	2,802	26
Washington.....	71,155	36,159	34,996	10,861	10,960	767	675	691	668	12,148	2,179	744	15,727	3,195	877
Wayne.....	31,010	15,579	15,431	5,312	5,229	170	144	3	5	4,971	651	4	6,232	2,097	12
Westmoreland.....	112,819	59,482	53,337	18,151	17,061	2,824	1,870	242	200	17,622	7,422	348	21,484	9,232	403
Wyoming.....	15,891	7,969	7,922	2,654	2,789	23	21	2	2	2,865	134	5	4,140	320	6
York.....	99,489	49,558	49,931	17,788	17,324	75	86	280	315	17,700	452	293	23,517	1,378	400
Rhode Island.....															
Bristol.....	11,428	5,368	6,060	1,353	1,386	343	393	19	40	1,395	733	30	2,039	1,109	45
Kent.....	26,754	13,292	13,462	3,043	2,957	1,347	1,292	64	64	3,321	2,019	69	4,716	2,676	84
Newport.....	28,552	14,065	14,487	3,355	3,255	454	486	160	227	3,994	2,090	352	5,545	2,768	446
Providence.....	255,123	123,507	131,616	30,163	30,838	7,616	8,506	647	677	32,252	23,076	1,104	39,609	32,098	1,438
Washington.....	23,649	11,793	11,856	3,047	3,004	281	274	107	157	3,823	885	183	5,762	1,374	248
South Carolina.....															
Abbeville.....	46,854	23,446	23,408	2,899	3,020	3	6	7,271	7,368	2,839	34	5,353	3,465	63	6,131
Aiken.....	31,822	15,869	15,953	2,827	2,679	4	5	3,888	4,008	2,588	29	3,010	3,060	81	3,664
Anderson.....	43,696	21,745	21,951	5,408	5,312	20	22	4,361	4,296	4,407	44	3,124	5,095	79	3,454
Barnwell.....	44,613	22,379	22,234	2,978	2,938	6	1	6,976	7,204	2,612	24	5,046	3,155	43	5,656
Beaufort.....	34,119	16,641	17,478	457	450	14	5	6,870	7,225	456	79	4,675	620	123	6,388
Berkeley.....	55,428	28,371	27,057	1,592	1,468	13	7	10,496	10,360	1,379	69	7,937	1,764	111	10,437
Charleston.....	59,903	28,083	31,820	4,001	4,296	89	65	5,784	6,580	4,317	730	6,904	4,898	1,594	8,437
Chester.....	26,600	13,260	13,400	1,618	1,650	3	4	4,314	4,186	1,544	25	2,715	1,918	57	3,251
Chesterfield.....	18,468	9,055	9,413	2,329	2,273	1	.....	1,708	1,877	1,904	5	1,062	2,289	14	1,336
Clarendon.....	23,233	11,896	11,337	1,477	1,399	1	.....	3,874	3,782	1,318	11	2,523	1,544	17	2,959
Colleton.....	40,293	20,498	19,795	3,085	2,991	12	7	6,030	5,972	2,413	20	4,270	2,955	41	5,342
Darlington.....	29,134	14,534	14,600	2,510	2,367	3	4	4,082	4,003	2,252	12	2,735	2,607	21	3,168
Edgefield.....	40,259	24,956	24,303	3,619	3,419	5	1	7,554	7,326	3,168	17	5,134	3,850	26	5,850
Fairfield.....	28,599	14,178	14,421	1,409	1,425	4	1	5,068	5,053	1,242	29	3,250	1,567	67	3,833
Florence.....	25,027	12,418	12,609	2,230	2,168	4	5	3,433	3,518	1,928	18	2,151	2,270	47	2,538
Georgetown.....	20,857	10,140	10,717	794	791	4	2	3,521	3,654	748	22	2,866	904	36	3,258
Greenville.....	44,310	21,880	22,430	5,979	5,650	12	12	3,793	3,901	4,944	68	2,376	5,823	123	3,180
Hampton.....	20,544	10,273	10,271	1,445	1,449	4	.....	3,152	3,301	1,198	7	2,154	1,518	24	2,553
Horry.....	19,256	9,601	9,655	2,951	2,934	1	1	1,318	1,305	2,332	7	726	2,740	8	938
Kershaw.....	22,361	10,864	11,497	1,840	1,798	3	8	3,020	3,355	1,506	7	1,969	1,792	29	2,432
Lancaster.....	20,761	10,369	10,392	2,200	2,125	.....	.....	2,447	2,431	1,863	7	1,684	2,173	12	1,908
Laurens.....	31,610	15,963	15,647	2,714	2,472	4	4	4,308	4,299	2,430	27	3,112	3,007	39	3,460
Lexington.....	22,181	11,163	11,018	2,939	2,802	3	2	1,936	1,876	2,510	8	1,416	2,964	18	1,650
Marion.....	29,976	14,558	15,418	2,917	3,052	.....	.....	3,565	3,755	2,543	8	2,963	3,097	20	2,671
Marlboro.....	23,500	11,650	11,850	1,889	1,869	.....	.....	3,321	3,376	1,731	4	2,835	2,019	8	2,676
Newberry.....	26,434	13,106	13,328	1,779	1,776	9	4	3,952	3,995	1,671	19	2,880	2,046	36	3,384
Oconee.....	18,687	9,313	9,374	2,913	2,788	3	7	1,186	1,217	2,332	28	728	2,741	82	879
Orangeburg.....	46,362	24,644	24,749	3,372	3,364	8	3	7,646	8,035	2,864	38	5,984	3,370	70	6,346
Pickens.....	16,389	8,372	8,017	2,726	2,486	.....	.....	1,033	897	2,113	1	669	2,443	4	753
Richland.....	36,821	18,338	18,483	2,193	2,219	7	13	5,068	5,242	2,473	63	4,701	2,903	205	5,553
Spartanburg.....	55,385	27,344	28,041	7,636	7,532	4	14	4,257	4,276	6,662	39	2,973	7,750	79	3,485
Sumter.....	43,605	21,571	22,034	2,348	2,398	4	2	7,207	7,556	2,281	19	4,863	2,680	50	5,895
Union.....	25,363	12,859	12,504	2,279	2,102	.....	.....	3,366	3,302	2,046	14	2,505	2,406	30	2,771
Williamsburg.....	27,777	13,505	14,272	2,019	1,975	7	1	4,400	4,846	1,636	16	2,207	1,940	20	2,795
York.....	38,831	19,495	19,336	3,654	3,484	3	4	4,839	4,808	3,271	20	3,391	3,999	52	3,913
South Dakota.....															
Aurora.....	5,045	2,690	2,355	874	829	77	82	.....	.....	643	368	.....	762	375	.....
Beadle.....	9,586	5,075	4,511	1,485	1,493	164	141	2	1	1,686	496	7	2,037	748	8
Bonhomme.....	9,057	4,641	4,416	1,419	1,445	424	386	2	.....	635	963	3	710	1,345	1
Brookings.....	10,132	5,392	4,740	1,746	1,628	220	192	3	2	1,286	893	4	1,334	1,289	5
Brown.....	16,855	9,121	7,734	2,341	2,239	420	412	2	1	2,833	1,494	10	3,134	1,952	10
Brule.....	6,737	3,587	3,150	1,148	1,071	143	129	.....	.....	908	469	1	1,059	761	1
Buffalo.....	993	532	461	144	160	23	25	.....	.....	128	84	.....	112	126	.....
Butte.....	1,037	610	427	132	131	26	16	.....	.....	180	102	.....	225	143	.....
Campbell.....	3,510	1,911	1,599	246	261	309	308	.....	.....	259	586	.....	283	704	.....
Charles Mix.....	4,178	2,286	1,892	630	580	137	108	3	11	609	320	2	699	449	2
Choteau.....	8	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	4	2	.....
Clark.....	6,728	3,641	3,087	899	904	180	158	2	1	1,127	588	.....	1,265	777	1
Clay.....	7,509	4,006	3,503	1,403	1,236	179	126	.....	.....	871	625	1	896	1,050	1
Codington.....	7,037	3,689	3,348	1,010	981	202	198	1	1	1,006	611	2	1,100	839	3
Custer.....	4,891	3,095	1,796	696	606	52	48	7	1	1,369	419	13	1,500	351	12
Devon.....	5,449	2,812	2,637	846	841	91	104	3	3	773	362	2	955	515	2
Day.....	9,188	5,040	4,128	1,151	1,126	389	307	8	8	1,095	1,222	2	1,144	1,529	3
Delano.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	6	.....	34	6	.....
Deuel.....	4,574	2,452	2,122	772	709	130	119	.....	.....	435	430	.....	461	725	.....
Douglas.....	4,609	2,474	2,126	692	635	172	185	.....	.....	526	428	1	571	595	1

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
South Dakota—Continued.															
Edmunds	4,399	2,453	1,946	517	509	190	156			628	472		764	612	
Ewing	16	14	2	1	1	1	1			6	3		8	3	
Fall River	4,478	2,862	1,616	621	558	51	33	5	2	1,313	382	26	1,424	475	23
Faulk	4,062	2,166	1,896	588	556	107	82			608	317		727	450	
Grant	6,814	3,685	3,129	1,148	1,042	168	155			839	633	2	891	894	2
Gregory	295	183	112	23	17	8	4	21	14	47	16	21	50	27	28
Hamlin	4,625	2,481	2,144	612	660	206	177	1		477	563	1	497	752	
Hand	6,546	3,524	3,022	1,090	1,026	121	91			1,095	369		1,298	542	
Hanson	4,267	2,342	1,925	735	646	74	43			644	266		751	423	
Harding	167	98	69	24	17	1	1			40	9		52	13	
Hughes	5,044	2,748	2,296	651	707	67	81	5	4	1,047	353	9	1,233	465	12
Hutchinson	10,469	5,421	5,048	1,586	1,587	630	605			558	1,260		622	1,509	
Hyde	1,860	986	874	256	262	49	50			272	121	1	344	185	1
Jackson	30	26	4	5	1					19	2		18	3	
Jerauld	3,605	1,939	1,666	605	544	76	53			559	213		650	333	
Kingsbury	8,562	4,607	3,955	1,287	1,242	203	180	4	3	1,169	784	3	1,321	1,028	2
Lake	7,508	3,983	3,525	1,235	1,219	191	123			1,038	562		1,145	824	1
Lawrence	11,673	7,651	4,022	1,122	1,127	261	177	9	8	2,383	2,249	72	2,791	2,686	160
Lincoln	9,143	4,924	4,219	1,653	1,583	228	159			1,105	756	1	1,220	1,155	3
Lyman	233	142	91	29	32	1	1			71	33	2	79	19	2
McCook	6,448	3,461	2,987	1,117	1,059	122	91			845	472		942	712	
McPherson	5,940	3,140	2,800	389	374	682	629	1		325	935		368	1,064	
Marshall	4,544	2,581	1,963	630	554	136	121	3	1	807	478		896	568	2
Martin	7	3	4	2	2					2	2		3		
Meade	4,640	2,922	1,718	606	527	79	57	5	4	1,034	557	17	1,210	719	22
Miner	5,165	2,781	2,384	813	762	115	107			698	374	1	827	576	1
Minnehaha	21,879	12,084	9,795	3,093	3,114	555	501	4	9	3,396	2,484	28	3,667	3,227	23
Moody	5,941	3,162	2,779	1,025	953	103	91	25	27	825	400	21	909	644	41
Nowlin	149	94	55	8	14	1	1	2	2	48	19	1	56	22	1
Pennington	6,540	4,069	2,471	871	799	56	47	27	1	1,650	588	95	1,851	789	90
Potter	2,910	1,616	1,294	361	398	57	52			518	265	1	611	358	1
Pratt	23	19	4	4	1	1	1			11	3		11	3	
Presho	181	108	73	21	17	2	2			33	25		36	33	
Pyatt	34	14	20	3	2			3	3	1	1		4	2	
Roberts	1,997	1,091	906	334	312	46	34			266	186		298	256	
Sanborn	4,610	2,434	2,176	786	710	80	62			698	262	1	847	392	2
Scobey	32	32		2						20	2		28	2	
Spink	10,581	5,750	4,831	1,707	1,554	197	155		1	1,837	688	1	2,057	995	1
Stanley	1,028	641	387	71	56	5	6	102	94	179	86	61	207	116	76
Sterling	96	49	47	7	9	1	1	7	12	14	2	13	13	3	15
Sully	2,412	1,418	994	361	301	47	38		1	488	196	2	552	278	3
Todd	188	126	62	11	15	2	4			40	36	2	63	43	2
Turner	10,256	5,361	4,895	1,675	1,667	391	341			791	1,084		905	1,530	
Union	9,130	4,838	4,292	1,668	1,666	169	133			1,155	679		1,230	1,162	1
Walworth	2,153	1,226	927	249	218	113	92			295	272		518	351	
Washington	40	33	7	3	1					90	29		90		
Yankton	10,444	5,442	5,002	1,588	1,685	493	352	12	9	889	1,214	15	970	1,735	17
Ziebach	510	418	92	12	19		2			208	88		330	74	
Tennessee	1,767,518	891,585	875,933	271,866	264,428	1,005	972	90,718	91,793	243,831	5,764	74,619	299,054	10,960	92,462
Anderson	15,128	7,790	7,338	2,897	2,796	28	16	258	208	2,481	74	309	2,942	115	365
Bedford	24,739	12,596	12,343	3,942	3,681	2	2	1,427	1,368	3,280	8	897	4,214	26	1,140
Benton	11,230	5,637	5,593	2,248	2,200	1	1	151	139	1,926	8	93	2,263	20	119
Bledsoe	6,134	3,157	2,977	1,251	1,120	2	2	130	88	562	1	102	1,176	2	114
Blount	17,583	8,823	8,766	3,440	3,242	11	2	356	361	2,726	11	202	3,409	21	286
Bradley	13,007	6,591	7,016	2,403	2,427	3	4	354	448	1,940	18	241	2,563	39	346
Campbell	13,486	6,990	6,496	2,823	2,648	7	3	89	107	2,290	39	131	2,720	66	157
Cannon	12,197	6,220	5,977	2,447	2,304			222	212	1,942	1	163	2,417	4	190
Carroll	23,630	11,826	11,804	3,586	3,523	1	1	1,241	1,240	3,213	13	900	4,117	35	1,096
Carter	13,389	6,823	6,566	2,832	2,567			170	143	2,257	7	127	2,663	11	162
Cheatham	8,845	4,488	4,357	1,431	1,503			364	333	1,345	6	257	1,696	10	309
Chester	9,069	4,462	4,607	1,484	1,577	2	3	385	393	1,280		275	1,578	7	342
Claiborne	15,103	7,773	7,330	3,333	3,093			135	116	2,437	7	75	2,906	9	101
Clay	7,260	3,593	3,667	1,423	1,512	1	1	85	80	1,161	1	61	1,438	1	76
Cocke	16,523	8,185	8,338	3,268	3,217			289	302	2,593	2	167	3,061	8	241
Coffee	13,827	6,842	6,985	2,476	2,487	9	13	332	404	2,019	18	223	2,715	46	331
Crockett	15,146	7,555	7,591	2,364	2,296			914	1,010	1,987	1	610	2,364	16	773
Cumberland	5,376	2,714	2,662	1,110	1,061	4	2	10	12	899	16	14	1,121	41	15
Davidson	108,174	53,226	54,948	11,613	11,818	250	222	7,423	7,949	13,408	979	7,877	16,993	2,194	9,738
Decatur	8,995	4,544	4,451	1,636	1,604			293	276	1,332	3	224	1,602	9	250
Dekalb	15,650	7,853	7,797	3,114	3,000			250	252	2,522	2	177	3,058	5	222
Dickson	13,645	6,971	6,674	2,436	2,282	1	3	455	492	2,087	16	286	2,572	51	403
Dyer	19,878	10,204	9,674	3,006	3,031	4	4	1,003	995	3,168	32	871	3,637	42	1,026
Fayette	28,878	14,602	14,276	1,694	1,612	4	2	4,840	4,657	1,477	22	3,080	1,934	37	3,775
Fentress	5,226	2,712	2,514	1,233	1,026	21	12	14	9	864	30	4	1,001	61	8
Franklin	18,929	9,546	9,383	3,368	3,005	22	22	807	876	2,677	65	537	3,278	147	682
Gibson	35,859	18,295	17,564	5,437	5,242	14	3	2,094	2,015	4,962	69	1,586	6,131	96	1,928
Giles	34,957	17,465	17,492	4,742	4,651	3	4	2,867	2,809	4,016	12	1,733	5,012	34	2,293
Grainger	13,196	6,530	6,666	2,683	2,611			153	169	2,056	2	94	2,569	7	133
Greene	26,614	13,389	13,225	5,316	5,053		2	327	326	4,419	19	250	5,388	33	349

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
	Tennessee—Continued.														
Grundy	6,345	3,340	3,005	1,136	1,233	18	10	90	34	1,085	56	253	1,247	130	243
Hamblen	11,418	5,648	5,770	2,084	2,042			306	350	1,658	4	233	2,173	12	618
Hamilton	53,482	28,112	25,370	6,481	6,229	151	152	3,090	3,205	7,730	667	4,525	8,941	1,086	5,180
Hancock	10,342	5,175	5,167	2,147	2,079			168	150	1,540	1	93	1,824	2	133
Hardeman	21,029	10,510	10,519	2,594	2,526		1	2,012	2,039	2,146	10	1,325	2,635	34	1,603
Hardin	17,698	8,906	8,792	3,292	3,213			593	557	2,650	2	397	3,159	12	419
Hawkins	22,246	11,032	11,214	4,346	4,148		1	526	506	3,318	3	345	4,064	16	446
Haywood	23,558	11,604	11,954	1,576	1,624	2		3,529	3,607	1,461	19	2,346	1,863	43	2,925
Henderson	16,336	8,277	8,059	2,917	2,767			514	496	2,628	5	423	3,043	13	489
Henry	21,070	10,516	10,554	2,947	3,003			1,284	1,284	2,792	6	884	3,549	24	1,133
Hickman	14,499	7,350	7,149	2,506	2,355	3	2	591	630	2,083	17	432	2,520	27	529
Houston	5,390	2,769	2,621	940	882	1	4	181	177	840	11	142	1,046	26	182
Humphreys	11,720	5,949	5,771	2,062	2,113			351	318	1,852	11	273	2,236	64	322
Jackson	13,325	6,803	6,522	2,852	2,651	1		111	112	2,187	6	79	2,584	10	91
James	4,903	2,460	2,443	942	856			122	110	717	1	80	908	5	127
Jefferson	16,478	8,176	8,302	3,065	2,968			459	481	2,410	1	273	3,064	6	423
Johnson	8,858	4,381	4,477	1,842	1,854			75	72	1,329	5	42	1,679	7	77
Knox	59,557	30,201	29,356	9,343	9,183	86	100	2,012	2,108	9,880	369	2,487	11,559	708	2,842
Lake	5,304	2,889	2,415	887	844	1		236	194	990	5	283	1,040	21	279
Lauderdale	18,756	9,701	9,055	2,191	2,187	4	3	1,772	1,746	2,134	24	1,317	2,609	51	1,608
Lawrence	12,286	6,288	5,998	2,356	2,266	25	18	170	163	2,047	50	138	2,482	176	177
Lewis	2,555	1,294	1,261	451	473			63	46	401		38	504	2	55
Lincoln	27,382	13,651	13,731	4,298	4,247	2	2	1,408	1,403	3,753	27	998	4,723	39	1,176
Loudon	9,273	4,615	4,658	1,597	1,602			338	343	1,305	4	208	1,694	16	272
McMinn	17,890	8,840	9,050	3,303	3,304	2	3	487	489	2,618	8	336	3,343	20	435
McNairy	15,510	7,802	7,708	2,821	2,742		3	429	413	2,425	8	282	2,982	23	359
Macon	10,878	5,562	5,316	2,113	2,042			180	174	1,830	2	130	2,255	5	158
Madison	30,497	15,116	15,381	2,990	3,033	13	6	3,161	3,345	3,128	97	2,463	3,860	180	2,908
Marion	15,411	8,218	7,193	2,665	2,572	31	19	473	377	2,440	100	629	2,901	160	794
Marshall	18,906	9,421	9,485	2,918	2,825			1,036	1,057	2,586	1	676	3,356	8	805
Maury	38,112	18,691	19,421	4,373	4,359	4	2	3,416	3,497	3,998	41	2,279	5,189	95	3,047
Meigs	6,930	3,425	3,505	1,334	1,334			161	145	1,010		113	1,283	3	144
Monroe	15,329	7,703	7,626	2,929	2,848			295	268	2,351	8	209	3,004	18	269
Montgomery	29,697	14,833	14,864	2,929	2,801	7	3	2,913	3,006	3,111	63	2,234	3,952	159	2,802
Moore	5,975	3,004	2,971	1,090	1,116	1		146	110	985	2	90	1,193	5	96
Morgan	7,639	4,053	3,586	1,579	1,455	14	9	58	41	1,356	55	159	1,555	119	168
Obion	27,273	14,309	12,964	4,733	4,373		1	876	912	4,785	30	846	5,634	81	1,009
Overton	12,039	5,924	6,115	2,463	2,454			63	55	1,971	1	39	2,409	4	44
Perry	7,785	3,945	3,840	1,479	1,485			124	133	1,299	1	127	1,496	12	138
Pickett	4,736	2,356	2,380	995	979			2		814		4	972		6
Polk	8,361	4,400	3,961	1,685	1,578	7		140	68	1,389	12	281	1,602	29	230
Putnam	13,683	6,978	6,705	2,841	2,668	1		677	119	2,243	1	111	2,699	4	131
Rhea	12,647	6,462	6,185	2,218	2,126	20	24	379	340	1,975	58	366	2,413	107	419
Roane	17,418	9,051	8,367	3,278	3,113	14	10	425	397	2,734	55	373	3,436	99	510
Robertson	20,078	10,388	9,690	2,818	2,600	5	4	1,222	1,183	2,908	17	976	3,704	31	1,163
Rutherford	35,097	17,401	17,696	4,274	4,124	4	1	3,252	3,242	3,583	28	1,965	4,703	45	2,672
Scott	9,794	5,095	4,699	2,042	1,982	28	33	80	48	1,717	46	122	1,927	79	140
Sequatchie	3,027	1,574	1,453	651	572			11	13	539		15	641	1	21
Sevier	18,761	9,292	9,469	3,996	3,956	1	1	140	121	3,030	2	89	3,534	5	112
Shelby	112,740	57,196	55,544	8,116	8,576	225	199	11,590	12,285	10,853	2,084	11,896	12,677	3,419	14,896
Smith	18,404	9,248	9,156	3,138	3,111			631	656	2,808	8	480	3,492	13	584
Stewart	12,193	6,190	6,003	2,066	1,963			482	444	1,802	15	339	2,234	39	455
Sullivan	20,879	10,456	10,423	4,023	3,971	1	6	296	287	3,442	15	277	4,344	44	340
Sumner	23,668	11,826	11,842	3,421	3,322	2		1,362	1,416	3,002	18	924	4,115	59	1,280
Tipton	24,271	12,597	11,074	2,588	2,387	4	4	2,633	2,605	2,493	41	1,974	2,948	83	2,448
Trousdale	5,850	2,898	2,952	798	807			397	423	754	2	259	967	5	637
Unicoi	4,619	2,496	2,123	963	831	3	1	64	20	808	15	109	964	20	95
Union	11,459	5,812	5,647	2,491	2,390			22	22	1,929	5	21	2,356	6	23
Van Buren	2,863	1,454	1,409	612	576			18	9	474	1	10	584	2	15
Warren	14,413	7,117	7,296	2,538	2,517		3	444	472	2,078	9	282	2,690	40	881
Washington	20,354	10,324	10,030	3,778	3,581	5	4	392	382	3,440	51	382	4,278	61	490
Wayne	11,471	5,713	5,758	2,264	2,243			201	180	1,768	6	143	2,141	10	162
Weakley	28,955	14,590	14,365	5,072	4,866	2		953	1,023	4,567	19	775	5,502	29	919
White	12,348	6,243	6,105	2,459	2,353	21	19	209	182	2,024	28	130	2,431	42	157
Williamson	26,321	13,257	13,064	3,362	3,127	2	4	2,331	2,203	2,699	16	1,463	3,771	46	1,894
Wilson	27,148	13,476	13,672	3,793	3,832	1	5	1,618	1,702	3,491	8	1,061	4,733	27	1,377
Texas	2,235,523	1,172,553	1,062,970	344,243	336,346	13,645	13,594	106,616	109,698	314,170	48,659	84,584	359,911	74,099	101,932
Anderson	20,923	10,613	10,310	2,281	2,261	24	22	2,099	2,186	2,182	168	1,459	2,579	257	1,757
Andrews	24	16	8	3	5					9		10			
Angelina	6,306	3,336	2,970	1,286	1,217			143	123	1,071	5	111	1,195	22	131
Arapahoe	1,824	979	845	311	322	16	13	28	25	281	96	24	315	164	31
Archer	2,101	1,236	865	434	334			3	1	508	34	8	547	53	8
Armstrong	944	581	360	146	134	4	5			310	20	1	334	29	1
Atascosa	6,450	3,463	2,996	1,363	1,224	52	28	59	78	904	174	48	1,041	338	62
Austin	17,859	9,091	8,768	2,108	2,129	378	410	1,120	1,189	1,278	1,031	838	1,209	1,733	1,090
Bandera	3,795	1,954	1,841	810	802	7	7	25	24	547	44	22	687	101	25
Bastrop	20,736	10,630	10,106	2,426	2,431	90	97	2,131	2,080	1,820	339	1,374	2,092	587	1,641

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Texas—Continued.															
Guadalupe	15,217	7,892	7,325	2,035	1,985	293	261	1,040	1,113	1,353	636	637	1,426	1,033	802
Hale	721	428	293	144	112	3	3	1	1	224	6	2	219	8	1
Hall	703	421	282	130	122	1	1	1	1	198	6	1	227	9	3
Hamilton	9,813	4,894	4,419	2,088	1,915	16	16	6	2	1,581	73	5	1,890	109	3
Hansford	133	75	58	19	22	1	1	1	1	28	11	1	33	12	1
Hardeman	3,904	2,244	1,660	732	655	5	6	5	2	1,036	48	11	1,108	68	10
Hardin	3,956	2,144	1,812	544	600	10	8	211	218	624	76	265	711	104	265
Harris	37,249	19,337	17,912	3,665	3,784	238	246	2,290	2,764	4,966	1,389	2,498	5,303	2,322	3,363
Harrison	26,721	13,375	13,346	1,573	1,625	11	19	4,233	4,309	1,602	118	2,726	1,935	221	3,360
Hartley	252	169	83	42	36	1	1	1	1	94	5	1	103	10	1
Haskell	1,665	901	764	328	300	1	1	2	1	382	4	3	418	8	3
Hays	11,352	6,022	5,330	1,867	1,783	91	70	492	523	1,453	408	330	1,687	556	421
Hemphill	519	310	209	87	71	4	2	1	1	158	14	4	164	27	7
Henderson	12,285	6,393	5,892	2,030	1,972	3	4	685	690	1,729	19	520	1,988	32	575
Hidalgo	6,534	3,375	3,159	1,109	1,112	324	355	16	23	314	778	9	254	1,113	14
Hill	27,583	14,715	12,868	5,548	5,191	29	19	471	464	5,153	127	407	5,754	200	438
Hood	7,614	3,996	3,618	1,588	1,525	3	1	74	74	1,370	25	48	1,606	53	46
Hopkins	20,572	10,564	10,008	3,839	3,741	4	1	647	693	3,261	25	478	3,899	62	532
Houston	19,360	9,784	9,576	2,363	2,297	3	6	1,953	2,052	1,920	16	1,222	2,284	39	1,571
Howard	1,210	705	505	138	197	19	21	6	8	304	90	19	322	113	19
Hunt	31,885	16,744	15,141	6,110	5,957	17	7	619	646	5,884	117	582	6,706	171	626
Hutchinson	58	41	17	8	9	1	1	1	1	26	2	1	25	2	1
Irion	870	459	381	161	149	2	5	1	1	188	35	2	211	55	2
Jack	9,740	5,067	4,673	2,114	2,019	2	1	24	13	1,684	19	13	2,044	43	22
Jackson	3,281	1,647	1,634	295	267	5	8	408	433	244	33	265	294	65	313
Jaeger	5,592	2,860	2,732	709	701	1	1	556	545	590	17	342	668	23	416
Jeff Davis	1,394	836	558	188	161	38	52	3	8	248	183	10	269	229	22
Jefferson	5,857	3,120	2,737	620	649	19	22	432	452	775	130	513	880	207	562
Johnson	22,813	11,832	10,481	4,496	4,352	23	12	171	213	4,335	105	149	5,050	178	183
Jones	3,797	2,090	1,707	818	741	3	1	3	1	785	30	2	890	37	2
Karnes	3,637	1,897	1,740	627	629	13	11	118	154	509	89	80	545	186	98
Kaufman	21,598	11,332	10,266	3,805	3,658	17	26	699	656	3,698	126	584	4,297	213	655
Kendall	3,826	2,010	1,816	701	641	64	49	46	53	452	219	27	450	427	37
Kent	324	184	140	69	54	1	1	1	1	74	1	1	82	1	1
Kerr	4,462	2,369	2,093	891	894	24	22	19	22	668	172	22	789	248	29
Kimble	2,243	1,219	1,024	452	432	5	6	3	3	392	76	3	456	100	2
King	1,173	126	47	31	15	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	82	1	2
Kinney	3,781	2,257	1,524	464	464	114	98	57	57	615	562	37	640	697	40
Knox	1,184	601	533	221	223	1	1	1	1	241	3	1	277	5	1
Lamar	37,302	19,488	17,814	5,835	5,663	16	23	2,157	2,155	5,771	128	1,588	6,098	210	1,820
Lamb	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1
Lampasas	7,584	3,964	3,620	1,540	1,492	10	8	40	59	1,344	58	56	1,649	94	64
Lasalle	2,139	1,125	1,014	327	359	47	63	11	11	278	156	22	302	237	22
Lavaca	21,887	11,428	10,461	3,171	3,160	557	519	1,009	982	2,040	1,299	669	2,181	1,887	771
Lee	11,952	6,144	5,808	1,703	1,704	144	161	717	751	1,187	418	445	1,309	697	563
Leon	13,841	7,070	6,771	1,834	1,865	2	2	1,266	1,264	1,549	8	828	1,827	27	983
Liberty	4,230	2,171	2,059	502	536	1	1	361	381	436	17	283	552	39	372
Limestone	21,678	11,305	10,373	3,620	3,540	41	30	954	1,007	3,325	158	775	3,767	231	904
Lipscomb	632	370	262	133	102	1	1	1	1	144	15	1	177	16	1
Live Oak	2,055	1,093	962	437	427	13	15	9	9	294	70	12	332	109	15
Llano	6,772	3,535	3,237	1,474	1,412	8	9	12	14	1,098	44	10	1,320	91	10
Loving	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1
Lubbock	33	25	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	16	1	2	15	1	2
Lynn	3,214	1,729	1,488	718	657	6	3	2	2	561	45	6	675	67	9
McCulloch	3,217	1,729	1,488	718	657	6	3	2	2	561	45	6	675	67	9
McLennan	39,204	20,291	18,913	5,487	5,441	145	163	2,121	2,272	5,892	670	1,912	6,639	946	2,264
McMullen	1,038	574	464	214	183	15	5	6	9	159	47	9	185	66	14
Madison	8,512	4,367	4,145	1,436	1,430	14	17	509	472	1,114	30	320	1,256	54	365
Marion	10,862	5,355	5,507	747	724	6	11	1,451	1,687	637	41	995	860	89	1,362
Martin	264	158	106	44	40	4	4	4	4	68	18	1	64	29	1
Mason	5,180	2,661	2,519	1,120	1,129	16	10	9	10	760	61	1	901	156	4
Matagorda	3,985	2,056	1,929	272	247	2	2	598	576	243	21	394	278	64	534
Maverick	3,698	1,982	1,716	476	456	180	189	27	28	371	525	47	347	674	47
Medina	5,730	2,969	2,761	1,078	1,152	24	39	54	68	813	188	48	835	463	70
Menard	1,215	696	519	222	226	12	5	2	6	220	81	5	251	106	5
Midland	1,033	563	470	184	169	9	13	1	1	232	46	4	257	54	3
Milam	24,773	13,003	11,770	3,877	3,809	90	87	1,344	1,387	3,217	280	1,166	3,756	488	1,376
Mills	5,493	2,837	2,656	1,105	1,172	11	13	12	10	896	34	8	1,107	57	10
Mitchell	2,059	1,117	942	332	334	18	5	11	20	385	83	41	457	102	40
Montague	18,863	9,874	8,989	4,133	4,027	7	5	15	19	3,461	71	22	4,058	109	22
Montgomery	11,765	6,090	5,675	1,305	1,283	20	16	1,270	1,248	1,154	63	932	1,389	118	1,136
Moore	15	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1
Morris	6,580	3,401	3,179	838	831	1	1	599	573	771	6	409	902	16	484
Motley	139	105	34	23	13	1	1	1	1	65	4	3	64	5	3
Nacogdoches	15,984	8,154	7,830	2,526	2,462	6	2	959	1,000	2,030	38	654	2,447	69	769
Navarro	26,373	13,935	12,438	4,184	3,979	17	19	1,327	1,376	4,122	163	1,152	4,713	260	1,351
Newton	4,650	2,359	2,291	675	633	1	1	368	405	542	16	210	637	18	242
Nolan	1,573	839	734	304	297	2	1	5	4	317	15	7	352	18	9
Nueces	8,693	4,257	3,836	1,374	1,307	141	154	104	164	808	740	114	795	1,109	145
Ochiltree	198	117	81	35	29	1	1	1	1	51	3	1	61	5	1

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Texas—Continued.															
Oldham	270		93	32	27	2	1			95	16	1	107	19	2
Orange	4,770	2,591	2,179	806	765	12	16	158	171	826	86	220	911	148	232
Palo Pinto	8,320	4,405	3,915	1,728	1,732	12	3	12	11	1,535	52	23	1,844	82	24
Panola	14,328	7,937	6,991	1,748	1,742			1,458	1,486	1,473	6	982	1,687	15	1,137
Parker	21,682	11,229	10,453	4,505	4,477	22	21	144	153	3,910	104	131	4,531	202	150
Parmer	7	7		1						6			6		
Pecos	1,326	808	518	187	146	74	50	4		118	280	15	124	318	14
Polk	10,332	5,474	4,858	1,302	1,336	8	3	928	863	1,221	41	844	1,403	60	940
Potter	849	541	308	129	92	6	3	2	4	280	30	10	299	43	10
Presidio	1,698	924	774	164	144	121	146	7	5	105	280	6	117	352	9
Rains	3,909	2,015	1,894	742	732	2		84	96	694	6	68	793	8	82
Randall	187	114	73	40	23					47	7		47	9	
Red River	21,452	11,031	10,421	3,189	3,201	3	7	1,483	1,500	2,853	28	1,034	3,327	70	1,227
Reeves	1,247	781	466	150	179	45	18	1		263	180	19	284	211	21
Refugio	1,239	628	611	185	162	8	7	65	73	127	27	52	154	58	64
Roberts	326	190	136	56	50	1				81	9	1	96	14	1
Robertson	26,506	13,834	12,672	2,492	2,462	90	89	3,058	2,924	2,135	281	2,885	2,440	411	3,359
Rock wall	5,972	3,203	2,769	1,267	1,178	1	4	62	46	1,123	22	36	1,299	37	40
Runnels	3,193	1,678	1,515	644	602	4	8	8	6	617	24	8	710	49	8
Rusk	18,559	9,524	9,035	2,400	2,344	4	1	1,860	1,739	1,890	15	1,032	2,323	35	1,367
Sabine	4,969	2,519	2,450	883	854			265	244	669	3	170	766	5	203
San Augustine	6,688	3,405	3,283	909	1,026	1		519	507	788	6	311	916	15	359
San Jacinto	7,360	3,782	3,578	711	654	2	3	1,012	996	537	4	625	625	9	784
San Patricio	1,312	726	586	259	234	33	25	3	6	155	94	4	163	160	4
San Saba	6,641	3,476	3,165	1,489	1,447	1	1	22	11	1,094	40	8	1,326	60	6
Schleicher	155	114	41	19	15	5	2	2		27	32	17	27	38	18
Scurry	1,415	776	639	273	256	1				303	7		353	9	1
Shackelford	2,012	1,070	942	367	364	8	3	33	32	346	46	34	408	68	43
Shelby	14,365	7,378	6,987	2,553	2,461			665	711	2,012	15	466	2,304	33	532
Sherman	34	23	11	2						1			19		
Smith	28,324	14,352	13,972	3,129	3,155	16	11	2,848	2,973	3,072	131	2,004	3,644	198	2,400
Somervell	3,419	1,776	1,643	737	758	1	1	2		627	3	2	744	8	2
Starr	10,749	5,679	5,070	1,669	1,540	691	683	1	3	577	1,480		481	2,018	3
Stephens	4,926	2,549	2,377	1,044	1,061	3	6	2	1	869	18	2	1,041	27	2
Stonewall	1,024	569	455	176	192	1		1		222	3	1	297	6	2
Sutton	658	398	260	113	119	10	2			113	78	2	134	86	2
Swisher	100	69	31	18	15					39	2		41		
Tarrant	41,142	23,160	17,982	6,230	6,126	131	139	772	790	9,051	1,090	1,329	10,573	1,586	1,355
Taylor	6,957	3,715	3,242	1,269	1,293	12	6	29	36	1,370	94	61	1,613	136	64
Terry	21	17	4	4		1				11	2		10	2	
Throckmorton	902	488	414	203	176	5	2	1	2	178	10	5	192	13	6
Titus	8,190	4,187	4,003	1,305	1,362			426	435	1,208	13	238	1,408	19	299
Tom Green	5,152	2,788	2,364	843	816	66	52	32	33	858	308	73	956	427	78
Travis	36,322	18,669	17,655	4,832	4,769	390	344	2,126	2,235	4,041	1,345	1,746	4,701	2,080	2,129
Trinity	7,648	4,000	3,648	1,111	1,187	2	2	414	395	1,118	28	331	1,357	49	439
Tyler	10,877	5,803	5,074	1,774	1,637	10	7	522	535	1,701	68	450	1,935	140	513
Upshur	12,695	6,560	6,135	1,895	1,845	2		940	883	1,608	9	605	1,896	15	706
Upton	52	36	16	7	8					23	1		24	3	1
Uvalde	3,804	2,027	1,777	745	734	45	43	15	21	549	194	20	622	271	24
Valverde	2,874	1,719	1,155	399	337	111	111	18	28	336	461	26	378	573	36
Van Zandt	16,225	8,382	7,843	3,324	3,208	3	8	269	282	2,729	26	185	3,216	47	204
Victoria	8,737	4,437	4,300	950	1,031	48	31	828	761	742	242	508	778	547	654
Walker	12,874	6,907	5,967	1,121	996	22	7	1,611	1,654	1,325	158	1,187	1,512	196	1,486
Waller	10,888	5,446	5,442	790	854	22	37	1,431	1,532	685	99	1,004	820	182	1,394
Ward	77	46	31	14	11					20	4		20	5	
Washington	29,161	14,952	14,209	2,414	2,284	459	444	3,529	3,495	1,416	1,151	2,369	1,538	1,704	2,984
Webb	14,842	7,913	6,929	1,439	1,535	991	1,138	43	29	1,266	2,582	64	1,294	3,075	71
Wharton	7,584	3,944	3,640	221	220	16	13	1,357	1,346	369	71	1,002	410	104	1,274
Wheeler	778	506	272	117	80	2	6		4	213	79	5	240	98	8
Wichita	4,831	2,782	2,049	758	781	30	32	28	27	1,244	121	38	1,394	166	40
Wilbarger	7,092	3,992	3,100	1,256	1,247	15	20	2	10	1,813	90	17	2,016	140	15
Williamson	25,909	13,635	12,274	4,501	4,472	271	260	577	595	4,018	781	568	4,538	1,055	632
Wilson	10,655	5,606	5,049	2,061	1,967	50	45	257	245	1,448	286	169	1,643	502	207
Winkler	18	11	7	2	4					6			6		
Wise	24,134	12,602	11,532	5,103	5,044	10	8	30	40	4,614	89	35	5,269	162	38
Wood	13,932	7,175	6,757	2,268	2,252	1		808	756	1,954	31	461	2,284	49	575
Yoakum	4	2								2			2		
Young	5,049	2,663	2,386	1,042	981	5	1	3	5	960	18	1	1,177	33	3
Zapata	3,562	1,867	1,695	451	500	268	269			143	595		99	762	
Zavalla	1,097	598	499	256	218	11	8	1	2	171	39		187	55	
Utah	207,905	110,463	97,442	36,928	35,785	3,349	3,513	221	141	29,729	14,409	1,001	29,493	23,742	1,236
Beaver	3,340	1,930	1,410	613	554	33	24	2		614	237	5	617	394	10
Boxelder	7,642	4,243	3,399	1,328	1,282	112	116	37	15	1,130	527	153	1,097	895	191
Cache	15,509	7,850	7,659	2,966	2,832	341	359	1	3	1,535	975	5	1,386	1,864	6
Davis	6,751	3,504	3,247	1,475	1,308	74	53	1		882	340		810	635	1
Emery	5,076	2,792	2,284	841	855	107	122	5	3	683	465	61	703	598	66
Garfield	2,457	1,264	1,193	518	527	13	6	1	1	387	62	2	377	111	2
Grand	541	349	192	98	85			1	1	119	13	33	140	24	43
Iron	2,683	1,314	1,369	545	578	19	12	4	2	363	95	1	317	234	1
Juab	5,582	3,218	2,364	882	836	84	95	1		906	598	3	925	925	5
Kane	1,685	865	820	346	332	9	9			254	24	1	260	52	61

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns: COUNTIES, ALL AGES (Total, Males, Females), 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored). Rows include Utah-Continued, Vermont, and Virginia counties.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.							
Virginia—Continued.																
Highland	5,352	2,690	2,662	991	950	.....	1	100	.98	867	4	60	1,111	9	68
Isle of Wight	11,313	5,823	5,490	1,208	1,148	.....	.....	1,104	1,033	1,198	4	1,119	1,510	8	1,218
James City	5,643	2,823	2,820	455	333	.....	3	690	715	511	13	518	635	29	709
King and Queen	9,669	4,710	4,959	828	832	.....	.....	1,330	1,201	738	1	685	980	3	904
King George	6,641	3,386	3,255	681	661	.....	1	830	676	599	4	452	777	9	562
King William	9,605	4,823	4,782	713	703	.....	10	1,337	1,283	686	24	935	911	37	1,113
Lancaster	7,191	3,780	3,411	588	576	.....	5	900	848	668	11	749	838	17	834
Lee	18,216	9,631	8,585	3,563	3,467	.....	69	299	202	2,862	434	466	3,401	483	419
Loudoun	23,274	11,301	11,973	3,002	2,975	.....	2	1,518	1,467	2,780	23	983	4,069	66	1,242
Louisa	16,997	8,251	8,746	1,360	1,357	.....	1	2,285	2,372	1,201	7	1,401	1,684	29	1,806
Lunenburg	11,372	5,545	5,827	847	908	.....	1	1,581	1,669	787	7	843	1,100	19	1,153
Madison	10,225	4,947	5,278	1,199	1,251	.....	.....	969	929	1,012	4	484	1,415	8	660
Mathews	7,584	3,793	3,791	1,034	1,086	.....	.....	492	480	1,013	2	361	1,388	5	425
Mecklenburg	25,359	12,328	13,031	1,806	1,731	.....	1	3,560	3,842	1,726	10	2,200	2,226	20	2,973
Middlesex	7,458	3,807	3,651	606	575	.....	4	1,017	928	629	8	765	779	10	861
Montgomery	17,742	8,968	8,774	2,866	2,838	.....	18	789	777	2,548	176	611	3,173	211	757
Nansemond	19,692	9,962	9,730	1,613	1,665	.....	7	2,152	2,281	1,764	35	2,254	2,230	53	2,610
Nelson	15,336	7,465	7,871	1,881	1,878	.....	7	1,455	1,533	1,463	16	808	1,967	28	1,103
New Kent	5,511	2,905	2,606	387	340	.....	3	864	736	335	6	574	482	12	697
Norfolk	77,038	38,253	38,803	5,751	6,035	.....	119	6,688	7,278	7,997	754	6,821	9,812	1,250	10,312
Northampton	10,313	5,231	5,082	899	845	.....	6	1,139	1,141	954	20	893	1,254	29	1,159
Northumberland	7,885	4,065	3,820	899	889	.....	3	673	678	924	13	493	1,237	26	620
Nottoway	11,582	5,753	5,829	767	745	.....	9	1,737	1,847	713	21	1,022	957	37	1,418
Orange	12,814	6,116	6,698	1,266	1,346	.....	5	1,436	1,569	995	26	769	1,437	40	1,884
Page	13,092	6,486	6,606	2,207	2,286	.....	6	373	391	2,090	17	347	2,586	30	383
Patrick	14,147	6,965	7,182	2,627	2,547	.....	.....	476	525	2,026	.....	280	2,457	2	340
Petersburg city	22,680	10,392	12,288	1,850	1,892	.....	5	2,052	2,441	1,948	56	2,007	2,478	148	2,707
Pittsylvania	59,941	29,620	30,321	6,345	6,049	.....	15	6,273	6,649	5,795	62	4,692	6,945	98	5,723
Powhatan	6,791	3,428	3,363	462	399	.....	3	1,073	1,019	421	6	548	605	11	810
Prince Edward	14,694	6,994	7,700	912	979	.....	3	2,224	2,400	816	25	1,155	1,117	30	1,758
Prince George	7,872	3,906	3,966	565	543	.....	6	1,115	1,194	447	22	808	615	45	1,060
Princess Anne	9,510	5,047	4,463	1,038	933	.....	7	939	832	1,107	30	336	1,378	41	1,002
Prince William	9,805	4,931	4,874	1,383	1,320	.....	3	635	579	1,229	29	342	1,704	87	466
Pulaski	12,790	6,568	6,222	1,935	1,874	.....	22	622	655	1,884	55	652	2,213	67	765
Rappahannock	8,678	4,301	4,377	1,188	1,141	.....	.....	709	652	964	2	351	1,336	7	463
Richmond	7,146	3,676	3,470	838	766	.....	1	805	650	700	6	491	901	17	617
Roanoke	30,101	16,420	13,681	3,789	3,548	.....	53	1,812	1,809	5,714	239	2,419	6,253	341	2,485
Rockbridge	23,062	11,722	11,340	3,736	3,439	.....	5	1,115	1,187	3,410	36	788	4,180	75	1,040
Rockingham	31,299	15,333	15,966	5,510	5,416	.....	5	591	612	5,134	33	439	6,545	98	576
Russell	16,126	8,418	7,708	8,269	2,980	.....	.....	272	216	2,673	26	338	3,208	32	374
Scott	21,694	11,270	10,424	4,542	4,309	.....	.....	217	146	3,882	14	362	4,411	44	339
Shenandoah	19,671	9,637	10,034	3,638	3,532	.....	1	143	181	3,330	7	155	4,408	53	206
Smyth	13,360	6,623	6,737	2,536	2,492	.....	.....	262	276	2,094	5	156	2,628	14	220
Southampton	20,078	10,103	9,975	1,668	1,511	.....	3	2,592	2,684	1,624	9	2,043	2,001	13	2,348
Spotsylvania	14,233	6,826	7,407	1,440	1,545	.....	12	1,414	1,368	1,399	40	893	1,922	96	1,121
Stafford	7,362	3,694	3,668	1,147	1,111	.....	4	373	305	1,026	9	205	1,368	26	281
Surry	8,256	4,413	3,843	587	544	.....	6	1,101	972	632	21	1,066	847	49	1,240
Sussex	11,100	5,682	5,418	646	641	.....	.....	1,667	1,659	692	12	1,367	915	16	1,661
Tazewell	19,899	10,695	9,204	3,400	3,193	.....	52	793	671	3,068	431	994	3,522	441	976
Warren	8,280	4,110	4,170	1,382	1,420	.....	3	285	264	1,189	16	194	1,578	28	258
Warwick	6,650	4,021	2,629	422	359	.....	32	668	567	727	144	1,377	875	177	1,430
Washington	29,020	14,406	14,614	5,192	5,129	.....	1	713	803	4,427	13	660	5,520	41	859
Westmoreland	8,399	4,267	4,132	727	690	.....	1	1,114	1,075	700	8	711	926	18	878
Wise	9,345	5,148	4,197	1,764	1,751	12	3	163	37	1,735	110	347	1,978	148	307
Wythe	18,019	9,098	8,921	3,032	3,056	.....	6	694	680	2,857	42	664	3,324	83	724
York	7,596	3,877	3,719	702	653	.....	.....	961	935	576	6	777	697	20	974
Washington	349,394	217,562	131,828	43,868	41,309	6,061	4,581	1,221	823	75,743	44,866	4,251	87,218	54,716	4,984
Adams	2,098	1,204	894	329	281	.....	55	38	.....	382	150	2	453	209	2
Asotin	1,580	886	694	274	269	.....	15	9	4	202	59	5	371	89	9
Chehalis	9,249	5,965	3,284	1,198	1,125	92	64	46	31	2,415	1,025	122	2,733	1,227	151
Clallam	2,771	1,809	962	310	254	57	45	31	23	527	427	74	618	529	96
Clarke	11,709	6,659	5,050	1,950	1,879	119	120	18	5	1,983	807	54	2,425	1,314	55
Columbia	6,709	3,705	3,004	1,233	1,240	.....	21	12	5	1,360	168	30	1,692	263	43
Cowlitz	5,917	3,441	2,476	642	968	.....	55	35	9	1,270	403	17	1,501	545	24
Douglas	3,161	1,989	1,172	437	388	.....	10	13	1	815	221	10	1,035	297	16
Franklin	696	443	253	75	50	.....	6	10	9	150	65	26	170	78	72
Garfield	3,897	2,156	1,741	771	685	.....	19	7	6	736	111	15	868	182	15
Island	1,787	1,185	602	194	174	36	17	35	25	340	266	90	419	329	98
Jefferson	8,368	6,078	2,290	642	569	290	117	107	43	1,772	2,000	454	1,979	2,344	457
King	63,989	40,300	23,689	6,546	6,290	1,445	1,195	159	94	13,977	10,470	704	15,922	12,289	764
Kitsap	4,624	3,010	1,614	495	442	133	88	39	20	647	867	127	873	1,073	152
Kittitas	8,777	5,372	3,405	1,128	1,091	104	127	51	63	1,711	955	1,961	1,184	328
Klickitat	5,167	2,867	2,300	359	369	41	40	14	4	862	222	15	1,098	344	22
Lewis	11,499	6,594	4,905	1,886	1,729	106	114	20	16	2,232	649	28	2,689	978	39
Lincoln	9,312	5,497	3,815	1,382	1,342	93	89	10	3	2,024	791	50	2,274	1,056	50
Mason	2,826	1,912	914	330	275	54	37	2	1	659	512	17	749	613	20
Okanogan	1,467	1,044	423	187	120	5	2	17	9	408	164	16	500	221	44

TABLE 79.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Wisconsin—Continued.															
Columbia	28,350	14,356	13,994	4,551	4,498	414	362	2	2	4,088	1,468	4	4,425	3,485	7
Crawford	15,987	8,149	7,838	2,926	2,987	105	117	6	6	2,244	617	3	2,494	1,543	8
Dane	59,578	30,877	28,901	9,347	9,183	1,061	874	21	19	8,471	4,284	24	8,493	8,177	34
Dodge	44,984	23,136	21,848	7,221	7,182	771	672	10	7	5,982	2,743	23	5,816	6,575	34
Door	15,682	8,421	7,261	2,922	2,751	382	333	5	5	1,412	1,433	8	1,287	2,584	13
Douglas	13,468	8,608	4,860	1,037	963	575	472	45	36	2,389	3,349	83	2,456	3,642	91
Dunn	22,664	12,052	10,612	3,790	3,677	591	531	3	4	2,478	2,016	3	2,787	3,225	6
Eau Claire	30,873	16,059	14,614	4,389	4,471	915	844	6	4	3,173	3,638	14	3,578	4,908	14
Florence	2,604	1,561	1,043	257	261	136	120	3	3	209	702	3	1,254	768	2
Fond du Lac	44,088	22,049	22,039	7,310	7,483	571	535	21	20	5,965	2,181	29	6,401	5,321	41
Forest	1,012	639	373	96	101	17	11	17	17	212	166	12	211	206	27
Grant	36,651	18,503	18,148	6,592	6,644	216	201	13	17	5,762	1,061	12	6,242	3,243	17
Green	22,732	11,729	11,003	3,695	3,453	422	360	4	8	3,347	1,302	6	3,849	2,376	11
Green Lake	15,163	7,626	7,537	2,355	2,309	423	408	1	1	1,445	1,157	2	1,744	2,163	3
Iowa	22,117	11,189	10,928	3,980	4,007	142	154	2	2	3,520	847	5	3,210	2,537	7
Jackson	15,797	8,416	7,381	2,660	2,560	362	304	3	1	1,990	1,273	5	2,261	2,068	7
Jefferson	33,530	16,968	16,502	5,445	5,316	506	577	7	7	4,325	1,933	3	4,582	4,593	8
Juneau	17,121	8,775	8,346	2,846	2,920	244	122	13	10	2,487	808	11	2,901	1,753	16
Kenosha	15,581	8,151	7,450	2,344	2,283	333	313	6	6	2,106	1,248	5	2,235	2,241	5
Kewaunee	16,153	8,282	7,871	3,219	3,201	190	188	2	2	1,409	1,170	1	1,065	2,745	1
Lacrosse	38,801	19,767	19,034	5,645	5,870	895	937	7	12	4,557	8,685	18	4,728	5,932	27
Lafayette	20,265	10,307	9,958	3,456	3,512	151	134	1	1	3,352	803	1	3,403	2,121	2
Langlade	9,465	5,135	4,330	1,393	1,325	279	242	5	1	1,313	966	6	1,386	1,290	7
Lincoln	12,008	6,813	5,195	1,518	1,488	422	412	1	2	1,741	1,949	7	1,697	2,287	9
Manitowoc	37,831	19,157	18,074	6,877	6,833	496	473	2	3	4,190	2,302	4	3,286	6,080	4
Marathon	30,369	16,133	14,236	4,745	4,550	1,221	1,123	23	26	2,693	3,430	19	2,545	5,124	18
Marquette	20,304	11,371	8,933	2,526	2,565	839	730	32	30	1,998	3,360	41	2,094	4,147	53
Marquette	9,676	4,851	4,825	1,650	1,724	139	132	1	1	1,099	554	1	1,190	1,209	1
Milwaukee	236,101	117,985	118,116	32,089	34,044	7,769	8,147	61	48	23,086	25,029	170	21,951	39,847	208
Monroe	23,211	11,887	11,324	4,009	4,066	340	288	13	19	3,036	1,169	8	3,581	2,536	12
Oconto	15,009	8,126	6,883	2,603	2,393	489	439	13	5	1,383	1,586	17	1,331	2,418	25
Oneida	5,010	3,341	1,669	518	465	91	76	7	12	1,436	724	15	1,579	843	16
Outagamie	38,690	19,765	18,225	6,475	6,663	661	676	214	175	4,506	2,576	210	4,425	5,056	253
Ozaukee	14,943	7,643	7,300	2,720	2,726	173	148	1	1	1,909	646	2	1,600	2,151	2
Pepin	6,932	3,659	3,273	1,203	1,162	115	105	1	1	873	431	1	994	889	1
Pierce	20,385	10,705	9,680	3,493	3,502	343	285	5	5	2,482	1,371	1	2,777	2,724	7
Polk	12,968	7,000	5,968	1,902	1,902	468	371	24	30	1,015	1,260	22	1,168	2,251	27
Portage	24,798	12,706	12,092	4,034	4,028	706	718	1	1	2,487	1,882	6	2,682	3,407	6
Price	5,258	3,238	2,020	499	437	364	268	1	1	662	1,147	2	662	1,300	2
Racine	36,268	18,375	17,893	5,318	5,302	858	887	13	15	4,317	3,141	20	4,344	5,688	34
Richland	19,121	9,800	9,321	3,533	3,529	75	82	6	2	3,306	345	4	4,049	886	6
Rock	43,220	21,775	21,445	6,212	6,242	598	563	33	22	7,068	2,192	35	8,623	4,061	48
St. Croix	23,139	12,278	10,861	3,798	3,733	574	491	1	1	2,668	2,215	1	2,808	3,531	1
Sauk	30,575	15,364	15,211	4,981	5,128	450	466	6	7	4,055	1,532	3	4,652	3,455	10
Sawyer	1,977	1,207	770	192	175	69	74	3	2	287	424	1	322	483	1
Shawano	19,236	10,366	8,870	3,181	2,928	640	536	160	120	1,689	1,996	39	1,568	3,165	52
Sheboygan	42,489	21,824	20,665	6,674	6,688	1,009	888	1	1	5,529	3,101	4	5,055	6,293	4
Taylor	6,731	3,709	3,022	822	737	513	394	7	11	474	943	6	474	1,344	8
Trempealeau	18,920	9,883	9,037	3,379	3,221	419	394	2	3	1,660	1,699	2	1,647	3,105	4
Vernon	25,111	12,989	12,122	4,570	4,516	292	237	20	22	3,400	1,251	15	3,792	2,605	16
Walworth	27,860	13,991	13,869	3,972	3,958	386	311	7	7	4,446	1,263	17	5,723	2,595	23
Washburn	2,926	1,638	1,288	358	333	111	115	4	2	379	418	11	408	488	10
Washington	22,751	11,678	11,073	4,177	4,114	180	153	1	1	3,218	895	1	2,887	2,954	1
Waukesha	33,270	17,138	16,132	5,298	5,080	609	516	16	15	4,706	2,007	12	5,010	4,391	21
Waupaca	26,794	14,006	12,788	4,428	4,356	520	473	5	5	3,101	2,052	4	3,524	3,711	8
Wausara	13,507	7,078	6,429	2,378	2,270	181	154	6	1	1,777	605	3	2,237	1,397	4
Winnebago	50,097	25,276	24,821	7,336	7,619	1,089	1,030	21	22	6,254	3,950	36	6,930	6,952	44
Wood	18,127	9,704	8,423	2,780	2,674	711	629	1	1	1,915	1,912	2	2,009	2,749	3
Wyoming															
Albany	8,865	5,265	3,600	1,344	1,114	201	138	13	11	1,854	943	59	1,943	1,157	62
Carbon	6,857	4,589	2,268	822	670	141	108	9	22	1,848	1,035	96	1,805	1,211	86
Converse	2,738	1,731	1,007	398	322	17	19	2	2	834	222	3	884	261	5
Crook	2,338	1,489	849	349	275	18	9	1	1	664	141	4	769	180	5
Fremont	2,463	1,657	806	319	289	14	1	5	3	753	191	60	847	276	62
Johnson	2,357	1,591	766	268	232	7	9	3	9	743	163	140	806	213	146
Laramie	16,777	11,056	5,721	1,928	1,632	178	161	38	43	5,411	1,819	159	5,690	2,163	172
Natrona	1,094	762	332	143	128	8	7	1	1	473	78	1	496	95	1
Sheridan	1,972	1,174	798	304	302	2	2	1	1	535	66	2	637	102	1
Sweetwater	4,941	3,344	1,597	417	406	210	178	11	11	768	1,191	269	768	1,310	341
Uinta	7,881	4,637	3,244	988	1,002	310	297	6	1	1,289	1,105	54	1,367	1,328	59
Weston	2,422	2,048	374	238	116	36	8	4	4	1,209	381	51	1,202	434	54

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table shows all places, incorporated and unincorporated, in the United States having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the township, precinct, district, etc., of which they form a part. In the New England states, towns having a population of 2,500 or more are shown, except in Connecticut, where, in the case of cities or boroughs having 8,000 inhabitants or more which have been separately returned, the city or borough and not the town is given.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Alabama:															
Anniston	9,998	5,342	4,656	1,061	1,073	30	29	632	647	1,577	117	1,045	1,748	181	1,072
Beasemer	4,544	2,643	1,901	332	349	15	10	343	343	615	109	906	656	154	908
Birmingham	26,178	13,815	12,363	2,136	2,213	144	119	1,716	2,007	4,002	672	3,018	4,410	902	3,315
Decatur	2,765	1,397	1,368	189	199	6	5	231	316	341	36	317	385	52	376
Eufaula	4,394	1,938	2,456	323	395	.....	1	420	577	343	17	283	432	38	447
Florence	6,012	3,234	2,778	641	660	13	12	396	381	1,024	85	534	1,138	119	613
Fort Payne	2,698	1,562	1,136	319	319	6	10	116	90	562	57	227	643	82	256
Gradsden	2,901	1,448	1,453	324	342	1	4	167	246	366	20	226	445	38	288
Greenville	2,806	1,299	1,507	257	274	1	.....	250	326	249	12	213	313	23	278
Huntsville	7,995	3,730	4,265	585	687	8	7	784	939	609	39	782	815	80	1,018
Mobile:															
Mobile	31,076	14,332	16,744	2,964	3,083	28	32	2,293	2,603	3,089	380	2,440	3,374	1,059	3,146
Ward 1	3,509	1,574	1,935	230	261	.....	1	303	345	327	23	355	384	67	451
Ward 2	759	351	408	73	98	.....	.....	25	30	113	10	52	135	31	68
Ward 3	857	403	454	110	128	4	5	9	7	137	37	14	138	103	18
Ward 4	1,693	836	857	229	247	2	1	29	27	284	55	65	304	141	84
Ward 5	3,115	1,538	1,577	302	322	.....	3	204	190	397	62	250	419	146	291
Ward 6	6,231	2,842	3,389	554	614	8	7	438	521	673	68	479	677	217	636
Ward 7	7,447	3,336	4,111	369	410	8	4	884	1,015	383	57	902	438	141	1,145
Ward 8	7,465	3,452	4,013	1,097	1,003	6	11	401	468	775	68	323	879	213	453
Montgomery	21,883	9,813	12,070	1,455	1,522	25	21	1,994	2,642	1,820	198	1,936	2,120	348	2,796
New Decatur	3,565	2,038	1,527	457	401	23	15	141	151	751	106	221	831	136	251
Opelika	3,703	1,768	1,935	295	291	1	1	445	446	305	8	283	392	13	400
Phenix	3,700	1,610	2,090	567	703	3	1	122	143	508	2	72	604	3	103
Selma	7,622	3,448	4,174	593	656	12	6	602	769	744	86	613	880	166	838
Sheffield	2,731	1,515	1,216	261	303	1	3	194	180	453	34	364	498	50	351
Troy	3,449	1,682	1,767	379	363	3	2	310	339	375	9	251	444	17	309
Tuscaloosa	4,215	1,880	2,335	341	461	5	6	361	465	352	46	359	415	77	481
Arizona:															
Phenix	3,152	1,971	1,181	361	316	87	80	20	7	617	382	147	723	468	155
Tucson	5,150	2,801	2,349	499	544	301	301	83	63	568	569	228	684	732	241
Arkansas:															
Camden	2,571	1,300	1,271	226	224	4	3	244	275	268	26	205	339	54	267
Eureka Springs	3,706	1,755	1,951	575	682	.....	2	8	11	536	26	14	884	74	17
Fayetteville	2,942	1,466	1,476	524	496	2	6	83	97	549	8	52	600	29	61
Fort Smith	11,311	5,999	5,312	1,335	1,488	39	57	467	505	2,008	285	624	2,308	496	723
Helena	5,189	2,555	2,634	259	332	4	6	513	608	440	68	678	516	127	883
Hot Springs	8,086	4,250	3,836	718	940	22	22	336	390	1,350	265	541	1,685	457	616
Little Rock	25,874	12,962	12,912	2,327	2,694	149	155	1,429	1,791	3,293	690	2,105	3,954	1,058	2,675
Pine Bluff	9,952	5,180	4,772	873	860	14	21	748	908	1,379	180	941	1,564	290	1,173
Texarkana (a)	3,528	1,781	1,747	296	386	1	4	208	276	526	68	315	624	100	349
California:															
Alameda	11,165	5,574	5,591	1,468	1,633	127	184	59	12	1,262	850	249	1,567	1,517	263
Bakersfield	2,626	1,760	866	249	240	15	13	44	16	446	219	446	534	291	540
Berkeley	5,101	2,740	2,361	744	705	80	78	32	3	754	445	114	819	730	94
Chicago	2,894	1,599	1,295	364	447	6	14	39	17	475	95	204	663	152	264
Eureka	4,858	2,583	2,275	633	671	74	85	1	4	645	575	8	797	822	9
Fresno	10,818	6,720	4,098	1,186	1,216	149	121	156	64	2,076	762	1,191	2,436	961	1,377
Los Angeles:															
Los Angeles	50,395	26,224	24,171	5,848	6,624	668	742	362	228	7,742	3,444	1,817	9,759	5,203	2,041
Ward 1	5,318	2,675	2,643	819	811	64	71	26	15	811	255	41	1,043	394	41
Ward 2	8,627	4,460	4,167	1,039	1,087	145	134	53	29	1,392	629	213	1,667	939	214
Ward 3	7,492	3,799	3,693	720	843	62	103	43	20	1,359	452	176	1,856	701	184
Ward 4	5,795	2,707	3,088	777	835	58	76	16	10	839	248	47	1,089	459	46
Ward 5	2,426	1,108	1,318	298	388	13	33	9	7	335	77	31	500	145	44
Ward 6	3,210	1,615	1,595	396	421	48	58	20	13	488	179	58	629	278	57
Ward 7	6,855	3,731	3,124	736	810	97	108	81	72	1,178	639	219	1,369	877	238
Ward 8	6,928	4,228	2,700	564	889	119	106	95	44	832	695	1,008	957	995	1,190
Ward 9	3,744	1,901	1,843	499	540	62	53	19	18	508	270	24	649	415	27
Marysville	3,991	2,279	1,712	430	546	28	22	29	26	607	214	292	779	400	457
Napa	4,395	2,277	2,118	600	700	34	44	18	6	563	322	133	708	550	157
Nevada city	2,524	1,340	1,184	331	382	21	24	3	7	282	131	66	426	344	118
Oakland:															
Oakland	48,682	24,755	23,927	6,538	6,827	725	797	250	95	6,346	3,684	1,229	7,664	6,129	1,235
Ward 1	13,379	6,800	6,579	1,991	2,058	229	236	32	20	1,565	1,194	86	1,767	1,963	91
Ward 2	7,421	3,556	3,865	1,107	1,186	95	115	45	18	834	454	113	1,030	819	104
Ward 3	6,168	2,878	3,293	774	883	62	78	30	4	902	268	108	1,233	483	93
Ward 4	6,403	3,404	2,999	799	796	55	87	48	25	1,005	564	191	1,126	928	195
Ward 5	2,695	1,415	1,280	291	287	23	46	26	2	455	189	151	579	286	140
Ward 6	4,341	2,511	1,830	484	472	94	66	27	13	572	452	333	665	690	365
Ward 7	8,275	4,191	4,084	1,092	1,145	167	169	42	13	1,013	563	247	1,264	960	247
Pasadena	4,882	2,333	2,549	584	652	48	55	27	17	774	161	92	1,119	271	89
Petaluma	3,692	1,897	1,795	494	552	30	39	8	1	458	262	78	611	506	87
Pomona	3,634	1,816	1,818	517	568	29	38	9	11	608	111	51	836	188	55
Red Bluff	2,608	1,344	1,264	349	400	18	12	23	32	410	79	96	574	146	124
Riverside	4,683	2,539	2,144	560	529	87	80	32	14	857	290	124	1,091	395	154
Sacramento	26,386	15,271	11,115	3,224	3,395	194	225	193	74	4,979	1,831	1,402	5,691	3,253	1,735
San Bernardino	4,012	2,199	1,813	550	569	46	37	20	14	739	217	144	898	335	156
San Diego	16,159	8,696	7,463	1,750	2,011	222	211	121	60	2,503	1,099	600	3,487	1,746	703

^a Exclusive of that part in Texas.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGH.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Connecticut—Continued.															
Griswold	3,113	1,527	1,586	362	363	161	174	14	5	369	234	9	524	307	10
Groton	5,539	2,717	2,822	716	662	35	38	15	23	900	150	24	1,450	255	35
Guilford	2,780	1,395	1,385	339	354	25	12	2	9	423	132	5	722	185	11
Hamden	3,882	2,068	1,824	493	423	84	47	34	32	521	345	32	754	465	61
Hartford	53,230	26,019	27,211	6,381	6,342	731	871	167	205	8,159	4,035	403	9,758	6,014	512
Ward 1	4,941	2,395	2,546	522	560	30	51	1	10	931	291	28	1,210	396	32
Ward 2	9,882	4,558	5,324	1,055	1,104	71	184	44	45	1,657	585	104	2,105	825	129
Ward 3	6,401	3,190	3,241	810	754	86	91	17	24	1,062	482	26	1,240	683	36
Ward 4	7,526	3,443	4,083	877	922	75	94	3	14	1,098	415	17	1,452	711	27
Ward 5	4,282	2,305	1,977	515	498	79	77	19	15	649	493	70	708	711	88
Ward 6	5,544	2,824	2,720	621	592	206	186	20	24	577	707	31	562	1,011	40
Ward 7	9,354	4,641	4,713	1,171	1,081	88	86	53	59	1,466	603	94	1,796	929	122
Ward 8	5,300	2,693	2,607	810	771	96	102	10	14	719	459	33	685	748	38
Huntington	4,006	2,005	2,001	502	564	74	70	8	5	625	286	14	817	382	20
Killingly	7,027	3,351	3,676	822	811	220	283	11	9	887	420	6	1,326	633	11
Litchfield	3,304	1,619	1,685	402	411	32	29	5	13	507	161	6	744	285	6
Manchester	8,222	3,923	4,299	947	1,004	268	337	7	2	800	978	11	1,042	1,218	12
Meriden	21,652	11,062	10,590	3,075	2,735	572	563	74	34	2,801	2,105	58	3,231	2,905	63
Middletown	9,013	4,263	4,750	1,149	1,254	80	132	19	37	1,512	494	33	1,748	823	43
Milford	3,811	1,859	1,952	448	448	21	20	14	18	617	136	38	977	223	44
Naugatuck	6,218	3,050	3,168	820	931	63	65	2	3	1,121	384	3	517	518	6
New Britain	16,519	8,816	8,203	2,120	2,172	412	390	7	6	2,053	1,931	22	2,265	2,598	23
New Canaan	2,701	1,297	1,404	352	334	19	13	—	—	383	91	6	636	158	6
New Hartford	3,180	1,526	1,654	344	347	221	224	3	2	353	224	4	513	291	6
New Haven	81,298	40,437	40,861	10,493	10,117	1,481	1,600	343	377	12,193	6,755	586	13,686	9,910	761
Ward 1	4,928	2,876	2,052	845	287	42	100	12	20	1,782	238	36	1,545	302	42
Ward 2	6,227	2,847	3,380	854	885	72	104	22	33	825	364	30	990	698	32
Ward 3	9,714	4,890	4,824	1,211	1,270	376	300	17	22	988	1,242	35	983	1,710	51
Ward 4	10,525	5,400	5,125	1,345	1,359	179	156	7	11	1,697	842	19	1,996	1,307	24
Ward 5	4,174	2,217	1,957	482	450	67	79	8	10	700	448	38	859	623	37
Ward 6	5,691	3,000	2,691	613	649	180	155	9	3	795	798	16	891	1,050	17
Ward 7	8,594	4,272	4,322	1,127	1,109	209	224	4	5	1,024	1,029	9	972	1,465	11
Ward 8	2,631	3,289	705	739	60	147	—	—	—	893	308	5	1,120	484	8
Ward 9	8,451	4,072	4,379	1,031	1,011	78	94	195	200	989	447	287	1,236	714	395
Ward 10	5,754	2,681	3,073	618	662	43	76	62	58	977	202	96	1,321	329	127
Ward 11	4,850	2,342	2,508	646	686	96	92	—	—	672	319	3	880	459	3
Ward 12	6,470	3,209	3,261	1,016	1,010	79	73	6	12	851	518	12	893	829	14
New London	13,757	6,613	7,144	1,580	1,723	152	195	32	36	2,201	848	129	2,938	1,229	136
New Milford	3,917	1,944	1,973	451	453	37	49	21	32	662	153	26	1,002	213	40
Newtown	3,539	1,819	1,720	557	488	37	19	5	7	559	155	5	742	333	11
Norwalk (a)	17,747	8,526	9,221	2,201	2,257	184	226	47	53	2,795	900	74	3,749	1,396	90
Norwich	16,156	7,483	8,693	1,900	2,040	285	323	62	90	2,225	913	110	2,767	1,627	155
Orange	4,537	2,338	2,199	614	585	85	80	13	13	657	292	16	950	430	26
Plainfield	4,582	2,247	2,335	581	590	155	173	4	5	573	315	12	818	458	15
Portland	4,687	2,472	2,215	579	505	145	111	—	—	436	691	1	534	942	1
Preston	2,555	1,257	1,298	383	365	24	22	8	4	434	88	8	558	175	13
Putnam	6,512	3,094	3,418	889	941	238	267	4	12	783	432	12	974	656	16
Salisbury	3,420	1,688	1,732	506	527	16	32	10	7	514	112	12	741	223	15
Seymour	3,300	1,671	1,629	445	444	67	66	4	7	454	260	4	592	387	6
Southington	5,501	2,782	2,719	798	733	85	74	5	6	786	335	9	1,100	544	11
Stafford	4,535	2,252	2,283	553	561	115	104	—	—	623	260	3	921	417	3
Stamford (a)	15,700	7,624	8,076	2,014	2,003	203	253	23	36	2,214	1,135	38	2,792	1,678	46
Stonington	7,184	3,489	3,695	933	890	87	80	17	38	1,135	310	37	1,542	540	55
Stratford	2,608	1,255	1,353	325	285	30	22	27	22	378	81	20	598	127	27
Suffield	3,169	1,630	1,539	442	398	19	19	13	8	489	131	17	793	219	19
Thomaston	3,278	1,670	1,608	468	442	54	56	1	1	433	254	1	578	393	2
Thompson	5,580	2,770	2,810	624	637	353	401	4	2	507	610	3	680	772	7
Torrington	6,048	3,185	2,863	739	699	186	155	18	19	863	646	24	1,053	826	35
Vernon	8,808	4,253	4,555	1,085	1,132	279	289	16	17	1,043	753	17	1,167	1,230	18
Wallingford	6,584	3,355	3,229	906	858	122	131	10	8	1,004	487	9	1,260	703	14
Waterbury	28,646	14,226	14,420	3,609	3,768	763	831	18	23	4,071	2,956	60	4,172	4,010	65
Ward 1	5,651	2,797	2,854	773	800	99	88	1	3	941	406	10	982	645	11
Ward 2	5,143	2,872	2,771	630	741	46	83	5	16	848	271	10	997	405	16
Ward 3	8,321	4,307	4,014	1,043	1,002	295	320	11	4	1,102	1,085	33	1,087	1,391	31
Ward 4	9,531	4,750	4,781	1,163	1,225	323	340	1	—	1,180	1,194	7	1,106	1,569	7
Waterford	2,661	1,356	1,305	385	363	30	23	4	2	446	107	7	653	163	11
Westport	3,715	1,822	1,893	474	515	57	43	6	7	520	284	6	770	373	9
Westmanic	8,648	3,889	4,759	1,078	1,165	231	360	6	9	1,077	563	15	1,265	895	17
Winchester	6,183	2,948	3,235	826	837	45	83	11	17	1,000	231	20	1,326	464	28
Windsor	2,954	1,441	1,513	343	398	39	26	9	23	461	98	17	690	198	30
Windsor Locks	2,758	1,341	1,417	396	405	62	95	3	3	344	227	4	380	364	5
Delaware:															
Dover	3,061	1,363	1,698	299	379	6	1	109	172	397	20	128	601	49	174
Newcastle	4,010	2,160	1,850	520	537	43	23	77	89	707	236	136	827	341	171
Wilmington	61,431	30,814	30,617	7,570	7,722	566	631	1,043	1,239	10,243	2,651	1,940	12,099	4,117	2,383
Ward 1	2,786	1,455	1,331	281	345	29	40	43	48	502	169	101	597	277	114
Ward 2	5,240	2,898	2,372	681	630	88	67	121	128	864	367	225	959	519	259
Ward 3	5,153	2,591	2,562	648	716	54	52	42	54	886	257	98	1,036	428	109
Ward 4	4,030	2,105	1,925	507	526	27	42	40	51	790	214	93	896	341	117

(a) The town.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Illinois—Continued.															
Peru	5,550	2,715	2,835	787	890	173	158			513	484	1	457	871	1
Pontiac	2,784	1,295	1,489	362	459	17	23	30	32	415	68	43	562	149	58
Princeton	3,396	1,509	1,887	394	497	30	76	14	10	353	148	12	589	331	19
Quincy	31,494	15,412	16,082	4,675	5,102	184	171	838	812	4,946	1,204	393	5,174	3,010	488
Ward 1	5,362	2,641	2,721	768	827	11	20	58	46	1,009	99	79	1,147	305	105
Ward 2	2,748	1,430	1,318	334	372	10	14	27	29	648	97	41	729	211	53
Ward 3	4,891	2,392	2,499	724	835	22	22	23	27	785	173	31	809	496	37
Ward 4	7,156	3,511	3,645	1,212	1,297	61	57		1	923	411	1	804	963	1
Ward 5	4,014	1,865	2,149	551	657	8	18	24	34	640	103	45	703	340	56
Ward 6	7,323	3,573	3,750	1,086	1,114	72	40	147	175	941	321	196	982	695	236
Rockford	23,584	11,655	11,929	2,877	3,023	787	712	80	29	2,929	2,498	37	3,533	3,346	43
Rock Island	13,634	6,881	6,753	2,008	2,078	213	263	14	26	1,911	1,128	30	1,951	1,864	42
Sandwich	2,516	1,203	1,313	351	352	13	27	8	11	382	72	5	567	158	5
Shavanna	3,097	1,601	1,496	402	492	21	40			682	135		757	230	
Shelbyville	3,162	1,498	1,664	535	569		1	8	13	540	8	11	759	38	17
Springfield	24,963	12,237	12,726	3,525	3,818	246	269	321	310	3,793	1,098	423	4,183	2,205	514
Spring Valley	3,837	2,106	1,731	364	436	222	237			280	776		261	923	
Sterling	5,824	2,832	2,992	843	1,008	36	46	2		927	232	4	1,203	431	3
Streator	11,414	5,744	5,670	1,559	1,667	434	510	4	3	1,231	1,153	9	1,401	1,556	11
Sycamore	2,987	1,402	1,585	382	480	35	55	2		382	160	2	552	296	2
Taylorville	2,829	1,394	1,435	455	459	15	18	7	7	523	65	11	677	103	14
Urbana	3,511	1,770	1,741	572	582	6	13	10	13	724	53	12	870	127	20
Warsaw	2,721	1,292	1,429	388	461	14	13			436	66	2	484	307	4
Waukegan	4,915	2,432	2,483	651	705	74	54	4	4	782	310	10	925	542	10
Indiana:															
Anderson	10,741	5,820	4,921	1,615	1,652	43	42	41	24	2,739	250	76	3,116	401	91
Aurora	3,929	1,919	2,010	670	661	18	12			691	74	2	804	222	2
Bodford	3,351	1,665	1,686	486	524	19	11	17	18	721	55	25	845	98	25
Bloomington	4,018	1,975	2,043	569	612			53	59	815	14	68	1,011	46	88
Bluffton	3,589	1,781	1,808	564	635	5	3			766	38		936	67	2
Brazil	5,905	2,927	2,978	883	1,015	46	75	32	34	980	215	62	1,170	348	76
Butler	2,521	1,331	1,190	353	385	4	8	1	2	651	52	3	734	81	4
Columbia	3,027	1,525	1,502	522	520	2	1			571	49	1	714	129	1
Columbus	6,719	3,289	3,430	1,084	1,175	7	9	17	22	1,341	79	30	1,586	209	39
Cornersville	4,548	2,334	2,214	672	672	6	7	22	41	1,054	79	41	1,179	206	50
Crawfordsville	6,089	2,973	3,116	918	903	3	3	36	47	1,200	50	68	1,581	138	78
Decatur	3,142	1,554	1,588	523	589	15	15			599	58		710	113	
Elkhart	11,360	5,610	5,750	1,639	1,715	108	119	1	8	2,188	324	11	2,729	548	11
Evansville	50,756	25,493	25,263	7,095	7,963	231	224	976	924	9,141	1,572	1,594	9,371	3,545	1,751
Ward 1	9,111	4,288	4,823	1,150	1,358	17	35	356	351	1,291	152	439	1,415	416	498
Ward 2	5,778	3,120	2,658	656	690	13	23	148	132	1,216	154	460	1,366	325	465
Ward 3	6,519	3,256	3,263	826	1,030	40	34	94	75	1,332	224	226	1,282	566	224
Ward 4	9,257	4,754	4,503	1,431	1,583	51	35	122	110	1,606	334	136	1,671	683	187
Ward 5	7,973	3,825	4,148	1,237	1,405	50	58	60	67	1,230	321	79	1,174	738	102
Ward 6	12,118	6,250	5,868	1,745	1,897	60	39	196	189	2,466	387	254	2,463	877	295
Fort Wayne	35,393	17,898	17,495	5,355	5,675	425	374	35	30	6,335	1,773	83	6,655	3,276	91
Ward 1	2,923	1,434	1,489	460	514	12	22	2	4	535	101	5	550	239	4
Ward 2	2,842	1,486	1,356	343	394	24	20	7	8	658	144	25	732	257	29
Ward 3	2,767	1,518	1,249	309	389	10	15	12	5	782	99	19	852	224	21
Ward 4	3,386	1,604	1,782	472	557	18	29	1	1	626	111	10	684	263	12
Ward 5	4,795	2,261	2,534	699	785	30	60	2	5	772	209	5	822	429	6
Ward 6	4,147	2,038	2,109	690	748	35	27	2	1	756	151	4	753	322	4
Ward 7	2,716	1,387	1,329	404	434	54	35	2	4	434	168	3	440	278	3
Ward 8	5,131	2,691	2,440	950	814	100	72	3	1	781	367	7	699	571	8
Ward 9	3,420	1,756	1,664	534	535	25	16	4	1	606	105	4	694	247	3
Ward 10	3,266	1,723	1,543	494	505	117	78			394	318	1	399	441	1
Frankfort	5,919	2,899	3,020	838	1,019	9	2	6	11	1,297	47	20	1,640	85	23
Franklin	3,781	1,747	2,034	516	629	2		32	47	732	8	43	958	33	56
Garrett	2,767	1,447	1,320	371	432	24	28	2		694	91	2	728	131	3
Goshen	6,033	2,983	3,050	888	937	28	16	5	1	1,214	106	5	1,555	232	8
Greencastle	4,390	2,163	2,227	734	815	4	9	37	34	1,031	28	54	1,095	97	60
Greenfield	3,100	1,539	1,561	477	536	1	2	8	14	654	15	14	846	34	14
Greensburg	3,596	1,720	1,876	542	569			17	28	619	27	26	802	80	35
Hammont	5,428	2,989	2,439	650	650	232	202	1		759	698	4	779	859	5
Huntingburg	3,167	1,619	1,548	577	605	7	3	17	13	627	55	11	648	141	16
Huntington	7,328	3,648	3,680	1,088	1,222	39	40	5	3	1,428	143	8	1,750	330	7
Indianapolis	105,436	52,303	53,133	13,894	15,195	724	736	1,390	1,525	19,058	3,626	2,247	21,838	6,790	2,785
Ward 1	8,009	4,018	3,991	1,130	1,147	74	69	156	148	1,307	243	155	1,599	376	213
Ward 2	6,810	3,069	3,750	894	951	10	33	31	46	1,176	76	79	1,635	147	74
Ward 3	5,161	2,473	2,688	509	672	15	15	263	266	721	72	293	897	150	400
Ward 4	3,259	1,602	1,657	353	346	12	18	147	147	454	60	210	519	140	269
Ward 5	3,424	1,604	1,820	388	415	12	23	87	112	540	71	138	683	157	172
Ward 6	3,505	1,559	1,955	453	487	1	26	31	60	618	38	81	760	105	89
Ward 7	4,834	2,364	2,470	701	746	21	13	32	29	928	121	45	1,085	284	50
Ward 8	4,661	2,226	2,432	637	854	29	26	14	24	823	165	19	919	355	28
Ward 9	3,141	1,532	1,609	326	392	7	22	30	41	696	94	65	793	186	87
Ward 10	2,862	1,384	1,478	354	347	7	18	31	31	499	73	44	640	198	57
Ward 11	2,391	1,245	1,146	193	232	9	9	13	7	624	63	77	800	106	84
Ward 12	3,334	1,652	1,652	287	394	5	9	48	53	832	87	134	985	144	140
Ward 13	3,667	1,828	1,839	397	421	21	16	107	122	567	94	253	675	103	305
Ward 14	4,069	2,048	2,026	454	507	25	31	168	177	550	131	202	621	228	331

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGH.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Iowa—Continued.															
Des Moines	50,093	25,310	24,783	7,833	8,129	583	708	179	196	8,725	2,344	305	10,183	3,548	377
Ward 1	6,109	3,053	3,056	1,089	1,157	34	47	5	4	1,105	159	9	1,355	250	10
Ward 2	6,852	3,266	3,586	1,007	1,101	41	72	17	18	1,253	192	26	1,517	324	34
Ward 3	9,429	4,688	4,741	1,355	1,460	55	99	69	68	1,901	298	123	2,194	475	146
Ward 4	6,944	3,629	3,315	992	1,040	95	114	25	33	1,390	395	79	1,489	594	80
Ward 5	7,992	4,166	3,826	1,191	1,208	166	181	26	29	1,114	703	31	1,326	976	45
Ward 6	9,380	4,738	4,642	1,566	1,551	144	152	29	35	1,427	468	32	1,653	728	47
Ward 7	3,387	1,770	1,617	633	612	48	43	8	9	535	129	5	649	201	9
Dubuque	30,311	15,126	15,185	4,482	4,806	433	457	21	21	4,841	1,888	36	4,839	3,646	44
Ward 1	4,871	2,496	2,375	781	797	25	18	1	1	924	164	2	1,011	450	1
Ward 2	4,436	2,274	2,162	602	736	19	34	8	7	886	294	9	926	541	13
Ward 3	7,020	3,513	3,507	1,010	1,041	121	132	1	4	1,118	526	4	1,047	945	6
Ward 4	5,756	2,583	3,173	799	1,004	46	71	11	10	875	212	21	970	462	24
Ward 5	8,228	4,260	3,968	1,290	1,228	222	202			1,038	692		885	1,248	
Fairfield	3,391	1,640	1,751	535	525	6	6	9	9	504	43	10	830	94	15
Fort Dodge	4,871	2,371	2,500	711	808	72	88	11	9	678	270	9	794	494	10
Fort Madison	7,901	4,223	3,678	1,192	1,200	45	47	29	32	1,691	298	61	1,804	632	73
Grinnell	3,332	1,607	1,725	526	557	13	16		3	673	60	3	805	118	9
Independence	3,163	1,476	1,687	436	534	13	18	2	3	467	69	4	682	205	6
Iowa city	7,016	3,344	3,672	1,078	1,130	74	81	8	11	1,129	249	11	1,283	619	15
Keokuk	14,101	6,931	7,170	1,954	2,033	89	100	171	226	2,381	469	232	2,650	1,065	329
Knoxville	2,632	1,271	1,361	421	460	5	6	2	3	446	22	4	665	53	4
Lemars	4,036	2,027	2,009	618	680	98	117			550	286	1	610	431	1
Lyons	5,799	2,819	2,980	803	880	122	139	3	6	689	401	3	794	758	7
Maquoketa	3,077	1,443	1,634	444	501	16	22			457	80		680	169	1
Marion	3,094	1,511	1,583	452	482	7	18	4	7	612	67	5	774	127	7
Marshall	8,914	4,373	4,541	1,278	1,397	103	152	21	24	1,410	491	29	1,745	703	36
Mason	4,007	2,004	2,003	575	659	35	57	1	1	742	165	3	885	277	4
Missouri Valley	2,797	1,428	1,369	371	432	19	47		1	592	124	3	687	175	4
Mount Pleasant	3,997	1,850	2,147	556	627	14	21	56	68	587	82	39	806	178	72
Muscataine	11,454	5,724	5,730	1,648	1,744	193	170	21	23	1,831	575	29	2,082	1,102	42
Newton	2,564	1,207	1,357	362	415	4	11	22	23	402	31	9	609	73	22
Oskaloosa	6,558	3,221	3,337	864	1,024	27	50	58	64	1,201	140	71	1,562	262	104
Ottumwa	14,001	7,121	6,880	2,100	2,265	127	134	68	80	2,574	556	123	2,972	904	144
Perry	2,880	1,440	1,440	446	500	16	24	3	3	538	67	4	676	116	4
Red Oak	3,321	1,643	1,678	503	536	42	50	8	5	533	138	11	703	200	13
Sioux city	37,806	21,487	16,319	4,904	4,925	796	875	46	24	8,751	3,679	188	9,089	4,338	191
Ward 1	7,416	3,942	3,474	1,098	1,104	149	176	10	5	1,539	504	12	1,495	654	13
Ward 2	2,885	2,168	717	207	200	37	33	16	4	1,402	311	73	1,455	337	74
Ward 3	7,869	4,334	3,535	963	967	194	207	7	4	1,492	1,033	16	1,497	1,167	14
Ward 4	7,360	4,223	3,137	923	940	52	153	2	1	2,190	355	33	2,532	446	34
Ward 5	7,739	4,431	3,308	981	972	290	237	8	6	1,186	1,239	42	1,164	1,403	44
Ward 6	4,537	2,389	2,148	732	742	74	69	3	4	942	237	12	946	381	12
Vinton	2,865	1,398	1,467	488	461	9	11		1	456	39		679	81	
Washington	3,235	1,494	1,741	460	556	2	7	7	8	514	37	13	756	102	22
Waterloo	6,674	3,208	3,466	1,003	1,123	39	51		1	1,088	228	1	1,426	433	2
Webster	2,829	1,355	1,474	399	505	20	37	2	4	463	93	7	633	143	7
What Cheer	3,246	1,654	1,592	449	456	130	135	2	1	392	248	1	444	380	1
Kansas:															
Abilene	3,547	1,733	1,814	561	618	9	13	22	30	596	61	32	794	111	32
Argentine	4,732	2,656	2,076	570	600	88	62	139	111	855	321	189	922	420	204
Arkansas city	8,347	4,425	3,922	1,260	1,319	22	26	60	70	1,893	149	81	2,272	213	87
Atchison	13,963	6,937	7,026	1,780	1,940	98	120	411	488	2,173	387	413	2,547	742	561
Chanute	2,826	1,403	1,423	362	468	12	10	37	42	543	58	29	680	90	36
Clay Center	2,802	1,335	1,467	398	506	19	43	45	38	396	76	30	539	147	39
Concordia	3,184	1,544	1,640	487	576	16	30	4	2	534	85	6	657	175	10
Eldorado	3,339	1,625	1,714	505	657	8	7	9	6	624	44	9	812	91	10
Emporia	7,551	3,554	3,997	1,013	1,267	52	72	139	143	1,140	224	101	1,405	380	158
Fort Scott	11,946	5,931	6,015	1,605	1,866	32	38	332	345	2,060	208	280	2,542	394	385
Girard	2,541	1,227	1,314	412	477	3	3	26	31	411	33	24	571	59	28
Holton	2,727	1,331	1,396	436	501	13	19	26	34	465	54	30	575	111	38
Horton	3,316	1,776	1,540	507	532	10	13	7	8	803	90	17	891	136	17
Hutchinson	8,082	4,381	4,301	1,350	1,461	32	52	49	82	1,696	159	82	2,073	258	89
Independence	3,127	1,506	1,621	548	582	6	12	43	50	435	36	24	618	87	44
Junction city	4,502	2,274	2,228	699	764	36	47	47	60	726	180	59	820	324	75
Kansas city	38,316	20,202	18,114	4,930	5,092	400	418	837	973	6,578	1,977	1,002	7,325	2,906	1,325
Ward 1	5,118	2,787	2,331	636	687	100	120	93	107	782	523	124	819	692	144
Ward 2	7,092	3,692	3,400	859	858	74	55	228	280	1,083	298	290	1,238	464	390
Ward 3	7,666	3,882	3,784	884	953	30	39	358	392	1,128	170	375	1,339	274	515
Ward 4	4,891	2,527	2,364	652	666	39	49	76	101	854	214	99	977	361	123
Ward 5	5,770	3,086	2,684	745	745	94	106	53	62	1,045	392	69	1,118	553	95
Ward 6	7,779	4,228	3,551	1,154	1,183	63	49	29	31	1,686	380	45	1,834	562	58
Lawrence	9,997	4,825	5,172	1,204	1,317	39	50	439	427	1,333	193	352	1,752	439	505
Leavenworth	19,768	9,726	10,042	2,594	2,773	238	222	555	570	2,411	759	468	2,775	1,749	718
McPherson	3,172	1,532	1,640	477	600	28	36	11	8	524	116	11	652	175	12
Manhattan	3,004	1,475	1,529	430	529	21	25	59	57	482	50	49	627	113	69
Newton	5,605	2,802	2,803	803	869	93	107	43	43	867	214	56	1,101	335	65
Olathe	3,294	1,573	1,721	508	591	8	7	58	62	535	28	58	718	76	67
Osage	3,469	1,874	1,595	462	415	133	118	73	66	306	410	53	358	512	85
Osawatomie	2,662	1,478	1,184	292	305	7	5	27	32	695	79	27	823	148	41
Oswego	2,574	1,306	1,268	351	369	14	10	117	120	417	14	66	541	42	97
Ottawa	6,248	2,952	3,296	862	1,069	25	32	114	147	910	101	80	1,305	199	115

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

Table with 16 columns: CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES; ALL AGES (Total, Males, Females); 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored); MALES 16 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored); MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored).

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Maryland—Continued.															
Baltimore—Continued.															
Ward 10	15,760	7,370	8,390	1,565	1,703	64	88	539	710	2,156	408	950	2,427	955	1,186
Ward 11	20,310	9,242	11,068	1,245	1,378	56	72	1,375	1,629	1,880	385	2,272	2,154	759	2,758
Ward 12	23,924	9,864	14,060	2,619	2,966	49	150	499	1,014	3,198	322	808	4,015	717	991
Ward 13	14,601	6,913	7,688	1,651	1,816	111	130	292	427	2,202	578	489	2,433	1,191	608
Ward 14	17,485	7,961	9,524	2,181	2,536	72	79	323	437	2,589	462	433	2,999	995	527
Ward 15	14,791	7,259	7,532	1,625	1,715	138	138	430	580	2,025	495	812	2,264	1,008	1,042
Ward 16	14,250	6,995	7,255	1,515	1,549	86	84	536	622	1,786	436	956	1,883	1,025	1,192
Ward 17	25,209	12,836	12,373	3,920	3,928	303	332	107	139	4,294	1,130	161	4,598	1,998	209
Ward 18	26,452	13,182	13,270	3,721	3,859	273	278	491	524	3,698	1,106	731	3,903	2,030	906
Ward 19	24,484	10,948	13,536	2,881	3,288	34	75	686	1,090	3,448	282	916	4,352	729	1,094
Ward 20	20,034	9,098	10,936	2,535	2,768	36	63	447	733	3,005	300	603	3,642	693	752
Ward 21	16,054	7,845	8,209	2,817	2,689	121	96	120	197	2,510	500	161	2,756	901	174
Ward 22	23,338	10,597	12,741	3,353	3,828	82	100	237	489	3,777	421	407	4,403	841	450
Cambridge	4,192	1,995	2,197	434	486	2	1	228	282	545	20	289	709	28	353
Chestertown	2,632	1,261	1,371	246	246	1	1	182	231	287	8	186	390	14	284
Cumberland	12,729	6,139	6,590	2,030	2,164	49	50	189	173	1,908	311	189	2,168	714	229
Easton	2,939	1,403	1,536	298	299	2	2	173	202	332	13	228	477	25	303
Frederick	8,193	3,694	4,499	970	1,158	5	2	231	298	1,190	38	252	1,601	149	371
Frostburg	3,804	1,883	1,921	653	682	24	12	40	46	578	124	36	575	133	49
Hagerstown	10,118	4,715	5,403	1,459	1,630	5	14	144	204	1,707	44	168	2,180	140	249
Havre de Grace	3,244	1,594	1,650	376	417	5	2	145	132	518	28	134	635	89	177
Salisbury	2,905	1,388	1,517	349	349	1	1	184	179	420	7	124	564	11	193
Sparrow Point	2,507	1,331	1,176	204	145	25	18	120	40	440	146	440	750	247	495
Westminster	2,903	1,365	1,538	402	462	1	1	71	69	452	11	62	621	41	84
Massachusetts:															
Abington	4,260	2,118	2,142	564	506	22	23	1	3	805	107	2	1,108	238	4
Adams	9,213	4,481	4,732	1,123	1,144	473	470	2	3	962	936	5	1,047	1,266	8
Amesbury	9,798	4,866	4,932	1,144	1,185	208	207	2	8	1,521	851	10	1,930	1,126	12
Amherst	4,512	2,304	2,208	683	551	36	39	12	18	989	131	36	1,218	183	41
Andover	6,142	2,998	3,144	1,027	721	104	129	10	9	933	356	22	1,024	580	16
Arlington	5,629	2,657	2,972	681	756	89	126	4	10	714	504	8	927	687	10
Ashland	2,532	1,279	1,253	317	334	38	40	1	1	405	173	2	558	244	3
Athol	6,319	3,232	3,087	760	777	54	67	2	3	1,298	314	2	1,793	396	3
Attleboro	7,577	3,687	3,890	946	911	155	215	19	19	1,125	494	23	1,452	731	34
Barnstable	4,023	1,910	2,113	478	461	11	16	10	13	618	48	9	1,141	89	11
Beverly	10,821	5,091	5,730	1,332	1,329	116	155	3	4	1,774	421	5	2,546	635	6
Blackstone	6,138	3,192	2,946	749	694	270	212	1	1	673	860	1	775	1,139	1
Boston	448,477	217,754	230,723	49,366	50,524	9,220	11,564	925	971	61,257	45,310	2,985	71,593	62,912	3,405
Ward 1	19,633	9,692	9,941	2,409	2,404	507	573	13	12	2,613	1,775	26	3,067	2,565	33
Ward 2	17,297	9,193	8,104	2,157	1,791	543	463	11	2	2,296	2,137	22	2,473	3,148	21
Ward 3	13,094	6,399	6,695	1,588	1,675	192	253	5	7	2,030	969	25	2,378	1,531	27
Ward 4	12,842	6,334	6,508	1,613	1,614	186	221	25	28	2,004	938	39	2,452	1,413	46
Ward 5	12,412	6,549	5,863	1,312	1,289	234	219	5	1	2,176	1,377	43	2,617	1,820	41
Ward 6	18,447	9,867	8,580	2,006	2,066	709	751	7	4	1,706	3,433	53	1,562	4,445	56
Ward 7	13,145	7,475	5,670	1,051	985	690	721	3	5	1,662	2,428	27	2,093	2,950	33
Ward 8	13,026	6,691	6,335	1,314	1,277	315	399	44	50	1,879	1,685	135	2,032	2,174	166
Ward 9	12,660	5,711	6,949	828	835	130	229	298	290	1,532	871	735	1,906	1,237	931
Ward 10	8,205	4,415	3,790	368	327	108	275	18	20	1,901	912	170	2,539	1,096	196
Ward 11	21,660	8,827	12,833	1,426	1,536	210	521	82	101	3,072	1,572	481	4,147	2,028	506
Ward 12	12,585	6,529	6,056	1,165	1,138	255	281	11	18	1,982	1,725	57	2,246	2,351	65
Ward 13	22,375	11,341	11,034	3,081	2,944	580	581	8	7	2,335	3,056	22	2,041	4,320	21
Ward 14	26,367	13,005	13,362	3,462	3,524	493	524	9	3	3,922	2,277	42	4,261	3,420	41
Ward 15	18,049	8,881	9,168	2,449	2,495	394	493	5	2	2,341	1,764	15	2,380	2,567	16
Ward 16	18,048	9,024	9,024	1,523	1,688	439	535	77	50	2,534	2,409	376	2,848	3,074	382
Ward 17	15,638	7,150	8,488	1,296	1,413	166	300	65	76	2,666	1,254	213	3,255	1,728	243
Ward 18	16,035	6,676	9,359	1,190	1,493	173	364	45	51	2,420	961	123	3,435	1,375	131
Ward 19	23,016	11,551	11,465	2,945	3,024	553	519	99	130	2,818	2,600	202	2,945	3,602	246
Ward 20	24,335	11,725	12,610	3,001	3,036	424	559	19	23	3,440	2,008	43	3,923	3,110	50
Ward 21	22,930	9,880	13,050	2,589	2,735	259	527	6	7	3,152	1,307	18	4,203	1,940	18
Ward 22	20,011	9,559	10,452	2,558	2,844	486	565	1	4	2,108	2,327	10	2,082	3,266	12
Ward 23	24,997	11,591	13,406	3,012	3,110	468	689	34	36	2,942	2,137	48	3,535	3,147	56
Ward 24	29,638	13,735	15,903	3,610	3,768	468	689	8	11	4,028	2,232	15	5,172	3,038	19
Ward 25	12,032	5,954	6,078	1,463	1,513	238	317	30	33	1,698	1,156	45	2,001	1,567	49
Bradford	3,720	1,680	2,040	454	570	42	52	2	5	596	187	6	782	236	9
Braintree	4,848	2,386	2,462	579	578	87	86	2	1	765	311	5	1,063	438	4
Bridgewater	4,249	2,335	1,914	443	476	30	34	9	15	794	246	21	1,134	554	32
Brockton	27,294	13,689	13,605	3,189	3,094	480	575	6	14	5,026	2,065	39	6,065	2,585	42
Ward 1	2,751	1,414	1,337	274	265	37	48	3	3	605	211	7	774	246	9
Ward 2	3,796	1,851	1,945	416	419	31	72	2	6	795	189	16	975	264	17
Ward 3	4,922	2,493	2,429	535	508	90	92	1	1	936	392	2	1,150	429	1
Ward 4	4,155	2,108	2,047	487	459	143	145	1	3	619	504	3	648	605	2
Ward 5	4,098	2,073	2,025	558	537	49	46	1	1	696	288	6	833	408	8
Ward 6	3,074	1,860	1,814	493	473	58	68	1	1	684	216	2	831	295	2
Ward 7	3,898	1,890	2,008	426	433	72	104	2	1	691	265	3	854	338	3
Brookfield	3,352	1,739	1,613	400	453	81	50	1	1	502	270	3	734	355	5
Brookline	12,103	5,268	6,835	1,236	1,421	203	345	5	3	1,387	1,034	22	1,781	1,444	19

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Massachusetts—Cont'd.															
Cambridge	70,028	34,204	35,824	8,596	8,058	1,694	1,963	277	330	9,454	6,903	474	10,318	9,326	567
Ward 1	12,811	6,181	6,680	1,812	1,341	200	298	60	86	2,556	793	81	2,354	1,126	96
Ward 2	19,172	8,273	9,899	2,222	2,156	452	481	147	172	2,235	1,896	251	2,589	2,564	313
Ward 3	12,761	6,508	6,253	1,587	1,597	379	399	4	1	1,561	1,704	20	1,576	2,261	23
Ward 4	16,994	8,174	8,820	2,026	2,010	450	550	58	60	2,113	1,494	111	2,574	2,081	120
Ward 5	8,290	4,118	4,172	969	954	213	235	8	11	989	1,016	11	1,285	1,294	15
Canton	4,538	2,152	2,386	596	618	63	83	1	6	634	290	4	759	524	5
Chelmsford	2,695	1,337	1,358	352	319	38	52			369	151		576	271	
Chelsea	27,909	13,408	14,501	3,152	3,276	587	689	83	98	3,929	2,105	189	5,121	2,986	224
Ward 1	5,413	2,629	2,788	612	643	115	117	4	7	791	445	16	1,021	606	20
Ward 2	7,072	3,477	3,595	828	823	140	146	27	31	949	628	71	1,194	870	90
Ward 3	7,131	3,430	3,701	841	870	204	213	5	7	953	627	12	1,156	859	14
Ward 4	8,293	3,876	4,417	871	940	128	213	47	53	1,236	405	90	1,750	651	100
Chicopee	14,050	6,790	7,260	1,484	1,592	717	718	1	1	1,550	1,622	4	1,754	2,139	6
Clinton	10,424	4,756	5,668	1,243	1,339	414	526		1	1,030	1,019	3	1,139	1,404	3
Concord	4,427	2,577	1,850	820	423	134	73	15	1	941	411	19	947	477	10
Dalton	2,885	1,379	1,506	419	481	24	33	4	6	494	115	9	551	216	14
Danvers	7,454	3,579	3,884	834	868	80	94	1	1	1,251	397	6	1,730	641	7
Dartmouth	3,122	1,555	1,567	368	360	36	37	3	7	462	113	15	868	137	16
Dedham	7,123	3,422	3,701	958	923	119	147	15	6	972	441	29	1,244	781	30
Deerfield	2,910	1,497	1,413	445	387	38	28	5	4	446	151	3	629	250	6
Dennis	2,899	1,333	1,566	363	400	2	3	2	1	467	16	1	831	45	1
Dudley	2,944	1,438	1,506	423	413	135	133	3	2	294	248	1	330	381	1
East Bridgewater	2,911	1,439	1,472	347	340	53	33		1	444	145	1	732	185	1
Easthampton	4,395	1,982	2,413	626	620	97	96	1	1	556	245	2	632	433	2
Easton	4,493	2,377	2,116	621	540	109	75	3	1	639	381	3	880	536	5
Everett	11,068	5,438	5,630	1,310	1,298	274	285	8	11	1,674	876	15	2,117	1,113	22
Fairhaven	3,919	1,323	1,596	320	337	26	12	6	8	443	63	8	778	87	10
Fall River	74,398	35,742	38,656	7,897	8,266	4,775	5,139	31	28	5,826	9,800	63	6,245	12,673	75
Ward 1	12,257	5,841	6,416	1,091	1,180	1,097	1,214	3	7	729	1,759	6	803	2,133	9
Ward 2	7,327	3,433	3,894	864	932	248	342			839	720	1	853	1,081	1
Ward 3	7,100	3,480	3,620	916	914	314	299	1		593	969	9	535	1,810	9
Ward 4	8,394	4,038	4,356	956	971	468	474			716	1,080	4	693	1,451	4
Ward 5	7,518	3,680	3,838	762	823	414	500	2		591	1,201	5	592	1,524	6
Ward 6	12,424	6,091	6,333	1,241	1,246	1,236	1,261	1	2	547	1,942	7	462	2,400	7
Ward 7	5,598	2,553	3,045	628	700	172	210	7	2	692	491	10	822	676	11
Ward 8	3,077	1,320	1,757	345	411	25	65	9	12	410	126	11	606	219	14
Ward 9	10,703	5,306	5,397	1,094	1,109	801	774	8	5	709	1,512	10	877	1,879	14
Falmouth	2,567	1,227	1,340	297	298	8	13	4	5	372	108	7	675	136	6
Fitchburg	22,937	10,874	11,163	2,437	2,587	764	880	8	4	3,160	2,017	19	3,858	2,676	17
Foxboro	2,933	1,395	1,538	380	301	45	36	5	3	415	104	3	679	181	4
Frammingham	9,239	4,350	4,889	1,165	1,270	108	157	3	7	1,330	604	8	1,771	885	9
Franklin	4,831	2,322	2,509	635	704	85	86			705	338	2	934	494	2
Gardner	8,424	4,284	4,140	986	958	275	230	13	8	1,245	693	14	1,627	892	21
Gloucester	24,651	14,243	10,408	2,845	2,909	418	345	4	1	3,336	4,413	13	4,362	5,567	12
Grafton	5,002	2,427	2,575	688	646	151	181			588	338		826	527	
Great Barrington	4,612	2,171	2,441	586	608	47	69	15	31	711	177	28	977	339	37
Greenfield	5,252	2,483	2,769	677	749	45	63	5	4	852	240	8	1,163	374	6
Hardwick	2,922	1,522	1,400	370	303	154	158			335	315		452	392	
Harwich	2,734	1,352	1,382	376	366		2	7	5	468	9	5	863	24	8
Haverhill	27,412	13,404	14,008	3,032	3,164	527	573	40	54	4,877	1,733	62	6,324	2,267	74
Ward 1	3,239	1,644	1,595	263	255	21	41	1	4	802	78	9	1,180	104	11
Ward 2	2,547	1,155	1,392	235	254	19	36	19	11	469	73	19	686	92	21
Ward 3	4,101	2,071	2,030	402	437	81	76	5	13	865	360	12	954	465	16
Ward 4	3,593	1,710	1,883	449	499	55	64		2	561	151		830	217	1
Ward 5	9,143	4,575	4,568	1,089	1,144	286	279	5	7	1,433	838	9	1,673	1,053	10
Ward 6	4,789	2,249	2,540	594	575	65	77	10	17	747	233	13	1,001	336	15
Hingham	4,564	2,113	2,451	513	593	25	40	17	18	682	152	18	1,093	277	23
Holden	2,623	1,320	1,303	335	346	100	100			314	192		456	294	
Holliston	2,619	1,279	1,340	323	316	13	17	2	4	408	94	1	635	206	2
Holyoke	35,637	16,946	18,691	3,759	4,009	1,958	2,285	9	1	3,236	4,673	20	3,298	5,769	16
Ward 1	4,346	2,059	2,287	494	478	219	290	1		377	619	2	328	752	1
Ward 2	5,145	2,496	2,649	454	496	448	464			339	817	5	322	934	5
Ward 3	5,085	2,620	2,465	534	473	435	414	1		277	845	2	229	1,036	2
Ward 4	7,614	3,513	4,101	725	844	505	626	3	1	443	1,191	5	376	1,444	3
Ward 5	3,052	1,417	1,635	335	383	59	92	1		462	274	1	499	364	1
Ward 6	6,227	2,863	3,364	640	737	204	297	2		762	673	4	844	861	3
Ward 7	4,168	1,978	2,190	577	613	88	102	1		556	254	1	700	378	1
Hopkinton	4,088	2,176	1,912	598	551	23	8	1		797	132	2	933	475	2
Hudson	4,670	2,319	2,351	615	616	62	65			779	321	2	979	457	2
Hyde Park	10,193	4,967	5,226	1,363	1,289	231	278	12	17	1,473	714	24	1,779	1,065	30
Ipswich	4,439	2,008	2,431	449	537	73	127	2	3	618	243	3	989	324	6
Lawrence	44,654	20,801	23,853	4,915	5,120	1,813	2,093	15	19	4,251	5,155	42	4,597	7,301	44
Ward 1	6,952	3,232	3,720	742	789	278	326	1		615	839	2	660	1,203	2
Ward 2	6,338	2,927	3,411	713	733	208	254	1	1	631	760	11	688	1,067	10
Ward 3	8,368	3,731	4,637	904	968	333	445	5	6	730	933	10	706	1,377	10
Ward 4	9,147	4,253	4,894	841	896	519	580	5	4	804	1,257	11	920	1,560	10
Ward 5	7,888	3,648	4,240	879	947	283	320	1	6	799	814	5	875	1,196	9
Ward 6	5,961	3,010	2,951	836	805	192	165	2	2	672	552	3	748	898	3

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns for Cities/Towns/Villages/Boroughs, All Ages (Total, Males, Females), 5 to 20 Years Inclusive (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), Males 18 to 44 Years Inclusive (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), and Males 21 Years and Over (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored). Rows list Michigan locations like Benton Harbor, Bessemer, Big Rapids, Cadillac, etc., with corresponding population counts.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

Table with columns: CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOBORUGHS, ALL AGES (Total, Males, Females), 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored), MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER (Native white, Foreign white, Total colored). Rows list locations such as Michigan (Saginaw, St. Ignace, etc.), Minnesota (Albert Lea, Duluth, etc.), and Mississippi (Aberdeen, etc.).

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 13 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
New Jersey—Continued.															
New Brunswick	18,603	8,832	9,771	2,661	2,806	121	163	107	134	2,985	722	179	3,376	1,415	204
Newton	3,003	1,414	1,589	417	404	12	12	2	10	608	41	3	781	91	6
Ocean Grove	2,754	1,273	1,481	420	432	4	10	8	8	487	34	4	667	61	8
Orange	18,844	9,137	9,707	2,574	2,686	307	342	95	130	2,416	1,591	203	2,541	2,324	248
Passaic	13,028	6,646	6,382	1,523	1,502	545	644	22	36	1,346	1,803	50	1,462	2,233	59
Paterson	78,347	38,275	40,072	9,768	10,134	3,021	3,262	105	99	8,260	8,411	202	8,592	12,046	237
Ward 1	8,324	4,064	4,260	1,072	1,109	354	386	4	6	892	799	10	1,001	1,141	12
Ward 2	10,395	5,153	5,242	1,445	1,393	355	396	10	12	1,174	960	12	1,260	1,430	16
Ward 3	15,180	7,432	7,748	1,727	1,769	683	724	57	49	1,574	1,678	90	1,647	2,289	106
Ward 4	8,890	4,168	4,722	1,086	1,149	201	259	19	24	1,175	695	39	1,347	1,035	49
Ward 5	10,835	5,260	5,575	1,285	1,397	485	551	6	4	958	1,398	15	935	1,974	14
Ward 6	4,024	2,056	1,968	393	452	131	138	6	2	471	513	15	523	775	18
Ward 7	5,956	2,896	3,060	698	775	213	216	2	2	561	795	6	527	1,129	5
Ward 8	14,743	7,246	7,497	2,062	2,093	599	592	1	2	1,495	1,573	15	1,352	2,273	17
Perth Amboy	9,512	5,188	4,324	975	1,002	486	425	14	12	925	1,679	19	1,057	1,948	21
Phillipsburg	8,644	4,269	4,375	1,495	1,568	30	20	3	3	1,541	223	8	1,769	505	10
Plainfield	11,267	5,236	6,031	1,460	1,485	125	194	70	122	1,527	618	131	1,990	904	154
Princeton	3,422	1,722	1,700	392	355	12	16	69	115	432	78	106	798	160	155
Rahway	7,105	3,358	3,747	928	979	63	75	34	35	1,111	266	43	1,430	499	74
Raritan	2,556	1,300	1,256	312	316	129	129	43	39	308	310	61	307	419	1
Red Bank	4,145	1,949	2,196	509	625	15	26	43	39	672	123	61	909	214	81
Salem	5,516	2,598	2,918	702	780	8	7	63	92	884	48	113	1,259	131	162
Somerville	3,861	1,830	2,031	471	494	27	25	50	68	574	87	69	808	178	100
South Amboy	4,330	2,177	2,153	649	713	65	68	10	8	617	332	1	669	546	1
South Orange	3,106	1,415	1,691	475	475	19	57	10	8	399	175	9	482	286	10
Trenton	57,458	29,116	28,342	7,348	7,803	1,280	1,272	202	223	9,166	3,974	574	10,412	6,002	677
Ward 1	5,076	2,285	2,791	558	771	55	95	6	22	876	223	42	1,084	353	52
Ward 2	3,063	1,397	1,666	324	366	10	45	38	47	523	62	84	707	121	106
Ward 3	7,331	4,109	3,222	847	896	104	109	25	6	1,602	582	177	1,753	911	176
Ward 4	5,032	2,656	2,376	646	634	153	129	5	6	737	365	11	807	738	13
Ward 5	5,585	2,758	2,827	683	724	88	100	27	35	907	366	62	1,056	531	84
Ward 6	2,791	1,410	1,381	357	395	112	96	2	4	380	219	3	429	333	4
Ward 7	9,383	4,685	4,698	1,273	1,323	135	105	86	83	1,538	415	173	1,720	700	214
Ward 8	3,802	2,004	1,798	505	470	180	165	473	457	473	457	7	465	573	4
Ward 9	6,128	3,099	3,029	820	906	126	127	1	2	943	506	7	1,070	715	8
Ward 10	3,949	1,944	2,005	608	610	125	133	3	4	571	244	3	633	329	1
Ward 11	5,318	2,769	2,549	727	708	192	168	9	14	616	535	12	688	698	15
Union	10,643	5,393	5,250	1,364	1,405	317	336	1	1	1,140	1,257	5	1,062	1,912	4
Vineland	3,822	1,739	2,083	476	518	38	50	17	36	558	99	35	823	168	58
Washington	2,834	1,387	1,447	379	441	3	3	20	13	554	20	24	739	48	36
Woodbury	3,911	1,896	2,015	535	520	10	13	69	89	663	60	74	866	106	102
New Mexico:															
Albuquerque (a)	3,785	2,111	1,674	406	472	33	39	28	23	827	318	98	933	387	102
Santa Fe	6,185	3,162	3,023	916	1,002	9	17	10	18	1,295	150	28	1,529	261	36
New York:															
Albany	94,923	45,589	49,334	13,605	14,513	843	1,094	163	141	15,405	4,710	419	16,790	9,469	455
Ward 1	6,308	3,010	3,298	1,028	1,210	110	82	1	1	758	441	6	647	862	6
Ward 2	5,689	2,847	2,842	918	843	95	85	4	5	785	383	6	702	741	6
Ward 3	4,816	2,422	2,394	733	730	41	41	4	6	796	334	1	731	640	1
Ward 4	5,336	2,685	2,651	725	693	60	80	4	6	956	343	10	1,000	664	13
Ward 5	4,247	1,928	2,319	556	598	28	57	2	6	739	155	16	829	351	26
Ward 6	3,436	1,687	1,749	296	374	27	42	3	5	685	202	49	884	339	58
Ward 7	3,364	1,629	1,735	346	404	13	42	7	6	776	122	24	911	238	22
Ward 8	4,177	2,050	2,127	631	654	14	38	1	1	754	209	1	753	447	1
Ward 9	4,667	2,364	2,303	791	789	38	31	1	1	791	269	1	773	552	1
Ward 10	9,353	4,618	4,735	1,639	1,584	91	90	1	1	1,294	478	1	1,343	1,032	4
Ward 11	6,385	2,952	3,433	879	964	24	46	35	39	1,057	207	43	1,236	447	60
Ward 12	5,658	2,684	2,974	825	913	56	47	13	22	907	291	28	900	622	40
Ward 13	4,839	2,189	2,650	584	673	49	70	16	9	726	225	13	916	414	15
Ward 14	4,882	1,957	2,925	442	636	15	68	1	2	848	90	3	1,213	180	3
Ward 15	5,244	2,354	2,890	732	1,031	40	57	7	6	811	202	16	880	456	21
Ward 16	8,543	4,213	4,330	1,155	1,147	52	119	68	30	1,520	318	205	1,777	671	180
Ward 17	7,979	4,000	3,979	1,325	1,270	90	99	1	3	1,222	441	4	1,315	813	5
Albion	4,586	2,140	2,446	458	569	111	134	18	12	592	305	17	841	484	21
Amsterdam	17,336	8,336	9,000	2,270	2,320	415	476	11	16	2,578	1,235	11	3,015	1,788	21
Auburn	25,858	12,873	12,985	3,450	3,594	269	310	54	66	4,460	1,499	126	5,315	2,628	166
Ward 1	3,549	1,676	1,873	569	589	38	44	1	4	443	207	3	507	388	4
Ward 2	3,003	1,348	1,655	346	424	43	56	5	11	484	132	11	589	235	22
Ward 3	1,625	782	843	152	164	10	24	4	8	329	63	14	460	105	16
Ward 4	3,521	2,487	1,034	346	296	49	22	2	2	1,113	458	53	1,241	680	59
Ward 5	1,699	793	906	218	262	16	26	1	1	271	89	1	311	178	1
Ward 6	2,654	1,243	1,411	438	410	25	27	1	3	368	121	4	453	216	3
Ward 7	2,224	1,055	1,169	345	373	34	35	2	2	298	131	2	345	232	2
Ward 8	2,748	1,334	1,414	432	409	28	36	2	4	435	138	7	445	289	11
Ward 9	2,217	1,002	1,215	298	303	15	26	32	31	293	95	28	370	164	42
Ward 10	2,618	1,153	1,465	306	364	11	14	4	3	426	65	4	594	141	7
Baldwinsville	3,040	1,465	1,575	451	446	17	10	5	3	508	60	6	721	141	4
Ballston Spa	3,527	1,673	1,854	438	520	32	33	5	6	585	151	5	780	239	3
Batavia	7,221	3,352	3,869	966	1,136	58	67	6	5	1,148	290	9	1,457	584	12
Bath	3,261	1,490	1,771	386	472	7	10	7	7	556	52	12	833	130	15

a New town.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Ohio—Continued.															
Dayton.....	61,220	30,489	30,731	8,933	9,100	492	537	309	353	11,220	2,181	569	12,497	4,445	674
Ward 1.....	6,608	3,241	3,367	798	859	33	46	20	20	1,376	205	80	1,647	426	82
Ward 2.....	4,822	2,499	2,333	560	564	17	29	41	63	1,076	138	145	1,283	271	159
Ward 3.....	6,558	3,284	3,274	961	923	15	26	119	135	1,133	102	169	1,363	299	202
Ward 4.....	5,412	2,630	2,782	776	855	19	32	28	44	1,031	141	41	1,192	257	48
Ward 5.....	9,080	4,547	4,533	1,458	1,492	117	91	5	13	1,636	385	9	1,772	657	14
Ward 6.....	6,444	3,212	3,232	921	924	19	38	12	3	1,312	165	25	1,520	463	31
Ward 7.....	10,936	5,466	5,470	1,781	1,737	167	175	8	10	1,623	640	8	1,596	1,199	13
Ward 8.....	8,118	3,951	4,167	1,172	1,227	60	66	68	57	1,419	290	89	1,417	665	121
Not in wards.....	3,242	1,669	1,573	506	519	45	34	8	8	614	115	3	707	208	4
Defiance.....	7,694	3,916	3,778	1,294	1,270	67	69	13	18	1,300	348	14	1,438	623	16
Delaware.....	8,224	3,956	4,268	1,260	1,297	19	30	85	97	1,638	133	84	1,773	360	115
Delphos.....	4,516	2,367	2,149	797	821	13	20	20	15	909	108	13	997	257	21
Dennison.....	2,925	1,547	1,378	452	483	22	40	7	5	656	79	9	706	154	12
Dover.....	3,470	1,744	1,726	580	596	26	24	.....	.....	590	146	.....	622	282	.....
East Liverpool.....	10,956	5,558	5,398	1,831	1,767	176	159	19	26	1,956	499	51	2,060	765	57
Eaton.....	2,934	1,385	1,549	357	412	3	.....	14	22	543	19	14	819	59	20
Elyria.....	5,611	2,687	2,924	795	809	74	99	19	14	798	283	16	905	536	25
Findlay.....	18,553	9,821	8,732	2,843	2,839	133	128	43	55	4,347	586	98	4,885	845	110
Fostoria.....	7,070	3,618	3,452	1,041	1,077	112	83	23	20	1,437	268	31	1,696	405	34
Franklin.....	2,729	1,296	1,433	408	422	1	2	18	16	485	34	24	632	82	28
Fremont.....	7,141	3,435	3,706	1,060	1,195	71	65	18	17	1,155	264	28	1,340	554	40
Galion.....	6,326	3,085	3,231	1,031	1,066	21	23	2	7	1,144	172	5	1,325	401	7
Gallipolis.....	4,498	2,092	2,406	557	603	5	5	156	192	676	19	175	855	80	235
Greenville.....	5,473	2,663	2,810	1,040	1,066	5	6	1	7	908	45	6	1,208	159	9
Hamilton.....	17,565	8,851	8,714	2,712	2,804	109	117	53	40	3,300	681	79	3,470	1,472	95
Hillsboro.....	3,620	1,696	1,924	456	525	3	.....	96	105	552	17	119	744	92	149
Ironton.....	10,939	5,355	5,584	1,800	1,945	30	25	172	160	1,759	166	174	1,922	506	229
Jackson.....	4,920	2,041	2,279	701	837	12	19	32	33	746	70	35	870	175	43
Kent.....	3,501	1,713	1,788	525	570	25	28	.....	.....	583	117	.....	763	219	5
Kenton.....	5,557	2,774	2,783	793	835	24	25	37	51	1,064	158	47	1,275	316	61
Lancaster.....	7,555	3,548	4,007	1,147	1,265	13	21	34	36	1,390	108	49	1,642	306	63
Lebanon.....	3,050	1,498	1,552	370	374	2	.....	35	62	731	28	49	873	58	71
Leontonia.....	2,826	1,466	1,360	478	494	45	42	1	.....	408	166	2	483	276	2
Lima.....	15,981	8,371	7,610	2,286	2,383	91	98	101	107	3,535	547	146	3,933	901	169
Logan.....	3,119	1,440	1,679	503	588	5	9	8	9	523	31	14	664	93	13
London.....	3,813	1,582	1,731	423	473	4	10	92	84	543	36	79	676	138	106
Lorain.....	4,863	2,519	2,344	620	683	105	99	36	33	821	340	66	895	481	65
Mansfield.....	13,473	6,476	6,997	1,995	2,173	84	97	16	11	2,364	434	22	2,827	840	22
Marietta.....	8,273	3,986	4,287	1,274	1,358	13	16	48	38	1,556	67	53	1,910	308	64
Marion.....	8,327	4,319	4,008	1,305	1,247	48	38	24	38	1,736	220	44	2,006	397	55
Martins Ferry.....	6,250	3,160	3,090	1,055	1,014	78	63	49	52	999	225	72	1,139	370	83
Marysville.....	2,810	1,298	1,512	392	490	4	2	23	25	453	24	24	649	70	32
Massillon.....	10,092	5,068	5,024	1,654	1,666	165	156	14	25	1,620	473	25	1,732	863	33
Miamisburg.....	2,952	1,463	1,489	473	492	10	8	.....	.....	545	58	.....	700	136	.....
Middleport.....	3,211	1,539	1,672	413	445	6	7	113	129	465	27	101	609	80	149
Middletown.....	7,681	3,838	3,843	1,167	1,279	38	38	38	59	1,600	180	71	1,728	413	92
Mount Vernon.....	6,027	2,831	3,196	838	916	25	22	39	55	1,007	96	43	1,377	227	55
Napoleon.....	2,764	1,347	1,417	457	471	24	34	1	.....	414	81	3	529	184	3
Nelsonville.....	4,558	2,317	2,241	767	805	35	35	31	18	812	129	29	953	202	35
Newark.....	14,270	6,985	7,285	2,066	2,166	43	48	37	60	2,836	298	82	3,359	646	109
New Philadelphia.....	4,456	2,199	2,257	648	679	55	50	7	9	780	171	8	947	299	10
New Straitsville.....	2,782	1,434	1,348	513	511	61	54	4	2	359	179	2	333	323	3
Niles.....	4,289	2,182	2,107	718	731	86	101	.....	.....	527	377	1	546	596	1
North Baltimore.....	2,857	1,589	1,268	408	414	14	13	8	6	792	72	17	890	95	15
Norwalk.....	7,195	3,407	3,788	1,052	1,135	32	44	11	16	1,134	199	15	1,512	435	28
Oberlin.....	4,376	1,892	2,484	538	679	15	26	121	128	731	86	133	787	127	193
Painesville.....	4,755	2,199	2,556	585	758	28	34	42	22	813	116	49	1,083	225	52
Piqua.....	9,090	4,571	4,519	1,323	1,329	35	42	51	51	1,731	202	87	2,065	521	114
Pomeroy.....	4,726	2,319	2,407	857	848	3	10	72	75	708	64	67	732	314	105
Portsmouth.....	12,394	5,945	6,449	1,841	2,074	18	22	177	144	2,175	178	208	2,390	615	269
Ravenna.....	3,417	1,627	1,790	474	484	21	28	23	27	514	114	21	734	208	31
St. Mary.....	3,000	1,496	1,504	474	538	4	2	2	4	620	47	3	709	137	4
Salem.....	5,780	2,844	2,936	768	798	57	62	31	37	1,056	198	39	1,347	293	52
Sandusky.....	18,471	9,024	9,447	2,881	3,129	227	226	40	43	2,577	1,005	80	2,587	2,140	191
Shawnee.....	3,266	1,705	1,561	572	591	78	84	.....	.....	460	247	1	437	392	1
Sidney.....	4,850	2,376	2,474	739	784	6	5	37	30	933	60	34	1,118	175	45
Springfield.....	31,895	15,899	15,996	4,335	4,348	158	167	537	597	5,430	979	810	6,301	1,768	1,044
Ward 1.....	2,916	1,499	1,417	371	382	35	31	28	41	496	175	64	505	293	78
Ward 2.....	2,528	1,234	1,294	346	356	7	15	10	16	546	40	23	653	75	31
Ward 3.....	3,291	1,567	1,724	357	393	4	12	68	91	586	53	115	741	99	166
Ward 4.....	3,407	1,738	1,669	511	471	23	25	77	77	482	139	104	514	257	138
Ward 5.....	5,780	2,896	2,884	728	774	17	11	179	166	952	90	209	1,192	169	269
Ward 6.....	3,783	1,805	1,978	435	466	8	13	52	78	664	83	129	839	168	153
Ward 7.....	4,073	2,042	2,031	623	636	24	28	35	34	708	184	43	754	317	56
Ward 8.....	3,255	1,642	1,613	478	480	21	20	50	59	524	91	83	598	187	102
Ward 9.....	2,862	1,476	1,386	486	390	19	12	38	35	472	124	40	505	203	51
Stevensville.....	13,394	6,600	6,794	2,143	2,217	101	92	80	89	2,229	485	131	2,560	904	162
Tiffin.....	10,801	5,262	5,539	1,710	1,800	56	67	5	5	2,015	299	11	2,287	713	17

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

817

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Archbald.....	4,032	2,150	1,882	739	678	86	56	.....	.....	515	398	.....	403	651	.....
Ashland.....	7,346	3,684	3,662	1,324	1,311	73	62	.....	.....	1,127	360	2	1,102	699	2
Ashley.....	3,192	1,623	1,569	479	545	69	61	2	1	440	255	2	473	375	3
Athens.....	3,274	1,608	1,666	466	472	10	8	8	6	645	46	13	852	97	15
Avoca.....	3,031	1,556	1,475	492	508	113	97	1	.....	271	354	1	228	515	.....
Bangor.....	2,509	1,305	1,204	416	401	46	32	4	7	393	195	11	444	253	10
Beaver Falls.....	9,735	5,002	4,733	1,513	1,569	122	118	15	19	1,635	616	27	1,864	890	28
Bellefonte.....	3,946	1,837	2,109	610	663	11	7	31	43	672	57	38	835	119	48
Berwick.....	2,701	1,287	1,414	375	466	3	3	.....	.....	531	27	.....	693	53	.....
Bethlehem.....	6,762	3,120	3,642	1,030	1,164	20	41	11	8	1,249	121	25	1,595	206	28
Blairsville.....	3,126	1,520	1,606	512	537	6	3	14	15	633	19	14	725	51	18
Bloomsburg.....	4,635	2,157	2,478	730	818	3	4	10	10	868	36	9	1,088	89	11
Blossburg.....	2,568	1,242	1,326	360	425	47	52	.....	.....	346	166	2	406	255	3
Bradnock.....	8,561	4,856	3,705	1,058	1,061	360	287	44	27	1,017	1,572	144	1,015	1,699	139
Bradford.....	10,514	5,244	5,270	1,456	1,608	99	116	20	23	1,961	535	36	2,323	796	40
Bridgeport.....	2,651	1,299	1,352	453	467	29	38	4	1	413	127	1	428	253	5
Bristol.....	6,553	3,061	3,492	874	1,047	46	54	28	29	1,003	257	48	1,278	411	68
Butler.....	8,734	4,460	4,274	1,542	1,548	74	94	3	9	1,761	249	16	1,920	407	15
Carbondale.....	10,833	5,501	5,332	1,651	1,688	171	139	1	4	1,844	741	1	1,844	1,241	.....
Carlisle.....	7,620	3,538	4,082	923	958	1	3	208	242	1,223	29	199	1,653	112	287
Catasanqua.....	3,704	1,869	1,835	587	643	34	47	2	.....	572	265	4	616	427	3
Centralia.....	2,761	1,513	1,248	557	430	67	42	2	2	357	272	5	306	372	5
Chambersburg.....	7,863	3,627	4,236	1,080	1,123	3	4	143	170	1,277	32	112	1,702	135	181
Chartiers.....	2,983	1,598	1,385	451	431	65	62	15	13	335	328	34	353	457	43
Chester.....	20,226	9,942	10,284	2,788	2,953	212	240	226	301	3,147	935	395	3,595	1,621	485
Coatesville.....	3,680	1,855	1,825	468	532	5	4	45	65	776	49	70	987	88	91
Columbia.....	10,599	5,307	5,292	1,712	1,784	29	20	81	94	1,915	182	108	2,221	418	150
Connellsville.....	5,629	2,817	2,812	881	937	39	60	30	25	972	202	64	1,102	319	73
Conshohocken.....	5,470	2,726	2,744	875	930	58	30	1	5	908	279	10	943	532	9
Corry.....	5,677	2,736	2,941	873	920	38	26	1	1	893	153	7	1,216	364	12
Danville.....	7,993	3,979	4,019	1,241	1,288	43	44	17	13	1,392	302	13	1,659	604	16
Darby.....	2,972	1,423	1,549	432	456	33	43	31	51	444	134	72	504	193	82
Diakson.....	3,110	1,748	1,362	389	350	238	212	.....	.....	241	568	.....	214	672	.....
Duylestown.....	2,519	1,135	1,384	283	372	8	4	12	10	393	30	8	612	78	8
Dobois.....	6,149	3,243	2,906	981	1,001	142	143	1	.....	971	559	8	1,017	689	8
Dunmore.....	8,315	4,272	4,043	1,321	1,286	205	157	.....	.....	1,121	727	3	1,059	1,140	4
East Mauch Chunk.....	2,772	1,334	1,438	493	532	12	19	.....	.....	441	97	.....	447	212	.....
Easton.....	14,481	6,968	7,513	2,105	2,190	46	62	37	41	2,753	294	75	3,448	577	86
Edwardsville.....	3,284	1,920	1,364	383	326	291	168	.....	.....	194	723	.....	164	849	.....
Erie.....	40,634	20,756	19,878	6,133	6,461	672	647	27	40	6,147	2,842	64	6,574	4,881	82
Ward 1.....	6,492	3,487	3,005	942	962	72	97	8	19	980	464	22	1,257	878	30
Ward 2.....	9,985	5,124	4,861	1,460	1,536	221	192	1	.....	1,484	824	5	1,438	1,361	4
Ward 3.....	7,318	3,693	3,625	1,117	1,159	85	114	1	2	1,289	435	5	1,395	739	6
Ward 4.....	7,292	3,607	3,685	1,084	1,238	55	74	17	25	1,154	391	32	1,283	691	41
Ward 5.....	4,360	2,287	2,073	729	633	124	85	.....	.....	578	357	.....	547	575	1
Ward 6.....	5,187	2,558	2,629	801	933	115	85	.....	.....	662	371	.....	654	637	.....
Etna.....	3,767	2,014	1,753	569	546	124	93	.....	.....	437	380	.....	438	553	.....
Frackville.....	2,520	1,295	1,225	492	479	10	8	.....	.....	423	86	.....	431	154	.....
Franklin.....	6,221	3,016	3,205	976	1,055	15	22	54	43	1,138	119	40	1,376	272	51
Gettysburg.....	3,221	1,541	1,680	499	494	1	.....	31	33	651	9	37	792	38	57
Gilberton.....	3,687	2,016	1,671	655	595	90	63	1	.....	516	403	5	445	557	4
Girardville.....	3,584	1,846	1,738	700	666	35	33	.....	.....	508	231	1	460	412	1
Greensburg.....	4,202	2,088	2,114	591	604	6	21	18	10	932	88	43	1,110	129	45
Greenville.....	3,674	1,760	1,914	563	595	14	27	4	6	634	87	4	844	146	8
Hanover.....	3,746	1,738	2,008	563	593	2	5	5	6	624	22	8	876	69	12
Harrisburg.....	39,385	19,372	20,013	5,565	5,782	122	119	551	612	7,263	647	911	8,703	1,254	1,107
Ward 1.....	4,034	2,169	1,865	690	623	22	12	36	33	748	178	73	797	310	84
Ward 2.....	3,039	1,518	1,521	414	430	21	11	75	42	517	57	117	616	105	129
Ward 3.....	2,657	1,317	1,340	290	324	11	19	24	26	559	73	81	711	126	75
Ward 4.....	3,583	1,547	2,036	412	497	2	13	42	50	612	25	60	844	63	70
Ward 5.....	4,142	1,921	2,221	613	682	6	6	6	10	824	33	14	1,008	95	13
Ward 6.....	8,177	3,955	4,222	1,250	1,335	15	21	87	119	1,474	92	126	1,731	194	170
Ward 7.....	5,783	2,989	2,794	870	830	5	10	68	66	1,222	48	87	1,438	120	166
Ward 8.....	3,823	1,886	1,937	395	392	18	15	198	240	468	67	309	545	129	408
Ward 9.....	4,147	2,070	2,077	631	669	22	12	15	26	839	74	44	1,013	112	52
Hazleton.....	11,872	6,132	5,740	1,898	1,875	196	169	.....	.....	1,701	1,101	5	1,653	1,598	5
Holidaysburg.....	2,975	1,402	1,573	481	536	3	2	13	15	524	21	16	618	105	27
Homestead.....	7,911	4,370	3,541	1,090	1,019	256	236	28	26	1,164	1,076	32	1,145	1,251	38
Honesdale.....	2,816	1,307	1,509	410	458	8	9	.....	.....	455	82	2	550	223	1
Huntingdon.....	5,729	2,772	2,957	916	985	20	13	31	31	1,083	65	37	1,319	127	53
Jeanette.....	3,296	1,916	1,380	420	393	132	101	8	6	649	406	21	641	465	22
Jermyn.....	2,650	1,403	1,247	404	391	98	83	.....	.....	323	305	.....	293	420	.....
Johnstown.....	21,805	11,763	10,042	3,344	3,399	284	253	39	38	4,131	1,675	98	4,214	2,403	110
Kane.....	2,944	1,676	1,268	365	417	40	62	1	3	688	302	20	699	385	24
Kittanning.....	3,095	1,478	1,617	453	510	22	28	9	7	579	73	16	662	165	16
Lancaster.....	32,011	15,078	16,933	4,771	5,112	219	215	115	131	5,379	692	159	6,525	1,660	183
Ward 1.....	1,912	915	997	245	259	2	6	2	3	428	30	4	526	72	3
Ward 2.....	3,126	1,431	1,695	419	450	11	17	8	13	547	65	24	717	130	22
Ward 3.....	2,442	1,114	1,328	336	344	12	13	19	20	392	50	19	482	128	21
Ward 4.....	3,207	1,434	1,773	500	546	13	16	4	6	489	51	14	633	141	21

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Tennessee—Continued.															
Nashville—Continued.															
Ward 11.....	3,038	1,480	1,558	343	324	4	5	165	176	422	26	214	456	91	265
Ward 12.....	2,943	1,368	1,575	172	161	9	7	276	358	236	28	357	287	53	450
Ward 13.....	5,520	2,583	2,937	531	595	7	7	378	413	694	35	434	817	98	553
Ward 14.....	4,652	2,337	2,315	372	332	2	.....	515	521	432	14	520	473	29	638
Ward 15.....	5,678	2,668	3,010	668	817	10	7	1,822	237	977	52	234	1,179	105	280
Ward 16.....	3,239	1,561	1,678	197	209	2	5	362	382	242	18	369	281	44	456
Ward 17.....	3,389	1,647	1,742	437	426	9	9	144	163	534	29	185	663	65	187
Ward 18.....	2,540	1,195	1,345	306	390	2	.....	104	125	378	13	96	480	29	123
Ward 19.....	4,252	2,143	2,109	442	393	5	8	319	351	499	20	348	653	67	414
Ward 20.....	2,976	1,507	1,507	403	432	7	3	104	121	518	27	101	593	41	127
St. Elmo.....	2,577	1,299	1,278	334	324	8	3	126	160	360	24	144	459	43	176
Union.....	3,441	1,674	1,767	462	497	.....	1	148	212	528	12	155	642	28	198
Texas:															
Abilene.....	3,194	1,699	1,495	519	558	9	5	27	34	625	65	58	733	89	61
Austin.....	14,575	7,160	7,415	1,747	1,879	109	139	649	771	1,882	546	646	2,285	877	799
Beaumont.....	3,296	1,770	1,526	274	302	13	18	230	268	494	93	340	543	185	360
Belton.....	3,000	1,408	1,592	410	618	9	15	102	105	399	44	85	522	79	99
Bonham.....	3,361	1,679	1,682	416	497	2	3	161	192	549	25	169	667	33	181
Brenham.....	5,209	2,623	2,586	456	472	30	27	561	543	378	180	497	401	256	591
Brownsville.....	6,134	2,942	3,192	839	918	278	319	16	18	431	670	19	420	1,010	23
Bryan.....	2,979	1,415	1,564	307	345	1	11	222	252	268	51	200	365	77	266
Calvert.....	2,632	1,254	1,378	219	245	2	4	265	325	218	38	243	256	67	278
Cleburne.....	3,278	1,675	1,603	468	563	12	4	49	72	610	43	49	797	86	63
Corpus Christi.....	4,387	2,215	2,172	637	673	72	82	119	132	442	369	90	455	570	107
Corsicana.....	6,285	3,204	3,081	798	850	15	12	340	390	893	121	313	1,079	184	363
Dallas.....	38,067	20,907	17,160	4,257	4,433	226	238	1,341	1,436	7,531	1,627	2,347	8,418	2,278	2,387
Denison.....	10,958	5,795	5,163	1,251	1,423	42	60	313	428	2,158	387	459	2,477	563	538
Denton.....	2,558	1,265	1,293	373	463	15	12	54	60	427	18	65	524	48	70
El Paso.....	10,338	5,937	4,401	1,017	1,017	468	520	58	51	1,637	1,136	210	1,966	1,378	327
Fort Worth.....	23,076	13,230	9,846	2,683	2,853	103	112	508	569	5,476	889	1,061	6,406	1,241	1,081
Gainesville.....	6,594	3,534	3,060	845	1,002	10	12	142	185	1,530	124	243	1,728	170	250
Galveston.....	29,084	14,620	14,464	3,339	3,569	257	282	1,013	1,323	3,346	1,807	1,396	3,720	3,000	1,731
Ward 1.....	2,538	1,250	1,288	341	344	31	39	51	74	270	173	75	298	281	103
Ward 2.....	1,938	916	1,022	227	271	23	31	33	48	232	127	62	239	212	77
Ward 3.....	1,664	922	742	186	200	27	20	13	22	242	183	49	253	323	59
Ward 4.....	2,178	1,295	883	228	226	20	11	49	51	382	139	107	583	214	144
Ward 5.....	2,689	1,453	1,236	270	255	22	21	80	110	323	335	138	333	482	151
Ward 6.....	3,093	1,613	1,480	405	409	28	31	88	85	399	181	102	452	302	143
Ward 7.....	3,834	1,854	1,980	447	475	21	27	184	270	374	167	236	386	296	284
Ward 8.....	2,321	1,065	1,256	184	227	9	15	179	223	163	79	227	157	145	264
Ward 9.....	1,911	926	985	212	275	14	16	51	70	279	104	61	326	160	75
Ward 10.....	2,077	1,005	1,072	280	307	36	36	40	48	261	134	46	253	210	58
Ward 11.....	2,307	1,109	1,198	284	335	11	23	79	100	237	111	101	250	234	115
Ward 12.....	2,534	1,212	1,322	275	245	15	12	166	222	184	74	192	190	141	258
Greenville.....	4,330	2,223	2,107	557	575	11	7	189	243	725	56	237	836	71	251
Hillsboro.....	2,541	1,265	1,276	335	388	4	5	116	132	364	35	102	453	49	117
Houston.....	27,557	14,334	13,223	2,427	2,512	151	174	1,619	2,125	3,179	1,065	1,970	4,361	1,707	2,632
Ward 1.....	1,980	1,034	946	169	162	12	18	126	172	242	100	169	249	179	202
Ward 2.....	3,341	1,756	1,585	308	297	18	21	215	271	417	177	245	441	283	302
Ward 3.....	7,366	3,521	3,845	723	782	43	39	398	582	877	230	500	986	363	610
Ward 4.....	8,761	4,401	4,360	716	792	55	60	580	736	942	387	714	1,073	601	920
Ward 5.....	6,109	3,622	2,487	511	479	23	36	300	364	701	171	342	1,612	281	598
Jefferson.....	3,072	1,441	1,631	228	246	6	9	277	357	237	34	226	312	77	335
Laredo.....	11,319	5,791	5,528	1,088	1,215	736	905	41	25	1,019	1,729	62	1,041	2,086	69
Marshall.....	7,297	3,482	3,725	548	596	10	16	745	906	705	108	625	810	189	744
Navasota.....	2,997	1,428	1,569	245	317	3	3	294	355	265	42	248	318	77	323
Orange.....	3,173	1,745	1,428	433	423	8	15	141	151	597	66	200	635	113	208
Palestine.....	5,838	2,885	2,953	561	642	18	16	338	440	858	141	327	993	204	394
Paris.....	8,254	4,149	4,105	896	992	8	16	567	641	1,242	82	497	1,516	123	583
San Angelo.....	2,615	1,423	1,192	385	363	21	23	25	27	480	163	64	540	210	64
San Antonio.....	37,673	19,443	18,230	4,593	5,146	713	717	798	977	5,107	3,000	1,006	5,557	4,363	1,159
Ward 1.....	2,481	1,279	1,202	280	314	53	48	23	26	502	221	35	400	342	37
Ward 2.....	5,841	3,027	2,814	740	806	183	169	73	91	802	646	91	627	870	114
Ward 3.....	5,039	2,580	2,459	634	648	87	100	130	170	590	376	164	682	530	195
Ward 4.....	6,200	3,015	3,185	705	1,034	73	101	105	136	962	371	153	1,092	564	166
Ward 5.....	4,184	2,219	1,965	548	587	77	73	47	56	743	316	91	810	445	83
Ward 6.....	7,061	3,335	3,226	758	784	113	94	226	288	1,088	560	297	1,157	788	355
Ward 7.....	4,506	2,308	2,198	609	604	97	83	173	175	479	299	149	459	463	181
Ward 8.....	2,361	1,180	1,181	309	369	30	49	21	35	344	211	26	321	361	28
Sherman.....	7,335	3,632	3,703	1,055	1,124	6	8	223	306	1,113	70	265	1,478	124	372
Sulphur Springs.....	3,038	1,488	1,530	367	419	3	1	188	239	393	13	150	507	23	186
Taylor.....	2,584	1,409	1,175	305	299	23	18	116	113	477	86	149	824	114	151
Temple.....	4,047	2,191	1,856	501	569	7	13	103	123	883	128	179	949	176	183
Terrell.....	2,988	1,449	1,539	367	421	10	12	90	110	507	54	105	635	73	121
Texarkana (a).....	2,852	1,482	1,370	249	282	10	7	181	238	377	69	220	527	108	259
Tyler.....	6,908	3,487	3,421	705	755	12	9	448	551	970	110	465	1,176	155	582

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Texas—Continued.															
Victoria.....	3,046	1,469	1,577	376	416	13	11	180	218	298	91	134	307	224	180
Waco.....	14,445	7,162	7,283	1,691	1,886	74	87	635	907	2,145	412	841	2,425	558	962
Waxahachie.....	3,076	1,613	1,463	387	424	2	2	184	173	503	28	180	577	40	204
Weatherford.....	3,369	1,660	1,709	484	578	13	8	79	91	564	48	66	687	82	76
Utah:															
Logan.....	4,565	2,233	2,332	742	732	142	172	.....	.....	363	348	2	333	650	2
Ogden.....	14,889	8,234	6,655	2,130	2,136	290	300	17	11	2,790	1,230	112	2,980	1,676	124
Park city.....	2,850	1,626	1,224	396	382	42	45	2	.....	424	376	64	442	470	79
Provo.....	5,159	2,541	2,618	894	964	87	116	.....	.....	667	289	5	669	519	5
Salt Lake.....	44,843	24,322	20,521	6,314	6,417	869	1,097	51	38	8,237	3,971	268	8,397	5,774	290
Ward 1.....	8,871	4,863	4,008	1,321	1,220	144	196	8	7	1,473	844	43	1,510	1,247	48
Ward 2.....	13,159	7,707	5,452	1,655	1,780	223	280	9	2	3,350	1,207	72	3,415	1,650	73
Ward 3.....	10,038	5,105	4,933	1,555	1,518	271	306	28	26	1,312	830	37	1,273	1,242	38
Ward 4.....	5,739	2,828	2,911	910	989	143	162	.....	.....	709	480	5	684	724	5
Ward 5.....	7,036	3,819	3,217	873	910	88	153	6	2	1,393	610	111	1,515	911	126
Springville.....	2,849	1,457	1,392	573	580	10	10	.....	.....	448	81	.....	409	171	.....
Vermont:															
Barre.....	6,812	3,953	2,859	682	668	249	191	.....	.....	1,301	1,032	.....	1,587	1,068	1
Bennington.....	6,391	3,113	3,278	948	894	77	88	12	7	1,002	218	18	1,343	424	23
Brandon.....	3,310	1,629	1,681	487	491	8	3	.....	.....	578	66	2	841	172	4
Brattleboro.....	6,862	3,262	3,600	748	837	31	52	2	7	1,231	206	7	1,878	353	11
Burlington.....	14,590	6,953	7,637	2,143	2,207	229	230	2	16	2,203	723	28	2,492	1,277	35
Colchester.....	5,143	2,478	2,665	783	845	129	172	1	2	597	320	2	682	558	2
Derby.....	2,900	1,445	1,455	373	392	93	98	3	3	363	179	1	543	292	.....
Fairhaven.....	2,791	1,325	1,466	387	468	18	19	1	4	450	114	2	558	242	4
Hartford.....	3,740	1,920	1,820	525	524	43	29	.....	.....	697	169	.....	931	258	.....
Lyndon.....	2,619	1,345	1,274	334	333	43	38	2	.....	425	124	.....	657	176	.....
Middlebury.....	2,793	1,375	1,418	394	378	7	8	.....	.....	468	29	.....	733	127	.....
Montpelier.....	4,160	1,990	2,200	527	555	19	37	.....	2	768	112	2	1,062	204	4
Newport.....	3,047	1,572	1,475	390	383	122	97	.....	.....	430	220	2	625	291	2
Northfield.....	2,628	1,257	1,371	369	335	12	9	.....	.....	413	39	.....	677	107	.....
Poultney.....	3,031	1,560	1,471	463	451	46	36	.....	3	471	185	4	595	317	6
Randolph.....	3,232	1,563	1,669	414	431	4	8	.....	.....	575	34	3	945	65	3
Rockingham.....	4,579	2,240	2,339	632	566	66	63	.....	.....	820	195	.....	1,079	272	1
Rutland.....	11,760	5,818	5,942	1,718	1,702	82	92	10	8	2,148	387	19	2,633	792	23
St. Albans.....	7,771	3,871	3,900	1,159	1,135	152	147	12	19	1,270	405	19	1,451	670	20
St. Johnsbury.....	6,567	3,230	3,337	867	836	133	148	1	.....	951	437	7	1,344	594	7
Springfield.....	2,881	1,389	1,492	401	385	7	3	3	2	480	35	6	793	67	5
Swanton.....	3,231	1,642	1,589	555	511	18	19	2	.....	497	115	.....	651	211	1
West Rutland.....	3,680	1,984	1,696	590	551	81	55	.....	2	515	340	1	519	557	1
Woodstock.....	2,545	1,193	1,352	316	337	4	10	3	5	407	26	10	726	54	15
Virginia:															
Alexandria.....	14,339	6,866	7,473	1,562	1,555	17	11	975	1,015	1,818	92	781	2,236	226	1,117
Bedford.....	2,897	1,414	1,483	245	262	1	.....	283	322	339	13	279	422	15	316
Berkeley.....	3,899	1,890	2,009	333	410	7	11	321	367	424	18	404	521	32	437
Bristol (a).....	2,902	1,446	1,456	383	375	.....	.....	135	182	464	6	183	529	20	203
Charlottesville.....	5,591	2,544	3,047	506	550	4	1	444	620	639	22	316	793	42	437
Danville.....	10,305	4,822	5,483	818	863	9	4	878	1,140	1,109	39	1,030	1,271	58	1,220
Fredericksburg.....	4,528	2,056	2,472	413	517	4	4	319	340	547	15	257	733	41	352
Hampton.....	2,513	1,201	1,312	197	188	8	2	227	285	237	16	227	295	21	311
Harrisonburg.....	2,792	1,281	1,511	289	318	4	.....	141	190	377	18	140	482	40	182
Lexington.....	3,059	1,524	1,535	470	302	.....	3	247	291	430	9	127	416	21	227
Lynchburg.....	19,709	9,019	10,690	1,723	1,650	17	10	1,593	2,182	2,154	101	1,586	2,554	201	1,994
Manchester.....	9,246	4,471	4,775	1,029	1,085	11	8	582	650	1,314	30	579	1,520	65	728
Newport News.....	4,449	2,842	1,607	252	198	32	24	398	319	560	142	1,119	653	174	1,052
Norfolk.....	34,871	16,582	18,289	2,686	2,978	52	49	2,293	2,811	3,881	320	3,677	4,788	601	4,378
Ward 1.....	7,882	3,817	4,065	753	839	13	17	291	388	1,248	117	556	1,486	242	647
Ward 2.....	4,375	2,174	2,201	349	384	17	10	204	221	647	79	437	819	143	476
Ward 3.....	7,354	3,394	3,960	606	669	7	13	425	531	768	62	692	1,043	109	847
Ward 4.....	9,931	4,608	5,323	209	220	5	1	1,264	1,528	255	21	1,853	304	44	2,244
Ward 5.....	3,447	1,655	1,792	540	609	5	4	8	55	697	14	20	811	25	24
Ward 6.....	1,882	934	948	229	237	5	4	101	88	265	27	119	305	38	140
North Danville.....	3,799	1,817	1,982	486	471	2	1	246	346	552	9	256	585	12	295
Petersburg.....	22,680	10,392	12,288	1,850	1,892	5	5	2,052	2,441	1,948	56	2,007	2,478	148	2,707
Pocahontas.....	2,953	1,790	1,163	232	219	50	32	218	170	324	381	404	328	383	389
Portsmouth.....	13,268	6,879	6,389	1,465	1,378	45	10	637	700	2,083	369	875	2,488	535	1,073
Richmond.....	81,388	38,261	43,127	7,742	8,396	145	140	4,852	6,300	9,990	790	6,484	11,956	1,730	8,000
Clay ward.....	18,703	8,678	10,025	2,343	2,407	19	28	642	1,013	2,698	127	778	3,355	355	932
Jackson ward.....	17,210	7,939	9,271	555	580	17	20	2,201	2,680	669	87	2,477	784	214	3,274
Jefferson ward.....	10,638	5,203	5,435	1,201	1,342	40	33	434	537	1,615	222	702	1,865	372	817
Madison ward.....	9,271	4,306	4,965	830	990	33	27	222	517	1,482	145	486	1,833	303	644
Marshall ward.....	11,372	5,301	6,071	1,452	1,601	16	10	540	743	1,527	64	649	1,776	163	767
Monroe ward.....	14,194	6,834	7,360	1,361	1,476	20	22	713	810	1,999	145	1,392	2,343	323	1,566
Roanoke.....	16,159	9,000	7,159	1,793	1,683	47	40	915	1,023	3,589	217	1,396	3,705	299	1,384
Salem.....	3,279	1,664	1,415	380	352	2	2	240	186	648	15	353	728	20	355
Staunton.....	6,975	3,107	3,868	669	796	3	2	417	532	895	34	328	1,230	107	416
Suffolk.....	3,354	1,626	1,728	367	396	2	2	183	254	486	15	244	584	17	286
Winchester.....	5,196	2,325	2,871	600	718	2	4	263	283	666	11	216	911	38	279
Wytheville.....	2,570	1,222	1,348	272	280	2	5	215	212	292	6	142	380	21	190

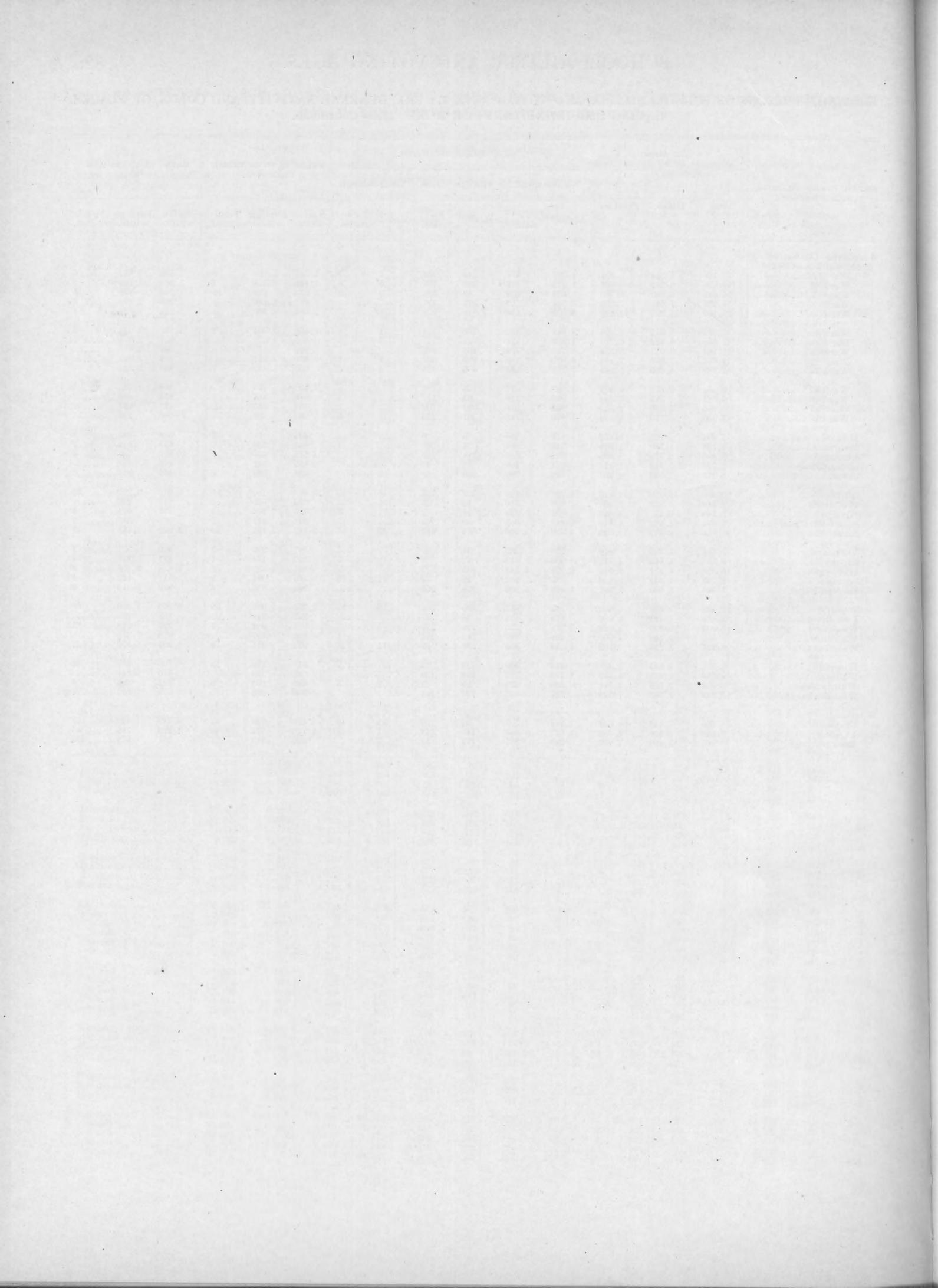
a Exclusive of that part in Tennessee.

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.						
Washington:															
Ellensburg.....	2,768	1,656	1,112	296	342	46	36	5	4	723	237	58	800	290	65
Fairhaven.....	4,076	2,928	1,148	339	317	94	41	4	1	1,152	906	21	1,284	1,015	20
Olympia.....	4,698	2,919	1,779	523	550	49	46	19	14	1,350	353	158	1,519	447	165
Port Townsend.....	4,558	3,138	1,420	357	349	88	64	58	4	1,088	847	278	1,215	1,004	263
Seattle.....	42,837	26,782	16,055	4,030	4,048	865	792	80	45	10,102	6,733	554	11,557	7,815	538
Ward 1.....	11,530	8,010	3,520	964	934	219	176	44	30	3,008	2,306	315	3,416	2,619	295
Ward 2.....	9,377	5,914	3,463	870	859	147	164	21	4	2,444	1,385	115	2,731	1,639	114
Ward 3.....	9,513	5,859	3,654	869	872	172	181	9	6	2,333	1,313	59	2,779	1,559	62
Ward 4.....	12,417	6,999	5,418	1,327	1,383	267	271	6	5	2,317	1,729	65	2,631	1,998	67
Spokane.....	19,922	13,271	6,651	1,998	1,825	266	228	43	24	5,705	3,143	279	6,254	3,541	428
Tacoma.....	36,006	22,971	13,035	3,206	3,100	904	767	56	23	8,842	6,387	245	9,541	7,362	233
Ward 1.....	3,779	2,373	1,406	358	316	88	87	18	7	686	800	31	781	907	28
Ward 2.....	12,343	7,914	4,429	1,056	1,037	236	227	22	6	3,732	1,836	88	4,019	2,070	75
Ward 3.....	11,282	7,356	3,926	953	948	291	236	15	10	2,937	1,990	125	3,121	2,381	127
Ward 4.....	8,602	5,328	3,274	839	799	289	217	1		1,487	1,761	1	1,620	2,004	3
Vancouver.....	3,545	2,086	1,459	508	557	18	24	4		757	313	32	891	470	32
Wallawalla.....	4,709	2,574	2,135	634	689	45	80	19	6	801	303	160	985	460	199
Whatcom.....	4,059	2,951	1,108	324	292	51	37	5		1,269	899	57	1,372	1,005	55
West Virginia:															
Benwood.....	2,934	1,534	1,400	499	508	26	25			604	126		598	227	
Charleston.....	6,742	3,317	3,425	833	916	17	20	249	288	1,097	98	333	1,324	162	389
Clarksburg.....	3,008	1,411	1,597	410	477		1	83	76	463	12	64	626	54	90
Grafton.....	3,159	1,486	1,673	500	624	4	2	15	24	561	22	24	682	65	28
Hinton.....	2,570	1,400	1,170	290	324			106	113	628	6	131	657	13	131
Huntington.....	10,108	5,442	4,666	1,718	1,613	9	16	238	225	2,282	72	359	2,397	152	362
Martinsburg.....	7,226	3,494	3,732	1,144	1,203	8	4	83	108	1,298	37	91	1,578	127	136
Moundsville.....	2,688	1,416	1,272	435	444			43	23	580	13	80	696	36	72
Parkersburg.....	8,408	3,926	4,482	1,180	1,403	11	21	133	172	1,548	75	161	1,805	232	188
Wheeling.....	34,522	16,939	17,583	5,347	5,754	340	371	156	161	5,834	1,513	276	6,082	2,873	308
Ward 1.....	4,465	2,244	2,221	724	756	45	54	6	7	750	210	18	811	396	16
Ward 2.....	3,938	1,986	1,952	503	518	40	34	96	93	674	136	175	717	277	198
Ward 3.....	3,449	1,564	1,885	463	578	20	30	16	15	607	102	31	684	221	37
Ward 4.....	3,642	1,716	1,926	538	625	38	32	13	25	579	144	28	597	288	29
Ward 5.....	4,716	2,359	2,357	742	782	39	38	7	4	870	229	6	900	443	7
Ward 6.....	4,912	2,511	2,401	821	813	66	64			834	287	3	817	502	4
Ward 7.....	3,924	1,829	2,095	602	700	19	33	17	17	660	93	12	778	166	14
Ward 8.....	5,476	2,730	2,746	954	982	73	86	1		860	312	3	778	580	3
Wisconsin:															
Antigo.....	4,424	2,276	2,148	623	647	87	112			669	377	3	721	497	3
Appleton.....	11,869	5,669	6,200	1,774	2,101	266	333	4	4	1,273	894	5	1,344	1,480	3
Ashland.....	9,956	6,022	3,934	913	955	254	309	1	3	1,733	2,164	17	1,794	2,378	20
Baraboo.....	4,605	2,177	2,428	589	756	30	56	2	4	776	195	2	926	373	8
Beavertam.....	4,222	1,990	2,232	695	608	44	49	2		514	193	6	569	460	5
Beloit.....	6,315	3,120	3,195	845	887	67	76	12	14	1,242	274	16	1,419	450	21
Berlin.....	4,149	2,033	2,116	554	600	134	149			348	330		509	547	
Chippewa Falls.....	8,670	4,536	4,134	1,087	1,223	236	294	5	6	913	1,263	7	921	1,651	8
Depere.....	3,625	1,779	1,846	566	614	86	94	19	17	305	244	11	348	513	17
Eau Claire.....	17,415	8,899	8,516	2,153	2,421	525	573	3		1,730	2,301	10	1,928	2,982	8
Fond du Lac.....	12,024	5,694	6,330	1,808	1,983	153	168	20	18	1,520	571	28	1,783	1,330	38
Fort Howard.....	4,754	2,435	2,319	734	819	115	105			584	425		571	709	
Green Bay.....	9,069	4,580	4,489	1,458	1,576	115	145	8	4	1,181	684	12	1,153	1,242	19
Hudson.....	2,885	1,404	1,481	332	421	80	83		1	259	360		339	467	1
Janesville.....	10,836	5,223	5,613	1,454	1,597	116	131	13	6	1,875	487	11	2,150	1,007	19
Kaukauna.....	4,667	2,445	2,222	697	752	80	81	3		747	364	4	747	540	5
Kenosha.....	6,532	3,348	3,184	933	947	129	138	6	5	866	533	3	899	928	3
Lacrosse.....	25,090	12,545	12,545	3,379	3,661	585	690	7	12	3,010	2,494	18	3,158	3,719	22
Ward 1.....	2,569	1,243	1,326	344	394	86	92	2	4	241	223	4	243	362	4
Ward 2.....	2,653	1,505	1,148	322	324	25	40	2	4	615	288	5	637	411	5
Ward 3.....	2,780	1,373	1,407	372	439	49	60			331	302	1	293	484	1
Ward 4.....	2,156	957	1,199	283	350	13	41	3	4	280	93	5	362	183	7
Ward 5.....	2,649	1,377	1,272	385	408	50	52			402	221	2	423	327	3
Ward 6.....	1,593	693	900	224	252	15	30			189	81		224	162	
Ward 7.....	2,516	1,209	1,307	390	395	66	68			175	255		151	427	
Ward 8.....	3,262	1,614	1,648	448	485	141	151			208	376		214	537	
Ward 9.....	2,648	1,360	1,288	294	361	88	86			258	402		286	506	
Ward 10.....	2,264	1,214	1,050	317	253	52	70			311	253	1	325	320	2
Madison.....	13,426	6,500	6,926	1,943	2,119	125	154	7	10	2,267	726	13	2,280	1,472	20
Manitowoc.....	7,710	3,741	3,969	1,243	1,440	119	142	1	3	776	553	3	685	1,223	3
Marinette.....	11,523	6,369	5,154	1,294	1,354	486	477	16	22	1,143	2,098	32	1,214	2,377	37
Marshfield.....	3,450	1,818	1,632	527	531	140	121			459	321	1	450	420	1
Menasha.....	4,581	2,240	2,341	659	741	130	155		1	512	345	1	509	616	2
Menominee.....	5,491	2,815	2,676	668	765	234	229			348	815	1	405	1,062	1
Merrill.....	6,809	3,843	2,966	830	800	253	244	1		1,082	1,099	1	1,027	1,249	1
Milwaukee.....	204,468	100,773	103,695	27,523	29,589	6,822	7,330	60	44	20,031	22,306	166	18,488	33,640	202
Ward 1.....	9,341	4,010	5,331	1,078	1,434	152	278	3	2	1,164	694	5	1,225	1,105	8
Ward 2.....	10,548	5,376	5,172	1,372	1,483	266	329	9	4	1,327	1,275	19	1,117	2,038	21
Ward 3.....	6,823	3,399	3,424	969	1,014	109	121			1,093	604		1,023	976	1
Ward 4.....	10,291	5,105	5,186	1,212	1,432	87	153	27	15	1,887	711	101	2,013	1,275	128

TABLE 80.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, OF PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	ALL AGES.			5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Total colored.		Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Total colored.
				Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.						
Wisconsin—Continued.															
Milwaukee—Cont'd.															
Ward 5.....	10,168	5,244	4,924	1,281	1,471	244	301	1	1	1,545	1,100	6	1,503	1,687	6
Ward 6.....	13,020	6,342	6,678	1,872	2,007	280	300	1	3	1,446	1,301	7	1,202	2,149	8
Ward 7.....	6,645	2,945	3,700	629	809	83	151	9	10	1,076	473	15	1,248	775	16
Ward 8.....	14,236	7,010	7,226	2,046	2,119	393	417	.....	.....	1,471	1,446	1	1,323	2,273	2
Ward 9.....	22,490	11,203	11,286	3,039	3,186	1,018	924	.....	.....	1,605	2,786	3	1,318	4,028	4
Ward 10.....	19,879	9,941	9,938	2,848	2,852	770	734	1	1	1,460	2,364	2	1,178	3,588	3
Ward 11.....	13,538	6,812	6,726	1,826	1,834	715	717	3	1	650	1,853	.....	521	2,565	.....
Ward 12.....	11,791	6,027	5,764	1,741	1,709	463	468	.....	.....	898	1,445	.....	764	2,073	.....
Ward 13.....	14,658	7,256	7,402	1,970	2,102	629	601	1	1	970	1,851	.....	794	2,610	.....
Ward 14.....	11,337	5,799	5,538	1,261	1,280	806	828	4	.....	308	1,853	7	260	2,322	4
Ward 15.....	9,584	4,672	4,912	1,580	1,612	163	193	.....	.....	1,131	816	.....	966	1,363	1
Ward 16.....	6,521	2,977	3,544	946	1,129	53	117	.....	1	880	318	.....	988	670	.....
Ward 17.....	5,696	2,856	2,840	883	936	221	192	.....	.....	537	610	.....	465	897	.....
Ward 18.....	7,923	3,799	4,124	970	1,186	361	416	1	5	583	896	.....	580	1,246	.....
Mineral Point.....	2,694	1,228	1,466	418	505	5	6	.....	.....	401	74	3	380	293	4
Monroe.....	3,768	1,789	1,979	543	594	51	61	.....	1	501	189	1	655	374	2
Neenah.....	5,083	2,478	2,605	691	837	141	160	8	1	512	458	4	551	728	4
Oconomowoc.....	2,729	1,316	1,413	371	408	32	47	.....	.....	399	147	.....	479	293	.....
Oconto.....	5,219	2,758	2,461	792	792	129	168	6	.....	521	669	6	495	934	6
Oshkosh.....	22,836	11,420	11,416	3,227	3,420	557	524	10	12	2,813	2,104	17	2,976	3,270	22
Platteville.....	2,740	1,243	1,497	406	510	12	20	.....	.....	355	79	.....	411	275	.....
Portage.....	5,143	2,457	2,686	762	832	56	82	.....	2	705	266	2	733	621	4
Prairie du Chien.....	3,131	1,483	1,648	485	602	33	49	.....	.....	322	177	2	386	393	3
Racine.....	21,014	10,422	10,592	2,816	3,000	509	657	13	15	2,182	2,195	20	2,242	3,445	33
Rhineland.....	2,658	1,739	919	256	262	34	40	.....	.....	787	279	2	926	357	2
Ripon.....	3,358	1,544	1,814	500	613	42	76	.....	.....	352	184	1	471	372	1
Sheboygan.....	16,359	8,411	7,948	2,225	2,243	640	572	.....	.....	1,881	1,812	2	1,628	2,738	2
Sparta.....	2,795	1,349	1,446	535	502	29	39	11	12	363	81	3	517	162	4
Stevens Point.....	7,896	3,909	3,987	1,095	1,209	226	269	.....	.....	904	671	4	988	1,012	4
Superior.....	11,983	7,653	4,330	944	887	409	407	16	11	2,230	2,977	55	2,295	3,206	60
Two Rivers.....	2,870	1,440	1,430	513	454	76	67	.....	.....	282	249	.....	198	455	.....
Washburn.....	3,039	1,810	1,229	231	230	194	153	1	.....	321	824	1	327	902	1
Watertown.....	8,755	4,246	4,509	1,411	1,387	162	184	.....	1	960	577	.....	829	1,372	.....
Waukesha.....	6,321	3,219	3,102	1,084	859	126	99	11	11	972	313	9	1,090	579	17
Waupun.....	2,757	1,549	1,208	313	369	23	23	.....	.....	575	218	13	705	377	20
Wausau.....	9,253	4,801	4,452	1,170	1,217	419	420	.....	.....	835	1,276	.....	819	1,641	.....
Whitewater.....	4,359	2,015	2,344	565	675	35	31	2	3	630	185	6	824	396	6
Williamsburg.....	3,133	1,585	1,548	398	433	137	141	.....	.....	209	386	.....	173	607	.....
Wyoming:															
Cheyenne.....	11,690	7,146	4,544	1,349	1,281	91	108	29	40	3,428	928	93	3,739	1,132	103
Laramie.....	6,388	3,596	2,792	1,027	859	143	118	11	11	1,190	574	43	1,229	718	45
Rock Springs.....	3,406	2,299	1,107	247	251	174	157	8	.....	366	913	251	357	978	326



CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 81.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 82.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 84.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

ORIGINAL COPY

THE ORIGINAL COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT IS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AT COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND. THIS COPY IS A REPRODUCTION OF THE ORIGINAL COPY AS IT EXISTED AT THE TIME OF ITS ACQUISITION BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES HAS NOT REVIEWED THIS COPY FOR ACCURACY OR COMPLETENESS. THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS THAT MAY APPEAR IN THIS COPY. THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES HAS MADE THIS COPY AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC THROUGH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES COLLEGE PARK READING ROOM. FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AT COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND, OR VISIT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES WEBSITE AT WWW.NATIONALARCHIVES.GOV.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 81.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Un-known.
The United States...	62,622,250	32,067,880	19,945,576	11,205,228	815,437	49,101	52,538	30,554,370	17,183,988	11,126,196	2,154,615	71,895	17,676
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	8,677,798	5,072,962	3,322,329	259,877	10,007	12,623	8,723,747	4,683,294	3,293,929	726,481	15,182	4,861
Maine	661,086	332,590	181,365	137,419	12,100	1,094	612	328,496	159,967	137,184	29,938	1,337	70
New Hampshire...	376,530	186,566	99,233	78,658	7,684	800	191	189,964	91,333	78,526	18,943	1,084	78
Vermont.....	332,422	169,327	91,690	70,140	6,808	584	105	163,095	77,986	69,956	14,438	677	38
Massachusetts...	2,238,943	1,087,709	626,862	421,946	35,513	1,394	1,994	1,151,234	619,690	421,259	107,273	2,484	528
Rhode Island.....	345,506	168,025	97,152	64,852	5,488	391	142	177,481	96,256	64,838	15,556	759	72
Connecticut.....	746,258	369,538	212,478	144,054	11,542	846	618	376,720	197,019	143,263	34,889	1,298	251
New York.....	5,997,853	2,976,893	1,723,617	1,155,661	91,009	2,219	4,387	3,020,960	1,600,156	1,149,995	265,456	3,395	1,958
New Jersey.....	1,444,933	720,819	420,454	278,957	20,110	363	926	724,114	389,141	276,345	57,763	565	300
Pennsylvania.....	5,258,014	2,666,331	1,620,111	970,642	69,614	2,316	3,648	2,591,683	1,451,746	952,563	182,225	3,583	1,566
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	4,418,769	2,881,663	1,436,089	94,417	2,910	3,690	4,439,151	2,657,307	1,448,455	323,050	6,132	4,207
Delaware.....	188,493	85,573	52,028	31,159	2,806	40	40	82,920	45,484	31,192	6,154	70	20
Maryland.....	1,042,390	515,691	322,428	178,195	14,125	321	622	526,699	303,348	179,888	42,583	582	298
Dist. of Columbia..	230,392	109,584	66,084	39,639	3,876	146	339	120,808	66,775	39,675	13,922	314	115
Virginia.....	1,655,980	824,278	545,753	257,559	19,895	538	538	831,702	509,779	258,116	61,877	1,069	891
West Virginia.....	762,794	390,285	253,962	127,829	7,487	359	648	372,509	225,733	127,576	18,389	674	137
North Carolina.....	1,617,947	799,149	529,705	253,635	15,074	378	357	818,798	502,554	257,919	56,889	836	600
South Carolina.....	1,151,149	572,337	378,798	182,524	10,637	210	168	578,812	352,076	184,968	40,617	483	668
Georgia.....	1,837,353	919,925	603,249	298,594	16,823	579	680	917,428	543,369	302,097	69,125	1,551	1,286
Florida.....	391,422	201,947	129,656	66,955	4,694	344	298	189,475	108,189	67,024	13,487	583	192
North Central division.	22,362,279	11,594,910	7,157,290	4,114,822	285,802	23,230	13,766	10,767,369	5,996,437	4,098,449	636,284	32,290	3,969
Ohio.....	3,672,316	1,855,736	1,109,172	691,197	50,209	3,567	1,591	1,816,580	991,349	689,347	129,443	5,717	724
Indiana.....	2,192,404	1,118,347	670,867	413,733	29,892	3,000	855	1,074,057	584,186	413,523	71,252	4,711	385
Illinois.....	3,826,351	1,972,308	1,221,422	697,129	47,844	3,317	2,596	1,854,043	1,035,123	694,531	119,131	4,926	332
Michigan.....	2,093,889	1,091,780	638,209	420,700	28,482	2,805	1,584	1,002,109	522,867	416,304	59,080	3,493	365
Wisconsin.....	1,686,890	874,951	545,698	304,210	22,453	1,639	951	811,929	461,884	302,859	44,685	2,179	322
Minnesota.....	1,301,826	695,321	451,683	226,159	14,992	1,071	1,416	606,505	354,126	223,463	27,475	1,178	263
Iowa.....	1,911,896	994,453	619,162	349,345	23,387	1,993	566	917,443	517,787	349,983	46,625	2,880	168
Missouri.....	2,679,184	1,385,238	878,806	467,600	34,569	2,231	2,032	1,293,946	739,428	407,892	82,989	3,201	436
North Dakota.....	182,719	101,590	67,698	31,611	2,025	129	127	81,120	47,022	31,172	2,809	106	20
South Dakota.....	328,808	180,250	116,151	59,647	3,818	426	208	148,558	84,778	58,290	5,120	328	42
Nebraska.....	1,058,910	572,824	368,994	190,318	11,140	1,296	1,076	486,086	278,987	187,579	17,995	1,394	131
Kansas.....	1,427,096	752,112	469,428	263,173	16,991	1,756	764	674,984	378,900	263,506	29,680	2,117	781
South Central division.	10,972,893	5,593,877	3,654,943	1,792,119	130,422	6,840	9,553	5,379,016	3,174,570	1,794,653	393,548	12,860	3,385
Kentucky.....	1,858,635	942,758	603,227	313,436	23,692	1,260	1,143	915,877	534,740	313,880	63,997	2,461	799
Tennessee.....	1,767,518	891,585	577,598	290,440	21,198	1,154	1,195	875,933	515,379	291,665	65,859	2,660	370
Alabama.....	1,513,017	757,456	496,308	244,803	15,008	744	593	755,561	450,032	245,952	58,018	1,419	140
Mississippi.....	1,289,600	649,687	431,069	202,798	14,778	581	461	639,913	384,334	204,194	49,616	1,233	536
Louisiana.....	1,118,587	559,350	365,865	178,220	13,372	632	1,261	559,237	327,686	179,458	50,270	1,193	630
Texas.....	2,235,523	1,172,553	777,933	362,324	26,848	1,497	3,951	1,062,970	629,785	360,756	69,228	2,568	633
Oklahoma.....	61,834	34,733	21,598	12,005	996	99	35	27,101	14,888	11,244	912	49	8
Arkansas.....	1,128,179	585,755	381,345	188,093	14,530	873	914	542,424	317,726	187,504	35,648	1,277	269
Western division.....	3,027,613	1,782,526	1,178,718	539,869	44,919	6,114	12,906	1,245,087	672,380	490,710	75,252	5,491	1,254
Montana.....	132,159	87,882	62,445	22,772	1,706	253	706	44,277	23,341	18,766	1,906	217	47
Wyoming.....	60,705	39,343	27,706	10,308	859	144	326	21,362	11,634	8,777	823	165	23
Colorado.....	412,198	245,247	161,033	75,735	6,044	736	1,699	166,951	87,490	69,100	9,575	712	74
New Mexico.....	153,593	83,555	50,985	29,343	2,479	207	41	70,538	36,431	28,931	4,877	290	9
Arizona.....	59,620	36,571	25,972	9,536	918	104	41	23,049	12,628	8,764	1,595	62	.....
Utah.....	207,905	110,463	74,266	33,823	1,802	214	358	97,442	57,408	33,790	5,708	492	44
Nevada.....	45,761	29,214	19,990	8,023	771	166	264	16,547	8,924	6,282	1,051	125	165
Idaho.....	84,385	51,290	35,393	14,500	1,120	191	86	33,095	18,799	12,987	1,191	111	7
Washington.....	349,390	217,562	146,851	63,538	5,145	761	1,267	131,828	69,902	56,380	4,986	447	113
Oregon.....	313,767	181,840	118,827	56,262	4,853	752	1,146	131,927	73,129	52,312	5,874	537	75
California.....	1,208,130	700,059	455,250	216,029	19,222	2,586	6,972	508,071	272,694	194,621	37,666	2,393	697

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 82.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

MALES.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Aggregate.....	32,067,880	11,290,008	3,248,711	3,104,893	2,698,311	2,425,664	3,705,648	2,627,024	1,630,373	1,233,719	103,529
Single.....	19,945,576	11,289,865	3,230,835	2,505,460	1,240,797	642,827	568,511	239,928	111,144	69,100	47,109
Married.....	11,205,228	23	16,746	585,748	1,421,407	1,728,930	2,997,030	2,213,901	1,342,414	869,925	29,104
Widowed.....	815,437	1	137	7,610	26,601	43,777	120,796	157,920	166,686	287,583	4,327
Divorced.....	49,101	1	28	1,468	4,340	5,832	12,837	11,393	7,835	4,974	393
Unknown.....	52,538	119	965	4,607	5,166	4,298	6,474	3,882	2,294	2,137	22,596
White (total).....	28,206,332	9,672,145	2,818,914	2,740,864	2,407,153	2,200,973	3,327,366	2,354,204	1,479,763	1,124,304	80,646
Single.....	17,404,880	9,672,048	2,805,397	2,264,012	1,144,597	590,836	509,320	216,251	101,459	62,777	38,183
Married.....	9,992,921	11	12,734	466,877	1,234,233	1,564,904	2,699,336	1,987,488	1,219,090	788,954	19,294
Widowed.....	721,971	1	85	5,253	20,709	36,894	102,517	137,032	149,988	266,108	3,385
Divorced.....	43,829	1	15	1,091	3,547	5,088	11,387	10,392	7,345	4,658	306
Unknown.....	42,731	86	688	3,631	4,067	3,251	4,806	3,041	1,881	1,807	19,478
Native white (total).....	23,254,474	9,300,876	2,561,256	2,264,640	1,804,608	1,651,874	2,358,789	1,537,751	947,177	763,487	64,016
Single.....	15,563,710	9,300,789	2,548,614	1,860,631	829,576	426,130	339,241	129,264	60,048	39,034	30,383
Married.....	7,142,111	6	12,044	395,732	951,904	1,189,020	1,931,311	1,310,061	790,646	546,641	14,746
Widowed.....	483,646	1	74	4,636	17,332	30,232	75,965	88,954	90,264	173,603	2,586
Divorced.....	34,722	1	14	1,016	3,183	4,516	9,399	7,785	5,203	3,345	261
Unknown.....	30,285	81	510	2,625	2,618	1,976	2,873	1,687	1,016	864	16,040
Native white—native parents.....	17,472,903	6,592,718	1,770,908	1,604,239	1,295,025	1,229,228	1,944,905	1,374,649	883,493	718,548	59,190
Single.....	10,951,846	6,592,646	1,759,457	1,273,130	548,307	291,392	259,243	110,000	54,332	36,193	27,146
Married.....	6,030,301	6	11,006	324,224	728,265	909,155	1,611,698	1,177,114	739,692	515,609	13,530
Widowed.....	432,260	1	64	3,867	13,674	23,369	63,415	78,999	83,649	162,819	2,404
Divorced.....	30,182	1	11	855	2,604	3,595	7,941	6,851	4,865	3,114	246
Unknown.....	28,314	66	398	2,163	2,175	1,717	2,608	1,585	955	813	15,804
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,781,571	2,708,158	790,348	660,401	509,583	422,646	413,884	163,102	63,684	44,939	4,826
Single.....	4,611,864	2,708,143	789,157	587,501	281,269	134,738	79,998	19,264	5,716	2,841	3,237
Married.....	1,111,810	1	1,036	71,508	223,639	279,865	319,613	132,947	50,954	31,032	1,216
Widowed.....	51,886	1	10	769	3,658	6,863	12,550	9,855	6,615	10,784	182
Divorced.....	4,540	1	3	161	579	921	1,458	834	338	231	15
Unknown.....	1,971	15	142	462	438	259	265	102	61	51	176
Foreign white.....	4,951,858	371,269	257,658	476,224	602,545	549,099	968,577	816,453	532,586	360,817	16,630
Single.....	1,841,170	371,259	256,783	403,381	315,021	164,706	170,079	86,987	41,411	23,743	7,800
Married.....	2,850,810	5	690	71,145	282,329	375,834	768,025	677,427	428,444	242,313	4,548
Widowed.....	238,325	1	11	617	3,377	6,062	26,552	48,078	59,724	92,505	799
Divorced.....	9,107	1	75	7	364	572	1,988	2,607	2,142	1,313	45
Unknown.....	12,446	5	173	1,006	1,454	1,275	1,933	1,354	865	943	3,438
Colored (total).....	3,861,548	1,617,863	429,797	364,029	291,158	224,691	378,282	272,820	150,610	109,415	22,863
Single.....	2,540,696	1,617,817	425,438	241,448	96,200	51,991	50,191	23,677	9,685	6,323	8,926
Married.....	1,212,307	12	4,012	118,871	187,174	164,026	297,694	226,413	123,324	80,971	9,810
Widowed.....	93,466	1	52	2,357	5,892	6,883	18,279	20,888	16,698	21,475	942
Divorced.....	5,272	1	13	877	783	744	1,450	1,001	490	316	87
Unknown.....	9,807	33	282	976	1,099	1,047	1,668	841	413	330	3,118
Persons of negro descent.....	3,725,561	1,605,840	422,258	350,392	272,044	203,361	343,858	257,301	144,761	107,311	18,435
Single.....	2,448,567	1,605,803	418,212	230,123	81,750	37,552	38,961	16,547	7,318	5,834	6,467
Married.....	1,175,525	12	3,842	117,005	183,195	157,959	234,967	218,932	120,391	79,851	9,371
Widowed.....	91,683	1	50	2,336	5,813	6,745	17,954	20,468	16,358	21,067	912
Divorced.....	5,213	1	13	974	782	734	1,435	993	484	311	86
Unknown.....	4,573	24	141	554	504	371	561	361	210	248	1,599
Chinese.....	103,607	1,285	3,346	10,051	16,470	19,147	31,016	13,062	4,411	747	3,572
Single.....	71,909	1,284	3,652	8,709	13,258	13,856	19,625	6,855	2,258	379	2,033
Married.....	26,720	1	100	1,034	2,706	4,654	10,281	5,658	1,861	289	137
Widowed.....	530	1	3	3	21	39	130	157	131	47	2
Divorced.....	13	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	2	2
Unknown.....	4,435	1	94	304	484	593	979	391	159	30	1,400
Japanese.....	1,780	49	396	610	340	176	170	17	4	3	15
Single.....	1,549	49	395	582	287	132	102	9	3	2	13
Married.....	199	1	1	21	47	49	59	7	3	2	2
Widowed.....	12	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1
Divorced.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	19	1	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	3	2
Civilized Indians.....	30,600	10,689	3,297	2,976	2,304	2,007	3,238	2,440	1,434	1,354	861
Single.....	18,671	10,681	3,173	2,034	995	471	503	266	109	110	413
Married.....	9,863	1	69	811	1,236	1,354	2,337	1,516	1,069	829	302
Widowed.....	1,241	1	2	18	56	97	210	262	208	360	28
Divorced.....	45	1	2	2	10	5	13	7	4	3	1
Unknown.....	780	8	47	111	107	80	125	89	44	52	117

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 82.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890—Continued.

FEMALES.

GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Aggregate.....	30,554,370	10,952,192	3,308,852	3,091,783	2,529,466	2,152,966	3,346,031	2,430,878	1,499,997	1,183,569	58,636
Single.....	17,183,988	10,950,672	2,987,949	1,601,266	641,988	326,306	330,139	171,454	-86,573	66,758	20,883
Married.....	11,126,196	1,411	313,983	1,444,712	1,805,064	1,717,204	2,698,266	1,796,979	905,627	418,399	24,551
Widowed.....	2,154,615	17	4,845	36,456	69,965	96,797	296,302	447,370	499,420	693,324	10,119
Divorced.....	71,895	12	1,101	6,931	10,588	11,161	18,899	13,080	6,721	3,091	311
Unknown.....	17,676	80	974	2,418	1,861	1,498	2,425	1,995	1,656	1,997	2,772
White (total).....	26,777,558	9,372,643	2,856,433	2,707,603	2,239,534	1,943,859	2,978,212	2,185,965	1,375,006	1,077,808	40,495
Single.....	14,946,572	9,371,429	2,604,070	1,455,162	591,276	302,038	303,001	159,679	81,451	62,183	16,283
Married.....	9,925,915	1,130	248,468	1,224,572	1,591,385	1,557,516	2,423,665	1,634,516	841,087	387,600	15,916
Widowed.....	1,831,778	6	2,519	21,135	47,357	74,003	233,882	378,516	444,907	623,528	5,925
Divorced.....	61,131	6	802	5,243	8,383	9,366	16,119	11,832	6,288	2,900	192
Unknown.....	12,162	72	574	1,491	1,133	936	1,545	1,422	1,273	1,537	2,179
Native white (total).....	22,607,549	9,012,553	2,592,796	2,266,458	1,769,840	1,550,638	2,216,243	1,505,383	904,814	756,321	32,508
Single.....	13,799,308	9,011,402	2,362,566	1,213,898	471,460	250,407	240,189	123,275	62,364	50,213	13,534
Married.....	7,490,812	1,073	226,658	1,027,994	1,250,791	1,230,807	1,793,117	1,124,412	555,225	268,303	12,432
Widowed.....	1,256,923	5	2,344	18,616	39,207	60,242	168,090	247,405	281,808	434,783	4,423
Divorced.....	52,152	6	761	4,832	7,572	8,469	13,789	9,523	4,781	2,247	172
Unknown.....	8,354	67	467	1,113	810	713	1,058	768	636	775	1,947
Native white—native parents.....	16,885,445	6,354,770	1,781,616	1,580,928	1,250,156	1,147,641	1,828,798	1,352,503	846,819	713,592	28,622
Single.....	9,579,885	6,353,705	1,585,623	765,762	289,866	168,777	190,310	109,949	57,750	46,951	11,192
Married.....	6,133,033	1,006	192,949	795,480	924,765	927,690	1,489,857	1,013,877	521,493	254,087	11,229
Widowed.....	1,120,964	5	2,074	14,957	29,011	43,933	135,928	219,321	262,495	409,085	4,155
Divorced.....	44,290	6	642	3,930	5,904	6,657	11,746	8,642	4,472	2,130	161
Unknown.....	7,273	48	328	799	610	584	957	714	609	739	1,885
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,722,104	2,657,783	811,180	685,525	519,684	402,997	387,445	152,880	57,995	42,729	3,886
Single.....	4,219,423	2,657,697	776,943	448,136	181,504	81,630	49,879	13,326	4,614	3,262	2,342
Married.....	1,357,779	67	33,709	232,514	326,026	303,117	303,260	110,535	33,732	13,616	1,203
Widowed.....	135,959	270	3,659	10,196	16,309	16,309	32,162	28,084	19,313	25,698	268
Divorced.....	7,862	119	902	1,668	1,668	1,812	2,043	881	309	117	11
Unknown.....	1,081	19	139	314	200	129	101	54	27	36	62
Foreign white.....	4,170,009	360,090	263,637	441,150	469,694	393,221	761,969	680,582	470,192	321,487	7,987
Single.....	1,147,264	360,027	241,504	241,264	119,816	51,631	62,812	36,404	19,087	11,970	2,749
Married.....	2,435,103	57	21,810	196,578	340,594	326,709	630,548	510,104	285,862	119,357	3,484
Widowed.....	574,855	1	175	2,519	8,150	13,761	65,792	131,111	163,099	188,745	1,502
Divorced.....	8,979	.....	41	411	811	897	2,330	2,309	1,507	653	20
Unknown.....	3,808	5	107	378	323	223	487	654	637	762	232
Colored (total).....	3,776,812	1,579,549	452,419	384,180	289,932	209,107	367,819	244,913	124,991	105,761	18,141
Single.....	2,237,416	1,579,243	383,879	146,104	50,712	24,268	27,138	11,775	5,122	4,575	4,600
Married.....	1,200,281	281	65,515	220,140	213,679	159,688	274,601	162,463	64,540	30,739	8,635
Widowed.....	322,837	11	2,326	15,321	22,608	22,794	62,420	68,854	54,513	69,796	4,194
Divorced.....	10,764	6	299	1,688	2,205	1,795	2,780	1,248	433	191	119
Unknown.....	5,514	8	400	927	728	562	880	573	383	400	593
Persons of negro descent.....	3,744,479	1,568,929	448,860	381,156	287,507	206,616	363,723	242,378	123,559	104,373	17,378
Single.....	2,220,946	1,568,632	381,090	145,611	50,223	23,891	26,693	11,570	5,041	4,495	4,300
Married.....	1,187,706	272	64,815	218,364	211,929	157,821	271,500	160,695	63,734	30,281	8,295
Widowed.....	320,205	11	2,301	15,242	22,505	22,632	61,989	68,368	54,013	69,000	4,144
Divorced.....	10,694	6	297	1,679	2,197	1,780	2,768	1,233	429	188	117
Unknown.....	4,928	8	357	860	653	492	773	512	342	409	522
Chinese.....	3,868	794	329	484	482	555	806	275	62	11	70
Single.....	1,786	793	243	182	144	124	183	61	15	.....	41
Married.....	1,952	1	84	296	328	419	580	190	36	7	11
Widowed.....	85	.....	1	4	8	7	32	19	10	4	.....
Divorced.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	42	.....	1	2	2	4	10	4	1	.....	18
Japanese.....	259	32	51	87	48	14	18	5	4	.....	.....
Single.....	180	31	42	67	23	7	7	2	1	.....	.....
Married.....	73	1	9	20	22	6	10	3	2	.....	.....
Widowed.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Divorced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civilized Indians.....	28,206	9,794	3,179	2,453	1,895	1,922	3,272	2,255	1,366	1,377	693
Single.....	14,504	9,787	2,504	844	322	246	255	142	65	80	259
Married.....	10,550	7	607	1,460	1,400	1,442	2,511	1,575	768	451	329
Widowed.....	2,541	.....	24	75	92	154	398	467	489	792	50
Divorced.....	67	.....	2	9	8	14	11	14	4	3	2
Unknown.....	544	.....	42	65	73	66	97	57	40	51	53

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	757,456	332,257	86,485	68,706	52,108	44,320	66,931	54,904	28,258	21,191	2,296
Single.....	496,308	332,253	85,433	44,834	14,939	7,257	6,109	2,745	1,093	758	887
Married.....	244,803	2	1,028	23,374	36,108	35,852	58,143	48,592	24,501	16,268	935
Widowed.....	15,008		7	404	891	1,069	2,466	3,414	2,580	4,106	71
Divorced.....	744	1	3	66	140	114	163	131	69	44	13
Unknown.....	593	1	14	28	30	28	50	22	15	15	390
Native white—native parents.....	399,410	177,146	44,426	34,809	26,267	26,525	39,636	25,370	13,822	10,691	718
Single.....	263,798	177,146	43,770	24,153	8,253	4,455	3,507	1,283	512	353	368
Married.....	128,501		648	10,497	17,638	21,514	34,937	22,722	12,177	8,197	171
Widowed.....	6,621		2	135	328	500	1,109	1,310	1,103	2,118	16
Divorced.....	236			11	35	42	55	44	27	18	4
Unknown.....	254		6	13	13	14	28	11	3	5	161
Native white—foreign parents.....	11,483	4,437	1,504	1,264	1,076	909	1,082	623	305	263	20
Single.....	8,338	4,437	1,500	1,109	617	326	221	72	27	15	14
Married.....	2,943		4	153	450	558	828	508	247	189	6
Widowed.....	190			1	5	23	30	41	31	50	
Divorced.....	6			1	2	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	6			2	1	1	2				
Foreign white.....	9,179	660	396	721	1,052	977	1,827	1,791	1,092	601	62
Single.....	3,484	660	395	597	617	331	413	273	125	56	17
Married.....	5,129		1	120	430	623	1,339	1,366	824	391	15
Widowed.....	503				3	18	65	126	136	151	4
Divorced.....	15			1	2	2	2	3	4	2	1
Unknown.....	48			3	2	3	8	3	3	1	25
Colored (total).....	337,384	150,014	40,159	31,912	23,713	15,909	24,386	27,120	13,039	9,636	1,496
Single.....	220,688	150,010	39,768	18,975	5,452	2,145	1,968	1,117	429	334	490
Married.....	108,230	2	375	12,604	17,590	13,157	21,039	23,976	11,253	7,491	743
Widowed.....	7,694		5	268	555	528	1,262	1,937	1,310	1,778	51
Divorced.....	487	1	3	53	103	69	105	83	38	24	8
Unknown.....	285	1	8	12	13	10	12	7	9	9	204
Persons of negro descent.....	336,997	149,847	40,137	31,888	23,678	15,876	24,324	27,085	13,038	9,628	1,496
Single.....	220,448	149,843	39,746	18,963	5,438	2,134	1,956	1,116	428	334	490
Married.....	108,087	2	375	12,593	17,570	13,135	20,990	23,943	11,253	7,483	743
Widowed.....	7,690		5	267	554	528	1,261	1,936	1,310	1,778	51
Divorced.....	487	1	3	53	103	69	105	83	38	24	8
Unknown.....	285	1	8	12	13	10	12	7	9	9	204
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	755,561	319,743	88,108	71,472	53,992	44,337	74,284	53,168	28,022	20,700	1,735
Single.....	450,032	319,649	74,514	27,093	9,634	5,682	7,019	3,612	1,487	888	454
Married.....	245,952	91	13,225	42,020	40,797	34,928	57,277	36,226	14,409	6,120	859
Widowed.....	58,018	2	324	2,125	3,255	3,494	9,628	13,112	12,056	13,643	379
Divorced.....	1,419		40	221	295	226	344	196	54	29	14
Unknown.....	140	1	5	13	11	7	16	22	16	20	29
Native white—native parents.....	397,011	167,985	44,986	34,898	26,734	25,562	40,442	28,762	16,043	11,157	442
Single.....	238,542	167,913	37,968	14,319	5,311	3,647	4,837	2,707	1,083	579	178
Married.....	130,768	70	6,922	20,049	20,422	20,575	31,761	19,453	8,054	3,272	185
Widowed.....	27,227	1	83	477	915	1,273	3,739	6,508	6,875	7,285	71
Divorced.....	412		12	47	80	95	81	24	12	1	1
Unknown.....	62	1	1	6	6	7	10	8	7	9	7
Native white—foreign parents.....	11,210	4,494	1,407	1,334	1,061	831	966	530	277	276	14
Single.....	7,303	4,494	1,310	802	359	177	129	53	20	14	5
Married.....	3,073		94	514	664	596	679	339	109	72	6
Widowed.....	756		2	14	36	55	152	156	148	190	3
Divorced.....	17		1	4	2	3	6	1			
Unknown.....	1							1			
Foreign white.....	5,425	918	316	425	491	479	990	980	715	404	7
Single.....	1,328	618	281	142	61	37	76	56	33	23	1
Married.....	3,092		35	277	420	426	800	675	350	106	3
Widowed.....	993			6	10	16	109	245	332	272	3
Divorced.....	11						5	4		2	
Unknown.....	1									1	
Colored (total).....	341,915	146,646	41,399	34,815	25,706	17,465	31,886	22,876	10,987	8,863	1,272
Single.....	202,799	146,624	34,955	11,830	3,903	1,821	1,977	796	351	272	270
Married.....	109,019	21	6,174	11,830	19,291	13,331	24,037	15,754	5,896	2,670	665
Widowed.....	29,042	1	239	1,628	2,294	2,150	5,628	6,203	4,701	5,896	302
Divorced.....	979		27	170	213	163	238	110	30	15	13
Unknown.....	76		4	7	5		6	13	9	10	22
Persons of negro descent.....	341,492	146,496	41,372	34,778	25,673	17,425	31,831	22,842	10,964	8,839	1,272
Single.....	202,589	146,474	34,934	11,817	3,897	1,817	1,968	792	350	270	270
Married.....	108,871	21	6,168	11,817	19,266	13,301	24,004	15,737	5,887	2,666	665
Widowed.....	28,978	1	239	1,628	2,292	2,144	5,615	6,190	4,688	5,879	302
Divorced.....	979		27	170	213	163	238	110	30	15	13
Unknown.....	75		4	7	5		6	13	9	10	22

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

833

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	36,571	9,840	2,497	3,653	4,171	4,038	6,163	3,027	1,882	655	45
Single.....	25,972	9,840	2,483	3,248	3,000	2,298	2,831	1,455	633	161	23
Married.....	9,536		13	397	1,121	1,647	3,088	1,891	1,008	360	11
Widowed.....	913		1	3	34	74	200	252	227	127	
Divorced.....	104				6	16	36	26	12	7	1
Unknown.....	41			5	10	3	8	3	2		10
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	14,860	4,252	1,021	1,398	1,579	1,539	2,282	1,482	941	338	28
Single.....	10,328	4,252	1,017	1,268	1,069	838	937	552	291	87	17
Married.....	4,053		4	129	490	662	1,247	811	521	186	3
Widowed.....	407				15	28	77	109	119	59	
Divorced.....	55				1	11	20	9	8	6	
Unknown.....	17			1	4		1	1	2		8
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	7,778	4,082	708	650	613	525	683	327	146	42	2
Single.....	6,665	4,082	706	575	416	303	360	152	56	13	2
Married.....	990		2	75	188	208	289	143	68	17	
Widowed.....	104				7	13	28	26	19	11	
Divorced.....	18				2	1	5	6	3	1	
Unknown.....	1						1				
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	10,767	1,102	601	1,155	1,359	1,428	2,523	1,599	747	247	6
Single.....	6,505	1,102	598	1,007	983	753	1,099	638	271	54	
Married.....	3,862		3	143	362	646	1,330	844	389	139	6
Widowed.....	364			3	10	27	79	105	86	54	
Divorced.....	21					1	9	10	1		
Unknown.....	15			2	4	1	6	2			
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	3,166	404	167	450	620	546	675	219	48	28	9
Single.....	2,474	404	162	398	532	404	435	113	15	7	4
Married.....	631		4	50	81	131	222	93	30	18	2
Widowed.....	43		1		2	6	16	12	3	3	
Divorced.....	10				3	3	2	1			1
Unknown.....	8			2	2	2					2
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	1,173	60	23	244	336	214	234	46	7	2	7
Single.....	1,006	60	22	236	317	178	159	24	4	2	4
Married.....	140		1	8	14	31	64	17	3		2
Widowed.....	17				2	2	9	4			
Divorced.....	10				3	3	2	1			1
Unknown.....											
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	23,049	9,464	2,405	2,164	2,066	1,774	2,662	1,510	690	290	24
Single.....	12,628	9,459	1,843	677	279	145	139	53	18	10	5
Married.....	8,764	5	549	1,418	1,660	1,489	2,169	1,011	356	91	16
Widowed.....	1,595		10	62	107	132	342	437	315	188	2
Divorced.....	62		3	7	20	8	12	9	1	1	1
Unknown.....											
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	9,230	4,028	954	898	771	705	932	547	268	115	12
Single.....	5,182	4,028	748	244	82	36	27	9	2	3	3
Married.....	3,645		204	635	666	629	840	437	177	49	8
Widowed.....	376		1	16	12	36	62	98	88	62	1
Divorced.....	27		1	3	11	4	3	3	1	1	
Unknown.....											
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	6,249	4,070	728	485	354	263	239	75	19	12	4
Single.....	4,884	4,070	573	165	44	23	8			1	
Married.....	1,245		150	301	290	225	199	60	9	7	4
Widowed.....	111		3	18	18	14	30	14	10	4	
Divorced.....	9		2	1	2	1	2	1			
Unknown.....											
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	6,696	1,026	629	696	849	741	1,363	849	384	153	6
Single.....	2,071	1,021	485	235	131	76	89	42	15	6	1
Married.....	3,547	5	170	436	638	586	1,036	482	160	30	4
Widowed.....	1,057		4	23	74	78	231	320	209	117	1
Divorced.....	21		4	2	6	1	7	5			
Unknown.....											
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	874	340	94	85	92	65	128	39	19	10	2
Single.....	491	340	97	33	22	10	15	2	1		1
Married.....	327		25	46	66	49	94	32	10	5	
Widowed.....	51		2	5	3	4	19	5	8	5	
Divorced.....	5			1	1	2					1
Unknown.....											
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	184	49	9	23	33	25	34	5	3	1	2
Single.....	83	49	5	12	10	2	3		1		1
Married.....	81		4	11	20	17	22	5	1	1	
Widowed.....	16				2	4	9				
Divorced.....	4				1	2					1
Unknown.....											

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	585,755	252,234	66,375	52,878	40,024	37,521	58,324	43,186	20,607	12,328	2,278
Single.....	381,345	252,233	65,631	35,748	11,823	6,071	5,334	2,427	758	375	945
Married.....	188,093	1	722	16,545	26,923	29,896	49,718	37,097	17,171	9,170	850
Widowed.....	14,530	5	418	5	1,040	1,343	2,937	3,425	2,547	2,704	111
Divorced.....	873	1	68	127	146	146	210	169	95	53	4
Unknown.....	914	16	99	111	65	125	68	36	26	368	
Native white—native parents.....	404,612	177,802	46,156	35,813	26,030	26,479	41,641	27,255	13,909	8,319	1,208
Single.....	265,932	177,801	45,553	24,827	7,823	4,138	3,391	1,247	393	203	556
Married.....	128,893	1	589	10,686	17,502	21,389	36,276	24,002	11,824	6,296	328
Widowed.....	8,708	4	209	557	829	1,794	1,867	1,617	1,617	1,778	53
Divorced.....	482	1	37	77	80	99	96	62	27	3	
Unknown.....	597	9	54	71	43	81	43	13	15	268	
Native white—foreign parents.....	12,798	5,290	1,517	1,192	984	1,019	1,264	871	367	273	21
Single.....	8,971	5,290	1,514	1,014	491	298	220	105	21	6	12
Married.....	3,476	3	173	477	690	976	687	279	185	6	6
Widowed.....	321	4	11	27	58	70	65	79	3	1	
Divorced.....	21	1	2	4	9	2	1	2	3	2	
Unknown.....	9	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	
Foreign white.....	9,100	474	387	623	837	903	1,942	2,237	1,161	494	41
Single.....	3,409	474	387	542	497	328	500	446	170	48	17
Married.....	5,037	1	74	331	552	1,350	1,609	816	288	151	16
Widowed.....	569	1	9	12	76	163	154	151	6	3	
Divorced.....	39	6	9	2	3	15	13	6	1	5	
Unknown.....	46	6	9	9	13	4	8	1	5		
Colored (total).....	159,245	68,668	18,314	15,250	12,173	9,120	13,477	12,823	5,170	3,242	1,008
Single.....	103,033	68,668	18,177	9,365	3,012	1,307	1,223	629	174	118	360
Married.....	50,687	129	5,612	8,613	7,265	8,475	11,116	10,799	4,252	2,401	500
Widowed.....	4,932	1	204	463	475	1,009	1,319	711	696	54	
Divorced.....	331	7	30	48	60	99	56	20	17	1	
Unknown.....	262	7	39	37	13	30	20	13	10	93	
Persons of negro descent.....	159,014	68,643	18,297	15,211	12,130	9,095	13,435	12,797	5,161	3,237	1,008
Single.....	102,905	68,643	18,162	9,339	2,988	1,297	1,211	618	171	116	360
Married.....	50,592	128	5,601	8,595	7,250	11,088	10,786	4,216	2,398	500	
Widowed.....	4,928	1	203	463	475	1,008	1,317	711	696	54	
Divorced.....	330	6	30	47	60	99	56	20	17	1	
Unknown.....	259	6	38	37	13	29	20	13	10	93	
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	542,424	242,081	65,988	50,782	36,124	32,277	52,427	34,060	16,834	10,266	1,585
Single.....	317,726	241,973	51,782	14,369	3,558	1,920	2,004	1,049	413	267	391
Married.....	187,504	107	13,732	34,352	30,158	27,777	43,848	24,638	9,028	3,072	792
Widowed.....	35,648	1	402	1,792	2,151	2,358	6,242	8,192	7,303	6,888	319
Divorced.....	1,277	58	227	228	201	304	159	73	21	6	
Unknown.....	269	14	42	29	21	29	22	17	18	77	
Native white—native parents.....	376,338	169,810	45,155	33,962	23,778	23,274	36,803	23,697	12,263	6,959	637
Single.....	221,938	169,725	35,428	9,881	2,380	1,466	1,524	844	330	170	190
Married.....	130,964	84	9,496	23,126	20,223	20,336	31,332	17,356	6,587	2,123	301
Widowed.....	22,675	1	196	824	1,068	1,367	3,798	5,389	5,287	4,639	106
Divorced.....	648	31	118	97	97	142	95	50	15	3	
Unknown.....	113	4	13	10	8	7	13	9	12	37	
Native white—foreign parents.....	10,910	5,070	1,504	1,101	790	693	876	462	216	183	15
Single.....	7,207	5,070	1,354	509	155	55	37	15	1	3	8
Married.....	3,169	146	564	609	609	599	736	333	128	47	7
Widowed.....	507	4	23	20	34	99	109	87	131	2	
Divorced.....	25	1	4	6	5	3	5	5	2	2	
Unknown.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Foreign white.....	4,994	476	402	485	457	457	985	946	497	274	15
Single.....	1,276	476	375	197	82	39	42	32	16	14	3
Married.....	3,036	27	282	360	391	857	721	283	105	10	
Widowed.....	664	5	12	23	83	190	195	154	2	2	
Divorced.....	13	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	
Unknown.....	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Colored (total).....	150,182	66,725	18,927	15,234	11,099	7,853	13,763	8,955	3,858	2,850	918
Single.....	87,305	66,702	14,625	3,782	941	360	401	158	66	80	190
Married.....	50,335	23	4,063	10,380	8,966	6,451	10,923	6,228	2,030	797	474
Widowed.....	11,802	202	940	1,051	934	2,262	2,504	1,734	1,964	211	
Divorced.....	591	27	104	123	97	156	56	21	4	3	
Unknown.....	149	10	28	18	11	21	9	7	5	40	
Persons of negro descent.....	150,103	66,703	18,919	15,227	11,089	7,846	13,753	8,947	3,851	2,850	918
Single.....	87,268	66,680	14,617	3,778	940	359	401	157	66	80	190
Married.....	50,307	23	4,063	10,378	8,958	6,445	10,918	6,223	2,028	797	474
Widowed.....	11,788	202	939	1,050	934	2,257	2,502	1,729	1,964	211	
Divorced.....	591	27	104	123	97	156	56	21	4	3	
Unknown.....	149	10	28	18	11	21	9	7	5	40	

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

835

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	700,059	166,914	57,268	68,199	73,367	68,203	108,084	73,013	52,849	25,754	6,408
Single.....	455,250	166,907	56,959	61,590	50,248	35,247	41,812	20,389	13,302	5,692	3,104
Married.....	216,029	.....	161	5,997	21,896	31,069	61,734	47,242	33,194	13,984	752
Widowed.....	19,222	.....	1	83	386	838	2,620	4,133	5,401	5,668	92
Divorced.....	2,586	.....	.....	38	133	269	626	623	599	276	22
Unknown.....	6,972	7	147	491	704	780	1,292	626	353	134	2,438
Native white—native parents.....	270,887	81,416	23,792	25,005	24,187	21,806	32,298	24,814	22,897	12,277	2,395
Single.....	173,379	81,416	23,741	22,308	14,874	9,167	9,030	4,921	4,721	2,184	1,017
Married.....	86,153	.....	45	2,575	8,962	12,064	21,758	17,898	15,357	7,177	317
Widowed.....	8,359	.....	.....	45	164	354	1,044	1,585	2,381	2,738	48
Divorced.....	1,346	.....	.....	19	72	127	308	307	353	149	11
Unknown.....	1,650	.....	6	58	115	94	158	103	85	29	1,002
Native white—foreign parents.....	163,936	74,579	23,207	19,579	15,447	11,137	10,689	4,836	2,845	1,411	206
Single.....	138,124	74,578	23,172	18,204	10,654	5,391	3,736	1,299	664	292	134
Married.....	23,608	.....	22	1,309	4,640	5,458	6,476	3,126	1,787	764	26
Widowed.....	1,656	.....	.....	15	86	188	356	337	345	328	1
Divorced.....	356	.....	.....	11	37	80	98	61	43	22	4
Unknown.....	192	1	13	40	30	20	23	13	6	5	41
Foreign white.....	182,569	6,382	6,378	15,637	21,932	21,592	42,306	33,410	22,967	10,849	1,116
Single.....	88,088	6,381	6,349	14,419	15,800	11,431	15,361	9,153	5,989	2,783	422
Married.....	84,267	.....	13	1,139	5,921	9,792	25,535	21,898	14,251	5,522	196
Widowed.....	8,288	.....	1	16	101	231	1,048	2,004	2,450	2,407	30
Divorced.....	830	.....	.....	8	17	52	205	244	188	99	7
Unknown.....	1,096	1	15	55	93	86	157	111	79	38	461
Colored (total).....	82,667	4,537	3,891	7,978	11,801	13,668	22,791	9,953	4,140	1,217	2,691
Single.....	55,659	4,532	3,697	6,659	8,920	9,258	13,685	5,016	1,928	433	1,531
Married.....	22,001	.....	81	974	2,378	3,755	7,965	4,320	1,799	521	213
Widowed.....	919	.....	.....	7	35	65	172	207	225	195	13
Divorced.....	54	.....	.....	7	7	10	15	11	5	6	.....
Unknown.....	4,034	5	113	338	466	580	954	399	183	62	934
Persons of negro descent.....	6,347	1,710	485	661	686	612	905	573	418	259	38
Single.....	4,193	1,710	484	568	436	282	304	169	131	86	23
Married.....	1,889	.....	1	92	243	305	551	353	221	110	13
Widowed.....	218	.....	.....	1	6	17	35	39	61	59	.....
Divorced.....	38	.....	.....	1	1	8	11	10	4	4	.....
Unknown.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	2
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	508,071	162,486	54,373	54,963	47,377	39,558	61,029	45,986	26,217	14,550	1,532
Single.....	272,694	162,477	50,266	31,481	13,389	5,772	4,860	2,408	1,086	560	495
Married.....	194,621	.....	3,977	22,645	32,368	31,378	49,079	33,492	15,832	5,163	689
Widowed.....	37,666	1	44	510	1,276	1,923	6,388	5,596	9,044	8,700	184
Divorced.....	2,393	.....	46	238	371	417	615	424	200	72	10
Unknown.....	697	.....	40	89	83	68	87	66	55	55	154
Native white—native parents.....	226,842	79,801	23,775	22,991	19,510	17,272	25,233	18,879	11,582	7,107	692
Single.....	123,744	79,797	21,735	11,919	4,712	2,251	1,778	798	354	186	214
Married.....	85,944	4	1,983	10,683	14,024	13,928	20,546	14,364	7,592	2,724	296
Widowed.....	15,674	.....	24	228	568	854	2,562	3,484	3,725	4,140	89
Divorced.....	1,267	.....	21	134	184	226	332	218	95	50	7
Unknown.....	213	.....	12	27	22	13	15	15	16	7	86
Native white—foreign parents.....	159,454	72,586	24,369	20,267	14,364	9,765	8,886	3,764	1,518	785	150
Single.....	116,728	72,583	23,095	13,331	4,984	1,639	732	179	55	41	89
Married.....	35,252	3	1,244	6,670	8,853	7,519	7,096	2,652	913	258	44
Widowed.....	3,945	.....	12	165	388	499	952	897	539	481	12
Divorced.....	465	.....	12	79	124	101	101	34	10	3	1
Unknown.....	64	.....	6	22	15	7	5	2	1	2	4
Foreign white.....	110,984	6,148	4,924	10,285	12,201	11,231	24,992	22,222	12,543	6,137	301
Single.....	25,664	6,147	4,410	5,670	3,299	1,678	2,111	1,321	636	303	89
Married.....	67,710	.....	499	4,497	8,577	8,979	20,048	15,735	7,216	2,001	158
Widowed.....	16,891	1	1	81	261	483	2,649	4,983	4,580	3,802	50
Divorced.....	607	.....	10	21	54	76	167	166	93	19	1
Unknown.....	112	.....	4	16	10	15	17	17	18	12	3
Colored (total).....	13,791	3,951	1,305	1,420	1,302	1,290	1,918	1,121	574	521	389
Single.....	6,558	3,950	1,026	561	294	204	239	110	41	30	103
Married.....	5,715	1	251	795	904	952	1,389	741	311	180	191
Widowed.....	1,156	.....	7	36	59	87	225	232	200	277	33
Divorced.....	54	.....	3	4	9	14	15	6	2	.....	1
Unknown.....	308	.....	18	24	36	33	50	32	20	34	61
Persons of negro descent.....	4,975	1,598	492	518	524	425	639	368	221	167	23
Single.....	2,478	1,598	411	220	197	53	53	16	9	7	4
Married.....	1,874	.....	77	278	377	311	454	215	100	51	11
Widowed.....	579	.....	1	16	32	53	121	153	111	109	3
Divorced.....	38	.....	3	4	7	8	11	4	1	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	245,247	59,376	16,716	29,219	34,078	29,809	39,633	20,912	8,806	3,722	2,976
Single.....	161,033	59,376	16,675	26,302	23,506	14,726	13,212	4,253	1,149	298	1,536
Married.....	75,735		38	2,760	10,138	14,416	24,577	14,824	6,393	2,334	255
Widowed.....	6,044			50	222	470	1,484	1,581	1,164	1,040	33
Divorced.....	736			13	54	93	252	193	85	42	4
Unknown.....	1,699		3	94	158	104	108	61	15	8	1,148
Native white—native parents.....	141,686	37,657	10,450	17,320	18,273	15,947	20,677	11,402	5,303	2,359	2,289
Single.....	92,686	37,657	10,429	15,396	12,140	7,451	6,115	1,770	537	151	1,040
Married.....	43,611		27	1,823	5,851	8,081	13,470	8,022	4,025	1,523	189
Widowed.....	3,557			36	147	285	864	871	681	653	20
Divorced.....	454			11	35	60	163	105	50	27	3
Unknown.....	1,378		3	54	100	70	65	34	10	5	1,037
Native white—foreign parents.....	44,074	18,340	4,045	4,799	5,101	4,374	4,829	1,769	558	208	51
Single.....	34,876	18,340	4,038	4,470	3,570	2,144	1,715	456	91	19	33
Married.....	8,495		7	311	1,490	2,137	2,886	1,140	392	127	15
Widowed.....	585			12	35	72	187	148	70	58	3
Divorced.....	88			1	10	14	32	23	4	4	
Unknown.....	30			5	6	7	9	2	1		
Foreign white.....	54,484	2,710	1,903	6,428	9,889	8,823	13,137	7,341	2,839	1,105	310
Single.....	30,081	2,710	1,899	5,875	7,255	4,735	4,932	1,897	498	118	162
Married.....	22,211		4	527	2,555	3,954	7,734	4,832	1,910	658	37
Widowed.....	1,788			2	35	99	399	531	368	315	9
Divorced.....	171			1	7	15	47	59	30	11	1
Unknown.....	233			23	36	20	25	22	3	3	101
Colored (total).....	5,003	669	309	672	816	665	990	400	106	50	326
Single.....	3,390	669	309	561	541	396	450	130	23	10	301
Married.....	1,418			99	252	244	487	230	66	26	14
Widowed.....	114				5	14	34	31	15	14	1
Divorced.....	23				2	4	10	6	1		
Unknown.....	58			12	16	7	9	3	1		10
Persons of negro descent.....	3,602	661	268	504	608	451	670	293	78	42	32
Single.....	2,314	661	268	424	381	244	225	74	10	3	24
Married.....	1,132			73	207	188	402	180	52	26	4
Widowed.....	111				5	14	32	31	15	13	1
Divorced.....	23				2	4	10	6	1		
Unknown.....	22			7	8	1	1	2			3
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	166,951	57,760	15,720	18,658	18,174	15,544	21,065	11,605	5,288	2,734	403
Single.....	87,490	57,750	13,479	8,293	3,943	1,760	1,463	449	123	69	161
Married.....	69,100	10	2,192	10,046	13,564	12,840	17,408	8,846	3,105	916	173
Widowed.....	9,575		32	213	531	804	1,990	2,205	2,021	1,740	39
Divorced.....	712		15	95	128	135	195	103	34	7	
Unknown.....	74		2	11	8	5	9	2	5	2	30
Native white—native parents.....	100,462	36,683	9,549	10,892	9,944	8,761	12,131	7,220	3,267	1,696	319
Single.....	53,126	36,675	7,998	4,448	1,924	889	695	253	73	36	135
Married.....	41,147	8	1,520	6,229	7,639	7,314	10,149	5,604	1,945	609	130
Widowed.....	5,674		19	140	304	462	1,160	1,293	1,221	1,045	30
Divorced.....	461		11	68	73	91	123	63	23	4	
Unknown.....	54		1	7	4	5	4	2	5	2	24
Native white—foreign parents.....	35,740	17,857	4,129	3,700	3,416	2,681	2,674	844	283	137	10
Single.....	24,787	17,857	3,735	1,774	800	322	237	38	11	9	4
Married.....	9,911		385	1,877	2,477	2,203	2,147	615	160	34	13
Widowed.....	932		6	31	105	147	258	181	108	94	2
Divorced.....	103		2	16	32	9	30	10	4		
Unknown.....	7		1	2	2		2				
Foreign white.....	28,022	2,550	1,766	3,698	4,450	3,775	5,864	3,358	1,653	864	44
Single.....	8,240	2,549	1,521	1,878	1,117	492	480	142	36	17	8
Married.....	17,022	1	241	1,782	3,223	3,103	4,867	2,535	977	268	25
Widowed.....	2,643		2	30	92	158	485	659	633	578	6
Divorced.....	109		2	7	18	22	30	22	7	1	
Unknown.....	8		1	1	2		2				5
Colored (total).....	2,727	670	276	368	364	327	396	183	85	37	21
Single.....	1,337	669	225	193	102	57	51	16	3	7	14
Married.....	1,020	1	46	158	225	220	245	92	23	5	5
Widowed.....	326		5	12	30	37	87	72	59	23	1
Divorced.....	39			4	5	13	12	3		2	
Unknown.....	5			1	2		1				1
Persons of negro descent.....	2,613	650	261	364	354	320	379	178	82	36	9
Single.....	1,257	629	212	193	98	52	48	13	3	6	2
Married.....	993	1	44	154	219	234	234	91	21	5	5
Widowed.....	319		5	12	29	36	84	71	58	23	1
Divorced.....	39			4	5	13	12	3		2	
Unknown.....	5			1	2		1				1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

837

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	369,538	102,387	35,637	37,971	33,895	29,908	47,293	36,444	23,825	21,027	1,151
Single.....	212,478	102,384	35,523	32,418	17,401	8,897	8,258	3,794	1,818	1,449	536
Married.....	144,054	.....	92	5,430	16,136	20,452	37,385	30,272	19,437	14,566	284
Widowed.....	11,542	.....	.....	50	248	448	1,356	2,105	2,396	4,584	55
Divorced.....	846	.....	1	13	42	70	223	243	144	104	6
Unknown.....	618	3	21	60	68	41	71	30	30	24	270
Native white—native parents.....	174,985	47,093	14,984	15,168	12,588	12,862	23,145	19,005	14,342	15,277	521
Single.....	92,508	47,091	14,919	12,614	5,844	3,526	3,906	2,109	1,210	1,043	246
Married.....	74,891	.....	55	2,499	6,584	9,059	18,424	15,714	11,742	10,669	145
Widowed.....	6,724	.....	.....	27	107	211	635	982	1,259	3,466	37
Divorced.....	640	.....	.....	8	28	51	158	188	115	87	5
Unknown.....	222	2	10	20	25	15	22	12	16	12	88
Native white—foreign parents.....	95,400	46,430	14,414	11,588	8,508	6,543	5,553	1,532	440	313	79
Single.....	80,562	46,429	14,387	10,489	5,178	2,427	1,318	212	39	25	58
Married.....	14,195	.....	23	1,080	3,248	4,002	4,027	1,224	358	217	16
Widowed.....	537	.....	.....	9	62	97	170	85	41	70	3
Divorced.....	57	.....	.....	2	5	10	28	9	2	1	.....
Unknown.....	49	1	4	8	15	7	10	2	.....	.....	2
Foreign white.....	92,831	7,203	5,690	10,563	12,160	9,985	17,544	15,290	8,702	5,188	606
Single.....	35,699	7,203	5,671	8,786	6,054	2,740	2,797	1,362	532	347	207
Married.....	52,609	.....	13	1,731	6,005	7,088	14,168	12,889	7,088	3,520	107
Widowed.....	4,080	.....	.....	13	71	130	519	988	1,048	1,297	14
Divorced.....	120	.....	1	2	7	9	27	38	23	13	.....
Unknown.....	323	.....	5	31	23	18	33	13	11	11	178
Colored (total).....	6,322	1,661	549	652	639	518	1,051	617	341	249	45
Single.....	3,709	1,661	546	529	325	204	237	111	37	34	25
Married.....	2,359	.....	1	120	299	303	766	445	249	160	16
Widowed.....	201	.....	.....	1	8	10	32	50	48	51	1
Divorced.....	29	.....	.....	1	2	.....	10	8	4	3	1
Unknown.....	24	.....	2	1	5	1	6	3	3	1	2
Persons of negro descent.....	5,930	1,637	523	578	554	446	981	595	330	243	43
Single.....	3,427	1,637	521	465	256	158	195	102	36	33	24
Married.....	2,257	.....	.....	110	283	277	740	434	242	155	16
Widowed.....	195	.....	.....	1	8	10	31	48	45	51	1
Divorced.....	29	.....	.....	1	2	.....	10	8	4	3	1
Unknown.....	22	.....	2	1	5	1	5	3	3	1	1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	376,720	100,133	36,771	39,553	34,651	29,023	47,387	38,090	25,896	24,401	815
Single.....	197,019	100,127	35,151	26,323	13,008	6,702	6,911	4,016	2,305	2,180	296
Married.....	143,263	4	1,582	12,929	20,952	21,142	36,136	27,049	15,063	8,144	262
Widowed.....	34,880	.....	18	214	549	1,001	3,941	6,714	8,298	18,946	208
Divorced.....	1,298	.....	10	46	120	161	377	284	199	95	6
Unknown.....	251	2	10	41	22	17	22	27	31	36	43
Native white—native parents.....	182,250	45,818	14,974	14,879	13,424	13,373	24,246	21,109	15,682	18,315	430
Single.....	86,993	45,813	14,089	8,965	4,622	3,123	4,016	2,743	1,682	1,807	133
Married.....	73,772	4	861	5,792	8,507	9,733	18,205	14,961	9,395	6,176	138
Widowed.....	20,371	.....	12	84	214	399	1,712	3,161	4,426	10,232	131
Divorced.....	1,013	.....	8	29	74	115	303	236	163	81	4
Unknown.....	101	1	4	9	7	3	10	8	16	19	24
Native white—foreign parents.....	97,648	45,457	14,775	12,814	9,488	6,868	5,657	1,625	547	349	68
Single.....	77,450	45,456	14,438	9,816	4,464	2,030	972	152	48	30	44
Married.....	18,392	.....	331	2,918	4,847	4,525	4,170	1,150	305	129	17
Widowed.....	1,642	.....	2	61	136	274	479	309	187	188	6
Divorced.....	129	.....	2	7	36	30	33	12	7	2	.....
Unknown.....	35	1	2	12	5	9	3	2	.....	.....	1
Foreign white.....	90,324	7,032	6,366	11,182	11,165	8,255	16,559	14,752	9,326	5,420	267
Single.....	29,150	7,032	6,008	7,161	3,738	1,494	1,798	1,039	536	301	103
Married.....	48,825	.....	355	3,945	7,237	6,518	13,118	10,591	5,212	1,759	90
Widowed.....	12,114	.....	1	51	172	287	1,602	3,075	3,538	3,332	56
Divorced.....	130	.....	.....	6	8	11	32	32	29	11	1
Unknown.....	105	.....	2	19	10	5	9	15	11	17	17
Colored (total).....	6,498	1,826	656	678	574	527	925	604	341	317	50
Single.....	3,426	1,826	616	381	184	115	125	82	39	42	16
Married.....	2,274	.....	35	274	361	366	643	347	151	80	17
Widowed.....	762	.....	3	18	27	41	148	169	147	194	15
Divorced.....	26	.....	.....	4	2	5	9	4	.....	1	1
Unknown.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1
Persons of negro descent.....	6,372	1,797	645	668	569	523	896	590	330	205	49
Single.....	3,367	1,797	605	377	181	113	118	81	38	41	16
Married.....	2,231	.....	35	269	359	364	627	339	145	77	16
Widowed.....	738	.....	3	17	27	41	142	164	143	186	15
Divorced.....	26	.....	.....	4	2	5	9	4	.....	1	1
Unknown.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DELAWARE.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	85,573	27,830	8,854	8,207	7,261	6,502	10,527	7,573	4,668	3,623	528
Single.....	52,028	27,828	8,830	6,800	3,365	1,715	1,638	796	361	305	390
Married.....	31,159	19	19	1,390	3,816	4,671	8,562	6,311	3,819	2,470	101
Widowed.....	2,306	2	2	12	71	112	310	452	479	838	30
Divorced.....	40	2	2	2	3	2	10	11	5	7	7
Unknown.....	40	2	3	3	6	2	7	3	4	3	7
Native white—native parents.....	55,305	18,946	5,790	4,910	4,335	4,045	6,706	4,836	3,038	2,455	244
Single.....	33,731	18,946	5,778	4,045	1,943	977	979	466	214	181	202
Married.....	20,144	10	10	858	2,353	3,000	5,551	4,091	2,541	1,712	28
Widowed.....	1,393	1	1	7	37	67	166	271	275	557	12
Divorced.....	22	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	5	3	3
Unknown.....	15	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	2
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,773	3,295	1,175	1,143	889	792	755	367	164	112	81
Single.....	6,625	3,295	1,173	1,042	509	293	163	51	12	8	79
Married.....	2,035	2	2	99	369	484	575	294	136	74	2
Widowed.....	103	1	1	1	6	13	16	21	16	30	3
Divorced.....	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign white.....	7,000	489	309	662	843	740	1,325	1,201	834	549	48
Single.....	2,447	489	308	550	422	185	202	135	78	57	21
Married.....	4,164	1	1	109	416	544	1,088	981	661	347	17
Widowed.....	376	2	2	2	4	11	32	84	94	143	6
Divorced.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Unknown.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
Colored (total).....	14,495	5,100	1,580	1,492	1,194	925	1,741	1,169	632	507	155
Single.....	9,225	5,098	1,571	1,163	491	260	294	144	57	59	88
Married.....	4,816	6	6	324	678	643	1,348	945	481	337	54
Widowed.....	434	1	1	2	24	21	96	76	94	108	12
Divorced.....	9	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	4	2	2
Unknown.....	11	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1
Persons of negro descent.....	14,455	5,100	1,577	1,485	1,182	916	1,736	1,166	631	507	155
Single.....	9,195	5,098	1,568	1,157	481	254	291	142	57	59	88
Married.....	4,806	6	6	323	676	640	1,346	944	480	337	54
Widowed.....	434	1	1	2	24	21	96	76	94	108	12
Divorced.....	9	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	4	2	2
Unknown.....	11	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	82,920	27,246	8,410	8,100	7,126	6,209	9,710	7,269	4,375	4,019	456
Single.....	45,484	27,246	7,758	4,433	2,057	1,068	1,124	701	399	392	307
Married.....	31,192	1	638	3,605	4,900	4,920	7,818	5,304	2,595	1,303	108
Widowed.....	6,154	9	9	57	153	207	746	1,250	1,375	2,317	40
Divorced.....	70	1	1	3	15	13	20	14	2	2	2
Unknown.....	20	4	4	2	1	1	2	4	4	5	1
Native white—native parents.....	54,050	18,439	5,369	4,940	4,406	3,996	6,266	4,785	2,888	2,755	206
Single.....	29,877	18,438	4,935	2,631	1,232	663	747	489	278	301	163
Married.....	20,299	1	426	2,282	3,080	3,210	5,099	3,565	1,732	872	32
Widowed.....	3,814	4	4	24	84	111	409	717	877	1,578	10
Divorced.....	52	1	1	3	10	11	11	14	1	2	2
Unknown.....	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,842	3,190	1,216	1,166	944	798	790	346	164	145	74
Single.....	6,079	3,190	1,177	815	389	210	134	48	27	17	72
Married.....	2,442	39	39	347	537	560	590	232	88	47	2
Widowed.....	315	4	4	4	18	27	71	66	48	81	8
Divorced.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
Foreign white.....	6,096	450	314	609	679	537	1,083	1,102	749	550	23
Single.....	1,612	450	293	346	193	68	102	70	53	29	8
Married.....	3,545	21	21	259	476	452	890	795	445	194	13
Widowed.....	929	4	4	4	10	16	86	237	249	325	2
Divorced.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Colored (total).....	13,932	5,167	1,511	1,385	1,097	878	1,562	1,036	574	569	153
Single.....	7,916	5,167	1,353	641	243	127	141	94	41	45	64
Married.....	4,906	152	152	717	807	698	1,239	712	330	190	61
Widowed.....	1,096	5	5	25	41	53	189	230	201	333	28
Divorced.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Unknown.....	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Persons of negro descent.....	13,931	5,167	1,511	1,385	1,097	877	1,562	1,036	574	569	153
Single.....	7,916	5,167	1,353	641	243	127	141	94	41	45	64
Married.....	4,905	152	152	717	807	697	1,239	712	330	190	61
Widowed.....	1,096	5	5	25	41	53	189	230	201	333	28
Divorced.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Unknown.....	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 33.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	109,584	32,098	10,760	11,604	9,227	8,254	14,231	12,283	6,484	3,879	767
Single.....	66,084	32,097	10,739	9,715	4,720	2,696	2,896	1,666	816	482	257
Married.....	39,639	19	19	1,837	4,408	5,377	10,768	9,684	4,868	2,398	280
Widowed.....	3,376			26	85	150	502	842	768	976	27
Divorced.....	146			2	7	22	40	51	14	7	3
Unknown.....	339	1	2	24	7	9	25	40	18	13	200
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	52,354	16,072	5,036	5,467	4,250	4,008	6,465	5,820	3,017	1,813	406
Single.....	32,156	16,072	5,026	4,668	2,279	1,379	1,398	745	298	159	132
Married.....	18,367	9	9	777	1,935	2,537	4,809	4,675	2,351	1,174	100
Widowed.....	1,511			10	29	74	220	349	350	467	12
Divorced.....	77			1	4	13	23	25	8	3	
Unknown.....	243	1	2	11	3	5	15	26	10	10	162
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	13,719	4,631	1,878	1,967	1,378	1,274	1,329	751	311	180	20
Single.....	10,071	4,631	1,877	1,765	805	472	329	121	37	22	12
Married.....	3,417	1	1	192	557	778	963	577	237	109	3
Widowed.....	212			4	16	18	33	52	37	49	3
Divorced.....	9					6	2	1			
Unknown.....	10			6			2				2
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	9,680	297	224	576	776	749	1,805	2,299	1,831	1,081	42
Single.....	3,350	297	223	513	446	283	460	495	382	234	17
Married.....	5,592	1	1	61	324	453	1,285	1,628	1,239	586	15
Widowed.....	672				2	11	52	148	199	257	3
Divorced.....	27				1	1	4	15	4	2	
Unknown.....	39			2	3	1	4	13	7	2	7
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	33,831	11,098	3,622	3,594	2,823	2,223	4,632	3,413	1,325	802	299
Single.....	20,507	11,097	3,613	2,769	1,190	562	709	305	99	67	96
Married.....	12,283	8	8	807	1,592	1,609	3,711	2,804	1,041	529	162
Widowed.....	981			12	38	47	197	293	182	203	9
Divorced.....	33			1	2	2	11	10	2	2	3
Unknown.....	47	1	1	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	29
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	33,721	11,093	3,616	3,574	2,803	2,202	4,607	3,411	1,322	800	293
Single.....	20,422	11,092	3,607	2,749	1,170	550	691	304	99	67	93
Married.....	12,240	8	8	807	1,592	1,600	3,704	2,803	1,038	528	160
Widowed.....	980			12	38	47	197	293	182	202	9
Divorced.....	33			1	2	2	11	10	2	2	3
Unknown.....	46	1	1	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	28
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	120,808	32,579	13,500	14,527	11,454	9,398	16,036	11,692	6,185	4,703	734
Single.....	66,775	32,578	12,832	9,419	4,429	2,362	2,610	1,318	519	439	269
Married.....	39,075	1	646	4,885	6,493	6,156	10,554	6,944	2,701	1,033	262
Widowed.....	13,929	17	17	187	474	822	2,762	3,369	2,940	3,220	138
Divorced.....	314			28	51	50	97	56	23	7	2
Unknown.....	115	5	8	7	7	8	13	5	2	4	63
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	54,955	15,910	5,869	5,997	4,813	4,228	7,284	5,484	2,847	2,192	331
Single.....	30,959	15,910	5,553	3,835	1,847	1,134	1,300	717	232	249	132
Married.....	18,226	311	2,095	2,790	2,783	4,950	3,380	1,298	504	1,033	106
Widowed.....	5,553	1	53	9	25	24	977	1,360	1,252	1,432	53
Divorced.....	153			9	25	24	52	23	14	6	
Unknown.....	64	4	5	3	3	3	5	4	1	1	38
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	15,150	4,619	2,306	2,334	1,751	1,347	1,403	782	343	237	28
Single.....	10,196	4,619	2,242	1,673	787	362	295	115	46	41	16
Married.....	4,098	63	638	914	883	923	472	147	49	9	2
Widowed.....	815	1	19	41	93	175	190	148	146	146	9
Divorced.....	39		4		9	9	9	5	2	1	
Unknown.....	2				1	1	1				1
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	8,837	272	310	731	775	689	1,690	2,018	1,389	923	40
Single.....	2,149	272	294	482	287	155	268	212	99	67	13
Married.....	4,540	16	240	457	493	1,159	1,256	688	216	639	15
Widowed.....	2,114		8	25	35	256	542	599	941	1,003	10
Divorced.....	23			3	4	5	8	2			1
Unknown.....	11		1	3	2	2		1		1	1
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	41,866	11,778	5,015	5,465	4,115	3,134	5,659	3,408	1,606	1,351	335
Single.....	23,471	11,777	4,743	3,429	1,508	711	747	274	92	82	108
Married.....	12,811	1	256	1,912	2,323	1,997	3,522	1,836	568	264	132
Widowed.....	5,447	15	107	107	269	410	1,354	1,277	941	1,003	71
Divorced.....	99		15	14	13	31	20	5			1
Unknown.....	38	1	2	1	1	3	5	1		2	23
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	41,851	11,776	5,014	5,462	4,114	3,131	5,657	3,407	1,605	1,350	335
Single.....	23,464	11,775	4,742	3,427	1,508	709	747	274	92	82	108
Married.....	12,806	1	256	1,911	2,322	1,997	3,520	1,836	568	263	132
Widowed.....	5,444	15	107	107	269	409	1,354	1,276	940	1,003	71
Divorced.....	99		15	14	13	31	20	5			1
Unknown.....	38	1	2	1	1	3	5	1		2	23

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	201,947	80,904	21,278	18,852	16,167	13,603	21,790	15,201	7,871	5,365	916
Single.....	129,656	80,903	21,062	13,771	6,043	2,995	2,703	1,167	451	229	332
Married.....	66,955	1	193	4,943	9,776	10,226	17,987	12,873	6,457	4,059	440
Widowed.....	4,694		1	77	258	316	968	1,082	911	1,041	40
Divorced.....	344		2	14	47	36	102	67	47	27	2
Unknown.....	298		20	47	43	30	30	12	5	9	102
Native white—native parents.....	98,846	40,650	10,548	8,545	6,933	7,100	11,097	7,105	4,072	2,514	282
Single.....	64,280	40,650	10,458	6,700	2,779	1,520	1,223	507	217	93	133
Married.....	32,165		85	1,805	4,041	5,395	9,418	6,094	3,360	1,892	75
Widowed.....	2,135			28	86	152	420	470	464	506	9
Divorced.....	142		1	4	17	18	27	27	29	19	
Unknown.....	124		4	8	10	15	9	7	2	4	65
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,019	3,828	898	712	517	533	707	441	205	154	24
Single.....	5,916	3,828	894	611	239	155	116	42	9	8	14
Married.....	1,951		4	99	269	366	553	362	176	112	10
Widowed.....	140			1	7	12	33	33	20	34	
Divorced.....	10				2		5	3			
Unknown.....	2			1				1			
Foreign white.....	10,901	1,113	686	1,275	1,411	1,165	2,087	1,769	905	469	31
Single.....	4,798	1,113	678	1,008	768	361	436	261	108	36	29
Married.....	5,526		7	264	624	733	1,540	1,381	661	296	30
Widowed.....	528			3	16	20	98	121	132	133	5
Divorced.....	23			2	2		10	6	3	2	
Unknown.....	26		1		1	1	3		1	2	17
Colored (total).....	84,181	35,313	9,146	8,320	7,306	4,865	7,899	5,886	2,689	2,228	529
Single.....	54,662	35,312	9,032	5,452	2,257	959	928	357	117	92	156
Married.....	27,313	1	97	2,775	4,842	3,742	6,476	5,036	2,260	1,759	325
Widowed.....	1,891		1	45	149	132	417	453	295	368	26
Divorced.....	169		1	10	26	18	60	31	15	6	2
Unknown.....	146		15	38	32	14	18	4	2	3	20
Persons of negro descent.....	83,967	35,259	9,133	8,295	7,272	4,835	7,868	5,871	2,683	2,226	525
Single.....	54,507	35,258	9,021	5,431	2,235	934	914	354	117	91	152
Married.....	27,257	1	95	2,772	4,832	3,737	6,459	5,024	2,254	1,758	325
Widowed.....	1,890		1	45	148	132	417	458	295	368	26
Divorced.....	168		1	10	25	18	60	31	15	6	2
Unknown.....	145		15	37	32	14	18	4	2	3	20
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	189,475	77,802	21,921	18,620	14,654	11,738	19,677	13,163	6,653	4,531	716
Single.....	108,189	77,770	17,928	6,526	2,286	1,152	1,315	628	258	146	180
Married.....	67,024	28	3,892	11,476	11,511	9,664	15,890	9,154	3,636	1,338	385
Widowed.....	13,487	1	67	488	700	812	2,293	3,293	2,723	2,975	135
Divorced.....	583	3	16	83	115	92	154	78	26	12	4
Unknown.....	192		18	47	42	18	25	10	10	10	12
Native white—native parents.....	92,152	38,135	10,285	8,401	6,544	6,152	10,059	6,796	3,546	2,086	148
Single.....	52,818	38,119	8,488	3,155	1,034	615	747	387	151	70	52
Married.....	33,040	16	1,772	5,090	5,248	5,206	8,332	4,773	1,935	598	70
Widowed.....	6,057		15	129	221	293	915	1,603	1,445	1,413	23
Divorced.....	195		7	16	31	32	58	32	13	4	2
Unknown.....	42		3	11	10	6	7	1	2	1	1
Native white—foreign parents.....	7,754	3,828	967	720	551	449	625	333	164	103	14
Single.....	5,281	3,827	852	328	116	65	52	17	12	7	5
Married.....	2,106	1	114	374	417	357	505	227	80	23	8
Widowed.....	351		1	18	13	23	64	88	72	72	
Divorced.....	15				5	4	4	1		1	
Unknown.....	1										1
Foreign white.....	7,277	1,044	612	862	852	701	1,231	1,014	586	345	30
Single.....	2,243	1,043	470	305	160	75	96	53	25	8	8
Married.....	4,074	1	141	549	667	583	1,001	724	516	74	18
Widowed.....	942		1	7	24	42	125	236	244	259	4
Divorced.....	14			1	1		8	1		3	
Unknown.....	4					1	1		1	1	
Colored (total).....	82,292	34,795	10,057	8,637	6,707	4,436	7,762	5,020	2,357	1,997	524
Single.....	47,847	34,781	8,118	2,738	976	397	420	171	70	61	115
Married.....	27,804	10	1,865	5,463	5,179	3,518	6,052	3,430	1,305	693	289
Widowed.....	6,137	1	50	334	442	454	1,189	1,366	962	1,231	108
Divorced.....	359	3	9	66	78	56	84	44	13	4	2
Unknown.....	145		15	36	32	11	17	9	7	8	10
Persons of negro descent.....	82,213	34,766	10,047	8,630	6,702	4,433	7,751	5,014	2,354	1,992	524
Single.....	47,810	34,752	8,111	2,737	976	397	420	171	70	61	115
Married.....	27,770	10	1,862	5,457	5,174	3,515	6,042	3,425	1,304	692	280
Widowed.....	6,130	1	50	334	442	454	1,188	1,365	960	1,228	108
Divorced.....	359	3	9	66	78	56	84	44	13	4	2
Unknown.....	144		15	36	32	11	17	9	7	7	10

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	919,925	402,645	102,605	85,225	63,842	56,771	91,121	55,744	33,695	26,324	1,953
Single.....	603,249	402,643	101,088	56,434	19,128	9,686	8,342	2,927	1,306	972	723
Married.....	298,594	.....	1,495	28,278	43,651	45,732	79,400	49,438	29,291	20,311	998
Widowed.....	16,823	.....	8	374	924	1,215	3,125	3,213	2,974	4,926	64
Divorced.....	579	.....	.....	47	89	82	162	95	55	44	5
Unknown.....	680	2	14	92	50	56	92	71	69	71	163
Native white—native parents.....	472,500	204,796	52,220	42,222	30,739	32,072	50,604	28,464	16,967	13,833	583
Single.....	309,080	204,796	51,450	29,989	10,164	5,527	4,384	1,433	649	421	267
Married.....	155,136	.....	761	12,077	20,213	25,962	44,744	25,617	14,885	10,647	229
Widowed.....	7,762	.....	3	109	299	523	1,377	1,344	1,361	2,730	16
Divorced.....	269	.....	.....	21	42	39	67	46	30	22	2
Unknown.....	253	.....	6	26	21	20	32	24	42	13	69
Native white—foreign parents.....	9,785	3,498	1,249	1,130	906	839	1,017	577	272	290	7
Single.....	6,799	3,498	1,246	989	497	286	103	54	22	9	5
Married.....	2,795	.....	3	140	397	533	783	493	230	214	2
Widowed.....	181	.....	.....	8	18	39	30	30	20	66	.....
Divorced.....	7	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	7,422	303	261	595	783	802	1,585	1,459	996	609	29
Single.....	2,574	303	259	513	454	336	349	217	85	52	6
Married.....	4,367	.....	1	79	322	451	1,189	1,124	788	400	13
Widowed.....	442	.....	.....	5	11	44	112	116	116	152	2
Divorced.....	14	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	.....
Unknown.....	25	.....	1	3	2	2	1	4	2	2	8
Colored (total).....	430,218	194,048	48,875	41,278	31,414	23,058	37,915	25,244	15,460	11,502	1,334
Single.....	284,796	194,046	48,133	24,943	8,013	3,537	3,416	1,223	550	490	445
Married.....	136,296	.....	730	15,982	22,719	18,785	32,684	22,204	13,388	9,050	754
Widowed.....	8,438	.....	5	265	612	663	1,665	1,727	1,477	1,978	46
Divorced.....	289	.....	.....	26	43	40	92	47	20	18	3
Unknown.....	399	2	7	62	27	33	58	43	25	56	86
Persons of negro descent.....	430,072	194,036	48,862	41,262	31,391	23,033	37,887	25,228	15,455	11,586	1,332
Single.....	284,723	194,034	48,120	24,932	7,999	3,526	3,407	1,220	550	490	445
Married.....	136,228	.....	730	15,977	22,710	18,771	32,666	22,191	13,383	9,046	754
Widowed.....	8,436	.....	5	265	612	663	1,665	1,727	1,477	1,976	46
Divorced.....	289	.....	.....	26	43	40	92	47	20	18	3
Unknown.....	396	2	7	62	27	33	57	43	25	56	84
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	917,428	387,161	106,582	86,847	66,132	55,397	91,049	62,010	34,115	26,103	2,032
Single.....	543,369	386,994	88,817	31,892	11,675	7,063	8,597	4,538	1,939	1,275	579
Married.....	302,097	.....	162	17,279	52,063	50,260	43,729	41,784	17,836	7,870	946
Widowed.....	69,125	.....	2	377	2,496	3,752	4,187	15,335	14,145	16,766	422
Divorced.....	1,551	.....	1	45	213	291	418	190	80	40	8
Unknown.....	1,286	2	64	183	154	153	223	163	115	152	77
Native white—native parents.....	474,282	195,161	53,684	42,258	32,035	31,258	49,758	34,737	20,129	14,674	588
Single.....	281,698	195,065	45,440	17,630	6,682	4,704	6,118	3,460	1,504	867	228
Married.....	157,980	.....	95	8,122	23,950	24,238	38,761	23,137	10,156	4,425	223
Widowed.....	33,710	.....	92	573	994	1,521	4,665	8,017	8,403	9,339	106
Divorced.....	634	.....	18	77	96	124	160	92	45	20	2
Unknown.....	260	1	12	28	25	36	54	31	21	23	29
Native white—foreign parents.....	9,898	3,468	1,337	1,276	995	733	960	523	276	318	12
Single.....	6,364	3,466	1,257	837	338	191	161	63	18	27	6
Married.....	2,791	.....	2	424	619	482	654	323	126	79	3
Widowed.....	729	.....	.....	14	36	57	140	137	131	211	3
Divorced.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign white.....	4,470	280	195	346	382	373	875	856	711	429	23
Single.....	951	280	167	168	82	53	82	51	34	27	7
Married.....	2,412	.....	28	176	290	301	652	538	334	85	8
Widowed.....	1,100	.....	.....	2	10	17	141	264	342	316	8
Divorced.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored (total).....	428,778	188,252	51,366	42,967	32,720	23,033	39,456	25,894	12,999	10,682	1,409
Single.....	254,356	188,183	41,953	13,257	4,573	2,115	2,236	964	383	354	338
Married.....	138,914	.....	65	9,050	27,513	25,113	30,101	17,786	7,220	3,281	712
Widowed.....	33,586	.....	2	285	1,907	2,712	6,697	6,917	5,269	6,900	305
Divorced.....	902	.....	1	26	136	195	254	95	34	19	6
Unknown.....	1,020	1	52	154	127	117	168	132	93	128	48
Persons of negro descent.....	428,743	188,245	51,365	42,963	32,717	23,031	39,451	25,891	12,996	10,676	1,408
Single.....	254,346	188,176	41,953	13,257	4,572	2,113	2,236	964	383	354	338
Married.....	138,898	.....	65	9,049	27,509	25,111	30,096	17,785	7,218	3,280	712
Widowed.....	33,577	.....	2	285	1,907	2,712	6,697	6,915	5,268	6,895	304
Divorced.....	902	.....	1	26	136	195	254	95	34	19	6
Unknown.....	1,020	1	52	154	127	117	168	132	93	128	48

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

843

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,972,308	667,200	194,461	202,045	182,555	161,771	228,128	150,585	100,713	71,734	4,116
Single.....	1,221,422	667,195	194,044	171,813	88,042	42,459	33,815	13,291	5,451	3,165	2,147
Married.....	697,129	1	398	29,425	92,526	116,196	186,189	135,964	84,343	51,302	785
Widowed.....	47,844	.....	4	342	1,499	2,513	6,892	9,323	10,255	16,877	139
Divorced.....	3,317	.....	.....	91	283	388	868	770	564	332	21
Unknown.....	2,596	4	15	374	205	215	364	237	100	58	1,024
Native white—native parents.....	962,379	362,323	94,934	94,663	77,096	70,051	104,403	73,607	46,759	35,667	2,876
Single.....	610,531	362,322	94,632	77,746	34,211	17,199	14,260	5,484	2,120	1,188	1,369
Married.....	324,717	.....	294	16,320	41,738	51,105	85,654	63,009	39,688	26,478	431
Widowed.....	23,135	.....	3	212	833	1,362	3,737	4,520	4,581	7,794	93
Divorced.....	1,981	.....	.....	60	177	252	527	456	317	184	8
Unknown.....	2,015	1	5	325	137	133	225	138	53	23	975
Native white—foreign parents.....	523,899	260,821	73,034	60,895	45,695	35,823	30,454	10,329	3,802	2,844	202
Single.....	430,780	260,821	72,970	54,709	24,706	10,611	5,360	1,097	254	111	141
Married.....	89,383	.....	58	6,092	20,611	24,616	24,176	8,580	3,142	2,061	47
Widowed.....	3,322	.....	1	60	306	516	795	592	387	656	9
Divorced.....	341	.....	.....	19	57	68	114	51	19	13	.....
Unknown.....	73	.....	5	15	15	12	9	9	.....	3	5
Foreign white.....	455,098	34,980	23,494	43,175	56,564	53,204	88,709	73,059	48,814	32,285	814
Single.....	161,232	34,979	23,460	36,676	27,527	13,693	13,134	6,405	2,997	1,817	544
Married.....	272,373	1	29	6,411	28,676	38,853	73,217	62,404	40,469	22,098	215
Widowed.....	20,194	.....	.....	50	282	540	2,061	3,932	5,088	8,213	28
Divorced.....	855	.....	.....	6	34	52	182	234	216	125	6
Unknown.....	444	.....	5	32	45	66	115	84	44	32	21
Colored (total).....	30,932	9,076	2,999	3,312	3,200	2,693	4,562	2,590	1,338	938	224
Single.....	18,879	9,073	2,982	2,682	1,598	956	1,061	305	80	49	93
Married.....	10,656	.....	17	602	1,501	1,622	3,142	1,971	1,044	665	92
Widowed.....	1,193	.....	.....	20	78	95	299	279	199	214	9
Divorced.....	140	.....	.....	6	15	16	45	29	12	10	7
Unknown.....	64	3	.....	2	8	4	15	6	3	.....	23
Persons of negro descent.....	30,148	9,061	2,969	3,193	3,027	2,519	4,363	2,548	1,325	936	207
Single.....	18,279	9,058	2,953	2,572	1,458	823	925	279	77	49	85
Married.....	10,497	.....	16	593	1,473	1,585	3,085	1,955	1,035	664	91
Widowed.....	1,190	.....	.....	20	78	94	299	279	198	213	9
Divorced.....	140	.....	.....	6	15	16	45	29	12	10	7
Unknown.....	42	3	.....	2	3	1	9	6	3	.....	15
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,854,043	652,156	198,364	198,599	167,888	138,312	197,443	143,203	90,330	65,973	1,775
Single.....	1,035,123	652,131	184,382	109,511	42,575	19,121	15,379	6,434	2,830	1,954	806
Married.....	694,531	24	13,776	87,099	121,195	113,146	164,989	110,907	57,406	25,332	657
Widowed.....	119,131	.....	153	1,525	3,400	5,254	15,760	24,830	29,529	38,441	239
Divorced.....	4,926	1	36	405	691	764	1,263	1,004	532	220	10
Unknown.....	332	.....	17	59	27	27	52	28	33	26	63
Native white—native parents.....	920,314	351,688	96,064	90,778	72,949	63,501	95,472	70,314	44,093	34,378	1,077
Single.....	525,303	351,668	87,284	45,679	16,943	8,841	7,998	3,638	1,634	1,104	514
Married.....	333,766	19	8,630	43,936	54,003	51,742	79,350	54,496	28,151	13,064	375
Widowed.....	57,951	.....	111	858	1,573	2,427	7,303	11,514	13,976	20,066	123
Divorced.....	3,068	1	28	266	420	471	786	644	314	132	6
Unknown.....	226	.....	11	39	10	20	35	22	18	12	59
Native white—foreign parents.....	520,905	257,250	75,530	63,377	46,444	33,830	28,650	9,940	3,344	2,382	158
Single.....	396,195	257,247	72,645	41,308	15,127	5,959	2,977	588	161	99	84
Married.....	114,948	3	2,860	21,673	30,308	26,382	23,278	7,529	1,996	857	62
Widowed.....	8,993	.....	19	306	853	1,311	2,186	1,741	1,153	1,415	9
Divorced.....	739	.....	4	80	151	174	204	82	33	11	.....
Unknown.....	30	.....	2	10	5	4	5	.....	1	.....	3
Foreign white.....	385,877	34,314	23,794	41,431	45,857	38,982	69,995	60,873	41,865	28,365	401
Single.....	99,787	34,312	21,862	21,205	10,015	4,119	4,220	2,142	1,010	731	171
Married.....	235,822	2	1,918	19,958	34,982	33,474	59,862	47,565	26,741	11,163	157
Widowed.....	49,231	.....	8	217	758	1,293	5,668	10,907	13,928	16,380	72
Divorced.....	968	.....	2	41	91	93	234	256	173	77	1
Unknown.....	69	.....	4	10	11	3	11	3	13	14	.....
Colored (total).....	26,947	8,904	2,976	3,013	2,638	1,999	3,326	2,076	1,028	848	139
Single.....	13,838	8,904	2,591	1,319	490	202	184	66	25	20	37
Married.....	9,995	.....	368	1,532	1,902	1,548	2,499	1,317	518	248	63
Widowed.....	2,956	.....	15	144	216	223	603	668	472	580	35
Divorced.....	151	.....	2	18	29	26	39	22	12	.....	3
Unknown.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1
Persons of negro descent.....	26,880	8,883	2,971	3,009	2,632	1,992	3,315	2,072	1,021	846	139
Single.....	13,811	8,883	2,588	1,317	489	202	184	66	25	20	37
Married.....	9,962	.....	360	1,530	1,898	1,541	2,488	1,316	513	247	63
Widowed.....	2,950	.....	15	144	215	223	603	666	470	579	35
Divorced.....	150	.....	2	18	29	26	39	21	12	.....	3
Unknown.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	1,118,347	386,149	116,358	109,302	89,511	82,506	128,407	93,874	61,958	47,549	2,733
Single	670,867	386,149	115,927	88,014	36,210	17,498	14,810	6,141	2,837	1,983	1,298
Married	413,733	.....	403	20,774	51,857	62,890	108,395	81,580	52,529	34,435	870
Widowed	29,892	.....	1	284	1,044	1,694	4,369	5,433	6,112	10,749	206
Divorced	3,000	.....	2	123	301	367	756	654	440	328	29
Unknown	855	.....	25	107	99	57	77	66	40	54	350
Native white—native parents	861,273	319,831	89,561	82,733	65,954	60,902	95,965	68,243	43,231	32,702	2,151
Single	528,922	319,831	89,181	64,894	24,684	12,057	10,331	4,082	1,706	1,147	1,009
Married	308,124	.....	365	17,423	40,101	47,217	81,669	59,634	36,997	24,062	656
Widowed	21,243	.....	1	230	844	1,295	3,314	3,985	4,186	7,234	154
Divorced	2,315	.....	1	103	260	295	593	498	313	227	25
Unknown	669	.....	13	83	65	38	58	44	29	32	307
Native white—foreign parents	152,517	54,720	21,399	19,554	15,648	13,833	15,188	6,843	2,775	2,373	184
Single	107,701	54,720	21,368	17,246	7,859	3,563	2,054	530	156	86	119
Married	42,466	.....	23	2,251	7,634	9,979	12,593	5,926	2,325	1,686	49
Widowed	2,054	.....	.....	29	117	239	460	343	276	579	11
Divorced	248	.....	1	15	26	48	78	39	17	22	2
Unknown	48	.....	7	13	12	4	3	5	1	.....	3
Foreign white	80,775	3,899	2,853	4,559	5,839	5,972	14,234	16,607	14,826	11,764	222
Single	19,505	3,899	2,846	3,873	2,695	1,354	1,836	1,308	892	700	102
Married	55,193	.....	2	668	3,087	4,527	11,973	14,336	12,328	8,192	80
Widowed	5,651	.....	.....	9	36	71	97	861	1,500	2,780	27
Divorced	224	.....	.....	7	.....	9	46	91	96	73	2
Unknown	102	.....	5	9	14	11	12	11	10	19	11
Colored (total)	23,782	7,699	2,545	2,456	2,070	1,799	3,020	2,181	1,126	710	176
Single	14,739	7,699	2,532	2,001	972	524	589	221	83	50	68
Married	7,950	.....	13	432	1,035	1,167	2,160	1,684	879	495	85
Widowed	944	.....	.....	16	47	89	228	244	150	156	14
Divorced	113	.....	.....	5	8	15	39	26	14	6	.....
Unknown	36	.....	.....	2	8	4	4	6	.....	3	9
Persons of negro descent	23,523	7,699	2,515	2,425	2,032	1,762	2,998	2,167	1,117	703	175
Single	14,548	7,699	2,502	1,975	946	503	579	216	82	49	67
Married	7,896	.....	13	428	1,025	1,153	2,151	1,677	873	491	85
Widowed	933	.....	.....	15	47	87	225	243	148	154	14
Divorced	113	.....	.....	5	8	15	39	26	14	6	.....
Unknown	33	.....	.....	2	6	4	4	5	.....	3	9
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	1,074,057	375,303	117,470	108,642	88,134	77,087	118,774	87,905	55,637	43,105	2,000
Single	584,186	375,280	106,831	54,528	20,078	10,148	9,059	4,219	1,970	1,348	725
Married	413,523	.....	22	10,438	52,578	65,406	100,034	68,774	35,807	16,308	808
Widowed	71,252	.....	125	982	1,922	2,901	8,476	14,001	17,944	25,163	338
Divorced	4,711	.....	61	495	692	659	1,168	870	484	250	32
Unknown	385	.....	15	59	36	31	37	41	32	36	97
Native white—native parents	836,725	310,836	90,679	82,519	65,449	57,904	90,527	65,704	40,331	31,234	1,542
Single	464,329	310,816	81,337	38,521	13,361	7,060	6,689	3,354	1,539	1,082	580
Married	317,002	.....	19	9,186	42,785	50,132	76,777	51,591	26,014	11,689	613
Widowed	51,338	.....	95	747	1,410	2,114	6,110	10,007	12,376	18,239	240
Divorced	3,744	.....	50	424	522	508	923	718	376	199	24
Unknown	302	.....	11	42	24	26	28	34	26	25	85
Native white—foreign parents	150,218	53,336	21,780	19,924	16,298	13,346	14,122	6,626	2,574	2,064	148
Single	97,203	53,334	20,930	12,996	5,443	2,446	1,424	361	119	63	87
Married	47,445	.....	2	832	6,756	10,467	11,582	5,124	1,633	700	47
Widowed	5,065	.....	10	122	275	492	991	1,086	790	1,287	12
Divorced	480	.....	6	43	107	132	123	55	32	12	.....
Unknown	25	.....	2	7	6	4	2	.....	.....	2	2
Foreign white	65,228	3,635	2,468	3,800	4,457	4,362	11,452	13,916	11,848	9,155	135
Single	10,941	3,635	2,287	1,899	917	491	778	447	279	180	28
Married	41,393	.....	174	1,872	3,438	3,729	9,705	10,960	7,721	3,735	59
Widowed	12,580	.....	6	21	83	130	906	2,425	3,777	5,194	38
Divorced	282	.....	1	6	18	12	62	79	66	37	1
Unknown	32	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	5	5	9	9
Colored (total)	21,886	7,496	2,543	2,399	1,930	1,475	2,673	1,659	884	652	175
Single	11,708	7,495	2,277	1,112	357	151	168	57	33	23	30
Married	7,683	.....	1	1,165	1,369	1,121	1,970	1,099	439	184	89
Widowed	2,269	.....	14	92	154	165	469	483	401	443	48
Divorced	205	.....	4	22	45	37	60	18	10	2	7
Unknown	26	.....	2	8	5	1	6	2	1	.....	1
Persons of negro descent	21,692	7,436	2,507	2,380	1,910	1,463	2,652	1,644	875	650	175
Single	11,577	7,435	2,242	1,100	350	143	165	57	32	23	30
Married	7,627	.....	1	1,159	1,356	1,117	1,955	1,089	433	183	89
Widowed	2,258	.....	14	91	154	165	466	479	399	442	48
Divorced	204	.....	4	22	45	37	60	17	10	2	7
Unknown	26	.....	2	8	5	1	6	2	1	.....	1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	994,453	350,457	103,839	98,538	81,452	72,230	105,231	82,379	55,788	43,021	1,518
Single	619,162	350,456	103,651	85,095	39,216	17,617	12,852	5,348	2,412	1,522	993
Married	349,345	.....	173	13,221	41,347	53,252	89,057	72,435	47,967	31,602	291
Widowed	23,387	.....	1	117	636	1,107	2,779	4,067	5,027	9,585	68
Divorced	1,993	.....	.....	41	161	208	469	488	347	273	6
Unknown	566	1	14	64	92	46	74	41	35	39	169
Native white—native parents	547,996	208,625	55,788	52,209	41,003	37,625	57,294	42,748	28,898	22,505	1,098
Single	345,106	208,628	55,644	43,436	17,853	8,317	6,373	2,442	1,098	575	740
Married	189,139	.....	136	8,618	22,611	28,701	48,931	37,822	25,080	17,077	163
Widowed	12,148	.....	1	84	378	656	1,646	2,146	2,514	4,678	45
Divorced	1,241	.....	.....	36	109	129	301	315	189	158	4
Unknown	362	.....	7	35	52	22	43	23	17	17	146
Native white—foreign parents	260,273	127,989	37,636	29,829	21,546	17,105	15,184	6,044	2,683	2,140	117
Single	211,714	127,988	37,603	27,028	11,416	4,750	2,227	457	107	59	79
Married	46,566	.....	29	2,761	9,964	12,071	12,547	5,247	2,327	1,590	30
Widowed	1,736	.....	.....	20	131	233	338	296	234	478	6
Divorced	211	.....	.....	4	26	44	69	43	14	10	1
Unknown	46	1	4	16	9	7	3	1	1	3	1
Foreign white	180,376	12,071	9,813	15,889	18,326	16,855	31,969	33,004	23,971	18,201	277
Single	58,779	12,071	9,804	14,127	9,665	4,399	4,085	2,390	1,191	880	169
Married	111,629	.....	6	1,738	8,498	12,203	27,022	28,895	20,372	12,814	81
Widowed	9,305	.....	.....	10	112	207	747	1,582	2,249	4,385	13
Divorced	513	.....	.....	1	22	31	90	122	143	103	1
Unknown	150	.....	3	13	29	15	27	15	16	19	13
Colored (total)	5,808	1,769	602	611	577	445	784	583	236	175	26
Single	3,563	1,769	600	504	282	151	169	59	16	9	5
Married	2,011	.....	2	104	274	277	557	471	189	121	17
Widowed	198	.....	.....	3	15	11	48	45	30	44	4
Divorced	28	.....	.....	4	4	9	8	1	1	2	.....
Unknown	8	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent	5,712	1,760	593	598	566	432	765	565	235	172	26
Single	3,501	1,760	592	493	274	140	158	55	16	8	5
Married	1,980	.....	1	102	271	275	550	459	187	118	17
Widowed	197	.....	.....	3	15	11	48	42	30	44	4
Divorced	28	.....	.....	4	4	9	8	1	1	2	.....
Unknown	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	917,443	338,312	100,980	93,348	78,329	63,432	94,222	71,447	46,893	34,932	548
Single	517,787	338,290	94,087	50,765	16,924	7,470	5,762	2,404	1,077	790	209
Married	349,983	.....	6,808	41,862	54,977	53,923	82,703	59,861	33,628	15,993	216
Widowed	46,625	.....	56	484	1,072	1,641	5,012	8,537	11,755	17,977	91
Divorced	2,880	.....	23	210	342	388	717	633	406	152	9
Unknown	168	1	6	27	14	10	28	12	27	20	23
Native white—native parents	515,971	200,014	54,910	50,476	38,183	34,571	53,044	39,848	25,296	19,281	948
Single	293,571	200,004	50,174	25,314	8,071	3,969	3,342	1,454	645	463	135
Married	194,742	.....	4,680	24,679	29,275	29,411	46,441	33,355	18,163	8,586	133
Widowed	25,579	.....	35	325	607	916	2,740	4,581	6,213	10,109	58
Divorced	1,977	.....	18	151	222	270	601	448	258	103	6
Unknown	102	1	3	7	8	5	20	10	17	10	21
Native white—foreign parents	252,914	124,976	37,504	29,786	21,226	15,895	14,205	5,265	2,185	1,806	66
Single	190,379	124,973	35,979	18,905	6,407	2,493	1,235	421	73	41	42
Married	58,409	.....	1,508	10,741	14,470	12,928	12,144	4,351	1,520	724	20
Widowed	3,732	.....	9	88	267	384	746	633	566	1,036	3
Divorced	366	.....	5	41	79	85	87	40	23	5	1
Unknown	28	.....	3	11	3	5	3	3	3	.....	.....
Foreign white	143,556	11,568	8,012	12,492	13,484	12,610	26,582	25,946	19,237	13,713	112
Single	31,174	11,568	7,435	6,286	2,385	976	1,188	701	355	282	28
Married	94,969	.....	566	6,126	10,891	11,296	23,667	21,876	13,851	6,639	57
Widowed	16,873	.....	11	55	172	310	1,485	3,227	4,900	6,739	24
Divorced	507	.....	.....	16	34	28	119	140	124	44	2
Unknown	33	.....	.....	9	2	.....	3	2	7	9	1
Colored (total)	5,002	1,754	554	594	436	356	591	388	175	132	22
Single	2,663	1,754	499	260	61	32	37	8	4	4	4
Married	1,863	.....	54	316	341	288	451	279	94	34	6
Widowed	441	.....	1	16	26	31	91	96	76	93	11
Divorced	30	.....	.....	2	7	5	10	5	1	.....	.....
Unknown	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Persons of negro descent	4,973	1,744	549	589	434	355	587	386	175	132	22
Single	2,648	1,744	495	259	61	32	37	8	4	4	4
Married	1,849	.....	53	312	339	287	447	277	94	34	6
Widowed	441	.....	1	16	26	31	91	96	76	93	11
Divorced	30	.....	.....	2	7	5	10	5	1	.....	.....
Unknown	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

SEX GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	752,112	276,407	78,896	69,463	58,440	54,148	82,504	69,117	39,149	22,973	1,015
Single.....	469,428	276,407	78,708	58,615	26,429	12,363	9,343	4,280	1,918	872	493
Married.....	263,173	.....	183	10,638	31,346	40,599	70,281	60,431	32,880	16,484	331
Widowed.....	16,991	.....	2	123	502	963	2,424	3,838	3,856	5,227	56
Divorced.....	1,756	.....	.....	36	127	186	374	467	357	199	10
Unknown.....	764	.....	3	51	36	37	82	101	138	191	125
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	519,120	199,434	54,823	48,451	39,226	36,948	56,198	44,259	24,528	14,523	730
Single.....	328,979	199,434	54,673	40,331	16,824	7,960	5,805	2,279	894	396	383
Married.....	177,617	.....	147	7,974	21,916	28,117	48,398	39,166	20,990	10,719	190
Widowed.....	11,069	.....	1	84	361	692	1,715	2,486	2,417	3,272	41
Divorced.....	1,185	.....	.....	22	97	154	252	311	217	124	8
Unknown.....	279	.....	2	40	28	25	28	17	10	12	117
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	122,341	61,500	16,141	11,585	8,810	7,595	8,368	4,895	2,041	1,356	50
Single.....	95,821	61,500	16,128	10,311	4,454	1,879	1,023	357	90	45	34
Married.....	25,147	.....	11	1,253	4,283	5,562	7,105	4,226	1,697	967	13
Widowed.....	1,234	.....	1	11	62	109	205	276	236	332	2
Divorced.....	125	.....	.....	6	9	11	35	34	18	11	1
Unknown.....	14	.....	1	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	84,842	5,855	4,801	7,127	8,601	8,081	15,473	17,345	11,196	6,264	99
Single.....	28,554	5,855	4,794	6,202	4,474	2,195	2,183	1,522	873	403	53
Married.....	51,673	.....	7	903	4,062	5,774	12,819	14,816	9,084	4,173	35
Widowed.....	3,829	.....	.....	16	46	97	367	830	1,010	1,457	6
Divorced.....	330	.....	.....	1	14	9	52	96	103	55	.....
Unknown.....	456	.....	.....	5	5	6	52	81	126	176	5
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	25,800	9,618	3,131	2,300	1,803	1,524	2,465	2,618	1,384	830	127
Single.....	16,074	9,618	3,113	1,771	677	329	332	122	61	28	28
Married.....	8,736	.....	18	508	1,085	1,116	1,950	2,223	1,109	625	93
Widowed.....	859	.....	.....	12	33	65	137	246	193	166	7
Divorced.....	116	.....	.....	7	7	12	35	26	19	9	1
Unknown.....	15	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	3
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	25,248	9,437	2,994	2,214	1,760	1,494	2,433	2,592	1,378	820	126
Single.....	15,618	9,437	2,978	1,094	650	313	318	117	60	28	23
Married.....	8,651	.....	16	499	1,069	1,103	1,942	2,205	1,107	618	92
Widowed.....	850	.....	.....	12	33	64	137	243	191	163	7
Divorced.....	115	.....	.....	7	7	12	34	26	19	9	1
Unknown.....	14	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	3
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	674,984	265,689	76,704	64,336	51,508	46,337	72,113	52,138	28,346	17,377	436
Single.....	378,900	265,671	68,631	28,488	7,804	3,326	2,773	1,160	565	353	129
Married.....	263,506	.....	18	7,957	35,039	42,355	64,936	44,290	19,991	7,395	233
Widowed.....	29,680	.....	70	575	1,034	1,355	3,846	6,106	7,341	9,288	65
Divorced.....	2,117	.....	35	225	300	282	495	475	222	80	3
Unknown.....	781	.....	11	9	15	22	63	167	227	261	6
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	473,197	191,092	53,379	45,018	35,048	32,484	50,339	35,571	18,774	11,224	268
Single.....	267,741	191,078	47,072	18,912	4,984	2,265	1,928	791	380	236	95
Married.....	184,065	.....	14	6,228	25,531	29,159	45,510	30,322	13,294	4,772	138
Widowed.....	19,839	.....	50	405	678	910	2,556	4,124	4,937	6,151	28
Divorced.....	1,510	.....	24	165	222	206	341	332	161	57	2
Unknown.....	42	.....	5	5	5	6	4	2	2	8	5
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	114,256	59,535	15,958	11,175	8,176	6,582	7,056	3,328	1,426	996	24
Single.....	83,295	59,533	14,974	6,062	1,654	556	331	99	45	29	12
Married.....	28,659	.....	2	971	5,032	5,798	6,321	2,798	994	379	12
Widowed.....	2,083	.....	4	55	136	192	351	387	375	583	.....
Divorced.....	211	.....	5	26	32	35	52	44	12	5	.....
Unknown.....	8	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	62,788	5,592	4,237	5,702	6,415	5,848	12,135	11,346	7,142	4,327	44
Single.....	14,147	5,592	3,826	2,509	925	405	434	238	129	74	15
Married.....	42,124	.....	407	3,148	5,387	5,299	11,034	9,691	5,159	1,976	23
Widowed.....	5,538	.....	2	31	79	108	544	1,176	1,584	2,008	6
Divorced.....	262	.....	1	13	19	21	67	78	46	17	.....
Unknown.....	717	.....	1	1	5	15	56	163	224	252	.....
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	24,743	9,470	3,130	2,441	1,869	1,423	2,583	1,893	1,004	830	100
Single.....	13,717	9,468	2,759	1,005	241	100	80	32	11	14	7
Married.....	8,658	.....	2	1,328	1,457	1,158	2,071	1,419	544	268	60
Widowed.....	2,220	.....	14	84	141	145	395	419	448	546	31
Divorced.....	134	.....	5	21	27	20	35	21	3	1	1
Unknown.....	14	.....	1	3	3	.....	2	2	1	1	1
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	24,462	9,319	3,066	2,425	1,866	1,418	2,568	1,878	999	823	100
Single.....	13,492	9,317	2,996	996	241	99	79	32	11	14	7
Married.....	8,614	.....	2	350	1,321	1,455	1,154	1,406	542	265	60
Widowed.....	2,209	.....	14	84	141	145	393	417	442	542	31
Divorced.....	133	.....	5	21	26	20	35	21	3	1	1
Unknown.....	14	.....	1	3	3	.....	2	2	1	1	1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	942,758	371,581	103,420	89,851	70,623	62,485	97,854	68,291	42,063	33,209	3,381
Single.....	603,227	371,578	102,246	67,084	26,840	13,199	11,781	5,019	2,371	1,894	1,215
Married.....	313,436	.....	1,142	22,294	42,506	47,519	81,674	58,367	35,043	23,522	1,369
Widowed.....	23,692	.....	10	320	1,027	1,513	3,967	4,573	4,443	7,630	209
Divorced.....	1,266	.....	.....	77	165	175	311	262	148	107	15
Unknown.....	1,143	3	22	76	85	79	121	70	58	56	573
Native white—native parents.....	715,523	295,963	78,250	66,449	50,627	45,934	72,273	49,746	30,138	24,406	1,737
Single.....	463,051	295,963	77,187	48,287	18,131	8,842	7,904	3,283	1,549	1,167	736
Married.....	234,612	.....	1,042	17,847	31,623	35,894	61,379	43,149	25,538	17,563	577
Widowed.....	16,352	.....	8	208	713	1,030	2,729	3,098	2,924	5,563	79
Divorced.....	818	.....	.....	53	108	116	195	170	93	78	5
Unknown.....	690	.....	13	54	52	52	66	46	34	35	338
Native white—foreign parents.....	61,526	21,742	9,368	8,714	6,830	5,750	5,576	2,012	772	676	86
Single.....	45,397	21,742	9,353	7,689	3,513	1,723	984	232	52	52	57
Married.....	15,292	.....	12	1,001	3,252	3,894	4,390	1,640	634	446	23
Widowed.....	750	.....	.....	13	52	112	182	132	82	174	3
Divorced.....	58	.....	.....	4	9	17	16	8	2	2	.....
Unknown.....	29	.....	3	7	4	4	4	.....	2	2	3
Foreign white.....	32,091	1,154	948	1,665	2,357	2,543	6,169	7,188	5,872	4,064	131
Single.....	7,786	1,154	945	1,392	1,144	697	908	695	427	369	55
Married.....	21,887	.....	2	267	1,190	1,802	5,045	6,039	4,768	2,730	44
Widowed.....	2,268	.....	.....	2	17	32	192	421	646	941	17
Divorced.....	74	.....	.....	1	3	3	11	25	20	11	.....
Unknown.....	76	.....	1	3	3	9	13	8	11	13	15
Colored (total).....	133,618	52,722	14,854	13,023	10,809	8,258	13,836	9,345	5,281	4,063	1,427
Single.....	86,993	52,719	14,761	9,716	4,052	1,937	1,985	839	343	306	365
Married.....	41,645	.....	86	3,179	6,441	5,929	10,860	7,509	4,103	2,783	725
Widowed.....	4,322	.....	2	97	245	339	864	922	791	952	110
Divorced.....	310	.....	.....	19	45	39	89	59	33	16	10
Unknown.....	348	3	5	12	26	14	38	16	11	6	217
Persons of negro descent.....	133,547	52,704	14,852	13,016	10,796	8,249	13,827	9,337	5,277	4,062	1,427
Single.....	86,949	52,701	14,760	9,709	4,043	1,934	1,980	808	343	306	365
Married.....	41,620	.....	85	3,179	6,437	5,923	10,856	7,534	4,099	2,782	725
Widowed.....	4,320	.....	2	97	245	339	864	920	791	952	110
Divorced.....	310	.....	.....	19	45	39	89	59	33	16	10
Unknown.....	348	3	5	12	26	14	38	16	11	6	217
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	915,877	358,805	106,622	92,011	70,963	58,124	92,262	65,524	39,362	30,622	2,582
Single.....	534,740	358,700	91,276	42,936	16,218	8,310	8,692	4,338	1,935	1,520	815
Married.....	313,880	99	14,023	47,220	51,620	46,192	73,363	47,258	22,948	10,074	1,083
Widowed.....	63,997	2	208	1,465	2,666	3,184	9,407	13,448	14,222	18,839	556
Divorced.....	2,461	2	71	293	380	372	667	388	180	90	18
Unknown.....	799	2	44	97	79	66	133	92	77	99	110
Native white—native parents.....	691,395	284,163	79,529	67,578	50,553	42,489	67,734	47,803	28,236	22,135	1,175
Single.....	409,860	284,075	67,483	29,706	10,544	5,594	6,122	3,195	1,493	1,194	454
Married.....	238,335	86	11,832	36,786	38,271	34,761	55,457	35,771	17,246	7,656	469
Widowed.....	41,222	.....	187	842	1,482	1,884	5,686	8,527	9,322	13,156	186
Divorced.....	1,548	1	54	190	211	214	404	265	136	69	4
Unknown.....	430	1	23	54	45	36	65	45	39	60	62
Native white—foreign parents.....	62,778	21,396	9,674	9,253	7,542	5,880	5,563	2,034	715	646	75
Single.....	42,482	21,395	9,376	6,364	2,890	1,365	761	179	63	43	46
Married.....	17,842	1	294	2,801	4,415	4,182	4,170	1,402	369	184	24
Widowed.....	2,259	.....	1	62	190	294	577	436	281	414	4
Divorced.....	154	.....	1	17	36	35	51	11	1	2	.....
Unknown.....	41	.....	2	9	11	4	4	6	1	3	1
Foreign parents.....	27,149	1,119	800	1,466	1,755	1,686	5,113	6,370	5,358	3,384	98
Single.....	4,597	1,118	762	861	471	252	506	342	162	95	28
Married.....	15,817	1	37	590	1,248	1,365	3,982	4,442	2,997	1,118	37
Widowed.....	6,600	.....	.....	12	31	63	592	1,549	2,176	2,148	29
Divorced.....	68	.....	.....	3	4	5	21	8	8	6	.....
Unknown.....	67	.....	1	.....	1	1	12	16	15	17	4
Colored (total).....	134,555	52,127	15,619	13,714	11,113	8,069	13,852	9,317	5,053	4,457	1,234
Single.....	77,801	52,112	13,655	6,005	2,313	1,099	1,303	622	217	188	287
Married.....	41,886	11	1,860	7,043	7,686	5,884	9,754	5,643	2,336	1,116	553
Widowed.....	13,916	2	70	549	963	943	2,552	2,936	2,443	3,121	337
Divorced.....	691	.....	16	83	129	118	191	91	35	13	14
Unknown.....	261	1	18	34	22	25	52	25	22	19	43
Persons of negro descent.....	134,524	52,112	15,615	13,714	11,112	8,066	13,848	9,317	5,052	4,455	1,233
Single.....	77,781	52,097	13,652	6,005	2,313	1,099	1,302	622	217	188	286
Married.....	41,879	11	1,859	7,043	7,685	5,883	9,752	5,643	2,335	1,115	553
Widowed.....	13,912	2	70	549	963	941	2,551	2,936	2,443	3,120	337
Divorced.....	691	.....	16	83	129	118	191	91	35	13	14
Unknown.....	261	1	18	34	22	25	52	25	22	19	43

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	559,350	238,642	59,408	51,125	39,755	33,692	57,159	39,680	22,694	15,849	1,340
Single	365,865	238,635	58,835	34,269	12,854	7,033	7,545	3,499	1,652	1,105	438
Married	178,220	1	544	16,410	26,081	25,619	46,827	32,966	18,156	11,066	550
Widowed	13,372	6	264	590	782	2,365	2,951	2,739	3,584	91	6
Divorced	632	2	54	72	83	172	115	80	48	48	6
Unknown	1,261	6	21	128	158	175	250	149	67	46	261
Native white—native parents	207,849	98,624	22,746	17,201	13,141	12,683	20,257	12,215	6,401	4,160	361
Single	144,900	98,622	22,521	12,507	4,517	2,567	2,472	931	392	217	154
Married	58,246	1	214	4,563	8,376	9,764	16,808	10,280	5,283	2,864	107
Widowed	4,137	1	70	168	278	852	934	744	1,056	34	1
Divorced	145	2	11	13	19	39	29	20	13	13	1
Unknown	418	2	10	50	67	85	86	41	22	10	65
Native white—foreign parents	46,987	15,665	6,597	6,671	5,283	4,664	4,637	2,062	619	450	33
Single	33,731	15,665	6,578	5,754	2,771	1,554	1,035	248	69	36	21
Married	12,448	17	899	2,447	3,015	3,015	3,057	1,658	456	289	10
Widowed	730	1	12	51	84	218	145	89	129	2	2
Divorced	58	2	4	8	8	24	8	5	1	1	1
Unknown	20	2	2	6	3	3	3	3	1	1	1
Foreign white	26,688	1,068	718	1,339	1,956	2,256	5,713	6,233	4,480	2,734	182
Single	7,785	1,068	715	1,097	1,034	781	1,316	945	507	294	28
Married	16,485	3	215	888	1,405	1,405	4,158	4,791	3,326	1,684	15
Widowed	2,030	7	7	8	29	163	446	626	744	7	7
Divorced	54	1	2	4	4	8	14	18	7	7	7
Unknown	334	19	24	37	37	68	37	12	5	5	132
Colored (total)	277,826	123,285	29,347	25,914	19,375	14,080	26,252	19,170	11,125	8,499	770
Single	170,449	123,280	29,021	14,911	4,532	2,131	2,722	1,375	684	558	235
Married	91,038	1	310	10,733	14,370	11,445	22,204	16,237	9,091	6,229	418
Widowed	6,475	5	175	363	391	1,132	1,426	1,280	1,053	48	48
Divorced	375	2	38	49	52	101	64	37	27	5	5
Unknown	489	4	9	57	61	70	93	68	33	30	64
Persons of negro descent	277,134	123,142	29,311	25,842	19,313	14,027	26,087	19,071	11,095	8,485	761
Single	178,942	123,138	28,986	14,857	4,489	2,087	2,615	1,322	669	552	227
Married	90,875	1	309	10,716	14,352	11,429	22,152	16,196	9,078	6,224	418
Widowed	6,463	5	175	363	391	1,127	1,423	1,279	1,053	48	48
Divorced	375	2	38	49	52	101	64	37	27	5	5
Unknown	479	3	9	56	60	68	92	67	32	29	63
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	559,237	230,980	64,646	55,539	40,599	33,072	55,487	39,364	21,955	16,520	1,075
Single	327,686	230,929	54,328	21,804	7,634	4,178	4,583	2,180	1,024	709	317
Married	179,458	44	9,970	31,842	30,287	25,812	42,074	24,914	10,050	4,011	454
Widowed	50,270	1	264	1,619	2,390	2,832	8,428	12,027	10,758	11,723	228
Divorced	1,103	4	61	214	177	286	144	65	22	22	1
Unknown	630	2	23	60	69	73	116	99	58	55	75
Native white—native parents	205,241	94,941	23,957	18,226	13,327	12,193	19,214	12,475	6,419	4,186	303
Single	129,731	94,913	20,300	7,387	2,512	1,494	1,702	791	337	171	124
Married	61,174	24	3,591	10,506	10,211	9,844	15,045	8,089	2,922	846	90
Widowed	13,857	45	274	546	780	2,369	3,526	3,129	3,129	3,150	38
Divorced	265	4	12	38	39	45	60	30	20	8	1
Unknown	214	9	21	19	30	30	30	30	11	11	45
Native white—foreign parents	49,478	15,514	7,448	7,448	5,855	4,634	5,195	2,021	766	557	40
Single	31,335	15,514	6,967	4,760	2,023	1,014	733	192	71	39	22
Married	14,879	463	2,593	3,559	3,235	3,235	3,571	1,093	264	87	14
Widowed	3,170	4	76	255	364	874	732	430	431	4	4
Divorced	82	12	15	17	19	16	2	1	1	1	1
Unknown	12	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Foreign white	22,152	985	576	1,052	1,176	1,274	4,017	5,434	4,602	2,999	37
Single	3,562	983	468	467	287	195	415	376	214	152	5
Married	10,821	2	106	568	845	980	2,899	3,339	1,809	565	8
Widowed	7,645	1	12	37	88	677	1,990	2,556	2,556	2,272	12
Divorced	58	1	5	3	2	16	13	3	3	3	3
Unknown	66	1	4	4	9	10	18	10	7	7	12
Colored (total)	282,366	119,540	32,665	28,813	20,241	14,971	27,061	19,434	10,168	8,778	695
Single	163,058	119,519	26,593	9,190	2,812	1,475	1,733	821	402	347	166
Married	92,584	18	5,810	18,175	15,672	11,753	20,559	12,693	5,055	2,513	336
Widowed	25,598	1	214	1,257	1,552	1,600	4,508	5,779	4,643	5,870	174
Divorced	788	37	156	160	111	194	87	31	31	11	1
Unknown	338	2	11	35	45	32	67	54	37	37	18
Persons of negro descent	282,059	119,439	32,629	28,780	20,220	14,944	27,031	19,405	10,153	8,703	695
Single	162,885	119,418	26,561	9,175	2,808	1,469	1,730	817	400	341	166
Married	92,486	18	5,806	18,159	15,655	11,734	20,537	12,681	5,047	2,513	336
Widowed	25,567	1	214	1,257	1,552	1,599	4,503	5,768	4,638	5,861	174
Divorced	787	37	155	160	111	194	87	31	31	11	1
Unknown	334	2	11	34	45	31	67	52	37	37	18

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

849

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued

MAINE.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	332,590	92,770	32,340	30,398	25,215	23,508	40,768	34,134	26,242	25,957	1,258
Single.....	181,365	92,770	32,194	25,145	11,685	6,231	6,074	3,279	2,107	1,455	425
Married.....	137,419	.....	138	5,155	13,157	16,706	33,014	28,776	21,664	18,505	304
Widowed.....	12,100	.....	2	68	293	422	1,365	1,807	2,262	5,807	74
Divorced.....	1,094	.....	.....	18	51	118	293	254	190	158	12
Unknown.....	612	.....	6	12	29	31	22	18	19	32	443
Native white—native parents.....	253,564	69,210	23,856	21,517	17,804	17,470	31,486	27,137	21,642	22,455	987
Single.....	133,950	69,210	23,747	17,752	8,061	4,534	4,648	2,676	1,738	1,265	319
Married.....	103,228	.....	104	3,696	9,469	12,483	25,507	22,797	17,899	16,029	244
Widowed.....	9,925	.....	1	44	210	334	1,052	1,424	1,811	4,989	60
Divorced.....	991	.....	.....	15	42	101	263	226	183	149	12
Unknown.....	470	.....	4	10	22	18	16	14	11	23	352
Native white—foreign parents.....	37,987	18,110	4,811	3,871	2,824	2,430	2,958	1,545	851	552	35
Single.....	29,628	18,110	4,799	3,401	1,558	835	591	179	104	25	26
Married.....	7,836	.....	11	462	1,224	1,533	2,260	1,258	676	404	8
Widowed.....	467	.....	.....	6	33	49	94	95	69	120	1
Divorced.....	46	.....	.....	1	6	10	13	13	2	1	.....
Unknown.....	10	.....	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Foreign white.....	40,053	5,212	3,578	4,901	4,503	3,520	6,160	5,360	3,680	2,912	227
Single.....	17,201	5,212	3,553	3,901	2,017	825	791	407	257	161	77
Married.....	21,013	.....	23	981	2,429	2,639	5,142	4,656	3,044	2,047	52
Widowed.....	1,655	.....	1	17	50	39	205	278	366	689	10
Divorced.....	55	.....	.....	1	3	7	16	15	5	8	.....
Unknown.....	129	.....	1	1	4	10	6	4	8	7	88
Colored (total).....	986	238	95	109	84	88	164	92	69	38	9
Single.....	586	238	95	91	49	37	44	17	8	4	3
Married.....	342	.....	.....	16	35	51	105	65	45	25	.....
Widowed.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	16	9	3
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Persons of negro descent.....	614	166	60	57	50	44	106	60	38	27	6
Single.....	373	166	60	47	26	20	28	14	8	4	.....
Married.....	211	.....	.....	8	24	24	71	43	25	16	.....
Widowed.....	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	3	5	7	3
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	328,496	89,029	32,524	30,888	25,671	23,310	40,219	34,505	25,353	26,373	624
Single.....	159,967	89,029	29,912	17,569	7,666	4,277	4,737	2,964	1,881	1,713	228
Married.....	137,184	.....	9	13,057	17,390	18,070	32,599	26,599	16,763	9,851	266
Widowed.....	29,938	.....	16	178	446	731	2,485	4,661	6,578	14,736	107
Divorced.....	1,337	.....	9	74	161	231	392	273	126	69	2
Unknown.....	70	.....	7	10	8	1	6	8	5	4	21
Native white—native parents.....	253,139	66,481	23,614	22,175	18,500	17,845	31,541	28,153	21,188	23,134	508
Single.....	118,546	66,475	21,603	12,181	5,298	3,210	3,790	2,583	1,665	1,569	172
Married.....	103,739	.....	6	1,988	9,798	12,752	25,512	21,723	14,130	8,693	225
Widowed.....	24,626	.....	10	127	317	517	1,885	3,601	5,279	12,801	89
Divorced.....	1,175	.....	8	63	129	205	350	240	111	67	2
Unknown.....	53	.....	5	6	4	1	4	6	3	4	20
Native white—foreign parents.....	35,878	17,106	4,808	3,635	2,801	2,215	2,758	1,326	664	541	24
Single.....	26,495	17,104	4,566	2,473	1,174	552	411	118	43	44	10
Married.....	8,244	.....	236	1,139	1,551	1,553	2,152	993	419	187	12
Widowed.....	1,047	.....	4	16	53	93	167	206	197	309	2
Divorced.....	89	.....	.....	7	23	17	28	8	5	1	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	38,642	5,212	3,999	5,008	4,316	3,180	5,805	4,946	3,447	2,639	90
Single.....	14,494	5,211	3,652	2,869	1,176	504	524	252	167	93	46
Married.....	19,909	.....	344	2,098	3,055	2,554	4,848	3,836	2,183	961	29
Widowed.....	4,155	.....	2	34	72	113	418	832	1,085	1,584	15
Divorced.....	72	.....	1	3	9	9	14	25	10	1	.....
Unknown.....	12	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Colored (total).....	837	230	103	70	54	70	115	80	54	59	2
Single.....	432	230	91	46	18	11	12	11	6	7	.....
Married.....	292	.....	12	22	32	51	87	47	31	10	.....
Widowed.....	110	.....	.....	1	4	8	15	22	17	42	1
Divorced.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Persons of negro descent.....	576	159	67	52	39	45	79	55	40	39	1
Single.....	309	159	59	37	15	7	9	11	6	6	.....
Married.....	190	.....	8	14	22	32	59	28	21	6	.....
Widowed.....	74	.....	.....	.....	2	6	10	16	13	27	.....
Divorced.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	515,691	181,632	54,204	48,289	40,590	36,115	59,412	45,188	27,363	20,918	1,980
Single.....	322,428	181,628	54,077	39,835	18,130	9,715	9,656	4,614	2,176	1,590	1,007
Married.....	178,195	.....	114	8,319	22,053	25,692	47,600	37,594	22,116	14,040	667
Widowed.....	14,125	.....	3	76	339	613	1,995	2,830	2,972	5,215	82
Divorced.....	321	.....	.....	8	28	47	79	39	28	1	.....
Unknown.....	622	4	10	51	40	48	91	71	60	45	223
Native white—native parents.....	285,129	109,697	30,294	25,563	20,228	18,455	30,579	23,872	14,445	11,056	940
Single.....	185,429	109,694	30,223	21,175	9,094	4,949	5,067	2,564	1,211	885	567
Married.....	92,049	.....	65	4,330	10,950	13,174	24,435	19,821	11,693	7,386	195
Widowed.....	7,176	.....	1	31	155	286	1,000	1,415	1,494	2,751	43
Divorced.....	167	.....	.....	4	12	21	50	47	20	12	1
Unknown.....	308	3	5	23	17	25	27	25	27	22	134
Native white—foreign parents.....	77,085	28,347	10,396	9,725	7,957	7,212	7,841	3,349	1,238	957	63
Single.....	55,647	28,347	10,376	8,452	4,141	2,204	1,474	402	128	75	48
Married.....	20,379	.....	16	1,255	3,752	4,862	6,136	2,743	967	635	13
Widowed.....	988	.....	1	10	51	134	214	194	138	244	2
Divorced.....	44	.....	.....	1	9	10	15	6	1	2	.....
Unknown.....	27	3	3	7	4	2	2	4	4	1	.....
Foreign white.....	47,591	2,860	2,034	3,209	4,295	4,110	8,967	9,108	7,204	5,553	251
Single.....	13,139	2,859	2,024	2,527	1,738	967	1,300	800	463	338	123
Married.....	31,140	.....	9	671	2,525	3,079	7,401	7,746	5,874	3,741	94
Widowed.....	3,119	.....	1	3	21	47	227	521	840	1,452	7
Divorced.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	10	6	.....	.....
Unknown.....	154	1	.....	8	9	12	30	31	21	15	27
Colored (total).....	105,886	40,728	11,480	9,792	8,110	6,338	12,025	8,859	4,476	3,352	726
Single.....	68,213	40,728	11,454	7,681	3,157	1,595	1,815	848	374	292	269
Married.....	34,627	.....	24	2,063	4,826	4,577	9,628	7,284	3,582	2,278	365
Widowed.....	2,842	.....	.....	32	112	146	554	700	500	768	30
Divorced.....	71	.....	.....	3	5	11	17	16	12	7	.....
Unknown.....	133	2	13	10	9	11	11	11	8	7	62
Persons of negro descent.....	105,684	40,726	11,476	9,760	8,061	6,287	11,976	8,853	4,470	3,352	723
Single.....	68,055	40,726	11,451	7,652	3,115	1,553	1,786	845	369	292	266
Married.....	34,585	.....	23	2,060	4,819	4,568	9,610	7,281	3,581	2,278	365
Widowed.....	2,841	.....	.....	32	112	146	553	700	500	768	30
Divorced.....	71	.....	.....	3	5	11	17	16	12	7	.....
Unknown.....	132	2	13	10	9	10	10	11	8	7	62
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	526,699	178,179	56,233	53,409	44,292	37,438	60,412	44,731	27,821	22,968	1,216
Single.....	303,348	178,170	52,822	31,419	13,911	7,948	8,709	4,905	2,656	2,328	420
Married.....	179,888	3	3,295	21,443	29,078	27,542	45,546	30,614	15,167	6,681	525
Widowed.....	42,583	.....	33	474	1,196	1,818	5,937	9,082	9,918	13,901	224
Divorced.....	582	.....	8	52	83	104	182	98	35	19	1
Unknown.....	298	6	15	21	24	26	44	32	45	39	46
Native white—native parents.....	291,156	106,793	30,990	27,978	22,318	19,972	31,798	24,128	14,520	12,268	391
Single.....	175,570	106,789	29,041	16,460	7,248	4,449	5,076	3,152	1,665	1,543	147
Married.....	95,187	2	1,927	11,301	14,545	14,671	24,130	16,790	8,095	3,571	155
Widowed.....	19,975	.....	12	183	478	780	2,486	4,132	4,722	7,118	64
Divorced.....	300	.....	5	26	41	57	87	48	22	13	1
Unknown.....	124	2	5	8	6	15	19	6	16	23	24
Native white—foreign parents.....	79,336	28,039	10,825	10,412	8,633	7,413	8,042	3,378	1,384	1,165	45
Single.....	52,617	28,035	10,476	6,856	3,263	1,826	1,336	430	200	169	26
Married.....	23,288	.....	344	3,482	5,189	5,242	5,882	2,221	640	274	14
Widowed.....	3,321	.....	1	63	169	322	783	716	544	718	5
Divorced.....	86	.....	1	7	10	20	39	8	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	24	4	3	4	2	3	2	3	.....	3	.....
Foreign white.....	46,196	2,827	2,225	3,759	3,979	3,317	7,981	8,837	7,407	5,650	214
Single.....	10,685	2,827	2,084	2,027	1,000	476	807	630	436	302	96
Married.....	26,031	.....	137	1,700	2,893	2,698	6,352	6,215	4,165	1,772	99
Widowed.....	9,362	.....	2	25	76	134	793	1,961	2,785	3,587	19
Divorced.....	63	.....	.....	3	8	5	18	19	7	3	.....
Unknown.....	55	.....	2	4	2	4	11	12	14	6	.....
Colored (total).....	110,011	40,536	12,193	11,260	9,362	6,736	12,591	8,388	4,510	3,885	566
Single.....	64,476	40,519	11,281	6,076	2,400	1,197	1,490	693	355	314	151
Married.....	35,382	1	887	4,960	6,451	4,931	9,176	5,388	2,267	1,064	257
Widowed.....	9,925	.....	18	203	473	582	1,875	2,273	1,867	2,498	136
Divorced.....	133	.....	2	16	24	22	38	23	6	2	.....
Unknown.....	95	5	5	14	14	4	12	11	15	7	22
Persons of negro descent.....	109,973	40,513	12,177	11,255	9,361	6,734	12,588	8,387	4,508	3,885	565
Single.....	64,446	40,512	11,265	6,071	2,399	1,197	1,490	693	355	314	150
Married.....	35,378	1	887	4,960	6,451	4,929	9,174	5,388	2,267	1,064	257
Widowed.....	9,921	.....	18	203	473	582	1,874	2,272	1,865	2,498	136
Divorced.....	133	.....	2	16	24	22	38	23	6	2	.....
Unknown.....	95	5	5	14	14	4	12	11	15	7	22

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	1,087,709	297,339	104,021	115,358	106,296	91,226	142,738	105,633	66,375	54,902	3,821
Single	626,862	297,332	103,645	97,816	55,640	28,033	24,811	10,197	4,504	3,167	1,717
Married	421,946		354	17,200	49,528	61,230	112,225	88,042	54,221	38,166	980
Widowed	35,513		2	178	778	1,649	5,053	6,909	7,378	13,391	175
Divorced	1,394			16	88	164	414	352	225	126	9
Unknown	1,994	7	20	148	262	150	235	133	47	52	940
Native white—native parents	466,336	118,677	38,497	40,276	36,064	36,956	65,424	52,360	38,100	37,826	2,156
Single	240,940	118,672	38,334	33,273	17,318	10,437	11,194	5,548	2,956	2,297	911
Married	204,631		153	6,861	18,360	25,677	51,645	43,451	31,326	26,580	578
Widowed	18,733			78	267	677	2,183	3,025	3,595	8,812	96
Divorced	1,060			13	55	112	310	273	188	102	7
Unknown	972	5	10	51	64	53	92	63	35	35	564
Native white—foreign parents	297,723	147,908	42,817	34,711	25,309	19,982	18,514	5,446	1,744	1,034	258
Single	251,183	147,906	42,726	31,220	15,804	7,739	4,541	776	169	107	195
Married	44,158		87	3,433	9,276	11,787	13,218	4,240	1,372	702	43
Widowed	2,196		1	45	186	422	708	406	196	223	9
Divorced	107			20	22	34	23	6	2	2	
Unknown	79	2	3	13	23	12	13	1	1	1	11
Foreign white	311,552	27,903	21,715	38,977	43,448	33,060	56,741	46,646	26,021	15,709	1,332
Single	127,536	27,903	21,598	32,153	21,631	9,366	8,546	3,699	1,329	735	576
Married	168,677		109	6,683	21,319	23,062	45,931	39,444	21,134	10,667	328
Widowed	14,202		1	55	312	522	2,072	3,383	3,520	4,270	67
Divorced	210			2	13	27	64	53	28	21	2
Unknown	927		7	84	173	83	128	67	10	16	359
Colored (total)	12,098	2,851	992	1,394	1,475	1,228	2,059	1,181	510	333	75
Single	7,203	2,851	987	1,170	887	491	530	174	50	28	35
Married	4,480		5	223	573	704	1,431	907	389	217	31
Widowed	382			13	28	28	90	95	67	86	3
Divorced	17			1	3	6	3	3	1	1	
Unknown	16			2	2	2	2	1	1	1	6
Persons of negro descent	10,879	2,776	895	1,157	1,210	1,026	1,825	1,119	493	318	60
Single	6,309	2,776	892	951	676	357	410	152	47	26	22
Married	4,162		3	205	521	637	1,318	868	376	205	29
Widowed	376			12	27	89	94	66	85	3	3
Divorced	17			1	3	6	3	3	1	1	
Unknown	15			1	2	2	2	1	1	1	6
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	1,151,234	294,225	110,592	129,401	114,332	94,026	149,168	114,607	75,550	66,653	2,680
Single	619,690	294,217	106,218	90,749	48,269	25,456	26,470	13,943	7,409	5,774	1,185
Married	421,259	5	4,330	37,897	63,666	64,529	108,449	78,287	42,119	20,966	981
Widowed	107,273		25	601	2,078	3,639	13,344	21,798	25,685	39,716	387
Divorced	2,484		5	91	271	371	822	528	282	108	6
Unknown	528	3	14	63	48	31	83	51	55	59	121
Native white—native parents	489,094	116,814	38,719	41,360	36,962	38,683	68,580	57,904	42,482	46,081	1,509
Single	236,260	116,809	36,783	26,800	13,894	10,199	13,204	8,499	5,019	4,402	651
Married	195,243	3	1,922	14,269	22,244	26,827	49,447	40,006	24,800	15,161	564
Widowed	55,409		9	216	636	1,379	5,258	8,941	12,398	26,384	188
Divorced	1,879		3	54	172	262	631	432	228	93	4
Unknown	303	2	2	21	16	16	40	26	37	41	102
Native white—foreign parents	308,717	146,549	44,280	37,733	28,814	21,805	19,529	6,329	2,080	1,375	223
Single	247,171	146,546	43,280	29,208	14,987	7,390	4,355	861	241	155	148
Married	65,134	2	992	8,357	13,245	13,511	13,314	4,138	1,115	406	54
Widowed	6,140		4	144	517	829	1,797	1,308	713	810	18
Divorced	240		1	15	56	72	60	21	10	4	1
Unknown	32	1	3	9	9	3	3	1	1	1	2
Foreign white	341,951	27,877	26,547	49,038	47,321	32,488	59,266	49,330	30,465	18,730	889
Single	130,374	27,877	25,190	33,986	18,984	7,611	8,614	4,464	2,112	1,176	360
Married	166,795		1,336	14,776	27,437	23,495	44,527	33,580	15,978	5,323	343
Widowed	44,266		12	224	840	1,337	5,974	11,192	12,316	12,202	169
Divorced	334		1	20	37	33	116	71	44	11	1
Unknown	182		8	32	23	12	35	23	15	18	16
Colored (total)	11,472	2,985	1,046	1,270	1,235	1,050	1,793	1,044	523	467	59
Single	5,885	2,985	965	755	404	256	297	119	37	41	26
Married	4,087		80	495	740	696	1,161	563	226	106	20
Widowed	1,458			17	85	94	315	357	258	320	12
Divorced	31			2	6	4	15	4	2	2	
Unknown	11		1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
Persons of negro descent	11,265	2,932	1,031	1,250	1,216	1,036	1,763	1,023	509	448	57
Single	5,790	2,932	950	745	397	253	292	117	37	41	26
Married	3,998		80	485	728	687	1,198	548	214	100	18
Widowed	1,435			17	85	92	313	353	256	307	12
Divorced	31			2	6	4	15	4	2	2	
Unknown	11		1	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,091,780	352,055	102,882	104,012	94,681	87,670	135,466	98,883	63,017	50,031	3,083
Single.....	638,209	352,053	102,604	87,189	44,399	21,367	17,593	6,988	2,876	1,915	1,225
Married.....	420,700		242	16,490	49,232	64,513	113,216	85,963	53,908	36,394	742
Widowed.....	28,482			165	763	1,418	707	5,170	5,692	11,336	141
Divorced.....	2,805			60	184	303	740	688	484	329	17
Unknown.....	1,584	2	36	108	103	69	120	74	57	57	958
Native white—native parents.....	469,975	155,072	43,644	41,234	34,410	34,006	57,390	44,488	30,780	26,901	2,050
Single.....	265,147	155,071	43,467	33,074	14,018	7,205	6,656	2,830	1,245	860	721
Married.....	188,430		167	8,007	19,910	25,950	48,449	38,898	26,619	20,034	396
Widowed.....	13,565			81	328	633	1,740	2,317	2,599	5,779	88
Divorced.....	1,754			38	117	194	486	410	292	203	14
Unknown.....	1,079	1	10	34	37	24	59	33	25	25	831
Native white—foreign parents.....	310,831	164,125	40,252	31,145	22,327	18,756	19,562	8,765	3,322	2,323	254
Single.....	252,201	164,125	40,191	27,237	11,403	5,056	3,023	730	191	81	164
Married.....	55,853		45	3,822	10,682	13,350	15,883	7,501	2,809	1,685	76
Widowed.....	2,326			39	175	274	543	456	293	540	6
Divorced.....	332			13	40	65	98	76	23	16	1
Unknown.....	119		16	34	27	11	15	2	6	1	7
Foreign white.....	290,911	29,431	17,992	30,535	36,962	34,085	57,061	44,585	28,303	20,253	704
Single.....	114,381	29,430	17,955	25,997	18,512	8,879	7,650	3,315	1,399	934	310
Married.....	172,369		27	4,452	18,149	24,653	47,795	38,746	23,987	14,315	245
Widowed.....	12,117			38	238	477	1,429	2,293	2,731	4,867	44
Divorced.....	688			9	26	42	144	194	163	108	2
Unknown.....	356	1	10	39	37	34	43	37	23	29	103
Colored (total).....	11,063	3,427	994	1,098	982	823	1,453	1,045	612	554	75
Single.....	6,480	3,427	991	881	466	227	264	113	41	40	30
Married.....	4,048		3	209	491	560	1,089	818	493	960	25
Widowed.....	474			7	22	34	85	104	69	150	3
Divorced.....	31				1	2	12	8	6	2	
Unknown.....	30			1	2		3	2	3	2	17
Persons of negro descent.....	7,986	2,382	763	776	705	600	1,080	803	450	368	59
Single.....	4,674	2,382	761	636	338	177	207	91	34	30	18
Married.....	2,940		2	138	357	401	797	628	363	232	22
Widowed.....	319			2	9	20	63	76	44	102	3
Divorced.....	27					2	10	7	6	2	
Unknown.....	26				1		3	1	3	2	16
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,002,109	343,026	102,749	98,477	83,867	75,094	114,849	86,042	54,435	42,226	1,344
Single.....	522,867	343,015	93,338	48,759	17,241	7,764	6,659	3,163	1,477	965	486
Married.....	416,304		9,287	48,848	64,762	64,572	100,813	71,299	38,318	17,811	585
Widowed.....	59,080		68	524	1,342	2,190	6,419	10,908	14,215	23,237	177
Divorced.....	3,493		26	286	473	537	926	645	404	186	10
Unknown.....	365	2	30	60	49	31	32	27	21	27	86
Native white—native parents.....	447,718	150,277	43,759	41,665	33,339	31,819	52,768	42,491	27,629	23,119	852
Single.....	225,422	150,275	38,934	19,311	6,452	3,334	3,422	1,861	913	607	313
Married.....	190,486		4,764	21,945	26,054	27,211	45,864	35,125	19,480	9,693	349
Widowed.....	29,418		36	227	551	918	2,880	5,072	6,949	12,678	107
Divorced.....	2,206		17	163	270	337	581	423	277	130	8
Unknown.....	186	1	8	19	12	19	21	10	10	11	75
Native white—foreign parents.....	302,759	160,883	40,243	31,203	22,330	17,755	17,638	8,074	2,753	1,723	157
Single.....	227,225	160,876	37,666	18,012	6,011	2,533	1,467	424	94	56	86
Married.....	69,959		2,538	12,929	15,835	14,567	15,031	6,423	1,937	634	59
Widowed.....	4,923		21	156	344	528	990	1,147	704	1,023	10
Divorced.....	576		7	81	121	120	146	75	17	9	
Unknown.....	76	1	11	25	19	7	4	5	1	1	2
Foreign white.....	241,690	28,587	17,694	24,604	27,346	24,745	43,299	34,634	23,529	16,952	300
Single.....	65,169	28,585	15,842	10,971	4,572	1,809	1,698	854	463	292	83
Married.....	152,041		1,838	13,460	22,274	22,178	39,013	29,147	16,612	7,357	160
Widowed.....	23,727		5	122	410	686	2,394	4,480	6,338	9,242	50
Divorced.....	663		1	36	73	69	188	141	106	47	2
Unknown.....	90		8	15	17	3	6	12	10	14	5
Colored (total).....	9,942	3,279	1,053	1,005	852	775	1,144	843	524	432	35
Single.....	5,051	3,279	896	465	206	88	72	24	7	10	4
Married.....	3,818		147	514	599	618	905	604	289	127	17
Widowed.....	1,012		6	19	37	58	155	209	224	294	10
Divorced.....	48		1	6	9	11	11	6	4		
Unknown.....	13		3	1	1	2	1			1	4
Persons of negro descent.....	7,237	2,301	766	774	683	575	863	617	365	265	28
Single.....	3,717	2,301	683	393	176	70	63	16	6	5	4
Married.....	2,716		77	361	465	449	663	428	192	70	11
Widowed.....	748		3	13	32	45	125	169	163	189	9
Divorced.....	45		1	6	9	10	11	4	4		
Unknown.....	11		2	1	1	1				1	4

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	649,687	291,374	75,654	57,574	43,572	36,874	62,336	35,767	26,351	18,437	1,748
Single.....	431,069	291,372	74,930	36,960	11,737	5,877	5,606	2,021	1,125	695	746
Married.....	202,798	1	688	20,070	80,696	29,732	53,574	30,916	22,345	13,972	804
Widowed.....	14,778	.....	8	428	961	1,143	2,958	2,707	2,774	3,708	91
Divorced.....	581	.....	2	47	114	72	137	93	75	37	4
Unknown.....	461	1	26	69	64	50	61	30	32	25	103
Native white—native parents.....	262,566	116,514	20,982	22,393	16,230	16,842	27,936	15,199	9,832	7,199	439
Single.....	176,102	116,514	29,706	16,632	5,557	3,089	2,763	915	432	258	237
Married.....	81,038	.....	273	5,660	10,411	13,372	24,160	13,313	8,368	5,351	130
Widowed.....	5,158	.....	75	225	347	960	947	1,001	1,576	27	27
Divorced.....	122	.....	7	20	13	30	18	24	9	1	1
Unknown.....	145	.....	3	19	17	21	23	6	7	5	44
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,575	3,022	1,056	971	751	777	983	488	264	248	15
Single.....	5,977	3,022	1,054	848	438	268	235	65	21	14	12
Married.....	2,366	.....	2	120	304	486	701	374	200	176	3
Widowed.....	227	.....	2	8	22	47	48	42	58	.....	.....
Divorced.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	5,074	84	100	274	403	457	1,149	1,124	911	549	23
Single.....	1,696	84	98	241	257	198	332	252	155	71	8
Married.....	2,968	.....	2	33	139	256	774	775	628	349	12
Widowed.....	387	.....	.....	.....	6	3	36	93	124	125	.....
Divorced.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....
Unknown.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	1	3
Colored (total).....	373,472	171,754	44,516	33,936	26,188	18,798	32,268	18,956	15,344	10,441	1,271
Single.....	247,293	171,752	44,072	19,239	5,485	2,322	2,276	789	517	352	489
Married.....	116,426	1	411	14,257	19,842	15,618	27,939	16,454	13,149	8,096	659
Widowed.....	9,006	.....	8	351	722	771	1,915	1,619	1,607	1,949	64
Divorced.....	446	.....	2	39	94	59	104	72	48	25	3
Unknown.....	801	1	23	50	45	28	34	22	23	19	56
Persons of negro descent.....	372,278	171,311	44,401	33,829	26,111	18,699	32,110	18,863	15,291	10,396	1,267
Single.....	246,550	171,309	43,961	19,176	5,460	2,285	2,248	769	506	350	486
Married.....	116,042	1	407	14,213	19,793	15,563	27,824	16,394	13,116	8,073	658
Widowed.....	8,945	.....	8	351	719	765	1,902	1,607	1,599	1,930	64
Divorced.....	444	.....	2	39	94	58	104	71	48	25	3
Unknown.....	297	1	23	50	45	28	32	22	22	18	56
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	639,913	278,902	77,650	61,267	45,272	36,032	60,735	40,309	21,469	16,438	1,839
Single.....	384,334	278,849	64,859	21,756	7,044	3,780	4,195	1,992	785	539	535
Married.....	204,194	52	12,285	36,882	34,763	28,762	47,345	27,344	11,116	4,819	826
Widowed.....	49,616	1	408	2,304	3,171	3,220	8,845	10,791	9,479	11,000	397
Divorced.....	1,233	.....	42	217	235	217	287	138	61	24	12
Unknown.....	536	.....	56	108	59	53	63	44	28	56	69
Native white—native parents.....	257,788	110,823	30,258	22,967	16,863	16,231	26,484	17,636	9,469	6,651	406
Single.....	156,874	110,795	26,148	9,917	3,322	2,056	2,479	1,286	450	247	174
Married.....	82,771	28	4,032	12,686	12,921	13,250	21,147	12,003	4,744	1,820	140
Widowed.....	17,852	.....	62	323	584	870	2,808	4,306	4,251	4,567	81
Divorced.....	219	.....	11	33	34	46	41	32	17	4	1
Unknown.....	72	.....	5	8	2	9	9	9	7	13	10
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,198	2,975	1,223	950	712	626	840	420	216	220	16
Single.....	5,284	2,974	1,149	613	223	125	127	33	18	15	7
Married.....	2,329	1	71	326	453	458	602	263	99	51	5
Widowed.....	575	.....	3	10	33	40	110	123	99	153	4
Divorced.....	8	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	2,650	85	74	149	179	168	532	605	508	346	4
Single.....	412	85	62	85	45	22	39	33	22	17	2
Married.....	1,426	.....	12	60	127	140	403	369	229	86	.....
Widowed.....	802	.....	3	7	7	5	90	202	254	239	2
Divorced.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....
Colored (total).....	371,277	165,019	46,095	37,201	27,518	19,007	32,879	21,648	11,276	9,221	1,413
Single.....	221,764	164,995	37,500	11,141	3,454	1,577	1,550	640	295	260	352
Married.....	117,668	23	8,170	23,810	21,262	14,914	25,193	14,709	6,044	2,862	681
Widowed.....	30,387	1	343	1,968	2,547	2,305	5,817	6,160	4,875	6,041	310
Divorced.....	1,002	.....	31	182	198	167	245	106	42	20	11
Unknown.....	456	.....	51	100	57	44	54	33	20	38	59
Persons of negro descent.....	370,281	164,605	45,991	37,110	27,444	18,936	32,760	21,595	11,243	9,186	1,411
Single.....	221,199	164,581	37,424	11,094	3,442	1,567	1,547	639	295	259	351
Married.....	117,326	23	8,142	23,769	21,203	14,862	25,094	14,670	6,028	2,855	680
Widowed.....	30,308	1	346	1,967	2,545	2,299	5,823	6,147	4,858	6,015	310
Divorced.....	1,000	.....	31	181	198	166	245	106	42	20	11
Unknown.....	448	.....	51	99	56	42	51	33	20	37	59

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

855

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,385,238	507,258	147,118	135,936	113,948	102,252	155,046	110,105	64,991	43,103	5,481
Single.....	878,806	507,254	146,507	111,347	50,869	25,133	21,042	8,567	3,482	1,857	2,748
Married.....	467,600	570	24,007	61,408	74,526	127,406	93,536	53,921	30,800	1,426	1,426
Widowed.....	34,569	7	340	1,279	2,382	5,795	7,362	7,170	10,171	262	262
Divorced.....	2,231	77	241	77	241	567	508	328	217	22	22
Unknown.....	2,032	4	165	151	139	236	132	90	58	1,028	1,028
Native white—native parents.....	957,817	384,032	102,359	90,583	71,545	65,804	101,693	69,883	40,543	27,497	3,928
Single.....	622,645	384,029	101,852	72,255	29,267	14,475	11,872	4,342	1,688	911	1,951
Married.....	310,484	483	17,855	17,855	41,130	49,590	85,385	60,505	34,436	20,245	853
Widowed.....	21,703	6	265	885	1,464	3,903	4,661	4,170	6,171	171	171
Divorced.....	1,444	50	171	190	371	302	204	139	139	17	17
Unknown.....	1,541	3	18	108	92	85	187	73	45	31	929
Native white—foreign parents.....	219,976	89,738	32,209	23,775	22,621	17,942	17,421	6,841	2,470	1,741	218
Single.....	168,632	89,738	32,167	25,658	11,968	5,268	2,851	620	146	70	146
Married.....	48,869	34	3,055	3,055	10,434	12,305	13,983	5,722	2,041	1,236	59
Widowed.....	2,182	30	168	322	514	455	268	420	420	5	5
Divorced.....	216	11	35	40	62	42	14	11	1	1	1
Unknown.....	77	8	21	16	7	11	2	1	4	7	7
Foreign white.....	131,632	5,730	4,260	8,822	12,796	13,073	27,183	28,196	19,280	11,858	434
Single.....	38,803	5,730	4,251	7,552	6,755	3,927	4,988	3,164	1,481	766	289
Married.....	83,984	8	1,239	5,932	8,921	8,921	21,204	23,167	15,338	7,944	141
Widowed.....	8,227	9	73	9	73	172	827	1,711	2,332	3,075	28
Divorced.....	372	4	9	19	74	19	74	118	91	55	2
Unknown.....	246	1	18	27	34	50	36	38	18	18	24
Colored (total).....	75,813	27,758	8,290	7,806	6,986	5,433	8,749	5,185	2,698	2,007	911
Single.....	48,726	27,757	8,237	5,882	2,879	1,463	1,381	441	167	110	409
Married.....	24,263	45	1,858	3,912	3,912	3,710	6,744	4,142	2,106	1,375	371
Widowed.....	2,457	1	36	153	225	546	535	400	505	505	56
Divorced.....	199	12	26	22	22	60	46	19	12	2	2
Unknown.....	168	7	18	16	13	18	21	6	5	5	63
Persons of negro descent.....	75,336	27,741	8,257	7,721	6,876	5,350	8,652	5,157	2,692	2,002	888
Single.....	48,353	27,740	8,204	5,807	2,780	1,398	1,318	426	164	110	406
Married.....	24,175	45	1,848	3,901	3,901	3,693	6,714	4,130	2,103	1,370	371
Widowed.....	2,452	1	36	153	224	543	534	400	505	505	56
Divorced.....	199	12	26	22	22	60	46	19	12	2	2
Unknown.....	157	7	18	16	13	17	21	6	5	5	53
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,293,946	491,791	149,504	135,628	105,020	88,195	133,531	95,256	54,962	37,442	2,617
Single.....	739,428	491,723	133,819	66,048	22,165	9,821	8,473	3,812	1,684	1,060	823
Married.....	467,892	67	15,380	67,574	79,357	73,761	112,023	72,590	33,289	12,667	1,184
Widowed.....	82,989	1	200	1,533	2,924	4,059	12,210	18,312	19,684	23,568	498
Divorced.....	3,201	76	404	538	525	779	501	261	101	16	16
Unknown.....	436	29	69	36	29	46	41	44	46	46	96
Native white—native parents.....	898,660	370,463	102,717	88,623	66,408	58,157	89,465	62,470	34,944	23,893	1,520
Single.....	526,867	370,408	89,979	38,875	12,000	5,639	5,236	2,448	1,078	683	521
Married.....	320,193	54	12,534	48,449	52,328	49,773	76,728	49,203	21,993	8,435	696
Widowed.....	49,254	1	132	995	1,723	2,387	6,956	10,474	11,665	14,691	230
Divorced.....	2,108	60	270	333	340	340	520	324	183	69	9
Unknown.....	238	12	34	24	18	25	21	25	15	15	64
Native white—foreign parents.....	217,723	88,405	33,445	30,753	23,009	17,015	15,787	5,878	1,917	1,320	194
Single.....	150,920	88,399	31,946	19,241	6,779	2,641	1,353	321	81	52	107
Married.....	60,719	6	1,471	11,239	15,635	13,532	12,879	4,333	1,152	401	71
Widowed.....	5,662	13	193	497	750	1,470	1,188	677	863	11	11
Divorced.....	384	7	64	95	91	82	35	7	2	1	1
Unknown.....	38	8	16	3	1	3	1	2	2	4	4
Foreign white.....	102,650	5,652	4,526	7,992	8,814	8,152	20,183	21,943	15,322	9,844	222
Single.....	19,949	5,650	4,191	4,374	2,041	942	1,259	783	414	234	61
Married.....	62,519	2	325	3,555	6,579	6,846	16,747	16,119	8,935	3,311	100
Widowed.....	19,774	8	45	171	325	325	2,092	4,926	5,902	6,255	50
Divorced.....	337	1	13	23	36	78	101	56	28	1	1
Unknown.....	71	1	5	5	3	3	7	14	15	16	10
Colored (total).....	74,913	27,271	8,816	8,260	6,789	4,871	8,096	4,965	2,779	2,385	681
Single.....	41,092	27,266	7,703	3,558	1,345	599	625	260	111	91	134
Married.....	24,461	5	1,050	4,331	4,815	3,610	5,689	2,935	1,209	520	317
Widowed.....	8,299	47	300	532	597	597	1,692	1,724	1,440	1,759	207
Divorced.....	372	8	57	87	58	99	41	15	2	5	5
Unknown.....	89	8	14	9	7	7	11	5	4	13	18
Persons of negro descent.....	74,848	27,263	8,802	8,258	6,784	4,864	8,086	4,955	2,774	2,382	680
Single.....	41,662	27,258	7,692	3,557	1,346	597	622	260	111	89	133
Married.....	24,434	5	1,047	4,330	4,812	3,605	5,663	2,928	1,207	520	317
Widowed.....	8,291	47	300	533	597	597	1,691	1,721	1,437	1,758	207
Divorced.....	372	8	57	87	58	99	41	15	2	5	5
Unknown.....	89	8	14	9	7	7	11	5	4	13	18

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	87,882	16,542	4,386	11,215	14,808	12,944	14,377	8,329	3,131	1,044	1,106
Single.....	62,445	16,542	4,375	10,473	11,541	7,793	6,753	3,163	1,061	254	490
Married.....	22,772		7	696	3,127	4,955	7,116	4,555	1,677	525	114
Widowed.....	1,706			20	73	137	364	507	347	253	5
Divorced.....	253			3	17	26	80	77	41	7	2
Unknown.....	706		4	23	50	33	64	27	5	5	495
Native white—native parents.....	35,526	8,231	1,983	4,252	5,053	4,752	5,234	3,314	1,464	539	704
Single.....	24,795	8,231	1,977	3,924	3,802	2,668	2,245	1,111	435	98	304
Married.....	9,305		2	307	1,182	1,988	2,763	1,906	812	292	53
Widowed.....	844			11	37	64	156	243	188	140	5
Divorced.....	144			1	10	14	45	41	25	6	2
Unknown.....	438		4	9	22	18	25	13	4	3	340
Native white—foreign parents.....	18,348	7,006	1,414	2,244	2,544	2,185	1,881	764	204	76	30
Single.....	15,201	7,006	1,414	2,113	2,001	1,327	899	320	76	22	23
Married.....	2,926			123	522	829	914	393	101	37	7
Widowed.....	174			2	14	24	49	45	24	16	
Divorced.....	33			1	4	4	16	5	3		
Unknown.....	14			5	3	1	3	1		1	
Foreign white.....	30,024	1,060	806	4,265	6,555	5,398	6,294	3,762	1,349	407	128
Single.....	19,797	1,060	805	4,034	5,226	3,386	3,077	1,493	499	125	92
Married.....	9,409		1	217	1,288	1,948	3,024	2,017	704	187	23
Widowed.....	665			6	20	47	153	214	132	93	
Divorced.....	75			1	3	8	19	30	13	1	
Unknown.....	78			7	18	9	21	8	1	1	13
Colored (total).....	3,984	245	183	454	656	609	968	489	114	22	244
Single.....	2,652	245	179	402	512	412	532	239	51	9	71
Married.....	1,132		4	49	135	190	415	239	60	9	31
Widowed.....	23			1	2	2	6	5	3	4	
Divorced.....	1							1			
Unknown.....	176			2	7	5	15	5			142
Persons of negro descent.....	1,053	76	27	169	263	201	215	65	20	6	11
Single.....	843	76	27	160	234	164	137	30	5	3	7
Married.....	189			8	26	36	70	32	13	1	3
Widowed.....	12					1	4	3	2	2	
Divorced.....											
Unknown.....	9			1	3		4				1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	44,277	16,200	3,862	5,287	5,394	4,259	4,878	2,550	1,100	523	224
Single.....	23,341	16,199	3,203	2,086	942	362	300	99	37	8	105
Married.....	18,766	1	651	3,132	4,274	3,670	4,122	1,985	641	202	88
Widowed.....	1,906		4	43	135	178	391	429	409	311	6
Divorced.....	217		3	24	38	46	58	34	12	1	1
Unknown.....	47		1	2	5	3	7	3	1	1	24
Native white—native parents.....	20,456	8,064	1,834	2,270	2,157	1,818	2,166	1,231	545	254	117
Single.....	11,007	8,063	1,485	780	313	138	119	40	18	2	49
Married.....	8,445	1	346	1,454	1,762	1,573	1,840	983	325	115	41
Widowed.....	858		2	20	63	78	171	189	193	137	5
Divorced.....	117		1	16	18	22	32	19	8		1
Unknown.....	29				1	2	4		1		21
Native white—foreign parents.....	12,611	6,788	1,343	1,333	1,220	889	682	222	79	36	19
Single.....	8,872	6,788	1,166	592	199	72	37	4		3	11
Married.....	3,448		175	725	984	758	574	166	48	11	7
Widowed.....	249		1	11	26	44	65	50	30	22	
Divorced.....	40		1	5	10	15	6	2	1		
Unknown.....	2				1						1
Foreign white.....	10,306	1,107	609	1,582	1,909	1,472	1,890	1,046	459	216	16
Single.....	2,997	1,107	499	667	394	135	120	48	19	3	5
Married.....	6,514		107	901	1,466	1,286	1,610	802	261	72	9
Widowed.....	728		1	10	37	43	140	181	176	139	1
Divorced.....	59		1	3	10	8	20	13	3	1	
Unknown.....	8		1	1	2			2		1	1
Colored (total).....	904	241	76	102	108	80	140	51	17	17	72
Single.....	465	241	53	47	36	17	24	7			40
Married.....	359		23	52	62	48	98	34	7	4	31
Widowed.....	71			2	9	13	15	9	10	13	
Divorced.....	1					1					
Unknown.....	8			1	1	1	3	1			1
Persons of negro descent.....	437	103	32	68	69	49	75	25	6	7	3
Single.....	221	103	27	34	26	14	12	4			1
Married.....	100		5	31	35	23	50	13	1	1	1
Widowed.....	48			2	7	10	11	7	5	6	
Divorced.....	1					1					
Unknown.....	7			1	1	1	2	1			1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

857

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	572,824	205,886	54,237	58,542	58,129	49,308	67,724	42,382	22,465	12,972	1,179
Single.....	368,994	205,886	54,080	50,498	30,518	13,850	9,279	2,792	984	448	659
Married.....	190,318	119	7,681	26,797	34,252	55,937	37,105	19,068	9,156	203	
Widowed.....	11,140	3	114	462	901	2,061	2,157	2,175	3,235	32	
Divorced.....	1,296	1	29	130	168	335	281	223	119	10	
Unknown.....	1,076	34	220	222	137	112	47	15	14	275	
Native white—native parents.....	319,894	120,388	30,308	33,003	31,596	27,016	36,904	21,731	11,565	6,569	814
Single.....	208,571	120,388	30,190	27,962	15,914	7,290	4,588	1,202	398	192	447
Married.....	103,717	91	4,789	15,152	18,946	30,784	19,167	9,926	4,741	121	
Widowed.....	6,021	70	292	562	1,248	1,171	1,107	1,107	1,553	18	
Divorced.....	826	1	22	92	120	209	168	129	78	7	
Unknown.....	759	26	160	146	98	75	23	5	5	221	
Native white—foreign parents.....	130,246	73,561	15,490	11,533	9,717	7,830	7,471	2,845	1,103	651	45
Single.....	108,070	73,561	15,475	10,274	5,182	2,176	1,098	204	45	21	34
Married.....	21,146	14	1,237	4,450	5,497	6,102	2,444	945	448	9	
Widowed.....	876	61	11	61	131	226	175	98	173	1	
Divorced.....	136	4	16	24	45	22	15	9	1		
Unknown.....	18	1	7	8	2						
Foreign white.....	115,747	10,035	7,805	13,031	15,797	13,758	22,446	17,375	9,598	5,627	275
Single.....	47,707	10,035	7,791	11,442	8,770	4,068	3,343	1,335	528	232	163
Married.....	63,429	9	1,518	6,859	9,456	18,480	15,153	8,036	3,885	53	
Widowed.....	4,063	2	32	95	188	536	777	948	1,473	12	
Divorced.....	305	1	18	15	73	88	76	32	5	2	
Unknown.....	243	3	38	55	31	34	22	10	5	45	
Colored (total).....	6,937	1,902	634	975	1,019	704	903	431	190	125	45
Single.....	4,646	1,902	624	820	652	316	250	51	13	3	15
Married.....	2,026	5	137	336	353	591	341	161	82	20	
Widowed.....	180	1	1	14	20	51	34	22	36	1	
Divorced.....	29	2	4	9	8	3	3	3			
Unknown.....	56	4	15	13	6	3	2		4	9	
Persons of negro descent.....	5,243	1,322	429	823	887	566	717	309	102	45	43
Single.....	3,564	1,322	425	706	579	257	211	39	9	2	14
Married.....	1,485	101	281	457	278	457	243	80	26	19	
Widowed.....	125	1	12	18	40	25	12	16	1	1	
Divorced.....	21	2	4	8	6	6	1				
Unknown.....	48	4	13	11	5	3	2		1	9	
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	486,086	197,913	52,206	49,342	41,805	35,729	50,489	31,396	16,526	10,322	358
Single.....	278,987	197,906	46,475	21,951	6,954	2,627	1,821	643	300	179	131
Married.....	187,579	7	5,647	26,857	33,908	31,957	45,901	26,959	11,790	4,394	150
Widowed.....	17,995	52	355	709	900	2,421	3,531	4,301	5,688	38	
Divorced.....	1,394	28	150	220	235	327	253	125	53	3	
Unknown.....	131	4	29	14	10	19	10	10	8	27	
Native white—native parents.....	274,330	115,487	28,961	27,445	22,911	20,021	28,307	16,979	8,741	5,264	214
Single.....	158,751	115,480	25,169	11,397	3,561	1,447	995	357	155	110	80
Married.....	104,851	7	3,736	15,702	18,785	17,906	25,776	14,550	6,172	2,135	82
Widowed.....	9,716	37	222	406	502	1,314	1,903	2,329	2,981	22	
Divorced.....	921	17	103	149	160	208	166	82	33	3	
Unknown.....	91	2	21	10	16	14	3	3	5	27	
Native white—foreign parents.....	120,174	71,200	15,419	10,693	7,918	6,028	5,611	2,032	753	484	36
Single.....	93,504	71,200	14,340	5,529	1,581	495	249	56	22	12	20
Married.....	25,137	1,065	5,080	6,186	5,360	5,044	1,694	505	190	13	
Widowed.....	1,353	7	55	111	140	282	266	211	278	3	
Divorced.....	170	6	25	39	31	36	16	13	4		
Unknown.....	10	1	4	1	2			2			
Foreign white.....	86,497	9,462	7,234	10,602	10,455	9,316	15,949	12,077	6,878	4,436	83
Single.....	23,967	9,462	6,463	4,759	1,691	632	538	222	116	56	28
Married.....	55,776	766	5,773	8,593	8,430	14,609	10,498	5,023	2,035	49	
Widowed.....	6,468	2	51	144	214	723	1,287	1,707	2,329	11	
Divorced.....	262	3	15	26	38	74	64	4	2		
Unknown.....	24	4	1	1	2	5	6	4	2		
Colored (total).....	5,085	1,764	592	602	521	364	622	308	154	138	20
Single.....	2,765	1,764	503	266	121	53	39	8	7	1	3
Married.....	1,815	80	302	344	261	472	217	90	34	15	
Widowed.....	458	6	27	48	44	102	75	54	100	2	
Divorced.....	41	2	7	6	6	9	7	2	2		
Unknown.....	6	1		2			1	1			
Persons of negro descent.....	3,670	1,209	441	513	444	288	453	190	71	44	17
Single.....	2,033	1,209	381	238	112	50	31	5	4	1	2
Married.....	1,316	54	249	289	200	333	130	39	9	13	
Widowed.....	291	5	20	36	33	82	51	28	34	2	
Divorced.....	27	1	6	5	5	7	3				
Unknown.....	3			2			1				

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	29,214	5,905	1,936	2,427	2,796	2,948	5,557	4,241	2,416	824	164
Single.....	19,990	5,902	1,913	2,215	2,148	1,913	2,787	1,754	923	292	143
Married.....	8,023		2	174	582	964	2,560	2,202	1,193	338	8
Widowed.....	771			2	7	25	120	212	237	168	
Divorced.....	166			7	19	31	43	49	17	17	
Unknown.....	264	3	21	36	52	27	59	30	14	9	15
Native white—native parents.....	9,139	2,268	622	770	772	793	1,251	1,282	986	378	17
Single.....	6,272	2,268	621	711	577	476	576	524	375	136	8
Married.....	2,477		1	57	187	297	632	654	487	158	4
Widowed.....	297				3	10	32	78	101	73	
Divorced.....	79				3	10	9	25	21	11	
Unknown.....	14			2	2		2	1	2		5
Native white—foreign parents.....	6,737	3,009	856	766	598	471	515	311	164	45	2
Single.....	5,757	3,009	856	723	465	279	218	131	63	13	
Married.....	875			41	129	181	273	152	79	18	2
Widowed.....	82			2	7	16	24	17	17	14	
Divorced.....	22				1	4	8	4			
Unknown.....	1			1							
Foreign white.....	8,511	93	212	571	922	1,001	2,431	1,948	1,007	311	15
Single.....	4,847	93	212	549	746	698	1,211	817	392	117	12
Married.....	3,267			22	172	294	1,144	1,022	486	126	1
Widowed.....	321				1	2	59	93	104	62	
Divorced.....	61				3	3	14	14	21	6	
Unknown.....	15					4	3	2	4		2
Colored (total).....	4,827	535	246	320	504	683	1,360	700	259	90	130
Single.....	3,114	532	224	232	360	460	782	282	93	26	123
Married.....	1,404		1	54	94	192	511	374	141	36	1
Widowed.....	71				1	6	13	17	15	19	
Divorced.....	4				2				2		
Unknown.....	234	3	21	34	49	25	54	27	8	0	6
Persons of negro descent.....	162	17	9	24	18	14	33	19	21	7	
Single.....	124	17	9	23	14	10	25	10	13	3	
Married.....	28			1	3	4	7	6	4	3	
Widowed.....	8				1		1	3	2	1	
Divorced.....	2								2		
Unknown.....											
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	16,547	5,692	1,768	1,647	1,295	1,256	2,231	1,577	697	294	90
Single.....	8,924	5,690	1,607	861	264	122	160	87	35	17	81
Married.....	6,282	2	140	731	949	1,032	1,802	1,134	395	93	4
Widowed.....	1,051		3	16	36	55	211	313	241	173	3
Divorced.....	125			13	18	22	24	30	14	4	
Unknown.....	165		18	20	28	25	34	13	12	7	2
Native white—native parents.....	5,645	2,186	609	581	414	398	673	441	237	100	6
Single.....	3,187	2,186	552	291	69	33	34	12	5	3	2
Married.....	2,084		57	260	324	339	562	332	152	36	2
Widowed.....	312			5	13	14	60	83	76	59	2
Divorced.....	61			5	8	11	17	14	4	2	
Unknown.....	1					1					
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,669	2,910	876	638	408	328	318	142	35	14	
Single.....	4,253	2,910	832	380	87	22	14	7		1	
Married.....	1,265		44	245	365	287	276	113	21	4	
Widowed.....	95			6	9	13	26	19	13	9	
Divorced.....	25			6	7	6	2	3	1		
Unknown.....	1			1							
Foreign white.....	3,383	91	130	244	303	363	966	823	343	118	2
Single.....	482	91	117	116	50	23	39	30	14	2	
Married.....	2,337		11	125	239	318	814	598	192	39	1
Widowed.....	525		2	1	10	20	107	183	126	75	1
Divorced.....	38			2	3	2	5	12	9	2	
Unknown.....	4				1		1		2		
Colored (total).....	1,850	505	153	184	170	167	274	171	82	62	82
Single.....	1,002	503	106	74	58	44	73	38	16	11	79
Married.....	566	2	28	81	81	88	150	91	30	14	1
Widowed.....	119		1	4	4	8	18	28	26	30	
Divorced.....	4					3		1			
Unknown.....	159		18	25	27	24	33	13	10	7	2
Persons of negro descent.....	80	14	8	6	8	2	15	13	8	6	
Single.....	37	14	5	3	3		3	6	1	2	
Married.....	28		3	3	5	2	8	3	2	2	
Widowed.....	14						4	3	5	2	
Divorced.....											
Unknown.....	1							1			

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	720,819	224,095	70,081	71,069	64,773	58,309	91,206	69,243	40,102	29,639	2,212
Single.....	420,454	224,094	69,895	58,077	28,756	14,521	13,660	6,063	2,594	1,072	1,122
Married.....	278,957	1	172	12,804	35,415	42,775	74,703	58,855	33,075	20,527	630
Widowed.....	20,119	3	119	180	494	886	2,706	4,130	4,331	7,354	96
Divorced.....	363	1	6	29	47	104	104	47	23	3	3
Unknown.....	926	11	63	79	80	123	91	55	63	361	
Native white—native parents.....	344,252	116,356	32,534	30,489	25,765	24,228	41,131	33,485	20,814	18,282	1,168
Single.....	200,075	116,356	32,429	24,007	10,240	5,396	5,740	2,822	1,344	1,054	687
Married.....	133,603	1	101	6,392	15,249	18,385	34,092	28,860	17,457	12,819	248
Widowed.....	9,964	1	55	229	393	1,196	1,196	1,710	1,959	4,368	53
Divorced.....	217	3	5	19	26	59	58	32	15	3	3
Unknown.....	393	3	30	28	28	44	35	22	26	177	
Native white—foreign parents.....	183,550	87,846	26,619	21,444	15,850	12,937	11,803	4,396	1,582	963	110
Single.....	147,791	87,846	26,577	18,672	8,128	3,755	2,110	445	135	62	61
Married.....	34,188	1	38	2,726	7,588	8,923	9,298	3,629	1,271	671	44
Widowed.....	1,484	1	38	123	242	368	308	171	230	3	3
Divorced.....	53	3	1	5	15	19	11	2	3	2	2
Unknown.....	34	3	7	6	6	2	8	3	3	2	
Foreign white.....	168,937	13,379	6,528	16,045	20,600	19,185	35,075	29,142	16,653	9,597	730
Single.....	58,220	13,378	8,499	12,921	9,161	4,782	5,180	2,498	1,004	483	314
Married.....	102,275	1	26	3,085	11,283	14,145	28,815	24,628	13,541	6,505	246
Widowed.....	7,961	1	20	119	119	214	1,004	1,939	2,070	2,569	25
Divorced.....	76	2	19	35	39	56	48	27	34	145	
Unknown.....	405	2	19	35	39	56	48	27	34	145	
Colored (total).....	24,080	6,514	2,400	3,091	2,555	1,959	3,287	2,220	1,053	797	204
Single.....	14,368	6,514	2,390	2,477	1,227	588	630	298	111	73	60
Married.....	8,891	7	601	1,295	1,322	2,498	1,738	806	532	92	92
Widowed.....	710	6	23	37	138	188	173	131	187	15	15
Divorced.....	17	3	7	10	11	15	5	2	3	3	3
Unknown.....	94	3	7	10	11	15	5	2	3	3	37
Persons of negro descent.....	23,410	6,504	2,351	2,975	2,390	1,828	3,155	2,173	1,047	792	195
Single.....	13,838	6,504	2,341	2,373	1,093	488	536	269	109	73	52
Married.....	8,769	7	589	1,269	1,295	2,465	1,721	803	528	92	92
Widowed.....	708	6	23	36	138	188	173	131	187	15	15
Divorced.....	17	3	7	10	11	15	5	2	3	3	3
Unknown.....	78	3	7	10	11	15	5	2	3	3	36
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	724,114	220,480	74,160	76,408	66,307	56,195	89,218	66,918	41,069	32,312	1,047
Single.....	389,141	220,470	70,117	45,538	20,219	10,228	10,843	5,918	3,023	2,402	383
Married.....	276,345	9	3,997	30,347	44,609	43,457	70,226	48,278	24,127	10,857	438
Widowed.....	57,763	27	464	1,366	2,384	7,929	12,566	13,846	18,989	192	192
Divorced.....	565	3	35	92	92	174	112	37	20	20	20
Unknown.....	300	16	24	21	34	46	44	36	44	34	34
Native white—native parents.....	352,466	113,145	34,063	32,383	27,861	26,080	43,267	33,609	21,355	20,209	494
Single.....	189,095	113,141	31,800	17,926	7,976	4,876	5,934	3,637	1,886	1,724	195
Married.....	135,205	3	2,234	14,226	19,275	20,189	34,032	24,836	13,233	6,991	186
Widowed.....	27,693	19	200	544	950	3,169	5,051	6,204	11,405	91	91
Divorced.....	343	2	17	53	54	115	73	19	10	10	10
Unknown.....	130	8	14	13	11	17	12	13	19	22	22
Native white—foreign parents.....	188,328	87,466	27,826	23,369	17,336	12,982	11,984	4,487	1,675	1,117	86
Single.....	141,898	87,466	27,000	15,838	6,388	2,765	1,668	442	179	103	49
Married.....	41,782	818	7,395	10,554	9,597	9,597	9,116	3,076	890	309	27
Widowed.....	4,541	3	125	371	601	1,171	1,171	954	603	704	9
Divorced.....	89	1	7	21	16	26	15	2	1	1	1
Unknown.....	18	4	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
Foreign white.....	159,048	13,055	9,631	17,659	18,745	15,265	30,709	26,694	16,989	10,000	301
Single.....	45,435	13,049	8,910	10,144	5,131	2,246	2,823	1,660	874	504	94
Married.....	90,484	6	717	7,418	13,282	12,332	24,769	19,040	9,499	3,278	143
Widowed.....	22,898	1	86	317	657	3,068	5,945	6,578	6,191	55	55
Divorced.....	101	7	15	9	15	27	20	16	7	7	7
Unknown.....	130	3	4	6	15	22	29	22	20	9	9
Colored (total).....	24,272	6,814	2,640	2,997	2,365	1,868	3,258	2,128	1,050	986	168
Single.....	12,713	6,814	2,407	1,630	724	341	418	179	84	71	45
Married.....	8,874	228	1,308	1,498	1,339	2,309	1,326	505	279	82	82
Widowed.....	2,631	4	53	134	170	521	616	461	629	37	37
Divorced.....	32	1	4	9	7	6	4	2	2	2	2
Unknown.....	22	2	2	2	5	4	3	3	5	2	2
Persons of negro descent.....	24,228	6,808	2,629	2,991	2,363	1,866	3,251	2,125	1,048	982	165
Single.....	12,686	6,808	2,396	1,625	723	340	416	179	84	71	44
Married.....	8,864	228	1,307	1,497	1,338	2,306	1,324	504	278	82	82
Widowed.....	2,624	4	53	134	170	519	615	460	626	37	37
Divorced.....	32	1	4	9	7	6	4	2	2	2	2
Unknown.....	22	2	2	2	5	4	3	3	5	2	2

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	2,976,893	871,180	282,105	293,672	278,470	252,191	387,373	281,351	178,013	145,064	7,474
Single.....	1,723,617	871,163	281,132	245,379	136,552	72,297	65,447	27,607	12,068	8,285	3,687
Married.....	1,155,661	4	850	47,390	159,194	175,418	309,080	235,667	146,021	100,026	2,011
Widowed.....	91,009		8	435	2,028	3,705	11,575	17,156	19,386	36,378	338
Divorced.....	2,219			43	164	310	636	538	319	195	14
Unknown.....	4,387	13	115	425	532	461	635	383	219	180	1,424
Native white—native parents.....	1,246,119	410,059	112,976	105,691	90,950	87,501	150,436	118,458	83,614	82,255	4,179
Single.....	718,758	410,049	112,436	84,887	40,379	23,070	24,092	11,561	5,775	4,586	1,923
Married.....	483,664	1	479	20,435	49,507	62,682	121,266	99,958	69,899	58,339	1,098
Widowed.....	40,234		3	204	822	1,445	4,422	6,422	7,619	19,109	188
Divorced.....	1,418			24	93	179	423	349	218	130	12
Unknown.....	2,045	9	58	141	159	125	233	168	103	91	958
Native white—foreign parents.....	904,977	396,599	126,940	110,002	86,579	72,214	71,074	26,435	8,981	5,395	758
Single.....	714,376	396,597	126,693	97,570	48,971	24,544	14,919	3,305	860	390	527
Married.....	181,536		216	12,189	36,764	46,296	53,637	21,401	7,151	3,689	193
Widowed.....	8,301		1	136	687	1,202	2,354	1,656	941	1,304	20
Divorced.....	337			9	51	100	93	58	19	6	1
Unknown.....	427	2	30	98	106	72	71	15	10	6	17
Foreign white.....	788,873	55,816	39,074	73,463	96,574	88,773	159,791	132,951	83,895	56,247	2,289
Single.....	268,256	55,811	38,910	59,257	44,729	23,120	24,755	12,167	5,239	3,157	1,111
Married.....	477,112	3	134	13,938	51,094	64,375	130,045	111,683	67,879	37,319	642
Widowed.....	41,281		4	79	481	1,010	4,571	8,787	10,598	15,631	120
Divorced.....	435			9	26	28	111	125	78	58	
Unknown.....	1,789	2	26	180	244	240	309	189	101	82	416
Colored (total).....	36,924	8,706	3,115	4,516	4,367	3,703	6,072	3,507	1,523	1,167	248
Single.....	22,227	8,706	3,093	3,665	2,473	1,563	1,681	574	194	152	126
Married.....	13,349		21	828	1,829	2,065	4,132	2,625	1,092	679	78
Widowed.....	1,193			16	38	48	228	291	228	334	10
Divorced.....	29			1	4	3	9	6	4	1	1
Unknown.....	126		1	6	23	24	22	11	5	1	33
Persons of negro descent.....	33,503	8,590	2,958	3,967	3,608	3,005	5,278	3,307	1,478	1,147	165
Single.....	19,502	8,590	2,941	3,161	1,801	1,019	1,129	462	179	149	71
Married.....	12,723		16	785	1,750	1,921	3,902	2,543	1,066	665	75
Widowed.....	1,175			15	37	47	222	288	225	332	9
Divorced.....	26			1	4	2	8	6	4	1	1
Unknown.....	77		1	5	16	16	17	8	4	1	9
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	3,020,960	859,459	300,865	327,002	287,285	239,806	376,387	285,104	186,878	152,981	5,193
Single.....	1,600,156	859,406	284,500	204,162	97,143	49,363	50,864	27,288	14,418	10,824	2,188
Married.....	1,149,995	41	16,098	120,396	183,341	179,267	288,036	200,498	108,042	52,473	1,803
Widowed.....	265,456		130	1,933	6,126	10,477	36,262	56,435	63,987	89,354	752
Divorced.....	3,395		27	235	448	558	1,001	687	295	136	8
Unknown.....	1,958	12	110	276	227	141	224	196	136	194	442
Native white—native parents.....	1,274,688	401,259	116,681	113,111	96,691	90,118	158,875	125,044	87,931	87,172	2,806
Single.....	670,895	401,235	108,166	63,884	29,041	17,855	21,251	13,517	7,928	6,951	1,069
Married.....	489,912	20	8,401	48,274	65,301	68,471	120,079	91,906	54,826	31,621	1,013
Widowed.....	110,820		62	739	2,030	3,398	11,802	19,076	24,932	48,424	357
Divorced.....	2,146		14	131	257	345	646	476	190	81	6
Unknown.....	915	6	38	83	62	49	97	69	55	95	361
Native white—foreign parents.....	932,476	393,881	133,608	121,091	94,181	73,182	72,008	28,154	9,685	6,067	619
Single.....	680,852	393,874	129,394	84,500	38,033	17,828	11,833	3,265	1,075	651	396
Married.....	224,957	5	4,133	35,846	53,918	51,652	52,967	19,128	5,265	1,890	163
Widowed.....	25,863		34	631	2,079	3,528	7,025	5,681	3,320	3,519	46
Divorced.....	548		6	55	102	138	156	62	17	10	2
Unknown.....	256	2	41	59	49	36	27	15	8	7	12
Foreign white.....	776,819	55,275	46,993	88,400	92,198	73,131	144,832	128,627	87,510	58,258	1,595
Single.....	229,597	55,255	43,667	53,174	28,602	12,891	16,881	10,129	5,249	3,079	670
Married.....	422,312	16	3,264	34,576	61,682	57,027	111,454	87,766	47,293	18,665	569
Widowed.....	123,507		27	476	1,726	3,094	16,217	30,481	34,811	36,383	292
Divorced.....	655		7	45	77	67	184	145	87	43	
Unknown.....	748	4	28	129	111	52	96	106	70	88	64
Colored (total).....	36,977	9,044	3,583	4,400	4,215	3,375	5,672	3,279	1,752	1,484	173
Single.....	18,812	9,044	3,273	2,604	1,467	789	899	374	166	143	53
Married.....	12,814		300	1,700	2,440	2,117	3,536	1,698	658	307	58
Widowed.....	5,266		7	87	291	457	1,218	1,197	924	1,028	57
Divorced.....	46			4	12	8	15	4	1	2	
Unknown.....	39		3	5	5	4	4	6	3	4	5
Persons of negro descent.....	36,580	8,942	3,528	4,371	4,182	3,345	5,616	3,243	1,733	1,450	170
Single.....	18,029	8,942	3,233	2,591	1,461	781	891	371	166	140	53
Married.....	12,665		286	1,684	2,416	2,099	3,498	1,678	650	298	56
Widowed.....	5,213		0	87	288	453	1,209	1,185	914	1,015	56
Divorced.....	45			4	12	8	14	4	1	2	
Unknown.....	37		3	5	5	4	4	5	2	4	5

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	799,149	352,006	90,660	67,511	49,459	46,664	75,581	53,129	34,303	27,813	2,023
Single.....	529,705	352,003	89,799	49,157	16,138	8,223	7,095	3,030	1,705	1,512	1,043
Married.....	253,635	.....	848	18,121	32,660	37,489	66,040	47,186	29,582	20,886	823
Widowed.....	15,074	.....	2	170	555	874	2,303	2,819	2,940	5,329	82
Divorced.....	378	.....	2	10	50	42	102	66	55	51	.....
Unknown.....	357	3	9	53	56	36	41	28	21	35	75
Native white—native parents.....	517,126	222,592	56,353	44,400	32,891	33,391	53,112	32,827	21,799	18,652	1,109
Single.....	338,188	222,590	55,697	33,059	11,352	6,105	4,884	1,869	1,041	899	692
Married.....	169,441	.....	649	11,225	21,188	26,767	46,807	29,441	18,991	14,041	332
Widowed.....	9,127	.....	1	87	294	478	1,351	1,479	1,723	3,667	47
Divorced.....	208	.....	2	7	32	23	52	27	36	29	.....
Unknown.....	162	2	4	22	25	18	18	11	8	16	38
Native white—foreign parents.....	3,713	1,361	455	289	237	208	333	282	241	301	6
Single.....	2,355	1,361	451	241	114	61	61	24	18	20	4
Married.....	1,244	.....	4	47	120	144	259	251	201	216	2
Widowed.....	110	.....	.....	1	1	3	12	7	22	64	.....
Divorced.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	2,316	111	101	165	199	197	430	452	383	261	17
Single.....	713	111	100	142	101	77	74	39	25	34	10
Married.....	1,462	.....	1	23	96	119	342	391	323	160	7
Widowed.....	128	.....	.....	.....	2	1	14	18	31	62	.....
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	.....
Colored (total).....	275,994	127,942	33,751	22,657	16,132	12,868	21,706	19,568	11,880	8,599	891
Single.....	188,449	127,941	33,551	15,715	4,571	1,980	2,076	1,098	621	559	337
Married.....	81,488	.....	194	6,826	11,256	10,459	18,632	17,103	10,067	6,469	482
Widowed.....	5,709	.....	1	82	258	392	926	1,315	1,164	1,536	35
Divorced.....	165	.....	.....	3	17	19	49	39	17	21	.....
Unknown.....	183	1	5	31	30	18	23	13	11	14	37
Persons of negro descent.....	275,230	127,636	33,666	22,603	16,084	12,821	21,632	19,493	11,853	8,552	890
Single.....	187,990	127,635	33,470	15,685	4,555	1,973	2,063	1,094	620	558	337
Married.....	81,209	.....	190	6,802	11,225	10,421	18,574	17,037	10,044	6,435	481
Widowed.....	5,684	.....	1	82	257	391	923	1,310	1,161	1,524	35
Divorced.....	164	.....	.....	3	17	18	49	39	17	21	.....
Unknown.....	183	1	5	31	30	18	23	13	11	14	37
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	818,798	340,000	92,656	74,688	55,597	48,680	81,508	59,140	35,195	29,528	1,806
Single.....	502,554	339,933	82,271	34,945	12,917	7,963	10,631	6,611	3,696	2,879	708
Married.....	257,919	66	10,203	38,385	40,281	37,783	62,525	40,420	18,313	9,198	745
Widowed.....	56,889	.....	132	1,181	2,198	2,734	8,024	11,904	13,045	17,359	312
Divorced.....	836	.....	10	67	122	142	222	145	84	41	3
Unknown.....	600	1	40	110	79	58	106	60	57	51	38
Native white—native parents.....	527,357	213,201	56,347	46,228	35,459	33,714	54,470	40,553	25,652	20,931	802
Single.....	318,904	213,145	49,659	21,908	8,642	5,872	8,212	5,499	3,187	2,398	382
Married.....	171,976	56	6,628	23,871	25,858	26,426	41,910	27,305	13,111	6,537	274
Widowed.....	35,835	.....	46	405	889	1,325	4,199	7,629	9,272	11,943	127
Divorced.....	466	.....	8	32	53	78	118	91	57	28	1
Unknown.....	176	.....	6	12	17	13	31	29	25	25	18
Native white—foreign parents.....	3,524	1,277	388	364	273	231	327	241	191	229	3
Single.....	2,248	1,277	373	224	113	56	63	50	44	48	.....
Married.....	975	.....	15	133	156	160	227	142	88	53	1
Widowed.....	300	.....	.....	7	4	15	37	48	59	128	2
Divorced.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	1,346	99	79	130	132	107	245	245	183	116	10
Single.....	377	99	74	74	27	21	30	14	14	17	7
Married.....	778	.....	5	54	103	80	208	181	108	37	2
Widowed.....	174	.....	.....	2	.....	6	6	47	55	55	1
Divorced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	7	.....
Colored (total).....	286,571	125,423	35,842	27,966	19,733	14,628	26,466	18,101	9,169	8,252	991
Single.....	181,025	125,412	32,165	12,739	4,135	2,014	2,326	1,048	451	416	319
Married.....	84,190	10	3,555	14,327	14,164	11,117	20,180	12,792	5,006	2,571	468
Widowed.....	20,580	.....	86	767	1,303	1,388	3,782	4,180	3,659	5,233	182
Divorced.....	369	.....	2	35	69	64	104	53	27	13	2
Unknown.....	407	1	34	98	62	45	74	28	26	19	20
Persons of negro descent.....	285,788	125,101	35,765	27,899	19,680	14,558	26,385	18,056	9,139	8,214	991
Single.....	180,580	125,090	32,105	12,709	4,127	2,003	2,322	1,045	447	413	319
Married.....	83,915	10	3,540	14,291	14,121	11,062	20,111	12,762	4,993	2,557	468
Widowed.....	20,518	.....	84	766	1,301	1,384	3,774	4,168	3,647	5,212	182
Divorced.....	369	.....	2	35	69	64	104	53	27	13	2
Unknown.....	406	1	34	98	62	45	74	28	25	19	20

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,855,736	614,368	191,344	180,483	151,457	141,031	219,323	157,265	103,801	90,328	4,336
Single.....	1,109,172	614,365	190,935	150,254	66,286	32,899	28,371	12,618	6,398	4,948	2,103
Married.....	691,197	1	355	29,710	83,441	105,340	183,490	135,135	88,569	63,717	1,439
Widowed.....	50,209	2	2	293	1,325	2,252	6,317	8,538	10,124	21,078	280
Divorced.....	3,567	1	1	77	255	418	959	819	592	409	37
Unknown.....	1,591	2	51	149	150	122	186	160	118	176	477
Native white—native parents.....	1,171,574	433,804	122,414	110,264	85,822	80,203	128,883	91,825	61,425	53,924	3,010
Single.....	728,412	433,802	122,114	90,071	35,131	17,534	15,655	6,876	3,287	2,417	1,525
Married.....	411,610	1	278	19,872	49,583	60,959	108,675	79,463	52,382	39,468	930
Widowed.....	28,321	2	199	860	1,368	1,368	3,785	4,872	5,325	11,719	191
Divorced.....	2,398	1	48	175	287	669	546	387	387	255	30
Unknown.....	833	2	19	74	73	55	99	68	44	65	334
Native white—foreign parents.....	391,965	151,178	54,194	47,960	38,621	34,484	37,105	16,306	6,500	5,300	308
Single.....	283,665	151,178	54,136	41,953	19,163	9,302	5,577	1,481	446	257	172
Married.....	103,283	52	5,935	19,118	19,118	24,571	30,410	13,895	5,436	3,764	102
Widowed.....	4,491	1	38	271	516	966	856	583	583	1,239	22
Divorced.....	415	1	17	44	79	137	71	32	32	5	.....
Unknown.....	111	6	26	25	25	10	15	3	3	3	12
Foreign white.....	246,803	15,353	10,154	17,522	22,892	22,886	47,219	45,045	35,663	29,347	722
Single.....	69,333	15,353	10,118	14,297	9,974	4,980	5,950	3,797	2,468	2,106	290
Married.....	160,559	12	3,143	12,715	17,570	17,570	39,871	38,573	29,080	19,322	263
Widowed.....	15,716	1	96	138	259	1,220	1,220	2,428	3,885	7,705	46
Divorced.....	601	1	7	20	32	114	162	150	150	111	5
Unknown.....	594	24	40	45	45	64	85	70	70	103	118
Colored (total).....	45,294	14,033	4,582	4,728	4,122	3,453	6,116	4,089	2,213	1,757	296
Single.....	27,762	14,032	4,567	3,933	2,018	1,083	1,189	459	197	168	116
Married.....	15,745	1	13	760	2,025	2,240	4,534	3,204	1,661	1,163	144
Widowed.....	1,681	1	21	56	109	109	346	382	331	415	21
Divorced.....	153	1	5	16	20	39	40	23	8	8	2
Unknown.....	53	2	9	7	7	6	8	4	1	3	13
Persons of negro descent.....	45,076	14,005	4,561	4,676	4,056	3,419	6,052	4,055	2,205	1,752	295
Single.....	27,539	14,004	4,547	3,881	1,967	1,060	1,149	452	197	167	115
Married.....	15,660	1	12	760	2,012	2,227	4,510	3,179	1,654	1,161	144
Widowed.....	1,675	1	21	56	108	108	346	380	330	413	21
Divorced.....	151	1	5	15	19	39	40	23	8	8	2
Unknown.....	51	2	9	6	6	5	8	4	1	3	13
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,816,580	595,821	195,303	183,633	152,155	134,419	207,537	155,512	102,828	86,826	2,546
Single.....	991,349	595,804	182,847	103,798	41,860	22,400	22,086	11,728	5,720	4,104	1,002
Married.....	689,347	16	12,247	78,291	106,564	106,538	169,177	118,068	65,149	32,279	1,018
Widowed.....	129,443	1	122	1,101	2,928	4,557	14,064	24,419	31,252	49,974	426
Divorced.....	5,717	1	56	358	734	870	1,506	1,191	637	344	21
Unknown.....	724	1	31	85	69	54	104	106	70	125	79
Native white—native parents.....	1,162,943	418,287	123,975	111,070	88,377	79,672	127,329	95,916	62,076	54,548	1,684
Single.....	658,686	418,275	114,784	59,515	22,915	12,957	14,309	8,168	4,097	2,965	701
Married.....	426,098	11	9,043	50,574	63,274	63,035	104,022	73,798	40,465	20,627	659
Widowed.....	73,776	1	80	680	1,653	2,460	7,888	13,058	17,043	30,657	248
Divorced.....	4,049	1	41	268	502	592	1,063	861	455	254	13
Unknown.....	334	1	18	42	33	28	47	41	16	45	63
Native white—foreign parents.....	399,770	148,743	56,207	51,444	41,628	35,066	37,204	17,040	6,620	5,500	318
Single.....	265,895	148,743	54,182	33,895	14,342	7,399	4,756	1,538	484	370	186
Married.....	119,937	1,992	17,246	26,389	26,389	26,182	29,458	12,559	4,140	1,865	106
Widowed.....	13,081	18	231	752	1,296	1,296	2,747	2,820	1,953	3,245	19
Divorced.....	790	10	53	135	182	182	231	120	40	16	3
Unknown.....	67	5	19	10	10	7	12	3	3	4	4
Foreign white.....	211,750	14,972	10,334	16,594	18,336	16,706	37,865	39,215	32,239	25,154	335
Single.....	44,296	14,970	9,550	8,134	3,696	1,652	2,614	1,836	1,058	703	83
Married.....	128,320	2	771	8,327	14,265	14,447	31,662	29,559	19,602	9,350	155
Widowed.....	38,184	1	5	101	297	540	3,194	7,579	11,405	14,975	88
Divorced.....	660	1	13	58	58	58	155	183	125	70	2
Unknown.....	290	7	19	20	20	14	40	58	49	70	7
Colored (total).....	42,117	13,819	4,787	4,516	3,814	2,975	5,139	3,341	1,893	1,624	209
Single.....	22,472	13,816	4,331	2,254	907	392	407	186	81	66	32
Married.....	14,992	3	441	2,144	2,636	2,274	3,635	2,162	942	457	98
Widowed.....	4,402	10	89	226	261	261	838	962	851	1,097	71
Divorced.....	218	4	24	39	48	48	67	27	17	4	3
Unknown.....	33	1	5	6	6	5	5	4	2	.....	5
Persons of negro descent.....	42,037	13,795	4,775	4,507	3,807	2,971	5,133	3,334	1,886	1,620	209
Single.....	22,431	13,792	4,319	2,250	907	392	407	186	80	66	32
Married.....	14,962	3	441	2,139	2,629	2,271	3,632	2,156	937	456	98
Widowed.....	4,393	10	89	226	261	261	832	961	850	1,094	71
Divorced.....	218	4	24	39	48	48	67	27	17	4	3
Unknown.....	33	1	5	6	6	5	5	4	2	.....	5

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	34,733	12,479	2,673	3,130	3,344	3,100	4,575	3,241	1,504	562	125
Single.....	21,598	12,478	2,680	2,637	1,714	914	737	291	75	24	68
Married.....	12,005		12	478	1,564	2,103	3,622	2,626	1,179	385	36
Widowed.....	996			8	55	71	185	287	233	145	12
Divorced.....	99			1	9	9	24	32	17	6	1
Unknown.....	35	1	1	6	2	3	7	5		2	8
Native white—native parents.....	28,725	10,852	2,289	2,601	2,674	2,487	3,666	2,498	1,145	397	116
Single.....	18,236	10,852	2,277	2,178	1,338	699	562	209	46	11	64
Married.....	9,592		11	411	1,277	1,712	2,944	2,027	908	270	32
Widowed.....	792			5	50	64	141	235	176	109	12
Divorced.....	79			1	8	9	15	25	15	6	
Unknown.....	26		1	6	1	3	4	2		1	8
Native white—foreign parents.....	2,569	957	202	273	290	248	303	187	79	30	
Single.....	1,719	957	202	244	150	88	49	24	3	2	
Married.....	790			28	136	159	238	151	57	21	
Widowed.....	54			1	3	1	15	10	18	6	
Divorced.....	3						1	1	1		
Unknown.....	3				1			1		1	
Foreign white.....	1,796	105	48	141	256	246	409	360	166	65	
Single.....	728	105	48	127	172	100	103	47	20	6	
Married.....	962			14	83	143	280	288	119	35	
Widowed.....	94				1	3	18	22	26	24	
Divorced.....	11						7	3	1		
Unknown.....	1						1				
Colored (total).....	1,643	565	134	115	124	119	197	196	114	70	9
Single.....	915	564	133	88	54	27	23	11	6	5	4
Married.....	661		1	25	68	89	160	160	95	59	4
Widowed.....	56			2	1	3	11	20	13	6	
Divorced.....	6				1		1	3			1
Unknown.....	5	1					2	2			
Persons of negro descent.....	1,615	565	131	111	118	110	192	194	113	70	9
Single.....	894	564	130	84	49	22	21	9	6	5	4
Married.....	653		1	25	67	86	157	160	94	59	4
Widowed.....	55			2	1	2	11	20	13	6	
Divorced.....	6				1		1	3			1
Unknown.....	5	1					2	2			
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	27,101	11,552	2,733	2,727	2,359	1,940	2,887	1,804	724	331	44
Single.....	14,888	11,549	2,234	772	167	59	56	23	8	6	14
Married.....	11,244		3	491	2,138	1,811	2,689	1,573	490	118	26
Widowed.....	912		6	41	44	63	129	198	222	205	4
Divorced.....	49		1	7	8	7	11	9	4	2	
Unknown.....	8		1	2	2		2	1			
Native white—native parents.....	22,829	10,056	2,320	2,315	1,907	1,592	2,357	1,451	561	232	38
Single.....	12,810	10,053	1,872	637	118	47	40	22	5	4	12
Married.....	9,278		3	443	1,634	1,747	2,212	1,274	377	79	22
Widowed.....	696			4	36	35	95	148	176	147	4
Divorced.....	43		1	6	7	7	10	7	3	2	
Unknown.....	2			2							
Native white—foreign parents.....	1,994	917	206	209	218	163	170	71	25	15	
Single.....	1,213	917	175	78	30	7	6				
Married.....	732		31	130	182	154	154	58	19	4	
Widowed.....	47			1	5	2	10	12	6	11	
Divorced.....	2				1			1			
Unknown.....											
Foreign white.....	913	89	52	100	111	97	166	171	71	42	
Single.....	177	89	46	23	10	1	5	1	1	1	
Married.....	650		5	76	101	91	169	149	47	12	
Widowed.....	85		1	1		5	6	20	23	29	
Divorced.....	1							1			
Unknown.....											
Colored (total).....	1,365	490	155	103	123	88	180	111	67	42	6
Single.....	688	490	141	34	9	4	5		2	1	2
Married.....	584		12	65	108	79	154	92	47	23	4
Widowed.....	84		1	3	4	5	18	18	17	18	
Divorced.....	3			1			1		1		
Unknown.....	6		1		2		2	1			
Persons of negro descent.....	1,360	488	155	103	123	86	180	111	67	41	6
Single.....	686	488	141	34	9	4	5		2	1	2
Married.....	582		12	65	108	77	154	92	47	23	4
Widowed.....	83		1	3	4	5	18	18	17	17	
Divorced.....	3			1			1		1		
Unknown.....	6		1		2		2	1			

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	2,666,331	885,151	269,168	267,117	236,026	208,461	321,067	226,134	136,977	103,652	7,578
Single.....	1,620,111	885,143	268,303	219,657	106,685	52,504	48,004	20,299	9,173	6,521	3,822
Married.....	970,642	2	792	46,618	126,906	152,119	262,391	192,001	113,228	74,232	2,353
Widowed.....	69,614	.....	1	400	1,741	3,138	9,414	12,975	14,074	27,469	402
Divorced.....	2,316	.....	.....	45	215	279	708	507	331	219	12
Unknown.....	3,648	6	72	397	470	421	550	352	171	211	989
Native white—native parents.....	1,611,478	600,558	167,315	151,148	121,030	109,696	178,572	128,779	81,577	68,514	4,289
Single.....	1,005,952	600,552	166,662	120,600	48,677	24,346	23,479	10,472	5,174	3,852	2,138
Married.....	563,300	2	627	30,100	71,057	83,290	149,319	111,047	68,709	47,700	1,449
Widowed.....	39,199	.....	.....	249	994	1,734	5,071	6,794	7,384	16,720	253
Divorced.....	1,612	.....	.....	35	153	186	510	332	234	153	9
Unknown.....	1,415	4	26	164	149	140	193	134	76	89	440
Native white—foreign parents.....	532,713	231,972	72,458	60,824	46,935	40,527	44,733	19,783	8,292	6,681	508
Single.....	406,545	231,971	72,365	53,309	24,804	12,232	8,311	2,088	666	486	313
Married.....	119,523	.....	81	7,397	21,715	27,548	34,922	16,435	6,751	4,520	154
Widowed.....	6,204	.....	1	81	338	673	1,376	1,194	850	1,650	32
Divorced.....	287	.....	.....	5	41	56	100	52	21	11	1
Unknown.....	154	1	11	32	37	18	24	14	4	5	8
Foreign white.....	465,663	37,463	24,237	47,724	61,645	53,171	89,433	72,801	45,071	31,957	2,161
Single.....	172,469	37,463	24,130	39,488	29,837	14,155	14,205	7,028	3,104	2,044	1,015
Married.....	268,497	.....	76	7,993	31,194	38,131	72,302	60,903	36,284	21,085	529
Widowed.....	22,373	.....	.....	58	329	611	2,533	4,568	5,521	8,659	94
Divorced.....	357	.....	.....	2	15	26	77	109	74	53	1
Unknown.....	1,967	.....	31	183	270	248	316	193	88	116	522
Colored (total).....	56,477	15,158	5,158	7,421	6,416	5,067	8,329	4,771	2,037	1,500	620
Single.....	35,145	15,157	5,146	6,260	3,367	1,771	2,009	711	229	139	356
Married.....	19,322	.....	8	1,128	2,940	3,150	5,848	3,616	1,484	927	221
Widowed.....	1,838	.....	.....	12	80	120	434	419	319	431	23
Divorced.....	60	.....	.....	3	6	11	21	14	2	2	1
Unknown.....	112	1	4	18	23	15	17	11	3	1	19
Persons of negro descent.....	54,731	14,998	4,863	7,078	6,145	4,808	8,017	4,707	2,021	1,493	601
Single.....	33,634	14,997	4,851	5,929	3,134	1,570	1,783	671	220	137	342
Married.....	19,107	.....	8	1,116	2,905	3,096	5,765	3,596	1,477	924	220
Widowed.....	1,830	.....	.....	12	79	119	434	415	319	429	23
Divorced.....	60	.....	.....	3	6	11	21	14	2	2	1
Unknown.....	100	1	4	18	21	12	14	11	3	1	15
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	2,591,683	862,085	271,988	266,272	223,584	192,655	297,256	218,845	139,545	115,136	4,317
Single.....	1,451,746	862,042	258,317	153,953	65,241	34,928	37,274	20,268	10,833	9,089	1,801
Married.....	952,563	33	15,449	110,208	153,355	149,974	236,312	161,380	84,375	39,803	1,674
Widowed.....	182,225	.....	123	1,677	4,298	7,051	22,303	36,291	43,861	65,899	662
Divorced.....	3,583	.....	32	254	519	549	1,052	688	308	167	14
Unknown.....	1,566	10	67	180	171	153	255	218	168	178	166
Native white—native parents.....	1,636,610	584,628	170,469	155,968	125,674	113,635	180,421	133,303	84,884	74,999	2,629
Single.....	937,249	584,601	159,692	86,138	34,540	20,410	23,474	13,554	7,303	6,420	1,117
Married.....	584,562	19	10,638	68,580	88,479	89,103	144,630	100,752	54,022	27,314	1,015
Widowed.....	101,370	.....	72	973	2,204	3,640	11,430	18,390	23,252	41,034	363
Divorced.....	2,592	.....	27	182	357	392	756	514	224	130	10
Unknown.....	847	8	40	95	94	90	131	93	83	89	124
Native white—foreign parents.....	523,867	226,510	73,299	63,495	49,387	40,435	43,820	20,052	8,973	7,443	453
Single.....	379,477	226,502	70,969	42,970	18,707	9,212	6,781	2,309	1,006	793	278
Married.....	135,462	7	2,303	20,092	29,539	29,344	33,112	13,913	4,847	2,209	126
Widowed.....	18,264	.....	18	354	1,020	1,757	3,801	3,757	3,094	4,425	38
Divorced.....	532	.....	1	51	104	105	166	68	23	12	2
Unknown.....	102	1	8	23	17	17	17	5	3	4	9
Foreign white.....	377,926	35,439	22,431	40,152	42,865	34,296	66,217	61,282	43,560	30,827	857
Single.....	106,313	35,432	20,336	21,103	10,325	4,500	6,198	4,030	2,363	1,720	306
Married.....	214,182	7	2,066	18,783	31,686	28,525	53,945	44,342	24,600	9,864	364
Widowed.....	56,562	.....	16	212	770	1,194	5,879	12,727	16,463	19,141	160
Divorced.....	362	.....	4	15	37	39	100	88	56	21	2
Unknown.....	507	.....	9	39	47	38	95	95	78	81	25
Colored (total).....	53,280	15,508	5,789	6,657	5,658	4,289	6,798	4,208	2,128	1,867	378
Single.....	28,707	15,507	5,320	3,742	1,669	806	871	375	161	156	100
Married.....	18,337	.....	442	2,753	3,651	3,002	4,625	2,373	906	416	169
Widowed.....	6,029	.....	17	138	304	460	1,253	1,417	1,052	1,287	101
Divorced.....	97	.....	.....	6	21	13	30	18	5	4	.....
Unknown.....	110	1	10	18	13	8	19	25	4	4	8
Persons of negro descent.....	52,865	15,375	5,595	6,619	5,651	4,285	6,780	4,199	2,124	1,862	375
Single.....	28,332	15,374	5,127	3,707	1,666	806	865	375	160	155	97
Married.....	18,307	.....	441	2,750	3,647	3,000	4,613	2,367	905	415	169
Widowed.....	6,019	.....	17	138	304	458	1,253	1,414	1,050	1,284	101
Divorced.....	97	.....	.....	6	21	13	30	18	5	4	.....
Unknown.....	110	1	10	18	13	8	19	25	4	4	8

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

869

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	168,025	47,988	16,827	17,584	15,196	13,484	22,194	16,583	9,965	7,843	361
Single.....	97,152	47,987	16,758	14,677	7,589	3,833	3,501	1,481	657	499	175
Married.....	64,852		69	2,857	7,421	9,345	17,820	13,871	8,095	5,240	134
Widowed.....	5,488		2	30	138	245	748	1,115	1,132	2,054	24
Divorced.....	391			5	26	46	106	98	66	43	1
Unknown.....	142	1	3	15	22	15	19	18	15	7	27
Native white—native parents.....	67,378	18,227	5,723	5,609	4,744	5,106	9,418	7,595	5,478	5,324	154
Single.....	35,159	18,227	5,689	4,534	2,181	1,322	1,560	747	456	380	63
Married.....	29,125		31	1,060	2,490	3,641	7,486	6,302	4,452	3,604	59
Widowed.....	2,708		1	10	46	103	279	456	509	1,296	8
Divorced.....	311			3	16	34	83	80	54	40	1
Unknown.....	75		2	2	11	6	10	10	7	4	23
Native white—foreign parents.....	46,197	23,066	6,773	5,386	3,742	3,068	2,895	927	217	96	27
Single.....	38,815	23,065	6,751	4,778	2,306	1,191	567	119	19	5	14
Married.....	6,997		20	598	1,400	1,805	2,186	741	173	65	9
Widowed.....	351		1	7	33	63	132	64	23	25	3
Divorced.....	25			1	2	7	9	3	2	1	
Unknown.....	9	1	1	2	1	2	1				1
Foreign white.....	50,888	5,771	4,015	6,261	6,401	4,986	9,243	7,663	4,103	2,285	160
Single.....	21,203	5,771	3,997	5,097	2,955	1,232	1,227	564	170	100	90
Married.....	27,308		18	1,144	3,374	3,676	7,694	6,518	3,344	1,483	57
Widowed.....	2,283			11	56	72	303	561	572	698	10
Divorced.....	43			7	8	1	11	12	9	1	
Unknown.....	51			8	8	5	8	8	8	3	3
Colored (total).....	3,562	924	316	328	309	324	638	398	167	138	20
Single.....	1,975	924	316	268	147	88	147	51	12	14	8
Married.....	1,422			55	157	223	454	310	126	88	9
Widowed.....	146			2	3	7	34	34	28	35	3
Divorced.....	12					4	3	3	1	1	
Unknown.....	7			3	2	2					
Persons of negro descent.....	3,394	902	304	307	273	303	605	389	163	130	19
Single.....	1,877	902	304	254	124	80	131	49	12	13	8
Married.....	1,360			51	146	211	437	303	121	82	9
Widowed.....	143			2	3	6	34	34	28	34	2
Divorced.....	12					4	3	3	1	1	
Unknown.....	2					2					
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	177,481	47,437	17,984	19,129	16,547	14,159	23,518	17,703	11,160	9,554	290
Single.....	96,256	47,434	17,180	13,032	6,739	3,568	3,875	2,201	1,148	965	114
Married.....	64,838		794	5,982	9,403	9,947	17,323	12,138	6,183	2,952	114
Widowed.....	15,556		6	78	311	514	2,076	3,203	3,741	5,581	46
Divorced.....	759		1	33	86	123	234	154	83	45	
Unknown.....	72	1	3	4	8	7	10	7	5	11	16
Native white—native parents.....	70,172	17,954	5,788	5,605	4,959	5,425	9,829	8,122	5,874	6,410	146
Single.....	34,127	17,953	5,451	3,474	1,681	1,253	1,686	1,183	675	733	44
Married.....	27,997		1	2,152	3,121	3,905	7,290	5,626	3,483	2,057	62
Widowed.....	7,448		4	20	98	185	710	1,184	1,645	3,576	26
Divorced.....	554		1	18	53	80	173	124	68	37	
Unknown.....	46		2	1	6	2	6	5	3	7	14
Native white—foreign parents.....	48,085	22,808	7,035	5,966	4,380	3,237	3,169	995	312	159	24
Single.....	38,447	22,807	6,856	4,564	2,251	1,060	665	142	50	18	14
Married.....	8,644		176	1,354	2,033	2,047	2,177	661	153	36	7
Widowed.....	913		2	22	75	113	301	185	108	104	3
Divorced.....	77			5	20	17	26	7	1	1	
Unknown.....	4	1	1	1	1						
Foreign white.....	55,139	5,644	4,789	7,118	6,812	5,148	9,845	8,162	4,744	2,774	103
Single.....	21,611	5,643	4,527	4,745	2,665	1,165	1,411	819	393	192	51
Married.....	26,788		262	2,327	4,019	3,773	7,468	5,630	2,450	820	38
Widowed.....	6,628			85	119	185	946	1,689	1,887	1,755	12
Divorced.....	95			9	8	20	18	22	13	5	
Unknown.....	17			2	1	5	2	2	1	2	2
Colored (total).....	4,085	1,031	372	380	396	349	675	424	230	211	17
Single.....	2,071	1,031	346	229	142	90	119	57	30	22	5
Married.....	1,409		26	149	230	222	418	221	97	39	7
Widowed.....	567			1	19	31	119	145	101	146	5
Divorced.....	33			1	5	6	17	1	1	2	
Unknown.....	5						2		1	2	
Persons of negro descent.....	3,999	1,013	364	376	391	346	662	410	221	200	16
Single.....	2,037	1,013	338	229	142	89	119	55	27	21	4
Married.....	1,375		26	145	225	250	409	212	93	38	7
Widowed.....	550			1	19	31	115	142	99	138	5
Divorced.....	33			1	5	6	17	1	1	2	
Unknown.....	4						2		1	1	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	572,337	262,126	64,049	49,935	85,767	32,098	54,547	34,316	21,385	17,099	1,015
Single.....	378,798	262,121	63,034	31,257	9,179	4,899	4,509	1,666	955	789	395
Married.....	182,524	3	998	18,412	26,904	26,456	48,023	30,520	18,452	13,101	565
Widowed.....	10,637	.....	10	218	553	698	1,929	2,081	1,946	3,172	30
Divorced.....	210	.....	.....	19	26	28	56	36	21	21	1
Unknown.....	168	2	7	29	19	17	30	13	11	16	24
Native white—native parents.....	221,517	96,564	24,514	19,473	18,085	14,757	23,874	13,553	8,143	6,696	258
Single.....	146,741	96,564	24,177	14,318	4,697	2,868	2,408	785	432	376	116
Married.....	70,594	.....	331	5,086	8,899	11,636	20,808	11,974	6,978	4,832	120
Widowed.....	4,074	.....	2	49	142	247	638	784	725	1,477	10
Divorced.....	47	.....	.....	8	6	3	12	5	5	8	.....
Unknown.....	61	.....	4	12	11	3	8	5	3	3	12
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,297	1,777	671	582	472	454	509	305	218	216	3
Single.....	3,589	1,777	670	510	298	150	118	27	23	14	2
Married.....	1,582	.....	1	72	172	298	459	253	175	151	1
Widowed.....	124	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	25	20	51	.....
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	3,591	91	123	225	284	305	696	768	645	448	6
Single.....	999	91	123	194	167	101	126	87	67	38	5
Married.....	2,339	.....	.....	29	116	194	554	631	517	297	1
Widowed.....	249	.....	.....	2	1	9	15	49	61	112	.....
Divorced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Colored (total).....	341,932	163,694	38,741	29,655	21,826	16,582	29,378	19,690	12,379	9,739	748
Single.....	227,469	163,689	38,064	16,225	4,011	1,780	1,857	767	433	361	272
Married.....	108,009	3	666	13,225	16,877	14,328	26,202	17,662	10,782	7,821	443
Widowed.....	6,190	.....	8	167	408	436	1,256	1,223	1,140	1,532	20
Divorced.....	161	.....	.....	11	22	25	42	31	16	13	1
Unknown.....	103	2	3	17	8	13	21	7	8	12	12
Persons of negro descent.....	341,821	163,660	38,727	29,647	21,818	16,572	29,368	19,676	12,372	9,734	747
Single.....	227,402	163,655	38,051	16,229	4,006	1,777	1,854	766	432	360	272
Married.....	107,969	3	665	13,223	16,874	14,321	26,195	17,651	10,777	7,818	442
Widowed.....	6,186	.....	8	167	408	436	1,256	1,221	1,139	1,531	20
Divorced.....	161	.....	.....	11	22	25	42	31	16	13	1
Unknown.....	103	2	3	17	8	13	21	7	8	12	12
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	578,812	252,690	67,450	54,164	39,672	32,229	55,616	37,838	20,867	17,183	1,094
Single.....	352,076	252,628	56,836	19,941	6,814	4,147	5,345	3,074	1,653	1,271	367
Married.....	184,968	70	10,408	32,840	30,758	25,744	43,282	25,626	10,690	5,025	516
Widowed.....	40,617	1	149	1,171	1,903	2,189	6,744	8,908	8,463	10,824	175
Divorced.....	483	.....	11	68	88	75	130	61	29	19	2
Unknown.....	668	.....	46	135	109	74	115	79	32	44	34
Native white—native parents.....	223,678	91,405	24,767	20,344	14,699	14,339	23,474	16,890	9,961	7,521	278
Single.....	134,984	91,367	21,449	9,153	3,274	2,389	3,193	2,103	1,158	779	119
Married.....	72,618	38	3,283	10,951	11,030	11,294	18,163	11,007	4,702	2,042	108
Widowed.....	15,837	.....	29	215	369	628	2,054	3,746	4,079	4,675	42
Divorced.....	107	.....	3	13	10	18	34	12	10	7	.....
Unknown.....	132	.....	3	12	16	10	30	22	12	18	9
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,373	1,748	725	663	511	443	508	316	233	220	6
Single.....	3,516	1,748	694	477	215	147	100	51	35	45	4
Married.....	1,417	.....	29	180	276	341	184	83	83	49	2
Widowed.....	438	.....	2	5	19	23	67	81	115	126	.....
Divorced.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	2,552	89	90	185	154	150	430	584	521	341	8
Single.....	529	89	83	99	45	38	49	59	40	24	3
Married.....	1,275	.....	7	83	105	105	321	357	233	61	3
Widowed.....	740	.....	.....	3	4	7	58	167	246	255	.....
Divorced.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Unknown.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Colored (total).....	347,209	159,457	41,868	32,972	24,308	17,297	31,204	20,048	10,152	9,101	802
Single.....	213,047	159,424	34,610	10,212	3,280	1,573	2,003	861	420	423	241
Married.....	109,658	32	7,089	21,635	19,347	14,072	24,457	14,078	5,672	2,873	403
Widowed.....	23,602	1	118	948	1,511	1,531	4,565	5,004	4,023	5,768	133
Divorced.....	373	.....	8	55	78	57	95	49	18	11	2
Unknown.....	529	.....	43	122	92	64	84	56	19	26	23
Persons of negro descent.....	347,113	159,425	41,860	32,967	24,298	17,293	31,191	20,034	10,149	9,095	801
Single.....	213,003	159,392	34,604	10,211	3,280	1,573	2,001	860	419	422	241
Married.....	109,628	32	7,087	21,631	19,338	14,068	24,454	14,072	5,672	2,872	402
Widowed.....	23,581	1	118	948	1,511	1,531	4,557	4,997	4,021	5,764	133
Divorced.....	372	.....	8	55	77	57	95	49	18	11	2
Unknown.....	529	.....	43	122	92	64	84	56	19	26	23

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

871

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	180,250	65,172	15,309	16,540	16,838	16,799	22,872	18,759	7,974	4,477	510
Single.....	116,151	65,172	15,283	14,715	8,394	5,169	4,043	1,429	479	155	312
Married.....	59,647			1,763	7,270	11,308	18,073	11,404	6,550	3,150	109
Widowed.....	3,818		1	17	105	252	636	808	857	1,123	24
Divorced.....	426			4	33	54	98	112	80	42	3
Unknown.....	208		5	41	36	16	22	11	8	7	62
Native white—native parents.....	69,334	26,230	5,677	6,108	5,972	6,204	8,365	5,393	3,266	1,789	300
Single.....	44,520	26,230	5,663	5,367	3,168	1,803	1,365	504	193	52	175
Married.....	22,852		12	707	2,712	4,260	6,079	4,465	2,680	1,284	53
Widowed.....	1,593		1	8	48	105	263	399	361	432	16
Divorced.....	235			1	23	26	56	61	47	19	2
Unknown.....	134		1	25	21	10	12	4	5	2	54
Native white—foreign parents.....	57,349	33,346	6,034	4,645	4,172	4,032	3,496	980	371	195	78
Single.....	48,254	33,346	6,028	4,253	2,414	1,284	689	126	36	11	67
Married.....	8,686		5	380	1,721	2,079	2,703	761	289	141	7
Widowed.....	336			3	23	56	89	78	46	37	4
Divorced.....	57			2	7	13	14	15		6	
Unknown.....	16		1	7	7		1				
Foreign white.....	52,648	5,365	3,517	5,670	6,580	6,493	10,873	7,262	4,285	2,483	120
Single.....	22,791	5,365	3,511	5,005	3,731	2,046	1,942	787	245	92	67
Married.....	27,804		3	652	2,806	4,341	8,635	6,053	3,557	1,717	40
Widowed.....	1,803			4	33	85	259	379	447	652	4
Divorced.....	132			2	15	28	36	83	17	1	
Unknown.....	58		3	9	8	6	9	7	3	5	8
Colored (total).....	910	231	81	117	114	70	108	124	52	10	12
Single.....	586	231	81	90	81	36	47	12	5		3
Married.....	305			24	31	28	56	105	44	8	9
Widowed.....	26			2	1	6	5	7	3	2	
Divorced.....	2			1	1						
Unknown.....											
Persons of negro descent.....	363	69	32	60	63	26	48	42	20	2	1
Single.....	242	69	32	50	51	13	21	4	2		
Married.....	102			7	11	8	24	34	16	1	1
Widowed.....	18			2	1	5	3	4	2	1	
Divorced.....	1			1							
Unknown.....											
FEMALES:											
Aggregate.....	148,558	62,422	14,402	13,308	12,827	11,494	15,451	9,568	5,516	3,369	201
Single.....	84,778	62,421	13,021	5,759	1,832	732	576	213	94	44	86
Married.....	58,290		1,370	7,460	10,762	10,481	14,158	8,331	4,127	1,615	85
Widowed.....	5,120		8	58	177	226	624	962	1,253	1,799	13
Divorced.....	328		2	24	47	52	90	61	39	11	2
Unknown.....	42		1	7	9	3	3	1	3		15
Native white—native parents.....	57,898	25,012	5,433	5,024	4,665	4,331	6,081	3,840	2,221	1,187	104
Single.....	33,177	25,012	4,794	1,996	640	295	234	100	37	20	49
Married.....	22,432		634	2,988	3,908	3,920	5,542	3,298	1,610	492	40
Widowed.....	2,087		5	25	84	85	252	411	550	669	6
Divorced.....	185			12	31	31	51	31	22	6	1
Unknown.....	17			3	2		2		2		8
Native white—foreign parents.....	51,866	32,311	5,880	4,180	3,425	2,839	2,250	638	197	114	32
Single.....	40,726	32,311	5,447	2,087	563	190	88	12	4	2	22
Married.....	10,698		429	2,071	2,805	2,577	2,059	544	153	50	10
Widowed.....	383		1	12	44	61	88	77	38	62	
Divorced.....	52		2	8	10	10	15	5	2		
Unknown.....	7		1	2	3	1					
Foreign white.....	38,195	4,878	3,038	4,049	4,692	4,274	7,052	5,045	3,066	2,048	53
Single.....	10,583	4,877	2,740	1,659	623	246	251	99	52	22	14
Married.....	24,907		296	2,364	4,012	3,940	6,500	4,454	2,342	969	29
Widowed.....	2,605		2	20	48	76	278	466	656	1,052	7
Divorced.....	88			4	5	10	23	25	15	5	1
Unknown.....	12			2	4	2		1	1		2
Colored (total).....	509	221	51	55	45	50	68	45	32	20	12
Single.....	292	221	40	17	6	1	3	2	1		1
Married.....	253		11	37	37	44	57	35	22	4	6
Widowed.....	45			1	1	4	6	8	9	16	
Divorced.....	3			1	1	1					
Unknown.....	6						1				5
Persons of negro descent.....	178	56	13	18	18	22	26	15	6	3	1
Single.....	85	56	10	12	4		1	1	1		
Married.....	73		3	6	14	18	20	9	3		
Widowed.....	17					4	3	5	2	3	
Divorced.....	1						1				
Unknown.....	2						1				1

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	891,585	370,485	102,523	83,507	61,204	55,016	84,742	64,450	38,495	27,414	3,749
Single.....	577,598	370,479	100,889	58,627	20,368	10,275	8,853	3,847	1,805	1,175	1,280
Married.....	290,440	2	1,592	24,260	39,545	43,096	71,994	56,078	32,472	19,937	1,464
Widowed.....	21,198		17	452	1,041	1,425	3,564	4,262	4,070	6,183	184
Divorced.....	1,154		3	92	178	185	264	212	115	84	21
Unknown.....	1,195	4	22	76	72	35	67	51	33	35	800
Native white—native parents.....	648,906	271,902	74,063	60,016	43,140	41,391	63,283	45,596	27,240	20,152	2,123
Single.....	420,935	271,899	72,845	42,863	14,531	7,496	6,096	2,456	1,205	705	749
Married.....	212,308		1,199	16,828	27,853	32,844	54,712	40,307	23,257	14,650	658
Widowed.....	14,127		10	237	602	923	2,283	2,666	2,689	4,631	86
Divorced.....	685		2	52	105	103	150	136	72	60	5
Unknown.....	851	3	7	36	49	25	42	31	17	16	625
Native white—foreign parents.....	16,909	6,355	2,299	2,121	1,593	1,282	1,441	843	501	445	29
Single.....	12,266	6,355	2,291	1,843	894	440	284	83	35	26	15
Married.....	4,297		8	269	680	819	1,107	700	407	295	12
Widowed.....	316			5	15	21	46	54	54	119	2
Divorced.....	21			2	2	1	4	4	3	5	
Unknown.....	9			2	2	1		2	2		
Foreign white.....	12,124	597	428	889	1,182	1,115	2,379	2,681	1,795	1,004	54
Single.....	4,239	597	426	770	659	424	618	423	191	106	25
Married.....	7,084		1	119	518	678	1,672	2,068	1,353	650	25
Widowed.....	758				3	11	84	178	240	240	2
Divorced.....	25				2		2	10	8	3	
Unknown.....	18		1			2	3	2	3	5	2
Colored (total).....	213,646	91,631	25,733	20,481	15,289	11,228	17,639	15,330	8,959	5,813	1,543
Single.....	140,158	91,628	25,327	13,151	4,284	1,915	1,855	885	374	248	491
Married.....	66,751	2	384	7,044	10,494	8,755	14,503	13,003	7,455	4,342	769
Widowed.....	5,997		7	210	421	470	1,151	1,364	1,087	1,193	94
Divorced.....	423		1	38	69	81	108	62	32	16	16
Unknown.....	317	1	14	38	21	7	22	16	11	14	173
Persons of negro descent.....	213,521	91,611	25,723	20,465	15,279	11,215	17,612	15,314	8,953	5,807	1,542
Single.....	140,089	91,608	25,317	13,138	4,279	1,906	1,842	879	373	247	491
Married.....	66,711	2	384	7,041	10,489	8,751	14,491	12,994	7,451	4,339	769
Widowed.....	5,990		7	210	421	470	1,149	1,363	1,086	1,191	93
Divorced.....	423		1	38	69	81	108	62	32	16	16
Unknown.....	317	1	14	38	21	7	22	16	11	14	173
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	875,933	353,225	103,193	86,882	63,809	53,199	87,375	62,272	35,636	27,258	3,084
Single.....	515,379	353,111	87,748	37,204	12,661	7,030	8,316	4,597	2,268	1,632	812
Married.....	291,665	111	15,041	47,129	47,564	42,127	68,039	42,941	19,173	8,144	1,396
Widowed.....	65,859	1	297	2,084	3,095	3,620	10,338	14,334	13,982	17,351	767
Divorced.....	2,660		85	413	463	392	647	361	174	92	33
Unknown.....	370	2	22	52	26	30	35	39	39	39	86
Native white—native parents.....	634,575	257,303	73,660	61,319	44,984	39,574	63,903	45,642	26,745	20,199	1,246
Single.....	375,714	257,209	62,723	27,009	9,284	5,412	6,577	3,826	1,915	1,358	401
Married.....	215,165	92	10,748	33,126	34,043	31,933	51,064	32,401	14,900	6,318	540
Widowed.....	41,964		135	938	1,412	1,994	5,875	9,145	9,778	12,428	259
Divorced.....	1,562		44	217	238	224	374	249	134	72	10
Unknown.....	170	2	10	29	7	11	13	21	18	23	36
Native white—foreign parents.....	16,348	6,197	2,408	2,249	1,567	1,242	1,287	660	351	363	24
Single.....	10,811	6,197	2,276	1,371	508	232	121	46	26	22	12
Married.....	4,574		131	844	986	915	979	451	170	90	8
Widowed.....	930		1	32	65	87	183	158	151	249	4
Divorced.....	32			2	7	8	4	5	4	2	
Unknown.....	1			1							
Foreign white.....	7,775	549	369	565	659	611	1,550	1,647	1,096	681	48
Single.....	1,660	548	334	259	185	75	139	78	41	43	8
Married.....	4,368	1	35	301	505	496	1,164	1,091	565	186	24
Widowed.....	1,710		4	4	18	36	240	470	483	448	11
Divorced.....	17			1	1	4	4	4	3	18	
Unknown.....	20						3	4	4	4	5
Colored (total).....	217,235	89,176	26,756	22,749	16,599	11,772	20,635	14,323	7,444	6,015	1,766
Single.....	127,194	89,157	22,415	8,565	2,734	1,311	1,479	647	286	209	391
Married.....	67,558	18	4,127	12,858	12,030	8,783	14,832	8,998	3,538	1,550	824
Widowed.....	21,255	1	161	1,110	1,600	1,503	4,040	4,561	3,570	4,226	483
Divorced.....	1,049		41	193	217	156	265	103	33	18	23
Unknown.....	179		12	23	18	19	19	14	17	12	45
Persons of negro descent.....	217,157	89,154	26,746	22,741	16,592	11,766	20,634	14,310	7,439	6,010	1,765
Single.....	127,152	89,135	22,405	8,560	2,731	1,310	1,479	647	285	209	391
Married.....	67,539	18	4,127	12,856	12,027	8,780	14,831	8,991	3,537	1,548	824
Widowed.....	21,238	1	161	1,109	1,599	1,501	4,040	4,555	3,567	4,223	482
Divorced.....	1,049		41	193	217	156	265	103	33	18	23
Unknown.....	179		12	23	18	19	19	14	17	12	45

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

873

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,172,553	494,894	121,337	107,133	87,531	81,123	124,573	82,068	40,990	26,204	6,700
Single.....	777,933	494,890	120,368	80,400	34,929	18,636	16,299	6,678	2,389	1,122	2,222
Married.....	362,324	.....	914	25,921	50,598	59,860	102,190	68,933	33,548	18,747	1,612
Widowed.....	26,848	.....	10	502	1,527	2,232	5,438	5,953	4,829	6,176	181
Divorced.....	1,497	.....	4	86	225	201	382	322	160	96	21
Unknown.....	3,951	4	41	224	252	194	264	182	63	63	2,664
Native white—native parents.....	741,079	319,866	77,730	66,938	52,244	52,721	80,741	47,297	24,205	14,942	4,345
Single.....	406,898	319,863	77,131	51,927	21,539	11,620	9,055	2,866	971	503	1,423
Married.....	224,725	.....	619	14,574	29,670	39,490	67,923	40,830	20,286	10,752	581
Widowed.....	15,866	.....	5	269	817	1,413	3,441	3,366	2,847	3,609	99
Divorced.....	634	.....	1	34	74	91	178	134	67	49	6
Unknown.....	2,956	3	24	134	144	107	144	101	34	29	2,236
Native white—foreign parents.....	96,175	53,275	11,812	8,657	6,584	5,837	5,928	2,311	957	703	111
Single.....	78,990	53,275	11,766	7,324	3,214	1,654	1,185	359	92	44	77
Married.....	16,181	.....	46	1,298	3,283	4,044	4,509	1,703	742	472	24
Widowed.....	899	.....	25	65	123	209	173	116	186	2	2
Divorced.....	68	.....	3	11	12	20	15	5	1	1	1
Unknown.....	37	.....	7	11	11	4	5	1	2	.....	7
Foreign white.....	88,782	8,128	5,068	8,312	10,068	9,624	18,316	15,785	8,335	4,707	459
Single.....	36,364	8,128	5,029	6,735	5,150	3,175	4,057	2,531	1,037	350	172
Married.....	47,647	.....	35	1,528	4,770	6,296	13,522	12,067	6,237	3,080	172
Widowed.....	4,235	.....	21	102	160	630	1,062	1,005	1,239	16	16
Divorced.....	186	.....	3	8	12	44	59	40	18	2	2
Unknown.....	350	.....	4	25	38	41	63	46	16	20	97
Colored (total).....	246,517	113,625	26,677	23,226	18,635	12,941	19,588	16,695	7,493	5,852	1,785
Single.....	165,681	113,624	26,442	14,414	5,026	2,187	2,002	922	289	225	550
Married.....	73,771	.....	214	8,521	12,875	10,090	16,236	14,273	6,284	4,443	835
Widowed.....	5,848	.....	5	187	543	536	1,158	1,352	861	1,142	64
Divorced.....	600	.....	3	46	132	86	140	114	48	28	12
Unknown.....	608	1	13	58	59	42	52	34	11	14	324
Persons of negro descent.....	245,461	113,507	26,616	23,112	18,473	12,776	19,382	16,604	7,468	5,843	1,680
Single.....	164,971	113,506	26,381	14,318	4,915	2,066	1,887	878	281	225	514
Married.....	73,521	.....	214	8,504	12,827	10,047	16,156	14,232	6,271	4,438	832
Widowed.....	5,826	.....	5	186	543	536	1,149	1,348	857	1,138	64
Divorced.....	608	.....	3	46	132	86	140	114	48	28	11
Unknown.....	535	1	13	58	56	41	50	32	11	14	259
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	1,062,970	475,460	123,917	99,728	75,061	65,565	101,195	64,496	33,483	21,025	3,040
Single.....	629,785	475,305	100,982	31,803	8,968	4,265	4,414	2,034	776	444	794
Married.....	360,756	148	22,263	31,316	61,398	56,111	94,056	46,618	18,003	6,437	1,406
Widowed.....	69,228	1	555	3,111	4,163	4,691	12,067	15,452	14,534	14,047	617
Divorced.....	2,568	.....	1	79	416	447	600	332	132	56	18
Unknown.....	633	5	38	82	45	51	68	60	38	41	205
Native white—native parents.....	667,801	305,856	77,319	59,911	44,117	42,611	64,111	39,950	20,777	11,902	1,247
Single.....	398,604	305,736	62,321	18,153	4,790	2,451	2,695	1,311	481	233	433
Married.....	220,564	117	14,721	40,371	37,422	37,568	54,789	29,469	11,089	3,545	473
Widowed.....	38,367	.....	223	1,212	1,733	2,427	6,366	9,013	9,126	8,077	190
Divorced.....	952	.....	36	145	156	146	236	139	64	27	3
Unknown.....	314	3	18	30	16	19	25	18	17	20	148
Native white—foreign parents.....	89,411	51,224	12,163	8,173	6,012	4,779	4,477	1,431	592	488	72
Single.....	67,557	51,214	10,864	3,590	1,039	451	272	66	16	15	30
Married.....	19,623	9	1,263	4,422	4,755	3,992	3,731	1,000	294	123	34
Widowed.....	2,116	.....	26	135	195	313	449	360	280	350	8
Divorced.....	102	.....	8	20	22	21	25	4	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	13	1	2	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	62,687	7,737	5,219	6,790	6,608	6,025	11,818	9,262	5,563	3,410	195
Single.....	16,501	7,734	4,168	2,297	846	440	537	265	117	64	33
Married.....	37,513	3	1,018	4,331	5,539	5,185	9,970	6,922	3,264	1,160	121
Widowed.....	8,428	.....	30	143	260	370	1,260	2,012	2,146	2,170	37
Divorced.....	206	.....	2	15	21	27	45	51	31	12	2
Unknown.....	39	.....	1	4	2	3	6	12	5	4	2
Colored (total).....	243,071	110,643	29,216	24,854	18,264	12,150	20,789	13,853	6,551	5,225	1,526
Single.....	147,123	110,621	23,629	7,763	2,293	923	910	392	162	132	238
Married.....	74,056	19	5,261	15,192	13,662	9,366	15,566	9,227	3,356	1,609	778
Widowed.....	20,317	.....	1	1,621	1,975	1,581	3,982	4,067	2,982	3,450	382
Divorced.....	1,308	.....	1	33	236	253	294	138	35	17	13
Unknown.....	267	.....	1	42	26	27	37	29	16	17	55
Persons of negro descent.....	242,710	110,515	29,161	24,817	18,240	12,130	20,749	13,831	6,537	5,212	1,518
Single.....	146,908	110,493	23,578	7,746	2,256	919	909	388	161	130	298
Married.....	73,948	19	5,257	15,174	13,666	9,353	15,536	9,217	3,349	1,605	772
Widowed.....	20,292	.....	1	1,620	1,975	1,580	3,976	4,064	2,977	3,443	380
Divorced.....	1,305	.....	1	33	235	253	293	137	35	17	13
Unknown.....	257	.....	1	42	25	25	35	25	15	17	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	824,278	338,101	92,898	72,596	52,832	48,654	85,037	50,645	38,956	33,271	2,288
Single.....	545,753	338,098	92,460	58,381	22,079	11,389	11,072	5,307	3,263	2,730	974
Married.....	257,559	3	430	13,972	30,058	36,187	70,649	50,430	21,633	23,135	1,082
Widowed.....	19,895	1	167	583	968	3,080	3,738	3,962	7,293	103	5
Divorced.....	533	24	54	60	151	85	59	30	68	53	144
Unknown.....	538	7	52	58	50	85	59	30	68	53	144
Native white—native parents.....	487,750	195,371	53,767	43,977	31,448	31,241	52,226	35,504	23,216	19,994	1,006
Single.....	318,921	195,369	53,404	35,200	13,351	7,565	6,910	3,204	1,878	1,515	525
Married.....	157,236	2	359	8,650	17,759	23,105	43,657	30,342	19,102	13,911	349
Widowed.....	11,025	1	84	512	512	1,544	1,874	2,180	4,514	37	1
Divorced.....	284	15	26	29	80	30	57	42	34	20	94
Unknown.....	284	3	28	33	30	35	27	14	20	94	
Native white—foreign parents.....	13,236	4,486	1,693	1,621	1,226	1,077	1,322	887	517	397	10
Single.....	9,402	4,486	1,692	1,469	723	369	305	184	110	56	8
Married.....	3,547	1	148	496	696	976	636	340	252	88	2
Widowed.....	272	2	2	2	11	38	64	87	88	1	23
Divorced.....	11	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	23
Unknown.....	4	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	23
Foreign white.....	12,195	472	411	902	1,246	1,023	1,977	2,249	2,146	1,710	59
Single.....	4,834	472	409	814	796	413	493	494	501	423	19
Married.....	6,420	2	85	444	597	1,402	1,560	1,406	887	397	17
Widowed.....	867	1	8	11	60	161	33	23	397	1	23
Divorced.....	9	1	1	2	2	21	11	2	2	1	23
Unknown.....	65	2	2	2	2	21	11	2	2	1	23
Colored (total).....	311,097	137,772	37,027	26,096	18,912	15,313	29,512	21,005	13,077	11,170	1,213
Single.....	212,596	137,771	36,955	20,898	7,209	3,042	3,364	1,425	774	736	422
Married.....	90,356	1	68	5,089	11,359	11,789	24,614	17,872	10,785	8,085	694
Widowed.....	7,731	80	299	434	1,438	1,639	1,481	2,294	294	66	66
Divorced.....	229	8	25	30	67	48	23	24	4	4	27
Unknown.....	185	4	21	20	18	29	21	14	31	27	
Persons of negro descent.....	310,828	137,710	36,966	26,047	18,883	15,294	29,486	20,992	13,070	11,168	1,212
Single.....	212,385	137,709	36,894	20,854	7,190	3,037	3,351	1,421	773	735	421
Married.....	90,304	1	68	5,085	11,349	11,775	24,602	17,865	10,781	8,084	694
Widowed.....	7,727	80	299	434	1,438	1,637	1,479	2,294	294	66	66
Divorced.....	228	7	25	30	67	48	23	24	4	4	27
Unknown.....	184	4	21	20	18	29	21	14	31	27	
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	831,702	326,944	96,431	79,092	58,447	51,189	88,658	62,296	37,248	31,398	1,999
Single.....	509,779	326,910	88,877	42,996	15,888	9,561	11,643	6,585	3,498	3,090	731
Married.....	258,116	33	7,357	34,773	40,130	38,488	65,152	41,900	19,894	9,576	813
Widowed.....	61,877	123	1,086	2,135	2,894	9,428	13,533	13,690	18,581	407	7
Divorced.....	1,039	15	89	171	153	272	179	93	60	7	41
Unknown.....	891	1	59	148	123	93	163	99	73	91	41
Native white—native parents.....	489,008	186,747	54,790	45,806	33,096	32,018	52,215	38,888	24,167	20,040	647
Single.....	295,753	186,719	49,849	24,843	8,524	6,311	7,984	4,984	2,809	2,450	230
Married.....	159,204	28	4,879	20,534	23,398	24,418	40,005	26,553	12,969	6,243	243
Widowed.....	33,122	49	343	724	1,189	7,192	4,004	7,192	8,255	11,267	93
Divorced.....	585	5	49	94	68	147	105	69	44	4	21
Unknown.....	344	8	37	40	32	75	54	41	36	2	
Native white—foreign parents.....	11,939	4,258	1,689	1,566	1,111	957	1,087	601	335	321	14
Single.....	8,101	4,258	1,629	1,104	467	262	192	87	48	47	7
Married.....	3,172	58	450	613	640	777	391	140	89	5	
Widowed.....	641	2	7	27	50	114	121	136	182	2	
Divorced.....	17	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	2	3	
Unknown.....	8	3	3	2	2	5	4	2	2	3	
Foreign white.....	5,994	435	277	483	504	412	1,019	1,218	970	659	17
Single.....	1,428	435	250	264	131	68	116	66	55	40	3
Married.....	3,402	27	215	366	333	790	879	567	215	10	
Widowed.....	1,158	4	4	6	11	113	272	344	404	4	
Divorced.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Colored (total).....	324,761	135,504	39,675	31,237	23,142	17,803	32,337	21,589	11,776	10,378	1,321
Single.....	204,497	135,498	37,149	16,785	5,766	2,920	3,351	1,448	586	553	441
Married.....	92,338	5	2,393	13,574	15,843	13,097	23,580	14,077	6,185	3,029	555
Widowed.....	26,956	72	782	1,378	1,644	5,197	5,948	4,955	6,728	302	
Divorced.....	432	10	38	74	80	121	71	19	16	3	
Unknown.....	538	1	51	108	81	61	88	45	31	52	
Persons of negro descent.....	324,610	135,468	39,632	31,217	23,131	17,792	32,329	21,578	11,769	10,373	1,321
Single.....	204,404	135,462	37,108	16,773	5,765	2,918	3,350	1,448	586	553	441
Married.....	92,295	5	2,391	13,566	15,834	13,089	23,574	14,071	6,183	3,027	555
Widowed.....	26,941	72	782	1,377	1,644	5,196	5,943	4,950	6,725	302	
Divorced.....	432	10	38	74	80	121	71	19	16	3	
Unknown.....	538	1	51	108	81	61	88	45	31	52	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	390,285	158,451	43,146	38,211	27,884	24,975	38,916	26,908	16,539	13,687	1,568
Single.....	253,962	158,449	42,858	29,771	10,697	4,840	3,826	1,562	742	613	604
Married.....	127,829		276	8,279	16,810	10,628	33,857	23,912	14,329	10,210	528
Widowed.....	7,487		1	78	264	424	1,090	1,340	1,409	2,816	65
Divorced.....	359			17	58	42	89	69	42	37	5
Unknown.....	648	2	11	66	55	41	54	25	17	11	366
Native white—native parents.....	340,901	146,946	37,603	32,145	23,242	21,078	33,116	22,720	13,774	11,296	981
Single.....	224,368	144,944	37,335	24,557	8,287	3,726	2,906	1,212	570	444	387
Married.....	109,844		259	7,464	14,624	16,941	29,213	20,362	12,060	8,551	370
Widowed.....	6,039		1	66	241	353	896	1,072	1,104	2,263	43
Divorced.....	305			15	56	36	72	60	31	32	3
Unknown.....	345	2	8	43	34	22	29	14	9	6	178
Native white—foreign parents.....	20,579	7,010	2,872	2,554	2,005	1,853	2,073	1,080	537	546	49
Single.....	14,209	7,010	2,867	2,288	1,067	528	203	77	28	31	20
Married.....	6,013		5	261	929	1,287	1,710	958	456	393	14
Widowed.....	324			2	8	31	66	43	50	119	5
Divorced.....	11			1	2	2	4	1	1	2	
Unknown.....	22			2	1	5		1	2	1	10
Foreign white.....	10,790	512	384	679	965	849	1,992	2,037	1,663	1,462	247
Single.....	2,904	512	380	565	503	216	311	157	84	90	86
Married.....	6,985		2	106	447	616	1,629	1,745	1,385	1,024	31
Widowed.....	708			1	3	8	39	127	181	343	6
Divorced.....	13						2	3	7	1	
Unknown.....	180		2	7	12	9	11	5	6	4	124
Colored (total).....	18,015	5,983	2,287	2,833	1,672	1,195	1,735	1,071	565	383	291
Single.....	12,481	5,983	2,276	2,361	840	370	316	116	60	48	111
Married.....	4,987		10	448	810	784	1,305	847	428	242	113
Widowed.....	416			9	12	32	89	98	74	91	11
Divorced.....	30			1	2	4	11	5	3	2	
Unknown.....	101		1	14	8	5	14	5			54
Persons of negro descent.....	17,991	5,982	2,285	2,829	1,667	1,190	1,729	1,071	564	383	291
Single.....	12,466	5,982	2,274	2,357	837	368	313	116	60	48	111
Married.....	4,980		10	448	809	782	1,302	847	427	242	113
Widowed.....	416			9	12	32	89	98	74	91	11
Divorced.....	30			1	2	4	11	5	3	2	
Unknown.....	99		1	14	7	4	14	5			54
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	372,509	152,452	42,681	36,714	26,836	23,363	36,162	25,465	15,412	12,598	826
Single.....	225,733	152,483	38,198	18,348	6,351	3,329	3,344	1,757	914	746	313
Married.....	127,576	16	4,440	18,007	19,855	19,193	30,446	20,044	10,186	5,050	339
Widowed.....	18,389	1	28	271	525	741	2,166	3,549	4,228	6,760	120
Divorced.....	674		6	76	98	94	191	103	72	28	6
Unknown.....	137	2	9	12	7	6	15	12	12	14	48
Native white—native parents.....	329,313	139,144	37,856	31,894	22,899	20,132	31,199	21,977	13,071	10,548	593
Single.....	202,071	139,127	33,718	15,409	5,119	2,700	2,838	1,526	788	622	224
Married.....	111,719	14	4,097	16,189	17,283	16,743	26,480	17,621	8,810	4,331	251
Widowed.....	14,829	1	26	222	410	607	1,699	2,830	3,398	5,559	77
Divorced.....	594		6	63	84	78	172	93	63	25	4
Unknown.....	100	2	9	5	3	4	10	7	12	11	37
Native white—foreign parents.....	20,432	6,843	2,767	2,743	2,121	1,661	2,078	900	486	545	28
Single.....	13,178	6,843	2,662	1,952	846	437	251	95	34	40	18
Married.....	6,298		105	775	1,226	1,259	1,649	681	313	184	6
Widowed.....	924			14	43	58	170	178	139	319	3
Divorced.....	24			4	7	7	7	5	1	1	
Unknown.....	8			2	2	2	1	1		1	1
Foreign white.....	8,062	589	318	466	574	517	1,469	1,622	1,387	1,090	30
Single.....	1,540	589	291	231	123	56	110	58	38	38	6
Married.....	4,901		27	227	439	448	1,233	1,248	843	426	10
Widowed.....	1,601		6	9	12	124	312	503	625	10	
Divorced.....	11			1	2	1	2	3			
Unknown.....	9		1	1	1		2		1		4
Colored (total).....	14,702	5,876	1,740	1,611	1,242	853	1,416	906	468	415	175
Single.....	8,944	5,874	1,527	750	263	136	145	78	54	46	65
Married.....	4,658	2	211	816	907	643	1,084	594	220	109	72
Widowed.....	1,035		2	29	63	64	173	229	188	257	30
Divorced.....	45			6	8	3	10	3	6	2	2
Unknown.....	20			4	1	2	4	2		1	6
Persons of negro descent.....	14,699	5,873	1,740	1,611	1,242	853	1,416	906	468	415	175
Single.....	8,941	5,871	1,527	756	263	136	145	78	54	46	65
Married.....	4,658	2	211	816	907	643	1,084	594	220	109	72
Widowed.....	1,035		2	29	63	64	173	229	188	257	30
Divorced.....	45			6	8	3	10	3	6	2	2
Unknown.....	20			4	1	2	4	2		1	6

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	874,951	311,715	85,868	79,523	72,519	66,664	94,989	67,060	49,495	45,111	2,007
Single.....	545,698	311,715	85,741	70,271	37,272	17,403	12,680	5,175	2,574	1,880	987
Married.....	304,210		113	9,063	34,682	48,170	79,564	58,280	41,783	32,054	501
Widowed.....	22,453			89	415	886	2,291	3,162	4,741	10,779	90
Divorced.....	1,639		1	25	100	165	366	385	327	262	8
Unknown.....	951		13	75	50	40	88	58	70	136	421
Native white—native parents.....	222,637	97,563	19,067	16,926	14,035	13,495	21,223	15,238	11,972	12,014	1,104
Single.....	146,802	97,563	19,008	14,401	6,731	3,427	2,898	1,271	600	417	486
Married.....	68,890		52	2,448	7,128	9,738	17,491	12,950	10,116	8,768	199
Widowed.....	5,713			36	115	251	639	840	1,101	2,690	41
Divorced.....	680			14	49	63	159	147	129	115	4
Unknown.....	552		7	27	12	16	36	30	26	24	374
Native white—foreign parents.....	304,896	190,891	52,585	39,900	29,490	24,171	20,274	4,589	1,510	1,137	349
Single.....	306,736	190,891	52,537	36,146	15,891	6,969	3,341	527	118	65	251
Married.....	56,178		44	3,684	13,395	16,839	16,339	3,773	30,299	791	81
Widowed.....	1,653			34	162	296	494	251	143	267	6
Divorced.....	244		1	8	28	60	87	36	14	10	
Unknown.....	85		3	28	14	7	13	2	3	4	11
Foreign white.....	283,893	21,968	13,881	22,380	28,695	28,771	53,067	46,950	35,844	31,692	535
Single.....	89,906	21,968	13,862	19,467	14,504	6,935	6,351	3,338	1,850	1,388	243
Married.....	178,029		16	2,875	14,017	21,450	45,431	41,342	30,299	22,368	211
Widowed.....	14,947			18	129	330	1,129	2,045	3,472	7,782	42
Divorced.....	705			2	23	41	118	199	182	196	4
Unknown.....	306		3	18	22	15	38	26	41	108	35
Colored (total).....	3,525	1,293	335	317	299	227	425	283	169	158	19
Single.....	2,254	1,293	334	257	146	72	90	39	6	10	7
Married.....	1,113		1	56	142	143	303	215	136	107	10
Widowed.....	140			1	9	9	29	26	25	40	1
Divorced.....	10			1	2	1	2	3	2	1	
Unknown.....	8			2	2	2	1				1
Persons of negro descent.....	1,363	418	107	120	117	97	203	143	71	71	16
Single.....	846	418	107	109	69	40	59	28	3	7	6
Married.....	445			9	43	55	125	104	50	51	8
Widowed.....	62			3	1	1	18	9	18	12	1
Divorced.....	4						1	2		1	
Unknown.....	6			2	2	1					1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	811,929	304,634	85,554	76,198	65,083	57,405	80,966	59,518	44,288	37,224	1,059
Single.....	461,884	304,622	80,784	48,160	16,038	7,195	5,674	2,162	989	794	466
Married.....	302,859	11	4,700	32,492	47,906	48,437	70,445	49,351	31,683	17,405	429
Widowed.....	44,685		27	334	842	1,438	4,299	7,504	11,314	18,814	113
Divorced.....	2,179		21	153	265	319	524	467	274	152	4
Unknown.....	322	1	22	59	32	16	24	34	28	59	47
Native white—native parents.....	212,012	95,241	19,027	16,724	13,309	12,323	19,222	14,678	11,117	9,922	449
Single.....	129,863	95,236	17,485	8,884	3,231	1,701	1,701	784	359	264	218
Married.....	69,433	5	1,514	7,660	9,774	10,173	16,174	11,814	7,776	4,384	159
Widowed.....	11,679		14	109	194	333	1,082	1,857	2,856	5,198	36
Divorced.....	935		11	64	101	111	254	210	116	64	4
Unknown.....	102		3	7	9	5	11	13	10	12	32
Native white—foreign parents.....	361,939	187,155	53,455	41,202	30,226	23,710	19,148	4,503	1,366	900	274
Single.....	281,073	187,149	51,338	26,266	9,561	4,028	2,145	296	54	32	184
Married.....	76,652	5	2,086	14,725	20,157	18,832	15,880	3,583	916	342	76
Widowed.....	3,633		8	119	367	640	1,006	580	383	520	10
Divorced.....	502		10	60	106	153	113	42	12	6	
Unknown.....	79	1	13	32	15	7	4	2	1		4
Foreign white.....	235,096	21,096	12,762	18,021	21,355	21,199	42,272	40,138	31,667	26,261	325
Single.....	49,350	21,096	11,698	7,910	3,193	1,447	1,807	1,073	572	491	63
Married.....	155,738		1,055	9,962	17,829	19,242	38,117	33,823	22,903	12,619	188
Widowed.....	29,147		3	103	272	454	2,186	5,012	8,030	13,023	64
Divorced.....	726			27	54	52	154	212	146	81	
Unknown.....	135		6	19	7	4	8	18	16	47	10
Colored (total).....	2,882	1,142	310	251	193	173	324	199	138	141	11
Single.....	1,598	1,141	263	100	33	19	21	9	4	7	1
Married.....	1,036	1	45	145	146	140	274	131	88	60	6
Widowed.....	226		2	3	9	11	25	55	45	73	3
Divorced.....	16			2	4	3	3	3		1	
Unknown.....	6			1	1		1	1	1		1
Persons of negro descent.....	1,081	382	118	102	93	71	128	82	51	45	9
Single.....	614	382	111	58	22	13	15	6	4	2	1
Married.....	357		7	42	63	51	94	45	31	20	4
Widowed.....	97			1	5	5	17	28	15	23	3
Divorced.....	10			1	3	2	2	2			
Unknown.....	3							1	1		1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 83.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WYOMING.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	39,343	8,980	2,557	5,495	6,492	4,930	6,389	2,880	1,002	388	230
Single.....	27,706	8,980	2,543	5,075	4,867	2,776	2,516	687	194	47	21
Married.....	10,308		7	384	1,545	2,031	3,524	1,926	654	221	16
Widowed.....	859			6	31	83	252	236	134	115	2
Divorced.....	144		1	4	13	20	56	28	17	5	
Unknown.....	326		6	26	36	20	41	3	3		191
Native white—native parents.....	19,553	4,890	1,316	2,741	3,133	2,401	2,970	1,237	452	192	221
Single.....	13,930	4,890	1,308	2,525	2,843	1,339	1,140	267	76	21	21
Married.....	4,807		2	187	731	982	1,639	843	306	109	8
Widowed.....	422			5	17	47	119	112	61	59	2
Divorced.....	90			2	10	15	39	13	8	3	
Unknown.....	304		6	22	32	18	33	2	1		150
Native white—foreign parents.....	8,712	3,432	760	1,205	1,300	818	917	308	89	22	1
Single.....	7,196	3,432	758	1,120	882	495	391	97	18	3	
Married.....	1,372		1	83	360	306	484	176	42	10	1
Widowed.....	110				6	13	34	32	25	9	
Divorced.....	21		1	1	2	3	8	3	3		
Unknown.....	4			1	1	1		1			
Foreign white.....	9,941	574	440	1,387	1,904	1,541	2,198	1,221	438	171	7
Single.....	5,787	574	436	1,272	1,440	816	841	291	94	23	
Married.....	3,813		4	111	514	701	1,260	826	291	99	7
Widowed.....	296			1	6	22	82	92	46	47	
Divorced.....	30			1	1	1	8	11	6	2	
Unknown.....	15			2	3	1	7	1	1		
Colored (total).....	1,137	81	41	162	235	170	304	114	23	3	1
Single.....	793	81	41	153	202	126	144	32	6		
Married.....	316			3	31	42	141	81	15	3	
Widowed.....	22				2	1	17		2		
Divorced.....	3				1	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	3			1			1				1
Persons of negro descent.....	652	70	23	143	174	82	112	36	8	3	1
Single.....	527	70	23	139	152	62	61	15	5		
Married.....	98			3	20	18	33	20	1	3	
Widowed.....	21				2	1	16		2		
Divorced.....	3					1	1	1			
Unknown.....	3			1			1				1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	21,362	8,430	2,023	2,292	2,262	1,895	2,462	1,213	500	260	25
Single.....	11,634	8,430	1,717	837	346	147	94	34	15	5	9
Married.....	8,777		297	1,417	1,852	1,656	2,189	975	290	86	6
Widowed.....	823		4	24	39	62	154	188	182	160	4
Divorced.....	105		1	11	23	28	23	14	4	1	
Unknown.....	23		4	3	2	2	2	2		2	6
Native white—native parents.....	10,772	4,544	949	1,146	1,051	893	1,217	599	217	111	14
Single.....	5,985	4,544	786	374	141	66	41	20	7	1	5
Married.....	4,343		157	732	875	817	1,096	475	136	31	4
Widowed.....	364		2	10	20	30	65	87	72	78	
Divorced.....	62			8	13	18	14	7	2		
Unknown.....	18		4	2	2	2	1	1		1	5
Native white—foreign parents.....	5,808	3,234	698	523	493	361	364	97	24	10	4
Single.....	4,181	3,234	620	202	79	27	13	4			2
Married.....	1,526		76	314	396	320	322	81	12	3	2
Widowed.....	77		1	6	10	9	24	8	12	7	
Divorced.....	24		1	1	8	5	5	4			
Unknown.....											
Foreign white.....	4,489	582	340	570	684	568	843	505	256	136	5
Single.....	1,318	582	281	237	114	48	32	10	8	4	2
Married.....	2,801		58	326	561	497	748	410	151	50	
Widowed.....	353			5	8	19	60	82	95	80	3
Divorced.....	15			2	1	4	3	2	2	1	
Unknown.....	2			2				1		1	
Colored (total).....	293	70	36	53	34	33	38	21	3	3	2
Single.....	150	70	30	24	12	6	8				
Married.....	107		6	25	20	22	23	9		2	
Widowed.....	29			3	1	4	5	11	3	1	1
Divorced.....	4			1	1	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	3			1			1				1
Persons of negro descent.....	270	64	31	50	33	30	34	20	3	3	2
Single.....	138	64	25	23	12	6	8				
Married.....	97		6	23	19	19	19	9		2	
Widowed.....	28			3	1	4	5	10	3	1	1
Divorced.....	4				1	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	3			1			1				1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

881

TABLE 84.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
New York, N. Y.	1,515,301	747,579	454,765	271,353	20,054	322	1,085	767,722	428,236	269,709	68,479	567	731
Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850	569,402	349,795	205,254	10,752	567	2,034	531,448	292,515	203,069	34,620	1,073	162
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,046,964	511,122	304,006	189,326	16,301	446	1,043	535,842	293,748	188,826	51,761	718	789
Brooklyn, N. Y.	806,343	394,123	234,363	148,967	10,231	165	397	412,220	227,488	148,282	36,020	239	191
St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	228,114	144,868	77,030	5,846	327	543	223,656	125,289	77,183	20,484	554	146
Boston, Mass.	448,477	217,754	131,218	78,551	6,986	245	754	230,723	128,676	78,192	23,275	447	133
Baltimore, Md.	434,439	206,114	123,726	76,304	5,872	157	55	228,325	127,061	77,827	23,025	352	60
San Francisco, Cal.	298,997	169,800	111,948	51,244	4,097	407	2,204	129,197	69,067	47,465	11,871	627	167
Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908	145,011	89,490	51,440	3,822	123	146	151,897	84,277	51,920	15,341	318	41
Cleveland, Ohio	261,353	132,517	79,622	49,443	2,755	205	492	128,836	70,563	48,604	9,019	373	277
Buffalo, N. Y.	255,664	128,884	79,022	46,631	2,839	75	317	126,780	71,133	46,066	9,341	118	122
New Orleans, La.	242,039	113,467	71,603	38,246	3,412	111	95	128,572	70,618	39,421	18,202	288	43
Pittsburg, Pa.	238,617	124,429	79,712	41,904	2,637	81	95	114,188	65,858	40,319	7,868	116	27
Washington, D. C.	230,392	109,584	66,684	39,639	3,376	146	339	120,808	66,775	39,675	13,929	314	115
Detroit, Mich.	205,876	101,298	60,362	38,372	2,182	114	268	104,578	58,160	38,499	7,516	278	125
Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	100,773	61,489	36,970	2,225	107	182	103,695	59,912	37,218	6,212	255	98
Newark, N. J.	181,830	88,980	52,276	34,199	2,345	37	123	92,850	50,652	34,039	7,982	86	91
Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	87,643	55,449	29,943	1,906	176	169	77,095	43,104	29,261	4,417	268	45
Jersey city, N. J.	163,003	82,046	49,467	30,295	2,202	22	60	80,957	44,576	29,848	6,464	48	21
Louisville, Ky.	161,129	78,612	48,676	27,405	2,250	157	124	82,517	45,183	27,599	9,302	389	44
Omaha, Neb.	140,452	80,108	53,907	23,633	1,565	155	848	60,344	35,475	22,043	2,578	178	70
Rochester, N. Y.	133,896	64,453	38,623	21,003	1,586	39	202	69,443	38,824	24,325	6,124	100	70
St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	69,561	44,227	23,729	1,309	90	206	63,595	36,858	23,351	3,641	136	72
Kansas city, Mo.	132,716	71,051	43,299	25,574	1,772	160	246	61,665	31,858	25,360	4,613	314	20
Providence, R. I.	132,146	63,569	36,702	24,594	2,053	128	92	68,577	37,105	24,506	6,561	365	40
Denver, Colo.	106,713	60,744	39,431	19,457	1,405	130	321	45,960	23,855	18,429	3,491	170	24
Indianapolis, Ind.	105,436	52,303	30,430	20,183	1,485	148	57	53,133	27,663	20,121	4,971	360	18
Allegheny, Pa.	105,287	52,612	32,766	18,554	1,195	34	63	52,675	30,290	18,316	3,972	90	7
Albany, N. Y.	94,923	45,589	27,387	16,400	1,717	34	51	49,334	27,749	16,357	5,141	56	31
Columbus, Ohio	88,150	45,019	27,128	16,603	1,110	128	50	43,131	23,494	16,012	3,428	174	23
Syracuse, N. Y.	88,143	42,922	24,884	16,934	1,010	49	45	45,221	23,978	16,933	4,154	139	17
Worcester, Mass.	84,655	42,267	24,921	16,086	1,160	52	68	42,388	22,947	15,893	3,369	97	82
Toledo, Ohio	81,434	40,887	24,169	15,627	999	73	19	40,547	22,090	15,573	2,752	127	5
Richmond, Va.	81,388	38,261	23,994	12,972	1,173	48	74	43,127	24,603	12,950	5,434	81	59
New Haven, Conn.	81,298	40,437	23,988	15,200	1,015	62	172	40,861	21,915	15,071	3,704	111	60
Paterson, N. J.	78,347	38,275	22,811	14,492	898	10	64	40,072	22,382	14,535	3,106	73	26
Lowell, Mass.	77,696	35,453	20,887	13,427	1,071	31	37	42,243	24,519	13,841	3,806	24	3
Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	36,832	22,659	12,897	1,034	52	190	39,336	20,897	13,077	5,149	159	54
Scranton, Pa.	75,215	38,416	24,198	13,257	867	24	70	36,799	21,164	13,132	2,437	38	28
Fall River, Mass.	74,398	35,742	21,947	12,844	906	23	22	38,656	22,726	13,059	2,807	49	15
Cambridge, Mass.	70,028	34,204	20,940	12,241	986	21	16	35,824	20,116	12,304	3,354	44	6
Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	31,351	19,010	11,324	853	39	56	34,182	17,686	11,810	4,535	144	7
Memphis, Tenn.	64,495	32,488	20,045	10,967	1,044	48	384	32,007	15,944	11,066	4,817	152	28
Wilmington, Del.	61,431	30,814	18,315	11,689	786	14	10	30,617	16,408	11,665	2,501	39	4
Dayton, Ohio	61,220	30,489	17,819	11,742	837	62	29	30,731	16,415	11,687	2,497	122	10
Troy, N. Y.	60,956	28,591	17,355	10,215	973	16	32	32,365	18,618	10,263	3,414	46	24
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60,278	30,091	16,940	12,275	759	83	34	30,187	15,748	12,301	1,957	174	7
Reading, Pa.	58,661	29,126	17,070	11,297	699	55	5	29,535	16,001	11,204	2,233	95	2
Camden, N. J.	58,313	28,527	15,726	12,027	741	23	10	29,786	15,096	12,048	2,606	34	2
Trenton, N. J.	57,458	29,116	16,597	11,738	714	9	58	28,342	14,917	11,122	2,268	29	6
Lynn, Mass.	55,727	27,426	15,124	11,417	796	62	27	28,301	14,110	11,306	2,758	126	2
Lincoln, Neb.	55,154	29,395	19,020	9,628	613	80	54	25,759	15,225	9,388	1,048	85	12
Charleston, S. C.	54,955	25,605	15,666	9,199	722	13	5	29,350	15,873	9,402	4,047	22	6
Hartford, Conn.	53,230	26,019	15,252	9,794	849	63	61	27,211	14,514	9,761	2,795	130	11
St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	27,316	17,273	9,196	741	91	15	25,008	13,990	9,136	1,751	130	1
Evansville, Ind.	50,795	25,493	16,003	8,584	737	68	101	25,263	14,414	8,459	2,240	135	15
Los Angeles, Cal.	50,398	26,224	10,319	6,641	641	99	145	24,171	12,172	9,726	2,108	145	20
Des Moines, Iowa	50,093	25,310	15,159	9,495	570	55	31	24,783	13,784	9,448	1,405	134	12
Bridgeport, Conn.	48,886	24,237	14,167	9,454	591	31	14	24,629	13,052	9,410	2,065	83	10
Oakland, Cal.	48,682	24,755	14,845	9,173	561	66	110	23,927	12,527	9,180	2,071	121	28
Portland, Ore.	46,385	29,051	19,572	8,345	601	81	452	17,334	9,230	6,759	1,206	116	23
Saginaw, Mich.	46,322	23,831	14,409	8,805	564	36	17	22,491	12,211	8,780	1,405	83	12
Salt Lake, Utah	44,843	24,322	16,159	7,584	377	57	145	20,521	11,649	7,255	1,487	108	22
Lawrence, Mass.	44,654	20,801	12,287	7,821	654	28	11	23,853	13,745	7,943	2,119	28	18
Springfield, Mass.	44,179	21,291	11,833	8,802	623	31	2	22,888	11,785	8,779	2,245	78	1
Manchester, N. H.	44,126	19,864	11,424	7,893	505	39	3	24,262	14,005	8,124	2,027	100	6
Utica, N. Y.	44,007	20,608	11,990	7,987	602	19	10	23,399	12,902	8,143	2,316	31	7
Hoboken, N. J.	43,648	22,004	13,390	8,163	496	9	6	21,644	11,954	8,135	1,543	12	9
Savannah, Ga.	43,189	20,729	12,453	7,634	592	20	30	22,460	11,328	8,018	3,024	81	9
Seattle, Wash.	42,837	26,782	17,441	8,370	534	111	326	16,055	7,952	7,241	774	64	24
Peoria, Ill.	41,024	20,983	12,707	7,537	526	64	149	20,041	10,931	7,359	1,641	108	2
New Bedford, Mass.	40,733	19,020	10,440	7,980	582	13	5	21,713	11,402	8,174	2,074	61	2
Erie, Pa.	40,634	20,756	12,512	7,559	639	26	20	19,878	11,153	7,320	1,352	52	1
Somerville, Mass.	40,152	19,131	10,425	8,176	503	9	18	21,021	11,051	8,171	1,754	39	6
Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	19,372	11,270	7,625	449	17	11	20,013	10,658	7,548	1,753	46	8
Kansas city, Kan.	38,316	20,202	11,891	7,744	514	40	13	18,114	9,195	7,698	1,155	64	2
Dallas, Tex.	38,067	20,907	13,391	6,839	580	25	72	17,160	8,738	6,663	1,660	88	11
Sionx city, Iowa													

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 84.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,393	17,898	10,928	6,484	410	44	32	17,495	9,737	6,487	1,186	78	7
Binghamton, N. Y.....	35,005	16,914	9,223	7,132	492	13	54	18,091	9,191	7,212	1,641	23	24
Norfolk, Va.....	34,871	16,582	10,054	6,069	370	10	79	18,289	9,833	6,159	2,248	35	14
Wheeling, W. Va.....	34,522	16,939	10,523	5,938	372	9	97	17,583	10,139	5,975	1,424	32	13
Augusta, Ga.....	33,300	15,315	9,221	5,694	350	7	43	17,985	9,458	6,165	2,297	33	32
Youngstown, Ohio.....	33,220	16,990	10,554	6,056	342	20	18	16,230	9,385	5,927	880	23	9
Duluth, Minn.....	33,115	20,975	14,559	5,463	320	22	611	12,140	6,883	4,748	461	24	24
Yonkers, N. Y.....	32,033	15,259	9,475	5,366	394	12	12	16,774	10,005	5,394	1,344	20	11
Lancaster, Pa.....	32,011	15,078	8,916	5,710	431	14	7	16,933	9,538	5,755	1,599	36	8
Springfield, Ohio.....	31,895	15,899	9,290	6,242	359	21	7	15,986	8,408	6,257	1,277	52	2
Quincy, Ill.....	31,494	15,412	9,315	5,631	447	18	1	16,082	8,959	5,664	1,418	39	2
Mobile, Ala.....	31,076	14,332	9,040	4,824	443	13	12	16,744	8,995	5,057	2,637	49	6
Topeka, Kan.....	31,007	15,432	8,774	6,191	417	45	5	15,575	8,052	6,290	1,117	115	1
Elmira, N. Y.....	30,893	15,526	9,005	6,015	466	16	24	15,367	7,996	5,984	1,344	36	7
Salem, Mass.....	30,801	14,324	8,309	5,455	531	11	18	16,477	9,245	5,481	1,711	29	11
Long Island city, N. Y.....	30,506	15,628	9,474	5,748	386	8	12	14,878	8,164	5,667	1,037	5	5
Altoona, Pa.....	30,337	15,316	9,357	5,645	289	11	14	15,021	8,528	5,511	953	24	5
Dubuque, Iowa.....	30,311	15,126	9,645	5,104	336	22	19	15,185	8,878	5,140	1,109	45	13
Terre Haute, Ind.....	30,217	14,958	8,827	5,592	429	55	55	15,259	8,245	5,535	1,346	118	15
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	29,100	15,574	9,552	5,413	437	103	69	13,526	6,753	5,208	1,402	157	6
Galveston, Tex.....	29,084	14,620	8,884	4,970	411	23	332	14,464	7,627	5,046	1,684	61	46
Waterbury, Conn.....	28,646	14,226	8,725	5,090	370	19	22	14,420	8,247	5,051	1,082	32	8
Chelsea, Mass.....	27,909	13,408	7,490	5,488	411	13	6	14,501	7,554	5,429	1,491	24	3
Bay city, Mich.....	27,839	14,254	8,677	5,294	262	15	6	13,585	7,701	5,166	691	26	1
Pawtucket, R. I.....	27,633	13,189	7,723	4,977	466	19	4	14,444	8,125	5,010	1,274	33	2
Akron, Ohio.....	27,601	13,742	8,008	5,408	280	33	13	13,859	7,363	5,430	984	74	8
Houston, Tex.....	27,557	14,334	8,146	4,606	353	17	1,212	13,223	6,812	4,680	1,523	83	125
Haverhill, Mass.....	27,412	13,404	7,284	5,586	478	26	30	14,008	7,081	5,576	1,267	78	6
Brockton, Mass.....	27,294	13,689	7,464	5,828	372	18	7	13,605	6,709	5,768	1,077	48	3
Williamsport, Pa.....	27,132	13,321	7,821	5,182	293	13	12	13,811	7,600	5,210	968	33	.....
Davenport, Iowa.....	26,872	13,107	7,843	4,904	338	18	4	13,765	7,723	4,925	1,077	38	2
Sacramento, Cal.....	26,386	15,271	10,103	4,499	400	54	215	11,115	5,010	4,343	1,059	96	7
Canton, Ohio.....	26,189	13,163	7,860	5,048	227	25	3	13,026	7,183	5,012	766	60	5
Birmingham, Ala.....	26,173	13,815	8,602	4,803	293	9	108	12,363	6,186	4,779	1,325	69	4
Little Rock, Ark.....	25,874	12,962	7,744	4,676	373	31	138	12,912	6,578	4,688	1,521	99	26
Auburn, N. Y.....	25,858	12,873	7,332	5,034	425	46	36	12,985	6,921	4,700	1,326	26	12
Taunton, Mass.....	25,448	12,331	7,059	4,875	379	12	6	13,117	6,988	4,906	1,195	27	1
Allentown, Pa.....	25,228	12,424	7,259	4,852	289	14	10	12,804	6,938	4,896	926	39	5
Lacrosse, Wis.....	25,090	12,545	7,617	4,622	277	27	2	12,545	7,169	4,595	713	65	3

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	747,579	217,432	68,675	79,512	83,357	73,077	104,860	68,214	33,137	17,350	1,965
Single.....	454,765	217,420	68,493	66,969	43,184	23,763	21,588	8,352	2,769	1,204	1,014
Married.....	271,353	2	155	12,350	39,517	48,172	79,573	54,585	25,575	10,992	432
Widowed.....	20,054			97	519	998	3,444	5,120	4,716	5,111	49
Divorced.....	322			7	26	42	99	84	40	23	1
Unknown.....	1,085	1	27	89	111	102	156	73	37	20	469
Native white—native parents.....	134,457	50,336	10,793	11,618	11,714	11,049	16,814	11,732	5,687	3,661	1,053
Single.....	90,337	50,336	10,753	9,843	6,713	4,362	4,731	2,100	699	315	485
Married.....	39,943		32	1,734	4,874	6,503	11,406	8,670	4,216	2,329	179
Widowed.....	3,529			24	90	149	597	907	742	1,003	17
Divorced.....	112				5	11	36	33	18	8	1
Unknown.....	536		8	17	32	24	44	22	12	6	371
Native white—foreign parents.....	285,992	140,023	39,484	33,954	26,051	20,508	17,906	5,722	1,525	594	225
Single.....	240,230	140,023	39,422	30,536	15,796	8,150	4,842	999	201	86	175
Married.....	43,346		54	3,365	10,022	11,911	12,305	4,222	1,085	342	39
Widowed.....	2,269			88	208	413	720	492	232	163	3
Divorced.....	64			2	7	21	25	4	4	1	
Unknown.....	83		8	12	18	13	14	5	3	2	8
Foreign white.....	314,481	24,648	17,553	32,345	43,716	39,868	67,629	49,584	25,600	12,924	614
Single.....	116,514	24,645	17,478	25,270	19,535	10,483	11,185	5,009	1,815	784	310
Married.....	183,496	2	64	6,982	23,904	28,698	54,286	40,866	20,064	8,229	201
Widowed.....	13,895			30	205	417	2,030	3,618	3,681	3,885	29
Divorced.....	142			5	13	10	36	46	18	14	
Unknown.....	434	1	11	58	59	60	92	45	22	12	74
Colored (total).....	12,640	2,425	845	1,595	1,876	1,652	2,511	1,176	325	171	73
Single.....	7,684	2,425	840	1,320	1,140	768	830	244	54	19	44
Married.....	4,568		5	268	717	860	1,676	827	210	92	13
Widowed.....	361			5	16	19	97	103	61	60	
Divorced.....	4			1	1		2	1			
Unknown.....	32			2	2	5	6	1			16
Persons of negro descent.....	10,633	2,407	771	1,279	1,430	1,216	1,983	1,045	310	164	28
Single.....	6,040	2,407	767	1,022	740	417	454	159	44	17	13
Married.....	4,228		4	251	673	780	1,430	784	206	87	13
Widowed.....	359			5	16	19	65	101	60	60	
Divorced.....	4			1	1		2	1			
Unknown.....	5			1			2				2
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	767,722	217,931	80,168	97,460	86,300	65,081	97,178	64,830	35,842	21,279	1,653
Single.....	428,236	217,918	76,382	62,054	30,798	14,392	14,153	6,836	3,093	1,862	748
Married.....	269,709	9	3,707	34,525	52,934	46,708	69,627	40,185	16,341	5,153	520
Widowed.....	68,479		41	703	2,369	3,844	13,124	17,661	16,336	14,201	200
Divorced.....	567		7	46	102	84	182	92	37	13	4
Unknown.....	731	4	31	132	97	53	92	56	35	50	181
Native white—native parents.....	136,030	50,554	12,226	13,602	12,377	10,429	15,726	10,270	5,577	4,557	712
Single.....	83,522	50,553	11,617	8,284	4,581	2,663	2,892	1,453	671	529	279
Married.....	40,726		594	5,137	7,278	6,990	10,572	6,303	2,556	1,065	231
Widowed.....	11,336		10	146	468	738	2,165	2,476	2,329	2,934	70
Divorced.....	192		1	12	32	29	76	25	11	4	2
Unknown.....	254	1	4	23	18	9	21	13	10	25	130
Native white—foreign parents.....	296,162	140,601	43,213	38,237	28,066	19,879	17,500	5,881	1,681	907	197
Single.....	229,930	140,600	41,887	26,630	11,441	5,657	3,031	792	228	141	123
Married.....	58,338		1,294	11,319	15,769	13,503	12,069	3,477	667	186	54
Widowed.....	7,659		14	246	813	1,270	2,353	1,591	782	576	14
Divorced.....	116		1	10	25	29	31	15	2	1	2
Unknown.....	119	1	17	32	18	20	16	6	2	3	4
Foreign white.....	322,505	24,301	23,626	43,882	43,935	33,239	61,665	47,558	28,116	15,482	701
Single.....	108,512	24,290	21,873	26,102	14,055	6,292	7,829	4,438	2,142	1,157	334
Married.....	166,118	9	1,724	17,422	28,848	25,318	45,737	29,963	13,007	3,867	223
Widowed.....	47,278		14	259	932	1,581	7,975	13,070	12,920	10,429	98
Divorced.....	247		5	22	40	25	72	51	24	8	
Unknown.....	350	2	10	77	60	23	52	36	23	21	46
Colored (total).....	13,025	2,475	1,103	1,739	1,922	1,534	2,287	1,121	468	333	43
Single.....	6,272	2,475	1,005	1,038	721	380	401	153	52	35	12
Married.....	4,527		95	647	1,039	897	1,249	442	111	35	12
Widowed.....	2,206		3	52	156	255	631	524	305	262	18
Divorced.....	12			2	5	1	3	1			
Unknown.....	8				1	1	3	1		1	1
Persons of negro descent.....	12,968	2,458	1,090	1,735	1,914	1,531	2,282	1,116	468	332	42
Single.....	6,244	2,458	1,000	1,035	720	380	401	151	52	35	12
Married.....	4,503		87	646	1,032	895	1,246	441	111	34	11
Widowed.....	2,202		3	52	156	254	629	523	305	262	18
Divorced.....	12			2	5	1	3	1			
Unknown.....	7				1	1	3			1	1

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CHICAGO, ILL.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	568,402	178,108	48,019	61,046	66,828	59,205	76,065	45,514	20,686	10,567	2,364
Single.....	349,795	178,107	47,947	51,967	34,106	17,342	13,316	4,225	1,162	496	1,117
Married.....	205,254	61	61	8,670	32,155	40,948	60,366	38,384	17,188	7,213	269
Widowed.....	10,752	.....	.....	68	372	690	1,962	2,591	2,227	2,806	36
Divorced.....	567	.....	.....	16	64	75	178	148	45	34	7
Unknown.....	2,034	1	11	325	131	150	243	156	64	18	935
Native white—native parents.....	118,230	36,171	8,134	13,314	14,159	12,382	16,020	9,545	4,446	2,345	1,714
Single.....	73,884	36,170	8,109	11,048	8,068	4,488	3,709	1,182	335	111	661
Married.....	40,109	.....	21	1,953	5,909	7,603	11,560	7,629	3,650	1,655	129
Widowed.....	2,412	.....	.....	14	84	178	546	595	412	563	20
Divorced.....	204	.....	.....	6	17	28	71	53	16	11	2
Unknown.....	1,621	1	4	293	81	85	134	86	33	5	899
Native white—foreign parents.....	204,147	118,827	25,656	20,323	15,327	11,907	8,794	2,373	619	253	68
Single.....	177,289	118,827	25,636	18,113	8,555	3,857	1,862	311	56	28	44
Married.....	25,939	.....	18	2,175	6,636	7,863	6,679	1,894	491	164	19
Widowed.....	792	.....	.....	21	105	164	219	150	71	59	3
Divorced.....	88	.....	.....	9	23	17	27	10	1	1	.....
Unknown.....	39	.....	2	5	8	6	7	8	.....	.....	2
Foreign white.....	237,523	21,936	13,643	26,216	35,891	33,643	49,458	33,014	15,416	7,806	500
Single.....	93,574	21,936	13,621	21,786	16,609	8,419	7,125	2,612	745	346	375
Married.....	136,072	.....	17	4,372	19,060	24,817	41,072	28,481	12,891	5,262	100
Widowed.....	7,306	.....	.....	32	165	327	1,101	1,784	1,723	2,164	10
Divorced.....	245	.....	.....	1	21	25	68	79	28	22	1
Unknown.....	326	.....	5	25	36	55	92	58	29	12	14
Colored (total).....	8,502	1,174	586	1,193	1,451	1,273	1,793	582	205	163	82
Single.....	5,048	1,174	581	1,020	874	578	620	130	26	11	34
Married.....	3,134	.....	5	170	550	665	1,055	380	156	132	21
Widowed.....	242	.....	.....	1	18	21	96	62	21	20	3
Divorced.....	30	.....	.....	.....	3	5	12	6	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	48	.....	.....	2	6	4	10	4	2	.....	20
Persons of negro descent.....	7,938	1,166	566	1,111	1,330	1,144	1,639	551	201	163	67
Single.....	4,615	1,166	562	947	776	480	510	110	25	11	28
Married.....	3,024	.....	4	161	531	638	1,016	369	153	132	20
Widowed.....	241	.....	.....	1	18	20	96	62	21	20	3
Divorced.....	30	.....	.....	.....	3	5	12	6	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	28	.....	.....	2	2	1	5	4	2	.....	12
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	531,448	177,145	52,453	63,984	59,913	46,240	61,132	37,876	19,937	11,904	864
Single.....	292,515	177,139	49,339	35,774	15,708	6,406	4,868	1,749	636	406	490
Married.....	203,069	6	3,068	27,602	42,598	37,446	49,800	27,709	11,048	3,552	240
Widowed.....	34,629	.....	29	476	1,399	2,174	6,145	8,228	8,175	7,923	80
Divorced.....	1,073	.....	3	95	191	206	302	182	73	19	2
Unknown.....	162	.....	14	37	17	8	17	8	5	4	52
Native white—native parents.....	104,976	35,696	8,749	12,253	11,510	9,319	12,385	7,747	4,029	2,754	529
Single.....	57,579	35,693	8,057	6,566	3,285	1,599	1,330	474	165	99	311
Married.....	39,069	3	672	5,487	7,808	7,071	9,474	5,470	2,175	778	131
Widowed.....	7,841	.....	8	149	351	566	1,457	1,734	1,667	1,870	39
Divorced.....	383	.....	2	34	61	77	117	64	22	6	.....
Unknown.....	104	.....	10	22	5	6	7	5	.....	1	48
Native white—foreign parents.....	208,017	118,442	27,775	22,407	16,395	11,244	8,452	2,334	610	295	63
Single.....	167,514	118,440	26,691	14,105	5,160	1,921	942	153	38	25	39
Married.....	37,203	2	1,074	8,125	10,784	8,669	6,567	1,594	297	74	17
Widowed.....	3,078	.....	10	146	396	598	889	571	273	191	4
Divorced.....	209	.....	.....	26	53	56	51	16	2	5	.....
Unknown.....	13	.....	.....	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign white.....	212,105	21,753	15,390	28,364	30,997	24,951	39,262	27,319	15,105	8,726	238
Single.....	64,750	21,752	14,119	14,647	7,033	2,783	2,487	1,098	426	279	126
Married.....	124,063	1	1,260	13,537	23,311	21,181	33,078	20,433	8,508	2,672	82
Widowed.....	22,827	.....	6	142	576	923	3,573	5,692	6,121	5,764	30
Divorced.....	424	.....	1	28	68	62	118	93	46	8	.....
Unknown.....	41	.....	4	10	9	2	6	3	4	3	.....
Colored (total).....	6,350	1,254	539	955	1,011	726	1,033	476	193	129	34
Single.....	2,672	1,254	472	456	230	103	109	24	7	3	14
Married.....	2,734	.....	62	453	695	525	681	212	68	28	10
Widowed.....	883	.....	5	39	76	87	226	231	114	98	7
Divorced.....	57	.....	.....	7	9	11	16	9	3	.....	2
Unknown.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Persons of negro descent.....	6,333	1,249	538	954	1,010	721	1,030	475	193	129	34
Single.....	2,667	1,249	472	456	230	103	109	24	7	3	14
Married.....	2,723	.....	61	452	694	520	678	212	68	28	10
Widowed.....	883	.....	5	39	76	87	226	231	114	98	7
Divorced.....	56	.....	.....	7	9	11	16	8	3	.....	2
Unknown.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	511,122	147,105	47,496	55,468	52,649	46,853	69,794	47,068	26,081	17,515	1,003
Single	304,006	147,189	47,384	46,516	26,322	14,094	13,468	5,274	2,068	1,233	458
Married	189,326		93	8,708	25,634	31,653	53,333	37,955	20,501	11,120	329
Widowed	16,301			96	492	911	2,644	3,598	3,396	5,093	71
Divorced	446			4	43	70	152	100	55	20	2
Unknown	1,043	6	19	144	158	125	197	141	61	49	143
Native white—native parents	202,046	69,019	19,005	20,170	17,208	15,989	25,445	17,648	9,501	6,712	449
Single	126,863	63,915	18,960	16,590	8,115	4,744	5,011	2,058	818	467	185
Married	68,491		38	3,486	8,830	10,776	19,242	14,162	7,517	4,319	121
Widowed	5,977			37	183	369	1,029	1,817	1,121	1,891	30
Divorced	248			2	23	59	79	63	29	12	1
Unknown	467	4	7	55	57	61	84	48	16	23	112
Native white—foreign parents	158,355	63,722	20,880	19,767	15,989	14,161	14,385	5,811	2,166	1,371	103
Single	119,996	63,721	20,848	17,287	8,834	4,749	3,362	775	213	147	60
Married	36,038		27	2,425	6,966	9,096	10,405	4,576	1,644	869	30
Widowed	2,144			35	154	286	567	447	297	349	9
Divorced	102			1	16	20	41	10	9	4	1
Unknown	75	1	5	19	19	10	10	3	3	2	3
Foreign white	131,761	9,166	6,156	13,123	16,931	14,669	26,589	21,964	13,833	9,056	274
Single	46,013	9,166	6,129	10,680	8,070	3,886	4,253	2,145	959	591	134
Married	77,669		23	2,365	8,674	10,525	21,330	18,029	10,923	5,698	102
Widowed	7,575			21	117	208	889	1,681	1,894	2,739	26
Divorced	81				3	7	26	25	16	4	
Unknown	423		4	57	67	43	91	84	41	24	12
Colored (total)	18,960	4,388	1,455	2,408	2,521	2,034	3,375	1,645	581	376	177
Single	11,134	4,387	1,447	1,959	1,303	715	842	296	78	28	79
Married	7,128		5	432	1,164	1,256	2,356	1,188	417	234	76
Widowed	605			3	38	48	159	153	84	114	6
Divorced	15			1	1	4	6	2	1		
Unknown	78	1	3	13	15	11	12	6	1		16
Persons of negro descent	18,099	4,331	1,382	2,258	2,368	1,867	3,176	1,608	571	373	165
Single	10,371	4,330	1,374	1,814	1,164	573	682	266	71	26	71
Married	7,042		5	427	1,151	1,234	2,320	1,181	414	234	76
Widowed	603			3	38	47	159	153	84	113	6
Divorced	15			1	1	4	6	2	1		
Unknown	68	1	3	13	14	9	9	6	1		12
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	535,842	144,705	52,627	62,307	55,619	46,285	69,648	49,403	30,853	23,266	1,129
Single	293,748	144,694	50,337	40,690	20,895	11,538	12,481	6,446	3,413	2,742	512
Married	188,826	3	2,237	21,072	33,100	32,061	48,819	30,755	14,630	5,785	304
Widowed	51,761		25	430	1,425	2,453	7,956	11,952	12,683	14,647	190
Divorced	718		4	37	110	142	238	126	44	21	2
Unknown	789	8	24	78	89	91	154	130	83	71	61
Native white—native parents	212,289	68,951	20,409	21,280	18,264	16,970	26,743	18,480	10,944	9,774	474
Single	123,261	68,943	19,483	18,117	6,487	4,372	5,177	2,730	1,428	1,298	226
Married	69,944	1	906	7,939	11,194	11,643	18,554	11,671	5,375	2,523	138
Widowed	18,387		7	173	487	832	2,833	3,974	4,095	5,917	69
Divorced	398		2	22	56	79	129	73	22	14	1
Unknown	299	7	11	29	40	44	50	32	24	22	40
Native white—foreign parents	165,651	62,347	22,188	21,903	18,229	14,835	14,914	6,415	2,697	1,996	127
Single	115,639	62,346	21,502	15,267	7,745	4,068	3,045	947	370	286	63
Married	42,834		672	6,502	10,012	9,907	10,158	3,892	1,180	459	52
Widowed	6,957		9	114	429	807	1,641	1,558	1,143	1,248	8
Divorced	175			8	39	43	63	15	4	2	1
Unknown	46	1	5	12	4	10	7	3	3	1	3
Foreign white	136,488	8,692	7,907	15,991	16,352	12,434	24,852	22,725	16,413	10,770	352
Single	43,785	8,690	7,366	10,346	5,690	2,629	3,724	2,555	1,530	1,084	171
Married	68,859	2	528	5,537	10,279	9,215	18,283	14,420	7,833	2,686	106
Widowed	23,332		6	78	337	546	2,727	5,647	6,977	6,953	61
Divorced	110		2	4	10	14	35	26	17	2	
Unknown	372		5	26	36	30	83	77	56	45	14
Colored (total)	21,414	4,715	2,123	3,133	2,774	2,046	3,139	1,783	799	726	176
Single	11,063	4,715	1,986	1,960	973	469	535	214	85	74	52
Married	7,159		131	1,094	1,615	1,296	1,824	772	242	117	68
Widowed	3,085		3	65	172	268	755	773	468	529	52
Divorced	35			3	5	6	11	6	1	3	
Unknown	72		3	11	9	7	14	18	3	3	4
Persons of negro descent	21,272	4,666	2,060	3,122	2,772	2,045	3,132	1,779	796	724	176
Single	10,933	4,666	1,923	1,950	971	469	531	214	84	73	52
Married	7,154		131	1,093	1,615	1,296	1,821	771	242	117	68
Widowed	3,078		3	65	172	267	755	770	466	528	52
Divorced	35			3	5	6	11	6	1	3	
Unknown	72		3	11	9	7	14	18	3	3	4

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	394,123	123,744	37,456	39,943	39,613	35,674	51,695	35,992	18,827	10,679	500
Single.....	234,363	123,743	37,361	33,321	18,614	9,341	7,609	2,749	927	408	290
Married.....	148,967	1	84	6,486	20,622	25,680	42,345	30,825	15,551	7,230	143
Widowed.....	10,231		1	67	280	568	1,631	2,333	2,310	3,025	16
Divorced.....	165			6	20	29	54	35	15	6	
Unknown.....	397		10	63	77	56	56	50	24	10	51
Native white—native parents.....	108,101	43,164	9,601	9,394	8,378	7,783	12,187	9,063	4,940	3,356	235
Single.....	69,900	43,164	9,577	7,740	3,896	2,122	2,077	787	298	134	105
Married.....	35,535		22	1,619	4,400	5,491	9,699	7,711	4,119	2,391	83
Widowed.....	2,489			25	64	150	374	535	511	825	5
Divorced.....	71			4	8	11	24	15	5	4	
Unknown.....	106		2	6	10	9	13	15	7	2	42
Native white—foreign parents.....	152,191	70,801	21,377	18,149	14,256	11,505	10,614	3,780	1,135	515	59
Single.....	121,416	70,801	21,336	15,739	7,414	3,519	2,002	442	85	33	45
Married.....	29,384		36	2,359	6,687	7,740	8,210	3,079	901	359	13
Widowed.....	1,277		1	28	121	222	385	249	148	123	
Divorced.....	44			1	11	14	11	7			
Unknown.....	70		4	22	23	10	6	3	1		1
Foreign white.....	128,672	8,472	6,081	11,783	16,338	15,830	28,023	22,692	12,566	6,712	175
Single.....	89,945	8,471	6,051	9,355	6,966	3,471	3,313	1,446	525	231	116
Married.....	82,159	1	26	2,380	9,241	12,136	23,822	19,696	10,392	4,420	45
Widowed.....	6,315			13	88	186	855	1,506	1,626	2,051	10
Divorced.....	47				1	3	18	13	10	2	
Unknown.....	206		4	35	42	34	35	31	13	8	4
Colored (total).....	5,159	1,307	397	617	641	556	871	457	186	96	31
Single.....	3,102	1,307	397	487	338	229	217	74	19	10	24
Married.....	1,889			128	204	313	614	339	139	60	2
Widowed.....	150			1	7	10	37	43	25	26	1
Divorced.....	3			1		1	1				
Unknown.....	15				2	3	2	1	3		4
Persons of negro descent.....	4,535	1,295	375	507	477	422	743	430	178	95	13
Single.....	2,566	1,295	375	382	191	120	114	55	15	9	10
Married.....	1,815			123	280	292	590	332	136	60	2
Widowed.....	148			1	6	10	36	43	25	26	1
Divorced.....	2			1			1				
Unknown.....	4						2		2		
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	412,220	123,859	41,094	47,734	42,662	34,570	50,914	36,241	20,948	13,676	522
Single.....	227,488	123,853	39,426	30,281	14,180	7,001	6,691	3,250	1,569	996	241
Married.....	148,282	5	1,644	17,156	27,443	25,776	38,225	23,916	10,325	3,611	181
Widowed.....	36,020		9	258	982	1,726	5,907	9,010	9,020	9,039	69
Divorced.....	239		2	19	34	53	67	36	19	9	
Unknown.....	191	1	13	20	23	14	24	29	15	21	31
Native white—native parents.....	114,472	43,058	10,291	11,030	9,257	8,316	12,889	9,404	5,371	4,612	244
Single.....	68,661	43,057	9,815	6,689	3,106	1,940	1,999	1,068	485	403	99
Married.....	36,389	1	471	4,259	5,891	5,942	9,459	6,259	2,767	1,257	90
Widowed.....	9,247		3	75	242	406	1,383	2,054	2,106	2,947	31
Divorced.....	107			5	13	23	37	18	8	3	
Unknown.....	68		2	2	5	5	11	12	5	2	24
Native white—foreign parents.....	159,908	71,023	22,818	20,696	16,053	12,063	11,125	4,065	1,279	729	57
Single.....	117,866	71,022	22,127	13,739	5,837	2,680	1,739	472	145	70	35
Married.....	37,495		685	6,840	9,810	8,715	8,076	2,590	877	188	14
Widowed.....	4,469		1	106	385	651	1,294	999	556	470	7
Divorced.....	53			6	16	14	13	3	1		
Unknown.....	25	1	5	5	5	3	3	1		1	1
Foreign white.....	132,053	8,423	7,430	15,254	16,683	13,637	25,988	22,263	14,027	8,147	201
Single.....	38,047	8,419	6,977	9,403	5,000	2,254	2,815	1,662	918	504	95
Married.....	72,463	4	441	5,770	11,371	10,767	20,171	14,843	6,887	2,135	74
Widowed.....	21,382		4	63	296	594	2,976	5,730	6,205	5,485	29
Divorced.....	76		2	7	4	16	17	13	9	6	
Unknown.....	85		6	11	12	6	9	15	8	17	3
Colored (total).....	5,787	1,355	555	754	669	554	912	509	271	188	20
Single.....	2,914	1,355	507	450	237	127	138	48	21	19	12
Married.....	1,935		47	287	371	352	519	231	94	31	3
Widowed.....	922		1	14	59	75	254	227	153	137	2
Divorced.....	3			1	1				1		
Unknown.....	13			2	1			1	3	1	3
Persons of negro descent.....	5,752	1,350	553	753	664	552	903	505	268	184	20
Single.....	2,901	1,350	505	450	236	126	135	47	21	19	12
Married.....	1,929		47	286	369	352	517	230	94	31	3
Widowed.....	906		1	14	57	74	250	225	150	133	2
Divorced.....	3			1	1				1		
Unknown.....	13			2	1		1	3	2	1	3

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

887

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	228,114	71,355	22,039	24,945	23,805	20,158	28,568	19,903	10,578	5,632	1,131
Single.....	144,368	71,353	21,989	21,602	12,524	6,417	5,868	2,619	948	441	607
Married.....	77,030	.....	33	3,241	11,026	13,299	21,578	15,812	8,174	3,622	245
Widowed.....	5,846	.....	1	38	175	356	951	1,347	1,398	1,540	40
Divorced.....	327	.....	.....	12	32	42	89	89	44	19	.....
Unknown.....	543	2	16	52	48	44	82	36	14	10	239
Native white—native parents.....	60,096	25,754	4,983	5,944	5,420	4,519	6,331	3,851	1,786	955	553
Single.....	43,097	25,752	4,967	5,117	3,032	1,583	1,548	604	183	76	235
Married.....	15,399	.....	10	789	2,310	2,811	4,471	2,930	1,369	611	98
Widowed.....	1,186	.....	.....	14	50	95	243	286	221	261	16
Divorced.....	96	.....	.....	3	9	15	35	20	10	4	.....
Unknown.....	318	2	6	21	19	15	34	11	3	3	204
Native white—foreign parents.....	93,185	39,457	13,901	13,202	10,171	7,556	6,308	1,831	497	196	66
Single.....	74,599	39,457	13,881	11,729	5,416	2,451	1,292	252	62	15	44
Married.....	17,833	.....	13	1,441	4,665	4,960	4,800	1,433	371	132	18
Widowed.....	632	.....	.....	11	68	126	189	128	61	47	2
Divorced.....	75	.....	.....	6	13	15	20	16	3	2	.....
Unknown.....	46	7	15	9	4	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Foreign white.....	61,586	2,565	1,945	4,329	6,692	6,868	13,746	13,108	7,902	4,264	167
Single.....	18,941	2,565	1,942	3,649	3,441	2,008	2,592	1,629	671	334	110
Married.....	38,870	.....	3	664	3,206	4,739	10,708	10,617	6,145	2,747	41
Widowed.....	3,536	.....	.....	5	32	93	389	802	1,047	1,163	5
Divorced.....	121	.....	.....	1	3	8	24	43	29	13	.....
Unknown.....	118	.....	.....	10	10	20	33	17	10	7	11
Colored (total).....	13,247	3,579	1,210	1,470	1,522	1,215	2,183	1,113	393	217	345
Single.....	7,731	3,579	1,199	1,107	635	375	436	134	32	16	218
Married.....	4,928	.....	7	347	845	789	1,599	832	289	132	88
Widowed.....	492	.....	1	8	25	42	130	131	69	69	17
Divorced.....	35	.....	.....	2	7	4	10	10	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	61	3	6	10	5	5	8	6	1	.....	22
Persons of negro descent.....	13,064	3,576	1,205	1,439	1,484	1,179	2,138	1,104	391	215	333
Single.....	7,585	3,576	1,194	1,079	599	344	403	129	30	16	215
Married.....	4,901	.....	7	344	843	784	1,587	829	289	130	88
Widowed.....	491	.....	1	8	25	42	130	130	69	69	17
Divorced.....	35	.....	.....	2	7	4	10	10	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	52	3	6	10	10	5	8	6	1	.....	13
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	223,656	70,973	24,938	27,749	22,631	17,129	25,054	17,975	10,225	6,400	582
Single.....	125,239	70,972	23,751	16,965	6,698	2,788	2,237	1,000	418	242	218
Married.....	77,183	1	1,143	10,418	15,062	13,093	18,990	11,712	4,911	1,617	236
Widowed.....	20,484	.....	26	277	755	1,134	3,671	5,175	4,843	4,515	88
Divorced.....	554	.....	8	73	107	105	144	71	34	10	2
Unknown.....	146	.....	10	16	9	9	12	17	19	16	38
Native white—native parents.....	58,644	25,395	5,855	6,436	4,977	3,973	5,488	3,412	1,643	1,212	253
Single.....	37,719	25,394	5,522	3,668	1,410	638	573	258	91	65	100
Married.....	16,638	1	322	2,651	3,334	2,982	4,034	2,201	758	254	101
Widowed.....	4,074	.....	5	85	201	321	826	936	784	889	27
Divorced.....	151	.....	3	24	28	27	50	13	4	2	.....
Unknown.....	62	3	8	4	4	5	5	4	6	2	25
Native white—foreign parents.....	98,169	39,295	15,338	15,222	11,406	7,622	6,478	1,959	509	252	88
Single.....	70,512	39,295	14,815	10,090	3,849	1,459	725	172	33	20	54
Married.....	24,889	.....	500	5,004	7,239	5,711	4,889	1,210	246	55	26
Widowed.....	2,585	.....	6	92	268	400	831	569	228	177	5
Divorced.....	163	.....	2	29	48	43	31	8	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	20	6	7	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign white.....	53,024	2,553	2,285	4,282	4,721	4,374	11,040	11,534	7,561	4,561	113
Single.....	10,546	2,553	2,141	2,420	1,127	562	785	506	272	141	39
Married.....	30,645	.....	139	1,830	3,471	3,591	8,784	7,773	3,756	1,256	45
Widowed.....	11,620	.....	5	24	107	196	1,424	3,200	3,495	3,144	25
Divorced.....	168	.....	.....	7	16	22	44	45	26	8	.....
Unknown.....	45	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	10	12	12	4
Colored (total).....	13,819	3,730	1,460	1,809	1,527	1,160	2,048	1,070	512	375	128
Single.....	6,512	3,730	1,273	787	312	129	154	64	22	16	25
Married.....	5,011	.....	173	933	1,018	809	1,283	528	151	52	64
Widowed.....	2,205	.....	10	76	179	208	590	470	336	305	31
Divorced.....	72	.....	3	13	15	13	19	5	2	.....	2
Unknown.....	19	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	6
Persons of negro descent.....	13,801	3,730	1,459	1,809	1,524	1,157	2,045	1,067	510	372	128
Single.....	6,507	3,730	1,273	787	311	128	153	64	22	14	25
Married.....	5,002	.....	172	933	1,016	807	1,282	525	151	52	64
Widowed.....	2,201	.....	10	76	179	208	589	470	334	304	31
Divorced.....	72	.....	3	13	15	13	19	5	2	.....	2
Unknown.....	19	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	6

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

BOSTON, MASS.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	217,754	56,705	18,942	24,418	25,270	20,646	31,214	21,124	11,209	7,136	1,090
Single.....	131,218	56,703	18,901	21,369	14,931	7,830	7,023	2,665	924	469	403
Married.....	78,551	.....	33	2,960	10,071	12,863	22,766	16,653	8,764	4,707	234
Widowed.....	6,986	.....	1	25	165	374	1,274	1,679	1,486	1,044	38
Divorced.....	245	.....	.....	2	15	33	75	83	23	13	1
Unknown.....	754	2	7	62	88	46	76	44	12	3	414
Native white—native parents.....	67,447	16,236	5,117	6,523	6,467	6,067	10,161	7,761	4,796	3,487	832
Single.....	37,902	16,236	5,101	5,631	3,878	2,383	2,513	1,165	475	262	258
Married.....	26,341	.....	12	861	2,531	3,536	7,171	5,940	3,774	2,360	156
Widowed.....	2,534	.....	.....	8	31	112	400	580	524	856	23
Divorced.....	156	.....	.....	2	8	18	47	57	15	8	1
Unknown.....	514	.....	4	21	19	18	30	19	8	1	394
Native white—foreign parents.....	72,889	34,658	9,943	8,674	6,754	5,265	5,304	1,602	427	205	57
Single.....	61,418	34,656	9,928	7,973	4,499	2,383	1,566	284	48	39	42
Married.....	10,769	.....	14	689	2,193	2,759	3,487	1,176	318	119	14
Widowed.....	659	.....	1	9	51	118	241	135	58	45	1
Divorced.....	26	.....	.....	6	2	2	7	7	2	2	.....
Unknown.....	17	2	.....	3	5	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	72,792	5,004	3,571	8,653	11,301	8,716	14,837	11,320	5,836	3,384	170
Single.....	29,114	5,004	3,562	7,288	6,053	2,796	2,641	1,140	376	166	88
Married.....	39,737	.....	6	1,319	5,108	5,754	11,533	9,209	4,565	2,188	55
Widowed.....	3,665	.....	.....	8	75	129	601	928	886	1,026	12
Divorced.....	61	.....	.....	1	13	19	19	6	3	3	.....
Unknown.....	215	.....	3	38	64	24	43	24	3	1	15
Colored (total).....	4,626	807	311	568	748	598	912	441	150	60	31
Single.....	2,784	807	310	477	501	268	303	76	25	2	15
Married.....	1,704	.....	1	91	239	314	575	328	107	40	9
Widowed.....	128	.....	.....	.....	8	15	32	36	18	17	2
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	5
Persons of negro descent.....	4,168	806	287	477	637	512	808	415	146	59	21
Single.....	2,449	806	286	396	408	208	243	70	24	2	6
Married.....	1,581	.....	1	81	221	288	531	308	104	39	8
Widowed.....	128	.....	.....	.....	8	15	32	36	18	17	2
Divorced.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	5
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	230,723	56,118	20,909	28,171	26,597	20,415	32,289	22,240	13,296	9,963	725
Single.....	128,676	56,115	20,275	20,480	12,304	6,405	6,819	3,367	1,566	1,018	327
Married.....	78,192	1	627	7,496	13,615	12,905	21,408	13,325	6,205	2,371	239
Widowed.....	23,275	.....	5	163	610	1,032	3,900	5,431	5,476	6,559	99
Divorced.....	447	.....	.....	14	59	67	146	109	42	10	.....
Unknown.....	133	2	2	18	9	6	16	8	7	5	60
Native white—native parents.....	68,293	15,946	5,102	6,429	5,974	5,885	10,466	8,130	5,177	4,746	438
Single.....	35,725	15,945	4,920	4,467	2,792	1,933	2,577	1,577	759	573	182
Married.....	24,088	.....	182	1,896	3,023	3,605	6,583	4,860	2,567	1,220	152
Widowed.....	8,107	.....	.....	53	129	306	1,199	1,611	1,817	2,943	49
Divorced.....	285	.....	.....	3	26	38	100	80	31	7	.....
Unknown.....	88	1	.....	10	4	3	7	2	3	3	55
Native white—foreign parents.....	74,589	34,284	10,540	9,137	7,305	5,459	5,236	1,727	530	302	60
Single.....	59,406	34,282	10,361	7,110	3,798	2,038	1,357	302	77	44	37
Married.....	13,194	1	176	1,983	3,305	3,146	3,256	1,005	232	76	14
Widowed.....	1,907	.....	2	41	181	260	605	411	218	181	8
Divorced.....	64	.....	.....	3	18	15	16	9	2	1	.....
Unknown.....	9	1	1	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign white.....	83,886	5,031	4,962	12,101	12,780	8,657	15,875	12,026	7,449	4,793	212
Single.....	31,642	5,031	4,718	8,609	5,534	2,328	2,763	1,444	725	389	101
Married.....	39,441	.....	240	3,421	6,977	5,891	11,138	7,295	3,354	1,056	69
Widowed.....	12,687	.....	3	56	254	423	1,946	3,263	3,360	3,344	38
Divorced.....	87	.....	.....	7	13	12	25	19	9	2	.....
Unknown.....	29	.....	1	8	2	3	3	5	1	2	4
Colored (total).....	3,964	857	305	504	538	414	712	357	140	122	15
Single.....	1,903	857	276	294	180	106	122	44	5	12	7
Married.....	1,469	.....	29	196	310	263	431	165	52	19	4
Widowed.....	574	.....	.....	13	46	43	150	146	81	91	4
Divorced.....	11	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	3,957	856	305	504	538	414	709	356	140	121	14
Single.....	1,901	856	276	294	180	106	122	43	5	12	7
Married.....	1,466	.....	29	196	310	263	429	165	52	19	3
Widowed.....	572	.....	.....	13	46	43	149	146	81	90	4
Divorced.....	11	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

889

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

BALTIMORE, MD.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	206,114	66,036	19,775	20,631	19,147	17,099	26,763	18,561	10,567	7,114	421
Single.....	123,726	66,033	19,736	16,996	8,699	4,714	4,454	1,843	711	370	170
Married.....	76,304		38	3,594	10,256	12,039	21,316	15,406	8,559	4,833	203
Widowed.....	5,872			32	170	316	939	1,216	1,278	1,900	21
Divorced.....	157			4	17	29	49	35	16	7	
Unknown.....	55	3	1	5	5	1	5	1	3	4	27
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	89,191	35,227	8,810	8,384	7,003	6,351	10,096	7,070	3,729	2,419	102
Single.....	59,370	35,224	8,796	6,991	3,295	1,858	1,901	823	298	146	38
Married.....	27,669		13	1,372	3,646	4,373	7,811	5,784	2,983	1,648	41
Widowed.....	2,056			15	56	110	359	445	439	624	8
Divorced.....	66			2	6	9	24	17	7	1	
Unknown.....	30	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	15
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	54,310	19,898	7,100	6,947	5,872	5,276	5,647	2,273	753	510	34
Single.....	39,086	19,898	7,088	5,997	3,007	1,606	1,071	279	77	33	30
Married.....	14,504		12	942	2,814	3,551	4,403	1,852	591	337	2
Widowed.....	679			6	42	110	159	139	83	138	2
Divorced.....	37			1	8	9	13	3	1	2	
Unknown.....	4			1	1		1		1		
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	33,448	2,089	1,467	2,246	3,108	2,992	6,463	6,371	4,985	3,589	138
Single.....	8,584	2,089	1,461	1,715	1,119	584	738	439	237	151	51
Married.....	22,063		6	529	1,971	2,366	5,557	5,552	4,149	2,454	79
Widowed.....	2,162			2	15	37	162	372	594	979	1
Divorced.....	27				2	5	4	8	5	3	
Unknown.....	12				1		2			2	7
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	29,165	8,822	2,398	3,054	3,164	2,480	4,557	2,847	1,100	596	147
Single.....	16,686	8,822	2,391	2,293	1,278	666	744	302	99	40	51
Married.....	11,468		7	751	1,825	1,749	3,545	2,278	836	396	81
Widowed.....	575			9	57	50	259	260	162	159	10
Divorced.....	27			1	1	6	8	7	3	1	
Unknown.....	9				3		1				5
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	28,979	8,820	2,394	3,024	3,119	2,434	4,512	2,842	1,094	596	144
Single.....	16,540	8,820	2,388	2,266	1,240	628	717	299	94	40	48
Married.....	11,430		6	748	1,818	1,741	3,529	2,276	835	396	81
Widowed.....	974			9	57	59	258	260	162	159	10
Divorced.....	27			1	1	6	8	7	3	1	
Unknown.....	8				3						5
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	228,325	67,030	23,831	25,811	22,215	18,351	28,344	20,038	12,444	9,796	465
Single.....	127,061	67,025	22,648	16,170	7,769	4,352	4,527	2,271	1,167	934	188
Married.....	77,827		1,160	9,350	13,664	12,773	20,007	12,434	5,908	2,344	187
Widowed.....	23,025		14	254	717	1,162	3,692	5,271	5,344	6,505	66
Divorced.....	352		3	32	55	62	114	60	17	9	
Unknown.....	60	5	6	5	10	2	4	2	8	4	14
Native white—native parents.....											
Aggregate.....	97,434	35,143	10,124	9,986	8,036	7,130	10,978	7,783	4,451	3,704	99
Single.....	60,467	35,141	9,619	6,312	3,044	1,937	2,101	1,208	567	491	47
Married.....	28,765		496	3,575	4,728	4,765	7,588	4,738	2,039	799	37
Widowed.....	8,041		5	85	241	399	1,242	1,814	1,837	2,407	11
Divorced.....	140		1	11	22	27	45	22	6	6	
Unknown.....	21	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	4
Native white—foreign parents.....											
Aggregate.....	57,632	19,825	7,750	7,776	6,598	5,569	5,948	2,396	969	774	29
Single.....	37,799	19,822	7,497	5,090	2,498	1,353	967	292	134	124	22
Married.....	17,193		251	2,627	3,951	3,933	4,308	1,528	423	167	5
Widowed.....	2,566			53	138	267	642	569	412	483	2
Divorced.....	70		1	6	9	16	31	7			
Unknown.....	4	3									
Foreign white.....											
Aggregate.....	35,128	2,111	1,779	3,000	3,202	2,572	6,004	6,694	5,456	4,128	182
Single.....	8,237	2,111	1,666	1,638	816	367	605	432	311	208	85
Married.....	19,471		112	1,341	2,318	2,091	4,742	4,626	2,958	1,199	84
Widowed.....	7,360		1	19	60	110	642	1,617	2,180	2,716	15
Divorced.....	55			2	7	4	15	19	6	2	
Unknown.....	5				1				1	3	
Colored (total).....											
Aggregate.....	38,131	9,951	4,178	5,049	4,381	3,080	5,414	3,165	1,568	1,190	155
Single.....	20,558	9,951	3,866	3,130	1,411	695	854	339	155	111	46
Married.....	12,398		301	1,807	2,667	1,984	3,369	1,542	488	179	61
Widowed.....	5,058		8	97	278	386	1,166	1,271	915	899	38
Divorced.....	87		1	13	17	15	23	12	5	1	
Unknown.....	30		2	2	8		2	1	5		10
Persons of negro descent.....											
Aggregate.....	38,125	9,951	4,178	5,049	4,380	3,079	5,412	3,164	1,567	1,190	155
Single.....	20,557	9,951	3,866	3,130	1,410	695	854	339	155	111	46
Married.....	12,396		301	1,807	2,667	1,983	3,368	1,542	488	179	61
Widowed.....	5,055		8	97	278	386	1,165	1,270	914	899	38
Divorced.....	87		1	13	17	15	23	12	5	1	
Unknown.....	30		2	2	8		2	1	5		10

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	169,800	35,939	13,835	17,850	20,832	18,845	28,942	17,722	9,988	4,262	1,585
Single.....	111,848	35,936	13,754	16,081	14,752	10,560	12,161	4,930	2,083	770	821
Married.....	51,244		38	1,569	5,664	7,706	15,576	11,498	6,639	2,438	116
Widowed.....	4,097			17	77	200	643	1,013	1,122	1,012	13
Divorced.....	407			16	30	51	110	105	70	22	3
Unknown.....	2,204	3	43	167	309	328	452	176	74	20	632
Native white—native parents.....	33,413	9,105	2,504	3,216	3,579	3,152	4,583	3,224	2,321	1,148	581
Single.....	21,496	9,105	2,493	2,847	2,290	1,539	1,552	774	482	180	234
Married.....	10,356		9	343	1,217	1,517	2,806	2,203	1,542	670	49
Widowed.....	931			6	17	45	144	186	250	278	5
Divorced.....	152			6	10	17	43	37	25	11	3
Unknown.....	478		2	14	45	34	38	24	22	9	290
Native white—foreign parents.....	53,189	24,068	8,302	7,215	5,362	3,457	2,972	1,086	499	183	45
Single.....	45,865	24,067	8,288	6,685	3,677	1,672	1,035	268	102	36	35
Married.....	6,848		10	510	1,647	1,701	1,806	740	322	105	7
Widowed.....	365			4	23	58	103	69	69	38	1
Divorced.....	77			6	13	19	24	8	5	2	
Unknown.....	34	1	4	10	2	7	4	1	1	2	2
Foreign white.....	57,687	1,879	1,775	4,556	7,164	7,244	14,213	11,185	6,699	2,837	135
Single.....	25,539	1,878	1,765	4,096	4,960	3,636	4,766	2,611	1,265	520	42
Married.....	29,130		6	437	2,144	3,477	8,989	7,789	4,618	1,619	51
Widowed.....	2,639			7	32	89	364	702	758	680	7
Divorced.....	170			4	7	12	41	57	40	9	
Unknown.....	209	1	4	12	21	30	53	26	18	9	35
Colored (total).....	25,511	887	1,254	2,863	4,727	4,992	7,174	2,227	469	94	824
Single.....	18,948	886	1,208	2,453	3,825	3,713	4,808	1,277	234	34	510
Married.....	4,910		13	279	656	1,011	1,975	766	157	44	9
Widowed.....	162				5	8	32	56	45	16	
Divorced.....	8					3	2	3			
Unknown.....	1,483	1	33	131	241	257	357	125	33		305
Persons of negro descent.....	1,022	215	59	101	138	118	179	136	39	29	8
Single.....	663	215	59	92	102	64	54	54	10	7	6
Married.....	313			9	35	50	115	65	21	16	2
Widowed.....	38				1	2	9	12	8	6	
Divorced.....	6					2	1	3			
Unknown.....	2					2	1	2			
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	129,197	35,379	14,034	16,084	13,825	10,422	16,893	12,576	6,518	3,134	332
Single.....	69,067	35,378	13,280	10,205	4,820	1,962	1,767	889	428	213	125
Married.....	47,465	1	731	5,640	8,487	7,676	12,547	8,156	3,248	850	129
Widowed.....	11,871		5	152	400	638	2,402	3,400	2,780	2,050	42
Divorced.....	627		7	61	97	127	161	119	42	12	3
Unknown.....	167		11	26	21	19	16	12	20	9	33
Native white—native parents.....	28,728	9,201	2,816	3,250	3,009	2,304	3,519	2,325	1,365	769	170
Single.....	15,719	9,201	2,610	1,841	951	433	381	146	62	35	59
Married.....	9,993		198	1,333	1,896	1,639	2,455	1,486	685	236	65
Widowed.....	2,712		3	42	111	171	651	599	496	22	
Divorced.....	240		3	27	43	55	61	38	11	1	
Unknown.....	64		2	7	8	6	5	4	8	1	23
Native white—foreign parents.....	53,913	23,619	9,132	8,126	5,375	3,230	2,762	1,101	375	128	56
Single.....	41,227	23,619	8,790	5,609	2,146	644	281	71	18	13	36
Married.....	11,096		333	2,418	3,022	2,358	2,036	703	177	35	14
Widowed.....	1,416		3	68	163	194	411	316	178	79	4
Divorced.....	156		1	25	41	42	33	11	1	1	
Unknown.....	18		5	6	3	1	1	1	1		1
Foreign white.....	43,766	1,888	1,810	4,316	5,080	4,517	10,180	8,979	4,697	2,203	96
Single.....	10,768	1,888	1,641	2,571	1,612	826	1,043	655	342	162	28
Married.....	25,143		163	1,691	3,333	3,397	7,737	5,860	2,350	564	48
Widowed.....	7,560		1	35	114	255	1,328	2,388	1,964	1,459	16
Divorced.....	224		1	7	13	29	64	69	30	10	1
Unknown.....	71		4	12	8	10	8	7	11	8	3
Colored (total).....	2,790	671	276	392	361	362	432	171	81	34	10
Single.....	1,353	670	239	184	111	59	62	17	6	3	2
Married.....	1,233	1	37	198	236	319	107	36	15	2	
Widowed.....	183			7	12	18	46	45	39	16	
Divorced.....	7			2		1	8				
Unknown.....	14			1	2	2	2	1			6
Persons of negro descent.....	825	201	57	100	96	92	124	73	53	26	3
Single.....	361	201	52	49	22	10	17	4	2	3	1
Married.....	307		5	44	64	66	72	30	17	8	1
Widowed.....	149			5	10	15	32	38	34	15	
Divorced.....	7						3				
Unknown.....	1			2		1	3	1			1

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	145,011	45,772	14,379	15,067	14,340	13,155	18,015	12,184	7,127	4,623	349
Single.....	89,480	45,772	14,362	12,895	7,125	3,866	3,307	1,262	466	239	186
Married.....	51,440		15	2,137	7,078	9,086	14,100	10,080	5,762	3,118	64
Widowed.....	3,822			18	111	177	558	809	880	1,257	12
Divorced.....	123			5	14	19	36	30	14	5	
Unknown.....	146		2	12	12	7	14	3	5	4	87
Native white—native parents.....	39,915	19,151	3,425	3,382	2,902	2,575	3,817	2,437	1,168	809	249
Single.....	29,052	19,151	3,420	2,789	1,451	819	826	306	107	54	129
Married.....	10,039		5	585	1,420	1,720	2,843	1,943	933	558	32
Widowed.....	688			3	23	29	132	180	121	193	7
Divorced.....	38			3	5	5	10	8	4	3	
Unknown.....	98			2	3	2	6		3	1	81
Native white—foreign parents.....	63,833	23,954	9,412	8,978	7,383	6,390	5,607	1,554	363	169	23
Single.....	48,505	23,954	9,404	7,890	3,841	2,002	1,137	224	30	9	14
Married.....	14,774		7	1,074	3,478	4,282	4,294	1,236	285	111	7
Widowed.....	500			6	56	95	160	86	47	48	2
Divorced.....	37			2	4	9	13	7	1	1	
Unknown.....	17		1	6	4	2	3	1			
Foreign white.....	35,504	1,372	1,080	1,094	3,245	3,573	7,552	7,686	5,411	3,551	40
Single.....	8,611	1,372	1,079	1,666	1,421	831	1,093	648	309	169	23
Married.....	24,386			322	1,797	2,696	6,230	6,537	4,408	2,387	9
Widowed.....	2,442			3	22	42	214	484	683	991	3
Divorced.....	41				2	2	12	15	9	1	
Unknown.....	24		1	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	5
Colored (total).....	5,759	1,295	462	713	810	617	1,039	507	185	94	37
Single.....	3,312	1,295	459	550	412	214	251	84	20	7	20
Married.....	2,241		3	156	383	388	733	364	136	62	16
Widowed.....	192			6	10	11	52	59	29	25	
Divorced.....	7				3	3	1				
Unknown.....	7			1	2	1	2				1
Persons of negro descent.....	5,733	1,295	462	709	804	612	1,030	506	184	94	37
Single.....	3,293	1,295	459	546	408	211	244	83	20	7	20
Married.....	2,234		3	156	381	386	731	364	135	62	16
Widowed.....	192			6	10	11	52	59	29	25	
Divorced.....	7				3	3	1				
Unknown.....	7			1	2	1	2				1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	151,897	45,328	16,140	17,796	15,321	12,752	17,809	12,628	8,382	5,554	187
Single.....	84,277	45,327	15,467	11,444	5,295	2,809	2,272	964	382	219	98
Married.....	51,920		653	6,165	9,509	9,119	13,043	7,953	4,002	1,424	51
Widowed.....	15,341		14	152	459	744	2,394	3,662	3,981	3,901	34
Divorced.....	318		6	26	53	77	91	43	11	9	2
Unknown.....	41			9	5	3	9	6	6	1	2
Native white—native parents.....	40,426	18,577	3,946	3,940	3,073	2,482	3,673	2,324	1,270	1,054	87
Single.....	27,207	18,577	3,694	2,371	1,026	602	501	221	97	74	44
Married.....	10,325		244	1,509	1,919	1,688	2,643	1,461	604	231	26
Widowed.....	2,776		4	46	115	163	498	626	564	747	13
Divorced.....	108		4	12	13	29	29	13	4	2	2
Unknown.....	10			2			2	3	1		2
Native white—foreign parents.....	69,740	23,976	10,385	10,613	8,605	7,025	6,394	1,959	485	251	47
Single.....	47,650	23,976	10,096	7,282	3,300	1,721	983	202	34	21	35
Married.....	19,617		283	3,255	5,063	4,887	4,637	1,192	230	61	9
Widowed.....	2,339		5	62	214	380	734	554	220	167	3
Divorced.....	121		1	9	25	35	38	11		2	
Unknown.....	13			5	3	2	2		1		
Foreign white.....	35,806	1,411	1,254	2,422	2,849	2,716	6,807	7,852	6,384	4,082	29
Single.....	6,764	1,410	1,195	1,413	775	409	687	508	243	115	9
Married.....	19,702		59	988	2,005	2,179	5,174	5,080	3,092	1,117	7
Widowed.....	9,263			19	59	122	923	2,244	3,039	2,844	13
Divorced.....	64			1	9	6	19	18	6	5	
Unknown.....	13			1	1		4	2	4	1	
Colored (total).....	5,925	1,364	555	821	794	529	935	493	243	167	24
Single.....	2,656	1,364	482	378	194	77	101	33	8	9	10
Married.....	2,276		67	413	522	365	589	220	76	15	9
Widowed.....	963		5	25	71	79	239	238	158	143	5
Divorced.....	25		1	4	6	7	5	1	1		
Unknown.....	5			1	1	1	1	1			
Persons of negro descent.....	5,922	1,363	555	820	794	529	935	492	243	167	24
Single.....	2,655	1,363	482	378	194	77	101	33	8	9	10
Married.....	2,274		67	412	522	365	589	219	76	15	9
Widowed.....	963		5	25	71	79	239	238	158	143	5
Divorced.....	25		1	4	6	7	5	1	1		
Unknown.....	5			1	1	1	1	1			

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	132,517	43,550	12,429	14,020	13,268	11,625	17,194	11,088	5,474	3,591	268
Single.....	79,622	43,550	12,388	11,494	5,944	2,720	2,214	776	248	136	152
Married.....	49,443	.....	16	2,454	7,172	8,677	14,445	9,647	4,619	2,355	58
Widowed.....	2,755	.....	.....	19	94	160	420	525	525	1,000	12
Divorced.....	205	.....	.....	5	23	28	56	59	20	12	2
Unknown.....	492	.....	25	48	35	50	59	81	62	88	44
Native white—native parents.....	30,621	10,833	2,621	3,360	2,838	2,505	3,793	2,443	1,218	885	125
Single.....	19,376	10,833	2,610	2,756	1,399	717	679	211	62	33	76
Married.....	10,398	.....	6	583	1,390	1,727	2,965	2,076	1,034	608	9
Widowed.....	646	.....	.....	4	31	39	110	124	106	227	5
Divorced.....	70	.....	.....	3	9	13	23	18	5	3	2
Unknown.....	125	.....	5	14	9	9	16	14	11	14	33
Native white—foreign parents.....	49,225	27,514	6,804	5,089	3,518	2,813	2,425	758	177	97	30
Single.....	41,782	27,514	6,794	4,396	1,774	823	384	60	11	6	20
Married.....	7,147	.....	7	680	1,703	1,930	1,956	652	136	74	9
Widowed.....	237	.....	.....	7	29	47	69	40	28	16	1
Divorced.....	34	.....	.....	1	8	6	12	6	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	25	.....	3	5	4	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	51,040	4,893	2,895	5,334	6,699	6,132	10,672	7,733	4,002	2,575	105
Single.....	17,536	4,893	2,875	4,139	2,666	1,105	1,074	477	163	92	52
Married.....	31,266	.....	3	1,159	3,973	4,919	9,310	6,811	3,398	1,654	39
Widowed.....	1,815	.....	.....	7	32	66	231	346	379	749	5
Divorced.....	87	.....	.....	1	6	8	19	32	14	7	.....
Unknown.....	336	.....	17	28	22	34	38	67	48	73	9
Colored (total).....	1,631	310	109	237	213	185	304	154	77	34	8
Single.....	928	310	109	203	105	75	77	28	12	5	4
Married.....	632	.....	.....	32	106	101	214	108	51	19	1
Widowed.....	57	.....	.....	1	2	8	10	15	12	8	1
Divorced.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	1	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Persons of negro descent.....	1,587	309	108	230	202	176	291	153	76	34	8
Single.....	893	309	108	196	96	69	66	28	12	5	4
Married.....	624	.....	.....	32	104	99	212	107	50	19	1
Widowed.....	57	.....	.....	1	2	8	10	15	12	8	1
Divorced.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	128,836	42,852	13,496	14,406	12,360	10,271	15,246	10,072	5,847	4,141	145
Single.....	70,563	42,851	12,751	8,055	3,171	1,423	1,293	570	242	145	62
Married.....	48,604	.....	727	6,236	8,866	8,334	12,433	7,341	3,333	1,272	61
Widowed.....	9,019	.....	6	75	248	444	1,361	2,027	2,205	2,639	14
Divorced.....	373	.....	5	22	56	50	124	80	24	11	1
Unknown.....	277	.....	7	18	19	20	35	54	43	74	7
Native white—native parents.....	31,047	10,682	2,821	3,399	2,770	2,471	3,729	2,540	1,442	1,142	51
Single.....	17,387	10,682	2,644	1,936	803	409	487	231	101	67	27
Married.....	11,073	.....	169	1,429	1,870	1,910	2,829	1,744	785	323	14
Widowed.....	2,396	.....	4	23	78	130	346	527	544	740	4
Divorced.....	149	.....	2	9	17	17	61	34	6	3	.....
Unknown.....	42	.....	2	2	2	5	6	4	6	9	6
Native white—foreign parents.....	50,498	27,049	7,262	5,564	3,853	2,978	2,650	804	215	96	27
Single.....	40,079	27,049	7,007	3,638	1,322	618	338	74	13	7	13
Married.....	9,525	.....	250	1,897	2,441	2,190	2,038	546	128	23	12
Widowed.....	797	.....	2	23	68	151	241	173	74	64	1
Divorced.....	82	.....	3	4	18	19	28	10	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	15	.....	.....	2	4	.....	5	1	.....	2	1
Foreign white.....	45,887	4,789	3,279	5,251	5,561	4,691	8,650	6,617	4,127	2,859	63
Single.....	12,452	4,788	2,983	2,383	1,002	377	447	256	126	69	21
Married.....	27,439	.....	291	2,822	4,436	4,139	7,421	4,987	2,391	918	33
Widowed.....	5,648	.....	.....	27	92	149	726	1,290	1,555	1,801	8
Divorced.....	131	.....	.....	5	19	12	32	36	18	8	1
Unknown.....	217	.....	5	14	12	14	24	48	37	63	.....
Colored (total).....	1,404	332	134	192	176	131	217	111	63	44	4
Single.....	645	332	117	98	44	19	21	9	2	2	1
Married.....	567	.....	17	88	119	95	145	64	29	8	2
Widowed.....	178	.....	.....	2	10	14	48	37	32	34	1
Divorced.....	11	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	1,402	332	134	192	175	131	216	111	63	44	4
Single.....	645	332	117	98	44	19	21	9	2	2	1
Married.....	565	.....	17	88	118	95	144	64	29	8	2
Widowed.....	178	.....	.....	2	10	14	48	37	32	34	1
Divorced.....	11	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

893

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

BUFFALO, N. Y.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	128,884	43,136	11,824	13,025	13,596	12,156	16,147	9,616	5,370	3,712	302
Single	79,022	43,135	11,788	10,884	6,251	3,065	2,442	831	315	160	151
Married	46,631		18	2,065	7,208	8,899	13,285	8,219	4,412	2,458	67
Widowed	2,839		1	13	83	150	360	522	628	1,073	9
Divorced	75			1	7	15	21	16	6	9	
Unknown	317	1	17	62	47	27	39	28	9	12	75
Native white—native parents	29,209	13,307	2,445	2,528	2,337	1,969	2,923	1,862	958	669	211
Single	20,858	13,307	2,434	2,123	1,202	697	659	228	78	34	96
Married	7,639		2	371	1,105	1,229	2,159	1,510	773	454	36
Widowed	503			4	11	30	76	103	99	175	5
Divorced	17			1	1	2	6	4	2	1	
Unknown	192		9	29	18	11	23	17	6	5	74
Native white—foreign parents	53,218	24,657	6,764	6,261	5,315	4,614	4,086	1,128	270	89	34
Single	41,564	24,657	6,748	5,374	2,633	1,291	690	112	31	4	24
Married	11,247		9	866	2,620	3,239	3,288	946	212	58	9
Widowed	330			5	45	66	95	65	27	26	1
Divorced	29				6	12	6	4		1	
Unknown	48		7	16	11	6	7	1			
Foreign white	45,839	5,041	2,582	4,168	5,849	5,501	9,019	6,574	4,119	2,933	53
Single	16,263	5,040	2,573	3,386	2,365	1,045	1,066	485	204	122	27
Married	27,492		7	812	3,445	4,392	7,748	5,720	3,410	1,936	22
Widowed	1,982		1	3	24	53	188	351	498	861	3
Divorced	29				9	8	1	8	4	7	
Unknown	73	1	1	17	15	10	8	10	3	7	1
Colored (total)	618	131	33	68	95	72	119	52	23	21	4
Single	337	131	33	51	51	32	27	6	2		4
Married	253			16	38	39	90	43	17	10	
Widowed	24			1	3	1	1	3	4	11	
Divorced											
Unknown	4				3		1				
Persons of negro descent	569	131	33	59	81	58	111	52	23	21	
Single	296	131	33	44	39	19	22	6	2		
Married	247			14	37	38	88	43	17	10	
Widowed	24			1	3	1	1	3	4	11	
Divorced											
Unknown	2				2						
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	126,780	42,878	12,498	14,011	12,812	10,776	14,294	9,162	5,794	4,326	229
Single	71,133	42,876	11,807	8,244	3,705	1,845	1,503	655	256	149	93
Married	46,066		662	5,658	8,847	8,461	11,421	6,421	3,179	1,331	84
Widowed	9,341		7	76	225	444	1,323	2,052	2,346	2,831	37
Divorced	118			9	13	18	35	27	10	5	
Unknown	122		21	24	22	8	12	7	3	10	15
Native white—native parents	27,535	12,963	2,528	2,377	1,981	1,692	2,474	1,631	950	832	107
Single	18,506	12,963	2,402	1,429	674	366	347	170	61	53	41
Married	7,307		116	924	1,246	1,238	1,887	1,104	528	226	38
Widowed	1,638		3	12	50	79	228	344	357	549	16
Divorced	34			3	3	7	6	11	2	2	
Unknown	50		7	9	8	2	6	2	2	2	12
Native white—foreign parents	55,333	24,625	7,110	6,833	5,673	4,875	4,436	1,326	296	109	50
Single	39,670	24,625	6,834	4,469	1,945	1,010	587	134	27	10	29
Married	14,327		267	2,316	3,621	3,645	3,406	874	154	25	19
Widowed	1,279		4	39	98	209	429	311	114	74	1
Divorced	38		1	4	4	10	12	6	1		
Unknown	19		4	5	5	1	2	1			1
Foreign white	43,361	5,163	2,801	4,730	5,080	4,152	7,297	6,169	4,533	3,367	69
Single	12,682	5,161	2,515	2,304	1,066	460	554	350	166	85	21
Married	24,217		276	2,392	3,926	3,534	6,072	4,424	2,489	1,077	26
Widowed	6,366			24	74	153	650	1,381	1,870	2,194	20
Divorced	46			2	6	1	17	10	7	3	
Unknown	50		10	8	9	4	4	4	1	8	2
Colored (total)	551	127	59	71	78	57	87	36	15	18	3
Single	275	127	56	42	20	9	15	1	2	1	2
Married	215		3	26	55	44	56	19	8	3	1
Widowed	58			1	3	3	16	16	5	14	
Divorced											
Unknown	3			2		1					
Persons of negro descent	549	127	59	71	77	57	87	36	14	18	3
Single	274	127	56	42	19	9	15	1	2	1	2
Married	214		3	26	55	44	56	19	7	3	1
Widowed	58			1	3	3	16	16	5	14	
Divorced											
Unknown	3			2		1					

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	113,467	38,996	11,417	11,337	9,515	8,495	13,544	10,393	5,798	3,745	227
Single.....	71,603	38,996	11,382	9,263	4,552	2,566	2,633	1,217	555	365	74
Married.....	38,246	.....	33	2,019	4,859	5,750	10,341	8,353	4,409	2,357	125
Widowed.....	3,412	.....	.....	33	82	153	519	783	812	1,013	17
Divorced.....	111	.....	.....	11	9	13	34	24	13	7	.....
Unknown.....	95	.....	2	11	13	13	17	16	9	3	11
Native white—native parents.....	33,207	17,064	3,377	2,691	2,106	1,831	2,732	1,938	848	569	51
Single.....	25,439	17,064	3,368	2,309	1,063	594	622	261	86	51	21
Married.....	7,114	.....	9	364	1,019	1,194	1,995	1,511	649	354	19
Widowed.....	582	.....	.....	9	16	32	99	154	108	161	3
Divorced.....	21	.....	.....	1	1	4	6	5	2	2	.....
Unknown.....	51	.....	.....	8	7	7	10	7	3	1	8
Native white—foreign parents.....	34,850	11,236	5,060	5,280	4,159	3,640	3,571	1,369	313	202	20
Single.....	25,390	11,236	5,046	4,612	2,235	1,218	794	174	43	18	14
Married.....	8,947	.....	13	656	1,883	2,347	2,602	1,096	212	133	5
Widowed.....	473	.....	.....	8	34	70	158	94	58	50	1
Divorced.....	33	.....	.....	3	4	3	17	5	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	16,474	490	350	631	1,009	1,200	3,413	4,157	3,180	2,019	25
Single.....	3,757	490	350	507	475	331	617	473	297	205	12
Married.....	11,205	.....	.....	120	525	849	2,676	3,365	2,418	1,244	8
Widowed.....	1,464	.....	.....	3	6	16	109	305	453	567	5
Divorced.....	28	.....	.....	1	1	2	5	9	8	2	.....
Unknown.....	20	.....	.....	2	2	2	6	5	4	1	.....
Colored (total).....	28,936	10,206	2,630	2,735	2,241	1,824	3,828	2,929	1,457	955	131
Single.....	17,017	10,206	2,618	1,835	779	423	600	309	129	91	27
Married.....	10,980	.....	11	879	1,432	1,360	3,068	2,381	1,130	626	93
Widowed.....	893	.....	.....	13	26	35	153	230	193	235	8
Divorced.....	29	.....	.....	6	3	4	6	5	3	2	.....
Unknown.....	17	.....	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	3
Persons of negro descent.....	28,780	10,203	2,627	2,712	2,216	1,801	3,777	2,915	1,450	954	125
Single.....	16,886	10,203	2,615	1,813	757	402	561	297	126	91	21
Married.....	10,959	.....	11	878	1,429	1,358	3,058	2,379	1,127	626	93
Widowed.....	890	.....	.....	13	26	35	151	230	193	234	8
Divorced.....	29	.....	.....	6	3	4	6	5	3	2	.....
Unknown.....	16	.....	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	3
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	128,572	39,420	14,094	14,425	11,281	9,399	15,101	11,738	7,535	5,257	322
Single.....	70,618	39,417	13,026	8,434	3,681	2,012	2,148	1,005	488	298	109
Married.....	39,421	3	1,022	5,634	6,875	6,353	9,843	6,000	2,668	900	123
Widowed.....	18,202	.....	27	301	668	988	3,032	4,697	4,355	4,048	86
Divorced.....	288	.....	17	54	52	40	72	28	21	4	.....
Unknown.....	43	.....	2	2	5	6	6	8	3	7	4
Native white—native parents.....	37,191	17,200	4,124	3,507	2,580	2,213	3,362	2,194	1,098	822	91
Single.....	25,891	17,200	3,896	2,166	944	576	611	255	124	59	60
Married.....	8,146	.....	224	1,279	1,496	1,427	2,139	1,101	349	112	19
Widowed.....	3,103	.....	4	55	131	200	603	833	623	646	8
Divorced.....	37	.....	.....	6	9	6	9	5	1	1	.....
Unknown.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	4
Native white—foreign parents.....	38,225	11,192	5,859	6,146	4,856	3,705	4,103	1,469	522	340	33
Single.....	24,273	11,192	5,516	4,023	1,761	879	627	166	60	32	17
Married.....	11,451	.....	328	2,050	2,867	2,510	2,738	747	154	45	12
Widowed.....	2,492	.....	3	59	215	301	726	553	308	263	4
Divorced.....	63	.....	10	14	12	15	11	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	17,429	499	365	725	777	884	3,079	4,542	3,974	2,564	20
Single.....	2,587	499	314	376	227	155	362	332	187	130	5
Married.....	8,079	.....	50	334	523	658	2,119	2,432	1,514	444	5
Widowed.....	6,709	.....	1	11	24	69	580	1,766	2,262	1,986	10
Divorced.....	49	.....	.....	4	3	2	14	12	11	3	.....
Unknown.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored (total).....	35,727	10,529	3,746	4,047	3,068	2,597	4,557	3,533	1,941	1,531	178
Single.....	17,867	10,529	3,300	1,869	749	402	548	252	117	77	27
Married.....	11,745	3	420	1,971	1,989	1,758	2,847	1,720	651	299	37
Widowed.....	5,958	.....	19	176	298	418	1,123	1,545	1,162	1,153	64
Divorced.....	139	.....	7	30	28	17	38	10	9	.....	.....
Unknown.....	18	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	6	2	2	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	35,711	10,525	3,744	4,046	3,067	2,596	4,553	3,533	1,940	1,529	178
Single.....	17,856	10,522	3,298	1,868	749	401	547	252	117	75	27
Married.....	11,742	3	420	1,971	1,988	1,758	2,846	1,720	651	299	37
Widowed.....	5,955	.....	19	176	298	418	1,121	1,545	1,161	1,153	64
Divorced.....	139	.....	7	30	28	17	38	10	9	.....	.....
Unknown.....	18	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	6	2	2	.....

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	109,584	32,098	10,760	11,604	9,227	8,254	14,231	12,283	6,484	3,876	767
Single.....	66,084	32,097	10,739	9,715	4,720	2,696	2,896	1,066	816	482	257
Married.....	39,639		19	1,837	4,408	5,377	10,768	9,684	4,868	2,398	280
Widowed.....	3,376			26	85	150	502	842	768	976	27
Divorced.....	146			2	7	22	40	51	14	7	3
Unknown.....	339	1	2	24	7	9	25	40	18	13	200
Native white—native parents.....	52,354	16,072	5,036	5,467	4,250	4,008	6,465	5,820	3,017	1,813	406
Single.....	32,156	16,072	5,026	4,668	2,279	1,379	1,398	745	298	159	132
Married.....	18,367		9	777	1,935	2,537	4,809	4,675	2,351	1,174	100
Widowed.....	1,511			10	29	74	220	349	350	467	12
Divorced.....	77			1	4	13	23	25	8	3	
Unknown.....	243		1	11	3	5	15	26	10	10	162
Native white—foreign parents.....	13,719	4,631	1,878	1,967	1,378	1,274	1,329	751	311	180	20
Single.....	10,071	4,631	1,877	1,765	805	472	329	121	37	22	12
Married.....	3,417		1	192	557	778	963	577	237	109	3
Widowed.....	212			4	16	18	33	52	37	49	3
Divorced.....	9					6	2	1			
Unknown.....	10			6			2				2
Foreign white.....	9,680	297	224	576	776	749	1,805	2,299	1,831	1,081	42
Single.....	3,350	297	223	513	446	283	460	495	382	234	17
Married.....	5,592		1	61	324	453	1,285	1,628	1,239	586	15
Widowed.....	672				2	11	52	148	199	257	3
Divorced.....	27				1	1	4	15	4	2	
Unknown.....	39			2	3	1	4	13	7	2	7
Colored (total).....	33,831	11,098	3,622	3,594	2,823	2,223	4,632	3,413	1,325	802	299
Single.....	20,507	11,097	3,613	2,769	1,190	562	709	305	99	67	96
Married.....	12,263		8	807	1,592	1,609	3,711	2,804	1,041	529	162
Widowed.....	981			12	38	47	197	293	182	203	9
Divorced.....	33			1	2	2	11	10	2	2	3
Unknown.....	47	1	1	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	29
Persons of negro descent.....	33,721	11,093	3,616	3,574	2,803	2,202	4,607	3,411	1,322	800	293
Single.....	20,422	11,092	3,607	2,749	1,170	550	691	304	99	67	93
Married.....	12,240		8	807	1,592	1,600	3,704	2,803	1,038	528	160
Widowed.....	980			12	38	47	197	293	182	202	9
Divorced.....	33			1	2	2	11	10	2	2	3
Unknown.....	46	1	1	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	28
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	120,808	32,579	13,500	14,527	11,454	9,398	16,036	11,692	6,185	4,703	734
Single.....	66,775	32,578	12,832	9,419	4,429	2,362	2,610	1,318	519	439	269
Married.....	39,675	1	646	4,885	6,493	6,156	10,554	6,944	2,701	1,033	262
Widowed.....	13,929		17	187	474	822	2,762	3,369	2,940	3,220	138
Divorced.....	314			28	51	50	97	56	23	7	2
Unknown.....	115		5	8	7	8	13	5	2	4	63
Native white—native parents.....	54,955	15,910	5,869	5,997	4,813	4,228	7,284	5,484	2,847	2,192	331
Single.....	30,959	15,910	5,553	3,835	1,847	1,134	1,300	717	282	249	132
Married.....	18,226		311	2,095	2,799	2,783	4,950	3,380	1,298	504	106
Widowed.....	5,553		1	53	139	284	977	1,360	1,252	1,432	55
Divorced.....	153			9	25	24	52	23	14	6	
Unknown.....	64		4	5	3	3	5	4	1	1	38
Native white—foreign parents.....	15,150	4,619	2,306	2,334	1,751	1,347	1,403	782	343	237	28
Single.....	10,196	4,619	2,242	1,673	787	362	295	115	46	41	16
Married.....	4,098		63	638	914	883	923	472	147	49	9
Widowed.....	815		1	19	41	93	175	190	148	146	2
Divorced.....	39			4	9	9	9	5	2	1	
Unknown.....	2						1				1
Foreign white.....	8,837	272	310	731	775	689	1,690	2,018	1,389	923	40
Single.....	2,149	272	294	482	287	155	268	212	99	67	13
Married.....	4,540		16	240	493	457	1,159	1,256	688	216	15
Widowed.....	2,114			8	25	35	256	542	599	639	10
Divorced.....	23				3	4	5	8	2		1
Unknown.....	11			1	3	2	2		1	1	1
Colored (total).....	41,866	11,778	5,015	5,465	4,115	3,134	5,659	3,408	1,606	1,351	335
Single.....	23,471	11,777	4,743	3,429	1,508	711	747	274	92	82	108
Married.....	12,811	1	256	1,012	2,323	1,997	3,522	1,836	568	264	132
Widowed.....	5,447		15	107	269	410	1,354	1,277	941	1,003	71
Divorced.....	99			15	14	13	31	20	5		1
Unknown.....	38		1	2	1	3	5	1		2	23
Persons of negro descent.....	41,851	11,776	5,014	5,462	4,114	3,131	5,657	3,407	1,605	1,350	335
Single.....	23,464	11,775	4,742	3,427	1,508	709	747	274	92	82	108
Married.....	12,806	1	256	1,911	2,322	1,997	3,520	1,836	568	263	132
Widowed.....	5,444		15	107	269	409	1,854	1,276	940	1,003	71
Divorced.....	99			15	14	13	31	20	5		1
Unknown.....	38		1	2	1	3	5	1		2	23

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

DETROIT, MICH.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	101,298	34,389	9,557	9,746	9,610	8,906	12,684	8,691	4,541	2,921	253
Single.....	60,362	34,388	9,526	8,168	4,173	1,849	1,408	476	154	118	102
Married.....	38,372	.....	11	1,516	5,355	6,917	10,865	7,719	3,895	2,035	59
Widowed.....	2,182	.....	.....	9	44	102	349	452	466	754	6
Divorced.....	114	.....	.....	4	9	19	32	17	10	7	.....
Unknown.....	268	1	20	49	29	19	30	27	10	7	86
Native white—native parents.....	21,444	7,700	1,812	1,987	1,909	1,801	2,698	1,811	968	602	156
Single.....	13,017	7,700	1,806	1,628	859	450	345	123	39	21	46
Married.....	7,772	.....	4	349	1,030	1,318	2,239	1,564	825	418	25
Widowed.....	491	.....	.....	.....	9	20	90	108	99	161	4
Divorced.....	39	.....	.....	2	4	9	13	6	4	1	.....
Unknown.....	125	.....	2	8	7	4	11	10	1	1	81
Native white—foreign parents.....	38,192	21,463	4,914	3,793	2,797	2,231	2,023	680	185	75	31
Single.....	32,286	21,463	4,898	3,805	1,488	612	363	58	11	6	22
Married.....	5,653	.....	4	406	1,279	1,577	1,582	587	159	51	6
Widowed.....	174	.....	.....	1	18	32	60	33	12	18	.....
Divorced.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	60	.....	12	19	10	3	10	.....	3	.....	3
Foreign white.....	39,951	4,839	2,689	3,705	4,701	4,710	7,685	6,026	3,310	2,177	49
Single.....	14,125	4,838	2,681	3,011	1,735	736	641	273	99	87	24
Married.....	24,248	.....	2	722	2,937	3,915	6,845	5,432	2,847	1,524	24
Widowed.....	1,444	.....	.....	8	14	45	180	295	347	554	1
Divorced.....	53	.....	.....	2	3	2	10	19	11	6	.....
Unknown.....	81	1	6	22	12	12	9	7	6	6	.....
Colored (total).....	1,711	387	142	201	203	164	278	174	78	67	17
Single.....	934	387	141	164	91	51	59	22	5	4	10
Married.....	699	.....	1	37	109	107	199	136	64	42	4
Widowed.....	73	.....	.....	.....	3	5	19	16	8	21	1
Divorced.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Persons of negro descent.....	1,692	387	141	200	198	162	271	172	78	67	16
Single.....	921	387	140	163	88	49	54	22	5	4	9
Married.....	694	.....	1	37	107	107	198	134	64	42	4
Widowed.....	72	.....	.....	.....	3	5	18	16	8	21	1
Divorced.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	104,578	33,847	10,863	12,158	10,724	8,691	11,969	8,021	4,761	3,391	153
Single.....	58,160	33,846	10,379	7,519	3,225	1,365	1,044	440	190	99	53
Married.....	38,499	.....	460	4,542	7,220	6,865	9,701	5,891	2,724	1,049	47
Widowed.....	7,516	.....	3	52	217	403	1,124	1,635	1,826	2,232	21
Divorced.....	278	.....	20	45	49	90	46	21	4	.....	.....
Unknown.....	125	1	15	25	17	9	10	9	.....	7	32
Native white—native parents.....	21,478	7,466	1,962	2,265	2,018	1,708	2,568	1,737	945	726	83
Single.....	12,121	7,466	1,872	1,378	617	278	266	126	66	32	20
Married.....	7,021	.....	86	864	1,329	1,326	2,016	1,261	512	201	26
Widowed.....	1,595	.....	2	11	57	81	255	331	357	492	9
Divorced.....	93	.....	.....	6	13	19	29	15	10	1	.....
Unknown.....	48	.....	2	6	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	28
Native white—foreign parents.....	40,259	21,149	5,465	4,561	3,365	2,482	2,163	829	226	106	13
Single.....	31,870	21,148	5,305	3,208	1,262	561	296	63	10	8	9
Married.....	7,594	.....	145	1,319	2,019	1,770	1,624	566	129	19	3
Widowed.....	787	.....	4	14	59	132	219	192	87	79	1
Divorced.....	71	.....	3	7	18	15	21	7	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	37	1	8	13	7	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	40,998	4,811	3,275	5,087	5,131	4,838	7,021	5,284	3,502	2,500	49
Single.....	13,350	4,811	3,054	2,805	1,283	502	460	241	113	58	23
Married.....	22,618	.....	217	2,245	3,743	3,649	5,906	3,978	2,047	817	16
Widowed.....	4,887	.....	.....	25	84	171	613	1,037	1,331	1,616	10
Divorced.....	110	.....	.....	6	13	15	38	24	11	3	.....
Unknown.....	33	.....	4	6	8	1	4	4	.....	6	.....
Colored (total).....	1,743	421	161	245	210	163	217	171	88	59	8
Single.....	819	421	148	128	63	24	22	10	1	1	1
Married.....	666	.....	12	114	129	120	155	86	36	12	2
Widowed.....	247	.....	.....	2	17	19	37	75	51	45	1
Divorced.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
Persons of negro descent.....	1,739	421	161	245	210	163	215	169	88	59	8
Single.....	819	421	148	128	63	24	22	10	1	1	1
Married.....	662	.....	12	114	129	120	153	84	36	12	2
Widowed.....	247	.....	.....	2	17	19	37	75	51	45	1
Divorced.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	78,612	23,844	8,413	8,091	7,954	6,583	9,354	6,775	3,832	2,401	465
Single.....	48,676	23,841	8,380	7,527	3,993	2,030	1,677	637	225	186	180
Married.....	27,405	.....	32	1,431	3,844	4,363	7,227	5,601	3,116	1,611	180
Widowed.....	2,250	.....	.....	26	84	154	391	494	473	596	32
Divorced.....	157	.....	.....	4	23	28	44	36	15	3	4
Unknown.....	124	3	1	3	10	8	15	7	3	5	69
Native white—native parents.....	31,066	11,928	3,105	3,383	2,818	2,315	3,288	2,229	1,086	723	191
Single.....	21,108	11,928	3,083	2,811	1,504	737	623	210	78	48	86
Married.....	9,149	.....	21	566	1,270	1,520	2,522	1,849	881	481	39
Widowed.....	676	.....	.....	3	31	46	123	154	122	192	5
Divorced.....	49	.....	.....	2	8	9	13	12	4	1	1
Unknown.....	84	1	1	1	5	3	7	4	1	2	60
Native white—foreign parents.....	22,208	7,807	3,567	3,358	2,606	2,111	1,908	598	144	87	22
Single.....	16,820	7,807	3,504	2,944	1,345	674	374	74	13	9	16
Married.....	5,162	.....	3	410	1,237	1,388	1,457	490	118	54	5
Widowed.....	197	.....	.....	2	19	41	66	33	13	23	.....
Divorced.....	23	.....	.....	1	4	7	9	1	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign white.....	11,990	398	389	709	1,602	1,028	2,324	2,773	2,056	1,275	36
Single.....	2,837	398	388	580	470	374	297	210	97	103	20
Married.....	8,308	.....	1	128	523	737	1,943	2,383	1,717	866	10
Widowed.....	803	.....	.....	1	6	14	74	170	234	301	3
Divorced.....	26	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	9	7	2	.....
Unknown.....	16	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	3
Colored (total).....	13,348	3,711	1,352	1,541	1,528	1,129	1,834	1,175	546	316	216
Single.....	7,911	3,708	1,345	1,192	674	345	383	143	37	26	58
Married.....	4,786	.....	7	327	814	718	1,305	879	400	210	126
Widowed.....	574	.....	.....	20	28	53	128	137	104	80	24
Divorced.....	59	.....	.....	1	10	12	15	14	4	.....	3
Unknown.....	18	3	.....	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	5
Persons of negro descent.....	13,330	3,711	1,352	1,538	1,523	1,127	1,828	1,173	546	316	216
Single.....	7,901	3,708	1,345	1,189	671	345	379	143	37	26	58
Married.....	4,779	.....	7	327	812	716	1,303	878	400	210	126
Widowed.....	573	.....	.....	20	28	53	128	136	104	80	24
Divorced.....	59	.....	.....	1	10	12	15	14	4	.....	3
Unknown.....	18	3	.....	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	5
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	82,517	23,835	9,214	9,781	8,579	6,580	9,844	7,021	4,333	2,934	396
Single.....	45,183	23,832	8,678	6,112	2,924	1,462	1,254	513	183	118	107
Married.....	27,599	2	516	3,470	5,200	4,528	6,816	4,256	1,978	679	154
Widowed.....	9,302	.....	15	154	380	526	1,651	2,191	2,147	2,124	114
Divorced.....	389	.....	4	43	70	61	117	59	23	9	3
Unknown.....	44	1	1	2	5	3	6	2	2	4	18
Native white—native parents.....	31,876	11,633	3,539	3,487	2,945	2,315	3,358	2,299	1,287	924	89
Single.....	19,228	11,632	3,274	2,085	946	408	437	204	62	55	35
Married.....	9,745	1	252	1,341	1,874	1,642	2,407	1,413	582	205	34
Widowed.....	2,760	.....	10	44	102	157	487	663	633	659	5
Divorced.....	119	.....	3	16	23	16	31	17	9	4	.....
Unknown.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	1	1	15
Native white—foreign parents.....	23,845	7,860	3,735	3,721	2,995	2,319	2,129	744	208	102	32
Single.....	16,335	7,860	3,626	2,604	1,225	576	323	69	22	6	24
Married.....	6,566	.....	109	1,075	1,680	1,589	1,521	472	93	21	6
Widowed.....	854	.....	.....	30	68	136	255	196	93	74	2
Divorced.....	83	.....	.....	11	17	18	29	7	.....	1	.....
Unknown.....	7	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	11,472	370	379	716	809	716	2,197	2,684	2,179	1,388	34
Single.....	2,011	370	362	438	243	126	223	134	64	39	12
Married.....	6,278	.....	17	273	548	562	1,635	1,774	1,084	377	8
Widowed.....	3,141	.....	.....	4	16	26	326	765	1,022	968	14
Divorced.....	38	.....	.....	1	2	2	12	11	8	2	.....
Unknown.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Colored (total).....	15,324	3,972	1,561	1,857	1,830	1,230	2,160	1,294	659	520	241
Single.....	7,609	3,970	1,416	985	510	262	271	106	35	18	36
Married.....	5,010	1	138	781	1,098	735	1,259	597	219	76	106
Widowed.....	2,547	.....	5	76	194	207	583	567	399	423	93
Divorced.....	149	.....	1	15	28	25	45	24	6	2	3
Unknown.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	3
Persons of negro descent.....	15,321	3,972	1,561	1,857	1,830	1,230	2,158	1,294	659	519	241
Single.....	7,609	3,970	1,416	985	510	262	271	106	35	18	36
Married.....	5,009	1	138	781	1,098	735	1,258	597	219	76	106
Widowed.....	2,545	.....	5	76	194	207	582	567	399	422	93
Divorced.....	149	.....	1	15	28	25	45	24	6	2	3
Unknown.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	3

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

OMAHA, NEB.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	80,108	22,106	6,397	11,034	12,855	9,289	10,716	4,684	1,775	710	542
Single.....	53,907	22,106	6,346	9,742	8,318	4,014	2,447	511	113	38	272
Married.....	23,633		18	1,078	4,214	4,914	7,640	3,832	1,425	460	52
Widowed.....	1,565			19	111	219	493	295	215	266	7
Divorced.....	155			7	22	29	54	24	14	4	1
Unknown.....	848		33	188	190	113	82	22	8	2	210
Native white—native parents.....	40,360	11,276	3,251	5,972	6,600	4,575	5,210	2,030	789	297	360
Single.....	27,929	11,276	3,213	5,272	4,432	2,146	1,175	196	44	15	160
Married.....	10,928		12	543	1,964	2,215	3,665	1,647	639	204	34
Widowed.....	800			8	62	119	276	161	97	76	1
Divorced.....	99			5	15	15	40	15	8	1	
Unknown.....	669		26	144	127	80	54	11	1	1	165
Native white—foreign parents.....	16,922	8,651	1,822	1,785	1,700	1,264	1,161	380	105	46	8
Single.....	13,940	8,651	1,817	1,603	1,075	478	258	44	6	1	7
Married.....	2,822		5	179	608	752	852	309	85	31	1
Widowed.....	141			2	11	29	48	25	13	13	
Divorced.....	11					4	3	2	1	1	
Unknown.....	8			1	6	1					
Foreign white.....	20,042	1,587	1,105	2,799	4,024	3,093	3,943	2,143	845	353	150
Single.....	10,138	1,587	1,101	2,458	2,461	1,219	884	250	60	21	97
Married.....	9,122		1	301	1,480	1,784	2,879	1,777	673	218	9
Widowed.....	563			8	33	60	145	99	100	112	6
Divorced.....	32			4	4	9	7	5	5	2	1
Unknown.....	187		3	32	46	26	26	10	7		37
Colored (total).....	2,784	592	219	478	531	357	402	131	36	14	24
Single.....	1,900	592	215	409	350	171	130	21	3	1	8
Married.....	766			55	162	163	244	99	28	7	8
Widowed.....	61			1	5	11	24	10	5	5	
Divorced.....	13			2	3	6	2				
Unknown.....	44		4	11	11	6	2	1		1	8
Persons of negro descent.....	2,693	592	216	469	510	328	383	122	35	14	24
Single.....	1,818	592	212	402	331	145	111	14	2	1	8
Married.....	759			53	161	161	244	97	28	7	8
Widowed.....	61			1	5	11	24	10	5	5	
Divorced.....	13			2	3	6	2				
Unknown.....	42		4	11	10	5	2	1		1	8
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	60,344	20,742	6,554	8,635	7,225	5,222	6,750	3,035	1,406	682	93
Single.....	35,475	20,742	6,069	5,237	2,116	716	404	101	39	16	35
Married.....	22,043		465	3,285	4,905	4,241	5,731	2,357	805	215	39
Widowed.....	2,578		15	73	156	215	562	551	554	448	4
Divorced.....	178		2	21	38	43	42	23	6	2	1
Unknown.....	70		3	19	10	7	11	3	2	1	14
Native white—native parents.....	28,328	10,509	2,968	3,712	3,252	2,507	3,156	1,286	580	298	60
Single.....	16,826	10,509	2,703	2,158	891	314	160	43	17	12	19
Married.....	10,279		254	1,491	2,263	2,072	2,716	1,020	349	89	25
Widowed.....	1,059		9	34	62	86	249	213	209	196	1
Divorced.....	112			15	28	30	23	10	4	1	1
Unknown.....	52		2	14	8	5	8		1		14
Native white—foreign parents.....	15,261	8,154	1,967	1,824	1,327	841	794	240	78	30	6
Single.....	11,905	8,154	1,872	1,232	432	133	64	11	4		3
Married.....	3,094		92	577	869	669	651	179	43	12	2
Widowed.....	239		2	10	23	33	73	49	30	18	1
Divorced.....	17			3	2	5	6	1			
Unknown.....	6		1	2	1	1			1		
Foreign white.....	14,881	1,557	1,396	2,802	2,363	1,705	2,558	1,416	722	340	22
Single.....	5,733	1,557	1,304	1,697	706	231	162	42	17	4	13
Married.....	7,991		91	1,087	1,603	1,399	2,192	1,098	401	113	7
Widowed.....	1,110			13	49	69	190	264	302	221	2
Divorced.....	37		1	2	5	5	11	10	2	1	
Unknown.....	10			3		1	3			1	
Colored (total).....	1,874	522	223	297	283	169	242	93	26	14	5
Single.....	1,011	522	190	150	87	38	18	5	1		
Married.....	679		28	130	170	101	172	60	12	1	5
Widowed.....	170		4	16	22	27	50	25	13	13	
Divorced.....	12		1	1	3	3	2	2			
Unknown.....	2				1			1			
Persons of negro descent.....	1,873	522	223	296	283	169	242	93	26	14	5
Single.....	1,011	522	190	150	87	38	18	5	1		
Married.....	678		28	129	170	101	172	60	12	1	5
Widowed.....	170		4	16	22	27	50	25	13	13	
Divorced.....	12		1	1	3	3	2	2			
Unknown.....	2				1			1			

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	69,561	20,538	5,314	7,919	9,524	8,279	9,289	4,656	2,321	1,320	401
Single.....	44,227	20,538	5,301	7,028	5,574	2,792	1,933	594	155	82	230
Married.....	23,729		8	857	3,873	5,331	7,057	3,752	1,896	893	62
Widowed.....	1,309			8	55	125	238	275	257	343	8
Divorced.....	90			1	7	14	34	22	9	1	2
Unknown.....	206		5	25	15	17	27	13	4	1	99
Native white—native parents.....	16,442	5,360	1,145	1,779	1,956	1,763	2,135	1,096	542	352	284
Single.....	10,563	5,360	1,142	1,561	1,149	581	447	124	31	10	158
Married.....	5,347		3	290	781	1,136	1,591	890	455	258	33
Widowed.....	331			5	18	32	70	68	52	84	2
Divorced.....	32				2	5	15	8	1		1
Unknown.....	139			13	6	9	12	6	3		96
Native white—foreign parents.....	23,172	12,249	2,494	2,496	2,331	1,841	1,285	329	97	30	20
Single.....	19,331	12,249	2,488	2,263	1,372	630	260	40	14	1	14
Married.....	3,704		3	227	939	1,174	986	274	76	21	4
Widowed.....	107			2	14	30	31	14	7	8	1
Divorced.....	15			1	2	5	6	1			
Unknown.....	15		3	3	4	2	2				1
Foreign white.....	29,085	2,812	1,621	3,529	5,045	4,539	5,692	3,171	1,662	923	91
Single.....	13,820	2,812	1,617	3,106	2,940	1,524	1,164	420	109	70	58
Married.....	14,328		2	413	2,077	2,949	4,369	2,545	1,349	605	19
Widowed.....	847			1	21	57	134	188	195	246	5
Divorced.....	39				2	3	12	12	8	1	1
Unknown.....	51		2	9	5	6	13	6	1	1	8
Colored (total).....	892	117	54	115	192	136	177	60	20	15	6
Single.....	513	117	54	98	113	57	62	10	1	1	
Married.....	350			17	76	72	111	43	16	9	6
Widowed.....	24				2	6	3	5	3	5	
Divorced.....	4				1	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	1							1			
Persons of negro descent.....	850	115	52	110	177	131	165	59	20	15	6
Single.....	480	115	52	94	100	53	54	10	1	1	
Married.....	341			16	74	71	107	42	16	9	6
Widowed.....	24				2	6	3	5	3	5	
Divorced.....	4				1	1	1	1			
Unknown.....	1							1			
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	63,595	20,468	6,360	9,090	7,973	5,767	6,442	3,642	2,301	1,389	163
Single.....	36,395	20,468	6,010	5,639	2,436	864	588	209	55	47	79
Married.....	23,351		336	3,370	5,350	4,639	5,303	2,621	1,254	416	62
Widowed.....	3,641		2	51	154	234	514	776	984	916	10
Divorced.....	136			11	23	24	32	35	6	4	1
Unknown.....	72		12	19	10	6	5	1	2	6	11
Native white—native parents.....	14,599	5,204	1,265	1,723	1,526	1,299	1,581	964	581	359	97
Single.....	8,355	5,204	1,175	1,013	432	216	171	76	12	12	44
Married.....	5,193		89	689	1,048	1,018	1,251	641	311	107	39
Widowed.....	990		1	13	39	57	145	238	257	235	5
Divorced.....	40			2	7	6	12	9	1	3	
Unknown.....	21			6		2	3			2	9
Native white—foreign parents.....	24,369	12,374	2,936	3,525	2,471	1,611	1,025	246	110	56	15
Single.....	18,740	12,374	2,814	2,276	859	275	103	20	6	2	11
Married.....	5,231		117	1,221	1,557	1,266	840	164	49	15	2
Widowed.....	360		1	15	48	62	78	62	55	38	1
Divorced.....	24			6	6	8	4				
Unknown.....	14		4	7	1					1	1
Foreign white.....	23,995	2,764	2,095	3,729	3,869	2,783	3,753	2,393	1,603	950	47
Single.....	9,046	2,764	1,963	2,314	1,125	366	305	112	37	33	24
Married.....	12,025		124	1,387	2,663	2,298	3,154	1,795	893	293	18
Widowed.....	2,219			19	63	102	276	460	666	630	3
Divorced.....	69			3	10	10	15	25	5	5	1
Unknown.....	36		8	6	8	4	3	1	2	3	1
Colored (total).....	632	126	64	118	107	74	83	39	7	15	4
Single.....	254	126	58	96	20	4	9	1			
Married.....	302		6	78	82	57	58	21	1	1	3
Widowed.....	72			4	4	13	15	16	6	13	1
Divorced.....	3						1	1		1	
Unknown.....	1				1						
Persons of negro descent.....	626	124	64	112	105	74	83	39	7	14	4
Single.....	251	124	58	96	19	4	9	1			
Married.....	300		6	78	81	57	58	21	1	1	3
Widowed.....	71			4	4	13	15	16	6	12	1
Divorced.....	3						1	1		1	
Unknown.....	1				1						

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS CITY, MO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate	71,051	17,668	5,825	8,748	10,109	8,134	10,070	5,884	2,640	1,196	777
Single	43,299	17,668	5,809	7,348	5,761	3,018	2,284	664	202	71	474
Married	25,574		16	1,369	4,220	4,946	7,356	4,713	2,077	743	134
Widowed	1,772			11	89	131	365	447	339	377	13
Divorced	160			9	14	24	47	42	18	4	2
Unknown	246			11	25	15	18	18	4	1	154
Native white—native parents	39,248	10,212	3,152	4,847	5,423	4,370	5,461	3,141	1,375	620	641
Single	24,216	10,212	3,146	4,111	3,140	1,633	1,179	297	76	26	396
Married	13,856		6	723	2,213	2,646	4,044	2,580	1,124	425	89
Widowed	887			6	44	72	200	227	165	166	7
Divorced	81			2	10	15	23	18	9	3	1
Unknown	208			5	16	10	15	13	1		148
Native white—foreign parents	12,816	5,091	1,597	1,551	1,585	1,249	1,106	410	156	54	17
Single	9,751	5,091	1,594	1,378	930	449	240	47	6	2	14
Married	2,893		3	169	642	771	815	328	180	33	2
Widowed	139			1	10	23	40	29	17	19	
Divorced	30			3	2	5	11	6	3		
Unknown	3				1	1					1
Foreign white	11,934	674	474	1,308	1,919	1,678	2,573	1,887	915	436	70
Single	5,038	674	472	1,112	1,092	608	637	262	97	39	45
Married	6,311		2	191	807	1,048	1,856	1,468	685	231	23
Widowed	524				14	15	67	138	126	164	
Divorced	37			1		4	10	16	5	1	
Unknown	24			4	6	3	3	2	2	1	2
Colored (total)	7,053	1,691	602	1,042	1,182	831	930	446	194	86	49
Single	4,294	1,691	597	747	599	328	228	58	23	4	19
Married	2,514		5	286	558	481	641	331	138	54	20
Widowed	222			4	21	21	58	53	31	28	6
Divorced	12			3	2		3	2	1		1
Unknown	11			2	2	1		2	1		3
Persons of negro descent	6,864	1,691	589	1,001	1,130	796	894	435	194	86	48
Single	4,146	1,691	584	711	553	301	208	52	23	4	19
Married	2,477		5	281	552	474	627	326	138	54	20
Widowed	219			4	21	20	56	53	31	28	6
Divorced	12			3	2		3	2	1		1
Unknown	10			2	2	1		2	1		2
FEMALES.											
Aggregate	61,665	17,519	6,699	9,029	7,745	5,616	7,336	4,408	1,992	1,093	228
Single	31,358	17,517	5,874	4,482	1,888	729	539	163	62	36	68
Married	25,360	2	809	4,372	5,459	4,431	5,793	3,128	1,011	241	114
Widowed	4,613		13	128	336	389	923	1,078	902	812	32
Divorced	314		3	43	61	65	79	38	16	3	6
Unknown	20			4	1	2	2	1	1	1	8
Native white—native parents	33,693	10,156	3,558	4,560	3,995	3,027	4,139	2,429	1,093	598	138
Single	17,134	10,156	3,088	2,176	877	372	287	82	37	17	42
Married	14,009		466	2,301	2,921	2,418	3,327	1,792	569	136	79
Widowed	2,354		4	58	164	193	476	532	476	443	8
Divorced	184			23	33	42	47	23	10	2	4
Unknown	12			2		2	2		1		5
Native white—foreign parents	12,428	4,998	1,677	1,963	1,418	1,028	850	327	111	44	12
Single	8,237	4,998	1,552	1,057	388	147	67	13	5	2	8
Married	3,790		123	884	976	809	688	238	58	10	4
Widowed	366		2	16	46	62	86	76	46	32	
Divorced	35			6	8	10	9		2		
Unknown											
Foreign white	8,702	703	614	1,312	1,323	957	1,572	1,233	619	345	24
Single	2,696	703	542	738	394	121	119	47	13	11	8
Married	4,921		71	561	899	788	1,287	905	317	80	13
Widowed	1,049			8	27	43	156	272	287	254	2
Divorced	33			3	3	5	10	8	2		1
Unknown	3			2				1			
Colored (total)	6,842	1,662	850	1,194	1,009	604	775	419	169	106	54
Single	3,291	1,660	692	511	229	89	66	21	7	6	10
Married	2,640	2	149	626	663	416	491	198	67	15	18
Widowed	844		7	46	99	91	205	198	93	83	22
Divorced	62		2	11	17	8	13	7	2	1	1
Unknown	5			1	1					1	3
Persons of negro descent	6,836	1,662	848	1,194	1,007	603	774	419	169	106	54
Single	3,287	1,660	691	511	228	88	65	21	7	6	10
Married	2,638	2	148	626	662	416	491	198	67	15	18
Widowed	844		7	46	99	91	205	198	93	83	22
Divorced	62		2	11	17	8	13	7	2	1	1
Unknown	5			1	1					1	3

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	63,569	17,120	5,294	7,056	6,401	5,565	9,087	6,532	3,488	2,312	113
Single.....	36,702	17,125	5,871	6,092	3,392	1,742	1,540	599	185	102	54
Married.....	24,594		20	941	2,937	3,698	7,175	5,403	2,816	1,566	38
Widowed.....	2,053		1	10	48	98	323	484	452	629	8
Divorced.....	128			4	8	17	37	37	17	8	8
Unknown.....	92	1	2	9	16	10	12	9	13	7	13
Native white—native parents.....											
	23,328	6,270	1,981	2,072	1,752	1,826	3,469	2,781	1,745	1,376	56
Single.....	12,417	6,270	1,969	1,739	859	511	601	267	112	65	24
Married.....	9,895		10	327	868	1,261	2,712	2,308	1,432	959	18
Widowed.....	875		1	1	12	39	120	176	183	340	3
Divorced.....	94			1	5	12	28	26	12	8	8
Unknown.....	47		1	2	8	3	8	4	6	4	11
Native white—foreign parents.....											
	19,226	8,846	2,682	2,393	1,785	1,499	1,445	438	97	32	9
Single.....	15,775	8,845	2,676	2,151	1,147	603	286	53	6	1	7
Married.....	3,266		5	236	621	857	1,096	350	77	23	1
Widowed.....	170			5	16	34	60	33	13	8	1
Divorced.....	9					3	3	2			
Unknown.....	6	1	1	1	1	2					
Foreign white.....											
	19,097	1,501	1,065	2,434	2,712	2,053	3,799	3,096	1,552	845	40
Single.....	7,488	1,501	1,060	2,078	1,316	589	581	250	59	34	20
Married.....	10,629		5	349	1,370	1,439	3,087	2,578	1,239	547	15
Widowed.....	927			3	18	21	122	256	243	261	3
Divorced.....	20			1	3		5	7	4		
Unknown.....	33			3	5	4	4	5	7	3	2
Colored (total).....											
	1,918	509	166	157	152	187	374	217	89	59	8
Single.....	1,022	509	166	124	70	39	72	29	8	2	3
Married.....	804			29	78	141	280	167	68	37	4
Widowed.....	81			1	2	4	21	19	13	20	1
Divorced.....	5					2	1	2			
Unknown.....	6			3	2	1					
Persons of negro descent.....											
	1,849	506	162	142	138	182	354	214	87	56	8
Single.....	983	506	162	113	62	38	62	27	8	2	3
Married.....	780			28	74	137	270	166	66	35	4
Widowed.....	80			1	2	4	21	19	13	19	1
Divorced.....	5					2	1	2			
Unknown.....	1					1					
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	68,577	16,937	6,602	7,855	7,001	5,860	9,766	6,968	4,271	3,201	116
Single.....	37,105	16,936	6,364	5,637	3,048	1,613	1,755	933	470	300	49
Married.....	24,506		234	2,165	3,766	3,955	6,887	4,519	2,117	825	38
Widowed.....	6,561		3	32	139	235	988	1,451	1,047	2,046	20
Divorced.....	365			18	42	55	130	63	35	22	8
Unknown.....	40	1	1	3	6	2	6	2	2	8	9
Native white—native parents.....											
	25,033	6,213	2,085	2,073	1,860	2,027	3,814	2,947	2,014	1,940	60
Single.....	12,449	6,213	1,993	1,851	723	546	707	451	244	204	17
Married.....	9,477		89	798	1,064	1,374	2,675	1,938	1,096	516	22
Widowed.....	2,822		2	9	44	71	334	505	649	1,195	13
Divorced.....	255			24	24	34	93	51	24	20	8
Unknown.....	30		1	1	5	2	5	2	1	5	8
Native white—foreign parents.....											
	20,291	8,729	2,931	2,712	2,099	1,517	1,595	489	154	59	6
Single.....	15,805	8,728	2,868	2,137	1,089	522	344	83	26	5	3
Married.....	3,975		62	561	966	923	1,066	309	77	9	2
Widowed.....	471		1	11	35	63	170	95	50	45	1
Divorced.....	38			2	9	9	15	2	1		
Unknown.....	2	1		1							
Foreign white.....											
	21,120	1,449	1,403	2,874	2,834	2,119	3,975	3,316	1,994	1,110	46
Single.....	7,818	1,449	1,330	2,035	1,171	510	649	374	190	84	26
Married.....	10,272		73	821	1,605	1,516	2,897	2,158	904	285	13
Widowed.....	2,971			11	51	84	415	775	891	738	6
Divorced.....	53			6	6	9	13	9	9	1	1
Unknown.....	6			1	1	1	1		2	1	1
Colored (total).....											
	2,133	546	183	196	208	197	382	216	109	92	4
Single.....	1,033	546	173	114	65	35	55	25	10	7	3
Married.....	782		10	80	131	142	249	114	40	15	1
Widowed.....	297			1	9	17	69	76	57	68	
Divorced.....	19			1	3	3	9	1	1	1	
Unknown.....	2								1	1	
Persons of negro descent.....											
	2,114	544	183	194	208	196	379	212	106	89	3
Single.....	1,027	544	173	114	65	35	55	23	9	7	2
Married.....	775		10	78	131	141	248	112	39	15	1
Widowed.....	291			1	9	17	67	76	56	65	
Divorced.....	19			1	3	3	9	1	1	1	
Unknown.....	2								1	1	

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

DENVER, COLO.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	60,744	12,508	3,891	7,839	9,807	8,040	9,853	4,916	1,815	728	1,347
Single.....	39,431	12,508	3,881	7,029	6,880	3,993	3,086	785	193	56	1,020
Married.....	19,457		8	774	2,831	3,862	6,299	3,723	1,378	489	93
Widowed.....	1,405			14	62	146	391	371	231	180	10
Divorced.....	130			4	10	20	58	26	9	2	1
Unknown.....	321		2	18	24	19	19	11	4	1	223
Native white—native parents.....	31,394	6,648	2,085	4,164	4,838	4,037	4,756	2,518	959	393	996
Single.....	20,419	6,648	2,079	3,725	3,408	2,016	1,427	320	82	20	694
Married.....	9,861		4	417	1,372	1,910	3,063	1,981	758	277	79
Widowed.....	780			10	40	89	227	199	112	96	7
Divorced.....	76			4	8	14	33	12	4	1	1
Unknown.....	258		2	8	10	8	6	6	3		215
Native white—foreign parents.....	12,391	4,884	1,196	1,492	1,618	1,260	1,321	453	114	42	11
Single.....	9,689	4,884	1,194	1,370	1,126	574	434	83	12	5	7
Married.....	2,554		2	119	481	665	839	350	88	27	3
Widowed.....	132			3	11	18	40	35	14	10	1
Divorced.....	13					3	5	5			
Unknown.....	3						3				
Foreign white.....	14,299	675	489	1,806	2,903	2,374	3,294	1,766	695	261	36
Single.....	7,405	675	487	1,614	2,038	1,162	977	314	88	21	29
Married.....	6,394		2	186	850	1,175	2,187	1,314	503	173	4
Widowed.....	439			1	9	30	110	125	99	64	1
Divorced.....	35				2	1	16	9	5	2	
Unknown.....	26			5	4	6	4	4		1	2
Colored (total).....	2,660	301	121	377	448	369	482	179	47	32	304
Single.....	1,918	301	121	320	308	241	248	98	11	10	290
Married.....	648			52	128	112	210	68	29	12	7
Widowed.....	54				2	9	14	12	6	10	1
Divorced.....	6					2	4				
Unknown.....	34			5	10	5	6	1	1		6
Persons of negro descent.....	1,702	299	101	259	303	241	289	134	34	25	17
Single.....	1,088	299	101	219	190	137	91	32	2	3	14
Married.....	548			37	108	93	181	90	26	12	1
Widowed.....	53				2	9	13	12	6	10	1
Divorced.....	6					2	4				
Unknown.....	7			3	3						1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	45,969	12,771	4,405	6,238	5,960	4,664	6,168	3,321	1,488	799	185
Single.....	23,855	12,770	3,943	3,438	1,853	798	700	194	42	18	99
Married.....	18,429	1	452	2,693	3,848	3,519	4,653	2,264	732	262	65
Widowed.....	8,491		5	76	216	314	773	839	707	546	15
Divorced.....	170		5	23	40	31	38	24	6	3	
Unknown.....	24			8	3	2	4		1		6
Native white—native parents.....	23,113	6,753	2,244	3,018	2,622	2,230	3,119	1,807	761	408	151
Single.....	11,851	6,753	1,976	1,551	723	342	294	102	19	8	83
Married.....	9,314		261	1,398	1,754	1,710	2,383	1,256	390	110	52
Widowed.....	1,825		3	48	119	155	429	436	348	289	10
Divorced.....	104		4	16	25	21	21	13	3	1	
Unknown.....	16			5	1	2	1		1		6
Native white—foreign parents.....	11,303	5,006	1,350	1,376	1,304	934	915	276	97	39	6
Single.....	7,725	5,006	1,256	768	393	160	116	18	4	4	
Married.....	3,167		91	590	857	706	690	174	46	9	4
Widowed.....	387		2	13	45	66	103	83	47	26	2
Divorced.....	20		1	3	8	2	5	1			
Unknown.....	4			2	1		1				
Foreign white.....	10,142	683	658	1,645	1,839	1,340	1,929	1,143	586	305	14
Single.....	3,586	683	588	1,016	678	270	257	68	17	5	4
Married.....	5,407		70	615	1,116	992	1,456	785	284	82	7
Widowed.....	1,114			11	39	75	205	281	282	218	3
Divorced.....	32			2	6	3	9	9	3		
Unknown.....	3			1			2				
Colored (total).....	1,411	329	153	190	195	160	205	95	44	17	14
Single.....	693	328	123	103	59	26	33	6	2	1	12
Married.....	541	1	30	90	121	111	124	49	12	1	2
Widowed.....	162			4	13	18	45	39	30	13	
Divorced.....	14			2	1	5	3	1		2	
Unknown.....	1				1						
Persons of negro descent.....	1,343	302	139	196	188	157	203	95	44	17	2
Single.....	638	301	111	103	57	24	33	6	2	1	
Married.....	528	1	28	87	116	110	122	49	12	1	2
Widowed.....	162			4	13	18	45	39	30	13	
Divorced.....	14			2	1	5	3	1		2	
Unknown.....	1				1						

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	52,303	14,884	5,048	5,657	5,124	4,669	7,277	5,025	2,770	1,567	282
Single.....	30,430	14,884	5,034	4,725	2,460	1,335	1,179	432	143	81	157
Married.....	20,183		13	902	2,594	3,219	5,769	4,229	2,305	1,074	78
Widowed.....	1,485			18	51	97	277	321	303	408	10
Divorced.....	148			6	15	17	50	36	19	4	1
Unknown.....	57		1	6	4	1	2	7			36
Native white—native parents.....	28,146	8,513	2,651	3,060	2,688	2,547	3,865	2,576	1,318	731	197
Single.....	16,711	8,513	2,641	2,478	1,255	739	644	228	66	37	110
Married.....	10,582		10	567	1,398	1,738	3,047	2,145	1,110	521	46
Widowed.....	726			7	24	62	145	180	132	171	5
Divorced.....	82			4	8	8	28	21	10	2	1
Unknown.....	45			4	3		1	2			35
Native white—foreign parents.....	12,002	4,660	1,669	1,681	1,284	1,036	1,045	387	134	86	20
Single.....	9,064	4,660	1,667	1,487	694	313	168	39	14	4	18
Married.....	2,788		1	190	577	697	834	325	100	53	2
Widowed.....	127			3	10	19	35	21	10	29	
Divorced.....	20			1	3	7	7	1	1		
Unknown.....	3		1				1	1			
Foreign white.....	7,553	409	282	463	712	690	1,625	1,573	1,180	652	17
Single.....	1,961	409	282	379	318	156	214	106	53	35	9
Married.....	5,122			79	386	528	1,364	1,380	943	434	8
Widowed.....	441			3	7	5	44	75	126	181	
Divorced.....	24			1	1	3	3	10	3	2	
Unknown.....	5			2		1		2			
Colored (total).....	4,602	1,302	446	453	440	396	742	489	188	98	48
Single.....	2,694	1,302	444	381	193	127	153	59	10	5	20
Married.....	1,691		2	66	233	256	524	379	143	66	22
Widowed.....	191			5	10	11	53	45	35	27	5
Divorced.....	22			1	3	2	12	4			
Unknown.....	4			1	1			2			1
Persons of negro descent.....	4,585	1,300	444	450	438	395	740	486	187	98	47
Single.....	2,680	1,300	442	378	191	127	151	57	10	5	19
Married.....	1,688		2	66	233	255	524	378	142	66	22
Widowed.....	191			5	10	11	53	45	35	27	5
Divorced.....	22			1	3	2	12	4			
Unknown.....	4			1	1			2			1
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	53,133	14,836	5,886	6,465	5,406	4,520	6,835	4,747	2,570	1,667	201
Single.....	27,663	14,835	5,467	3,781	1,638	807	635	256	102	51	91
Married.....	20,121		401	2,527	3,474	3,395	5,228	3,248	1,355	470	82
Widowed.....	4,971		6	109	217	314	877	1,190	1,094	1,141	23
Divorced.....	360		11	44	74	63	92	52	18	4	2
Unknown.....	18		1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	3
Native white—native parents.....	28,853	8,651	3,119	3,410	2,807	2,411	3,737	2,481	1,276	826	129
Single.....	15,194	8,650	2,838	1,837	802	413	347	155	59	31	62
Married.....	10,832		270	1,485	1,847	1,793	2,846	1,670	653	216	51
Widowed.....	2,591		4	61	112	165	492	613	553	577	14
Divorced.....	227		7	30	44	39	51	42	11	2	1
Unknown.....	9			3	2	1	1	1			1
Native white—foreign parents.....	12,832	4,577	1,954	1,885	1,502	1,158	1,090	397	152	92	25
Single.....	8,770	4,577	1,882	1,291	560	254	136	34	11	5	20
Married.....	3,582		68	568	884	835	831	286	74	32	4
Widowed.....	429		1	19	45	59	108	75	66	55	1
Divorced.....	50		3	7	13	10	14	2	1		
Unknown.....	1						1				
Foreign white.....	6,896	341	320	606	602	558	1,340	1,509	973	630	17
Single.....	1,501	341	304	377	173	95	114	57	27	8	5
Married.....	4,034		16	227	419	439	1,091	1,074	561	198	9
Widowed.....	1,332			1	8	20	127	373	380	421	2
Divorced.....	26			1	2	4	8	5	4	2	
Unknown.....	3			1				1	1		1
Colored (total).....	4,552	1,267	493	558	495	393	668	390	169	119	30
Single.....	2,198	1,267	443	276	103	45	38	10	5	7	4
Married.....	1,673		47	247	324	268	460	218	67	24	18
Widowed.....	619		1	28	52	70	150	129	95	88	6
Divorced.....	57		1	6	15	10	19	3	2		1
Unknown.....	5		1	1	1		1				1
Persons of negro descent.....	4,548	1,266	493	558	494	393	666	390	169	119	30
Single.....	2,196	1,266	443	276	102	45	38	10	5	7	4
Married.....	1,671		47	247	324	268	458	218	67	24	18
Widowed.....	619		1	28	52	70	150	129	95	88	6
Divorced.....	57		1	6	15	10	19	3	2		1
Unknown.....	5		1	1	1		1				1

TABLE 85.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

ALLEGHENY, PA.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALES.											
Aggregate.....	52,612	16,921	5,139	5,889	5,501	4,658	6,571	4,246	2,227	1,358	102
Single.....	32,766	16,921	5,133	4,992	2,784	1,307	1,071	357	111	43	47
Married.....	18,554		6	883	2,673	3,266	5,286	3,630	1,847	919	44
Widowed.....	1,195			9	32	75	199	246	264	361	9
Divorced.....	34			1	4	6	10	9	3	1	
Unknown.....	63			4	8	4	5	4	2	34	2
Native white—native parents.....	18,872	7,555	1,932	2,166	1,823	1,381	1,948	1,187	515	324	36
Single.....	13,302	7,555	1,928	1,822	984	454	386	114	31	11	17
Married.....	5,220		4	341	822	900	1,502	993	421	224	13
Widowed.....	320			1	17	21	53	74	63	87	4
Divorced.....	15			1	2	3	6	3			
Unknown.....	15			1	3	3	1	3		2	2
Native white—foreign parents.....	18,972	8,026	2,509	2,318	1,835	1,518	1,680	694	249	133	10
Single.....	14,392	8,026	2,500	2,009	964	463	323	60	20	12	6
Married.....	4,368			305	857	1,018	1,300	593	203	88	4
Widowed.....	198			2	11	34	53	39	26	33	
Divorced.....	8				2	2	3	2			
Unknown.....	6			2	2	1	1				
Foreign white.....	13,463	989	605	1,239	1,697	1,610	2,742	2,237	1,422	879	43
Single.....	4,290	989	603	1,016	760	341	322	164	57	16	22
Married.....	8,482		2	216	930	1,250	2,336	1,945	1,193	503	17
Widowed.....	641			6	4	18	81	123	168	237	4
Divorced.....	11				1	1	1	4	3	1	
Unknown.....	39			1	2		2	1	1	32	
Colored (total).....	1,305	351	93	166	141	149	201	128	41	22	13
Single.....	782	351	93	145	76	49	40	19	3	4	2
Married.....	484			21	64	98	148	99	30	14	10
Widowed.....	36					2	12	10	7	4	1
Divorced.....											
Unknown.....	3				1		1		1		
Persons of negro descent.....	1,285	351	92	165	135	145	197	125	40	22	13
Single.....	766	351	92	145	70	45	38	17	2	4	2
Married.....	480			20	64	98	146	98	30	14	10
Widowed.....	36					2	12	10	7	4	1
Divorced.....											
Unknown.....	3				1		1		1		
FEMALES.											
Aggregate.....	52,675	16,778	5,721	6,226	5,285	4,301	6,075	4,118	2,431	1,641	99
Single.....	30,290	16,778	5,462	3,913	1,758	930	801	370	140	87	51
Married.....	18,316		255	2,260	3,391	3,134	4,622	2,859	1,272	492	31
Widowed.....	3,972		4	49	111	222	618	875	1,017	1,061	15
Divorced.....	90			3	23	15	34	13	1	1	
Unknown.....	7			1	2			1	1		2
Native white—native parents.....	18,563	7,300	2,049	2,065	1,614	1,311	1,948	1,218	609	405	44
Single.....	12,052	7,300	1,945	1,280	602	336	339	156	39	27	28
Married.....	5,340		104	763	975	884	1,380	808	300	114	12
Widowed.....	1,138			21	34	84	213	251	269	264	2
Divorced.....	28				2	7	16	3			
Unknown.....	5			1	1				1		2
Native white—foreign parents.....	20,255	8,076	2,741	2,545	2,052	1,661	1,783	805	360	211	21
Single.....	14,061	8,076	2,641	1,698	769	418	275	102	43	23	16
Married.....	5,424		100	831	1,229	1,165	1,320	550	164	63	2
Widowed.....	731			13	42	73	173	150	152	125	3
Divorced.....	38			3	11	5	15	3	1		
Unknown.....	1				1						
Foreign white.....	12,634	1,024	803	1,462	1,481	1,238	2,194	1,997	1,426	988	21
Single.....	3,538	1,024	757	858	350	164	180	106	57	36	6
Married.....	7,116		45	593	1,097	1,018	1,808	1,439	796	309	11
Widowed.....	1,963		1	11	28	53	206	445	573	642	4
Divorced.....	17				6	3		7		1	
Unknown.....											
Colored (total).....	1,223	378	128	154	138	91	150	98	36	37	13
Single.....	630	378	119	77	37	12	7	6	1	1	1
Married.....	436		6	73	90	67	114	62	12	6	6
Widowed.....	140		3	4	7	12	26	29	23	30	6
Divorced.....	7				4		3				
Unknown.....	1				4			1			
Persons of negro descent.....	1,222	378	127	154	138	91	150	98	36	37	13
Single.....	638	378	118	77	37	12	7	6	1	1	1
Married.....	436		6	73	96	67	114	62	12	6	6
Widowed.....	140		3	4	7	12	26	29	23	30	6
Divorced.....	7				4		3				
Unknown.....	1				4			1			

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 86.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

TABLE 87.—TOTAL FAMILIES AND PERSONS TO A FAMILY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 90.—PERSONS TO A DWELLING, IN DETAIL, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 91.—PERSONS TO A DWELLING, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 92.—PERSONS TO A FAMILY, IN DETAIL, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

TABLE 93.—PERSONS TO A FAMILY, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES TO A DWELLING, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890.

TABLE 95.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

913

TABLE 86.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

[In 1860 and 1870 the total number of dwellings includes both occupied and unoccupied dwellings, while in 1850, 1880, and 1890 the total number of occupied dwellings only is given. For 1850 and 1860 the number of dwellings is for the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings of the slave population were not returned.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS.					PERSONS TO A DWELLING.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States.....	11,483,318	8,955,812	7,042,833	4,969,692	3,362,337	5.45	5.60	5.47	5.53	5.94
North Atlantic division.....	2,962,345	2,430,182	2,103,500	1,808,435	1,390,005	5.87	5.97	5.85	5.86	6.21
Maine.....	135,255	124,959	121,953	115,933	95,802	4.89	5.19	5.14	5.42	6.09
New Hampshire.....	76,665	68,381	67,046	65,968	57,339	4.91	5.07	4.75	4.94	5.55
Vermont.....	69,817	66,769	66,145	62,977	56,421	4.76	4.98	5.00	5.00	5.57
Massachusetts.....	355,280	281,188	236,473	205,319	152,835	6.30	6.34	6.16	6.00	6.51
Rhode Island.....	52,250	41,388	34,828	27,056	22,379	6.61	6.68	6.24	6.45	6.59
Connecticut.....	130,779	108,458	96,880	83,622	64,013	5.71	5.74	5.55	5.50	5.79
New York.....	895,593	772,512	688,559	615,888	473,936	6.70	6.58	6.37	6.30	6.54
New Jersey.....	247,342	190,403	155,936	116,353	81,064	5.84	5.94	5.81	5.78	6.04
Pennsylvania.....	999,364	776,124	635,680	515,319	386,216	5.26	5.52	5.54	5.64	5.99
South Atlantic division.....	1,626,372	1,383,493	1,102,778	656,074	528,596	5.45	5.49	5.31	5.37	5.71
Delaware.....	33,882	27,215	22,577	19,288	15,290	4.97	5.39	5.54	5.72	5.84
Maryland.....	184,204	155,070	129,620	106,137	81,708	5.66	6.03	6.02	5.65	6.03
District of Columbia.....	38,798	28,687	23,308	12,338	7,917	5.94	6.19	5.65	5.83	6.06
Virginia.....	292,654	265,611	224,947	207,305	165,815	5.66	5.69	5.45	5.33	5.72
West Virginia.....	136,378	108,349	78,854	.....	.....	5.59	5.71	5.61	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	301,571	264,305	202,504	129,585	104,996	5.37	5.30	5.29	5.11	5.53
South Carolina.....	217,195	191,914	143,485	58,220	52,642	5.30	5.19	4.92	5.18	5.39
Georgia.....	342,874	289,474	236,436	109,069	91,206	5.36	5.33	5.01	5.46	5.75
Florida.....	78,816	52,868	41,047	14,132	9,022	4.97	5.10	4.57	5.57	5.34
North Central division.....	4,287,486	3,172,734	2,405,626	1,688,446	911,565	5.22	5.47	5.40	5.32	5.83
Ohio.....	720,414	586,664	495,667	425,672	336,098	5.10	5.45	5.38	5.50	5.89
Indiana.....	452,043	375,225	318,469	256,946	170,178	4.85	5.27	5.28	5.26	5.81
Illinois.....	669,812	538,221	464,155	304,732	146,544	5.71	5.72	5.47	5.62	5.81
Michigan.....	434,370	321,514	237,036	150,952	71,616	4.82	5.09	5.00	4.96	5.55
Wisconsin.....	316,163	239,361	197,098	154,036	56,316	5.34	5.50	5.35	5.04	5.42
Minnesota.....	229,678	136,458	81,140	40,926	1,002	5.67	5.72	5.42	4.20	6.06
Iowa.....	379,318	301,507	219,846	131,663	32,962	5.04	5.39	5.44	5.13	5.83
Missouri.....	485,320	369,180	292,769	181,069	96,849	5.52	5.87	5.87	5.89	6.14
North Dakota.....	37,918	.....	.....	.....	.....	{4.82}	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	68,894	a29,324	a3,231	a1,361	.....	{4.77}	a4.61	a4.39	a3.55	.....
Nebraska.....	201,470	85,848	25,144	7,811	.....	5.26	5.27	4.89	3.69	.....
Kansas.....	292,086	189,432	71,071	33,278	.....	4.89	5.26	5.13	2.96	.....
South Central division.....	2,007,279	1,623,664	1,197,569	668,387	490,280	5.47	5.49	5.37	5.64	5.81
Kentucky.....	335,990	286,600	224,969	164,161	130,769	5.53	5.75	5.87	5.67	5.90
Tennessee.....	323,136	276,734	224,816	147,947	129,419	5.47	5.57	5.60	5.64	5.90
Alabama.....	281,602	240,227	198,327	96,682	73,070	5.37	5.26	5.03	5.47	5.87
Mississippi.....	235,656	208,297	164,150	61,460	51,681	5.47	5.43	5.04	5.77	5.74
Louisiana.....	204,341	174,867	150,427	63,992	49,101	5.47	5.38	4.83	5.88	5.56
Texas.....	402,422	287,562	141,685	77,428	27,988	5.56	5.54	5.78	5.45	5.52
Oklahoma.....	14,942	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	209,190	149,377	93,195	56,717	28,252	5.39	5.37	5.20	5.72	5.76
Western division.....	599,836	345,739	233,360	148,350	41,891	5.05	5.11	4.24	4.17	4.27
Montana.....	26,934	9,205	9,450	.....	.....	4.91	4.25	2.18	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11,880	4,282	2,379	.....	.....	5.11	4.85	3.83	.....	.....
Colorado.....	81,127	39,018	10,009	.....	.....	5.08	4.98	3.98	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	34,671	26,311	21,053	21,945	13,453	4.43	4.54	4.36	4.26	4.57
Arizona.....	13,338	9,033	2,822	.....	.....	4.47	4.48	3.42	.....	.....
Utah.....	37,285	26,710	18,290	10,763	2,322	5.58	5.39	4.75	3.75	4.90
Nevada.....	10,066	14,557	12,990	.....	.....	4.55	4.28	3.27	.....	.....
Idaho.....	17,852	7,700	4,622	.....	.....	4.73	4.24	3.25	.....	.....
Washington.....	68,833	15,512	6,066	3,037	.....	5.08	4.84	3.95	3.82	.....
Oregon.....	61,925	32,374	19,372	12,277	2,374	5.07	5.40	4.69	4.27	5.60
California.....	235,925	161,037	126,307	100,328	23,742	5.12	5.37	4.44	3.79	3.90

a Dakota territory.

TABLE 87.—TOTAL FAMILIES AND PERSONS TO A FAMILY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890.

[In 1850 and 1860 the number of families given is for the free population only, as at those censuses the families of the slave population were not returned.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES.					PERSONS TO A FAMILY.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States.....	12, 690, 152	9, 945, 916	7, 579, 363	5, 210, 934	3, 598, 240	4.93	5.04	5.09	5.28	5.55
North Atlantic division.....	3, 712, 242	3, 023, 741	2, 497, 494	2, 048, 315	1, 582, 978	4.69	4.80	4.92	5.17	5.45
Maine.....	150, 355	141, 843	131, 017	120, 863	103, 333	4.40	4.58	4.78	5.20	5.64
New Hampshire.....	87, 348	80, 286	72, 144	69, 018	62, 287	4.31	4.32	4.41	4.72	5.15
Vermont.....	75, 869	73, 092	70, 462	63, 781	58, 573	4.38	4.55	4.69	4.94	5.36
Massachusetts.....	479, 790	379, 710	305, 534	251, 287	192, 675	4.67	4.70	4.77	4.90	5.16
Rhode Island.....	75, 010	60, 259	46, 133	35, 209	28, 216	4.61	4.59	4.71	4.96	5.23
Connecticut.....	165, 890	136, 885	114, 981	94, 831	73, 448	4.50	4.55	4.67	4.85	5.05
New York.....	1, 308, 015	1, 078, 905	898, 772	758, 420	566, 869	4.59	4.71	4.88	5.12	5.46
New Jersey.....	308, 339	232, 309	183, 043	130, 348	89, 080	4.69	4.87	4.95	5.16	5.50
Pennsylvania.....	1, 061, 626	840, 452	675, 408	524, 558	408, 497	4.95	5.10	5.21	5.54	5.66
South Atlantic division.....	1, 687, 767	1, 463, 361	1, 132, 621	652, 396	537, 857	5.25	5.19	5.17	5.40	5.61
Delaware.....	34, 578	28, 253	22, 900	18, 966	15, 439	4.87	5.19	5.46	5.82	5.78
Maryland.....	202, 179	175, 318	140, 078	110, 278	87, 394	5.16	5.33	5.57	5.44	5.64
District of Columbia.....	43, 967	34, 896	25, 276	12, 888	8, 343	5.24	5.09	5.21	5.58	5.75
Virginia.....	304, 673	282, 355	231, 574	201, 523	167, 530	5.44	5.36	5.29	5.49	5.67
West Virginia.....	140, 359	111, 732	78, 474	.....	.....	5.43	5.54	5.63	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	306, 952	270, 994	205, 970	125, 090	105, 451	5.27	5.17	5.20	5.29	5.50
South Carolina.....	222, 941	202, 062	151, 105	58, 642	52, 937	5.16	4.93	4.67	5.14	5.36
Georgia.....	352, 059	303, 060	237, 850	109, 919	91, 666	5.22	5.09	4.98	5.41	5.72
Florida.....	80, 059	54, 691	39, 394	15, 090	9, 107	4.89	4.93	4.77	5.21	5.29
North Central division.....	4, 598, 605	3, 389, 017	2, 480, 311	1, 683, 190	934, 873	4.86	5.12	5.23	5.34	5.69
Ohio.....	785, 291	641, 907	521, 981	434, 134	348, 514	4.68	4.98	5.11	5.39	5.69
Indiana.....	467, 146	391, 203	320, 160	248, 664	171, 564	4.69	5.06	5.25	5.43	5.76
Illinois.....	778, 015	591, 934	474, 533	315, 539	149, 153	4.92	5.20	5.35	5.43	5.71
Michigan.....	455, 004	336, 973	241, 066	144, 761	72, 611	4.60	4.86	4.91	5.17	5.48
Wisconsin.....	335, 456	251, 530	200, 155	147, 473	57, 608	5.03	5.23	5.27	5.26	5.30
Minnesota.....	247, 975	143, 374	82, 471	37, 319	1, 016	5.25	5.45	5.33	4.61	5.98
Iowa.....	388, 517	310, 394	222, 430	124, 098	33, 517	4.92	5.23	5.37	5.44	5.73
Missouri.....	528, 295	403, 186	316, 917	192, 073	100, 890	5.07	5.38	5.43	5.56	5.89
North Dakota.....	38, 478	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	70, 250	α31, 202	α3, 090	α1, 241	.....	4.68	α4.33	α4.59	α3.90	.....
Nebraska.....	206, 820	89, 135	25, 075	5, 931	.....	5.12	5.08	4.91	4.86	.....
Kansas.....	297, 358	197, 679	72, 493	31, 957	.....	4.80	5.04	5.03	4.42	.....
South Central division.....	2, 071, 120	1, 697, 550	1, 242, 411	684, 024	499, 767	5.30	5.25	5.18	5.51	5.70
Kentucky.....	354, 463	302, 631	232, 797	166, 321	132, 920	5.24	5.45	5.67	5.59	5.80
Tennessee.....	334, 194	286, 539	231, 365	149, 335	130, 004	5.29	5.38	5.44	5.59	5.87
Alabama.....	287, 292	248, 961	202, 704	96, 603	73, 786	5.27	5.07	4.92	5.48	5.81
Mississippi.....	241, 148	215, 055	166, 828	63, 015	52, 107	5.35	5.26	4.96	5.63	5.69
Louisiana.....	214, 123	192, 833	158, 099	74, 725	54, 112	5.22	4.87	4.60	5.04	5.04
Texas.....	411, 251	297, 259	154, 483	76, 781	28, 377	5.44	5.35	5.30	5.49	5.44
Oklahoma.....	15, 029	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	213, 620	154, 272	96, 135	57, 244	28, 461	5.26	5.20	5.04	5.67	5.72
Western division.....	620, 418	372, 247	226, 526	143, 009	42, 765	4.96	4.75	4.37	4.33	4.18
Montana.....	27, 501	9, 931	7, 058	.....	.....	4.81	3.94	2.92	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	12, 065	4, 604	2, 248	.....	.....	5.03	4.52	4.06	.....	.....
Colorado.....	84, 276	41, 260	9, 358	.....	.....	4.80	4.71	4.26	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	35, 504	28, 255	21, 449	20, 881	13, 502	4.33	4.23	4.23	4.48	4.56
Arizona.....	13, 495	9, 536	2, 290	.....	.....	4.42	4.24	4.22	.....	.....
Utah.....	38, 816	28, 373	17, 210	9, 500	2, 322	5.36	5.07	5.04	4.96	4.90
Nevada.....	10, 170	15, 158	9, 880	.....	.....	4.50	4.11	4.30	.....	.....
Idaho.....	18, 113	7, 774	4, 104	.....	.....	4.96	4.19	3.65	.....	.....
Washington.....	70, 977	16, 380	5, 673	2, 798	.....	4.92	4.59	4.22	4.14	.....
Oregon.....	63, 791	33, 468	18, 504	11, 063	2, 374	4.92	5.22	4.91	4.74	5.60
California.....	245, 710	177, 508	128, 752	98, 767	24, 367	4.92	4.87	4.35	3.85	3.77

α Dakota territory.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Alabama.....	281,602	287,292	5.37	5.27	Arkansas—Continued.				
Autauga.....	2,571	2,573	5.18	5.18	Bradley.....	1,371	1,394	5.81	5.72
Baldwin.....	1,677	1,703	5.33	5.25	Calhoun.....	1,273	1,274	5.71	5.70
Barbour.....	6,533	6,635	5.34	5.26	Carroll.....	3,354	3,414	5.15	5.06
Bibb.....	2,545	2,563	5.43	5.39	Chicot.....	2,132	2,270	5.36	5.03
Blount.....	4,000	4,039	5.48	5.43	Clark.....	3,848	3,879	5.46	5.41
Bullock.....	5,370	5,469	5.04	4.95	Clay.....	2,332	2,362	5.23	5.17
Butler.....	3,888	3,937	5.57	5.50	Clebune.....	1,487	1,494	5.30	5.28
Calhoun.....	5,756	5,939	5.88	5.70	Cleveland.....	2,038	2,059	5.58	5.52
Chambers.....	4,729	4,774	5.57	5.51	Columbia.....	3,459	3,483	5.75	5.71
Cherokee.....	3,707	3,766	5.52	5.43	Conway.....	3,622	3,693	5.37	5.27
Chilton.....	2,734	2,755	5.32	5.28	Craighead.....	2,292	2,314	5.25	5.20
Choctaw.....	3,217	3,223	5.45	5.44	Crawford.....	4,071	4,162	5.33	5.22
Clarke.....	4,299	4,347	5.26	5.20	Crittenden.....	2,894	2,960	4.82	4.71
Clay.....	2,817	2,828	5.60	5.57	Cross.....	1,488	1,513	5.17	5.08
Clebune.....	2,400	2,413	5.51	5.48	Dallas.....	1,674	1,711	5.55	5.43
Coffee.....	2,300	2,321	5.29	5.24	Desha.....	2,062	2,100	5.01	4.92
Colbert.....	3,561	3,608	5.67	5.60	Drew.....	3,157	3,174	5.50	5.47
Conecuh.....	2,697	2,711	5.41	5.38	Faulkner.....	3,459	3,480	5.30	5.27
Coosa.....	2,769	2,814	5.74	5.65	Franklin.....	3,612	3,655	5.52	5.45
Covington.....	1,335	1,340	5.64	5.62	Fulton.....	2,011	2,041	5.46	5.38
Crenshaw.....	2,951	2,963	5.23	5.21	Garland.....	3,060	3,095	5.01	4.95
Cullman.....	2,436	2,468	5.52	5.45	Grant.....	1,404	1,418	5.55	5.49
Dale.....	3,125	3,178	5.51	5.42	Greene.....	2,421	2,454	5.33	5.26
Dallas.....	10,264	10,425	4.81	4.73	Hempstead.....	4,152	4,160	5.49	5.48
DeKalb.....	3,857	3,941	5.47	5.36	Hot Spring.....	2,121	2,166	5.47	5.36
Elmore.....	4,017	4,115	5.41	5.28	Howard.....	2,399	2,416	5.75	5.71
Escambia.....	1,591	1,594	5.45	5.44	Independence.....	3,957	4,008	5.55	5.48
Etowah.....	4,003	4,171	5.48	5.26	Izard.....	2,344	2,371	5.56	5.50
Fayette.....	2,310	2,356	5.55	5.44	Jackson.....	2,922	2,954	5.19	5.14
Franklin.....	1,888	1,939	5.66	5.51	Jefferson.....	7,233	8,209	5.65	4.98
Geneva.....	1,827	1,828	5.85	5.85	Johnson.....	3,043	3,065	5.51	5.47
Greene.....	4,419	4,465	4.98	4.93	Lafayette.....	1,429	1,459	5.39	5.28
Hale.....	5,416	5,460	5.08	5.04	Lawrence.....	2,473	2,477	5.25	5.24
Henry.....	4,628	4,667	5.37	5.32	Lee.....	3,691	3,748	5.12	5.04
Jackson.....	5,104	5,176	5.49	5.41	Lincoln.....	1,900	1,992	5.40	5.15
Jefferson.....	16,507	17,345	5.36	5.10	Little River.....	1,690	1,727	5.27	5.16
Lamar.....	2,546	2,566	5.57	5.53	Logan.....	3,711	3,785	5.60	5.49
Lauderdale.....	4,288	4,415	5.54	5.38	Lonoke.....	3,692	3,786	5.22	5.09
Lawrence.....	3,883	3,999	5.34	5.18	Madison.....	3,116	3,167	5.58	5.49
Lee.....	5,386	5,450	5.33	5.26	Marion.....	1,851	1,887	5.61	5.51
Limestone.....	3,986	4,021	5.32	5.27	Miller.....	2,920	2,956	5.04	4.98
Lowndes.....	6,547	6,626	4.82	4.76	Mississippi.....	2,179	2,266	5.34	5.13
Macon.....	3,640	3,668	5.07	5.03	Monroe.....	2,899	2,966	5.29	5.17
Madison.....	6,700	7,180	5.69	5.31	Montgomery.....	1,443	1,469	5.49	5.39
Marengo.....	6,155	6,233	5.38	5.31	Nevada.....	2,664	2,682	5.57	5.53
Marion.....	2,027	2,061	5.60	5.51	Newton.....	1,771	1,808	5.62	5.50
Marshall.....	3,474	3,502	5.45	5.41	Ouachita.....	3,085	3,094	5.52	5.51
Mobile.....	9,700	10,330	5.32	4.99	Perry.....	1,055	1,068	5.25	5.19
Monroe.....	3,603	3,634	5.27	5.23	Phillips.....	5,205	5,314	4.87	4.77
Montgomery.....	10,521	11,089	5.34	5.07	Pike.....	1,530	1,533	5.58	5.57
Morgan.....	4,539	4,646	5.31	5.18	Poinsett.....	807	825	5.29	5.18
Perry.....	5,598	5,632	5.24	5.21	Polk.....	1,722	1,737	5.39	5.34
Pickens.....	4,002	4,027	5.61	5.58	Pope.....	3,591	3,616	5.42	5.38
Pike.....	4,631	4,689	5.27	5.21	Prairie.....	2,150	2,210	5.29	5.15
Randolph.....	3,135	3,152	5.49	5.46	Pulaski.....	8,949	9,505	5.29	4.98
Russell.....	4,650	4,696	5.18	5.13	Randolph.....	2,708	2,743	5.35	5.28
St. Clair.....	3,204	3,221	5.42	5.39	St. Francis.....	2,532	2,588	5.35	5.23
Shelby.....	3,717	3,754	5.62	5.56	Saline.....	2,120	2,139	5.34	5.29
Sumter.....	5,715	5,852	5.17	5.05	Scott.....	2,275	2,325	5.55	5.43
Talladega.....	5,252	5,365	5.59	5.47	Searcy.....	1,740	1,759	5.55	5.49
Tallapoosa.....	4,681	4,767	5.44	5.34	Sebastian.....	6,262	6,406	5.30	5.18
Tuscaloosa.....	4,984	4,991	6.09	6.08	Sevier.....	1,741	1,771	5.79	5.69
Walker.....	3,116	3,136	5.16	5.13	Sharp.....	1,846	1,861	5.64	5.60
Washington.....	1,393	1,407	5.70	5.64	Stone.....	1,216	1,228	5.79	5.74
Wilcox.....	6,068	6,093	5.08	5.06	Union.....	2,608	2,637	5.74	5.68
Winston.....	1,213	1,241	5.40	5.28	Van Buren.....	1,546	1,554	5.54	5.51
					Washington.....	5,978	6,046	5.36	5.30
					White.....	4,287	4,361	5.35	5.26
					Woodruff.....	2,525	2,561	5.55	5.47
					Yell.....	3,396	3,401	5.30	5.30
Arizona.....	13,338	13,495	4.47	4.42	California.....	235,925	245,710	5.12	4.92
Apache.....	864	865	4.95	4.95	Alameda.....	18,064	18,850	5.20	4.98
Cochise.....	1,683	1,694	4.12	4.10	Alpine.....	104	104	6.41	6.41
Gila.....	533	541	3.79	3.74	Amador.....	2,315	2,334	4.46	4.42
Graham.....	1,048	1,066	5.41	5.32	Butte.....	4,130	4,165	4.34	4.31
Maricopa.....	2,330	2,348	4.72	4.68	Calaveras.....	2,224	2,258	3.99	3.93
Mohave.....	470	484	3.07	2.98	Colusa.....	2,735	2,774	5.35	5.28
Pima.....	2,905	2,930	4.36	4.33	Contra Costa.....	2,591	2,593	5.22	5.21
Pinal.....	1,005	1,025	4.23	4.15	Del Norte.....	636	637	4.08	4.07
Yavapai.....	2,060	2,083	4.22	4.17	Eldorado.....	2,546	2,591	3.63	3.56
Yuma.....	440	459	6.07	5.82	Fresno.....	6,082	6,268	5.27	5.11
Arkansas.....	209,190	213,620	5.39	5.28	Humboldt.....	4,880	5,008	4.81	4.69
Arkansas.....	2,213	2,254	5.17	5.07	Inyo.....	773	790	4.56	4.49
Ashley.....	2,355	2,396	5.65	5.55	Kern.....	1,931	1,972	5.08	4.97
Baxter.....	1,515	1,543	5.63	5.53	Lake.....	1,473	1,479	4.82	4.80
Benton.....	5,265	5,326	5.26	5.20	Lassen.....	876	877	4.84	4.83
Boone.....	2,847	2,897	5.56	5.46					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
California—Continued.					Colorado—Continued.				
Los Angeles.....	21,904	22,697	4.63	4.47	Rio Grande.....	846	846	4.08	4.08
Marin.....	1,887	1,889	6.93	6.92	Routt.....	551	552	4.30	4.29
Mariposa.....	1,008	1,010	3.76	3.75	Saguache.....	915	919	3.62	3.61
Mendocino.....	3,437	3,483	5.12	5.06	San Juan.....	264	300	5.35	5.24
Merced.....	1,458	1,490	5.55	5.43	San Miguel.....	522	529	5.57	5.50
Modoc.....	1,109	1,122	4.50	4.44	Sedgwick.....	403	403	3.21	3.21
Mono.....	575	587	3.48	3.41	Summit.....	491	491	3.88	3.88
Monterey.....	3,818	3,884	4.88	4.80	Washington.....	603	607	3.82	3.79
Napa.....	3,168	3,207	5.18	5.12	Weld.....	2,501	2,566	4.69	4.57
Nevada.....	3,760	3,814	4.62	4.55	Yuma.....	709	710	3.66	3.66
Orange.....	3,022	3,065	4.50	4.43	Connecticut.....				
Placer.....	3,255	3,264	4.64	4.63	130,779 165,890 5.71 4.50				
Plumas.....	1,277	1,308	3.86	3.77	Fairfield.....	27,304	33,625	5.50	4.46
Sacramento.....	7,395	7,663	5.45	5.26	Hartford.....	24,193	32,299	6.08	4.56
San Benito.....	1,354	1,428	4.74	4.49	Litchfield.....	11,236	12,433	4.77	4.31
San Bernardino.....	6,163	6,327	4.14	4.03	Middlesex.....	7,621	8,864	5.19	4.46
San Diego.....	8,290	8,434	4.22	4.15	New Haven.....	33,078	45,025	6.32	4.64
San Francisco.....	47,183	52,535	6.34	5.69	New London.....	14,497	17,598	5.29	4.35
San Joaquin.....	5,400	5,558	5.30	5.15	Tolland.....	4,850	5,984	5.17	4.19
San Luis Obispo.....	3,442	3,460	4.67	4.65	Windham.....	8,000	10,062	5.64	4.49
San Mateo.....	1,851	1,882	5.45	5.36	Delaware.....				
Santa Barbara.....	3,346	3,409	4.71	4.62	33,882 34,578 4.97 4.87				
Santa Clara.....	9,471	9,716	5.07	4.94	Kent.....	6,862	6,909	4.76	4.73
Santa Cruz.....	3,984	4,038	4.84	4.77	Newcastle.....	18,806	19,437	5.17	5.00
Shasta.....	2,787	2,845	4.35	4.26	Sussex.....	8,214	8,232	4.71	4.69
Sierra.....	1,220	1,229	4.14	4.11	District of Columbia.....				
Siskiyou.....	2,878	2,898	4.23	4.20	38,798 43,967 5.94 5.24				
Solano.....	3,930	3,987	5.33	5.25	The District.....	38,798	43,967	5.94	5.24
Sonoma.....	6,923	7,026	4.73	4.66	Florida.....				
Stanislaus.....	1,849	1,912	5.43	5.25	78,816 80,059 4.97 4.89				
Sutter.....	1,106	1,126	4.94	4.86	Alachua.....	4,484	4,508	5.11	5.09
Tehama.....	1,946	1,984	5.10	5.00	Baker.....	504	600	5.61	5.56
Trinity.....	1,098	1,121	3.39	3.32	Bradford.....	1,361	1,363	5.52	5.51
Tulare.....	5,160	5,254	4.76	4.68	Brevard.....	912	917	3.73	3.71
Tuolumne.....	1,478	1,569	4.12	3.88	Calhoun.....	332	332	5.06	5.06
Ventura.....	2,185	2,211	4.61	4.55	Citrus.....	537	538	4.46	4.45
Yolo.....	2,487	2,546	5.10	4.98	Clay.....	1,058	1,065	4.87	4.84
Yuba.....	1,957	2,032	4.92	4.74	Columbia.....	2,372	2,382	5.43	5.41
Colorado.....					Dade.....	224	226	3.84	3.81
81,127 84,276 5.08 4.89					De Soto.....	842	847	5.87	5.84
Arapahoe.....	23,122	24,943	5.71	5.30	Duval.....	5,558	5,662	4.82	4.73
Archuleta.....	155	158	5.33	5.23	Escambia.....	4,210	4,377	4.80	4.61
Baca.....	407	409	3.63	3.62	Franklin.....	703	758	4.71	4.36
Bent.....	302	303	4.35	4.33	Gadsden.....	2,269	2,274	5.24	5.23
Boulder.....	2,955	3,025	4.77	4.66	Hamilton.....	1,492	1,497	5.70	5.68
Chaffee.....	1,373	1,376	4.82	4.81	Hernando.....	554	557	4.47	4.45
Cheyenne.....	146	150	3.66	3.56	Hillsboro.....	2,993	3,039	4.99	4.92
Clear Creek.....	1,685	1,684	4.31	4.27	Holmes.....	775	776	5.59	5.59
Conejos.....	1,391	1,402	5.17	5.13	Jackson.....	3,546	3,581	4.95	4.90
Costilla.....	738	751	4.73	4.65	Jefferson.....	3,157	3,178	4.99	4.96
Custer.....	691	693	4.30	4.29	Lafayette.....	627	637	5.88	5.79
Delta.....	565	582	4.48	4.35	Lake.....	2,021	2,057	3.98	3.91
Dolores.....	188	198	7.97	7.57	Lee.....	328	331	4.51	4.27
Douglas.....	651	655	4.62	4.59	Leon.....	3,701	3,842	4.80	4.62
Eagle.....	820	822	4.54	4.53	Levy.....	1,288	1,310	5.11	5.03
Elbert.....	439	439	4.23	4.23	Liberty.....	277	279	5.24	5.20
El Paso.....	4,216	4,382	5.04	4.85	Madison.....	2,695	2,719	5.51	5.27
Fremont.....	1,761	1,797	5.20	5.10	Manatee.....	590	604	4.91	4.79
Garfield.....	1,108	1,130	4.04	3.96	Marion.....	4,151	4,219	5.01	4.93
Gilpin.....	1,143	1,175	5.13	4.99	Monroe.....	3,461	3,605	5.43	5.21
Grand.....	195	196	3.10	3.08	Nassau.....	1,566	1,599	5.30	5.19
Gunnison.....	1,026	1,042	4.25	4.18	Orange.....	3,162	3,175	3.98	3.96
Hinsdale.....	242	244	3.56	3.53	Osceola.....	626	641	5.00	4.89
Huerfano.....	1,475	1,480	4.67	4.65	Pasco.....	823	837	5.16	5.08
Jefferson.....	1,580	1,600	5.35	5.28	Polk.....	1,570	1,580	5.04	5.00
Kiowa.....	343	343	3.62	3.62	Putnam.....	2,551	2,617	4.38	4.27
Kit Carson.....	670	675	3.69	3.66	St. John.....	1,770	1,813	4.92	4.81
Lake.....	2,992	3,040	4.90	4.82	Santa Rosa.....	1,472	1,435	5.56	5.55
La Plata.....	1,154	1,186	4.77	4.65	Sumter.....	1,062	1,063	5.05	5.05
Larimer.....	2,046	2,072	4.75	4.60	Suwannee.....	1,937	1,959	5.43	5.37
Las Animas.....	3,739	3,906	4.60	4.41	Taylor.....	396	402	5.36	5.28
Lincoln.....	172	176	4.01	3.91	Volusia.....	2,102	2,124	4.03	3.99
Logan.....	753	756	4.08	4.06	Wakulla.....	604	604	5.16	5.16
Mesa.....	921	929	4.63	4.59	Walton.....	872	881	5.52	5.47
Montezuma.....	342	359	4.47	4.26	Washington.....	1,231	1,249	5.22	5.14
Montrose.....	911	915	4.37	4.35	Georgia.....				
Morgan.....	353	362	4.54	4.42	342,874 352,059 5.36 5.22				
Otero.....	796	819	5.27	5.12	Appling.....	1,566	1,599	5.54	5.43
Ouray.....	884	895	7.36	7.27	Baker.....	1,288	1,297	4.77	4.74
Park.....	857	862	4.14	4.12	Baldwin.....	2,542	2,572	5.75	5.68
Phillips.....	650	650	4.06	4.06	Banks.....	1,576	1,617	5.43	5.29
Pitkin.....	1,953	1,966	4.57	4.54	Bartow.....	3,799	3,914	5.43	5.27
Prowers.....	491	506	4.01	3.89					
Pueblo.....	4,562	4,949	6.90	6.36					
Rio Blanco.....	349	351	3.44	3.42					

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Georgia—Continued.					Georgia—Continued.				
Berrien.....	1,886	1,892	5.67	5.65	Murray.....	1,483	1,493	5.71	5.67
Bibb.....	7,746	8,335	5.47	5.08	Muscogee.....	5,135	5,721	5.41	4.85
Brooks.....	2,505	2,514	5.58	5.56	Newton.....	2,671	2,679	5.36	5.34
Bryan.....	949	982	5.82	5.62	Oconee.....	1,436	1,448	5.37	5.33
Bulloch.....	2,353	2,354	5.83	5.82	Oglethorpe.....	3,008	3,060	5.64	5.54
Burke.....	5,589	5,658	5.10	5.04	Paulding.....	2,181	2,184	5.48	5.47
Butts.....	2,034	2,057	5.19	5.14	Pickens.....	1,500	1,515	5.45	5.40
Calhoun.....	1,607	1,614	5.25	5.23	Pierce.....	1,232	1,248	5.18	5.11
Camden.....	1,240	1,245	4.98	4.96	Pike.....	3,066	3,104	5.32	5.25
Campbell.....	1,705	1,757	5.35	5.19	Polk.....	2,675	2,813	5.59	5.31
Carroll.....	4,131	4,143	5.40	5.38	Pulaski.....	3,361	3,383	4.93	4.89
Catoosa.....	1,001	1,013	5.43	5.36	Putnam.....	2,853	2,869	5.20	5.17
Charlton.....	597	597	5.59	5.59	Quitman.....	927	934	4.82	4.79
Chatham.....	11,087	12,119	5.21	4.76	Rabun.....	1,035	1,049	5.42	5.34
Chattahoochee.....	921	934	5.32	5.25	Randolph.....	2,950	2,996	5.18	5.10
Chattooga.....	2,000	2,048	5.60	5.47	Richmond.....	9,176	10,020	4.93	4.51
Cherokee.....	2,798	2,831	5.51	5.44	Rockdale.....	1,269	1,287	5.37	5.29
Clarke.....	2,764	2,848	5.49	5.33	Schley.....	1,015	1,018	5.36	5.35
Clay.....	1,509	1,544	5.18	5.06	Screven.....	2,655	2,661	5.43	5.42
Clayton.....	1,574	1,620	5.27	5.12	Spalding.....	2,533	2,567	5.18	5.11
Clinch.....	1,249	1,275	5.33	5.22	Stewart.....	2,930	2,953	5.35	5.31
Cobb.....	4,224	4,383	5.28	5.08	Sumter.....	4,256	4,392	5.19	5.03
Coffee.....	1,772	1,793	5.92	5.85	Talbot.....	2,553	2,561	5.19	5.18
Colquitt.....	897	900	5.34	5.33	Taliaferro.....	1,333	1,351	5.47	5.40
Columbia.....	2,044	2,103	5.52	5.36	Tattnall.....	1,685	1,687	6.08	6.08
Coweta.....	4,237	4,333	5.28	5.16	Taylor.....	1,632	1,647	5.31	5.26
Crawford.....	1,689	1,703	5.52	5.47	Telfair.....	1,110	1,112	4.93	4.93
Dade.....	885	896	6.46	6.37	Terrell.....	2,698	2,718	5.38	5.34
Dawson.....	1,048	1,051	5.35	5.34	Thomas.....	5,233	5,270	5.00	4.96
Decatur.....	3,803	3,848	5.23	5.18	Towns.....	711	722	5.72	5.63
Dekalb.....	3,170	3,217	5.42	5.34	Troup.....	3,712	3,744	5.58	5.53
Dodge.....	2,214	2,220	5.17	5.16	Twiggs.....	1,597	1,599	5.13	5.13
Dooly.....	3,014	3,130	6.02	5.80	Union.....	1,379	1,388	5.62	5.58
Dougherty.....	2,763	2,955	4.42	4.13	Upson.....	2,329	2,352	5.23	5.18
Douglas.....	1,413	1,426	5.52	5.47	Walker.....	2,342	2,410	5.67	5.51
Early.....	1,848	1,851	5.30	5.29	Walton.....	3,272	3,311	5.34	5.28
Echols.....	538	539	5.72	5.71	Ware.....	1,584	1,600	5.56	5.51
Effingham.....	939	940	5.95	5.96	Warren.....	2,017	2,017	5.43	5.43
Elbert.....	2,752	2,786	5.59	5.52	Washington.....	4,724	4,767	5.34	5.29
Emanuel.....	2,615	2,623	5.62	5.61	Wayne.....	1,162	1,162	6.44	6.44
Fannin.....	1,557	1,565	5.60	5.57	Webster.....	1,094	1,120	5.21	5.08
Fayette.....	1,537	1,541	5.68	5.66	White.....	1,096	1,110	5.61	5.54
Floyd.....	5,115	5,368	5.55	5.29	Whitfield.....	2,423	2,446	5.33	5.28
Forsyth.....	2,075	2,104	5.88	5.30	Wilcox.....	1,340	1,345	5.96	5.93
Franklin.....	2,624	2,687	5.59	5.46	Wilkes.....	3,480	3,517	5.20	5.14
Fulton.....	15,027	17,013	5.63	4.98	Wilkinson.....	2,040	2,068	5.28	5.21
Gilmer.....	1,656	1,689	5.48	5.37	Worth.....	2,010	2,017	5.00	4.98
Glascok.....	710	711	5.24	5.23					
Glynn.....	2,716	2,850	4.94	4.71	Idaho.....	17,852	18,113	4.73	4.66
Gordon.....	2,283	2,326	5.59	5.48	Ada.....	1,668	1,696	5.02	4.93
Greene.....	3,024	3,048	5.64	5.59	Alturas.....	799	806	3.29	3.29
Gwinnett.....	3,668	3,728	5.43	5.34	Bear Lake.....	1,102	1,129	5.50	5.41
Habersham.....	2,183	2,237	5.30	5.17	Bingham.....	2,442	2,534	5.56	5.36
Hall.....	3,408	3,441	5.80	5.24	Boise.....	837	847	3.99	3.95
Hancock.....	3,173	3,214	5.40	5.34	Cassia.....	585	594	5.37	5.29
Haralson.....	2,177	2,204	5.20	5.13	Custer.....	635	641	3.43	3.39
Harris.....	3,132	3,172	5.36	5.30	Elmore.....	534	541	3.50	3.46
Hart.....	2,028	2,028	5.37	5.37	Idaho.....	709	709	4.17	4.17
Heard.....	1,777	1,799	5.38	5.31	Kootenai.....	785	803	5.23	5.12
Henry.....	3,030	3,067	5.35	5.29	Latah.....	1,805	1,847	5.08	4.97
Houston.....	4,449	4,504	4.86	4.80	Lemhi.....	438	441	4.37	4.34
Irwin.....	1,159	1,164	5.45	5.43	Logan.....	1,043	1,046	4.00	3.99
Jackson.....	3,536	3,557	5.42	5.39	Nez Percés.....	682	686	4.17	4.15
Jasper.....	2,684	2,726	5.17	5.09	Oneida.....	1,231	1,246	5.54	5.47
Jefferson.....	3,390	3,340	5.22	5.15	Owyhee.....	436	439	4.64	4.60
Johnson.....	1,240	1,242	4.94	4.93	Shoshone.....	1,323	1,323	4.07	4.07
Jones.....	2,331	2,358	5.45	5.39	Washington.....	798	798	4.81	4.81
Laurens.....	2,520	2,539	5.46	5.41					
Lee.....	2,137	2,154	4.25	4.21	Illinois.....	669,812	778,015	5.71	4.92
Liberty.....	2,505	2,531	5.14	5.09	Adams.....	11,967	12,826	5.17	4.83
Lincoln.....	1,111	1,120	5.53	5.49	Alexander.....	3,426	3,604	4.83	4.60
Lowndes.....	2,816	2,844	5.36	5.31	Bond.....	2,964	3,013	4.91	4.83
Lumpkin.....	1,268	1,275	5.42	5.39	Boone.....	2,733	2,820	4.47	4.33
McDuffie.....	1,671	1,677	5.26	5.24	Brown.....	2,449	2,497	4.88	4.79
McIntosh.....	1,255	1,296	5.16	4.99	Bureau.....	7,121	7,269	4.92	4.82
Macon.....	2,607	2,635	5.06	5.00	Calhoun.....	1,504	1,531	5.09	5.00
Madison.....	1,960	1,988	5.62	5.55	Carroll.....	3,790	3,852	4.83	4.76
Marion.....	1,512	1,524	5.11	5.07	Cass.....	3,196	3,315	4.99	4.82
Meriwether.....	3,681	3,725	5.63	5.57	Champaign.....	8,461	8,628	4.98	4.89
Miller.....	790	797	5.41	5.36	Christian.....	6,049	6,189	5.05	4.93
Milton.....	1,171	1,181	5.30	5.26	Clark.....	4,653	4,727	4.71	4.63
Mitchell.....	2,166	2,177	5.04	5.01	Clay.....	3,336	3,371	5.03	4.98
Monroe.....	3,505	3,538	5.46	5.41	Clinton.....	3,252	3,319	5.35	5.25
Montgomery.....	1,582	1,604	5.85	5.77	Coles.....	6,007	6,163	5.01	4.88
Morgan.....	3,234	3,260	4.96	4.92					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Illinois—Continued.					Indiana				
Cook	144,307	237,691	8.26	5.01	Adams	3,832	3,935	5.27	5.13
Crawford	3,526	3,561	4.90	4.85	Allen	12,685	13,534	5.25	4.93
Cumberland	3,145	3,161	4.91	4.89	Bartholomew	4,948	5,084	4.82	4.69
Dekalb	5,757	5,861	4.70	4.62	Benton	2,271	2,305	5.24	5.16
Dewitt	3,517	3,582	4.84	4.75	Blackford	2,223	2,255	4.71	4.64
Douglas	3,539	3,624	4.99	4.88	Boone	5,757	5,826	4.62	4.56
Dupage	4,381	4,506	5.15	5.00	Brown	2,004	2,038	5.14	5.06
Edgar	5,602	5,693	4.78	4.71	Carroll	4,217	4,297	4.75	4.66
Edwards	1,902	1,934	4.97	4.88	Cass	6,488	6,765	4.80	4.60
Effingham	3,776	3,874	5.13	5.00	Clark	5,974	6,198	5.07	4.88
Fayette	4,676	4,776	5.00	4.89	Clay	6,136	6,291	4.98	4.85
Ford	3,308	3,379	5.15	5.04	Clinton	5,894	6,057	4.64	4.52
Franklin	3,258	3,280	5.26	5.23	Crawford	2,699	2,761	5.17	5.05
Fulton	9,172	9,317	4.70	4.63	Daviess	5,150	5,219	5.09	5.03
Gallatin	2,855	2,972	5.23	5.03	Dearborn	4,801	5,016	4.87	4.66
Greene	4,713	4,794	5.05	4.96	Decatur	4,227	4,339	4.56	4.44
Grundy	4,165	4,259	5.05	4.94	Dekalb	5,223	5,498	4.65	4.42
Hamilton	3,455	3,492	5.15	5.10	Delaware	6,382	6,588	4.72	4.57
Hancock	7,017	7,081	4.55	4.51	Dubois	3,617	3,712	5.60	5.46
Hardin	1,360	1,398	5.32	5.17	Elkhart	8,699	8,953	4.51	4.38
Henderson	2,044	2,065	4.83	4.78	Fayette	2,722	2,803	4.64	4.51
Henry	7,053	7,261	4.73	4.59	Floyd	5,847	6,233	5.04	4.73
Iroquois	7,075	7,167	4.97	4.91	Fountain	4,209	4,321	4.65	4.53
Jackson	5,327	5,488	5.22	5.07	Franklin	3,707	3,827	4.95	4.80
Jasper	3,559	3,594	5.11	5.06	Fulton	3,659	3,722	4.58	4.50
Jefferson	4,431	4,484	5.10	5.04	Gibson	4,940	5,017	5.04	4.97
Jersey	2,907	2,952	5.09	5.02	Grant	6,500	6,694	4.85	4.70
Jo Daviess	5,204	5,296	4.82	4.74	Greene	4,971	5,044	4.90	4.83
Johnson	2,804	2,835	5.35	5.30	Hamilton	5,563	5,697	4.70	4.59
Kane	12,791	13,682	5.09	4.76	Hancock	3,816	3,949	4.67	4.51
Kankakee	5,294	5,465	5.43	5.26	Harrison	4,054	4,159	5.13	5.00
Kendall	2,572	2,622	4.71	4.62	Hendricks	4,613	4,697	4.66	4.58
Knox	7,922	8,327	4.89	4.65	Henry	5,481	5,626	4.36	4.24
Lake	4,892	5,035	4.95	4.84	Howard	5,545	5,734	4.72	4.57
Lasalle	15,877	16,290	5.09	4.96	Huntington	5,939	6,139	4.65	4.60
Lawrence	2,901	2,940	5.06	5.00	Jackson	4,832	4,956	5.00	4.87
Lee	5,409	5,504	4.84	4.76	Jasper	2,230	2,262	5.02	4.94
Livingston	7,648	7,705	5.03	4.99	Jay	4,941	5,013	4.75	4.68
Logan	4,853	4,912	5.25	5.19	Jefferson	5,098	5,314	4.81	4.61
McDonough	5,718	5,852	4.80	4.69	Jennings	3,065	3,143	4.77	4.65
McHenry	5,441	5,533	4.80	4.72	Johnson	4,254	4,355	4.60	4.49
McLean	12,836	13,127	4.91	4.80	Knox	5,547	5,671	5.06	4.95
Macon	7,859	8,057	4.85	4.73	Kosciusko	6,342	6,503	4.52	4.40
Macoupin	8,140	8,337	4.96	4.84	Lagrange	3,595	3,651	4.34	4.28
Madison	9,586	9,940	5.38	5.18	Lake	4,289	4,517	5.57	5.29
Marion	5,077	5,168	4.79	4.71	Laporte	6,983	7,295	4.93	4.72
Marshall	2,944	2,990	4.64	4.57	Lawrence	3,890	3,987	5.09	4.96
Mason	3,268	3,342	4.92	4.81	Madison	7,402	7,603	4.93	4.80
Massac	2,292	2,338	4.94	4.84	Marion	28,173	30,354	5.01	4.65
Menard	2,617	2,667	5.01	4.92	Marshall	5,098	5,193	4.67	4.59
Mercer	3,869	3,943	4.79	4.70	Martin	2,655	2,690	5.26	5.19
Monroe	2,431	2,471	5.33	5.24	Miami	5,454	5,611	4.73	4.60
Montgomery	5,998	6,099	5.00	4.92	Monroe	3,582	3,732	4.93	4.74
Morgan	6,295	6,403	5.18	5.05	Montgomery	6,249	6,408	4.48	4.37
Moultrie	2,876	2,926	5.04	4.95	Morgan	3,973	4,034	4.69	4.62
Ogle	6,043	6,149	4.75	4.67	Newton	1,792	1,836	4.91	4.79
Peoria	13,955	14,643	5.04	4.81	Noble	5,255	5,331	4.45	4.38
Perry	3,406	3,543	5.15	4.95	Ohio	1,091	1,119	4.54	4.43
Platt	3,436	3,484	4.97	4.90	Orange	2,974	3,013	4.94	4.87
Pike	6,491	6,625	4.78	4.68	Owen	3,197	3,259	4.70	4.61
Pope	2,560	2,598	5.48	5.39	Parke	4,348	4,423	4.67	4.59
Pulaski	2,265	2,303	5.01	4.93	Perry	3,486	3,650	5.23	5.00
Putnam	1,002	1,009	4.72	4.69	Pike	3,799	3,871	4.88	4.79
Randolph	4,713	4,804	5.31	5.21	Porter	3,765	3,890	4.79	4.64
Richland	3,068	3,115	4.90	4.82	Posey	4,192	4,338	5.14	4.96
Rock Island	8,123	8,728	5.16	4.80	Pulaski	2,266	2,305	4.96	4.87
St. Clair	12,303	13,082	5.41	5.09	Putnam	4,660	4,775	4.79	4.68
Saline	3,737	3,785	5.18	5.11	Randolph	6,122	6,245	4.59	4.50
Sangamon	11,958	12,510	5.12	4.89	Ripley	4,019	4,116	4.81	4.70
Schuyler	3,222	3,301	4.97	4.85	Rush	4,056	4,186	4.69	4.55
Scott	2,133	2,168	4.83	4.75	St. Joseph	8,400	8,923	5.05	4.75
Shelby	6,225	6,303	5.01	4.95	Scott	1,639	1,660	4.78	4.69
Stark	2,115	2,141	4.72	4.66	Shelby	5,411	5,545	4.70	4.59
Stephenson	6,477	6,710	4.84	4.67	Spencer	4,366	4,462	5.05	4.94
Tazewell	5,925	6,039	4.99	4.89	Starke	1,514	1,551	4.85	4.73
Union	3,875	3,972	5.56	5.43	Steuben	3,392	3,473	4.27	4.17
Vermilion	10,265	10,481	4.86	4.76	Sullivan	4,544	4,689	4.81	4.67
Wabash	2,317	2,378	5.12	4.99	Switzerland	2,615	2,664	4.79	4.70
Warren	4,451	4,547	4.78	4.68	Tippecanoe	7,353	7,623	4.77	4.60
Washington	3,690	3,740	5.22	5.15	Tipton	3,782	3,867	4.80	4.70
Wayne	4,049	4,714	5.12	5.05	Union	1,599	1,636	4.38	4.28
White	4,873	4,936	5.13	5.07	Vanderburg	10,761	11,427	5.56	5.23
Whiteside	6,487	6,612	4.76	4.67	Vermilion	2,769	2,832	4.75	4.64
Will	11,514	12,083	5.39	5.13	Vigo	10,266	10,748	4.89	4.67
Williamson	4,157	4,241	5.35	5.24	Wabash	5,769	5,940	4.70	4.57
Winnebago	7,939	8,754	5.03	4.56	Warren	2,381	2,417	4.60	4.53
Woodford	4,289	4,311	5.00	4.97	Warrick	4,233	4,316	5.00	4.90

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Indiana—Continued.					Iowa—Continued.				
Washington.....	3,744	3,822	4.97	4.87	Sac.....	2,755	2,799	5.27	5.19
Wayne.....	8,637	8,917	4.36	4.22	Scott.....	8,482	9,021	5.09	4.78
Wells.....	4,357	4,455	4.94	4.83	Shelby.....	3,371	3,498	5.22	5.17
White.....	3,244	3,329	4.83	4.71	Sioux.....	3,400	3,403	5.40	5.30
Whitley.....	3,785	3,853	4.69	4.61	Story.....	3,584	3,619	5.06	5.01
Iowa.....	379,318	388,517	5.04	4.92	Tama.....	4,307	4,412	5.03	4.91
Adair.....	2,917	2,937	4.98	4.95	Taylor.....	3,340	3,364	4.91	4.87
Adams.....	2,450	2,467	5.02	4.98	Union.....	3,434	3,473	4.92	4.87
Allamakee.....	3,469	3,592	5.16	4.99	Van Buren.....	3,524	3,582	4.61	4.54
Appanoose.....	3,983	4,058	4.76	4.67	Wapello.....	6,148	6,387	4.95	4.76
Audubon.....	2,400	2,423	5.17	5.12	Warren.....	3,766	3,816	4.85	4.79
Benton.....	4,898	4,974	4.94	4.86	Washington.....	3,951	4,038	4.67	4.57
Blackhawk.....	4,919	5,058	4.92	4.79	Wayne.....	3,256	3,278	4.81	4.78
Boone.....	4,736	4,815	5.02	4.94	Webster.....	4,163	4,299	5.18	5.02
Bremer.....	3,011	3,049	4.86	4.80	Winnebago.....	1,329	1,378	5.51	5.32
Buchanan.....	3,798	3,895	5.00	4.88	Winneshiek.....	4,268	4,372	5.28	5.15
Buena Vista.....	2,613	2,641	5.18	5.13	Woodbury.....	9,152	9,614	6.08	5.79
Butler.....	3,204	3,244	4.83	4.77	Worth.....	1,645	1,669	5.62	5.54
Calhoun.....	2,509	2,544	5.22	5.15	Wright.....	2,349	2,407	5.13	5.01
Carroll.....	3,485	3,511	5.40	5.36	Kansas.....	292,086	297,358	4.89	4.80
Cass.....	3,925	3,979	5.01	4.94	Allen.....	2,756	2,786	4.90	4.85
Cedar.....	3,763	3,811	4.85	4.79	Anderson.....	2,912	2,979	4.88	4.77
Cerro Gordo.....	2,926	2,961	5.08	5.02	Aitchison.....	5,319	5,420	5.03	4.94
Cherokee.....	2,985	3,029	5.25	5.17	Barber.....	1,682	1,720	4.74	4.64
Chickasaw.....	2,948	2,992	5.09	5.02	Barton.....	2,586	2,620	5.09	5.03
Clarke.....	2,349	2,400	4.82	4.72	Bourbon.....	5,804	5,973	4.92	4.78
Clay.....	1,870	1,903	4.98	4.89	Brown.....	4,136	4,245	4.91	4.79
Clayton.....	5,352	5,461	4.99	4.90	Butler.....	4,888	4,984	4.92	4.83
Clinton.....	8,289	8,439	4.97	4.88	Chase.....	1,654	1,688	4.98	4.88
Crawford.....	3,561	3,613	5.31	5.23	Chautauqua.....	2,389	2,455	5.15	5.01
Dallas.....	4,212	4,245	4.86	4.82	Cherokee.....	5,603	5,715	4.96	4.86
Davis.....	3,162	3,199	4.83	4.77	Cheyenne.....	1,132	1,141	3.89	3.86
Decatur.....	3,225	3,301	4.85	4.74	Clark.....	541	551	4.36	4.28
Delaware.....	3,584	3,670	4.84	4.73	Clay.....	3,243	3,283	4.98	4.92
Des Moines.....	7,030	7,383	5.02	4.78	Cloud.....	3,882	3,954	4.97	4.88
Dickinson.....	876	877	4.94	4.94	Coffey.....	3,285	3,322	4.83	4.77
Dubuque.....	9,036	9,822	5.52	5.08	Comanche.....	553	559	4.61	4.56
Emmet.....	770	800	5.55	5.34	Cowley.....	6,856	7,067	5.03	4.88
Fayette.....	4,763	4,876	4.86	4.75	Crawford.....	6,143	6,231	4.93	4.86
Floyd.....	3,209	3,261	4.81	4.73	Decatur.....	1,864	1,877	4.64	4.48
Franklin.....	2,448	2,505	5.26	5.14	Dickinson.....	4,406	4,461	5.06	4.99
Fremont.....	3,404	3,473	4.95	4.85	Doniphan.....	2,710	2,766	4.99	4.89
Greene.....	3,189	3,223	4.95	4.90	Douglas.....	4,908	5,088	4.88	4.71
Grundy.....	2,523	2,539	5.24	5.20	Edwards.....	809	813	4.45	4.43
Guthrie.....	3,486	3,602	4.99	4.83	Elk.....	2,460	2,502	4.97	4.88
Hamilton.....	2,972	3,018	5.15	5.08	Ellis.....	1,527	1,581	5.20	5.02
Hancock.....	1,411	1,436	5.40	5.31	Ellsworth.....	1,785	1,797	5.19	5.16
Hardin.....	3,890	3,963	4.89	4.80	Finney.....	869	885	3.86	3.79
Harrison.....	4,279	4,368	4.99	4.89	Ford.....	1,217	1,230	4.36	4.32
Henry.....	3,871	3,946	4.88	4.79	Franklin.....	4,256	4,324	4.76	4.69
Howard.....	2,140	2,181	5.23	5.13	Garfield.....	232	233	3.80	3.78
Humboldt.....	1,867	1,617	5.27	5.13	Geary.....	1,863	1,937	5.59	5.38
Ida.....	2,022	2,053	5.29	5.21	Gove.....	803	804	3.73	3.72
Iowa.....	3,425	3,558	5.33	5.13	Graham.....	1,183	1,192	4.25	4.22
Jackson.....	4,594	4,675	4.96	4.87	Grant.....	357	359	3.66	3.64
Jasper.....	5,162	5,239	4.83	4.76	Gray.....	608	615	3.97	3.93
Jefferson.....	3,260	3,327	4.66	4.56	Greeley.....	349	349	3.02	3.02
Johnson.....	4,699	4,841	4.91	4.77	Greenwood.....	3,224	3,286	5.06	4.96
Jones.....	4,235	4,278	4.78	4.73	Hamilton.....	575	575	3.53	3.53
Keokuk.....	5,001	5,095	4.77	4.68	Harper.....	2,744	2,816	4.83	4.71
Kossuth.....	2,496	2,523	5.26	5.20	Harvey.....	3,599	3,656	4.89	4.81
Lee.....	7,751	8,033	4.87	4.70	Haskell.....	278	279	3.87	3.86
Linn.....	9,449	9,614	4.79	4.71	Hodgeman.....	590	604	4.06	3.97
Louisa.....	2,571	2,601	4.62	4.56	Jackson.....	2,871	2,927	5.09	5.00
Lucas.....	3,023	3,085	4.82	4.72	Jefferson.....	3,339	3,393	4.98	4.90
Lyon.....	1,600	1,619	5.43	5.36	Jewell.....	3,852	3,902	5.02	4.96
Madison.....	3,266	3,318	4.89	4.82	Johnson.....	3,538	3,587	4.91	4.85
Mahaska.....	5,877	6,066	4.90	4.75	Kearny.....	421	426	3.73	3.69
Marion.....	4,742	4,840	4.86	4.76	Kingman.....	2,438	2,440	4.85	4.85
Marshall.....	5,251	5,358	4.92	4.82	Kiowa.....	643	652	4.47	4.41
Mills.....	2,776	2,837	5.24	5.13	Labette.....	5,652	5,701	4.88	4.84
Mitchell.....	2,603	2,683	5.11	4.96	Lane.....	537	543	3.84	3.79
Monona.....	2,786	2,822	5.21	5.14	Leavenworth.....	7,168	7,174	5.37	5.36
Monroe.....	2,784	2,804	4.91	4.87	Lincoln.....	1,986	1,992	4.89	4.87
Montgomery.....	3,220	3,260	4.92	4.86	Linn.....	3,593	3,660	4.79	4.70
Muscataine.....	5,055	5,270	4.85	4.65	Logan.....	960	966	3.50	3.50
O'Brien.....	2,564	2,622	5.09	4.98	Lyon.....	4,746	4,822	4.89	4.81
Oseola.....	1,070	1,082	5.21	5.15	McPherson.....	4,173	4,235	5.18	5.10
Page.....	4,289	4,336	4.98	4.92	Marion.....	3,957	4,046	5.19	5.08
Palo Alto.....	1,723	1,751	5.41	5.32	Marshall.....	4,629	4,676	5.17	5.11
Plymouth.....	3,662	3,712	5.34	5.27	Meade.....	619	629	4.11	4.04
Pocahontas.....	1,816	1,850	5.26	5.16	Miami.....	3,896	4,064	5.03	4.83
Polk.....	12,965	13,581	5.05	4.82	Mitchell.....	2,995	3,034	5.02	4.96
Pottawattamie.....	9,252	9,436	5.13	5.03	Montgomery.....	4,704	4,760	4.91	4.85
Poweshiek.....	3,711	3,813	4.96	4.82	Morris.....	2,299	2,330	4.95	4.88
Ringgold.....	2,687	2,735	5.05	4.96					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Kansas—Continued.					Kentucky—Continued.				
Morton.....	199	203	3.64	3.57	Grayson.....	3,345	3,376	5.59	5.54
Nemaha.....	3,810	3,889	5.05	4.95	Green.....	2,069	2,091	5.54	5.48
Neosho.....	3,755	3,805	4.94	4.88	Greenup.....	2,138	2,194	5.57	5.43
Ness.....	1,160	1,163	4.26	4.25	Hancock.....	1,706	1,792	5.40	5.14
Norton.....	2,281	2,309	4.65	4.60	Hardin.....	3,968	4,069	5.37	5.24
Osage.....	5,068	5,106	4.95	4.91	Harlan.....	1,077	1,089	5.75	5.69
Osborne.....	2,522	2,540	4.79	4.76	Harrison.....	3,228	3,332	5.24	5.08
Ottawa.....	2,588	2,628	4.96	4.79	Hart.....	3,012	3,048	5.46	5.39
Pawnee.....	1,126	1,137	4.02	4.58	Henderson.....	5,436	5,637	5.43	5.24
Phillips.....	2,813	2,829	4.86	4.83	Henry.....	2,761	2,819	5.13	5.02
Pottawatomie.....	3,484	3,529	5.09	5.02	Hickman.....	2,240	2,271	5.20	5.12
Pratt.....	1,754	1,763	4.63	4.60	Hopkins.....	4,510	4,585	5.21	5.13
Rawlins.....	1,555	1,562	4.34	4.33	Jackson.....	1,421	1,456	5.81	5.67
Reno.....	5,516	5,595	4.91	4.84	Jefferson.....	29,741	37,912	6.31	4.97
Republic.....	3,751	3,814	5.07	4.98	Jessamine.....	2,073	2,127	5.43	5.29
Rice.....	3,006	3,043	4.81	4.75	Johnson.....	2,007	2,049	5.49	5.38
Riley.....	2,584	2,636	5.10	5.00	Kenton.....	9,288	11,069	5.83	4.89
Rooks.....	1,070	1,098	4.78	4.72	Knott.....	889	891	6.12	6.10
Rush.....	1,089	1,101	4.78	4.73	Knox.....	2,532	2,583	5.44	5.33
Russell.....	1,454	1,473	5.04	4.98	Larue.....	1,725	1,750	5.47	5.39
Saline.....	3,444	3,501	5.06	4.98	Laurel.....	2,505	2,548	5.49	5.40
Scott.....	328	329	3.85	3.84	Lawrence.....	3,030	3,087	5.84	5.73
Sedgwick.....	8,994	9,178	4.85	4.75	Lee.....	1,028	1,096	6.04	5.66
Seward.....	394	394	3.81	3.81	Leslie.....	682	683	5.81	5.80
Shawnee.....	10,125	10,542	4.56	4.66	Letcher.....	1,165	1,196	5.94	5.79
Sheridan.....	913	921	4.09	4.05	Lewis.....	2,905	2,958	5.10	5.00
Sherman.....	1,414	1,431	3.72	3.68	Lincoln.....	3,001	3,097	5.32	5.15
Smith.....	3,203	3,235	4.67	4.83	Livingston.....	1,744	1,798	5.43	5.27
Stafford.....	1,800	1,827	4.73	4.66	Logan.....	4,449	4,464	5.35	5.33
Stanton.....	266	263	3.88	3.85	Lyon.....	1,412	1,418	5.40	5.38
Stevens.....	361	364	3.93	3.90	McCracken.....	3,992	4,247	5.27	4.96
Sumner.....	6,219	6,292	4.87	4.81	McLean.....	1,771	1,844	5.58	5.36
Thomas.....	1,392	1,405	3.98	3.94	Madison.....	4,449	4,561	5.47	5.34
Trego.....	600	602	4.23	4.21	Magoffin.....	1,584	1,620	5.81	5.68
Wabanssee.....	2,294	2,336	5.11	5.02	Marion.....	2,807	2,938	5.57	5.33
Wallace.....	632	633	3.91	3.90	Marshall.....	2,176	2,219	5.19	5.09
Washington.....	4,557	4,618	5.02	4.96	Martin.....	727	738	5.79	5.70
Wichita.....	481	489	3.80	3.74	Mason.....	3,970	4,173	5.23	4.98
Wilson.....	3,089	3,131	4.95	4.88	Meade.....	1,794	1,821	5.29	5.21
Woodson.....	1,843	1,863	4.80	4.84	Menifee.....	816	837	5.72	5.67
Wyandotte.....	10,941	11,495	4.97	4.73	Mercer.....	2,811	2,936	5.35	5.12
Kentucky.....					335,900 354,463 5.53 5.24				
Adair.....	2,557	2,591	5.97	5.80	Metcalfe.....	1,867	1,924	5.29	5.13
Allen.....	2,641	2,655	5.18	5.16	Monroe.....	2,101	2,129	5.23	5.16
Anderson.....	1,963	2,013	5.40	5.27	Montgomery.....	2,180	2,248	5.67	5.50
Ballard.....	1,544	1,571	5.43	5.34	Morgan.....	1,993	2,022	5.64	5.56
Barren.....	4,078	4,114	5.27	5.22	Muhlenberg.....	3,397	3,547	5.29	5.06
Bath.....	2,398	2,445	5.34	5.24	Nelson.....	2,905	2,963	5.65	5.54
Bell.....	1,065	1,701	6.19	6.06	Nicholas.....	2,106	2,136	5.11	5.04
Boone.....	2,530	2,571	4.84	4.76	Ohio.....	4,220	4,335	5.44	5.29
Bourbon.....	3,123	3,241	5.47	5.24	Oldham.....	1,296	1,320	5.21	5.12
Boyd.....	2,518	2,639	5.57	5.32	Owen.....	3,410	3,522	5.18	5.02
Boyle.....	2,349	2,433	5.51	5.32	Owsley.....	995	1,027	6.01	5.82
Bracken.....	2,429	2,453	5.09	5.04	Pendleton.....	3,034	3,078	5.39	5.31
Breathitt.....	1,521	1,558	5.72	5.59	Perry.....	1,065	1,074	5.94	5.89
Breckinridge.....	3,399	3,513	5.58	5.40	Pike.....	3,015	3,049	5.76	5.70
Bullitt.....	1,579	1,590	5.25	5.21	Powell.....	826	836	5.69	5.62
Butler.....	2,608	2,644	5.35	5.28	Pulaski.....	4,728	4,810	5.44	5.35
Caldwell.....	2,441	2,478	5.40	5.32	Robertson.....	906	932	5.17	5.03
Calloway.....	2,715	2,816	5.41	5.21	Rockcastle.....	1,828	1,862	5.38	5.29
Campbell.....	7,761	9,023	5.70	4.90	Rowan.....	1,109	1,149	5.53	5.48
Carlisle.....	1,446	1,460	5.26	5.21	Russell.....	1,525	1,565	5.34	5.23
Carroll.....	1,902	1,958	4.87	4.73	Scott.....	2,959	3,108	5.59	5.32
Carter.....	2,960	3,008	5.81	5.72	Shelby.....	3,044	3,108	5.43	5.32
Casey.....	2,271	2,318	5.22	5.11	Simpson.....	2,101	2,143	5.18	5.08
Christian.....	6,385	6,530	5.34	5.22	Spencer.....	1,234	1,256	5.48	5.38
Clark.....	2,833	3,032	5.45	5.09	Taylor.....	1,828	1,888	5.12	4.95
Clay.....	2,079	2,120	5.99	5.87	Todd.....	3,149	3,226	5.34	5.21
Clinton.....	1,322	1,341	5.38	5.26	Trigg.....	2,596	2,662	5.36	5.16
Crittenden.....	2,443	2,479	5.87	5.29	Trimble.....	1,369	1,389	5.22	5.14
Cumberland.....	1,585	1,615	5.33	5.23	Union.....	3,249	3,321	5.61	5.49
Daviess.....	6,239	6,411	5.81	5.17	Warren.....	5,609	5,798	5.38	5.20
Edmonson.....	1,485	1,500	5.39	5.34	Washington.....	2,411	2,475	5.65	5.50
Elliott.....	1,514	1,527	6.09	6.03	Wayne.....	2,326	2,347	5.53	5.48
Estill.....	1,894	1,921	5.72	5.64	Webster.....	3,135	3,191	5.49	5.39
Fayette.....	6,666	6,993	5.86	5.10	Whitley.....	3,251	3,292	5.41	5.34
Fleming.....	3,043	3,111	5.28	5.17	Wolfe.....	1,278	1,323	5.62	5.43
Floyd.....	1,934	1,972	5.82	5.71	Woodford.....	2,069	2,207	5.98	5.61
Franklin.....	3,531	3,712	6.02	5.73	Louisiana..... 204,341 214,123 5.47 5.22				
Fulton.....	1,892	1,931	5.29	5.18	Acadia.....	2,287	2,350	5.79	5.63
Gallatin.....	907	933	5.08	4.94	Ascension.....	3,226	3,504	6.06	5.58
Garrard.....	2,009	2,021	5.54	5.51	Assumption.....	3,516	3,750	5.58	5.26
Grant.....	2,480	2,500	5.11	5.07	Avoyelles.....	4,717	4,798	5.32	5.23
Graves.....	5,259	5,350	5.43	5.33	Bienville.....	2,314	2,363	6.10	5.97

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Louisiana—Continued.					Maryland—Continued.				
Bossier.....	3,956	3,986	5.14	5.10	Frederick.....	9,440	9,831	5.24	5.04
Caddo.....	6,254	6,459	5.05	4.89	Garrett.....	2,499	2,564	5.69	5.54
Calcasieu.....	3,628	3,689	5.56	5.47	Harford.....	5,512	5,604	5.26	5.17
Caldwell.....	1,163	1,167	5.00	4.98	Howard.....	2,813	2,832	5.78	5.74
Cameron.....	473	480	5.98	5.89	Kent.....	3,302	3,373	5.29	5.18
Catahoula.....	1,954	2,026	6.14	5.92	Montgomery.....	4,787	4,933	5.68	5.51
Claiborne.....	3,949	3,979	5.90	5.86	Prince George.....	4,451	4,517	5.86	5.77
Concordia.....	2,978	3,196	4.99	4.65	Queen Anne.....	3,436	3,494	5.37	5.28
De Soto.....	3,634	3,637	5.47	5.46	St. Mary.....	2,714	2,769	5.83	5.71
East Baton Rouge.....	4,749	4,841	5.46	5.35	Somerset.....	4,450	4,690	5.43	5.15
East Carroll.....	2,565	2,663	4.82	4.64	Talbot.....	3,835	3,919	5.15	5.04
East Feliciana.....	3,303	3,332	5.42	5.37	Washington.....	7,863	8,167	5.06	4.87
Franklin.....	1,276	1,296	5.41	5.32	Wicomico.....	3,894	3,976	5.12	5.01
Grant.....	1,537	1,562	5.38	5.29	Worcester.....	3,901	3,996	5.06	4.94
Iberia.....	3,595	3,647	5.84	5.76					
Iberville.....	4,335	4,543	5.04	4.81	Massachusetts.....				
Jackson.....	1,253	1,254	5.95	5.94		355,280	479,790	6.30	4.67
Jefferson.....	2,873	2,992	4.59	4.42	Barnstable.....	7,601	8,165	3.84	3.57
Lafayette.....	2,637	2,671	6.05	5.98	Berkshire.....	14,943	17,026	5.43	4.76
Lafourche.....	3,953	4,045	5.59	5.46	Bristol.....	26,369	39,949	7.07	4.67
Lincoln.....	2,589	2,619	5.70	5.63	Dukes.....	1,216	1,281	3.59	3.41
Livingston.....	1,071	1,075	5.39	5.37	Essex.....	48,817	65,684	6.15	4.57
Madison.....	2,854	2,883	4.95	4.90	Franklin.....	7,690	9,064	5.02	4.26
Morehouse.....	3,275	3,344	5.13	5.02	Hampden.....	20,168	28,591	6.73	4.75
Natchitoches.....	4,844	4,865	5.33	5.31	Hampshire.....	9,820	11,166	5.28	4.64
Orleans.....	43,000	48,582	5.63	4.98	Middlesex.....	73,145	90,588	5.89	4.76
Ouachita.....	3,733	3,792	4.81	4.74	Nantucket.....	895	973	3.65	3.36
Plaquemines.....	2,531	2,603	4.95	4.82	Norfolk.....	22,474	25,983	5.29	4.58
Pointe Coupee.....	3,805	3,835	5.15	5.11	Plymouth.....	18,588	22,405	4.99	4.14
Rapides.....	5,007	5,056	5.52	5.47	Suffolk.....	58,756	97,736	8.25	4.96
Red River.....	2,167	2,177	5.22	5.20	Worcester.....	44,798	61,179	6.27	4.59
Richland.....	1,820	1,980	5.62	5.17					
Sabine.....	1,643	1,654	5.72	5.68	Michigan.....				
St. Bernard.....	804	915	5.38	4.73		434,370	455,004	4.82	4.60
St. Charles.....	1,562	1,577	4.95	4.91	Alcona.....	988	1,009	5.47	5.36
St. Helena.....	1,438	1,439	5.61	5.60	Alger.....	226	230	5.48	5.38
St. James.....	3,043	3,223	5.16	4.88	Allegan.....	8,800	9,010	4.42	4.32
St. John the Baptist.....	1,909	2,001	5.95	5.68	Alpena.....	2,828	3,123	5.51	4.99
St. Landry.....	7,229	7,348	5.57	5.48	Antrim.....	2,234	2,286	4.66	4.56
St. Martin.....	2,547	2,609	5.84	5.70	Arenac.....	1,164	1,177	4.88	4.83
St. Mary.....	4,027	4,265	5.57	5.26	Baraga.....	536	557	5.66	5.45
St. Tammany.....	1,843	1,858	5.51	5.47	Barry.....	5,586	5,756	4.26	4.13
Tangipahoa.....	2,319	2,338	5.46	5.41	Bay.....	10,718	11,188	5.26	5.04
Tensas.....	3,285	3,539	5.07	4.70	Benzie.....	1,072	1,108	4.89	4.73
Terrebonne.....	3,583	3,661	5.63	5.51	Berrien.....	9,185	9,517	4.49	4.34
Union.....	2,982	3,022	5.80	5.73	Branch.....	6,639	6,802	4.04	3.94
Vermilion.....	2,500	2,569	5.69	5.54	Calhoun.....	9,985	10,576	4.36	4.11
Vernon.....	984	1,005	6.00	5.87	Cass.....	4,931	5,049	4.25	4.15
Washington.....	1,181	1,181	5.67	5.67	Charlevoix.....	2,059	2,102	4.70	4.61
Webster.....	2,108	2,128	5.91	5.86	Cheboygan.....	2,367	2,421	5.06	4.95
West Baton Rouge.....	1,732	1,869	4.83	4.47	Chippewa.....	2,186	2,266	5.50	5.30
West Carroll.....	656	661	5.71	5.67	Clare.....	1,556	1,606	4.86	4.71
West Feliciana.....	2,905	2,999	5.18	5.02	Clinton.....	6,093	6,167	4.35	4.30
Winn.....	1,225	1,241	5.78	5.71	Crawford.....	576	581	5.14	5.10
Maine.....					Delta.....				
	135,255	150,355	4.89	4.40		2,520	2,778	6.08	5.52
Androscoggin.....	7,994	10,538	6.13	4.65	Eaton.....	7,715	7,920	4.16	4.05
Aroostook.....	8,646	9,069	5.74	5.47	Emmet.....	1,966	2,033	4.45	4.31
Cumberland.....	17,421	21,087	5.22	4.31	Genesee.....	9,026	9,367	4.37	4.21
Franklin.....	3,824	4,135	4.46	4.12	Gladwin.....	811	832	5.19	5.06
Hancock.....	8,162	8,738	4.57	4.27	Gogebic.....	1,900	2,115	6.93	6.23
Kennebec.....	12,015	13,086	4.75	4.36	Grand Traverse.....	2,586	2,666	5.16	5.01
Knox.....	7,037	7,713	4.47	4.08	Gratiot.....	6,462	6,564	4.44	4.37
Lincoln.....	5,168	5,458	4.26	4.03	Hillsdale.....	7,617	7,833	4.03	3.91
Oxford.....	6,898	7,300	4.43	4.19	Houghton.....	5,848	6,361	6.05	5.56
Penobscot.....	14,787	16,208	4.93	4.50	Huron.....	5,297	5,401	5.39	5.29
Piscataquis.....	3,449	3,625	4.68	4.45	Ingham.....	8,602	8,784	4.38	4.29
Sagadahoc.....	4,213	4,624	4.62	4.21	Ionia.....	7,563	7,770	4.34	4.22
Somerset.....	7,337	7,866	4.45	4.15	Iosco.....	2,882	3,052	5.28	4.99
Waldo.....	6,432	6,869	4.32	4.04	Iron.....	832	851	5.33	5.21
Washington.....	8,691	9,453	5.12	4.71	Isabella.....	3,906	4,094	4.74	4.59
York.....	13,191	14,586	4.76	4.31	Isle Royal.....	32	32	4.22	4.22
Maryland.....					Jackson.....				
	184,204	202,179	5.66	5.16		10,168	10,635	4.43	4.23
Alegany.....	7,524	7,719	5.53	5.39	Kalamazoo.....	8,735	9,158	4.50	4.29
Anne Arundel.....	5,638	6,120	6.05	5.57	Kalkaska.....	1,081	1,119	4.77	4.61
Baltimore.....	12,341	12,865	5.91	5.67	Kent.....	22,263	24,469	4.94	4.49
Baltimore city.....	72,112	86,654	6.02	5.01	Keweenaw.....	517	519	5.60	5.58
Calvert.....	1,790	1,811	5.51	5.44	Lake.....	1,276	1,280	5.10	5.08
Caroline.....	2,714	2,766	5.12	5.03	Lapeer.....	6,482	6,604	4.51	4.42
Carroll.....	6,578	6,732	4.92	4.81	Leelanaw.....	1,559	1,590	5.10	5.00
Cecil.....	5,110	5,169	5.06	5.00	Lenawee.....	11,434	11,761	4.24	4.12
Charles.....	2,664	2,708	5.70	5.61	Livingston.....	4,816	4,944	4.35	4.23
Dorchester.....	4,836	4,970	5.14	5.00	Luce.....	382	414	6.43	5.93
					Mackinac.....	1,365	1,423	5.74	5.50
					Macomb.....	6,915	7,130	4.60	4.46

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Michigan—Continued.					Minnesota—Continued.				
Manistee	4,485	4,852	5.40	4.99	Olmsted	3,672	3,757	5.39	5.27
Manitou	169	173	5.09	4.97	Ottertail	6,411	6,543	5.34	5.23
Marquette	5,742	6,688	6.88	5.91	Pine	757	781	5.35	5.19
Mason	3,264	3,498	5.02	4.68	Pipestone	1,027	1,031	5.00	4.98
Mecosta	4,238	4,335	4.65	4.54	Polk	5,862	6,004	5.15	5.03
Menominee	5,089	5,705	6.61	5.90	Pope	1,756	1,819	5.71	5.52
Midland	2,303	2,343	4.63	4.55	Ramsey	22,094	26,969	6.33	5.18
Missaukee	946	966	5.34	5.23	Redwood	1,758	1,779	5.34	5.28
Monroe	6,715	6,871	4.82	4.71	Renville	2,980	3,050	5.74	5.61
Montcalm	7,478	7,585	4.36	4.30	Rice	4,442	4,569	5.40	5.25
Montmorency	269	273	5.53	5.45	Rock	1,199	1,235	5.69	5.52
Muskegon	8,237	8,581	4.86	4.66	St. Louis	5,934	6,940	7.56	6.46
Newaygo	4,188	4,261	4.89	4.81	Scott	2,550	2,616	5.42	5.29
Oakland	9,592	9,751	4.30	4.23	Sherburne	1,116	1,130	5.29	5.23
Oceana	3,430	3,492	4.58	4.50	Sibley	2,714	2,773	5.60	5.48
Ogemaw	1,014	1,014	5.51	5.51	Stearns	6,059	6,226	5.75	5.60
Ontonagon	840	857	4.47	4.38	Steele	2,546	2,563	5.20	5.16
Osceola	3,104	3,126	4.71	4.68	Stevens	927	951	5.66	5.52
Oscoda	400	411	4.76	4.63	Swift	1,731	1,768	5.87	5.75
Otsego	808	879	4.92	4.86	Todd	2,462	2,503	5.25	5.17
Ottawa	7,321	7,452	4.83	4.74	Traverse	896	904	5.04	5.00
Presque Isle	817	827	5.74	5.67	Wabasha	3,303	3,332	5.14	5.09
Roscommon	300	379	5.65	5.36	Wadena	842	849	4.81	4.77
Saginaw	16,266	16,761	5.06	4.91	Waseca	2,422	2,461	5.50	5.41
St. Clair	10,691	10,903	4.87	4.78	Washington	4,427	4,832	5.87	5.38
St. Joseph	6,007	6,171	4.22	4.11	Watsonwan	1,331	1,373	5.82	5.64
Sanilac	6,474	6,538	5.03	4.98	Wilkin	822	829	5.29	5.24
Schoolcraft	973	1,013	5.98	5.74	Winona	6,382	6,674	5.30	5.06
Shiawassee	7,084	7,289	4.37	4.25	Wright	4,672	4,717	5.17	5.12
Tuscola	7,275	7,361	4.47	4.42	Yellow Medicine	1,753	1,821	5.62	5.41
Van Buren	7,356	7,522	4.15	4.06	Mississippi	235,656	241,148	5.47	5.35
Washtenaw	9,199	9,656	4.59	4.37	Adams	4,762	5,091	5.47	5.11
Wayne	47,397	52,927	5.42	4.86	Alcorn	2,408	2,474	5.45	5.30
Wexford	2,423	2,514	4.65	4.49	Amite	3,158	3,182	5.76	5.72
Minnesota	220,678	247,975	5.67	5.25	Attala	3,982	4,034	5.58	5.51
Aitkin	498	513	4.94	4.80	Benton	1,804	1,828	5.87	5.79
Anoka	1,888	1,937	5.21	5.10	Bolivar	5,736	6,057	5.23	4.95
Becker	1,789	1,829	5.23	5.14	Calhoun	2,617	2,654	5.61	5.53
Beltrami	83	84	3.76	3.71	Carroll	3,385	3,424	5.53	5.48
Benton	1,124	1,154	5.59	5.45	Chickasaw	3,503	3,527	5.68	5.64
Bigstone	1,035	1,047	5.58	5.47	Choctaw	1,929	1,947	5.62	5.57
Blue Earth	5,606	5,806	5.21	5.03	Claiborne	2,603	2,723	5.59	5.33
Brown	2,811	2,955	5.63	5.39	Clarke	2,685	2,774	5.89	5.71
Carlton	886	920	5.95	5.73	Clay	3,604	3,668	5.16	5.07
Carver	2,922	3,092	5.66	5.35	Coahoma	3,928	4,028	4.67	4.55
Cass	263	266	4.74	4.69	Copiah	5,268	5,381	5.74	5.62
Chippewa	1,529	1,601	5.60	5.34	Covington	1,388	1,406	5.98	5.90
Chisago	1,997	2,032	5.19	5.10	DeSoto	4,337	4,412	5.58	5.48
Clay	2,106	2,165	5.47	5.32	Franklin	1,905	1,910	5.47	5.46
Cook	29	29	3.38	3.38	Greene	687	691	5.69	5.65
Cottonwood	1,332	1,371	5.56	5.41	Grenada	2,681	2,734	5.69	5.48
Crow Wing	1,745	1,856	5.07	4.77	Hancock	1,573	1,586	5.29	5.24
Dakota	3,697	3,789	5.47	5.34	Harrison	2,199	2,222	5.68	5.62
Dodge	2,197	2,244	4.94	4.84	Hinds	7,141	7,225	5.50	5.44
Douglas	2,679	2,729	5.45	5.35	Holmes	5,699	5,769	5.43	5.37
Faribault	3,071	3,142	5.44	5.32	Issaquena	2,440	2,737	5.65	4.50
Fillmore	5,040	5,137	5.15	5.05	Itawamba	2,077	2,100	5.64	5.58
Freeborn	3,299	3,353	5.44	5.36	Jackson	2,216	2,226	5.66	5.05
Goodhue	5,375	5,573	5.36	5.17	Jasper	2,542	2,592	5.82	5.70
Grant	1,236	1,272	5.56	5.40	Jefferson	3,260	3,396	5.81	5.58
Hennepin	28,982	36,718	6.39	5.05	Jones	1,517	1,525	5.49	5.46
Houston	2,776	2,835	5.28	5.17	Kemper	3,009	3,090	5.97	5.81
Hubbard	298	301	4.74	4.69	Lafayette	3,601	3,655	5.71	5.62
Isanti	1,458	1,485	5.22	5.12	Lauderdale	5,170	5,434	5.74	5.46
Itasca	91	92	8.16	8.08	Lawrence	2,071	2,083	5.95	5.91
Jackson	1,674	1,713	5.33	5.21	Leake	2,568	2,604	5.76	5.68
Kanabec	286	296	5.52	5.33	Lee	3,656	3,744	5.48	5.35
Kandiyohi	2,469	2,560	5.07	5.47	Leflore	3,097	3,131	5.45	5.39
Kittson	1,145	1,156	4.70	4.66	Lincoln	3,224	3,257	5.56	5.50
Lac qui Parle	1,789	1,838	5.80	5.65	Lowndes	5,286	5,433	5.12	4.98
Lake	219	244	5.98	5.32	Madison	4,947	5,050	5.52	5.41
Lesueur	3,571	3,632	5.34	5.25	Marion	1,650	1,659	5.78	5.75
Lincoln	1,078	1,099	5.28	5.18	Marshall	4,559	4,642	5.71	5.61
Lyon	1,764	1,829	5.39	5.19	Mourne	5,705	5,795	5.39	5.30
McLeod	3,090	3,126	5.51	5.45	Montgomery	2,522	2,553	5.73	5.66
Marshall	1,895	1,936	4.82	4.72	Neshoba	1,957	1,973	5.70	5.65
Martin	1,796	1,848	5.24	5.09	Newton	2,851	2,868	5.83	5.80
Meeker	2,915	2,969	5.30	5.21	Noxubee	5,362	5,405	5.10	5.06
Millelaes	543	551	5.24	5.16	Oktibbeha	3,378	3,428	5.24	5.16
Morrison	2,449	2,511	5.44	5.31	Panola	4,871	4,931	5.54	5.47
Mower	3,425	3,519	5.26	5.12	Pearl River	508	509	5.82	5.81
Murray	1,243	1,270	5.38	5.27	Perry	1,107	1,114	5.87	5.83
Nicollet	2,174	2,241	6.16	5.97	Pike	3,707	3,787	5.72	5.60
Nobles	1,522	1,554	5.23	5.12	Pontotoc	2,700	2,793	5.53	5.35
Norman	1,932	1,977	5.50	5.37	Prentiss	2,476	2,509	5.52	5.45
					Quitman	584	602	5.63	5.46

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

923

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
<i>Mississippi—Continued.</i>					<i>Missouri—Continued.</i>				
Rankin.....	3,256	3,302	5.50	5.43	Miller.....	2,654	2,696	5.34	5.25
Scott.....	2,031	2,033	5.78	5.77	Mississippi.....	1,908	1,953	5.31	5.19
Sharkey.....	1,672	1,762	5.01	4.76	Moniteau.....	2,988	3,081	5.23	5.07
Simpson.....	1,734	1,751	5.85	5.79	Monroe.....	4,091	4,173	5.08	4.98
Smith.....	1,816	1,840	5.86	5.78	Montgomery.....	3,275	3,337	5.15	5.05
Sunflower.....	1,854	1,904	5.06	4.93	Morgan.....	2,306	2,348	5.34	5.24
Tallahatchie.....	2,621	2,671	5.48	5.38	New Madrid.....	1,748	1,773	5.33	5.25
Tate.....	3,617	3,628	5.32	5.31	Newton.....	4,255	4,232	5.20	5.10
Tippah.....	2,303	2,318	5.62	5.59	Nodaway.....	6,148	6,251	5.03	4.95
Tishomingo.....	1,723	1,748	5.40	5.32	Oregon.....	2,070	2,118	5.06	4.94
Tunica.....	2,593	2,648	4.69	4.59	Osage.....	2,376	2,407	5.51	5.43
Union.....	2,836	2,872	5.50	5.43	Ozark.....	1,748	1,784	5.60	5.49
Warren.....	6,620	7,207	5.01	4.60	Pemiscot.....	1,124	1,141	5.32	5.24
Washington.....	7,890	8,373	5.12	4.83	Perry.....	2,399	2,443	5.52	5.42
Wayne.....	1,716	1,719	5.72	5.71	Pettis.....	6,084	6,292	5.12	4.95
Webster.....	2,086	2,105	5.78	5.73	Phelps.....	2,373	2,439	5.32	5.18
Wilkinson.....	3,370	3,377	5.22	5.21	Pike.....	5,273	5,459	4.99	4.82
Winston.....	2,083	2,115	5.86	5.72	Platte.....	3,127	3,169	5.20	5.13
Yalobusha.....	3,077	3,104	5.40	5.36	Polk.....	3,886	3,973	5.23	5.12
Yazoo.....	7,158	7,299	5.08	4.99	Pulaski.....	1,718	1,745	5.46	5.38
Missouri.....	485,320	528,295	5.52	5.07	Putnam.....	2,937	3,000	5.23	5.12
Adair.....	3,465	3,533	5.03	4.93	Ralls.....	2,471	2,532	4.98	4.86
Andrew.....	3,198	3,263	5.00	4.90	Randolph.....	4,985	5,085	4.99	4.90
Atchison.....	2,948	3,003	5.27	5.17	Ray.....	4,632	4,720	5.23	5.13
Audrain.....	4,426	4,464	4.99	4.94	Reynolds.....	1,181	1,231	5.76	5.53
Barry.....	4,258	4,300	5.39	5.34	Ripley.....	1,512	1,578	5.63	5.39
Barton.....	3,689	3,759	5.02	4.92	St. Charles.....	4,095	4,390	5.61	5.23
Bates.....	5,524	6,619	4.94	4.87	St. Clair.....	3,306	3,332	5.07	5.03
Benton.....	2,885	2,925	5.10	5.12	Ste. Genevieve.....	1,743	1,792	5.67	5.52
Bollinger.....	2,369	2,402	5.54	5.46	St. Francois.....	3,273	3,337	5.30	5.20
Boone.....	5,177	5,260	5.08	4.95	St. Louis.....	6,288	6,447	5.77	5.63
Buchanan.....	12,625	13,127	5.55	5.34	St. Louis city.....	60,937	91,756	7.41	4.92
Butler.....	1,989	2,061	5.11	4.93	Saline.....	6,357	6,522	5.31	5.18
Caldwell.....	3,144	3,196	4.82	4.74	Schuyler.....	2,211	2,230	5.09	5.04
Callaway.....	4,573	4,672	5.50	5.38	Scotland.....	2,556	2,583	4.96	4.91
Camden.....	1,865	1,889	5.38	5.31	Scott.....	2,130	2,145	5.27	5.23
Cape Girardeau.....	4,059	4,169	5.43	5.29	Shannon.....	1,602	1,644	5.55	5.41
Carroll.....	5,122	5,202	5.03	4.95	Shelby.....	3,161	3,193	4.95	4.90
Carter.....	857	869	5.44	5.36	Stoddard.....	3,238	3,378	5.35	5.13
Cass.....	4,764	4,890	4.89	4.76	Stone.....	1,282	1,303	5.53	5.44
Cedar.....	3,065	3,105	5.10	5.03	Sullivan.....	3,690	3,768	5.15	5.04
Chariton.....	4,916	4,977	5.34	5.28	Taney.....	1,434	1,446	5.56	5.51
Christian.....	2,531	2,596	5.43	5.40	Texas.....	3,580	3,601	5.42	5.39
Clark.....	3,058	3,132	4.95	4.83	Vernon.....	6,157	6,257	5.12	5.04
Clay.....	3,960	4,016	5.01	4.94	Warren.....	1,802	1,846	5.50	5.37
Clinton.....	3,475	3,518	4.93	4.87	Washington.....	2,438	2,472	5.39	5.32
Cole.....	2,844	3,024	6.08	5.71	Wayne.....	2,207	2,251	5.40	5.30
Cooper.....	4,179	4,291	5.43	5.29	Webster.....	2,835	2,882	5.35	5.27
Crawford.....	2,230	2,257	5.36	5.30	Worth.....	1,701	1,712	5.14	5.10
Dade.....	3,415	3,437	5.13	5.10	Wright.....	2,677	2,700	5.41	5.36
Dallas.....	2,371	2,392	5.33	5.29	Montana.....	26,934	27,501	4.91	4.81
Daviess.....	4,042	4,136	5.06	4.95	Beaverhead.....	1,192	1,203	3.91	3.87
Dekalb.....	2,905	2,951	5.00	4.93	Cascade.....	1,499	1,514	5.84	5.78
Dent.....	2,234	2,270	5.44	5.35	Choteau.....	849	917	5.58	5.17
Douglas.....	2,571	2,607	5.49	5.41	Custer.....	1,130	1,143	4.70	4.64
Dunklin.....	2,904	2,912	5.19	5.18	Dawson.....	446	447	4.61	4.60
Franklin.....	5,133	5,284	5.47	5.31	Deerlodge.....	3,207	3,221	4.73	4.71
Gasconade.....	2,158	2,231	5.42	5.25	Fergus.....	896	901	3.92	3.90
Gentry.....	3,758	3,871	5.06	4.91	Gallatin.....	1,331	1,347	4.69	4.64
Greene.....	9,378	9,631	5.18	5.05	Jefferson.....	1,189	1,201	5.07	5.02
Grundy.....	3,591	3,655	4.98	4.89	Lewis and Clarke.....	3,674	3,871	5.21	4.95
Harrison.....	4,134	4,238	5.09	4.96	Madison.....	1,151	1,175	4.08	3.99
Henry.....	5,542	5,633	5.09	5.01	Meagher.....	1,337	1,361	3.55	3.49
Hickory.....	1,755	1,771	5.39	5.34	Missoula.....	2,645	2,685	5.45	5.37
Holt.....	3,099	3,142	4.99	4.92	Park.....	1,351	1,386	5.09	4.96
Howard.....	3,260	3,355	5.33	5.18	Silverbow.....	4,464	4,553	5.32	5.22
Howell.....	3,473	3,558	5.36	5.23	Yellowstone.....	573	576	3.60	3.59
Iron.....	1,700	1,750	5.26	5.21	Nebraska.....	201,470	206,820	5.26	5.12
Jackson.....	28,530	32,193	5.63	4.99	Adams.....	4,514	4,555	5.38	5.34
Jasper.....	9,763	10,068	5.17	5.02	Antelope.....	2,092	2,111	4.97	4.93
Jefferson.....	4,093	4,163	5.49	5.40	Arthur.....	22	22	4.14	4.14
Johnson.....	5,593	5,674	5.03	4.96	Banner.....	626	632	3.89	3.85
Knox.....	2,678	2,739	5.04	4.98	Blaine.....	278	278	4.12	4.12
Laclede.....	2,654	2,701	5.54	5.44	Boone.....	1,728	1,755	5.02	4.95
Lafayette.....	5,715	5,862	5.29	5.15	Boxbutte.....	1,502	1,537	3.66	3.57
Lawrence.....	5,024	5,097	5.22	5.15	Brown.....	944	953	4.02	4.57
Lewis.....	3,304	3,363	4.82	4.74	Buffalo.....	4,260	4,310	5.20	5.14
Lincoln.....	3,594	3,621	5.10	5.07	Burt.....	2,104	2,154	5.26	5.14
Linn.....	4,826	4,887	5.00	4.94	Butler.....	3,008	3,046	5.14	5.07
Livingston.....	4,174	4,275	4.95	4.83	Cass.....	4,425	4,493	5.44	5.36
McDonald.....	2,098	2,144	5.38	5.26	Cedar.....	1,294	1,343	5.43	5.23
Macon.....	6,117	6,236	5.00	4.90	Chase.....	1,190	1,204	4.04	3.99
Madison.....	1,761	1,778	5.26	5.21	Cherry.....	1,515	1,535	4.24	4.19
Maries.....	1,594	1,608	5.40	5.35					
Marion.....	5,328	5,552	4.92	4.72					
Mercer.....	2,837	2,938	5.14	4.96					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Nebraska—Continued.					Nevada—Continued.				
Cheyenne	1,531	1,532	3.72	3.72	Humboldt	669	676	5.13	5.08
Clay	3,233	3,268	5.04	4.99	Lander	469	474	4.83	4.78
Colfax	1,956	2,010	5.34	5.20	Lincoln	453	475	5.44	5.19
Cuming	2,291	2,320	5.35	5.29	Lyon	459	459	4.33	4.33
Custer	4,694	4,721	4.62	4.59	Nye	340	341	3.79	3.78
Dakota	1,015	1,041	5.31	5.17	Ormsby	965	965	5.06	5.06
Dawes	2,424	2,430	4.01	4.00	Storey	1,771	1,784	4.97	4.94
Dawson	2,099	2,133	4.83	4.75	Washoe	1,279	1,327	5.03	4.85
Deuel	768	781	3.77	3.70	White Pine	470	470	3.66	3.66
Dixon	1,498	1,513	5.40	5.34					
Dodge	3,694	3,731	5.21	5.16	New Hampshire				
Douglas	23,470	25,806	6.73	6.12		76,665	87,348	4.91	4.31
Dundy	1,005	1,019	3.99	3.94	Belknap	4,498	4,956	4.52	4.10
Fillmore	3,130	3,171	5.12	5.05	Carroll	4,109	4,328	4.41	4.19
Franklin	1,569	1,592	4.90	4.83	Cheshire	6,323	7,168	4.68	4.13
Frontier	1,937	1,961	4.39	4.33	Coos	4,154	4,729	5.59	4.91
Furnas	2,060	2,095	4.78	4.70	Grafton	8,294	9,055	4.49	4.11
Gage	6,597	6,756	5.51	5.35	Hillsboro	15,887	20,149	5.87	4.63
Garfield	586	393	4.30	4.22	Merrimack	10,624	11,750	4.65	4.21
Gosper	1,002	1,015	4.81	4.74	Rockingham	11,090	12,189	4.48	4.07
Grant	123	125	3.72	3.66	Strafford	7,722	8,668	4.98	4.43
Greeley	943	953	5.16	5.11	Sullivan	3,964	4,356	4.37	3.97
Hall	3,220	3,324	5.13	4.97					
Hamilton	2,661	2,683	5.30	5.25	New Jersey				
Harlan	1,668	1,715	4.89	4.76		247,342	308,339	5.84	4.69
Hayes	991	1,004	3.99	3.94	Atlantic	6,384	6,686	4.52	4.31
Hitchcock	1,375	1,398	4.22	4.15	Bergen	9,003	9,738	5.25	4.85
Holt	2,937	2,991	4.66	4.57	Burlington	12,822	12,944	4.56	4.52
Hooker	100	101	4.26	4.22	Camden	18,449	18,831	4.75	4.66
Howard	1,867	1,886	5.05	5.00	Cape May	2,654	2,723	4.25	4.14
Jefferson	2,856	2,906	5.20	5.11	Cumberland	10,134	10,469	4.46	4.34
Johnson	2,076	2,102	4.98	4.92	Essex	35,839	53,229	7.15	4.81
Kearney	1,813	1,845	5.00	4.91	Gloucester	6,370	6,492	4.50	4.41
Keith	671	673	3.81	3.80	Hudson	31,856	57,553	8.64	4.78
Keyapaha	869	871	4.51	4.50	Hunterdon	8,176	8,633	4.32	4.10
Kimball	247	255	3.88	3.76	Mercer	15,853	16,484	5.04	4.85
Knox	1,669	1,693	5.14	5.07	Middlesex	10,918	12,717	5.66	4.86
Lancaster	12,743	13,182	6.00	5.80	Monmouth	14,585	15,124	4.74	4.57
Lincoln	2,370	2,388	4.41	4.37	Morris	10,412	11,274	5.20	4.80
Logan	336	336	4.10	4.10	Ocean	3,508	3,635	4.55	4.39
Loup	382	382	4.35	4.35	Passaic	14,020	21,945	7.49	4.79
McPherson	91	96	4.41	4.18	Salem	5,744	5,796	4.38	4.34
Madison	2,550	2,598	5.34	5.26	Somerset	5,705	6,155	4.96	4.60
Merrick	1,747	1,786	5.01	4.90	Sussex	4,713	5,045	4.72	4.41
Nance	1,106	1,142	5.22	5.06	Union	12,197	14,579	5.94	4.97
Nemaha	2,539	2,585	5.09	5.00	Warren	8,000	8,287	4.57	4.41
Nuckolls	2,263	2,293	5.05	4.98					
Otoe	4,497	4,601	5.65	5.52	New Mexico				
Pawnee	2,048	2,083	5.05	4.96		34,671	35,504	4.43	4.33
Perkins	1,123	1,125	3.89	3.88	Bernalillo	4,902	4,984	4.27	4.20
Phelps	1,854	1,892	5.32	5.22	Colfax	1,771	1,779	4.50	4.48
Pierce	920	931	5.29	5.22	Donna Ana	1,910	1,966	4.81	4.67
Platte	2,853	2,899	5.41	5.32	Grant	2,211	2,283	4.37	4.23
Polk	2,075	2,086	5.21	5.19	Lincoln	1,459	1,519	4.85	4.66
Redwillow	1,851	1,889	4.77	4.68	Mora	2,304	2,340	4.61	4.54
Richardson	3,457	3,485	5.06	5.04	Rio Arriba	2,567	2,677	4.49	4.31
Rock	701	708	4.40	4.35	San Juan	410	419	4.61	4.51
Saline	3,897	3,985	5.16	5.04	San Miguel	5,494	5,691	4.41	4.25
Sarpy	1,255	1,275	5.48	5.39	Santa Fe	3,026	3,050	4.48	4.45
Saunders	4,180	4,239	5.16	5.09	Sierra	1,000	1,017	3.63	3.57
Scotts Bluff	520	530	3.57	3.56	Socorro	2,401	2,439	4.00	3.93
Seward	3,144	3,183	5.13	5.07	Taos	2,236	2,306	4.41	4.28
Sheridan	2,138	2,142	4.07	4.06	Valencia	2,980	3,034	4.66	4.57
Sherman	1,267	1,280	5.05	5.00					
Sioux	608	621	4.03	3.95	New York				
Stanton	848	890	6.45	5.19		895,593	1,308,015	6.70	4.59
Thayer	2,477	2,515	5.14	5.06	Albany	24,814	35,650	6.63	4.62
Thomas	124	127	4.17	4.07	Allegany	10,516	10,808	4.11	4.00
Thurston	611	645	5.20	4.92	Broome	12,480	14,913	5.05	4.22
Valley	1,460	1,486	4.86	4.77	Cattaraugus	13,871	14,344	4.30	4.24
Washington	2,226	2,246	5.33	5.28	Cayuga	14,538	15,525	4.49	4.21
Wayne	1,080	1,143	5.71	5.40	Chautauqua	17,366	18,281	4.33	4.11
Webster	2,213	2,257	5.07	4.97	Chemung	9,944	11,053	4.85	4.37
Wheeler	401	407	4.20	4.14	Chenango	9,287	9,925	4.07	3.81
York	3,377	3,441	5.12	5.02	Clinton	8,868	9,237	5.24	5.03
Unorganized territory (Boyd co.)	178	180	3.90	3.86	Columbia	9,348	10,582	4.94	4.36
					Cortland	6,718	7,453	4.27	3.85
					Delaware	9,926	10,673	4.58	4.26
					Dutchess	15,009	17,470	5.19	4.46
					Eric	51,938	66,556	6.22	4.85
					Essex	6,549	6,849	5.05	4.83
					Franklin	7,510	7,851	5.07	4.85
					Fulton	7,627	9,181	4.94	4.10
					Genesee	7,668	7,877	4.34	4.22
					Greene	6,858	7,699	4.61	4.10
					Hamilton	871	903	5.47	5.27
Nevada	10,066	10,170	4.55	4.50					
Churchill	144	144	4.88	4.88					
Douglas	266	270	5.83	5.74					
Elko	1,157	1,159	4.14	4.14					
Esmeralda	515	517	4.17	4.15					
Eureka	1,109	1,109	2.95	2.95					

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
New York—Continued.					North Carolina—Continued.				
Herkimer	10,177	10,708	4.48	4.26	Hyde	1,647	1,659	5.41	5.37
Jefferson	15,842	16,627	4.34	4.14	Iredell	4,769	4,810	5.34	5.29
Kings	87,394	176,578	9.60	4.75	Jackson	1,720	1,731	5.53	5.50
Lewis	6,741	6,846	4.42	4.35	Johnston	5,133	5,183	5.31	5.26
Livingston	8,669	8,868	4.36	4.26	Jones	1,396	1,403	5.30	5.28
Madison	10,367	10,873	4.14	3.94	Lenoir	2,887	2,927	5.15	5.08
Monroe	35,886	39,564	5.28	4.79	Lincoln	2,289	2,299	5.50	5.47
Montgomery	8,987	10,335	5.09	4.42	McDowell	1,994	1,997	5.49	5.48
New York	81,828	312,766	18.52	4.84	Macon	1,784	1,844	5.66	5.48
Niagara	13,212	13,562	4.73	4.60	Madison	3,188	3,223	5.59	5.52
Oneida	24,999	28,259	4.92	4.35	Martin	2,943	2,977	5.17	5.11
Onondaga	28,796	33,137	5.08	4.41	Mecklenburg	7,947	8,151	5.37	5.24
Ontario	10,859	11,203	4.46	4.33	Mitchell	2,270	2,280	5.64	5.62
Orange	17,352	20,848	5.64	4.69	Montgomery	2,082	2,105	5.40	5.34
Orleans	7,067	7,388	4.36	4.17	Moore	3,850	3,865	5.32	5.30
Oswego	16,789	17,519	4.28	4.10	Nash	3,901	3,925	5.31	5.28
Otsego	12,366	13,091	4.11	3.89	New Hanover	4,782	5,312	5.02	4.52
Putnam	2,957	3,301	5.02	4.50	Northampton	4,047	4,077	5.25	5.21
Queens	22,025	26,260	5.81	4.88	Onslow	1,917	1,933	5.67	5.33
Rensselaer	20,236	27,731	6.15	4.49	Orange	2,844	2,874	5.26	5.20
Richmond	8,392	9,856	6.16	5.24	Pamlico	1,389	1,415	5.14	5.05
Rockland	6,184	6,960	5.69	5.05	Pasquotank	2,041	2,111	5.27	5.09
St. Lawrence	18,655	19,290	4.56	4.41	Pender	2,307	2,318	5.42	5.40
Saratoga	12,201	13,467	4.73	4.28	Perquimans	1,693	1,734	5.49	5.36
Schenectady	5,220	6,575	5.71	4.53	Person	2,760	2,774	5.49	5.46
Schoharie	6,832	7,315	4.27	3.99	Pitt	4,736	4,780	5.39	5.34
Schuyler	4,199	4,352	3.98	3.84	Polk	1,115	1,116	5.29	5.29
Seneca	6,203	6,315	4.55	4.47	Randolph	4,891	4,973	5.15	5.07
Stenben	18,401	19,319	4.43	4.22	Richmond	4,579	4,622	5.23	5.18
Suffolk	12,847	13,812	4.86	4.52	Robeson	5,847	5,932	5.38	5.31
Sullivan	6,520	6,773	4.76	4.58	Rockingham	4,583	4,671	5.53	5.43
Tioga	7,336	7,656	4.08	3.91	Rowan	4,630	4,677	5.21	5.16
Tompkins	7,880	8,429	4.18	3.91	Rutherford	3,529	3,556	5.32	5.28
Ulster	16,583	19,145	5.25	4.55	Sampson	4,463	4,493	5.62	5.59
Warren	5,965	6,309	4.67	4.42	Stanly	2,163	2,192	5.61	5.54
Washington	10,235	10,615	4.46	4.30	Stokes	3,165	3,196	5.43	5.38
Wayne	11,737	12,232	4.24	4.07	Surry	3,618	3,646	5.33	5.29
Westchester	23,331	28,287	6.29	5.19	Swain	1,195	1,206	5.50	5.45
Wyoming	7,403	7,594	4.21	4.11	Transylvania	1,103	1,110	5.33	5.30
Yates	5,214	5,385	4.03	3.90	Tyrrell	805	817	5.25	5.17
North Carolina	301,571	306,952	5.37	5.27	Union	3,855	3,854	5.54	5.52
Alamance	3,349	3,387	5.46	5.39	Vance	3,225	3,266	5.45	5.38
Alexander	1,822	1,827	5.18	5.16	Wake	8,795	9,145	5.59	5.38
Aleghany	1,251	1,253	5.21	5.21	Warren	3,466	3,528	5.59	5.49
Anson	3,615	3,660	5.54	5.47	Washington	1,852	1,956	5.51	5.21
Ashe	2,811	2,858	5.56	5.47	Watanga	1,965	1,982	5.40	5.35
Beaufort	4,167	4,233	5.06	4.98	Wayne	4,972	5,086	5.25	5.13
Bertie	3,705	3,739	5.18	5.13	Wilkes	4,315	4,357	5.25	5.20
Bladen	3,076	3,085	5.45	5.43	Wilson	3,620	3,666	5.15	5.03
Brunswick	2,075	2,093	5.25	5.21	Yadkin	2,675	2,690	5.16	5.13
Buncombe	5,813	6,234	6.07	5.66	Yancey	1,696	1,707	5.60	5.56
Burke	2,672	2,707	5.59	5.52	North Dakota	37,918	38,478	4.82	4.75
Cabarrus	3,215	3,247	5.64	5.59	Barnes	1,493	1,495	4.72	4.71
Caldwell	2,303	2,334	5.34	5.27	Benson	633	640	3.89	3.84
Camden	1,116	1,120	5.08	5.06	Billings	30	30	5.67	5.67
Carters	2,065	2,144	5.24	5.05	Bottineau	735	744	3.94	3.89
Caswell	2,962	3,021	5.41	5.31	Bowman	2	2	3.00	3.00
Catawba	3,468	3,503	5.39	5.34	Buford	131	142	6.13	5.65
Chatham	4,818	4,841	5.27	5.25	Burleigh	947	950	4.48	4.47
Cherokee	1,756	1,770	5.68	5.64	Cass	3,649	3,713	5.37	5.28
Chowan	1,706	1,735	5.37	5.28	Cavalier	1,499	1,565	4.32	4.13
Clay	758	781	5.54	5.37	Church	19	19	3.89	3.89
Cleveland	3,789	3,808	5.38	5.36	Dickey	1,271	1,281	4.38	4.35
Columbus	3,338	3,362	5.35	5.31	Dunn	38	38	4.18	4.18
Craven	4,145	4,329	4.95	4.74	Eddy	403	403	3.42	3.42
Cumberland	5,051	5,081	5.41	5.38	Emmons	480	480	4.11	4.11
Currituck	1,330	1,350	5.07	5.00	Flannery	19	19	3.79	3.79
Dare	763	768	4.94	4.91	Foster	290	299	4.17	4.05
Davidson	4,305	4,348	5.04	4.99	Garfield	9	9	3.67	3.67
Davie	2,275	2,323	5.11	5.00	Grand Forks	3,343	3,424	5.49	5.36
Duplin	3,442	3,512	5.43	5.32	Griggs	655	665	4.30	4.24
Durham	3,392	3,651	5.32	4.94	Hettinger	21	23	3.86	3.52
Edgecombe	4,871	4,964	4.95	4.86	Kidder	362	369	3.35	3.28
Forsyth	5,018	5,451	5.67	5.22	Lamoure	774	784	4.12	4.07
Franklin	3,844	3,879	5.49	5.44	Logan	137	144	4.36	4.15
Gaston	3,188	3,205	5.57	5.54	McHenry	412	412	3.84	3.84
Gates	1,882	1,888	5.45	5.43	McIntosh	682	700	4.76	4.64
Graham	570	585	5.81	5.66	McKenzie	2	2	1.50	1.50
Granville	4,418	4,464	5.54	5.48	McLean	222	222	3.87	3.87
Greene	2,015	2,027	4.98	4.95	Mercer	92	92	4.65	4.65
Guilford	5,636	5,700	4.98	4.92	Morton	1,046	1,048	4.52	4.51
Halifax	5,856	5,934	4.94	4.87	Mountrail	26	26	4.69	4.69
Harnett	2,495	2,497	5.49	5.49	Nelson	1,019	1,019	4.22	4.21
Haywood	2,370	2,405	5.63	5.55	Oliver	114	114	4.07	4.07
Henderson	2,248	2,278	5.60	5.53	Pembina	2,736	2,741	5.24	5.23
Hertford	2,389	2,420	5.80	5.72					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
North Dakota—Continued.					Ohio—Continued.				
Pierce.....	296	298	3.06	3.04	Paulding.....	5,188	5,298	5.00	4.89
Ramsey.....	1,094	1,103	4.04	4.01	Perry.....	6,234	6,349	5.00	4.91
Ransom.....	1,101	1,102	4.90	4.89	Pickaway.....	5,491	5,623	4.91	4.79
Renville.....	33	35	3.00	2.83	Pike.....	3,479	3,539	5.03	4.94
Richland.....	1,984	2,018	5.42	5.33	Portage.....	6,752	6,998	4.13	3.98
Rolette.....	545	545	4.45	4.45	Preble.....	5,361	5,486	4.37	4.27
Sargent.....	1,113	1,125	4.56	4.51	Putnam.....	5,920	6,022	5.10	5.01
Sheridan.....	1	1	5.00	5.00	Richland.....	8,158	8,682	4.67	4.39
Stark.....	480	494	4.80	4.66	Ross.....	8,113	8,346	4.86	4.73
Steele.....	755	785	5.00	4.81	Sandusky.....	6,402	6,697	4.78	4.57
Stevens.....	6	6	2.67	2.67	Scioto.....	6,723	6,999	5.26	5.05
Stutsman.....	1,071	1,086	4.92	4.85	Seneca.....	8,658	8,953	4.72	4.56
Towner.....	448	450	3.24	3.22	Shelby.....	5,017	5,257	4.92	4.70
Trail.....	1,751	1,794	5.83	5.70	Stark.....	17,064	17,927	4.93	4.70
Wallace.....	6	6	4.00	4.00	Summit.....	11,405	12,013	4.74	4.50
Walsh.....	3,140	3,178	5.28	5.22	Trumbull.....	9,396	9,647	4.51	4.39
Ward.....	410	424	4.10	3.96	Tuscarawas.....	9,255	9,719	5.04	4.80
Wells.....	331	349	3.66	3.47	Union.....	5,067	5,172	4.51	4.42
Williams.....	25	25	4.36	4.36	Van Wert.....	5,985	6,139	4.96	4.83
Unorganized territory.....	38	40	13.45	12.78	Vinton.....	3,218	3,261	4.99	4.92
Ohio.....	720,414	785,291	5.10	4.68	Warren.....	5,636	5,807	4.52	4.39
Adams.....	5,227	5,376	4.90	4.85	Washington.....	8,409	8,715	5.04	4.86
Allen.....	7,976	8,452	5.10	4.81	Wayne.....	8,315	8,616	4.69	4.53
Ashland.....	5,048	5,204	4.40	4.27	Williams.....	5,692	5,791	4.37	4.30
Ashtabula.....	10,002	10,470	4.36	4.17	Wood.....	9,344	9,604	4.75	4.62
Athens.....	6,919	7,146	3.00	4.92	Wyandot.....	4,624	4,751	4.70	4.57
Auglaize.....	5,378	5,586	3.22	5.03	Oklahoma.....	14,942	15,029	4.14	4.11
Belmont.....	11,121	11,751	5.16	4.89	Beaver.....	633	637	4.22	4.20
Brown.....	6,178	6,335	4.84	4.72	Canadian.....	1,701	1,701	4.21	4.21
Butler.....	9,828	10,368	4.94	4.69	Cleveland.....	1,531	1,531	4.31	4.31
Carroll.....	3,869	3,948	4.54	4.45	Greer.....	1,056	1,067	5.05	5.00
Champaign.....	6,123	6,295	4.41	4.33	Kingfisher.....	2,185	2,187	3.81	3.81
Clark.....	10,969	11,535	4.77	4.53	Logan.....	3,086	3,103	4.14	4.12
Clermont.....	7,374	7,535	4.55	4.45	Oklahoma.....	3,106	3,113	3.78	3.77
Clinton.....	5,365	5,497	4.52	4.42	Payne.....	1,644	1,690	4.39	4.27
Columbiana.....	12,504	12,968	4.72	4.55	Oregon.....	61,925	63,791	5.07	4.92
Coshocton.....	5,542	5,679	4.82	4.70	Baker.....	1,473	1,499	4.59	4.51
Crawford.....	6,637	6,901	4.81	4.63	Benton.....	1,929	1,951	4.48	4.43
Cuyahoga.....	53,907	63,481	5.75	4.88	Clackamas.....	3,046	3,091	5.00	4.93
Darke.....	8,956	9,165	4.80	4.69	Clatsop.....	1,659	1,735	6.04	5.77
Defiance.....	5,325	5,479	4.84	4.70	Columbia.....	1,189	1,208	4.37	4.30
Delaware.....	5,875	6,154	4.63	4.42	Coos.....	1,684	1,728	5.27	5.14
Erie.....	7,001	7,440	5.07	4.77	Crook.....	788	791	4.12	4.10
Fairfield.....	6,852	7,118	4.95	4.77	Curry.....	397	404	4.30	4.23
Fayette.....	4,596	4,735	4.85	4.71	Douglas.....	2,420	2,453	4.90	4.84
Franklin.....	22,989	25,072	5.40	4.95	Gilliam.....	894	912	4.03	3.95
Fulton.....	4,927	5,037	4.47	4.37	Grant.....	1,258	1,297	4.04	3.92
Gallia.....	5,408	5,480	4.90	4.93	Harney.....	706	713	3.62	3.59
Geauga.....	3,358	3,425	4.02	3.94	Jackson.....	2,464	2,505	4.65	4.57
Greene.....	6,453	6,675	4.62	4.47	Josephine.....	1,222	1,231	3.99	3.96
Guernsey.....	5,900	6,059	4.86	4.73	Klamath.....	591	598	4.14	4.09
Hamilton.....	47,732	78,718	7.85	4.76	Lake.....	582	589	4.47	4.42
Hancock.....	8,536	8,857	4.99	4.81	Lane.....	3,200	3,269	4.75	4.65
Hardin.....	6,153	6,291	4.70	4.60	Linn.....	3,338	3,414	4.87	4.76
Harrison.....	4,344	4,498	4.80	4.63	Malheur.....	613	623	4.24	4.17
Henry.....	5,162	5,280	4.86	4.75	Marion.....	4,141	4,297	5.54	5.34
Highland.....	6,139	6,361	4.73	4.57	Morrow.....	954	965	4.41	4.36
Hocking.....	4,496	4,602	5.04	4.92	Multnomah.....	11,682	12,553	6.41	5.97
Holmes.....	4,276	4,355	4.94	4.85	Polk.....	1,625	1,660	4.84	4.73
Huron.....	7,375	7,577	4.33	4.22	Sherman.....	431	441	4.16	4.06
Jackson.....	5,558	5,715	5.11	4.97	Tillamook.....	703	713	4.17	4.11
Jefferson.....	7,983	8,261	4.94	4.77	Umatilla.....	2,918	2,962	4.59	4.52
Knox.....	6,343	6,589	4.35	4.19	Union.....	2,604	2,676	4.63	4.50
Lake.....	4,172	4,423	4.37	4.12	Wallowa.....	783	801	4.68	4.57
Lawrence.....	7,358	7,482	5.38	5.29	Wasco.....	2,003	2,032	4.58	4.52
Licking.....	9,521	9,932	4.55	4.36	Washington.....	2,436	2,478	4.91	4.83
Logan.....	5,998	6,236	4.57	4.39	Yamhill.....	2,192	2,202	4.88	4.86
Lorain.....	8,645	9,001	4.66	4.48	Pennsylvania.....	999,364	1,061,626	5.26	4.95
Lucas.....	19,858	21,228	5.15	4.82	Adams.....	6,979	7,184	4.80	4.66
Madison.....	4,154	4,258	4.83	4.71	Allegheny.....	91,319	105,451	6.04	5.23
Mahoning.....	11,279	11,841	4.96	4.73	Armstrong.....	9,041	9,216	5.17	5.07
Marion.....	5,156	5,377	4.80	4.60	Beaver.....	9,873	10,194	5.07	4.91
Medina.....	5,151	5,290	4.22	4.10	Bedford.....	7,322	7,636	5.28	5.06
Meigs.....	6,156	6,337	4.84	4.70	Berks.....	27,523	28,908	4.99	4.75
Mercer.....	5,151	5,267	5.28	5.17	Blair.....	13,427	13,786	5.28	5.14
Miami.....	8,860	9,253	4.48	4.30	Bradford.....	13,255	13,783	4.47	4.30
Monroe.....	4,786	4,939	5.26	5.10	Bucks.....	14,665	15,673	4.82	4.61
Montgomery.....	19,715	20,846	5.12	4.84	Butler.....	10,560	10,832	5.24	5.11
Morgan.....	4,098	4,212	4.67	4.54					
Morrow.....	4,330	4,520	4.18	4.01					
Muskingum.....	10,890	11,321	4.70	4.52					
Noble.....	4,095	4,202	5.07	4.94					
Ottawa.....	4,425	4,506	4.97	4.88					

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Pennsylvania—Continued.					South Carolina—Continued.				
Cambria.....	11,757	12,504	5.65	5.31	Georgetown.....	4,440	4,495	4.70	4.64
Cameron.....	1,335	1,395	5.42	5.19	Greenville.....	8,156	8,484	5.43	5.22
Carbon.....	7,094	7,451	5.44	5.18	Hampton.....	3,798	3,799	5.41	5.41
Center.....	8,433	8,654	5.13	5.00	Horry.....	3,551	3,566	5.42	5.40
Chester.....	18,292	18,707	4.89	4.78	Kershaw.....	4,220	4,346	5.30	5.15
Clarion.....	7,081	7,220	5.20	5.10	Lancaster.....	4,003	4,018	5.19	5.17
Clearfield.....	12,664	13,013	5.49	5.35	Laurens.....	5,991	6,050	5.28	5.22
Clinton.....	5,567	5,765	5.15	4.98	Lexington.....	4,135	4,145	5.36	5.35
Columbia.....	7,535	7,725	4.89	4.77	Marion.....	5,654	5,671	5.30	5.29
Crawford.....	14,599	15,164	4.47	4.31	Marlboro.....	4,699	4,720	5.00	4.98
Cumberland.....	10,271	10,534	4.60	4.49	Newberry.....	5,307	5,384	4.98	4.91
Dauphin.....	19,455	20,030	4.98	4.84	Oconee.....	3,538	3,549	5.28	5.27
Delaware.....	14,079	14,260	5.30	5.23	Orangeburg.....	9,442	9,502	5.23	5.20
Elk.....	3,776	3,898	5.89	5.71	Pickens.....	2,974	2,991	5.51	5.48
Erie.....	17,668	18,840	4.87	4.57	Richland.....	6,590	7,084	5.59	5.20
Fayette.....	15,009	15,505	5.33	5.16	Spartanburg.....	10,146	10,254	5.46	5.40
Forest.....	1,516	1,579	5.59	5.37	Sumter.....	8,292	8,369	5.26	5.21
Franklin.....	10,392	10,800	4.95	4.76	Union.....	4,650	4,670	5.45	5.43
Fulton.....	1,963	2,016	5.16	5.03	Williamsburg.....	4,957	4,974	5.60	5.58
Greene.....	5,758	5,884	5.03	4.92	York.....	7,127	7,153	5.45	5.43
Huntingdon.....	6,938	7,157	5.15	5.00	South Dakota.....				
Indiana.....	8,183	8,524	5.15	4.95	68,894 70,250 4.77 4.68				
Jefferson.....	8,006	8,148	5.50	5.40	Anrona.....	1,083	1,087	4.66	4.64
Juniata.....	3,264	3,408	5.10	4.89	Beadle.....	2,188	2,227	4.38	4.30
Lackawanna.....	24,515	27,727	5.80	5.13	Bonhomme.....	1,624	1,663	5.58	5.45
Lancaster.....	30,673	31,930	4.86	4.67	Brookings.....	1,996	2,034	5.08	4.98
Lawrence.....	7,605	7,871	4.93	4.77	Brown.....	3,615	3,701	4.66	4.55
Lebanon.....	9,892	10,539	4.87	4.57	Brule.....	1,456	1,473	4.63	4.57
Lehigh.....	15,530	16,373	4.93	4.63	Buffalo.....	222	225	4.47	4.41
Luzerne.....	37,027	38,579	5.43	5.22	Butte.....	266	268	3.90	3.87
Lycoming.....	14,311	14,793	4.93	4.77	Campbell.....	832	849	4.22	4.13
McKean.....	9,296	9,681	5.04	4.84	Charles Mix.....	920	926	4.54	4.51
Mercer.....	11,746	12,097	4.75	4.61	Choteau.....	7	7	1.14	1.14
Mifflin.....	4,167	4,233	4.80	4.72	Clark.....	1,597	1,628	4.21	4.13
Monroe.....	4,079	4,284	4.93	4.69	Clay.....	1,381	1,419	5.44	5.29
Montgomery.....	23,254	24,821	5.30	4.97	Codington.....	1,493	1,528	4.71	4.61
Montour.....	3,074	3,126	5.09	5.00	Custer.....	1,028	1,038	4.76	4.71
Northampton.....	17,632	18,479	4.78	4.56	Davison.....	1,187	1,208	4.59	4.51
Northumberland.....	14,670	15,046	5.09	4.96	Day.....	2,024	2,049	4.53	4.47
Perry.....	5,440	5,621	4.83	4.67	Delano.....	40	40	1.00	1.00
Philadelphia.....	187,052	205,135	5.60	5.10	Deuel.....	921	936	4.97	4.89
Pike.....	1,954	2,009	4.82	4.68	Douglas.....	932	940	4.94	4.89
Potter.....	4,758	4,919	4.79	4.63	Edmunds.....	1,170	1,183	3.76	3.72
Schuylkill.....	28,484	29,608	5.41	5.21	Ewing.....	8	8	2.00	2.00
Snyder.....	3,730	3,930	4.73	4.49	Fall River.....	966	1,016	4.54	4.41
Somerset.....	7,022	7,350	5.31	5.08	Faulk.....	1,016	1,052	4.00	3.86
Sullivan.....	2,086	2,140	5.57	5.43	Grant.....	1,348	1,373	5.05	4.96
Susquehanna.....	8,708	9,169	4.60	4.37	Gregory.....	94	94	3.14	3.14
Tioga.....	11,262	11,754	4.65	4.45	Hamlin.....	972	973	4.76	4.75
Union.....	3,857	3,995	4.62	4.46	Hand.....	1,509	1,519	4.34	4.31
Venango.....	9,424	9,560	4.95	4.88	Hanson.....	888	893	4.81	4.75
Warren.....	7,943	8,128	4.73	4.62	Harding.....	38	38	4.39	4.39
Washington.....	13,925	14,535	5.11	4.90	Hughes.....	1,117	1,152	4.52	4.38
Wayne.....	6,512	6,753	4.76	4.59	Hutchinson.....	1,667	1,827	6.28	5.73
Westmoreland.....	20,781	21,696	5.43	5.20	Hyde.....	457	466	4.07	3.99
Wyoming.....	3,627	3,702	4.38	4.29	Jackson.....	13	13	2.31	2.31
York.....	26,729	21,190	4.80	4.70	Jerauld.....	788	796	4.57	4.53
Rhode Island.....					Kingsbury.....				
52,250 75,010 6.61 4.61					1,838 1,849 4.66 4.63				
Bristol.....	2,101	2,641	5.44	4.33	Lake.....	1,432	1,501	5.24	5.00
Keut.....	4,777	5,809	5.60	4.61	Lawrence.....	2,743	2,778	4.26	4.20
Newport.....	5,079	6,169	5.62	4.62	Lincoln.....	1,720	1,723	5.32	5.31
Providence.....	35,444	54,741	7.20	4.66	Lyman.....	81	81	2.88	2.88
Washington.....	4,849	5,650	4.88	4.19	McCook.....	1,297	1,518	4.97	4.89
South Carolina.....					McPherson.....				
217,195 222,941 5.30 5.18					1,254 1,256 4.74 4.73				
Abbeville.....	8,951	9,064	5.23	5.17	Marshall.....	1,062	1,076	4.23	4.22
Aiken.....	6,495	6,525	4.90	4.83	Martin.....	2	2	3.50	3.50
Anderson.....	7,883	8,036	5.56	5.44	Meade.....	1,092	1,101	4.25	4.21
Barnwell.....	8,801	8,869	5.07	5.03	Miner.....	1,163	1,174	4.44	4.40
Beaufort.....	7,113	7,362	4.80	4.63	Minnehaha.....	3,801	3,979	5.76	5.50
Berkeley.....	11,294	11,458	4.91	4.84	Moody.....	1,214	1,231	4.89	4.83
Charleston.....	9,254	12,297	6.47	4.87	Nowlin.....	47	48	3.17	3.10
Chester.....	5,096	5,156	5.23	5.17	Pennington.....	1,471	1,501	4.45	4.36
Chesterfield.....	3,542	3,573	5.21	5.17	Potter.....	788	798	3.69	3.65
Clarendon.....	4,353	4,372	5.34	5.31	Pratt.....	14	14	1.64	1.64
Colleton.....	7,673	7,713	5.25	5.22	Presho.....	68	69	2.66	2.62
Darlington.....	5,696	5,745	5.11	5.07	Pratt.....	6	6	5.67	5.67
Edgefield.....	9,180	9,222	5.37	5.34	Roberts.....	418	424	4.78	4.71
Fairfield.....	5,509	5,571	5.19	5.18	Sanborn.....	1,034	1,053	4.46	4.38
Florence.....	4,705	4,754	5.32	5.26	Scobey.....	9	9	3.56	3.56
					Spink.....	2,357	2,401	4.49	4.41
					Stanley.....	226	229	4.55	4.49
					Sterling.....	26	26	3.69	3.69

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
South Dakota—Continued.					Tennessee—Continued.				
Sully.....	636	638	3.79	3.78	Rutherford.....	6,147	6,455	5.71	5.44
Todd.....	29	29	6.48	6.48	Scott.....	1,753	1,766	5.59	5.55
Turner.....	1,888	1,925	5.43	5.33	Sequatchie.....	566	592	5.35	5.11
Union.....	1,748	1,781	5.22	5.13	Sevier.....	3,348	3,411	5.60	5.50
Walworth.....	573	586	3.76	3.67	Shelby.....	20,379	22,260	5.53	5.06
Washington.....	8	8	5.00	5.00	Smith.....	3,399	3,461	5.41	5.32
Yankton.....	1,881	1,897	5.55	5.51	Stewart.....	2,278	2,292	5.35	5.32
Ziebach.....	85	85	6.00	6.00	Sullivan.....	3,792	3,891	5.51	5.37
Tennessee.....	323,186	334,194	5.47	5.29	Sumner.....	4,494	4,630	5.27	5.11
Anderson.....	2,801	2,851	5.40	5.31	Tipton.....	4,377	4,441	5.55	5.47
Bedford.....	4,524	4,597	5.47	5.38	Trousdale.....	1,054	1,066	5.55	5.49
Benton.....	2,129	2,161	5.27	5.20	Unicoi.....	850	864	5.43	5.35
Bledsoe.....	1,084	1,085	5.66	5.65	Union.....	2,092	2,146	5.48	5.34
Blount.....	3,181	3,236	5.53	5.44	Van Buren.....	552	555	5.19	5.16
Bradley.....	2,608	2,668	5.22	5.10	Warren.....	2,722	2,784	5.30	5.18
Campbell.....	2,533	2,576	5.32	5.24	Washington.....	3,687	3,801	5.52	5.35
Cannon.....	2,205	2,237	5.53	5.45	Wayne.....	2,069	2,127	5.54	5.39
Carroll.....	4,390	4,452	5.38	5.31	Weakley.....	5,356	5,429	5.41	5.33
Carter.....	2,384	2,435	5.62	5.50	White.....	2,340	2,380	5.28	5.19
Cheatham.....	1,607	1,653	5.50	5.35	Williamson.....	4,636	4,831	5.68	5.45
Chester.....	1,666	1,680	5.44	5.40	Wilson.....	5,128	5,265	5.29	5.16
Claborn.....	2,742	2,767	5.51	5.46	Texas.....	402,422	411,251	5.56	5.44
Clay.....	1,348	1,359	5.39	5.34	Anderson.....	3,764	3,850	5.56	5.43
Cooke.....	3,045	3,090	5.43	5.35	Andrews.....	4	4	6.00	6.00
Coffee.....	2,664	2,721	5.19	5.08	Angelina.....	1,126	1,137	5.60	5.55
Crockett.....	2,751	2,798	5.51	5.41	Aransas.....	364	370	5.01	4.93
Cumberland.....	1,011	1,024	5.32	5.25	Archer.....	357	374	5.89	5.62
Davidson.....	19,501	21,374	5.55	5.06	Armstrong.....	218	220	4.33	4.29
Decatur.....	1,685	1,692	5.34	5.32	Atascosa.....	1,130	1,180	5.72	5.47
Dekalb.....	2,893	2,980	5.41	5.25	Austin.....	3,306	3,327	5.40	5.37
Dickson.....	2,528	2,579	5.40	5.29	Bandera.....	662	666	5.73	5.70
Dyer.....	3,659	3,758	5.43	5.29	Bastrop.....	3,616	3,685	5.74	5.70
Fayette.....	5,103	5,241	5.66	5.51	Baylor.....	413	434	6.28	5.98
Fentress.....	930	940	5.62	5.56	Bee.....	601	607	6.19	6.13
Franklin.....	3,441	3,521	5.50	5.38	Bell.....	5,883	5,982	5.67	5.58
Gibson.....	6,545	6,752	5.48	5.31	Bexar.....	8,713	9,240	5.65	5.33
Giles.....	6,395	6,576	5.47	5.32	Blanco.....	807	820	5.76	5.67
Grainger.....	2,479	2,536	5.32	5.20	Borden.....	35	37	6.34	6.00
Greene.....	5,085	5,139	5.23	5.18	Bosque.....	2,495	2,521	5.70	5.64
Grundy.....	1,200	1,214	5.29	5.23	Bowie.....	3,797	3,893	5.34	5.21
Hamblen.....	2,153	2,202	5.30	5.19	Brazoria.....	2,130	2,179	5.40	5.28
Hamilton.....	10,097	10,938	5.30	4.89	Brazos.....	3,226	3,302	5.16	5.04
Hancock.....	1,867	1,896	5.54	5.45	Brewster.....	119	139	5.97	5.11
Hartman.....	3,667	3,728	5.73	5.64	Brown.....	2,037	2,083	5.61	5.48
Hardin.....	3,228	3,266	5.48	5.42	Buchel.....	44	46	6.77	6.48
Hawkins.....	4,056	4,080	5.48	5.45	Burleson.....	2,322	2,393	5.60	5.43
Haywood.....	4,034	4,205	5.84	5.60	Burnet.....	1,898	1,925	5.66	5.58
Henderson.....	3,069	3,118	5.32	5.24	Caldwell.....	2,749	2,781	5.74	5.67
Henry.....	3,884	3,941	5.42	5.35	Calhoun.....	155	155	5.26	5.26
Hickman.....	2,689	2,717	5.39	5.34	Callahan.....	969	974	5.63	5.60
Houston.....	1,025	1,043	5.26	5.17	Cameron.....	2,341	2,602	6.16	5.54
Humphreys.....	2,181	2,207	5.37	5.31	Camp.....	1,288	1,288	5.14	5.14
Jackson.....	2,422	2,517	5.50	5.29	Carson.....	114	122	3.12	2.92
James.....	914	924	5.36	5.31	Cass.....	3,992	4,017	5.65	5.61
Jefferson.....	2,694	3,073	5.50	5.36	Castro.....	1	1	9.00	9.00
Johnson.....	1,585	1,629	5.59	5.44	Chambers.....	410	415	5.47	5.40
Knox.....	10,456	11,207	5.70	5.31	Cherokee.....	3,915	3,950	5.87	5.82
Lake.....	893	930	5.94	5.70	Childress.....	303	305	3.88	3.85
Lauderdale.....	3,412	3,474	5.50	5.40	Clay.....	1,301	1,326	5.77	5.66
Lawrence.....	2,319	2,357	5.30	5.21	Coke.....	309	311	6.06	6.62
Lewis.....	486	505	5.26	5.06	Coleman.....	1,043	1,063	5.86	5.75
Lincoln.....	5,030	5,100	5.44	5.37	Collin.....	6,518	6,688	5.64	5.49
Loudon.....	1,688	1,709	5.49	5.43	Collingsworth.....	82	87	4.35	4.10
McMinn.....	3,297	3,368	5.43	5.31	Colorado.....	3,644	3,679	5.35	5.30
McNairy.....	2,931	2,958	5.29	5.24	Comal.....	1,197	1,199	5.35	5.34
Macon.....	2,042	2,078	5.33	5.23	Comanche.....	2,652	2,705	5.89	5.77
Madison.....	5,535	5,745	5.51	5.31	Concho.....	209	215	5.10	4.95
Marion.....	2,827	2,913	5.45	5.29	Cooke.....	4,407	4,526	5.60	5.45
Marshall.....	3,463	3,503	5.46	5.40	Coryell.....	2,928	2,990	5.76	5.64
Maury.....	7,046	7,327	5.41	5.20	Cottle.....	59	64	4.07	3.75
Meigs.....	1,250	1,276	5.54	5.43	Crane.....	4	4	3.75	3.75
Monroe.....	2,793	2,835	5.49	5.41	Crockett.....	31	31	6.26	6.26
Montgomery.....	5,512	5,652	5.39	5.25	Crosby.....	77	77	4.49	4.49
Moore.....	1,080	1,081	5.53	5.53	Dallam.....	25	25	4.48	4.48
Morgan.....	1,384	1,415	5.52	5.40	Dallas.....	11,916	12,379	5.63	5.42
Obion.....	5,085	5,180	5.36	5.27	Dawson.....	6	7	4.83	4.14
Overton.....	2,180	2,213	5.52	5.44	Deaf Smith.....	55	56	3.25	3.20
Perry.....	1,455	1,491	5.35	5.22	Delta.....	1,631	1,656	5.59	5.57
Pickett.....	831	847	5.70	5.59	Denton.....	3,902	3,989	5.46	5.34
Polk.....	1,502	1,507	5.57	5.55	Dewitt.....	2,588	2,622	5.53	5.46
Putnam.....	2,478	2,559	5.52	5.35	Dickens.....	78	78	3.78	3.78
Rhea.....	2,370	2,430	5.34	5.20	Dimmit.....	179	198	5.86	5.30
Roane.....	3,046	3,111	5.72	5.60	Donley.....	317	317	3.33	3.33
Robertson.....	3,744	3,800	5.36	5.28	Duval.....	1,257	1,355	6.04	5.61
					Eastland.....	1,892	1,910	5.48	5.43

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Texas—Continued.					Texas—Continued.				
Ector.....	40	40	5.60	5.60	Marion.....	2,063	2,067	5.27	5.25
Edwards.....	329	337	5.99	5.85	Martin.....	55	55	4.80	4.80
Ellis.....	5,521	5,685	5.76	5.59	Mason.....	885	896	5.85	5.78
El Paso.....	3,101	3,278	5.06	4.78	Matagorda.....	790	805	5.04	4.95
Encinal.....	433	483	6.24	5.68	Maverick.....	625	675	5.92	5.48
Erath.....	3,543	3,918	5.62	5.51	Medina.....	999	1,041	5.74	5.50
Falls.....	3,791	3,866	5.46	5.36	Menard.....	231	241	5.26	5.04
Fannin.....	7,006	7,147	5.53	5.42	Midland.....	207	207	4.99	4.99
Fayette.....	5,696	5,760	5.53	5.47	Milam.....	4,517	4,579	5.48	5.41
Fisher.....	536	540	5.59	5.55	Mills.....	974	989	5.64	5.55
Floyd.....	119	122	4.45	4.34	Mitchell.....	467	501	4.41	4.11
Foley.....	3	3	8.33	8.33	Montague.....	3,376	3,451	5.59	5.47
Fort Bend.....	1,995	2,034	5.31	5.20	Montgomery.....	2,054	2,093	5.73	5.62
Franklin.....	1,186	1,219	5.46	5.32	Moore.....	2	2	7.50	7.50
Freestone.....	2,811	2,858	5.69	5.59	Morris.....	1,214	1,222	5.42	5.38
Frio.....	523	577	5.95	5.39	Motley.....	24	26	5.79	5.35
Gaines.....	12	13	5.67	5.23	Nacogdoches.....	2,857	2,889	5.59	5.53
Galveston.....	6,108	6,312	5.15	4.99	Navarro.....	4,750	4,882	5.55	5.40
Garza.....	2	2	7.00	7.00	Newton.....	787	796	5.91	5.84
Gillespie.....	1,297	1,319	5.44	5.35	Nolan.....	292	304	5.39	5.17
Glasscock.....	42	42	4.95	4.95	Nueces.....	1,511	1,523	5.36	5.31
Goliad.....	992	1,000	5.96	5.91	Ochiltree.....	48	50	4.13	3.96
Gonzales.....	3,109	3,167	5.79	5.69	Oldham.....	70	70	3.86	3.86
Gray.....	60	60	3.38	3.38	Orange.....	871	875	5.48	5.45
Grayson.....	10,065	10,311	5.29	5.16	Palo Pinto.....	1,504	1,533	5.53	5.43
Gregg.....	1,713	1,728	5.49	5.44	Panola.....	2,560	2,587	5.60	5.54
Grimes.....	3,987	4,021	5.35	5.30	Parker.....	3,906	4,038	5.55	5.37
Guadalupe.....	2,474	2,582	6.15	5.89	Parmer.....	4	4	1.75	1.75
Hale.....	133	133	5.42	5.42	Pecos.....	265	286	5.00	4.64
Hall.....	147	151	4.78	4.66	Polk.....	1,809	1,866	5.71	5.54
Hamilton.....	1,629	1,661	5.72	5.61	Potter.....	191	193	4.45	4.40
Hansford.....	33	33	4.03	4.03	Presidio.....	349	349	4.87	4.87
Hardeman.....	714	728	5.47	5.36	Rains.....	742	745	5.27	5.25
Hardin.....	769	771	5.14	5.13	Randall.....	47	47	3.98	3.98
Harris.....	6,907	7,088	5.39	5.26	Red River.....	3,820	3,849	5.62	5.57
Harrison.....	4,817	4,877	5.55	5.48	Reeves.....	540	540	2.31	2.31
Hartley.....	54	54	4.67	4.67	Refugio.....	230	230	5.39	5.39
Haskell.....	278	286	5.99	5.82	Roberts.....	80	83	4.08	3.93
Hays.....	1,989	2,015	5.71	5.63	Robertson.....	4,909	4,946	5.40	5.36
Hemphill.....	129	129	4.02	4.02	Rockwall.....	1,049	1,074	5.60	5.56
Henderson.....	2,215	2,221	5.55	5.53	Runnels.....	600	603	5.32	5.30
Hidalgo.....	1,139	1,162	5.74	5.62	Rusk.....	3,275	3,292	5.67	5.64
Hill.....	4,787	4,906	5.76	5.62	Sabine.....	838	844	5.93	5.89
Hood.....	1,342	1,358	5.67	5.61	San Augustine.....	1,140	1,164	5.87	5.75
Hopkins.....	3,712	3,746	5.54	5.49	San Jacinto.....	1,386	1,408	5.31	5.23
Houston.....	3,530	3,582	5.48	5.40	San Patricio.....	210	241	6.25	5.44
Howard.....	261	262	4.64	4.62	San Saba.....	1,143	1,166	5.81	5.70
Hunt.....	5,719	5,826	5.58	5.47	Schleicher.....	20	20	7.75	7.75
Hutchinson.....	10	10	5.80	5.80	Scurry.....	299	304	4.73	4.65
Irion.....	158	189	5.51	4.60	Shackelford.....	400	411	5.03	4.90
Jack.....	1,771	1,827	5.50	5.33	Shelby.....	2,520	2,544	5.70	5.65
Jackson.....	578	594	5.68	5.52	Sherman.....	18	18	1.89	1.89
Jasper.....	960	961	5.83	5.82	Smith.....	4,944	5,036	5.73	5.62
Jeff Davis.....	279	282	5.00	4.94	Somervell.....	606	627	5.64	5.45
Jefferson.....	1,102	1,123	5.28	5.22	Starr.....	1,680	1,721	6.40	6.25
Johnson.....	3,964	4,032	5.63	5.53	Stephens.....	901	903	5.47	5.46
Jones.....	671	680	5.66	5.58	Stonewall.....	154	156	6.65	6.56
Karnes.....	614	614	5.92	5.92	Sutton.....	108	108	6.09	6.09
Kaufman.....	3,884	3,947	5.56	5.47	Swisher.....	22	22	4.55	4.55
Kendall.....	710	717	5.39	5.34	Tarrant.....	7,177	7,557	5.73	5.44
Kent.....	56	57	5.79	5.68	Taylor.....	1,315	1,343	5.29	5.18
Kerr.....	771	786	5.79	5.68	Terry.....	2	4	10.50	5.25
Kimble.....	396	418	5.66	5.37	Throckmorton.....	165	167	5.47	5.40
King.....	29	29	5.97	5.97	Titus.....	1,499	1,531	5.46	5.35
Kinney.....	712	745	5.31	5.08	Tom Green.....	1,131	1,166	4.56	4.42
Knox.....	197	209	5.76	5.43	Travis.....	6,541	6,712	5.55	5.41
Lamar.....	6,741	6,830	5.53	5.46	Trinity.....	1,425	1,430	5.37	5.35
Lamb.....	1	1	4.00	4.00	Tyler.....	2,004	2,025	5.43	5.37
Lampasas.....	1,402	1,418	5.41	5.35	Upshur.....	2,257	2,266	5.62	5.60
Lasalle.....	543	544	3.94	3.93	Upton.....	14	14	3.71	3.71
Lavaca.....	3,734	3,748	5.86	5.84	Uvalde.....	669	682	5.69	5.58
Lee.....	2,164	2,206	5.52	5.42	Valverde.....	521	573	5.52	5.02
Leon.....	2,527	2,568	5.48	5.39	Van Zandt.....	2,998	3,053	5.41	5.31
Liberty.....	818	819	5.17	5.16	Victoria.....	1,602	1,645	5.45	5.31
Limestone.....	3,897	3,959	5.56	5.48	Walker.....	3,127	2,149	6.05	5.99
Lipscomb.....	126	126	5.02	5.02	Waller.....	2,128	2,162	5.12	5.04
Live Oak.....	348	365	5.91	5.62	Ward.....	21	21	3.67	3.67
Llano.....	1,143	1,154	5.92	5.87	Washington.....	5,213	5,254	5.59	5.55
Loving.....	1	1	3.00	3.00	Webb.....	2,642	2,855	5.62	5.20
Lubbock.....	9	9	3.67	3.67	Wharton.....	1,384	1,442	5.48	5.26
Lynn.....	7	7	3.43	3.43	Wheeler.....	120	120	6.48	6.48
McCulloch.....	583	604	5.52	5.33	Wichita.....	930	943	5.19	5.12
McLennan.....	7,091	7,289	5.53	5.38	Wilbarger.....	1,320	1,346	5.37	5.27
McMullen.....	186	198	5.58	5.24	Williamson.....	4,464	4,490	5.80	5.77
Madison.....	1,475	1,517	5.77	5.61	Wilson.....	1,866	1,903	5.71	5.60
					Winkler.....	4	4	4.50	4.50

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Texas—Continued.					Virginia—Continued.				
Wise.....	4,305	4,364	5.61	5.53	Giles.....	1,554	1,556	5.85	5.84
Wood.....	2,522	2,533	5.52	5.50	Gloucester.....	2,122	2,123	5.49	5.49
Yoakum.....	1	1	4.00	4.00	Goochland.....	1,725	1,741	5.77	5.72
Young.....	904	940	5.59	5.37	Grayson.....	2,597	2,619	5.54	5.50
Zapata.....	626	642	5.09	5.55	Greene.....	962	996	5.84	5.64
Zavalla.....	213	214	5.15	5.13	Greeneville.....	1,578	1,590	5.22	5.18
Utah.....	37,285	38,816	5.58	5.36	Halifax.....	6,187	6,278	5.56	5.48
Beaver.....	581	610	5.75	5.48	Hanover.....	3,071	3,108	5.67	5.60
Boxelder.....	1,417	1,466	5.39	5.21	Henrico.....	16,622	19,917	6.22	5.19
Cache.....	2,941	3,026	5.27	5.13	Henry.....	3,206	3,244	5.68	5.61
Davis.....	1,199	1,259	5.63	5.36	Highland.....	924	937	5.79	5.71
Emery.....	922	928	5.51	5.47	Isle of Wight.....	2,184	2,188	5.18	5.17
Garfield.....	438	440	5.61	5.58	James City.....	1,006	1,088	5.61	5.19
Grand.....	109	109	4.96	4.96	King and Queen.....	1,737	1,745	5.57	5.54
Iron.....	483	502	5.55	5.34	King George.....	1,195	1,218	5.56	5.45
Juab.....	1,120	1,132	4.98	4.93	King William.....	1,694	1,697	5.67	5.66
Kane.....	317	322	5.32	5.23	Lancaster.....	1,345	1,346	5.35	5.34
Millard.....	788	799	5.12	5.05	Lee.....	3,114	3,133	5.85	5.81
Morgan.....	333	334	5.25	5.33	Loudoun.....	4,108	4,179	5.67	5.57
Piute.....	516	516	5.51	5.51	Louisa.....	2,884	2,911	5.89	5.84
Rich.....	267	268	5.72	5.70	Lunenburg.....	2,016	2,047	5.64	5.56
Salt Lake.....	9,472	10,105	6.17	5.78	Madison.....	1,746	1,761	5.86	5.81
San Juan.....	71	71	5.14	5.14	Mathews.....	1,404	1,409	5.40	5.38
Sanpete.....	2,678	2,739	4.91	4.80	Mecklenburg.....	4,625	4,692	5.48	5.40
Sevier.....	1,163	1,191	5.33	5.20	Middlesex.....	1,364	1,418	5.47	5.26
Summit.....	1,457	1,491	5.31	5.19	Montgomery.....	3,070	3,124	5.78	5.68
Tooele.....	748	750	4.95	4.93	Nansemond.....	3,751	3,918	5.25	5.03
Uinta.....	382	382	7.23	7.23	Nelson.....	2,634	2,650	5.82	5.79
Utah.....	4,380	4,523	5.43	5.25	New Kent.....	963	967	5.72	5.70
Wasatch.....	634	646	5.67	5.57	Norfolk.....	13,750	15,918	5.60	4.84
Washington.....	802	825	5.00	4.86	Northampton.....	1,889	1,980	5.46	5.19
Weber.....	4,067	4,382	5.59	5.19	Northumberland.....	1,577	1,589	5.00	4.96
Vermont.....	69,817	75,869	4.76	4.38	Nottoway.....	2,041	2,096	5.67	5.53
Addison.....	4,892	5,094	4.55	4.37	Orange.....	2,233	2,271	5.74	5.64
Bennington.....	4,454	4,653	4.59	4.39	Page.....	2,330	2,376	5.62	5.51
Caldonia.....	5,024	5,596	4.66	4.19	Patrick.....	2,601	2,618	5.44	5.40
Chittenden.....	6,738	7,430	5.25	4.76	Petersburg city.....	4,307	5,089	5.27	4.46
Essex.....	1,720	1,917	5.53	4.96	Pittsylvania.....	10,604	11,055	5.65	5.42
Franklin.....	5,908	6,322	5.04	4.70	Powhatan.....	1,147	1,160	5.92	5.85
Grand Isle.....	776	820	4.95	4.69	Prince Edward.....	2,589	2,648	5.68	5.55
Lamoille.....	2,765	2,936	4.64	4.37	Prince George.....	1,583	1,583	4.97	4.97
Orange.....	4,676	4,988	4.19	3.92	Princess Anne.....	1,871	1,877	5.08	5.07
Orleans.....	4,829	5,119	4.58	4.32	Prince William.....	1,788	1,807	5.48	5.43
Rutland.....	9,081	10,024	5.00	4.53	Pulaski.....	2,247	2,301	5.69	5.56
Washington.....	6,112	6,748	4.84	4.39	Rappahannock.....	1,478	1,528	5.87	5.68
Windham.....	5,527	6,462	4.80	4.11	Richmond.....	1,329	1,333	5.38	5.36
Windsor.....	7,315	7,750	4.33	4.09	Roanoke.....	4,700	4,919	6.40	6.12
Virginia.....	292,654	304,673	5.66	5.44	Rockbridge.....	3,900	4,021	5.91	5.74
Accomac.....	5,325	5,378	5.12	5.07	Rockingham.....	5,820	5,973	5.38	5.24
Albemarle.....	5,460	5,577	5.93	5.81	Russell.....	2,854	2,866	5.65	5.63
Alexandria.....	3,595	3,802	5.17	4.89	Scott.....	3,774	3,814	5.75	5.69
Alleghany.....	1,563	1,577	5.94	5.89	Shenandoah.....	3,740	3,830	5.26	5.14
Amelia.....	1,675	1,694	5.41	5.35	Smyth.....	2,243	2,271	5.96	5.88
Amherst.....	2,998	3,027	5.85	5.80	Southampton.....	3,778	3,779	5.31	5.31
Appomattox.....	1,655	1,723	5.79	5.57	Spottsylvania.....	2,614	2,648	5.44	5.38
Augusta.....	6,554	6,798	5.65	5.44	Stafford.....	1,421	1,428	5.18	5.16
Bath.....	822	824	5.58	5.57	Surry.....	1,628	1,667	5.07	4.95
Bedford.....	5,358	5,436	5.83	5.74	Sussex.....	2,136	2,163	5.20	5.13
Bland.....	911	912	5.63	5.62	Tazewell.....	3,070	3,115	6.48	6.39
Botetourt.....	2,581	2,634	5.76	5.64	Warren.....	1,456	1,479	5.69	5.60
Brunswick.....	3,181	3,222	5.42	5.35	Warwick.....	1,102	1,190	6.03	5.59
Buchanan.....	1,022	1,030	5.74	5.70	Washington.....	5,302	5,405	5.47	5.37
Buckingham.....	2,580	2,590	5.57	5.55	Westmoreland.....	1,563	1,564	5.37	5.37
Campbell.....	6,829	7,632	6.02	5.38	Wise.....	1,588	1,629	5.88	5.74
Caroline.....	2,874	2,912	5.80	5.73	Wythe.....	3,119	3,228	5.78	5.58
Carroll.....	2,788	2,796	5.56	5.54	York.....	1,452	1,484	5.23	5.12
Charles City.....	934	981	5.42	5.16	Washington.....	68,833	70,977	5.08	4.92
Charlotte.....	2,764	2,790	5.45	5.40	Adams.....	509	511	4.12	4.11
Chesterfield.....	4,733	4,909	5.54	5.34	Asotin.....	371	380	4.26	4.16
Clarke.....	1,410	1,439	5.72	5.61	Chehalis.....	1,861	1,906	4.97	4.85
Craig.....	675	694	5.68	5.53	Clallam.....	726	732	3.82	3.79
Culpeper.....	2,283	2,327	5.80	5.69	Clarke.....	2,301	2,326	5.09	5.03
Cumberland.....	1,682	1,718	5.64	5.52	Columbia.....	1,343	1,368	5.00	4.90
Dickenson.....	869	874	5.84	5.81	Cowlitz.....	1,263	1,297	4.68	4.56
Dinwiddie.....	2,364	2,396	5.72	5.64	Douglas.....	987	987	3.20	3.29
Elizabeth City.....	2,462	2,527	6.57	6.40	Franklin.....	167	167	4.17	4.17
Essex.....	1,873	1,894	5.36	5.30	Garfield.....	799	833	4.88	4.68
Fairfax.....	2,977	3,192	5.59	5.22	Island.....	384	397	4.65	4.50
Fauquier.....	3,849	3,920	5.87	5.76	Jefferson.....	1,274	1,320	6.57	6.34
Floyd.....	2,591	2,610	5.56	5.52	King.....	11,739	12,377	5.45	5.17
Fluvanna.....	1,693	1,696	5.62	5.61	Kitsap.....	1,180	1,207	3.92	3.83
Franklin.....	4,320	4,345	5.78	5.75	Kittitas.....	1,970	2,010	4.46	4.37
Frederick.....	3,392	3,486	5.27	5.13	Klickitat.....	1,125	1,145	4.59	4.51
					Lewis.....	2,415	2,486	4.76	4.66
					Lincoln.....	2,257	2,257	4.13	4.13

TABLE 88.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, BY COUNTIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	COUNTIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Washington—Continued.					Wisconsin—Continued.				
Mason.....	574	601	4.92	4.70	Buffalo.....	2,861	2,979	5.59	5.37
Okanogan.....	341	343	4.30	4.28	Burnett.....	891	900	4.93	4.88
Pacific.....	869	869	5.01	5.01	Calumet.....	3,089	3,121	5.39	5.33
Pierce.....	8,766	9,352	5.81	5.45	Chippewa.....	4,550	4,780	5.53	5.26
San Juan.....	506	514	4.09	4.03	Clark.....	3,474	3,520	6.10	5.03
Skagit.....	1,893	1,950	4.62	4.49	Columbia.....	5,938	6,055	4.77	4.68
Skamania.....	195	198	3.97	3.91	Crawford.....	3,022	3,086	5.29	5.18
Snohomish.....	1,666	1,698	5.11	5.01	Dane.....	11,267	11,824	5.29	5.04
Spokane.....	7,166	7,302	5.23	5.13	Dodge.....	8,818	9,104	5.10	4.94
Stevens.....	1,040	1,054	4.17	4.12	Door.....	2,770	2,885	5.66	5.44
Thurston.....	1,712	1,755	5.65	5.51	Douglas.....	2,066	2,246	6.52	6.00
Wahkiakum.....	449	457	5.63	5.53	Dunn.....	4,247	4,438	5.34	5.11
Wallawalla.....	2,360	2,407	5.18	5.08	Eau Claire.....	5,553	6,065	5.52	5.06
Whatcom.....	3,652	3,728	5.09	4.99	Florence.....	447	461	5.83	5.65
Whitman.....	4,076	4,137	4.69	4.62	Fond du Lac.....	8,802	9,058	5.01	4.87
Yakima.....	897	906	4.94	4.89	Forest.....	198	204	5.11	4.96
West Virginia.....	136,378	140,359	5.59	5.43	Grant.....	7,285	7,454	5.03	4.92
Barbour.....	2,410	2,442	5.27	5.20	Green.....	4,712	4,832	4.82	4.70
Berkeley.....	3,539	3,607	5.28	5.18	Green Lake.....	3,118	3,166	4.86	4.79
Boone.....	1,157	1,178	5.95	5.84	Iowa.....	4,348	4,412	5.09	5.01
Braxton.....	2,386	2,395	5.84	5.82	Jackson.....	3,046	3,106	5.19	5.09
Brooke.....	1,325	1,332	5.03	5.00	Jefferson.....	6,937	7,126	4.83	4.71
Cabell.....	4,062	4,302	5.81	5.48	Juneau.....	3,559	3,626	4.81	4.72
Calhoun.....	1,377	1,426	5.92	5.72	Kenosha.....	2,981	3,138	5.23	4.97
Clay.....	790	803	5.90	5.80	Kewaunee.....	2,847	2,907	5.67	5.56
Doddridge.....	2,169	2,185	5.62	5.58	Lacrosse.....	7,178	7,721	5.41	5.03
Fayette.....	3,747	3,834	5.48	5.36	Lafayette.....	4,002	4,093	5.06	4.95
Gilmer.....	1,707	1,713	5.71	5.69	Langlade.....	1,864	1,919	5.08	4.93
Grant.....	1,188	1,200	5.73	5.67	Lincoln.....	2,069	2,281	5.80	5.26
Greenbrier.....	3,182	3,235	5.67	5.57	Manitowoc.....	6,856	7,232	5.52	5.23
Hampshire.....	2,093	2,147	5.46	5.32	Marathon.....	5,496	5,718	5.53	5.31
Hancock.....	1,242	1,299	5.16	4.94	Marinette.....	3,375	3,727	6.02	5.45
Hardy.....	1,345	1,395	5.63	5.42	Marquette.....	1,914	1,932	5.06	5.01
Harrison.....	4,099	4,174	5.35	5.25	Milwaukee.....	38,222	46,760	6.18	5.05
Jackson.....	3,441	3,515	5.53	5.41	Monroe.....	4,668	4,719	4.97	4.92
Jefferson.....	2,844	2,910	5.47	5.34	Oconto.....	2,682	2,730	5.60	5.50
Kanawha.....	7,663	7,848	5.58	5.45	Oneida.....	807	868	6.21	5.77
Lewis.....	2,582	2,632	6.16	6.04	Ontario.....	7,204	7,483	5.37	5.17
Lincoln.....	1,925	1,980	5.84	5.68	Ozaukee.....	2,764	2,859	5.41	5.23
Logan.....	1,787	1,795	6.21	6.18	Pepin.....	1,385	1,399	5.01	4.95
McDowell.....	1,226	1,228	5.95	5.94	Pierce.....	4,104	4,188	4.97	4.87
Marion.....	3,997	4,078	5.18	5.08	Polk.....	2,610	2,661	4.97	4.87
Marshall.....	3,848	3,915	5.39	5.30	Portage.....	4,719	4,822	5.25	5.14
Mason.....	4,179	4,273	5.47	5.35	Price.....	970	1,019	5.42	5.16
Mercer.....	2,652	2,792	6.03	5.73	Racine.....	7,216	7,596	5.03	4.77
Mineral.....	2,199	2,239	5.50	5.40	Richland.....	3,890	3,944	4.92	4.85
Monongalia.....	3,065	3,108	5.12	5.05	Rock.....	8,999	9,364	4.80	4.62
Monroe.....	2,204	2,235	5.64	5.56	St. Croix.....	4,270	4,384	5.42	5.28
Morgan.....	1,260	1,283	5.35	5.26	Sauk.....	6,298	6,475	4.85	4.72
Nicholas.....	1,635	1,648	5.69	5.65	Sawyer.....	363	403	5.45	4.91
Ohio.....	7,172	8,332	5.79	4.99	Shawano.....	3,452	3,518	5.57	5.47
Pendleton.....	1,452	1,480	6.00	5.89	Sheboygan.....	7,685	8,546	5.53	4.97
Pleasants.....	1,306	1,324	5.77	5.69	Taylor.....	1,309	1,352	5.14	4.98
Pocahontas.....	1,196	1,217	5.70	5.60	Trempealeau.....	3,520	3,576	5.38	5.29
Preston.....	3,877	3,965	5.25	5.13	Vernon.....	4,874	4,958	5.15	5.06
Putnam.....	2,553	2,575	5.62	5.57	Walworth.....	6,135	6,358	4.54	4.38
Raleigh.....	1,604	1,645	5.98	5.83	Washburn.....	563	603	5.20	4.85
Randolph.....	1,969	2,013	5.91	5.78	Washington.....	4,183	4,299	5.44	5.29
Ritchie.....	2,987	3,021	5.56	5.50	Waukesha.....	6,574	6,858	5.06	4.85
Roane.....	2,611	2,651	5.86	5.77	Waupaca.....	5,281	5,363	5.07	5.00
Summers.....	2,241	2,340	5.85	5.61	Waushara.....	2,797	2,839	4.83	4.76
Taylor.....	2,365	2,434	5.14	4.99	Winnebago.....	9,774	10,317	5.13	4.86
Tucker.....	1,119	1,151	5.77	5.61	Wood.....	3,360	3,473	5.39	5.22
Tyler.....	2,250	2,259	5.32	5.30	Wyoming.....	11,880	12,065	5.11	5.03
Upshur.....	2,315	2,329	5.49	5.46	Albany.....	1,864	1,888	4.76	4.70
Wayne.....	3,141	3,222	5.94	5.79	Carbon.....	1,426	1,440	4.81	4.76
Webster.....	813	824	5.88	5.80	Converse.....	685	689	4.00	3.97
Wetzel.....	3,034	3,082	5.55	5.46	Crook.....	560	570	4.18	4.10
Wirt.....	1,679	1,717	5.61	5.48	Fremont.....	590	591	4.17	4.17
Wood.....	5,379	5,578	5.32	5.13	Johnson.....	569	571	4.14	4.13
Wyoming.....	990	1,054	6.31	5.93	Laramie.....	2,771	2,810	6.05	5.97
Wisconsin.....	316,163	335,456	5.34	5.03	Natrona.....	314	319	3.48	3.43
Adams.....	1,429	1,462	4.82	4.71	Sheridan.....	504	512	3.91	3.85
Ashland.....	3,139	3,379	6.39	5.94	Sweetwater.....	837	851	5.90	5.81
Barron.....	3,019	3,111	5.11	4.96	Uinta.....	1,466	1,487	5.38	5.30
Bayfield.....	1,325	1,421	5.58	5.20	Weston.....	294	337	8.24	7.19
Brown.....	6,993	7,227	5.60	5.42					

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table shows all places, incorporated and unincorporated, having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the township, precinct, district, etc., of which they form a part. In the New England states, towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more are shown, except in Connecticut, where, in the case of cities or boroughs having 8,000 inhabitants or more which have been separately returned, the city or borough, and not the town, is given.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Alabama:					California—Continued.				
Anniston.....	1,532	1,637	6.53	6.11	San Francisco—Continued.				
Bessemer.....	1,044	1,044	4.39	4.35	Assembly district 33.....	2,306	2,753	5.83	4.88
Birmingham.....	4,782	5,243	5.47	4.99	Assembly district 34.....	2,173	2,444	5.63	5.00
Decatur.....	507	545	5.45	5.07	Assembly district 35.....	1,483	1,749	6.57	5.57
Eufaula.....	828	870	5.31	5.05	Assembly district 36.....	1,319	1,500	6.88	6.05
Florence.....	1,030	1,062	5.84	5.66	Assembly district 37.....	1,807	2,029	6.58	5.86
Fort Payne.....	523	557	5.16	4.84	Assembly district 38.....	1,848	2,188	6.72	5.68
Gadsden.....	503	564	5.77	5.14	Assembly district 39.....	2,056	2,509	6.40	5.24
Greenville.....	572	599	4.91	4.68	Assembly district 40.....	2,450	2,702	6.11	5.54
Huntsville.....	1,349	1,527	5.93	5.24	Assembly district 41.....	3,296	3,421	5.54	5.34
Mobile.....	6,047	6,480	5.14	4.80	Assembly district 42.....	3,792	3,970	5.53	5.28
Ward 1.....	714	844	4.91	4.16	Assembly district 43.....	2,956	3,100	5.37	5.12
Ward 2.....	162	166	4.69	4.57	Assembly district 44.....	4,196	4,474	5.25	4.93
Ward 3.....	203	220	4.22	3.90	Assembly district 45.....	2,779	2,945	5.11	4.82
Ward 4.....	277	294	6.11	5.76	Assembly district 46.....	1,933	2,285	6.00	5.19
Ward 5.....	537	576	5.80	5.41	Assembly district 47.....	3,268	3,381	5.63	5.44
Ward 6.....	1,274	1,359	4.89	4.58	Assembly district 48.....	3,516	3,953	5.28	5.10
Ward 7.....	1,471	1,561	5.06	4.77	San Jose.....	3,394	3,552	5.32	5.08
Ward 8.....	1,409	1,460	5.30	5.11	San Luis Obispo.....	613	617	4.89	4.85
Montgomery.....	4,033	4,431	5.43	4.94	San Rafael.....	575	578	5.72	5.69
New Decatur.....	659	692	5.41	5.15	Santa Ana.....	840	853	4.32	4.25
Opelika.....	731	750	5.07	4.84	Santa Barbara.....	1,303	1,338	4.50	4.38
Phenix.....	723	753	5.12	4.91	Santa Clara.....	590	615	4.90	4.70
Selma.....	1,410	1,484	5.41	5.14	Santa Cruz.....	1,222	1,249	4.58	4.48
Sheffield.....	439	440	6.22	6.21	Santa Rosa.....	1,130	1,158	4.62	4.51
Troy.....	692	732	4.98	4.71	Stockton.....	2,607	2,640	5.53	5.46
Tuscaloosa.....	659	660	6.40	6.39	Tulare.....	568	569	4.75	4.74
Arizona:					Vallejo.....	1,206	1,228	5.26	5.17
Phenix.....	824	832	3.83	3.79	Visalia.....	556	562	5.19	5.13
Tucson.....	1,221	1,225	4.22	4.20	Woodland.....	680	724	4.51	4.24
Arkansas:					Colorado:				
Camden.....	484	484	5.31	5.31	Aspen.....	1,087	1,155	4.70	4.42
Eureka Springs.....	903	917	4.10	4.04	Bessemer.....	507	527	6.54	6.29
Fayetteville.....	537	538	5.48	5.47	Boulder.....	678	681	4.91	4.89
Fort Smith.....	2,174	2,303	5.20	4.91	Canyon.....	491	522	5.75	5.41
Helena.....	1,120	1,176	4.63	4.41	Colorado Springs.....	2,069	2,191	5.38	5.08
Hot Springs.....	1,737	1,758	4.66	4.60	Denver.....	18,010	19,730	5.93	5.41
Little Rock.....	4,980	5,496	5.20	4.71	Ward 1.....	1,288	1,404	5.98	5.49
Pine Bluff.....	1,797	2,068	5.54	4.81	Ward 2.....	891	993	8.86	7.95
Texarkana (a).....	759	763	4.65	4.62	Ward 3.....	2,639	2,872	6.18	5.68
California:					Ward 4.....	1,178	1,251	8.28	7.80
Alameda.....	2,297	2,328	4.86	4.80	Ward 5.....	2,183	2,428	5.20	4.68
Bakersfield.....	463	492	5.67	5.34	Ward 6.....	1,710	1,825	5.26	4.93
Berkeley.....	1,058	1,063	4.82	4.80	Ward 7.....	3,526	3,720	5.05	4.79
Chico.....	640	643	4.52	4.50	Ward 8.....	3,545	4,107	5.92	5.11
Eureka.....	1,082	1,137	4.49	4.27	Ward 9.....	1,050	1,130	5.60	5.21
Fresno.....	1,789	1,886	6.05	5.74	Durango.....	593	629	4.60	4.33
Los Angeles.....	10,368	11,056	4.86	4.56	Highlands.....	1,006	1,051	5.13	4.91
Ward 1.....	1,241	1,264	4.29	4.21	Leadville.....	2,110	2,164	4.92	4.80
Ward 2.....	1,788	1,910	4.82	4.52	Ouray.....	416	417	6.09	6.08
Ward 3.....	1,326	1,534	5.65	4.88	Pueblo.....	3,410	3,761	7.20	6.53
Ward 4.....	1,232	1,315	4.70	4.41	Salida.....	556	556	4.65	4.65
Ward 5.....	528	541	4.59	4.48	Trinidad.....	1,187	1,285	4.65	4.30
Ward 6.....	734	747	4.37	4.30	Connecticut:				
Ward 7.....	1,349	1,505	5.08	4.55	Ansonia (b).....	1,785	2,132	5.79	4.85
Ward 8.....	1,346	1,406	5.15	4.93	Berlin.....	526	558	4.94	4.66
Ward 9.....	824	834	4.54	4.49	Bethel.....	676	814	5.03	4.18
Marysville.....	831	885	4.80	4.51	Branford.....	806	931	5.53	4.79
Napa.....	1,000	1,005	4.40	4.37	Bridgeport.....	7,677	10,511	6.37	4.65
Nevada city.....	607	619	4.16	4.08	Ward 1.....	932	1,404	6.88	4.57
Oakland.....	9,387	10,066	5.19	4.84	Ward 2.....	2,012	2,617	6.28	4.83
Ward 1.....	2,725	2,911	4.91	4.60	Ward 3.....	691	1,061	6.94	4.52
Ward 2.....	1,518	1,617	4.89	4.59	Ward 4.....	1,256	1,800	6.51	4.54
Ward 3.....	1,130	1,182	5.46	5.22	Ward 5.....	1,331	1,671	5.68	4.52
Ward 4.....	1,165	1,236	5.50	5.18	Ward 6.....	1,455	1,958	6.38	4.74
Ward 5.....	405	508	6.65	5.31	Bristol.....	1,450	1,730	5.09	4.27
Ward 6.....	795	880	5.46	4.93	Brooklyn.....	476	533	5.52	4.93
Ward 7.....	1,649	1,732	5.02	4.78	Canton.....	525	585	4.76	4.27
Pasadena.....	1,243	1,255	2.93	3.89	Colchester.....	576	714	5.19	4.18
Petaluma.....	872	887	4.23	4.16	Danbury.....	2,723	3,841	6.08	4.31
Pomona.....	877	882	4.14	4.12	Derby.....	1,077	1,246	5.54	4.79
Red Bluff.....	614	637	4.25	4.09	East Haddam.....	617	676	4.21	3.84
Riverside.....	1,055	1,097	4.44	4.27	East Hartford.....	942	1,009	4.73	4.42
Sacramento.....	4,826	5,079	5.47	5.20	East Windsor.....	587	627	4.92	4.61
San Bernardino.....	895	937	4.48	4.28	Enfield.....	1,337	1,531	5.38	4.70
San Diego.....	3,676	3,725	4.40	4.34	Fairfield.....	856	894	4.52	4.33
San Francisco.....	47,183	52,535	6.34	5.69	Farmington.....	640	676	4.97	4.70
Assembly district 29.....	756	939	9.54	7.68	Glastonbury.....	741	837	4.67	4.13
Assembly district 30.....	1,250	1,623	7.95	6.12	Greenwich (b).....	1,889	2,109	5.36	4.80
Assembly district 31.....	1,605	1,900	16.72	14.13	Griswold.....	626	662	4.97	4.70
Assembly district 32.....	2,094	2,720	7.92	6.10	Groton.....	1,172	1,323	4.73	4.19
					Guilford.....	653	719	4.26	3.87
					Hamden.....	788	850	4.93	4.57
					Hartford.....	6,553	11,596	8.12	4.59
					Huntington.....	846	902	4.74	4.44

a Exclusive of that part in Texas.

b The town.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Connecticut—Continued.					Georgia:				
Killingly.....	1,502	1,649	4.68	4.26	Albany.....	807	988	4.97	4.06
Litchfield.....	704	763	4.69	4.33	Americus.....	1,213	1,311	5.27	4.88
Manchester.....	1,573	1,697	5.23	4.85	Athens.....	1,520	1,598	5.08	5.41
Meriden.....	3,014	4,595	7.18	4.71	Atlanta.....	11,447	13,353	5.72	4.91
Middletown.....	1,296	1,833	6.95	4.92	Ward 1.....	2,517	3,043	5.48	4.53
Milford.....	846	922	4.50	4.13	Ward 2.....	1,816	2,012	5.70	5.14
Naugatuck.....	1,243	1,272	5.00	4.89	Ward 3.....	1,484	1,659	5.68	5.08
New Britain.....	2,099	3,532	7.87	4.68	Ward 4.....	1,990	2,475	5.36	4.31
New Canaan.....	578	618	4.67	4.37	Ward 5.....	1,901	2,113	5.55	5.00
New Hartford.....	563	648	5.61	4.88	Ward 6.....	1,739	2,051	6.76	5.73
New Haven.....	11,194	17,381	7.26	4.68	Augusta.....	6,720	7,537	4.96	4.42
Ward 1.....	635	774	7.76	6.37	Ward 1.....	1,179	1,458	5.21	4.21
Ward 2.....	999	1,380	6.23	4.51	Ward 2.....	1,075	1,339	5.41	4.35
Ward 3.....	1,142	2,017	8.51	4.82	Ward 3.....	1,252	1,381	4.68	4.25
Ward 4.....	1,481	2,330	7.11	4.52	Ward 4.....	2,392	2,531	4.78	4.52
Ward 5.....	559	843	7.47	4.95	Ward 5.....	822	828	4.90	4.87
Ward 6.....	629	1,129	9.05	5.04	Brunswick.....	1,697	1,783	4.98	4.74
Ward 7.....	879	1,870	9.78	4.60	Cartersville.....	617	634	5.14	5.00
Ward 8.....	916	1,332	6.46	4.44	Columbus.....	3,104	3,671	5.57	4.71
Ward 9.....	1,377	1,856	6.14	4.55	Dalton.....	595	601	5.12	5.07
Ward 10.....	974	1,369	5.91	4.20	Gainesville.....	666	676	4.81	4.74
Ward 11.....	659	1,106	7.36	4.39	Griffin.....	949	961	4.74	4.69
Ward 12.....	944	1,375	6.85	4.71	Lagrange.....	478	484	6.46	6.38
New London.....	2,176	3,071	6.32	4.48	Macon.....	4,070	4,560	5.59	4.99
New Milford.....	877	960	4.47	4.08	Marietta.....	690	736	4.90	4.60
Newtown.....	774	786	4.57	4.50	Milledgeville.....	745	753	4.46	4.41
Norwalk (a).....	3,207	4,103	5.53	4.33	Newnan.....	620	701	4.61	4.08
Norwich.....	2,597	3,671	6.22	4.40	Rome.....	1,189	1,371	5.85	5.07
Orange.....	985	1,035	4.61	4.38	Savannah.....	8,008	9,039	5.39	4.78
Plainfield.....	722	1,001	6.35	4.58	Thomasville.....	1,258	1,262	4.38	4.37
Portland.....	942	1,028	4.98	4.56	Valdosta.....	565	584	5.05	4.89
Preston.....	479	599	5.33	4.27	Washington.....	561	561	4.69	4.69
Putnam.....	1,061	1,358	6.14	4.80	Waycross.....	612	625	5.50	5.38
Salisbury.....	696	737	4.91	4.64	Illinois:				
Seymour.....	669	768	4.93	4.30	Alton.....	1,957	2,117	5.26	4.86
Southington.....	1,069	1,297	5.15	4.24	Aurora.....	4,012	4,360	4.91	4.52
Stafford.....	969	1,091	4.68	4.16	Austin.....	802	837	5.05	4.84
Stafford (a).....	2,744	3,358	5.72	4.68	Batavia.....	735	806	4.82	4.40
Stonington.....	1,563	1,687	4.60	4.26	Beardstown.....	910	955	4.64	4.43
Stratford.....	580	634	4.50	4.11	Belleville.....	2,839	3,100	5.41	4.96
Suffield.....	722	735	4.39	4.31	Belvidere.....	926	983	4.18	3.93
Thomaston.....	649	765	5.05	4.28	Bloomington.....	4,287	4,363	4.78	4.69
Thompson.....	683	1,096	8.17	5.09	Blue Island.....	628	663	5.30	5.02
Torrington.....	1,015	1,282	5.96	4.72	Braidwood.....	923	925	5.03	5.02
Vernon.....	1,182	1,955	7.45	4.51	Cairo.....	2,185	2,198	4.72	4.70
Wallingford.....	1,235	1,453	5.33	4.53	Canton.....	1,303	1,314	4.30	4.26
Waterbury.....	3,444	5,824	8.32	4.92	Carlinville.....	696	728	4.73	4.52
Ward 1.....	757	1,195	7.46	4.73	Carmi.....	620	628	4.49	4.43
Ward 2.....	786	1,104	6.54	4.66	Centralia.....	1,061	1,079	4.49	4.41
Ward 3.....	905	1,614	9.19	5.16	Champaign.....	1,248	1,307	4.68	4.47
Ward 4.....	996	1,911	9.57	4.99	Charleston.....	864	901	4.79	4.59
Waterford.....	583	644	4.56	4.13	Chester.....	554	564	4.89	4.80
Westport.....	745	813	4.90	4.57	Chicago.....	127,871	220,320	8.60	4.99
Willimantic.....	1,109	1,777	7.80	4.87	Ward 1.....	1,692	3,104	14.23	7.61
Winchester.....	1,265	1,436	4.89	4.31	Ward 2.....	2,841	4,408	9.00	5.80
Windsor.....	637	664	4.64	4.45	Ward 3.....	3,584	5,566	7.82	5.04
Windsor Locks.....	519	559	5.31	4.93	Ward 4.....	3,649	5,530	7.59	5.01
Delaware:					Ward 5.....	4,086	8,751	10.04	4.69
Dover.....	737	741	4.15	4.13	Ward 6.....	5,242	8,609	8.25	4.99
Newcastle.....	743	752	5.40	5.33	Ward 7.....	2,955	7,100	11.83	4.92
Wilmington.....	11,878	12,473	5.17	4.93	Ward 8.....	2,842	7,241	12.52	4.91
Ward 1.....	505	554	5.03	4.93	Ward 9.....	3,300	8,621	12.57	4.81
Ward 2.....	906	940	5.78	5.57	Ward 10.....	4,970	8,917	8.96	5.00
Ward 3.....	971	1,051	5.31	4.90	Ward 11.....	4,242	6,868	8.26	5.10
Ward 4.....	735	799	5.48	5.04	Ward 12.....	7,207	10,170	6.77	4.80
Ward 5.....	1,496	1,591	4.95	4.66	Ward 13.....	5,276	8,020	6.91	4.54
Ward 6.....	1,016	1,096	5.27	4.89	Ward 14.....	4,517	8,669	8.99	4.68
Ward 7.....	1,693	1,709	5.11	5.06	Ward 15.....	5,661	7,918	6.79	4.85
Ward 8.....	1,635	1,730	5.04	4.77	Ward 16.....	3,819	11,612	14.52	4.78
Ward 9.....	906	940	5.10	4.92	Ward 17.....	1,892	4,478	11.55	4.88
Ward 10.....	1,031	1,041	4.87	4.82	Ward 18.....	2,612	4,084	10.13	6.48
Ward 11.....	489	509	5.11	4.91	Ward 19.....	4,289	8,961	10.95	4.96
Ward 12.....	495	513	4.90	4.73	Ward 20.....	2,357	4,759	9.21	4.56
District of Columbia:					Ward 21.....	3,345	6,472	9.04	4.07
Washington.....	38,798	43,967	5.94	5.24	Ward 22.....	3,274	6,982	9.73	4.56
Florida:					Ward 23.....	2,541	7,249	14.14	4.95
Apalachicola.....	576	621	4.73	4.39	Ward 24.....	2,866	4,684	10.80	6.61
Fernandina.....	560	590	5.01	4.75	Ward 25.....	3,564	5,091	6.79	4.75
Gainesville.....	596	611	4.68	4.57	Ward 26.....	4,186	6,096	6.89	4.73
Jacksonville.....	3,540	3,631	4.86	4.74	Ward 27.....	2,035	2,174	5.27	4.94
Key West.....	3,315	3,452	5.45	5.24	Ward 28.....	1,663	1,874	5.44	4.83
Ocala.....	622	660	4.67	4.40	Ward 29.....	3,721	6,229	8.50	5.08
Orlando.....	743	745	3.84	3.83	Ward 30.....	7,242	10,094	6.78	4.87
Palatka.....	661	715	4.60	4.25	Ward 31.....	3,448	3,832	5.50	4.95
Pensacola.....	2,501	2,646	4.70	4.44	Ward 32.....	4,247	5,209	6.30	5.14
St. Augustine.....	987	1,023	4.80	4.64	Ward 33.....	3,588	4,799	7.26	5.43
Tallahassee.....	606	781	4.84	4.01	Ward 34.....	5,118	6,029	5.90	5.01
Tampa.....	1,076	1,110	5.14	4.98	Clinton.....	585	619	4.44	4.20
					Collinsville.....	663	710	5.28	4.93
					Danville.....	2,443	2,570	4.70	4.47
					Decatur.....	3,568	3,726	4.72	4.52
					Dekalb.....	588	600	4.39	4.30

a The town.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Illinois—Continued.					Indiana—Continued.				
Dixon	1,021	1,068	5.05	4.83	Evansville	9,091	9,743	5.58	5.21
Duquoin	802	874	5.05	4.64	Ward 1	1,728	1,829	5.27	4.98
East St. Louis	2,604	2,906	5.83	5.22	Ward 2	907	926	6.37	6.28
Edwardsville	675	688	5.28	5.18	Ward 3	1,010	1,208	6.45	5.40
Effingham	633	693	5.15	4.70	Ward 4	1,677	1,783	5.52	5.19
Elgin	3,255	3,559	5.48	5.01	Ward 5	1,557	1,650	5.12	4.83
Freeport	2,139	2,311	4.76	4.41	Ward 6	2,212	2,353	5.48	5.15
Galena	1,262	1,272	4.47	4.43	Fort Wayne	6,582	7,293	5.38	4.85
Galesburg	2,957	3,280	5.16	4.65	Ward 1	532	604	5.49	4.84
Geneseo	784	798	4.06	3.99	Ward 2	438	544	6.49	5.22
Havana	557	588	4.53	4.29	Ward 3	445	527	6.22	5.25
Jacksonville	2,321	2,441	5.57	5.30	Ward 4	634	698	5.34	4.85
Jerseyville	668	699	4.80	4.59	Ward 5	913	1,018	5.25	4.71
Joliet	3,935	4,087	5.91	5.69	Ward 6	825	903	5.03	4.59
Kankakee	1,447	1,455	6.24	6.20	Ward 7	537	576	5.06	4.72
Kewanee	954	1,010	4.79	4.52	Ward 8	956	1,029	5.37	4.99
Lasalle	1,665	1,668	5.92	5.91	Ward 9	685	733	4.99	4.07
Lincoln	1,263	1,295	5.32	5.19	Ward 10	617	661	5.29	4.94
Litchfield	1,236	1,288	4.70	4.51	Frankfort	1,310	1,384	4.52	4.28
Macomb	836	890	4.85	4.55	Franklin	859	887	4.40	4.26
Mattoon	1,451	1,508	4.71	4.53	Garrett	530	600	5.22	4.61
Mendota	797	830	4.44	4.27	Goshen	1,404	1,491	4.30	4.05
Metropolis	764	810	4.68	4.41	Greencastle	830	842	5.29	5.21
Moline	2,087	2,501	5.75	4.80	Greenfield	673	755	4.61	4.11
Monmouth	1,257	1,327	4.72	4.47	Greensburg	851	906	4.23	3.97
Morris	821	848	4.45	4.31	Hammond	973	1,089	5.58	4.98
Mount Carmel	694	723	4.86	4.67	Huntingburg	564	608	5.62	5.21
Mount Vernon	672	680	4.81	4.75	Huntington	1,582	1,679	4.63	4.36
Murphysboro	752	786	5.16	4.94	Indianapolis	21,138	23,063	4.99	4.57
Normal	568	576	6.09	6.01	Ward 1	1,795	1,829	4.46	4.38
Oak Park	895	953	5.33	5.01	Ward 2	1,400	1,465	4.86	4.65
Olney	825	864	4.64	4.43	Ward 3	1,103	1,161	4.68	4.45
Ottawa	2,055	2,078	4.86	4.81	Ward 4	729	810	4.47	4.02
Pana	1,055	1,087	4.81	4.67	Ward 5	698	750	4.91	4.57
Paris	1,170	1,214	4.27	4.12	Ward 6	688	724	5.09	4.84
Pekin	1,348	1,386	4.71	4.58	Ward 7	1,000	1,099	4.83	4.40
Peoria	8,010	8,566	5.12	4.79	Ward 8	963	1,003	4.84	4.65
Ward 1	1,002	1,062	4.86	4.59	Ward 9	595	699	5.28	4.49
Ward 2	1,079	1,139	4.90	4.73	Ward 10	515	619	5.56	4.62
Ward 3	417	434	4.89	4.70	Ward 11	334	515	7.16	4.64
Ward 4	672	782	5.75	4.94	Ward 12	573	639	5.77	4.77
Ward 5	729	793	5.81	5.34	Ward 13	714	800	5.14	4.58
Ward 6	990	1,038	4.92	4.70	Ward 14	887	916	4.59	4.44
Ward 7	1,009	1,067	4.92	4.65	Ward 15	879	1,006	5.20	4.54
Ward 8	935	981	4.81	4.59	Ward 16	404	491	7.42	6.10
Ward 9	1,177	1,270	5.35	4.96	Ward 17	214	346	7.85	4.86
Peru	1,102	1,172	5.04	4.74	Ward 18	439	561	5.46	4.27
Pontiac	640	653	4.35	4.26	Ward 19	868	893	5.09	4.95
Princeton	843	876	4.03	3.88	Ward 20	802	856	4.54	4.26
Quincy	5,893	6,673	5.34	4.72	Ward 21	1,324	1,358	4.73	4.62
Ward 1	1,063	1,158	5.04	4.63	Ward 22	1,105	1,157	4.65	4.44
Ward 2	496	581	5.54	4.73	Ward 23	1,069	1,115	4.84	4.64
Ward 3	831	1,065	5.55	4.59	Ward 24	766	818	4.84	4.53
Ward 4	1,283	1,506	5.58	4.75	Ward 25	1,269	1,373	4.98	4.60
Ward 5	791	885	5.07	4.54	Jeffersonville	2,103	2,242	5.07	4.76
Ward 6	1,379	1,478	5.31	4.95	Kendallville	725	732	4.08	4.04
Rockford	4,408	5,137	5.35	4.59	Kokomo	1,774	1,896	4.66	4.36
Rock Island	2,875	2,804	5.10	4.86	Lafayette	3,476	3,673	4.67	4.42
Sandwich	598	615	4.21	4.09	Laporte	1,545	1,635	4.61	4.36
Savanna	642	658	4.82	4.71	Lawrenceburg	862	953	4.97	4.50
Shelbyville	726	726	4.36	4.36	Lebanon	826	851	4.46	4.33
Springfield	4,875	5,289	5.12	4.72	Logansport	2,820	3,029	4.73	4.40
Spring Valley	709	723	5.41	5.31	Madison	1,846	1,993	4.84	4.48
Sterling	1,279	1,321	4.55	4.41	Marion	1,791	1,920	4.90	4.57
Streator	2,343	2,349	4.87	4.86	Martinsville	588	603	4.58	4.44
Sycamore	699	710	4.27	4.21	Michigan city	1,981	2,157	5.44	5.00
Taylorville	621	647	4.56	4.37	Mishawaka	732	779	4.61	4.33
Urbana	731	753	4.80	4.66	Mount Vernon	893	1,009	5.27	4.66
Warsaw	650	651	4.19	4.18	Muncie	2,412	2,546	4.70	4.46
Waukegan	1,059	1,095	4.64	4.49	New Albany	4,133	4,464	5.10	4.72
Indiana:					Newcastle	661	681	4.08	3.96
Anderson	2,095	2,187	5.13	4.91	Noblesville	669	723	4.57	4.22
Aurora	826	895	4.76	4.39	Peru	1,473	1,533	4.77	4.58
Bedford	690	736	4.86	4.55	Plymouth	651	676	4.18	4.03
Bloomington	836	929	4.81	4.33	Portland	855	875	4.36	4.26
Bluffton	768	807	4.67	4.45	Princeton	669	669	4.60	4.60
Brazil	1,273	1,315	4.64	4.49	Richmond	3,665	3,868	4.53	4.29
Butler	500	598	4.50	4.22	Rushville	738	800	4.71	4.34
Columbia	644	678	4.70	4.46	Shelbyville	1,126	1,186	4.74	4.50
Columbus	1,432	1,507	4.69	4.46	South Bend	1,199	1,249	4.55	4.36
Connersville	941	998	4.83	4.56	Terre Haute	4,179	4,581	5.22	4.76
Crawfordsville	1,506	1,535	4.04	3.97	Ward 1	6,173	6,598	4.90	4.58
Decatur	665	691	4.72	4.55	Ward 2	1,246	1,283	4.81	4.66
Elkhart	2,635	2,728	4.31	4.16	Ward 3	814	866	5.26	4.94
					Ward 4	907	959	4.58	4.33
					Ward 5	818	887	5.16	4.28
					Ward 6	1,270	1,334	4.90	4.66
					Not in wards	984	1,030	4.76	4.55
						134	136	4.99	4.92

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Indiana—Continued.					Kansas—Continued.				
Tipton	579	610	4.66	4.42	Clay Center	649	652	4.32	4.30
Union	619	650	4.33	4.12	Concordia	688	709	4.63	4.49
Valparaiso	1,092	1,166	4.66	4.37	Eldorado	754	754	4.43	4.43
Vincennes	1,835	1,896	4.82	4.67	Emporia	1,640	1,665	4.60	4.54
Wabash	1,100	1,160	4.64	4.40	Fort Scott	2,552	2,657	4.68	4.50
Warsaw	866	923	4.13	3.87	Girard	595	596	4.27	4.26
Washington	1,229	1,258	4.82	4.82	Holton	555	578	4.91	4.72
West Indianapolis	758	787	4.65	4.48	Horton	703	723	4.72	4.59
Winchester	713	732	4.23	4.12	Hutchinson	1,821	1,861	4.77	4.67
Iowa:					Independence	687	690	4.55	4.53
Atlantic	956	970	4.55	4.49	Junction city	892	928	5.05	4.85
Belle Plaine	595	605	4.41	4.34	Kansas city				
Boone	1,371	1,414	4.76	4.61	Ward 1	965	1,052	5.30	4.87
Burlington	4,436	4,761	5.09	4.74	Ward 2	1,465	1,496	4.84	4.74
Cedar Falls	736	742	4.70	4.66	Ward 3	1,612	1,709	4.76	4.49
Cedar Rapids	3,758	3,859	4.80	4.67	Ward 4	987	1,053	4.96	4.64
Centerville	809	824	4.53	4.45	Ward 5	1,146	1,246	5.03	4.63
Chariton	690	727	4.52	4.29	Ward 6	1,533	1,619	5.07	4.80
Charles city	673	678	4.16	4.13	Lawrence	2,186	2,233	4.57	4.48
Cherokee	664	674	5.18	5.11	Leavenworth	4,268	4,397	4.63	4.50
Clarinda	644	646	5.07	5.05	McPherson	679	687	4.67	4.62
Clinton	2,826	2,901	4.82	4.69	Manhattan	615	633	4.88	4.75
Council Bluffs	4,284	4,447	5.01	4.83	Newton	1,257	1,270	4.46	4.41
Creston	1,506	1,521	4.78	4.73	Olathe	716	732	4.60	4.50
Davenport	5,328	5,836	5.04	4.60	Osage	741	761	4.68	4.56
Ward 1	1,008	1,097	4.82	4.42	Osawatomie	398	409	6.69	6.51
Ward 2	827	997	5.08	4.22	Oswego	560	561	4.60	4.59
Ward 3	658	783	5.32	4.47	Ottawa	1,411	1,440	4.43	4.34
Ward 4	883	917	5.21	5.02	Paola	688	715	4.28	4.12
Ward 5	912	962	4.74	4.49	Parsons	1,498	1,508	4.50	4.47
Ward 6	798	838	4.88	4.65	Pittsburg	1,389	1,427	4.82	4.69
Not in wards	242	242	6.17	6.17	Salina	1,244	1,270	4.94	4.84
Decorah	552	580	5.07	4.83	Topeka	6,670	7,018	4.65	4.42
Des Moines	9,923	10,488	5.05	4.78	Ward 1	1,339	1,377	4.32	4.20
Ward 1	1,151	1,162	5.31	5.26	Ward 2	1,356	1,928	4.54	4.24
Ward 2	1,392	1,471	4.92	4.66	Ward 3	1,452	1,520	4.83	4.62
Ward 3	1,919	2,067	4.91	4.56	Ward 4	1,333	1,422	4.90	4.59
Ward 4	1,291	1,372	5.38	5.06	Ward 5	690	711	4.71	4.57
Ward 5	1,553	1,715	5.15	4.66	Wellington	1,049	1,064	4.19	4.13
Ward 6	1,946	2,004	4.82	4.68	Wichita	5,064	5,194	4.71	4.59
Ward 7	671	697	5.05	4.86	Winfield	1,134	1,157	4.57	4.48
Dubuque	5,515	6,180	5.50	4.90	Kentucky:				
Ward 1	934	968	5.22	5.03	Ashland	762	822	5.51	5.10
Ward 2	750	855	5.91	5.19	Bellevue	582	643	5.43	4.92
Ward 3	1,248	1,472	5.63	4.95	Bowling Green	1,376	1,520	5.67	5.13
Ward 4	1,107	1,162	5.20	4.95	Covington	6,133	7,801	6.09	4.70
Ward 5	1,476	1,723	5.57	4.78	Ward 1	631	816	6.16	4.76
Fairfield	779	807	4.35	4.20	Ward 2	475	623	6.03	4.60
Fort Dodge	1,011	1,074	4.82	4.54	Ward 3	679	781	5.93	5.15
Fort Madison	1,508	1,596	5.24	4.95	Ward 4	542	691	6.46	5.07
Grinnell	704	761	4.73	4.38	Ward 5	605	864	6.59	4.61
Independence	746	750	4.24	4.22	Ward 6	683	729	5.46	5.11
Iowa city	1,491	1,578	4.71	4.45	Ward 7	763	1,024	6.24	4.65
Keokuk	2,988	3,107	4.72	4.54	Ward 8	641	916	6.37	4.46
Knoxville	613	639	4.29	4.16	Ward 9	590	696	5.56	4.71
Lemars	801	801	5.04	5.04	Ward 10	524	661	6.22	4.93
Lyons	1,271	1,277	4.56	4.54	Cynthiana	587	652	5.14	4.63
Maquoketa	705	736	4.36	4.18	Danville	623	680	6.00	5.54
Marion	722	738	4.29	4.22	Dayton	860	919	4.96	4.64
Marshall	1,939	2,025	4.60	4.40	Frankfort	1,339	1,463	5.89	5.39
Mason	825	833	4.86	4.81	Harrodsburg	629	713	5.14	4.53
Missouri Valley	596	617	4.69	4.58	Henderson	1,674	1,848	5.28	4.78
Mount Pleasant	887	914	4.51	4.37	Hopkinsville	1,112	1,160	5.25	5.03
Muscataine	2,366	2,515	4.84	4.55	Lebanon	527	604	5.34	4.66
Newton	627	656	4.09	3.91	Lexington	4,317	4,551	5.00	4.74
Oskaloosa	1,419	1,501	4.62	4.37	Louisville				
Ottumwa	2,762	2,962	5.07	4.73	Ward 1	2,383	32,970	6.45	4.89
Perry	635	635	4.54	4.54	Ward 2	1,994	2,798	6.04	5.14
Red Oak	736	748	4.51	4.44	Ward 3	2,030	2,657	6.53	4.90
Sioux city	5,718	6,032	6.61	6.27	Ward 4	1,804	3,023	6.66	4.49
Ward 1	1,138	1,250	6.52	5.93	Ward 5	1,897	2,816	6.99	4.48
Ward 2	288	288	10.02	10.02	Ward 6	1,124	2,758	7.28	5.01
Ward 3	1,236	1,314	6.37	5.99	Ward 7	951	1,594	7.34	5.18
Ward 4	961	1,027	7.66	7.17	Ward 8	1,285	1,110	6.94	5.95
Ward 5	1,320	1,341	5.86	5.77	Ward 9	1,405	1,831	7.19	5.08
Ward 6	775	812	5.85	5.59	Ward 10	2,246	2,090	7.38	4.96
Vinton	664	676	4.31	4.24	Ward 11	4,401	3,125	6.58	4.73
Washington	765	790	4.23	4.09	Ward 12	3,480	5,419	5.81	4.72
Waterloo	1,461	1,543	4.57	4.33	Mayfield	558	3,749	5.45	5.03
Webster	611	627	4.63	4.51	Maysville	1,109	568	5.21	5.12
What Cheer	697	713	4.66	4.55	Middleboro	446	1,195	4.83	4.48
Kansas:					Mount Sterling	628	457	7.33	7.16
A bilene	819	820	4.33	4.33	Mount Sterling	628	667	5.80	5.44
Argentine	943	1,007	5.02	4.70	Newport	4,215	5,816	5.91	4.69
Arkansas city	1,681	1,814	4.97	4.60	Owensboro	1,865	1,969	5.27	5.00
Atchison	2,874	2,943	4.86	4.74	Paducah	2,479	2,667	5.16	4.80
Chanute	637	637	4.44	4.30	Paris	733	775	5.75	5.44
					Richmond	915	987	5.54	5.14
					Shelbyville	540	555	4.96	4.83
					Somerset	498	490	5.38	5.36
					Winchester	847	1,000	5.34	4.52

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Louisiana:					Maryland—Continued.				
Alexandria.....	538	552	5.32	5.18	Baltimore.....	72,112	86,654	6.02	5.01
Baton Rouge.....	1,650	1,710	6.35	6.13	Ward 1.....	3,603	4,494	6.15	4.93
Donaldsonville.....	611	703	5.11	4.44	Ward 2.....	2,388	3,714	7.05	4.54
Gretna.....	771	792	4.32	4.21	Ward 3.....	2,605	3,354	6.05	4.70
Lake Charles.....	674	702	5.11	4.90	Ward 4.....	2,410	3,271	6.55	4.82
Monroe.....	809	811	4.02	4.01	Ward 5.....	2,791	3,324	5.66	4.76
New Iberia.....	611	623	5.64	5.53	Ward 6.....	4,631	5,467	5.68	4.81
New Orleans					Ward 7.....	4,386	5,154	5.72	4.87
Ward 1.....	43,000	48,582	5.63	4.98	Ward 8.....	3,911	4,496	6.31	5.49
Ward 2.....	2,483	2,806	5.64	4.99	Ward 9.....	2,067	2,552	7.40	6.00
Ward 3.....	2,721	3,359	6.03	4.88	Ward 10.....	2,592	3,225	6.08	4.89
Ward 4.....	4,676	5,314	6.04	5.31	Ward 11.....	3,266	4,205	6.22	4.83
Ward 5.....	2,446	2,738	5.27	4.71	Ward 12.....	3,897	4,171	6.14	5.74
Ward 6.....	3,371	4,108	6.37	5.23	Ward 13.....	2,346	2,968	6.22	4.92
Ward 7.....	2,263	2,750	0.41	5.28	Ward 14.....	3,018	3,501	5.79	4.99
Ward 8.....	3,808	4,508	5.87	4.96	Ward 15.....	2,346	3,053	6.30	4.84
Ward 9.....	2,020	2,427	5.49	4.57	Ward 16.....	2,392	3,173	5.96	4.49
Ward 10.....	3,182	3,426	5.39	5.00	Ward 17.....	4,222	5,076	5.97	4.97
Ward 11.....	3,910	4,132	5.32	5.03	Ward 18.....	4,783	5,607	5.53	4.72
Ward 12.....	3,904	4,306	5.38	4.88	Ward 19.....	4,156	4,735	5.89	5.17
Ward 13.....	2,280	2,398	5.38	5.11	Ward 20.....	3,490	3,955	5.74	5.07
Ward 14.....	1,453	1,490	5.15	5.02	Ward 21.....	2,741	2,866	5.86	5.60
Ward 15.....	807	835	6.11	5.90	Ward 22.....	4,071	4,293	5.73	5.44
Ward 16.....	2,131	2,331	4.85	4.43	Cambridge.....	929	953	4.51	4.40
Ward 17.....	796	836	4.43	4.22	Chestertown.....	558	558	4.72	4.72
Plaquemine.....	719	732	4.48	4.40	Cumberland.....	2,356	2,427	5.40	5.24
Shreveport.....	2,576	2,722	4.65	4.40	Easton.....	614	615	4.79	4.78
Maine:					Frederick.....	1,655	1,691	4.95	4.85
Auburn.....	1,898	2,538	5.93	4.43	Frostburg.....	771	775	4.93	4.91
Augusta.....	1,934	2,131	5.44	4.94	Hagerstown.....	2,010	2,044	5.03	4.95
Bangor.....	3,494	4,163	5.47	4.59	Havre de Grace.....	668	669	4.86	4.85
Bath.....	1,790	1,998	4.87	4.37	Salisbury.....	603	637	4.82	4.56
Belfast.....	1,081	1,304	4.90	4.06	Sparrow Point.....	455	464	5.51	5.40
Biddeford.....	2,257	2,738	6.40	5.28	Westminster.....	574	608	5.06	4.77
Brewer.....	749	907	5.60	4.62	Massachusetts:				
Bridgton.....	616	663	4.23	3.93	Abington.....	882	1,067	4.83	3.99
Bristol.....	630	673	4.48	4.19	Adams.....	1,544	1,812	5.97	5.08
Brunswick.....	1,103	1,287	5.45	4.67	Amesbury.....	1,859	2,177	5.27	4.50
Bucksport.....	642	721	4.55	4.05	Amherst.....	882	982	5.12	4.59
Calais.....	1,370	1,567	5.32	4.65	Andover.....	1,156	1,254	5.31	4.90
Camden.....	1,064	1,210	4.34	3.82	Arlington.....	989	1,130	5.69	4.98
Cape Elizabeth.....	1,129	1,233	4.84	4.43	Ashland.....	470	544	5.39	4.65
Caribou.....	672	680	6.08	6.01	Athol.....	1,171	1,566	5.40	4.04
Deering.....	1,076	1,255	4.97	4.27	Attleboro.....	1,309	1,719	5.79	4.41
Deer Isle.....	699	772	4.90	4.43	Barnstable.....	1,111	1,126	3.62	3.57
Dexter.....	603	706	4.53	3.87	Beverly.....	1,821	2,564	5.94	4.22
Eastport.....	898	975	5.47	5.03	Blackstone.....	956	1,232	6.42	4.98
Ellsworth.....	1,025	1,139	4.69	4.22	Boston.....	52,669	89,716	8.52	5.00
Fairfield.....	777	882	4.52	3.98	Ward 1.....	2,651	4,369	7.41	4.49
Farmington.....	731	815	4.39	3.93	Ward 2.....	1,816	3,282	9.52	5.27
Fort Fairfield.....	597	635	5.91	5.55	Ward 3.....	1,646	2,977	7.96	4.40
Frenchville.....	356	415	7.19	6.17	Ward 4.....	1,830	2,876	7.02	4.47
Gardiner.....	1,124	1,324	4.83	4.15	Ward 5.....	1,505	2,514	8.25	4.94
Gorham.....	664	727	4.35	3.97	Ward 6.....	1,391	3,427	13.26	5.38
Hallowell.....	635	731	5.01	4.35	Ward 7.....	953	2,122	13.79	6.19
Houlton.....	698	782	5.75	5.13	Ward 8.....	1,217	2,671	10.70	4.88
Kennebunk.....	730	807	4.35	3.93	Ward 9.....	1,453	2,532	8.71	5.00
Kittery.....	637	683	4.50	4.19	Ward 10.....	746	1,084	11.00	7.57
Lewiston.....	2,539	4,140	8.55	5.24	Ward 11.....	2,457	4,004	8.82	5.41
Lisbon.....	646	694	4.83	4.50	Ward 12.....	1,066	2,450	11.81	5.14
Norway.....	601	650	4.43	4.10	Ward 13.....	2,033	4,631	11.01	4.78
Oldtown.....	910	1,083	5.84	4.90	Ward 14.....	3,294	5,339	8.00	4.94
Orono.....	520	539	5.37	5.18	Ward 15.....	2,146	3,877	8.41	4.66
Paris.....	707	802	4.46	3.94	Ward 16.....	1,451	3,241	12.44	5.57
Pittsfield.....	509	545	4.92	4.59	Ward 17.....	1,620	2,834	9.65	5.52
Portland.....	5,804	8,230	6.28	4.43	Ward 18.....	1,712	2,561	9.37	6.26
Ward 1.....	1,063	1,461	5.76	4.19	Ward 19.....	2,437	4,923	9.44	4.68
Ward 2.....	715	1,156	7.24	4.48	Ward 20.....	3,043	5,242	8.00	4.64
Ward 3.....	776	1,165	6.57	4.37	Ward 21.....	3,263	4,778	7.03	4.80
Ward 4.....	689	1,056	7.04	4.59	Ward 22.....	2,025	4,103	9.88	4.88
Ward 5.....	710	952	5.90	4.40	Ward 23.....	3,855	5,213	6.48	4.80
Ward 6.....	809	1,050	5.80	4.47	Ward 24.....	4,961	6,178	5.97	4.80
Ward 7.....	1,042	1,390	6.04	4.53	Ward 25.....	2,098	2,438	5.73	4.94
Presque Isle.....	572	617	5.33	4.94	Bradford.....	687	841	5.41	4.42
Richmond.....	655	721	4.71	4.27	Braintree.....	1,012	1,163	4.79	4.17
Rockland.....	1,902	2,048	4.30	3.99	Bridgewater.....	757	813	5.61	5.23
Saco.....	1,380	1,507	4.40	4.03	Brockton.....	4,208	6,210	6.49	4.40
Sanford.....	694	907	6.05	4.63	Ward 1.....	445	600	6.18	4.59
Skowhegan.....	1,059	1,192	4.79	4.25	Ward 2.....	566	894	6.71	4.25
South Berwick.....	685	763	5.01	4.50	Ward 3.....	779	1,171	6.32	4.20
Thomaston.....	566	674	5.32	4.46	Ward 4.....	607	909	6.85	4.57
Vinalhaven.....	531	607	4.93	4.31	Ward 5.....	611	890	6.71	4.60
Waldoboro.....	850	933	4.12	3.76	Ward 6.....	574	834	6.40	4.41
Waterville.....	1,273	1,463	5.58	4.86	Ward 7.....	626	912	6.23	4.27
Westbrook.....	1,154	1,422	5.75	4.66	Brookfield.....	574	747	5.84	4.49
Maryland:					Brookline.....	1,636	2,377	7.18	5.09
Annapolis.....	1,297	1,403	5.86	5.42	Cambridge.....	10,305	14,159	6.80	4.95
					Ward 1.....	2,020	2,355	6.34	5.44
					Ward 2.....	2,666	4,057	7.19	4.73
					Ward 3.....	1,626	2,587	7.85	4.93
					Ward 4.....	2,734	3,599	6.22	4.72
					Ward 5.....	1,259	1,561	6.58	5.31

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Massachusetts—Continued.					Massachusetts—Continued.				
Canton	887	949	5.12	4.78	Lynn	8,532	12,205	6.53	4.57
Chelmsford	620	627	4.35	4.30	Ward 1	232	301	5.35	4.12
Chelsea	4,477	6,210	6.23	4.49	Ward 2	616	734	5.10	4.28
Ward 1	865	1,220	6.26	4.44	Ward 3	2,068	2,963	5.91	4.12
Ward 2	1,113	1,624	6.35	4.35	Ward 4	1,469	2,221	7.66	5.06
Ward 3	1,141	1,563	6.25	4.56	Ward 5	1,808	2,771	7.21	4.71
Ward 4	1,358	1,803	6.11	4.60	Ward 6	2,000	2,778	6.40	4.60
Chicopee	2,049	2,582	6.86	5.44	Ward 7	339	437	6.05	4.69
Clinton	1,535	2,014	6.79	5.18	Malden	4,125	5,140	5.58	4.48
Concord	706	742	6.27	5.97	Mansfield	708	816	4.85	4.21
Dalton	546	584	5.28	4.94	Marblehead	1,447	2,040	5.67	4.02
Danvers	1,178	1,464	6.33	5.09	Marlboro	2,153	2,774	6.41	4.98
Dartmouth	760	816	4.11	3.83	Maynard	563	563	4.80	4.80
Dedham	1,435	1,498	4.96	4.76	Medford	2,145	2,394	5.17	4.63
Deerfield	603	648	4.83	4.49	Medway	678	741	4.40	4.03
Dennis	841	849	3.45	3.41	Melrose	1,742	1,922	4.89	4.43
Dudley	417	602	7.06	4.89	Merrimac	583	624	4.52	4.22
East Bridgewater	670	722	4.34	4.03	Methuen	1,001	1,076	4.81	4.47
Easthampton	769	892	5.72	4.93	Middleboro	1,260	1,474	4.81	4.11
Easton	928	1,016	4.84	4.42	Milford	1,525	2,037	5.76	4.31
Everett	2,101	2,561	5.27	4.32	Millbury	681	963	6.50	4.60
Fairhaven	679	796	4.30	3.67	Milton	719	860	5.95	4.97
Fall River	6,644	14,383	11.20	5.17	Monson	706	775	5.17	4.71
Ward 1	1,086	2,203	11.29	5.56	Montague	980	1,327	6.42	4.74
Ward 2	722	1,575	10.15	4.65	Nantucket	895	973	3.65	3.36
Ward 3	566	1,388	12.54	5.12	Natick	1,673	2,072	5.45	4.40
Ward 4	666	1,657	12.60	5.07	Needham	622	672	4.88	4.52
Ward 5	523	1,413	14.37	5.32	New Bedford	6,067	9,023	6.71	4.51
Ward 6	1,019	2,234	12.19	5.56	Ward 1	1,370	2,084	7.99	5.25
Ward 7	583	1,227	9.60	4.56	Ward 2	810	1,174	5.65	3.90
Ward 8	462	689	6.66	4.47	Ward 3	842	1,274	5.48	3.62
Ward 9	1,017	1,997	10.52	5.36	Ward 4	612	868	5.75	4.06
Falmouth	607	671	4.23	3.83	Ward 5	924	1,204	5.72	4.39
Fitchburg	3,469	4,691	6.35	4.70	Ward 6	1,509	2,419	7.82	4.88
Foxboro	683	772	4.29	3.80	Newburyport	2,896	3,286	4.82	4.24
Framingham	1,868	1,985	4.95	4.65	Newton	4,269	4,740	5.71	5.14
Franklin	869	1,047	5.56	4.61	North Adams	2,397	3,136	6.71	5.13
Gardner	1,461	1,909	5.77	4.41	Northampton	2,512	2,998	5.97	5.00
Gloucester	3,581	4,560	6.88	5.41	North Andover	702	807	5.33	4.64
Grafton	907	1,065	5.51	4.70	North Attleboro	1,214	1,499	5.54	4.49
Great Barrington	929	1,001	4.95	4.61	Northbridge	678	931	6.79	4.94
Greenfield	1,019	1,208	5.15	4.35	North Brookfield	638	911	6.07	4.25
Hardwick	491	570	5.95	5.13	Norwood	717	826	5.21	4.52
Harwich	743	793	3.68	3.45	Orange	791	1,164	5.77	3.92
Haverhill	4,142	5,940	6.62	4.61	Oxford	563	659	4.65	3.97
Ward 1	436	659	7.43	4.92	Palmer	1,203	1,282	5.42	5.09
Ward 2	446	626	5.71	4.07	Peabody	1,602	2,189	6.34	4.64
Ward 3	519	772	7.90	5.31	Pepperell	626	751	5.00	4.16
Ward 4	673	832	5.34	4.32	Pittsfield	3,116	3,554	5.55	4.86
Ward 5	1,260	1,903	7.26	4.80	Plymouth	1,417	1,780	5.16	4.11
Ward 6	808	1,148	5.98	4.17	Provincetown	987	1,223	4.70	3.80
Hingham	1,039	1,130	4.39	4.04	Quincy	2,983	3,452	5.61	4.84
Holden	478	572	5.49	4.59	Randolph	828	933	4.77	4.23
Holliston	589	670	4.45	3.91	Reading	848	998	4.82	4.10
Holyoke	3,140	6,725	11.35	5.30	Revere	1,026	1,226	5.52	4.62
Ward 1	337	808	12.90	5.38	Rockland	1,070	1,242	4.87	4.20
Ward 2	281	902	18.31	5.70	Rockport	770	1,020	5.31	4.01
Ward 3	310	930	16.40	5.47	Salem	4,530	7,010	6.80	4.39
Ward 4	494	1,405	15.41	5.42	Ward 1	581	1,081	8.02	4.31
Ward 5	367	659	8.32	4.63	Ward 2	893	1,263	5.82	4.11
Ward 6	634	1,198	9.82	5.20	Ward 3	645	964	6.18	4.14
Ward 7	717	823	5.81	5.06	Ward 4	775	1,134	6.54	4.47
Hopkinton	788	912	5.19	4.48	Ward 5	962	1,581	8.10	4.98
Hudson	845	1,049	5.53	4.45	Ward 6	674	987	6.08	4.15
Hyde Park	1,694	2,135	6.02	4.77	Saugus	756	837	4.86	4.39
Ipswich	870	1,034	5.10	4.29	Somerville	6,542	8,949	6.14	4.49
Lawrence	5,811	9,062	7.68	4.93	Ward 1	1,519	2,255	6.66	4.49
Ward 1	983	1,511	7.07	4.60	Ward 2	2,018	2,920	6.55	4.52
Ward 2	795	1,198	7.97	5.31	Ward 3	1,605	1,948	5.32	4.38
Ward 3	917	1,758	9.13	4.77	Ward 4	1,400	1,826	5.92	4.54
Ward 4	926	1,572	9.88	5.82	Southbridge	1,294	1,519	5.92	5.04
Ward 5	1,269	1,761	6.22	4.48	South Hadley	705	858	6.04	4.97
Ward 6	921	1,270	6.47	4.69	Spencer	1,167	1,793	7.50	4.88
Lee	805	856	4.70	4.42	Springfield	6,881	9,916	6.42	4.46
Leicester	581	691	5.37	4.52	Ward 1	1,664	2,638	7.26	4.58
Lenox	451	522	6.41	5.33	Ward 2	492	899	8.67	4.74
Leominster	1,316	1,706	5.52	4.26	Ward 3	654	1,176	7.73	4.30
Lexington	635	684	5.08	4.67	Ward 4	708	962	6.17	4.54
Lowell	10,794	14,892	7.20	5.22	Ward 5	1,915	2,353	5.17	4.21
Ward 1	1,249	1,951	9.13	5.84	Ward 6	561	788	6.50	4.63
Ward 2	1,985	2,422	6.64	5.45	Ward 7	506	584	4.73	4.09
Ward 3	2,103	2,682	6.80	4.96	Ward 8	381	516	6.50	4.80
Ward 4	2,120	2,686	6.07	4.79	Stoneham	1,184	1,438	5.20	4.28
Ward 5	1,866	2,887	8.56	5.63	Stoughton	1,009	1,162	4.81	4.18
Ward 6	1,471	2,115	6.79	4.72	Sutton	511	673	6.22	4.73
					Swampscott	583	742	5.49	4.31

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Massachusetts—Continued.					Michigan—Continued.				
Taunton	4,036	5,470	6.31	4.65	Grand Rapids	11,411	13,393	5.28	4.50
Ward 1	747	1,089	6.17	4.23	Ward 1	1,754	2,117	5.44	4.50
Ward 2	282	383	5.66	4.17	Ward 2	605	841	5.31	3.82
Ward 3	485	791	7.64	4.68	Ward 3	930	949	5.28	5.17
Ward 4	371	494	5.44	4.09	Ward 4	1,228	1,482	5.57	4.62
Ward 5	255	273	4.31	4.03	Ward 5	1,361	1,579	5.22	4.50
Ward 6	416	610	6.43	4.38	Ward 6	1,356	1,539	5.25	4.63
Ward 7	426	527	5.71	4.62	Ward 7	1,224	1,450	5.34	4.51
Ward 8	1,054	1,303	6.94	5.61	Ward 8	593	767	5.55	4.29
Templeton	601	726	4.99	4.13	Ward 9	850	991	5.40	4.63
Tewksbury	341	363	7.38	6.93	Ward 10	1,510	1,678	4.73	4.26
Uxbridge	627	738	5.44	4.62	Greenville	759	781	4.03	3.91
Wakefield	1,265	1,619	5.52	4.31	Hastings	708	762	4.20	3.90
Walpole	559	622	4.66	4.19	Hillsdale	933	1,002	4.20	3.91
Waltham	3,357	3,823	5.57	4.89	Holland	755	798	5.23	4.94
Ware	1,288	1,432	5.69	5.12	Ionia	1,017	1,099	4.41	4.08
Wareham	799	871	4.32	3.96	Iron Mountain	1,179	1,331	7.29	6.46
Warren	899	968	5.21	4.84	Ironwood	1,067	1,198	7.26	6.46
Watertown	1,252	1,462	5.65	4.84	Ishpeming	1,475	1,898	7.59	5.90
Webster	1,324	1,514	5.31	4.64	Jackson	4,469	4,840	4.65	4.30
Wellesley	542	573	6.64	6.28	Kalamazoo	3,651	3,930	4.89	4.54
Westboro	801	990	6.49	5.25	Lansing	2,817	2,941	4.65	4.45
West Boylston	478	663	6.32	4.55	Lapeer	674	688	4.08	4.00
Westfield	1,866	2,342	5.25	4.19	Ludington	1,425	1,622	5.28	4.63
Westport	614	686	4.23	3.79	Manistee	2,256	2,557	5.68	5.01
West Springfield	870	1,145	5.84	4.43	Manistique	489	529	6.01	5.56
Weymouth	2,280	2,540	4.77	4.28	Marine	662	695	4.94	4.70
Whitman	924	1,110	4.81	4.00	Marquette	1,346	1,612	6.76	5.64
Williamstown	733	849	5.76	4.97	Marshall	984	1,024	4.03	3.88
Winchendon	867	1,023	5.06	4.29	Menominee	1,520	1,919	6.99	5.54
Winchester	920	1,005	5.28	4.84	Monroe	1,041	1,097	5.05	4.79
Winthrop	584	584	4.67	4.67	Mount Clemens	1,025	1,082	4.62	4.39
Woburn	2,459	2,872	5.49	4.70	Mount Pleasant	590	626	4.58	4.31
Worcester	9,785	17,800	8.65	4.76	Muskegon	4,526	4,810	5.02	4.72
Ward 1	1,051	1,776	7.66	4.53	Negaunee	839	996	7.24	6.10
Ward 2	1,497	2,772	9.34	5.04	Niles	1,009	1,072	4.16	3.92
Ward 3	1,004	1,753	9.22	5.28	Oscoda	617	681	5.82	5.28
Ward 4	941	2,033	10.46	4.84	Owosso	1,401	1,499	4.69	4.38
Ward 5	1,622	3,353	10.21	4.94	Petoskey	636	682	4.52	4.21
Ward 6	1,165	1,897	7.59	4.66	Pontiac	1,224	1,232	5.07	5.03
Ward 7	1,385	2,396	7.46	4.31	Port Huron	2,742	2,810	4.94	4.82
Ward 8	1,120	1,820	6.96	4.28	Red Jacket	359	528	8.56	5.82
Wrentham	552	626	4.65	4.10	Saginaw	8,990	9,392	5.15	4.93
Michigan:					Ward 1	691	732	5.37	5.07
Adrian	2,103	2,182	4.16	4.01	Ward 2	840	863	4.71	4.58
Albion	903	932	4.17	4.04	Ward 3	454	497	7.84	7.16
Allegan	669	695	3.99	3.84	Ward 4	784	817	4.86	4.67
Alpena	2,011	2,301	5.61	4.90	Ward 5	905	952	5.25	4.99
Ann Arbor	2,014	2,241	4.68	4.21	Ward 6	555	573	5.46	5.29
Ausable	799	869	5.42	4.98	Ward 7	796	802	4.65	4.62
Battle Creek	2,817	3,199	4.68	4.13	Ward 8	358	389	4.99	4.60
Bay city	5,253	5,525	5.30	5.04	Ward 9	416	416	4.64	4.64
Ward 1	581	581	4.98	4.98	Ward 10	676	719	4.79	4.50
Ward 2	418	422	6.23	6.17	Ward 11	935	661	5.18	4.98
Ward 3	343	369	5.34	4.96	Ward 12	558	586	4.97	4.74
Ward 4	686	737	5.10	4.75	Ward 13	410	430	5.04	4.80
Ward 5	580	583	4.85	4.82	Ward 14	438	451	4.82	4.68
Ward 6	618	633	4.67	4.56	Ward 15	474	504	5.49	5.16
Ward 7	511	512	4.86	4.85	St. Ignace	456	470	5.93	5.75
Ward 8	498	579	6.13	5.27	St. Johns	765	770	4.09	4.06
Ward 9	232	265	6.41	5.62	St. Joseph	692	771	5.39	4.84
Ward 10	344	385	5.90	5.27	Sault Ste. Marie	1,034	1,100	5.57	5.24
Ward 11	442	459	5.12	4.93	Three Rivers	755	791	4.15	3.96
Benton Harbor	849	901	4.35	4.10	Traverse	686	735	6.35	5.92
Bessemer	389	449	6.90	5.71	West Bay city	2,407	2,554	5.39	5.08
Big Rapids	1,179	1,204	4.50	4.40	Wyandotte	742	755	5.14	5.06
Cadillac	920	987	4.85	4.52	Ypsilanti	1,333	1,435	4.60	4.27
Charlotte	995	1,031	3.89	3.75	Minnesota:				
Cheboygan	1,204	1,234	5.18	5.05	Albert Lea	684	687	4.83	4.81
Coldwater	1,324	1,384	3.96	3.79	Anoka	865	888	4.92	4.79
Detroit	36,992	42,209	5.57	4.88	Anstin	742	796	5.26	4.90
Ward 1	2,226	2,411	5.91	5.46	Brainerd	1,099	1,204	5.19	4.74
Ward 2	1,914	2,081	5.72	5.26	Cloquet	831	349	7.64	7.25
Ward 3	2,493	3,093	5.72	4.61	Crookston	657	658	5.26	5.25
Ward 4	2,360	2,567	5.08	4.67	Duluth	4,052	4,841	8.17	6.84
Ward 5	2,662	3,319	6.13	4.92	Ward 1	284	341	11.46	9.55
Ward 6	2,795	3,038	4.95	4.56	Ward 2	341	366	6.53	6.08
Ward 7	2,256	2,880	6.42	5.03	Ward 3	1,177	1,467	8.35	6.70
Ward 8	2,590	2,744	4.86	4.59	Ward 4	1,001	1,199	8.72	7.28
Ward 9	3,493	4,494	6.15	4.78	Ward 5	694	885	8.10	6.35
Ward 10	3,232	3,449	4.95	4.64	Ward 6	555	583	6.21	5.91
Ward 11	2,572	2,809	5.43	4.97	Faribault	1,135	1,200	5.74	5.43
Ward 12	2,479	2,923	5.81	4.93	Fergus Falls	772	791	4.89	4.77
Ward 13	1,606	1,749	5.49	5.04	Hastings	778	794	4.76	4.67
Ward 14	1,568	1,638	5.23	5.00	Mankato	1,678	1,804	5.27	4.90
Ward 15	1,104	1,183	5.42	5.06	Minneapolis	25,281	32,901	6.52	5.01
Ward 16	1,642	1,831	5.74	5.15	Ward 1	1,475	2,041	7.03	5.08
Dowagiac	721	761	3.89	3.69	Ward 2	1,621	1,969	5.83	4.80
Escanaba	994	1,189	6.85	5.73	Ward 3	3,652	4,988	6.48	4.74
Flint	2,153	2,326	4.55	4.21	Ward 4	3,047	3,997	7.43	5.67
Fort Gratiot	569	876	4.98	4.92					
Grand Haven	1,026	1,037	4.90	4.84					

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Minnesota—Continued.					Missouri—Continued.				
Minneapolis—Continued.					Mexico.....	1,031	1,054	4.65	4.54
Ward 5.....	2,853	3,607	7.20	5.69	Moberly.....	1,696	1,746	4.84	4.71
Ward 6.....	2,123	3,194	7.46	4.96	Nevada.....	1,463	1,509	4.96	4.81
Ward 7.....	2,313	2,862	5.73	4.63	Palmyra.....	484	538	5.20	4.67
Ward 8.....	2,424	2,784	5.52	4.81	Pierce.....	528	542	4.76	4.63
Ward 9.....	2,075	2,741	6.04	4.57	Rich Hill.....	846	866	4.74	4.63
Ward 10.....	767	856	5.89	5.27	Richmond.....	584	597	4.96	4.85
Ward 11.....	2,200	3,052	6.52	4.70	St. Charles.....	1,038	1,237	5.94	4.90
Ward 12.....	331	366	5.74	5.19	St. Joseph.....	9,460	9,902	5.53	5.28
Ward 13.....	400	444	5.78	5.20	Ward 1.....	1,272	1,309	4.96	4.82
New Ulm.....	738	787	5.07	4.75	Ward 2.....	818	843	4.82	4.68
Northfield.....	552	575	4.82	4.62	Ward 3.....	1,478	1,601	6.22	5.74
Owatonna.....	805	807	4.78	4.77	Ward 4.....	1,030	1,082	5.51	5.34
Red Wing.....	1,215	1,319	5.18	4.77	Ward 5.....	1,705	1,791	5.98	5.70
Rochester.....	901	946	5.91	5.62	Ward 6.....	1,235	1,290	5.39	5.16
St. Cloud.....	1,278	1,362	6.01	5.64	Ward 7.....	1,324	1,380	5.42	5.20
St. Paul.....	20,976	25,832	6.35	5.15	Ward 8.....	598	626	5.32	5.08
Ward 1.....	2,752	3,470	6.21	4.92	St. Louis.....	60,937	91,756	7.41	4.92
Ward 2.....	2,319	2,761	5.89	4.95	Ward 1.....	1,372	2,287	8.23	4.94
Ward 3.....	878	1,138	8.56	6.60	Ward 2.....	1,280	2,443	8.51	4.46
Ward 4.....	1,527	2,195	8.28	5.76	Ward 3.....	1,541	2,762	8.75	4.88
Ward 5.....	2,484	3,034	6.99	4.98	Ward 4.....	1,609	2,379	7.95	5.38
Ward 6.....	2,430	3,016	6.08	4.90	Ward 5.....	1,690	3,623	9.90	4.62
Ward 7.....	1,611	1,787	6.29	5.67	Ward 6.....	2,418	3,782	7.60	4.86
Ward 8.....	3,848	4,738	6.06	4.93	Ward 7.....	2,007	4,492	10.21	4.56
Ward 9.....	2,110	2,599	6.28	5.10	Ward 8.....	1,334	3,136	9.99	4.25
Ward 10.....	557	600	5.42	5.03	Ward 9.....	2,588	4,292	8.00	4.82
Ward 11.....	460	494	5.70	5.30	Ward 10.....	1,746	4,154	10.17	4.27
St. Peter.....	528	560	6.95	6.56	Ward 11.....	2,685	3,378	6.94	5.44
Stillwater.....	1,713	2,073	6.57	5.43	Ward 12.....	1,862	3,341	8.18	4.56
West Duluth.....	508	571	6.63	5.90	Ward 13.....	2,196	2,514	5.39	4.71
Winona.....	3,479	3,717	5.23	4.90	Ward 14.....	2,071	3,270	7.42	4.70
Mississippi:					Ward 15.....	1,592	2,454	7.48	4.85
Aberdeen.....	704	725	4.90	4.76	Ward 16.....	1,822	2,945	7.58	4.69
Biloxi.....	674	688	4.80	4.70	Ward 17.....	1,873	3,108	8.12	4.89
Columbus.....	846	866	5.39	5.26	Ward 18.....	2,574	3,483	6.78	5.01
Greenville.....	1,481	1,503	4.50	4.43	Ward 19.....	2,294	3,223	7.18	5.08
Jackson.....	1,205	1,271	4.91	4.66	Ward 20.....	2,112	2,670	7.00	5.54
Meridian.....	1,880	2,080	5.65	5.11	Ward 21.....	2,179	3,277	7.67	5.10
Natchez.....	1,875	2,093	5.39	4.97	Ward 22.....	2,505	2,952	6.26	5.31
Vicksburg.....	2,498	2,942	5.35	4.55	Ward 23.....	2,410	3,860	8.22	5.13
Water Valley.....	604	604	4.69	4.69	Ward 24.....	2,743	3,309	6.12	5.07
Wesson.....	442	523	7.17	6.06	Ward 25.....	2,739	3,750	6.67	4.87
West Point.....	544	565	5.08	4.89	Ward 26.....	3,097	3,507	5.84	5.16
Yazoo.....	760	778	4.32	4.22	Ward 27.....	2,729	3,094	6.56	5.78
Missouri:					Ward 28.....	3,869	4,267	5.79	5.25
Aurora.....	661	682	5.27	5.11	Sedalia.....	2,748	2,916	5.12	4.82
Bonne Terre.....	723	737	5.14	5.05	Springfield.....	4,297	4,502	5.08	4.85
Boonville.....	721	794	5.74	5.22	Trenton.....	1,088	1,120	4.63	4.50
Brookfield.....	921	921	4.94	4.94	Warrensburg.....	948	988	4.96	4.79
Butler.....	648	663	4.34	4.24	Washington.....	516	506	5.28	4.81
Cameron.....	630	636	4.63	4.59	Webb.....	1,037	1,101	4.86	4.58
Cape Girardeau.....	818	881	5.25	4.88	Montana:				
Carrollton.....	773	799	5.02	4.85	Anaconda.....	762	770	5.22	5.16
Cartersville.....	570	574	5.06	5.02	Butte.....	1,946	1,994	5.51	5.40
Carthage.....	1,510	1,573	5.29	5.07	Great Falls.....	571	584	6.97	6.81
Chillicothe.....	1,210	1,275	4.72	4.48	Helena.....	2,555	2,739	5.41	5.05
Clinton.....	985	1,016	4.81	4.66	Livingston.....	492	504	5.76	5.65
Columbia.....	802	821	4.99	4.87	Missoula.....	535	559	6.40	6.13
De Soto.....	786	820	5.04	4.83	Nebraska:				
Fulton.....	652	715	6.62	6.03	Beatrice.....	2,225	2,300	6.22	6.02
Hannibal.....	2,738	2,868	4.70	4.48	Columbus.....	596	608	5.26	5.15
Holden.....	562	565	4.48	4.46	Fairbury.....	579	599	4.54	4.39
Independence.....	1,328	1,350	4.80	4.73	Fremont.....	1,366	1,378	4.94	4.90
Jefferson.....	880	1,053	7.66	6.40	Grand Island.....	1,453	1,546	5.19	4.87
Joplin.....	1,908	2,001	5.21	4.97	Hastings.....	2,441	2,455	5.56	5.53
Kansas city.....	23,140	26,734	5.74	4.96	Holdrege.....	472	470	5.51	5.43
Ward 1.....	1,099	1,255	6.35	5.56	Kearney.....	1,538	1,556	5.25	5.19
Ward 2.....	686	793	7.88	6.81	Lincoln.....	8,848	9,256	6.23	5.96
Ward 3.....	1,539	1,821	7.09	5.97	Ward 1.....	1,273	1,341	6.99	6.63
Ward 4.....	2,039	2,306	5.63	4.97	Ward 2.....	1,232	1,338	6.47	5.98
Ward 5.....	1,603	1,822	5.20	4.58	Ward 3.....	1,024	1,087	6.77	6.38
Ward 6.....	1,494	1,930	6.52	5.05	Ward 4.....	1,864	1,939	6.40	6.16
Ward 7.....	2,496	2,834	5.48	4.83	Ward 5.....	2,034	2,050	5.69	5.64
Ward 8.....	2,692	3,191	5.99	5.05	Ward 6.....	647	699	4.99	4.62
Ward 9.....	4,244	4,945	5.29	4.54	Ward 7.....	774	807	5.97	5.73
Ward 10.....	2,720	3,158	5.37	4.62	Nebraska city.....	1,800	1,852	6.39	6.21
Ward 11.....	892	922	5.17	5.00	Norfolk.....	612	620	4.96	4.90
Ward 12.....	398	404	5.09	4.63	North Platte.....	625	626	4.89	4.88
Ward 13.....	640	689	5.29	4.92	Omaha.....	20,194	22,485	6.96	6.25
Ward 14.....	633	664	5.02	4.78	Ward 1.....	1,948	2,265	6.11	5.28
Kirksville.....	735	757	4.78	4.64	Ward 2.....	2,656	3,069	6.60	5.68
Lamar.....	632	640	4.53	4.47	Ward 3.....	2,089	2,662	10.48	8.23
Lexington.....	914	958	4.96	4.74	Ward 4.....	2,010	2,300	9.90	8.65
Liberty.....	513	513	4.99	4.99	Ward 5.....	2,307	2,598	6.73	6.11
Louisiana.....	950	1,051	5.36	4.84	Ward 6.....	3,493	3,648	5.43	5.20
Macon.....	734	778	4.59	4.33	Ward 7.....	1,499	1,602	5.82	5.45
Marshall.....	846	886	5.08	4.85	Ward 8.....	2,747	2,861	6.29	6.04
Maryville.....	894	910	4.52	4.44	Ward 9.....	1,445	1,530	6.04	5.71
					Plattsmouth.....	1,403	1,426	5.98	5.88
					South Omaha.....	1,542	1,561	5.23	5.16
					York.....	772	782	4.41	4.35

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Nevada:					New Jersey—Continued.				
Carson	804	805	4.91	4.91	Newark	23,296	38,906	7.81	4.67
Reno	735	771	4.85	4.62	Ward 1	1,166	1,555	6.51	4.88
Virginia city	1,708	1,741	4.98	4.89	Ward 2	1,014	1,609	7.05	4.44
New Hampshire:					Ward 3	935	1,467	6.85	4.37
Berlin	364	702	10.24	5.31	Ward 4	703	1,195	8.46	4.98
Claremont	1,095	1,307	5.08	4.26	Ward 5	719	1,255	7.51	4.31
Concord	3,360	3,942	5.06	4.81	Ward 6	2,820	5,447	9.16	4.74
Derry	553	626	4.71	4.18	Ward 7	1,012	1,966	9.18	4.72
Dover	2,489	2,913	5.14	4.39	Ward 8	3,052	4,229	6.41	4.63
Exeter	842	1,049	5.09	4.08	Ward 9	1,144	1,507	6.19	4.70
Farmington	763	789	4.02	3.88	Ward 10	1,968	2,967	7.06	4.68
Franklin	767	963	5.33	4.24	Ward 11	1,620	2,155	7.27	5.47
Gilford	710	876	5.05	4.09	Ward 12	2,286	4,190	8.58	4.68
Haverhill	643	647	3.96	3.93	Ward 13	2,770	6,116	9.96	4.51
Keene	1,613	1,856	4.62	4.01	Ward 14	962	1,200	5.93	4.75
Laconia	1,108	1,297	5.54	4.74	Ward 15	1,125	2,048	7.96	4.37
Lancaster	633	649	5.33	5.20	New Brunswick	3,076	4,026	6.05	4.62
Lebanon	736	920	5.11	4.09	Newton	658	656	4.71	4.58
Littleton	679	823	4.96	4.09	Ocean Grove	631	631	4.36	4.36
Manchester	5,309	8,556	8.31	5.16	Orange	2,938	3,703	6.41	5.09
Ward 1	500	705	7.72	5.47	Passaic	1,723	2,481	7.56	5.25
Ward 2	641	829	5.44	4.21	Paterson	9,870	16,815	7.94	4.66
Ward 3	799	1,372	8.93	5.20	Ward 1	1,047	1,888	7.95	4.41
Ward 4	816	1,391	8.38	4.92	Ward 2	1,364	2,264	7.62	4.59
Ward 5	564	1,334	13.39	5.06	Ward 3	2,124	3,207	7.15	4.73
Ward 6	821	1,070	5.08	4.36	Ward 4	1,322	1,920	6.72	4.63
Ward 7	286	358	7.07	6.13	Ward 5	1,260	2,275	8.60	4.76
Ward 8	882	1,497	9.52	5.61	Ward 6	506	955	7.95	4.30
Milford	723	730	4.17	4.13	Ward 7	641	1,320	9.29	4.51
Nashua	3,534	4,094	5.46	4.72	Ward 8	1,606	3,006	9.18	4.90
Newmarket	459	585	5.97	4.69	Perth Amboy	1,463	1,860	6.50	5.11
Newport	608	671	4.31	3.91	Phillipsburg	1,826	1,847	4.73	4.68
Pembroke	527	594	6.02	5.84	Plainfield	1,963	2,172	5.74	5.19
Peterboro	538	640	4.66	3.92	Princeton	666	681	5.14	5.02
Pittsfield	543	643	4.80	4.05	Rahway	1,427	1,627	4.98	4.37
Portsmouth	2,127	2,312	4.62	4.25	Raritan	397	483	6.44	5.29
Rochester	1,545	1,682	4.79	4.40	Red Bank	852	925	4.87	4.48
Somersworth	1,011	1,223	6.14	5.08	Salem	1,356	1,356	4.07	4.07
Winchester	494	571	5.23	4.53	Somerville	766	903	5.04	4.28
Wolfboro	566	651	5.34	4.64	South Amboy	909	913	4.76	4.74
New Jersey:					South Orange	503	561	6.17	5.54
Atlantic city	2,801	2,851	4.66	4.58	Trenton	11,428	11,901	5.03	4.83
Bayonne	2,697	3,487	7.06	5.46	Ward 1	952	991	5.33	5.12
Bordentown	952	955	4.45	4.43	Ward 2	606	630	5.05	4.86
Bridgeton	2,597	2,649	4.40	4.31	Ward 3	1,300	1,365	5.64	5.37
Burlington	1,618	1,627	4.49	4.46	Ward 4	991	1,064	5.08	4.73
Camden	12,362	12,607	4.72	4.60	Ward 5	1,120	1,184	4.99	4.73
Ward 1	1,564	1,592	4.89	4.81	Ward 6	533	579	5.24	4.82
Ward 2	1,964	2,004	4.86	4.76	Ward 7	1,979	2,063	4.74	4.55
Ward 3	984	999	4.61	4.54	Ward 8	778	791	4.89	4.81
Ward 4	1,122	1,137	4.72	4.66	Ward 9	1,265	1,306	4.84	4.69
Ward 5	1,536	1,594	4.77	4.60	Ward 10	762	778	5.18	5.08
Ward 6	1,541	1,595	4.51	4.36	Ward 11	1,142	1,150	4.66	4.62
Ward 7	1,327	1,358	4.63	4.53	Union	1,435	2,400	7.42	4.43
Ward 8	1,278	1,322	4.69	4.54	Vineland	873	972	4.38	3.93
Ward 9	1,046	1,066	4.65	4.57	Washington	543	544	5.22	5.21
Elizabeth	5,820	7,683	6.49	4.92	Woodbury	839	855	4.66	4.57
Ward 1	1,350	1,858	6.57	4.78	New Mexico:				
Ward 2	1,015	1,496	7.50	5.09	Albuquerque (a)	956	959	3.96	3.95
Ward 3	884	1,228	6.60	4.75	Santa Fe	1,343	1,361	4.61	4.54
Ward 4	347	460	6.38	4.81	New York:				
Ward 5	1,036	1,208	5.78	4.96	Albany	13,153	20,433	7.22	4.65
Ward 6	443	525	5.86	4.95	Ward 1	818	1,295	7.71	4.87
Ward 7	323	364	6.20	5.51	Ward 2	604	1,235	9.42	4.61
Ward 8	422	544	6.26	4.85	Ward 3	547	1,109	8.80	4.34
Freehold	572	604	5.13	4.85	Ward 4	667	1,209	8.00	4.41
Gloucester	1,323	1,324	4.96	4.96	Ward 5	679	987	6.25	4.30
Hackensack	1,149	1,318	5.23	4.56	Ward 6	532	715	6.46	4.81
Haddonfield	534	535	4.69	4.68	Ward 7	495	660	6.80	5.10
Hammonton	730	909	5.25	4.22	Ward 8	529	941	7.90	4.44
Harrison	1,168	1,794	7.14	4.65	Ward 9	622	970	7.50	4.81
Hoboken	3,411	9,413	12.80	4.64	Ward 10	1,239	1,990	7.55	4.70
Ward 1	647	2,237	15.55	4.50	Ward 11	937	1,483	6.81	4.31
Ward 2	654	1,203	8.81	4.79	Ward 12	771	1,284	7.34	4.41
Ward 3	1,374	3,188	10.81	4.66	Ward 13	720	1,028	6.72	4.71
Ward 4	736	2,785	17.61	4.66	Ward 14	870	1,010	5.61	4.83
Jersey city	18,562	34,434	8.78	4.75	Ward 15	704	1,110	7.45	4.72
Aldermanic district 1	1,486	3,717	12.00	4.80	Ward 16	1,237	1,685	6.91	5.07
Aldermanic district 2	2,146	6,331	14.08	4.77	Ward 17	1,182	1,722	6.75	4.63
Aldermanic district 3	2,214	5,075	10.98	4.79	Albion	991	1,124	4.63	4.08
Aldermanic district 4	5,095	8,081	7.22	4.55	Amsterdam	2,787	3,676	6.22	4.72
Aldermanic district 5	3,011	4,193	6.74	4.94	Anburn	4,943	5,518	5.23	4.69
Aldermanic district 6	4,610	7,037	7.28	4.77	Ward 1	694	778	5.11	4.56
Keyport	729	790	4.68	4.32	Ward 2	612	723	4.91	4.15
Lambertville	993	1,001	4.17	4.14	Ward 3	351	379	4.63	4.29
Long Branch	1,506	1,607	4.80	4.50	Ward 4	381	459	9.24	7.67
Millville	2,117	2,154	4.72	4.64	Ward 5	339	386	5.01	4.40
Morristown	1,457	1,457	5.60	5.60	Ward 6	531	504	5.00	4.71
					Ward 7	440	495	5.05	4.49
					Ward 8	549	591	5.01	4.65
					Ward 9	458	493	4.84	4.50
					Ward 10	588	650	4.45	4.03

a New town.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
New York—Continued.					New York—Continued.				
Baldwinsville	712	742	4.27	4.10	Goshen	531	564	5.47	5.15
Ballston Spa	733	835	4.81	4.32	Gouverneur	706	811	4.90	4.26
Batavia	1,599	1,640	4.52	4.40	Greenbush	1,246	1,636	5.86	4.46
Bath	725	834	4.50	3.91	Green Island	749	1,019	5.96	4.38
Binghamton	5,595	7,759	6.26	4.51	Haverstraw	838	1,053	6.05	4.81
Ward 1	760	982	5.55	4.29	Hempstead	971	1,017	4.98	4.75
Ward 2	469	609	5.81	4.47	Hoosick Falls	1,057	1,532	6.64	4.58
Ward 3	609	764	5.97	4.76	Hornellsville	2,305	2,542	4.77	4.33
Ward 4	172	202	5.18	4.41	Hudson	1,637	2,220	6.09	4.49
Ward 5	541	737	5.75	4.22	Huntington	616	681	4.92	4.45
Ward 6	424	570	5.81	4.32	Ilion	812	961	5.00	4.22
Ward 7	691	1,010	5.93	4.06	Ithaca	2,363	2,661	4.69	4.16
Ward 8	289	457	7.69	4.86	Jamaica	1,023	1,151	5.24	4.66
Ward 9	183	297	7.29	4.49	Jamestown	3,139	3,679	5.11	4.36
Ward 10	369	532	6.86	4.76	Johnstown	1,460	1,861	5.32	4.17
Ward 11	643	1,025	6.39	4.04	Kingston	3,447	4,601	6.17	4.62
Ward 12	207	264	11.76	9.22	Lansingburg	1,889	2,498	5.58	4.22
Ward 13	233	310	5.14	3.86	Leroy	630	676	4.35	4.06
Brockport	856	907	4.37	4.13	Little Falls	1,855	2,018	4.73	4.35
Brooklyn	82,282	170,970	9.80	4.72	Lockport	3,440	3,564	4.66	4.50
Ward 1	1,930	3,158	10.38	6.35	Long Island city	3,986	6,259	7.65	4.87
Ward 2	626	1,877	14.35	4.79	Ward 1	749	1,663	11.16	5.03
Ward 3	2,080	3,886	9.02	4.83	Ward 2	425	662	7.77	4.99
Ward 4	1,223	2,312	10.08	5.33	Ward 3	769	970	6.26	4.96
Ward 5	1,510	4,211	13.36	4.79	Ward 4	1,416	1,966	6.54	4.71
Ward 6	3,074	7,573	12.26	4.98	Ward 5	627	998	7.60	4.78
Ward 7	4,389	7,492	8.14	4.77	Lowville	622	627	4.04	4.00
Ward 8	3,688	6,768	8.47	4.62	Lyons	983	1,093	4.55	4.09
Ward 9	1,855	3,729	9.54	4.75	Malone	953	1,053	5.23	4.74
Ward 10	3,116	7,395	10.92	4.60	Matteawan	790	973	5.42	4.40
Ward 11	2,411	4,948	9.41	4.59	Mechanicsville	534	615	5.02	4.36
Ward 12	2,351	5,838	11.64	4.69	Medina	960	981	4.68	4.58
Ward 13	2,232	4,630	9.69	4.67	Middletown	1,943	2,584	6.16	4.64
Ward 14	1,931	5,918	14.11	4.60	Mount Vernon	2,138	2,228	5.07	4.86
Ward 15	2,559	6,245	10.80	4.42	Newark	802	805	4.61	4.59
Ward 16	2,849	10,599	16.05	4.31	New Brighton	2,414	3,072	6.80	5.35
Ward 17	3,407	9,044	12.16	4.58	Newburg	3,406	5,132	6.78	4.50
Ward 18	6,704	16,309	11.18	4.60	New Rochelle	1,443	1,515	5.69	5.42
Ward 19	3,497	7,968	10.36	4.55	New York	81,828	312,766	18.52	4.84
Ward 20	3,150	4,816	7.66	5.01	Ward 1	736	2,277	15.11	4.88
Ward 21	4,814	11,161	10.41	4.49	Ward 2	94	126	9.88	7.37
Ward 22	6,170	10,327	8.14	4.87	Ward 3	198	465	19.02	8.10
Ward 23	4,257	6,056	6.89	4.85	Ward 4	725	3,567	24.56	4.99
Ward 24	2,110	2,917	7.95	5.75	Ward 5	666	2,481	18.60	4.99
Ward 25	5,937	9,516	7.52	4.69	Ward 6	741	4,075	31.20	5.67
Ward 26	4,412	6,277	6.69	4.70	Ward 7	2,113	11,580	27.15	4.95
Buffalo	37,290	51,461	6.86	4.97	Ward 8	1,739	6,689	17.95	4.67
Ward 1	2,266	3,250	7.56	5.27	Ward 9	3,557	11,899	15.30	4.57
Ward 2	863	1,186	8.02	5.84	Ward 10	1,496	11,751	38.50	4.90
Ward 3	1,921	2,802	6.73	4.61	Ward 11	2,400	16,140	31.43	4.67
Ward 4	1,194	1,851	7.12	4.59	Ward 12	15,141	50,107	16.18	4.89
Ward 5	6,994	11,307	7.87	4.84	Ward 13	1,431	9,580	32.06	4.79
Ward 6	4,072	6,453	7.69	4.85	Ward 14	899	5,810	31.25	4.84
Ward 7	6,549	8,737	6.43	4.82	Ward 15	1,876	4,580	13.54	5.55
Ward 8	1,154	1,917	8.53	5.14	Ward 16	3,236	10,383	15.18	4.73
Ward 9	1,260	1,557	6.53	5.29	Ward 17	3,689	23,709	27.96	4.35
Ward 10	2,445	2,701	5.87	5.31	Ward 18	3,373	12,004	18.76	5.27
Ward 11	5,501	6,184	5.51	4.90	Ward 19	12,261	45,979	19.15	5.11
Ward 12	1,715	1,867	6.93	5.81	Ward 20	4,171	19,042	20.22	4.43
Ward 13	1,356	1,589	6.00	5.12	Ward 21	4,003	12,122	15.74	5.20
Canandaigua	1,308	1,351	4.49	4.34	Ward 22	7,766	33,198	19.81	4.64
Canastota	667	704	4.16	3.94	Ward 23	6,242	11,484	8.64	4.70
Canton	591	632	4.97	4.08	Ward 24	3,275	3,718	6.15	5.42
Catskill	904	1,179	5.44	4.17	New York Mills	458	488	5.57	5.23
Clyde	638	684	4.13	3.86	Niagara Falls	1,048	1,058	5.25	5.20
Cohoes	2,771	4,554	8.12	4.94	North Tarrytown	553	703	5.75	4.52
College Point	852	1,240	7.19	4.94	North Tonawanda	809	899	5.92	5.33
Coney Island	520	525	6.37	6.31	Norwich	1,211	1,373	4.30	3.80
Cooperstown	490	519	5.42	5.12	Nyack	696	916	5.91	4.49
Corning	1,707	1,885	5.01	4.54	Ogdensburg	2,376	2,532	4.91	4.61
Cortland	1,749	1,750	4.91	4.91	Olean	1,480	1,006	4.97	4.58
Dansville	837	886	4.49	4.24	Oneida	1,381	1,464	4.40	4.16
Dunkirk	2,005	2,079	4.70	4.53	Oneonta	1,355	1,492	4.63	4.20
Edgewater	2,339	2,832	6.10	5.04	Oswego	4,528	4,782	4.82	4.57
Ellenville	561	674	5.14	4.27	Peekskill	1,708	1,966	5.67	4.92
Elmira	5,817	6,770	5.31	4.56	Penn Yan	1,042	1,118	4.08	3.81
Ward 1	453	455	4.94	4.92	Plattsburg	1,196	1,376	5.86	5.09
Ward 2	663	766	5.22	4.52	Port Chester	847	1,068	6.23	4.87
Ward 3	748	933	5.28	4.23	Port Jervis	1,709	1,978	5.46	4.72
Ward 4	701	879	5.82	4.64	Port Richmond	1,090	1,234	5.77	5.10
Ward 5	1,551	1,785	4.91	4.27	Potsdam	795	806	4.98	4.91
Ward 6	979	1,109	5.96	5.26	Poughkeepsie	3,516	5,011	6.32	4.43
Ward 7	722	843	5.14	4.40	Rochester	23,954	27,312	5.59	4.90
Fairport	593	602	4.30	4.24	Ward 1	333	390	6.58	5.62
Fishkill on Hudson	661	757	5.47	4.78	Ward 2	580	729	5.98	4.80
Flushing	1,463	1,739	5.77	4.85	Ward 3	1,164	1,318	5.61	4.97
Fort Hamilton	462	512	5.66	5.11	Ward 4	598	805	6.60	4.90
Fort Plain	654	721	4.38	3.97	Ward 5	1,749	1,932	5.76	5.11
Fredonia	818	823	4.16	4.13	Ward 6	785	1,026	6.29	4.81
Fulton	951	1,061	4.43	3.97	Ward 7	1,381	1,532	5.23	4.72
Geneva	1,600	1,690	4.72	4.47	Ward 8	2,867	3,208	5.36	4.74
Glen Falls	1,907	2,012	4.99	4.73					
Gloversville	2,503	3,477	5.54	3.99					

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
New York—Continued.					North Carolina—Continued.				
Rochester—Continued.					Salisbury				
Ward 9	1,701	1,835	5.64	5.23	Washingt.	832	893	5.10	4.99
Ward 10	1,061	1,177	5.84	4.81	Wilmington ..	4,014	4,514	5.06	4.44
Ward 11	1,688	1,982	5.31	4.52	Winston	1,054	1,416	7.61	5.66
Ward 12	1,706	1,914	5.12	4.56	North Dakota:				
Ward 13	2,026	2,559	6.36	5.03	Fargo	1,111	1,131	5.10	5.01
Ward 14	1,250	1,508	5.65	4.69	Grand Forks ..	839	889	5.93	5.60
Ward 15	1,215	1,292	5.48	5.15	Ohio:				
Ward 16	3,850	4,101	5.42	5.09	Akron	5,496	6,064	5.02	4.55
Rome	2,923	3,361	5.13	4.46	Ward 1	768	842	4.94	4.50
Salamanca	799	821	4.62	4.50	Ward 2	709	801	4.98	4.41
Sandy Hill	615	676	4.71	4.28	Ward 3	1,013	1,155	4.98	4.37
Saratoga Springs ..	2,390	2,835	5.01	4.22	Ward 4	1,264	1,399	5.31	4.80
Saugerties	776	931	5.46	4.55	Ward 5	1,085	1,149	4.79	4.52
Schenectady	3,134	4,343	6.35	4.58	Ward 6	659	718	5.04	4.63
Seneca Falls	1,416	1,471	4.32	4.16	Alliance	1,595	1,715	4.77	4.44
Singing	1,414	1,673	6.61	5.59	Ashland	844	906	4.23	3.94
Suspension Bridge ..	876	896	5.03	4.92	Ashtabula	1,594	1,802	5.23	4.63
Syracuse	15,641	19,277	5.64	4.57	Athens	552	612	4.75	4.28
Ward 1	979	1,095	5.02	4.49	Avondale	684	830	6.54	5.39
Ward 2	1,775	2,305	6.06	4.67	Barnesville	629	738	5.10	4.35
Ward 3	1,250	1,526	6.12	5.01	Bellaire	1,799	2,034	5.52	4.88
Ward 4	2,518	3,095	5.74	4.67	Bellefontaine ..	1,002	1,047	4.24	4.05
Ward 5	2,695	3,387	5.45	4.34	Bellevue	667	708	4.58	4.31
Ward 6	938	1,386	6.22	4.21	Berea	492	515	5.15	4.92
Ward 7	1,949	2,317	5.36	4.51	Bowling Green ..	786	797	4.41	4.35
Ward 8	1,508	1,836	5.48	4.50	Bridgeport	694	694	4.85	4.85
Ward 9	858	979	6.03	5.28	Brooklyn	922	970	4.97	4.73
Ward 10	507	588	5.46	4.75	Bryan	773	796	3.97	3.85
Ward 11	664	768	4.81	4.16	Bucyrus	1,250	1,329	4.78	4.50
Tarrytown	668	754	5.33	4.72	Cambridge	891	958	4.89	4.55
Tonawanda	1,302	1,407	5.49	5.08	Canton	5,043	5,440	5.19	4.81
Troy	7,805	12,895	7.81	4.73	Ward 1	934	970	5.02	4.84
Ward 1	593	833	6.23	4.43	Ward 2	765	820	5.07	4.73
Ward 2	628	1,050	7.55	4.52	Ward 3	672	753	5.00	4.46
Ward 3	323	453	8.25	5.88	Ward 4	649	703	5.23	4.83
Ward 4	633	966	7.12	4.66	Ward 5	532	570	5.55	5.18
Ward 5	849	1,274	7.09	4.73	Ward 6	610	667	5.15	4.71
Ward 6	579	909	8.33	5.51	Ward 7	881	957	5.42	4.99
Ward 7	732	1,266	7.90	4.57	Celina	517	558	5.23	4.84
Ward 8	442	862	8.74	4.48	Chillicothe	2,447	2,600	4.61	4.34
Ward 9	561	848	7.80	5.16	Cincinnati	33,487	63,530	8.87	4.67
Ward 10	776	1,402	7.96	4.41	Ward 1	1,529	1,835	5.52	4.60
Ward 11	430	864	9.43	4.69	Ward 2	2,035	2,479	6.12	5.02
Ward 12	550	1,001	9.13	5.02	Ward 3	906	1,050	14.22	4.42
Ward 13	709	1,167	7.37	4.47	Ward 4	1,579	2,890	8.83	4.82
Utica	7,370	9,492	5.97	4.64	Ward 5	701	1,621	11.34	4.90
Ward 1	184	241	6.20	4.73	Ward 6	718	1,611	10.67	4.76
Ward 2	666	884	6.09	4.59	Ward 7	719	2,238	12.71	4.08
Ward 3	521	723	5.85	4.22	Ward 8	511	1,090	9.63	4.51
Ward 4	521	622	5.74	4.80	Ward 9	853	1,447	8.69	5.12
Ward 5	243	360	6.86	4.63	Ward 10	889	2,540	12.32	4.31
Ward 6	376	505	6.11	4.55	Ward 11	1,078	2,945	11.90	4.35
Ward 7	828	1,041	5.59	4.44	Ward 12	1,360	2,535	8.91	4.78
Ward 8	1,040	1,303	6.11	4.88	Ward 13	743	2,648	15.39	4.32
Ward 9	1,092	1,436	6.62	5.03	Ward 14	960	2,170	10.03	4.53
Ward 10	416	475	5.58	4.89	Ward 15	1,049	2,172	8.91	4.30
Ward 11	549	691	5.71	4.54	Ward 16	1,141	2,372	8.70	4.19
Ward 12	934	1,211	5.51	4.25	Ward 17	1,371	2,128	7.41	4.78
Wappingers Falls ..	723	839	5.14	4.43	Ward 18	866	1,601	9.40	5.08
Warsaw	702	740	4.44	4.22	Ward 19	786	1,786	10.44	4.50
Waterloo	1,059	1,080	4.11	4.10	Ward 20	1,026	2,046	9.11	4.57
Watertown	3,091	3,371	4.76	4.37	Ward 21	983	2,211	10.44	4.64
Watkins	619	700	4.21	3.72	Ward 22	1,210	2,651	10.30	4.70
Waverly	973	1,031	4.24	4.00	Ward 23	1,449	3,251	10.41	4.64
Wellsville	770	825	4.46	4.16	Ward 24	1,146	2,122	9.51	5.14
West Troy	2,016	2,891	6.43	4.49	Ward 25	1,701	2,016	5.86	4.95
Whitehall	955	995	4.64	4.46	Ward 26	1,735	2,164	6.15	4.93
White Plains	738	859	5.48	4.71	Ward 27	1,064	1,743	8.59	4.95
Whitestone	567	567	4.95	4.95	Ward 28	1,241	1,945	7.63	4.87
Yonkers	3,746	6,086	8.55	5.26	Ward 29	1,131	1,494	6.44	4.87
Ward 1	854	1,575	9.86	5.35	Ward 30	1,849	1,829	6.94	5.12
Ward 2	1,462	2,402	8.45	5.14	Circleville	1,478	1,556	4.44	4.21
Ward 3	1,251	1,913	8.11	5.30	Cleveland	43,835	53,052	5.96	4.93
Ward 4	179	196	6.22	5.68	Ward 1	947	1,346	7.40	5.21
North Carolina:					Ward 2	447	701	8.24	5.25
Asheville	1,467	1,799	6.98	5.69	Ward 3	358	465	8.44	6.50
Charlotte	2,265	2,427	5.10	4.76	Ward 4	834	1,174	7.08	5.03
Concord	708	708	6.13	6.13	Ward 5	918	1,250	6.08	4.46
Durham	1,009	1,095	5.44	5.01	Ward 6	762	902	5.84	4.93
Elizabeth	637	691	5.10	4.70	Ward 7	1,274	1,642	6.09	4.72
Fayetteville	861	862	4.90	4.90	Ward 8	1,071	1,405	6.23	4.75
Goldsboro	800	883	5.02	4.55	Ward 9	1,473	1,828	6.48	5.22
Greensboro	641	667	5.17	4.97	Ward 10	669	799	5.62	4.85
Henderson	783	798	5.25	4.41	Ward 11	549	614	5.67	5.07
Newbern	1,618	1,777	4.85	4.41	Ward 12	761	859	5.45	4.83
Oxford	486	493	5.98	5.90	Ward 13	942	1,113	5.48	4.64
Raleigh	2,064	2,267	6.14	5.59	Ward 14	785	866	5.37	4.86
Reidsville	568	604	5.23	4.92	Ward 15	1,067	1,297	5.92	4.82
Salem	477	499	5.68	5.43	Ward 16	935	1,172	6.08	4.85

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Ohio—Continued.					Ohio—Continued.				
Cleveland—Continued.					Middleport.....				
Ward 17.....	1,357	1,599	6.10	5.18	674	717	4.76	4.48	
Ward 18.....	1,761	2,121	5.78	4.80	Middletown.....	1,498	1,583	5.13	4.85
Ward 19.....	988	1,041	4.97	4.72	Mount Vernon.....	1,418	1,504	4.25	4.01
Ward 20.....	1,155	1,294	5.44	4.86	Napoleon.....	635	665	4.35	4.16
Ward 21.....	1,323	1,448	5.09	4.65	Nelsonville.....	921	1,004	4.95	4.54
Ward 22.....	1,612	1,875	5.78	4.97	Newark.....	2,975	3,214	4.80	4.44
Ward 23.....	1,015	1,204	5.99	5.05	New Philadelphia.....	910	1,012	4.90	4.40
Ward 24.....	2,117	2,728	6.63	5.14	New Straitsville.....	516	527	5.39	5.28
Ward 25.....	1,923	2,322	6.04	5.00	Niles.....	848	873	5.06	4.91
Ward 26.....	985	959	5.34	5.21	North Baltimore.....	546	608	5.23	4.70
Ward 27.....	1,549	1,746	5.95	5.27	Norwalk.....	1,711	1,748	4.21	4.12
Ward 28.....	610	745	7.22	5.91	Oberlin.....	883	883	5.30	4.96
Ward 29.....	710	901	6.21	4.89	Painesville.....	1,014	1,115	4.69	4.26
Ward 30.....	686	762	5.56	5.01	Piqua.....	1,897	2,062	4.79	4.41
Ward 31.....	749	837	4.94	4.42	Pomeroy.....	988	988	5.14	4.78
Ward 32.....	920	1,029	5.26	4.70	Portsmouth.....	2,410	2,508	5.14	4.77
Ward 33.....	940	1,164	5.41	4.37	Ravenna.....	853	918	4.01	3.72
Ward 34.....	1,042	1,348	6.07	4.69	St. Mary.....	600	662	5.00	4.58
Ward 35.....	1,175	1,492	5.89	4.64	Salem.....	1,293	1,358	4.47	4.26
Ward 36.....	1,353	1,615	5.66	4.74	Sandusky.....	3,518	3,883	5.25	4.76
Ward 37.....	1,801	2,253	6.11	4.89	Shawnee.....	622	622	5.25	5.25
Ward 38.....	1,377	1,748	6.35	5.00	Sidney.....	1,023	1,126	4.74	4.31
Ward 39.....	1,603	1,938	5.94	4.91	Springfield.....	6,663	7,108	4.79	4.49
Ward 40.....	1,332	1,450	5.42	4.98	Ward 1.....	597	633	4.88	4.61
Columbus.....	16,179	18,050	5.45	4.88	Ward 2.....	531	588	4.76	4.30
Ward 1.....	1,120	1,348	5.48	4.55	Ward 3.....	699	778	4.71	4.23
Ward 2.....	1,641	1,728	4.68	4.45	Ward 4.....	667	689	5.11	4.94
Ward 3.....	1,130	1,235	4.97	4.55	Ward 5.....	1,271	1,316	4.55	4.39
Ward 4.....	620	911	6.55	4.46	Ward 6.....	790	904	4.79	4.18
Ward 5.....	1,008	1,143	6.07	5.36	Ward 7.....	842	881	4.84	4.62
Ward 6.....	980	1,006	5.46	5.32	Ward 8.....	663	681	4.91	4.78
Ward 7.....	1,162	1,283	5.39	4.88	Ward 9.....	603	638	4.75	4.49
Ward 8.....	431	637	6.74	4.56	Staubenville.....	2,687	2,857	4.98	4.69
Ward 9.....	881	1,043	5.76	4.87	Tiffin.....	2,201	2,309	4.91	4.68
Ward 10.....	1,203	1,259	5.47	5.23	Toledo.....	15,842	17,113	5.14	4.76
Ward 11.....	1,532	1,622	5.02	4.74	Ward 1.....	2,240	2,380	5.05	4.75
Ward 12.....	993	1,111	7.18	6.41	Ward 2.....	988	1,220	5.63	4.66
Ward 13.....	1,311	1,367	4.97	4.77	Ward 3.....	1,112	1,351	5.68	4.68
Ward 14.....	1,162	1,275	5.02	4.57	Ward 4.....	1,152	1,284	5.17	4.64
Ward 15.....	1,005	1,082	5.16	4.79	Ward 5.....	1,595	1,687	4.86	4.60
Conneaut.....	716	764	4.53	4.24	Ward 6.....	1,619	1,702	5.17	4.91
Coshocton.....	728	791	5.04	4.64	Ward 7.....	2,626	2,798	5.15	4.84
Crestline.....	641	646	4.54	4.51	Ward 8.....	2,970	3,116	5.11	4.87
Cuyahoga Falls.....	598	610	4.37	4.29	Ward 9.....	1,540	1,575	4.86	4.75
Dayton.....	12,366	13,217	4.95	4.63	Toronto.....	483	517	5.25	4.91
Ward 1.....	1,239	1,355	5.33	4.88	Troy.....	1,081	1,183	4.16	3.80
Ward 2.....	963	998	5.01	4.83	Uhrichsville.....	839	872	4.58	4.41
Ward 3.....	1,353	1,452	4.85	4.52	Upper Sandusky.....	786	820	4.54	4.36
Ward 4.....	1,159	1,205	4.67	4.49	Urbana.....	1,459	1,486	4.46	4.28
Ward 5.....	1,853	1,947	4.90	4.66	Van Wert.....	1,200	1,263	4.59	4.36
Ward 6.....	1,341	1,476	4.81	4.37	Wapakoneta.....	737	789	4.91	4.58
Ward 7.....	2,155	2,315	5.07	4.72	Warren.....	1,183	1,296	5.05	4.61
Ward 8.....	1,652	1,818	4.91	4.47	Washington.....	1,201	1,278	4.78	4.49
Not in wards.....	651	651	4.98	4.98	Wellston.....	827	867	5.29	5.05
Defiance.....	1,566	1,630	4.91	4.72	Wellsville.....	1,112	1,174	4.72	4.47
Delaware.....	1,648	1,801	4.99	4.57	West Cleveland.....	783	820	5.26	5.02
Delphos.....	934	949	4.84	4.27	Wilmington.....	744	781	4.14	3.94
Dennison.....	590	596	4.96	4.91	Wooster.....	1,304	1,376	4.53	4.29
Dover.....	633	642	5.48	5.40	Xenia.....	1,630	1,761	4.48	4.15
East Liverpool.....	2,215	2,285	4.95	4.79	Youngstown.....	6,074	6,572	5.47	5.05
Eaton.....	724	777	4.05	4.47	Ward 1.....	700	745	5.13	4.82
Elyria.....	1,197	1,313	4.69	4.37	Ward 2.....	623	683	5.50	5.07
Findlay.....	3,620	3,852	5.13	4.82	Ward 3.....	617	734	6.16	5.18
Fostoria.....	1,543	1,587	4.58	4.45	Ward 4.....	307	323	5.15	4.89
Franklin.....	592	651	4.61	4.19	Ward 5.....	561	611	5.07	4.66
Fremont.....	1,479	1,597	4.83	4.47	Ward 6.....	720	785	5.35	4.91
Galton.....	1,321	1,447	4.79	4.37	Ward 7.....	586	592	5.27	5.22
Gallipolis.....	1,022	1,039	4.40	4.33	Ward 8.....	287	316	6.25	5.67
Groenville.....	1,180	1,221	4.64	4.48	Not in wards.....	1,673	1,783	5.50	5.16
Hamilton.....	3,408	3,707	5.15	4.74	Zanesville.....	4,421	4,699	4.75	4.47
Hillsboro.....	755	796	4.79	4.55	Oklahoma:				
Ironton.....	2,176	2,241	5.03	4.88	Guthrie.....	537	565	5.19	4.93
Jackson.....	891	930	4.85	4.65	Oklahoma.....	1,140	1,444	3.64	2.87
Kent.....	833	872	4.20	4.01	Oregon:				
Kenton.....	1,243	1,297	4.47	4.28	Albany.....	674	711	4.57	4.33
Lancaster.....	1,482	1,619	5.10	4.67	Albina.....	940	1,033	5.46	4.97
Lebanon.....	671	695	4.55	4.39	Astoria.....	884	922	7.00	6.71
Leostonia.....	580	591	4.87	4.78	Baker.....	533	557	4.89	4.68
Lima.....	3,023	3,374	5.29	4.74	Dalles.....	647	651	4.68	4.65
Logan.....	666	695	4.68	4.49	East Portland.....	2,018	2,119	5.22	4.99
London.....	710	750	4.67	4.42	Lagrange.....	543	567	4.76	4.56
Lorain.....	971	1,033	5.01	4.71	Oregon city.....	592	598	5.17	5.12
Mansfield.....	2,721	3,083	4.95	4.37	Pendleton.....	660	614	4.18	4.08
Marietta.....	1,646	1,789	5.03	4.62	Portland.....	6,239	6,798	7.48	6.82
Marion.....	1,702	1,840	4.89	4.53					
Martins Ferry.....	1,205	1,287	5.19	4.86					
Marysville.....	654	660	4.30	4.26					
Massillon.....	2,009	2,132	5.02	4.73					
Miamisburg.....	641	685	4.61	4.31					

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Pennsylvania:					Pennsylvania—Continued.				
Allegheny	16,543	20,805	6.36	5.06	Harrisburg	8,164	8,330	4.82	4.73
Ward 1	1,172	1,316	5.92	5.28	Ward 1	789	799	5.11	5.09
Ward 2	2,901	3,272	5.69	5.05	Ward 2	638	638	4.76	4.76
Ward 3	2,157	3,169	6.90	4.70	Ward 3	487	491	5.46	5.41
Ward 4	1,621	2,270	7.17	5.12	Ward 4	768	772	4.67	4.64
Ward 5	1,667	1,849	5.95	5.37	Ward 5	894	912	4.03	4.54
Ward 6	2,004	2,384	5.79	4.87	Ward 6	1,731	1,766	4.72	4.63
Ward 7	827	1,191	7.17	4.98	Ward 7	1,204	1,227	4.80	4.71
Ward 8	391	579	7.52	5.08	Ward 8	785	841	4.87	4.55
Ward 9	612	750	7.66	6.25	Ward 9	868	890	4.78	4.66
Ward 10	840	873	5.22	5.02					
Ward 11	944	1,089	6.01	5.21	Hazleton	2,203	2,310	5.39	5.14
Ward 12	804	1,144	6.68	4.69	Holidaysburg	595	630	5.00	4.72
Ward 13	603	919	8.01	5.26	Homestead	1,326	1,437	5.97	5.51
					Honedale	562	612	5.01	4.60
Allentown	5,070	5,391	4.93	4.68	Huntingdon	1,161	1,198	4.93	4.78
Ward 1	613	656	5.04	4.71					
Ward 2	595	617	4.70	4.53	Jeanette	527	571	6.25	5.77
Ward 3	538	566	4.74	4.51	Jermyn	481	540	5.51	4.91
Ward 4	487	521	4.65	4.34	Johnstown	3,871	4,125	5.63	5.29
Ward 5	1,231	1,315	5.02	4.70	Kane	460	474	7.20	6.21
Ward 6	519	520	6.04	6.03	Kittanning	627	630	4.94	4.91
Ward 7	583	647	4.63	4.18					
Ward 8	504	549	4.99	4.58	Lancaster	6,530	6,729	4.90	4.76
					Ward 1	364	378	5.25	5.06
Altoona	5,867	5,998	5.17	5.06	Ward 2	602	618	5.19	5.06
Ward 1	636	649	5.15	5.04	Ward 3	520	538	4.62	4.54
Ward 2	930	932	5.03	5.02	Ward 4	655	689	4.90	4.65
Ward 3	568	571	5.37	5.34	Ward 5	705	731	4.50	4.34
Ward 4	690	718	4.95	4.76	Ward 6	1,017	1,025	4.69	4.65
Ward 5	814	852	5.48	5.23	Ward 7	774	807	5.20	4.98
Ward 6	964	1,002	5.18	4.99	Ward 8	1,047	1,083	5.00	4.83
Ward 7	376	378	5.28	5.25	Ward 9	837	860	4.94	4.81
Ward 8	889	896	5.04	5.00					
					Lansford	679	682	5.90	5.87
Archbald	681	717	5.92	5.62	Latrobe	722	742	4.97	4.84
Ashland	1,425	1,474	5.16	4.98	Lebanon	3,059	3,205	4.79	4.58
Ashley	651	662	4.90	4.82	Lehighton	598	648	4.95	4.57
Athens	741	832	4.42	3.94	Lewisburg	747	765	4.35	4.25
Avoca	542	582	5.59	5.21					
					Lewistown	773	796	4.23	4.11
Bangor	544	549	4.61	4.57	Lock Haven	1,473	1,555	5.00	4.73
Beaver Falls	1,903	1,990	5.12	4.89	McKeesport	3,574	3,966	5.80	5.23
Bellefonte	771	809	5.12	4.88	Mahanoy	2,018	2,116	5.59	5.33
Berwick	593	645	4.55	4.19	Mauch Chunk	831	856	4.94	4.79
Bethlehem	1,406	1,563	4.81	4.33					
					Meadville	1,919	2,128	4.96	4.47
Blairsville	629	650	4.97	4.81	Mechanicsburg	932	965	3.96	3.82
Bloomsburg	960	977	4.80	4.74	Media	588	596	4.65	4.59
Blossburg	531	572	4.84	4.49	Middletown	1,024	1,061	4.96	4.79
Braddock	1,428	1,514	6.00	5.65	Millvale	638	761	5.97	5.01
Bradford	2,188	2,362	4.81	4.45					
					Milton	1,224	1,235	4.34	4.31
Bridgeport	489	502	5.42	5.28	Minersville	729	766	4.81	4.57
Bristol	1,358	1,375	4.83	4.77	Monongahela	813	849	5.04	4.82
Butler	1,523	1,656	5.73	5.27	Morrellville	543	571	5.21	4.95
Carbondale	2,042	2,137	5.31	5.07	Mount Carmel	1,511	1,546	5.46	5.34
Carlisle	1,781	1,804	4.28	4.22					
					Mount Pleasant	729	755	5.01	4.84
Catasauqua	715	741	5.18	5.00	Nanticoke	1,814	1,940	5.54	5.18
Centralia	495	495	5.58	5.58	New Brighton	1,097	1,198	5.12	4.69
Chambersburg	1,705	1,807	4.61	4.35	Newcastle	2,346	2,464	4.94	4.71
Chartiers	561	588	5.32	5.07	Norristown	3,667	3,737	5.40	5.30
Chester	3,929	4,003	5.15	5.05					
					Northumberland	607	607	4.52	4.52
Coatesville	668	700	5.51	5.26	Oil city	2,157	2,178	5.07	5.02
Columbia	2,038	2,175	5.08	4.87	Olyphant	600	620	6.81	6.59
Connellsville	1,042	1,140	5.40	4.94	Phoenixville	1,686	1,691	5.05	5.03
Conshohocken	1,097	1,115	4.99	4.91					
Corry	1,306	1,352	4.35	4.20	Philadelphia	187,052	205,135	5.60	5.10
					Ward 1	10,455	11,023	5.15	4.89
Danville	1,700	1,720	4.70	4.65	Ward 2	5,205	6,386	6.06	4.94
Darby	535	536	5.56	5.54	Ward 3	3,221	3,977	6.19	5.01
Dickson	498	568	6.24	5.48	Ward 4	3,120	3,865	6.53	5.27
Doylestown	584	602	4.31	4.18	Ward 5	2,271	3,244	7.48	5.24
Dubois	1,140	1,154	5.39	5.38	Ward 6	1,280	1,761	6.81	4.95
					Ward 7	4,750	5,722	6.35	5.27
Dunmore	1,509	1,657	5.51	5.02	Ward 8	2,646	2,849	6.41	5.96
East Mauch Chunk	524	525	5.29	5.28	Ward 9	1,519	1,671	6.45	5.86
Easton	3,261	3,344	4.41	4.33	Ward 10	3,398	3,642	6.33	5.91
Edwardsville	601	605	5.46	5.43	Ward 11	1,931	2,062	6.71	4.87
					Ward 12	2,332	2,826	6.08	5.01
Erie	7,168	8,027	5.67	5.06	Ward 13	3,038	3,533	5.90	5.07
Ward 1	1,071	1,188	6.06	5.46	Ward 14	3,699	4,104	5.61	5.05
Ward 2	1,659	1,873	6.02	5.33	Ward 15	8,654	9,482	6.09	5.56
Ward 3	1,320	1,519	5.54	4.82	Ward 16	3,052	3,679	5.60	4.64
Ward 4	1,394	1,504	5.23	4.85	Ward 17	3,360	4,013	5.82	4.87
Ward 5	775	860	5.63	5.07	Ward 18	5,650	6,185	5.16	4.72
Ward 6	949	1,083	5.47	4.79	Ward 19	10,174	11,248	5.46	4.94
					Ward 20	8,016	9,174	5.55	4.85
Etna	713	770	5.28	5.04	Ward 21	5,027	5,303	5.35	5.07
Frackville	492	523	5.12	5.06	Ward 22	8,398	8,645	5.40	5.24
Franklin	1,327	1,347	4.69	4.62	Ward 23	6,969	7,140	5.06	4.94
Gettysburg	697	707	4.62	4.56	Ward 24	7,863	8,281	5.41	5.14
Gilberton	651	662	5.66	5.57	Ward 25	6,851	7,276	5.25	4.94
					Ward 26	11,688	12,268	5.32	5.07
Girardville	683	684	5.25	5.24	Ward 27	5,222	5,478	6.30	6.01
Greensburg	814	862	5.16	4.87	Ward 28	9,010	9,456	5.15	4.91
Greenville	851	861	4.32	4.27	Ward 29	9,850	10,462	5.56	5.23
Hanover	892	900	4.20	4.16	Ward 30	5,517	5,993	5.55	5.11

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Pennsylvania—Continued.					Pennsylvania—Continued.				
Philadelphia—Continued.					Slatington.....				
Ward 31.....	6,380	6,551	5.17	5.03	565	580	4.81	4.68	
Ward 32.....	5,968	6,156	5.04	4.88	1,858	1,941	5.54	5.31	
Ward 33.....	6,347	6,739	5.23	4.92	1,303	1,371	5.43	5.16	
Ward 34.....	4,191	4,341	5.66	5.46	1,190	1,207	4.72	4.65	
Philipsburg.....	668	670	4.86	4.84	585	603	4.96	4.81	
Pittsburg.....	37,725	45,584	6.33	5.23	Steelton.....	1,711	1,749	5.41	5.29
Ward 1.....	475	675	7.86	5.53	Sugarcotch.....	355	462	7.28	5.60
Ward 2.....	408	498	9.06	7.42	Summit Hill.....	540	548	5.21	5.14
Ward 3.....	307	367	6.81	5.69	Sunbury.....	1,264	1,253	4.69	4.62
Ward 4.....	406	471	7.74	6.68	Susquehanna Depot.....	730	848	5.30	4.57
Ward 5.....	659	862	7.79	5.95	Tamaqua.....	1,240	1,246	4.88	4.86
Ward 6.....	1,465	1,874	6.23	4.87	Tarantum.....	886	996	5.22	4.65
Ward 7.....	818	1,132	7.22	5.21	Titusville.....	1,659	1,765	4.87	4.57
Ward 8.....	1,060	1,372	6.62	5.12	Towanda.....	820	945	5.08	4.41
Ward 9.....	558	809	7.66	5.29	Tyrone.....	939	948	5.01	4.96
Ward 10.....	476	720	7.57	5.00	Uniontown.....	1,244	1,328	5.11	4.79
Ward 11.....	1,693	2,100	5.84	4.71	Warren.....	878	927	4.93	4.67
Ward 12.....	1,546	1,767	6.68	5.85	Washington.....	1,262	1,434	5.60	4.93
Ward 13.....	1,963	2,188	5.66	5.08	Waynesboro.....	806	826	4.73	4.61
Ward 14.....	2,585	2,827	6.00	5.49	Weatherly.....	608	619	4.87	4.78
Ward 15.....	867	1,091	6.64	5.28	Wellsboro.....	701	716	4.22	4.14
Ward 16.....	1,736	2,151	6.23	5.03	West Bethlehem.....	575	631	4.80	4.37
Ward 17.....	2,090	2,364	5.90	5.22	West Chester.....	1,707	1,743	4.70	4.81
Ward 18.....	1,178	1,326	5.94	5.28	West Pittston.....	826	831	4.73	4.70
Ward 19.....	1,446	1,537	5.53	5.20	Wilkesbarre.....	6,952	7,337	5.43	5.14
Ward 20.....	1,950	2,016	5.65	5.46	Ward 1.....	385	391	5.62	5.54
Ward 21.....	2,062	2,173	5.47	5.19	Ward 2.....	949	1,000	5.62	5.84
Ward 22.....	518	550	6.29	5.93	Ward 3.....	562	599	5.61	5.27
Ward 23.....	1,209	1,283	5.81	5.47	Ward 4.....	236	264	5.83	5.22
Ward 24.....	867	1,129	6.70	5.15	Ward 5.....	382	399	5.08	4.86
Ward 25.....	1,073	1,447	6.88	5.10	Ward 6.....	447	496	5.76	5.19
Ward 26.....	1,118	1,627	6.94	4.77	Ward 7.....	175	196	6.70	5.98
Ward 27.....	1,520	2,207	7.17	4.94	Ward 8.....	411	445	5.57	5.15
Ward 28.....	725	1,033	7.06	4.96	Ward 9.....	366	385	5.23	4.97
Ward 29.....	635	964	7.62	5.02	Ward 10.....	316	319	5.23	5.18
Ward 30.....	522	653	6.52	5.21	Ward 11.....	472	489	4.94	4.76
Ward 31.....	825	935	5.85	5.17	Ward 12.....	380	390	4.90	4.77
Ward 32.....	1,206	1,383	5.63	4.91	Ward 13.....	796	858	5.45	5.06
Ward 33.....	184	204	5.86	5.29	Ward 14.....	783	805	5.34	5.19
Ward 34.....	354	439	6.84	5.52	Ward 15.....	292	301	4.90	4.75
Ward 35.....	646	716	5.62	5.07	Wilkesburg.....	902	930	5.17	5.01
Ward 36.....	575	696	6.32	5.22	Williamsport.....	5,536	5,758	4.96	4.71
Pittston.....	1,918	1,976	5.37	5.21	Ward 1.....	859	895	4.72	4.53
Plymouth.....	1,805	1,844	5.18	5.07	Ward 2.....	374	398	4.96	4.66
Pottstown.....	2,643	2,755	5.03	4.82	Ward 3.....	569	692	4.71	4.55
Pottsville.....	2,893	2,997	4.88	4.71	Ward 4.....	960	988	4.88	4.74
Punxsutawney.....	554	560	5.04	4.99	Ward 5.....	744	765	5.17	5.03
Reading.....	11,693	12,326	5.02	4.76	Ward 6.....	789	808	4.98	4.86
Ward 1.....	751	814	4.92	4.54	Ward 7.....	528	577	4.98	4.55
Ward 2.....	1,154	1,230	5.15	4.83	Ward 8.....	613	635	4.87	4.70
Ward 3.....	936	979	4.98	4.77	York.....	4,477	4,553	4.64	4.57
Ward 4.....	568	597	4.86	4.62	Rhode Island:				
Ward 5.....	685	760	5.06	4.56	Bristol.....	1,113	1,352	4.92	4.05
Ward 6.....	1,189	1,241	5.03	4.82	Burrillville.....	1,074	1,225	5.11	4.48
Ward 7.....	1,047	1,094	4.95	4.74	Coventry.....	939	1,172	5.40	4.32
Ward 8.....	886	912	4.97	4.83	Cranston.....	1,216	1,484	6.66	5.46
Ward 9.....	953	1,008	5.04	4.76	Cumberland.....	1,205	1,637	6.71	4.94
Ward 10.....	1,219	1,282	5.05	4.80	East Greenwich.....	590	769	5.30	4.07
Ward 11.....	829	850	4.70	4.50	East Providence.....	1,512	1,913	5.57	4.40
Ward 12.....	818	871	5.02	4.72	Hopkinton.....	650	789	4.41	3.63
Ward 13.....	658	688	5.47	5.23	Johnston.....	1,515	2,165	6.45	4.52
Renovo.....	789	791	5.26	5.25	Lincoln.....	2,420	3,987	8.41	5.11
Reynoldsville.....	520	533	5.36	5.23	Newport.....	3,170	4,061	6.14	4.79
Rochester.....	763	767	4.78	4.76	North Kingstown.....	861	982	4.87	4.27
St. Clair.....	831	832	4.43	4.42	North Smithfield.....	517	617	6.14	5.14
Schuylkill Haven.....	673	674	4.59	4.58	Pawtucket.....	3,834	5,852	7.21	4.72
Scottdale.....	529	545	5.09	4.94	Ward 1.....	923	1,366	6.96	4.70
Scranton.....	12,263	14,839	6.13	5.07	Ward 2.....	687	978	6.50	4.57
Ward 1.....	740	828	5.74	5.13	Ward 3.....	555	860	7.00	4.52
Ward 2.....	997	1,105	5.27	4.75	Ward 4.....	919	1,523	7.80	4.71
Ward 3.....	388	404	5.60	5.38	Ward 5.....	750	1,125	7.59	5.06
Ward 4.....	1,042	1,185	5.47	4.81	Providence.....	17,639	29,242	7.49	4.52
Ward 5.....	1,193	1,311	5.54	5.04	Ward 1.....	1,737	2,953	7.89	4.64
Ward 6.....	344	476	7.24	5.23	Ward 2.....	1,962	2,954	6.88	4.57
Ward 7.....	334	537	7.72	4.80	Ward 3.....	2,133	3,664	8.04	4.68
Ward 8.....	411	558	7.40	5.45	Ward 4.....	1,227	1,877	6.99	4.57
Ward 9.....	581	636	5.81	5.31	Ward 5.....	1,697	2,914	7.32	4.26
Ward 10.....	251	307	5.83	4.77	Ward 6.....	1,806	2,889	6.93	4.33
Ward 11.....	657	1,062	7.82	4.84	Ward 7.....	1,745	2,621	6.31	4.20
Ward 12.....	372	432	6.61	5.69	Ward 8.....	1,649	2,937	7.29	4.09
Ward 13.....	717	779	5.55	5.11	Ward 9.....	1,738	3,039	7.83	4.48
Ward 14.....	564	682	5.60	4.69	Ward 10.....	1,946	3,394	9.07	5.20
Ward 15.....	643	713	5.67	5.11	Scituate.....	666	816	4.77	3.89
Ward 16.....	490	633	6.47	5.01	Smithfield.....	477	573	5.24	4.36
Ward 17.....	500	574	5.92	5.16	South Kingstown.....	1,307	1,410	4.77	4.42
Ward 18.....	238	328	7.48	5.43	Tiverton.....	528	642	5.37	4.42
Ward 19.....	827	1,151	7.18	5.16					
Ward 20.....	631	785	6.05	5.35					
Ward 21.....	344	353	5.42	5.28					
Sewickley.....	534	539	5.20	5.15					
Shamokin.....	2,710	2,807	5.30	5.13					
Sharon.....	1,450	1,560	5.12	4.78					
Sharpsburg.....	880	969	5.57	5.05					
Shenandoah.....	2,777	2,828	5.74	5.64					

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Rhode Island—Continued.					Tennessee—Continued.				
Warren	690	951	6.51	4.72	St. Elmo	470	509	5.48	5.06
Warwick	3,052	3,653	5.82	4.86	Union	642	643	5.36	5.35
Westerly	1,148	1,538	5.93	4.43	Texas:				
Woonsocket	2,197	3,936	9.48	5.29	Abilene	645	652	4.95	4.90
South Carolina:					Austin	2,726	2,846	5.35	5.12
Anderson	602	654	5.01	4.61	Beaumont	660	670	4.99	4.92
Beaufort	778	912	4.61	3.93	Belton	559	575	5.37	5.22
Camden	691	789	5.11	4.48	Bonham	688	692	4.89	4.86
Charleston	8,164	11,196	6.73	4.91	Brenham	984	984	5.29	5.29
Ward 1	365	624	8.79	5.14	Brownsville	1,119	1,137	5.48	5.39
Ward 2	769	1,251	6.98	4.29	Bryan	692	696	4.30	4.28
Ward 3	805	1,207	7.52	5.01	Calvert	488	490	5.39	5.37
Ward 4	1,451	2,022	6.71	4.81	Cleburne	602	621	5.45	5.28
Ward 5	944	1,355	7.35	5.12	Corpus Christi	898	908	4.89	4.83
Ward 6	1,252	1,569	6.90	5.50	Corsicana	1,219	1,259	5.16	5.07
Ward 7	1,055	1,328	6.40	5.08	Dallas	6,804	7,207	5.59	5.28
Ward 8	1,523	1,840	5.43	4.49	Denison	2,383	2,493	4.60	4.40
Chester	551	571	4.91	4.73	Denton	521	534	4.91	4.79
Clifton	404	405	6.53	6.52	El Paso	1,971	2,089	5.25	4.93
Columbia	2,522	2,971	6.09	5.17	Fort Worth	4,091	4,299	5.64	5.37
Florence	699	722	4.86	4.70	Gainesville	1,205	1,257	5.47	5.33
Georgetown	664	670	4.36	4.32	Galveston	5,653	5,853	5.14	4.97
Greenville	1,588	1,849	5.42	4.65	Ward 1	460	471	5.52	5.39
Newberry	691	699	4.37	4.32	Ward 2	374	401	5.18	4.83
Orangeburg	622	646	4.77	4.59	Ward 3	286	289	5.82	5.76
Rock Hill	526	526	5.22	5.22	Ward 4	339	339	6.42	6.42
Spartanburg	1,096	1,156	5.06	4.80	Ward 5	524	581	5.13	4.63
Sumter	730	740	5.29	5.22	Ward 6	605	645	5.11	4.80
South Dakota:					Ward 7	810	826	4.73	4.64
Aberdeen	644	694	4.94	4.59	Ward 8	513	517	4.52	4.49
Huron	703	720	4.32	4.22	Ward 9	341	355	5.60	5.38
Lead	481	497	5.37	5.19	Ward 10	408	423	5.09	4.91
Pierre	688	719	4.70	4.50	Ward 11	467	467	4.94	4.94
Sioux Falls	1,690	1,816	6.02	5.60	Ward 12	526	539	4.82	4.70
Watertown	561	586	4.76	4.56	Greenville	777	779	5.57	5.56
Yankton	734	737	5.00	4.98	Hillsboro	466	472	5.45	5.38
Tennessee:					Houston	5,059	5,214	5.45	5.29
Bristol (a)	593	635	5.61	5.23	Ward 1	417	424	4.75	4.67
Brownsville	460	461	5.47	5.46	Ward 2	588	612	5.68	5.46
Chattanooga	5,487	6,135	5.30	4.74	Ward 3	1,338	1,346	5.51	5.47
Ward 1	806	922	5.80	5.07	Ward 4	1,657	1,717	5.29	5.10
Ward 2	570	705	6.06	4.90	Ward 5	1,059	1,115	5.77	5.48
Ward 3	431	527	6.05	4.95	Jefferson	658	659	4.67	4.66
Ward 4	743	818	4.85	4.41	Laredo	2,041	2,192	5.55	5.16
Ward 5	685	754	5.12	4.65	Marshall	1,397	1,420	5.16	5.08
Ward 6	398	434	5.93	5.44	Navasota	615	621	4.87	4.83
Ward 7	1,137	1,198	4.85	4.60	Orange	607	608	5.23	5.22
Ward 8	717	777	4.72	4.35	Palestine	1,142	1,204	5.11	4.85
Clarksville	1,516	1,589	5.23	4.99	Paris	1,561	1,575	5.29	5.24
Cleveland	542	564	5.28	5.08	San Angelo	696	699	3.76	3.74
Columbia	1,018	1,147	5.28	4.68	San Antonio	6,686	7,201	5.63	5.23
Dayton	518	549	5.25	4.95	Ward 1	450	486	5.51	5.10
Jackson	1,942	2,061	5.17	4.87	Ward 2	978	1,134	5.97	5.15
Johnson	673	694	6.18	6.00	Ward 3	953	1,012	5.29	4.98
Knoxville	3,692	4,323	6.10	5.21	Ward 4	1,072	1,107	5.78	5.60
Memphis	11,567	13,354	5.58	4.83	Ward 5	695	772	6.02	5.42
Ward 1	782	962	5.87	4.77	Ward 6	1,251	1,313	5.64	5.38
Ward 2	391	543	8.68	6.26	Ward 7	880	928	5.12	4.86
Ward 3	290	313	8.33	7.72	Ward 8	407	449	5.80	5.26
Ward 4	308	337	7.22	6.60	Sherman	1,435	1,445	5.11	5.08
Ward 5	1,100	1,507	5.48	4.00	Sulphur Springs	554	560	5.48	5.43
Ward 6	610	753	6.20	5.03	Taylor	450	461	5.74	5.61
Ward 7	930	1,112	6.31	5.28	Temple	748	767	5.41	5.28
Ward 8	1,329	1,527	5.32	4.63	Terrell	509	509	5.87	5.87
Ward 9	1,097	1,229	4.98	4.45	Texarkana (b)	580	631	4.92	4.52
Ward 10	1,945	2,067	4.87	4.58	Tyler	1,260	1,281	5.48	5.39
Not in wards	2,785	3,005	5.09	4.72	Vernon	514	526	5.56	5.43
Murfreesboro	630	798	5.93	4.69	Victoria	600	600	5.08	5.08
Nashville	13,746	15,487	5.54	4.92	Waco	2,702	2,768	5.35	5.22
Ward 1	724	789	5.25	4.82	Waxahachie	580	582	5.30	5.29
Ward 2	807	807	4.97	4.97	Weatherford	651	700	5.18	4.81
Ward 3	708	732	4.75	4.59	Utah:				
Ward 4	958	1,208	5.36	4.25	Logan	909	927	5.02	4.92
Ward 5	318	478	7.44	4.95	Ogden	2,626	2,852	5.67	5.22
Ward 6	627	785	7.33	5.86	Park city	586	591	4.86	4.82
Ward 7	539	625	6.71	5.79	Provo	911	961	5.66	5.37
Ward 8	642	749	5.40	4.63	Salt Lake	6,969	7,657	6.43	5.86
Ward 9	934	979	6.03	5.76	Ward 1	1,495	1,675	5.93	5.30
Ward 10	359	363	5.43	5.37	Ward 2	1,809	1,931	7.27	6.81
Ward 11	591	605	5.14	5.02	Ward 3	1,609	1,826	6.24	5.50
Ward 12	412	780	7.14	3.77	Ward 4	1,025	1,094	5.60	5.25
Ward 13	1,051	1,179	5.25	4.68	Ward 5	1,031	1,131	6.82	6.22
Ward 14	951	1,000	4.89	4.65	Springville	504	543	5.65	5.25
Ward 15	999	1,064	5.68	5.34					
Ward 16	668	688	4.85	4.71					
Ward 17	585	610	5.79	5.56					
Ward 18	477	514	5.32	4.94					
Ward 19	820	927	5.19	4.59					
Ward 20	576	605	5.17	4.92					

a Exclusive of that part in Virginia.

b Exclusive of that part in Arkansas.

TABLE 89.—TOTAL DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.	CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Vermont:					West Virginia—Continued.				
Barre	985	1,267	6.92	5.38	Huntington	1,665	1,830	6.07	5.52
Bennington	1,319	1,385	4.85	4.61	Martinsburg	1,420	1,471	5.09	4.91
Brandon	728	785	4.55	4.22	Moundsville	493	508	5.45	5.29
Battleboro	1,117	1,581	6.14	4.34	Parkersburg	1,571	1,714	5.35	4.91
Burlington	2,445	2,916	5.97	5.00	Wheeling	5,911	7,100	5.84	4.86
Colchester	937	1,004	5.49	5.12	Ward 1	758	942	5.89	4.74
Derby	618	646	4.69	4.49	Ward 2	643	767	6.12	5.13
Fairhaven	652	652	4.28	4.28	Ward 3	806	690	5.69	5.00
Hartford	767	788	4.88	4.75	Ward 4	672	805	5.42	4.52
Lyndon	547	626	4.79	4.18	Ward 5	765	900	6.16	5.24
Middlebury	658	690	4.24	4.05	Ward 6	790	1,044	6.22	4.70
Montpelier	791	971	5.26	4.28	Ward 7	784	813	5.01	4.83
Newport	552	679	5.52	4.49	Ward 8	893	1,139	6.13	4.81
Northfield	668	705	3.93	3.73	Wisconsin:				
Poultney	561	637	5.40	4.76	Antigo	891	922	4.97	4.80
Randolph	679	803	4.76	4.02	Appleton	2,266	2,377	5.24	4.99
Rockingham	783	1,032	5.85	4.44	Ashland	1,535	1,740	6.49	5.69
Rutland	2,017	2,572	5.83	4.57	Baraboo	1,016	1,063	4.53	4.33
St. Albans	1,367	1,536	5.68	5.06	Beaverdam	891	955	4.74	4.42
St. Johnsbury	1,290	1,550	5.09	4.24	Beloit	1,240	1,377	5.09	4.59
Springfield	620	731	4.65	3.94	Berlin	905	906	4.58	4.58
Swanton	636	695	5.08	4.65	Chippewa Falls	1,489	1,676	5.82	5.17
West Rutland	662	721	5.56	5.10	Depere	710	733	5.11	4.95
Woodstock	627	641	4.06	3.97	Eau Claire	3,074	3,493	5.67	4.99
Virginia:					Fond du Lac	2,554	2,683	4.71	4.48
Alexandria	2,783	2,968	5.15	4.83	Fort Howard	865	903	5.50	5.26
Bedford	423	465	6.85	6.23	Green Bay	1,550	1,670	5.85	5.43
Berkley	778	850	5.01	4.59	Hudson	564	590	5.12	4.89
Bristol (a)	531	603	5.47	4.81	Janesville	2,221	2,294	4.88	4.72
Charlottesville	1,009	1,066	5.54	5.24	Kaukauna	845	912	5.52	5.12
Danville	1,729	2,115	5.96	4.87	Kenosha	1,211	1,333	5.39	4.90
Fredericksburg	937	959	4.83	4.72	Lacrosse	4,603	5,082	5.45	4.94
Hampton	558	571	4.50	4.40	Ward 1	499	552	5.15	4.65
Harrisonburg	539	590	5.18	4.73	Ward 2	431	481	6.16	5.52
Lexington	485	548	6.31	5.58	Ward 3	488	572	5.70	4.86
Lynchburg	3,147	3,910	6.26	5.04	Ward 4	436	455	4.94	4.74
Manchester	1,600	1,683	5.78	5.49	Ward 5	492	525	5.38	5.05
Newport News	672	733	6.02	6.07	Ward 6	325	348	4.90	4.58
Norfolk	5,857	7,335	5.95	4.75	Ward 7	447	481	5.63	5.23
Ward 1	1,260	1,553	6.26	5.08	Ward 8	509	639	5.45	5.10
Ward 2	710	785	6.16	5.57	Ward 9	466	545	5.68	4.86
Ward 3	1,291	1,441	5.70	5.10	Ward 10	420	484	5.39	4.68
Ward 4	1,593	2,481	6.23	4.00	Madison	2,566	2,767	5.23	4.85
Ward 5	633	672	5.45	5.13	Manitowoc	1,426	1,582	5.41	4.87
Ward 6	370	403	5.09	4.67	Marinette	1,881	2,196	6.13	5.25
North Danville	637	657	5.96	5.78	Marshfield	583	648	5.92	5.32
Petersburg	4,307	5,089	5.27	4.46	Menasha	867	933	5.28	4.91
Pocahontas	359	359	8.23	8.23	Menominee	988	1,098	5.56	5.00
Portsmouth	2,344	2,568	5.66	5.17	Merrill	1,129	1,269	6.03	5.37
Richmond	12,538	15,678	6.49	5.19	Milwaukee	32,888	41,519	6.22	4.92
Clay ward	2,995	3,485	6.24	5.37	Ward 1	1,479	1,848	6.32	5.05
Jackson ward	2,957	3,670	5.82	4.69	Ward 2	1,546	2,241	6.82	4.71
Jefferson ward	1,569	2,045	6.78	5.20	Ward 3	1,061	1,394	6.43	4.89
Madison ward	1,176	1,771	7.88	5.23	Ward 4	1,636	2,147	6.29	4.79
Marshall ward	1,990	2,295	5.71	4.96	Ward 5	1,753	2,034	5.80	5.00
Monroe ward	1,851	2,412	7.67	5.88	Ward 6	2,093	2,824	6.22	4.61
Roanoke	2,491	2,649	6.49	6.10	Ward 7	1,082	1,260	6.14	5.27
Salem	445	497	7.37	6.60	Ward 8	2,515	3,003	5.66	4.74
Staunton	1,037	1,125	6.73	6.20	Ward 9	3,619	4,664	6.21	4.82
Suffolk	544	651	6.17	5.15	Ward 10	3,292	4,082	6.04	4.87
Winchester	973	1,024	5.34	5.07	Ward 11	2,066	2,666	6.55	5.08
Wytheville	510	554	5.04	4.64	Ward 12	1,800	2,368	6.55	4.98
Washington:					Ward 13	2,569	3,047	5.71	4.81
Ellensburg	719	730	3.85	3.79	Ward 14	1,552	2,134	7.30	5.31
Fairhaven	872	879	4.67	4.64	Ward 15	1,534	1,989	6.25	4.82
Olympia	765	795	6.14	5.91	Ward 16	1,201	1,220	5.43	5.35
Port Townsend	656	678	6.95	6.72	Ward 17	996	1,144	5.72	5.11
Seattle	7,387	7,958	5.80	5.38	Ward 18	1,094	1,484	7.24	5.34
Ward 1	1,668	1,796	6.91	6.42	Mineral Point	607	613	4.44	4.39
Ward 2	1,519	1,636	6.17	5.73	Monroe	847	890	4.45	4.23
Ward 3	1,901	1,980	5.00	4.80	Neenah	1,010	1,060	5.03	4.80
Ward 4	2,299	2,546	5.40	4.88	Oconomowoc	596	628	4.58	4.35
Spokane	3,365	3,501	5.92	5.69	Oconto	932	977	5.60	5.34
Tacoma	5,631	6,417	6.39	5.61	Oshkosh	4,372	4,720	5.22	4.84
Ward 1	735	767	5.14	4.93	Platteville	583	611	4.70	4.48
Ward 2	1,688	1,895	7.31	6.51	Portage	1,077	1,105	4.78	4.65
Ward 3	1,724	2,050	6.54	5.50	Prairie du Chien	594	624	5.27	5.02
Ward 4	1,484	1,705	5.80	5.05	Racine	4,140	4,451	5.08	4.72
Vancouver	584	600	6.07	5.91	Rhineland	417	455	6.37	5.84
Wallawalla	1,046	1,085	4.50	4.34	Ripon	696	716	4.82	4.69
Whatcom	541	546	7.50	7.43	Sheboygan	2,721	3,422	6.01	4.78
West Virginia:					Sparta	542	547	5.16	5.11
Benwood	555	564	5.29	5.20	Stevens Point	1,547	1,625	5.10	4.86
Charleston	1,224	1,315	5.51	5.13	Superior	1,745	1,927	6.87	6.22
Clarksburg	566	571	5.81	5.27	Two Rivers	466	580	6.16	4.95
Grafton	622	653	5.08	4.82	Washburn	474	550	6.41	5.53
Hinton	416	499	6.18	5.15	Watertown	1,830	1,863	4.78	4.70
					Waukesha	1,215	1,301	5.20	4.86
					Waupun	496	520	5.56	5.30
					Wausau	1,671	1,855	5.54	4.99
					Whitewater	958	1,058	4.55	4.12
					Williamsburg	652	650	4.81	4.75
					Wyoming:				
					Cheyenne	1,967	2,098	5.94	5.60
					Laramie	1,382	1,408	4.62	4.55
					Rock Springs	573	588	5.94	5.85

a Exclusive of that part in Tennessee.

TABLE 90.—PERSONS TO A DWELLING, IN DETAIL, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
The United States	370,067	1,276,736	1,711,898	1,822,092	1,712,525	1,375,953	1,056,289	762,568	511,069	385,149	354,832	71,582	72,558
North Atlantic division	71,997	342,778	458,510	477,258	432,942	337,780	249,985	175,762	118,176	87,393	125,504	36,472	47,788
Maine	4,301	19,169	24,737	24,446	20,135	14,842	9,850	6,418	4,111	2,931	3,145	663	507
New Hampshire	3,145	12,763	14,716	13,264	10,520	7,246	4,840	3,130	2,018	1,463	2,229	678	653
Vermont	2,186	10,335	12,891	12,685	10,474	7,671	5,152	3,274	1,987	1,329	1,407	255	171
Massachusetts	8,674	37,559	48,291	51,383	48,320	39,097	30,785	22,653	16,613	13,270	25,077	7,592	5,966
Rhode Island	1,328	5,211	6,393	6,722	6,449	5,571	4,602	3,785	2,862	2,281	4,775	1,424	847
Connecticut	3,969	15,762	19,378	20,133	18,204	14,406	11,086	7,948	5,573	4,245	7,044	1,835	1,196
New York	22,840	107,033	137,729	140,440	124,525	94,618	69,125	48,423	33,091	25,174	42,948	16,565	33,082
New Jersey	5,248	26,591	36,793	39,234	36,891	28,928	21,878	15,093	10,240	7,808	11,853	3,517	3,268
Pennsylvania	20,306	108,355	157,582	168,951	157,424	125,401	92,667	65,038	41,681	28,892	27,026	3,943	2,098
South Atlantic division	51,364	166,833	223,395	238,170	236,164	200,911	166,054	127,770	89,290	70,393	50,146	4,097	1,785
Delaware	785	3,912	5,701	5,879	5,654	4,190	3,073	1,995	1,208	859	539	58	29
Maryland	3,551	15,871	23,991	27,766	28,497	24,553	20,152	14,994	10,164	7,285	6,404	578	398
District of Columbia	759	3,202	4,848	5,693	5,995	5,142	4,189	3,081	2,045	1,689	1,767	249	139
Virginia	8,416	25,918	37,396	41,747	42,478	37,465	31,019	24,724	17,425	14,583	10,072	1,029	380
West Virginia	2,080	11,751	18,219	20,792	20,708	18,101	14,880	11,425	7,906	5,530	4,536	314	136
North Carolina	10,359	31,348	41,850	44,200	43,289	37,266	31,110	23,751	16,601	12,558	8,674	411	154
South Carolina	8,821	25,140	30,829	31,126	30,554	25,046	21,051	16,514	11,766	9,384	6,293	464	208
Georgia	11,512	39,492	48,495	49,345	48,125	40,605	33,685	26,243	18,684	15,447	10,128	816	297
Florida	5,079	10,190	12,066	11,622	10,864	8,543	6,895	5,043	3,491	3,058	1,743	178	44
North Central division	130,596	484,266	669,220	723,592	667,602	528,535	386,706	266,911	169,576	115,906	108,656	21,158	16,762
Ohio	18,144	88,350	121,955	127,852	112,480	85,926	60,436	40,510	25,276	16,169	16,780	3,392	3,144
Indiana	10,060	55,575	79,646	84,232	73,625	55,175	38,067	24,914	14,519	8,878	6,307	581	464
Illinois	15,138	68,783	96,442	106,907	102,140	82,687	62,518	44,146	28,904	20,186	27,062	8,283	6,616
Michigan	13,277	58,843	78,773	80,191	67,822	49,408	32,887	21,567	12,917	8,449	7,756	1,402	1,078
Wisconsin	9,099	34,634	45,325	50,361	48,752	40,088	30,928	21,768	14,324	9,649	9,041	1,303	891
Minnesota	9,036	21,011	28,577	33,586	34,192	29,317	23,664	17,891	12,135	9,012	8,980	1,195	1,082
Iowa	10,151	43,939	60,276	65,024	60,631	47,877	35,033	23,622	14,792	9,834	7,082	591	466
Missouri	10,769	46,589	68,555	77,227	74,843	63,015	49,107	35,364	23,313	16,463	15,313	2,831	1,931
North Dakota	4,252	4,257	5,212	5,480	5,271	4,336	3,319	2,314	1,527	1,117	646	95	92
South Dakota	3,759	8,080	10,120	10,792	9,733	7,793	5,819	3,969	2,508	1,802	1,233	143	143
Nebraska	10,364	20,215	28,248	31,772	32,017	24,675	18,810	13,397	8,745	7,697	3,915	1,005	610
Kansas	13,547	33,990	46,061	50,168	46,096	36,238	26,118	17,449	10,616	6,650	4,541	337	245
South Central division	55,661	203,005	273,430	294,503	294,368	249,862	208,350	160,019	112,402	90,315	57,889	5,428	2,047
Kentucky	5,537	30,707	46,698	52,192	51,469	43,648	35,559	26,860	18,332	13,380	10,017	1,084	512
Tennessee	6,068	31,550	45,237	49,258	48,355	41,449	34,470	26,026	17,742	12,657	9,213	715	396
Alabama	9,215	31,810	39,446	40,190	40,171	33,183	28,066	21,977	15,700	13,471	7,580	605	188
Mississippi	7,543	24,841	31,896	33,070	33,187	28,053	23,928	18,919	13,985	12,618	6,945	644	87
Louisiana	7,615	22,650	27,304	28,437	28,663	23,949	20,119	15,888	11,685	10,519	6,531	730	251
Texas	12,046	37,985	51,445	58,115	59,278	51,694	43,172	33,207	23,136	18,482	12,120	1,238	504
Oklahoma	2,534	2,072	2,246	2,197	1,835	1,395	1,100	678	414	290	156	23	2
Arkansas	5,103	21,390	29,223	31,044	31,410	26,491	21,936	16,464	11,408	8,898	5,327	389	107
Western division	60,449	79,854	87,343	88,569	81,449	66,865	45,194	32,106	21,625	21,142	12,637	4,427	4,176
Montana	3,953	4,114	3,939	3,675	3,285	2,287	1,627	1,166	847	980	510	279	272
Wyoming	1,501	1,481	1,564	1,566	1,764	1,102	802	602	419	671	210	103	93
Colorado	6,919	10,998	12,411	12,665	11,353	8,167	5,883	4,045	2,693	2,984	1,630	753	626
New Mexico	2,757	5,522	6,176	5,649	4,979	3,455	2,370	1,586	937	800	323	67	50
Arizona	2,198	2,124	1,849	1,743	1,562	1,143	880	619	479	470	171	61	39
Utah	1,733	4,237	4,672	5,021	5,167	4,315	3,730	2,918	2,158	1,804	1,207	190	133
Nevada	1,857	1,589	1,313	1,269	1,171	847	603	420	293	384	155	88	68
Idaho	2,562	2,440	2,482	2,312	2,198	1,694	1,344	994	658	632	323	151	62
Washington	8,194	8,960	9,666	9,943	9,120	6,870	5,035	3,533	2,486	2,268	1,380	627	701
Oregon	6,343	7,068	8,500	9,395	8,883	6,722	5,070	3,551	2,359	1,908	1,395	359	372
California	22,432	31,321	34,771	35,829	31,967	24,263	17,850	12,613	8,296	8,241	5,333	1,749	1,760

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 91.—PERSONS TO A DWELLING, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
New York, N. Y.	1,058	2,415	3,423	4,630	5,639	5,537	5,390	4,697	4,098	4,172	10,384	6,789	23,596
Chicago, Ill.	1,278	6,653	10,058	13,333	14,697	13,498	11,744	10,091	7,982	7,159	17,760	7,509	6,109
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,145	17,175	27,219	31,194	30,480	24,763	18,379	12,980	8,363	6,141	6,403	1,135	675
Brooklyn, N. Y.	796	3,060	5,012	7,161	8,611	8,490	7,760	6,912	5,475	4,605	12,055	5,485	6,880
St. Louis, Mo.	1,500	4,029	5,392	6,718	7,300	6,889	6,216	5,216	4,167	3,480	6,668	1,987	1,375
Boston, Mass.	625	2,699	4,040	5,313	5,834	5,386	5,034	4,134	3,498	3,345	8,082	2,818	1,861
Baltimore, Md.	784	5,113	8,103	10,309	11,330	10,015	8,422	6,367	4,394	3,030	3,603	384	258
San Francisco, Cal.	1,723	4,967	6,303	6,826	6,841	5,463	4,317	3,193	2,174	2,055	1,926	610	785
Cincinnati, Ohio.	443	1,701	2,772	3,488	3,814	3,544	3,039	2,605	2,043	1,700	4,189	1,976	2,173
Cleveland, Ohio.	566	3,674	5,549	6,780	6,778	5,877	4,529	3,291	2,329	1,601	2,156	447	258
Buffalo, N. Y.	460	2,671	4,033	4,783	5,327	4,557	3,773	2,997	2,228	1,827	3,237	894	603
New Orleans, La.	1,361	4,947	5,789	6,187	6,319	5,057	4,018	3,078	2,195	1,806	1,753	313	177
Pittsburg, Pa.	490	2,732	4,082	5,140	5,533	4,925	4,252	3,226	2,344	1,810	2,442	510	239
Washington, D. C.	759	3,202	4,848	5,693	5,995	5,142	4,189	3,081	2,045	1,689	1,767	249	139
Detroit, Mich.	484	3,627	5,152	6,141	5,980	4,788	3,634	2,597	1,637	1,082	1,516	236	118
Milwaukee, Wis.	515	2,633	3,690	4,502	4,789	4,296	3,596	2,702	1,915	1,376	2,212	473	189
Newark, N. J.	220	1,133	1,904	2,553	3,042	2,705	2,450	1,906	1,583	1,259	2,962	959	620
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,029	1,794	2,540	3,378	3,604	3,187	2,573	2,010	1,456	1,040	1,914	396	360
Jersey city, N. J.	190	876	1,511	2,007	2,323	2,099	1,827	1,464	1,136	903	2,011	944	1,271
Louisville, Ky.	449	1,915	2,716	3,365	3,483	3,180	2,627	2,028	1,516	1,224	1,794	440	253
Omaha, Neb.	261	1,372	2,169	2,672	3,390	2,343	1,953	1,474	1,126	1,771	748	578	342
Rochester, N. Y.	364	2,276	3,513	4,014	3,794	3,088	2,301	1,565	1,155	765	841	161	117
St. Paul, Minn.	774	1,484	2,358	2,852	3,041	2,683	2,171	1,670	1,179	841	1,423	228	277
Kansas city, Mo.	793	2,413	3,360	3,631	3,373	2,633	2,013	1,513	1,071	931	944	254	211
Providence, R. I.	302	1,154	1,532	1,830	2,014	1,993	1,773	1,539	1,252	971	2,267	672	340
Denver, Colo.	517	1,963	2,632	2,962	2,758	1,987	1,479	1,096	688	833	593	372	230
Indianapolis, Ind.	450	2,833	3,741	3,954	3,394	2,469	1,600	1,061	637	446	391	62	80
Allegheny, Pa.	166	1,112	1,676	2,281	2,509	2,221	1,874	1,445	1,085	783	1,122	182	81
Albany, N. Y.	216	820	1,166	1,472	1,590	1,591	1,390	1,133	931	735	1,647	351	131
Columbus, Ohio.	262	1,844	2,591	2,821	2,597	2,052	1,501	979	506	405	443	161	77
Syracuse, N. Y.	303	1,573	2,253	2,510	2,313	2,000	1,571	1,080	715	502	631	108	82
Worcester, Mass.	110	541	780	924	990	930	908	806	652	577	1,631	576	360
Toledo, Ohio.	325	1,743	2,570	2,762	2,566	2,069	1,474	919	593	349	381	53	38
Richmond, Va.	383	901	1,262	1,507	1,713	1,598	1,369	1,105	834	761	839	178	88
New Haven, Conn.	166	758	1,043	1,386	1,495	1,306	1,181	954	707	547	1,076	340	235
Paterson, N. J.	123	519	705	934	1,068	1,032	1,024	888	758	669	1,506	435	209
Lowell, Mass.	137	925	1,412	1,448	1,482	1,149	885	762	578	522	810	310	374
Nashville, Tenn.	536	1,477	1,931	2,155	2,093	1,573	1,256	906	663	568	406	98	89
Scranton, Pa.	151	891	1,552	1,826	1,781	1,612	1,266	948	677	549	766	170	74
Fall River, Mass.	67	316	400	547	569	547	565	438	392	350	1,002	563	888
Cambridge, Mass.	131	744	1,135	1,402	1,488	1,294	1,047	782	611	471	797	221	182
Atlanta, Ga.	441	1,225	1,496	1,602	1,577	1,362	1,118	890	607	507	470	108	74
Memphis, Tenn.	432	1,526	1,795	1,714	1,666	1,224	924	656	498	457	418	135	122
Wilmington, Del.	151	1,287	1,909	2,058	2,054	1,436	1,103	746	460	325	289	43	17
Dayton, Ohio.	217	1,532	2,142	2,241	2,088	1,526	990	663	425	211	211	36	24
Troy, N. Y.	159	435	642	785	870	820	774	639	590	471	1,175	328	117
Grand Rapids, Mich.	192	1,239	1,829	2,037	1,846	1,406	1,044	652	453	284	319	62	47
Reading, Pa.	167	1,344	2,020	2,175	1,871	1,487	986	684	414	257	249	18	21
Camden, N. J.	167	1,614	2,372	2,375	2,059	1,469	969	612	334	220	147	18	6
Trenton, N. J.	169	1,412	2,034	2,102	1,877	1,416	956	641	345	230	210	25	11
Lynn, Mass.	88	613	947	1,183	1,206	1,078	856	691	510	408	697	167	88
Lincoln, Neb.	66	526	1,002	1,307	1,668	895	868	672	412	488	155	110	79
Charleston, S. C.	243	675	910	1,012	1,131	865	756	647	511	452	639	189	134
Hartford, Conn.	142	353	519	703	766	714	663	534	432	348	883	295	201
St. Joseph, Mo.	198	1,011	1,396	1,580	1,567	1,055	837	599	408	336	231	80	62
Evansville, Ind.	158	888	1,271	1,475	1,605	1,143	839	615	440	320	241	56	40
Los Angeles, Cal.	614	1,555	1,860	1,777	1,509	1,060	687	430	297	232	191	75	81
Des Moines, Iowa.	371	1,108	1,547	1,746	1,623	1,235	912	567	325	219	198	31	41
Bridgeport, Conn.	93	569	943	1,081	1,103	912	781	593	447	332	630	138	55
Oakland, Cal.	241	1,172	1,424	1,705	1,495	1,134	848	544	323	224	177	40	60
Portland, Ore.	232	526	711	896	830	690	583	422	313	300	377	144	215
Saginaw, Mich.	177	1,039	1,589	1,648	1,477	1,083	759	463	310	198	158	38	51
Salt Lake, Utah.	133	622	796	909	1,120	805	680	533	428	488	285	101	69
Lawrence, Mass.	81	417	580	672	689	628	511	499	360	263	676	248	187
Springfield, Mass.	91	602	878	1,001	983	848	677	469	336	253	485	141	117
Manchester, N. H.	115	487	595	667	634	475	403	339	247	231	542	263	311
Utica, N. Y.	128	623	931	1,118	1,056	1,019	758	613	382	300	365	50	27
Hoboken, N. J.	25	110	152	219	262	269	298	238	216	200	514	277	611
Savannah, Ga.	265	849	1,231	1,211	1,188	953	762	548	353	286	287	53	22
Seattle, Wash.	708	846	1,031	1,009	991	703	570	416	308	320	245	93	147
Peoria, Ill.	251	997	1,346	1,325	1,279	938	665	448	310	199	180	30	44
New Bedford, Mass.	130	474	698	802	803	706	598	415	332	289	570	158	92
Erie, Pa.	103	700	980	1,090	1,152	955	749	501	334	234	289	50	22
Somerville, Mass.	58	486	754	929	1,010	894	734	520	364	273	430	61	29
Harrisburg, Pa.	137	1,045	1,541	1,541	1,342	920	637	440	259	131	144	11	16
Kansas city, Kan.	138	967	1,379	1,374	1,265	921	601	405	263	220	123	30	22
Dallas, Tex.	270	774	975	1,067	1,018	750	597	436	257	269	246	94	51
Sioux city, Iowa.	65	388	595	822	978	761	661	467	292	344	176	93	76
Elizabeth, N. J.	58	376	613	764	858	770	626	491	350	310	470	88	46
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	128	684	998	1,095	1,081	946	699	487	349	251	204	17	13
San Antonio, Tex.	312	760	922	974	874	803	646	466	344	293	210	46	26
Covington, Ky.	85	449	694	860	915	852	642	531	410	264	343	63	25
Portland, Me.	111	472	721	834	825	712	592	435	312	213	432	90	55
Tacoma, Wash.	258	626	800	838	803	573	440	381	248	236	221	85	132
Holyoke, Mass.	43	156	267	345	326	300	265	200	171	114	360	149	444

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 91.—PERSONS TO A DWELLING, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	89	675	1,032	1,145	1,046	838	623	426	257	165	226	35	25
Binghamton, N. Y.....	89	496	688	876	810	702	546	416	266	216	359	78	33
Norfolk, Va.....	141	511	701	765	845	786	636	530	383	248	352	41	18
Wheeling, W. Va.....	108	470	695	908	904	804	637	473	326	230	288	36	32
Augusta, Ga.....	422	926	1,047	1,006	913	802	542	377	257	180	192	39	17
Youngstown, Ohio.....	106	566	853	937	1,018	780	600	447	314	207	212	24	10
Duluth, Minn.....	102	244	329	472	542	428	391	318	270	450	236	125	145
Yonkers, N. Y.....	47	148	262	366	425	371	347	346	272	273	526	206	157
Lancaster, Pa.....	158	840	1,151	1,167	1,120	745	526	351	195	135	113	7	22
Springfield, Ohio.....	162	895	1,185	1,223	1,097	780	516	377	206	123	121	9	9
Quincy, Ill.....	157	661	883	944	904	741	561	406	245	174	167	32	18
Mobile, Ala.....	290	726	915	862	967	695	499	368	260	298	146	18	8
Topeka, Kan.....	204	1,010	1,274	1,197	1,008	765	480	310	192	115	88	11	16
Elmira, N. Y.....	118	680	943	1,074	894	732	495	340	196	143	168	14	20
Salem, Mass.....	84	383	529	618	616	505	422	333	232	196	403	104	105
Long Island city, N. Y.....	47	231	385	467	488	452	395	335	238	238	390	179	141
Altoona, Pa.....	74	612	976	1,055	952	754	540	374	207	143	147	21	12
Dubuque, Iowa.....	268	571	726	841	839	690	500	396	255	166	191	33	39
Terre Haute, Ind.....	221	803	1,081	1,079	957	702	535	327	185	118	119	25	21
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	226	705	843	858	746	619	507	349	198	177	184	45	30
Galveston, Tex.....	253	781	865	851	833	625	469	342	237	215	152	32	18
Waterbury, Conn.....	59	167	264	335	357	350	356	286	231	219	500	189	131
Chelsea, Mass.....	47	311	502	647	677	586	461	342	265	206	375	49	9
Bay city, Mich.....	89	576	828	937	854	659	457	315	217	157	113	25	26
Pawtucket, R. I.....	75	288	383	412	447	403	351	358	253	218	451	137	58
Akron, Ohio.....	125	581	897	1,045	912	669	481	343	210	116	99	10	10
Houston, Tex.....	170	586	800	758	781	584	455	269	218	222	116	67	33
Haverhill, Mass.....	63	387	511	474	535	476	432	294	229	164	411	114	52
Brockton, Mass.....	76	283	407	551	563	501	475	374	284	217	404	57	16
Williamsport, Pa.....	115	693	1,018	977	869	680	448	305	191	134	89	7	10
Davenport, Iowa.....	138	732	923	951	829	614	434	278	158	110	109	23	23
Sacramento, Cal.....	230	574	758	830	821	523	344	257	139	170	73	56	46
Canton, Ohio.....	81	527	820	903	791	643	469	328	194	128	130	16	13
Birmingham, Ala.....	274	636	703	652	626	506	405	265	242	214	169	45	45
Little Rock, Ark.....	222	575	753	813	809	567	440	277	192	138	138	33	23
Auburn, N. Y.....	110	654	847	892	790	606	389	252	163	104	117	8	11
Taunton, Mass.....	75	369	535	536	582	469	387	290	222	179	304	60	28
Allentown, Pa.....	77	587	987	941	795	563	430	302	152	115	93	13	15
Lacrosse, Wis.....	87	466	669	782	732	595	446	323	204	110	140	30	19

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 92.—PERSONS TO A FAMILY, IN DETAIL, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
The United States...	461,163	1,673,224	2,117,198	2,132,971	1,916,536	1,466,158	1,080,910	748,103	478,532	352,545	218,248	25,875	18,689
North Atlantic division	120,061	566,440	695,188	668,511	563,972	403,364	274,847	176,240	105,717	74,094	50,220	7,928	5,660
Maine	5,759	25,506	30,995	28,674	21,935	14,765	9,205	5,688	3,411	2,424	1,541	233	219
New Hampshire	4,529	16,896	18,405	15,596	11,542	7,600	4,833	2,976	1,834	1,336	1,327	255	219
Vermont	2,948	13,093	15,359	14,171	11,107	7,676	4,938	2,936	1,670	1,069	669	120	113
Massachusetts	17,384	78,149	91,857	85,250	70,000	49,203	33,592	21,335	13,133	9,717	7,610	1,470	1,090
Rhode Island	2,977	12,549	14,337	13,071	10,610	7,532	5,226	3,540	2,137	1,554	1,226	144	107
Connecticut	6,712	28,346	32,263	29,924	23,990	16,787	11,082	7,160	4,175	2,915	1,975	306	255
New York	45,082	213,344	252,096	239,106	199,160	137,480	90,846	56,081	32,706	23,143	14,108	2,751	2,118
New Jersey	8,469	44,411	57,077	56,587	49,394	35,056	24,019	14,790	8,494	5,732	3,533	468	309
Pennsylvania	26,201	134,146	182,799	186,132	166,234	127,265	91,112	61,734	38,157	26,204	18,231	2,181	1,230
South Atlantic division	58,283	193,113	247,745	254,126	245,079	202,553	164,316	124,400	85,732	67,046	41,504	2,654	1,216
Delaware	857	4,293	6,018	6,025	5,681	4,188	3,027	1,944	1,174	824	459	65	23
Maryland	5,403	23,662	31,313	32,738	31,161	24,956	19,405	13,853	8,945	6,270	3,974	270	229
District of Columbia	1,278	5,529	6,989	7,113	6,680	5,249	3,963	2,715	1,770	1,434	1,011	137	99
Virginia	9,694	30,641	41,971	45,146	44,531	37,939	30,856	24,193	16,722	13,858	8,207	641	274
West Virginia	2,372	13,396	19,898	21,978	21,253	18,241	14,753	11,199	7,709	5,360	3,895	209	96
North Carolina	10,976	33,673	44,067	45,448	44,165	37,421	31,093	23,410	16,245	12,087	7,934	305	128
South Carolina	9,584	27,321	32,819	32,415	31,435	25,303	21,047	16,422	11,588	9,300	5,381	252	74
Georgia	12,796	43,783	52,092	51,427	49,193	40,748	33,353	25,707	18,145	14,933	9,020	611	251
Florida	5,323	10,815	12,578	11,836	10,980	8,508	6,819	4,957	3,434	2,980	1,623	164	42
North Central division	157,812	595,210	780,637	805,594	718,669	546,964	389,937	259,395	158,115	104,747	67,070	7,836	6,619
Ohio	24,917	113,196	145,638	143,813	121,030	88,760	60,435	38,835	23,019	14,213	9,771	880	784
Indiana	12,264	63,299	80,287	87,810	74,517	54,597	37,019	23,729	13,667	8,198	4,981	401	377
Illinois	20,260	98,252	130,093	137,299	125,203	95,782	68,644	44,989	27,047	17,266	10,865	1,308	1,007
Michigan	15,536	68,648	87,436	85,218	70,003	49,518	31,987	20,330	11,699	7,583	5,225	934	887
Wisconsin	10,894	42,581	52,963	55,517	51,782	40,923	30,667	20,721	13,150	8,701	6,075	759	723
Minnesota	11,321	27,590	35,595	38,699	37,267	30,305	23,323	16,931	11,095	7,963	6,293	740	853
Iowa	11,507	48,678	64,305	67,040	61,307	47,540	34,474	22,937	14,206	9,405	6,211	491	416
Missouri	14,594	61,162	83,486	88,863	82,685	66,602	49,804	34,421	21,549	14,824	8,616	973	716
North Dakota	4,411	4,469	5,471	5,565	5,338	4,328	3,274	2,277	1,480	1,076	605	93	91
South Dakota	7,044	8,690	10,573	11,081	9,859	7,801	5,781	3,876	2,440	1,735	1,105	135	130
Nebraska	10,878	22,059	30,199	33,146	33,201	24,861	18,793	13,267	8,483	7,410	3,251	835	437
Kansas	14,186	36,586	48,591	51,543	46,477	35,947	25,736	17,082	10,280	6,373	4,072	287	198
South Central division	62,051	230,349	298,526	310,979	304,250	251,918	207,063	156,983	108,429	86,092	49,447	3,640	1,393
Kentucky	7,449	38,473	53,711	57,019	54,111	44,373	35,306	26,120	17,304	12,569	7,243	508	277
Tennessee	7,098	36,607	49,921	52,031	49,754	41,580	34,055	25,357	17,049	12,105	7,896	489	252
Alabama	9,811	34,326	41,746	41,709	41,022	33,269	27,873	21,692	15,319	13,141	6,765	478	141
Mississippi	8,080	27,137	33,954	34,544	34,363	28,162	23,816	18,557	13,616	12,061	6,335	451	72
Louisiana	8,910	26,438	30,662	30,782	30,464	24,615	20,131	15,497	11,065	9,764	5,302	383	110
Texas	12,775	41,948	55,133	60,444	60,413	51,893	42,909	32,811	22,603	17,961	10,897	1,026	438
Oklahoma	2,555	2,115	2,282	2,227	1,835	1,403	1,092	669	402	278	144	21	6
Arkansas	5,373	23,305	31,117	32,223	32,288	26,623	21,881	16,280	11,071	8,213	4,865	284	97
Western division	62,956	88,112	95,102	93,761	84,566	61,359	44,747	31,085	20,539	20,566	10,007	3,817	3,801
Montana	4,014	4,336	4,156	3,813	3,388	2,327	1,619	1,111	814	922	441	275	235
Wyoming	1,518	1,565	1,627	1,639	1,818	1,092	780	584	408	677	179	96	83
Colorado	7,357	12,251	13,553	13,422	11,853	8,186	5,818	3,882	2,517	2,956	1,255	664	562
New Mexico	2,832	5,871	6,519	5,901	5,138	3,456	2,339	1,543	853	734	232	43	43
Arizona	2,250	2,184	1,895	1,795	1,572	1,130	869	622	466	457	157	59	39
Utah	1,899	4,824	5,269	5,405	5,365	4,401	3,716	2,867	2,089	1,787	940	144	110
Nevada	1,861	1,638	1,394	1,293	1,178	856	594	418	275	368	148	78	69
Idaho	2,583	2,528	2,556	2,383	2,265	1,697	1,357	982	649	623	315	119	56
Washington	8,376	9,791	10,588	10,526	9,474	6,913	4,992	3,461	2,324	2,229	1,061	569	673
Oregon	6,546	7,945	9,248	9,893	9,091	6,743	4,994	3,410	2,237	1,835	1,184	316	349
California	23,720	35,179	38,297	37,691	33,424	24,558	17,669	12,205	7,907	7,978	4,095	1,454	1,533

TABLE 93.—PERSONS TO A FAMILY, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
New York, N. Y.	9,638	48,292	56,095	54,806	48,686	34,150	23,447	15,075	9,188	7,507	4,005	1,089	803
Chicago, Ill.	4,157	28,372	37,080	39,811	36,350	26,920	18,851	12,100	7,178	4,999	3,208	738	556
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,907	24,666	34,118	55,942	33,119	25,333	18,003	12,190	7,579	5,492	3,969	512	305
Brooklyn, N. Y.	4,640	25,128	31,184	31,070	27,046	19,557	13,347	8,378	4,856	3,396	1,921	280	167
St. Louis, Mo.	4,255	13,076	14,948	15,008	13,662	10,495	7,491	5,062	3,190	2,443	1,526	340	260
Boston, Mass.	2,674	13,409	15,870	15,536	13,385	9,674	6,881	4,448	2,702	2,281	1,979	572	305
Baltimore, Md.	2,305	11,477	13,945	14,357	13,524	10,337	7,827	5,416	3,308	2,176	1,613	146	133
San Francisco, Cal.	2,137	6,880	8,117	8,204	7,864	5,889	4,355	3,043	1,979	1,938	1,097	405	627
Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,622	9,874	11,652	11,060	9,385	6,992	4,794	3,056	1,761	1,207	858	143	126
Cleveland, Ohio.	1,229	7,205	9,112	9,335	8,284	6,480	4,562	2,945	1,789	1,141	759	118	93
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,306	6,995	8,779	8,769	8,275	6,156	4,329	2,849	1,714	1,189	878	97	125
New Orleans, La.	2,208	7,085	7,602	7,411	7,236	5,459	4,062	2,918	1,910	1,490	1,018	118	65
Pittsburg, Pa.	907	5,463	6,976	7,508	7,128	5,623	4,331	2,963	1,904	1,458	1,082	182	79
Washington, D. C.	1,278	5,529	6,989	7,113	6,680	5,249	3,963	2,715	1,770	1,434	1,011	137	99
Detroit, Mich.	815	5,651	7,147	7,680	6,941	5,196	3,611	2,320	1,333	786	588	72	69
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,088	5,574	6,905	6,938	6,513	5,118	3,810	2,452	1,449	925	588	92	67
Newark, N. J.	919	5,579	7,290	7,188	6,422	4,402	3,057	1,834	1,062	657	421	53	22
Minneapolis, Minn.	2,204	4,290	5,230	5,532	4,978	3,664	2,431	1,651	1,028	656	796	196	242
Jersey city, N. J.	797	4,667	6,127	6,305	5,869	4,115	2,794	1,727	937	634	388	43	31
Louisville, Ky.	1,494	5,008	5,418	5,284	4,630	3,653	2,670	1,857	1,237	938	579	126	86
Omaha, Neb.	310	1,908	2,831	3,227	4,222	2,544	2,047	1,562	1,115	1,649	422	458	190
Rochester, N. Y.	747	3,736	4,809	4,851	4,238	3,148	2,198	1,400	983	661	447	40	54
St. Paul, Minn.	1,336	3,136	4,215	4,215	3,851	2,996	2,109	1,457	947	615	658	105	192
Kansas city, Mo.	1,113	3,917	4,817	4,654	3,865	2,724	1,904	1,305	871	793	460	156	155
Providence, R. I.	1,107	4,917	5,715	5,358	4,241	2,951	1,967	1,264	763	460	388	77	44
Denver, Colo.	740	2,645	3,244	3,372	2,963	1,991	1,440	1,041	622	964	374	214	180
Indianapolis, Ind.	794	3,706	4,522	4,332	3,549	2,428	1,515	964	554	381	233	34	27
Allegheny, Pa.	410	2,668	3,359	3,622	3,337	2,537	1,858	1,238	798	525	373	58	51
Albany, N. Y.	788	3,287	3,698	3,621	3,183	2,296	1,478	901	521	338	258	26	38
Columbus, Ohio.	546	2,648	3,317	3,255	2,810	2,009	1,420	894	446	382	237	48	38
Syracuse, N. Y.	674	3,136	3,794	3,503	2,833	2,032	1,324	841	481	337	245	39	38
Worcester, Mass.	438	2,815	3,416	3,255	2,722	1,882	1,338	795	520	313	226	33	47
Toledo, Ohio.	552	2,355	3,047	3,034	2,689	2,056	1,422	832	506	322	240	25	33
Richmond, Va.	825	2,103	2,813	2,334	2,219	1,737	1,337	999	741	620	346	66	38
New Haven, Conn.	470	2,810	3,324	3,268	2,614	1,757	1,273	844	448	309	202	42	20
Paterson, N. J.	449	2,487	3,054	3,041	2,669	1,894	1,346	858	513	319	153	22	10
Lowell, Mass.	328	1,937	2,582	2,505	2,279	1,666	1,181	860	545	500	346	61	102
Nashville, Tenn.	796	2,186	2,606	2,541	2,300	1,620	1,224	835	568	488	222	54	47
Scranton, Pa.	264	1,701	2,473	2,611	2,310	1,861	1,346	921	590	449	280	17	16
Fall River, Mass.	277	1,846	2,301	2,270	2,162	1,660	1,303	919	637	629	338	27	14
Cambridge, Mass.	298	1,912	2,568	2,491	2,203	1,696	1,200	779	455	289	219	29	20
Atlanta, Ga.	726	2,138	2,277	1,990	1,818	1,370	998	734	488	429	253	70	62
Memphis, Tenn.	678	2,194	2,433	2,070	1,910	1,328	926	614	414	420	241	69	57
Wilmington, Del.	211	1,596	2,168	2,199	2,095	1,439	1,061	701	437	300	220	33	13
Dayton, Ohio.	362	1,971	2,534	2,400	2,125	1,482	943	609	377	222	147	23	22
Troy, N. Y.	506	1,947	2,342	2,287	1,964	1,437	1,042	611	349	207	154	22	27
Grand Rapids, Mich.	418	2,180	2,672	2,551	2,054	1,379	903	532	311	207	134	30	22
Reading, Pa.	245	1,638	2,310	2,338	1,918	1,432	965	639	382	226	172	12	19
Camden, N. J.	206	1,758	2,513	2,464	2,092	1,447	940	592	322	195	118	14	6
Trenton, N. J.	213	1,666	2,241	2,208	1,907	1,419	936	593	312	219	163	14	10
Lynn, Mass.	298	1,981	2,569	2,377	1,803	1,219	743	490	250	201	177	51	46
Lincoln, Neb.	78	649	1,137	1,401	2,030	920	887	666	388	844	99	88	69
Charleston, S. C.	556	1,623	1,854	1,715	1,725	1,125	860	663	443	415	165	35	17
Hartford, Conn.	522	1,923	2,119	2,155	1,788	1,184	814	506	244	148	134	31	28
St. Joseph, Mo.	250	1,185	1,576	1,725	1,619	1,059	820	575	384	418	162	70	59
Evansville, Ind.	256	1,153	1,503	1,658	1,717	1,158	833	564	390	284	147	48	32
Los Angeles, Cal.	732	1,841	2,134	1,908	1,567	1,043	662	414	273	239	130	55	58
Des Moines, Iowa.	446	1,368	1,787	1,869	1,680	1,236	885	537	297	195	138	21	31
Bridgeport, Conn.	245	1,573	2,052	1,956	1,610	1,143	781	493	301	195	128	20	14
Oakland, Cal.	288	1,522	1,725	1,905	1,552	1,117	773	494	300	190	120	27	53
Portland, Ore.	273	744	958	1,028	923	707	584	381	284	297	297	120	202
Saginaw, Mich.	215	1,184	1,744	1,742	1,519	1,080	742	444	285	200	101	32	104
Salt Lake, Utah.	191	848	1,072	1,093	1,223	833	707	524	410	490	139	72	55
Lawrence, Mass.	306	1,334	1,608	1,628	1,327	890	720	446	292	168	131	52	60
Springfield, Mass.	356	1,787	2,027	1,834	1,408	982	608	365	237	140	117	23	32
Manchester, N. H.	403	1,307	1,481	1,406	1,109	782	564	418	308	262	375	86	55
Utica, N. Y.	340	1,566	1,843	1,741	1,335	1,061	647	440	284	138	106	20	21
Hoboken, N. J.	227	1,397	1,720	1,744	1,517	1,022	768	473	260	193	79	11	4
Savannah, Ga.	377	1,364	1,649	1,419	1,307	943	725	510	307	247	140	32	19
Seattle, Wash.	764	1,074	1,244	1,131	1,094	733	568	400	297	316	152	76	139
Peoria, Ill.	323	1,265	1,572	1,448	1,339	994	637	406	270	177	125	27	37
New Bedford, Mass.	373	1,536	1,786	1,572	1,245	869	602	403	243	252	115	18	9
Erie, Pa.	184	1,052	1,348	1,330	1,261	1,000	726	443	290	196	155	17	19
Somerville, Mass.	141	1,416	1,861	1,761	1,397	1,007	615	334	212	129	65	6	5
Harrisburg, Pa.	150	1,147	1,619	1,591	1,341	901	624	425	253	121	132	11	15
Kansas city, Kan.	159	1,175	1,600	1,520	1,339	894	577	380	237	183	74	23	14
Dallas, Tex.	301	1,167	1,172	1,076	1,076	763	569	412	281	248	194	82	48
Sioux city, Iowa.	71	475	710	926	1,076	795	667	445	262	328	121	86	70
Elizabeth, N. J.	177	964	1,304	1,338	1,246	974	651	444	264	177	121	13	10
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	157	828	1,173	1,216	1,140	946	682	477	327	242	135	5	9
San Antonio, Tex.	341	1,025	1,135	1,109	961	802	641	427	296	222	168	43	31
Covington, Ky.	245	1,313	1,344	1,232	1,232	957	638	442	271	157	92	11	7
Portland, Me.	271	1,398	1,735	1,584	1,225	796	541	301	164	94	85	13	23
Tacoma, Wash.	366	873	1,095	1,061	928	611	423	338	219	200	118	74	111
Holyoke, Mass.	110	697	1,024	1,147	1,066	853	637	461	325	209	168	17	11

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 93.—PERSONS TO A FAMILY, IN DETAIL, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	1 person.	2 persons.	3 persons.	4 persons.	5 persons.	6 persons.	7 persons.	8 persons.	9 persons.	10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	196	1,031	1,321	1,323	1,091	834	567	376	223	145	144	21	21
Binghamton, N. Y.....	279	1,422	1,617	1,513	1,093	729	467	257	160	113	73	21	15
Norfolk, Va.....	312	1,119	1,302	1,208	1,052	760	589	419	253	174	122	15	10
Wheeling, W. Va.....	191	925	1,216	1,272	1,135	836	602	383	257	152	102	13	16
Augusta, Ga.....	613	1,263	1,329	1,171	976	832	543	318	219	154	92	13	14
Youngstown, Ohio.....	168	769	1,072	1,072	1,056	790	598	415	286	185	143	14	4
Duluth, Minn.....	127	485	594	685	781	560	410	307	226	358	97	82	129
Yonkers, N. Y.....	103	636	914	1,024	1,030	773	544	422	263	229	115	23	10
Lancaster, Pa.....	197	954	1,234	1,189	1,126	747	503	346	187	119	105	4	18
Springfield, Ohio.....	248	1,108	1,380	1,323	1,128	760	463	304	182	114	88	5	5
Quincy, Ill.....	259	1,015	1,162	1,131	1,032	758	547	357	201	119	66	11	15
Mobile, Ala.....	387	921	1,072	951	995	710	494	339	242	267	85	9	8
Topeka, Kan.....	298	1,169	1,406	1,271	1,019	751	463	287	177	102	51	11	13
Elmira, N. Y.....	271	1,152	1,356	1,275	972	698	440	287	135	98	63	8	15
Salem, Mass.....	394	1,233	1,352	1,271	972	678	447	294	150	106	90	10	13
Long Island city, N. Y.....	141	833	1,032	1,130	1,044	735	533	300	197	146	76	28	4
Altoona, Pa.....	85	670	1,031	1,099	966	760	527	363	202	136	126	23	10
Dubuque, Iowa.....	315	828	1,030	1,043	927	710	480	354	211	134	91	15	33
Terre Haute, Ind.....	296	986	1,267	1,166	1,012	682	512	297	168	102	74	23	13
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	289	1,000	1,134	1,018	846	615	450	299	165	150	116	29	24
Galveston, Tex.....	268	888	932	879	866	645	452	340	228	205	109	26	15
Waterbury, Conn.....	165	776	1,028	1,028	893	655	475	299	193	172	105	18	17
Chelsea, Mass.....	146	993	1,269	1,199	986	626	434	222	152	102	69	7	5
Bay city, Mich.....	104	688	930	1,014	932	677	437	290	198	140	76	16	22
Pawtucket, R. I.....	187	918	1,077	961	852	640	464	338	190	131	82	4	8
Akron, Ohio.....	181	873	1,176	1,197	954	643	436	292	158	79	62	5	8
Houston, Tex.....	176	660	887	793	792	572	448	266	215	213	100	61	31
Haverhill, Mass.....	134	997	1,178	1,114	867	607	403	245	137	104	113	28	13
Brookton, Mass.....	193	1,044	1,295	1,214	903	629	406	224	126	82	69	14	11
Williamsport, Pa.....	149	810	1,106	1,042	879	668	435	284	174	124	74	4	9
Davenport, Iowa.....	198	978	1,123	1,064	890	619	428	232	123	90	51	13	22
Sacramento, Cal.....	257	713	865	894	839	505	326	234	120	170	68	45	43
Canton, Ohio.....	123	722	1,015	1,001	827	641	431	289	166	107	95	12	11
Birmingham, Ala.....	310	854	893	763	695	515	386	237	198	197	121	40	34
Little Rock, Ark.....	283	859	949	928	862	562	410	239	159	119	83	24	10
Auburn, N. Y.....	230	944	1,108	996	800	585	357	222	124	70	66	5	11
Taunton, Mass.....	185	873	1,080	967	866	561	385	244	140	90	67	6	6
Allentown, Pa.....	120	761	1,128	1,011	814	562	390	231	131	110	62	7	14
Lacrosse, Wis.....	121	658	870	946	819	608	407	294	170	83	71	19	16

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES TO A DWELLING, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.								Average number of families to a dwelling.
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.	
New York, N. Y.	81,828	37,604	9,228	7,313	5,141	3,551	2,934	7,385	8,672	3.82
Ward 1	736	442	79	38	32	24	16	47	58	3.09
Ward 2	94	78	10	3	1			2		1.34
Ward 3	198	119	80	13	12	6	6	5	7	2.35
Ward 4	725	232	118	75	51	39	29	63	118	4.92
Ward 5	666	234	114	81	62	33	35	54	53	3.73
Ward 6	741	269	65	66	44	43	40	79	135	5.50
Ward 7	2,113	402	342	343	198	145	88	207	388	5.48
Ward 8	1,739	448	344	314	196	113	77	121	126	3.85
Ward 9	3,557	1,255	754	580	282	158	105	179	244	3.35
Ward 10	1,496	296	171	127	93	64	55	153	537	7.85
Ward 11	2,400	262	219	337	268	199	151	407	557	6.73
Ward 12	15,141	7,852	1,435	1,039	916	644	558	1,695	1,002	3.31
Ward 13	1,431	220	179	186	132	88	60	185	381	6.69
Ward 14	899	243	102	76	52	50	38	86	252	6.46
Ward 15	1,876	1,129	234	170	95	61	42	81	64	2.44
Ward 16	3,236	1,472	415	403	249	181	120	188	208	3.21
Ward 17	3,689	773	366	348	301	212	179	540	970	6.43
Ward 18	3,373	1,897	151	253	170	126	140	289	347	3.56
Ward 19	12,261	6,161	1,026	838	724	495	410	1,336	1,271	3.75
Ward 20	4,171	1,181	534	612	379	259	227	421	558	4.57
Ward 21	4,003	2,305	319	273	235	164	155	282	270	3.03
Ward 22	7,766	3,586	551	632	484	322	295	805	1,091	4.27
Ward 23	6,242	3,799	1,419	449	153	124	108	157	33	1.84
Ward 24	3,275	2,949	251	57	12	1		3	2	1.14
Chicago, Ill.	127,871	77,190	28,823	11,073	6,222	2,223	1,366	812	162	1.72
Ward 1	1,692	1,045	349	121	68	33	31	32	13	1.87
Ward 2	2,841	1,900	485	199	94	29	18	18	8	1.55
Ward 3	3,584	2,452	673	280	108	36	19	7	9	1.55
Ward 4	3,649	2,488	715	263	128	33	13	9		1.52
Ward 5	4,086	1,620	1,270	575	372	157	71	18	3	2.14
Ward 6	5,242	3,184	1,237	438	282	60	26	14	1	1.65
Ward 7	2,955	1,009	779	552	365	133	86	30	1	2.40
Ward 8	2,842	1,139	571	404	347	154	117	95	15	2.55
Ward 9	3,300	1,022	918	538	419	163	142	82	16	2.61
Ward 10	4,970	2,738	1,276	469	322	91	51	23		1.79
Ward 11	4,242	2,580	1,079	350	138	65	20	8	2	1.62
Ward 12	7,207	4,856	1,739	374	93	35	7	3		1.41
Ward 13	5,276	3,335	1,418	355	109	25	26	6	2	1.52
Ward 14	4,517	2,181	1,294	534	336	102	52	17	1	1.92
Ward 15	5,661	3,981	1,292	249	107	20	8	4		1.40
Ward 16	3,819	942	926	679	522	276	256	186	32	3.04
Ward 17	1,892	767	469	284	173	81	65	44	9	2.37
Ward 18	2,612	1,722	540	220	75	28	17	9	1	1.56
Ward 19	4,289	1,888	1,237	571	319	155	66	47	6	2.09
Ward 20	2,357	959	756	387	184	48	17	5	1	2.02
Ward 21	3,345	1,508	1,019	514	205	60	27	9	3	1.93
Ward 22	3,274	1,259	1,035	541	274	95	43	27		2.13
Ward 23	2,541	795	559	410	332	187	139	89	30	2.85
Ward 24	2,866	1,931	412	326	116	44	18	14	5	1.63
Ward 25	3,564	2,334	1,012	157	48	9	3	1		1.43
Ward 26	4,186	2,015	849	240	158	19	2	3		1.46
Ward 27	2,035	1,915	104	14	1					1.07
Ward 28	1,663	1,495	140	18	7	1	2			1.13
Ward 29	3,721	1,022	1,022	347	205	28	5	2	2	1.67
Ward 30	7,242	5,128	1,600	327	160	21	3	3		1.39
Ward 31	3,448	3,113	299	26	8	1	1			1.11
Ward 32	4,247	3,533	557	107	35	6	3	4	2	1.23
Ward 33	3,588	2,780	566	132	77	18	12	3		1.34
Ward 34	5,118	4,376	626	72	35	9				1.18
Philadelphia, Pa.	187,052	173,630	10,725	1,651	582	234	126	92	12	1.10
Ward 1	10,455	9,951	456	37	7	3	1			1.05
Ward 2	5,205	4,539	418	119	54	45	18	10	2	1.23
Ward 3	3,221	2,711	373	78	44	10	5	4	1	1.23
Ward 4	3,120	2,653	299	107	32	18	5	6		1.24
Ward 5	2,271	1,736	322	105	47	33	15	12	1	1.43
Ward 6	1,280	1,010	159	58	29	11	8	4	1	1.38
Ward 7	4,750	4,083	501	97	37	15	8	7	2	1.20
Ward 8	2,646	2,515	89	23	13	2	3	1		1.08
Ward 9	1,519	1,415	80	15	2	2	3	2		1.10
Ward 10	3,398	3,218	142	26	5	3	1	3		1.07
Ward 11	1,931	1,561	177	96	61	17	12	6	1	1.38
Ward 12	2,332	2,061	161	59	23	11	7	10		1.21
Ward 13	3,038	2,778	144	58	35	9	5	7	2	1.16
Ward 14	3,699	3,422	214	28	22	6	2	5		1.11
Ward 15	8,654	7,966	586	78	16	2	6			1.10

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, WITH AVERAGE FOR CITIES, FAMILIES TO A DWELLING, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CITIES: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.								Average number of families to a dwelling.
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.	
Philadelphia, Pa.—Continued.										
Ward 16	3,052	2,667	252	73	33	12	10	5		1.21
Ward 17	3,360	2,903	340	75	21	12	6	3		1.19
Ward 18	5,650	5,216	365	51	12	4	1		1	1.09
Ward 19	10,174	9,228	847	83	9	5	1		1	1.11
Ward 20	8,016	7,018	883	89	15	5	4	2		1.14
Ward 21	5,027	4,772	237	15	3					1.05
Ward 22	8,398	8,174	206	14	3	1				1.03
Ward 23	6,909	6,810	151	7				1		1.02
Ward 24	7,863	7,513	301	34	13	1		1		1.05
Ward 25	6,851	6,449	381	19	2					1.06
Ward 26	11,688	11,146	506	34	2					1.05
Ward 27	5,222	5,031	154	22	10	1	2	2		1.05
Ward 28	9,010	8,588	403	16	2		1			1.05
Ward 29	9,850	9,287	522	35	5		1			1.06
Ward 30	5,517	5,123	336	43	10	3	1	1		1.09
Ward 31	6,380	6,227	139	11	2	1				1.03
Ward 32	5,968	5,808	134	24	2					1.03
Ward 33	6,347	5,997	320	20	8	2				1.06
Ward 34	4,191	4,054	127	7	3					1.04
Brooklyn, N. Y.	82,282	42,134	19,086	9,687	4,035	2,910	2,363	1,800	258	2.08
Ward 1	1,930	1,547	76	138	62	25	23	39	20	1.64
Ward 2	626	165	144	140	80	39	25	20	13	3.00
Ward 3	2,080	1,228	392	259	79	38	40	40	4	1.87
Ward 4	1,223	690	261	149	58	18	22	21	4	1.89
Ward 5	1,510	385	393	370	173	79	52	44	14	2.79
Ward 6	3,074	1,321	599	518	249	139	102	126	20	2.46
Ward 7	4,389	2,742	904	427	143	61	55	50	7	1.71
Ward 8	3,688	1,971	1,067	326	121	95	78	23	7	1.84
Ward 9	1,855	991	389	242	100	51	36	40	6	2.01
Ward 10	3,116	1,212	851	507	202	136	82	119	10	2.37
Ward 11	2,411	1,126	638	393	112	62	32	34	14	2.05
Ward 12	2,351	936	485	441	198	115	84	86	6	2.48
Ward 13	2,232	942	674	433	90	27	19	32	15	2.07
Ward 14	1,931	547	448	370	155	131	104	146	30	3.06
Ward 15	2,559	885	819	394	140	122	107	83	9	2.44
Ward 16	2,849	471	628	445	336	313	302	310	44	3.72
Ward 17	3,407	1,014	950	677	259	195	196	109	7	2.65
Ward 18	6,704	2,532	2,020	702	401	489	424	129	7	2.43
Ward 19	3,497	1,557	850	492	180	167	159	85	7	2.28
Ward 20	3,150	2,211	539	244	78	40	14	19	5	1.53
Ward 21	4,814	2,119	1,227	472	332	317	240	102	5	2.32
Ward 22	6,170	3,884	1,284	614	173	84	53	76	2	1.67
Ward 23	4,257	3,207	661	222	96	23	13	33	2	1.42
Ward 24	2,110	1,587	366	95	28	17	10	7		1.38
Ward 25	5,937	3,826	1,318	465	133	95	67	33		1.60
Ward 26	4,412	3,038	1,103	152	57	32	24	6		1.42
St. Louis, Mo	60,937	40,792	14,712	2,879	1,515	449	271	245	74	1.51
Ward 1	1,372	895	281	87	55	24	10	17	3	1.67
Ward 2	1,280	745	312	95	60	25	14	17	12	1.91
Ward 3	1,541	820	488	113	58	29	19	10	4	1.79
Ward 4	1,609	1,170	320	76	24	7	2	6	4	1.48
Ward 5	1,690	640	628	195	131	37	26	28	5	2.14
Ward 6	2,418	1,331	907	117	46	8	5	3	1	1.56
Ward 7	2,007	668	775	217	231	53	37	22	4	2.24
Ward 8	1,334	470	474	174	96	40	32	36	12	2.35
Ward 9	2,588	1,268	1,079	145	72	14	3	6	1	1.66
Ward 10	1,746	616	599	251	115	59	45	45	16	2.38
Ward 11	2,685	2,103	503	55	18	4	2			1.26
Ward 12	1,862	786	820	152	76	18	8	1	1	1.79
Ward 13	2,196	1,921	242	24	8	1				1.14
Ward 14	2,071	1,157	715	134	52	7		2		1.58
Ward 15	1,592	1,064	352	101	45	9	7	12	2	1.54
Ward 16	1,822	914	770	88	33	11	4	2		1.62
Ward 17	1,873	1,081	540	141	69	21	14	6	1	1.66
Ward 18	2,574	1,870	582	70	40	4	3	3	1	1.35
Ward 19	2,294	1,560	609	88	21	7	5	3	1	1.40
Ward 20	2,112	1,684	345	54	19	5	3	2		1.26
Ward 21	2,179	1,448	537	95	71	10	10	5	3	1.50
Ward 22	2,505	2,206	239	28	16	6	2	6	2	1.18
Ward 23	2,410	1,467	661	137	93	37	8	6	1	1.60
Ward 24	2,743	2,264	414	48	15	1		1		1.21
Ward 25	2,739	1,921	686	95	25	5	4	3		1.37
Ward 26	3,097	2,775	265	37	14	4	1	1		1.13
Ward 27	2,729	2,427	255	36	8	1	2			1.13
Ward 28	3,869	3,521	314	26	4	2		2		1.10

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES TO A DWELLING, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.								Average number of families to a dwelling.
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.	
Boston, Mass	52,669	31,074	12,519	6,313	1,394	559	369	331	110	1.70
Ward 1	2,651	1,273	1,071	287	14	2	2	2		1.65
Ward 2	1,816	748	781	291	36	6	3	1		1.81
Ward 3	1,646	710	591	314	18	8	4	1		1.81
Ward 4	1,830	1,023	627	149	23	1	4	2	2	1.57
Ward 5	1,505	819	451	176	41	11	5	2		1.67
Ward 6	1,391	603	250	246	120	65	49	48	10	2.46
Ward 7	953	472	160	167	72	36	18	21	7	2.23
Ward 8	1,217	460	329	271	92	39	15	10	1	2.19
Ward 9	1,453	914	260	150	75	22	14	14	4	1.74
Ward 10	746	604	58	32	25	13	7	4	3	1.45
Ward 11	2,457	1,855	269	173	75	23	12	28	22	1.63
Ward 12	1,066	482	271	107	97	35	35	30	9	2.30
Ward 13	2,033	630	621	565	102	52	30	30	3	2.30
Ward 14	3,294	1,833	993	409	26	18	10	5		1.62
Ward 15	2,146	929	768	407	28	6	7	1		1.81
Ward 16	1,451	680	274	247	133	52	33	24	8	2.23
Ward 17	1,620	1,089	223	159	58	43	18	23	7	1.75
Ward 18	1,712	1,341	182	100	34	12	17	17	9	1.50
Ward 19	2,437	1,057	748	423	118	38	18	25	10	2.02
Ward 20	3,043	1,741	747	420	60	25	22	26	2	1.72
Ward 21	3,263	2,270	600	347	21	12	6	4	3	1.46
Ward 22	2,025	886	555	434	74	25	32	10	9	2.03
Ward 23	3,855	2,837	740	245	22	4	5	1	1	1.35
Ward 24	4,961	4,009	755	157	23	11	3	3		1.25
Ward 25	2,098	1,809	245	37	7					1.16
Baltimore, Md	72,112	60,253	9,945	1,450	310	82	37	31	4	1.20
Ward 1	3,603	2,826	684	82	5	4	1	1		1.25
Ward 2	2,388	1,576	520	179	59	24	17	12	1	1.56
Ward 3	2,605	1,993	506	89	10	3	1	3		1.29
Ward 4	2,410	1,805	443	104	41	7	4	6		1.36
Ward 5	2,791	2,346	373	61	8	2		1		1.19
Ward 6	4,631	3,870	691	65	5					1.18
Ward 7	4,386	3,704	604	71	6	1				1.18
Ward 8	3,911	3,396	462	40	9	4				1.15
Ward 9	2,067	1,761	205	48	36	12	3	2		1.23
Ward 10	2,592	2,082	418	69	17	4	2			1.24
Ward 11	3,266	2,518	597	119	26	4	2			1.29
Ward 12	3,897	3,667	203	20	4	1		1	1	1.07
Ward 13	2,346	1,856	395	66	22	6	1			1.27
Ward 14	3,018	2,590	388	33	3	3		1		1.16
Ward 15	2,346	1,749	504	78	13	2				1.10
Ward 16	2,392	1,785	485	96	17	4	3	1	1	1.13
Ward 17	4,222	3,465	682	63	8	1	2	1		1.20
Ward 18	4,783	4,071	615	84	12		1			1.17
Ward 19	4,156	3,629	491	32	3				1	1.14
Ward 20	3,490	3,074	377	32	6			1		1.13
Ward 21	2,741	2,623	111	7						1.05
Ward 22	4,071	3,867	191	12				1		1.05
Cincinnati, Ohio	33,487	20,303	6,211	2,763	1,674	1,144	722	535	135	1.90
Ward 1	1,529	1,289	193	36	8	1		2		1.20
Ward 2	2,035	1,770	178	46	20	9	4	7	1	1.22
Ward 3	806	184	114	86	54	66	50	40	12	3.22
Ward 4	1,579	813	468	173	63	35	21	5	1	1.83
Ward 5	701	379	145	58	38	24	24	23	10	2.31
Ward 6	718	366	152	93	43	19	16	17	12	2.24
Ward 7	719	222	148	98	81	75	40	43	12	3.11
Ward 8	511	258	115	54	39	18	16	7	4	2.13
Ward 9	853	602	122	47	29	20	14	16	3	1.70
Ward 10	889	339	143	118	98	92	49	40	10	2.86
Ward 11	1,076	362	253	171	104	89	57	26	14	2.74
Ward 12	1,360	717	356	152	69	42	14	9	1	1.86
Ward 13	743	145	135	128	112	90	67	54	12	3.56
Ward 14	980	492	177	124	75	58	34	19	1	2.21
Ward 15	1,049	569	218	95	69	38	34	23	3	2.07
Ward 16	1,141	618	215	125	78	44	35	22	4	2.08
Ward 17	1,371	990	198	92	47	19	11	12	2	1.55
Ward 18	806	566	139	75	37	14	12	15	8	1.85
Ward 19	786	348	191	113	62	31	17	17	7	2.27
Ward 20	1,026	577	210	87	62	48	19	19	4	1.99
Ward 21	983	450	245	102	79	47	36	19	5	2.25
Ward 22	1,210	628	229	121	88	75	36	29	4	2.19
Ward 23	1,449	737	269	144	104	96	67	29	3	2.21
Ward 24	1,146	685	226	86	82	32	16	19		1.85
Ward 25	1,701	1,457	201	23	14	5		1		1.19

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, WITH AVERAGE FOR CITIES. FAMILIES TO A DWELLING, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CITIES: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.								Average number of families to a dwelling.
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.	
Cincinnati, Ohio—Continued.										
Ward 26.....	1,735	1,424	243	43	14	3	4	4	-----	1.25
Ward 27.....	1,004	647	171	95	39	24	15	11	2	1.74
Ward 28.....	1,241	784	310	90	33	13	6	5	-----	1.57
Ward 29.....	1,131	872	195	37	17	7	3	-----	-----	1.32
Ward 30.....	1,349	1,013	252	51	16	10	5	2	-----	1.36
San Francisco, Cal.....	47,183	43,418	2,871	569	186	59	33	31	16	1.11
Cleveland, Ohio.....	43,835	36,781	5,781	879	238	65	37	37	17	1.21
Buffalo, N. Y.....	37,290	27,813	6,648	1,793	626	240	81	66	23	1.38
New Orleans, La.....	43,000	39,282	2,756	574	193	79	49	47	20	1.13
Pittsburg, Pa.....	37,725	31,517	5,115	777	193	66	28	24	5	1.21
Washington, D. C.....	38,798	34,624	3,472	525	119	32	16	7	3	1.13
Detroit, Mich.....	36,992	32,688	3,611	550	97	33	6	6	1	1.14
Milwaukee, Wis.....	32,888	26,021	5,584	960	240	49	20	9	5	1.26
Newark, N. J.....	23,296	13,703	5,992	2,376	575	370	180	81	19	1.67
Minneapolis, Minn.....	25,281	19,274	5,074	628	173	72	19	25	16	1.30
Jersey city, N. J.....	18,562	11,192	3,882	1,488	721	462	387	381	49	1.86
Louisville, Ky.....	24,999	19,881	3,563	905	380	139	52	59	20	1.32
Omaha, Neb.....	20,194	18,431	1,427	228	68	21	5	12	2	1.11
Rochester, N. Y.....	23,954	21,511	1,957	300	90	45	19	22	10	1.14
St. Paul, Minn.....	20,976	17,327	3,029	415	118	31	14	28	14	1.23
Kansas city, Mo.....	23,140	20,500	2,071	384	100	47	13	16	9	1.16
Providence, R. I.....	17,639	8,754	7,194	961	551	102	58	17	2	1.66
Denver, Colo.....	18,010	16,708	1,061	159	44	16	12	6	4	1.10
Indianapolis, Ind.....	21,138	19,872	1,005	137	49	29	8	22	16	1.09
Allegheny, Pa.....	16,543	13,044	2,917	460	83	25	10	4	-----	1.26

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 94.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890.

CITIES.	Total families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.							
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.
New York, N. Y.	312,766	37,604	18,456	21,939	20,564	17,755	17,604	58,108	120,736
Ward 1	2,277	442	158	114	128	120	96	359	860
Ward 2	126	78	20	9	4			15	
Ward 3	465	119	60	39	48	30	36	39	94
Ward 4	3,567	232	236	225	204	195	174	499	1,802
Ward 5	2,481	234	228	243	248	165	210	428	725
Ward 6	4,075	269	130	198	176	215	240	625	2,222
Ward 7	11,580	402	684	1,029	792	725	528	1,646	5,774
Ward 8	6,689	448	688	942	784	565	462	951	1,849
Ward 9	11,899	1,255	1,508	1,740	1,128	790	630	1,415	3,433
Ward 10	11,751	296	342	381	372	320	330	1,223	8,487
Ward 11	16,140	262	498	1,011	1,072	995	906	3,175	8,281
Ward 12	50,107	7,352	2,870	3,117	3,664	3,220	3,348	13,294	12,742
Ward 13	9,580	220	358	558	528	440	360	1,470	5,646
Ward 14	5,810	243	204	228	208	250	228	681	3,768
Ward 15	4,580	1,129	468	510	380	305	252	631	905
Ward 16	10,383	1,472	830	1,209	996	905	720	1,477	2,774
Ward 17	23,709	773	732	1,044	1,204	1,060	1,074	4,292	13,530
Ward 18	12,004	1,897	302	759	680	630	840	2,276	4,620
Ward 19	45,979	6,161	2,052	2,514	2,896	2,475	2,460	10,511	16,910
Ward 20	19,042	1,181	1,068	1,836	1,516	1,295	1,362	3,306	7,478
Ward 21	12,122	2,305	638	819	940	820	930	2,200	3,470
Ward 22	33,198	3,896	1,102	1,896	1,936	1,610	1,770	6,365	14,933
Ward 23	11,484	3,799	2,838	1,347	612	620	648	1,208	412
Ward 24	3,718	2,949	502	171	48	5		22	21
Chicago, Ill.	220,320	77,190	57,646	33,219	24,888	11,115	8,196	6,167	1,899
Ward 1	3,164	1,045	698	363	272	165	186	246	189
Ward 2	4,408	1,990	970	597	376	145	108	132	90
Ward 3	5,566	2,452	1,346	840	432	180	114	55	147
Ward 4	5,530	2,488	1,430	789	512	165	78	68	
Ward 5	8,751	1,620	2,540	1,725	1,488	785	426	133	34
Ward 6	8,669	3,184	2,474	1,314	1,128	300	156	103	10
Ward 7	7,100	1,009	1,558	1,656	1,460	665	516	226	10
Ward 8	7,241	1,139	1,142	1,212	1,388	770	702	722	166
Ward 9	8,621	1,022	1,836	1,614	1,676	815	852	633	173
Ward 10	8,917	2,738	2,552	1,407	1,288	455	306	171	
Ward 11	6,868	2,580	2,158	1,050	552	325	120	59	24
Ward 12	10,170	4,956	3,478	1,122	372	175	42	25	
Ward 13	8,020	3,335	2,836	1,065	436	125	156	45	22
Ward 14	8,669	2,181	2,588	1,602	1,344	510	312	122	10
Ward 15	7,918	3,981	2,584	747	428	100	48	30	
Ward 16	11,612	942	1,852	2,037	2,088	1,380	1,536	1,425	352
Ward 17	4,478	767	938	852	692	405	390	338	96
Ward 18	4,084	1,722	1,080	660	300	140	102	70	10
Ward 19	8,961	1,888	2,474	1,713	1,276	775	396	356	83
Ward 20	4,759	959	1,512	1,161	736	240	102	37	12
Ward 21	6,472	1,508	2,038	1,542	820	300	162	67	35
Ward 22	6,982	1,259	2,070	1,623	1,096	475	258	201	
Ward 23	7,249	795	1,118	1,230	1,328	935	834	677	332
Ward 24	4,684	1,931	824	978	464	220	108	106	53
Ward 25	5,091	2,334	2,024	471	192	45	18	7	
Ward 26	6,096	2,915	1,698	720	632	95	12	24	
Ward 27	2,174	1,915	208	42	4	5			
Ward 28	1,874	1,495	280	54	28	5	12		
Ward 29	6,229	2,110	2,044	1,041	820	140	30	15	29
Ward 30	10,094	5,128	3,200	981	640	105	13	22	
Ward 31	3,832	3,113	598	78	32	5	6		
Ward 32	5,209	3,533	1,114	321	140	30	18	31	22
Ward 33	4,799	2,780	1,132	396	308	90	72	21	
Ward 34	6,029	4,376	1,252	216	140	45			
Philadelphia, Pa.	205,135	173,630	21,450	4,953	2,328	1,170	756	700	148
Ward 1	11,023	9,951	912	111	28	15	6		
Ward 2	6,386	4,539	836	357	216	225	108	76	29
Ward 3	3,977	2,711	746	219	176	50	30	29	16
Ward 4	3,865	2,653	598	321	128	90	30	45	
Ward 5	3,244	1,736	644	315	188	165	90	96	10
Ward 6	1,761	1,010	318	174	116	55	48	28	12
Ward 7	5,722	4,083	1,002	291	148	75	48	51	24
Ward 8	2,849	2,515	178	69	52	10	18	7	
Ward 9	1,671	1,415	160	45	8	10	18	15	
Ward 10	3,642	3,218	284	78	20	15	6	21	
Ward 11	2,662	1,561	354	288	244	85	72	46	12
Ward 12	2,826	2,061	322	177	92	55	42	77	
Ward 13	3,533	2,778	288	174	140	45	30	55	23
Ward 14	4,104	3,422	428	84	88	30	12	40	
Ward 15	9,482	7,966	1,172	234	64	10	36		
Ward 16	3,679	2,667	504	219	132	60	60	37	
Ward 17	4,013	2,903	680	225	84	60	36	25	
Ward 18	6,185	5,216	730	153	48	20	6		12
Ward 19	11,248	9,228	1,694	249	36	25	6		10
Ward 20	9,174	7,018	1,766	267	60	25	24	14	

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

959

TABLE 95.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.							
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.
Philadelphia, Pa.—Continued.									
Ward 21	5,303	4,772	474	45	12				
Ward 22	8,645	8,174	412	42	12	5			
Ward 23	7,140	6,810	302	21				7	
Ward 24	8,281	7,513	602	102	52	5		7	
Ward 25	7,276	6,449	762	57	8				
Ward 26	12,268	11,146	1,012	102	8				
Ward 27	5,478	5,031	308	66	40	5	12	16	
Ward 28	9,456	8,588	806	48	8		6		
Ward 29	10,462	9,287	1,044	105	20		6		
Ward 30	5,993	5,123	672	129	40	15	6	8	
Ward 31	6,551	6,227	278	33	8	5			
Ward 32	6,156	5,808	268	72	8				
Ward 33	6,739	5,997	640	60	32	10			
Ward 34	4,341	4,054	254	21	12				
Brooklyn, N. Y.	170,970	42,134	38,172	29,061	16,140	14,550	14,178	13,701	3,034
Ward 1	3,158	1,547	152	414	248	125	138	298	236
Ward 2	1,877	1,655	288	420	320	195	150	154	185
Ward 3	3,886	1,228	784	777	316	190	240	306	51
Ward 4	2,312	690	522	447	232	90	132	157	42
Ward 5	4,211	385	786	1,110	692	395	312	347	184
Ward 6	7,573	1,321	1,198	1,554	996	695	612	954	243
Ward 7	7,492	2,742	1,808	1,281	572	305	330	377	77
Ward 8	6,768	1,971	2,134	978	484	475	468	171	87
Ward 9	3,729	991	778	726	400	255	216	302	61
Ward 10	7,395	1,212	1,702	1,521	808	680	492	869	111
Ward 11	4,948	1,126	1,276	1,179	448	310	192	251	166
Ward 12	5,838	936	970	1,323	792	575	504	667	71
Ward 13	4,630	942	1,348	1,290	360	135	114	252	180
Ward 14	5,918	547	896	1,110	620	655	624	1,104	362
Ward 15	6,245	885	1,638	1,182	560	610	642	629	99
Ward 16	10,599	471	1,256	1,335	1,344	1,565	1,812	2,342	474
Ward 17	9,044	1,014	1,900	2,031	1,036	975	1,176	829	83
Ward 18	16,309	2,532	4,040	2,106	1,604	2,445	2,544	964	74
Ward 19	7,968	1,557	1,700	1,476	720	835	954	641	85
Ward 20	4,816	2,211	1,078	732	312	200	84	143	56
Ward 21	11,161	2,119	2,454	1,416	1,328	1,585	1,440	767	52
Ward 22	10,327	3,884	2,568	1,842	692	420	318	582	21
Ward 23	6,056	3,207	1,322	666	384	115	78	250	34
Ward 24	2,917	1,587	732	285	112	85	60	56	
Ward 25	9,516	3,826	2,636	1,395	532	475	402	250	
Ward 26	6,277	3,038	2,206	456	228	160	144	45	
St. Louis, Mo.	91,756	40,792	29,424	8,637	6,060	2,245	1,626	1,875	1,097
Ward 1	2,287	895	562	261	220	120	60	130	39
Ward 2	2,443	745	624	285	240	125	84	131	209
Ward 3	2,762	820	976	339	232	145	114	79	57
Ward 4	2,379	1,170	640	228	96	35	12	45	153
Ward 5	3,623	640	1,256	585	524	185	156	217	60
Ward 6	3,782	1,331	1,814	351	184	40	30	21	11
Ward 7	4,492	668	1,550	651	924	265	222	161	51
Ward 8	3,136	470	948	522	384	200	192	273	147
Ward 9	4,292	1,268	2,158	435	288	70	18	45	10
Ward 10	4,154	616	1,198	753	460	295	270	352	210
Ward 11	3,378	2,103	1,006	165	72	20	12		
Ward 12	3,341	786	1,640	456	304	90	48	7	10
Ward 13	2,514	1,921	484	72	32	5			
Ward 14	3,270	1,157	1,430	402	208	35	24	14	
Ward 15	2,458	1,064	704	303	180	45	42	91	29
Ward 16	2,945	914	1,540	264	132	55	24	16	
Ward 17	3,108	1,081	1,080	423	276	105	84	44	15
Ward 18	3,483	1,870	1,164	210	160	20	24	25	10
Ward 19	3,223	1,560	1,218	264	84	35	30	21	11
Ward 20	2,670	1,684	690	162	76	25	18	15	
Ward 21	3,277	1,448	1,074	285	284	50	60	38	38
Ward 22	2,952	2,206	478	84	64	30	12	51	27
Ward 23	3,860	1,467	1,322	411	372	185	48	45	10
Ward 24	3,309	2,264	828	144	60	5		8	
Ward 25	3,750	1,921	1,372	285	100	25	24	23	
Ward 26	3,507	2,775	530	111	56	20	6	9	
Ward 27	3,094	2,427	510	108	32	5	12		
Ward 28	4,267	3,521	628	78	16			14	
Boston, Mass.	89,716	31,074	25,038	18,939	5,576	2,795	2,214	2,512	1,568
Ward 1	4,369	1,273	2,142	861	56	10	12	15	
Ward 2	3,282	748	1,462	873	144	30	18	7	
Ward 3	2,977	710	1,182	942	72	40	24	7	
Ward 4	2,876	1,023	1,254	447	92	5	24	7	24
Ward 5	2,514	819	902	528	164	55	30	16	
Ward 6	3,427	603	500	738	480	325	294	374	113
Ward 7	2,122	472	320	501	288	180	108	160	93
Ward 8	2,671	460	658	813	368	195	90	77	10
Ward 9	2,532	914	520	450	300	110	84	103	51
Ward 10	1,084	604	116	96	100	65	42	28	33

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 95.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND BY WARDS FOR CERTAIN CITIES: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.							
		1 family.	2 families.	3 families.	4 families.	5 families.	6 families.	7 to 9 families.	10 families and over.
Boston, Mass.—Continued.									
Ward 11	4,004	1,855	538	519	300	115	72	221	384
Ward 12	2,450	482	542	321	388	175	210	225	107
Ward 13	4,681	630	1,242	1,695	408	260	180	230	36
Ward 14	5,339	1,833	1,986	1,227	104	90	60	39	.....
Ward 15	3,877	929	1,536	1,221	112	30	42	7	.....
Ward 16	3,241	680	548	741	532	260	198	180	102
Ward 17	2,834	1,089	446	477	232	215	108	171	96
Ward 18	2,561	1,341	364	300	136	60	102	124	134
Ward 19	4,923	1,057	1,496	1,269	472	190	108	184	147
Ward 20	5,242	1,741	1,494	1,260	240	125	132	200	50
Ward 21	4,778	2,270	1,200	1,041	84	60	36	23	58
Ward 22	4,103	886	1,110	1,302	296	125	192	77	115
Ward 23	5,213	2,837	1,480	735	88	20	30	8	15
Ward 24	6,178	4,009	1,510	471	92	55	18	23	.....
Ward 25	2,438	1,809	490	111	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	86,654	60,253	19,890	4,350	1,240	410	222	232	57
Ward 1	4,494	2,826	1,368	246	20	20	6	8	.....
Ward 2	3,714	1,576	1,040	537	236	120	102	89	14
Ward 3	3,354	1,993	1,012	267	40	15	6	21	.....
Ward 4	3,271	1,805	886	312	164	35	24	45	.....
Ward 5	3,324	2,346	746	183	32	10	.....	7	.....
Ward 6	5,467	3,870	1,382	195	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 7	5,154	3,704	1,208	213	24	5	.....	.....	.....
Ward 8	4,496	3,396	924	120	36	20	.....	.....	.....
Ward 9	2,552	1,761	410	144	144	60	18	15	.....
Ward 10	3,225	2,082	836	207	68	20	12	.....	.....
Ward 11	4,205	2,518	1,194	357	104	20	12	.....	.....
Ward 12	4,171	3,667	406	60	16	5	.....	7	10
Ward 13	2,968	1,856	790	198	88	30	6	.....	.....
Ward 14	3,501	2,590	776	99	12	15	.....	9	.....
Ward 15	3,053	1,749	1,008	234	52	10	.....	.....	.....
Ward 16	3,173	1,785	970	288	68	20	18	7	17
Ward 17	5,076	3,465	1,364	189	32	5	12	9	.....
Ward 18	5,607	4,071	1,230	252	48	.....	6	.....	.....
Ward 19	4,735	3,629	982	96	12	.....	.....	.....	16
Ward 20	3,955	3,074	754	96	24	.....	.....	7	.....
Ward 21	2,866	2,623	222	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 22	4,293	3,867	382	36	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	63,530	20,303	12,422	8,289	6,696	5,720	4,332	4,069	1,699
Ward 1	1,835	1,289	386	108	32	5	.....	15	.....
Ward 2	2,479	1,770	356	138	80	45	24	55	11
Ward 3	1,950	184	228	258	216	330	300	305	129
Ward 4	2,890	813	936	519	252	175	126	37	32
Ward 5	1,621	379	290	174	152	120	144	174	188
Ward 6	1,611	366	304	279	172	95	96	137	162
Ward 7	2,238	222	296	294	324	375	240	324	163
Ward 8	1,090	258	230	162	156	90	96	56	42
Ward 9	1,447	602	244	141	116	100	84	125	35
Ward 10	2,540	339	286	354	392	460	294	300	115
Ward 11	2,945	392	506	513	416	445	342	205	156
Ward 12	2,535	717	712	456	276	210	84	67	13
Ward 13	2,648	145	270	384	448	450	402	417	132
Ward 14	2,170	492	354	372	300	290	204	144	14
Ward 15	2,172	569	436	285	276	190	204	175	37
Ward 16	2,372	618	430	375	312	220	210	162	45
Ward 17	2,128	990	396	276	188	95	66	90	27
Ward 18	1,601	566	278	225	148	70	72	117	125
Ward 19	1,786	348	382	339	248	155	102	136	76
Ward 20	2,046	577	420	261	248	240	114	142	44
Ward 21	2,211	450	490	306	316	235	216	143	55
Ward 22	2,651	628	458	363	352	375	216	215	44
Ward 23	3,251	737	538	432	416	480	402	214	32
Ward 24	2,122	685	452	258	328	160	96	143	.....
Ward 25	2,016	1,457	402	69	56	25	.....	7	.....
Ward 26	2,164	1,424	486	129	56	15	24	30	.....
Ward 27	1,743	647	342	285	156	120	90	81	22
Ward 28	1,945	784	620	270	132	65	36	38	.....
Ward 29	1,494	872	390	111	68	35	18	.....	.....
Ward 30	1,829	1,013	504	153	61	50	30	15	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	52,535	43,418	5,742	1,707	744	295	198	244	187
Cleveland, Ohio	53,052	36,781	11,562	2,637	952	325	222	280	293
Buffalo, N. Y.	51,461	27,813	13,296	5,379	2,504	1,200	486	490	293
New Orleans, La.	48,582	39,282	5,512	1,722	772	395	294	358	247
Pittsburg, Pa.	45,584	31,517	10,230	2,331	772	330	168	185	51
Washington, D. C.	43,967	34,624	6,944	1,575	476	160	96	55	37
Detroit, Mich.	42,209	32,688	7,222	1,650	388	165	36	50	10
Milwaukee, Wis.	41,519	26,021	11,168	2,880	960	245	120	65	60
Newark, N. J.	38,906	13,703	11,984	7,128	2,300	1,850	1,080	616	245
Minneapolis, Minn.	32,901	19,274	10,148	1,884	692	360	114	190	239
Jersey city, N. J.	34,434	11,192	7,764	4,464	2,884	2,310	2,322	2,914	584
Louisville, Ky.	32,970	19,881	7,126	2,715	1,520	695	312	449	272
Omaha, Neb.	22,485	18,431	2,854	684	272	105	30	88	21
Rochester, N. Y.	27,312	21,511	3,914	900	360	225	114	168	120
St. Paul, Minn.	25,832	17,327	6,058	1,245	472	155	84	212	279
Kansas city, Mo.	26,734	20,500	4,142	1,152	400	235	78	116	111
Providence, R. I.	29,242	8,754	14,368	2,883	2,204	510	348	134	21
Denver, Colo.	19,730	16,708	2,122	477	176	80	72	44	51
Indianapolis, Ind.	23,063	19,872	2,010	411	196	145	48	170	211
Allegheny, Pa.	20,805	13,044	5,834	1,380	332	125	60	30	.....

APPENDIX.

INDIAN TERRITORY AND INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

TABLE 1.—INDIANS AND OTHER PERSONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE GENERAL ENUMERATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALASKA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR VILLAGES HAVING 300 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

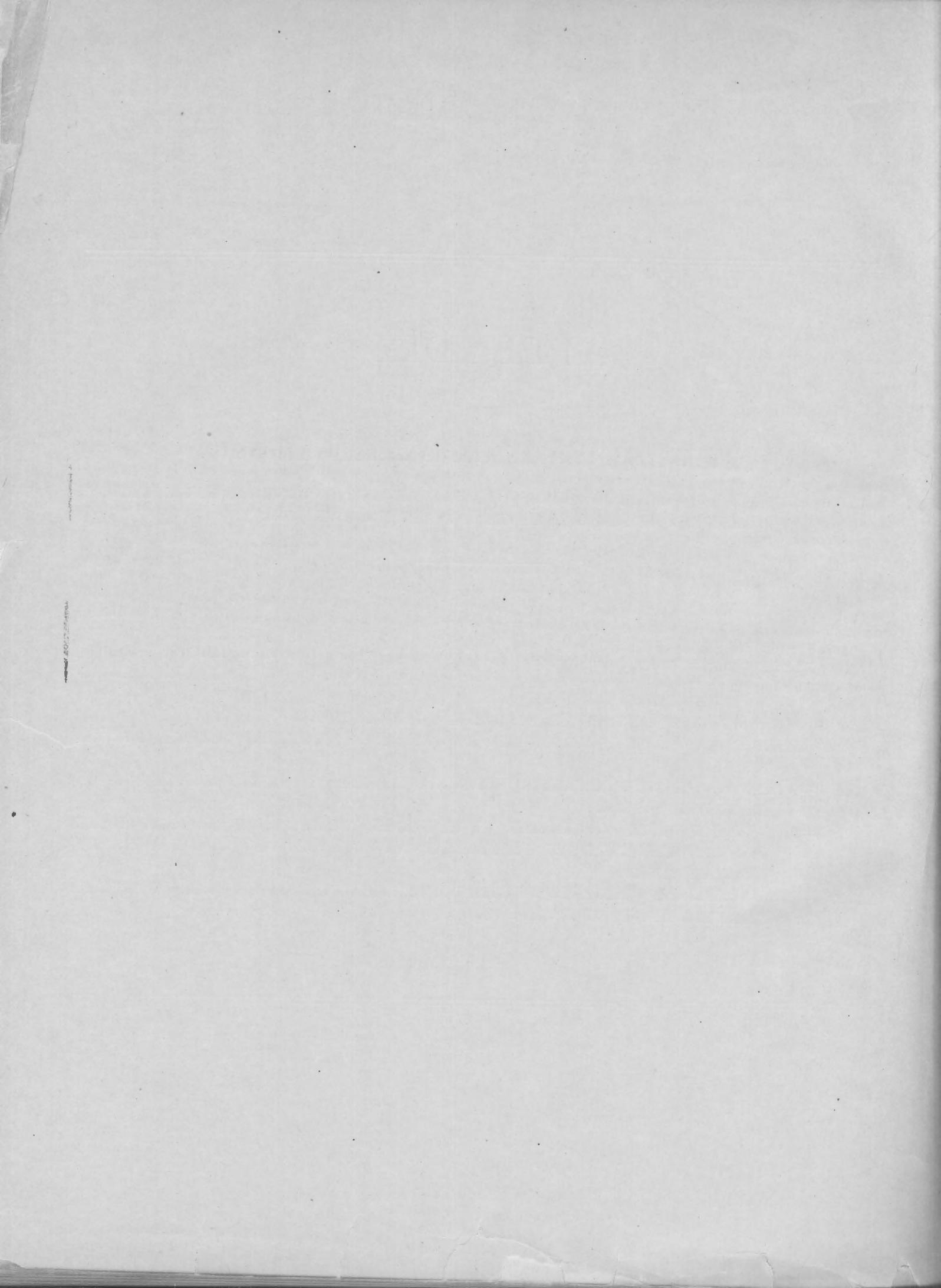
TABLE 4.—POPULATION BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

TABLE 5.—INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND LINGUISTIC STOCKS, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

TABLE 6.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

TABLE 7.—TEMPORARY WHITE POPULATION (EMPLOYED IN SUMMER ONLY), CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND CLASSES OF EMPLOYMENTS, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

TABLE 8.—TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP: 1890.



INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

In the previous tables of this report only the population in 1890 of the organized states and territories, or 62,622,250 persons in all, is considered. These general tables, therefore, do not comprehend 325,464 Indians and other persons living in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations and 32,052 persons living in Alaska, these two classes having been specially enumerated under the law and forming the subjects of separate reports. Including these persons the population for the entire country in 1890 was 62,979,766.

The principal facts concerning these two classes of population are briefly summarized in the following tables.

Table 1 gives the total population of the Indian territory and Indian reservations in 1890, which was, as already stated, 325,464, comprising 189,447 Indians and 136,017 other persons, namely, 117,368 whites, 18,636 negroes, and 13 Chinese. In addition to the 189,447 Indians living in the Indian territory and on Indian reservations, there were 58,806 civilized Indians found living in the organized states and territories who were included as a part of the general population of the United States (see Tables 10 and 14, pages 397 and 401). The total Indian population in 1890 was, therefore, 248,253.

Tables 2 to 8, inclusive, give the distribution of the population of Alaska according to sex, general nativity, color, citizenship, and age periods.

INDIAN TERRITORY AND INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

TABLE 1.—INDIANS AND OTHER PERSONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE GENERAL ENUMERATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			INDIANS.			OTHER PERSONS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
The United States	325,464	169,221	156,243	a189,447	95,119	94,328	b136,017	74,102	61,915
Alabama	384	149	235	384	149	235			
Arizona	28,623	14,172	14,451	28,469	14,083	14,386	154	89	65
Arkansas.....	32	32		32	32				
California.....	5,268	2,720	2,548	5,107	2,632	2,475	161	88	73
Colorado.....	1,051	518	533	985	484	501	66	34	32
Connecticut									
Delaware.....									
District of Columbia.....									
Florida.....									
Georgia.....									
Idaho.....	4,163	2,056	2,107	4,064	1,990	2,065	99	57	42
Illinois.....	1	1		1	1				
Indiana.....									
Indian territory.....	180,182	c96,586	c83,596	51,279	c26,967	c24,312	128,903	63,619	59,284
Iowa.....	401	214	187	397	211	186	4	3	1
Kansas.....	1,012	535	477	946	503	443	66	32	34
Kentucky.....									
Louisiana.....	1	1		1	1				
Maine.....									
Maryland.....									
Massachusetts.....	4	4		4	4				
Michigan.....	1	1		1	1				
Minnesota.....	8,457	4,034	4,423	8,208	3,884	4,324	249	150	99
Mississippi.....									
Missouri.....	1	1		1	1				
Montana.....	10,765	5,235	5,530	10,346	4,988	5,358	419	247	172
Nebraska.....	3,746	1,883	1,863	3,538	1,769	1,769	208	114	94
Nevada.....	1,534	817	777	1,557	799	758	37	18	19
New Hampshire.....									
New Jersey.....									
New Mexico.....	0,089	3,346	3,343	6,490	3,232	3,258	190	114	85
New York.....	5,321	2,797	2,524	5,318	2,795	2,523	3	2	1
North Carolina.....	2	2		2	2				
North Dakota.....	8,264	4,049	4,215	7,980	3,903	4,077	284	146	138
Ohio.....	13	12	1	13	12	1			
Oklahoma.....	16,641	8,776	7,865	13,167	6,324	6,843	3,474	2,452	1,022
Oregon.....	3,937	1,843	2,094	3,713	1,723	1,990	224	120	104
Pennsylvania.....	99	53	41	98	57	41	1	1	
Rhode Island.....									
South Carolina.....									
South Dakota.....	19,792	0,663	10,129	19,072	9,275	0,797	720	388	332
Tennessee.....									
Texas.....	4	3	1	4	3	1			
Utah.....	2,874	1,512	1,362	2,848	1,498	1,350	26	14	12
Vermont.....									
Virginia.....									
Washington.....	7,842	4,004	3,838	7,526	3,822	3,704	316	182	134
West Virginia.....									
Wisconsin.....	6,450	3,287	3,163	6,095	3,081	3,014	355	206	149
Wyoming.....	1,850	910	940	1,801	884	917	49	26	23

a Includes 184 Indians in prison (not otherwise enumerated) credited to states and territories as follows: Arizona, 17 males; Arkansas, 32 males; California, 43 males; Idaho, 2 males; Illinois, 1 male; Kansas, 7 males; Louisiana, 1 male; Massachusetts, 4 males; Michigan, 1 male; Missouri, 1 male; Montana, 10 males; Nebraska, 2 males; Nevada, 5 males; New York, 9 males; North Carolina, 2 males; Ohio, 12 males and 1 female; Oregon, 5 males; South Dakota, 4 males; Texas, 3 males and 1 female; Utah, 1 male; Washington, 10 males; Wisconsin, 10 males.

b Comprised of 117,368 whites, 18,636 negroes, and 13 Chinese.

c Sex partly estimated.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

ALASKA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

DISTRICTS.	Number of vil- lages.	Total popu- lation.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOR- EIGN BORN.		COLOR.									
			Males.	Fe- males.	Native.	Foreign.	White.		Mixed.		Indian.		Mongolian.		All others.	
							Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
The Territory	309	32,052	19,248	12,804	15,381	16,671	3,853	445	891	932	12,105	11,426	2,288	.....	111	1
Southeastern	43	8,038	4,842	3,196	3,645	4,393	1,389	349	67	66	3,054	2,780	329	.....	3	1
Kadiak	40	6,112	4,398	1,714	2,294	3,818	1,056	49	407	377	1,494	1,288	1,433	.....	8	.....
Unalaska	22	2,361	1,434	927	1,154	1,207	495	25	343	391	456	511	137	.....	3	.....
Nushagak	41	2,726	1,712	1,014	1,205	1,521	310	8	10	18	1,008	988	384	.....	.....	.....
Kuskokwim	80	5,681	2,854	2,827	3,341	2,340	19	5	5	12	2,830	2,810	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yukon	58	3,912	2,099	1,813	2,082	1,830	193	9	59	68	1,847	1,736	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arctic	25	3,222	1,909	1,313	1,660	1,562	391	.....	.....	.....	1,416	1,313	5	.....	97	.....

TABLE 3.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR VILLAGES HAVING 300 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

VILLAGES.	Total popu- lation.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOR- EIGN BORN.		COLOR.										
		Males.	Fe- males.	Native.	Foreign.	White.		Mixed.		Indian.		Mongolian.		All others.		
						Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Southeastern district:																
Auk settlements	324	164	160	141	183	1	.....	.....	.....	163	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas city	402	317	85	197	205	296	60	7	10	11	15	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Hoochinoo	381	200	181	192	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huna	438	234	204	237	201	2	.....	.....	2	232	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juneau	1,253	855	398	678	575	562	109	15	28	266	261	11	.....	1	.....	.....
Klakwan	326	176	150	186	140	3	.....	1	2	172	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metlakatla	823	447	376	103	720	4	.....	.....	1	442	375	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sitka	1,190	659	531	644	546	151	129	13	4	464	397	31	.....	.....	.....	1
Wrangell	316	187	129	152	164	57	14	12	3	116	112	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Yakutat	308	153	155	181	127	7	.....	.....	1	146	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kadiak district:																
Afognak	409	289	120	152	257	26	.....	86	83	40	37	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alitak	420	366	54	88	332	107	.....	2	.....	80	54	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kadiak	495	269	226	292	203	87	40	117	128	64	58	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Karluk	1,123	1,034	89	162	961	391	.....	12	8	86	81	542	.....	3	.....	.....
Unalaska district:																
Unalaska	317	178	139	160	157	61	5	71	94	44	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kuskokwim district:																
Chalitmiut	358	183	175	224	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arctic district:																
Kingaghee	488	260	228	192	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Point Hope	301	156	145	174	127	5	.....	.....	.....	150	145	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Port Clarence	485	420	65	236	249	276	.....	.....	.....	79	65	3	.....	62	.....	.....

ALASKA—Continued.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

AGE PERIODS.	AGGREGATE.			WHITE.			MIXED.			INDIAN.			MONGOLIAN.			ALL OTHERS.		
	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.
The Territory...	32,052	19,248	12,804	4,298	3,853	445	1,823	891	932	23,531	12,105	11,426	2,288	2,288	.....	112	111	1
Under 1 year	526	264	262	33	18	15	64	28	36	429	218	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 4 years	2,912	1,517	1,395	105	53	52	232	104	128	2,575	1,360	1,215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,125	1,648	1,477	115	64	51	240	128	112	2,769	1,455	1,314	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2,784	1,505	1,279	87	41	46	174	82	92	2,521	1,380	1,141	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	3,160	1,538	1,622	143	102	41	247	105	142	2,684	1,245	1,439	83	83	.....	3	3	.....
20 to 24 years	3,347	2,039	1,308	476	432	44	186	92	94	2,429	1,259	1,170	230	230	.....	26	26	.....
25 to 29 years	3,719	2,509	1,210	827	785	52	200	97	103	2,158	1,104	1,054	475	475	.....	49	48	1
30 to 34 years	3,306	2,306	1,000	825	780	45	114	58	56	1,787	888	899	566	566	.....	14	14	.....
35 to 39 years	2,866	1,943	923	550	522	28	104	55	49	1,756	910	846	446	446	.....	10	10	.....
40 to 44 years	2,194	1,446	748	426	406	20	87	48	39	1,354	665	689	321	321	.....	6	6	.....
45 to 49 years	1,499	971	528	292	275	17	53	32	21	1,064	574	490	89	89	.....	1	1	.....
50 to 54 years	1,053	662	391	205	187	18	29	13	16	769	412	357	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1,168	691	477	175	162	13	65	33	32	901	469	432	24	24	.....	3	3	.....
65 years and over	393	209	184	29	26	3	28	16	12	335	166	169	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND LINGUISTIC STOCKS, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

DISTRICTS.	INDIAN POPULATION.			ESKIMAUAN (ESKIMO).			ATHAPASCAN.			KOLUSCHAN (THLINGIT).			CHIMMESYAN (TSIMP- SEAN).			SKITTAGETAN (HAIDA).		
	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.
The Territory...	23,531	12,105	11,426	14,012	7,103	6,909	3,439	1,822	1,617	4,737	2,457	2,280	952	510	442	391	213	178
Southeastern	5,834	3,054	2,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,491	2,331	2,160	952	510	442	391	213	178
Kadiak	2,782	1,494	1,288	1,670	881	789	866	487	379	246	126	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unalaska	967	456	511	967	456	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nushagak	1,996	1,008	988	1,953	984	969	43	24	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kuskokwim	5,610	2,830	2,810	5,254	2,617	2,637	386	213	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yukon	3,583	1,847	1,736	1,439	749	690	2,144	1,098	1,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arctic	2,729	1,416	1,313	2,729	1,416	1,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

DISTRICTS.	WHITE POPULATION.			WHITE MALES.						
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Under 21 years.			Citizens.			Aliens.
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
The Territory	4,298	3,853	445	320	254	66	2,531	1,192	1,339	1,002
Southeastern	1,738	1,389	349	165	142	23	1,065	552	513	159
Kadiak	1,105	1,056	49	76	59	17	607	178	429	373
Unalaska	520	495	25	26	18	8	310	160	150	159
Nushagak	318	310	8	11	4	7	174	38	136	125
Kuskokwim	24	19	5	10	10	.....	6	2	4	3
Yukon	202	193	9	10	10	.....	140	70	70	43
Arctic	391	391	.....	22	11	11	229	192	37	140

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

ALASKA—Continued.

TABLE 7.—TEMPORARY WHITE POPULATION (EMPLOYED IN SUMMER ONLY), CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND CLASSES OF EMPLOYMENTS, BY DISTRICTS: 1890.

DISTRICTS AND CLASSES OF EMPLOYMENTS.	TEMPORARY WHITE POPULATION.			WHITE MALES.						
				Under 21 years.			Citizens.			Aliens.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
The Territory	2,277	2,251	26	94	53	41	1,456	565	891	701
Southeastern:										
Cannery employés	216	207	9	11	6	5	160	67	93	36
Crew of United States steamship ..	47	47					35	16	19	12
Kadiak:										
Cannery employés	928	926	2	34	19	15	604	149	455	288
Unalaska:										
Crews of American sealers	126	124	2	13	8	5	77	44	33	34
Crews of trading and fishing vessels.	117	112	5	3	1	2	81	33	48	28
Cannery employés	134	134		4	4		83	24	59	47
Nushagak:										
Cannery employés	310	302	8	11	4	7	169	38	131	122
Yukon:										
United States surveying party	18	18					18	5	13	
Arctic:										
Crews of whale ships	381	381		18	11	7	229	189	40	134

TABLE 8.—TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP: 1890.

CLASSIFICATION.	WHITE POPULATION.			WHITE MALES.						
				Under 21 years.			Citizens.			Aliens.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
The Territory	4,298	3,853	445	320	254	66	2,531	1,192	1,339	1,002
Temporary inhabitants	2,277	2,251	26	94	53	41	1,456	565	891	701
Permanent inhabitants	2,021	1,602	419	226	201	25	1,075	627	448	301

6327/8287 01
 SWO#-174386 PC#-25
 CUS#-23982 DUE-12/11

⊕